UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY
OU_170310
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

A DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY

OF ALL AGES AND OF ALL PEOPLES

BY

ALBERT M. HYAMSON, F.R.Hist.S.

AUTHOR OF *A DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE*
A DICTIONARY OF ARTISTS AND MATHEMATICS, ETC.

LONDON: GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS LTD.
NEW YORK: E. P. DUTTON & CO.
1916

Printed in Great Britain
By MORRISON & GIBB LIMITED,
Edinburgh

TO

MY WIFE

PREFACE

FOR the true appreciation of events the student must know something of the personalities of those who have participated in them, and in many cases helped to shape them. A story that attempts to ignore the characters of the people who appear in it, and confines itself to occurrences, while ignoring, as far as that is possible, the motives, avowed and concealed, that supplied the impetus to those occurrences, tends to become a soulless, dead catalogue of events, instead of a narrative pulsating with human life, a record of the actions and sufferings, the hopes and fears of living men and women. The more the historian devotes himself to the human element in his subject, the more easily will he hold the attention of his readers, and gain an influence over them—the justifiable ambition of every writer. Biography is, therefore, for most people the most attractive form of history. It supplies all the advantages that belong to the larger science, and in addition brings the reader into intimate relationship with the people, the record of whose actions and of whose influence on contemporary life or thought is unrolled before him. In the average history of England the Duke of Wellington is merely an abstraction: in a biography of the great leader he becomes a human being. Again, in the former case, the nation or the state is the centre of interest; in the latter it is the man himself.

The present work is not a volume of biography. It does not attempt to tell the life-story of any individual, or of any number of individuals. It is a guide to the biographies of, it may be said without exaggeration, every man or woman, not still alive, who has achieved eminence or prominence, from the dawn of history until this day in the twentieth century on which this preface is being written. The work covers all countries and all generations. An endeavour has been made to include every one whose work or whose memory can be said to have survived until to-day, in the scheme of the undertaking. In order to confine a work of this description within manageable limits, it has not been possible to give more than the barest details of the lives of the men and women with whom it deals. The author in laying down the lines on which this work was to be constructed, put before himself the ideal of 'one person one line.' It will be seen that he has departed from this ideal on many occasions, but he has always striven to keep very close to it. The nationality, country of adoption, and profession of his subject have been given in every instance. Wherever possible he has added the years of birth and death, but when these latter could not be traced, the period of activity has been stated. In some instances also, especially in the case of writers, the principal work or works have been mentioned. The

prime object of the author has, however, always been to include as many names as possible, and he has never hesitated to sacrifice details to the exigencies of space, so that room might be found for additional names.

The present work, which not only includes far more names than does any other in existence, but may claim without hesitation to deal with more individuals than the aggregate of any score of other works, is intended primarily for readers and students who wish to learn more of the actors or thinkers whom they meet in the course of their reading. To them this work should prove a ready means of reference. It should open for them instantaneously the lock that guards the whole of the biographical literature on the subject of the person in whom they are interested. For instance, if in the course of his reading a student comes across the name of GOTTFRIED WILHELM FINK, and wishes to learn more about him, he can by reference to this volume without difficulty find the following entry: '**Fink, Gottf. Wilh., "Gust. Edinhard"**: Germ writer on music and theol., 1783-1846.' If he desires further information, the list of authorities that follows this preface will tell him that, as a German, Fink's biography is to be found in the *Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie*, and as a writer on music in GROVE'S *Dictionary of Music and Musicians*. If he wishes to pursue the subject still further, the bibliographies supplied by those works of reference will assist him. As another instance, GEORGE HARLEY, who appears in the following pages as 'Eng. water-colour painter, 1791-1871,' should be found in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, and also in BRYAN'S *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers*.

Other biographical dictionaries have dealt more fully with their subjects, but their fields have always been more limited, even though they extended to scores of volumes. The great national dictionaries of biography confine themselves to men and women born or active in the countries to which they relate. The great class dictionaries, such as BRYAN or GROVE, are careful not to wander outside the fields of activity which they have marked out for themselves. The great international dictionaries, such as ROSE or CHALMERS, took the world as their province. Necessity, however, compelled them to be eclectic. If they had attempted to be as exhaustive as the present work they would have been extended to hundreds of volumes. The largest biographical work in existence has not a tithe of the entries which this volume contains.

A. M. H.

1st October 1915.

LIST OF WORKS CONSULTED

Dictionary of National Biography. 72 vols. 1885–1912.
Biographie Nationale Belgique. 20 vols. 1866–1910.
Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie. 56 vols. 1875–1912.
Biographisch Woordenbuch der Nederlanden. 21 vols. 1852–1875.
M. Delvenne's *Biographie du Royaume des Pays-Bas.* 2 vols. 1829
Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography.* 7 vols. 1888–1900.
Joseph Irving's *Book of Scotsmen.* 1881.
Alfred Webb's *Compendium of Irish Biography.* 1878.
Robert Williams' *Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen.* 1852
Philip Mennell's *Dictionary of Australian Biography.* 1892.
C. E. Buckland's *Dictionary of Indian Biography* 1906.
Biographie Universelle. 45 vols. 1843
Hoefer's *Nouvelle Biographie Générale.* 46 vols. 1855–1866.
Angelo de Gubernatis' *Dizionario Biographico.* 2 vols. 1879–1880
Phillips' *Dictionary of Biographical Reference.* 1889.
Thompson Cooper's *New Biographical Dictionary.* 1873
Rose's *New General Biographical Dictionary.* 12 vols. 1857.
J. F. Waller's *Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.* 3 vols. 1877–1884
Chalmers' *General Biographical Dictionary.* 32 vols. 1812–1817
Haydn's *Universal Index of Biography.* 1870.
W. L. R. Cates' *A Dictionary of General Biography.* 1881.
J. Thomas' *The Universal Dictionary of Biography and Mythology.* 2 vols. 1887.
Dictionary of Architecture. 8 vols. 1856–1892.
Grove's *Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* 5 vols. 1904–1910.
Bryan's *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 5 vols. 1903–1905
S. Redgrave's *Dictionary of Artists.* 1890.
F. J. Fétis' *Biographie Universelle des Musiciens.* 8 vols. 1860.
William Munk's *Roll of the Royal College of Physicians.* 3 vols. 1878.
William Munk's *The Gold-Headed Cane.* 1884.
de Gubernatis' *Dictionnaire International des Ecrivains du Jour.* 2 vols. 1888–1891.
Edward Foss's *Judges of England.* 9 vols. 1848–1869.
D. E. Baker's *Biographia Dramatica.* 2 vols. 1812.
W. Pökel's *Philologisches Schriftsteller Lexicon.* 1882.
L. C. Sanders' *Celebrities of the Century.* 1890.
T. Humphry Ward's *Men of the Reign.* 1885.
Frederic Boase's *Modern English Biography.* 5 vols. 1892–1912.
Vapereau's *Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains.* 2 vols. 1893–1895.
Men and Women of the Time. 1899.
J. Henniker Heaton's *Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time.* 1879.
E. M. Oettinger's *Moniteur des Dates* 9 vols. 1866–1882.
F. A. Eckstein's *Nomenclator Philologorum.* 1871.
Woodward and Cates' *Encyclopædia of Chronology.* 1872
Sir W. Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.* 3 vols.
G. E. C.'s *Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Great Britain.* 6 vols. 1887–1895.
Sir J. B. Burke's *Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire.*
Encyclopædia Britannica. 28 vols. 1910.
British Museum Catalogue.
The Times.
The Annual Register.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS

A

Abig. = Abigail.
Abr. = Abraham.
Ad. = Adolphus, Adolph, Adolpho.
Adj. = Adjutant.
Adm. = Admiral.
Admin. = Administrator
Ægyptol. = Ægyptologist
Afr. = Africa, African
Agricult. = Agriculturist
Alb. = Albert.
Alban. = Albanian.
Aless. = Alessandro
Alex. = Alexander
Alf. = Alfred.
Alg. = Algernon
Alleg. = Allegorical
Alph. = Alphonse
Alsat. = Alsatian.
Ambr. = Ambrose
Amer. = American.
Anat. = Anatomist
And. = Andrew, André.
Angl. = Anglican.
Anim. = Animal
Ant. = Anthony, Antoine, Antonio.
Anthropol. = Anthropologist.
Antiq. = Antiquary.
Arab. = Arabic, Arabian
Arch. = Archibald.
Archæol. = Archæologist
Archbp. = Archbishop
Archt. = Architect.
Arithmet. = Arithmetician
Armen. = Armenian.
Arn. = Arnold.
Arth. = Arthur.
Asst. = Assistant.
Astrol. = Astrologer.
Astron. = Astronomer.
Athan. = Athanasius.
Athen. = Athenian.
Att.-Gen. = Attorney-General.
Aug. = Augustus, August, Auguste.
Aur. = Aurelius.
Austr. = Austrian.
Austral. = Australian.
Autobiog. = Autobiographer.

B

b. = born
Ball. = Balliol
Balth. = Balthazar.
Bapt. = Baptist, Baptiste
Bar. = Baron
Bart. = Bartholomew, Bartholome.
Batt. = Battista
Bav. = Bavarian.
Belg. = Belgian.
Ben. = Benjamin
Benef. = Benefactor
Bern. = Bernard
Bibl. = Biblical
Bibliog. = Bibliographer.
Biog. = Biographer.
Bldr. = Builder
Bohem. = Bohemian
Boliv. = Bolivian.
Bon. = Bonaparte.
Bot. = Botanist
Bp. = Bishop
Braz. = Brazilian
Brig.-Gen. = Brigadier-General.
Brit. = British.
Byz. = Byzantine.

C

C. = Caius.
Camb. = Cambridge.
Canad. = Canadian.
Capt. = Captain.
Car. = Caroline
Card. = Cardinal.
Caricat. = Caricaturist.
Carthag. = Carthaginian.
Casp. = Caspar.
Cath. = Catherine.
Cath. = Cathedral.
Cath. = Catholic.
Cent. = Central.
Chanc. = Chancellor
Chapl. = Chaplain.
Charl. = Charlotte.
Chas. = Charles.
Chem. = Chemist
Chev. = Chevalier.
Chf. = Chief.
Chil. = Chilian.
Chin. = Chinese
Chr. = Christi.
Christ. = Christian
Chron. = Chronicler
Chronol. = Chronologist
Cin. = Cincinnatus
Civ. serv. = Civil servant
Class. = Classical.
Clem. = Clement
Col. = Colonel.
Col. Gov. = Colonial Governor
Coll. = College.
Colomb. = Colombian.
Com. = Commander.
Comed. = Comedian.
Comm. = Commons
Comment. = Commentator.
Commiss. = Commissioner.
Con. = Conrad.
Conchol. = Conchologist.
Confed. = Confederate.
Cong. = Congress
Congreg. = Congregational.
Conq. = Conqueror.
Consp. = Conspirator.
Const. = Constable, Constantine
Cont. = Continental.
Controvers. = Controversialist.
Conv. = Convent.
Corn. = Cornelius.
Corp. = Corpus.
Counc. = Councillor.
Ct. = Count
Ctss. = Countess

D

Da. = Daughter.
Dan. = Daniel.
Dan. = Danish.
Dauph. = Dauphin.
Dav. = David.
Decl. = Declaration
Dev. = Devotional.
Dict. = Dictionary.
Diplom. = Diplomatist.
Dir. = Director.
Div. = Divine.
Dk. = Duke
Dom. = Domenico, Dominic.
Domin. = Dominican.

Don. = Donald.
Dram. = Dramatist.
Dunc. = Duncan.
Dy. = Deputy.

E

E. = Eastern
Ea. = Earl
Eben. = Ebenezer.
Eccles. = Ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical
Econ. = Economist.
Ed. = Editor, Edouard.
Edm. = Edmund, Edmond.
Educat. = Educational, educationist.
Edw. = Edward.
Egypt. = Egyptian.
Egyptol. = Egyptologist.
Electr. = Electrician, electrical.
Eliz. = Elizabeth.
Em. = Emile.
Eman. = Emanuel.
Emm. = Emmanuel.
Emp. = Emperor.
Eng. = English.
Engm. = Engineer
Engrav. = Engraver
Entomol. = Entomologist.
Ephr. = Ephraim.
Episcop. = Episcopalian.
Ern. = Ernest, Ernst.
Eug. = Eugene.
Eust. = Eustace.
Exchequ. = Exchequer.
Expl. = Explorer.

F

Fab. = Fabius.
Fan. = Fanny.
Fav. = Favourite.
Fcs. = Francis.
Fdr. = Founder.
Fel. = Felix.
Ferd. = Ferdinand.
Fern. = Fernando.
Fil. = Filippo.
Financ. = Financier.
Fld.-Marsh. = Field-Marshal.
Flem. = Flemish.
Flor., Florent = Florentine.
For. = Foreign.
Fr. = French.
Franc. = Francesco, Francisco.
Franç. = François.
Frk = Frank.
Fred. = Frederick.
Fréd. = Frédéric.
Fried. = Friedrich.
Frnd. = Friend.
F.R.S. = Fellow, Royal Society.

G

Gab. = Gabriel.
Gasp. = Gaspar.
Gast. = Gaston.
Gen. = General.
Geneal. = Genealogist.
Geo. = George.
Geof. = Geoffrey.
Geog. = Geographer.
Geol. = Geological, geologist.
Geom. = Geometrician.
Ger. = Gerard.
Gerh. = Gerhard.
Germ. = German.
Geron. = Geronimo.
Gilb. = Gilbert.
Giov. = Giovanni
Gius. = Giuseppe.
Godl. = Godfrey.
Gonz. = Gonzalo.
Gottf. = Gottfried
Gov. = Governor.
Govt. = Government
Gram. = Grammarian
Grd. = Grand.
Greg. = Gregory.
Grk. = Greek.
Guil. = Guillaume.
Gust. = Gustavus, Gustav, Gustave.

H

H.E.I.C. = Hon. East India Company.
Hagiog. = Hagiographer
Han. = Hanoverian
Heb. = Hebrew.
Hect. = Hector.
Hein. = Heinrich
Hen. = Henri
Hend. = Hendrik.
Herb. = Herbert.
Herm. = Hermann.
Hern. = Hernando
Hess. = Hessian.
Heron. = Heronymus.
Hip. = Hipolito.
Hipp. = Hippolyte
Hist. = Historian, historical
Histol. = Histologist.
Ho. = House.
Holl. = Holland
Hon. = Honourable, Honoré.
Hor. = Horace.
Horticult. = Horticulturist, horticultural.
Hosp. = Hospital.
Hse. of Coms. = House of Commons.
Humph. = Humphrey.
Hung. = Hungarian.
Hy. = Henry.
Hydrog. = Hydrographer.
Hyp. = Hypolite.

I

Ichthyol. = Ichthyologist.
Ign. = Ignatius.
Imm. = Immanuel
Ind. = Indian.
Indep. = Independence.
Insp. = Inspector.
Inv. = Inventor.
Is. = Island.
Ital. = Italian.

J

Jac. = Jacob.
Jak. = Jakob.
Jas. = James.
Jav. = Javier.
Jeff. = Jefferson.
Jim. = Jimenez.
Jno. = John.
Joach. = Joachim.
Joh. = Johann.
Jon. = Jonathan.
Jos. = Joseph.
Josh. = Joshua.
Journ. = Journalist.
Jul. = Julius.
Just. = Justice.

K

Kasp. = Kaspar.
Kath. = Katherine.
Kg. = King.
Kon. = Konrad.
Kt. = Knight

L

Lamb. = Lambert
Lands. = Landscape.
Lat. = Latin
Laur. = Laurence.
Lawr. = Lawrence
Ld. = Lord.
Leg. = Legislature, legislator.
Leon. = Leonard.
Leop. = Leopold.
Lew. = Lewis
Lexicog. = Lexicographer.
Libr. = Librarian.
Lieut. = Lieutenant.
Linc. = Lincoln.
Lion. = Lionel.
Lit. = Literature
Lor. = Lorenzo.
Lt. = Lieutenant.
Lt.-Col. = Lieutenant-Colonel.
Luc. = Lucius.
Lud. = Ludovico.
Ludw. = Ludwig

M

M. = Marcus.
M.E. bp. = Methodist Episcopal bishop.
M.L.A. = Member of Legislative Assembly.

M.L.C. = Member of Legislative Council.
M.P. = Member of Parliament.
Mad. = Madeleine.
Maced. = Macedonian.
Maj. = Major.
Man. = Manager
Man. = Manuel
Manuf. = Manufacture, manufacturer.
Marg. = Margaret.
Marq. = Marquis
Marsh. = Marshal.
Mart. = Martin.
Mass. = Massachusetts.
Mat. = Matilda
Math. = Mathew.
Mathem. = Mathematician.
Matth. = Matthew.
Maur. = Maurice.
Max. = Maximilian.
Mech. = Mechanical, mechanic
Med. = Medical.
Medall. = Medallist.
Melch = Melchior.
Memb. = Member.
Metall. = Metallurgist.
Metaph. = Metaphysician.
Meteorol. = Meteorologist.
Mex. = Mexico, Mexican.
Mgr. = Monsignor.
Mich. = Michael.
Mig. = Miguel.
Mil. = Military.
Min. = Minnature, minister.
Mineral. = Mineralogist.
Miscell = Miscellaneous.
Miss. = Missionary.
Mistr. = Mistress.
Mod. = Modenese.
Moham. = Mohammedan
Mor. = Moritz.
Morav. = Moravian.
Mos. = Moses.
Mtns. = Mountains.
Mus. comp. = Musical composer.
Mus. cond. = Musical conductor.
Music. = Musician.
Myr = Mayor.

N

N = Northern.
N.S.W = New South Wales.
N.Y. = New York.
N.Z. = New Zealand
Nap. = Napoleon.
Narc. = Narcissus.
Nat. = Naturalist, national.
Nath. = Nathaniel.
Nav. = Naval.
Neap = Neapolitan.
Nic. = Nicolaus, Nicolas.
Nich. = Nicholas.
Nik. = Nikolaus.
Nonconf. = Nonconformist.
Norw. = Norwegian.
Nov. = Novelist.
Numismat. = Numismatist.

O

O.M. = Order of Merit.
Oct. = Octavius, Octave.
Off. = Officer.
Org. = Organist
Orient. = Orientalist.
Ornith. = Ornithologist.
Oxf. = Oxford

P

P.E. bp. = Protestant Episcopal bishop.
Pa. = Pennsylvania.
Palæog. = Palæographist.
Palæont. = Palæontologist.
Parl. = Parliament, parliamentary, parliamentarian.
Pat. = Patrick.
Patr. = Patriarch
Pce. = Prince.
Pcess. = Princess.
Ped. = Pedro.
Per. = Peruvian.
Pers. = Persian.
Pet. = Peter.
Phil. = Philip.
Philanth. = Philanthropist.
Philol. = Philologist.
Philos. = Philosopher.
Physiol. = Physiologist.
Physn. = Physician.
Pian. = Pianist.
Pntr. = Painter.
Pol. = Polish.
Pol. = Political, politician.
Polem. = Polemical
Port. = Portrait.
Port. = Portuguese.
Prebend. = Prebendary.
Prem. = Premier.
Pres. = President.
Presbyt. = Presbyterian.
Princ. = Principal.
Prof. = Professor
Prop. = Proprietor.
Prot. = Protestant.
Prov. = Provincial, Province.
Pruss. = Prussian.
Pub. = Publius.
Pug. = Pugilist.

Q

Qn. = Queen.
Qu. = Quintus.

R

R.A. = Royal Academician.
R.C. = Roman Catholic.
Rand. = Randolph.
Raph. = Raphael.
Rear-Adm. = Rear-Admiral.
Reb. = Rebecca.
Reg. = Reginald.
Rel. = Religious.
Rep. = Republic, Republican.
Res. = Research.
Reub. = Reuben.
Revol = Revolutionary, revolutionist
Rhetor. = Rhetorician.
Rich. = Richard.
Rly. = Railway.
Rob. = Robert.
Rod. = Roderick.
Rog. = Roger.
Rol. = Roland.
Rom. = Roman.
Ron. = Ronald.
Roy. = Royal.
Rud. = Rudolph.
Russ. = Russian.

S

S. = South.
S.S. = Steamship.
Sacr. = Sacred.
Sam. = Samuel.
San. = Sanitary.
Sat = Satirical.
Scand. = Scandinavian.
Schl. = School.
Schol. = Scholar.
Scient. = Scientist.
Scot. = Scottish.
Sculp. = Sculptor.
Seb. = Sebastian
Sec. = Secretary.
Seign. = Seigneur.
Sid. = Sidney.
Sig = Sigismund, Sigmund.
Sis. = Sister
Soc = Society.
Social. = Socialist.
Sociol = Sociologist.
Sol = Solomon.
Sold. = Soldier.
Soph = Sophia
Span. = Spanish.
Srgt = Sergeant.
St. = Saint.
Statesm. = Statesman.
Statist. = Statistician.
Steph. = Stephen.
Sup. = Superior.
Super. = Superintendent.
Surg. = Surgeon.
Surv. = Survevor.
Swed. = Swedish.

T

Tact. = Tactician.
Tarq. = Tarquinius.
Temp. = Temperance.
Tenn. = Tennessee.
Teod. = Teodoro.

Thad. = Thaddeus.
Theat. = Theatrical.
Theod. = Theodore.
Theol. = Theologian.
Theoph. = Theophilus.
Theosoph = Theosophist
Thér. = Thérèse.
Thos. = Thomas.
Tim. = Timothy.
Topog. = Topographer.
Trag. = Tragedian.
Trans = Translator.
Trav. = Traveller.
Treas = Treasurer.
Trin. = Trinity
Turk = Turkish.

U

U S = United States
Unit. = Unitarian.
Univ. = University.
Up. = Upper

V

Val. = Valentine.
Vat. = Vatican
Venet. = Venetian
Venez. = Venezuelan.
Vet. = Veterinary.
Vic. = Viceroy.
Vice-Pres = Vice-President
Vict = Victor
Vinc. = Vincent.
Viol. = Violinist.
Visct = Viscount.
Viscts. = Viscountess
Voc. = Vocalist

W

W. = Western.
W.I. = West Indies
Walt. = Walter.
Wash. = Washington
Wat. col. = Water colour
Westph = Westphalian.
Wilh. = Wilhelm.
Wm = William.
Wms. = Williams.
Wr. = Writer.

X

Xav. = Xavier.

Z

Zool = Zoologist.

DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY

(An asterisk (*) affixed to a date intimates that the year is approximate)

Aa, Christ. Chas Hy. van der: Dutch schol., 1718-92.
Aa, Peter van der: Dutch jurist, -1594.
Aa, Pet. van der Dutch publisher, -1730*
Aachen (Aach), Joh. von: German pntr., 1552-1615.
Aagard, Christ: Danish Latin poet, 1616-1664
Aagard, Niels: Danish philosopher, 1612-1657.
Aagesen, And: Danish jurist, 1826-1879
Aagesen, Swevn See Sueno Agonis Filius.
Aall, Mehemet: Turkish statesman, 1815-1871.
Aall. See Mustafa Ben Achmed B.A.M
Aalst: See Aelst
Aare, Dirk van der: Bp. and Ld. of Utrecht, -1212.
Aaron, St. British martyr, -303.
Aaron, St.: founder of 1st monastery in Bretagne, -528*.
Aaron, the Levite, Span. rabbinical wr., fl. 13th cent.
Aaron, Pietro: Florentine monk, fl. 1521.
Aaron Abiob rabbi and commentator of Salonica, fl 1540
Aaron-Acharon, Caraite rabbi 'Garden of Eden,' fl. 1346.
Aaron Ibn Hayyim Moroccan Biblical and Talmudic commentator, -1632
Aaron Ben Joseph Sason: Jewish rabbi and writer of Salonica, -1608
Aaron, Murgalitha Christianized Jew, fl 1217.
Aaron, Pietro Italian monk and writer on music, fl 1490*.
Aaron, Sam American educationist, 1800-1865
Aarschot, Phil von Croy, Duke of: -1595.
Aarsens, Pieter See Aertsen
Aarssens, Frans van: Dutch diplom and statesman, 1572-1641
Aartjen van Leiden: See Claessen, Aartjen
Aartsen (Aarsens), Pieter ('Lange Peer'), Dutch painter, 1507-1573
Aartsz, Rijkaert Dutch painter, 1482-1577*.
Aasen, Ivar: Norwegian philologist and lexicographer, 1813-1896
Abacco, Antonio d' Italian architect, fl. 1558
Abaco Evaristo Felice Dall': Italian violinist and musical composer, 1675-1742.
Abador Abadiano, Diego José Mexican poet, 1727-79
Abadie, Eug. H.: American surgeon, 1814-1874
Abadie, Hy Rich.: British general, 1841-1915
Abad y Queipo, Man. Spanish bishop, 1775-1824
Abancourt, Chas Xav Jos de Franqueville d': French statesman, 1758-1792.
Abano (Apono), Pietro d': Italian philosopher, astrologer and physician, 1250-1316.
Abarbanel, Isaac: See Abrabanel.
Abarca, F. A Ethenard y See Ethenard
Abarca, Maria de: Span. min. and port pntr., -1656
Abaris (Mythic): Hyperborean priest, fl. B.C. 768*.
Abascal, José Fern. Span. Vic. of Peru, 1743-1821
Abasgi. Christian convert, 6th cent
Abasolo, Mariano Mexican patriot, 1780-1811
Abate: See Abbate.
Abate, Andrea: See Belvedere
Abatini: See Abbatini.
Abauzit, Firmin: Fr. critic and scholar, 1679-1767.
Abba, Gius. Cesare: Italian patriot, poet and senator, 1838-1910
Abba Arika. Babylonian rabbi, -247
Abba Mari: Fr rabbi, poet and jurist, fl. 1303-06
Abbadie, Ant. Thomson d' Irish-Fr. astronomer and writer on Brazil and Abyssinia, 1810-1897.
Abbadie, D.: Governor of Louisiana, 1710-1765

Abbadie, Jacques Dean of Killaloe, Swiss-English religious and political writer, 1654*-1727.
Abbas: uncle of Mohammed, -652*.
Abbas I: Shah of Persia, 'The Great,' 1557-1629*.
Abbas II.: Shah of Persia, 1629-1666.
Abbas III Shah of Persia, -1736
Abbas Mirza Prince of Persia, 1783*-1833
Abbas Pacha Viceroy of Egypt, 1813-1854
Abbate (Abbati), Ercole dell': Modenese painter, 1563*-1613
Abbate (Abbati), Niccolo (Niccolino): Modenese fresco painter, 1512-1571.
Abbate (Abbati), Pietro Paolo: Modenese battle painter, -1575*.
Abbate (Abbati), Pietro Paolo, jun: Modenese painter, 1592-1630.
Abbati, Gius.: Neapolitan painter, 1836-1868.
Abbatini, Ant Maria: Italian musician and writer on music, 1605*-1677.
Abbatini, Guido Ubaldo: Italian historical fresco painter, 1600*-1656.
Abbé, Hendrik: Flemish engraver, painter and architect, 1639*-*post* 1670.
Abbé, Phil Pierre de St Sevin: Fr. mus., 18th cent
Abbé, Pierre de St Sevin: Fr. musician, 18th cent
Abbeville, Claude: Fr. miss in Brazil, -1632
Abbey, Edwin Austin: Amer.-Eng. pntr., 1852-1911.
Abbey, Jno.: English organ-builder, 1785-1859
Abbey, Rich.: Amer. divine and author, 1805-1891
Abbiati, Filippo Ital. painter in fresco, 1640-1715
Abbiati, Gius.: Milanese designer and engraver, 18th century.
Abbiati, Paolo Maria: Milanese engraver, 17th cent
Abbo Cernuus: French historian, -923
Abbo Floriacensis French scholar, abbot of Fleury, 945*-1004
Abbon, of Fleury: See Abbo Floriacensis.
Abbot, Abiel. American divine, 1765-1859.
Abbot, Abiel: American divine, 1770-1828.
Abbot, Ben: American educationist, 1762-1849
Abbot, Chas.: English botanist, -1817
Abbot, Chas: 1st Baron Colchester: Speaker of House of Commons, 1757-1829.
Abbot, Ezra American Biblical scholar, 1819-1884
Abbot, Geo: Archbishop of Canterbury, benefactor and religious writer, 1562-1633
Abbot, Geo: English parliamentarian and religious writer, 1603-1648
Abbot, Joel: American physician, 1766-1826
Abbot, Joel: American naval officer, 1793-1855
Abbot, Jno English poet, fl. 1623
Abbot, Jno W Eng. landscape pntr., fl 1793-1810.
Abbot, Jos Hale: American educationist, 1802-1873.
Abbot, Sir Maurice (Morris) English merchant, Lord Myr of London and dir of E India Co., 1565-1642.
Abbot, Rob Bishop of Salisbury, 1560-1617.
Abbot, Rob English Puritan divine, 1588*-1662*.
Abbot, Sam American philanthropist, 1732-1812
Abbot, Sam American inventor, 1786-1839
Abbot, Wm: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1798-1843
Abbott, Aug: British artillery officer, 1804-1867.
Abbott, Austin: American lawyer, 1831-1896
Abbott, Ben American divine, 1732-1796
Abbott, Ben Vaughan: Amer lawyer, 1830-1890.
Abbott, Chas.: 1st Baron Tenterden, Lord Chief Justice, 1762-1832
Abbott, Chas. Stuart Aubrey: 3rd Baron Tenterden, government official, 1834-1882.

Abbott, Edw. Singleton: sub-dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin, –1865.
Abbott, Edwin English educationist, 1808–1882
Abbott, Emma American singer, 1849–1901.
Abbott, Evelyn. Eng classical scholar, 1843–1901
Abbott, Fes Lemuel Eng port putr., 1760–1803
Abbott, Sir Fred · Brit maj-gen R.E., 1805–1892
Abbott, Gorham Dummer Amer educat., 1807–74
Abbott, Hor. American manufacturer, 1806–
Abbott, Jacob · Amer wr for the young, 1803–79.
Abbott, Sir Jas · British general, 1807–1896
Abbott, Jno Jos Caldwell Canad statesm., 1821–93
Abbott, Jno. Stevens Cabot · American historical writer, 1805–1877.
Abbott, Jos.: Canadian missionary, 1789–1863.
Abbott, Jos. C.: American journalist, 1825–1882.
Abbott, Keith Edw.: British consul-gen., –1873.
Abbott, Lemuel · English priest and poet, –1776.
Abbott, Lemuel Fes: Eng. portrait putr, 1760–1803.
Abbott, Rob Osborne: Amer surgeon, 1824–1867.
Abbott, Rob Palmer: Australian politician, fl 1885.
Abbott, Saunders Alexius · British general, –1894
Abbott, Thos Eastoe · English poet, 1779–1854
Abbott, Thos Kingsmill · Irish scholar, philosopher and Biblical scholar, 1829–1913
Abbt, Thos · German writer, 1738–1766
Abdallah-Ben-Abdelmottalib: father of Mahomet, 545*–570.
Abdallatif Arab philos., physn and trav., 1162–1231.
Abdalmalek, Ommiad Caliph of Damascus (685–705), –705
Abdas: Bishop of Susa, –414.
Abd-el-Kader · Bey of Mascara, 1807* 1883
Abd-el-Mumen Almohade Prince, 1101(2)–1163
Abd-el-Rahman: Governor in Spain, –732
Abd-el-Wahab fndr. of the Wahabites, 1692–1787.
Abderahman I. fndr of Cordova Caliphate 756–788.
Abderahman II. Caliph of Cordova, 822–852
Abderahman III. Caliph of Cordova, 912–961
Abderahman IV. Caliph of Cordova, –1021.
Abderahman V. Caliph of Cordova, –1023
Abdou, Sheikh Mohamed Grand Mufti of Egypt, –1905
Abdul Ahmed See Abd-ul-Hamid
Abdul Aziz Sultan of Turkey, 1830–1876
Abdul Hak, Dilar Jung ul Mulk Indian official, 1853–1896
Abdul Hamid I. · Sultan of Turkey, 1725–1788
Abdul-lahi ben Said Mohammed the Khalifa Sudanese pretender, 1844–1899
Abdul Latif, Nawab Bahadur Indian Mohammedan official and adviser, 1828–1893.
Abdul-Medjid Sultan of Turkey, 1823–1861.
Abdul Musseah Indian convert to Christianity and missionary, –1827
Abdur Rahman Amir of Afghanistan, 1844*–1901
Abdy, Edw Strutt Eng wr on America, 1791 1846
Abdy, Maria · English poetess, –1867
Abdy, Sir Thos Neville English politician and Sheriff of Essex, 1810–1877
A'Becket See Becket
A'Beckett, Arth Martin Australian physician and politician, 1812 1871
A'Beckett, Arth Wm Eng humorous wr, 1844–1909.
A'Beckett, Gilb Abbot English humorous writer, 'The Comic History of England,' 1811 1856
A'Beckett, Gilb Arth Eng humorous wr, 1837–91.
A'Beckett, Thos. Turner, Austral pol, 1808–1871
A Beckett, Sir Wm English Chief Justice of Victoria, 1806 1869
Abeel, Dav American missionary, 1804–1846
Abeille, Gasp Fr poet and dramatist, 1648–1718
Abeille, Joh Christ Ludwig German musical composer and musician, 1761–1832.
Abeille, Scipio French surgeon and poet, –1697
Abeken, Bern Rud: Germ philologist, 1780–1866
Abeken, Hein.: German theologian and Prussian official, 1809–1872
Abeken, Wilh Ludw A R Germ philol, 1813–43
Abel: Archbishop of Rheims, –764.
Abel · King of Denmark, –1252
Abel, Carl Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., 1725–1787
Abel, Clamor Hein Germ wr on music, 1650*–
Abel, Clark English hist and botanist, 1780–1826.
Abel, Sir Fred. Aug English chemist, 1827 1902.
Abel, Gasp. French historian, 1676–1763
Abel, Gottlieb Fried.. German engraver, 1763–
Abel, Hans: German painter, fl 1494
Abel, Jno: English architect, 1577 1674
Abel, Jos German painter, 1768 1818.
Abel, Karl Fried German musician, 1725 1787
Abel, Kaspar German historian, 1676–1763
Abel, Leopold Aug German musician, 1717 1794
Abel, Niels Henrik Norw mathem., 1802 1829
Abel, Thos. See Abell
Abel de Pujol, Alex Denis · Fr painter, 1787–1861
Abela, Giov Franc · Ital hist (of Malta), 1582 1655.
Abélard (Abailard), Pierre French scholastic philosopher, 1079–1142
Abelin, Jean Phil. German-Fr hist wr., –1635*
Abell, Jno Eng singer and musician, 1660*–1716*
Abell, Thos English priest and martyr, –1540
Abell, Wm alderman of London, fl 1640
Abelli, Louis Bishop of Rhodes, 1603–1691.
Abels, Jac Theod Dutch lands painter, 1803 66
Aben-bitar (Al-beithar): Turkish botanist and veterinary physician, –1248
Abendana, Isaac Spanish-English Jewish scholar, 1650*–1710
Abendana, Jacob Dutch-English rabbi and Biblical scholar, 1630–1695.
Abendroth, Hein von German general, 1819–1880
Abenezra, Abraham · Spanish Jewish scholar and Biblical commentator, 1093*–1167
Abents, Leon · Bavarian engraver, fl. 1580.
Abercorn, Dukes and Earls of See Hamilton
Abercrombie, Jas British general, 1706–1781
Abercrombie, Jas American divine, 1758 1841
Abercrombie, Jno Scot horticulturist, 1726–1806
Abercrombie, Jno Scottish physician, 1780–1844
Abercrombie, Jno Jos Amer brig.-gen., 1802 77
Abercrombie, Ralph, Bar Dunfermline, 1803–1868
Abercromby, Alex, Lord Scottish judge and essayist, 1745–1795
Abercromby, Alex · Brit colonel, 1784–1853
Abercromby, David Scottish medical writer and metaphysician, –1702*
Abercromby, Jas · 1st Baron, Dunfermline, Speaker of House of Commons, 1776 1858
Abercromby, Jno Scottish Benedictine and author, –1561*
Abercromby, Sir Jno. British general 1772 1817
Abercromby, Pat.: Scottish physician antiquary and historical writer, 1656 1716*
Abercromby, Sir Ralph Brit gen., 1734–1801
Abercromby, Rob Scottish Jesuit, 1534–1613.
Abercromby, Sir Rob But general, 1740 1827
Aberdeen, Earls of See Gordon
Aberegno, Giacomo Venetian painter, fl 1400
Abergavenny See Neville
Aberich-Mackay, Geo Rob. Anglo-Indian writer, 1848–1881
Aberle, Moritz von Germ Cath theol., 1819–75
Aberli, Joh Ludw · Swiss painter and engraver, 1723–1786
Abernethy, Jno. Irish Presbyt div., 1680 1740.
Abernethy, Jno., F R S Eng surgeon, 1764–1831
Abershaw (Avershawe), Louis Jeremiah. English highwayman, 1773*–1795
Abert, Jno Jas American soldier, 1788–1863
Abert, Wm Stretch · American soldier, 1836–1867.
Abich, Otto Wilh Herm von German-Russian geologist and mineralogist, 1806 1886
Abijah King of Judah (958–955), B.C 955
Abildgaard, Nikolaj Abr Dan. hist pntr, 1744–1809
Abildgaard, Soren Norwegian painter, 1718
Abingdon, Earl of See Bertie.
Abinger, Baron See Scarlett
Abington See also Habington.
Abington, Frances (*née* Barton) English actress, 1737–1815
Abisbal, Count of See O'Donnell, Jos Hy.
Ablancourt · See Perrot
Ablavius Roman Prefectus Urbi, –337
Abner captain of Saul, King of Israel, –B.C. 1048
Abney, Sir Thomas: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1640–1722
Abney, Sir Thos English judge, –1750.
Aboab, Isaac Spanish Jewish scholar, fl 1300
Aboab, Isaac da Fonseca Dutch South American rabbi and scholar, 1605 1693
Abos, Geronimo Ital mus composer, 1708*–1786*
About, Edm Franç Val. · French novelist, publicist and journalist, 1828–1885.

Aboville, Aug. Gab., Ct. de: Fr. soldier, 1773–1820.
Aboville, Franç. Marie, Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1730–1817
Aboyne, Viscount and Earl of. See Gordon.
Abrabanel, Isaac: Port. statesman, philosopher, Jewish leader and Biblical comment., 1437–1508
Abraham, Chas. Jno. Bishop of Wellington, N.Z., and theological writer, 1814–1903.
Abraham Ibn David Spanish-Jewish historiographer and philosopher, 1110*–1180
Abraham, Rob.: English architect, 1773–1850
Abraham, Rob.: Canadian journalist. –1854
Abraham-ben-Chaila: Span. rabbi and astrol., 1303.
Abraham Echellensis. linguist, –1664.
Abraham a Sancta Clara (Ulrich Megerle) Austrian divine, 1644–1709
Abrahams, Simeon: American physician and philanthropist, 1809–1867.
Abrahamson, Aug. Swedish merchant, benefactor and educationist, 1812–1898
Abram, Wm. Alex. Eng. antiq. and hist., 1835–91
Abrams, Eliza: Eng. vocalist, 18th and 19th cents.
Abrams, Harriet Eng. voc. and song wr., 1760–.
Abrams, Nich. classical commentator, 1589–1655
Abrams, Theodosia: Eng. voc., 18th and 19th cents.
Abrantès, Andoche Junot, Duc d'. marshal of France, 1771–1813.
Abrantès, Jos. ,Marquess d': Port. statesm., 1784–1827
Abrantès, Laure Junot, Duchess d' French memoir writer, 1784–1838
Abresch, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1699–1782.
Abrial, And. Jos. French statesman, 1750–1828
Abril, Juan Alfonso Spanish painter, –1645.
Abruzzo, Balthasar Sicilian philosopher and civilian, 1601*–1665
Absalom son of David, King of Israel, –B.C. 1023 (or 36).
Absalon (Axel): Danish statesman and Archbishop of Lund, 1128–1201
Abshoven (Abtshoven) See Apshoven
Absolom, Chas. Alf. Eng. cricketer, 1846–1889
Abt, Franz: Germ. music and song wr., 1819–1885.
Abts, Wouter Flem. lands. painter, 1582–1642(3)
Abu Abdallah or **Boabdil** King of Granada, fl. 1492
Abubakar. Sultan of Johore, 1834–1895
Abu Bekr: 1st Caliph, 573–634.
Abu Hanifah Ibn Thabet. Mohammedan sectary and canon lawyer, 699–767
Abu-l-Ala Ul Ma'arri: Arabian poet and letter writer, 973–1057.
Abu-l-Atahiya Arabian poet, 748–828
Abul Cassem (Abulcasis): Arabian physician and surgeon, –1106(7)
Abul Dem, Ibrahim ben Abdallah hist., –1244
Abul Faraj, Alf.: Persian poet and Arabian scholar, 897–967
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius), Greg.: Armenian bishop, physician and historian, 1226–1286
Abulfazi: vizier of Akbar and historiographer, 1551–1604
Abulfeda, Ismael. Turkish geographer and historian, 1273–1331.
Abulgasi-Bahadur Khan of Tartary, 1605–1663
Abul Hassan Khan, Mirza diplomatist and traveller, 1774–1828*
Abulola Arabian poet, 973–1057.
Abul Qasim See Abul Cassem
Abu Maaschar See Albumazar
Abumansur (Albumanzar) Arabian astronomer and biographer, 885–.
Abu Navas Arabian poet, 756*–810.
Abu-Obeidah. Mohammedan conqueror, 581–639
Abu Obeidah fabulist, –825.
Abu-Rihan, 'Al Mohakabad' geographer and astrologer, fl. 11th century
Abu-Said, 'Bahadur Khan' Pers. king, 1305*–35
Abu-Said-Mirza sovereign of the Moguls, 1427–69
Abu Shameh: historian, –1299.
Abu Sofian Prince of Mecca, fl. 622–629.
Abu-Teman or **Tammam** Arabian poet, 807–846
Abu Thaleb Khan Ind. trav. and poet, 1751–1810.
Abu Ubaida: Arabian scholar, 728–825.
Abyndon, Rich. de See Richard
Abyngdon, Hy.: Eng. eccles. and music., –1497
Acacius, Georgius See Encnckel
Acacius Bishop of Berrhœa, 321–437*
Acacius, 'One-eyed': Bishop of Cæsarea, –366.
Acacius Bishop of Constantinople, –488.
Acamapictli I.: Aztec king, –1389.
Acca, of York. Bishop of Hexham, –737(40)
Accama, Bern. Dutch portrait painter, 1697–1756.
Accama, Matthijs Dutch hist. painter, 1702–1783.
Accault, Mich. American explorer, fl. 1679
Accer: See Acelus
Acchillino. Bolognese painter, fl. 1324.
Acciajuoli, Donato Florentine philosopher and statesman, 1428–1478
Acciajuoli, Nerio (Remer) Dk. of Athens, 1394.
Acciajuoli, Nicc.: Florentine statesman, 1310–65(6).
Acciajuoli, Zanobio. Italian scholar, 1461–1519
Acciajuoli Salvetti, Magdalena Florent'ne poetess, –1610
Accius (Accer) Italian landscape painter, fl. 1609
Accius (Attius), Lucius Roman tragic poet, B.C. 170–90*.
Accolti, Benedetto Flor. jurist and hist., 1415–66
Accolti, Benedetto 'Cardinal of Ancona,' **Latinist,** 1497–1549
Accolti, Bern.: 'L'Unico Aretino,' Italian poet, 1465–1536.
Accolti, Franc. 'Francis of Arezzo (Aretino),' Italian jurist 1418*–1485*.
Accolti, Pietro Ital. cardinal and bishop, 1455–1532.
Accoramboni, Vittoria Italian beauty, 1557–1585
Accords, Etienne Tabourot, Seigneur des: French poet, 1516*–1561.
Accorso (Accursius), Franc. Ital. jurist, 1182–1260.
Accorso (Accursius), Mariangelo Italian critic and collector of MSS., 1490* 1544*
Accum, Fried. Christ. German chemist in England, 1769–1838
Accursius: See Accorso.
Acestor: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 422–414.
Acevedo (Accbedo), Man. Span. hist. pntr., 1744–1800.
Ach (Achen), Joh. van. See Aachen.
Achæmenes. Governor of Egypt, –B.C. 462(60)
Achæus tragic poet, B.C. 484–.
Achæus 'King' of Asia Minor, –B.C. 215(14)
Achaintre, Nic. Louis: Fr. philologist, 1771–1836
Achaius: King of Scotland, 787*–819.
Achard, Franz Karl: German chemist, 1753–1821
Achard, Fred.: French actor, 1848–1913
Achards, Eleazar Franç. de la Baume de French missionary bishop to Cochin, 1679–1741
Acharius, Erik: Swedish botanist, 1757–1819
Ache, Caran d' (Emmanuel Poiré) Russian-French caricaturist, –1909.
Achedun(e) See Acton, Jno.
Achen (Ach) See Aachen.
Achen, Arnout van See Aken
Achenbach, Andreas: Germ. lands. pntr., 1815–1910.
Achenbach, Heim. von: Germ. statesm., 1830–1899.
Achenbach, Max: See Alvary
Achenbach, Oswald German painter, 1827–1905
Achenwall, Gottfried German historian and statistician, 1719–1772.
Acherley, Roger Eng. lawyer and pol., 1665*–1740
Achéry, Jean Luc d' See D'Achery
Acheson, Arch.: 1st Viscount Gosford, Irish statesman, 1718–1790
Acheson, Arch.: 2nd Earl of Gosford, Governor-General of Canada, 1776–1849
Acheson, Arth.: Earl of Gosford, 1746–1867.
Achillas: assassin of Pompey, –B.C. 47
Achilles Tatius: Alexandrian rhetor and bp., fl. 500*.
Achilleus, L. Elpidius. 'Emperor' in Egypt, –296(7).
Achillini, Alex. philosopher and physician of Bologna, 1463–1512
Achillini, Clodio. Ital. poet and savant, 1574–1640.
Achillini, Giov. Philoteo. Italian poet and writer, 1466–1533
Achmet I.: Sultan of Turks (1603–17), 1590–1617
Achmet II. Sultan of Turkey (1691–95), 1643–1695.
Achmet III. Sultan of Turkey (1703–30), 1673–1739
Achmet-Giedik Turk. grand vizier, 1430*–*post* 1482.
Achterfeldt, Joh. Hem. German Catholic theologian, 1788–1877
Achtervel(d)t See Ochtervel(d)t
Achtschellinck, Lucas Flem. lands. pntr., 1626–90
Acidalius, Valens. German philologist and litterateur, 1567–1595.
Acindynus, Greg.: theologian, fl. 1341–1347
Acker, Jak. German painter, fl. 1473–1483
Acker, Joh. Bapt. van Flem. min. pntr., 1794–1863

Acker, Paul French man of letters, 1874–1915
Ackerman, Fcs.: Flem. sold. and diplom., 1335*–87.
Ackermann, Con Ern.: Germ. comedian, 1710–1771.
Ackermann, Joh. Adam · Germ lands pntr., 1780–1853.
Ackermann, Joh. Christ Gottlieb: German physician and medical writer, 1756–1801.
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet: French poetess, 1813–1890.
Ackermann, Rud.: German inventor and fine art publisher in England, 1764–1834
Ackers, Ben St Jno · Eng agriculturist, 1838–1915.
Ackland, Thos. Gilbank · English divine and poet, 1791–1844.
Ackmar, Wm.: Scot portrait painter, 18th cent.
Acland, Chas.: Eng writer on India, 1814–1845.
Acland, Christina Henrietta Caroline, Lady Harriet · English heroine, 1750–1815.
Acland, Sir Hy Wentworth, F.R.S.: English physician, scholar and medical writer, 1815–1900
Acland, Sir Jno. · Eng knight and benef, –1620.
Acland, Jno.: English tetorimer, fl 1753–1796.
Acland, Jno. Dyke: Eng soldier and pol, –1778
Acland, Sir Thos Dyke · English politician and philanthropist, 1787–1871.
Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke. Eng politician, 1809–1898.
Acland, Sir Wroth Palmer British lieutenant-general, 1770–1816.
Acolhua I.: King of Azcapotzalco, fl 1168.
Acolhua II. (Tetzotzmoc). King of Azcapotzalco, fl. 1239
Acontius (Aconcio), Giacobus · Italian philos. and divine and pioneer of rel toleration, 1492–1566*.
Acorninatus, Mich.: Byz wr and eccles, 1140*–1220.
Acosta, Cecilio · Venezuelan jurist, 1831–1880
Acosta, Gab, of Coimbra: Bibl. comment, –1616
Acosta, Joam d': Span. journ in India, 1775–1820.
Acosta, Joaquin: Colomb. geu and author, 1799–1852.
Acosta, José d' · Spanish Jesuit missionary in Peru and writer, 1539*–1600.
Acosta, Santos: Colombian statesman, 1830–
Acosta, Uriel (Gab.): Portuguese-Dutch philosopher and convert to Judaism, 1590–1647
Acqua, Bernardino dell', 'Del Aqua': Venetian fresco painter, fl 1587.
Acqua, Cristoforo dall': Ital. engraver, 1734–1787
Acquavella, Guglielmo Sanfelice di Italian cardinal, archbishop and philanthropist, 1833–1897
Acquaviva, Andrea Matteo: Duke of Atri, Neapolitan patron of letters, 1456–1528
Acquaviva, Belisario · Neap patron of letters, fl 1519
Acquaviva, Clodio · Neapolitan general of Jesuits and writer, 1543–1615
Acrel, Olof · Swedish medical writer, 1717–1807
Acrelius, Israel: Swedish-American divine, 1714–1800.
Acron: physician of Agrigentum, fl B C 430.
Acropolites, Geo: Byz. chronicler, 1217–1282
Acton, Chas Januarius Edw.: Eng card, 1803–47
Acton, Edw · British naval captain, –1707.
Acton, Eliza English authoress, 1799 1859
Acton, Hy Eng Unitarian divine, 1797–1843.
Acton or **Achedun**, Jno.: English writer on Canon Law, –1350.
Acton, Jno Adams: See Adams-Acton
Acton, Sir Jno Emerich Edw. Dalberg · 1st Baron Acton, Ital-Eng hist and moralist, 1834–1902
Acton, Sir Jno Fcs. Edw: Prime Minister of Naples, 1736–1811.
Acton, Ralph: Eng. theol and philos, fl 14th cent
Actuarius, Joannes, physician, fl. 1250*–1300*.
Acualmetzli: Mexican warrior, 1520–1542
Acuña, Ant Osorio d': Bp of Famora, 1459–1526.
Acuña, Christobal d': Spanish Jesuit missionary in America, 1597–1676*.
Acuña, Hernando d'. Span poet and sold, 1510*–80.
Acuña, Juan: Marq of Casaferte, Viceroy of Mexico, –1774.
Acuña, Man: Mexican poet, 1849–1873.
Acuña, Pedro Bravo d' Span general, –1606.
Acusilaus: logographer, fl *circ* B C 500.
Acworth, Geo: English divine and controversialist, –1578*
Adabert: Prince of Prussia, 1811–1873.
Adair, Jas.: American trader and writer on the American Indians, fl. 1735–1775
Adair, Jas: English serjeant-at-law, –1798
Adair, Jas Makittrick Scot med wr., 1728–1802
Adair, Jno · Scot surv and cartographer, –1722.
Adair, Jno.: American general, 1759–1840.
Adair, Pat: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1625*–1694.
Adair, Sir Rob.: English diplomatist, 1763–1855.
Adair, Wm P.: Assistant Chief of the Cherokees, 1828–1880.
Adalard: See Adelard.
Adalberon · Archbishop of Reims, –988.
Adalberon, Azelin.: Bishop of Laon and poet, 950(977)*–1030(1).
Adalbert · Archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg, 1000*–1072.
Adalbert: Archbishop of Magdeburg, missionary to Slavs, –981(2)
Adalbert: Archbishop of Mentz, –1137.
Adalbert, St.: Archbishop of Prague, 'The Apostle of the Prussians,' 950*–997.
Adalbert, of Spalding: monk, fl. 1160*
Adalbert I.: Duke of Tuscany, 890–917.
Adalbert II. · King of Italy, 950–961
Adalbert, Levita or Diaconus: English saint, fl. 700.
Adalbert, Prince: German admiral, 1811–1873.
Adalgis (Edelgis): King of Lombards, –789.
Adam, Adolphe Chas. French musical composer, 1803–1856.
Adam, Albrecht · Germ mil. painter, 1786–1862.
Adam Anglicus: Doctor of Paris, commentator, 14th century*.
Adam Angligena or **Anglicus** theol., –1181*.
Adam, of Barking · monk and writer, fl 1217*.
Adam, of Bremen · German ecclesiastical historian, geographer and missionary, –1076.
Adam, of Buckfield: Eng commentator, fl. 1300*.
Adam, of Caithness · Scottish bishop, –1222.
Adam, the Carthusian, monk, fl. 1340.
Adam, of Domerham: Eng chron, –*post* 1291.
Adam, of Evesham: monk and writer, –1191.
Adam Goddamus: See Goddam
Adam de la Halle · French trouvère, –1288*.
Adam de Marisco: Eng Franciscan scholar, fl 1257*
Adam Murimuthensis See Murimouth
Adam, of Orlton · Bishop of Winchester, –1345.
Adam Scotus (Anglicus) · Scottish-French theologian, writer and biographer, fl. 1180
Adam, of Usk: lawyer and historian, fl. 1400.
Adam, of St. Victor: hymnologist, –1172(92).
Adam, Ad Chas · Fr opera composer, 1803–1856
Adam, Alex.: Scottish archæologist, 1741–1809.
Adam, Benno: German animal painter, 1812–1892
Adam, Billaut, 'Master Adam': joiner and poet of Nevers, –1662.
Adam, Sir Chas. · British admiral, 1780–1853.
Adam, Eugene, German painter, 1817– .
Adam, Franç. Gasp · French sculptor, 1710–1759.
Adam, Franz: German painter, 1815–1886
Adam, Sir Fred British general and Governor of Madras, 1781–1853.
Adam, Hein: German landscape painter and engraver, 1787–1862.
Adam, Jac Austrian engraver, 1748–1811
Adam, Jacques: French littérateur, 1663 1735.
Adam, Jas.: English architect, –1794
Adam, Jas: Scottish classical scholar and platonist, 1860–1907
Adam, Jas, Lord Adam · Scot. judge, 1824–1914.
Adam, Jean: French Jesuit and writer, 1608–1684.
Adam, Jean · Scottish poetess, 1710–1765.
Adam, Jean Victor Fr mil. painter, 1801–1867
Adam, Joh Ludw Germ mus comp, 1758–1848
Adam, Jno: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1779–1825
Adam, Jul: Germ painter and lithographer, 1821–74.
Adam, Lambert Sigisbert · Fr. sculptor, 1700–1759.
Adam, Louis See Adam, Joh Ludw.
Adam, Melchior. Germ div. and biog, *post* 1550–1622.
Adam, Nic: French grammarian, 1716–1792
Adam, Nic Séb.: French sculptor, 1705–1778
Adam, Rob., F.R.S. · Scot. architect, 1728 1792
Adam, Rob. English divine, 'Religious World Displayed,' 1770–1825.
Adam, Thos. · English divine, 1701–1784.
Adam, Wm. · Scottish architect, –1748.
Adam, Wm. · Scot lawyer and pol, 1751–1839
Adam, Wm. Pat: English politician and Governor of Madras, 1823–1881.
Adamanteo: Ital. mathem. and Orient., –1581.
Adamantius: Greek physician, fl. 415*.
Adamberger, Valentin Bav singer, 1743–1804.
Adami, Leonardo Italian scholar, 1690–1719.

Adami, Tobias: Germ. schol. and jurist, 1581–1643.
Adami da Bolsena, Andrea. Italian musical composer, 1663–1742
Adamjee, Sir Peerbhoy: Ind. philanth., 1845–1913.
Adamnan (Adomnan): Irish saint and historian, Abbot of Iona, 625*–704
Adamo, Alb.: German painter, 1849–1887.
Adams, Alvin: American expressman, 1804–1877.
Adams, Amos: American divine, 1728–1775.
Adams, Andrew · American jurist, 1736–1797.
Adams, And. Leith, F.R.S.: Scottish army surgeon, palæontologist and naturalist, 1827–1882.
Adams, Ben.. Amer lawyer and pol., 1765–1837
Adams, Chas.. Amer lawyer and wr., 1785–1861.
Adams, Chas. Baker · Amer. geologist, 1814–1853
Adams, Chas. Fes · Amer diplomatist, 1807–1886.
Adams, Chas Fes. American historian and statesman, 1835 1915.
Adams, Clement: English schoolmaster and author of travels, 1519*–1587.
Adams, Dan: American author, 1773–1864.
Adams, Edwin: American actor, 1834–1877.
Adams, Eliphalet: American divine, 1677–1753
Adams, Ezra Eastman: Amer. author, 1813–1871.
Adams, F. W.: Amer. physn. and music, 1787–1859
Adams, Fes: English physician, classical scholar and medical translator, 1796–1861.
Adams, Fes. Wm. Lauderdale: Irish-Australian novelist and dramatist, 1862–1893
Adams, Geo.: Eng. trans and Latin poet, 1698*–1768*.
Adams, Geo.: English instrument maker, 'Micrographia Illustrata,' –1773
Adams, Geo: English instrument maker, 'Essay on Vision,' 1750 1795.
Adams, Hannah: Amer. religious wr., 1755–1832
Adams, Herb. Baxter: American historian and educationist, 1850–1901
Adams, Isaac: American inventor, 1803–1883.
Adams, Jas · Scottish philologist, 1737–1802.
Adams, Jas. Hopkins: Amer. statesman, 1811–1861
Adams, Jas. Williams: Irish army chaplain in India, 1840–1903.
Adams, Jasper Amer. educationist, 1793–1841.
Adams, Jno. English topographer, fl. 1680
Adams, Jno.: Provost of K. Coll., Camb., 1662–1720
Adams, Jno.: Amer divine and poet, 1704–1740
Adams. Jno.: Scottish compiler, 1750*–1814.
Adams, Jno.: 2nd Pres of United States, 1735–1826
Adams, Jno. (Alex. Smith) English seaman and coloniser of Pitcairn's Island, 1760*–1829.
Adams, Jno American educationist, 1772–1863
Adams, Jno · American seaman, 1796–1886
Adams, Jno American major-general, 1825–1864.
Adams, Jno Couch, F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1819–92.
Adams, Jno F. American divine, 1790–1881
Adams, Jno. Quincy: 6th President of United States (1825–1829), 1767–1848.
Adams, Jno. Quincy: Amer. politician, 1833–1894
Adams, Jos: English physician and medical writer, 1756–1818.
Adams, Jul Walker · Amer civil engin., 1812–1863.
Adams, Nehemiah · Amer div. and author, 1806–78.
Adams, Rich English collector of verse, 1619–1661.
Adams, Rich · English ejected Nonconformist and editor of Charnock, 1626*–1698
Adams, Rob · Eng. archt. and engrav., 1540–1595.
Adams, Rob.: Irish surgeon, 1791–1875
Adams, Rob H: American senator, 1792–1830.
Adams, Sam: Amer. statesm. and revol., 1722–1803.
Adams, Sam.: American army surgeon, –1867.
Adams, Sarah Flower English poetess, 1805–1848.
Adams, Seth: American inventor, 1807–1873.
Adams, Steph.: American senator, –1857.
Adams, Steph.: See Maybrick, Mich
Adams, Thos.: English printer, –1620*.
Adams, Thos.: Eng. theol and divine, –1655*.
Adams, Sir Thos. · Lord Mayor of London, loyalist and benefactor. 1586–1668
Adams, Thos.: English ejected Nonconformist and religious writer, 1633*–1670.
Adams, Thos.: British general, 1730*–1764.
Adams, Thos.: Eng org. and mus. comp., 1785–1858
Adams, Thos.: English cricketer, 1813–1894
Adams, Wm.: English navigator, 1575–1620.
Adams, Wm.: English divine, 1706–1789.
Adams, Wm. · English potter, fl. 1790.
Adams, Sir Wm · See Rawson
Adams, Wm.: English ethical wr, 1814–1848.
Adams, Wm.: English lawyer, 1772–1851.
Adams, Wm.: Amer. divine and writer, 1807–1880.
Adams, Wm.· Irish-Amer. educationist, 1813–1897.
Adams, Wm Bridges English inventor, 1797–1872
Adams, Wm. Davenport: English journalist and compiler, 1851 1904
Adams, Wm Grylls, F R S: English scientist and astronomer. 1836–1915
Adams, Wm. Hy Davenport: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1828–1891.
Adams, Wm. Taylor, 'Oliver Optic': American author, 1822–1897
Adams-Acton, Jno.: English sculptor, 1836–1910.
Adamson, Hy Scottish poet, –1639.
Adamson, Jno.. Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., –1653.
Adamson, Jno.· Eng antiq and Port schol, 1787–1855
Adamson, Pat.: Archbp of St Andrews, 1537–1592
Adamson, Rob: Scottish philosopher, 1852–1902
Adamson, Thos English master gunner and writer on defence, fl 1680.
Adamus Magister: See Adam, of Bremen.
Adanson, Michel · French naturalist, 1727–1806.
Adcock, Jas.: English choirmaster, 1778–1860.
Adda: King of Bernicia, –565
Addams, Jesse Proctor, Doctors' Commons, 1786–1871.
Addenbrooke, Jno · English founder of hospital and writer on freethinking, 1680–1719.
Adderley, Arden · British admiral, –1864.
Adderley, Sir Chas Bowyer. 1st Baron Norton, statesman, 1814 1905.
Addington, Ant English physician, 1713–1790.
Addington, Hy, 1st Viscount Sidmouth: statesman, 1757–1844.
Addington, Hy. Unwin Eng. civ. serv., 1790–1870.
Addington, Steph. Eng Nonconf. divine, 1729–90.
Addis, Bern: Eng priest and Jesuit, 1791–1879.
Addison, Berkeley · canon of Durham, 1815–1882.
Addison, Chas. Greenstreet Eng. legal wr., –1866.
Addison, Edw. Phillips. English actor, 1824–1874
Addison, Hy Rob: Eng. sold and dram., 1805–76.
Addison, Jno.· Eng. Rom Catholic wr., fl 1538.
Addison, Jno.· Eng. music and comp., 1766*–1844.
Addison, Jno.: Eng county court judge, 1791–1859.
Addison, Jos · English essayist, poet and man of letters, 'The Spectator,' 1672–1719.
Addison, Jos English barrister, 1789–1858.
Addison, Lancelot · Dean of Lichfield, 1632–1703.
Addison, Laura Wilmshurst · Eng. actress, 1822–52
Addison, Thos · English physician, 1788–1860.
Addison, Thos Batty · Eng barrister, 1787–1874.
Addison, Wm · English physician, 1801–1881.
Addy, Wm. English writing master, fl 1685
Adean, Hy. Jno · English politician, 1833–1870.
Adeheid, St.· consort of Lothaire and Otto I., 931–99.
Adel-: See Ethel-.
Adela. mother of King Stephen, 1062*–1137
Adelaer, Cort Sivertsen: Dan. nav. com., 1622–1675.
Adelaide: See also Adeheid.
Adelaide: Queen of Italy and Empress, 931–999.
Adelaide, Madame aunt of Louis XVI., 1732–1800.
Adelaide Princess of Orleans, sister of Louis Philippe, 1777–1847.
Adelaide· Queen of England, consort of William IV, 1792–1849.
Adelais, of Louvain: 2nd queen of Henry I., –1151.
Adelard. cousin of Charlemagne, founder of New Corbie Abbey, 753*–826.
Adelard monk of Bath, English scholastic philosopher, fl 1130.
Adelbert: Archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg and regent, –1072.
Adelbold· Bishop of Utrecht, 960*–1025.
Adeler: See Adelaer.
Adeliza· da of William I. of England, –1066*.
Adeliza, of Louvain 2nd qn. of Henry I., –1151.
Adelm. See Aldhelm and Clark, Chas Heber
Adelmann, Alf, Count: German poet, 1848–1887.
Adelmann, Geo Franz Blasius: German physician and surgeon, 1811–1888.
Adelung, Joh. Christoph.: German grammarian and philologist, 1732–1806.
Ademar (Aymar). monk and chronicler of St. Martial, 988–1030.
Adenès le Roi. French trouvère, 1240*–

Adeodatus I. (Dieudonné) Bishop of Rome, –618
Adeodatus II. (Dieudonné) Bishop of Rome, –676
Ader, Guil. , physician of Toulouse, fl 1621
Adet, Pierre Aug French envoy and chemical writer, 1763–1834*
Adey, Jno · Eng Congregational divine, 1793–1869
Adhad-Eddoulat Emperor of Persia, friend of learning, 936–983
Adhelm, St See Aldhelm
Adhemar, Guil · Provençal poet, –1190*.
Adhemar de Chabannes Fr historian, 988*–1030*
Adhémar de Monteil Fr bp and crusader, –1098.
Adherbal : King of Numidia, –B C 112.
Adie, Alex. Jas. . English optician, 1775–1858.
Adie, Alex. Jas. : Eng railway engineer, 1808–79
Adimari, Alessa , of Florence : scholar and poet, 1579–1649
Adimari, Luigi, of Florence satirist, 1644–1708
Adkins, Rob · Eng ejected divine, 1626–1685
Adler, Fried Germ. wr on architecture 1828–1908.
Adler, Geo. Christ · Germ philologist, 1734 1791.
Adler, Geo J. : Germ.-Amer philologist, 1821–68
Adler Herm. : Germ.-Eng. chief rabbi, 1839–1911.
Adler, Jac Geo Christ : Dan Orient , 1755–1805
Adler, Nathan Marcus . German-English chief rabbi, 1803–1890
Adler, Phil ('Patricius or 'Paticina') German engraver, 1484–1540*
Adlerberth, Gudmund Goran Swedish littérateur, 1751–1818.
Adlerfeld, Gust . Swedish historian, 1671–1709
Adlersparre, Geo , Count of · Swedish littérateur, 1760–1837
Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan Bav organist, 1728–1777.
Adlung, Jac. German theologian, scholar and musician, 1699–1762
Adlzreitter, Joh Bav chancellor and archivist, 1596–1662
Ado Archbishop of Vienne and historian, 800*–874.
Adolf George Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1817–93.
Adolfati, Andrea Ital musical composer, 1711– .
Adolfi, Ciro : Ital fresco painter, 1683–1758
Adolfi, Giacomo Ital historical painter, 1682–1741
Adolphus or **Ataulphus** . Kg of the Visigoths, –415.
Adolphus, of Nassau Germ emperor, 1250(55)–1298
Adolphus Frederick II. Kg of Sweden, 1710–1771.
Adolphus Fred. Duke of Cambridge, 1774–1850.
Adolphus, Jno · Eng historical writer, 1768–1845
Adolphus, Jno Leycester English barrister and author, 1795–1862
Adon, St . Archbishop of Vienne, 799(800)–875
Adorni, Catrina Fieschi Ital rel wr , 1447*–1510
Adrain, Rob. Irish mathematician, 1775–1843
Adrets, Franç de Beaumont, Baron des · Huguenot leader, 1503(13)–1586(7)
Adrevaldus, of Fleury eccles writer, 818* 878.
Adriaenssen, Alex , 'the elder' Dutch still life painter, 1587–1661
Adriam, Marie, of Lyons female patriot, 1777–1793
Adrian : Emperor of Rome, 76 138
Adrian · Greek writer on the Scriptures, fl 5th cent
Adrian I. Pope, –795
Adrian II. : Pope, –872
Adrian III. (Agapit) Pope, –885
Adrian IV. (Nich Breakspear) Pope, *ante* 1100–59
Adrian V. (Ottoboni Fieschi) Pope, –1276
Adrian VI. : Pope, 1459–1523
Adrian de Castello Cardinal and Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1460* 1521*
Adriani, Giov Batt Ital historian, 1513–1579
Adriani, Marcello Virgilio Flor scholar, 1464 1521.
Adriani, Marcello Florentine writer, 1533–1604
Adriano, A Spanish painter, –1630
Adriansen, Alexander Flemish artist, 1625*–1661
Adrianus (Hadrianus) Grk rhetorician, 113* 193
Adrichomius, Christ Dutch writer on Holy Land, 1533–1585.
Adrien, Mart Jos Belgian singer 1767 1824
Adry, Jean Félicissime Fr bibliographer, 1749–1818.
Ady, Jos English impostor, 1770–1852
Adye, Jas · British major, R A., –1831
Adye, Sir Jno Miller British general 1819–1900
Adye, Ralph Brit capt , R A and mil wr , –1808.
Adye, Steph · British general, –1838
Adye, Steph Payne : Brit major, R A , –1794
Æantides one of the tragic Pleiad, fl B C 259(300)
Ædesius Italian eclectic philosopher, 277*–355
Ægidius · Ct of Soissons, Kg. of the Franks, –464.
Ægidius French saint See Giles (Gilles).
Ægidius de Columna ('Most Profound Doctor') · Schoolman, –1316.
Ægidius, Joh , of St Albans astronomer, fl 1224
Ægidius, Pet , of Antwerp scholar and friend of Sir T More, 1486–1533
Ægidius, Pet , of Antwerp Oriental trav., 1490–1555.
Ægineta, Paulus See Paulus Ægineta.
Æginhard (Egmhard) : biographer of Charlemagne, 771*–839*
Æhrenthal, Count Alois : Austrian statesman and diplomatist, 1854–1912
Æken, Hieronimus van (Jerom Bosch) · Dutch religious painter, 1462*–1518.
Ælfgar, Earl son of Leofric of Mercia, –1062*.
Ælfgifu wife of King Eadwig, fl. 956
Ælfgifu, of Northampton mistress of Canute, fl 1030
Ælfheah (St Alphege) · Archbishop of Canterbury, 954–1012.
Ælfhere : Ealdorman of the Mercians, –983
Ælfhaed : See Elfleda.
Ælfred Atheling son of King Ethelred, –1036.
Ælfred the Great King of England, 849–901.
Ælfric : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1005
Ælfric · Abbot of St Albans See Elfric, Archbishop of Canterbury
Ælfric : Ealdorman of the Mercians, fl. 950*–1016*
Ælfric Archbishop Elect of Canterbury, fl 1050.
Ælfric, 'Bata' : English monk, fl 1005.
Ælfric, Abbot, 'Grammaticus' : English author and translator, fl 1006.
Ælfric : Archbishop of York, –1051
Ælfsige : Bishop of Winchester, –959
Ælfthryth (Elfrida) : daughter of Ordgar and mother of Ethelred II , 945*–1000
Ælfthryth (Eltrudis) : da of King Elfred, –929
Ælfweard Bishop of London, –1044
Ælfwig Abbot of New Minster, –1066
Ælfwine Bishop of Winchester, –1047.
Ælianus Claudius, 'The Sophist'. Roman historian and rhetorician, fl 220
Ælianus Tacticus : Grk wr on military tactics, fl. 97*.
Ælius Donatus grammarian at Rome, fl. 356.
Ælius Spartianus biog of Rom emperors, fl 300–310.
Ælla Saxon Ealdorman, –514*.
Ælla King of the Deirans, –588.
Ælla King of Northumbria, –867.
Ælnoth Eng monk and biographer, fl. 1085–1109
Ælred · See Ailred.
Ælsinus . Anglo-Saxon monk and miniaturist, fl 10th century
Æist, Evert van · Dutch still-life painter, 1602–1658
Æist, Nicolaus van : Flemish printseller at Rome, 1527*–1612*.
Æist, Pauwel van · See Koecke, P.
Æist, Willem van · Dutch still-life painter, 1620–79
Æisters, Georges Jacques : Flemish musician, 1770–1849
Æmilianus, C Julius · Emperor, 206*–253
Æmilianus, Tib. Cest. Alex . one of the Thirty Tyrants, –*post* 263
Æmilius, Paulus See Paullus and Paulus
Æneas (Ængus) · Irish bp and hagiographer, 820.
Æneas Gazæus Platonic philosopher, fl 487.
Æneas Sylvius Pope Pius II , 1405–1464
Æneas Tacticus : Greek military writer, fl. B C 362*
Ænesidemus of Gnossus · sceptic, fl B C 80–50
Æpinus (Hoch), Franz Maria Ulrich Theod · Germ electrician and nat philosopher, 1724–1802.
Æpinus (Hoch), Joh Germ. theologian, 1499–1553
Aérius : Armen founder of sect of Acrians, fl 360*
Aerts, Egidius : Belg music and comp , 1822–1853.
Aerts, Rich Dutch painter, 1482–1577.
Aertsen : See Aartsen
Aertszen, Aersens (Aertsen), Pieter : Dutch historical painter, 1507–1573
Æsc (Oisc, Ash) : son of Hengist, –512*.
Æschines : Socratic philosopher, B C 5th cent.
Æschines : Athen. orator and statesm., B C 389*–314.
Æschines, of Neapolis . Peripatetic philos , fl. B.C 111.
Æschylus Greek tragic poet, B C 525–456.
Æsop : Greek fabulist, fl B C 620*–564*.
Æsopus, Claudius (Clodius) actor at Rome, –*post* B C. 55
Æthel : See Ethel
Æthelbald · King of Mercia, –757.

Æthelstan : See Athelstan
Æthicus (Ethicus) : Latin writer of Istria, fl 4th cent.
Ætion : Greek painter, 117–161
Ætius, of Antioch, the Atheist : founder of extreme sect of Arians, –366(7).
Ætius . Rom com-in-chief of the West, *ante* 400–454.
Ætius : Grk. med wr of Mesopotamia, fl A D. 500*
Afanasev, Konstantin Jakolevich : Russian engraver, 1793*–1857.
Afer, Domitius, of Nismes . Roman orator. B C 15–A.D. 60.
Afesa, Pietro (Della Basilicata) : Ital rel pntr . fl.1650
Afferden : See Apherdianus
Affilard, Michel l' : Fr singer, fl. 1683–1708
Affleck, Sir Edm : Brit admiral, 1723* 1788.
Affleck, Phil. : Brit admiral, 1726–1799
Affitto, Matt. . Italian law writer, 1448–1524.
Affo, Ireneo . Ital historian, 1741(2)–1797(1805)
Affre, Denis Aug Archbishop of Paris, 1793–1848
Affry, Louis Aug Phil.,Ct d' Swiss statesm ,1745–1810.
Afranio : Ital. reputed inv. of bassoon, fl. 1500*
Afranius, Lucius : Roman comic poet, fl B C 100*.
Afranius, Lucius : Roman general, –B C 46
Africanus, Sext Cæcilius Rom jurist, fl 138–160
Africanus, Sextus Julius : Christ chronol , –232*
Africanus, John Leo : Arabian traveller and geographer, 1483*–1552
Afzel(ius), Adam Swedish botanist, 1750–1837.
Afzelius, Arvid Aug. : Swedish archaeologist, divine, poet and historian, 1785–1871.
Aga Akbar Shah Ind loyalist and schol , 1843–1904
Aga Ali Shah spiritual head of the Khoja community and sportsman, –1885.
Aga Khan Persian pretender and Ind sportsman, spiritual head of the Khoja community, 1800–1881
Aga, Nazare . Persian diplom and gen , 1826–1912
Agabito, Pietro Paolo : Venetian painter, sculptor and architect, fl 1511–1531
Aganduru, Rod. Maurice Span missionary, fl 1640*
Agapetus I., St : Pope, –536.
Agapetus II. Pope, –955.
Agapetus, Diaconus : Byzantine theologian, fl 527
Agapius . Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 511*.
Agar, Jacques d' : French portrait painter, 1640–1716
Agard(e), Arth. English antiquary, 1540–1615
Agas, Radulph (Ralph) English engraver and surveyor, 1540*–1621.
Agasias, of Ephesus sculptor, fl B C 4th century*
Agasse, Jacques Laurent . Swiss anim pntr , 1846
Agassiz, Alex : American zoologist, oceanographer and benefactor, 1835–1910.
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe : Swiss naturalist and geologist in America, 1807–1873
Agathangelus Armenian historian, fl 320
Agatharcides (Agatharcus) Greek historian and geog. and tutor to Ptolemy Soter, fl. B C 148–105
Agatharcus : Athenian painter and inventor of perspective, fl B C 480
Agatharcus, of Corcyra Olympic victor, fl B C 536
Agatharcus, of Samos painter, fl B C 416–415.
Agathemerus Greek geographer, fl A D. 200*
Agathias Scholasticus . Byz. hist and poet, 536–582
Agatho . Pope, –681
Agathocles : King of Sicily, B C 361–289.
Agathodæmon, of Alexandria geog., fl A.D 200*.
Agathon : Greek tragic poet, B.C. 448–400.
Agathon : deacon and librarian at Constantinople, fl 680–712
Agav, Jacques d' . Fr port and hist pntr.,1640–1716.
Agazzari, Agostino Ital. writer on music, 1578–1640.
Ageladas, of Argos : statuary, B C. 540(475) – .
Ageinoth : See Ethelnoth
Agesander : sculptor of Rhodes, joint sculptor of Laocoon, 1st century
Agesilaus I. King of Sparta, B C 927–880.
Agesilaus II. King of Sparta and gen , B C 444*–361.
Agesipolis I. King of Sparta, fl B C 394–380
Agesipolis II. King of Sparta, fl. B C 371–370
Agesipolis III. . King of Sparta, B C 219–183
Agg, Alf. Jno. Austral Commiss of Rlys , 1830–86.
Aggas, Edw Eng bookseller and printer,fl 1564–1601
Aggas, Ralph Eng engrav. and surveyor, 1579
Aggas, Rob. ; Scot landscape painter, –1679
Aghinetti (Guccio del Sero) Flor. painter fl 1330.
Agias, of Troezen : cyclical poet, fl B.C. 740.
Agier, Pierre Jean : Fr. jurist and theol , 1748–1823
Agilulph . King of the Lombards, –616*.
Agio de Soldanis, Pietro Franc : Maltese grammarian, 1710*–1760*.
Agis, of Elis : Olympic victor, fl B C 572.
Agis I. : King of Sparta, fl. B C 1032.
Agis II. King of Sparta (427–398), B C. –397*.
Agis III. (338–330), –B.C. 330*.
Agis IV. (244–240), –B C. 240.
Aglaophon (the younger) Grk. painter, fl B C 416.
Agliardi, Antonio Ital cardinal, 1832 1915
Aglio, Agostino : Italian-English painter and writer on art, 1777–1857
Aglio, Andrea Salvatore di Antonio di Arzo : discovered how to paint on marble, 1736–1786.
Aglionby, Edward Recorder of Warwick and translator, 1520–1587*
Aglionby, Jno : chaplain to Eliz and James, –1611.
Agnes, of Meran Queen of France, –1201
Agnesi, Louis Ferd Leopold : Fr. singer, 1833–1875
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana de Milanese mathematician, linguist and philosopher, 1718–1799
Agnesi, Maria Theresa de Milanese musical composer, 1724*–1780*
Agnew, Sir And : British general, 1687–1771
Agnew, Sir And , of Lochnaw Irish Sabbatarian, 1793–1849
Agnew, Corn Rea Amer. physn and wr , 1830–88.
Agnew, Dav. Hayes : Amer surgeon, 1818–1892
Agnew, Jas . British soldier, –1777
Agnew, Sir Jas Willson Premier of Tasmania, 1815–1901
Agnew, Pat. Alex. Vans Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1822–1848.
Agnew, Sir Wm : English art dealer, 1825–1910.
Agnolo See Angolo del Moro
Agnolo, Andrea d' See Andrea
Agnolo, Baccio d' Florentine engraver and architect, 1460(1) 1543
Agnon, of Peparethus Olympic victor fl B C 568
Agobard, St Archbishop of Lyons, 779 840
Agoracritus, of Samos sculptor, fl. B C 440–425
Agostini, Gior. degli Venet littérateur, 1701–1755.
Agostini, Leon Italian antiquary, –1686*.
Agostini, Ludovico Italian poet and musical composer, 1534–1590
Agostini, Pietro Simone Ital mus comp , 1650*– .
Agostino (dalle Prospettive) : Italian pntr , fl 1525.
Agostino, Paolo Ital. musical composer, 1593–1629.
Agoult, Guil d' . Provençal poet, –1181.
Agoult, Marie Cath Sophie de Flavigny, Countess d', French writer, 1805 1876
Agramonte, Ignacio Cuban revolutionist, 1841–73.
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel d' Spanish abbess, 1602–1665.
Agrell, Joh Joachim . Swed mus comp , 1701–65
Agresti, Livio Roman religious painter, –1580.
Agricola, Alex Dutch musical composer, fl 1500.
Agricola, Christoph Ludw German portrait and landscape painter, 1667 1719
Agricola, Cn Julius Rom gen and statesm., 37–93.
Agricola, Filippo, Italian painter, 1776–1857
Agricola, Geo (Bauer) German metallurgist and scholar, 1490–1555
Agricola, Geo. And : German physician and arboriculturist, 1672 1738.
Agricola, Geo Ludw . Germ mus comp , 1643–76.
Agricola, Joh. Bav. prof of music, 1570*– .
Agricola, Joh Fried. Saxon mus. comp , 1720–74
Agricola (Schnitter), Johannes . Antinomian divine, of Saxony, 1494–1566.
Agricola, Karl Jos Aloys Germ painter, 1779–1852
Agricola, Mart , of Magdeburg writer on music, 1510*–1556
Agricola, Mich , Finnish trans. of Bible, –1557.
Agricola, Rud (Hausmann) : Germ. philol , 1443–85.
Agricola, Rudolph . German humanist, 1491*–1521.
Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph German musical composer fl 1650*.
Agrippa I., Herod kg of the Jews, B C 10*–A D 44.
Agrippa II., Herod son of Agrippa I , 27–100
Agrippa, Camillus Milanese architect, fl 1583
Agrippa, Castor historian, fl 135
Agrippa, Hein Corn German cabalistic philosopher, diplomatist, etc , 1486–1535.
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius . Roman statesman, B C 63–B C 12.
Agrippa, Postumus . grandson of Augustus, *post* B.C. 12–A.D. 14.

Agrippina I., the Elder. wife of Germanicus, *ante* B.C. 12–A.D. 33.
Agrippina II., the Younger: daughter of Germanicus, mother of Nero, 15*–60
Agrippinus: Bishop of Carthage, fl 200
Agthe, Carl Christ German organist and musical composer, 1762–1797.
Aguado, Alex Marie · Spanish soldier in French service, and financier, 1784–1842.
Aguado, Dionisio Spanish musician, 1784–1849.
Aguado, Pedro Span.-Franciscan monk, fl. 16th cent.
Aguero, Joaquin de: Cuban revol, 1816–1851.
Aguesseau, d'. See D'Aguesseau
Agueynaba I.: Sachem of Porto Rico, –1510
Aguiar, Tomas de · Span. port pntr, –1679
Aguilar y Correa, Antonio, Marq de la Vega di Armijo, Marq. de Mos. Spanish statesman and diplomatist, 1823–1908
Aguilar, Grace: English novelist and writer on Judaism, 1816–1847.
Aguilar, Maria: Mexican authoress, 1695–1756
Aguilera de Heredia, Seb: Spanish monk and musical composer, fl. 1600.
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz. Spanish poet, 1820–1881.
Aguillon, Franç de: Flemish mathematician and theologian, 1566–1617.
Aguirra, Josef Saenv de: Spanish cardinal, writer and compiler, 1630–1699.
Aguirre, José Maria · Mexican lawyer, 1778–1852
Aguirre, Lope de · Spanish adventurer, fl. 16th cent.
Agujari, Lucrezia: Italian vocalist, 1743–1783
Agus, Ben English divine and author, fl 1662
Agus, Henri · French musical composer and professor of music, 1749–1798.
Agustin, Miguel · prior of St. John of Perpignan, 1560–1630*.
Agustin y Grande, Francisco Spanish historical painter, 1753–1800.
Agustino, Don Ant · Span. philologist, 1517–1586.
Agutter, Wm: English preacher, 1758–1835.
Agyleo or **Agylæus,** Enrico. Italian-French lawyer and scholar, 1533–1595
Agyropulos, Joannes: Grk. philologist, 1416*–1486*
Ah, Jos Ignaz von: German Catholic divine and writer, 1834–1896.
Ahab: King of Israel, B.C –897
Ahaz · King of Judah, B.C –726
Ahaziah son of Ahab, King of Israel, B.C. –896.
Ahaziah · son of Jehoram, King of Judah, B.C. 926–884
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius · Roman censor, fl. B.C. 104–92
Ahlborn, Aug. Wilh Julius: German landscape painter, 1796–1857.
Ahle, Joh. Rodolph: Germ. mus. comp., 1625–1706
Ahlfeld, Fried. · German theologian, 1810–1884
Ahlia Bai: woman ruler of Indore, –1795
Ahlstroem, Alof: Swed. mus comp., 1756–1835
Ahlwardt, Christ Wilh.: Germ philol, 1760–1830.
Ahlwardt, Herm: German anti-Semite, 1856–1914.
Ahlwardt, Pet: German metaphysician, 1710–1791
Ahmad Khan, Sir Syad, Khan Bahadur: Indian educationist, archæol., official and wr., 1817–98
Ahmad Shad Abdali or **Durani** · Afghan military commander, –1772.
Ahmed: Ottoman emperors See Achmet.
Ahmed-ben-Fares (El Razi): Arabian lawyer and lexicographer, –999*.
Ahmed ben Hosein, Abul: Persian poet, fl. 1144–46.
Ahmed ibn Hanbal: Arabian sectary, 780–855.
Ahmed Khan: Mogul King of Persia, –1284.
Ahmed Shah el Abdaly. 1st King of Candahar and Cabul, 1724–1773
Ahmed ibn Toulun, Egyptian sectary, 835–884.
Ahmed Vefik. Pasha, Turkish statesman and man of letters, 1819–1891.
Ahna, Hein Karl Herm de. Austrian violinist and soldier, 1835–1892
Ahrendt (Arents), Mart. Fried · German antiquary and palæographer, 1769–1824.
Ahrens, Franz Hein Ludolf: German philologist and educationist, 1809–1881.
Ahrens, Hein: German jurist, 1808–1871.
Ahuizoth: King of the Aztecs, –1502.
Ahumada y Villalon, Aug de Vic of Mexico, 1760.
Aiblinger, Johann Caspar: Bavarian musical composer, 1779–1867.
Aichinger, Gregor: German organist and musical composer, 1565*–1628
Aickin (Aikin), Fcs.: Irish actor, –1805.
Aickin (Aikin), Jas., Irish actor, –1803
Aidan · King of Scotland, –606.
Aidan, St · Bishop of Lindisfarne, –651.
Aidé, Chas. Hamilton: Fr.-Eng. music, composer, poet, dramatist and novelist, 1826–1906.
Aignan, Etienne: Fr. republican and wr., 1773–1824.
Aiguillon, Emm. Armand de Wignerod du Plessis de Richelieu, Duke of: Fr. statesman, 1720–1782.
Aiguillon, Marie Madeleine de Wignerod du Pont de Courlay, Duchesse d': French philanthropist and patron of Corneille, 1604–1675.
Aiken, Chas. Aug.: Amer. educat., 1827–1892.
Aiken, Wm. · American statesman, 1806–1887.
Aikenhead, Mary. foundress of the Irish Sisters of Charity, 1787–1858
Aikenhead, Thos.: Scottish atheist, 1678*–1696(7).
Aikin See also Aickin.
Aikin, Anna Letitia: See Barbauld.
Aikin, Arth: Eng chemist and mineral., 1773–1854.
Aikin, Charles Rochemont: English physician and chemist, 1775–1847.
Aikin, Edin · English architect, 1780–1820.
Aikin, Jno.: English theological tutor, 1713–1780.
Aikin, Jno Eng physn. and biog., 1747–1822.
Aikin, Lucy English historical writer, 1781–1864.
Aikman, Alex. · American journalist, 1755–1838.
Aikman, Geo.: Scot. painter and engraver, 1830–1905.
Aikman, Wm Scot portrait painter, 1682–1731.
Ailesbury, Earls of: See Bruce.
Aillebout, Louis d': Fr. Gov. of Canada, –1660
Ailly, Pierre d': French cardinal and theologian ('L'Aigle des Docteurs de France'), 1350–1420.
Ailmer: See Ethelmær.
Ailred, St.: English theologian, historical writer and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109–1166.
Almard, Gust. (Olivier Gloux): Fr nov., 1818–83.
Almerich, Matth.: French philologist, 1715–1799.
Almoin, of Aquitaine · Abbot of Fleury: French chronicler, 960*–1010*.
Almon (Haymo): Bishop of Halberstadt and historian, –853.
Almon, Pamphile Leopold Franç: French cellist and musical composer, 1779–1866.
Alndorffer, Kaspar: German abbot, 1402–1461.
Alnger, Alf.. English divine and man of letters, 1837–1904.
Alnger, Thos: English divine, 1799 1863.
Alnmiller, Maximilian Emm. · German painter on glass and porcelain, 1807–1870
Alnslie, Geo Rob British general, 1776–1839.
Alnslie, Hv: Eng mathem and physn., 1760–1834.
Alnslie, Hew: Scottish poet, 1792–1878.
Alnslie, Sir Rob.: Scottish diplomatist and numismatist, 1730*–1812.
Alnslie, Rob · Scottish religious writer and correspondent of Robert Burns, 1766–1838
Alnslie, Sir Whitelaw: Anglo-Indian surgeon and medical writer, 1767–1837.
Alnsworth, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1571 1622.
Alnsworth, Laban: American divine, 1757–1858.
Alnsworth, Rob.: Eng. lexicog. and educat., 1660–1743.
Alnsworth, Wm. Fcs.: Eng. geographer, 1807–1896.
Alnsworth, Wm. Harrison. English novelist, 'Old St. Paul's,' 'Windsor Castle,' etc., 1805–1882.
Alo, monk of Croyland and historian, –974.
Alolle, Francesco dell': See Layolle, Franciscus de.
Alrault, Pierre: advocate of Paris, 1536–1601.
Alray, Christopher · Eng. wr. on logic, 1601–1670.
Alray, Hv: English Puritan divine, 1560*–1616.
Aird, Sir Jno.: English contractor, 1833–1911.
Aird, Thos · Scottish editor and poet, 1802–1876
Airedale, Lord. See Kitson, Jas.
Airey, Sir Geo. · British general, 1761–1833.
Airey, Sir Jas. Talbot: Brit. general, 1812–98.
Airey, Rich., Lord Airey: Brit. general, 1803–1881.
Airy, Sir Geo. Biddell: Eng. astron., 1801–1892.
Aislable, Jno.: Eng Chanc. of Exchcq., 1670–1742.
Aissé, Mlle · Circassian-French letter writer and beauty, 1694*–1733.
Aistulph · King of the Lombards, –756.
Aitchison, Sir Chas. Umpherston: Indian Civil Servant, 1832–1896.
Aitchison, Geo.: English architect, 1825–1910.

Aitken, Jas., 'John the Painter': English incendiary, 1752–1777.
Aitken, Jno.: Scottish editor of Constable's 'Miscellany,' 1793–1833.
Aitken, Rob.: American publisher, 1734–1802.
Aitken, Robert: English popular preacher and divine, 1800–1873
Aitken, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: British pathologist and medical writer, 1825–1892.
Aitkin, Jno: Scottish surgeon, –1790.
Aiton, Jno.: Scottish religious writer, 1797–1863.
Aiton, Wm. Scottish botanist, 1731–1793.
Aiton, Wm.: Scottish agriculturist, 1760–1848
Aiton, Wm. Townsend: Scot. botanist, 1766–1849.
Aitzema, Lieuwe van: Dutch historian and statesman, 1600-1669.
Aivazowski, Ivan: Russian marine painter and benefactor, 1818–1900.
Aiyangar, Sir Bhashyam: Indian judge, 1844–1908
Aiyar, Pulhucode Rama Sundara: Indian judge, 1860–1914.
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri: Ind. statesman, 1845–1901.
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutusawmy: Indian judge, 1832-1895
Aiyar, Venkalarama Krishnaswami: Indian judge, govt. official, benef and philanth., 1868–1911.
Ajala, Martin Perez d': Archbp. of Valencia, 1504–66
Ajudhia, Nath Pandit: Indian lawyer and nationalist, 1840-1892.
Akakia, Mart.: medical writer at Paris, 1539*–1588.
Akbar: Emperor of Hindostan, 1542–1605.
Akbar Khan: Afghan general, –1849
Akbeh, ben Nafi: Emir of Africa, –682.
A Kempis, Nich: Flemish organist, fl. 1628
Aken, Adolf Fried.: Germ philologist, 1816–1869.
Akenside, Mark, F R.S.: English physician and poet, 1721–1770.
Akerblad, Jno. David: Swedish Orientalist and antiquary, 1760–1819.
Akerly, Sam: Amer. physn. and geol, 1785-1845.
Akerman, John Yonge: English numismatist and antiquary, 1806–1873
Akeroyde, Sam.: English song writer, fl 1680.
Akers, Ben Paul: American sculptor, 1825–1861.
Akhtal, Ghyath ibn Harith. Arabian poet, 640*–710.
Akibah-ben-Joseph: Jewish rabbi and cabalist, –135*.
Akimov, Ivan Akimovich: Russ painter, 1754-1814.
Akin, Thos Beamish: Canadian jurist, 1809– .
Akinoff: Russian statesman, –1914
Ala, Glov Batt: Ital. org. and mus. comp., 1590*– .
Alabardi, Giuseppe (Schioppi): Venet. pntr., fl. 1660.
Alabaster, Wm. Eng. Lat. poet and div, 1567–1640.
Alabiev, Alex. Nicholavich: Russ. mus. comp., 1802–52.
Alacoque, Marg. Marie: Fr. nun and mystic, 1647–90.
Alain See also **Alanus.**
Alain de Lille ('Universal Doctor'): philosopher and poet, 1128*–1203.
Alain Chartier: Fr. wr. and chronicler, 1386–1458.
Alain, Jno.: Danish writer, 'Origin of the Cimbri,' 1569-1630.
Alain-Fournier,: French novelist, –1915
Alamán, Lucas: Mexican statesman, 1792–1853.
Alamandus or **Aleman, Louis**: Fr. card., 1390–1450.
Alamanni, Luigi: Flor. statesm. and poet, 1495–1556.
Alaminos, Ant.: Span. discoverer of Yucatan, fl. 1517.
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar: 1555-1640.
Alan, of Beccles: Eng. sec. and arbitrator, –1240.
Alan, of Lynn: Eng. Carmelite and theol., –1421.
Alan: Abbot of Tewkesbury and biog., –1202.
Alan, of Walsingham: English architect, –1364*.
Alan, Wm: See Allen, Wm, cardinal.
Aland, Sir Jno. Fortescue, Baron Fortescue, English judge, 1670–1746.
Alane, Alex.: See Alesius
Alanus: See also Alain.
Alanus Flandrensis (de Ryssel): Bishop of Auxerre, *post* 1100–1181–2.
Alarcon, Ant. Suarez de: Span. historian, 1636*–63*.
Alarcon, Hernando d': Spanish navigator, fl. 1541.
Alarcon, Pedro Ant. de.: Spanish writer, 1833–1891.
Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de: Spanish dramatist, 1580*–1639.
Alard, Franc.: Flem. theologian, *post* 1500–1578.
Alard, Jean Delphin: Fr. viol. and mus. comp, 1815–88.
Alard, Lambert: Germ. theol. and lexicog, 1602–72.
Alaric I.: Kg. of Visigoths, conq. of Rome, 370*–410.
Alaric II.: King of Visigoths, –507.
Alasco, John: See Laski, Jno.
Alatheus (Odothæus): Gothic mil com., –386.
Alaux, Jean (Le Romain): Fr. hist pntr, 1786–1864.
Alava, Mig. Ricardo d'. Spanish statesman and general, 1770–1843.
Alava Esquivel, Diego d': Bishop of Cordova, –1562.
A'lawy Khan, Mirza Moham. Haskem. physician, 1069–1749.
Alba, Duke of: See Alvarez, Ferd.
Alba, Fernando d': See Ixtlilxochitl.
Alban, St.: British proto-martyr, –304*.
Albanese: Italian musician, 1729*–1800.
Albani, Ales., Italian cardinal, virtuoso and historical writer, 1692–1779.
Albani or **Albano, Francesco** Italian allegorical and religious painter, 1578–1660.
Albani, Glov Franc.: cardinal and Roman statesman, 1720–1809.
Albani, Glov. Girolamo: Ital. card and civilian, 1504-91
Albani, Gius: Ital card. and statesman, 1750–1834.
Albani, Matthias: Italian violin maker, 1621–1673
Albano, Glov. Batt.: Italian historical and landscape painter, –1668.
Albany, Dukes of: See Stewart and Leopold.
Albany, Countess of: See Louisa
Albareti: Rom painter, 'Christ in Glory,' fl 1520
Albaten (Albategni): Arabian geometrician and astronomer, 850*–929
Albedyll, Emil von: German general, 1824–1897.
Albee, Jno.: Amer poet and author, 1833-1915.
Albemarle, Dukes of: See Monck.
Albemarle, Earls of: See Keppel
Albeniz, Pedro: Spanish organist and teacher of music, 1795–1855.
Alberelli, Giacomo: Venetian historical painter and sculptor, –1650
Albergati, Nico St: Italian cardinal, 1375-1443.
Albergati, Count Puro Capacelli: Italian musical composer, fl 1663–1735.
Albergati-Capacelli, Franc., Marquis d': Italian dramatist, 1728–1804.
Albergotti, Franc.: civilian at Florence, 1304-1376.
Alberic, of Aix: hist. of 1st Crusade, 1060* 1120*
Alberic: Marq. of Camerino, Gov. of Rome, –954
Alberic, of Monte Cassino: cardinal, –*post* 1083.
Alberic, of Trois-Fontaines: chronicler, fl 1241*.
Alberici, Enrico: Ital. hist. and rel pntr, 1714–75.
Albericus, Jno: See Aubrey.
Alberoni, Giulio: Italian-Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1664 1752.
Albert, of Aix: See Alberic.
Albert I.: Emperor, Duke of Austria I, 1250*–1308.
Albert II.: Duke of Austria V., 1397–1439
Albert I: Duke of Austria, Emperor I., 1248-1308.
Albert II., 'The Lame and the Wise': Duke of Austria, 1298–1358
Albert III.: Duke of Austria, 1348–1395
Albert IV., 'The Patient' Duke of Austria, 1377–1404
Albert V., 'The Illustrious': Duke of Austria, Emperor II, 1398–1439.
Albert VI., 'The Prodigal' Duke of Austria, 1418–63.
Albert Archduke of Austria and Governor of Netherlands, 1559–1621.
Albert: Archdk of Austria and com.-in-chf., 1817–66
Albert, 'Alcibiades of Germany'. Margrave of Baireuth, 1522–1557
Albert I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, ('The Bear' and 'The Fair'), 1100*–1170.
Albert II.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1174-1220
Albert III., 'Achilles and Ulysses' Elector of Brandenburg, 1414–1486
Albert, of Brandenburg: Grand Master of Teutonic Order and 1st Duke of Prussia, 1490–1568.
Albert, of Brandenburg and Culmbach: See Albert, Margrave of Baireuth.
Albert, 'The Great': Duke of Brunswick, –1278.
Albert: Prince Consort of England, 1819–1861.
Albert: cardinal, Elector and Archbishop of Mainz and Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1490 1545
Albert: Archbp of Mentz and conspirator, –1137
Albert Victor Christ. Edw.: Duke of Clarence and Avondale, 1864–1892.
Albert I.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, –1260
Albert II.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, –1298.
Albert III.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, 1443-1500
Albert, of Stade: chronicler, –1260.
Albert, of Strassburg: chronicler, fl. 14th cent

Albert, of Mecklenburg : King of Sweden, -1412.
Albert, of Saxony : Duke of Thuringia, -1314(15)
Albert, 'The Great' : See Albertus Magnus.
Albert : French mechanic and journalist, -1815*.
Albert Azzo : Lord of Este, -1097
Albert Casimir I.P.F. : Duke of Saxe-Teschen, 1738-1822.
Albert Fred. Aug. King of Saxony, 1826-1902
Albert, Chas d' : Duke of Luynes, Constable of France, 1578-1621
Albert, Charles Louis Napoleon d' : German-English teacher of music, 1809-1886.
Albert, Erasmus : German divine, -1551.
Albert, Hein. : Germ. lyric poet and music., 1604-51.
Albert, Jean Bapt : French general, 1771-1822.
Albert, Jno Amer naval engineer, 1835-1880
Albert, Krantz German historian, -1517
Albert, Ludw. Jos d' : Prince of Grimberghen, field marshal and ambassador, 1672-1758.
Albert, Maurice Fr prof. of literature, -1907.
Albert, Mich German poet, 1836-1893
Albert, Simon Dutch historical painter, 1523
Albertazzi, Emma English vocalist, 1814-1847.
Albertet (Albert de Sisteron). French troubadour, mathematician and poet, fl. 1275-1290
Alberti, Alessandro : Italian painter, 1551-1596.
Alberti, Antonio. Ital poet. and rel. pntr., fl 1433.
Alberti, Aristotile : Italian engineer, fl 16th cent.
Alberti, Benedetto : Flor political leader, -1388.
Alberti, Cherubino (Borgheggiano) : Italian historical painter and engraver, 1553-1615.
Alberti, Dom. : Venetian musician, 1710*-1740.
Alberti, Durante. Italian painter in oil and fresco, 1538-1613
Alberti, Eduard Christ Scharlau : Germ. wr, 1827-98.
Alberti, Geo Wm. : Germ. essayist in Eng., 1723-58.
Alberti, Giov. : Italian painter of perspective and historian, 1558-1601
Alberti, Giuseppe : Tyrolese rel. pntr, 1664-1730.
Alberti, Joh : German Orientalist, -1559.
Alberti, Joh. : German philologist, 1698-1762
Alberti, Leander : Ital. Domin and hist, 1479-1552*.
Alberti, Leone Batt : Italian poet, architect, philosopher, musician, painter and sculptor, 1404-1472.
Alberti, Mich : medical writer at Halle, 1682-1757
Alberti, Pietro Francesco : Italian historical painter and engraver, 1584-1638
Alberti, Sal. : German anatomist, 1540 1600
Alberti di Villanova, Franc Ital lexicog., 1737-1800.
Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio. Flor. pntr, 1474-1515.
Albertini, Franc Florentine antiquary, fl 16th cent.
Albertini, Franc Calabrian Jesuit, -1619
Albertini, Paolo : Venetian priest, author and politician, 1430*-1475
Albertolli, Giocondo : Italian painter and sculptor, 1742-1840.
Albertrandy, Jan Chrzciciel : Polish numismatist, 1731-1808.
Albertus Magnus : Germ. scholastic philos, 1206*-80.
Albertus, H C. : Germ pntr. and engrav, -1680*
Alberus, Erasmus : German theologian, humanist and poet, 1500*-1553.
Albery, James : English dramatist, 1838-1889
Albezi, Barth : Italian Franciscan monk, -1401
Albi, Hen French Jesuit writer, 1590-1659
Albin, Eleazar. English naturalist and water-colour painter, fl. 1713-1759.
Albin, Henry : Eng Ejected minister, 1624-1696
Albini, Aless. : Italian painter, 1568-1646
Albini, Franz Jos. : Germ. diplomatist, 1748-1816.
Albini (Brito), Wm. de Eng. Justiciar, -1156.
Albini (Pincerna), Wm. de : Ea. of Arundel, -1176.
Albini, Wm de : Earl of Arundel, -1221.
Albini (Aubeney), Wm de. English baronial leader, -1236
Albinoni, Tomasso : Italian dramatist, composer and violinist, 1674*-1745.
Albinovanus, C Pedo Roman poet, fl. 15.
Albinus : Abbot of St Peter's, Canterbury, -732
Albinus (Weiss), Bern Germ med wr, 1653-1721.
Albinus, Bern Siegfried Germ. anat, 1697-1770.
Albinus, Christ Bern Germ anat wr, -1752.
Albinus, Clodius rival of Emperor Septimus Severus, 150*-197
Albinus, L Postumius. Roman Consul, -B.C. 216
Albinus (Weiss), Pet. : Germ poet and hist, -1598.
Albiruni Abu Rihan : geog and astron., 970(1)-1038(9)
Albis (Albius) : See White, Thos.
Albitte, Ant. Louis : French Jacobin, -1812.
Albizzi, Bart : Tuscan Cordelier and wr., -1401.
Albizzi, Maso degli : Flor. statesman, 1347-1417.
Albizzi, Piero degli : Flor. statesman, -1382
Albizzi, Rinaldo degli : Flor. statesman, -1452.
Albo, Jos : Span. rabbi and theol., -1428
Alboin : 1st King of the Lombards, -573*
Albon, Jacques d' : Marquis of Fronsac and Marshal of France, -1562.
Alboni, Marietta (Ctss Pepolo and Mme Ziegler). Italian vocalist, 1823-1894.
Alboni, Paolo : Ital lands. pntr, 1671 (? 1650)-1734.
Alboresi, Giacomo : Bolognese hist. pntr., 1632-1677.
Albornoz, Gil. Alvarez Carillo : Archbishop of Toledo and cardinal, *post* 1300-1367.
Albrecht V. : Count of Hohenberg and Bishop of Freising, 1303-1359.
Albrecht, Archduke : Austr. field marshal, 1817-95.
Albrecht, Balthasar Augustin : German historical painter, 1687-1765.
Albrecht, Dan Ludw : Germ Govt. official, 1765-1835.
Albrecht, Hein. Wilh Eduard : German professor of dentistry, 1823-1883.
Albrecht, Karl Martin Paul : German professor of medicine, 1851-1894.
Albrecht, J. A Mich. von : Germ. jurist, 1807 1878.
Albrecht, Wilh. : Germ. agriculturist, 1786-1848.
Albrecht, Wilh. Eduard : Germ. jurist, 1800-1876
Albrechtsberger, Joh. Geo. : Germ. comp., 1736-1809.
Albret, Hen. d' : See Henry II., King of Navarre.
Albret, Jeanne d'. See D'Albret.
Albright, Jac. : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1759-1808.
Albucasis : Arabian physician, -1106*.
Albumazar : Arabian astronomer, 805-885.
Albuquerque, Alfonso d' : Portuguese conqueror in India, 1453-1515
Albuquerque, Alfonso : Port. ambassador, -1811.
Albuquerque, Matth. : Portuguese general, -1646.
Albuquerque Coelho, Edw d' : Port. soldier, 1658.
Albutius, T. : Epicurean philos., fl B.C. 125-103.
Alcæus : comic poet, fl. B C. 388
Alcæus, of Messene : epigrammatist, fl B C. 219 196.
Alcæus, of Mytilene : lyric poet, fl. B C 606 589.
Alcalá, Galiano Dionisio : Span. general, 1762-1805.
Alcamenes : Athenian sculptor, fl. B.C 444-400
Alcántara, Franç. Linares : Venez. statesm., 1830-79.
Alcasar, Luis de : Span. Jesuit and author, 1554-1613.
Alcedo, Ant. : Spanish geographer, fl 18th century.
Alcetas : Macedonian general, -B C. 320
Alchfrith : son of Oswin under-King of the Deirans, fl. 655.
Alchin, Wm. Turner : Eng antiquary, 1790-1865.
Alchmund : Bishop of Hexham, -781.
Alciati, And. : Ital restorer of Rom. law, 1492-1550
Alciati, Gian Paolo, of Milan Socinian wr., 16th cent.
Alcibar, José Mexican painter, fl. 1729-1779.
Alcibiades Athen. gen. and statesm. B C. 450*-404.
Alcidamas. Gk. sophist and rhetorician, fl. B.C. 432-11.
Alcidas : Spartan naval com, fl. B C. 428 426.
Alcimus : rhetorician, fl. B.C. 300.
Alcimus, Alethius : rhetorician, fl. 355.
Alcinous : Platonic philosopher, 1st or 2nd cent. A.D.
Alcionio, Pietro : Ital classical scholar, 1487*-1527.
Alciphron : Gk. sophist and rhetorician, fl. 170*.
Alcmæon : Gk. natural philosopher, fl. B C 500.
Alcman : lyric poet of Sardis, fl. B C 671-631.
Alcocer, Vidal : Mexican philanthropist, 1801-1861.
Alcock, Jno : Bishop of Ely, 1430*-1500.
Alcock(Allcock),Jno.: Eng. org and comp, 1715-1806.
Alcock, Nathan : English physician, 1707-1779
Alcock, Nath. Hy. : Irish-Canad physiol., 1870-1913.
Alcock, Sir Rutherford : Eng. diplomatist, 1809-97.
Alcock, Simon : Eng scholastic wr., -1458.
Alcock, Thos English agent of the Muscovy Company, -1564.
Alcock, Thos. : Eng miscellaneous wr, 1709 1798.
Alcock, Thos Eng surgeon and writer, 1784-1833.
Alcotorado, Mariano. Port authoress, 1640-1723
Alcott, Amos Bronson American educationist and writer, 1799 1888
Alcott, Louisa May : American authoress, 'Little Women,' 1832-1888
Alcott, Wm. Alex. Amer educat wr, 1798-1859.
Alcred : King of Northumbria, 740*-789.
Alcudia, Man de Godoy, Duke of : Prince of the Peace, 1764(7)-1828.

Alcuin (Flacius Albinus). English theologian, schol. and poet and adviser of Charlemagne, 735–804.
Alcyonius, Pet.: Italian litterateur, 1487–1527*.
Aldam, Thos · English Quaker, –1660.
Aldama, Ignacio Mexican patriot, 1811.
Aldana, Ramon Mexican poet, 1832–1882.
Alday, Jno English translator from French of 'Theatrum Mundi,' etc, fl 1570
Aldborough, Earl of See Stratford
Aldegonde, Baron St : See Marnix.
Aldegrever (Aldegræt), Hein : German painter and engraver, 1502–1558.
Alden, Bradford R American commandant of West Point, 1800–1870.
Alden, Ebenezer American physician, 1788–1881
Alden, Ichabod: American soldier, 1739–1778.
Alden, Jas.: American rear-admiral, 1810–1877.
Alden, Jno.: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1599*–1687.
Alden, Jos.: American educationist, 1807–1885.
Alden, Roger: American soldier, 1754–1836
Alden, Tim.: Amer divine and writer, 1771–1839.
Alden, Tim.: American inventor, 1819 1858.
Aldenham, Lord: See Gibbs, Hy. Hucks.
Aldenrath, Hein Jakob: German portrait and miniature painter, 1775–1844.
Alder, Joshua English zoologist, 1792–1867.
Alderete, Diego Gratian: Span writer, 16th cent.
Alderoti, Taddeo · Florentine physn, 1215–1295.
Aldersley, Laurence. English traveller in the East, fl. 1581–1586
Alderson, Amelia: See Opie
Alderson, Sir Edw. Hall · English judge, 1787 1857.
Alderson, Hy. Jas.: Canadian general, 1834–1909.
Alderson, Sir Jas., F.R.S Eng. physn, 1794–1882.
Alderson, Jno.: Eng physn. and med. wr., 1757–1829.
Aldewereld, H. van · Dutch portrait pntr, fl. 1650
Aldfrith (Ealdfrith, Eahtrith): King of Northumbria, –705.
Aldgyth: daughter of Ælfgar, Earl of Mercia, fl. 1063.
Aldhelm, St.: English scholar and bishop of Sherborne, 640*–709.
Aldhun (Ealdhun). 1st Bp of Durham, –1018.
Alding, Hein : Germ.-Ital bookbinder, fl. 1473–80
Aldini, Giov : Ital experimental philos, 1762–1834.
Aldis, Sir Chas · English surgeon, 1775*–1863.
Aldis, Chas. Jas Berridge Eng. physn., 1808–1872.
Aldobrandini, Silvestro: Flor. jurist, 1499–1558.
Aldred · 'the Glossator,' fl. 10th centurv.
Aldred: Archbishop of York, –1069.
Aldrich, Hy.: English theologian, logician, architect and musical composer, 1647–1710.
Aldrich, Jas.: American poet, 1810–1856.
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth Amer. senator, 1841–1915.
Aldrich (Aldridge), Rob.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1556.
Aldrich, Thos Bailey: American poet and journalist, 1836–1907
Aldridge, Dav English-Burmese official and Burmese scholar, 1844–1912
Aldridge, Ira, 'African Roscius'. negro tragedian, –1867
Aldridge, Wm.: Eng Nonconf. divine, 1737–1797
Aldringer, Joh. Count von: Austr. sold., 1588–1634.
Aldrovandi, Ulisses: Italian naturalist, 1522–1605.
Aldrovandini, Gius. Antonio Vincenzo: Italian musical composer, 1673*–
Aldrovandini, Tommaso: Bolognese pntr, 1653–1736.
Aldulf. King of Northumbria See Eardwulf.
Aldulf (Ealdulf): Archbishop of York, –1002.
Aldus · See Manutius.
Alé, Gilles: Flemish religious painter, fl 1670.
Aleander, Hieron. (Girol. Aleandro): Italian cardinal, 1480–1542.
Aleander, Hieron. (Girol. Aleandro): Italian philologist, 1574–1629.
Aleardi, Aleardo, Count: Italian poet, 1812 1878
Alecsandri, Vasile. Rumanian lyric poet, 1821–1890.
Aled, Tudur: Welsh poet, fl 1480–1525.
Aledran: Governor of Septimania, –852.
Alefounder, Jno.: Eng port. and min pntr, –1795.
Alegambe, Phil.: Flem Jesuit and hist, 1592–1651.
Alegre, Francisco J: Mexican author, 1729–1788.
Alekseyev, Feodor Jakovlevich (The Russian Canaletto) · Russian painter, 1757–1824
Aleman, Louis: cardinal, Archbishop of Arles and statesman, 1390*–1450.
Aleman, Mateo: Spanish novelist and man of letters, 1547–1609*.
Alemand, Louis Aug, of Grenoble: advocate and writer, 1653–1728
Alemanni, Luigi: Italian poet, 1495 1556
Alemanni, Nicolo Italian philologist, 1583 1626
Alemanno, Giov (Giov da Murano) · German-Italian religious painter, fl 1440
Alemany, Jos. Sadoc Archbishop of San Francisco, 1814 .
Alembert, d' See D'Alembert.
Alen or **Olen,** Jan van · Dutch painter, 1651 1698
Alença, José M d': Brazilian jurist, 1829–1877
Alencastre Noroña y Silva, Fernando · 35th Viceroy of Mexico, fl 1711–1716
Alençon, Chas de Valois, Count of –1346
Alençon, Chas, Duke of, and of Anjou: 1489–1584
Alençon, Franç. de Valois, Duke of · Fr gen, 1554 84
Alençon, Joh de Valois, 1st Duke of, 1385–1415.
Alençon, Rene, Duke of, –1492
Aleni, Tommaso de (Il Fadino): Italian religious painter, 1500–1560
Alenio, Giulio: Ital Jesuit miss to China, 1582–1649.
Aleotti, Giov Batt · Italian architect, 1546 1636
Aler, Paul Flem Jesuit and philologist, 1656 1727
Ales (Alesius), Alex Scot. Prot div, 1500 1565.
Alesio (da Lecce), Matt Perez de Italian-Spanish painter and engraver, 1547–1609
Alesius (Aless), Alex: Scottish-German Lutheran divine, 1500 1565
Alessandri: See Alexander
Alessandro, Romano · Italian musician and musical composer, fl 1570.
Alessi, Galeazzo. Italian architect, 1512–1572.
Aletino, Benedetto: Italian anti-Cartesian philosopher, –1719.
Alexander, the Paphlagonian: magician, fl 167.
Alexander. one of the Thirty Tyrants, –311.
Alexander. Bishop of Alexandria and opponent of Arius, –325(6).
Alexander: Eng abbot, envoy and writer, –1217*.
Alexander, of Ashby, fl. 1220.
Alexander, of Battenburg: Prince of Bulgaria, 1857–93
Alexander, of Canterbury, fl. 1120*.
Alexander, of Damascus: peripatetic philosopher, fl. 160–180.
Alexander I.: King of Egypt, B.C. 89
Alexander II.: King of Egypt, –B.C. 80
Alexander I. · King of Epirus, –B.C. 328*.
Alexander II.: King of Epirus, –B.C. 260
Alexander, of Hales: 'Irrefragable Doctor,' English theologian, –1245.
Alexander: Bishop of Jerusalem, –250(1).
Alexander: King of the Jews; son of Aristobulus II., –B.C. 49
Alexander: Bishop of Lincoln, –1148
Alexander I.. King of Macedon, –B.C. 454
Alexander II. King of Macedon, –B.C. 367.
Alexander III., 'the Great'. King of Macedon, B.C. 356–323
Alexander IV., Ægus · King of Macedon, –B.C. 310
Alexander V., Ægus · King of Macedon, –B.C. 294.
Alexander tyrant of Pheræ, –B.C. 358
Alexander I.: Pope, –119.
Alexander II. (Anselmo da Baggio) Pope, –1073.
Alexander III. (Rolando Bandinelli) Pope, –1181.
Alexander IV. (Rinaldo di Segni) Pope, 1261.
Alexander V. (Pietro Filargo) Pope. 1329* 1410
Alexander VI.(Rod Lenzoli Borgia) Pope, 1431–1503.
Alexander VII. (Fabio Chigi) Pope, 1599–1667
Alexander VIII. (Pietro Ottoboni) Pope, 1610–1691
Alexander King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1461–1506.
Alexander II.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1328.
Alexander I.. Czar of Russia, 1777–1825
Alexander II.: Czar of Russia, 1818–1881.
Alexander III. · Czar of Russia, 1845–1894
Alexander I., 'The Fierce': King of Scotland, 1078*–1124.
Alexander II.: King of Scotland, 1198–1249
Alexander III.. King of Scotland, 1241–1286.
Alexander: Prince of Servia, 1806–1885
Alexander: King of Servia, 1876–1903.
Alexander, Prince: German general, 1823 1888.
Alexander, of Ville Dieu: grammarian, fl 1209
Alexander Ægæus: peripatetic philos, fl bef B.C. 50.
Alexander Ætolus: poet and gram, fl. B.C. 250
Alexander ab Alexandro: Neap. jurist, 1461(71)–1523.
Alexander Aphrodisiensis: commentator, fl 200*.

Alexander Balas · King of Syria, –B.C. 146.
Alexander Cornelius historian, B C 143*
Alexander Gallus de Villa Dei . French philologist, fl 1199–1212
Alexander Isius Maced ambassador fl. B.C. 198 180
Alexander Jagellon King of Poland, 1461–1506
Alexander Jannæus King of the Jews, –B C. 77.
Alexander Jaroslawitz Nevskoi, St Grand Duke of Russia, 1219–1263.
Alexander Karageorgewitch . Prince of **Servia,** 1806–1885
Alexander Lyncestes : conspirator, –330 B.C.
Alexander Neckam (Nequam) abbot of **Exeter,** –1227.
Alexander Peloplaton · rhetorician, fl 160–170.
Alexander Severus Emperor of Rome, 205–235.
Alexander Trallianus . Greek physician, fl. 540
Alexander Zebina · King of Syria, –122(4) B C.
Alexander, Mrs · See Hector, Mrs. Anne French
Alexander, Abr Amer statesman, 1718–1786.
Alexander, Archer . Amer freed slave, 1810–1879
Alexander, Arch . American educationist and Presbyterian divine, 1772–1851.
Alexander, Barton Stone · Amer soldier, 1819–1878.
Alexander, Benedictus, of Verona · anatomist, fl 1503
Alexander, Boyd Eng expl and ornith , 1873–1910
Alexander, Caleb American divine, 1775–1828
Alexander, Cecil Frances (*née* Humphreys) : English poetess and tractarian, 1818–1895.
Alexander, Dan. Asher Eng architect, 1768 1846.
Alexander, Edm B · Amer brig.-gen , 1800–
Alexander, Fes. : Amer. portrait painter, 1800–1881
Alexander, Geo. : Canadian senator, 1814–
Alexander, Helen · Scottish heroine, 1654–1729
Alexander, Hy. : Scottish journalist, –1914.
Alexander, Jas American lawyer, 1690*–1756.
Alexander, Sir Jas Edw , F.R.S. · British general and traveller, 1803–1885.
Alexander, Jas Waddell : American divine and author 1804 1859.
Alexander, Joh German cellist, fl. 1800
Alexander, Jno. : Eng Presbyterian div , –1743.
Alexander, Jno Irish commentator, 1736–1765
Alexander, Jno. Henry · Amer scientist, 1812–1867.
Alexander, Jos Addison : American divine and Orientalist, 1809–1860
Alexander, Louis Chas · Scot. miscell wr , 1839–1913
Alexander, Massarius Ital med wr , –1598.
Alexander, Mich Sol. : Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem, 1799–1845
Alexander, Nath. : Amer physician, 1756–1808
Alexander, Nic , of St. Maur medical and botanical writer, 1654–1728.
Alexander, Rob. : member of American Continental Congress, 1740*–1796.
Alexander, Sam. Davies : Amer. divine, 1819–1894.
Alexander, Steph : American astronomer, 1806– .
Alexander, Thos , Earl of Selkirk : Scottish political writer, 1774–1820
Alexander, Thos : British admiral, –1843.
Alexander, Walter Lorenzo Brit sold , 1872 1915
Alexander, Sir Wm , Earl of Stirling · Visct Canada Scottish statesman and poet, 1567*–1640.
Alexander, Wm., 'Earl of Stirling' : American officer and astronomer, 1726–1783
Alexander, Wm : English artist and keeper of prints, British Museum, 1767–1816.
Alexander, Wm · Archbishop of Armagh, poet and theological writer, 1824–1911.
Alexander, Wm Cowper Amer lawyer, 1806–1874
Alexander, Wm Lindsay : Scottish Congregational divine, 1808–1884
Alexandre, of Paris : poetical inventor of Alexandrine measure, fl 12th century.
Alexandre, Chas : French philologist, 1797– .
Alexandre, Jacques , French Benedictine, 1653–1734
Alexandre, Noel (Natalis) French Dominican ecclesiastic and church historian, 1639 1724.
Alexandrini de Neustain, Jul. : German philosopher and medical writer, 1506–1550
Alexis Greek comic poet, B C. 394–*post* 288.
Alexis I., Comnenus Emp of Trebizond, 1182–1222.
Alexis II , Comnenus Emp of Trebizond, 1282–1330
Alexis III., Comnenus : Emp of Trebizond, –1390
Alexis IV., Comnenus : Emp of Trebizond, –1446*
Alexis Piedmontese traveller, –1565*.
Alexis (Michaelovitch) Czar of Russia, 1630–1677.
Alexis (Petrovitch) : Czar of Russia, 1690(5)–1718.
Alexis, Nord : President of Hayti, –1910
Alexis, Willibald (Geo. Wilh. Heinr Häring) . German historical novelist, 1798–1871.
Alexis del Arco : Span portrait painr , 1625–1700.
Alexius I., Comnenus . Emperor of Constantinople, 1048–1118
Alexius II., Comnenus ('Porphyrogenitus') : Emperor of Constantinople, 1167–1183
Alexius III., Angelus Comnenus : Emperor of Constantinople, –1210
Alexius IV., Angelus : Emperor of Constantinople, 1190*–1204.
Alexius V., Ducas ('Murtzuffle') : Emperor of Constantinople, –1204.
Alexius Mikhailovich Tsar of Muscovy , 1629–1676.
Alexius Petrovich Russian tsarevich, 1690–1718.
Aleyn, Chas English historical poet, –1640.
Alf : See Alh
Alfani, Dom , 'di Paris' ' Ital. painter, 1483*–1553.
Alfani, Orazio · Italian painter, 1510* 1583
Alfarabius (Alfarabi) : Arab. philosopher, –950.
Alfaro y Gomez, Juan de · Span. painter, 1640–1680.
Alfergani See Alfraganus
Alfield (Aufield), Thos , *alias* Badger : English Roman Catholic priest, –1585.
Alfieri, Pietro · Ital monk and wr on music, 1801–63.
Alfieri, Vittorio, Count : Italian poet and dramatist, 1749–1803
Alfonso : See also Alphonso.
Alfonso Infante of Castile, 1453–1468
Alfonso de Famora : Hebraist, –1531*.
Alfonso de Palencia (Palentinus) · Spanish historian, 1423–1495*
Alfonso di Este I. Duke of Ferrara and Modena, 1476–1534
Alfonso IX. King of Leon, –1240
Alfonso, Pedro (Rabbi Moses Sephardi) · Spanish Jewish theologian and physician, 1062–1140*.
Alford, Chas Rich Bishop of Victoria, 1816– .
Alford, Hy · English scholar and Dean of Canterbury, 1810–1871
Alford, Jno · Amer. philanthropist, 1685 1761.
Alford, Jno English musician, fl 1568 *
Alford, Marianne Marg , Viscountess Alford : artist, 1817–1888.
Alford (Griffiths), Mich . English Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1587 1652.
Alfraganus, 'the Calculator' ' Arabian astronomer, –830
Alfrago, Andrea : Italian physician, –1520.
Alfred See also Alured
Alfred (Alured), of Beverley English historian, fl 1143
Alfred · monk of Malmesbury and Bishop of Crediton, fl 10th century
Alfred : King of Northumbria, –705
Alfred, Prince youngest son of George III , 1780–82
Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1844–1900
Algardi, Alessandro · Bolognese architect, sculptor and engraver, 1602–1654
Algarotti, Franc , Count : Italian critic, philosopher and writer on art, 1712–1764
Alger, of Liége or of Cluny · French priest and scholar, –1131*
Alger, Cyrus · American inventor, 1781–1856
Alger, Jno. Goldworth : English journalist and historical writer, 1836–1907
Algar, Russell Alex . American senator, statesman and general, 1836–1907.
Alghalib-Billah . 1st Moorish King of Granada, 1195 1273.
Alghazzali : See El Ghazzali
Alghisi, Franc ,of Brescia : musical comp , 1666–1733
Alghisi, Tommaso : Ital. lithotomist, 1669–1713.
Alhazel (Alhazen) . Arabian astronomer and optician –1038(9)
Ali : son-in-law of Mahomet, 4th caliph, 602*–661.
Ali : Nizam of Hyderabad, –1803.
Ali Beg (Beigh) . dragoman and translator of Bible, –1675.
Ali Ben Rodhoan (Rodvan) : Arabian physician, –1061(67, 68).
Ali Bey · adventurer and ruler of Egypt, 1728*–1773.
Ali Bey (Domingo Badia y Leblich) · Spanish traveller, 1766–1818.

Ali Bey: ruler of Tunis, –1902.
Ali Ibn Abu Taleb: caliph, 598–661.
Ali Ibn el Abbas Arabian physician, –994(5)
Ali Ibn Younis: Arabian astronomer, –1008
Ali Ibrahim Khan. Ind judge and poet, –1793*
Ali Khan Bahadur, Sir Mahomed Munawar: Prince of Arcot, 1858–1903.
Ali Komourdji: Turkish grand vizier, –1716
Ali Pasha ('the Lion of Janina'): Turkish pasha, 1741–1822.
Ali Yusef, Sheikh: Egyptian journ. and pol., –1913
Ali-bassa: Ottoman general, 1594*–1663.
Alibaud, Louis: would-be assassin of King Louis Philippe, –1836
Alibert, Jean Louis, Baron: Fr. physn., 1766–1837.
Aliberti, Giov. Carlo Italian painter, 1680–1740*
Alibrando, Girolamo (the Raphael of Messina): Sicilian painter, 1470–1524.
Alice Maud Mary: Princess of England, 1843–1878.
Alighieri: See Dante
Alignan, Benôit d': Fr theologian, 1190*–1268.
Aligre, Étienne de. French jurist, 1550–1635
Alimentus, L Cincius: Roman jurist and annalist, fl. B.C 218–190
Alin, Oscar Jos Swed. hist and pol., 1846–1900
Alington, Lord. See Sturt, Hy Gerard.
Alipranti, Bernardo: Italian-German musician and composer, fl 1732–1740.
Alison, Arch: Eng divine and essayist, 1757–1839.
Alison, Sir Arch: English historian, 'History of Europe,' 1792–1867
Alison, Sir Arch: British general, 1826–1907.
Alison, Fes. Irish-Amer educationist, 1705–1779
Alison, Wm. Pulteney: Scot. med. wr, 1790–1859.
Aliverdi Khan: Indian ruler, 1676*–1756.
Alkan, Chas. Hen Valentin Morhange: French pianist and musical composer, 1813–1888.
Alken, Hy. English draughtsman and engraver, fl 1816–1831.
Alken, Sam: English draughtsman and engraver, fl 1780–1796
Alkendi (Alchindius): Arabian physician and philosopher, fl 1145.
Alkmar, Hend van: Dutch poet, fl 1475*.
Allacci, Leone Greek-Italian librarian, scholar, theologian and writer on music, 1586–1669
Allainval, Léonor Soulas d'. French dramatic poet, 1700*–1753
Allam, And, of Oxford: Eng antiquary 1655–1685
Allamand, Jean Nic Seb.: Dutch natural philosopher, 1713–1787.
Allan, And Canadian shipowner and industrialist, 1821–1901
Allan, David: Scot. port. and hist pntr, 1744–96.
Allan, Geo, of Darlington: antiquary, 1736–1800
Allan, Sir Hugh. Scottish-Canadian financier and shipowner, 1810–1882
Allan, Jno: American soldier, 1746–1805
Allan, Jno: American antiquary, 1777–1863.
Allan, Pet: Scottish excavator, 1798–1849
Allan, Pet Jno.: English poet, 1825–1848
Allan, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1774–1841
Allan, Thos: Scottish mathematician and antiquary, 1542–1632.
Allan, Thos, F R S.: Scot. mineralogist, 1777–1833
Allan, Sir Wm, R A.: Scot hist. pntr, 1782–1850
Allan, Sir Wm Scot engineer and pol., 1837–1903
Allan-Despreaux, Louise Rosalie: Fr actress, 1810–56.
Allard, Gui: French writer, 1645–1716
Allard, Jean Franç French general, 1785–1839
Allardice, Rob Barclay, 'Captain Barclay'. Scottish pedestrian, 1779–1854.
Allardyce, Alex.: Scot nov and writer, 1846–1896
Allatius (Leone Allacci): Grk philol., 1586–1669.
Allde (Aldee, Aldey), Edw.: Eng. printer, fl 1583–1634
Allde (Aldave, Alde, Aldve), Jno: English stationer and printer, fl. 1555–1592.
Allectus: Emperor of Britain, –296.
Allegrain, Christophe Gab.: Fr. sculp., 1711–1705.
Allegranti, Maddalena: Ital voc., fl 1771–1779.
Allegretto: See Nuzl.
Allegri, Alessandro: Italian poet, –1596*
Allegri, Antonio (Correggio): Italian religious painter, 1494–1534.
Allegri, Greg: Italian priest and musical composer, 1580*–1650(2).
Allegri, Pomponio: Ital. rel. painter, 1521–1593*.
Allegrini, Franc.: Italian painter, 1587–1663.
Alleine, Jos: Eng. ejected Nonconf div., 1634–1668
Alleine, Rich: Eng ejected Nonconf, div., 1611–81.
Alleine, Wm.: Eng. ejected Nonconf, 1614–1677.
Allen: See also Allan, Alleine, Allevn, Allin
Allen, Alex.: English philologist, 1814–1842
Allen, And.: American lawyer, 1740–1825.
Allen, Anth: English lawyer and antiq., –1754.
Allen, Ben.: English physician and writer on medicinal waters, fl 1700
Allen, Ben: Amer. divine and author, 1789–1829.
Allen, Bennet: Eng miscellaneous writer, fl 1761–82.
Allen, Chas.: American jurist and editor, 1797–1869
Allen, Dav. Oliver: Amer. miss to India, 1800–1893.
Allen, Ebenezer: American soldier, 1743–1806.
Allen (Alen), Edm: Bishop elect of Rochester and theologian, 1519*–1559.
Allen, Elisha Hunt: Amer. statesman, 1804–1883
Allen, Ethan.: Amer hist. and soldier, 1739–1789
Allen, Geo.: American educationist, 1808–1876.
Allen, Geo: Australian politician, 1800–1877.
Allen, Geo. Eng engrav and publisher, 1832–1907
Allen, Sir Geo. Wigram: Austral pol, 1824–1885.
Allen, Grant: Canad-Eng miscell wr, 1848–1899.
Allen, Heman: American lawyer, 1779–1852.
Allen, Hy ldr of a sect in Newport, R.I, 1748–84.
Allen, Hy Watkins American brigadier-general and statesman, 1820–1866
Allen, Ira: American major-general and political writer, 1751–1814
Allen, Isaac: Canadian jurist, 1741 1806
Allen, Jas: Amer. divine and author 1692–1747
Allen, Jas. Bavlis: Eng line engraver, 1803–1876
Allen, Jas C: English line engraver, –1831
Allen, Jas. Mountford Eng architect, 1809–1883
Allen, Jno Eng. Archbishop of Dublin, 1476–1534
Allen (Allin), Jno English colonist, one of the patriarchs of New England, 1596–1671
Allen (Allevn), Jno.: English physician and inventor, 1660*–1741
Allen, Jno: Eng Nonconf. divine and wr, fl 1764
Allen, Jno: American soldier, 1772–1813
Allen, Jno English bookseller, antiquary and bibliographer, –1831
Allen, Jno.: Eng Dissenting theologian 1771–1839.
Allen, Jno.: Scot. pol and hist writer, 1771–1844
Allen, Jno: Irish soldier in Fr. service, –1855
Allen, Jno. Romilly English archæol, 1847–1907
Allen, Jos.: American merchant, 1749–1827.
Allen, Jos: American div and hist wr, 1790–1873.
Allen, Jos Wm: Eng landscape pntr, 1803–1852
Allen, Moses: American divine, 1748–1779.
Allen, Nathan: Amer. physn and wr, 1813–1888
Allen, Paul: American editor, 1775–1826
Allen, Phil: American statesman, 1785–1865
Allen, Ralph, 'The Man of Bath' English benefactor and postmaster, 1694–1764
Allen, Rich.: Eng theologian and wr, –1717
Allen, Rich: American Bishop of African M E Church, 1760–1831
Allen, Rich. L Amer agricultural wr, 1803–1869
Allen, Rob American soldier and pol, 1815–1886
Allen, Rob Calder British naval officer, 1812–1903
Allen, Sam: patentee of New Hampshire, 1636–1705.
Allen, Sol: Amer. soldier and preacher, 1751–1821
Allen (Allan), Thos: English mathematician and antiquary, 1542–1632
Allen, Thos Eng theological critic, 1573–1636
Allen, Thos.: Eng Nonconformist div., 1608–1673.
Allen, Sir Thos: British admiral, fl 1648–1678
Allen, Thos.: English physician, –1684
Allen, Thos.: English theologian, 1681–1755.
Allen, Thos.: American divine, 1743–1810
Allen, Thos.: English antiquary, 1803 1833
Allen, Thos: English Wesleyan divine, 1837 1912
Allen (Alanus), Wm.: English cardinal and Archbishop of Mechlin, 1532–1594
Allen, Wm.: American jurist and pol, 1710–1780
Allen, Wm, F.R.S.: English chemist and philosopher, 1770–1843.
Allen, Wm: Brit. captain and philanth –1856
Allen, Wm.: Brit. rear-adm and author, 1793–1864
Allen, Wm: Amer divine and author, 1784–1868.
Allen, Wm.: American statesman, 1806–1879.
Allen, Wm Fes. Amer. class scholar, 1830–1889
Allen, Wm Hy.: Amer naval officer, 1784–1813
Allen, Wm Hy.: American educationist, 1808–82

Allen, Wm. Howard: Amer. nav. officer, 1790–1822.
Allen, Zachariah: American inventor, 1795–1882.
Allende, Ignacio: Mexican patriot, 1779–1811.
Allenson, Jno.: English Puritan divine and ecclesiastical editor, fl. 1616
Allent, Pierre Alex. Jos.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1772–1837.
Allerstain, Aug.: German Jesuit missionary to China, 1700*–1777*.
Allerton, Isaac: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1583*–1659.
Allestree, Rich.: Eng. Royalist sold. and div., 1619–81.
Allestry, Jac.: English poet, 1653–1686.
Alletz, Pons Augustin: French writer, 1703*–1785.
Alley, Wm.: Bishop of Exeter, divine and translator of Bible, 1510*–1570.
Alleyn, Edw.: English actor and founder of Dulwich College, 1566–1626.
Alleyne, Forster M'Geachy: English West Indian economist, –1913.
Alleyne, Sir Jno. Gay Newton: Eng. engin., 1820–1912.
Allibond, Jno.: Master of Magdalen College School, 1597–1658
Allibond, Pet.: Eng. theol. trans. and div., 1560–1620.
Allibond (Allibone), Sir Rich.: Eng. justice, 1636–88.
Allibone, Sam. Austin: American bibliographer and writer, 1816–1889
Allies, Jabez: Eng. antiq. and author, 1787–1856.
Allies, Thos. Wm.: Eng. theol. and hist., 1813–1903.
Allin, Jno.: English divine in America, 1596–1671.
Allin, Sir Thos.: Eng. nav. commander, 1612–1685.
Allingham, Jno. Till: Eng. dram., fl. 1799–1810.
Allingham, Wm.: Irish poet and man of letters, 1824–1889.
Allio, J. Fr. Corradinus de: Ital. philol., fl. 1742.
Allioni, Carlo: Ital. physn. and bot., 1725–1804.
Allison, Burgess: Amer. div. and wr., 1753–1827
Allison, Rich.: Eng. teacher of music, fl. 1592–1606.
Allison, Thos.: Eng. Arctic voyager and wr., fl. 1697.
Allison, Wm. Boyd: Amer. legislator, 1829–1908
Allitsen, Frances (Mary Frances Bumpus): English song writer, 1849–1912
Allix, Pierre: French Protestant divine and theologian in England, 1641–1717
Allman, Geo. Jas., F.R.S.: Irish botanist and zoologist, 1812–1898
Allman, Geo. Johnston: Irish mathem., 1824–1904
Allman, Wm.: Irish bot. and physician 1776–1846
Allori, Baldassari, of Bologna, 'Galanino', painter 1578–1638
Allom, Thos.: English architect and landscape painter, 1804–1872
Allon, Hy.: Eng. Congregational divine 1818–1892
Allon, Hy. Erskine: Brit. mus. comp., 1864–1897.
Allori, Alessandro (Alessandro Bronzino): Florentine religious and portrait painter, 1535–1607
Allori, Angiolo (Il Bronzino): Florentine portrait and religious painter and poet, 1502–1572
Allori, Christofano (Bronzino): Florentine portrait and religious painter, 1577–1621
Allott, Rob.: Eng. ed. of 'England's Parnassus,' fl. 1600
Allott, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Catholic divine, 1590*.
Allouez, Claude Jean: Fr. expl. in America, 1620–90.
Allport, Sir Jas. Jos.: Eng. rly. man, 1811–1892
Allport, Morton: Tasmanian pisciculturist, 1830–78
Allport, Sam.: English petrologist, 1816–1897.
Allsop, Fred.: English jockey, 1869–1912
Allsop, Thos.: English stockbroker and author, 1795–1880.
Allston, Rob. Fes. Withers: American statesman, 1801–1864
Allston, Wash.: Amer. pntr. and poet, 1779–1843
Allston, Wm.: Amer. soldier and planter, 1757–1830
Allut, Jean, 'L'Eclaireur': French religious enthusiast, –*post* 1714
Allwood, Rob.: vice-chanc. of Sydney Univ., 1803–91.
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, O.M., R.A.: Dutch-English painter, 1836–1912
Almack, Wm.: English founder of Almack's Assembly Rooms, –1781
Almagro, Diego de: Spanish soldier and Governor of Peru, 1475–1538
Almain, Jacques: French scholastic divine, *post* 1450–1515
Almamoun, Caliph of Bagdad: philosopher and astronomer, 786–833
Almansur, Abu Jafar: 2nd Abbaside Caliph, 712*–775

Almansur, Abu Moham.: Caliph of Cordova, 939–1002.
Almeida, Ant. d': Portuguese surgeon, 1761*–1822.
Almeida, Apollinario d': Portuguese missionary to Æthiopia, 1587–1638.
Almeida, Brites de: Portuguese Joan of Arc, fl. 1385.
Almeida, Franc. d': 1st Portuguese viceroy in India, 1450*–1510
Almeida (Meade), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit miss., 1572–1653.
Almeida, Lourenço d': Port. navigator, –1508.
Almeida, Manoel d': Port. miss. to Indies, 1580–1646.
Almeida, Theod.: Port. nat. philos., 1722–1803
Almeloveen, Jan: Dutch pntr. and engrav., fl. 1680.
Almeloveen, Theod. Janssen van: Dutch medical writer, 1657–1712.
Almenräder, Karl: German musician, 1786–1843.
Almici, Pietro Camillo: Ital. class. schol., 1714–1779.
Almodovar, Duke of: Spanish statesman and diplomatist, 1851–1906.
Almoguera, Fray Juan de: Archbp. of Lima, 1605–76.
Almon, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and pol. wr., 1737–1805.
Almond, Hely Hutchinson: Scot. educat., 1832–1903.
Almonde, Phil. van: Dutch nav. com., 1646–1711
Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno: Mex. statesm., 1804–69.
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludw.: Swed. wr., 1793–1866
Alms, Jas.: English naval captain, 1728–1791.
Almy, Jno. J.: American rear-admiral, 1814–1895.
Almy, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1761–1836.
Alnwick, Wm. of: Bishop of Norwich, –1449.
Aloaddin, 'Old Man of the Mountains': Prince of the Assassins, 1211– .
Alofsen, Sol.: Dutch-American historian, 1808–1876.
Aloisi, Baldassare (Il Galanino): Bolognese religious painter and engraver, 1578–1638
Alompra (Aloung-Phoura): Burmese king, 1711–60.
Alonso: See Alphonso
Alopa, Lor. de (Laur. Francisci de): Italian printer, fl. 1484–1500.
Alopæus, Dav.: German diplomatist, 1769–1831.
Alopæus, Max.: German diplomatist, 1748–1822.
Alovigi, Andrea (L'Ingegno): Ital. pntr., 1470*– .
Aloysius, of Padua: architect, fl. 500–525.
Alpago, And.: Italian physician, –1555.
Alp Arslan: 2nd Sultan of the Seljuk Turks, 1030*–1072.
Alphanus, Benedetto: Archbishop of Palermo, physician and poet, –1086.
Al-phasi, Isaac: Moroccan rabbi and codifier, 1013–1103.
Alphege (Elphege), St.: See Elfheah.
Alphery, Nikephor: English divine, fl. 1618–1660
Alphesi (Al-Fez): Moham. theol. writer, 1013–1103.
Alphonse I.: Count of Toulouse, 1103–1148.
Alphonse de France: Count of Poitiers and Toulouse, 1220–1271
Alphonso: See also Alfonso
Alphonso I., 'El Batallador': King of Aragon and 7th of Castile, –1134
Alphonso II., 'Raymundo': Kg. of Aragon, 1152–96.
Alphonso III.: King of Aragon, 1265–1291.
Alphonso IV., 'The Courteous': King of Aragon, 1299–1336
Alphonso V., 'The Magnanimous': King of Aragon and 1st of Naples, 1385–1458
Alphonso I., 'The Catholic': King of Asturias, 693–757
Alphonso II., 'The Chaste': King of Asturias, 758–842
Alphonso III., 'The Great': King of Asturias, 848–914.
Alphonso IV., 'The Monk': King of Asturias, –932.
Alphonso V.: King of Asturias, 994–1028.
Alphonso I., 'The Brave': King of Castile, 1030–1109.
Alphonso II., 'Raymundo': King of Castile, 1105–1157.
Alphonso III., 'The Good': King of Castile, 1155–1214
Alphonso X., 'The Wise': King of Castile and Leon, 1221–1284
Alphonso XI., 'The Avenger': King of Castile and Leon, 1310–1350
Alphonso I.: King of Naples. See Alphonso V. of Aragon.
Alphonso II.: King of Naples, 1448–1495
Alphonso I., 'Henriquez': King of Portugal, 1094–1185

Alphonso II., 'The Fat'. Kg of Portugal, 1185–1223.
Alphonso III. King of Portugal, 1210–1279
Alphonso IV., 'The Brave' King of Portugal, 1290–1357
Alphonso V., The African' King of Portugal, 1432–1481
Alphonso VI. King of Portugal, 1643–1675
Alphonso XII. King of Spain, 1857–1885
Alphonsus, Tostatus Span bp. and theol., 1420*–45
Alphonsusa Sancta Maria or **de Cartagena** Spanish historian and Bishop of Burgos, 1396–1456.
Alpini, Prospero Venet physn and bot., 1553–1617.
Alpuche, E. Infante, José M Mex. patriot, 1780
Alpuche, Wenceslas Mexican poet, 1804–1841
Alqama ibn Abada Arabian poet, 6th century
Alquier, Chas Jean Marie, Baron: French diplomatist, 1752–1826
Alricks, Hermanns Amer. lawyer, 1804–1874
Als, Pet.: Dan hist and portrait painter, 1725–1775
Alsager, Thos Massa: English musical enthusiast, 1779–1846
Alschefski, Karl Fried S Germ philol., 1805–52
Alshekh, Moses. Palestinian rabbi and Biblical writer, 16th century.
Alsloot, Denys van Flemish portrait and landscape painter, fl. 1600
Alsop, Ant · Eng. poet and miscell. wr –1726
Alsop, Geo · English-American author, 1638– .
Alsop, Jno. member of American Continental Congress, –1794.
Alsop, Jno . American poet, 1776–1841.
Alsop, Rich . American poet, 1761–1815
Alsop, Vinc Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1630*–1703.
Alsoufi: astronomer, 903–986
Alsted, Joh Hein German Protestant divine and philosopher, 1588–1638
Alston, Chas · Scottish writer on botany and medicine, 1684–1760.
Alston, Sir Edw · English president of the College of Physicians, 1595–1669.
Alston, Edw. Rich Eng. zoologist, 1845–1881.
Alston, Willis. American statesman, fl. 1790
Alston, Willis: American statesman, 1837
Alstorph, Joh · Dutch philologist, 1680* 1719
Alstroemer, Jonas. Swedish benefactor and industrial reformer, 1685–1761
Altamirano, Ign. M. · Mexican jurist, fl. 1864.
Altdorfer, Albrecht German landscape and religious painter and engraver 1480*–1538
Altdorfer, Erhard. German painter and engraver, fl. 1520
Alten, Sir Chas Aug., Count von · Hanoverian and British general, 1764–1840.
Altenburg, Joh. Ernst Getman trumpet-player, 1736–1761.
Altenburg, Mich · Germ writer on music, 1584–1640
Altenhöfer, Aug. Jos German newspaper editor, 1801–1876
Altenstaig, Joh · German philologist, fl. 1510
Alter, Franz Carl · Austrian Jesuit and philologist, 1749–1804.
Altes, Ern Eugene Fr viol. and cond., 1830–1809
Altes, Hen · French flautist 1825–1895
Altham, Sir Jas Eng Bar of the Exch., –1617
Althamer, And · German philologist, 1498–1561
Althamer, And., of Nüremberg, reformer in Switzerland, 1498–1540*
Althaus, Fried German-English art expert and professor of German literature, 1829–1897
Althaus, Jul German physician and medical writer settled in England, 1833–1900
Althen, Ehan · Persian cultivator of madder in France, 1711–1774
Althoff, Fried · German jurist and Government official, 1839–1908
Althorp, Jno Chas, Viscount · See Spencer
Althusius, Jan · Dutch jurist, 1557–1638
Altichiero da Zevio Italian painter, fl. 1350
Altilio, Gabriele: Neapolitan Latin poet and Bishop of Policastro, 1440–1501 (1484).
Alting, Jac · professor at Groningen, 1618–1679
Alting, Joh Hein Germ. Prot. divine, 1583–1644
Alting, Menson. German historian, 'Description of the Low Countries,' 1637–1713.
Altmann, Anton Austrian lands. painter, 1808–71
Altmann, Ben. · American merchant, millionaire and art collector, 1840–1913
Altmann, Joh. Geo Swiss philologist, 1753.
Altnikol, Joh Christoph: Silesian organist, –1759
Altorf or **Altdorfer,** Alb. Bavarian painter and engraver, 1488–1538
Altovitis, Marseille d' Florentine poetess at Marseilles, 1550–1606
Alunno, Nice Italian painter, –*post* 1500.
Alured, of Beverley See Alfred
Alva, Duke of See Alvarez
Alva y Astorga, Pedro d' Spanish Franciscan and traveller, –1667
Alvanley, Baron. See Arden
Alvarado, Alonzo de Spanish captain-general of Peru, 1500*–1554
Alvarado, Juan Bautista: Governor of California, fl. 1836–42
Alvarado, Pedro de. Spanish explorer and captain-general of Guatemala, 1495–1541
Alvarenga, Man Ign da Silva, Brazilian poet, fl. 1799.
Alvarez, Bern d' Spanish religieux, 1514–1584
Alvarez, Diego: Spanish Dominican and polemical divine, –1635
Alvarez, Diego Mexican priest, 1750–1824
Alvarez, Emm: Port Jesuit and gram., 1526–1583
Alvarez, Ferd., Duke of Alva. Spanish general in Netherlands, 1508–1583.
Alvarez, Francisco: Portuguese missionary, explorer and writer on Abyssinia, 1465*–1541*
Alvarez, Gomez · Spanish poet, 1488–1538
Alvarez, Gonçalo: Spanish theologian, 1525*–1573
Alvarez, Josef. Spanish sculptor, 1768–1827.
Alvarez, Juan. Mexican soldier, 1790–1867
Alvarez, Man, 'El Griego": Spanish sculptor, 1727–1797
Alvarez, Mart · Span mil commander, 1714*–1810
Alvarez de Castro, Mariano: Spanish military commander, 1775*–1809(10).
Alvarez de Luna Castilian statesman, 1388–1453
Alvarez de Oriente, Fernão de. Spanish poet, –1595*
Alvarez de Paz, Diego Span theol., 1560*–1620
Alvaro (Albo), Franc · Spanish sailor, fl. 1519
Alvarotto, Jacopo, of Padua: 'In Libros Feudorum,' 1385–1453.
Alvarus, Emm · See Alvarez
Alvary, Max · German vocalist, 1858–1898
Alvensleben, Constantin von · German general, 1809–1892
Alvensleben, Count Fried. Joh German diplomatist, 1739–1813
Alvensleben, Gustav von German gen., 1803–1881
Alvensleben, Phil Carl, Count of German diplomatist and historian 1745–1802
Alves, Rob Scot poet and prose wr., 1745–1794
Alvey, Rich English divine and Master of the Temple, 1584.
Alvey, Thos English physician, 1645–1704
Alviano, Bart Venetian general, 1455–1515.
Alvinzi, Jos Austrian general, 1735–1810
Alvord, Ben., American brigadier-general, 1813–1884.
Alvord, Corydon A Amer printer, 1812*–1874
Alvord, Thos Gold: Amer politician, 1810–1897
Alwood, Rich Eng priest and mus comp., fl. 1550
Alxinger, Joh Bapt von Austr. poet, 1755–1797
Alypius, of Alexandria, Greek writer on music, fl. 331–363
Alypius, of Antioch · geographer, fl. 360–371
Alzarchel (Zarchelh) Span. astron., fl. 1072–1073
Alzate y Ramirez, José Ant Mexican scientist, 1729–1790
Alzog, Joh Baptist: German Catholic ecclesiastical historian and theologian, 1808–1878
Amadei, Carlo Ant Bolognese physician and botanist, *post* 1650–1720
Amadesi, Gius Ludovico Italian canonist, 1701–1775
Amadeus I. Count of Maurienne, –1072
Amadeus III. (II). Count of Savoy, 1148
Amadeus IV. (III.) Count of Savoy, 1197–1253
Amadeus IV (V.), 'The Great' Count of Savoy, –1285.
Amadeus V. (IV.). 'The Great' Count of Savoy, 1249–1323.
Amadeus VI. · Count of Savoy, 1334–1383
Amadeus VII., 'The Red' Ct of Savoy, 1360–1391.
Amadeus VIII., 'The Pacific' Count of Savoy and Pope Felix V., 1383–1451

Amadeus IX.: Count or Duke of Savoy, 1435–1472
Amadutius (Giov. Chr Amaduzzi): Italian philologist, 1742–1792
Amaja (Amava), Franc Span civilian, –1640*
Amalaric: King of the Visigoths 502–531
Amalarius Symphosius, of Metz ecclesiastical antiquary, 837
Amalasventha Queen of the Ostrogoths, 498* 535
Amalie See Amelia.
Amalric, Arn, Archbishop of Narbonne: Albigens. crusader, –1225
Amalric I: King of Jerusalem, –1174.
Amalric II: King of Jerusalem, –1205.
Amalric, of Bena. French theologian, –1205*.
Amalteo, Corn: Ital. physician and poet, 1530–1603.
Amalteo, Giambatt. papal secretary and poet, 1525–1573
Amalteo, Girolamo Ital phys. and poet, 1506–1574
Amalteo, Paolo. Italian poet, 1460–1517.
Amalteo, Pomponio: Venetian painter, 1505–1584.
Amama, Sixtinus. Dutch Orientalist, *post* 1550–1629
Aman, Joh.: German architect, 1765–1834
Amand, St, Bishop of Maestricht: Apostle of the Netherlands, 589(94)–679.
Amand, Mark Ant, Gerard, St: See St Amand.
Amanthon, Claude Nic Fr. publicist, 1760–1835
Amar, J. P And. Fr. Jacobin politician, 1750–1816
Amar-Duvivier, Jean Aug.: French miscellaneous writer, 1765–1837.
Amara-Sinha Sanskrit gram and poet, fl. 375
Amari, Mich. Italian Orientalist, patriot, historian and poet, 1806–1889
Amasæus (Romolo Amases): Ital philol., 1489–1552.
Amasis, King of Egypt, –B C 525.
Amati, And., Ant, Hieron and Nic, of Cremona violin makers, fl 1550–1692.
Amati, Pasquale: Italian antiquary, 1716–1796
Amato, Giov. Ant. d', Neap painter, 1475–1555
Amato, Giov Ant d', 'The Younger': Neapolitan painter, 1535–1598
Amato, Gius. Neap. miss and nat hist, 1757*–1832.
Amato, Joao Rod: Spanish anatomist, 1511–1568
Amatrice, Cola Filoteslo dell': Ital. paintr, fl 1514–35
Amaury I.: King of Jerusalem, 1136*–1174.
Amaury II., Kg. of Jerusalem and Cyprus –1205
Amaury (Amalricus) **de Chartres**. French theologian and philosopher, –1204(5).
Amaya, Franc: See Amaja
Amaziah, King of Judah: son of Joash, B C 863–810.
Ambéres, Miguel de (Miguel de Flamengo, and Miguel Manrique) Flemish painter, settled in Spain, fl 1600
Amberger, Christoph: German portrait and religious painter, 1490*–1563.
Amberger, Jos: German R C. theologian 1816–1889.
Amberley, Viscount: See Russell.
Ambiorix Gallic chief, fl. B C 54–51
Amboise, Franç d': French lawyer, poet and writer, 1550–1620.
Amboise, Geo d' See D'Amboise
Ambrogetti, Gius Ital voc and actor, fl. 1807–38.
Ambrogi, Domenico (Menichino del Brizio): Bolognese historical and landscape painter, 1600*–
Ambrogio da Fossano See Borgognone
Ambrogio, Teseo Italian Orientalist, 1469–1539
Ambros, Aug Wilh Austrian musical composer and historian of music, 1816–1876
Ambrosch, Jos Julius Athanasius. German philologist 1804–1856
Ambrose, St Archbishop of Milan, 340*–397.
Ambrose: Norman poet and chronicler, fl 1190.
Ambrose, Isaac English Nonconformist divine and religious writer 1604–1663
Ambrose, Jno English naval captain, –1771.
Ambrose, Miss See Palmer, Lady.
Ambrose de Gombez French Capuchin and writer, 'Lettres Spirituelles,' 1708–1778
Ambrosii, Marco degli (Melozzoda Forlì): Italian portrait painter, 1438–1494
Ambrosini, Bart, of Bologna physician and botanist, 1588–1657
Ambrosini, Giacinto. Italian botanist, 1605–1672.
Ambrosius, of Alexandria See *Origenes*.
Ambrosius (Ambrogi), Ant. Maria Italian philologist, 1713–1788
Ambrosius (And Sertis **Kamenskoi**): Archbishop of Moscow, 1708–1771
Ambrosius (Autpert): Abbot of St. Vincentio, –778.
Ambrosius (Emrys), Aurelianus: Brit. king, fl. 440.
Ambrosius Camaldulensis: See Traversari.
Ambrosius, Catharinus Politus Neapolitan divine, 1552
Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal: French antiquary, 'History of the Egyptians,' 1730 1811
Ameinocles, of Corinth: trireme builder, fl. B C. 705–4.
Ameipsias: **Greek** comic poet, fl. B C 423–414
Ameis, Karl Fried: German philologist, 1811–1870.
Amelesagoras, of Chalcedon: hist., fl *ante* B.C. 500.
Amelia, Anna, Princess of Prussia: musical composer. 1723–1787.
Amelia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar: patroness of letters, 1739–1807.
Amelia, Princess: daughter of George III., 1783–1810.
Amelius: Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 246–269.
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abr. Nic: French historian and man of letters, 1634–1706.
Amelotte, Denys: French **Biblical** translator and commentator, 1606–1678.
Amelunghi, Girolamo, 'Il Gobbo di Pisa' (*La Gigantea*) Italian burlesque poet, fl. 1547.
Amenophis I. King of Egypt, fl. B C 1778
Amenophis II.: King of Egypt, fl B.C 1587
Amenophis III.: King of Egypt, fl B C 1493
Amenophis IV.: King of Egypt, fl B.C. 1322.
Amer Khan. Pindarri chief, fl. 1804–1817.
Amerbach, Basile Swiss jurist, 1534–1591
Amerbach, Boniface Joh., Swiss jurist, 1495 1562.
Amerbach, Joh learned printer at Basle, 1444–1514.
Amerbach, Veit: German philologist, 1487–1557.
Amerigi, Michael Angiolo, da Caravaggio (**Morigi**): Italian painter, 1569–1609.
Amerigo Vespucci See Vespucci
Amerling, Fried. von: Austrian painter, 1803–1887.
Amerot, Adrien French philologist, –1560.
Ames, Edw Raymond, Amer M E. bp, 1806–1879.
Ames, Fisher: Amer. pol wr and orator, 1758–1808.
Ames, Jos.: English naval commander, 1619–1695.
Ames, Jos, F.R.S.: English bibliographer, antiquary and historian of printing, 1689–1759
Ames, Jos: American painter, 1816–1872
Ames, Mary Clemmer (Mrs. Hudson): American authoress, 1839–1884
Ames, Nathan P.: Amer manufacturer, 1803–1847.
Ames, Nath., American mathematician, 1708–1764.
Ames, Oakes: American manufacturer, capitalist and politician, 1804–1873
Ames, Oliver: Amer. railroad projector, 1807–1877.
Ames, Sam.: American jurist, 1806–1865.
Ames, Wm.: English-Dutch Puritan divine and casuist, 1576–1633.
Ames, Wm: English Quaker in Holland, –1662.
Amesbury, Earl of: See Dundas, Chas.
Amherst, Fes. Kerril: Roman Catholic bishop of Northampton, 1819–1883.
Amherst, J. H.. American actor, 1776–1851
Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst, 1st Baron British field marshal, 1717–1797
Amherst, Jno: British admiral, 1718* 1778.
Amherst, Joscelne Geo Herb., English-Australian official and politician, 1846–1900
Amherst, Wm. Amhurst Tyrsen 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, English art collector and bibliophile, 1835–1909.
Amherst, Wm Pitt, 2nd Lord, 1st Earl: Governor-General of India, 1773–1857
Amhurst, Nich.. Eng poet and pol wr, 1697–1742.
Amici, Giov. Batt: Italian astronomer and microscopist, 1786–1863.
Amicis, Anna Lucia de Italian vocalist, 1740*–
Amicis, Edm de. Italian man of letters and miscellaneous writer, 1846 1908
Amico, Antonino, of Palermo, historian, 'Siciliæ Regum Annales,' –1641
Amico (Amigo), Bart: Italian philologist, 1562–1649.
Amiconi: See Amigoni
Amidano, Giulio Cesare (Pomponio): Italian historical painter, fl 1560 1628.
Amidas (Amadas), Phil.: Eng navigator, 1550–1618.
Amiel, Hen Fréd. Swiss philos and critic, 1821–81.
Amiet, Jos Ignaz Swiss historian, 1827–1895
Amigoni, Jac (Giac) Venetian painter, 1675–1752(8).
Amigoni, Ottavio Italian painter, 1605 1661
Amin es Sultan: Grand Vizier of Persia, –1907.

Amiot, Jean Jos. Marie · French Jesuit missionary to China, 1718–1793.
Amir Ali: Indian official, 1810–1879.
Amir Khan: Indian banker and consp., 1790*–1878*
Amir Khan · Indian general and prince, –1834
Amirault, Gen de l' . Fr. gen and pol., 1808–1898
Amirchand: See Omichand
Amling, Carl Gust . German painter and engraver, 1651–1703
Amman, Joh. · Swiss physician and botanist, 1707–41.
Amman, Joh. Con German physician for deaf and dumb, 1669–1730*
Amman, Jost, of Zurich engraver and pntr., 1535–91.
Amman, Paul, of Leipsic physician, medical and botanical writer, 1634–1691
Ammanati, Bart., of Florence architect and sculptor, 1511–1592.
Ammanati, Laura Battiferri · Ital poetess, 1513–89
Ammann, Joh., F.R.S · Swiss physician and botanist, 1707–1741
Ammann, Joh Con. · German physician, 1669–1730*
Ammann, Jost (Jodocus) · Swiss painter and engraver, 1535–1591
Ammann, Paul · Germ. physn. and bot., 1634–1691.
Ammen, Dan : American rear-admiral, 1820–1898
Ammen, Jac.: American brig.-gen., 1808–1894
Ammianus Marcellinus · Roman soldier and historian 326*–after 391.
Ammirato, Scipione . Italian historian, 1531–1601
Ammon: grandson of Lot, B.C. 1896*–
Ammon, Blasius Tyrolese musician, –1590.
Ammon, Christoph Fried. von: German theologian and philologist, 1766–1850.
Ammonas (Amoun): Egyptian ascetic, 285–320*.
Ammonio, And.: Italian Latin poet and secretary to Henry VIII., 1477–1517.
Ammonius · See also Maude, Van der
Ammonius, of Alexandria · grammarian, fl. B.C. 156
Ammonius, of Alexandria: 'Grammaticus,' fl. 389.
Ammonius, of Lampsac: Peripatetic philos., fl. 66*
Ammonius Lithotomus · Byz. surg., fl. B.C. 283–247*
Ammonius, 'The Monk,' fl. 373–377.
Ammonius Saccbas. Grk. Eclectic philos., fl. 190–244.
Amner, John · Eng. organist and comp., –1641
Amner, Ralph · Minor Canon of St. George's, Windsor, English divine, –1664
Amner, Rich · English Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1736–1803
Amon · King of Judah, B.C. 665–641
Amontons, Guil · Fr. mathem. and inv., 1663–1705.
Amoretti, Carlo · Italian mineralogist, 1741–1816
Amorevoli, Angelo · Venetian vocalist, 1716–1798
Amort, Eusebius · Bav. Cath. theologian, 1692–1775.
Amory, Thos., English Dissenting divine and biographer, 1701–1774
Amory, Thos · Eng. humorous writer, 1691*–1788
Amory, Thos Coffin · American lawyer, 1810*–
Amory, Thos. J. C.: American soldier, 1830*–1864
Amos prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 808–783.
Amos, Andrew: English lawyer and professor of law, 1791–1860.
Amos, Sheldon · English jurist, 1835–1886.
Amoun: See Ammonas
Amour, Guil. de St · Fr. philos. and theol., 1200*–1272.
Amouret, Marie Firmin Gab. Théophile: French general, 1847–1908.
Ampère, And. Marie: French electrician and physicist, 1775–1836.
Ampere, Jean Jacques Ant.: French hist., 1800–1864.
Amphilochius, St · Bishop of Iconium, –394*.
Amphis · Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 336–332
Amphlett, Sir Rich. Paul · English judge, 1809–1883.
Amplonius von Berka: German physician, theologian and bibliophile, 1363*–1435.
Ampthill, Lord. See Russell.
Ampudia, Pedro de · Mex. soldier, fl. 1840–1846.
Amram, father of Moses, *ante* B.C. 1491.
Amrou, Ben el 'Ass: Saracen conqueror of Egypt, 600*–662(3)
Amsdorf, Nic. von · Germ. Lutheran div., 1483–1565
Amsinck, Hy English-Australian naval officer and politician, 1798–
Amsler, Sam. · Swiss engraver, 1791–1849.
Amthor, Eduard. German bookseller, 1820–1884.
Amurath (Murad) I.· Sultan of Turkey, 1319–1389.
Amurath II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1404–1451.
Amurath III. Sultan of Turkey, 1544–1595.
Amurath IV. · Sultan of Turkey, 1610*–1640.
Amyclæus: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480*
Amyn Ahmed, 'El Razy' · Pers. writer, fl. 17th cent.
Amyntas I.. King of Macedon, –B.C. 480.
Amyntas II. · King of Macedon, fl. B.C. 430
Amyntas III.: King of Macedon, 360 or 70 B.C.
Amyot · See also Amiot.
Amyot, Jacques · Bp. of Auxerre and savant, 1513–93
Amyot, Thos · English antiquary, 1775–1850
Amyraut, Moïse · French Protestant theologian and metaphysician, 1596–1664.
Amyraut (Amarott), Paul German-English divine fl. 1636–1662.
Anacaona, 'The Golden Flower': Queen of Xiragua, –1506*.
Anacharsis: Scythian trav. and philos., fl. B.C. 592
Anacker, August Ferd.: Saxon teacher of music, 1790–1854.
Anacletus. Bishop of Rome, –91*
Anacletus, 'Peter de Léon': Antipope, –1138
Anacreon · Greek lyric poet, B.C. 563*–478*.
Anafesto, Paoluccio: 1st Doge of Venice, –717
Anan ben David: Pers. fndr. of Karaitism, 8th cent.
Ananius · Iambic poet, fl. B.C. 540*.
Anarawd: Welsh prince, –915*.
Añasco, Juan de: Spanish traveller, fl. 1539–1543
Anastasius I., 'Silentarius': Emperor of the East, 430*–518
Anastasius II.: Emperor of the East, –721.
Anastasius I. Pope, –401
Anastasius II. Pope, –498
Anastasius III.. Pope, –913
Anastasius IV. (Conrad) · Pope, –1154
Anastasius: Patriarch of Constantinople, –753
Anastasius, St, 'Astric': apostle of the Hungarians, 954–1044.
Anatoli, Jac.: Italian Hebraist and Arabic scholar, 1194*–1256.
Anatolius, of Berytus · jurist, –557
Anatolius Bishop of Laodicea, 230* 282.
Anaxagoras · Greek philosopher, B.C. 500–428.
Anaxandrides Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 376–347.
Anaxarchus · Greek philosopher, –after B.C. 323.
Anaxibius: Spartan admiral, –B.C. 388(9).
Anaxilaos Pythagorean philos. and physn., fl. B.C. 28
Anaxilas: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 343*.
Anaxilas: tyrant of Rhegium, –B.C. 476
Anaximander, of Miletus· Greek philos., B.C. 611–547*.
Anaximander· historian, fl. B.C. 410*.
Anaximenes, of Lampsacus. Greek rhetorician and historian, fl. B.C. 380–320.
Anaximenes, of Miletus: Ionic philosopher, fl. B.C. 548–484.
Anaxippus Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 303*.
Anaya, Pedro Maria: Mexican soldier, fl. 1847–48.
Ancarano, Pietro de: Italian jurist and canonist, 1350*–1417.
Ancell, Sam.: English military writer, –1802
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène Franç. Polycarpe French dramatist and littérateur, 1794–1854.
Anchersen, Hans Peder. Danish philol., 1700–1765
Anchieta, José de, 'Apostle of New World'. Portuguese Jesuit, 1533–1597.
Ancient Wm. Johnson. Canadian div., 1834–1908
Ancillon, Chas.: French-Germ. Prot. wr., 1659–1715
Ancillon, David: French theologian, 1617–1692.
Ancillon, Joh. Pet. Fried.. Prussian statesman and historian, 1766–1837
Anclert, Hubertine · French feminist, 1850–1914
Ancona, Alessandro d': Italian scholar and writer 1835–1914.
Ancora, Gaetano d': Neapolitan philol., 1757–1816.
Ancourt, Florence Carton d': French comic actor and writer, 1661–1726
Ancre, d': marshal. See Concini
Ancrum, Earl of. See Kerr
Ancus Martius 4th King of Rome, –B.C. 614.
Andagoya, Pascual de: Spanish traveller, –1548.
Ander, Aloys: German vocalist, 1817–1864
Anderdon, Jno. Lavicount: English religious writer, 1792–1874.
Anderdon, Wm. Hy.: English Jesuit, 1816–1890
Anderegg, Melchior· Swiss Alpine guide, 1828–1914
Anderloni, Pietro: Italian engraver and painter, 1784–1849.
Anders, Franz Julius: Germ. stenographer, 1816–69.
Anders, Jno. Dan.: Amer. Moravian bp., 1771–1847

Andersen, Hans Christian : Danish novelist, poet and writer of fairy tales, 1805–1875.
Andersen, Lars Swedish Reformer, 1480–1552
Anderson, Adam . Scottish wr. on trade, 1692–1765
Anderson, Adam Scottish wr on physics, –1846.
Anderson, Alex Scottish mathem , 1582–1619*.
Anderson, Alex Scottish naturalist, –1811.
Anderson, Alex American senator, 1794–1869.
Anderson, Alex American wood engrav.,1775–1870
Anderson, Alex ('Surfaceman' Scot poet,1845–1909
Anderson, And · the champion draught-player of Scotland, –1861
Anderson, Ant : English theological writer and preacher, –1593
Anderson, Arth : Eng pol and philanth., 1792–1869
Anderson, Christopher Scottish theological writer and preacher, 1782–1852
Anderson, Dav Canadian Anglican Bishop of Prince Rupert's Land, 1814–1885.
Anderson, Sir Edm : English Lord Chief Justice, 1530–1605.
Anderson, Geo · English Oriental trav , 1600*–1675*.
Anderson, Geo · English mathematician, fl 1740.
Anderson, Geo. : English mathematician and writer on Indian Finance, 1760–1796
Anderson, Geo · Scottish Deputy Master Melbourne Mint, 1819–
Anderson, Geo. : English cricketer, 1826 1902.
Anderson, Geo. B. American general, 1831–1862.
Anderson, Sir Geo. Wm. : Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1791–1857.
Anderson, H. T. · Amer div. and trans , 1811–1872.
Anderson, Hy. J : American educationist, 1799–1875.
Anderson, Sir Hy Lacon · Gov of Ceylon, 1817–1879.
Anderson, Isaac · American divine, 1780–1857.
Anderson, Jas · Scottish genealogist, antiquary and historian, 1662 1728
Anderson, Jas : Scottish preacher and miscellaneous writer, 1680*–1739
Anderson, Jas. : Scottish agriculturist and economist, 1739–1808.
Anderson, Jas · English botanist and Physician-General of East India Company, –1809.
Anderson, Jas. : British naval captain, 1760–1835
Anderson, Sir Jas. Caleb · Irish inventor, 1792–1861.
Anderson, Jas Patten · Amer. major-general,1820–73
Anderson, Jas Robertson · English actor, 1811–1895
Anderson, Joh., of Hamburg naturalist and jurist, 1674–1743.
Anderson, Jno. · Scottish Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1668*–1721.
Anderson, Jno. · Scottish naturalist, philosopher and founder of Glasgow Institute, 1726 1796
Anderson, Jno · Scottish wood engraver, fl 1799
Anderson, Jno. : Irish founder of Fermoy, fl 1816
Anderson, Jno. : English physician, –1804
Anderson, Jno : Scot surg and geneal., 1789 1832.
Anderson, Jno. : Anglo-Indian diplomatic agent and writer on Eastern policy and commerce, 1795–1845
Anderson, Jno. · Scottish missionary and founder of the mission of the Free Church of Scotland at Madras, 1805–1855.
Anderson, Jno., F R S · Brit. naturalist, 1833–1900.
Anderson, Jno. Gerard : Scottish-Australian educationist and Civil servant, 1836–1912.
Anderson, Jno Hy : English conjurer, 'The Wizard of the North,' 1815–1874.
Anderson, Jno MacVicar · Scottish architect and philanthropist, 1835–1915
Anderson, Jos : American statesman and soldier, 1757–1837.
Anderson, Jos. · English soldier and commander of Norfolk Island, 1789–1877.
Anderson, Larz : American capitalist, 1805–1878
Anderson (Munson), Lionel English Roman Catholic priest and martyr, –1680.
Anderson, Lucy (*née* Philpot) Eng. music., 1790–1878.
Anderson, Mart. Brewer Amer. educat , 1815–90
Anderson, Ophelia Brown , Amer actress, 1813 52
Anderson, Pat : Scottish Jesuit, 1575–1624.
Anderson, Pat Scottish physician, fl 1618–1635
Anderson, Rich Clough · Amer soldier, 1750–1826
Anderson, Rich Clough Amer. lawyer, 1788–1826
Anderson, Rich Hy.: Amer. general, 1821–1879
Anderson, Rich Jno · Irish naturalist, 1848–1914
Anderson, Rob mathematician and silk weaver of London, fl 1668–1696.
Anderson, Rob · Scot critic and biog , 1750–1830.
Anderson, Rob : the Cumbrian poet, 1770–1833
Anderson, Rob : American major-general and writer on military subjects, 1805–1871
Anderson, Rob Burn : Lieutenant of 'Fane's Horse,' 1833–1860
Anderson, Rob H American soldier, 1837–1864
Anderson, Rob Stirling Hore · Irish lawyer and politician in Victoria, –1883.
Anderson, Rufus American author, 1796–1880
Anderson, Tempest English oculist, seismologist and traveller, 1846–1913
Anderson, Thos : Scottish botanist, 1832 1870.
Anderson, Thos , F R S Scottish chemist, 1819 74
Anderson, Sir Thos M'Call · Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1836–1908
Anderson, Walter Scottish historian, 1800
Anderson, Wm . English surgeon, naturalist and explorer, –1778
Anderson, Wm Amer. soldier and judge, 1763–1829.
Anderson, Wm · Scot marine painter, 1757–1837
Anderson, Wm Scottish horticulturist, 1766–1846.
Anderson, Wm Scot miscell writer, 1805–1866
Anderson, Wm., Scot div. and theol , 1799 1873
Anderson, Sir Wm., F.R S . British director-general of ordnance and scientific writer, 1835–1898
Anderson, Wm. · English anatomist and art collector, 1842–1900.
Anderson, Wm. A. D · Australian pol , 1879 1882
Anderssen, Adolf German teacher and chess-player, 1818–1879
Andersson, Nils · Swedish historical, genre and landscape painter, 1817–1865
Anderton, Hy. : English historical and portrait painter, 1630–1665*.
Anderton, Jas., 'John Brereley, Priest*' : English Roman Catholic controversialist, fl 1624.
Anderton, Laurence (Scroop) · Eng. Jesuit, 1577 1643.
Andier des Rochers, Jean Fr engraver, 1711
Andocides Greek orator, B C 467–391*
Andrada · See also D'Andrada.
Andrada, Diego de Payva de Portuguese theologian and apologist for Council of Trent, 1528–1575
Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio Jozé de' Brazilian statesman and naturalist, 1765–1838
Andrada, Fes . Portuguese poet, fl 1600
Andragathius assassin of Emp. Gratian, –388.
Andral, Gab French physician, 1797–1824
Andrassy, Jul , Ct · Hung statesman, 1823 1890
André See also Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew
André, Edouard Franç · French landscape gardener and writer on gardening, 1841–1911
André, Jean French portrait and historical painter, 1662–1754
André, Jno · English soldier and spy, 1751 1780
André, Joh. : Germ musical composer 1741 1799
André, Louis Jos Nich. · French general and minister of war, 1838–1913
André, Yves Marie · French Jesuit, 1675 1764.
André-Bardon, Michel Franç French historical painter and engraver, 1700 1785
Andrea · See also Andre, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.
Andrea, Caval Canti Italian writer, –1672
Andrea, Giov · Italian canonist, 1275–1348
Andrea di Luigi, of Alonsi, 'L'Ingegno' Italian painter, 1470* 1520
Andrea d'Agnolo (del Sarto) Florentine religious painter, 1487–1531
Andrea dal Castagno Florentine religious painter, 1390–1457.
Andrea Milanese See Solario
Andrea Pisano Ital sculp and archt , 1270–1345
Andreæ · See also André, Andrea, Andreas, Andrew
Andreæ, Herm Viet · Germ theol , 1817–1889.
Andreæ, Joh Gerh Reinhard, of Hanover naturalist, 1724–1793
Andreæ, Joh Valentin , German satirical writer, 'Mythologiæ Christianæ,' 1586–1654
Andreæ, Tobias, of Groningen: Cartesian philosopher, 1604–1676
Andreæ, Tobias · Cartesian philosopher, 1633–1685
Andreæ, Toby · German painter, 1823 1873
Andreani, And , of Mantua , painter and engraver, 1560*–1623
Andreas See also André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andrew
Andreas (André), Bern. French poet and historian, fl. 1500

Andreas, Giov · canonist at Bologna 1275*-1348.
Andreas, Jac : German Reformer, 1528-1590
Andreas, Joh , 'Magister Ratisbonnensis' chronicler, fl. *post* 1410.
Andreas, Valerius, 'Desselius Taxander', scholar of Brabant, 1588-1656
Andree, Jno : English physician and founder of London hospital, 1699* 1785
Andree, Jno. · Eng surgeon and writer, fl 1790
Andree, Karl Theod · German geographer and publicist, 1808-1875.
Andrée, Rich.: German geographer and ethnographer, 1834-1912
Andrée, Salomon Aug . Swedish engineer and aeronaut, 1854-1897*
Andreini, Franc., of Pistoia comic writer and actor, -1616*
Andreini, Gian Batt. , poet and dram , 1578-1650.
Andreini, Isabella · Italian comic writer, actress and improvisatore, 1562-1604
Andrelinus, Publius Faustus Italian Latin poet, 1461*-1518
Andreoli, Giuseppe Italian vocalist, 1757-1832
Andreossi, Ant Franç., Count : French officer and diplomatist, 1761-1828
Andreossi, Prazio · Italian sculptor, 1855-1895.
Andreossy, Franç.: French engineer, 1633-1688.
Andres, Juan : Spanish Jesuit, 1740-1817
Andreyi, Francesco : Italian director of music and musical composer, 1786-1853
Andrew : See also André, Andrea Andreæ, Andreas.
Andrew I. King of Hungary, 1061
Andrew II., 'Hierosolymitanus' . King of Hungary, 1175-1235
Andrew III. · Venetian King of Hungary, -1301.
Andrew I. : Prince of White Russia, -1176.
Andrew II. : Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1250
Andrew III. · Grand Duke of Russia, -1304.
Andrew (Andreasse), of Hungary King of Naples, 1326-1345.
Andrew, of Longjumeau · French Dominican, explorer and diplomatist, fl 1247-1251
Andrew, of Pisa : sculp and architect, 1270-1345
Andrew, Hy Marlyn Eng. Austral scient , 1845-88
Andrew, Jas · Scottish educationist, 1774*-1833
Andrew, Jos Osgood · Amer M E. bp , 1794-1871
Andrew, Joh , of Ratisbon, 'Andreas Magister' . fl *post* 1410.
Andrew, Jno. Albion · Amer. statesman, 1818-1867
Andrewe, Lam. French translator and printer, fl 1510-1537
Andrewe, Thos · English adventurer and poetical writer, fl 1604
Andrewes, Gerard English divine, 1750-1825
Andrewes, Lancelot Bp of Winchester, 1555-1626
Andrews, Ebenezer Baldwin · Amer geol , 1821-80
Andrews, Elisha · American divine and controversialist, 1768-1849.
Andrews, Ethan Allen : Amer. educat , 1787-1858.
Andrews, Eusebius . Eng. Royalist sold , -1650.
Andrews, Geo : Eng barrister, fl. 1776
Andrews, Hy Eng astron calculator, 1713-1820
Andrews, Hy C.· English artist and engraver, fl 1799-1828
Andrews, Hy. Jas . Australian official, -1890
Andrews, Jas. Pottit : English antiquarian and historian, 1737*-1797.
Andrews, Jno · Eng. religious poet, fl. 1614-1655.
Andrews, Jno.: Eng historical writer, 1736-1809.
Andrews, Jos · American engraver, 1806-1873.
Andrews, Loren · Amer. educationist, 1819-1861.
Andrews, Lorrin American missionary, 1795-1868.
Andrews, Miles Pet.: Eng dramatic writer, -1814.
Andrews, Rich. Bullock · Austral judge, -1885.
Andrews, Rob · Eng translator of Vergil, -1766*.
Andrews, Sherlock Jas : Amer. jurist, 1801-1880.
Andrews, Steph. Pearl · Amer. author, 1812-1886.
Andrews, Thos., F.R.S : Irish chemist and physicist, 1813-1885.
Andrews, Thos.: English metallurgical chemist and ironmaster, 1847-1907.
Andrews, Tim. Patrick · American brigadier-general, 1794-1868
Andrews, Wm · English astrologer, fl 1656 1683
Andrews, Wm English naturalist, 1802-1880
Andrews, Wm Eusebius · Eng journ , 1773-1837.
Andrias, Joh Baptist Germ Cath theol , 1836- .
Andrien, Mart. Jos. : See Adrien.
Andrieu, Bertrand : Fr. medallic engrav , 1761-1822.
Andrieux, Franç. Guil Jean Stanislas : French man of letters, 1759-1833
Androcles · Grk. orator and popular leader, -B C 411
Androkydes Greek painter, fl B C. 400-377.
Andronet-Ducerceau, Jacques French architect and engraver, 1510*-1584*.
Andronicus, Livius · Latin dram poet, -B.C. 221*
Andronicus, of Cyrrhus · Grk. astronomer, fl. 100 B C.
Andronicus, of Rhodes . peripatetic philos , fl. B C. 70.
Andronicus I., Comnenus . Emperor of the East, 1112*-1185.
Andronicus II., Palæologus, 'Elder' . Emperor of the East, 1260-1332
Andronicus III., Palæologus, 'Younger' : Emperor of the East, 1296*-1341
Andronicus I. : Emperor of Trebizond, -1235.
Andronicus II. · Emperor of Trebizond, -1266.
Andronicus III. : Emperor of Trebizond, -1332
Andronicus IV. : Eastern Emperor, fl. 1380.
Andros, Sir Edm. : Eng. col. governor, 1637-1714.
Andros, Thos. · American divine, 1759-1845
Androsthenes, Greek sculptor, fl. B C. 440(20).
Androt. Alb. Auguste . Fr. mus comp., 1781-1804.
Androtion . Greek orator, fl B.C. 350.
Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques : French architect, -*post* 1596.
Andry, General : French general, 1849-1911
Andry, Nic , 'Bois-Regard' : French medical writer, 1658-1742.
Andsaldo, Andrea . Italian painter, 1584-1638
Aneau, Barthelemi : French poet, after 1500-1561
Anel, Dom., of Savoy : Fr. med wr., 1679-1730
Anemüller, Bern : German archivist and librarian, 1820-1896.
Anerio, Felice : Italian musical comp , 1560*-1630*.
Anerio, Giov. Francesco : Italian musical composer and teacher of music, 1567*-1620*.
Anesi, Paolo · Florentine painter, -1750*.
Anet, Baptiste : French violinist, fl. 1696-1724
Anethan, Baron Alb. d' · Belg. diplom., -1910.
Aneurin : Brit. poet and chieftain, fl. 603*.
Anfossi, Pasquali : Ital. musical comp., 1736*-1797.
Angarville · See Bury, Rich.
Angas, Caleb : English agriculturist, 1782-1860
Angas, Geo. Fife · English merchant, one of the founders of the colony of South Australia, 1789-1879.
Angas, Geo. French · English-Australian artist and zoologist, 1822-1886.
Angas, Wm. Hy.. Eng. sailor missionary, 1781-1832.
Ange de St. Joseph (Jos. Labrosse) · French missionary to Persia, 1636-1697.
Ange de St. Rosalie (Franç. Raffard) : French historian, 1655-1726.
Angel, Ben Franklin : Amer diplomatist, -1815
Angel, Jno. · chaplain to King Philip and Queen Mary, fl. 1555.
Angel (Angell), Jno. · Eng. evangelist, -1655
Angela Merici, of Brescia foundress of Ursuline nuns, 1511-1540.
Angeli : See Angolo del Moro.
Angeli, Buonaventura, of Parma historian, *post* 1500-1576.
Angeli, Filippo de Liano d' (Il Napoletano) : Roman landscape and military painter, 1590*-1640*
Angeli or Angelio, Pietro · Italian Latin poet, 1517-1596.
Angelico, Fra (Fra Giovanni da Fiesole) Florentine religious painter, 1387-1455.
Angelio, Nic. : Florentine philologist, fl. 1514-20.
Angelis, Dom. de · Ital scholar and wr., 1675-1718
Angelis, Pierre : French artist, 1685-1734.
Angell, Geo. Thorndike : American philanthropist, 1823-1909.
Angell, Helen Cordelia · English painter, 1847-1884.
Angell, Israel : American soldier, 1741-1832.
Angell, Jno. : prof of shorthand in Dublin, fl. 1758.
Angell, Jos. Kinnicut · Amer. legal writer, 1794-1857.
Angellier, Aug · Fr poet and essayist, 1848-1911.
Angelo : See also Michael-Angelo and Angolo del Moro.
Angelo, Fioriozzola · Florentine poet, -1548.
Angelo, Poliziano · Italian writer, 1454- .
Angeloni, Franc. Italian apostolic prothonotary, virtuoso and writer ('Augustan History by Medals'), *ante* 1575-1652

Angeloni, Luigi · Ital. pol. and wr , 1758*–1842.
Angelus (Angelo), Jac. de : Roman papal secretary, –*post* 1401.
Angelus, Christophorus : Greek refugee in England and scholar, *post* 1550–1638.
Angelus à Sancto Francisco (Rich **Mason**, D.D.) : English Franciscan, 1601–1678
Angelus Silesius · Germ. religious poet, 1624–1677
Angers, Real . Canadian author, 1823–1860
Angerstein, Jno. Jul. : Russian collector of paintings in England, 1735–1822
Angerville, Rich. · See Bury, Rich. de.
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 'Peter Martyr' : Italian historian, 1455–1526.
Angier, Jno : Eng. Nonconformist div , 1605–1677
Angier, Sam. · Eng ejected Nonconf. div., 1639–1713.
Angiers (Angier), Paul Eng. engraver, fl. 1749
Angilbert (Engilbert), St. : Abbot of St. Riquier, Frankish Latin poet and min. of Charlemagne, 814.
Angillis, Pierre : Flem lands painter, 1685–1734.
Angiolotto (Giotto) : Italian painter, 1276–1336.
Angiebert, Jean Hy d' . Fr. musician, fl. 1680.
Anglesey, Earl of : See Annesley.
Anglesey, Marquis of : See Paget.
Anglus : See White, Thos.
Angolo del Moro, Battista (Angeli, Angelo, and Agnolo) Italian painter and engraver, 1512*– .
Angolo del Moro, Giulio (Angeli) : Italian sculptor, architect and painter, fl. 1600
Angoulême, Chas. de Valois, Duc d' : French military commander, 1573–1650.
Angoulême, Louis Ant. de Bourbon, Duc d' : 1775–1844.
Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charl., Duchesse d', 'Madame Royale,' 1778–1851.
Angrisani, Carlo : Italian vocalist, 1760*– .
Angström, Anders Jonas : Swed physicist, 1814–1874.
Anguier, Franç. · French sculptor, 1604*–1669.
Anguier, Michel : French sculptor, 1612–1686.
Anguillara, Aloysio · Ital. bot., *post* 1500–1570.
Anguillara, Giov. And dell' : Ital. poet, 1517*–1564.
Angulsciola, Sofonisba, of Cremona : painter, 1533(5)–1626.
Angulo y Heredia, Ant. : Cuban author, 1837– .
Angulo, Pedro de : Span miss. to S America, 1500*–62.
Angus, Earls of : See Douglas.
Angus, Caleb · English agriculturist and Free-Trade writer, 1782–1860.
Angus, Jno. · Eng. Independent minister, 1724–1801
Angus, Jos . English Baptist divine and Biblical scholar, 1816–1902.
Angus, Sam : American naval officer, 1784–1840.
Angussola or **Angusciola,** Sophonisba : Italian portrait painter, 1535*–1626
Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Dietrich of · Prussian general, –1769
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I., Prince of : Prussian field-marshal, 1676–1747.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leop. Maximilian, Prince of . Prussian general, 1700 1751
Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Moritz of : Prussian field-marshal, 1712–1760.
Anicetus Bishop of Rome, –161
Anich, Pet . of Innsbruck astronomer and mechanic, 1723–1766.
Anichini, Luigi : Italian engraver of seals and medals, fl 1550.
Aniello : See Massaniello.
Animuccia, Giov. : Ital. musical comp., 1500*–1571.
Animuccia, Paolo : Italian musician, –1563.
Anjou, Franç (Hercule) de France, Duc d' : Duke of Brabant, 1554–1584.
Anjou, Geof., Earl of : See Plantagenet
Ankarstrom, Joh. Jak. Swed. regicide, 1761–1702.
Aniaby, Wm · Eng. R C. missionary, 1552*–1597.
Aniaf . King of Northumbrian Danes, –942.
Aniaf (Unlaf) : Danish chief, fl. 994.
Anna : King of East Anglia, –654.
Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar musical composer, 1739–1807.
Anna Amalia, Pcess. of Prussia . mus. comp., 1723–87.
Anna Comnena : Byzantine historian, 1083–1148.
Anna Ivanovna : Empress of Russia, 1693(4)–1740
Anna Leopoldovna or **Carlovna** . Regent of Russia, 1718–1746
Annaly, Lord · See Gore, Jno.
Annand, Wm. : Scot. Dean of Edinburgh, 1633 1689.
Annandale, Marquis of See Johnstone.
Annandale, Chas : Scot ed. of books of reference, 1843–1916.
Annandale, Thos. : English surgeon, 1838–1907.
Annat, Franç. : French Jesuit and Anti-Jansenist, 1590–1670.
Annaud, Wm. : Canadian statesman, 1808–1887.
Anne : Empress of Russia, 1694–1740.
Anne : Queen of England, 1665–1714.
Anne, of Austria · wife of Lewis XIII of France, 1601(2)–1666.
Anne, of Beaujeu da. of Lewis XI., 1462*–1522.
Anne, of Bohemia : 1st Qn. of Richard II , 1366–94.
Anne, of Brittany Queen of France, 1476–1514.
Anne, of Cleves : Queen of Henry VIII , 1515–1557.
Anne, of Cyprus : Duchess of Savoy, –1462.
Anne, of Denmark Queen of James I , 1574–1619.
Anne, of Hungary : wife of Ferdinand of Austria, 1503–1547.
Anne, of Russia : Queen of Henry I. of France, – after 1075.
Anne, of Savoy : Byzantine empress, 1320–1355*.
Anne Amelia, Pcess of Prussia : mus. comp., 1723–87.
Anne Boleyn : 2nd Queen of Henry VIII., 1507–1536.
Anne Marie : Queen of Spain, 1546–1580.
Anne Neville : Queen of Richard III., 1456–1485
Annebaut, Claude d' : marshal and admiral of France, –1552.
Annesley, Alex. : Eng legal and political wr –1813.
Annesley, Arth., 1st Earl of Anglesey : statesman and writer, 1614–1686.
Annesley, Fcs. : Baron Mountmorris, Viscount Valentia, 1585–1660.
Annesley, Jas. : English claimant, 1715–1760.
Annesley, Sir Jas , F R.S. Irish surg , 1780–1847.
Annesley, Rich. : Earl of Anglesey, 1694–1761.
Annesley, Sam. : English ejected Nonconformist divine, 1620*–1696.
Annet, Pet. : English deistical writer, 1693 1769.
Anneukoff, Mich. Nikoloiwich : Russian Government official, engineer and general, 1835–1899.
An(n)ianus : chronographer, fl 385–410
Annibale, Padovano : Italian musical composer, 1527*–1603*.
Annibali, Domenico : Italian vocalist, fl 1736–1737.
Annikeris : Cyrenaic philosopher, fl B C. 330.
Anning, Marv : English fossil collector and discoverer of the ichthyosaurus, 1799–1847.
Annius, Joannes (Giov. Nanni) : Italian Dominican and literary impostor, 1432–1502.
Anno, St · Archbishop of Cologne, 1010*–1075.
Anquetil du Perron, Abr. Hyacinthe : French Orientalist, 1731–1805.
Anquetil du Perron, Louis Pierre . French historian, 1723–1808.
Ansaldi, Casto Innocenzio : Italian Dominican and theologian, 1710–1779.
Ansaloni, Giordano Italian Dominican missionary in Japan, –1634.
Ansaloni, Vincenzo . Bolognese hist. pntr., fl. 1615.
Ansani, Giov : Italian vocalist, 1750*– .
Ansano : See Mencio.
Ansbach : See Anspach.
Anscarius, St., Archbishop of Hamburg : missionary to Scandinavia, 801–864.
Anschütz, Karl . German musician, 1813–1870.
Ansdell, Rich., R.A. · English painter, 1815–1885.
Ansegisus, St. : Abbot of St. Vandrille, –833.
Ansell, Chas., F.R.S · English actuary, 1704–1881.
Ansell, Geo. Fred. : Eng. scientific inv., 1826–1880.
Anselm, St : Bishop of Lucca, 1036*–1086
Anselm, St. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1033*–1109.
Anselm, of Laon, 'Doctor Scholasticus' : commentator, 1030*–1117.
Anselme, de Ste. Marie : French general and historian, 1625–1694.
Anselme, Ant. : Fr preacher and poet, 1652–1737
Anselme, Jacques Bern. M. d' : Fr. gen., 1740–1814
Anselmi, Michelangelo (Michelangelo da Lucca) . Italian religious painter, 1491–1554.
Anslaux, Jean Jos. Eléonore Antoine : Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1764–1840.
Anslay, Brian : English writer; Yeoman of the Wine Cellar to Henry VIII., fl. 1521.
Anson, Geo., Lord : British admiral, 1697–1762.
Anson, Geo. : British general, 1797–1857.
Anson, Thos. Wm., Earl of Lichfield · statesman, 1795–1854.

Anson, Sir Wm. Reynell English politician, professor of law and warden of All Souls, Oxford, 1843–1914

Ansorge, Carl: German musician, 1817–1866.

Ansorge, Wm. Jno.. English zoologist and explorer, 1850–1913

Anspach, Eliz., Lady Craven, Margravine of dramatist, 1750–1828.

Anspach, Fred. Rhinehart: American divine and author, 1815–1867.

Ansschnütz, Aug.: German jurist, 1826–1874.

Ansschütz, Herm.: Germ hist. painter, 1802–1880.

Anstead, Thos.: English cricketer, 1840–1875.

Ansted, Dav Thos, F.R.S: Eng. geol, 1814–1880.

Anster, Jno: Irish jurist and translator, 1793–1867.

Anstey, Christopher. English poet, 1724–1805.

Anstey, Hy Frampton: Tasmanian pol., 1820*–1862.

Anstey, Jno: English poet, –1819.

Anstey, Thos Chisholm: English lawyer and politician, 1816–1873

Anstice, Jos: English classical scholar, 1808–1836

Anstie, Fes. Edm.. Eng. physn and author, 1833–74.

Anstis, Jno English herald and Garter King-of-Arms, 1669–1744

Anstis, Jno. English herald and Garter King-of-Arms, 1708–1754.

Anstruther, Sir Alex: Anglo-Ind judge, 1769–1819

Anstruther, Sir Jno., Chf-Just of Bengal, 1753–1811

Anstruther, Rob: British general, 1768–1809

Anstruther, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, 1711.

Antagoras, of Rhodes: epic poet, fl. B.C. 270–269

Antalkidas, of Sparta Grk admiral, fl. B.C. 392–387.

Antarah ibn Shaddad Arabian chief and poet, fl 500(550).

Antelami, Benedetto: Italian sculptor, fl 1178

Antelme, Sir Célicount Aug. Mauritius Government official, 1817–1899.

Antelmi, Jos.: French antiquary and writer on Church history, 1648–1697

Anteros, St.: Bishop of Rome, 236

Antes (Blume), Hein.: German colonist in America, 1701–1755.

Antes, Phil. Fred: American patriot, 1730–1801.

Antesignanus, Pierre: French classical scholar and grammarian, fl 1556

Anthaea Greek poet, fl. B.C. 596.

Anthemius, Flavius Procopius: Emperor of the West, –472(3)

Anthemius, of Tralles: Greek mathematician and architect, –534

Anthér, Geo Chas. d': French politician and diplomatist, 1812–1895.

Anthim the Iberian: Georgian Archbishop of Wallachia, scholar, artist and orator. –1716

Anthon, Chas.: Amer classical scholar, 1797–1867.

Anthon, Chas. Edw.: Amer. numismatist, 1822–1883.

Anthon, Geo Christ.: Amer educationist, 1820–1877

Anthon, Hy.: American divine, 1795–1861.

Anthon, Wm. Hy.: American jurist, 1827–1875

Anthoniszoon, Corn: Dutch painter and engraver, 1500*–

Anthony, St, 'The Great': Egyptian founder of Monachism, 251(2)–356(7).

Anthony, of Lebrixa, 'Antonius Nebrissensis' Spanish writer, 1444–1522.

Anthony, of Messina See Antonello

Anthony de Bourbon: titular King of Navarre, 1518–1562

Anthony, St, of Padua: Franciscan theologian and preacher, 1195–1231.

Anthony, of Palermo, 'Panormita': See Beccadelli,

Anthony titular King of Portugal, 1531–1595.

Anthony Clement: King of Saxony, 1755–1836.

Anthony, Fes: English empiric and chemical physician, 1550–1623

Anthony, Hy Bowen: Amer. statesman, 1815–1884.

Anthony, Jno. English physician, 1585–1655

Anthony, Jno. Gould. Amer naturalist, 1804–1877.

Anthony, Marc: See Raimondi.

Anthony, Paul Gab.: French Jesuit, 1679–1743.

Anthony, Susan Brownell: American advocate of abolition of slavery and woman's rights, 1820–1906

Anthony, Susanna: American authoress, 1726–1791

Anthropoulos Pasha, Costaki: Turkish governor-general and diplomatist, 1832–1902.

Antias, Q. Val Roman historian, fl B.C. 133–88.

Antigenes: Maced military commander, –B.C. 316.

Antigna, Jean Pierre Alex Fr. painter, 1818–1878.

Antigonus: General of Alexander, B.C. 381–301.

Antigonus: King of Judea, B.C. 80*–37.

Antigonus, of Carystus Grk miscell wr., 3rd cent B.C.

Antigonus Doson: King of Macedonia, B.C. 262–220(1)

Antigonus Gonatas: King of Macedonia, B.C. 318*–239

Antimachos, of Claros epic and elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 404

Antimachos, of Teos epic poet, fl B.C. 753

Antimaco, Marcantonio Greek teacher in Italy, 1473*–1552.

Antin, Duc de See Gondrin

Antine, Maur Franç. d': French Benedictine and chronologist, 1688–1746

Antinoos favourite of Hadrian, –bet 132 and 122

Antinori, Luigi Italian vocalist, 1697*–

Antinori, Vinc., of Florence: scholar, –1865

Antiochus I., Soter: King of Syria, B.C. 324(5)–261.

Antiochus II., Theos: King of Syria, B.C. 286–246

Antiochus III., the Great King of Syria, B.C. 242 (38)–187.

Antiochus IV., Epiphanes King of Syria, –B.C. 164.

Antiochus V., Eupator King of Syria, –B.C. 162

Antiochus VI.: King of Syria, –B.C. 140.

Antiochus VII., Sidetes: King of Syria, B.C. 161–126.

Antiochus VIII., Grypus: King of Syria, B.C. 141–96

Antiochus VIII. (IX.), Kyzicenos: King of Syria, –B.C. 95

Antiochus IX.(X.), Eusebes: King of Syria, fl B.C. 95–83

Antiochus X.(XI.), Epiphanes: King of Syria, –B.C. 93.

Antiochus, of Ægiæ: rhetorician and cynic, fl 200*

Antiochus, of Ascalon: Greek academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 87–79

Antiochus, of Syracuse: Grk historian, fl B.C. 423

Antipater: Macedonian general, Regent of Macedonia, father of Cassander, B.C. 398*–319

Antipater, son of Cassander, –B.C. 294.

Antipater, of Sidon: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 150–127

Antipater, of Tarsus: Stoic, fl B.C. 145.

Antipater, of Thessalonica epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 10–A.D. 38.

Antipater, of Tyre: Stoic, *-ante* B.C. 41

Antiphanes Greek comic poet B.C. 404–330

Antiphanes, of Egypt: painter, fl. B.C. 340–310

Antiphilus: Greek-Egyptian painter, fl. B.C. 300*.

Antiphon: Greek orator, B.C. 480(79)–411.

Antiphon: Greek tragic poet, fl B.C. 400

Antiquis, Giov d': Ital. director of music, fl 1574

Antiquus, Joh: Dutch historical pntr., 1702–1750

Antisthenes: Greek founder of the sect of Cynics, B.C. 444*–365.

Antisthenes, of Rhodes: historian, fl. B.C 198

Antoine: See also Anthony

Antoine, Paul Gab.: French Jesuit, 1679–1743.

Antokolsky, Marc Russian-French sculptor, 1842–1903

Antolinez y Sarabia, Francisco Spanish historical and landscape painter, 1644–1700

Antommarchi, Franc.. Corsican physn., –1818

Anton: See also Anthony.

Anton, Eduard: German publisher, 1794–1872.

Anton, Karl Gottlieb: German philol, 1778–1861.

Anton, Kon. Gottlob: German philol., 1745–1814

Anton, Rob.: English poetical writer, fl. 1616.

Antonelli, Giacomo: Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1806–1876.

Antonelli, Juan: Ital. engineer in Mexico, fl 1589

Antonello (Antonio) **da Messina:** Italian historical and portrait painter, 1430*–1479.

Antoniadis, Sir Jno.: Greek-Egyptian banker, 1817–1895

Antoniano, Silvio: Rom card and schol., 1540–1603

Antonides, Jan van der Goes Dutch poet, 1647–1684

Antonini, St, de Forcighoni: Archbishop of Florence, 1389–1459.

Antoninus Liberalis: Greek grammarian, fl 150.

Antoninus Pius: Roman Emperor, 86–161

Antoninus, M Aurelius, 'Philosopher': Roman emperor, 121–180.

Antonio: See also Anthony and Antonello.

Antonio, Dom., Prior of Crato, claimant to the throne of Portugal, 1531–1595.

Antonio, Nic.: Spanish bibliographer, 1617–1684

Antonio de Lebrija: Spanish scholar, 1444–1522.

Antonio de Sedilla, 'Pere Antoine': Spanish R.C. priest in America, 1730*–1829.

Antonisze, Corn.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1500–36.

Antonius, Monsegneur, metropolitan of St Petersburg and ecclesiastical writer, 1830–1912.
Antonius, C Hybrida Roman consul, –B C 44
Antonius, M Roman orator, B C 143–87
Antonius, M Roman triumvir, B C 83*–30
Antonius, Wilh German printer, 1611
Antonius Nebrissensis · See Nebrissensis
Antraigues, Emm Hen Louis Alex de Launay, Cte d' Fr publicist and pol adventurer, 1755*–1812.
Antrim, Earl of . See MacDonnell.
Anvari, 'King of Khorassan' Pers poet, –1200(1)
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d' : French geographer, 1697–1782
Anwyl, Sir Edw. · English philologist and professor of Welsh, 1866–1914
Anzengruber, Ludw Austrian dramatist and novelist, 1839–1889.
Anzino, Valerio · Italian court chaplain, 1832–1899
Anzoategui, José Ant · Venezuelan soldier, 1789–1819
Aoki, Viscount Shuzo Japanese diplom , 1844–1914
Aon-ur-Refik Pasha · Grand Shereef of Mecca, –1905
Apcar, Sir Apcar Alex · Indian merchant and sportsman, 1850–1913
Apel, Joh. Aug. , Germ poet and dram., 1771–1816.
Apelles : Greek painter, fl. B.C. 332*.
Apelles Marcionite heretic, fl. 198.
Apellicon, of Teos peripatetic philos , *ante* B C. 86.
Aper Arrius pretorian prefect, 284
Apes, Wm. : American author and Indian preacher, 1800* .
Aphareus · Greek orator and tragic poet, fl B.C. 368–341.
Apherdianus (Afteriden), Pet Dutch philologist, fl 1573–1575
Aphraates, Bishop Persian sage, fl 337–345.
Aphthonius, of Antioch · Greek rhetorician and sophist, fl. 315*
Apian, Phil. , Germ mathem and geog , 1531–1589
Apianus (Bienewitz), Pet · Germ astron , 1495–1552.
Apicius. M Gabius · Roman epicure, fl 14–37
Apin, Sig Jak. German philologist, 1693–1732.
Apion Greek rhetorician, grammarian, commentator , on Homer and controversialist, fl 38–40.
Apli, Arn. Otto . Swiss politician, 1816–1897
Aplin, Pet. : British admiral, 1753–1817
Apocaucus Grand Duke of Byz Empire, –1345.
Apodaca, Juan Ruiz : Spanish naval captain-general, 1770–1835
Apollinaris, 'The Elder' grammarian and divine, fl 335–362.
Apollinaris, 'The Younger' · Bishop of Laodicea and commentator, –390
Apollinaris, St Claudius : Bp of Hierapolis, fl 170–6
Apollinaris, Sidonius Caius Gallius Christian writer and bishop, 431* 487(8)
Apollinaris, Sulpicius : gram of Carthage, 2nd cent.
Apollodorus, of Athens Greek painter, fl. B C. 408.
Apollodorus, of Athens grammarian, B C 168*–88*.
Apollodorus, of Carystus · comic poet, fl B C. 300–260.
Apollodorus, of Damascus Greek architect, 60*–130*.
Apollodorus, of Pergamus rhetorician, fl B C 63–44
Apollonides, of Cos physn. and surg , fl B C 465–425.
Apollonio, Jacopo, of Bassano . painter, 1584–1654
Apollonius, of Alexandria . sophist and grammarian, fl B C 40–30
Apollonius, of Athens . sophist and rhetorician, fl.196.
Apollonius, of Chalcis . Stoic, fl. 133
Apollonius Dyscolus : grammarian, fl 140–160
Apollonius Malacus rhetorician, fl B C 107–95.
Apollonius Molon . Greek rhetorician, fl B.C. 88–77.
Apollonius, of Perga . Grk. mathem , fl B.C. 225.
Apollonius Rhodius . Greek epic poet and grammarian, B C 245(40)–186
Apollonius, of Tyana · Greek Pythagorean philosopher, B C. 4(3) A D 97.
Apollophanes comic poet, fl B C. 400.
Apono (Aponus), Ped. di . See Abano
Apostolios, Mich Grk theol. and rhetor , –1480.
Apostool, Sam founder of sect, 1638 1700*.
Appa Sahib · Indian raja, –1840
Appel, Gen. von Austrian soldier and administrator, 1827–1906
Appel, Jac. · Dutch painter, 1680–1751
Appelman, Barent (Hector) Dutch painter, 1640–86
Appendini, Franc. Matia Italian historian and philologist, 1768–1837.
Apperley, Chas. Jas · English writer on field sports, 1777–1843.
Apperly, Sir Alf · Eng industrialist, 1839–1913
Appert, Ben Nic Marie French philanthropist, 1797–1847
Appiani, And Ital fresco painter, 1754–1817
Appiani, Franc Italian fresco painter, 1702–1792
Appianus, of Alexandria historian, fl 130–147
Applegarth, Aug English printer, –1871.
Appleton, Chas Edw C Birch . English author, 1841–1879.
Appleton, Dan American publisher, 1785–1849.
Appleton, Geo Webb : Amer. nov , 1844–1909
Appleton, Hy Brit naval captain, fl 1650–1654.
Appleton, Jas Amer temp reformer 1786–1862
Appleton, Jesse Amer educationist, 1772–1819
Appleton, Jno. American lawyer, 1815–1864.
Appleton, Jno Fes. · Amer. brig.-gen , 1839–1871
Appleton, Jno Jas Amer diplomatist, 1789–1864
Appleton, Nathan · American writer on banking, merchant and politician, 1779–1861
Appleton, Nath. : American divine, 1693–1784
Appleton, Sam American merchant, 1766–1853
Appleton, Thos Gold Amer. author, 1812–1884
Appleton, Wm American merchant and philanthropist, 1786–1862
Appleton, Wm Hy. Amer publisher, 1814–1899.
Appleyard, Sir Matth. · Brit mil com 1606–1670
Appling, Dan. : American soldier, 1787–1817
Appold, Jno Geo , F R S English inventor of centrifugal pump, 1800–1865
Appold, Karl German engraver, painter and illustrator, 1810–1884
Apraksin, Theod Matoveevich . Russian soldier, 1671–1728.
Apries (Pharaoh Hophra) King of Egypt, fl B.C 580
Aprile, Gius. : Italian vocalist, 1738–1814
Aprosio, Angelico 'Il Padre Ventimiglia' · Italian writer, 1607–1681
Apshoven, Ferd van Dutch painter, 1630–1694
Apshoven, Thos van Dutch painter 1622–64 or 5
Apsines, of Gadara · sophist and rhetorician, fl 235
Apsley, Sir Allen English soldier and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1569*–1630
Apsley, Sir Allen : Eng Royalist leader, 1616–1684.
Apuleius, Lucius Platonic philosopher and rhetorician, 120*–after 173
Aqiba ben Joseph Palestinian rabbi, 50*–132
Aquapendente · See Fabricius
Aquaviva, And Mat. , Neapolitan noble and writer, 1457*–1528.
Aquaviva, Claudio Italian general of the Jesuits and writer, 1542–1615
Aquaviva, Ottavio . Cardinal, Archbishop of Naples and patron of learning, 1560*–1612
Aquepontanus . See Bridgewater, Jno
Aquila : trans of Old Testament into Grk , fl 130*
Aquila, Caspar German reformer, 1488–1560
Aquila, Francesco Faraone Sicil engrav , 1676– .
Aquila, Pietro Sicil engrav and patr , 1640*–90*
Aquila, Pompeio del Italian painter fl 1580*
Aquilano, Serafino, or **del Aquila** Italian poet and improvisatore, 1466–1500
Aquillius, Manius Roman general, fl. B C. 101–88
Aquinas, Thomas, St , 'Angelic Doctor' : Italian scholastic theologian, 1227*–1274
Aquino, Carlo d' · Neapolitan savant, 1654–1737
Aquino, Phil de Carpentras converted Jew and Hebraist, 1580*–1650
Arabella Stuart claimant to Eng throne, 1575–1615.
Arabi, Saved Ahmed, Posha Egyptian general and rebel, 1841–1911.
Arabschah, of Damascus historian, 1450
Aracena, Dom. , Chilian scholar, 1810–1874
Arago, Dom Franç Jean Fr astron , 1786–1853
Arago, Eman Fr statesm. and diplom , 1812–1896.
Arago, Etienne · French dramatist, 1803–1849.
Arago, Jean Mexican general, 1788–1836.
Araja, Francesco Ital.-Russ mus comp., 1700*–70*.
Arakcheev, Aleksyel Andreevich, Count Russian soldier and statesman, 1769–1834
Araldi, Aless Italian painter, –1528
Aram, Eugene English criminal, philologist and schoolmaster, 1704–1759
Aranaz, Pedro Spanish priest and musical composer, –1825

Aranda, Ped. Pablo Abarca de Bolea · Prime minister of Spain and general, 1719–1798.
Arango y Escándon, Alej.: Mex author, 1821– .
Arango y Parreno, Franc. de Cuban statesman, 1765–1837
Arango, Rafael de · Spanish soldier, 1788–1850.
Arantius, Giul. Cæs., of Bologna · anatomist and physiologist, 1530*–1589.
Arany, Janos · Hungarian poet, 1817 1882.
Aranzazu, Juan de Dios Colomb. statesm., –1845.
Araros: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C 375
Arason, Jon · Icelandic bp. and poet, 1484 1551.
Aratus, of Sicyon · Achæan general, statesman and historian, B.C. 271–213
Aratus: astronomical poet of Cilicia, fl B.C 272
Araujo d'Azevedo, Ant. Port statesm., 1754–1817.
Araujo y Rio. Span gov. of Guatemala, fl 1742–51.
Arbaces, founder of Median Empire, –848.
Arbasia, Cesare Italian painter, fl 1600
Arbeau, Thoinot (Jehan Tabourot). French writer on dance music, 16th century
Arber, Edw Eng man of letters, 1836–1912.
Arblay, Frances (Burney), Mme d' · English novelist 1752–1840
Arbogast, Louis Franç. Ant.: Fr. mathem., 1759–1803
Arbogastes Gallic officer, 394
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Hen. d' · Fr. historian and philologist, 1827 1910
Arboleda, Julio Colombian poet, –1872.
Arborio di Gattinara, Conte di: Ital card., 1465 1530.
Arbrisseles, Rob d' founder of Fontevrault Abbey, 1047*–1117.
Arbuckle, Jas · Irish poet, 1700 1734*
Arbuckle, Matth. Amer brig.-gen., 1776–1851
Arbuckle, Sir Wm Scot.-S. Afr statesman and agent-gen., 1839 1915
Arbuthnot, Alex Scot divine and poet, 1538–1583
Arbuthnot (Arbuthnet), Alex. Scottish merchant and reformer, 1585
Arbuthnot, Sir Alex Jno Anglo-Indian official and biographer, 1822 1907
Arbuthnot, Chas· Eng diplom and pol., 1767–1850
Arbuthnot, Sir Chas Geo Brit gen., 1824–1899
Arbuthnot, Forster Fitzgerald English Orientalist, born in India, 1833–1901
Arbuthnot, Geo Brit Civil servant, 1802–1865.
Arbuthnot, Jno., F.R.S · Scottish physician, wit and writer, 1667 1735
Arbuthnot, Marriot · British admiral, 1711*–1794.
Arbuthnot, Sir Rob : Brit lieut.-gen., 1773–1853
Arbuthnot, Sir Thos : Brit. lieut.-gen., 1776–1849
Arbuthnot, Wm Urquhart Anglo-Indian official, 1807–1874
Arc, Joan of · Fr patriot and heroine, 1412–1431
Arcadelt, Jac. Netherland Italian musician and singer, 1514*–1556*.
Arcadius: Rom Emperor of the East, 378–408.
Arcadius, of Antioch · Greek grammarian, 2nd cent
Arcano, Mauro d', 'Il Mauro': Italian burlesque poet, 1490*–1536.
Arce, Franc Californian pioneer, 1822–1878.
Arce, Man Mexican priest, 1725 1785.
Arcère, Ant., of Marseilles Orientalist and collector of MSS., –1699.
Arcère, Louis Etienne, of Marseilles · poet and topographical historian, 1698–1782
Arcerius Theodoretus, Joh. · Frisian philol. fl. 1598.
Arcesilaus: Athen Platonic philos., B.C. 316–241.
Arcesilaus: sculptor, fl. *post* B.C. 100.
Arcet, Jean d' · Fr. natural philosopher, 1725 1801.
Archangel, Father See Forbes, Jno
Archbold, Jno. Fried. Eng legal writer, 1785–1870
Archdale, Jno · English Governor of North Carolina, fl. 1664–1707.
Archdall, Mervyn · Irish antiquary, 1723 1791
Archdekin (Arsdekin), Rich · Irish Jesuit, 1618–1693
Archedikos · Greek comic poet, fl B.C 302.
Archelaos · King of Egypt, –B.C. 55.
Archelaos · King of Macedonia, B.C 413–399
Archelaos, of Cappadocia general of Mithridates, fl. B.C. 85
Archelaos, of Miletus, Ionian philos., fl. B.C 450
Archelaus son of Herod, fl. A.D. 5
Archenholz, Joh. Wilh. von: German historical writer, 1743–1812.
Archer, Alex.: Australian banker, 1828–1890.
Archer, Branch T.: Texan revolutionist, 1790–1856.
Archer, Edw.: English physician, 1718–1789
Archer, Fred. Scott. Eng photographic inv., 1813–57.
Archer, Fred.: English jockey, 1857–1896
Archer, Fred.: English-American musician, composer and musical journalist, 1838–1901.
Archer, Jas.: Irish Jesuit, 1551*–1624*
Archer, Jas.. English R.C preacher, fl 1822
Archer, Jas · Scottish painter, 1823–1904
Archer, Jno · English judge, 1598–1682.
Archer, Jno English physn to Chas II, fl. 1660–84.
Archer, Jno : Amer. physician and pol., 1741–1810
Archer, Jno, Wykeham · English engraver, painter and antiquary, 1808–1864.
Archer, Sam B · American soldier, 1790–1825.
Archer, Sir Symon: Warwickshire antiq., 1581 1662.
Archer, Thos. English divine, 1554–1630*
Archer, Thos.. English architect, –1743
Archer, Thos : English actor and dramatist, –1848
Archer, Wm, F.R.S · Irish naturalist and librarian, 1830–1897.
Archer, Wm S · American statesman, 1789–1855
Archer-Hind, Rich Dacre (Hodgson) English classical scholar and Platonist, 1849 1910
Archermus Chian sculptor, B.C 6th century
Archestratus Greek poet, fl. B.C 330
Archiac, Etienne Jules Desnier, Vicomte d' French geologist and palæontologist, 1802–1868
Archias: founder of Syracuse fl B.C 734
Archias, Aulus Licinius Greek poet, B.C 120– .
Archibald, Sir Adams Geo., Canadian statesman, 1814–1892.
Archibald, Sir Thos. Dickson. Canadian-English judge, 1817–1876.
Archidamus I · King of Sparta, fl. B.C 668.
Archidamus II. · King of Sparta, –B.C. 427(9).
Archidamus III. · King of Sparta, –B.C 338.
Archidamus IV King of Sparta, fl B.C 296
Archidamus V King of Sparta –B.C 224
Archilocus, of Paros. Greek lyric poet and lampoonist, fl B.C. 650
Archimedes: mathem., b. at Syracuse, B.C 287–212
Archinos: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 403.
Archippos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 415–412.
Archytas, of Tarentum · philosopher, B.C 428*–347
Arco, Alonzo del: deaf and dumb Spanish painter, 1625–1700.
Arco, Nic, Count of Ital Latin poet 1479 1546
Arco Valley, Ct. Emerich Germ diplom., 1909.
Arcon, Jean Claude d': Fr. mil. engin., 1733 1800
Arcos y Moreno, Alonso: Spanish general and governor, fl. 1754–1760.
Arcq, Phil Aug de St Foix d': Fr. hist wr., –1779
Arctinos, of Miletus · Greek cyclical poet, fl B.C. 744
Arcudi, Aless. Tommaso. Venetian historian and biographer, 1655–1718.
Arcudio, Pietro · Italian theologian, 1570*–1635*.
Arculphus. French bishop and writer on the Holy Land, fl. 690*.
Ardagh, Sir Jno. Chas.: British general and engineer, 1840–1907.
Arden, Edw · High Sheriff of Warwickshire 1542–83
Arden, Rich Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley, judge, 1745–1804
Arderne, Jas. Dean of Chester, 1636–1691.
Arderne, Jno. English surgeon, fl. 1370
Arderon, Wm., F.R.S · Eng naturalist, 1703 1767
Ardeini, Lewis. Ital. wr. on agriculture, 1739 1833.
Ardilaun, Lord: See Guinness, Arth Edw.
Arditi, Luigi · Italian English musical composer and conductor, 1822–1903
Ardmillan, Lord. See Crawford.
Ardouin, Marchese d'Ivrea King of Italy, –1015.
Ardshir (Artaxerxes): fdr. of the Sassanidæ, –240.
Arduenna (Ardenne), Remacle d' Fr. poet, 1480*–1524
Ardwall, Lord: See Jameson, And
Are (Frodo). Icelandic historian, 1067–1148
Aréchaga, Juan de. Cuban jurist and Governor of Yucatan, fl 1662 1671.
Areios (Arius), of Alexandria philosopher, fl B.C 30.
Arena, Ant. d': French jurist and Macaronic poet, –1544.
Arena or **Harena,** Jac Italian jurist, fl 1320.
Arenales, José Argentine geographer, 1790* – .
Arenberg, Prince Franz von Assisi Ludw Maria von German politician, 1851–1907.
Arends, Leopold Alex Fried. Polish-German stenographer, 1817–1882.

Arendt, Mart Fried.: German traveller and archæologist, 1769–*post* 1824.
Arène, Emm: French dramatist, journalist and senator, 1856–1908.
Arène, Paul: French poet and novelist, 1843–1896.
Arents: See Ahrendt
Arentsschildt, Alex. von: German general, 1806–81.
Arentsschildt, Wilh. Dan. von: German-Russian general, 1761–1835.
Ares, Pascual de Gayangos y. See Gayangos y Ares.
Aresi, Paolo. Italian theologian, 1574*–1644.
Aretæus, of Cappadocia: Greek physician, fl. 70*.
Arethas Byzantine theological writer and scholar and Archbishop of Cæsarea, 860*–940
Aretin, Joh. Christoph Ant. Maria, Baron von German writer, 1773–1824.
Aretino, Franç: See Accolti.
Aretino or Avezzo, Guido d': Italian inventor of musical gamut, 995*–
Aretino, Leon: See Aretinus
Aretino, Pietro: Italian satirist, 1492–1556.
Aretino, Spinello Ital pntr, 1318–*post* 1408
Aretinus (Leon Bruni) Italian philologist and historian, 1369–1444.
Aretius, Petro: See Aretino
Aretusi, Cesare. Bolognese portr. and hist. pntr, fl. 1550
Aretusi, Pellegrino de (Pellegrino Munari and Pellegrino da Modena) Italian painter, –1523
Areus I. King of Sparta, –B.C. 265
Arfe, Juan de: Spanish carver, 1535–1603*
Arfvedson, Joh. A. Swedish chemist, 1792–1841.
Argall, Jno.: Eng. schol. and theol., –1606.
Argall, Rich: English poet, fl. 1621.
Argall, Sir Sam.: Dy. Gov. of Virginia, –1626.
Argand, Aimé: Swiss physician, chemist and inventor of Argand lamp, 1755–1803
Argelander, Fried. Wilh. Aug: German astronomer, 1799–1875
Argellati, Filippo: Italian writer, 1685–1755
Argens, Jean Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis of French soldier and writer, 1704–1771.
Argensola, Bart. Leon. de: Spanish historian, poet and theologian, 1562–1631.
Argensola, Lupercio Leon. de: Spanish dramatist, poet and historian, 1559–1613
Argenson, Pierre de V. d'. French Governor of Canada, 1626–1709*.
Argenson, Marc Pierre, Comte de: French statesman, 1696–1764
Argental, Chas Aug de Ferriol, Count of: French diplomatist, 1700–1788
Argenterio, Giov, of Turin: physician, 1513–1572
Argentine, Giles de: Norman-English justiciar and baronial leader, fl. 1283–1284
Argentine, Jno. English physician and Provost of King's College, Cambridge, fl. 1507–1508
Argentine, Rich, 'Sexten' Eng. R C wr., –1568
Argentré, Bertrand d'. hist of Brittany, 1519–1590
Argentré, Chas Duplessis d': Bishop of Tulle and writer, 'Collectio Judiciorum,' 1673–1740
Argenville, Ant Jos Dezallier d': French miscellaneous writer, 1680–1765.
Argoli, And.: Ital. mathematician, 1570 1653*.
Argoli, Giov: Ital poet and archæol., 1609*–1660*.
Argonne, Noel Bonaventure d': French Carthusian jurist and man of letters, 1634*–1704.
Argote de Molina, Gonzalo: Span. hist, 1549–1590*.
Arguello, Luis Ant: Gov of California, 1784 1830
Argues, Gerard des: Fr. geometer, 1593–1662
Argyle (Argyll), Dukes, Earls and Marquises of: See Campbell.
Argyropoulos, Joannes Greek humanist and reviver of learning in Italy, 1416*–1486*
Arialdus deacon at Milan and reformer, –1066
Ariarathes I. King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 322.
Ariarathes II. King of Cappadocia, fl. B C 315
Ariarathes III. King of Cappadocia, –B C 220
Ariarathes IV. King of Cappadocia, –B C 163.
Ariarathes V. King of Cappadocia, –B C 130
Ariarathes VI. King of Cappadocia, B C 96
Ariarathes VII., VIII. King of Cappadocia, fl B C 96
Ariarathes IX. King of Cappadocia, –B C 36
Arias, Franc Gabino Argentine trav., 1808*
Arias de Benavides, Pedro: Spanish physician in America, fl. 16th century
Arias Fernandez, Antonio Spanish historical painter, 1620*–1684
Arias Montano, Benito. Spanish divine and Orientalist, 1527–1598.
Aridæus: See Arrhidæus
Arillaga, Basilio Man: Mex. schol, 1785*–1867.
Ariobarzanes I.: King of Cappadocia, fl. B C 90
Ariobarzanes II.: King of Cappadocia, –B C. *51.
Ariobarzanes III.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 42.
Ariobarzanes I. King of Pontus, fl. B C. 400.
Ariobarzanes II.: King of Pontus, –B C 337.
Ariobarzanes III.: King of Pontus, –B C. *240.
Ariosti, Attilio: Ital. musical composer, 1660*–
Ariosto, Gab.: Italian poet, –1552
Ariosto, Lodovico: Italian poet, 'Orlando Furioso,' 1474–1533.
Ariovistus: German chief, fl B C. 58.
Arisi, Franc, of Cremona: writer, 1657–1743.
Arismendi, Juan Bautista: Venez. gen., 1786–
Arista, Mariano: Mexican general, 1802–1855.
Aristænetus: Grk. epistolographer, 5th or 6th cent.
Aristander: soothsayer of Alexander the Great, B.C. 4th century.
Aristarchi Bey: Turkish diplomatist, –1914.
Aristarchus: Athenian leader in Four Hundred, –B C. 406*
Aristarchus, of Samos: Grk astron., –B C 264.
Aristarchus, of Samothrace: Greek grammarian and critic, B.C. 220*–143
Aristeas (mythical): Grk epic poet, fl. B C 546*
Aristias Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 425.
Aristides: Greek Christian philosopher, fl. 125.
Aristides, 'The Just': Athen. statesm, B C. 530*–468*.
Aristides, P. Ælius Theod: Greek rhetorician and sophist, 129*–189
Aristides, Quintilianus writer on music, 3rd cent
Aristides, of Thebes: painter, fl. B C. 360–330.
Aristion epicurean, –B.C. 86
Aristippus Cyrenaic philosopher, B C 435*–356.
Aristizabal, Gab. de: Span. admiral, 1743–1805.
Aristo or **Ariston,** of Chios: Stoic philos., fl. B.C. 250
Aristo, of Pellas. Jewish Christian writer, 2nd cent
Aristo, Titus Roman jurist, fl 100–110.
Aristobulus I.: high-priest and King of the Jews, –B C. 106.
Aristobulus II.: high-priest and King of the Jews, –B.C. 49.
Aristobulus II.: King of Armenia Minor, fl 55–73.
Aristobulus, of Cassandreia: Gk. hist, B C 4th cent
Aristobulus, of Paneas. Jewish peripatetic philosopher, fl B C. 160.
Aristocles, of Kydonia: sculptor, fl B.C. 575.
Aristocles, of Sikyon. sculptor, fl. B.C 525.
Aristodemus. one of the Heraclidæ, fl B C. 1103
Aristogeiton: tyrant of Athens, fl. B C. 514.
Aristolaus: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 308*.
Aristomenes: Greek comic poet, fl B C 431–388.
Ariston, of Ceos: peripatetic philos., fl B C. 230
Ariston, of Chios: Stoic, fl B C. 260.
Aristonicus. claimant of Pergamus, –B.C. 129.
Aristophanes, Greek comic dramatist and poet, B C 448*–385.
Aristophanes, of Byzantium. grammarian and critic, B.C. 257*–
Aristophon, the Azenian: orator, fl B C 411–354
Aristophon, the Colyttian orator, fl B C 341
Aristotle. Greek philosopher, B C 384–322
Aristoxenos, of Selinus: poet, fl B C 628
Aristoxenos: Greek writer on music and peripatetic philosopher, fl. B.C. 380
Aristyllos: Greek astronomer, fl B C 233
Arius: founder of Arianism, –336
Arjona, Man. de: Span eccles and poet, 1761–1820.
Arkel, Corn. van, of Amsterdam: Arminian divine and preacher, 1670–1724.
Arkenholz, Joh.: Swedish writer, 1695–1777.
Arkisden, Thos.: English stenographer, fl. 1633.
Arkwright, Capt.: English cricketer, 1837–1866.
Arkwright, Sir Rich. English inventor of Spinning Jenny 1732–1792.
Arkwright, Rich: Eng. cotton manuf., 1755–1843.
Arkwright, Mrs. Rob. Eng. mus comp., –1849.
Arlaud, Jacques Ant.: Swiss painter, 1668 1746.
Arlington, Earl of See Bennet.
Arlotto, 'Il Piovano, The Dean': Italian humorist, 1395–1483
Arlt, Ferd. von: Bohemian oculist, 1812–1887.
Armagnac, Bernard, 7th Count: father-in-law of Duke of Orleans, –1418.

Armagnac, Jean, 4th Count: revolted to the English, –1450
Armagnac, Jean, 5th Count, opponent of Louis XI, –1473.
Armand, Chas Trefin, Marquis de la Rouane French soldier, 1751–1793
Armand, Jos. Franç.: Canadian senator, 1820–1903.
Armann, Vincenzo (Monsu Armanno): Flemish landscape painter, 1598–1649
Armendariz, Lope Diaz de Spanish viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1635
Armengaud, Jean Germain Désiré French writer on art, 1797–1869.
Armes, Phil. Eng org and mus. comp., 1836–1908.
Armfeldt, Gust. Mor., Count of: Swedish statesman, 1757–1814.
Armijo, Marquis de la Vega di: See Aguilar y Correa.
Armin, Rob.: Eng actor and dramatist, fl. 1610.
Armine (Armyne), Lady Mary: English scholar and benefactress, 1675(6).
Armine, Rich and Wm de: See Ayreminne.
Armine (Armyne) Sir Wm.: Eng. Parl., 1593–1651.
Armingaud, Jules: French violinist, 1820–1900.
Arminius Cheruscan chief, the German national hero, B.C. 17–A.D. 21.
Arminius, Jac. Harmensen: Dutch theol., 1560–1609.
Armistead, Geo.: American soldier, 1780–1818.
Armistead, Lewis Addison: American brigadier-general, 1817–1863.
Armistead, Walter Keith: Amer. sold., 1785*–1845.
Armitage, Edw, R.A.: British painter, 1817–1896.
Armitage, Thos.: Amer div. and writer, 1819– .
Armitage, Tim.: Eng Congreg. minister, –1655.
Armitage, Wm. Edm. American Protestant Episcopal bishop of Wisconsin, 1830–1873
Armour, Jno Douglas: Canad judge, 1830–1903
Armour, Phil. Danforth: American merchant and philanthropist, 1832–1901.
Armsby, Jas H: Amer physician 1809–1875
Armstead, Hy Hugh: Eng sculptor 1828–1905
Armstrong, Sir Alex., F.R.S. British naval medical officer, 1818–1899
Armstrong, Arch Scottish jester of James I. and Charles I., –1672
Armstrong, Cosmo: English line engraver, fl. 1800–1836
Armstrong, Dav Hartley: Amer. senator, 1812– .
Armstrong, Edm. Jno: Irish poet, 1841–1865.
Armstrong, Geo: English physician, fl. 1767.
Armstrong, Sir Geo Carlyon Hughes: English journalist, 1836–1907
Armstrong, Geo Dodd Amer. author, 1813–
Armstrong, Hy B.: American soldier, 1791–1884
Armstrong, Jas: American Congressman, –1795
Armstrong, Jas.: Irish Unitarian divine, 1780–1839
Armstrong, Jas. Amer naval officer, 1794–1868
Armstrong, Jas F.: Amer naval officer, 1817–1873
Armstrong, Jno, of Gilnockie: Scottish freebooter, –1528.
Armstrong, Jno., F.R.S.: British military engineer, 1674–1742.
Armstrong, Jno: Eng poet and essayist, 1709–1779.
Armstrong, Jno Amer brig-general, 1725–1795.
Armstrong, Jno Scot writer of verse, 1771–1797
Armstrong, Jno.: Eng. medical writer, 1784–1829
Armstrong, Jno.: American brigadier-general and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1843
Armstrong, Jno.: English Bishop of Grahamstown, 1813–1856.
Armstrong, Rich: Brit lieut.-general, –1823*.
Armstrong, Rich: Amer missionary, 1805–1860.
Armstrong, Rob: American brigadier-general and journalist, 1790 1854.
Armstrong, Rob. Arch Scottish Gaelic lexicographer, 1788–1867.
Armstrong, Sam T.: Gov. of Mass., 1784–1850
Armstrong, Sir Thos. English Royalist and partisan of Monmouth, 1624*–1684
Armstrong, Thos English painter, 1832–1911
Armstrong, Wm, 'Kinmont Willie': Scottish Border Mosstrooper, fl. 1596
Armstrong, Wm., 'Christie's Will': Scottish Border freebooter, 1602*–1658*.
Armstrong, Wm.: Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1778–1857
Armstrong, Sir Wm. Geo., F.R.S., Baron Armstrong of Cragside Eng. inv. of Ordnance, 1810–1900.
Armstrong, Wm Jessup: Amer. divine, 1796–1846.
Armyne: See Armine.
Armytage, Geo.: Eng.-Australian pioneer, 1795–1862.
Arnal, Etienne French actor, 1794–1872
Arnald, Geo: Eng landscape painter 1763–1841.
Arnald, Rich.: Eng. div and comment., 1700–1756.
Arnald, Wm.: Canon of Windsor, –1802
Arnaldo da Breschia: See Arnold.
Arnaldus (Geo. d'Arnaud): Dutch philol., 1711–1740.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova Spanish alchemist, astrologer and physician, 1235*–1313.
Arnall, Wm.: Eng political writer, 1715*–1741*
Arnau, Juan: Span. historical painter, 1595–1693
Arnaud, Franç, Abbot of Grand Champs: French writer, 1721–1784.
Arnaud, Franç. Thos. Marie Baculard d'. French writer, 1718–1805
Arnaud, Geo. d': See Arnaldus.
Arnaud, Hen.: Vaudois pastor and leader, 1641–1721
Arnaud de Mereuil, Dan.: French troubadour poet, –1189*.
Arnaud de Ronsil, Geo: French surgeon in London, 1697–1774
Arnaud de Villa Nova: See Arnoldus
Arnauld, Angélique: Abbess of Port Royal, 1591–1661
Arnauld, Ant., 'The Advocate': lawyer of Paris and opponent of the Jesuits, 1560–1619
Arnauld, Ant, 'The Great Arnauld', of Port Royal, French controversialist and scholar, 1612–1694.
Arnauld, Hen.: Bishop of Angers, 1597–1692.
Arnauld d'Andilly, Angélique de St. Jean: abbess of Port Royal, 1624–1684.
Arnauld d'Andilly, Rob.: French apologist for Port Royal, 1588–1674.
Arnauld de Bomponne, Simon French ambassador and statesman, 1616–1699.
Arnault, Ant. Vinc. French author and dramatist, 1766–1834.
Arndt, C. Gottlieb von: Germ philologist, 1743–1829
Arndt, Ern. Moritz: German patriot, poltical writer and poet, 1769–1860
Arndt, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran divine 1555–1621
Arndt, Joshua: German scholar and philosophical writer, 'Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Antiquities,' 1626–1685
Arndt, Wilh. Ferd German historian, 1838–1895
Arndts, Karl Ludw German jurist, 1803–1878.
Arne, Cecilia: Eng. actress and singer, 1711–1789.
Arne, Mich.: English musician, 1741*–1786
Arne, Thos Augustine: Eng. mus. comp., 1710–1778.
Arneth, Alt von: Austrian historian, 1819–1897
Arney, Sir Geo. Alf.: Chf Just of N.Z., 1806–1888
Arnim, Elizv on: Germ authoress, 1785–1859
Arnim, Harry Karl Kurt Eduard, Count von German diplomatist, 1824–1881
Arnim, Ludw Achim von German poet and romance writer, 1781–1831
Arnim-Boytzenburg, Hans Geo von German general and diplomatist, 1581–1641
Arnisæus, Henningus: physician and political writer at Helmstadt, 1580*–1636
Arniston, Lords See Dundas
Arno, Arn or Aquila: Archbp of Salzburg 750*–821.
Arnobius. Christian writer of Africa, fl. 296
Arnobius, Bishop in Gaul, fl. 460
Arnold, of Brescia monk, reformer and martyr, 1105*–1155.
Arnold, of Melchthal: Swiss patriot, fl. 1308
Arnold, Aaron: American merchant, 1794–1876
Arnold, Alb Nich: Amer. div and theol., 1814–84.
Arnold, Sir Arth Englsh politician and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1902.
Arnold, Aug Germ philologist, 1789–*post* 1860
Arnold, Benedict: Gov of Rhode Island, 1615–1678
Arnold, Benedict Amer. gen. and traitor, 1741–1801.
Arnold, C English cricketer, 1822–1873
Arnold, Christopher German-Venetian printer, fl. 1472–1479
Arnold, Christoph brot at Altorf, 1627–1685
Arnold, Corn Eng poetical wr., 1711–1757*
Arnold, Sir Edwin English poet, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'The Light of Asia' 1832–1904
Arnold, Fried. Theod. Germ philol 1820*–1853
Arnold, Geo American author, 1834–1865
Arnold, Geo Ben English organist and musical composer, 1842–1902.

Arnold, Gottfried German mystic divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1666–1714
Arnold, Herm . German painter, 1846–1896
Arnold, Isaac Newton American lawyer, 1815–1884.
Arnold, Sir Jas Robertson . British lieutenant-general, 1780–1854
Arnold, Joh. Gottfried: German 'cellist and musical composer, 1773–1806.
Arnold, Jno. Cornish watchmaker and inventor, 1736*–1799
Arnold, Jno. Rog . improver of chronometers, –1843.
Arnold, Jon American statesman, 1741–1798
Arnold, Jos · English naturalist, 1782–1818.
Arnold, Lemuel Hastings: American statesman, 1792–1852.
Arnold, Lewis G.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1815–71.
Arnold, Matth · Eng poet and critic, 1822–1888
Arnold, Sh Nich. Tudor worthy, 1507*–1580.
Arnold, Peleg American jurist, 1752–1820
Arnold, Rich : Eng antiq. and chron., –1521*
Arnold, Rich.: Amer. major-general, 1828–1882
Arnold, Sam. : Eng. musical composer, 1740–1802
Arnold, Sam. Greene : Amer. historian, 1821–1880.
Arnold, Sam. Jas , F.R S Eng dram., 1774–1852
Arnold, Struthhan von Winckelried · Swiss patriot, –1386.
Arnold, Thos · Brit naval captain, 1679–1737
Arnold, Thos : Scottish alienist, 1742–1816
Arnold, Thos. headmaster of Rugby, 1795–1842
Arnold, Thos . English professor of English literature and Australian educationist, 1823–1900
Arnold, Thos. Dickens Amer lawyer, 1798–1870
Arnold, Thos Jas · Eng barrister and littérateur, 1804–1877.
Arnold, Thos. Kerchever Eng educat , 1800–1853
Arnold, Wilh. Christoph Fried Germ hist , 1826–84.
Arnold, Wm Delafield : Anglo-Indian official and novelist, 1828–1859
Arnold, Wm Munnings · Austral. pol , 1820–1875
Arnold, Wm Thos Australian-English historian, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1852–1904
Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley English statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1855–1909
Arnolde, Rich · English publisher and chronicler, 1450*–1521*.
Arnoldi, Bart. . German Augustinian friar and philosopher, –1532.
Arnoldi, Joh Dutch diplom and statesm , 1751–1827
Arnoldus de Villa Nova: Spanish physician, theologian, astrologer, alchemist, 1235*–1313
Arnolfo di Lapo (or **di Colle**) Italian architect and sculptor, 1232–1300
Arnot, Fred. Stanley English missionary in Central Africa, 1858*–1914
Arnot, Hugo . Scot historical writer, 1749–1786.
Arnot, Wm . Scot preacher and theol wr., 1808–75
Arnott, Arch. . Scot. army surgeon, 1771–1855
Arnott, Geo. Arnott Walker · Scot bot , 1799–1868
Arnott, Neill, F R S . Scottish physician and natural philosopher, 1788–1874
Arnoul (Arnulf) · See Ernulf
Arnoul Bishop of Lisieux and writer, –1184.
Arnould, Sir Jos. · Anglo-Indian judge and author, 1814–1886
Arnould, Madeleine Sophie French actress and singer, 1744–1803
Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie French actress, 1819–1897
Arnoult, Jean Bapt Fr Jesuit author, 1689–1753
Arnsperger, Karl Phil Fried German forester, 1791–1853.
Arntz, Ægidius Rudolph Nicolaus German jurist and publicist, 1812–1884
Arntzen, Hendrik Jan Dutch jurist and philologist, 1734–1797.
Arntzen, Jan : Dutch jurist and philologist, 1702–59
Arntzen, Otto Dutch philologist, 1703–1763
Arnu, Nic Fr theol and philos , 1629*–1692
Arnulf I, Count of Flanders, –965
Arnulf II. · Count of Flanders, –989
Arnulf III. Count of Flanders, –1071.
Arnulf Emperor of Germany, 850*–899
Arnulph (Ernulph) ·Bishop of Rochester, 1040*–1124.
Arnway, Jno., . Eng Royalist divine, 1601–1653
Aromatari, Gius degli Italian physician and naturalist, 1586*–1660.
Aronhold, Siegfried Hein. Germ mathem , 1819–1884
Arosemena, Justo · Colombian jurist and statesman, 1817–1896
Arouet de Voltaire, F M : See Voltaire.
Arpad : founder of Hungarian monarchy, 869–907
Arpin, Paul : American journalist, 1811–1865.
Arpino, Gius. Cesari d' : Ital. pntr , 1560–1640.
Arran, Earls of See Hamilton and Stewart.
Arrascaeta, Enrique de : Uruguayan poet, journalist and diplomatist, 1819– .
Arrate, José Felix de : Cuban author, 1697–1766
Arreboe, Anders: Dan bishop and poet, 1587–1637
Arredondo, Isidore · Spanish painter, 1654–1702.
Arrhenius See Oernhielm.
Arrhidæus (Aridæus) King of Macedon, B C 317
Arriaga, Pablo José : Spanish author, 1562–1622
Arriaga, Rod de · Span Jesuit and philos , 1592–1667.
Arriaga y Balzola, Juan Crisostomo Jacobo Antonio . Span violinist and musical composer, 1806–1825.
Arrianus, Flavius . Grk Stoic and hist., 96*–180*
Arriaza y Superviela, Juan Bautista de Spanish poet, 1770–1837
Arrigoni, Carlo · Italian musician. –1743*
Arrillaga, José Joaquin · Spanish Governor of Alta, California, 1750–1814
Arrington, Alf W. · Amer lawyer and wr , 1810–67.
Arrivabene, Giov. Pietro Italian scholar and poet, 1441–1504
Arrol, Sir Wm Scottish engineer and contractor, 1839–1913
Arrowsmith, Aaron : Eng geographer, 1750–1823
Arrowsmith, Edm · English Jesuit, 1585–1628.
Arrowsmith, Jno · Eng Puritan divine, 1602–1659
Arrowsmith, Jno · English geographer, 1790–1873.
Arrowsmith, J W.· English publisher and educationist, 1839–1913
Arsaces · founder of Arsacidæ, –B.C 248
Arschot, Phil de Croy, Duke of · Governor-General of Flanders, 1526–1595.
Arsdekin, Rich. See Archdekin, Rich.
Arsenius Roman anchorite, 354*–450.
Arsenius : Grk. Bishop of Monembasia, 1535.
Arsenius Autorianus patriarch of Constantinople, 13th century.
Arses : King of Persia, –B C 336
Artabanus . King of Persia, –B C 465.
Artaguette . French soldier in America, –1736.
Artale, Gius Sicilian soldier and poet, 1628–1679.
Artaphernes : Persian general, fl B C 490.
Artaria, Franz . Austrian industrialist, –1808.
Artaria, Karl . Austrian industrialist, –1808
Artaud, Wm . Eng. portrait painter, fl 1776–1822.
Artavasdes · King of Armenia, –B.C 30
Artaxerxes · See also Ardshir.
Artaxerxes I., Longimanus : king of Persia, –B C. 425.
Artaxerxes II., Mnemon · King of Persia, brother of Cyrus, –B.C. 359
Artaxerxes III., Ochus : King of Persia. –B C 338.
Arteaga, José Maria : Mexican general, 1830*–1865
Arteaga, Seb. de : Mexican painter, fl 1643*
Arteaga, Stefano Spanish Jesuit and writer in Italian, 1750–1799
Arteaga y Alfaro, Matias : Spanish religious painter and engraver, 1630*–1704.
Artedi, Pet. : Swedish naturalist and friend of Linnæus, 1705–1735.
Artemidorus, of Cnidus : rhetorician, fl. B C 43.
Artemidorus Daldianus wr on dreams, fl. 138–179.
Artemidorus, of Ephesus geographer, fl B.C. 100
Artemidorus, Capito · physn and gram , fl. 117–138.
Artemisia : Queen of Halicarnassus, fl. B.C 480
Artemisia : erector of mausoleum of Halicarnassus, –B.C. 350
Artemon, of Cassandreia . grammarian, fl. B.C. 316.
Artemon : heretic, fl *post* 200.
Artevelde, Jac. van, 'Brewer of Ghent': Governor of Flanders, 1290–1345
Artevelde, Phil. van : Flemish rebel, 1340* 1383.
Arthur: British king. –542*
Arthur, Duke of Bretagne nephew of King John, 1187–1203.
Arthur III : Duke of Bretagne and Count of Richmond or Richemont, 1393–1458.
Arthur, Pce. of Wales , son of Henry VII., 1486–1502.
Arthur, Arch. Scottish librarian and professor of Moral Philosophy, 1744–1797.

Arthur, Chester Alan · 21st Pres of the U.S., 1830 86
Arthur, Sir Geo. : British general, 1784–1854
Arthur, Jas. : Irish divine, –1670*.
Arthur, Jas : English Army surgeon, –1851
Arthur, Thos. : English divine and dram., –1532*
Arthur, Thos · Irish Cath physician, 1593–1666*
Arthur, Tim Shay . Amer author and ed , 1809–85
Arthur, Wm Irish-American divine and antiquarian, 1796 1875
Arthur, Wm · Irish Nonconformist divine and religious and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1901
Artigas, Fern Jos., S Amer. patriot, 1760*–1826.
Artigas, José South Amer mil. com., 1755 1851
Artigny, Ant. Gachet d' wr of Vienna, 1706 1778
Artin Pasha Dadian Turkish statesm., 1826–1901
Artlett, Rich Austin Eng. engraver, 1807–1873
Artois, Armand d' French poet, dramatist and critic, 1845–1912
Artois, Jacques Jean van : Flemish landscape painter, 1613–1684*
Artois, Rob , Comte d' · Regent of Naples, –1302
Artois, Rob. : Comte d', 1342
Artopœus, Joh. Christoph : Germ. philol., 1626–1702.
Artopœus, Pet. . Swiss Hebraist, fl. 1534–1558.
Artôt, Alex Jos Montagney : Belg. viol., 1815–1845
Artusi, Giov Maria : Italian musician and composer, –1613.
Arundale, Fcs. · English architect, 1807–1853
Arundel, Earls of · See Albini, Fitzalan and Howard
Arundel, Thos. : Archbp of Canterbury, 1353 1414
Arundell, Blanche, Lady · English Royalist and defender of Wardour Castle, 1583 1649
Arundell, Fcs. Vyvyan Jago . Eng. divine, antiquary and Oriental traveller, 1780–1846.
Arundell, Hy.· 3rd Ld. Arundell of Wardour, 1606*–94
Arundell, Humph . Cornish rebel, 1513–1550.
Arundell, Sir Jno , of Lanherne . British naval commander, 1370
Arundell, Jno · Bishop of Chichester, –1477.
Arundell, Jno. Bishop of Exeter, 1504
Arundell, Sir Jno , of Trerice English vice-admiral, 1495–1561
Arundell, Sir Jno., of Trerice · English Royalist, 1576–1656*.
Arundell, Mary . English translator, 1691
Arundell, Rich. · 1st Baron A. of Trerice, 16 7
Arundell, Sir Thos Cornish conspr., –1552
Arundell, Thos. · 1st Lord Arundell of Wardour, 1560 1639
Arvelo, Rafael · Venezuelan statesman, 1814–1870
Arvieux, Laur. d' French Orientalist, 1635–1702
Arya Bhalta · mathematician, fl 360.
Arzao, Ant Rodriguez . Brazilian traveller, fl 1714
Asa : King of Judah, fl. 958–914
Asa . See Asaph.
Asaaf : See Asaph.
Asaf-ud-Dowlah · Nawab Wazir of Oudh, fl 1775–97.
Asan II. · King of Bulgaria, –1241
Asantschewsky, Michel von · Russian Bibliophile and musical composer, 1838–1881
Asaph · Welsh saint, –596*.
Asbjörnsen, Pet Christ Norwegian folklorist, 1812–1885.
Asboth, Alex. Sandor . Hungarian major-general in America, 1811–1868.
Asbury, Fcs. : Eng. Methodist bishop, 1745–1816
Ascensius : See Badius.
Asch, Baron von . Bavarian statesman and military writer, 1838–1906
Asch, Pieter Janszoon van . Dutch landscape painter, 1603– .
Ascham, Ant. : English astrologer, fl 1553
Ascham, Ant. : English Parliamentarian Ambassador at Madrid, –1650
Ascham, Roger : English writer, scholar and tutor of Queen Elizabeth, 1515–1568.
Aschbach, Jos von · Germ historian, 1801–1882
Aschenbrenner, Christ. Hein. · German violinist, 1654 1732
Ascher, Jos · Dutch pianist, 1829–1869
Asclepiades Bithynius Grk physn , B C 124–
Asclepiades, of Samos : epigrammatist and lyric poet, fl., B C 270
Asclepiodorus Athenian painter, fl B C 330
Asclepiodotus · Grk military writer, B C 1st cent.
Ascoli, Cecco di, ' Francis de Stabili ' Italian poet and mathematician, 1258*–1328
Ascoli, Graziadio Israel : Austrian-Italian Celtic scholar and philologist, 1829–1907.
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus · Roman grammarian and historian, B C 9–A D. 76 or A D 3 88
Asellio, Caspari . Ital anat and physn , 1581 1626.
Asfahl, Markus . Germ polit , 15th and 16th cents
Asfeld, Claude Franç Bidal d' . Marshal of France, 1665 1743.
Asfeld, Jacques Vinc. Bidal d' French Jansenist theologian and writer, 1664–1745
Asgill, Sir Chas : British general, 1762(4)–1823
Asgill, Jno · English politician and wr , 1659–1738
Ash, Jno English Anabaptist divine, 1724*–1779
Ash, Jno Eng. analyst of mineral waters 1723–98.
Asha, Maimun ibn Qais · Arab poet, 6th cent
Ashari, Abu l Hasan Ali ibn Ismail al Arabian theologian, 873 935
Ashbee, Hy Spencer English bibliog , 1834 1900
Ashburn, Geo W American soldier, 1868
Ashburne, Thos de See Thomas
Ashburnham, Jno. · English Royalist, 1603* 1671.
Ashburnham, Thos British general, –1872
Ashburnham, Wm · English Royalist and Governor of Weymouth, 1679
Ashburton, Baron · See Baring and Dunning
Ashbury, Jos. : English comedian, 1638 1720
Ashby, Geo : English poetical writer, 1475
Ashby, Geo. : English antiquary and President of St John's College, Cambridge, 1724 1808
Ashby, Harry Eng. writing engraver, 1744–1818.
Ashby, Hy Eng. physn and med wr , 1846 1908
Ashby, Sir Jno , British admiral, –1693
Ashby (Thimelby), Rich English Jesuit and theological writer, 1614–1680.
Ashby, Turner : Amer. brig -general, 1824–1862
Ashdowne, Wm. : Eng. Unitarian preacher, 1724–1810
Ashdowne, Wm. . English Unitarian preacher, 1723–1810.
Ashe, And. : Irish flute-player, 1759*–1848
Ashe, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1671–1735
Ashe, Jno. : Amer. brig -general, 1720–1781
Ashe, Jno Baptista · American soldier and Governor-Elect of North Carolina, 1748–1802.
Asho, Jon. : Irish Masonic writer, fl 1813
Ashe, Rob. Hoadley · English divine, 1751–1826
Ashe, St George Irish Bishop of Derry, 1658* 1718
Ashe, Sam American jurist and Governor of North Carolina, 1725–1813.
Ashe, Simeon : Nonconformist minister in Staffordshire, –1662.
Ashe (Ash), Thos. : Eng. legal wr , fl 1574–1618
Ashe, Thos : Amer author and traveller, fl 1682
Ashe, Thos . English author of travels and novelist, 1770 1835
Ashe, Thos · English poet, 1836–1889
Asher ben Yechiel German rabbi and codifier, 1250*–1327.
Asher, Alex · Scottish lawyer, 1835–1905
Asher, Louis : German historical, portrait and genre painter, 1804–1878.
Ashfield, Edm. · Eng. portrait paint , fl 1680–1700
Ashford, Wm · Eng landscape painter, 1746*–1824
Ashhurst : See Ashurst
Ashkenazi, Levi . Dutch rabbi, 1656–1718.
Ashkinasy, Tobias · Austrian lawyer, 1861 1914
Ashley, Lord See Cooper
Ashley, Sir Anth · Clerk of the Privy Council 1551–1628
Ashley, Chas : English violinist, 1770* 1818
Ashley, Chas Jane : English 'cellist, 1773 1843
Ashley, Chester . American senator, 1790 1848
Ashley, Evelyn English politician and biographer, ' Palmerston,' 1836–1907.
Ashley, Jas Monroe Amer congressman, 1824– .
Ashley Jno English musician, 1734*–1805.
Ashley, Jno , of Bath · English musician and vocalist, –1830.
Ashley, Jno. Jas · English singing master and organist at Covent Garden Theatre, 1772–1815
Ashley, Rob : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1565–1641.
Ashley, Wm H Amer congressman, 1778* 1838
Ashmead, Isaac American painter, 1790–1870
Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir Ellis See Bartlett
Ashmole, Elias English antiquary and founder of museum, 1617–1692
Ashmore, Jno English translator, fl 1621

Ashmun, Eli Porter American senator, 1770-1819.
Ashmun, Geo.: American statesman, 1804-1870
Ashmun, Jehudi. colonser of Liberia, 1794-1828
Ashmun, Jno Hooker Amer. jurist, 1800 1833.
Ashpitel, Arth · English architect, 1807-1869.
Ashpitel, Wm. Hurst Eng architect, 1776-1852
Ashton, Chas Master of Jesus College and critic, 1665-1752.
Ashton, Edw Eng Royalist conspirator, -1658.
Ashton, Hy English architect, 1801 1872.
Ashton, Hugh English divine, -1522
Ashton, Sir Jno. de: Eng. mil com., fl 1370.
Ashton, Sir Jno de: Seneschal of Bayeux, -1428.
Ashton, Jno Eng. Jacobite conspirator, -1691.
Ashton, Pet.: English translator, -1548.
Ashton, Sir Ralph de · officer of State under Edward IV., fl. 1460-1483.
Ashton, Sir Rob. de: civil, military and naval officer under Edward III., fl 1385.
Ashton, Thos. de: English warrior, fl 1346.
Ashton (Assheton), **Sir Thos. de.** English alchemist, 1403-
Ashton, Thos.: English schoolmaster, -1578.
Ashton, Thos: Eng. divine and preacher, 1716-1775
Ashurst, Hy. London merchant and benefactor, 1614* 1680
Ashurst, Jas. · English divine, -1679
Ashurst (Ashhurst), **Wm Hy.:** English judge, 1725-1807.
Ashurst, Wm Hy.: English solicitor, 1792 1855
Ashwardby, Jno.: Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and follower of Wiclif, fl 1392
Ashwell, Arth Rawson · English Canon and Principal of Theological College, Chichester, 1824-1879.
Ashwell, Geo. Anglo-Cath controvers., 1612-1693.
Ashwell, Jno: Prior of Newnham Abbey, Beds., -1541*
Ashwell, Thos Eng musical comp., 16th century
Ashwood, Bart · Engl h Puritan divine, 1622 1680
Ashwood, Jno · Eng Nonconf. minister, 1657 1706
Ashworth, Caleb · Eng. Dissenting tutor, 1722 1775.
Ashworth, Sir Chas: British general, -1832
Ashworth, Hy: British naval lieutenant, 1785-1811.
Ashworth, Hy English politician and adherent of Cobden, 1794-1880.
Ashworth, Jno: English preacher, manufacturer and author, 1813-1875
Asioli, Bonifacio: Ital musical composer, 1769-1832.
Asius: epic and elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 700
Aske, Rob English rebel and leader of 'Pilgrimage of Grace,' -1537.
Askew, Anne · English Prot martyr, 1521*-1546
Askew, Ant · English book collector, 1722-1774.
Askew, Egeon English divine, 1576-
Askham, Jno English poet, 1825-1894.
Asknazi, Isaac Lvovich Russian pntr., 1856-1904
Asmai, Abu Said Abd ul-Malik ibn Qurâib: Arabian scholar, 739*-831
Asman Jah, Sir · Ind. statesman, 1839-1898
Asoka Buddhist Emperor of India, fl. B.C. 264-228
Aspar: Roman general, -471
Aspasia: mistress of Pericles, fl. B.C. 432
Aspasius, of Ravenna · rhetorician, fl 225*
Aspasius Grk. peripatetic philosopher, fl 80*
Asper, Æmilius: Latin grammarian, 2nd cent
Asper, Hans: Swiss painter, 1499-1571
Asper, Joel F.: American journalist, 1822-1872
Aspertini, Amico: Ital. pntr and sculp., 1474-1552
Aspertini, Guido, of Bologna · hist pntr., 1460* 1500*
Aspinall, Butler Cole. Austral pol., 1830-1875
Aspinall, Jas.: English miscellaneous writer and preacher, -1861.
Aspinall, Wm H: American merchant and art collector, 1807-1875.
Aspinwall, Edw.: Eng. polemical divine, -1732.
Aspinwall, Lloyd: Amer. brig-gen., 1830-1886
Aspinwall, Thos · Amer soldier and consul, 1786-1876.
Aspinwall, Wm: Eng Ejected divine, fl 1648-1662
Aspinwall, Wm: American physician, 1743-1823
Aspiroz, Manuel de · Mexican statesman and diplomatist, 1836-1905.
Aspland, Rob Eng Unitarian divine, 1782-1845
Aspland, Rob Brook · Eng Unit div., 1805-1869
Aspley, Wm. English stationer and printer, fl. 1588-1627
Asplin, Wm Eng theologian, 1687-1758
Aspull, Geo English musician, 1813-1852
Assa. See Asaph.
Assarotti, Ottavio Giov. Batt.· Italian teacher of deaf and dumb, 1753-1829.
Assche, Hen van · Belg lands pntr., 1774-1841
Asselin, Giles Thos., French poet, 1682-1757
Asselyn, Hans · Dutch lands pntr., 1610-1660.
Assemani, Giu· Luigi: Orient at Rome, 1710-1782
Assemani, Giu· Simone Syrian Orientalist in Italy, 1687-1768
Assemani, Simone: Orient at Padua, 1752-1821.
Assemani, Stefano Evodio. Italian Orientalist and missionary, 1707-1782.
Asser(ius) Menevensis · English bishop and biographer of King Alfred, -909*.
Asser, Tobias Mich Carel Dutch jurist, 1838-1913.
Assereto, Giovacchino, of Genoa · painter, 1600-49
Assheton · See Ashton.
Assheton, Nich. · English diarist, 1590-1625
Assheton, Wm.: English divine, 1641-1711
Assheton-Smith, Sir Chas Garden (*né* Duff) English sportsman, 1851-1914.
Assisi, Francisco d': See Francisco
Assmayer, Ignaz · Austrian organist and musical composer, 1790-1862.
Assouey, Chas Coypeau, Sieur d' French burlesque poet, 'Ape of Scarron,' 1604* 1679*.
Ast, Geo Ant Fried German philologist and philosopher, 1778-1841
Asta, And dell', of Naples, painter, 1683-1721.
Astbury, Jno. English potter, 1688* 1743
Astell, Mary · Eng. polemical writer, 1668-1731
Astell, Wm. English politician and Director of East India Company, 1774-1847
Asterius, of Cappadocia · Greek sophist, rhetorician and convert to Christianity, fl 300.
Asterius: Bishop of Amasia, fl. 400
Astle, Thos., F.R.S.: English archæologist and palæographer, 1735-1803
Astley, Hy J. Delaval: Brit aeronaut, 1887 1912
Astley, Sir Jacob, Lord Astley, English Royalist, 1579-1652.
Astley, Jno. · Master of the Jewel House, 1595
Astley, Jno. · Eng. portrait painter, 1730*-1787
Astley, Sir Jno Dugdale English sportsman and soldier, 1828-1894.
Astley, Phil · Eng fdr of amphitheatre, 1742-1814.
Astolphus King of the Lombards, -756.
Aston, Ant. Eng. dram. and actor, fl. 1712-1741
Aston, Sir Arthur: English soldier of fortune, Royalist general and Gov. of Drogheda, -1649
Aston (Ashton, Avstown and Austen), Hugh English musical composer, fl 1500 1520
Aston (Ashton), Jno.: English follower of Wiclif, fl 1382.
Aston, Jos.: Eng. journ. and dram., 1762-1844.
Aston, Sir Rich. English judge, -1778.
Aston, Sir Thos English Royalist and High Sheriff of Cheshire 1600-1645.
Aston, Walter, Baron Aston Scottish Ambassador, 1584-1639
Aston, Wm. English Jesuit and writer, 1735-1800
Aston, Wm. Geo Irish Japanese scholar and diplomatist, 1841-1911
Astor, Jno Jac., Germ.-Amer merch., 1763 1848.
Astor, Jno Jac.: American capitalist and philanthropist, 1822-1890
Astor, Jno Jac · American millionaire 1864 1912
Astor, Wm Backhouse: Amer capitalist, 1792 1875.
Astorga, Emanuele, Bar d' Italian diplomatist, musical composer and singer, 1681-1736.
Astruc, Jean: French medical writer, physician and Biblical critic, 1684-1766.
Astry, Rich.: English antiquary, 1632* 1711
Astulphus (Astulph) · Kg of the Lombards, -756
Asty, Jno., Eng Dissenting divine, 1672*-1730
Astyages: last king of Media, *-post* B.C. 559
Astydamas: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 398
Asugk, Adam Pol.-Austr poet and dram., 1838-97.
Asulanus (d'Asolo), And.: Ital. philol., fl 1518-23.
Atahualpa (Atabalipa): last Inca of Peru, -1533
Ataulphus: See also Adolphus.
Ataulphus: King of Visigoths, -415
Atchison, Dav. R Amer. senator, 1807
Ateius, Prætextatus Rom. gram., fl. B.C. 40.
Atempanecatl Aztec general, fl. 1520
Athalaric · Gothic King of Italy, fl. 516-534
Athaliah usurping Queen of Judah, -B.C. 878.

Atha Melik Pers statesm and hist, 1226*–1283.
Athanagildus Gothic King of Spain, –547.
Athanaric, King of the Goths, –381
Athanasio, Pedro, Span hist. pntr, 1638–1688
Athanasius, St.: Bishop of Alexandria, 293–373
Athanasius (Astric), St Apostle of the Hungarian, 954–1044
Athanasius, Petrus Cyprian rhetorician, –1663*.
Athelard, of Bath See Adelard
Athelm Archbishop of Canterbury, –923
Athelstan (Æthelstan) King of West Saxons and Mercians, 895–940
Athenæus grammarian, fl A D 200
Athenæus, of Naucratis, Greek grammarian and rhetorician, fl. 200.
Athenæus physician, fl 50*.
Athenagoras, of Athens, Christian philosopher and apologist, fl. 180*
Athenodorus: Greek sculptor, joint sculptor of Laocoon, 1st century
Athenodorus Cananites Stoic philos., B.C. 74*–A.D 7
Atherstone, Edwin English prose and verse writer, 1788–1872
Atherstone, Wm Guyhon, S Afr geol, 1813–1898
Atherton, Chas Gordon: Amer senator, 1804–1853
Atherton, Chas Humph.: Amer lawyer, 1773–1853
Atherton, Humph: Amer maj-gen, –1661
Atherton, Jno. Bp. of Waterford, executed, 1598–1640
Atherton, Josh American lawyer, 1737–1809
Atherton, Wm: Eng Wesleyan minister, 1775–1850.
Atherton, Sir Wm, Scot lawyer, 1806–1864.
Athias, Emanuel-ben-Joseph: Spanish-Dutch rabbi and learned printer of Amsterdam, –1700.
Athlone, Earl of See Ginkel
Athlumney, Lord See Somerville
Athole (Atholl), Dukes of See Murray.
Athole (Atholl), Earls of See Stewart
Athone, Jno See Acton, Jno
Atkine (Atkins, Etkins), Jas. Scottish Bishop of Moray, 1613*–1687.
Atkins, See also Atkyns
Atkins, Hy English physician, 1558–1635
Atkins, Hy., Amer. navigator, fl 1729–1758.
Atkins, Jno. English naval surgeon 1685–1757.
Atkins, Rich English martyr, 1559*–1581
Atkins, Rob Travers, Australian pol 1841–1872
Atkins, Sam: English marine painter, fl. 1787–1808.
Atkins, Wm English Jesuit, 1601–1681.
Atkinson, Cu Louisa W., See Calvert.
Atkinson, Edw, American economist, 1827–1905
Atkinson Edw. Master of Clare College, Cambridge, 1819–1915
Atkinson, Fred Jas: Anglo-Indian official and economist, 1853–1914
Atkinson, Sir Harry Alb: English Premier of New Zealand, 1831–1892
Atkinson, Hy: Eng mathematician, 1781–1829.
Atkinson, Hy, American soldier, 1782–1842
Atkinson, Jas, Eng surg and bibliog, 1750–1839.
Atkinson, Jas.: English surgeon and Persian scholar, 1780–1852
Atkinson, Jno Aug: English painter, 1775–
Atkinson, Jno. Christopher Eng antiq, 1814–1900.
Atkinson, Jos Irish dramatist, 1743–1818.
Atkinson, Miles English divine, 1741–1811
Atkinson, Paul: Eng Franciscan friar, 1656–1729.
Atkinson, Pet English architect, 1725–1805
Atkinson, Pet English architect, 1776–1822.
Atkinson, Rob English philologist, linguist, botanist and violinist, 1839–1908.
Atkinson, Steph, Eng metallurgist, fl 1619.
Atkinson, Thos.: Eng div and dram 1600–1639
Atkinson, Thos: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1801*–1833.
Atkinson, Thos: American Episcopal Bishop of North Carolina, 1807–1881
Atkinson, Thos English cattle-breeder, 1848–1914.
Atkinson, Thos Witlam, English architect and traveller, 1799–1861
Atkinson, Wm: English translator, –1509
Atkinson, Wm.: English architect, 1773*–1839
Atkinson, Wm, English poetical writer, 1757–1846.
Atkyns, Sir Edw English Baron of the Exchequer, 1587–1669
Atkyns, Sir Edw Eng Bar of the Exchequer, 1630–98.
Atkyns, Jno Tracy Englishbarrister, –1773
Atkyns, Rich Eng. typographer, 1615–1677.
Atkyns, Sir Rob English Chief Baron of Exchequer and Speaker, 1621–1709
Atkyns, Sir Rob: English topographer, 1647–1711.
Atlay, Jas Bishop of Hereford, 1817–1894
Atlay, Jas. Beresford, Eng. legal wr, 1860–1912.
Atlee, Jno. Light, American physician, 1799–1885
Atlee, Wash Lemuel: American surgeon, 1808–78.
Atmore, Chas: Eng Wesleyan divine, 1759–1826
Atondo y Antillón, Isidoro, Span. navigator, fl 1678.
Atratus (Black), Hugh: Eng card and wr, fl 1281*
Atropates: Kg. of Media Atropatene, fl. B.C 341–323.
Atslowe, Edw.: English physician, –1594
Atta, Titus Quinctius, Roman comic poet, –B.C. 77.
Atta-Culla-Culla: Amer Indian chief fl 1738–1755
Attaignant, Gab Chas de P., French abbé and poet, 1697–1779
Attaignant or **Attaingnant**, Pierre: French music printer, 1528
Attalus I. King of Pergamus, B.C 268*–197
Attalus II., 'Philadelphus': King of Pergamus, B.C. 220–138.
Attalus III., 'Philometor': King of Pergamus, –B.C 133.
Attalus: Roman Emperor of the West, fl 409–416
Attar, Ferid Uddin: Pers. poet and hist., 1119–1222
Attawell, Hugh: See Atwell.
Attems, Ferd Maria, Ct: Austr statesm, 1746–1820
Attems, Ignaz Maria, Ct. Austr statesm, 1774–1861
Atterbom, Per Dan Amadeus Swed. poet, 1790–1855.
Atterbury, Fcs: English man of letters, politician and Bishop of Rochester, 1662–1732
Atterbury, Lewis: English divine, –1693
Atterbury, Lewis Eng div and author, 1656–1731.
Atterbury, Luffman: English carpenter and musician, –1796
Attersoll, Wm.: English Puritan divine and author, –1640.
Attey, Jno English song writer, –1640*
Atthill, Lombe: Irish surg. and med wr, 1827–1910
Attious Herodes, Tiberius Claudius Greek rhetorician, 101*–177.
Attious, Titus Pomponius: Roman knight and patron of letters, B.C 109–32
Attila: King of the Huns, –453
Attiret, Jean Denis, 'Frère Attiret': French painter, 1702–1768.
Attucks, Crispus American Indian, –1770
Attwood, Thos: Eng mus. comp., 1765–1838
Attwood, Thos.: Eng political Reformer, 1783–1856
Atwater, Caleb: American lawyer and author, 1778–1867
Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss: Amer schol, 1813–1883.
Atwater, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1440–1521
Atwell (Attawel, Attewell), Hugh: English actor, –1621.
Atwood, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng mathem., 1746–1807
Atwood, Pet: Eng Domin. friar, 1643–1712
Atwood, Thos, Chief Judge of Island of Dominica, –1793
Atwood, Wm: English Chief Justice of New York and political writer, –1705*.
Auber, Dan Franç. Esprit: French musical composer, 1782–1871.
Auber, Pierre Alex Fr nat in Cuba, 1784–1843
Auber, Virginia Felicia Cuban authoress, 1825–
Aubert, Alex, F R S.: English astron., 1730–1805.
Aubert, Herm: German naturalist 1826–1892
Aubert, Jacques: Fr viol. and mus comp., 1753
Aubert, Jean, French painter, –1906
Aubert, Marie Jacques Chas: Fr adm, 1847–1915
Aubert, Pierre Franç Ollivier: Fr 'cellist, 1763–
Aubert de Puycibot: troubadour, –1263*
Aubertin, Edm.: Fr. Protestant divine, 1595–1652.
Aubery, Ant: French historian, 1616–1695
Aubery, Louis, 'Sieur de Maurier': French historian, 1600–1687.
Aubespine, Gab d': French ambassador in England and writer, 1579–1630.
Aubespine, Madeleine d': French wit, beauty and poet, 1546–1606
Aubignac, Franç. Hédelin, Abbé d': French writer, 1604–1676.
Aubigné: See also Maintenon and Merle.
Aubigné, Constant d': Fr. adventurer, 1584*–1647.
Aubigné, Theod Agrippa d': French historian and poet, 1552–1630.

Aublet, J. Bapt. Christophe Fusée: French botanist, 1720–1778.

Aubrey, Jno., F.R.S. Eng topographer and antiquary, 1626–1697.

Aubrey, Lady Letitia de of Wm. Penn, fl 1730.

Aubrey, Wm.: English civilian, 1529–1595.

Aubriet, Claude. French painter, 1651–1743.

Aubrion, Jean. French chronicler, –1501.

Aubriot, Hugues. French Intendant of Finance, Prévot des Marchands de Paris, –1382

Aubry, Pet. German engraver, 1596*–1666*.

Aubry de Gouges, Marie Olympe French Republican and dramatist, 1755–1792

Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean F French civil engineer, 1769–1841.

Aubusson, Pierre d': French cardinal, warrior and statesman, and Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1423–1503

Aucher, Jno. Eng. Royalist div., 1619–1700.

Auchinoul, Lord: See Bellenden

Auchmuty, Rob.: American lawyer, –1750.

Auchmuty, Rob.: American advocate, –1788

Auchmuty, Sam. Amer Loyalist div, 1722–1777.

Auchmuty, Sir Sam. Amer-Brit. general, 1756–1822.

Auckland, Earls of: See Eden.

Audæus: polemical theologian, –372*.

Aude, Jean, Knight of Malta. dram., 1755–1841

Audebert, Germain: French poet, 1518–1598

Audebert, Jean Baptiste. French naturalist and engraver 1759–1800.

Audefroy le Batard. Fr trouvère, 12th century

Audelay. See Awdelay

Audenaerde (Oudenaerd), Rob van: Dutch painter and engraver, 1663–1743.

Audenfried, Jos Cram American sold., 1839–1880.

Audiffré, Marquis d' Fr general, 1801–1895

Audiffredi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. astron, 1714–1794.

Audiffret-Pasqwier, Edmé Armand Gaston, Duc d': French statesman, 1823–1905.

Audifret, J. Bapt. d': Fr. geog., 1657–1733

Audiguier, Vital d': French adventurer and romancist, 1569*–1624.

Audinet, Phil. English line engraver, 1766–1837.

Audley, Lords. See also Tuchet

Audley, Edm.: Bp. of Rochester, –1524

Audley (Aldithel, Aldithcley), Hy de English Royalist baron, –1246.

Audley, Hugh. English moneylender, –1662

Audley (Aldithel, Aldithcley) Jas. de. English Royalist baron, –1272.

Audley (Aldithley), **Jas.,** Lord: Justiciary of Ireland, –1271(2).

Audley (Audeley), Jas. de: English warrior and one of the original Knights of the Garter, 1316*–1386

Audley (Aldithley), Nich, 3rd Lord Chief Justice of Wales, 1391.

Audley, Thos., of Walden Lord Chancellor of England, 1488–1544

Audoin, King of the Lombards, –566*

Audorf, Jac. Germ politician and poet, 1835–1898.

Audouin, Jean Victor Fr. entomologist, 1797–1841.

Audouin, Pierre. French engraver, 1768–1822.

Audran, Benoit French engraver, 1661–1721.

Audran, Chas. French engraver, 1594–1670.

Audran, Claude. French engraver, 1592–1677

Audran, Claude: French painter, 1639–1684.

Audran, Claude. Fr ornamental designer, 1685–1734

Audran, Edm: French musical composer, 'La Cigale,' 1842–1901

Audran, Gérard. Fr putr and engrav, 1640–1703.

Audran, Germain French engraver, 1631–1710

Audran, Jean. Fr. painter and engrav., 1667–1756.

Audran, Louis French engraver, 1670–1712.

Audrehem, Arnoul d': Fr soldier, 1305*–1370.

Audubon, John Jas. Amer naturalist, 1780–1851

Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leop.: physician at Vienna, inventor of percussion, 1722–1809.

Auer, Ignaz: Germ Socialist pol., 1845–1907

Auer, Joh. Gottlieb: mission bishop of Cape Palmas, 1832–1874.

Auer, Max Jos. Germ putr. on porcelain, 1805–1878

Auerbach, Berthold. Germ. nov and poet 1812–1882.

Auerbach, Herm. Germ stenographer, 1854–1890.

Auerbach, Jac Germ theologian, 1810–1887

Auerbach, Leopold. German physiol 1828–1897

Auersperg, Anton Alex Count von Austrian poet 1806–1876

Auersperg, Gottfried Leopold Count German general, 1818–1893.

Aufidius, Cn. Rom. historian and jurist, fl. B.C. 119–108

Aufrere, Ant.. Eng. miscellaneous writer and translator, 1756–1833

Augenio, Orazio, de Monte Santo. Ital. physician, philosopher and medical writer, 1527–1603

Auger, Athanase, Abbé. French political and classical writer, 1734–1792

Auger, Edm: French Jesuit, 1530–1591

Auger, Louis Simon: Fr. critic and journ., 1772–1829

Augereau, Pierre Franç. Chas., Marshal of France, 1757–1816

Augier, Guil Viet. Em.: Fr. dram, 1820–1889.

Auguez, Numa French vocalist, 1847–1903.

Augur, Christopher Colon: American major-general, 1821–

Augur, Hezekiah. American sculptor, 1791–1858

Augurello, John Aurelius: Ital. poet, 1441*–1524.

August, Ern Ferd., Germ. mathem, 1795–1870

Augusta, Duchess of Brunswick: mother of Queen Caroline, 1737–1813.

Augusta, of Hesse-Cassel Duchess of Cambridge, 1797–1889

Augusta, of Saxe-Gotha. mother of George III. –1772

Augusta Sophia, Princess daughter of George III, 1768–1840

Augustenburg, Christ., Duke of renounced Denmark, 1798–1869

Augusti, Joh. Christ. Wilh. German theologian, 1772–1841

Augustin, Jean Baptiste Jacques French miniature painter, 1759–1832.

Augustine, St.. Bishop of Hippo and Church father, 354–430.

Augustine, St. missionary and Archbishop of Canterbury, 613*

Augustinus, Ant. Archbishop of Tarragona and jurist, 1516–1586.

Augustulus, Romulus. last Emp of the West, fl 475.

Augustus. Emperor of Rome, B.C. 63–A.D 14.

Augustus I. Elector of Saxony, 1526–1586.

Augustus Frederick I.: King of Poland and Elector of Saxony, 1670–1733

Augustus Frederick II.: King of Poland, and Elector of Saxony, 1696–1763.

Augustus Fredk, Duke of Sussex. son of George III., 1773–1843.

Augustus, Jno. Amer philanth., 1785–1859.

Aulick, Jno. H.: Amer naval officer, 1789–1873

Aulin, Lars Axel. Swed philol, –1869.

Aulisio, Dom: Neap linguist and wr, 1639–1717.

Aulnay de Charnisé See Charnisé.

Aulnoy. See Aunoy.

Aulus Gellius. Latin grammarian, fl A.D 117* 180*

Aumale, Chas de Lorraine, Duc d': leader in the league in France, 1554* 1631

Aumale, Claude II of Lorraine, Duc d'. soldier, 1523–1573.

Aumale, Hen Eugène Phil. Louis d'Orleans, Duc d' French prince and statesman, 1822–1897

Aumonier, Jas. Eng. landscape putr, 1832–1911.

Aumont, Ant. d': marshal of France 1601–1669

Aumont, Jean d', Count of Chateauroux marshal of France, 1522–1595.

Aungerville, Rich.: See Bury, Rich de

Aunoy (Aulnoy), Marie Cath., Jumelle de Barneville, Countess of. French writer of romances and fairy tales, 1650*–1705.

Aurangzeb. Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, 1618–1707.

Auratus, Jean: French philologist, 1504(8) 1588

Aurelianus, Cœlius Numidian physician and medical writer, 5th century*.

Aurelianus, Lucius Domitius: Rom. emp., 212* 275.

Aurelius, Abr., pastor of French Protestants in London, 1575–1632.

Aurelius, Marcus: See Antoninus

Aurelius Victor: Latin hist and biog, fl A.D 350

Aurelle de Paladines, Louis Jean Bapt. d': French general, 1804–1877.

Aurelli Aurelio (Arelli), Giov Muzio Italian Latin poet, fl. 1520.

Aureolus Roman emperor, –268

Auria, Vinc Italian poet, 1625–1710.

Aurifaber, Andreas Germ. physician, 1514–1559

Aurifaber, Joannes German Protestant divine and theologian, 1517–1568

Aurifaber, Joannes · German Protestant divine and writer on Luther, 1519–1575

Aurispa, Giov. Sicilian scholar and collector of MSS., 1370*–1459

Aurogallus, Matth · philol. at Wittemberg, 1480–1543

Aurungzebe Mogul emperor, 1618–1707.

Ausonius, Decimus Magnus. Roman poet and rhetorician, 310*–395*

Auspitz, Hein.: Austr. dermatologist, 1835–1886.

Auspitz, Rudolf: Austr. economist, 1836–1906.

Aust, Murray Sarah · Eng topog writer, 1744–1811

Austen, Sir Fcs Wm British admiral, 1774–1865

Austen, Jane English novelist, 'Sense and Sensibility,' 'Pride and Prejudice,' 'Emma,' etc., 1775–1817.

Austen, Ralph Eng horticultural writer, -1676

Austen, Wm., Eng metal founder and sculp., fl 1451

Austen, Sir Wm Chandler Roberts. See Roberts-Austen.

Austen Leigh, Aug. · Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1840–1905.

Austin, Alf: Eng. poet and publicist, 1835–1913

Austin, Ben · Amer. merchant, 1752–1820.

Austin, Chas · English lawyer, 1799–1874

Austin, Coe Finch · American botanist, 1831–1880

Austin, Dav Amer div. and comment., 1760–1831

Austin, Hubert Jas Eng architect, 1841–1915.

Austin, Hy English poet fl 1613–1620

Austin, Jas Trecothic American lawyer and biographer, 1784–1870.

Austin, Jno., 'Wm. Birchley'· English Roman Catholic divine and religious writer, 1613–1669

Austin, Jno Irish Jesuit, 1717–1784.

Austin, Jno Scottish inventor, fl 1820

Austin, Jno English jurist and legal wr., 1790–1859

Austin, Jon. Loring American patriot, 1748–1826

Austin, Jon Wms. American soldier, 1751–1778.

Austin, Moses. Texan pioneer, 1821.

Austin, Rob. English Puritan divine, fl 1644.

Austin, Sam English religious poet, fl 1629.

Austin, Sam · English religious poet, fl 1658

Austin, Sam: Amer div and controvers., 1760–1830

Austin, Sam Eng water-colour painter, -1834

Austin, Sarah Eng trans and writer, 1793–1867

Austin, Steph. Fuller: Texan pioneer, 1793–1836

Austin, Thos. · Victorian squatter, -1871

Austin, Wm., English barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1587–1634

Austin, Wm · Eng class. schol. and verse wr., fl 1662

Austin, Wm · English physician, 1754–1793

Austin, Wm · English engraver and draughtsman, 1721–1820

Austin, Wm · American author, 1778–1841

Autelz, Guil des: French poet, 1529–1576*

Auteroche, Jean Chappe d' Fr astron., 1722–1769

Autharis Gothic King of Lombardy, -591

Authon · See Autun.

Autolycus · Greek mathematician, fl B.C 340

Automne, Bern., of Bourdeaux · jurist, 1567–1666

Autran, Jos · French poet, 1813–1877

Autreau, Jacques d': Fr. poet and pntr, 1656(7)–1745.

Autun (Authon), Jehan d': Fr historian, 1466*–1527

Auvergne, Ant. d': Fr. musical composer, 1713–1797

Auvergne, La Tour d': See La Tour

Auvigny, Jean du Castro d'. Fr. biog., 1712–1743

Auxcousteaux, Arth. de French musician and musical composer, -1656

Auxentius, Bp. of Milan · Arian divine, 310*–374.

Auzout, Adrien: Fr. mathematician, -1691(5)

Avalos, Ferd. Franç. d'. Neap. soldier, 1496–1525

Avantius (Avanzi), Hieron.: Veronese philol., fl 1493.

Avanzi, Giov Maria. Paduan jurist, 1564–1622

Avanzi, Gius.: Ital. religious painter, 1645–1718

Avanzi, Jacopo (da Vanzo) · Ital. rel. pntr., -1400*

Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Count d' French diplomatist and scholar, 1595–1650.

Avè-Lallemant, Fried. Christ Benedict German writer, 1809–1892

Avè-Lallemant, Rob. Christ Berthold · German physician and traveller, 1812–1884

Avebury, Lord See Lubbock, Jno

Aved, Jacques And Jos. Fr port pntr., 1702–1766.

Aveline, Pierre Alexandre Fr engraver, 1710–1760.

Avelinz, Thos Wm. Baxter. English Independent minister, -1884.

Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Spanish author, 1816–1864.

Avellino, Giulio Ital. landscape painter, 1645*–1700

Avellino, Onofrio Italian painter, 1671–1741

Avempace or **Ibn-Bajja** Span.-Arab. philos., 1138

Avenarius, Eduard Germ publisher, 1809–1885

Avenarius, Rich: Fr.-Germ philosopher, 1843–1896

Avenbrugger See Auenbrugger

Aventinus. See Turmair

Avenzohar, Abu Merwan. Arabian physician in Spain, 1072(3)–1162.

Avenzohar, Alhafid: Arabian physician in Spain, 1114–1199

Averani, Benedetto: Flor. wr and poet, 1645–1707

Averani, Gius. Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1662–1738

Averara, Giov Battista. Ital pntr., 1508–1548

Avercamp, Hendrik van Dutch landscape painter, 1600*–

Averdy, Clem. Chas. de l' French statesman and writer, 1723* 1793

Averell, Adam: Irish Primitive Wesleyan minister 1754–1847

Averrhoës (Ibn Roschid): Arabian philosopher and physician, 1126–1198*.

Averoff or **Avyheris,** Geo.: Greek-Egyptian millionaire and benefactor, 1823–1899.

Avershawe, Louis Jeremiah · See Abershaw.

Avery, Ben.: English physn. and writer, -1764.

Avery, Ben P.: American journalist, 1829–1875.

Avery, Jno English pirate, fl 1695

Avery, Jno. English organ-builder, -1808.

Avery, Waightstill (Waitstill) · American lawyer, 1745–1821.

Avesbury, Rob of See Robert

Avezac, Aug Geneviève V d' Haytian lawyer, 1777–1851

Avezzana, Gius · Italian sold in America, 1797–

Avicebron (Solomon ben Gebirol) Jewish philosopher, fl 11th century

Avicenna (Ibn-Sina). Arabian physician and philosopher, 980–1037

Avienus, Rufus Festus · Roman aristocrat and poet, fl 366–372.

Avignon, Mignard d'. See Mignard

Avila, Carlos Loba Portuguese statesman, poet and writer, 1801–1895

Avila, Gil Gonzales de Spanish divine, historian, biographer and antiquary, 1577*–1658

Avila y Zuniga, Luis de Spanish hist., 1490*–1560*

Aviler, Augustin Chas d'. French archt., 1653–1700

Aviles, Pedro Menéndez de · Spanish sailor, 1519–74

Avisa (Hawise); Queen Consort of Jno of Eng., fl 1200

Avison, Chas.: Eng. mus. comp and wr., 1710* 70

Avitus: Roman Emperor of the West, -456

Avitus, Sextus A. E: Archbishop of Vienne, 450*–523

Avogadro, Amedeo · Italian physicist, 1776–1856

Avogadro, Pietro, of Brescia hist painter fl 1730*

Avoglio, Signora Italian singer, fl 1741–1743

Avondale, Lord · See Stewart

Avonmore, Lord See Yelverton

Avont, Peeter van Dutch pntr and engr., 1600–1652

Avrigny, Chas Jos Laillard d' Fr poet, 1760–1823

Avrigny, Hyacinthe Robillard d' Fr hist., 1675–1719

Avril, Jean Jacques Dutch-Fr engrav., 1744–1831

Avyheris, Geo See Averoff

Awdelay, Jno. English divine, fl 1426

Awdelay (Awdeley), Jno., 'Sampson' English printer and miscellaneous writer, fl 1559–1577

Awdry, Sir Jno. · English judge, 1795–1878

Axayacatl Mexican king, -1477

Axicoat Zutuhil king, fl 11th century

Axopil, King of Quiche fl 1052

Axt, Karl Mor Aug German philol., 1801–1863.

Axtel, Dan Eng parliamentary colonel, -1660

Ayala, Balthasar de · Flemish lawyer, 1548*–1584.

Ayala. Juan Bautista de · Calif explorer, fl. 1775

Ayala, Pedro Lopez d' · Spanish chronicler, statesman and poet, 1332–1407

Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de Spanish writer and politician, 1828–1879

Ayer, Jas Cook: Amer. manufacturing chem., 1818–78

Ayerst, Wm · English divine, 1830–1904

Ayesha wife of Mahomet, 611–677–8

Aylesbury, Sir Thos English mathematician and patron of learning, 1576–1657.

Aylesbury, Thos · English theologian, fl 1622–1659.

Aylesbury, Wm English translator, 1615–1656.
Aylesford, Earl of See Finch
Aylett, Rob.: English religious verse writer and Master in Chancery, 1583–1655*.
Ayliffe, Jno.: English jurist, 1676–1732
Aillon, Lucas Vazquez de: Spanish adventurer and colonizer in America, 1475*–1526
Aylmer, Chas. Irish Jesuit, 1786–1817.
Aylmer, Jno.: Bishop of London, 1521–1594
Aylmer, Math., Lord Aylmer English admiral and commander-in-chief, –1720.
Aylmer, Math.: British general and Governor-General of Canada, 1775–1850.
Ayloffe, Jno English satirist, –1685
Ayloffe, Sir Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1709–1781.
Ayloffe, Wm.: English judge, –1585.
Aylward, Theod.: Eng. mus. comp., 1730–1801.
Aymar See Ademar
Aymer (Edithelmer), of Valence Bishop of Winchester, –1260.
Aymer de Valence Earl of Pembroke, –1324.
Ayolas, Juan de: Spanish Gov. of Paraguay, –1538
Ayreminne (Ayermin), Rich. de Chancellor of Norwich, –1340*.
Ayreminne (Avermin), Wm. de. Bishop of Norwich, –1336
Ayrer, Jac.: German dramatist, –1605
Ayres, Sir Hy.. Eng. Prem. of S. Australia, 1821–1897
Ayres, Jno: English penman, –1709*
Ayres, Phil.: English author, 1638–1712.
Ayrmann, Christoph Fried.: Germ. hist., 1695–1747
Ayrnschmalz, Konrad: German abbot, 1425–1492
Ayrton, Acton Smee English politician, 1816–1886.
Ayrton, Edm.: English composer of cathedral music, 1734–1808
Ayrton, Matilda Chaplin: English physician, 1846–83.
Ayrton, Wm.: F.R.S. Eng. mus. writer, 1777–1858.
Ayrton, Wm. Edw., F.R.S. English engineer and physicist, 1847–1908
Ayscough, Anne: See Askew, Anne.
Ayscough, Fes.: English divine, 1700–1763
Ayscough, Geo. Edw. Eng. trav. and dram., –1779
Ayscough, Sam.: Eng. libr. and index maker, 1745–1804.
Ayscough, Wm.: Bishop of Salisbury, –1450
Aysou (Aysough), Edw.: English hist., fl 1633.
Aysoue, Sir Geo. British admiral, –1671.
Ayton, Fanny: English vocalist, 1806–
Ayton, Rich.: English writer and dram., 1786–1823
Ayton (Aytoun), Sir Rob. Scottish poet, 1570–1638.
Aytoun, Wm. Edmondstoune: Scottish poet, humorist and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1865
Ayub Khan. Afghan general and prince, 1855–1914.
Axon, Wm. Edw. Arnytage: English antiquary, folklorist and miscellaneous writer, 1846–1913
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe French philos., 1766–1845
Azanza, Miguel José: Viceroy of Mexico, 1750–
Azara, Felix d': Span. nat. and trav., 1746–1811.
Azara, Jos. Nic. d' Spanish diplomatist and writer, 1731–1804.
Azariah, King of Judah: See Uzziah
Azoanaga, Marsh. Spanish premier, –1915
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli d': Italian statesman and writer, 1798–1866.
Azevedo, Ant. A. d': Port. statesman, 1784–1817
Azevedo, Ign.: Port. miss. to West Indies, 1527–1570
Azevedo Countinho, José Joaquim da Cunha, Portuguese Bishop of Pernambuco, 1742–1821.
Azim-ud-Daula: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1775–1819
Azorius, Juan. Spanish Jesuit, 1533–1603
Azpilcueta, Juan: Spanish miss. and trav., 1515–1555
Azpilcueta, Mart., 'Dr Navarre' Spanish lawyer, 1493–1586.
Azuni, Dom Alb$_a$: Italian jurist, 1749–1827.
Azurara, Gomes Eannes d': Port. chronicler, –1474
Azzi ne' Forti, Faustina d', 'Eulinomia' Italian poetess, 1650–1724.
Azzo: See also Alberti and Este.
Azzo (Azo), Porzio: Italian lawyer, –1200
Azzoguidi, Germano: Italian anatomist, 1740–1814
Azzoguidi, Valerio Felice: antiquary of Bologna, 1651–1728.
Azzolini, Decio: Italian cardinal, 1623–1689
Azzolini, Giov. Bernardo (Mazzolini): Italian painter, 1500*–
Azzolini, Laurens: Italian Bishop of Narni and satirist, –1632
Azzopardi, Francesco: Italian writer on music, 18th century

B

Baade, Knud Andreassohn: Norwegian-German marine and landscape painter, 1808–1879.
Baader, Ferd Maria: Germ. med. wr., 1747–1797.
Baader, Franz Xav German philosopher and theologian, 1765–1841
Baalun (Balun), Jno. de English itinerant justice, –1235
Baan: See also De Baan
Baan, Jac. van Dutch portrait painter, 1673–1700
Baan, Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1633–1702
Baarsdorp, Corn.: Dutch physician, medical writer and court chamberlain, –1565
Baasha: King of Israel, –B.C. 930
Baba Ali: founder of Algerine independence, 1718.
Baban, Gracian: Spanish mus. comp., fl 1657–1675.
Babbage, Chas., F.R.S. English mathematician, mechanician and inventor, 1792–1871
Babbini, Matteo: Italian singer, 1754–1816
Babbitt, Edwin B.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1802–1881.
Babbitt, Isaac: American inventor, 1799–1862.
Babcock, Chas. A.: Amer. naval officer, 1833–1870.
Babcock, Hy.: American soldier, 1736–1800.
Babcock, Jas. F.: American journalist, 1809–1874
Babcock, Jno Breckinridge: Amer gen., 1842–1909.
Babcock, Orville E.: American soldier 1835–1884
Babcock, Rufus: Amer divine and author, 1798–1875.
Babell (Babel), Wm.: English musician and composer, 1690*–1723.
Baber (Babur): Mogul emperor and conqueror of India, 1483–1530.
Baber, Edw. Colborne: English Chinese scholar and traveller, 1843–1890.
Baber, Hy Hervey: Eng philologist, 1775–1869
Baber, Sir Jno: Eng. royal physician, 1625–1704.
Babeuf, Franç Noel. French revolutionist and journalist, 1760–1797
Babin, Franç Fr theol and canonist, 1651–1734.
Babinet, Jacques. French physicist, 1794– .
Babington, Ant.: Eng. R.C conspirator, 1561–1586
Babington, Ben Guy, F.R.S.: English physician and linguist, 1794–1866
Babington, Brute: Bishop of Derry, –1610
Babington, Chas. Cardale: English botanist and archæologist, 1808–1895.
Babington, Churchill: English philologist and archæologist, 1821–1889.
Babington, Fes.: English Oxford divine, –1569.
Babington, Gervase: Bishop of Worcester, 1550–1610
Babington, Humfrey: English divine, 1615–1691.
Babington, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and gunner, fl 1635.
Babington, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1455
Babington, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish philosopher and mineralogist, 1756–1833.
Babini, Matt.: Italian vocalist, 1754–1816
Babnigg, Emma: German vocalist, 1823–1904.
Babo, Jos. Maria: German professor and dramatist 1756–1822.
Babo, Lambert Hein. Jos. Anton Konrad, Baron von, German chemist, 1818–1899
Babrius (Babrias): Greek fabulist, fl B.C. 1st cent.
Babst, Diederich Geo.: German poet, 1741–1800.
Baby, Franç.: Canadian engineer, –1864
Baby, Louis Franç. Geo.: Canadian judge, statesman, antiquary and historian, 1833–1906.
Babylas: Bishop of Antioch and martyr, –251.
Babyon (Babyo, Babion), Pet.: English poet and divine, fl 1317–1366.
Baca, Luis: Mexican musical composer. 1826–1855.
Bacai, Ibrahim Ben-omar: Mussulman wr., –1480.
Baccalar y Sanna, Vinc., Marquis of St Philip: Spanish soldier and statesman, 1660*–1726.
Bacchanelli, Giov.: med. wr. of Rheggio, fl 1560*.
Bacchini, Benedetto, of Modena: universal scholar, 1651–1721.
Bacchis: King of Corinth, fl. B.C. 925.
Bacchylides: Greek lyric poet, fl. B.C 450.

Baccio d'Agnolo · Florentine architect, sculptor and wood carver, 1460*–1543
Baccio da Monte Lupo · Florentine sculptor and architect, 1455*–1533*
Baccio della Porta, · Fra Bartolomeo · Italian painter, 1469–1517
Bacciochi · See Bacciochi
Baccius, And. : Italian medical writer fl 1567–1600.
Baccusi, Ippolito : Italian monk and musical composer, –1609.
Bacellar, Ant. Barbosa Port hist. and poet, 1610–63.
Bach, Alex , Baron von : Austr. statesm., 1813–1893.
Bach, Carl Phil. Eman. German musician, 1714–1788.
Bach, Christoph : German musician, 1613–1661
Bach, Ern. Karl Christ · Germ philol , 1795– .
Bach, Geo. Christoph · Germ mus comp., 1642–97.
Bach, Hein. : German organist, 1615–1692.
Bach, Johannes : German organist, 1604–1673
Bach, Joh. Ambrosius . Germ. violinist, 1645–1695.
Bach, Joh. Aug German philologist, 1721–1756.
Bach, Joh Bern : German organist and musical composer, 1676 1749.
Bach, Joh Christ. : Germ. musician, 1735–1782.
Bach, Joh. Christ. : German musician, 1640–1682
Bach, Joh. Christoph : Germ musician, 1645–1693.
Bach, Joh Christoph : Germ musician, 1642–1703.
Bach, Joh. Christoph · Germ. organist, 1671–1721.
Bach, Joh Christoph Fried. : Germ. music., 1732–95.
Bach, Joh. Ernst · German musician, 1722– .
Bach, Joh. Gottfried Bern. · Germ org , 1715–1739
Bach, Joh. Ludw . Germ. mus. comp., 1677–1741.
Bach, Joh Mich German organist and musical composer, 1648 1694.
Bach, Joh. Nic German organist and musical composer, 1669 1753
Bach, Joh Nic. : German philologist, 1802–1841.
Bach, Joh Seb. · German musician and musical composer, 1685–1750
Bach, Karl Phil. Eman. · German musician and composer, 1714–1788.
Bach, Wilh Friedemann Germ music , 1710–1784
Bach, Wilh Fried Ern. : German musical composer, 1759 -1845.
Bacharach, Jair : Austr.-German rabbi, 1639–1702.
Bachaumont, Franç. le Coigneux de : French lawyer and poet, 1624 -1702
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de · French man of letters, 1690–1771.
Bache, Alex. Dallas : American physicist, 1806–1867.
Bache, Ben Franklin · Amer journalist, 1769–1798.
Bache, Ben Franklin . American surgeon, 1801–1881.
Bache, Fes. Edw. : Eng. music. and comp , 1833–58.
Bache, Franklin : American chemist, 1792–1864
Bache, Hartman : American brigadier-general and military engineer, 1797 1872
Bache, Rich. : Amer merchant and pol , 1737 1811.
Bache, Sam. : Eng. Unitarian divine, 1804–1876.
Bache, Sarah : American philanthropist, 1744–1808.
Bache, Sarah · English hymn writer, 1771*–1844.
Bache, Theophylact · Amer merchant, 1734–1807
Bachelier, Jacques : French engraver, 1710–1781
Bachelier, Jean Jacques . French painter, 1724–1806
Bacheller, Nic of Toulouse : sculptor, –*post* 1553
Bachem, Joh Pet German printer and publisher, 1787–1821
Bacher, Wilh · Hungarian Orientalist and Jewish scholar, 1850 1913.
Bachet, Claude Gasp Sieur de Meziriac French antiquary, 1581–1638
Bachhoffner, Geo. Hy. , founder of London Polytechnic, 1810–1879
Bachi, Pietro : American educationist, 1787–1853.
Bachiacca, fl. : See Ubertini
Bachiller y Morales : Cuban hist and antiq. 1812– .
Bachmann : See also Rivinus
Bachmann, Gottlieb Ludw Ern · German philologist, 1792–1881.
Bachmann, Jno · American naturalist, 1790–1874.
Bachofen, Joh Caspar · Swiss musician and hymn writer, 1697–1755.
Bachofen, Joh. Jac. · Swiss jurist and archæologist, 1815–1887.
Bachovius, Reinier : Germ Prot. civilian, 1544–1614.
Bachstrom, Joh Fried German theologian, educationist, naturalist and missionary, 1680–1742.
Bächtold, Jac Swiss German scholar and man of letters, 1848–1897.

Bachya ibn Paquida · Spanish Jewish ethical writer, fl. 1040
Baciccio, Giov. Batt Gauli Ital pntr , 1639–1709
Bacicocchi, Fél Pascal, Prince Fr. gen , 1762 1841.
Bacicocchi, Maria Anna Elise Bonaparte Princess Piombino, 1777–1820
Back, Sir Geo , F.R.S British admiral and Arctic navigator, 1796–1878
Back, Gottfried : Flemish painter, fl 1492–1517
Back, Wm · English physician, –1856.
Backer, Adriaan Dutch historical pntr., 1643–1686
Backer (Bakker), Jac. · Dutch hist pntr , 1530–1560.
Backer, Jac : Dutch portrait and historical painter, 1608–1651
Backhouse, Edw. : Eng eccles historian, 1808 1879.
Backhouse, Jas : Eng. descriptive writer, 1791–1869
Backhouse, Jno · English statesman, 1772–1846
Backhouse, Wm. : English astrologer and alchemist, 1593–1662.
Backhuizen, Ludolf : See Backhuysen
Backhuysen, Ludolf · Dutch marine pntr , 1631–1708.
Backus, Azel Amer educationist, 1765–1817
Backus, Chas. : American theologian, 1749 -1803.
Backus, Electus : American soldier, –1813
Backus, Electus American soldier, 1804–1862
Backus, Franklin T Amer. lawyer, 1813–1870
Backus, Isaac : Amer divine and writer, 1724–1806.
Backwell, Edw London goldsmith and alderman, –1683
Bacmeister, Geo Hein. Justus : German statesman 1807–1890.
Bacmeister, Hartmann Louis Christ . German-Russian miscellaneous writer, 1736 1806
Bacmeister, Lucas Adolf · Germ germanist, 1827–73.
Bacon, Ann, Lady · Eng schol and wr , 1528–1610
Bacon, Ant English diplomatist, 1558–1601
Bacon, Aug O. : American senator, 1839–1914
Bacon, Dav . American missionary, 1771–1817.
Bacon, Dav. Fes. . Amer physician, 1813–1886
Bacon, Dav W. : American Roman Catholic Bishop of Portland, Me , 1814–1874
Bacon, Delia : American authoress, 1811–1859.
Bacon, Edm : American lawyer, 1776–1826
Bacon, Ezekiel · American jurist and pol., 1776 1870
Bacon, Fes., Viscount St Albans : philosopher, statesman and essayist, · Novum Organum,' etc., 1561–1626.
Bacon, Sir Fes. · English judge, 1587 1657
Bacon, Sir Jas . Vice-Chanc of England, 1798–1895.
Bacon, Jno : See Baconthorpe.
Bacon, Jno . English judge, –1321
Bacon, Jno , R A · English sculptor, 1740–1799
Bacon, Jno : Eng eccles antiquary, 1738–1816.
Bacon, Jno. : English sculptor, 1777–1859
Bacon, Jno Mackenzie : Eng aeronaut, 1846–1904
Bacon, Leon : Amer. div and miscell wr , 1802–81
Bacon, Montagu Eng schol and critic, 1688–1749
Bacon, Nath. : Sheriff of Norfolk, –1622
Bacon, Sir Nath Eng. lands pntr , fl. 1625–1640
Bacon, Nath. . English Puritan and Parliamentarian, 1593–1660
Bacon, Nath., · The Virginia Rebel,' 1642*–1676
Bacon (Southwell), Nath See Southwell
Bacon, Sir Nich. · Eng lord keeper, 1509 1579
Bacon, Phanuel Eng. divine and poet, 1700–1783
Bacon, Philemon : Brit naval captain, –1666
Bacon, Rich. Mackenzie . English journalist and musician, 1776–1844
Bacon, Rob : Eng. Domin and biog , 1168*–1248
Bacon, Roger . English friar, scientist and philosopher, 1214*–1294
Bacon, Sam. : American divine, 1781–1820.
Bacon, Thos. English judge, fl 1336.
Bacon (Southwell), Thos · See Southwell.
Bacon, Wm Thompson American divine and poet, 1814–1881.
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Bacho), Jno , · The Resolute Doctor ', Eng., Carmelite and writer, –1346.
Bacsanyi, Janos : Hungarian poet, 1763–1845
Badalocchio, Sisto-Rosa · Italian painter and engraver, 1581–1647
Badby, Jno : English Lollard martyr, –1410
Badby, Wm. : Eng. Carmelite and theol wr , –1380.
Badcock, Sir Alex. Rob : Brit. general, 1844–1907
Badcock, Jno , · John Bee,' · John Hinds ' · English sporting writer, fl 1816–1830
Badcock, Sam. : Eng. polem. wr and critic, 1717–88.

Baddeley, Mountford Jno. Byrde English compiler of guide books, 1843–1906
Baddeley, Rob English comedian, 1733*–1794
Baddeley, Sophia (*née* Snow) English actress and vocalist, 1745–1786
Baddeley, Thos R C priest at Manchester, fl 1822
Badeau, Adam American brig general and author, 1831
Badeley, Edw Lowth: Eng eccles lawyer, –1868
Baden (Badens), Frs Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1571–1603.
Baden, Jak. Danish philologist, 1735–1804.
Baden, Torkil: Danish philologist, 1765–1849
Baden, Rich founder of University Hall, Cambridge, fl 1320–1330.
Badeni, Ct Casimir. Austrian statesm, –1909
Badenoch, Geo Roy Scottish divine and religious and educational writer, 1830–1912.
Bader, Jos German historian, 1805–1883
Badger, Geo Edm Amer statesman, 1795–1866
Badger, Geo. Percy Eng Arabic scholar, 1815–1888.
Badger, Jos.. Amer general and judge, 1722–1803.
Badger, Jos.: American missionary, 1757–1846
Badger, Jos: Amer divine and writer, 1792–1852.
Badger, Milton. Amer div and scholar, 1800–1873
Badger, Steph miss to the Natick Indians, fl 1752
Badger, Wm Governor of New Hampshire, N A, 1779–1852
Badgery, Hy. Septimus Australian pol., 1840.
Badham, Chas, F R.S.: English medical and poetical writer, 1780–1845
Badham, Chas.. Eng classical scholar, 1813–1884.
Badham, Chas Dav Eng naturalist, 1806–1857
Badi Esseman (Abdul Fadl): Pers poet, 1007
Badia, Thos Italian cardinal, 1483–1547
Badia y Leblich, Dom. See Ali Bey.
Badiali, Cesare Italian singer, –1865
Badile, Giov Antonio Ital. port. pntr, 1480–1560.
Badiley, Rich English admiral, –1657.
Badin, Steph Theod: French Roman Catholic divine in America and Latin poet, 1768–1853
Badius, Con: Flem scholar and printer, 1510–68*
Badius, Jodocus, 'Ascensius': Flemish scholar and printer, 1462–1535
Badlam, Ezra Amer brig-gen, 1746–1788
Badlesmere, Bart, Baron: Eng baron, 1275–1322.
Badoara, Dan, of Venice senator, –1584
Badoara, Fred, of Venice, statesman, 1518–95.
Badoara, Lauro, of Venice: poet, 1516–1593.
Badoara, Pietro, of Venice: advocate, –1591.
Baduel, Claude Fr Protestant divine, –1561.
Baeck, Abraham: Swed naturalist, 1713–1795.
Bæda See Bede
Baedecker, Karl German publisher, 1801–1859.
Baehr, Joh. Karl: Russ.-Germ pntr, 1801–1869.
Baeli, Franc.: Sicilian mathem and poet, 1639–1710*.
Baena, Ant Ladislao Monteiro: Port. hist, –1851*.
Baer, Geo F Amer. railway pres., 1842–1914.
Baer, Karl Ernst von: Germ biol, 1792–1876.
Baerle (Barlæus), Gasp van Dutch author, 1584–1648
Baermann, Geo Fried. Germ mathem, 1717–1769.
Baermann, Heinrich Jos: Germ music, 1784–1847
Baermann, Karl. German musician, 1820–1885.
Baerstraet, —— Dutch painter, –1687
Baert, A B. F. de Paul, Baron de French senator and author, 1750*–1825
Baez, Buenaventura President of the Dominican Republic, fl 1860.
Baffin, Wm English navigator and discoverer, 1584–1622
Bagard, César. French sculptor, 1639–1709
Bagard, Chas French medical writer, 1696–1772
Bagard (Baggard), Thos Canon of Worcester, –1514
Bagby, Arth, Pendleton Gov. of Alabama, 1794–1858
Bagby, Geo. Wm.. American author, 1828–1883
Bage, E. Austral engin, scient and expl, –1915
Bage, Rob: English novelist, 1728–1801
Bagehot, Walter: English economist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1877
Bagford, Jno. English antiquary and book collector, 1650–1716
Baggallay, Sir Rich: English solicitor-general and judge, 1816–1888
Bagge, Oskar: German popular writer, 1814–1873.
Bagge, Selmar: Germ music and critic, 1823–96.
Bagger, Jno, Bishop of Copenhagen: Danish writer, 1646–1693.
Baggerley, Humph: Eng Royalist capt, fl 1654
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel Dan poet, 1764–1826
Baggs, Chas Mich: Eng R C Bp of Pella, 1806–45
Bagieu, Jacques. Fr army surgeon, fl. 1750*
Bagioli, Ant: Ital. music in America, 1795–1871.
Bagley, Jno Judson Amer pol, 1832–1881
Bagnoni, Cavaliere Giov, 'Il Sordo del Barozzo' Italian religious painter and author of 'Lives of the Painters, Sculptors and Architects,' 1571–1644.
Bagnoni, Cesare: Bolognese pntr, 1550*–
Bagnivi, Giorgio Italian physician, 'Praxis Medica,' 1668–1707
Bagnacavallo. See Ramenghi
Bagnal, Sir Hy marsh of army in Ireland, 1556*–98.
Bagnal, Sir Nich marshal of army in Ireland, 1510*–1590*
Bagnall, Gibbons: Eng poetical writer, 1719–1800.
Bagnioli, Giul Cesare Ital poet, 1630*.
Bagoas: Persian general, –B C. 336
Bagot, Sir Chas Gov.-Gen of Canada, 1781–1843.
Bagot, Chas Hervey Austral pol, 1788*–1880.
Bagot, Jno Tuthill, Austral pol, 1819–1870
Bagot, Lewis: Bp of St Asaph, 1740–1802
Bagot, Rich. Bp of Bath and Wells, 1782–1854
Bagot, Sir Wm minister of Richard II., fl 1397.
Bagot, Wm, 2nd Lord Bagot, agricult, 1773–1856
Bagration, Pet. Ivanovich, Prince: Russian general, 1765–1812
Bagshaw, Christopher English Roman Catholic priest and controversialist, –1625*
Bagshaw, Edw,. English Royalist and political writer, –1662.
Bagshaw, Edw: Eng div and controvers, 1629–71
Bagshaw, Hy: Eng div and author, 1632–1709
Bagshaw, Wm,, 'Apostle of the Peak': English ejected Nonconformist, 1628–1702
Bagshawe, Edw. Gilpin. English Roman Catholic archbishop, hymnologist and pol wr, 1829–1915
Bagster, Sam.. English publisher, 1772–1851.
Bagster, Sam: Eng printer and author 1800–1835
Bagwell, Wm.: Eng merchant and astron, fl 1655
Bahadur Shah I.: Mogul Emp of Hindustan, –1712.
Bahadur Shah II.: last Mogul Emperor of Hindustan, –1862
Bahlmann, Fried Wilh German Government official, 1828–1888.
Bahnson, Geo Fred.: Amer Moravian bp, 1805–69
Bähr, Joh. Christ. Felix: German philologist and historian, 1798–1872.
Bahr, Joh. Fred: Swed chemist, 1815–
Bähr, Otto. Germ jurist and pol, 1817–1895
Bahram (Varanes): Persian general, fl 589–591
Bahrdt, Karl Fried: German adventurer, theologian, satirist and biographer, 1741–1792
Bai, Tommaso Italian singer and musical composer, –1714.
Baian Chief of the Avars, fl 590
Baian, or **Baion** or **Baiandi,** And: Indo-Portuguese poet, fl 17th century.
Baier, Alexill Germ philos and theol, 1811–92
Baier, Joh Jac.. Germ physn and bot, 1677–1735.
Baier, Joh. Wilh, 'The Old': Germ div, 1647–95
Baïf, Jean Ant de French poet, 1532–1589.
Baïf, Lazare de: Fr. poet and scholar, 1485–1547
Baikie, Wm Balfour. Scot expl and nat, 1824–64.
Bail, Louis: French divine, 1669
Baildon, Jos Eng org and song wr, 1727*–1774.
Bailey. See also Baillie, Baily, Bayley and Bayly
Bailey, Ann: Amer. scout and Ind. fighter, –1825.
Bailey, Anna Warner, 'Mother Bailey': American patriot, 1758–1850
Bailey, Ebenezer Amer educat. and poet, 1795–1839.
Bailey, Fred. Anglo-Ind forestry expert, 1840–1912
Bailey, Gamaliel Amer journalist, 1807–1859
Bailey, Guilford Dudley Amer. soldier, 1834–1862
Bailey, Jacob: Amer brig-gen., 1728–1816
Bailey, Jacob: American divine, 1731–1808
Bailey, Jac. Whitman: Amer. nat, 1811–1857
Bailey, Jas.. Eng. classical scholar, –1864
Bailey, Jas Anthony: Amer showman, 1840–1906.
Bailey (Baily), Jno.: Eng Dissenting min, 1643–97
Bailey, Jno.: American soldier, 1730–1810.
Bailey, Jno: Eng. agricult. and engrav, 1750–1819
Bailey, Jno. Eglington Eng. antiq, 1840–1888.
Bailey, Jos: Amer. brig.-gen. and farmer, 1827–67.

Bailey, Nathan(iel) English lexicographer and philologist, –1742
Bailey, Peter · Eng humorous poet, 1823.
Bailey, Phil Jas Eng poet, 'Festus,' 1816–1902
Bailey, Rufus Wm · American educationist and writer, 1793–1863
Bailey, Sam : Eng philosophical wr , 1791–1870
Bailey, Silas · American divine, 1812*–1874.
Bailey, Theod. : American senator, 1758–1828
Bailey, Theod · Amer rear-admiral, 1805 -1877
Bailey, Thos : English topographer and philosophical writer, 1785–1856.
Bailey, Sir Wm Hy · Eng engineer, 1838–1913
Baillargeon, C. Fes Archbp of Quebec, 1798–1870.
Baillet, Adrien . Fr critic and schol , 1649 1706.
Baillieul, Jacques Chas Fr politician, 1762–1843
Baillie (Bailly), Chas attendant of Mary Queen of Scots, 1542–1625.
Baillie, Chas , Lord Jerviswoode Scottish justiciary, 1804–1870.
Baillie, Cuthbert Ld High Treas of Scot , –1514.
Baillie, Lady Grizel Scottish poetess, 1665–1746
Baillie, Joanna Scot dram and poetess, 1762–1851.
Baillie, Jno Eng divine and lecturer, 1741 -1806
Baillie, Jno Ind admin and Pers schol , 1772–1833.
Baillie, Marianne· Eng trav and verse wr ,1795*–1830
Baillie, Matth , F R S Scottish anatomist and physiologist 1761 1823
Baillie, Rob professor of divinity at Glasgow University and Covenanter, 1602 -1662
Baillie, Rob , 'Scottish Algernon Sidney'. Scottish composer 1684
Baillie, Roche le, 'La Rivière'. French physician and astrologer, –1605
Baillie, Thos Brit naval captain. –1802.
Baillie, Wm , Lord Provand : Scot. judge, 1593
Baillie, Wm Scottish general, fl 1648.
Baillie, Wm.,Lord Polkemmet Scot. judge, –1816
Baillie, Wm. : Irish amateur engraver and etcher, 1723–1810.
Baillie, Wm · Anglo-Indian soldier, 1782
Baillot, Pierre · Fr prof. of rhetoric, 1752–1815.
Baillot, Pierre Marie Franç de Sales : French violinist and musical composer, 1771 -1842
Baillou, Ern Henri : Fr. botanist, 1818 1895
Baillou, Guil de : French medical wr , 1538 1616
Bailly, Dav · Dutch painter 1584–1665*
Bailly, Edm Louis Bart. Fr pol., 1760–1819
Bailly, Ern. Jos : Flem. port. pntr , 1753 -1823.
Bailly, Jacques . Fr painter, 1629 1679
Bailly, Jean Sylvain French astronomer, orator and Mayor of Paris, 1736–1793
Bailly, Vincent de Paul : Eng colonial administrator, 1836–1912.
Baily, Chas. Eng. arch. and archæol., 1815–1878
Baily, Edw. Hodges, R A. : Eng sculp., 1788–1867.
Baily, Fes., F R.S. · Eng astronomer, 1774 -1844
Baily, Jas. Thos. Horb. : Scottish writer on art and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1914.
Baily, Jno · English divine in America, 1644 1697
Baily, Jno Walker : Eng archæologist, 1809–1873.
Baily, Thos . Eng. Rom Cath divine –1501
Baily, Wm. Hellier · Eng. palæont., 1819–1888.
Bain · See also Baine and Bayne.
Bain, Alex . Scottish electrician, 1810–1877.
Bain, Alex. Scottish psychologist, logician and educationist, 1818–1903.
Bain, And. Geddes Scot geologist, 1797 -1864
Bain, Rob. Nisbet English historian, miscellaneous writer and linguist, 1854–1909
Bain, Sir Wm English harbour-master and physicist, 1771–1853.
Bainbridge, Christopher · English cardinal and Archbishop of York, 1464*–1514.
Bainbridge, Hy · American soldier, 1803–1857.
Bainbridge, Jno . Eng astronomer, 1582–1643
Bainbridge, Wm. · American naval officer, 1774 1833.
Bainbrigg (Baynbridge), Reg Eng antiq , 1545–1606.
Bainbrigg, Thos. : Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, –1646.
Bainbrigg (Bambridge, Bembridge), Thos. : English controversialist, 1636–1703.
Bainbrigge, Sir Phil. : Brit. lieut -gen , 1786–1862.
Baine, Jas Scottish divine, 1710–1790.
Baines, Edw. · English historical writer, politician and journalist, 1774–1848
Baines, Sir Edw. · Eng editor and econ., 1800 1890.
Baines, Fred. Ebenezer . English post official and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1911.
Baines, Jno. · Eng mathematician, 1787–1848
Baines, Matth. Talbot : Eng pol. 1799 1860
Baines, Paul : See Baynes
Baines, Pet. Augustine : Eng R.C. bp , 1786–1843
Baines, Rog. : See Baynes.
Baines, Sir Thos. · Eng. physician, 1622–1680
Baines, Thos : Eng. artist and Afr. expl , 1822–1875.
Baines, Thos : Eng. journ. and hist., 1806–1881.
Bainham, Jas. · English martyr, –1532
Baini, Gius . Italian priest, musical composer and musician. 1775–1844.
Baiocis, Jno de · See Bayeux.
Baird, And Wilson : Scottish military engineer, 1842–1908
Baird, Sir David . Brit. general, 1757–1829.
Baird, Edw. C. . American soldier, 1836 -1874
Baird, Geo Husband : Principal of Edinburgh University, 1761–1840
Baird, Hy. Martyn : American historian and educationist, 1832 1906
Baird, Hy. Sam . American lawyer, 1800 -1875
Baird, Jas. · Scot. ironmaster and benef , 1802 1876
Baird, Sir Jno : Scottish judge, 1620–1698.
Baird, Jno. · Irish divine, 1804
Baird, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1799 1861.
Baird, Rob. : Amer divine and author, 1798 1863.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton : Amer. nat., 1823 1887.
Baird, Thos. Jas . Amer. soldier, 1800 1875
Baird, Wm. · Scottish physician, 1803 1872.
Bairuth, Margravine of . See Bareith.
Baisch, Herm . German painter, 1846–
Baisch, Otto : German painter, writer on art and poet, 1840–1892
Balter, Joh. Geo : Swiss philologist and textual critic, 1801–1877.
Baius (De Bay), Mich , of Louvain · theol., 1513 1589.
Bajazet I. · Sultan of the Turks, 1347 -1403
Bajazet II. : Sultan of the Turks, 1447–1512.
Bajza, Jos. : Hungarian poet and critic, 1804–1858.
Bake, Alex. Dutch philol , –1844
Bake, Janus · Dutch philol and critic 1787–1864.
Baker, Abijah R. . Amer div and author, 1805–
Baker, Alex . English Jesuit, 1582 1638
Baker, Anne Eliz. . Eng philologist, 1786 1861
Baker, Anselm : Eng artist, 1834–1885.
Baker, Augustine See Baker, David
Baker, Sir Ben English engineer, 1840 1907
Baker, Ben Franklin . Amer musician, 1811 1889
Baker, Chas Verè Dav Lewis. Eng Jesuit, 1617 79
Baker, Chas Eng instructor of deaf-mutes, 1803–74
Baker, Dan · American soldier, 1775–1836
Baker, Dan Amer divine and writer, 1791 -1857
Baker, Dav (Augustine) English Benedictine, 1575 1641
Baker, Dav Bristow : Eng rel wr , 1803–1852
Baker, Dav Erskine Eng dram biog., 1730–1767
Baker, Dav. Jewett . Amer clean lawyer and judge, 1792–1869.
Baker, Edw. Dickenson Amer general, 1811–1861
Baker, Sir Edw. Norman . Anglo-Indian official, 1857–1913
Baker, Franklin . Eng. Unit. minister, 1800 -1867
Baker, Geoffrey : Eng. chronicler, fl 1350
Baker, George . English surgeon, 1540–1600
Baker, Sir Geo , F R.S. · Eng antiquary, 1722–1809.
Baker, Geo English musician, 1773* 1847
Baker, Geo . English topographer, 1781–1851
Baker, Geo Aug · Amer port pntr , 1821–1880
Baker, Geo Barnard · Canadian senator, 1833 1910
Baker, Hy · English miscellaneous writer, 1734 66
Baker, Hy , F R.S : English naturalist and founder of Bakerian Oration, 1698 1774
Baker, Hy Aaron Irish architect, 1753 -1836
Baker, Sir Hy Wms Eng hymn wr , 1821 1877
Baker, Humph English writer on arithmetic and astrologer, fl 1562–1587.
Baker, Sir Jno Eng chanc of the Excheq , –1558
Baker, Jno . British admiral, 1661–1716
Baker, Jno. : Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, –1715.
Baker, Jno , R.A. : Eng. flower pntr , 1736*–1771.
Baker, Jno · Premier of S Australia, 1812 -1872
Baker, Jno Wynn, F R S English agricultural and rural economist, –1775

Baker, Lafayette C · Chief of the U S. Secret Service, 1820–1868

Baker, Nath Bradley · Governor of New Hampshire, U.S A , 1818 1876

Baker, Osmon Cleander : Amer divine, 1812–1871.

Baker, Pacificus Eng. Franciscan friar, 1695–1774

Baker, Phil Provost of King's College, Cambridge, fl. 1558–1601.

Baker, Remember · American pioneer, 1740*–1775.

Baker, Sir Rich : English historian, 1568–1645.

Baker, Rich · Eng. theological writer, 1741 1818

Baker, Sir Rich. Chaffey President of Australian Senate, 1842–1911.

Baker, Rob. · Eng voyager to Guinea, fl 1562–63.

Baker, Sam English divine, –1660*.

Baker, Sir Sam White, F R.S : English explorer and sportsman, 1821–1893

Baker, Shirley Waldemar · English missionary and Premier of Tonga, 1835 1903.

Baker, Thos. : Eng mathem and div , 1625*–1680

Baker, Thos. : English dramatist, fl 1700 1709

Baker, Thos. : Eng divine and antiquary, 1656 1740

Baker, Sir Thos. : Eng. vice-admiral, 1771*–1845

Baker, Thos. Barwick Lloyd : English founder of reformatory school system, 1807–86

Baker, Sir Thos Durand . British general, 1837–1893

Baker, Valentine (Baker Pasha) : English officer and Turkish general, 1827–1887.

Baker, W de Chair English cricketer, 1824–1888

Baker, Wm Bishop of Norwich, 1608 1732.

Baker, Wm. English printer, 1742 1785

Baker, Wm English civil engineer, 1811–1878

Baker, Sir Wm Erskine : British general and engineer, 1808–1881

Baker, Wm H : American portrait and subject painter, 1825–1875.

Baker, Wm Mumford : Amer author, 1825–1883

Bakewell, Rob. English agriculturist and cattle breeder, 1725–1795.

Bakewell, Rob · English geologist, 1768–1843

Bakewell, Wm Newton : Eng. engineer, 1845 1913.

Bakhuysen, Ludolf · Dutch marine paint , 1631 1708

Baki (Abd-ol-Baki) : Ottoman lyric poet, 1600

Bakker, Pieter Huizinga . Dutch poet, 1713(15)–1801

Bakocz, Tamas Hungarian cardinal and statesman, 1442–1521

Bakri, Abu Ubaid Abdallah ibn Abd ul Aziz ul Bakri . Arabian geographer, 1040–1094.

Baksh Khan, Sir Imam Baluch chief, –1903

Bakunin, Mikhail · Russ anarchist, 1814–1876.

Baladhuri, Abdul Abbas Ahmad Ibn Yahya ibn Jabri Persian-Arabian historian, –892

Balaguer, Vict · Span. pol and author, 1824 1901

Balam, Rich English mathematician, fl 1653

Balard, Ant Jérome French chemist, 1802 1876

Balassa, Balint, Baron of Kekko Hungarian poet, 1551–1594

Balassi, Mario . Florentine painter, 1604 1667

Balatine, Alan Eng or Scot chronicler, fl 1560

Balbach, Christ Karl . German philologist, 1798 1826

Balbi, Adriano : Venetian geographer and statistician, 1782–1848.

Balbi, Gasp Venetian merchant and Oriental traveller, fl. 1579 88

Balbi, Giov. Genoese Dominican fl 13th cent

Balbi, Ludovico . Italian musician and musical composer, –1604*.

Balbinus . Roman emperor, –238

Balbis, Giov Batt Italian botanist, 1765 1831

Balbo, Cesare, Ct Ital wr. and statesm , 1789 1853

Balbo, Hieron Archbishop of Goritz, 1450*–1535

Balboa, Vasco Nunez de : Sp. discoverer, 1475* –1517.

Balbuena, Bern de Spanish poet, 1568–1627

Balbus Roman statesman and author, fl 72*

Balbus, Joh de Janua (Genua) Domin , 1298

Balcanquhall, Walter Scot Presbyt div , 1548 1616.

Balcanquhall, Walter . Scottish divine, 1586*–1645.

Balcarres, Countess of See Campbell, Anna

Balcarres, Earls of . See Lindsay.

Balch, Geo B Amer rear-admiral 1821– .

Balchen, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1660–1744.

Bald, Alex Scottish poet, 1783–1859.

Baldassare da Siena . See Peruzzi

Baldassari, Benedetto Ital. singer, fl 1721–1722

Balde, Jac German Latin poet, 1604–1668

Balde de Ubaldis, Pet . Italian lawyer and writer, 1324–1400.

Baldelli, Franc · Italian philologist, fl 16th century

Baldenecher, Nicolaus · Germ music., fl. 1782–1851.

Balderic, ' Le Ronge ' Bp of Noyon, –1097.

Balderic (Baudry), Bishop of Dôle : historian and poet, 1050*–1130

Baldi, Bernardino : Italian mathematician, poet and philologist, 1553–1617

Baldi, Lazzaro : Tuscan historical pntr., 1624–1703.

Baldinger, Ernst Gottfried : German physician and medical writer, 1738–1804.

Baldini, Baccio . Florentine goldsmith and engraver, fl 1460–1485.

Baldini, Bernardino . Ital physician, 1515–1600.

Baldini, Giov. Ant. : Ital statesman, 1654–1725

Baldini, Giov. Franc. Italian Vicar-General of Somasker, 1677–1763

Baldinucci, Filippo : Florentine artist and writer on art, 1624–1696

Baldock, Ralph de · Bishop of London and Lord Chancellor, –1313

Baldock, Rob de · Lord Chancellor, –1327.

Baldock, Sir Rob. English judge, 1691

Baldovinetti, Alessio : Flor pntr , 1427–1499

Baldovini, Franc. . Italian poet, 1635–1716.

Baldred (Balthere) Northumbrian saint, 608*.

Baldred . King of Kent, fl. 823–825

Baldrey, Joshua Kirby : English engraver and draughtsman, 1754–1828

Balducci, Franc. : Ital. anacreontic poet, 1600 1642

Balducci, Giov. : Italian painter, –1600

Balduccio, Giov. · Italian sculptor, 1304*–1347

Balduccio, Giov., ' Cosci ' · Flor pntr , 1560–1600.

Balduccio, of Pisa : sculptor, fl 1339.

Baldulnus, Jacobus : Italian jurist, 13th century.

Baldung, Joh., ' Hans Grun ' : German painter and engraver, 1476*–1545.

Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus · Ital jurist, 1327–1406

Baldwin . Abbot of St. Edmund's and physician, –1098.

Baldwin I., Emperor of East . 9th Count of Flanders, 1171–1205.

Baldwin II. : Emperor of East, 1217–1273.

Baldwin I., ' Bras de Fer ' . Count of Flanders, –879

Baldwin II., ' Le Chauve ' . Count of Flanders, 918

Baldwin III. · Count of Flanders, –962.

Baldwin IV., ' Le Barbu ' · Ct of Flanders, –1036

Baldwin V., ' Le Débonnaire ' : Count of Flanders, 1067

Baldwin VI., ' Le Bon ' : Ct. of Flanders, –1070

Baldwin VII., ' Hapkin ' Ct. of Flanders, –1119

Baldwin VIII. Count of Flanders, –1195.

Baldwin IX. Count of Flanders. See Baldwin I., Emperor of East.

Baldwin I. King of Jerusalem, –1118.

Baldwin II. King of Jerusalem, –1131

Baldwin III. · King of Jerusalem, 1130–1162.

Baldwin IV. · King of Jerusalem, 1160–1185

Baldwin V. King of Jerusalem, 1186

Baldwin, of Clare . follower of Kg Stephen, fl 1141

Baldwin, of Moeles : Sheriff of Devon, 1100*

Baldwin, of Redvers · English rebel, –1155

Baldwin. Abraham . Amer. statesman, 1754 1807.

Baldwin, Ant. Hugh : British general, 1863–1915

Baldwin, Ashbel · American divine, 1757–1846

Baldwin, Geo. English mystical writer, –1826

Baldwin, Hy : American jurist, 1780 1844

Baldwin, Jas. Fowle : Amer civil engin , 1782–1862

Baldwin, Jedutlian . Amer soldier, 1732 1788

Baldwin, Jno. : English chief justice, 1545

Baldwin, Jno. Denison · Amer. journ , 1809 1883

Baldwin, Jos G · Amer jurist and author, –1864

Baldwin, Loammi Amer civil engin , 1745 1807

Baldwin, Loammi Amer civil engin , 1780 1838

Baldwin, Matthias Wm Amer engineer, 1795–1866

Baldwin, Rich . Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1672*–1758.

Baldwin, Rob. · Canadian statesman, 1804–1858.

Baldwin, Roger Sherman Amer jurist, 1793–1863

Baldwin, Theron Amer Congreg div , 1801–1870

Baldwin, Thos Archbp of Canterbury, –1190

Baldwin, Thos . city archt of Bath, 1750–1820.

Baldwin, Thos. : Amer divine and author, 1753–1825.

Baldwin, Sir Tim English lawyer and law writer, 1620–1696

Baldwin, Wm. Eng. schoolman and div , fl. 1547.

Baldwin (Bawden) Wm · Eng Jesuit, 1563–1632
Baldwulf (Beadwulf, Badulf) Bishop of Whithern (Candida Casa), –803*.
Baldwyn, Edw. . Eng pamphleteer, 1746–1817
Bale, Sir Hy S African statesman, 1854–1910
Bale, Jno Bp of Ossory and writer, 1495–1563
Bale, Rob · English chronicler fl 1461
Bale, Rob · Eng Carmelite and annalist, –1503.
Baléchon, Jean Jos · Fr engraver, 1719–1764
Balelli · Italian-English singer, fl 1787 1788.
Balen, Hendrik van · Dutch painter, 1560–1632
Balen, Jan van Dutch painter, 1611– .
Bales (Bayles), *alias* Evers, Christopher · English Roman Catholic priest, 1589(90).
Bales(ius), Peter English penman, 1547–1610*
Balestier, Wolcott American author, 1861 1891.
Balestra, Ant Veronese hist pntr , 1666–1740
Baley, Walter See Bayley.
Balfe, Jno Donellan · Irish politician and Tasmanian journalist, 1816–1880
Balfe, Mich Wm Irish mus comp 1808–1870
Balfe, Victoria See Crumpton.
Balfour, Alex Scottish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1767–1829
Balfour, Sir And Scottish botanist, 1630–1694
Balfour, Clara Lucas . English lecturer and authoress, 1808 1878
Balfour, Edw Green : Scottish surgeon-general, and writer on India, 1813 1889
Balfour, Fes Anglo Ind med officer, fl 1812.
Balfour, Fes Maitland, F R S Scot nat , 1851–82
Balfour, Sir Geo · Scot general and pol , 1809 1894
Balfour, Geo Wm Scottish physician and medical writer 1823–1904
Balfour, Sir Jas , of Pittendreich . Scottish judge and politician, 1583*
Balfour, Sir Jas · Scot antiq and hist , 1600*–1657
Balfour, Jas , of Pilrig · Scot advocate, 1705–1795.
Balfour, Jas · Scot-Austral politician, 1830–1913
Balfour, Jno · 3rd Ld Balfour of Burleigh, –1688.
Balfour, Jno Blair, 1st Baron Kinross of Glascune : Scottish judge, 1837 1905
Balfour, Jno Hutton, F R S · Scot bot , 1808 84
Balfour, Nisbet : British general, 1743–1823
Balfour, Rob Scot philos and philol , 1550*–1625*.
Balfour, Rob , 2nd Lord Balfour of Burleigh : military commander, –1663
Balfour, Rob., 5th Lord Balfour of Burleigh Jacobite, –1757.
Balfour, Thos Graham, F.R S ; Scottish physician, 1813–91.
Balfour, Walter Amer div and author 1776 1852.
Balfour, Sir Wm : Scot. parl general, –1660
Balfour, Wm. · English lieut.-colonel, 1785–1838
Balguy, Chas. English physician, 1708–1767
Balguy, Jno English Bangorian controversialist, philosopher and divine, 1686 1748
Balguy, Thos · English divine, 1716–1795
Balhorn, Ludw. Wilh. : German philol , –1777.
Baller, Hein der · German sculptor, fl. 1385 1390
Balliol, Alex. de Lord of Cavors and Chamberlain of Scotland, fl 1246*–1309*.
Balliol, Bern. de, the Elder · Scot. baron, fl 1135–1167.
Balliol, Bern de, the Younger · Scot. baron, fl. 1167
Balliol, Edw. de · King of Scotland, –1363.
Balliol, Hy. de · Chamberlain of Scotland, –1246.
Balliol, Jno. de Regent of Scotland and founder of Baliol College, Oxford, –1269.
Balliol, Jno. de : King of Scotland, 1249–1315.
Ball, Sir Alex. Jno. . British rear-admiral and Governor of Malta 1759–1809.
Ball, And · British naval captain, –1653
Ball, Dyer · Amer. physn. and educat , 1790–1866
Ball, Ephraim : American inventor, 1812–1872.
Ball, Frances, 'Mother Frances Mary Theresa' · Irish foundress of convent, 1794–1861
Ball, Hannah · Eng. Wesleyan Methodist, 1734–1792.
Ball, Jno · English priest and rebel, –1381.
Ball, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1585–1640.
Ball, Jno., F R S . Irish politician, naturalist and Alpine traveller, 1818–1889.
Ball, Jno. : Eng Presbyterian minister, 1665*–1745.
Ball, Jno Thos · Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1815–1898.
Ball, Nath · English divine, 1623–1681
Ball, Nich Irish judge, 1791–1865
Ball (Balle), Pet , F R S . Eng. physn , –1675.
Ball, Rob. Irish naturalist, 1802–1857.
Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell, F R.S. · Irish astronomer and astronomical writer, 1840–1913.
Ball, Sam. : English writer on tea, 1780–1874
Ball, Thos. · English Puritan divine, 1590–1659.
Ball, Thos : American sculptor, 1819– .
Ball, Valentine, F.R S Irish geologist, 1843 1895
Ball (Balle), Wm., F R S Eng astron , –1690
Ballance, Jno · Irish Prem of N. Zealand, 1839–93
Ballanche, Pierre Simon . French philos , 1776–1847
Ballanden : See Bollenden.
Ballantine, Jas. : Scottish painter on glass and littérateur, 1808 1877.
Ballantine, Wm. · Eng. sergeant-at-law, 1812–1887.
Ballantyne, Jas , of Edinburgh printer and journalist, 1772–1833.
Ballantyne, Jas. Rob., of Benares Scottish Orientalist, –1864.
Ballantyne, Jno. Scottish publisher, 1774 1821
Ballantyne, Jno Scottish divine, 1778–1830
Ballantyne, Rob Mich : Scot wr for boys, 1825 94.
Ballantyne, Thos · Scottish journalist, 1806 1871
Ballantyne, Wm . See Ballenden
Ballard, Bland · American pioneer, 1761–1853
Ballard, Edw. Geo. : Eng. miscell. wr., 1791–1860
Ballard, Geo : Eng. biog. and antiq , 1706–1755
Ballard, Hy E · American naval officer, 1785 1855.
Ballard, Jno · English R C. priest, –1586
Ballard, Jno. Arch. : British general, 1829–1880
Ballard, Sam Jas. · Brit vice-admiral, 1764*–1829.
Ballard, Volant Vashon Brit rear-adm., 1774*–1832
Ballarini, Simone : Italian librarian, 1716–1770*.
Ballasteros, Quiroga : Span. statesman –1908.
Ballenden (Ballantyne), Wm.: Scottish Roman Catholic divine, 1616–1661.
Ballesteros, Franc . Spanish general, 1770 1832.
Ballestrem, Count Franz : German pol., 1834–1910
Ballevian, Adolfo : President of Bolivia, –1874.
Ballew (Bellewe), Hy : English lawyer, 1707 1782
Ballexserd, Jacques med. wr at Geneva, 1726–1774.
Ballin, Claude . French goldsmith, 1615–1678
Ballingall, Sir Geo , F R S Regius Professor of Military Surgery in Edinburgh, 1780–1855.
Balliol . See Baliol
Balliston, Sir Alf. British naval captain, 1805
Ballois, Louis Jos. Phil. : Fr. statistical wr , 1778 1803.
Ballou, Hosea . American Universalist divine and author, 1771–1852
Ballou, Hosea · American Universalist divine and author, 1796 1861.
Ballou, Maturin Murray : American pioneer in illustrated journalism and writer, 1820–1895.
Bally, Jno. Ford · British general, 1845–1912.
Balmaceda, José Manuel : Pres of Chili, 1838 1891
Balmer, Franc. Javier : Span surg. and nat , fl. 1804
Balmer, Geo · English painter, –1846.
Balmer, Rob : Scot div. and theologian, 1787–1844.
Balmerino, Lords · See Elphinstone
Balmes, Jaime Luciano · Span politician, ecclesiastic, theologian and philosopher, 1810 1848
Balmford, Jas. : English divine, 1556– .
Balmford, Sam. : English Puritan divine, –1659*
Balmyle (Balmule), Nich de : Chancellor of Scotland and Bishop of Dunblane, –1320*
Balnaves, Hy. : Scottish politician and Calvinistic divine, 1512*–1579
Balnea, Hy. de : Eng. Carthusian monk, fl. 1400*
Balsham, Hugh de · Bishop of Ely and founder of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1286
Balta, José : President of Peru, –1872.
Baltard, Louis Pierre : French architect, painter and engraver, 1764–1846.
Baltard, Victor · French architect, 1805– .
Baltazarini : Italian violinist, fl 1577 1581.
Baltes, Pet. Jos. : Amer. divine and writer, 1827–1886
Balthasar, Christophe : Fr Prot. theol , 1588–1670*.
Balther, Saint : Presbyter of Lindistarne, –750.
Balticus, Mart. (Joh.) : German philol , 1532–1601.
Baltimore, Earls of . See Calvert.
Baltroddi, Walter de · Bp. of Caithness, –1270
Baltus, Joh. Franz . Jesuit of Metz and wr , 1667 1743
Baltzar, Thos., of Lubeck : violinist in England, 1630* 63
Baltzer, Rich. . German mathematician 1818–1887.
Balue, Jean de la : French cardinal, minister of Louis XI. and intriguer, 1421–1491.
Baluffi, Gaetano : Italian eccles hist., 1798–1866
Balun, Jno. de : See Baalun.
Baluze, Etienne . Fr. scholar, 1630–1718.

Baly, Wm , F R S · English physician, 1814 1861
Balzac, Honoré de · French novelist 1799–1850
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de : Fr writer, 1594 1654
Bamberger, Feid Germ. philologist, 1810–1855
Bamberger, Fried German marine and landscape painter 1814–1873
Bamberger, Heln von Austrian professor of medicine, 1822–1888
Bamberger, Ludw.. German politician, political writer and man of letters 1823–1899
Bambocci, Ant.· Italian painter, architect, sculptor and brassfounder, 1368*–1435
Bamboccio (Bamboche) See Pet van Laer.
Bambridge, Christopher See Bambridge
Bambridge, Thos. : Warden of Fleet Prison, fl 1729
Bamfield, Fes Eng Ejected Nonconf , –1684
Bamford, Sam : English Labour politician, weaver and poet, 1788–1872
Bampfield, Sir Coplestone Eng Royalist, 1636 91
Bampfield, Jos · Eng Royalist colonel, fl 1639 85
Bampfield, Thos. Speaker of House of Commons, –1693
Bampfylde, Coplestone Warre Eng patr , –1791.
Bampfylde, Jno Codrington . Eng poet, 1754–1796.
Bampton, Jno. : English theologian, fl. 1340
Bampton, Jno.· English divine and founder of the Bampton Lecture, 1690* 1751.
Banaji, Framji Cowasji · Indian Parsee merchant, agriculturist and philanthropist 1767–1851.
Banastre, Alard · Sheriff of Oxfordshire, fl 1174
Banbury, Earl of · See Knollys
Bancal des Issarts, Jean Hen · French Revolutionist, 1750 1826.
Banchieri, Adriano : Italian musician, poet, composer and writer, 1557*–1634.
Banchinus . See Bankyn
Banck, Jno van der Eng portrait patr 1694*–1739.
Banck, Karl · Germ. music. and comp , 1809 1889.
Banck, Laur Swedish civilian, –1662
Banck, Pet van der · Dutch line engraver in England, 1649–1697.
Bancroft, Aaron · American divine, 1755–1839
Bancroft, Edw , F.R S American-English chemist and naturalist, 1744–1821.
Bancroft, Edw Nath : English physician and author, 1772 1842.
Bancroft, Geo. · Eng. divine and translator, fl 1548.
Bancroft, Geo.. Amer hist. and statesm , 1800–1891.
Bancroft, Jno. · Master of University College and Bishop of Oxford 1574–1640.
Bancroft, Jno · Eng dramatist and surg., 1696.
Bancroft, Rich · Archbishop of Canterbury, 1544–1610
Bancroft, Thos · English poet, fl. 1633 1658.
Bancroft, Thos. · Eng vicar of Polton, 1756 1811.
Bandarra, Gonz. Eannes . Port poet, 1556*.
Bandel, Ern. von · German sculptor, 1800–1876.
Bandello, Matt. · Ital novelist and poet, 1480–1562.
Banderali, Davidde : Italian singer, 1789–1849
Bandiera, Attilio : Italian patriot, 1811–1844.
Bandiera, Emilio · Italian patriot, 1810–1844
Bandinel, Bulkeley : Eng. Bodleian libr., 1781–1861.
Bandinel, Dav. : Dean of Jersey, –1644 45.
Bandinel, Jas. · English Civil servant, 1783–1849
Bandinelli, Baccio or Bart · Flor sculp. 1493–1560.
Bandini, Angiolo Maria Florentine antiquary and bibliographer, 1726 1800
Bandini, Juan · American politician, 1800–1859
Bandula, Mengyee Maha : Burmese statesman and general, 1825.
Banduri, Anselmo : Italian Benedictine and antiquary, 1671–1743.
Bane (Bean), Jas.: Bishop of St Andrews and Lord Chamberlain, –1332.
Baner (Banier, Bannier), Joh. von · Swedish general, 1596–1641.
Banerjea, Durgagati : Indian official, 1838–1903.
Banerjea, Krishna Mohan · Indian convert to Christianity, professor, linguist and writer, 1813 85.
Banerji, Hem Chandra · Indian lawyer and poet, 1838 1902.
Banes, Dom. . See Bannes
Banestre, Gilb 'Master of the Children of the Royal Chapel,' and musical composer, fl. 1482–1483.
Banffy, Bar Desiderius . Hung Premier, 1843–1911.
Bang, Anton Christ Norwegian historian and Bishop of Christiania, 1840–1913.
Bang, Pehr : Swedish divine, 1633–1696.
Bang, Thos : Finnish philologist, 1600–1661
Bangor, Hugh · See Hugh of Bangor
Bangs, Fes Nehemiah Amer lawyer, 1828 1885
Bangs, Nathan American divine and controversialist, 1778 1862
Banier, Ant French philologist, 1673–1741
Banim, Jno Irish novelist and dram 1798 1842.
Banim, Mich. . Irish novelist, 1796 1874
Banister, Hy. Chas : English 'cellist, 1831 1897.
Banister (Banester), Jno : English physician and surgical writer, 1540–1610.
Banister, Jno : Eng. viol. and mus comp , 1630–1679
Banister, Jno.. English botanist, 1602*.
Banister, Rich . English oculist, –1624
Banister, Sir Wm : Bar. of the Exchcq , –1721
Banke, Rich English judge, fl. 1410
Bankert, Adrian : Dutch admiral, 1684
Bankert, Jos van Trappen : Dutch adm , 1646*.
Bankes, Geo. : Eng. Bar of the Exchcq , 1788–1856
Bankes, Hy : English historian, 1757 1834.
Bankes, Sir Jno. : Eng Lord Chief Justice, 1589–1644.
Bankes, Lady Mary : English heroine of Corfe Castle, –1661.
Bankes, Wm. Jno. : Eng Eastern trav –1855.
Bankhead, Jas. : Amer brig-general, 1783–1856
Bankhead, Jno. : Irish Presbyt. minister, 1738–1833.
Banks : Scottish showman, fl 1588–1637.
Banks, Ben : English violin maker, 1750–1795.
Banks, Dav · American publisher, 1786 1871.
Banks, Sir Edw : English builder, 1769*–1835.
Banks, Geo Linnæus : Eng. miscell. wr., 1821–1881.
Banks, Isabella (*née* Varley) : English poet and novelist, 1821–1897.
Banks, Jno.. English dramatist, fl 1696.
Banks, Jno. : English bookseller and miscellaneous writer, 1709–1751
Banks, Jno Sherbrooke : English soldier, 1811–1857.
Banks, Sir Jno. Thos.. Irish physician, 1815*–1908.
Banks, Sir Jos., P R S. : Eng. naturalist, 1743 1820.
Banks, Nath. Prentiss · American statesman, general and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1816 1894.
Banks, Sarah Sophia : English naturalist, 1744–1818
Banks, Thos , R A · English sculptor, 1735–1805.
Banks, Thos Christopher English general, 1765–1854
Banks, Sir Wm. Mitchell · Scottish surg., 1842–1904
Banks, Wm. Stott · English antiquary, 1820 1872.
Bankwell (Bakwell, Banquelle), Jno de English judge, –1308
Bankwell, Roger de English judge, fl 1340
Bankyn (Banckyne), Jno English Augustinian friar, fl. 1382
Bannard, Jno · English Augustinian friar, fl. 1412
Bannatyne, Geo · Scottish antiquary, 1545 1608*
Bannatyne, Rich · Scot. see to Jno Knox, –1605.
Bannatyne, Sir Wm. Macleod Scottish judge and writer, 1743–1833
Banneker, Ben : American mathem , 1731–1806
Bannerman, Alex · English engraver, fl 1766
Bannerman, Sir Alex · Brit col gov , 1783–1864
Bannerman, Anne Scottish poetess, –1829
Bannerman, Sir Hy Campbell See Campbell-Bannerman
Bannerman, Jas : Scottish theologian, 1807–1868
Bannerman, Wm . Anglo-Indian general, 1828–1914.
Bannes, Dom. · Spanish writer on Aristotle and the Fathers, 1538–1604
Bannier (Banner), Joh Gust. von Swedish general, 1596*–1641.
Bannister, Chas Eng actor and vocalist, 1738–1804.
Bannister, Jno : English comedian, 1760–1836
Bannister, Jno English philologist 1816–1873
Bannister, Saxe : English miscell. writer, 1790–1877
Bansley, Chas · English poet, fl 1548
Banti, Brigida Georgi · Italian singer, 1759–1806
Banting, Wm. English wr on corpulence, 1797–1878
Bantock, Geo. Granville : English surgeon and medical writer, 1837–1913
Banvard, Jos.. Amer miscell. writer, 1810– .
Banville, Theod Faullain de · French poet and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1891
Banyer, Hy. : English medical writer, fl. 1739
Bapst, Valentin German printer and bookseller, fl 1530–1545
Baptiste, Jean Bapt , 'Monnover'. Flemish-English painter of fruit and flowers, 1636 1699

Baptiste, Jno Gaspar Flemish-English painter of drapery and background, –1691
Baptiste Anet: French violinist, –1755
Baptistin, Jean Bapt Struck Italian musical composer, 1690*–1755
Bar, Franç de. French scholar, 1538–1606.
Bär, Franz Josef: Swiss Germ engineer, 1809–1890
Bar Hebræus · Syrian scholar and Catholicus of the Jacobite Church, 1226–1286.
Bar, Karl Ludw von. German jurist, 1836–1913
Bär, Seligmann · German Orientalist, 1825–1897
Barabbino, Simone. Italian painter, 1585*– .
Barach, Moritz, 'Dr M Marzroth'. Austrian writer and poet, 1818–1888
Baradæus, 'Zanzalus Jacobus'. See Jacob
Baraga, Fried Austrian Roman Catholic Bishop of Marquette and Indian philologist, 1797–1868.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Louis Marshal of France, 1795–1854.
Barahona de Soto, Luis Spanish poet, 1535*–1595
Baralt, Rafael Maria Spanish-Amer poet, 1810–
Baranda, Ped Sainz de Mex. nav. off, 1787–1845
Baranoff, Alex Andrevich: Governor of Russian America, 1746–1819
Barante, Amable Guil Prosper Brugière Baron de French historian and statesman, 1782–1866
Baranzano, Giov Ant Redemptus Piedmontese mathematician, 1590–1622
Baratier, Joh Phil German scholar, 1721–1740
Baratieri, Gen Italian general, 1841–1901
Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich. Russian poet, 1800–1844
Barba, Alvarez Alonzo Spanish priest and metallurgist, fl 1720
Barba, Pedro: 1st Governor of Havana, fl. 1520
Barbacena, F C. Brant, Marquis of. Brazilian soldier and statesman, 1772–1841
Barbadillo, Alonso Geronimo de Salas Spanish dramatist, 1580*–1630
Barbadoro, Bart. Florentine philologist, fl 16th cent.
Barbaja, Dom. · Italian-Austrian theatre director, 1778–1841.
Barbar, Thos English divine, fl 1587
Barbarelli, Giorgio (Giorgione): Venetian painter, 1477–1511
Barbarini, Franc Italian poet, 1264–1348
Barbarini, Franz Austrian landscape painter and engraver, 1804–1873
Barbarj, Jacopo de (Jacob Walch and Master of the Caduceus) · Venetian pntr and engrav, 1450*–
Barbaro, Dan · Venetian diplomatist, 1528–1569.
Barbaro, Dan Coadjutor Patriarch of Aquileia and philologist, 1513(14)–1574*
Barbaro, Ermolao. Bishop of Verona, scholar and translator of Æsop, 1410*–1471
Barbaro, Ermolao, of Venice: Patriarch of Aquileia, scholar and translator of Aristotle, 1454–1493
Barbaro, Franc Procurator of St Mark's, Venice, 1398–1454
Barbarossa · See Frederick I, Emperor
Barbarossa I., Horush Corsair King of Algiers, 1474*–1518.
Barbarossa II., Hader (Khair Eddin) Corsair King of Algiers, –1546
Barbaroux, Chas Jean Marie French scientific writer and revolutionist, 1767–1794
Barbatelli, Bernardino, 'Poccetti'. Italian painter, 1542–1612
Barbauld, Anna Lætitia (*née* Aikin) · English poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1825
Barbazan, Arn Guil, 'Le Chevalier sans Reproche' French general, –1432*.
Barbazan, Etienne French writer, 1696–1770
Barbe, 'Esther': Queen of Poland, –1525
Barbé-Marbois, Franç, Marq de: Fr. pol, 1745–1837.
Barbe Radziwil, Queen of Poland: wife of Sigismund Augustus, 1551
Barbeau de la Bruyère, Jean Louis French man of letters, 1710–1781
Barbella, Emanuele Italian violinist and musical composer, 1773
Barber, Chas English landscape painter, 1854
Barber, Chas Burton. Eng anim pntr, 1845–1894
Barber, Chas Chapman English barrister, –1882
Barber, Christopher Eng min painter, 1736–1810
Barber, Edw: English Baptist minister, –1674*.
Barber, Fes · American adjutant-general, 1751–1783
Barber, Jno.: English divine and civilian friend of Cranmer, –1549
Barber, Jno. Warner Amer. historian, 1798–1885
Barber, Jos.: English landscape painter, 1757–1811.
Barber, Mary: Irish poetess, 1690*–1757
Barber, Mary Augustine. Amer educat, 1789–1860
Barber, Sam · Irish Presbyterian divine, 1738*–1811
Barber du Bourg, Jacques French physician and botanist, 1709–1779
Barberini, Ant.: French cardinal, Archbishop of Reims and ambassador, 1608–1671
Barberino: See also Urban VIII, Pope.
Barberino (Barbarino), Franc Ital poet, 1264–1348.
Barbès, Armand: French Socialist, 1809–1870
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée French littérateur, 1808–1889
Barbeyrac, Chas French physician, 1629–1699
Barbeyrac, Jean French historical and juridical writer, 1674–1744
Barbié d'Aucourt, Jean French anti-Jesuit writer, 1641–1694.
Barbié du Bocage, Alex. Franç. French Biblical geographer, 1798–1835.
Barbie du Bocage, Jean Denis · Fr. geog, 1760–1825
Barbier, Ant. Alex.: Fr. libr. and bibliog., 1765–1825
Barbier, Hen Aug. Fr. dramatist and poet, 1805–82
Barbier, Jules: French dramatist, 1824–1901.
Barbier, Louis (Abbé de la Rivière). French bishop, 1593–1670.
Barbiere, Domenico del (Domenico Fiorentino) Florent painter, sculptor and engraver, 1506*– .
Barbieri, Francesco (Da Leguano) · Italian historian and landscape painter, 1623–1698.
Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo · Spanish musical composer and critic, 1823–1894.
Barbieri, Giov. Francesco (Guercino) · Italian religious and mythical painter, 1591–1666.
Barbieri, Paolo Ant. Ital. pntr of still life, 1596–1640.
Barbireau, Barbirian, Barbicola, Barbyrianus. Barbarian Baruyrianus and Barbingant, Jacques · Flemish musician, –1491.
Barbon, Nich.: English founder of Fire Insurance and economist, 1640*–1698
Barbon (Barebone, Barebones), Praise-God English Anabaptist, 1596*–1679.
Barbosa, Arias (Ayres) · Portuguese scholar and reviver of learning, –1530
Barbosa, Augustino: Portuguese canonist, 1590–1649
Barbosa, Eman.: Portuguese lawyer, 1548*–1618.
Barbosa, Pedro Portuguese lawyer, 1606
Barbou, Jean: French printer, fl 1539
Barbou, Jean Jos.: printer at Paris, –1752
Barbou, Jos.: printer at Paris, –1737.
Barbou, Jos. Gérard: classical printer at Paris, 1715–1813.
Barbou, Hugues. French printer, fl. 1580.
Barbou, Hugues · French printer, –1808
Barbour, Jas. · American statesman, 1775–1842
Barbour, Jno. · Scot. poet and hist, 1316*–1395
Barbour, Jno. Merrett. Amer. judge, 1807–1881
Barbour, Jno S. · American politician, 1790–1855
Barbour, Lucien: American jurist, 1811
Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo Amer. legal wr, 1811–
Barboux, Henri: French barrister, –1910
Barby, Joh. Hein. Christ Germ philol, 1765–1837.
Barca, Franc: Spanish statesman, 1831–1883.
Barcena, Alfonso de. Spanish gram., 1606–1723
Barcham, Jno.: See Barkham.
Barchochebas (Shimeon Bar Cochba) · Bagdad Jewish pseudo-Messiah, –135(6)
Barchusen (Barkhausen), Joh Conrad · German philosopher, physician and chemist, 1666–1723.
Barcia, And Gonz de. Span historian, –1743.
Barclay, Alex.: Scottish poet, scholar and divine, 1476*–1552
Barclay, And Whyte · Scottish physician, 1817–84
Barclay, Dav: Scot Royalist and Quaker, 1610–
Barclay, Sir Geo · Scot conspirator, fl 1696.
Barclay, Hugh: Scottish lawyer 1799–1884
Barclay, Jno.: Scottish satirist and Latin poet, 1582–1621
Barclay, Jno Scottish divine, 1645–1710
Barclay, Jno · Scottish divine and founder of Bereans (Barclayans), 1734–1798
Barclay, Jno: Brit. general of marines, 1741–1823
Barclay, Jno.: Scottish anatomist, 1758–1826
Barclay, Jos.: Bishop in Jerusalem, 1831–1879

Barclay, Rob. Scot. Quaker writer and Governor of New Jersey, 1648–1690.
Barclay, Rob British soldier, 1774–1811.
Barclay, Captain Rob.: See Allardice
Barclay, Rob · Eng. eccles. historiographer, 1833–76.
Barclay, Rob H: British naval officer, –1837
Barclay, Thos · Scottish professor at Toulouse and Poitiers, fl 1620.
Barclay, Thos.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1792–1873
Barclay, Thos. Adj.-Gen. of Nova Scotia, 1753–1830.
Barclay, Wm. Scot jurist in France, 1546–1608
Barclay, Wm · Scot. miscell writer, 1570*–1630*
Barclay, Wm Eng miniature painter, 1797–1850
Barclay de Tolly, Mich. Andreas: Russian field-marshal, 1761–1818
Barco Centenera: Spanish poet, fl. 16th century.
Barcochab: See Barchochebas.
Barcos, Mart. d': French Jansenist, 1600–1678
Barcroffe, Thos. English musical composer and divine, –1610*.
Bard, Hy, Viscount Bellamont · British soldier and diplomatist, 1604*–1660
Bard, Jno. · Amer. physn and med. wr., 1716–1799
Bard, Sam: Amer physn and med. wr., 1742–1821
Bard, Wm.: Amer promoter of Life Insurance, 1777–1853.
Bardaisan: Christian teacher in Mesopotamia and writer, 154–222.
Bardanes (Philippicus) Emperor of the East, fl. 711–713.
Bardelby, Rob de English judge, fl 1323
Bardelebeu, Adolf von Germ. physn, 1819–1895.
Bardella, Ant Neldi · Ital music, 16th and 17th cents
Bardesanes, of Edessa heresiarch, fl. 172*.
Bardet, Pierre French advocate, 1591–1685.
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried Germ. philos., 1761–1808
Bardili, Wilh. Hein · German librarian, 1789–1847
Bardin, Pierre · French academician and writer, 'Le Grand Chambellan de France,' 1590–1637
Bardney, Rich. of Eng. Benedictine and hog., fl 1503.
Bardolf, Hugh: English justiciar of the Curia Regis, –1203.
Bardolf, Thos., Baron Bardolf. warrior, 1368–1408
Bardolf, Wm.: English baronial leader and lord of Wirmgay, –1275(6).
Bardolph See Bardolf
Bardon, Michel Franc Dandré: French painter and engraver 1700–1783
Bardou-Duhamel See Duhamel
Bardoux, Agénor · French statesman, 1829–1897
Bardsley, Sir Jas Lomax. Eng. physn., 1801–1876.
Bardsley, Sam Argent · Eng physn., 1764–1851.
Bardsley, Jno. Wareing Bp. of Carlisle, 1835–1904.
Bardwell, Thos Eng port. painter, –1780*.
Barebones, Praise-God See Barbon
Bareith, Frederica Sophie Wilhelmine, Margravine of, 1709–1758
Barenger, Jas · English animal painter, 1788–1831.
Barent Van Brussel: See Orley
Barents or **Barentsen,** Dietrich Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1534–1592
Barents, Willem: Dutch navigator, –1597
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand · Fr revol., 1755–1841
Baret (Barret), Jno · Eng lexicographer, –1580*.
Baretti, Gius. Marcantonio: Italian lexicographer and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1789.
Barff, Alb · English divine, 1828–1913.
Barff, Sam: English promotor of Greek Independence, 1793*–1880
Barford, Wm. Eng scholar and divine, –1792.
Barfus, Paul · German engraver, 1823–1895.
Bargæus: See Angelio
Bargagli, Scipione · Tuscan writer, –1612
Bargiel, Woldemar · German musician and composer, 1828–1897.
Bargrave, Isaac. English divine and Royal chaplain, 1586–1643.
Bargrave, Jno. · English divine, 1610–1680
Barham, Chas Foster · Eng physician, 1804–1884.
Barham, Chas Middleton · See Middleton, Chas
Barham, Fcs. Foster, 'The Abst' English editor and theologian, 1808–1871.
Barham, Sir Geo.. English expert on dairying, 1836–1913
Barham, Hy, F.R.S. · English writer on natural history, –1726.
Barham, Nich.: English lawyer, –1577.
Barham, Rich Harris. English divine and humorist, 'Ingoldsby Legends,' 1788–1845.
Barham, Thos Foster English musician and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1844
Barham, Thos Foster: English physician and classical scholar, 1794–1869.
Barham, Wm. Foster: English poet, 1802–1847*.
Barillon, Hen. de · Bp. of Luçon, 1639–1699
Barine, Mme Arvède (Mme Chas. Vincent) · French essayist, 1840–1908.
Baring, Alex, 1st Baron Ashburton · financier and statesman, 1774–1848
Baring, Chas.: Bishop of Durham, 1807–1879
Baring, Eberhard. Germ sold and philol, 1608–1659
Baring, Sir Fcs London merchant, 1740–1810
Baring, Sir Fcs. Thornhill, Lord Northbrook: statesman, 1796–1866.
Baring, Harriet, Lady Ashburton. English social leader, –1857.
Baring, Thos.: Eng financier, 1799–1873.
Baring, Thos. Geo, 1st Earl of Northbrook: statesman, 1826–1904
Baring, Wm. Bingham, 2nd Baron Ashburton. statesman, 1799–1864
Barker, And · merchant of Bristol, 1577
Barker, Ben, of Bath Eng lands pntr, 1776–1838
Barker, Chas., Spackman English-French organ builder, 1806–1879
Barker, Sir Christopher: English Garter King of Arms, –1549.
Barker (Barkar), Christopher. English printer, 1529*–1599.
Barker, Collet: Australian explorer, 1784–1831
Barker, Edmond. English physician, 1721–1780*.
Barker, Edm Hy: Eng class. schol, 1788–1839.
Barker, Fcs: Irish medical writer, –1859*
Barker, Fred · 2nd Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan of Australia, 1808–1882
Barker, Geo of Birmingham English benefactor, 1776–1845.
Barker, Sir Geo. Digby Brit general and colonial governor, 1833–1914
Barker, Sir Geo Rob British colonel, 1817–1861.
Barker, Hy Aston. Irish panorama painter, 1774–1856
Barker, Hugh English lawyer, –1632
Barker, Jac · Amer financier, 1779–1871
Barker, Jas British naval captain, 1772–1838
Barker, Jas Nelson American dramatist and author, 1784–1854
Barker, Jas. Wm American merchant and politician, 1815–1869.
Barker, Jno. · Eng scholar and logician, fl 1464
Barker, Jno. British naval captain, 1653.
Barker, Jno English Presbyt div, 1682–1762
Barker, Jno · Eng medical writer, 1708–1748
Barker, Jno British Consul-General in Egypt, 1771–1849
Barker, Jno Clerk of the Parliaments, Victoria, –1891
Barker, Sir Jno.: English industr, 1840–1914
Barker, Josiah: Amer shipbuilder, 1763–1843
Barker, Jos · English preacher, author and controversialist, 1806–1875
Barker, Math. Eng Noncont div., 1619–1698.
Barker, Matth. Hy. 'The Old Sailor'. English naval novelist, 1790–1846
Barker, Rob English printer, –1645
Barker, Sir Rob · British Commander-in Chief in Bengal 1729*–1789.
Barker, Rob Irish pntr and panoramist, 1739–1806.
Barker, Sam. English Hebraist, 1686–1759
Barker, Thos. English writer on angling, fl. 1651
Barker, Thos · English scientific and miscellaneous writer and astronomer, 1722–1809
Barker, Thos, of Bath · English landscape and subject painter, 1769–1847
Barker, Thos Scot mathematician, 1838–1907
Barker, Thos Jones · Eng painter, 1815–1882
Barker, Thos Rich Eng Independent minister, 1799–1870.
Barker, Wm.: English translator, fl. 1572
Barker, Wm. Burckhardt. English Orientalist, 1810*–1856.
Barker, Wm Higgs: Eng. Hebraist, 1744–1815
Barkham (Barcham), Jno.. English divine and antiquary, 1572*–1642.

Barkhausen. See Barchusen.
Barking, Rich de: English judge –1246.
Barkly, Arth. Cecil Stuart Eng col gov, 1843–90.
Barkly, Sir Hy.: English col. gov., 1815–1898.
Barksdale, Clem.: Eng author and div., 1609–1687.
Barksdale, Wm.: Amer brigadier-gen., 1821–1863.
Barkstead, Jno.: Eng regicide, –1662
Barksted, Wm.. Eng actor and poet, fl 1611.
Barkworth (Lambert), Mark: English Benedictine monk and martyr, –1601
Barlaam, Bern: Bishop of Geraci and philologist, 1300–1348.
Barlaeus (van Baerle), Casp.: Dutch-Latin poet, 1584–1648
Barlaeus (van Baerle), Lamb: Dutch scholar and annotator, 1595–1655
Barlandus (Barlandt) Adrian van: Dutch critic and historical writer, 1487–1542
Barlee, Sir Fred Palgrave: Colonial Secretary for W. Australia, 1827–1884.
Barletta, Gab. Ital Domin. preacher, 1400*– .
Barley, Wm.: English music printer, fl, 1692–1709
Barling, Jno.. English Dissenting min., 1804–1883
Barlow, Arth.: English navigator, –1620*
Barlow, Edw., 'Ambrose' English Benedictine and martyr, 1587–1641.
Barlow (Booth), Edw.. Eng priest and mechanician, 1639–1719.
Barlow, Fes Eng pntr of animals, 1626*–1702
Barlow, Sir Geo Hilaro Anglo-Indian statesman, 1762–1847.
Barlow, Geo Hilaro. Eng physician, 1806–66
Barlow, Hy. Clark: Eng wr on Dante, 1806–1876
Barlow, Jas Wm.: Irish scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1913
Barlow, Joel: Amer. statesm. and poet, 1754–1812
Barlow, Pet., F R.S: English mathematician and physicist, 1776–1862.
Barlow, Pet Wm Eng civil engineer, 1809–85.
Barlow, Sir Rob. English admiral, 1757–1813
Barlow, Rudesind. English Benedictine monk, 1585–1656.
Barlow, Thos Bishop of Lincoln, 1607–1691
Barlow, Thos Harris: Amer inventor of planetarium, 1789–1865
Barlow, Thos Oldham, R A: English mezzotint engraver, 1824–1889.
Barlow, Thos Worthington English antiquary and naturalist, 1823*–1856
Barlow, Wm.: Bishop of Chichester and Protestant exile, –1569*
Barlow, Wm Bishop of Lincoln, 1613
Barlow, Wm Hagger English divine, 1833–1908
Barlow, Wm. Hy. Eng engineer, 1812–1902
Barlow(e), Wm Eng div and nat philos., –1625.
Barmby, Jno Goodwyn English Christian Socialist, 1820–1881.
Barnaba da Modena religious painter, fl 1370.
Barnabas, St. missionary and saint, fl 38
Barnaby, Sir Nath. Eng nav archt, 1829–1915
Barnard, Sir And. Fes.: Brit. gen, 1773–1855
Barnard, Anne, Lady, Scottish ballad poetess, 'Auld Robin Gray,' 1750–1825
Barnard, Charl Alington, 'Claribel' English ballad writer, 1830–1869.
Barnard, Chas.. Amer author and dram., 1838– .
Barnard, Dan Dewey American lawyer and politician, 1797–1861.
Barnard, Edw: English Provost of Eton, 1717–1781
Barnard, Edw Wm.: English divine, scholar and poet, 1791–1828.
Barnard, Fred.. English humorous artist, 1846–96
Barnard, Fred Aug. Porter: American educationist and scientist 1809–1889.
Barnard Hy: American educationist, 1811–1900.
Barnard, Sir Hy. Wm.: Brit. lieut.-gen, 1799–1857
Barnard, Isaac D.: American senator, 1791–1834.
Barnard, Jno.: Eng music. and divine, fl 1641
Barnard (Bernard), Jno: Eng div and biog –1683.
Barnard, Jno: English philosopher geographer and supporter of James II, fl 1685–1693
Barnard, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London and statesman, 1685–1764
Barnard, Jno.: American divine, 1681–1770.
Barnard, Jno. Gross American major-general and mathematician, 1815–1882.
Barnard, Thos: Bishop of Limerick, 1728–1806
Barnard, Wm.: Bishop of Derry, 1697–1708
Barnard, Wm Eng mezzotint engraver, 1774–1849.
Barnardiston, Sir Nath. Eng. Puritan, 1588–1653.
Barnardiston, Sir Sam English politician and Deputy-Governor of E India Co, 1620–1707.
Barnardiston, Sir Thos English Parliamentarian, –1669.
Barnardiston, Thos.. English legal reporter and serjeant-at-law, –1752
Barnardo, Thos. Jno: Irish philanth., 1845–1905
Barnato, Barnett Isaac: English-South African financier, 1852–1897.
Barnaud, Nic.: French alchemist, fl 16th cent
Barnave, Ant. Pierre Jos. Marie French statesman and orator, 1761–1793.
Barnby, Sir Jos. Eng. mus. comp, 1838–1896.
Barnekow, Alb., Baron von Germ gen, 1809–1895.
Barner, Jac.: Germ. physn. and chem, 1641–1686.
Barnes: See also Berners
Barnes, Alb.. Amer. theol and wr., 1798–1870.
Barnes, Alf. Smith: American publisher, 1817–1888.
Barnes, Ambr: English Nonconformist, 1627–1710.
Barnes, Barnabe. English poet, 1569*–1609.
Barnes, Dan. Hy.: Amer educationist, 1785–1828.
Barnes, Sir Edw.: British soldier and Governor of Ceylon, 1776–1838.
Barnes, Jas.: American major-general, 1809*–1869.
Barnes, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk. –1661
Barnes, Jno. Gorell, Lord Gorell. English judge, 1848–1913.
Barnes, Jos. K: Amer U S surg-gen, 1817–1883
Barnes, Josh.: Eng Hellenist and hist, 1654–1712.
Barnes, Juliana See Berners
Barnes, Phinehas. Amer school and pol, 1811–1871.
Barnes, Rich Bishop of Durham, 1532–1587
Barnes, Rob: English chaplain to Henry VIII and Protestant martyr, 1495–1540
Barnes, Rob: Eng physn and med wr, 1817–1907.
Barnes, Thos: English Unitarian minister and educationist, 1747–1810
Barnes, Thos.. editor of 'Times,' 1785–1841
Barnes, Thos.: English cricketer, 1849–1875.
Barnes, Wm: English poet, 1800–1886
Barnestapolius, Obertus: See Turner, Robert
Barnet, Jno Bishop of Ely, 1373.
Barnett, Curtis British naval officer, 1746
Barnett, Jno. English singer and musical composer, 1802–1890.
Barnett, Jno. Fes Eng music. and comp, 1837–1912
Barnett, Morris Eng. actor and dramatist, 1800–56
Barnett, Sam Aug English divine and social worker, founder of Toynbee Hall, 1844–1913
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden. Dutch statesman, 1547(9)–1619
Barnewall, Ant. Irish officer in the German army, 1721–1739.
Barnewall, Jno., 3rd Lord Trimleston. High Chancellor of Ireland, 1470–1538
Barnewall, Nich.: 1st Visct Kingsland, 1592–1664.
Barnewall, Nich.: 3rd Visct Kingsland, 1668–1725.
Barnewall (Barnwall), Sir Patrick: Irish lawyer, –1622
Barnewall, Rich. Vaughan: English barrister, 1780–1842
Barney, Jos.: Eng fruit and flower pntr, 1751–1827.
Barney, Josh.: Amer naval commander, 1759–1818
Barnfield, Rich: English poet, 1574–1627
Barnham, Benedict: English merchant and benefactor of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, 1559–1598
Barnham, Sir Fes Eng. Parliamentarian, 1646*.
Barnim I., 'The Good': Duke of Pomerania-Stettin, 1209*–1278
Barnim III., 'The Great': Duke of Pomerania-Stettin, 1303*–1368
Barnim XI.: Duke of Pomerania, 1501–1573
Barningham, Jno.: English theologian, –1448
Barns, Wm: American divine, 1795*–1865.
Barnston Jno.: English divine, –1645.
Barnum, Hy. A.: American soldier and harbour master of New York, 1833–1892.
Barnum, Phineas Taylor: Amer. showman, 1810–91.
Barnum, Wm. H.: American senator, 1818–1889.
Barnum, Zenas: American capitalist, 1810–1865
Barnwell, Rob.: American politician, 1762–1814
Barnwell, Rob Woodward: Amer statesm, 1801–82
Baro (Baron), Pierre: French Protestant professor of divinity at Cambridge, 1534–1599

Barocchio (Barozzi), Giacomo Ital archt., 1507–73.
Baroccio (Barocchi), Federigo, Ital pntr., 1528–1612
Baroccio (Barozzi), Jac. da Vignola Italian architect, 1507–1573
Baroche, Pierre Jules · French statesman, 1802– .
Baron (Barron) Barth. (Bonaventura): Irish Franciscan writer, –1696.
Baron, Bernard Fr engrav in England, 1762
Baron, Ernst Theophilus: Germ music., 1696 1760.
Baron (Barron), Geoffrey: Irish rebel, 1651
Baron, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1786–1851
Baron, Jul German jurist, 1833–1898
Baron, Mich: French actor, 1653 1729
Baron (Barron), Rich: English republican propagandist, –1766
Baron, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1593*–1639
Baron, Rob Eng poet and dramatist, fl. 1645
Baron, Steph: Eng Franciscan friar, –1520*
Baronelni (Purpurinus) Italian theologian, fl 1670
Baroni, Leonora: Ital. singer and poet, fl. 17th cent
Baronius, Cesare: Italian cardinal and ecclesiastical historian, 1538–1607
Barons (Barnes), Wm · Bishop of London, –1505.
Baronsdale, Wm. English physician, –1608
Baross, Gabor · Hungarian statesman, 1848–1892
Barowe (Barrow), Thos · English ecclesiastic and judge, –1497*.
Barozzi · See also Baroccio and Barocchio
Barozzi, Franc.: Venetian philologist, 1587
Barr, Amelia Edith · American authoress, 1831
Barr, Rob. · Scottish-Canadian journalist novelist and schoolmaster, 1850–1912
Barraband, Pierre Paul. French painter of birds, 1767–1809
Barracco, Giov Ital antiq and art collector –1914
Barradas, Isidro Spanish soldier, fl 1830
Barragan, Miguel · 10th Pres of Mexico, 1789–1835
Barral, Pierre · Fr abbé and Jansenist, –1772.
Barralet, Jno Jas French water-colour painter in Ireland, –1812
Barrallier, Fes. (Louis) British lieutenant-colonel, Colonial explorer and surveyor, 1773*–1853.
Barrande, Joachim. Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1799–1883.
Barras, Chas. M.: American actor, 1826–1873.
Barras, Louis de, Count. French lieutenant-general of marines, –1800*
Barras, Paul Jean Franç. Nic. French revolutionist, 1755–1829.
Barratt, Alf.. English philosophical wr., 1844–1881.
Barratt, E.. English cricketer, 1844–1891.
Barratt, Thos. J.: Eng. indust. and antiq., 1841–1914.
Barraud, Hy: Eng port and subject pntr., 1811–74.
Barraud, Wm.: English animal painter, 1810–1850.
Barraza, José L.: Mexican Jesuit, 1737–1843
Barré, Madame du: See Dubarry
Barré, Antonio: Italian musical composer and printer, fl. 1550–1588
Barré, Aut. Jos Lefevre de la · American naval officer and Governor of Guiana, 1625* 1688.
Barré, Guil. Vinc.: Fr historical writer, 1760*–1829.
Barré, Isaac: Brit soldier and pol, 1726–1802.
Barre, Jean Auguste French sculptor and medallist, 1811–1896.
Barre, Jean Franç. le Fèvre, Chevalier de. French Sacrilegist, 1747–1766
Barré, Jos., of Paris French historian, 1692*–1764.
Barre, Leonard Belgian singer, fl. 1537–1552.
Barré, Louis Franç Jos de la · French historical writer, 1688–1738
Barré, Rich.: Eng eccles. and judge, fl 1170–1202.
Barré, Wm Vinc · See Barré, Guil. Vinc.
Barreda, Gabino. Mexican physician and scientist, 1820–1881.
Barrelier, Jacques: French botanist, 1606–1673
Barrère, Pierre French physn. and nat., 1690*–1755.
Barret, Apollon Marie Rose Fr. music, 1804–1879.
Barret, Geo., 'the Elder'. Irish landscape painter, 1728–1784
Barret, Geo, 'the Younger'. Irish landscape painter, –1842
Barret, Jean Jacques de: French philol., 1717–1792
Barret, Jno. Eng. Carmelite friar, –1563.
Barret, Jno. lexicographer. See Baret.
Barret, Jno. English Nonconf. divine, 1631–1713.
Barret, Jos. English theological writer, 1665–1699
Barret, Pat Irish ecclesiastic and judge, –1415.
Barret, Rich.: English R.C. divine, –1599.
Barret, Rob.. Eng. military and poetical wr., fl 1600.
Barret, Wm: British Consul at Aleppo, –1584.
Barret, Wm. English divine, fl. 1595.
Barrett: See also Barret.
Barrett, Ben. Fisk: Amer. div. and writer, 1808–1892.
Barrett, Eaton Stannard: Irish poet, 1786–1820.
Barrett, Edw.: American naval officer, 1828–1880
Barrett, Eliz.: See Browning.
Barrett, Fred. · English jockey, 1867–1895.
Barrett, Geo.: English actuary, 1752–1821
Barrett, Geo. Hooker · Amer. comedian, 1794–1860.
Barrett, Jno.: Eng. org. and song writer, 1674*–
Barrett, Jno.: British naval captain, –1810
Barrett, Jno · English Orientalist, 1753–1821.
Barrett, Lawrence: American actor, 1838–1891
Barrett, Lucas: Eng geol and naturalist, 1837–1862.
Barrett, Steph: Eng classical tutor, 1718–1801.
Barrett, Wm. English surgeon and antiquary, and friend of Chatterton, 1733–1789.
Barrett, Wm. Alex.: Eng wr. on music, 1834–1891
Barrett, Wilson: English actor and dram., 1846–1904
Barrett-Hamilton, Gerald Edwin Hamilton: Irish zoologist, 1872–1914.
Barri, Gab.: Italian historian, fl. 16th cent.
Barri, Giraldus de · See Giraldus Cambrensis.
Barrie, Alex. Ogilvie. Scottish educat., 1842–1914.
Barrière, Jean de la French reformer, 1544–1600.
Barrière, Théod. French dramatist, 1823–1877.
Barringer, Dan Moreau: Amer. diplom, 1807 1873
Barrington, Dames: English lawyer, antiquary and naturalist, 1727–1800
Barrington, Geo: Irish pickpocket, Australian official, dramatist and writer, 1755– .
Barrington, Jno. Shute, Viscount Barrington lawyer, 1678–1734.
Barrington, Sir Jonah · Irish Admiralty judge, 1760–1834
Barrington, Sam: British admiral, 1729 1800.
Barrington, Shute · Bishop of Durham, 1734–1826
Barrington, Wm. Wildman, 2nd Viscount., statesman 1717–1793
Barrington-Kennett, Basil Herb British military aeronaut, 1884 1915
Barrionuevo, Franc de Spanish officer in Hayti, fl 1532
Barrios, Gerardo: President of Salvador, 1865.
Barrios, Justo Rufino Cent Amer statesm., 1835–85.
Barritt, Frances Fuller American poetess, 1826–
Barritt, Thos. English antiquary, 1743–1820.
Barroccio · See Baroccio.
Barroeta y Angel, Pedro Antonio. Spanish Archbishop of Lima, 1700*–1775.
Barrois, José Maria Reyna: President of Guatemala, 1852–1898.
Barron, Hugh English portrait painter, 1791.
Barron, Jas. Amer naval officer, 1769–1851.
Barron, Sam.. Amer. naval officer, 1763–1810.
Barron, Sam. Amer. naval officer, 1802–1888.
Barron, Wm. Aug.. English painter, fl. 1777.
Barros, João de, 'The Portuguese Livy': Portuguese historian, 1496–1570.
Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe Odilon. French statesman, 1791–1873.
Barrough, Phil. · See Barrow
Barrow, Alex. · American senator, 1801 1846.
Barrow, Arth: British admiral, 1853–1914
Barrow, Sir Geo.: English author, 1806–1876.
Barrow (Barrowe), Hy.. English Church reformer, –1593.
Barrow, Isaac, F.R.S. English divine, classical theologian and mathematician, 1630–1677.
Barrow, Isaac: Bishop of St Asaph, 1614–1680
Barrow, Jno.: Eng. geographical compiler, fl. 1756.
Barrow, Sir Jno., F.R.S: English biographer and statesman, 1764–1848.
Barrow, Jno. Hy.: English-South Australian editor and politician, 1817– .
Barrow (Barrough), Phil. · Eng med writer, fl. 1590.
Barrow, Thos. judge. See Barowe.
Barrow, Thos: Eng Jesuit and schol, 1747–1813
Barrow, Wash. Amer politician, 1817–1866.
Barrow, Wm.. Jesuit. See Waring.
Barrow, Wm: Archd of Nottingham, 1754–1836
Barrowby, Wm., F.R.S · Eng physn, 1682–1751
Barrowe, Hy.. Eng Puritan and Separatist 1550*–93

Barrows, Elijah Porter American divine and Orientalist, 1817–1888
Barrows, Willard · Amer civil engin , 1806–1868
Barruel Beauvert, Ant Jos , Count de French writer, 1756–1817
Barruel, Augustin de French writer, 1741 1820
Barruel, Jean Pierre French chemist, 1780 1838
Barrundia, José Franc Central American statesman, 1780*–1854
Barry, Countess du See Dubarry
Barry, Alf , English primate of Australia and religious writer, 1826 1910
Barry, Ann Spranger (*nee* Street) English actress, 1734 1801
Barry, Sir Chas R A. Eng archt , 1795 1860
Barry, Chas. English architect, 1825 1900
Barry, Chas. Ainslie English musician and writer on music, 1829 1915.
Barry, Sir David, F R S English physician and physiologist 1780 1835
Barry, Dav Fitz-David 1st Earl of Barrymore, 1605 -1642
Barry, Dav Fitz-James de Viscount Buttevant, 1550–1617
Barry, Sir Edw F R S Irish physn , 1696 1776
Barry, Edw Eng rel and med wr , 1759- 1822
Barry, Edw Middleton, R.A., Engl archt , 1830–80
Barry, Eliz English actress, 1658–1713
Barry, Geo Scot divine and historian, 1748 1805
Barry, Geiat (Gerald) Irish colonel in Spanish army fl. 1624–1642
Barry, Gerald, 'Giraldus Cambrensis' historian, 1147 1222*.
Barry, Hy · British colonel, 1750–1822
Barry, Hy W Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., –1875
Barry, Jas , Lord Santry Irish judge, 1603–1673
Barry, Jas , R A Irish painter, 1741–1806
Barry, Jas English inspector-general Army Medical Department (woman living as man), 1795–1865
Barry, Jno · Eng.-Amer naval officer, 1745–1803
Barry, Jno . American Roman Catholic bishop of Savannah, 1799–1859
Barry, Jno Arth : English journalist and miscellaneous writer in Australia, 1850–1911
Barry, Jno Milner Irish physician, 1768–1822
Barry, Jno S Governor of Michigan, 1802–1870
Barry, Jno Stetson Amer author, 1819–1872
Barry (Barres), Lodowick Eng dram , fl 1611.
Barry, Mart English physiologist, 1802 1855
Barry, Pat. : Irish-Amer horticulturist, 1816 1890.
Barry, Phil de . English warrior, fl 1183
Barry, Sir Redmond , Irish-Austral judge, 1813 80.
Barry, Redmond : Lord Chan of Ireland, 1866 1913
Barry, Rob de · English warrior, 1175.
Barry, Spranger · Irish actor, 1719–1777.
Barry, Thos de ; Canon of Glasgow, fl 1560
Barry, Wm · American author, 1805–1885
Barry, Wm Farquhar · Amer. maj -gen 1818 79
Barry, Wm Taylor · Amer. statesman, 1785–1835
Barry, Wm Taylor Sullivan Amer lawyer, 1821–68
Barrymore, Earl of See Barry, Dav Fitz-David
Barrymore, Wm American actor, 1847
Bar-Salibi, Jac . or Dionysius Syrian Jacobite bishop and writer, –1171
Barsanti, Franc Italian-English musician and writer on music, 1690* -
Barstow, Wm A Governor of Wisconsin, 1811–65.
Barstow, Wilson , Amer. brig -gen , 1830–1869
Barstow, Zedekiah Smith · Amer educat , 1790 1873.
Barsukof, Alex · Russian historian, philologist and man of letters, –1914
Barsumas , Nestorian Bishop of Nisibis, fl 435–485.
Bart, Jean See Barth.
Bartas, Guil. de Sallust du · Fr poet, 1544–1590
Bartei, Girolamo Ital monk and music , fl. 1607 18
Bartels, Hans von , Germ. marine pntr., 1856–1913
Barter, Rich Irish physician, 1802–1870
Barth, Casp von · German philologist, 1587–1658
Barth, Felix French statesman, 1795 .
Barth, Ferd . German painter, 1842 1892
Barth, Franz Xavier · Germ pntr , 1821 1894
Barth, Fried Gottlieb ; Germ. philol , 1738 1794
Barth, Heln. · Germ. trav , in Africa, 1821 1865
Barth, Jac. · Germ Hebraist and Arabist, 1849 1914.
Barth (Bart), Jean ; Fr commodore, 1651 1702
Barth, Joh Aug German printer and bookseller, 1765–1818.
Barth, Kaspar von Germ philol , 1587–1658
Barth, Marquard German politician, 1809 1885
Barth, Theod . German politician and newspaper editor, 1849–1909
Barth-Harmating, Herm , Freiherr von German mountaineer and explorer, 1845 1876
Barthe, Nich. Thos French writer, 1737-1785
Barthee, Melchior : German sculptor, 1674
Barthel, Joh Christ. . German musician and musical composer, 1776–1831
Barthélemon, Franç. Hipp · French composer and violinist in England, 1741 -1808
Barthélemy, Anatole Jean Bapt Ant de French archæologist and numismatist 1821–1904
Barthélemy, Aug Marseille Fr satirist, 1796 1867.
Barthélemy, Franç , Marquis de French statesman, 1750*–1830
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques French savant, writer and numismatist, 1716–1795
Barthélemy St. Hilaire, Jules French philosopher and statesman, 1805–1895
Barthelme, Hugo German painter, 1822 1895
Barthelmess, Nicolaus : German engrav , 1829 1889
Barthez, Paul Jos. French medical writer and physician, 1734–1806
Barthius, Gaspar , German scholar, 1587 1658
Barthlet (Bartlett), Jno , Eng. theol wr , fl 1566
Barthoidi, Auguste : Fr -Amer sculptor, 1834–1904
Bartholdy, Jac. Sol , Pruss diplom , 1779 1825
Bartholin Berthel , Danish philologist, –1690
Bartholin, Erasmus · Danish physn , 1625–1698
Bartholin, Gasp · Swed -Dan. med. wr , 1585 1629
Bartholin, Gasp · Danish physician and anatomist · 'De Tibiis Veterum,' 1650*–1705*
Bartholin, Thos Danish medical writer, 1619–1680
Bartholin, Thos : Dan. jurist and hist., 1659–1690
Bartholomew : Bishop of Exeter, –1184
Bartholomew, St · Northumbrian hermit, –1193
Bartholomew, Alf. · Eng architect, 1801–1845.
Bartholomew, Anglicus · See Glanville, Bart. de
Bartholomew, Ann Charl · English authoress and painter, –1862.
Bartholomew, Dav. Ewen : Brit. nav. capt., –1821.
Bartholomew, Edw. Sheffield · Amer sculp , 1822–58.
Bartholomew, Jno : Scot. cartographer, 1831-1893
Bartholomew, Valentine : Eng painter, 1799–1879
Bartholomew, Wm.: English librettist, chemist, painter and violinist, 1793–1867.
Bartleman . See also Barthélemon
Bartleman, Jas : English vocalist, 1769–1821
Bartlet, Jno. · Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl. 1662
Bartlet, Wm. : Eng. Independent divine, 1682
Bartlett, Ben. : Eng. numismat and topog , 1714 87
Bartlett, Elisha : Amer. physn and author, 1805–55.
Bartlett, Sir Ellis Ashmead : American-English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1902
Bartlett, Fes · American art collector and benefactor, 1836 1913
Bartlett, Ichabod · Amer lawyer and pol., 1786–1853.
Bartlett, Jno. · English musician, fl. 1606–1610
Bartlett, Jno : American publisher and compiler, 1820–1905.
Bartlett, Jno Russell · American historian and linguist, 1805–1886
Bartlett, Jno Sherren · English journalist in America, 1790–1863
Bartlett, Jos · American adventurer, 1762 1827
Bartlett, Josiah : American signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1729–1795
Bartlett, Sam Colcord American educationist and pastor, 1817 1898.
Bartlett, Thos · Eng. theological writer. 1789–1864.
Bartlett, Wash. Allen : Amer. official, 1820–1871.
Bartlett, Wm. Amer philanthropist. 1748–1841.
Bartlett, Wm Fes : American soldier, 1840–1876.
Bartlett, Wm Hy · English topographical draughtsman and painter, 1809–1854
Bartlett, Wm H Chambers · Amer mathem., 1809–93
Bartlett, Wm. P Greenwood · Amer mathem., 1837–65.
Bartley, Geo : English comedian, 1782*–1858.
Bartley, Sir Geo. Christopher Trout · English politician and fndr of National Penny Bank, 1842–1910.
Bartley, Mordecai · Governor of Ohio, 1783–1870.
Bartley, Sarah English actress, 1783 -1850
Bartling, Fried. Gottf Germ botanist, 1798 1875.
Bartlot, Rich : English physician, 1471-1557
Bartol, Cyrus Aug. . Amer. div and wr , 1813-

Bartolache, José Ign : Mex mathem , 1739-1790.
Bartoli : Italian civilian, 1312–1356.
Bartoli, Cosmo . Italian biographer, fl 1570
Bartoli, Dan. . Ital Jesuit and hist wr., 1608-1685
Bartoli, Gius. Italian antiquary, 1717–1790*
Bartoli, Pietro Sante, 'Perugino' : Italian painter, 1635–1705.
Bartoli, Taddeo : Sienese religious pntr., 1363*–1436*.
Bartolini, Lorenzo : Italian sculptor, 1777*–1850.
Bartolini, Vincenzio : Italian singer, fl. 1782–1792.
Bartolo di Fredi : Sienese religious pntr , 1330*–1409
Bartolocci, Giul. : Italian Hebraist, 1613 1687.
Bartolomeo di San Marco, Fra (Baccio della Porta) : Italian painter, 1469–1517.
Bartolomeo, And. de 'Andrea Siculo' : Italian jurist, 1400–1479.
Bartolomeo, Dionisio di Neap archt., fl. 16th cent
Bartolomeo, Leon. di : Sicilian statesman, –1450.
Bartolommei, Marq Ferd Italian revolutionist and statesman, 1821–1869
Bartolommeo, di See Capponi.
Bartolommeo di Pagholo del Fattorino (Fra Bartolommeo, Baccio and della Porta) Florentine religious painter, 1475 1517
Bartolozzi, Franc . Florentine engraver in England, 1725–1815.
Bartolozzi, Gaetano Stefano Flor engrav ,1757–1821.
Bartolus : Italian jurist, 1314–1357
Barton, And. : Scot naval commander, –1511.
Barton, Ben. Smith : American naturalist and physician, 1766–1815
Barton, Bern. : English Quaker poet, 1784–1849
Barton, Chas. : Eng lawyer and legal wr., 1708–1843.
Barton, Clara : American philanthropist, 'The Florence Nightingale of America,' 1821–1912
Barton, Dav. American senator, 1785*–1837
Barton, Edw. English Ambassador to Constantinople, 1562*–1597
Barton, Eliz , 'Holy Maid of Kent,' 1506* 1534
Barton, Frances : See Abington.
Barton, Jno. de (de Ryton or de Fryton) : English judge, fl. 1304.
Barton, Jno. : English physician and writer on Lollardism. fl 15th century.
Barton, Sir Jno. : English inventor of scientific instruments, 1771–1834.
Barton, Jno : English missionary, 1836–1908.
Barton, Math : British admiral, 1715*–1795.
Barton, Rich (Bradshaigh or Bradshaw) : English Jesuit, 1601–1669.
Barton, Sir Rob. : British general, 1770–1853.
Barton, Thos : English Royalist divine, –1681(2).
Barton, Thos : English-Amer. divine, 1730*–1780
Barton, Thos Pennant . American collector of Shakespeareana, 1803–1869.
Barton, Wm. English hymnologist, 1598*–1678.
Barton, Wm American soldier, 1748–1831
Bartram, H Bidleman : Amer. M.E. bp., 1796–1850.
Bartram, Jno : American botanist, 1699–1777.
Bartram, Wm. American naturalist, 1739–1823.
Bartsch, Joh. Adam Bern. von. : German engraver, 1757–1821.
Bartsch, Karl Fried. Adolf Konrad : German and Romance scholar, 1832–1888.
Barttelot, Edmund Musgrave . English soldier and explorer, 1859–1888.
Barttelot, Sir Walter Barttelot : Eng. pol., 1820–1893.
Baruffaldi Italian Jesuit and biographer, 1740–1817.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo : Ital theologian, 1675–1755
Barvitus : Scottish saint, fl 545.
Barwell, Louisa Mary : English musician, 1800–1885
Barwell, Rich. : Anglo-Indian official and politician, 1741–1804.
Barwick, Jno. : English theologian, fl 1340.
Barwick, Jno. : English divine, 1612 1664.
Barwick, Peter : English med. writer, 1619–1705.
Bary, Hein Anton de : German botanist, 1831–1888
Bary, Erwin von German traveller, 1846–1877.
Baryatinsky, Alex Ivanovich, Prince Russian soldier and governor, 1814–1879.
Barye, Ant Louis : French sculptor, 1796–1875.
Baryphonus, Henricus : German music., 1581–1655.
Barzizius : See Gasparinus.
Bas : See also Basse.
Bas, Jacques Phil. le : French engraver, 1707–1783.
Bas, Jean le : Fr surg. and accoucheur, fl. 1756–1765.
Basaiti, Marco, of Friuli : Ital. painter, fl. 1470–1520
Basan, Pierre Franç. : French engraver and printseller, 1723–1797.
Baschenis, Evarista : Italian painter of musical instruments, 1617–1677
Baschi, Matt. . Idr. of Capuchin Friars, 1500*–1552.
Bascom, Hy Bidleman : Amer M E. bp., 1796–1850.
Basedow, Joh. Bern. : German philosopher and educationist. 1723–1790.
Basedow, Karl A. von : German physician, 1799–1854.
Baseilhac, Jean : French lithotomist, 1703–1781.
Basevi, Abramo . Italian musician, musical composer and writer on music, 1818–1885
Basevi, Geo. : English architect, 1794–1845.
Basham, Wm. Rich. English physician, 1804–1877.
Bashford, Coles : Governor of Wisconsin, 1816–1878.
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova Russian painter and writer, 1860–1884
Bashuysen, Hein. Jac van Dutch Orientalist and printer, 1679–1758.
Basil, St 'The Great' : Bishop of Cæsarea, 330*–379
Basil I. Dmitrevich : Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1371–1425.
Basil II. : Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1415–1462
Basil III., Ivanovich : Tzar of Muscovy, 1479–1533
Basil IV., Shuisky : Tzar of Muscovy, –1612
Basil : Emperor of Trebizond, –1340
Basileides Gnostic, fl 120*–130*.
Basili or **Basily,** Domenico Andrea : Italian musician and composer, –1775
Basili, Francesco : Italian musician and composer, 1766–1850.
Basilides : Epicurean philosopher, fl. 200*.
Basiliscus : Emperor of East. –477(8)
Basilius I., 'The Macedonian' Emperor of East, 813*–886.
Basilius II. : Emperor of East, 958*–1025.
Basilovich, Ivan : Emperor of Russia, 1529–1584
Basin : See Bazin.
Basingstoke (Basing), Jno , of Leicester : archdeacon and Greek scholar, –1252
Basire : See also Bazire.
Basire (Basier), Isaac : Jersey div and trav , 1607–76.
Basire, Isaac : English engraver, 1704–1768
Basire, Jas. : English engraver, 1730 1802.
Basire, Jas. : English engraver, 1769–1822
Basire, Jas. : English engraver, 1796 1869
Baskerville, Hannibal English antiquary, 1597 1668.
Baskerville, Jno. : English printer 1706–1775.
Baskerville, Sir Simon : English physn., 1574–1641.
Baskerville, Sir Thos. : British general, –1597
Baskerville, Thos. : English topographer, 1630–1720.
Baskerville, Thos. : English physician and botanical writer, 1812–1840*.
Baskett, Jno : English printer, –1742.
Basnage, Ben French Protestant writer, 1580–1652
Basnage de Beauval, Hen : French journalist and writer, 'Ouvrage des Savans.' 1656–1710.
Basnage de Beauval, Jacques : Fr. ecclesiastical wr., theologian, diplomatist and historian, 1653–1723
Basnage de Flottemanville, Sam : French ecclesiastical historian, 1638–1721
Basnage du Franquenay, Hen. : Fr. lawyer, 1615–1695.
Bass, Edw. : American P.E. bishop, 1726–1803
Bass, Geo : English discoverer of Bass's Straits and surgeon, R.N., –1812*.
Bass (Bassius), Hein. : German surgeon, 1690 1754.
Bass, Sir Mich. Arth , 1st Baron Burton English brewer and philanthropist, 1837–1909.
Bass, Mich. Thos : English brewer, 1799–1884
Bassani, Jac. Ant : Jesuit of Vicenza and preacher, 1686–1747.
Bassani, Jean Bapt : Italian violinist and musical composer, 1657*
Bassano, Duc de : French diplomatist, 1802–1898.
Bassano, Franc. da Ponte . Ital. artist, *1475–1530.
Bassano, Franc da Ponte : Ital. painter, 1548–1591.
Bassano, Giambattista : Italian painter, 1553–1613.
Bassano, Girolamo da Ponte : Ital. pntr., 1560–1622.
Bassano, Hugues Bern. Maret, Duc de : French statesman, 1763–1839.
Bassano, 'Jacopo da Ponte' : Ital. pntr , 1510–1592.
Bassano, Leandro : painter at Venice, 1558–1623.
Bassantin (Bassantoun), Jas. : Scot. astrol., –1568.
Basse, Detmar Fried. von : Germ. indust., 1762–1836.
Basse (Bas), Wm. : English poet, –1653*.
Basselin, Olivier : French poet, 1400*–1450*.

Bassen, Bartelmees van: Flemish painter and architect, fl. 1613–1650.
Bassendyne (Bassinden), Thos.: Scottish printer and reformer, –1577.
Bassermann, Hein.: German theologian and preacher, 1849–1909.
Basset, Alan · baronial signer of Magna Charta, –1232(3).
Basset, Sir Fcs.: Vice-Admiral of Cornwall, –1645
Basset, Fcs.: Baron de Dunstanville of Tehidy and Baron Basset of Stratton, 1757–1835.
Basset, Fulk.. Bishop of London, –1259.
Basset, Gilb. English baronial leader. 1241.
Basset, Jno: English writer on mining, 1791–1843.
Basset, Joshua Master of Sidney College, Cambridge, 1641* 1721
Basset, Peter English biog. of Henry V., fl. 1421.
Basset, Sir Phil: English justiciar and Royalist baron, –1271.
Basset, Ralph. English justiciar, –1127*
Basset, Ralph · English baronial leader and Lord of Drayton, Staffordshire, –1265.
Basset, Ralph · baronial leader and Lord of Sapcote, Leicestershire –1282*.
Basset, Rich · English justiciar, –1144*.
Basset, Thos · English judge, –1182*
Basset, Wm · English judge, –1185*.
Basset, Wm.: English judge, 1249*
Basset, Wm.: English divine, 1644 1695
Bassett, Ebenezer D: American ambassador to Hayti, fl. 1870.
Bassett, Rich Governor of Delaware, –1815
Bassetti, Marco Antonio: Veronese religious painter, 1588 1630.
Bassi, Laura Maria Cath. Italian philosopher and scholar, 1711–1778.
Bassi, Luigi: Italian singer, 1766–1825
Bassi, Ugo · Italian patriot, 1800–1849.
Bassiano, Laudi. Italian medical writer, –1562.
Bassianus, Joannes: Italian jurist, 12th century.
Bassingbourne, Humph de: English itinerant justice and divine, fl 1206.
Bassini, Carlo: Ital. music in America, 1812–70.
Bassius, Hon.: See Bass, Hein.
Bassnet, Christopher: Eng Nonconf div., 1677*–1744.
Bassompierre, Franç. de. Marshal of France, 1579–1646.
Bassuel, Pierre: French surgical writer, 1706–1757
Bassus, Aufidius: Roman historian, 1st century.
Bassus, Cæsius · Roman lyric poet, –79.
Bassus, Cassianus. Roman writer on agriculture, 6th and 7th centuries
Bassus, Saleius Roman epic poet, fl *ante* 100
Bassville, Nic Jean Hugo de French envoy and writer, –1793
Bast, Fried Jacob. German philologist and diplomatist, 1772*–1811.
Basta, Geo.: French military writer, 1607.
Bastard, Jno. Pollexfen: Eng. politician, 1756–1816.
Bastard, Thos · Eng div and satirist 1566 1618
Bastia, Ignazio Marsengo. Italian minister of posts, 1851–1910
Bastiani See Sebastiani.
Bastiani, Lazzaro, Venetian portrait painter, fl 1470.
Bastianini Florentine sculptor, 18th century
Bastiano See Gratella
Bastiat, Frédéric French political econ., 1801 1850
Bastidas, Rodriguez de Spanish explorer, 1460*
Bastide, Jean Franç de la · Fr. miscell wr., 1724–98
Bastide, Jno Hy.: Brit. lieutenant-gen., –1710.
Bastide, Jules · French publicist, 1800–1879
Bastien-Lepage, Jules French painter, 1848–1884
Bastiniano See Gratella
Baston, Josquin Flemish musical comp. fl 1566
Baston (Boston), Phil Eng Carmelite, 1320*
Baston, Rob. Eng Carmelite and poet fl 1300
Bastwick, Jno. · English physician and polemical writer, 1593–1654
Bataruay, Imbert de French statesman, 1438*–1523.
Batchelder, Jno Putnam American professor of anatomy, 1784–1868.
Batchelder, Sam: American inventor, 1784–1879
Batchelor, Egerton Lee Austral statesm., 1865–1911
Bate, Chas. Spence, F R S.: English scientific writer, 1819–1889
Bate, Geo., F R.S.. English physician and political writer, 1608–1669
Bate, Hy.: See Dudley, Sir Hy. Bate.
Bate, Jas.: English scholar, 1709–1775
Bate, Jno.: prior of the Carmelites of York, –1429.
Bate, Julius: English Hutchinsonian divine and Hebraist, 1711–1771.
Batecumbe (Badecumbe), Wm.: English mathematician, –1487*.
Bateman, Ephraim: Amer. senator, 1770 1829
Bateman, Hezekiah Linthicum · American actor and theatrical manager, 1812–1875
Bateman, Jas., F.R S.: Eng horticult., 1811 1897
Bateman, Jno. Fred. La Trobe, F R.S.: English civil engineer, 1810–1889.
Bateman, Sidney Frances: Amer actress, 1823–81.
Bateman, Stephen: See Batman.
Bateman, Thos.: English physician, 1778–1821
Bateman, Thos.. English archæologist, 1821 1861.
Bateman, Wm.: Bp. of Norwich, 1298*–1355
Bateman-Champain, Sir Jno Underwood British soldier and engineer, 1835–1887.
Bates, Arlo · American author, 1850 -
Bates, Barnabas: Amer postal reformer, 1785–1853
Bates, Cadwallader Jno.. English antiquary and historian, 1853 1902.
Bates, Dav. American author, 1810 1870
Bates, Dav Stanhope Amer engineer, 1777–1839
Bates, Edw. · American statesman, 1793–1869
Bates, Harry · British sculptor, 1850 1899
Bates, Hy. Walter, F R.S.. English explorer and naturalist, 1825–1892.
Bates, Isaac Chapman · Amer. statesm, 1780–1845.
Bates, Jas. T.. Amer -Swiss journ., 1845 1914
Bates, Joah: English musical composer, 1741–1799
Bates, Josh.: American educationist, 1776 1854
Bates, Josh · Amer financier in England, 1788–1864.
Bates, Josh. H. Amer. gen and lawyer, 1817 .
Bates, Lindon: Amer. wr on travel, –1915
Bates, Mart: American senator, 1787–1869
Bates, Nikolaus: See Beets.
Bates, Sarah: English vocalist, –1811
Bates, Thos. · English stockbreeder, 1775–1849.
Bates, Wm.: Eng Nonconf div and biog., 1625 99
Bates, Wm · Eng musical composer, fl 1760 1775
Bates, Wm.: Australian politician, –1891
Batesford, Jno.: English judge, –1319.
Bateson, Mary: English historian, 1865–1906
Bateson, Thos. Eng madrigal comp., 1580*–1620*
Bateson, Wm Hy. · English physician and Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1812–1881.
Bath, Earl of See Pulteney, Wm
Bathalmlusi · Mohan genealogical wr., –1030
Bathe (Bathonia), Hy. de: English judge, –1260
Bathe, Jno.. Irish Jesuit, 1610–1649
Bathe, Wm. Irish Jesuit at Salamanca and writer on music, 1564–1614.
Bather, Edw: Archdeacon of Salop, 1779–1847.
Bather, Lucy Eliz., · Aunt Lucy · English writer for children 1836 1864
Bathgate, Jno.: New Zealand politician, 1809–1886
Bathilda (Baltechildis, Baldechild, Baldhild), St., wife of Clovis II, –678*.
Bathori, Christopher. Prince of Transylvania, 1586.
Bathori, Gabor: King of Poland, assassinated, 1613.
Bathori, Sigismond: Prince of Transylvania, 1572–1613
Bathori, Steph.: King of Poland, 1532–1586.
Bathurst, Allen, 1st Earl statesman, 1684–1775
Bathurst Ben. · English diplomatist, 1784–1809
Bathurst, Sir Fred H H.: Eng cricketer, 1807–1881.
Bathurst, Hy, 2nd Earl: Ld Chancellor., 1714–1794.
Bathurst, Hy, 3rd Earl of Bathurst statesman, 1762–1834.
Bathurst, Hy.: Bishop of Norwich, 1744–1837
Bathurst, Jno: physician to Cromwell, 1607–1659
Bathurst, Ralph · Dean of Wells, philosopher, wit and Latin poet, 1620–1704
Bathurst, Rich.: English essayist, 1762
Bathurst, Theod: English Latin poet, –1651
Bathurst, Walter: British naval captain, 1761*–1827
Bathyani: See Batthyani.
Bathyllus: pantomime, fl. B.C. 30*.
Batiste, Antoine Edouard · French organist and professor of music, 1820–1876
Batlle, Lor · President of Uruguay, 1812

Batman, Jno reputed 'dr of Victoria 1800–1840
Batman (Bateman) Steph . English translator and author, –1584.
Batmanson, Jno Prior of Charterhouse, –1531.
Baton (Bathon) comic poet, fl B C 280
Baton, Chas Fr musician and comp , –1758
Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo : Ital pntr., 1708–1787
Batou Khan Emperor of the Moguls, –1255
Batsch, Aug Joh. Geo Carl, : Germ nat , 1761–1802
Batsch, German admiral, 1830–1898
Batt, Ant Eng Benedictine monk, –1651
Batt, Wm English medical writer, 1744 1812
Battaglini, Marco . Ital Bp of Cesena, 1645 1717
Battaille, Chas. Amable ' Fr singer, 1822–1872
Battel, And Eng African traveller, fl 1589–1614
Batteley, Jno. : Eng antiq and div , 1646–1708.
Batteley, Nich. : English antiquary, 1648 1704
Battell, Ralph English divine, 1649–1712
Battelle, Gordon . Amer div and Abolitionist, 1814 62.
Battelli, Giov Cristoforo Archbishop of Amasa, 1658–1725.
Batten, Adrian ' English organist, –1637*
Batten, Sir Wm. . English admiral, 1667
Battenburg, Alex of See Alexander.
Batteux, Chas French critic, philologist and writer on æsthetics, 1713–1780
Batthyani, Casimir, Count Hung statesm , 1807 54
Batthyani, Lajos, Count : Hungarian statesman and patriot, 1806–1849
Battie, Wm English physn and med wr , 1704–76
Battier, Sam Swiss philologist, 1667–1744
Battine, Wm. English poetical writer, 1765 1836
Battishill, Jon Eng mus composer, 1738–1801
Battle, Wm Horn . American jurist, 1802–1879 .
Battley, Rich. English chemist, 1770–1856
Battonn, Joh Geo ' Germ historian, 1740–1827
Battou, Désiré Alex ' Fr mus comp , 1797–1855.
Battus I. King of Cyrene, fl. B C, 631
Battus II., ' Eulamon ' ' Kg of Cyrene, fl B C 570,
Battus III., ' Cholos ' King of Cyrene, fl B C 544
Battus IV., ' Kalos ' ' King of Cyrene, fl B C 450
Batty, Rob British lieutenant-colonel and draughtsman, 1789–1848
Batty, Rob ' Eng physician, 1763*–1849.
Baty, Rich. : English divine, –1758.
Bauberger, Wilh Germ wr for the young, 1809–83.
Bauchop, A. ' New Zealand soldier, 1871–1915
Baudelaire, Chas, Pierre ' French poet, 1821–1867.
Baudelocque, Jean Louis : Fr. accoucheur, 1746–1810.
Baudelot de Dairval, Chas, César . French medallist and antiquary, 1648–1722.
Bauderon, Brice . Fr physn and med wr 1539–1623.
Baudet, Etienne . French engraver, 1636 1711
Baudier, Dominique ; Dutch historian, 1564–1613.
Baudier, Mich. . Fr. hist writer, fl 1589–1654.
Baudin, Pierre Chas. Louis . French political writer, 1748–1799
Baudissin, Wolf Hein Fried Karl, Count Danish-German translator, 1789–1878
Banditz, Sophus . Danish novelist, 1850–1915
Baudius (Baude), Dom. ' Dutch historiographer and Latin poet 1561–1613
Baudot de Juilli, Nic . Fr hist wr , 1678–1759
Baudouin (Baldwinus), Franç French civilian and scholar, 1520–1573
Baudouin (Baudoin), Jean . French classical translator, 1584*–1650
Baudouin (Bauldum), Noel Dutch music 1529
Baudrand, Mich Ant Fr geog , 1633 1700
Baudrillart, Hen Jos Léon Fr econ 1821–1892
Baudrillart, Jacques Jos Fr agricult , 1774–1832
Baudry or **Balderich**, of Bourgueil, Archbishop of Dol historian and poet, 1046(7)–1130
Baudry, Paul Jacques Aime Fr pntr , 1828 1886
Bauer ' See also Baur
Bauer, Bruno . Germ theol and hist 1809–1882
Bauer, Ferd ' Germ botanical pntr , 1744 1826
Bauer, Ferd , Bar von Austrian general and minister of war, 1825–1893
Bauer, Hein Gottfried Germ jurist, 1733–1811
Bauer, Joh Gottfried : Germ jurist, 1695–1763
Bauer, Joh Wilh painter and engraver, born at Strassburg, 1600 1642
Bauer, Karl Ludw Germ philol , 1730 1799
Bauer, Karoline Philippine Aug (Countess Broel-Plater) , German actress, 1807 1877
Bauer, Wolfgang German philol., 1830–1881
Bauerband, Joh Jos Germ jurist, 1800–1878
Bauerle, Karl Wilh Fried German-English painter, 1831–1912
Bauerman, Hilary ' English metallurgist, mineralogist and geologist, 1835–1909
Bauernfeind, Karl Max von . German land surveyor, 1818–1894.
Bauernfeld, Eduard von : Austrian poet and dramatist, 1802–1890.
Baugher, Hy. L . Amer educationist, 1805–1868.
Bauhin, Gasp . French botanist, 1560–1624.
Bauhin, Jean Fr Protestant physn , 1511–1582.
Bauhin, Jean ' French botanist, 1541–1613.
Bauhin, Jean Gasp Fr. physn and bot., 1606–85
Bauldri, Paul . French chronicler and historian at Utrecht, 1639–1706.
Baulduin See Baudouin.
Baulot (Beaulieu), Jacques, ' Friar James ' . French surgeon, 1651–1720
Baum, Fried : Germ sold in Canada, –1777.
Baum, Joh Wilh. : German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1809–1878.
Baum, Wilh : Germ. prof of surgery, 1799–1883
Baumann, Ernst : German naturalist, 1871–1895
Baumann, Oskar : German traveller, 1864–1899
Baumbach, Rudolf German poet, 1840 1905
Baumburgh, Thos de English Keeper of Great Seal, fl 1332.
Baumé, Ant. : French chemist, 1728 1804
Baumé, Louise de la, Duchesse de la Vallière mistress of Louis XIV , fl 1663–1674
Baumé, Nic Aug de la Marsh of France 1636 1716
Baume, Pierre Hen. Jos French Socialist in England, 1797–1875.
Baume, des Dossat, Jacques Franç. de la French poet, 1705–1756.
Baumeister, Christ. Fried . Germ philol , 1709 85
Baumer, Joh. Wilh. Germ naturalist, 1719–1788
Baumer, Suitbert : German Benedictine and writer, 1845–1894
Baumer, Thood. Hein Germ sculp , 1836 1898
Baumer, Wilh : German architect, 1820 1895
Baumgarten, Alex Gottlieb, ' Germ philos , 1714 62
Baumgarten, C. F : German-English musician and composer, fl. 1780–1794
Baumgarten, Herm German historian and publicist, 1825–1893.
Baumgarten, Mich . Germ. Prot theol , 1812 1889
Baumgarten, Sig Jac. Germ theol , 1706 1757
Baumgarten-Crusius, D K W ' German philologist, 1786 1845
Baumgarten-Crusius, Gottlob Aug : German theologian, 1752
Baumgarten-Crusius, Ludw Fried Otto German Protestant divine 1788–1842
Baumig, Emile . Belgian international lawyer, legal wr and wr on Afr politics, 1836–1898
Bäumlein, Wilh von Germ philol , 1797–1865
Bäumler, Marcus ' German Archdeacon of Münster, 1555–1611
Baumstark, Ant ' German philologist, 1800–1876.
Baune, Jacques de la Jesuit of Paris, Latin poet and writer, 1649–1726.
Baur, Ferd Christ German Church hist , 1792–1860.
Baur, Franz Adolph Gregor von German forester, 1830–1897.
Baur, Fried Wilh von Russ mil engin , 1731–83
Baur, Fried Wilh Germ admin 1826–1897
Baur, Geo. Lor Germ theologian 1755–1806
Baur, Gustav Adolf Ludw German philosopher and theologian, 1816–1889
Baur, Joh Wilh , of Strasburg, ' Wirlembaur ' . architect, painter and engraver, 1600–1640
Bausá (Bauzá), Felipe Span navigator, 1760*–1833.
Bausa, Card. : Ital. card , archbp and miss , 1821–99
Bausch, Joh. Lawrence : German physician and medical writer, 1605–1665.
Bausch, Otto : German engineer, 1825–1898.
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie French philosopher and theologian, 1796–1867.
Bautista, José : Mexican monk, 16th century
Bautista, Juan : Mexican linguist, 1555–1612*.
Bautru, Wm ' French wit, 1588–1665
Bavand, Wm. : Eng. writer and translator, fl. 1559.
Bavant, Jno. : English R.C divine, fl. 1552–1586.
Bavay, Paul Ign. de, of Brussels : medical writer, 1704 1768.

Bavier, Simon · Swiss statesman, 1825–1896.
Bavius: poetaster, B C 35.
Bavón, St., –653(7)
Bavona, Mgr : Italian papal diplomatist and jurist, 1856–1912.
Bawdwen, Wm · See also Baldwin.
Bawdwen, Wm. : Eng div. and antiq., 1762–1816.
Bawerk, Boehm von Austrian minister of finance, –1914.
Baxendell, Jos., F.R S : English meteorologist and astronomer, 1815 1887.
Baxter, And. : Scottish metaphysician and natural philosopher, 1686–1750.
Baxter, Chas. : English portrait and subject painter, 1809–1879.
Baxter, Sir David · Scot. manufacturer, 1793–1872
Baxter, Evan Buchanan : English physician and medical writer, 1844–1885.
Baxter, Geo · English wood engraver, 1805–1867
Baxter, Hy · American general, 1821–1873.
Baxter, Jno · Eng. printer and publisher, 1781–1858
Baxter, Lucy (Leader Scott) (*née* Barnes) : English writer on art, 1837–1902
Baxter, Lydia · American poetess, 1809–1874
Baxter, Nath · Eng poet and preacher, fl. 1606.
Baxter, Rich : English Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1615–1691.
Baxter, Rob Dudley : Eng. econ and statist , 1827–75.
Baxter, Roger · English Jesuit 1784–1827
Baxter, Thos English author of 'The Circle Squared,' fl. 1732
Baxter, Thos. : English china painter, 1782–1821.
Baxter, Wm. English grammarian, antiquary and critic, 1650–1723
Baxter, Wm . English botanist, –1871.
Baxter, Wm. Edw Scot. trav. and pol., 1825–1890.
Bayard, Geo. Dashiell Amer brig.-gen , 1835–1862.
Bayard, Jas Asheton : Amer. statesman, 1767–1815.
Bayard, Jas. Asheton Amer. statesman, 1799–1880.
Bayard, Jno · American patriot, 1738–1807.
Bayard, Nich. : Eng. Domin and theol., fl. 1300*.
Bayard, Nich. · Dutch colonial official, 1644*–1707
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier de, ' Le Chevalier sans Peur,' 1473–1524.
Bayard, Rich. Hy. · American statesman, 1796–1868.
Bayard, Sam American jurist 1767–1840
Bayard, Thos. Fcs. : American diplomatist, senator and lawyer, 1828–1898.
Bayard, Wm. : American merchant, 1729 1804.
Bayazid · sultans of the Turks. See Bajazet.
Bayen, Pierre : French chemist, 1725–1798.
Bayer, Aloys : German vocalist, 1802–1862
Bayer, Aug. von German painter, 1803–1875
Bayer, Gottlieb Siegfred , German Orientalist and historian, 1694–1738
Bayer, Hieronymus von German jurist and professor of law, 1792–1876.
Bayer, Joh. · German astronomer, 1572–1625.
Bayer, Joh : German astronomer, –1660.
Bayer, Joh Jakob : Germ. land surveyor, 1794–1885.
Bayer, Josef : Austr prof. of æsthetics, 1827–1910.
Bayer, Karl : Germ. philos. and teacher, 1806 1883
Bayer, Melchior : German goldsmith, –1577.
Bayes, Joshua · English divine, 1671–1746.
Bayeu y Subias, Francisco : Spanish pntr., 1734 1795
Bayeux, Geo. : French advocate, 1752*–1792.
Bayeux, Jno de : Eng itinerant justice, –1249.
Bayf (Bait), Lazare de . Fr poet and schol., 1547.
Bayfield, Hy Wolsey : British admiral, –1885.
Bayfield, Rich , *alias* Somersam : English Benedictine monk and martyr, –1531.
Bayfield, Rob. : English physician, fl. 1668.
Bayle, Franç. : French medical writer, 1622–1709.
Bayle, Moïse : French revolutionist, 1760*–1815*.
Bayle, Pierre · French lexicographer, philosopher and man of letters, 1647–1706.
Baylee, Jos. : Irish theological writer, 1808–1883
Bayler, Hein. German bishop, –1420
Bayley, Corn. : English divine, 1751–1812
Bayley, Sir Edw. Clive · Anglo-Indian statesman and archæologist, 1821–1884.
Bayley, F. W. N. : Eng miscell. writer, 1808–1853.
Bayley, Hy. Vinc. : English divine, 1777 1844.
Bayley, Jas. Roosevelt · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1814–1877
Bayley, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1763–1841.
Bayley, Jno (Whitcomb) : Eng antiq., 1869.
Bayley, Jno. : English cricketer, 1794–1874.
Bayley, Pet. : Eng miscell. wr and poet, 1778*–1823.
Bayley, Rich . American medical writer, 1745 1801.
Bayley, Rob S Eng. Independent min , 1859
Bayley, Thos See Bayle
Bayley, Thos Butterworth Eng. agriculturist and philanthropist, 1744–1802
Bayley (Baillæus, Baly, Baily), Walter . English physician, 1529–1593
Bayley, Wm Butterworth · Anglo-Indian official, 1782–1860.
Baylie, Thos . English Puritan divine, 1582 1663
Baylies, Nich. . American jurist, 1772–1847
Baylies, Wm · English physician, 1724–1787
Baylies, Wm · American physician and politician, 1743–1826
Baylis, Edw Eng mathematician and founder of insurance companies, 1791–1861.
Baylis, Thos Hy. · Eng. lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1817 1908
Baylis, Thos Hutchinson · English promoter of insurance offices, 1823 1876.
Bayliss, Sir Wyke · English painter and writer on art, 1835–1906
Baylor, Geo · American soldier, 1752–1784
Baylor, Rob. Emmett, Bledsoe . American jurist, 1793–1874
Bayly, Ada Ellen (Edna Lyall): English novelist, 1857–1903
Bayly, Anselm · Eng div and miscell. wr , 1719–94.
Bayly, Ben . English divine, 1671–1720
Bayly, Jno Eng chaplain to Charles I , –1633
Bayly, Lewis · Bishop of Bangor, 1631
Bayly, Thos English Royalist divine, 1637*
Bayly, Thos Haynes : English lyric poet, novelist and dramatist, 1797–1839.
Bayly, Wm : English astronomer and companion of Captain Cook, 1737 1810
Baynam, Wm . Amer surgeon, 1749–1814
Baynard, Ann English scholar, 1672–1697
Baynard, Edw Eng. physn and poet, 1641 .
Baynard, Fulk Eng itinerant justice, fl 1226.
Baynard, Rob Eng judge, 1331
Baynbrigg, Christopher See Bainbridge
Bayne, Alex Scottish jurist, –1737
Bayne, Herb And Amer educat., 1846–1886
Bayne, Jno : Canadian divine, 1806–1859
Bayne, Peter Scot journ and author, 1830 1896.
Bayne Wm. . British naval captain, –1782.
Baynes, Adam . English parliamentary soldier and official, 1622–1670
Baynes, Edw. : Brit mil commander 1829.
Baynes, Jas. : Eng water-colour painter, 1766–1837
Baynes, Jno . Eng lawyer and miscell wr , 1758–87.
Baynes, Paul · Eng. Puritan divine, –1617
Baynes, Ralph . Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, –1559
Baynes, Roger : English secretary to Cardinal Allen, 1546–1623
Baynes, Thos. Spencer Scottish philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1887
Baynham, Jas . See Bainham.
Bayning, 1st Lord . See Townshend, Chas
Baynton, Sir And English scholar, fl 1540
Baynton, Thos . English med wr , –1820.
Bayntun, Sir Wm Hv : Brit admiral, 1766–1840
Bazaine, Achille Franç marsh of France, 1811–88.
Bazalgette, Sir Jos. Wm English civil engineer, 1819–1891
Bazard, Amand . Fr. philos and socialist, 1791–1832.
Bazhenov, Vasili Ivanovich Russ archt., 1737–1799.
Bazin, Franç Emanuel Jos : French musician, composer and teacher, 1816–1878
Bazin, Giles Augustine . Fr physn and nat , –1754.
Bazin, Jno A. Fr bp in America, 1796–1847
Bazin or Basin, Thos Bp of Lisieux, jurist, moralist and historian, 1412–1491
Bazire (Basire), Claude Fr. revol , 1764–1794
Bazley, Sir Thos · English manufacturer and politician, 1797–1885
Bazzi, Giov Antonio (Razzi and Sodoma) Italian religious and portrait painter, 1477–1549
Bazzini, Antonio Italian violinist and musical composer, 1818–1897.
Be, Guil le : printer and typefounder at Troyes, 1525–1598.
Beach, Abr Amer divine, 1740–1828.

Beach (Beche), Jno : last abbot of St John's Abbey, Colchester, –1539
Beach, Moses Yale : Amer inventor, 1800–1868.
Beach, Thos : Welsh poet, –1737.
Beach, Thos : English port painter, 1738–1806.
Beach, Thos. Miller (Major le Caron) : English Government spy, 1841–94
Beach, Wm Aug : American lawyer, 1809–1884.
Beacon : See Becon.
Beaconsfield, Earl of : See Disraeli Ben.
Beadle, Jno : English divine and author, –1667.
Beadon, Sir Cecil : Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1816–1881
Beadon, Fred : Canon of Wells, 1777–1879
Beadon, Rich : Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1737–1824
Beakman, Dan. F. : English centenarian, the last surviving soldier of the Revolution, 1760*–1869.
Beal, Abr : Amer. philanthropist, 1803*–1872
Beal, Sam. : English Chinese scholar, 1825–1889
Beal, Wm. : English religious writer, 1815–1870
Beale, Chas. Gabriel : English solicitor, –1912
Beale, Dorothea : Eng. educat. and benef. 1831–1906
Beale, Fcs : English writer on chess, fl 1656
Beale, Jno , F R S : Eng. scientific writer, 1603–1683
Beale, Jno. : English pianist, 1796*–
Beale, Lionel Smith : English physician, microscopist and medical writer, 1828–1906.
Beale, Mary : English portrait painter, 1632–1697.
Beale, Rob : Eng. diplom. and antiq., 1541–1601
Beale, Thos Willert : Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1894
Beale, Wm : English Royalist divine and Master of Jesus College Cambridge –1651
Beale, Wm : English musician, 1784–1854
Beales, Edm : English lawyer, politician and pamphleteer, 1803–1881
Bealknap (Belknap), Sir Rob de : English judge, –1400*.
Beall, Ben. Lloyd : Amer. sold. and pol., 1800*–1863.
Beall, Jno. Young : English-Confederate guerilla soldier, 1835–1865.
Beall, Reazin : Amer. brigadier-general, 1770–1843.
Beall, Sam Wootton : American lawyer and soldier, 1807–1868.
Beall, Wm. Dent : American soldier, 1755–1829.
Beamish, North Ludlow : Irish military writer and antiquary, 1797–1872.
Beamont, Wm Jno. : Eng. div. and author, 1828–68.
Bean (Beyn), Saint : 1st Bp of Murthlach, fl 1011.
Bean, Wm. : one of the first white settlers west of the Alleghanies, fl. 1768.
Beaney, Jas. Geo : Australian politician, –1891.
Bearblock (Bereblock), Jno. : English draughtsman, fl. 1566
Bearcroft, Phil. : Eng. div. and antiq., 1697–1761
Beard, Chas : Eng. Unit. div. and rel. wr., 1827–88.
Beard, Geo Miller : American physician and writer, 1839–1883.
Beard, Jas Hy : Amer. animal pntr., 1814 .
Beard, Jno. : English actor and vocalist, 1716*–1791
Beard, Jno. Relly : Eng. Unit. minister, 1800–1876.
Beard, Rich . See Beeard
Beard, Rich. : American educationist, 1799–1880
Beard, Thos. : English Puritan divine and schoolmaster of Oliver Cromwell, –1632
Beard, Wm. : English bone collector, 1772–1868.
Beard, Wm. Holbrook : American painter, 1825–1900
Beardmore, Nath. : Eng. civil engineer, 1816–1872
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent : English black-and-white artist, 1872–1898.
Beardsley, Eben Edwards : American divine and author, 1808–1891
Beardsley, Jno. : American divine 1730–1810.
Beardsley, Sam : American jurist, 1785–1857.
Beardsley, Sam. Raymond : Amer lawyer, 1814–63
Beaseley, Nat : Indian fighter and pioneer, 1751–1835
Beasley, Fred : Amer. divine and writer, 1777–1845
Beatniffe, Rich : English bookseller, 1740–1818.
Beaton (Bethune) David : Cardinal Archbishop of St Andrews, 1494*–1546
Beaton (Bethune), Jas : Archbishop of Glasgow and St. Andrews, –1539.
Beaton, Jas. : Archbishop of Glasgow, 1517–1603
Beatrice, of Lorraine : Duchess of Tuscany, –1076.
Beatson, Alex. : British lieutenant-general and colonial governor, 1759–1833.
Beatson, Ben Wrigglesworth : English classical scholar, 1803–1874.
Beatson, Geo. Steward : Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, –1874.
Beatson, Rob. : Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1742–1818.
Beatson, Sir Stuart Brownlow : Brit. gen., 1854–1914.
Beattie, Geo. : Scottish poet, 1786–1823.
Beattie, Jas : Scot. poet and philos , 1735–1803.
Beattie, Jas. Hay : Scottish essayist, 1768–1790.
Beattie, Wm. : English physician, 1793–1875.
Beattie-Broun, Wm. : Scot. lands pntr., 1831–1909
Beatty, Chas. : Amer. divine and writer, 1715*–1772.
Beatty (Beattie), Erkuries : Amer. soldier, 1759–1823.
Beatty, Jno. : Amer. physn. and pol., 1749–1826.
Beatty, Jno. : Amer. brig.-gen. and writer, 1828– .
Beatty, Sam. : American major-general, 1820–1885.
Beatty, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : Brit. nav. surg., –1842.
Beatus, of Liebana and Valcavado : Spanish priest and monk, theologian and geographer, 730*–798
Beatus Rhenanus : See Rhenanus.
Beau, Chas le : French historian, 1709–1778
Beau (Bellus), Jean Bapt. : French Jesuit, 1600–1670
Beau, Jean Louis le : Fr. class. editor, 1721–1766.
Beauçaire, Count Horrie de : French diplomatist and historian, –1913.
Beaucaire de Peguillon, Franç. : Archbishop of Mentz, 'Rerum Gallicarum Commentaria,' 1514–1591.
Beauchamp, Alphonse de : French historian and man of letters, 1767–1832.
Beauchamp, Guy de : Earl of Warwick, –1315
Beauchamp, Hy. de : Duke of Warwick, 1425–1445.
Beauchamp, Sir Jno. de, Lord Beauchamp : English statesman, –1388.
Beauchamp, Rich. de, Earl of Warwick : general in France, 1382–1439
Beauchamp, Rich. de : Bp of Salisbury, 1430*–1481.
Beauchamp, Rob. de : English judge, –1252.
Beauchamp, Thos. de, Earl of Warwick : statesman, –1401
Beauchamp, Walter de : English judge, –1236.
Beauchamp, Sir Walter de : English lawyer and soldier, fl 1415.
Beauchamp, Wm. de : English baronial leader and judge, –1260.
Beauchamp, Wm. : Amer. div. and author, 1772–1824
Beauchamps, Pierre Franç Godard de : French dramatic writer, 'Théâtres de France,' 1689–1761.
Beauchateau, Franç. Matt. Chatelet de : French poet, 1645– .
Beauclerk, Lord Amelius : Brit. admiral, 1771–1846
Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey : Brit. nav. capt., 1710*–41
Beauclerk, Chas : 1st Duke of St. Albans, 1670–1726.
Beauclerk, Lady Diana : English amateur artist, 1734–1808
Beauclerk, Lord F. : English cricketer, 1773–1850.
Beauclerk, Topham : English scholar and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1739–1780.
Beaufeu (Bellofago, Bellofoco), Rob. de : secular Canon of Salisbury, fl 1190.
Beaufeu (Bello Fago), Roger de : Eng. judge, fl 1305.
Beaufeu, Wm. (otherwise de Bellafago, Bellofago, Beltour Galsagus, Velson), Bp. of Thetford, –1091.
Beaufils, Guil., of Auvergne : Jesuit preacher and writer, 1674–1757.
Beaufort, Duke of : See Somerset.
Beaufort, Dan. Aug . Eng. geographer, 1739–1821
Beaufort, Edm., 2nd Duke of Somerset : statesman and general, 1455
Beaufort, Edm : 4th Duke of Somerset, 1438*–1471
Beaufort, Franç de Vendôme, Duc de : grandson of Henri IV , 1616–1669.
Beaufort, Sir Fcs : British rear-admiral and hydrographer, 1774–1857.
Beaufort, Hy English cardinal and Bishop of Winchester, 1377*–1447.
Beaufort, Hy : 3rd Duke of Somerset, 1436–1464.
Beaufort, Jno , Marquis of Somerset : Lord High Admiral, 1373*–1410.
Beaufort, Jno. : 1st Duke of Somerset, 1403–1444.
Beaufort, Louis de : French scholar and historian in Holland, –1795.
Beaufort, Marg. : Countess of Richmond, 1441–1509.
Beaufort, Sir Thos., Duke of Exeter : warrior and chancellor, –1426.
Beaufoy, Hy. : Eng. Whig politician, –1795.
Beaufoy, Mark : English astronomer and physicist, 1764–1827.
Beaugrand, Honoré : Canadian newspaper editor, 1848–1906.

Beauharnais, Alex. de: French soldier in America, 1760–1794.

Beauharnais, Count de la Boische de natural son of Louis XIV., Fr. soldier in Canada, 1670*–1749

Beauharnais, Eugène de · French Viceroy of Italy and stepson of Napoleon, 1781–1824

Beauharnais, Hortense Eugénie: Queen of Holland, 1783–1837

Beauharnais, Josephine de See Josephine

Beaujeu, Hyacinthe M. L. de. French soldier in Canada, 1711–1755

Beaujour, Louis Félix de. French author and diplomatist, 1765–1836

Beaulieu, Jacques See Baulot

Beaulieu, Luke de · Fr div in England, 1723

Beaulieu, Marie Desire French musical composer and writer on music, 1791–1863

Beaulieu, Seb. de Pontault, Sieur de: French general and engineer, 'Battles Lew. XIV.,' 1671.

Beaulieu-Marconnay, Karl Olivier, Baron von German diplomatist and historian, 1811–1889

Beaumanoir, Phil. de: French magistrate, jurist and poet, 'Coutumes de Beauvoisis,' 1250*–1296.

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de: French dramatist, 1732–1799.

Beaumelle, Laurence. Fr letter writer, 1727–1773

Beaumetz, Dujardin · See Dujardin-Beaumetz.

Beaumont, Sir Albanis: English draughtsman, engraver and painter, –1810*.

Beaumont, Alex Spink Eng pub comp., 1842–1913

Beaumont, Basil: British rear-admiral, 1669–1703

Beaumont, Christophe · French archbishop and Archbishop of Paris, 1703–1781.

Beaumont, Elie de; See Elie de Beaumont.

Beaumont, Fes · English judge, –1598.

Beaumont, Fes · English dramatist, 1584–1616.

Beaumont, Sir Geo. Howland Eng paintr, 1753–1827.

Beaumont, Jean Bapt Elie de · Fr geol, 1798–1874

Beaumont, Jean Louis Moreau de. French political writer, 1715–1785.

Beaumont, Jno. · Eng Master of the Rolls, fl. 1550.

Beaumont, Sir Jno · English poet, 1583–1627.

Beaumont, Jno. · English colonel and pol, –1701.

Beaumont, Jno G: Amer. naval officer, 1821–1882

Beaumont, Jno Thos Barber, 'Barber Beaumont': Eng founder of insurance offices, 1774–1841.

Beaumont, Jos. Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and poet, 1616–1699.

Beaumont, Jos. · Eng Wesleyan minister, 1794–1855

Beaumont, Louis de Bishop of Durham, –1333

Beaumont, Phil. · See Testmond, Oswald

Beaumont, Rob. de, Ct. of Meulan Norman-English baron and statesman, –1118

Beaumont, Rob de, Earl of Leicester. justiciary of England, 1104–1168

Beaumont, Rob de, Earl of Leicester baronial leader, –1190.

Beaumont, Rob: English divine, –1567.

Beaumont, Rob. · English essayist, fl 1639

Beaumont, Thos. Wentworth Eng pol, 1792–1848

Bueamont, Waleran de, Count of Meulan · Norman-English baron and statesman, 1104–1166

Beaumont, Wm. · American physician, 1790–1853

Beaumont de la Bonnière, G Aug de · French author, 1802–1866.

Beaumont de Perefixe, Hardouin See Perefixe

Beaune, Florimond de; Fr mathem., 1601–1652.

Beaurain, Jean de · French geographer, 1696–1771.

Beauregard, Marq de, Fr adventurer, 1772*

Beauregard, Marq Costa de See Costa.

Beauregard, Pierre Gust Toutant: American soldier, 1818–1893

Beaurieu, Gasp Guillard de French littérateur, 'L'Elève de la Nature,' 1728–1795

Beausobre, Isaac de · Fr Prot theologian, 1659–1738.

Beausobre, Louis de Fr writer at Berlin, 1730–1783

Beauvais, Chas Nic · French physician, politician and writer, 1704.

Beauvais, Guil · French medallist, 1698–1773

Beauvais, Jean Bapt. Chas Marie de. French preacher, 1731–1790.

Beauvillier, Paul de · Fr gen. and statesm., 1648–1714.

Beauvilliers, Ant · French cook, 1754–1819

Beauvilliers, Franç. Honorat de · French soldier, courtier and poet, 1607–1687

Beauvilliers, Paul Hipp French soldier and negotiator, 1684–1776.

Beauvoir, Roger de (Eugène Aug. Roger de Bully): French writer, 1806–1866

Beauvois, Ambr M. F. J. P. de: French naturalist and traveller, 1752–1820

Beauzée, Nic Fr critic and gram., 1717–1789

Beaver, Jno. See Castorius

Beaver, Phil British naval captain, 1763–1813

Beavor, Edmond British naval captain, –1745

Beazley, Sam Eng. archt. and dram., 1786–1851.

Bebel, Ferd Aug German socialist leader and orator, 1840–1913

Bebel, Heim · Germ schol and poet, 1472*–1516*.

Bebel, Joh Swiss printer, fl 1523–1550

Bebian, Roch Amb Aug., Amer educat, 1789–1834

Beccadelli, Ant, 'Panormita'. Italian jurist and litterateur, 1394–1471

Beccadelli, Ludovico Italian biographer, 1502–1572

Beccafumi See Mecarino.

Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace Italian religious painter and engraver, 1486–1551

Beccari, Augustine, of Ferrara, pastoral poet, 1510*–1590

Beccari, Giacomo Bart Italian physician, philosopher and scientific writer, 1682–1766

Beccaria, Bonesana Cesare, Marq. di, Italian political economist and publicist, 1735–1794

Beccaria, Giov Batt Italian electrician and physicist, 1716–1781

Beccuti, Franc, 'Il Copetta': Ital poet, 1509–1553

Becerra, Diego: Spanish navigator, –1533.

Becerra, Franc Span.-Amer architect, fl 16th cent

Becerra, Gasp Span painter and sculp., 1520–1570

Beche, De la. See De la Beche

Beche, Sir Hy Thos.: Eng geologist, 1796–1855

Becher, Alf Jul. · English-German musician and politician, 1803–1848

Becher, Lady Eliza Irish actress, 1791–1872.

Becher, Hy · Eng divine and translator, fl 1561

Becher, H C · Canadian soldier, –1915.

Becher, Jno Thos, English divine and social economist, 1770–1848

Becher, Joh Joachim, German chemist, physician, philologist and adventurer, 1635–1682

Bechler, Joh Christ, Moray. bp. in Amer., 1784–1857

Bechmann, Joh: German philologist, 1570–1632

Bechstein, Fried Wilh. Carl German piano maker, 1826–1900

Bechstein, Joh Matt. · Germ ornith., 1757–1822

Bechstein, Reinhold · German scholar, 1833–1894.

Beck · See also Bek

Beck, Bern von · German physician, 1821–1894

Beck, Cave, English writer on pasigraphy and divine, 1623–1706*.

Beck, Chas: American educationist, 1798–1866

Beck, Christ Dan · German philologist, historian, theologian and antiquary, 1757–1832.

Beck, Dav. · Dutch port. paintr in England, 1621–56.

Beck, Franz: Germ violinist and comp., 1731–1809.

Beck, Fried. · German poet and scholar, 1806–1888.

Beck, Geo Amer poet and translator, 1749–1812.

Beck, Herm Ludw D.: Germ philol., 1836–1878

Beck, Jakob Sigismund Germ philos., 1761–1840

Beck, Joh Nepomuk Hungarian singer, 1828–1893.

Beck, Joh. Tobias Germ theol and preacher, 1804–78.

Beck, Jno Brodhead · Amer. physn. and wr., 1798–1851

Beck, Karl Gottlob · Germ. bookseller, 1732–1802

Beck, Karl Isidor · Hung.-Germ poet, 1817–1879

Beck, Lew Caleb American chemist and mineralogist 1798–1853

Beck, Paul · American philanthropist, 1760*–1844.

Beck, Theodoric Romeyn · Amer. physn., 1791–1855.

Beck, Thos Alcock · English annalist, 1795–1846.

Becke, Edm. · Eng theological writer, fl 1550

Becke, Geo. Louis Australian novelist, 1857–1913.

Becker, Alb Ernst Anton: German musical composer, 1834–1899

Becker, Alb. Gerh · German Hellenist, 1770–1843.

Becker, Aug German man of letters, 1828–1891

Becker (Bekker), Balth · Dutch divine, 1634–1698

Becker, Carl Ferd. · German organist and musical composer, 1804–1877.

Becker, Clemens · Germ. Cath theologian, 1724–90

Becker, Constantin Jul German musical composer and novelist, 1811–1859

Becker, Dan: German physician, 1594–1655

Becker, Dietrich German violinist and musical composer, fl. 1644–1668.

Becker, Ferd. Wilh · Germ nat. philos., 1805–1834
Becker, Hein. German actor, 1770–1822
Becker, Herm Hein Germ. politician 1820–1895
Becker, Jac German painter, 1810–1872
Becker, Jac German archæologist, 1820–1883.
Becker, Jean German violinist, 1833–1884
Becker, Karl German statistician 1823–1896
Becker, Karl Ferd Germ hist of music, 1804–1877.
Becker, Lydia Ernestine · English advocate of women's suffrage, 1827–1890
Becker, Nic German poet, 1816–1845.
Becker, Otto German oculist, 1828–1890.
Becker, Ulrich Justus Herm · Germ philol.,1791–1843.
Becker, Wilh. Ad. . Germ class. archæol , 1796–1846
Becker, Wilh. Gottlieb · Germ philol., 1763–1813
Beckerath, Moritz von Germ hist. pntr., 1838–1896
Beckers, Hubert Karl Philipp Germ phrlos ,1806–89
Becket, Isaac Eng. mezzotinto engraver, 1653–1719
Becket, Thos à Archbishop of Canterbury and Chancellor 1118*–1170
Becket, Wm Eng surgeon and antiq , 1684–1738
Beckett, Sir Edm., 1st Baron Grimthorpe lawyer, mv , archt ,mechanician and controvers ,1816–1905.
Beckett, Isaac · See Becket.
Beckford, Pet. : Eng Master of Foxhounds,1740–1811.
Beckford, Wm twice Lord Mayor of London, 1709–1770.
Beckford, Wm. : English historian, 1799
Beckford, Wm. · West Indian planter, 1709–1770.
Beckford, Wm. · English romancist and art collector, 1760–1844.
Beckingham, Chas Eng. dram. and poet, 1699–1731.
Beckingham, Elias de · English judge, –1305*.
Beckington (Bekynton), Thos Bishop of Bath and Wells, and Privy Seal, 1390*–1465.
Beckinsall, Jno See Bekunsau
Beckley, Wm English Carmelite, –1438
Beckman, Sir Martin English and Swedish soldier and engineer, –1702
Beckmann, Franz · Germ Cath historian, 1810–68
Beckmann, Joh Ant. · German philologist and scientific writer, 1739–1811
Beckwith, Edw Griffin Amer brig.-gen , 1818–81
Beckwith, Sir Geo British lieutenant-general and Governor of Bermuda, 1753–1823.
Beckwith, Geo C Amer Congreg. minister, 1800–70.
Beckwith, Jno Chas., British general, 1789–1862
Beckwith, Jno Christmas , Eng org , 1750–1809.
Beckwith, Josiah · English antiquary, 1734 –
Beckwith, Thos · Eng artist and antiq , –1786
Beckwith, Sir Thos Sydney British lieutenant-general, 1772–1831
Béclard, Pierre Augustin Fr anat., 1788–1825.
Becman, Jno Christopher . historian and grammarian, 1641–1717.
Becmann, Christ German philologist, 1580–1648.
Beckwourth, Jas P American pioneer, 1800* 1867
Beckx, Pierre Jean . Belgian general of the Jesuits, 1795–1887.
Becon, Jno. . English divine, –1587.
Becon (Beacon), Rich Irish administrator and author, fl 1594.
Becon, Thos English reformer, 1512–1567
Becque, Hy Franç French dramatist, 1837–1899.
Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Spanish writer and romance writer, 1836–1870
Becquerel, Alex Edm. . French scientist, 1820–1891.
Becquerel, Ant César · French electrician, 1788–1878.
Becquerel, Ant Hen Fr physicist, 1852–1908
Becquet, Ant Celestine monk, historian of his Order, 1654–1730
Bectoz, Claudine de French abbess and letter writer, 1480* 1547.
Beda, Noel doctor of the Sorbonne, –1537.
Bedard, Pierre Canadian jurist, 1763–1827
Bedaresi, Yedaiah Provençal Jewish poet, physician and philosopher, 1270–1340.
Beddoe, Jno. . Eng physn and anthropol ,1826–1911.
Beddoes, Thos English physician and medical and scientific writer, 1760–1808
Beddoes, Thos Lovell English poet, dramatist and physiologist, 1803–1849
Beddome, Ben English hymn-writer, 1717–1795.
Bede (Bæda), 'The Venerable' English ecclesiastical historian, 673–735.
Bede, Cuthbert (Edw. Bradley) : Eng. wr., 1827–89.
Bedel, Hy : English divine, fl. 1571.
Bedel, Jno. : Amer brig.-general, 1822–1875
Bedel, Tim Amer major-general, 1740–1787
Bedell, Greg Thurston : Amer P E bishop, 1817–92.
Bedell, Greg Townsend · Amer divine and author, 1793–1834
Bedell, Wm Bp of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1571–1642
Bedell-Sivright, Dav Revell Scottish footballar, 1880–1915
Bedeman (Stevine), Lawr. English scholar and Wycliffite, fl 1372–1410
Bederic (De Bury), Hy Eng monk and theol , fl 1380.
Bedford, Countess of : See Russell, Lucy.
Bedford, Duke of · See Plantagenet, Jno
Bedford, Dukes and Earls of : See Russell.
Bedford, Arth · English divine and writer against the stage, 1668–1745
Bedford, Fes · English bookbinder, 1799–1883
Bedford, Sir Fred. Geo Denham · British admiral and colonial governor, 1838–1913
Bedford, Gunning · lieutenant-colonel and Governor of Delaware, 1730*–1797.
Bedford, Gunning S. : Amer. physician, 1806–1870
Bedford, Hilkiah · Eng. Nonjuring divine, 1663–1724
Bedford, Jno · English Wesleyan divine, 1810–79
Bedford, Paul English comedian, 1792*–1871.
Bedford, Thos English theologian, fl 1650.
Bedford, Thos English Nonjuror and Church historian, –1773
Bedford, Wm . British admiral, 1764* 1827
Bedford, Wm Kirkpatrick Riland English antiquary and genealogist, 1826–1905.
Bedinger, Geo Mich. American soldier, 1750*–1830*
Bedinger, Hy . American diplomatist, 1810–1858
Bedingfeld, Thos · English poet, 1760–1789
Bedingfield (Benfield), Sir Hy · English supporter of Queen Mary and Constable of the Tower, 1511–83.
Bedingfield, Sir Hy English judge, 1633–1687.
Bedingfield, Thos English miscell wr , 1613
Bedingfield, Sir Thos English judge, 1593* 1661.
Bedloe, Wm. . English informer, 1650–1680
Bedmar, Alfonso de Cueva, Marquis of Spanish cardinal and diplomatist, 1572–1655
Bedon, Peter · South American divine –1561
Bedos de Celles, Franç Benedict. of St. Maur , writer on music, 1706–1779
Bedrot, Jac . German philologist, –1541
Bedwell, Thos English mathematician and military engineer, –1595
Bedwell, Wm · Eng div and topog , 1561(2)–1632
Bedyll, Thos. Clerk of the Privy Council, –1537
Bee, St · See Begha
Bee, Bern E · Amer. brigadier-general, 1823–1861
Bee, Hy Jubilee · American pioneer, 1810– .
Bee, Thos American patriot, 1729– .
Beeard (Beard, Berde), Rich . English author, fl 1553–1574
Beebe, Bezaleel American soldier, 1741–1824.
Beecham, Jno · English Wesleyan divine and historical and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1856
Beecham, Thos English patent medicine vendor, 1820–1907
Beecher, Cath. Esther . Amer. educat., 1800–1878.
Beecher, Chas Emerson . Amer. palæont., 1856–1904
Beecher, Edw. . Amer. divine and author, 1803–1895
Beecher, Fred Hy. : American soldier, 1841–1868.
Beecher, Geo · American divine, 1809–1843
Beecher, Hy Ward American preacher and reformer, 1813–1887
Beecher, Jas Chaplin American divine, 1828–1886.
Beecher, Lyman : Amer. theologian, 1775–1863.
Beecher, Willis Judson . American divine, Hebraist, Biblical and theological writer, 1838–1912.
Beechey, Fred. Wm British admiral, geographer and Arctic navigator, 1796–1856.
Beechey, Geo D · Eng. port. pntr , fl. 1817–1855
Beechey, Hy. Wm. · Eng. pntr. and expl., –1870*.
Beechey, Sir Wm , R A Eng port pntr , 1753–1839.
Beeching, Jas. English inventor, 1788–1858
Beedome, Thos. · English poet, –1641*
Beeger, Julius · German schoolmaster, 1829–1899.
Beek · See Bek and Calkoen.
Beek, David See Beck
Beeke, Hy · Dean of Bristol, 1751–1837.
Beekman, Gerardus Colonial Governor of New York, –1728*.
Beekman, Jas Wm. : American senator, 1815–1877.
Beer, Jan de . See Palude.

Beer, Jos. · Bohemian musician, 1744 1811
Beer, Karl · German philologist, –1844.
Beer, Mayer See Meyerbeer
Beer, Mich : German dramatist, 1800–1833
Beer, Wilh. : German astronomer, 1797–1850
Beere, Fanny Mary (Mrs Bern Beere) (*née* Whitehead): English actress, 1856 1915
Beerestraaten, Jan · Dutch painter, 1622–1687
Beering, Veit . See Behring.
Beernaert, Auguste : Belgian statesman, 1829–1912.
Beers, Ethel Lynn : American authoress and poetess, 1827–1879.
Beers, Hy. Augustin American author, 1847– .
Beesley, Alf. : English topographer, 1800 1847
Beesley, or **Bisley,** Geo Eng. R.C. muss , –1591.
Beesly, Edw Spencer English historian and essayist, 1831–1915
Beest, Alb van · American marine pntr , 1820–1860.
Beeston, Sir Wm. , Lt -Gov. of Jamaica, 1636 - .
Beethoven, Ludw. van Germ mus comp , 1770–1827.
Beets, Nikolaus (' Bates ') Dutch novelist, poet and translator, 1814–1903
Beetz, Wilh. : German physicist, 1822 1866.
Beevor, Chas. Edw. English physician and medical writer, 1854–1908.
Beffara, Louis Franç , French collector of objects of musical interest, 1751 1838.
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel French dramatist and man of letters, 1757–1811.
Bega, Saint · fl 8th century
Bega, Cornelis Pietersz Dutch painter, 1620 1664.
Begarelli, Ant · Ital modeller in clay, 1498*–1565*.
Begas, Karl · German historical, genre and portrait painter, 1794 1854
Begas, Reinhold · German sculptor, 1831–1911.
Begbie, Jas · Scottish physician, 1798–1869.
Begbie, Jas Warburton , Scot physician, 1826–1876
Beger (Boeger), Lor · Germ. archæologist, 1653–1705.
Begeyn, Abr. · Dutch painter, 1650–1710*.
Begg, Jas Scot Free Church minister, 1808–1883.
Begh or **Le Bègue** founder of Les Béguines, –1177.
Begha (Beg, Begga, Begagh) Irish saint, –660*
Begnis, Claudina Ronzi de (*née* Ronzi) : French singer, 1800* 1853.
Begnis, Gius. de : Italian singer, 1793–1849.
Begon, Mich. : French collector of books and antiquities, 1638–1710.
Begrez, Pierre Ignaz French singer, 1783–1863
Beguillet, Edm : French writer on agriculture and domestic economy, –1786
Beha Ud-din, Abdul Mahasin Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Shaddad: Arabian writer and statesman 1145–1234
Beha ud-din Zuhair, Abdul Fadl Zuhair ibn Mahommed al Muhallabi . Arabian poet, 1186–1258
Behaghel, Wilh Jac . German jurist, 1824–1896
Behaim (Behem), Mart . German geographer and navigator, 1436*–1507
Behaine, Ct Letevre de Fr. diplomatist, 1828 1897
Beham, Barth . Germ pntr and engrav , 1502–1540
Beham, Hans Sebald · German painter and engraver at Rome, 1500–1550*.
Behelm, Mich · German meistersinger, 1416 1474*.
Behm, Ern : German geographer, 1830–1884
Behmen (Boehm), Jac · Germ. theosoph., 1575 1624.
Behn, Aphra (*née* Johnson) English dramatist, poetess and novelist, 1640 1689.
Behnes (Burlowe), Hy. Eng. sculptor –1837.
Behnes, Wm · Irish sculptor, 1794–1864
Behr, Fried. : German meistersinger fl. 1588
Behr, Hein · German vocalist and actor, 1821–1897.
Behr, Isarschar Falkensohn Germ poet, 1746–1781.
Behr, Wm Jos . Germ publicist and wr., 1775–1851
Behrend, Friedr., Jac · Germ. physician, 1803–1889
Behrends, Pet. Wilh. : German theologian and historian, 1773–1854.
Behrens, Con. Berthold Germ physn., 1660–1736
Behrens, Geo. : German chemist, 1662–1712.
Behrens, Thos. Geo · Germ physicist, 1775 1813.
Behring (Bering), Veit . Dan navigator, 1680*–1741.
Beich (Beisch), Joach Franz : German painter and engraver, 1665 1748
Beier, Karl Fried A : Germ philol , 1790–1828.
Beierlein, Joh Pet . Germ. numismat , 1802–1878
Beighton, Hy , F R S · Eng surv and engr., –1743.
Beighton, Thos English missionary, 1790–1844
Beilby, Ralph : English engraver, 1744 1817
Beilby, Wm. Scottish physician, 1781 1849
Beinaschi (Benascha), Giov. Batt Italian historical painter, 1634 1688
Beisbarth, Karl German architect, 1809–1878
Beissel, Joh Kon . Germ.-Amer mystic, 1690–1768
Belt, Alf . German-South-African financier and benefactor 1853–1906
Belth, Alex Scottish divine, 1799–1891.
Belth (Beeth), Wm Eng Domin writer, fl 1480.
Belthar African botanist and physician. 1248
Bejart, Armande Gresinde Claire Eliz French actress, 1645–1700.
Bejart, Louis French actor, 1630* 1678
Bejart, Madeleine French actress, 1618 1672
Bek, Antony · Bishop of Durham, –1311.
Bek, Ant Bishop of Norwich, 1279–1343
Bek (Beck, Beek), Dav Dutch painter, 1621–1656
Bek, Thos. Bishop of St David's, –1293
Bek, Thos · Bishop of Lincoln, 1282 1347
Beke, Chas. Tilstone English geographer Biblical critic and Abyssinian explorer, 1800–1874
Bekinsau (Beckinsall), Jno . English scholar and divine, 1496*–1559.
Bekker, Aug. Imm . German philologist and critic, 1785–1871
Bekker, Balth , of Amsterdam theol , 1634–1698.
Bekker, Eliz Wolff Dutch novelist, 1738 1804
Bekker, Eman German philologist, 1785– .
Bekker, Geo Jos . German philologist, 1792 1837
Bekkh, Joh Jos German poet, fl 1650–1671
Bekynton. Thos See Beckington
Bel, Carl And , of Leipsic ; philos, and poet, 1717 82
Bel, Jean Jacques French man of letters, ' Dictionnaire Néologique,' 1693 1738.
Bel, Matth Hung divine and historian 1684 1749
Bela I. · King of Hungary, 1063
Bela II. King of Hungary 1141
Bela III. King of Hungary, 1196.
Bela IV. King of Hungary, 1206 1270
Belaiev, Mitrophane Petrovich · Russian music publisher, 1836–1904.
Belanger, Sol. , Canadian voyager, 1864
Belasyse (Bellows, Bellowsesse), Ant English civilian, –1552
Belasyse, Jno : Baron Belasyse, 1614 1689
Belasyse, Thos Earl Fauconberg, 1627–1700
Belcamp, Jan van . Dutch painter, –1653
Belcher, Sir Edw · British admiral, 1799–1877
Belcher, Jas . English prize-fighter, 1781–1811
Belcher, Jno , R A . English architect 1841* 1913
Belcher, Jon . Governor of Massachusetts and New Jersey, 1681–1757.
Belcher, Jon . American jurist 1710–1776
Belcher, Jos Amer div and author, 1794 1859
Belcher, Tom . English pugilist, 1783–1854
Belchiam, Thos. Eng Franciscan friar, 1508–1517.
Belchler, Daubridgecourt (Dawbridgecourt) · English dramatist, 1580* 1624
Belchier, Jno , F.R.S Eng. surgeon, 1706 1785
Belcke, Fried. August : Germ music 1795 1874
Belden, Jos. . American pioneer, 1815
Beldham, W English cricketer, 1766 1862
Belehetzi (Belejetzi), King of Quiche, –1524
Beler, Roger de English judge 1326
Belesme, Rob de See Bellême
Belet, Mich . English judge, fl 1182
Belet, Mich English judge, fl 1238
Beleth, Jno Eng theological writer, fl 1182*
Belfast, Earl of See Chichester, Fred Wm.
Belford, Wm British general, 1709 1780
Belfour, Hugo Jno , ' St. Jno. Dorset ' . English poet, 1802–1827.
Belfour, Jno English Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 1768 1842
Belfrage, Hy. de Scottish divine of the Secession Church, 1774–1835.
Belgrado, James Italian Jesuit, mathematician, antiquary and poet, 1704 1789
Belgrano, Manuel S Amer patriot, –1820.
Belhaven, Lords : See Hamilton
Belidor, Bern Forest de · French engineer and mathematician, 1693–1761
Belimarkovitsch, Gen Regent of Servia, –1906.
Belin de Ballu French Hellenist, 1753 1815
Beling, Rich Irish rebel, 1613 1677
Belisarius Roman general, 505* 565
Beljame, Alex French writer, 1842 1906
Belknap. See also Bealknap

Belknap, Geo Eugene : Amer. admiral, 1832–1903.
Belknap, Jeremy American divine, historian and biographer, 1744–1798
Belknap, Wm Goldsmith Amer brig.-gen ,1794–1851.
Belknap, Wm Worth Amer brig.-gen., 1829–1900
Bell, Alex Melville. American educationist, 1819–1905.
Bell, Alex Montgomery. Scot. writer on law, 1808–66
Bell, And Scottish engraver, 1726–1809
Bell, And Scot. div. and educat., 1753–1832.
Bell, Arch. Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1755–1854.
Bell, Beaupré. English antiquary, 1704–1745
Bell, Ben Scottish surgeon 1749–1806
Bell, Sir Chas, F.R.S. Scottish anat., 1774–1842
Bell, Chas Fred Moberly. English newspaper manager 1847–1911
Bell, Chas H. American rear-admiral, 1798–1875
Bell, Currer See Brontë
Bell, Dav Scottish authority on history of shipbuilding, 1838*–1913
Bell, F. English cricketer, –,871
Bell, Fes English Franciscan friar, 1590–1643
Bell, Sir Geo. : British general, 1791–1877
Bell, Geo Chas English divine and headmaster of Marlborough College, 1832–1913
Bell, Geo Jos Scottish jurist, 1770–1843
Bell, Hy. Scottish engineer and originator of steam navigation in England, 1767–1830.
Bell, Hy Glassford. Scottish poet, judge and man of letters, 1803–1874
Bell, Hy H. : American rear-admiral, 1808*–1868
Bell, Hy. Nugent Irish genealogist 1792–1822
Bell, Horace : English engineer, 1839–1903
Bell, Sir Isaac Lowthian. English chemist and industrialist, 1816–1904
Bell, Jac. English founder of the Pharmaceutical Society, art patron and druggist, 1810–1859
Bell, Jas English Rom. Cath. priest, 1524–1584.
Bell, Jas English reformer, fl. 1551–1596
Bell, Jas. American senator, 1804–1857
Bell, Jas. Scottish geographical writer, 1769–1833
Bell, Jas Irish chemist, 1824–1908.
Bell, Jas Rich. Anglo-Indian engineer, 1842–1913
Bell, Jno. : Bishop of Worcester, –1556
Bell, Jno, of Antermony Scottish trav., 1691–1780
Bell, Jno : English artillerist, 1747–1798
Bell, Jno. Scottish anat. and surg. wr., 1763–1820.
Bell, Jno English publisher, 1745–1831
Bell, Jno English barrister, 1764–1836
Bell, Jno American statesman, 1797–1869
Bell, Jno Irish-American physician, 1796–1872
Bell, Sir Jno. British general, 1782–1876
Bell, Jno English sculptor, 1811–1895
Bell, Jno Montgomerie. Scottish advocate, 1804–62
Bell, Jon Anderson : Scottish architect, –1865
Bell, Sir Jos English officer, 1794–1877
Bell, Joshua Thos Australian speaker, 1863–1911.
Bell, Louis. American soldier, 1836–1865
Bell, Luther V. American physician, 1806–1862
Bell, Lady Maria Eng. amateur painter, –1825
Bell, Pat Scottish inventor of reaping-machine, 1799–1869.
Bell, Rob. English judge, 1577
Bell, Rob. Irish miscellaneous writer, 1800–1867.
Bell, Rob Chas Scottish line engraver, 1806–1872
Bell, Sam Governor of N. Hampshire, 1770–1850
Bell, Sam Dana American jurist, 1798–1868
Bell, Thos English anti-Romanist wr., fl. 1573–1610
Bell, Thos Scottish divine, 1733–1802
Bell, Thos English antiquary, 1785–1860
Bell, Thos., F.R.S. Eng. dentist and nat., 1792–1880.
Bell, Val. Graeme. English-West-Indian engineer, 1839–1908
Bell, Wm. : English lawyer, fl. 1599
Bell, Wm. archdeacon of St. Albans, 1625–1683.
Bell, Wm. : English portrait painter, 1740*–1804*
Bell, Wm : English divine and founder of scholarship, 1731–1816.
Bella, Steph. della. Ital. etcher in copper, 1610–64.
Bellairs, Sir Wm British general, 1828–1913.
Bellamont, Earl of. See Coote, Rich
Bellamont, Viscount. See Baird, Hy
Bellamy, Dan English miscell. writer, 1687– .
Bellamy, Dan English divine and miscellaneous writer. –1788.
Bellamy, Edw. American journalist and socialist writer, 'Looking Backward,' 1850–1898
Bellamy, Geo Anne Irish actress, 1727–1788
Bellamy, Jac. : Dutch poet, 1757–1786.
Bellamy, Jas. : president of St. John's College, Oxford, 1819–1909
Bellamy, Jno. English publisher of American books, fl. 1622–1647.
Bellamy, Jos.. American divine, theologian and author, 1719–1790
Bellamy, Rich. : English vocalist, 1771–1813.
Bellamy, Thos Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1745–1800.
Bellamy, Thos Ludford. English singer and musical tutor, 1770–1843
Bellangé, Eugene : French painter, 1839–1895.
Bellange, Jacques. Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1594–1638.
Bellange, Jos Louis Hipp. Fr. painter, 1800–1866.
Bellarmino, Rob. Francesco Romolo. Italian cardinal and theologian, 1542–1621.
Bellasis See also Belasyse
Bellasis, Edw. : English serjeant-at-law, 1800–1873.
Bellay, Guil. du : French general, 1491–1543.
Bellay, Jean du : French cardinal and statesman, 1492–1560
Bellay, Joachim du. 'The French Ovid,' 1524*–1560.
Bellay, Mart. du : French negotiator, –1559
Belle, Alexis Simon : French port. pntr., 1674–1734.
Belle, Gaston : French diplomatist, –1913.
Belle, Steph. de la : See Bella.
Belleau, Remi French pastoral poet, 1528*–1577.
Bellecour, Berne : French painter, 1838–1910
Bellecour, Colson de. French comic actor, 1725–1778.
Belleforest, Franç. de Fr. hist. writer, 1530–1583
Bellegarde, Gab. du Pac. Fr. critic and hist., 1717–89
Bellegarde, Hein. Jos. Johannes, Count von. Austrian soldier and statesman, 1756–1845.
Bellegarde, Jean Bapt. Moiran de. French ex-Jesuit, Cartesian and writer, 1648–1734
Belleisle, Chas Louis Aug. Fouquet, Duke de. French marshal and statesman, 1684–1761
Belleisle, Louis Chas Armand Fouquet, Count of. French general, 1693–1746
Belleman (Belmain), Jno. : French tutor to Edward VI., fl. 1553.
Bellemare, de Carey de. French general, 1824–1905.
Bellême, Rob. of, 'Talvas'. Earl of Shrewsbury, fl. 1098
Bellenden, Adam : Bishop of Dumblane and Aberdeen, –1639*
Bellenden (Ballenden, Ballentyne), Jno. Scottish poet, fl. 1533–1587.
Bellenden, Sir Jno., Scottish lawyer, –1557
Bellenden, Sir Lewis, Lord Auchinoul Scottish lawyer, 1553* 1591.
Bellenden, Wm Scottish Ciceronian scholar, 1550 (60) 1633*
Bellenden, Wm, Lord Bellenden Treasurer-Deputy of Scotland, –1671
Bellenger, Franç Doctor of Sorbonne and classical translator, 1688–1719
Bellermann, Constantin. German musical composer, 1696–1758
Bellermann, Joh Fried. German philologist and writer on music, 1795–1873.
Bellermann, J Gottfried Heinrich German musical composer, 1832–1903.
Bellermann, Joh Joachim. German philologist and musician, 1754–1842
Bellers, Fettiplace, F.R.S. English dramatist and philosophical writer, 1687–1750*.
Bellers, Jno. : Eng. philanth. and wr. 1654–1725
Bellers, Wm. Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1761–74
Bellet, Chas. Fr. religious writer, 1702–71.
Belletti, Giov Italian singer, 1813– .
Bellevois, H. Germ. marine painter, –1684
Bellew, Harold Kyrle. English actor, 1855–1911
Bellew, Hy Walter. Brit. surg.-gen., 1834–92.
Bellew, Jno Chippendall Montesquieu English author, preacher and public reader, 1823–1874.
Bellew, Rich. : English law reporter, fl. 1585.
Belley, Augustin Fr. antiq. and hist., 1697–1771.
Bellhaver, Vincenzo Ital. org., –1588*.
Belli, Domenico Italian musical composer and teacher, fl. 1610–1616.
Belli, Girolamo : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1582–1617.
Belli, Giulio Ital. music and composer, 1560*–
Belli, Gius. Gioachino Ital. poet, 1791–1863
Belli, Maria (*née* Contard). German leader of society and writer, 1788–1883

Belliard, Augustin Dan., Ct de: Fr. general and diplomatist, 1769–1832
Bellier, Pierre: Fr philologist, fl 16th cent
Bellievre, Pomponius Fr statesman, 1529–1607
Bellin, Jacques Nic Fr marine geog., 1703–1772.
Bellinger, Fes · English physician, 1724
Bellingham, Sir Edw Lord Deputy of Ireland, –1549
Bellingham, Jno English assassin of Premier, 1771*–1812
Bellingham, Rich · English Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 1592*–1672.
Bellings, Rich., Irish historian, –1677.
Bellini, Filippo Italian painter, fl 1594
Bellini, Gentile Venetian portrait and religious painter Sent to Constantinople as 'the best painter in Venice,' 1429–1507.
Bellini, Giovanni · Venet. rel. putr., 1426–1516
Bellini, Jacopo Venet painter, 1400*–1470(1)
Bellini, Lor. · Italian medical writer, physician and anatomist, 1643–1704
Bellini, Vinc · Ital musical composer, 1801–1835.
Bellius, Mart.: See Castalio
Bellmann, Carl Mich., Swedish poet, 1740–1795
Bellmann, Joh. Arnd., Swedish professor of rhetoric, 1664–1715
Bello, And.: Spanish-American poet and scholar, 1781–1865.
Belloc, Teresa Giorgi · Italian actress and vocalist, 1784–1855.
Bellocq, Pierre: French satirist, 1645–1704.
Bellofago (Bellafago) · See Beaulieu
Bellomont See Beaumont and Bellamont.
Belloni, Jerome, Roman banker, 'Essay on Commerce,' 1761.
Bellori, Giov Pietro: Italian antiquary and biographer, 1615–1696.
Belloste, Augustin French surgeon, 1654–1730.
Bellot, Hugh: Bp of Chester, 1542–1596
Bellot, Jos René: French Arctic explorer, 1826–1853.
Bellot, Thos English naval surgeon and philologist, 1808–1857.
Bellotti, Pet Italian portrait painter and caricaturist, 1625–1700
Bellotto, Bernardo, Venet painter, 1720(4)–1780.
Bellows, Alb. F Amer painter, 1829–1883
Bellows, Ben American brigadier-general and politician, 1740–1802
Bellows, Hy. Adams · Amer jurist, 1803–1873
Bellows, Hy. Whitney · Amer divine, 1814–1882
Bellows, Jno · English printer, archæologist traveller, lexicographer and miscell wr., 1831–1902
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette), French dramatist, 1727–1775.
Bellucci, Antonio Italian historical and portrait painter, 1654–1726.
Belluzgur, Claude Fr. philologist, –1622*.
Belmas, Louis, 'The last French Constitutional bishop,' 1757–1841
Belmeis (Belesmains), Jno, 'John of the Fair Hands' Archbishop of Lyons, –1203*
Belmeis (Beaumeis), Rich. de, 'Rufus' Bishop of London, –1128.
Belmeis (Beaumeis), Rich. de, Bishop of London, 1162
Belmont, Aug: German-American financier, diplomatist and art collector 1816–1890
Belmont, Fes Vachon de Fr miss., –1732
Belmont, Oliver Perry: American banker and sportsman, 1857–1908
Beloe, Wm., Eng. schol., critic and div., 1756–1817.
Belon, Pierre Fr nat and traveller, 1517–1564.
Bélost, Augustin · Fr. surgeon, 1654–1730.
Below, Gustav Fried. Eugen von · German soldier and diplomatist, 1791–1852.
Belper, Lord See Strutt.
Belsham, Thos · Eng. Unitarian div., 1750–1829
Belsham, Wm: English political essayist and historian, 1752–1827
Belshazzar: Babylonian general, fl B C 540
Belson, Jno · English Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1688.
Belson, Thos: Eng. R C conspirator, –1589
Belsunce, Hen. Franç Xavier de, Bishop of Marseilles, 1671–1755
Belt, Thos.: Eng geologist and nat., 1832–1878.
Belton, Fes S. American soldier, 1790*–1861
Beltraffio, Giov Ant: Italian painter, 1467–1516.
Beltrami, Giaco Const · Ital explorer, 1779–1855
Beltran de Santa Rosa, Frav Ped., Mexican author, fl 1746
Beltz, Geo Fred Eng herald and genealogist, 1777–1841
Belvidere, Abate Andrea Neapolitan flower painter, 1646–1732
Belville, Jno Hy Eng astronomer, 1796–1856.
Belzoni, Giov Batt.: Italian traveller, actor and engineer, 1778–1823.
Bem, Jos · Polish gen and Turk pasha, 1795–1850
Beman, Nath Sydney Smith, American divine, 1785–1871
Bembo, Pietro Italian cardinal, historian and poet, 1470–1547
Bemetzrieder Fr.-Eng. wr on music, 1743*–1817.
Bemmel, Willem van Dutch landscape painter, 1630–1708
Ben, Geo Irish historian, 1801–1882.
Ben (Bane, Bene, Bennet or Biort), Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews, –1332.
Benade, And · Moravian bishop, 1709–1859.
Benalcázar (Belalcázar), Seb de: Spanish soldier in Colombia, 1550.
Bénard, Adrien · Fr. banker and financ., 1846–1912
Benary, Franz Simon Ferd. · Germ. Orient., 1805–80
Benary, Karl Alb. Agathon: Germ. philol., 1807–60.
Benaschi (Beinaschi), Giov. Battista · Italian painter and engraver, 1634–1688
Benavente Benavides, Bart: Spanish prelate in Mexico, 1652
Benavides: Chilian general, –1823.
Benavides: card., Archbishop of Saragossa, 1810–95
Benavides, Alfonso Franciscan friar in Mex., fl. 1627.
Benavides y de la Cueva, Diego: Spanish soldier, 1due0*–1due0
Benavidio, Marco, 'Mantuano': Italian civilian, 1489–1582.
Benazech, Chas: Eng. port. and hist. painter, 1767*–94.
Benazech, Pet. Paul · Eng. line engraver, 1744*–83*.
Benbow, Jno., Brit. vice-admiral, 1653–1702.
Benbow, Jno · English traveller, 1681*–1708.
Bence-Jones, Hy., F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1814–1873.
Benci (Bencio), Franc · Ital. Jesuit and poet, 1542–94.
Benda, Franz · Bohemian violinist, 1709–1786.
Benda, Geo · Bohem. music. and comp., 1722–1795.
Bendall, Cecil: English Orientalist, 1856–1900.
Bendel, Franz Bohemian music an, 1833–1874.
Bendeler, Joh Phil. · German writer on music, 1660*–1708.
Bendeler, Salomon: See Bendler.
Bendemann, Eduard: German painter, 1811–1889.
Bender, Jos.: Germ. prof. of history, 1815–1893.
Bendings, Wm · English judge, fl. 1180
Bendish, Bridget: granddaughter of Cromwell, 1650–1726
Bendix, Jno. E.: American brig.-general, 1818–1877.
Bendixen, Jac. Fried. M., Germ. philol., 1805– .
Bendl, Karl., Bohem. mus. composer, 1838–1897.
Bendler or **Bendeler,** Salomon German singer, 1683–1724
Bendlowes, Edw. · See Benlowes
Bendlowes, Wm., Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1516–1584.
Bendt, Thos.: Eng herald and general, –1534.
Bendtsen, Bendt: Danish philologist, 1763–1830.
Benecke, Karl: German philologist, 1800–1847
Benecke, Levin Anton Wilh. · German-English economic writer, 1776–1837.
Benedek, Ludw. von: Austrian general, 1804–1881.
Benedetti (Benedict), Aless.: Italian anatomist, *–post* 1511*.
Benedetti (Benedictus), Ant.: Ital philol., 1715–88
Benedetti, Ct. Vinc: Fr. diplomatist, 1817–1900.
Benedetto, Il · See Castiglione.
Benedetto da Majano · Florentine sculptor and architect, 1444–1498.
Benedict, of Aligman · Benedictine abbot and Bishop of Marseilles, –1268.
Benedict, St., of Amane, 750*–821.
Benedict, of Gloucester: monk of St. Peter's, fl. 1120.
Benedict, of Norwich: Augustinian monk, fl 1340
Benedict: Abbot of Peterborough, hist., –1194.
Benedict, St, of Nursia, founder of Benedictine Order, 480–544*.
Benedict Biscop, Abbot of Wearmouth, 628*–690

Benedict, Chelydonius (Caledonius) Scottish abbot, fl 1519.
Benedict I., 'Bonosus' Pope, 578
Benedict II. Pope, -685
Benedict III. Pope, 858
Benedict IV Pope, 903
Benedict V. Pope, 965
Benedict VI. Pope, -974
Benedict VII. Pope, -984
Benedict VIII., 'Giov. di Tosculano' Pope, -1024
Benedict IX., 'Theophylact. di Tosculano' Pope, -1054
Benedict X., 'Giov. di Velletri' Antipope, -1059.
Benedict XI., Nic Boccasini Pope, 1240 1304
Benedict XII., 'Jacques de Nouvelles' Pope, - 1342
Benedict XIII., 'Pedro de Luna' Antipope 1334*-1424
Benedict XIII., Vicenzo Orsini Pope, 1649 1730
Benedict XIV., Prospero Lambertini Pope 1675 1758
Benedict, Abner R American soldier, 1830 1867.
Benedict, Alessa.: Italian anatomist, 1511*.
Benedict, Dav : Amer. div and hist , 1779 1874
Benedict, Erastus Corn. American lawyer, 1800 80.
Benedict, Geo Wyllys Amer educat , 1796–1871.
Benedict, Sir Jul : German-English musical composer and conductor, 1804–1885
Benedict, Lew American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1817–1864
Benedict, Traugott Fried Germ philol , 1756 1833
Benedictus See also Benedetti
Benedictus Abbas Abbot of Peterborough, -1194.
Benedictus, Joannes French physician and philologist, fl 1521.
Benedix, Jul. Roderich German dramatist and librettist, 1811–1873
Benefacta, Rich See Fitz-Gilbert, Rich.
Benefield, Seb Eng Calvinist theol , 1559–1630.
Beneke, Fried. Eduard German psychologist, 1798–1854.
Beneke, Fried Wilh German physician and professor of medicine, 1824–1882
Beneke, Otto Adalbert Germ hist , 1812–1891
Benelli, Antonio Peregrino, Italian singer and musical composer, 1771 1830
Benese, Rich Canon of Merton Priory, 1516
Benet, Father, Capuchin friar See Canfield, Benedict
Benet (Benedictus), Magister, Bishop of Rochester, -1226.
Benet, Wm : Eng canon and ambassador, -1533.
Benet, Etheldred : Eng woman geol 1776–1845
Benevoli, Orazio Italian composer of church music, 1602–1672
Benezet, Ant American philanth , 1713–1784.
Benezra (Abenezra), Abr Spanish rabbi and Biblical scholar, 1094* 1167.
Benfatto, Luigi Veronese painter, 1551 1611.
Benfey, Theod Germ Orient and philol , 1809–1881.
Benfield, Paul Anglo-Indian trader, -1810
Bengali, Sorabji Shapurji Ind statesm , 1831 1893.
Bengel, Joh Alb German Biblical scholar and divine, 1687 1752.
Benger, Eliz Ogilvy Eng biographer 1778 1827
Ben-Hadad King of Syria, B C 885
Benham, Hy. W. Amer maj -gen , 1817–1884
Benham, Wm (Peter Lombard) English divine and writer, 1831 1910
Benhyem (Benham), Hugo de (Hugh) Bishop of Aberdeen, 1280
Beni, Paolo Italian philologist, 1552* 1625
Benincori, Angelo Maria Ital. mus comp , 1779–1821.
Bening, Dan Hein Ludw German Government official and economic writer, 1801–1895
Benini, Vinc. Italian physician, 1713–1764
Benisch, Abr. Bohemian Hebraist in England, 1811–1878
Ben Israel, Manasseh See Manasseh
Benito, Fray Marcos Span missionary, 17th cent
Benivieni, Girolamo Florentine poet, 1453* 1542
Benizzi, Phil , Saint, 1233–
Benjamin, of Tudela Jewish traveller of Navarre, -1173*
Benjamin, Geo Canadian statesman, 1799–1864
Benjamin, Jno F Amer sold and lawyer, 1817 77.
Benjamin, Judah Phil American statesman, lawyer and writer, and English lawyer, 1811–1884
Benjamin, Nathan Amer missionary, 1811–1855
Benjamin, Park American journalist 1809–1864
Benjamin, Sam Nicoll Amer soldier, 1839–1886
Benloew, Louis Germ -Fr philologist, 1818 1900
Benlowes, Edw Eng patron and poet 1603* 1676
Benn, Geo Irish historian, 1801 1882
Benn (Ben), Wm English divine 1600 1680
Benndorf Otto Austrian archæologist, 1907
Bennecke, Berthold Germ naturalist, 1824–1886
Benner, Phil American major-general, iron-master and politician, 1762–1832
Bennet, Abr English electrician, 1750 1799
Bennet, Ben . Eng Dissenting divine, 1674 1726
Bennet, Christopher English physician and medical writer, 1617–1655
Bennet, Geo English Hebraist, 1750–1835
Bennet, Hy of Cabas translator, fl 1561
Bennet, Hy , 1st Earl of Arlington statesm , 1618 85
Bennet, Jno Eng madrigal comp , fl 1599 1614
Bennet, Sir Jno Eng eccles and civilian, 1627.
Bennet, Jno English controversialist, -1686
Bennet. Jos , Eng Nonconf divine, 1629–1707
Bennet, Orlando Amer wreck raiser, 1818–1880
Bennett(t), Rich Eng. Col Gov of Virginia, fl 1655
Bennet, Rob Bishop of Hereford, -1617
Bennet, Rob , Eng parliamentary col , 1605 1683
Bennet(t), Rob English ejected Nonconformist divine and Biblical writer, 1687.
Bennet, Sir Thos , English lawyer, 1592–1670
Bennet, Thos : English grammarian, 1645* 1681
Bennet, Thos English div and Hebraist, 1673 1728.
Bennet, Wm Bishop of Cloyne, 1746 1820
Bennet(t), Wm English musician, 1767*-1833*
Bennett See also Bennet.
Bennett, Agnes Maria Eng novelist, -1808
Bennett, Alf Wm English organist, 1805–1830.
Bennett, Alf Wm English botanist, 1833 1902
Bennett, Chas Hy Eng wood engraver, 1829 1867
Bennett, Edw Hallaran Irish surgeon, 1837 1907
Bennett, Edw Turner English zoologist, 1797 1836
Bennett, Emerson American author, 1822
Bennett, Geo English-Australian physician and botanist, 1804–
Bennett, Geo Jno English actor, 1800 1879
Bennett, Sir Hy Curtis , Eng magistrate 1846 1913.
Bennett, Jas English topographer, 1785 1856
Bennett, Jas Eng Dissenting divine, 1774–1862
Bennett, Jas Gordon American founder and editor of the 'New York Herald,' 1794 1872
Bennett, Sir Jas Risdon, F R S English physician, 1809 1891
Bennett, Jno English madrigalist, -1614*
Bennett, Sir Jno Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1814 1897
Bennett, Jno Hughes, F R S Scottish physician and pathologist, 1812–1875
Bennett, Jno, Jos , F R S Eng botanist, 1801–1876
Bennett, Milo Lyman Amer jurist, 1790 1868.
Bennett, de Robigne M Amer freethinker, 1818–82.
Bennett, Sam Australian historian, 1815 1878
Bennett, Thos English organist and writer on music, 1784* 1848
Bennett, Wm British soldier, 1835 1912
Bennett, Wm Cox English miscellaneous and song writer 1820–1895.
Bennett, Wm Jas Early English Ritualist divine, 1804–1886
Bennett, Wm Mincard Eng min. pntr , 1778 1858
Bennett, Sir Wm Sterndale English musical composer, 1816 1875
Bennigsen, Levin Aug , Count von German-Russian general, 1745 1826.
Bennigsen, Rudolf von German pol , 1824–1902
Bennigsen, Rudolf von Germ, col gov 1859–1912
Bennis, Geo Geary Irish author, 1790–1866
Benno (Beno), St , -1060*
Benno , Bishop of Meisen, 1010 1106
Benoist Anglo-Norman troubadour, fl 1154 1189.
Benoist, Ant French draughtsman and engraver in England, 1721–1770
Benoist, Franç Fr org and mus comp., 1794–1878
Benoit, Father Maronite Jesuit scholar, 1663–1742
Benoît de Sainte-More Fr *trouvère*, 12th century
Benoit, Elie , French Protestant divine and historian, 'Histoire de l'Edit de Nantes,' 1640–1728
Benoît, Pierre Leop Leonard Belgian musical composer, 1834–1901.

Benoit, René French theologian, 1521-1608.
Benoit, Thos English herald, -1534
Benouville, Franç Leon French historical painter, 1821-1859
Benouville, Jean Achille Fr lands pntr, 1815-91
Bensel, Jas Berry Amer author and poet, 1856-86
Benseler, Gust Eduard Germ philol, 1806-1868
Benserade, Isaac de Fr court poet, 1613-1691
Bensley, Rob English actor, 1738*-1817*
Bensley, Thos English printer, -1843
Bensly, Rob Lubbock · Eng. Orientalist, 1841-1893
Benson, Christopher Master of the Temple, 1789-1868
Benson, Edw. English artist, 1808*-1863
Benson, Edw White Archbishop of Canterbury, 1829-1896
Benson, Egbert · American jurist, 1746-1833
Benson, Geo Eng Dissenting div., 1699-1762
Benson, Hy C · Amer.-Ind miss. and wr., 1815-
Benson, Jas Rea Canadian capitalist and politician, fl 1867
Benson, Sir Jno. Irish archt and engin., 1812-1874
Benson, Jos English divine, 1749-1821
Benson, Mart., Baron Bingley Eng. pol., 1676-1731
Benson, Mart Bishop of Gloucester, 1689-1752
Benson, Rich Meux Eng. eccles., dev. wr. and founder of Cowley Brotherhood, 1824-1915
Benson, Rob., recorder of Salisbury, 1797-1844
Benson, Rob Hugh. English priest, novelist and religious and miscellaneous writer, 1871-1914
Benson, Sam Herb English pioneer of advertising, 1855-1914
Benson (Boveton), Wm abbot and 1st Dean of Westminster, 1549
Benson, Wm Eng. critic and politician, 1682-1754
Benstede, Sir Jno de English judge, 1323*.
Bent, Jas Theod English explorer and archaeologist, 1852-1897
Bent, Jan vander Dutch lands. pntr., 1650-1690
Bent, Sir Thos Premier of Victoria, 1838-1909
Bentele, Max Germ. historical pntr., 1825-1893
Bentham, Edw Eng. divinity professor, 1707-1776
Bentham, Geo English botanist, 1800-1884
Bentham, Jas., prebendary of Ely and hist., 1708-94
Bentham, Jeremy English philosopher, jurist and political writer, 1748-1832
Bentham, Jos · English divine, 1594*-1671
Bentham, Sir Sam., English brigadier-general and naval architect, -1831.
Bentham, Thos., · Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1513-1579.
Bentheim, Geo Ferd von Germ general, 1807-84
Bentinck, Lord Geo See Bentinck, Wm Geo Fred. Cavendish.
Bentinck, Hy., 2nd Earl of Portland and 1st Duke, 1681-1726
Bentinck, Sir Hy Jno Wm Brit general, 1796-1878
Bentinck, Jno Alb · British naval captain, 1737-75
Bentinck, Wm., 1st Earl of Portland statesman, 1649-1709.
Bentinck, Wm 2nd Duke of Portland, 1708-1762.
Bentinck, Lord Wm Cavendish, Governor-General of India, 1774-1839
Bentinck, Lord Wm Geo. Fred Cavendish · statesman, 1802-1848.
Bentinck, Wm Hy Cavendish: 3rd Duke of Portland, 1738-1809.
Bentinck-Scott, Wm Hy. Cavendish 4th Duke of Portland, 1768-1854
Bentinck-Scott, Wm. Jno. Cavendish · 5th Duke of Portland, 1800-1879.
Bentivoglio, Corn · Italian cardinal, poet and art patron, 1668-1732
Bentivoglio, Ercole., Ital. poet and satirist, 1506-73
Bentivoglio, Giov., Sovereign of Bologna, 1402
Bentivoglio, Giov., II. · Lord of, and adorner of, Bologna, 1443-1508
Bentivoglio, Guido Italian cardinal, statesman and historian, 1579-1644
Bentley, Chas Eng. water-colour pntr., 1806-1854.
Bentley, Chas., English cricketer, 1819-1891.
Bentley, Geo. English publisher, 1828-1895.
Bentley, Sir Jno British admiral, -1772
Bentley, Jno Fes English architect (Westminster Cathedral), 1839-1902
Bentley, Jos. Clayton: Eng. line engrav., 1809-1851.
Bentley, Nath., 'Dirty Dick': Eng. beau, 1735*-1809.
Bentley, Rich., F.R.S. English scholar, critic and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1662-1742.
Bentley, Rich.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1708-1782
Bentley, Rich., English publisher, 1794-1871
Bentley, Rob: English botanist, 1821-1893.
Bentley, Sam Eng. printer and antiq. 1785-1868.
Bentley, Thos · Eng. class. scholar, 1693*-1742
Bentley, Thos., English porcelain manufacturer and miscellaneous writer 1731-1780
Benton, Jas. Gilchrist American soldier and inventor, 1820-1881.
Benton, Nath. S. · Amer. soldier and pol., 1792-1869.
Benton, Thos Hart American statesm., 1782-1858.
Benton, Wm Plummer · Amer. brig.-gen., 1828-67.
Bentzon, Therèse (Mme Marie Therèse Blanc): French novelist, 1840-1907.
Benvenuti, Carlo Ital. Jesuit, mathematician and philosopher, 1716-1789
Benvenuto, Giovanni Battista (Dell' Ortolano) · Italian painter, 1467(90)-152?
Benvenuto, Pietro Tuscan painter, 1769-1844
Benvenuto Cellini See Cellini
Benvenuto da Siena Sienese painter, 1436-1518*.
Benwell, Jno Hodges Eng. genre pntr., 1764-1785
Benwell, Mary Eng. portrait pntr., fl 1761-1800
Benwell, Wm. · Eng. div. and class. schol., 1765-96
Benyng (de Binn), Wm · Scottish bishop, fl 1250
Benyowsky, Count Maur Aug. of Polish adventurer, 1741-1786.
Benz, Joh.: German philologist, 1547-1599.
Benz, Severin Swiss historical painter, 1834-1898
Benzelius, Erich · Archbp of Upsala, 1632-1709
Benzelius, Erich., Archbishop of Upsala and author, 1675-1743.
Benzenberg, Joh. Fried Germ. astron., 1777-1846.
Benzing, Martin · Germ. industrialist, 1822-1899
Benzio, Tritone Italian poet, 1570*
Benzler, Lorenz Germ. wr. and trans., 1747-1817
Benzoni, Girolamo Ital. voyager, 1519 *post* 1556
Beœr (Beyer), Aug Germ. hist. and critic, 1707-41
Beoloo, Angelo, 'Ruzzante': Italian poet, 1502-42.
Beorhtric (Brihtric) Kg. of the W. Saxons, -802.
Beorhtwulf (Bertulf) · King of Mercians, -852.
Beorn, Earl of the Middle Angles circa, 1049.
Beornwulf, King of Mercians, 826
Beöthy, Ödön., Hung. pol. and orator 1796-1854.
Bérain, Jean · Belgian draughtsman, painter and engraver, 1638-1711
Beranger, Gab., Dutch artist in Ireland, 1817.
Beranger, Jose Maria Spanish statesman and admiral, 1854-1907.
Béranger, Pierre Jean de Fr. lyric poet, 1780-1857.
Berard, Claudius Amer. philologist, 1786-1848.
Bérard, Jos. Frél.: French physician and philosopher, 1789-1828
Beraud, Laurent., French lyricist, 1702-1777.
Berault, Nic., 'Beraldus Aurelius': French philologist, 1473-1550.
Berbiguier, Benoit Tranquille French flute player and Royalist, 1782-1838.
Berchem: See Berghem
Berchem, Count Maximilian., German government official, 1841-1910.
Berchet, Pierre., Fr. hist. pntr. in England, 1650-1720.
Berchet, Toussaint., French philologist, 1540-1605.
Bercheur, Pierre, 'Berchorius': Fr. div., -1362.
Berchthold, Leop., Ct., Germ. philanth., 1758-1809.
Berchthun, St.: Abbot of Beverly, 733
Berchtold, Jos: German jurist, 1833-1894
Berck-Heijde, Gerrit Dutch painter, 1638-1698.
Berck-Heijde, Job · Dutch painter, 1630-1693.
Berckholtz, Alexandra von., Russian-German painter, 1821-1899.
Berdellé, Joh Baptist Germ. hist. pntr., 1813-1876.
Berdmore, Sam. Master of Charterhouse School, 1740-1802.
Bere, Rich Abbot of Glastonbury, -1524.
Bereblock, Jno See Bearblock.
Bereford, Ralph de English judge, fl. 1329
Bereford, Rich de English judge, fl 1283-1317.
Bereford, Wm de English judge, -1326.
Berengaria, of Navarre Qn of Rich I., -1230*.
Berengarius, of Tours theologian, 1000* 1088
Berenger I. King of Italy, 924
Berenger II., King of Italy, -966.
Bérenger, Alphonse Marie Marcellin Thos French lawyer and politician, 1785-1866.

Berenger,James,of Carpi anat and physn , –1550.
Berenger, Laurent Pierre French poet and writer, 'Les Soirées Provençales,' 1749–1822
Bérenger, René French statesman, 1830 1915
Berenger, Rich ' Gentleman of the Horse to George III , –1782
Berenice wife of Antiochus Theos, B C 246
Berenice wife of Ptolomæus Euergetes, –B C 221(16)
Berenice (Cleopatra) Qn. of Egypt, –B.C. 81.
Berenice Queen of Egypt B C 55
Berenice (Bernice), Jewish queen, favourite of Titus, 28* *post* 75.
Beresford, Jas Eng miscell writer, 1764 1840
Beresford, Jno Irish statesman 1738 1805
Beresford, Lord Jno Geo. de la P Primate of Ireland, 1773–1862.
Beresford, Sir Jno Poo Brit admiral 1766–1844
Beresford, Marcus Gervais : Archbishop of Armagh, 1801 1885
Beresford, Wm Carr, Viscount ' British general and Portuguese marshal, 1768 1854
Beretini, Pietro See Berretini
Berettini, Nic Italian historical painter 1617 82
Berettini, Pietro (Pietro da Cortona) Italian painter, 1596 1669
Berewyk, Jno de English judge, 1312
Berg, Adam Bavarian musik printer fl 1540–1599
Berg, Geo ' German-English organist and song writer, fl 1763–1771
Berg, Joh Flemish music printer, 1563
Berg, Jos Fred. Amer div and author, 1812–1871.
Berg, Matth : German philologist, –1592
Berg, Matth van den ' Flem painter, 1615 1647.
Bergamasco, Il See Castello
Bergamo, Jas Phil. de (Foresti) Italian chronicler, 1434 1520.
Bergellanus, Joh Arn German Plautine scholar, fl 1517 1521
Bergemann, Carl Wilh German chemist, 1804 –
Bergen, Carl Aug von, Germ anat and bot 1704–59
Bergen, Dirk van den , Dutch painter, 1640–1689
Bergenroth, Gust Ad., Germ hist , 1813 1869
Berger, Bar. Alf : Austr theatre dir , 1853 1912
Berger, Joh : German general, 1768 1864
Berger, Joh Ludw Ernst Germ philol , 1809 –
Berger, Joh Wilh : German professor of rhetoric, 1672 1754
Borger, Julien Franç Ad French professor of rhetoric, 1810–1869.
Berger, Ludw German pianist and musical composer, 1777 1839.
Berger, Matthias ' German architect, 1825 1897
Berger, Oskar , German physician, 1844–1885
Berger, Phil. Fr Orient and archæol , 1846 1912
Berger, Wilh ' Germ music. and comp , 1861 1911
Berger de Xivery, Jules Fr philol , 1801–1863
Bergerac, Cyrano de , French dramatist and Romancist, 1620*–1655
Bergeron, Pierre : French poet 1789 –
Berggreen, Andreas Pet Danish musician and composer, 1801–1880
Berghaus Hein Carl Wilh ' German geographer and writer, 1797–1884
Berghaus, Herm German cartographer, 1828 90
Berghem, Jachet Flem mus comp , fl 1546 61
Berghem (Berchem), Nic Dutch pntr , 1620–1683
Bergler, Nic French hist and antiq , 1557–1623
Bergler, Nic Sylvestre ' Fr div at Besançon, 1718–90.
Bergk, Wilh Theod Germ philol , 1812–1881
Bergler, Jos Germ historical pntr , 1753–1829
Bergler, Steph Austrian-German classical scholar, 1680*–1740*
Bergman, Carl Joh Swedish historian, topographer and poet, 1817–1895
Bergmann, Carl German-American professor of music, 1821 1876
Bergmann, Ernst von ' German surgeon and professor of surgery, 1836 1907
Bergmann, Fried Wilh French-German philologist, 1812–1887.
Bergmann, Torbern Orlot Swedish chemist and naturalist, 1735 1784
Bergmann, Wilh Rich Germ philol , 1821–1870
Bergne, Jno Brodribb Eng numismat, 1800 1873
Bergne, Sir Jno Hy Gibbs Eng diplom , 1842–1908
Bergonzi, Carlo , Ital violin maker, fl. 1710–1755.
Bergosa y Jordán, Ant., Spanish Archbishop of Mexico, fl 1808
Bergsträsser, Arn ' German bookseller and publisher 1841–1897.
Bergsträsser, Joh And B. Germ. philol , 1732–1812.
Berhtwald Archbishop of Canterbury, –731
Berigard (Beauregarde), Claude French philosopher in Italy, 1591 1664.
Bering, Veit ' Latin poet at Copenhagen, 1617–1675.
Bering, Velt See also Behring.
Berington, Chas ' Eng R C bishop, 1748 1798
Berington, Jos Eng R C. hist writer, 1746 1827
Berlot, Chas Aug de Belg viol and comp , 1802 70.
Beristain, Joaquin, 'Mexican Bellini' ' Mexican musician, 1817 1839
Beristain, Mariano Mex bibliographer, 1756 1817
Berkel, Abr van , Dutch Hellenist, 1630* 1688*
Berkeley, Craven Fitzhardinge : Eng pol , 1805–55
Berkeley, Eliza ' English authoress, 1734–1800.
Berkeley, Fcs Hy. Fitzhardinge ' English politician, 1791 1870
Berkeley, Geo 8th Baron Berkeley, 1601–1658
Berkeley, Geo., 1st Earl of Eng pol , 1628–1698
Berkeley, Geo ' English politician, 1693* 1746
Berkeley, Geo Bp of Cloyne and metaph , 1685–1753.
Berkeley, Sir Geo Eng col gov , 1819–1905
Berkeley, Geo Chas Grantley Fitzhardinge English sportsman, 1800–1881
Berkeley, Geo Cranfield Brit admiral, 1753–1818
Berkeley, Geo, Monck Eng miscell wr., 1763–1793.
Berkeley, Gilb Bp of Bath and Wells, 1501–1581
Berkeley, Jas , 3rd Earl of Berkeley ' British admiral, 1680 1736
Berkeley, Jno American ironfounder, fl 1621
Berkeley, Jno , 1st Baron Berkeley of Stratton soldier and courtier, 1678
Berkeley, Jno , 3rd Lord Berkeley of Stratton admiral, 1663 1697
Berkeley, Maur Fred Fitzhardinge, Lord Fitzhardinge , admiral, 1788–1867
Berkeley, Miles Jos , F R S Eng bot , 1803 1889
Berkeley, Rob ' Eng justiciar, –1219
Berkeley, Sir Rob, English judge, 1584–1656
Berkeley, Rob Eng political writer, 1713–1804.
Berkeley, Roger : 1st tenant of Berkeley, fl 1086.
Berkeley, Sir Wm Brit vice-adm , 1639–1666
Berkeley, Sir Wm Gov of Virginia, 1608* 1677
Berkenhout, Jno English physician, naturalist and miscellaneous writer, 1730* 1791
Berkheyden (Breckberg), Ger Dutch architectural paintcr, 1645 1693
Berkheyden (Breckberg), Job Dutch pntr , 1628–98.
Berkley ' See also Berkeley
Berkley, Jas Jno Eng civil engineer, 1819 1862
Berkley, Joh. le Francq van Dutch physician, naturalist and poet 1729–1812.
Berksted (Birksted, Burghstede), Steph ' Bishop of Chichester, –1287
Berlage, Anton German Cath theol , 1805 1881
Berlepsch, Karoline (*née* Welebal) ' German littérateur, 1829–1899
Berlichingen, Fried , Count of ' German statesman, 1826 1887
Berlichingen, Goetz or Gottfried von, ' Iron-handed ' : German knight, 1480*–1562
Berlin, Isaiah , Germ rabbi and talmudist, 1725–99.
Berlin, Rudolph ' German oculist, 1833–1897
Berliner, Abr ' German Jewish scholar and historian, 1833–1915.
Berlioz, Louis Hect Fr mus comp , 1803–1869.
Bermann, Mor : historian of Vienna, 1895.
Bermingham, Sir Jno , Earl of Louth English military commander, –1328.
Bermingham, Mich : Eng. med. writer, 1685– .
Bermingham, Pat. : Irish judge, –1532.
Bermingham, Wm. ' Archbishop of Tuam, –1312.
Bermudez, João Spanish patriarch of Abyssinia, –1575.
Bermudez, José Man , Peruvian scholar, 1760*–1830.
Bermudez, Juan , Spanish navigator, fl. 1522
Bermudo I. (Veremund) King of Spain, fl. 788
Bermudo II. (Veremund) ' King of Leon, 999.
Bermudo III. (Vermund) ' King of Leon, 1037*.
Bermudo, Juan , Spanish monk and writer on music 1510 *
Bernabei, Jos. Ant. : composer of Church music at Munich, 1659–1732.

Bernabei, Jos. Hercules: composer of Church music at Munich, 1620*–1690.
Bernacchi, Antonio: Italian singer, musical composer and teacher, 1690*–1756
Bernadotte: French general and King of Sweden, 1764–1844
Bernaert, Nicasius: Dutch painter, 1593*–1663
Bernaerts (Bernartius), Joh: Flem jurist, 1568–1601
Bernal, Calixto: Cuban jurist and author, 1804– .
Bernal, Ralph: Eng pol. and art collector, –1854
Bernal Osborne, Ralph: Eng. politician, 1808–1882
Bernard: See also Barnard
Bernard, 'Sapiens': Eng trav in Palestine, fl 865.
Bernard: Duke of Weimar See Bernhard
Bernard: son of Pepin, King of Italy, –818
Bernard: Bishop of Sodor and Chancellor of Scotland, –1333*.
Bernard, of Brussels painter of animals and hunting-pieces, –1540.
Bernard, of Chartres (Sylvestris), scholastic philosopher, 1080*–1167.
Bernard, of Neufmarché: founder of St. John's Priory, Brecknock, fl 1093.
Bernard, St.: Abbot of Clairvaux and preacher of Crusade, 1091–1153
Bernard, St, of Menthon: founder of hospice, 923–1008
Bernard à Sancto Francisco: See Eyston
Bernard, And: poet laureate to Henry VII. and VIII, –*post* 1522
Bernard, Cath. French poetess, 1662–1712
Bernard, Chas.: French historian, 1571–1640.
Bernard, Chas.: Eng. surg. to St. Bart's, 1650–1711.
Bernard (Pierre Marie), Chas. de: French writer, 1804–1850.
Bernard, Sir Chas Edw.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1837–1901
Bernard, Claude, of Dijon, 'Poor Bernard': philanthropist, 1588–1641.
Bernard, Claude: French physiologist, 1813 1878
Bernard, Dan.: Vice-Chanc of Oxford, –1588.
Bernard, Dav.: German philologist, –1741.
Bernard, Edw., F.R.S English critic and astronomer, 1638–1696.
Bernard, Emile: Fr. music. and comp, 1845–1902
Bernard, Fes: English physician, 1627–1698.
Bernard, Sir Fes: British colonial gov, 1711*–1779.
Bernard, Herm. Hedwig, of Cambridge: Hebraist, 1785–1857
Bernard, Jacques: French Protestant divine, theologian and publicist, 1658–1718.
Bernard, Jean Bapt French historian, 1747–1808.
Bernard, Jean Fred Dutch bookseller and author, –1752.
Bernard, Joh Steph.: German medical writer and philologist, 1718–1793.
Bernard, Jno.: English author, –1567*
Bernard, Jno: English divine and writer, 'Theologo-Historicus,' –1683
Bernard, Sir Jno.: Brit colonial official, 1744–1809.
Bernard, Jno, Irish actor and author, 1756–1828
Bernard, Jno, Peter, F R.S.: Eng biog., –1750.
Bernard, Mountague: English international lawyer, 1820–1882.
Bernard, Nich.: Dean of Kilmore and biographer of Ussher, –1661.
Bernard, Pierre Jos., 'Le Gentil-Bernard': French poet, 1710–1775.
Bernard, Rich.: English Puritan divine and scholar, 1568–1641.
Bernard, Sam Fr. pntr and engrav., 1615–1687.
Bernard, Sam., 'Lucullus': Fr capitalist, 1651*–1739.
Bernard, Simon: Fr. gen. and engin., 1779–1839.
Bernard, Sol., 'Petit Bernard': engraver at Lyons, fl 1550–1580.
Bernard, Thos.: Canon of Christchurch, –1588.
Bernard, Sir Thos. English philanthropist and essayist, 1750–1818
Bernard, Thos Dehany English divine and religious writer, 1815–1904
Bernard, Wm. Bayle: Eng. dramatist, 1807 1875.
Bernardes, Diego Port idyllic poet, 1540*–1596.
Bernardi: See also Bernhardi
Bernardi, Antonio Maria: Bolognese painter, 17th and 18th centuries
Bernardi, Fra Bernardi: Florentine miniature painter, first half 15th century.
Bernardi, Bernardo de': Genoese putr., –1657*.
Bernardi, Fabrizio Bolognese painter, 17th and 18th centuries.
Bernardi, Francesco (Il Bigolaro): Veronese painter, 17th century.
Bernardi, Giov: Bolognese lapidary, 1495–1555.
Bernardi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. pntr, 16th cent
Bernardi, Giovanni Battista: Veronese painter, 17th and 18th centuries
Bernardi, Jacopo, Veronese engrav, 1808 .
Bernardi, Johann: Ital archt, 18th century.
Bernardi, Lorenzo: Ital. sculp, 16th century.
Bernardi, Major Jno. English politician and suspect, 1657–1736.
Bernardi, Pietro: Veronese pntr, –1623.
Bernardi, Steph.: Italian musical writer and composer, fl. 1611–34*
Bernardin de St. Pierre See St. Pierre.
Bernardine, St., of Sienna: Franciscan friar and preacher, 1380–1444.
Bernardino, Fray: See Cifuentes
Bernardino, Pietro Ant., 'Poeta Cesareo' Italian poet, 1672–1714.
Bernardoni, Fes Jno founder of France's an mendicant friars, –1226
Bernartius See Bernaerts
Bernasconi, Antonia Germ singer, fl 1761–1784
Bernat, Julio: See Judith, Mme.
Bernatz, Joh Martin German painter, 1802 1878
Bernatz, Karl: German architect, 1831 1898.
Bernatz, Matth German scientist, 1800 1882
Bernays, Alb Jas English chemist, 1823 1892
Bernays, Jac German classical scholar, philologist and philosopher, 1824–1881
Bernays, Jos German-English engineer, 1835 1906
Bernays, Mich German historian and man of letters, 1834–1897.
Bernazzano Italian painter, fl 1536
Bernec, Pet Spanish sculptor and silversmith, 14th century
Berneck, Carl Gust von German novelist and librettist, 1803 1871.
Bernegger, Matth German philologist, 1582–1640.
Berner, Fried. Wilh German musician composer and teacher, 1780–1827.
Berners, Lord See Bourchier, Jno
Berners (Bernes, Barnes), Juliana Prioress of Sopewell, and writer on hawking and hunting, 1388*– .
Bernhard, Duke of Saxe-Weimar gen 1604–1639.
Bernhard, Christoph German singer, musician and composer, 1627*–1692
Bernhard, Erich Freund Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1800–1882
Bernhardi, Aug Ferd, Germ. philologist, 1769–1820
Bernhardi, Felix Theodor von German statesman, 1802–1885
Bernhardi, Joh Jac: German chemist, 1774 1850.
Bernhardt, Jos. German port. painter, 1805–1885
Bernhardy, Gottfried, German philologist and literary historian, 1800–1875
Bernher, Augustine Swiss or Flemish-English divine and religious writer, fl 1554
Bernhold, Joh Geo Sam German lexicog, 1720–60
Bernhold, Joh Mich German philol, 1745–1797
Berni or Bernia, Franc Italian poet, 1497 1535.
Bernice See Berenice
Bernier, Franç, 'Mogul'. French philosopher and traveller 1630*–1688
Bernier, Jean: French medical writer 1622 1698
Bernier, Nic: French musical composer, 1664 1734
Berningham, Rich de Eng itinerant justice, fl 1313
Bernini, Giov Lor: Italian painter, sculptor, architect and mechanic 1598–1680
Bernis, Franç Joach de Pierres de cardinal, French poet and statesman, 1715–1794
Berno, Abbot of Richenau poet, musician and philosopher, –1045
Bernoulli, Dan, F R S, Swiss nat philos, 1700–82
Bernoulli, Jacques Swiss mathematician 1654 1705
Bernoulli, Jacques: French physician and mathematician at Petersburgh, 1759 1789
Bernoulli, Jean, Swiss mathematician, 1667–1748.
Bernoulli, Jean Swiss mathematician, 1710–1790
Bernoulli, Jean Swiss mathematician and astronomer, 1744–1807.
Bernoulli, Jerome: Swiss naturalist, 1745 1829

Bernoulli, Karl Gustav : Swiss physician and naturalist 1834-1878
Bernoulli, Nic : Swiss mathematician, 1695-1726
Bernoulli, Nic , F R S : Swiss mathem , 1687-1759.
Bernsdorf, Eduard German musical composer and critic, 1825-1901
Bernstein, Aaron German-Jewish writer, scientist and publicist, 1812-1884
Bernstein, Karl Hugo Ambert . See Hugo Karl
Bernstorff, Alb , Ct von Dan statesm , 1809-
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb von German diplomatist, 1649-1726
Bernstorff, And Pet , Ct von Danish statesman, 1735-1797.
Bernstorff, Christ , Ct von Danish and Prussian statesman and diplomatist, 1769-1835
Bernstorff, Joh Hartwig Ern , Ct von : Danish statesman, 1712-1772
Bernus, Bar Franz Alt Jac von German statesman, 1808-1884
Béroalde, Math , of Paris chronol , -1576(84)
Béroalde de Verville, Franç French philosopher, mathematician and man of letters, 1558-1612*
Beroaldo, Filippo, 'the Elder,' of Bologna . scholar, 1453-1505
Beroaldo, Filippo, 'the Younger'. Latin poet, 1472-1518
Berosus priest of Belus at Babylon and historian, fl B C 279.
Berquin, Arn Fr miscellaneous writer, 1749-1791.
Berquin, Louis de Fr Prot martyr, 1489*-1529
Berr, Fréd French musical composer, 1794-1838
Berretini, Nicc Ital historical painter, 1627-1682.
Berretini, Pietro, 'Pietro da Cortona' Italian architect and painter, 1596-1669
Berrian, Wm American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1862
Berriat Saint-Prix, Jacques , Fr jurist, 1769-1845
Berridge, Jno English divine, 1716-1793
Berrien, Jno Macpherson : American statesman, 1781-1856
Berrien, Jno M Amer naval officer, 1802-1883
Berriman, Jno Eng div and rel wr , 1691-1768
Berriman, Wm Eng. theologian, 1688-1750.
Berrow, Capel Eng divine and author, 1715-1782.
Berruguete, Alonso : Spanish painter and sculptor, 1480-1561
Berruyer, Jos Isaac : French Jesuit, 1681-1758.
Berry, Abr J American physician, 1790-1865
Berry, Agnes friend of Horace Walpole, 1764-1852.
Berry, Chas , Duke of Duke of Guienne, 1446-1472.
Berry, Chas , Duke of , grandson of Louis XIV , 1686-1714
Berry, Chas Ferd d'A , Duke of son of Charles X , 1778-1820
Berry, Chas : Eng Unitarian divine, 1783-1877
Berry, Chas Alb Eng Nonconf divine, 1852-1899.
Berry, Dax Australian colonist, -1889
Berry, Sir Edw Brit rear-admiral* 1768-1831
Berry, Geo Fred de British general 1824-1914
Berry, Sir Graham . English-Australian statesman, 1822-1904
Berry, Hiram Geo Amer major-general, 1824-63
Berry, Jas Eng. parliamentary general, fl 1655
Berry, Jean, Duke of , son of Jno. II of France, 1340-1416
Berry, Sir Jno British admiral, 1635-1690
Berry, Mary English authoress and friend of Horace Walpole, 1763-1852
Berry, Nath Springer Governor of New Hampshire, 1796-
Berry, Wm English genealogist, 1744-1851.
Berryer, Ant Pierre French politician, advocate and orator, 1790-1868
Berschadski, Sergius Alexandrowitsch Russian writer on the Jews, 1857-1896
Berselli, Matteo Italian singer, fl 1720-1724
Bersmann, Greg German philologist, 1538-1611
Berstede (Burgsted) Walter de English itinerant justice, fl 1257
Bert, Paul : Fr physiol and politician, 1833-1886.
Bertani, Agostino Ital revolutionist, 1812-1886
Bertaut, Jean, Bp of Séez Fr poet, 1552-1611
Berteaux, Henri Maurice Fr statesm., 1852-1911.
Bertelsmann, Karl German publisher, 1791-1850
Bertha (Bercta, Adilberga) : daughter of Haribert, *-ante* **616.**
Bertheau, Carl . German schoolman and theologian, 1806-1886
Bertheau, Chas : Fr. Prot div in England, 1660-1732
Bertheau, Ernst Germ Biblical schol , 1812-1888
Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin : French chemist and politician 1827-1907.
Berthelt, Fried Aug.: German schoolman and educational writer, 1813-1896.
Berthet, Jean : Jesuit of Torascon, poet and writer, 1622-1692.
Berthier, Guil. Franç.: Fr Jesuit and critic, 1704-82
Berthier, Louis Alex , Prince of Wagram : French marshal, 1753-1815
Berthier, Pierre : French mineralogist, 1782-1861.
Berthold, Geo. : German stenographer, 1845-1899.
Berthold, Mart. : Bohemian divine, fl. 1574-1582
Bertholet-Flemael, Bart. pntr. of Liége, 1614-1675.
Berthollet, Claude Louis, Ct : Fr chem , 1748-1822.
Bertholon, Nic de St. Lazare . French chemist and philosopher, -1799.
Berthon, Edw. Lyon : Eng. inventor, 1813-1899.
Berthoud, Ferd. . Swiss chronometer-maker, 1727-1807
Berti, Aless. Pompéo : Ital. bibliog , 1686-1752.
Berti, Giov. Lor : Italian theologian, 1696-1766
Bertie, Sir Albemarle : Brit. admiral, 1755-1824.
Bertie, Cath. : Duchess of Suffolk, 1520-1580
Bertie, Montague : 2nd Earl of Lindsey, 1608*-1666.
Bertie, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby . military commander, 1555-1601.
Bertie, Rich. : husband of Catherine, Duchess of Suffolk, 1517-1582.
Bertie, Rob. : 1st Earl of Lindsey, 1582-1642.
Bertie, Sir Thos. : Brit vice-admiral, 1758-1825.
Bertie, Vere . English judge, -1680.
Bertie, Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon : politician and satirist, 1740-1799.
Bertier, Jos. Étienne, of Alx : French natural philosopher, 1710-1783.
Bertier, Louis Alex. : marshal of France, 1753-1815.
Bertillon, Alphonse : French anthropologist and inventor of system of identification, 1853-1914.
Bertillon, Louis Ad. . Fr. statistician, 1821-1883.
Bertin, St., 600*-709.
Bertin, Ant. : French soldier and poet, 1752-1790.
Bertin, Èxupère Jos. : Fr physn. and anat., 1712-81.
Bertin, Franç : French journalist, 1766-1841.
Bertin, Jean Victor French painter, 1668-1736.
Bertin, Louise Angelique : French singer, pianist and musical composer, 1805-1877.
Bertini, Gius. : Italian musician, composer and writer, 1756*-
Bertini, Hen . English-French pianist, 1798-1876.
Bertinoro, Obadiah Italian Jewish traveller and commentator, -1500*.
Bertinotti, Teresa : Italian singer, 1776-1854.
Bertius, Pierre de : Flem. geographer, 1565-1629.
Berto di Giovanni : Italian painter, fl. 1497-1525.
Bertold . elector and Archbp. of Mainz, 1442-1504.
Bertold von Regensburg : German Franciscan preacher, 1220*-1272.
Bertoli, Giov Dom., of Aquileia : antiq., 1676-
Bertolli, Francesca . Ital.-Eng. singer, fl. 1729-1737.
Berton, Henri Montan : Fr. mus. comp. 1767-1844.
Berton, Pierre : Fr. dram. and actor, 1842-1912.
Berton, Wm. : Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1376.
Bertoni, Ferdinando Giuseppe : Italian musical composer, 1725-1813.
Bertram : See Ratramnus.
Bertram, Chas., 'Charles Julius' : English literary impostor, 1723-1765.
Bertram, Corn. Bonaventure : Swiss Orientalist, 1531-1594
Bertram, Roger . English judge and baronial leader, -1242.
Bertram, Roger Eng baronial leader, fl. 1264.
Bertrand d'Alamanon : troubadour, -1295.
Bertrand de Born : See Born
Bertrand, Elie : Swiss geologist, 1712-1777
Bertrand, Eugène Fr dir of opera, 1834-1899
Bertrand, Henri Gratien, Ct. : French general and friend of Napoleon, 1773-1844
Bertrand, Jean . Card Archbp of Sens, 1470*-1560.
Bertrand, Jean Bapt., of Marseilles . medical writer, 1670-1752
Bertrand, St. Louis Spanish missionary in South America, 1526-1581.

Bertrandi, Giov Amb Maria Italian surgical writer, 1723–1765

Bertric See Beorhtric

Bertrinhers, Renard de See Rouverov.

Berts (Bertius), Peter Flemish geographer of Lewis XIII , 1565–1629

Bertucci, Giov Battista da Faenza Italian religious painter, fl. 1520

Bertuch, Karl · Germ journ and wr , 1777–1815.

Bertulf : See Beorhtwulf

Beruete, Aureliano de . Spanish painter and art critic, 1845 1912.

Bérulle, Pierre de French cardinal and statesman, founder of the Oratory, 1575–1629.

Bervic, Chas. Clement . Fr engraver, 1756 1793.

Bervic, Jean Guil. Chas. Clem Fr engrav , 1756–1822.

Berwald, Joh. Fried. Swed violinist, 1787–1868.

Berwick, Baron · See Hill, Wm Noel

Berwick, Duke of See Fitz-James, James

Berwick, Edward : Irish divine, 1750– .

Beryllus · Bishop of Bostra, fl 210–227.

Berzelius, Jons Jac. : Swed chemist, 1779 1848.

Besant, Sir Walter : Eng nov and miscell. writer, ' All Sorts and Conditions of Men ' 1836–1901.

Beschey, Balthasar . Flemish landscape, historical and portrait painter, 1708–1776.

Beseler, Geo. : German jurist, 1809–1888

Beseler, Wilh Hartwig Germ statesm , 1806 -1884

Besenval de Bronstatt, Pierre Vict , Baron de . French soldier, 1722–1794.

Beskow, Bern , Baron von . Swedish dramatist and historian, 1796–1868.

Besler, Basile · German naturalist, 1561–1629.

Besler, Mich. Rupert : German botanist and medical writer, ' Gazophylacium,' 1607 1661.

Besler, Sam : Silesian mus composer, 1574 1625

Besluzhev - Ryumni, Count Konstantin . Russian historian, 1829–1897.

Besly, Jean, of Poictiers · antiquary, 1572–1644

Besoigne, Jerôme . doctor of the Sorbonne, 1686–1763.

Besolde, Christoph, of Vienna historian, 1577–1638.

Besplas, Jos Marie Anne Gros de · French preacher, 1734–1783

Bessarion (Joannes or Basilius) : cardinal and patriarch of Constantinople, 1395* 1472

Bessborough, 4th Earl of See Ponsonby, Jno Wm.

Bessé, Jean de : Fr medical writer, fl 1702–1723.

Besse, Jos. : Eng Quaker controversialist, 1683*–1757.

Bessel, Fried. Wilh. : Pruss. astronomer, 1784–1846.

Bessels, Emil · German-American Arctic explorer and naturalist, 1847 1888

Bessemer, Sir Hy , F.R.S. · English civil engineer and inventor, 1813–1898.

Bessems, Antoine . Flemish violinist, 1809–1868.

Besser, Rudolf : German bookseller, 1811–1883.

Besset (Bossé), Hen de Fr. hist. writer, –1693

Bessières, Jean Bapt , Duke of Istria . marshal of France, 1768 1813.

Bessler : See Orffyreus

Besson, Gustave Auguste : French manufacturer of musical instruments, 1820–1875.

Bessus : satrap of Bactria, –B.C. 329.

Best, Chas. : English poet, fl. 1602.

Best, Geo. : English navigator, –1584*.

Best (Beste), Hy. Digby : English miscellaneous author, 1768–1836

Best, Kenelm Digby . Eng. div. and wr , 1835–1914.

Best, Paul · English controversialist, 1590* 1657.

Best, Sam : Eng. pretended prophet. 1738–1825.

Best, Thos. · British naval captain, 1570*–1638*.

Best, Wm Draper, 1st Baron Wynford : English judge, 1767–1845.

Best, Wm Thos. : English musician, 1826–1897.

Beste, Aug Fried. Wilh. : Germ theol , 1817–1889.

Beston, Jno. · English prior of Carmelite Convent, –1428

Bestuzhev - Ryumin (Bestoujef - Rumine), Alexis Petrovich, Count . Russian statesman, 1693–1768.

Bestuzhev - Ryumin (Bestoujet-Rumine), Mich. Petrovich, Count : Russ diplomatist, 1688–1760.

Beta (Bettziech-Beta), Hein. : German economist and publicist, 1813–1876.

Betagh, Thos. : Irish Jesuit, 1739–1811

Betanços, Dom : Spanish missionary to South America, 1490*-1549.

Betanços, Pedro · Spanish missionary to Central America, –1570.

Betancourt, Aug · Mex monk and wr , 1620 1700

Betancourt, José Ramón Cuban lawyer, 1823 1893

Bétant, E A · Swiss philologist, 1803–1871

Beteta, Greg Span miss in S America, 1500* 62

Betham, Edw Eng scholar and divine, 1707 1783

Betham, Jno English R C priest, 1709

Betham, Mary Matilda English miniature painter and authoress 1776 1852

Betham, Wm English antiquary 1779 1839

Betham, Sir Wm English antiquary and genealogist, 1779–1853

Bethel, Slingsby English republican, 1617–1697

Bethell, Christopher Bp of Bangor, 1773–1859

Bethell, Rich , 1st Ld Westbury Ld Chanc , 1800–73.

Béthencourt, Jacques de physn at Rouen fl 1527

Bethencourt, Jean de · French explorer and conqueror of Canary Islands, 1360* 1422

Bethencourt, Pedro Spanish philanthropist in South America, 1619–1667

Bethisy, J J Eleonore Fr marshal 1747–1816

Bethlen, Gabor , Prince of Transylvania (King of Hungary), 1580–1629

Bethlen, Wolfgang Chanc of Transylvania 1649*–79

Bethune See also Sully

Bethune, Alex Scottish poet 1804 1843

Bethune, Alex Neil Canad Bp of Toronto, 1800 1879

Béthune, Conon or Quesnes de Fr trouvère, 1150* 1224

Bethune, Ebrardus See Eberhardus Bethunensis

Bethune, Geo Wash American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1862

Bethune, Sir Hy Lindesay British major-general, 1787 1851

Bethune, Jas Canad lawyer and pol , 1840 1884

Bethune, Jno Scottish poet 1812 1839

Bethune, Jno Drinkwater English military historian, 1762–1844

Bethune, Jno Elliot Drinkwater Indian legislator and educationist, 1801–1851

Béthune, Phil de , Fr ambassador, 1561*–1649.

Béthune, Quesnes de , See Béthune Conon de

Bettelheim, Karl Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1840 1895

Bettelini, Pietro · Italian engraver, 1763 1828.

Betterton, Thos · Eng Shakesperian actor, 1635*–1710

Bettes, Jno Eng miniature painter, 1570*.

Bettesworth, Geo Edm Byron British naval captain, 1780 1808

Bettinelli, Saverio Italian Jesuit and man of letters 1718–1808

Bettini, Dom. , Italian painter, 1644 1705

Betto Bardi, Donato di , See Donatello

Bettoli, Parmenio , Ital journ and dram , 1836–1907.

Betts, Jno Eng physician and med wr , –1695.

Betts, Sam Rossiter American jurist, 1787–1868

Betts, Thad American lawyer and pol , –1840

Betts, Thos Canadian athlete, 1915

Betts, Wm American lawyer, 1802 1884

Betty, Wm Hy West , Young Roscius · English actor, 1791–1874.

Bettziech-Beta , See Beta

Betulius, Dan Germ theol and poet 1550–1642

Betul(e)ius Xistus (Sixt Birk) German grammarian, Latin poet and philosopher, 1500–1554

Betussi, Gius. , Ital poet of Bassano, –*post* 1565

Betz, Franz German vocalist, 1835–1900

Beudant, Franç Sulpice French geologist and mineralogist, 1787 1850

Beuf, Jean Le . French antiquary, 1687–1760

Beugnot, Jacques Claude, Ct Fr pol , 1761 1835

Beukelsz , See Buckholdt

Beulan(ius) , priest, fl. 600

Beulé, Chas Ern. Fr. archæol and pol , 1826–1874

Beuno (Beino) · Welsh saint, –660*.

Beurmann, Mor von Germ Afr expl –1863.

Beurnonville, Pierre de Ruel, Marquis French marshal, 1752–1821

Beurs, Wm Dutch painter, 1656 1690*

Beust, Fried. von Germ -Swiss educat , 1817 1899

Beust, Fried Ferd von Austr statesman , 1809–86

Beuther, Mich : Germ philologist, 1522 1587

Beutmüller, Casp. : Germ goldsmith, –1618

Beutmüller, Hans : German goldsmith fl 1616

Bevan, Edw · Eng. physn. and apiarian, 1770–1860

Bevan, Jos Gurney · Eng Quaker writer, 1753–1814

Bevan, Wm Latham : Welsh divine, theologian and geographical writer, 1821–1908.

Bever, Jno. · See also John of London
Bever, Thos Eng scholar and civilian, 1725–1791
Beveridge, Jno Scottish poet and schoolmaster in New England, fl 1752
Beveridge, Jno L Amer brig gen , 1842 –
Beveridge, Wm Bp of St. Asaph 1637–1708
Beverini, Bart Ital prof of rhetoric, 1620–1686
Beverland, Adrian Dutch jurist and philologist, 1654* *post* 1712
Beverley, Chas Jas., F R S Scot nat , 1788–1868.
Beverley, Hy Roxby , English actor, 1796–1863.
Beverley, St Jno of See John.
Beverley, Jno. of · Eng Carmelite monk, –1414.
Beverley, Jno. : Esquire Bedell of Cambridge University and antiquary, 1743–1827
Beverley (Ingelebred), Phil Oxford benefactor and divine, fl 1290
Beverley, Wm Roxby Eng scene-putr , 1814* 89.
Beverly, Rob. American historian, 1675* 1716
Bevern, Aug Wilh German general, 1715–1782
Beverninck, Hieron van , Dutch statesm , 1614–90
Bevers, J C S · Dutch statesman, –1909.
Beverwyck, Joh. van, 'Beverovicius' Dutch medical writer, 1594–1647.
Bevignani, Enrico Modisto . Italian-English music conductor, 1841–1903
Beville, Sir Geo Fes British general, 1837–1913.
Beville, Rob · English lawyer, –1824
Bevin, Elwav : Welsh musical comp , fl 1605–1631
Bevis (Bevans), Jno., F R S : Welsh astronomer, 1693–1771
Bewick, Jane · English editress, 1787–1881.
Bewick, Jno · English wood engraver, 1760–1795
Bewick, Rob Elliot : Eng. wood engrav., 1788–1849
Bewick, Thos Eng wood engraver, 1753 1828
Bewick, Wm English portrait and historical painter, 1795–1866.
Bewley, Ant . American Abolitionist and divine, 1804 1860
Bewley, Sir Edm Thos Irish lawyer and genealogist, 1837–1908
Bewly, Wm. English chemist and natural philosopher, –1783
Bexfield, Wm, Rich · Eng mus comp., 1824–1853
Bexley, Baron See Vansittart
Bexon, Gab Leop Chas, Aîné Fr nat , 1718–1784
Bexon, Scipione Jerôme French jurist, 1753–1825
Beyer (Beer), Aug · German historian and critic, 1707–1741
Beyer, Aug German architect, 1834 1899.
Beyer, Ferd Germ pianist and comp , 1803–1863
Beyer, Fried Gustav von · Germ gen , 1812 1889.
Beyer, Menzel . Bohemian physician 1488 1526.
Beyers, Chrl-t Fred South African general and rebel, 1860–1914
Beyle, Marie Hen , 'Stendhal' · French novelist, poet and politician, 1783–1842.
Beyrich, Clementine (*née* Helm) · German writer for the young, 1825–1896
Beyrich, Ernst Heim von · German geologist and palæontologist, 1815 1896
Beys, Chas de French poet, 1610–1659
Beyschlag, Willibald: Germ Prot divine, 1823–1900
Beysser, Jean Mich . French general at the Revolution, 1734 1794.
Beza, Theod de French reformer, 1519–1605.
Bezborodko, Alex. Andreevich, Prince . Grand Chancellor of Russia, 1747–1799
Beziers, Mich French ecclesiastical, historical and antiquarian writer 1719 1782
Bezjian, H. Alexan Turkish scientist and author, 1837–1913
Bezold, Wilh. von , Germ meteorologist, 1837–1907.
Bezout, Etienne : French mathematician, 1730–1783.
Bhadyanyl, Maharanl · Indian philanth , –1907.
Bhaskarananda, Swami . Indian hermit and scholar, 1833–1899.
Bhau Dajl or **Ramkrishna Vital** Indian physician, Sanscrit scholar and antiquary, 1822–1874.
Bhavabhuti dramatist, fl. 700–800.
Bhawani, of Natore Ind tndr of temples, 1716*–1795.
Bhawani Sen Bahadur Indian ruler, 1883 1912
Bhering, Veit Danish navigator, 1680* 1741
Bhide, Gopalrao Hari · Indian pleader and social reformer 1843 1896
Bhonsla II., Raghoji Indian raja –1816
Bhonsla III., Raghoji · Indian raja, 1808*–1853.
Bhup Bahadur, Sir Nelpendra Naranyan: Indian ruler, 1862–1911
Biaggio, Bernardino di (Pinturicchio and Sordicchio) : Italian religious painter, 1454 1513.
Biagio, Martino di , Sienese religious putr , –1433.
Biagio, Vincenzo di (Catena) Italian portrait and historical painter, fl 1500
Biancani, Gius : Jesuit and mathematician of Bologna, 1566 1624
Biancheri, Giuseppi . Italian politician, 1823–1908
Bianchi, Card . Ital. card and diplom., 1817–1897.
Bianchi, Francesco Bianchi Ferrari (Il Frate) Italian religious painter, 1447–1510
Bianchi, Franc. : Ital musical composer, 1752*–1811.
Bianchi, Giov ,' Janus Blancus ' · Italian physician, anatomist and naturalist, 1693 1775.
Bianchi, Giov Batt. . Italian anatomist, 1681–1761
Bianchi, Pietro . Italian painter, 1694–1740*
Bianchini (Blanchinius), Franc. : Italian astronomer, antiquary and philosopher, 1662–1729
Bianchini, Giov. Fortunato : medical writer at Padua, 1720–1779.
Bianchini, Gius : Ital antiquary, 1704–*post* 1759.
Biancolelli, Pierre Franç , 'Dominique': French dramatist, 1681–1734
Bianconi, Chas Italian promoter of Irish car system, 1786–1875
Bianconi, Giov Batt · Ital philologist, 1698–1781.
Bianconi, Giov Lodovico · Italian physician and philosopher, 1717–1781
Biard, Aug. Franç. : French painter, 1798–1882.
Biard, Pierre ; Fr sculptor and architect, 1559–1609
Biard, Pierre : Fr missionary in America, 1565–1622.
Bias, of Priene one of the seven wise men of Greece, fl B C. 544*
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius: Rom. poet, B C. 103* –
Bibaud, Mich. · Canadian author, 1782–1857.
Bibb, Geo M. · American jurist, 1772–1859
Bibb, Wm Wyatt · Governor of Alabama, 1780–1820
Bibbiena, Bern Dovizi di, Ital cardinal, 1470–1520.
Bibby, Thos · Irish poetical writer, 1799–1863.
Bibelesworth (Bibbesworth), Walter de English poet, fl 1270
Biber, Geo. Edw. · German miscellaneous writer in England, 1801 1874
Biber, Hein Joh. Franz von German musical composer and violinist, 1644–1704
Biberstein, Marschall · German botanist, 1768–1828
Biblena, Fern Galli da · Italian painter and architect, 1657–1743
Biblena, Franc Galli da · Italian painter and architect, 1659–1739
Bibl, Andreas Austrian musician and musical composer, 1797–1878.
Bibliander, Theod (*né* Buchmann) Swiss theologian and Protestant divine 1504–1564
Bibra, Ern . Germ trav and naturalist, 1806–1872.
Bibulus, M Calpurnius . Roman consul, B.C. 48
Biccius, Zacharias . German poet and Hellenist, fl. 17th century
Bichat, Marie Franç. Xav. : French anatomist, physiologist and medical writer, 1771–1802.
Bicheno, Jas Ebenezer · Colonial Secretary in Van Diemen's Land, 1785–1851.
Bicker . See also Miel
Bicker, Walter · American soldier, 1796–1886
Bickerstaff, Wm English antiquary, 1728–1789
Bickerstaffe, Isaac . Irish dramatic wr , 1735*–1812*
Bickersteth, Edw , of Watton · Eng div , 1786–1850
Bickersteth, Edw : Dean of Lichfield, 1814–1892.
Bickersteth, Edw : English divine, 1850–1897.
Bickersteth, Edw. Hy · Bishop of Exeter, poet and religious writer, 1825–1906.
Bickersteth, Hy , Lord Langdale · Master of the Rolls, 1783 1851
Bickersteth, Rob , Bishop of Ripon, 1816–1884
Bickerton, Sir Rich Brit vice-admiral, 1727–1792
Bickerton, Sir Rich. Hussey · Brit. adm , 1759–1832.
Bickham, Geo., 'The Elder' · English writing master and engraver, –1769.
Bickham, Geo., 'The Younger': English engraver, –1758.
Bickley, Jno. : English cricketer, 1819–1866
Bickley, Thos. : Bishop of Chichester, 1518 1596.
Bicknell, Alex. : English author, –1796.
Bicknell, Elhanan · Eng art collector, 1788–1861.
Bicknell, Herman : Eng. author and trav., 1830–73.

Bicknell, M.: English actress, 1695*-1723.
Bicknor (Bykenore), Alex: Archbishop of Dublin, -1349.
Bida, Alexandre: Fr book illustrator, 1823-1895.
Bidder, Fried.: Russ.-Germ. biologist, 1810-1894.
Bidder, Geo. Parker: Eng engineer, 1806-1878.
Biddle, Chapman: American lawyer 1822-1880.
Biddle, Chas. Jno.: Amer. sold and journ., 1815-73.
Biddle, Clem.: Amer. Quaker general, 1740-1814.
Biddle, Clem. Cornell: Amer. soldier, 1784-1855.
Biddle, Jas.: American naval officer, 1783-1848.
Biddle, Jno.: Eng. Socinian writer, 1615-1662.
Biddle, Jno.: Amer soldier and historian, 1789-1859
Biddle, Nich.: Amer naval officer, 1750-1778.
Biddle, Nich.: American financier, 1786-1844.
Biddle, Rich.: Amer. historical writer, 1796-1847.
Biddle, Thos.: American soldier, 1790-1831.
Biddle, Wm: English agriculturist, 1840-1915.
Biddlecombe, Sir Geo: British naval captain and author, 1807-1878
Biddulph, Sir Mich. Ant. Shrapnel. British general, 1823-1904.
Biddulph, S.: English cricketer, 1840-1876.
Biddulph, Sir Thos Myddleton: Brit gen., 1809-78.
Biddulph, Thos Tregenna, of Bristol: English divine, 1763 1838.
Bidel: French hon famer, 1839-1909.
Bidgood, Jno.: English physician and Petrelan Fellow at Oxford, 1624-1690
Bidlake, Jno: English divine and poet. 1755-1814.
Bidloo, Godefrol. Dutch anatomist, 1649-1713
Bidwell, Dan D.: Amer. brig.-general, 1815*-1864.
Bidwell, Leonard Arth: Eng. surgeon, 1865-1912
Bidwell, Marshal S.: Canadian lawyer and politician, 1798-1872.
Bidwell, Shelford, F.R.S: English scientist and pioneer of telephotography, 1848-1909
Bidwell, Walter Hilliard: Amer. journ, 1798-1881.
Bidwill, Jno. Carne: English-Australian botanist and traveller, 1815-1853.
Bie, Adrien de: Flemish artist, 1594-1640
Bie, Jac. van: Belg engraver and antiq., 1581-1650*.
Biedermann, Aloys Emanuel: Swiss theol., 1819-85.
Biedermann, Fried. Karl: German historian and politician, 1812-1901.
Biedermann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ philol, 1705-1772.
Biedma, Luiz Hern. de: Span. sold. in Florida, fl. 1540.
Biehler, Hans Alexis von: Germ. general, 1818-1886.
Biel, Gab.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1425*-1495.
Biel, Joh Christ. of Brunswick: German philologist, 1687-1745
Biela, Wilh., Bar. von: Germ. astron., 1782-1856.
Bielfeld, Jac. Fried von: Germ. statesm., 1711(17)-70.
Bielinski, Pierre Polish senator, 1754-1829.
Bielz, Eduard Alb.: Germ naturalist, 1827-1898.
Bienewitz See Apianus.
Biennaise, Jean: French surgeon, 1601-1681.
Bienpica y Sotomayor, S.: Spanish Bishop of Puebla, 1730-1802.
Bienville, Jean Bapt. le M. de: French Governor of Louisiana, 1680-1765.
Bierbaum, Otto Julius: Germ. novelist, 1865-1910.
Bierey, Gottlob Benedict: German musical composer, 1772-1840.
Biermann, Karl Eduard: Germ painter, 1803-1892.
Biermer, Anton: German physician, 1827-1892
Bierstadt, Alb.. Germ. putr. in America, 1830-1902.
Biese, Franz: German teacher, 1803-1895.
Bieselinghen, Christ. Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1560 1602.
Biesius, Nich.: Flem. medical writer, 1516-1572.
Biester, Joh. Erich: Germ. libr. in Berlin, 1749-1816.
Bievre, Geo., Maréchal, Marq. de: Fr. wit, 1747-1792.
Biffi, Gian-Ambrosio: Italian poet, -1618.
Biffi, Giov.. Milanese poet, 1464-1515*.
Biffin (Beffin), Sarah: Eng. min. putr., 1784-1850.
Bifield, Nich.: See Byfield.
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham: Amer. inv., 1814-1879.
Bigelow, Jac.: American physician, 1787-1879.
Bigelow, Jno.. American newspaper editor, diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1911.
Bigelow, Lewis: American lawyer, 1783*-1838.
Bigelow, Tim.: American soldier, 1739-1790.
Bigelow, Tim.: American lawyer and pol., 1767-1821.
Biget, Anne: See Martha.
Bigg, Chas.: Eng. class. schol. and theol., 1840-1908.
Bigg, Jno. Stanyan: Eng. poet and journ., 1828-65.
Bigg, Wm. Rodmore, R.A. Eng putr., 1755 1828.
Biggar, Jos Gillis: Irish politician, 1828 1890.
Biggs, Asa: Amer. lawyer and state senator, 1811-78
Bigi, Francesco (Franciabigio and Francia Bigio) Florent. portrait and religious putr., 1482 1525.
Bigio, Francia: See Bigi.
Bigland, Jno.: English schoolmaster and author 1750-1832.
Bigland, Ralph: English antiquary and Garter King-of-Arms, 1711-1784
Bigler, Dav.: Amer. Moravian bishop, 1806-1875.
Bigler, Jno: Governor of California, 1804 1871
Bigler, Wm: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1814-1880.
Biglow, Wm.: Amer. educat. and author, 1773-1844.
Bigne (Vigne), Gaces de la: French poet, 'Roman des Oiseaux,' 1428-1474*.
Bigne, Marguerin de la: French theologian and writer, 'Bibliotheca Patrum,' 1546-1590.
Bignell, Hy.: English divine, 1611-1660*.
Bignell, Mrs. M See Bicknell, M.
Bignicourt, Simon de: French man of letters, 'Pensées et Réflections,' 1709-1775.
Bignon, Jérôme: Fr. scholar and writer, 1589-1656.
Bignon, Louis Pierre Ed., Bar: French statesman, diplomatist and historian, 1771-1841.
Bigod (Bygod), Sir Fes: Eng. rebel, 1508-1537.
Bigod, Hugh, 1st Earl of Norfolk: chron., -1177.
Bigod, Hugh: English justiciar, -1266.
Bigod, Roger, 2nd Ea. of Norfolk. justiciar, -1221
Bigod, Roger, 4th Earl of Norfolk Marshal of England, -1270.
Bigod, Roger, 5th Earl of Norfolk. Marshal of England, 1245-1306.
Bigolaro, Il: See Bernardi.
Bigordi, Domenico (Ghirlandaio): Florentine religious painter, 1449-1494.
Bigordi, Ridolfo (Ghirlandaio). Florentine religious painter, 1483-1561.
Bigot, Emery: French scholar and promoter of learning, 1626-1689.
Bigot, Guil.: French poet, 1502-*post* 1549
Bigot, Marie (*née* Klene): Alsatian music, 1786-1820.
Bigsby, Jno. Jeremiah, F.R.S.: Eng geol, 1792-1881
Bigsby, Rob.: English antiquary, 1806-1873.
Bikelas, Demetrius: Grk. nov and trans, 1834-1908.
Bilde: See Rhenanus.
Bilderdijk, Cath. Wilhelmine: Dutch poetess, 1777-1830.
Bilderdijk, Willem: Dutch poet and translator, 1756 1831.
Bilfinger, Geo Bern: German philosopher, mathematician and statesman, 1693-1750
Bilfrith anchorite of Lindisfarne, fl 750.
Bilgrami, Syed Ali Indian scholar, geologist, palæographer, linguist and administrator, 1853-1911.
Bilguer, John Ulric: Swiss surgical wr, 1720 1796.
Bilinger, Anton: German scholar, 1834-1891
Bill, Rob.. English mech and inv, 1754-1827.
Bill, Wm.: Dean of Westminster, -1561
Billaud-Varenne, Jacques Nic Fr revol, 1756-1819.
Billault, Aug Ad M: Fr statesm, 1805 1863.
Billaut, Adam, 'Maître Adam'. French poet and carpenter, 1602 1662.
Bille, Steen Andersen Danish statesman and diplomatist, 1828-1898
Billerbeck, H. L Jul.: Germ philol, 1772-1836
Billi, Jacques de Fr trans of Fathers, 1535-1581
Billi, Jacques de, of Compiègne: Fr astron, 1602-79
Billing, Arch: Irish physn and wr on art, 1791-1881
Billing, Sig.: French politician 1773-1832
Billing, Sir Thos.. Eng chief justice, -1481*.
Bermudo, Juan: Span monk and wr onmus, 1510*-
Billingham (Bullingham), Rich. English schoolman, fl. 1350.
Billinghurst, Wm E.: Pres of Peru, 1851 1915.
Billings, Hammatt. Amer archt, -1874
Billings, Jno. Shaw Amer. surg. and libr., 1836-1913
Billings, Jos. Englsh explorer and captain in the Russian navy, 1758*-
Billings, Josh: See Shaw, Hy. Wilson.
Billings, Rob Wm: Eng archt. and author, 1813-1874
Billings, Wm: Amer sacred music comp, 1746-1800.
Billingsley, Sir Hy.. Lord Mayor of London and mathematician, -1606
Billingsley, Jno, 'The Elder' Eng div, 1625-84.
Billingsley, Jno, 'The Younger' English Nonconformist divine, 1657-1722.

Billingsley, Mart Eng. writing master, fl 1618–37.
Billingsley, Nich Eng poet and div., 1633–1709
Billington, Eliz (*née* Weichsel) German-English vocalist, 1768*–1818
Billington, Thos. Eng. music master, –1832.
Billington, Wm Eng dialect wr., 1827–1884.
Billopp, Christ Amer. soldier, 1737–1827
Billroth, Alb Christ Theod Norwegian-Austrian surgeon, 1829–1894.
Billroth, Joh Gust Fried Germ philol., 1808–36
Billy See Billi
Bilney (Bylney), Thos. Eng martyr, –1531.
Bilson, Thos., Bishop of Winchester, 1546(7) 1616
Binchois, Egidius (Gilles de Binch): Burgundean musician and composer, –1460
Binck. See Bink
Binckes, Wm Dean of Lichfield, 1712
Binder, Joh German philologist, 1767–1805
Bindley, Chas., 'Harry Hieover' English sporting writer, 1795–1859
Bindley, Jas English book collector, 1737–1818.
Bindon, Fes. Irish pntr and archt., –1765.
Bindon, Sam Hy Austral pol., 1812–1879
Bindsell, H. E German librarian, –1876
Bineau, Armand French chemist, 1812–1861.
Bineau, Jean Martial Fr. engin and pol., 1805–55.
Binet, Jacques Phil Fr mathem., 1786–1856
Binet, René French translator, 1732–1812.
Bingham, Clifton English song and story writer, 1858–1913
Bingham, Dan Geo English-Dutch railway manager and benefactor, 1830–1913.
Bingham, Geo Eng. div and antiq., 1715–1800
Bingham, Geo Chas., 3rd Earl of Lucan field-marshal, 1800–1888
Bingham, Sir Geo Ridout Brit gen., 1777–1833
Bingham, Hiram American missionary, 1789–1869.
Bingham, Jno.: English divine, 1607–1689
Bingham, Jos. Eng eccles archæol., 1668–1723.
Bingham, Kinsley S. Amer senator, 1808–1861
Bingham, Marg., Countess of Lucan amateur painter, –1814
Bingham, Peregrine, 'The Elder'. English biographer and poet, 1754–1826
Bingham, Peregrine, 'The Younger'. English legal writer, 1788–1864
Bingham (Byngham), Sir Rich Governor of Connaught, 1528–1599
Bingham, Rich English divine, 1765–1838
Bingham, Rich English divine, 1798–1872.
Bingham, Wm American senator, 1751–1804.
Bingley, Lord See Benson Mart
Bingley, Ward. Dutch actor, 1755–1818
Bingley, Wm Eng. miscell writer, 1774–1823.
Binham (Bynham), Simon. English monk and chronicler, fl 1335
Binham (Bynham), Wm. Eng theol., fl 1370
Bini, Pasqualino: Italian violinist, 1720*–
Bink, Jac Germ pntr and engrav., 1500*–1568*.
Binneman, Hy See Bynneman, Hy
Binney, Amos Amer merchant and nat., 1803–1847
Binney, Edw Wm., F R S., Eng geol., 1812–1881
Binney, Hibbert Anglican Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1819–1887
Binney, Horace Amer lawyer and wr., 1780–1875
Binney, Horace American lawyer, 1809–1870
Binney, Thos Eng Nonconf div., 1798–1874
Binning, Lord See Hamilton, Chas
Binning, Hugh Scottish divine, 1627–1653
Binns, Sir Hy. Eng premier of Natal, 1834–1899
Binns, Jno Irish journalist and pol., 1772–1860
Binstead, Arth Morris Eng wr on sport, 1861–1914.
Binyon, Edw Eng landscape painter, 1830*–1876
Bioerner, Eric Jul Swed. antiquary, 1696–1750
Biœrnstahl (Biornstahl), Jac. Jonas Swedish traveller, 1731–1779
Bion, of Smyrna: Greek bucolic poet, fl B C 280
Bion: Scythian philosopher, fl B C 250
Bion, Borysthenetis Grk. philos., –B C 241*.
Bion, Nic. French mathematician, 1652–1733
Biondi, Sir Giov Franc Italian historian and romance writer in English, 1572–1644.
Biondi. See Blondus, Mich Ang
Biondo See Blondus, Flavius
Bioni, Ant Italian musical composer, 1698*–
Biot, Jean Bapt French mathematician and natural philosopher, 1774–1862
Bioudhwananda, Swami Indian pilgrim and scholar, 1820–1899
Birague, Clem Span engrav on gems, fl. 1550*.
Birague, René de. Fr. card. and pol., 1507–1583.
Birch, Sir Arth.. Eng. colonial admin., 1837–1914.
Birch, Chas. Bell: English sculptor, 1832–1893.
Birch, Charl. Ann: English vocalist, 1815*–1901
Birch, Geo Hy. Eng archt. and archæol., 1842–1904.
Birch, Jas. Welsh heresiarch, fl 1750–1795.
Birch, Jno. Eng parliamentary colonel, 1616–91.
Birch, Jno: English surgeon, 1745* 1815.
Birch, Jno.: Eng port. and lands pntr, 1807–57.
Birch, Jno. Somerville: Anglo-Egyptian official, 1861–1913.
Birch, Jon. Eng. translator of Faust, 1783–1847.
Birch, Peter English divine, 1652*–1710.
Birch, Sir Rich. Jas. Holwell Anglo-Indian general, 1803–1875
Birch, Sam. Eng. dram. and pastry cook, 1757–1841.
Birch, Sam: Eng Egyptologist and antiq., 1813–85.
Birch, Thos, F.R S.: Eng hist and biog., 1705–66.
Birch, Thos.. Amer. marine painter, 1779–1851
Birch, Thos Ledlie: Irish Presbyt min.. –1808
Birch, Wm. Eng enamel pntr and engrav., 1755–1834.
Birch-Hirschfeld, Felix Victor. German physician, 1842–1899.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charl.. German actress and dramatist, 1800–1868.
Birchall, Rob.: Eng. music publisher, –1819.
Birchensha, Jno.: Welsh musician, fl. 1664–1672.
Birchington, Steph.. Eng. archæol., fl. 1382.
Birchley, Wm: See Austin, Jno.
Birckbek, Simon English controvers., 1584–1656
Bird, Chas. Smith English theol writer, 1795–1862
Bird, Edw., R.A.: Eng. subject pntr., 1772–1819.
Bird, Fes.: English sculptor, 1667–1731
Bird, Golding, F R S.. English physician and scientist, 1814–1854.
Bird, Hy. Edw.: English chess-player, 1830–1908.
Bird, Jas. Eng. poet, wr and dram., 1788–1839.
Bird, Jno. Bishop of Chester, –1558.
Bird, Jno.: English mathematical instrument maker, 1709–1776.
Bird, Rich: Canon of Canterbury –1609
Bird, Rob Merttins Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1788–1853
Bird, Rob Montgomery Amer nov., 1803–1854.
Bird, Sam English divine, fl 1600.
Bird or **Birde,** Wm Eng mus comp., 1537*–1623.
Birdsall, Jno Augustine President General of the Benedictines in England, 1775–1837.
Birdwood, Herb Mills Anglo-Ind. judge, 1837–1907
Biren (Buren), Ern Joh de: Duke of Courland Russian statesman, 1690–1772
Birger de Bielbo. Regent of Sweden, 1210*–1266.
Birger II.. King of Sweden, 1280–1321.
Biringuccio, Vanucci Ital mathem., 1500*–1560*.
Birinus, St. Bishop of Dorchester, –650
Birkbeck, Geo. English physician, philanthropist and promotor of mechanics' institutions, 1776–1841.
Birkbeck, Morris. Amer. trav. and wr., –1825
Birkenhead (Berkenhead), Sir Jno., F R S English Royalist, political writer and satirist, 1616–1679.
Birkenshaw, Jno.: See Birchensha.
Birkhead (Birket), Geo English Roman Catholic archpriest, –1614.
Birkhead, Hy. English Latin poet, 1617* 1696
Birkmeyer, Fritz Germ hist pntr., 1848
Birks, Thos Rawson English theologian and controversialist, 1810–1883
Birmann, Martin Swiss theologian, politician and writer, 1828–1890
Birmingham, Jno Irish astronomer, 1816–1884.
Birney, David Bell Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–1864
Birney, Jas. Gillespie Amer. statesm., 1792–1857
Birnie, Alex.: Scottish poet and journ., 1826–1862.
Birnie, Sir Rich Eng magistrate, 1760*–1832.
Birnie, Rich.: Eng.-Australian judge, 1808– .
Birnie, Wm Scottish divine, 1563–1619.
Birnston. See Byrnston.
Biroll, Giov. Italian botanist, 1772–1825
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, Baron de marshal of France, 1524–1592
Biron, Armand Louis de Gonteau, Duc de Lauzun: French politician, 1747–1793.
Biron, Chas. de Gontaut, Duc de: French ambassador, adm. and marshal, 1562–1602.

Biron, Hy Brydges · English cricketer, horticulturist and divine, 1835-1915
Biron, Rob Jno English magistrate, 1832-1895
Birr, Anton Swiss Hellenist, 1693-1762
Birrel, Rob Scottish diarist, fl 1567-1605.
Birrell, Jno Scottish Orientalist, 1836-1901
Biruni, Abdul Raihan Muhammad Arabian scholar, 973-1048.
Bisaccioni, Ct Majolino Ital hist., 1582-1663.
Bisby (Bisbie), Nath. Eng divine, 1635-1695
Biscaino, Bart.: Ital pntr and engrav., 1632-1657.
Bischof, Carl Gust C.: Germ. geologist, 1792- .
Bischof, Gust · German-English chemist and inventor, 1834-1903
Bischoff, Jas. Eng commercial writer, 1776-1845.
Bischoff, Joh. Jac. Germ. physician, 1841-1892
Bischoff, Joh. Nikolaus · Germ mathem., 1827-93.
Bischoff, Ludw. Fried. Christ.. German musical writer and enthusiast, 1794-1867.
Bischoff, Theod. Ludw. Wilh.. German physiologist, 1807-1882
Bischoffsheim, Hen Louis · French-English philanthropist, 1829-1908.
Bischop (Biskop), Corn van: Dutch pntr., 1630-74.
Bischop (Biskop), Jan van. Dutch designer and engraver, 1646-1686
Biscoe, Jno.: English Puritan divine, -1679.
Biscoe, Rich English divine, -1748.
Biscop, Benedict Abbot of Wearmouth, 629*-690.
Biset, Karel Eman.. Flem painter, 1633-1680.
Bishop, Ann (*née* Rivière) · Eng voc., 1814-1884.
Bishop, Geo.: American author, fl. 1680.
Bishop, Geo., F.R.S · Eng astron., 1785-1861.
Bishop, Sir Hy Rowley Eng. mus. comp., 1786-1855.
Bishop, Isabella Lucy (*née* Bird). English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1904.
Bishop, Jno. Eng musical composer, 1665-1737.
Bishop, Jno.. English surgeon, 1797-1873.
Bishop, Jno.: Eng. org. and wr on music, 1817-90.
Bishop, Lovl. Amer. lawyer and hist., 1815-1881
Bishop, Rob Hamilton · Scottish divine and author, 1777-1855.
Bishop, Sam.: English poet, 1731-1795.
Bishop, Wm Eng. R.C. Bp of Chalcedon, 1554-1624.
Bisi, Fra Bonaventura: Italian monk, miniature painter and engraver, 1612-1662.
Bisley, Geo.. See Beesley.
Bismarck, Prince Herb · Germ. diplom., 1850-1904.
Bismarck, Ct. Wm. Otto Albrecht von. German administrator, 1852-1901.
Bismarck-Bohlen, Fried. Alex., Ct.: German general, 1810-1894.
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Eduard Leop. von German statesman, 1815-1898.
Bisping, Aug.: Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1811-1884.
Bissalt (Bisset), Baldred. Scot. divine, fl 1303
Bisse, Phil., F.R.S. Bishop of St. David's and Hereford, 1667-1721.
Bisse, Thos · English divine, 1731- .
Bissell, Clark: American jurist, 1782-1857.
Bissell, Dan American general, 1833- .
Bissell, Josiah Wolcott: Amer. engineer, 1818- .
Bissell, Simon B. Amer naval officer, 1808-1883.
Bissell, Wm H · American statesman, 1811-1860.
Bissell, Wm. Hy. Aug. · American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Vermont, 1814- .
Bissen, Wilhem Danish sculptor, 1798-1868.
Bisset, Chas.: Scottish physician and writer on fortification, 1717-1791.
Bisset, Jas. · Scot artist and humorist, 1762-1832.
Bisset, Jas: Scot. schol. and pol., 1795-1872.
Bisset, Sir Jno. · Eng commissary gen., 1777-1854.
Bisset (Bissat, Bissart), Pet.: Scottish professor of Canon Law at Bologna, -1568.
Bisset, Rob · Eng hist. and biog., 1759-1805
Bisset, Wm.: Eng div. and pamphleteer, -1747.
Bisset, Wm: Irish Bp of Raphoe, 1758-1834
Bissolo, Pier Franc.. Ital painter, fl 1492-1530.
Bisson, Alex.: French dramatist, 1848-1912.
Bistac, Franç.: French grammarian, 1677-1752.
Bitaubé, Paul Jérémie: Fr.-Germ. schol., 1732-1808.
Bitter, Karl Austr.-Amer sculptor, 1867-1915
Bitter, Karl Herm.: German statesman and writer on music, 1813-1885.
Bitterlich, Edw. Austr min. painter, -1872.
Bittner, Franz Seraph Anton: German Catholic theologian, 1812-1888.
Bitzer, Ludw. Fried · Germ statesman, 1816-1885.
Bitzius, Alb.: Swiss theologian, 1835-1882
Bitzius, Albrecht. Swiss novelist, 1797-1854.
Bivar, Don Rod. Dias de, 'The Cid'' Spanish hero, 1040*-1099
Bix, Angel Eng Franciscan friar, 1695
Bixby, Jno Munson · American lawyer, 1800-1876
Bixio, Jacques Alex · French statesman, 1808- .
Bixio, Nmo · Italian soldier, 1821-1873.
Bizari, Pietro Ital. hist. and poet in Eng., 1530*-86*
Bizet, Geo Fr. mus comp., 'Carmen,' 1838-1875
Bizot, Pet.. French numismatist, 'Hist. Medal de l'Hollande,' 1630-1696
Bizzelli, Jno: Ital. hist and port pntr., 1556-1612
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Norwegian poet, dramatist, orator and novelist, 1832-1910.
Blaas, Karl von: Austr. historical painter, 1815-94.
Blaauw, Wm Hy: Eng antiq and hist., 1793-1870
Blacader (Blackader), Rob. Archbishop of Glasgow, -1508.
Blacas d'Aulps, Pierre Louis, Duke of. French diplomatist, 1771-1839.
Blacater, Adam · Scottish professor of philosophy in Cracow, fl. 1319.
Black, Adam Scot. pol and publisher, 1784-1874.
Black, Alex Scottish theologian, 1789-1864
Black, Jas.. Scottish physician, 1788*-1867
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan: American jurist and statesman, 1810-1883.
Black, Jno.· Scottish journalist and newspaper editor, 1783-1855.
Black, Jno.: American diplomatist, 1792-1873
Black, Jos.: Scot. chem and physicist, 1728-1799.
Black, Neil: Australian politician, 1804-1880
Black, Pat. Scottish physician, 1813-1879
Black, Rob · Irish Presbyt. minister, 1752-1817.
Black, Rob English classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1820-1915
Black, Wm.: Irish physician, 1749-1829
Black, Wm.: American divine, 1760-1834
Black, Wm.: Scottish novelist, 1841-1898.
Black, Wm. Hy.: Scottish antiquary, 1808-1872.
Blackadder, Adam. Scottish Covenanter, fl. 1674-96.
Blackadder, Jno, 'The Elder'' Scot div., 1615-86
Blackadder, Jno., 'The Younger' British lieutenant-colonel, 1664-1729
Blackadder, Wm. · Scottish physician, 1647-1704
Blackader, Cuthbert. Scottish chieftain, -1485.
Blackader, Rob See Blacader
Blackall, Jno English physician, 1771-1860.
Blackall (Blackhall), Offspring Bishop of Exeter and controversialist, 1654-1716.
Blackall, Sam English divine, 1792.
Blackall, S Wensley Gov. of Queensland, 1809-71.
Blackbourne, Jno. English nonjuror, 1683-1741.
Blackburn, Colin, Baron Blackburn English judge, 1813-1896.
Blackburn, Gideon Amer. div. and miss., 1772-1838
Blackburn, Helen Irish pioneer of Woman's Suffrage, 1842-1903
Blackburn, Hy. Eng. art critic, 1830-1897.
Blackburn, Jon. Amer. portrait painter, 1700*-65*.
Blackburn, Wm.: English architect, 1750-1790.
Blackburn, Wm.· American pioneer, 1814-1867.
Blackburne, Anna: English botanist, 1794.
Blackburne, Fcs.· prebendary of Bilton, 1705-87
Blackburne, Fcs.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1782-1867
Blackburne, Jno.: English botanist, 1690-1786.
Blackburne, Lancelot Archbp of York, 1658-1743
Blackburne, Rich. English physician, 1652-
Blackburne, Sir Wm.. Anglo-Ind gen., 1764-1839
Blacker, Geo Irish antiquary, 1791-1871
Blacker, Valentine Anglo-Indian soldier and historian, 1778-1823
Blackerby, Rich · English Puritan, 1574-1648
Blacket, Jos · English poet, 1786-1810
Blackford, Isaac Newton Amer jurist, 1786-1859
Black Hawk American-Indian chief of Sac and Fox tribes, 1767-1838.
Blackhall, Gilb · Scot R.C missioner fl 1667.
Blackhall, Offspring. See Blackall
Blackie, Jno. Stuart. Scottish scholar, poet and man of letters, 1809-1895
Blackley, Wm Lewery Irish divine and social reformer, 1830-1902
Blacklock, Thos.· Scottish poet, 1721-1791
Blacklock, Wm. Jas.: Eng lands pntr., 1815*-1858.

Blackloe, Thos. : See White, Thos.
Blackman : See also Blakman.
Blackman, Geo Curtis . Amer surgeon, 1819–1871
Blackman, Leander Amer missionary, 1781*–1815.
Blackmore, Jas Newnham Under-Treasurer of South Australia, 1836–1875
Blackmore, Sir Rich . English physician and poet, 1650* 1729
Blackmore, Rich Doddridge English novelist, 'Lorna Doone,' 1825–1900.
Blackmore, Thos : English mezzotint engraver, 1740*–1780*
Blackmore, Wm Eng ejected minister, –1684.
Blackner, Jno. : English historian of Nottingham, 1770 1816
Blackrie, Alex. : Scot apothecary, –1772
Blackstone, Jno : English apothecary and botanist, –1753.
Blackstone (Blaxton), Wm English Episcopal divine in New England, –1675
Blackstone, Sir Wm English judge and jurist, 'Commentaries on the Laws of England,' 1723–80.
Blackwall, Ant : Eng class. scholar, 1674–1730.
Blackwall, Jno. . English zoologist, 1790–1881.
Blackwell, Alex : Scottish adventurer, –1747.
Blackwell, Eliz · Scottish designer of medicinal plants, fl. 1737.
Blackwell, Eliz. : English woman pioneer in medicine, 1821 1910
Blackwell, Geo Eng archpriest, 1545*–1613
Blackwell, Jno : Welsh poet and prose wr , 1797–1840.
Blackwell, Thos , 'The Elder' . Scottish controversialist, 1660*–1728
Blackwell, Thos , 'The Younger': Scottish Hellenist, 1701–1757
Blackwood, Adam · Scot. miscell. wr , 1539–1613
Blackwood, Fred Temple Hamilton-Temple, 1st Marquis of Dufferin and Ava . British diplomatist and administrator, 1826–1902.
Blackwood, Geo Fred. : Anglo-Indian soldier, 1838–1880
Blackwood, Hy · Fr physn. and philos , –1614.
Blackwood, Sir Hv. · Brit vice-admiral, 1770–1834
Blackwood, Jno · editor of 'Blackwood's Magazine,' 1818–1879
Blackwood, Wm · Scottish publisher and founder of 'Blackwood's Magazine,' 1776–1834.
Blackwood, Wm . Scottish publisher, 1836–1912.
Bladen, Matt . Brit lieut -col and pol., 1680–1746.
Bladen, Thos. : Governor of Maryland, fl. 1742.
Blades, Wm. Eng printer and bibliog., 1824–1890.
Blaes, Arnold Jos . Belgian musician, 1814–1892
Blaeuw, Joan . Dutch cartographer and printer, 1600*–1673
Blaeuw, Willem Janszoon : Dutch cartographer, 1571–1638.
Blagden, Sir Chas., F.R.S Scottish experimental philosopher, 1748–1820.
Blagden-Hale, Matth : English Bishop of Brisbane, 1811–1895
Blagdon, Fcs. Wm : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1778–1819
Blagge (Blage), Rob English judge, –1522*.
Blagrave, Dan English regicide 1603–1668.
Blagrave, Jno · Eng. mathem and benef , –1611.
Blagrave, Jos · English astrologer, 1610–1682.
Blagrave, Thos · English musician, –1688.
Blagrove, Hv Gamble · Eng. musician, 1811–1872
Blague (Blage), Thos · Dean of Rochester, –1611.
Blahetka, Marie Leopoldine · Austr. music , 1811–87.
Blaikie, Wm. Garden Scottish divine, 1820–1899.
Blaine, Jas. Gillespie · Amer statesm , 1830–1893
Blainville, Hen Marie Ducrotay de, F.R.S. : French zoologist and naturalist, 1777–1850
Blair, And Geo Canadian statesman, 1844–1907.
Blair, Austin · Governor of Michigan, 1818–1894.
Blair, Fcs. Preston . American major-general and politician, 1821–1875
Blair, Fcs. Preston · American statesman and journalist, 1791–1876
Blair, Hugh Scottish divine and professor of rhetoric, 1718–1800.
Blair, Jas . Scottish missionary to Virginia and educationist, 1656–1743
Blair, Sir Jas Hunter Scottish banker, 1741 1787.
Blair, Jno Scottish chaplain of Sir Wm Wallace, fl. 1300.
Blair, Jno. : American statesman, 1689–1771.
Blair, Jno. : Amer. divine and author, 1720–1771.
Blair, Jno , F.R.S. : prebendary of Westminster and chronologist, –1782
Blair, Jno American judge, 1732–1800
Blair, Jno. Insley : American capitalist and railway constructor, 1802–1899
Blair, Montgomery : American statesman and lawyer, 1812–1883.
Blair, Pat. Scot. surg. and anat. writer, –1728*.
Blair, Rob. · Scottish divine, 1593–1666.
Blair, Rob. · Scottish poet, 1699–1746
Blair, Rob., of Avontoun : Scot. judge, 1741–1811.
Blair, Rob · Scottish astronomer and inventor of the 'Aplanatic' telescope, –1828.
Blair, Sam : Amer. div. and author, 1712–1751.
Blair, Sam. : American divine, 1741–1818.
Blair, Wm. : British naval captain, 1741–1782.
Blair, Wm. : Eng. surg. and author, 1766–1822.
Blaise, St. : Bishop of Sebaste, –*316.
Blak (Black), Jno. . Domin. friar of Aberdeen, –1563.
Blake · See also Jex-Blake
Blake, Chas. : English divine and poet, 1664–1730.
Blake, Edw. : Canadian statesman and lawyer and Irish politician, 1833–1912.
Blake, Eli Whitney : Amer. inventor, 1795–1886.
Blake, Sir Fcs , F.R.S. : Irish mathem , 1708–1780.
Blake, Sir Fcs. : Irish political writer, 1738*–1818.
Blake, Geo. A. H. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1812–1884.
Blake, Geo. Smith : Amer. naval officer, 1803 -1871.
Blake, Homer C. : American nav. off., 1822–1880
Blake, Jas., 'James Cross' : Eng. Jesuit, 1649–1728.
Blake, Jno. Bradby : English botanist and naturalist in China, 1745–1773.
Blake, Jno. Lauris : Amer. author and ed., 1788–1857.
Blake, Jos. : Eng. colonist in Carolina, 1620*–1700*.
Blake, Malachi : Eng. Dissenting min , 1687–1760.
Blake, Rob. : Brit. adm and Parl., 1599–1657.
Blake, Thos. : English Puritan, 1597–1657.
Blake, Thos. Holdsworth : Amer. pol., 1792–1849.
Blake, Wm. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1773 -1821.
Blake, Wm.: Eng. pntr., poet and engrav., 1757–1827.
Blake, Wm. Hume : Canadian jurist, 1809–1870.
Blake, Wm. Rufus : Canadian actor, 1805–1863.
Blakeley, Wm. : English actor, 1830–1897.
Blakely, Fletcher : Irish Remonstrant minister, 1783–1862.
Blakely, Johnston : Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1781–1814.
Blakeman : See Blakman.
Blakeney, Sir Edw. : Brit. field-marsh., 1778–1868.
Blakeney, Rich. Paul : Canon of York, 1820–1884.
Blakeney, Wm., Lord Blakeney: British general and Governor of Minorca, 1672–1761.
Blakesley, Jos. Williams : English div., 1808–1885.
Blakeway, Jno. Brickdale : Eng. topog , 1765–1826.
Blakey, Nich. : Irish designer and engrav., fl 1753.
Blakey, Rob. : Eng. logician and metaph., 1795–1878.
Blakiston, Jno. : English regicide, 1603–1649.
Blakiston, Jno. · English soldier, 1785–1867.
Blakiston, Thos. Wright : English explorer and ornithologist, 1832–1891.
Blakman, Jno. : English biographer, fl. 1436–1448.
Blakman, W. : Australian cricketer, 1862–1885.
Blamire, Susannah, 'The Muse of Cumberland' : English poet, 1747–1794.
Blamire, Wm. · Eng. tithe commiss., 1790–1862.
Blamires, E. : English cricketer, 1850 -1866.
Blamont, Franç. Collin de : French musician and composer, 1690–1760.
Blampini, Thos. : ed. of St Augustine, 1640–1710.
Blanc : See also Le Blanc.
Blanc, Baron : Italian statesman, –1904.
Blanc, Ant : R.C. Archbishop of New Orleans, 1792–1860.
Blanc, Franç. le : French medallist, –1698.
Blanc, Sir Hy. Jules : Anglo-Indian surgeon, traveller, medical writer and writer on Abyssinia ; settled in France, 1831–1911.
Blanc, Jean Bern. le . French littérateur and historiographer, 'Letters on the English Nation,' 1707–81.
Blanc, Louis le : surgeon and lithotomist at Orleans, fl. 1770.
Blanc, Louis : French pol. and hist., 1811–1882.
Blanc, Louis Ammy : German pntr., 1810–1885.
Blanc, Thos. le : French Jesuit, 1599–1669.
Blanc, Vinc. le · French traveller, 1554–1640.
Blanc de Guillet, Ant. le · French wr., 1730–1799.

Blancardus: See Blankaerts
Blancas, Geronymo de: Spanish hist., -1590
Blance, Pierre · French politician, 1806-1896
Blanchard, Alb Gallatin Amer brig-gen, 1810-91
Blanchard, Edw. Litt Laman English miscellaneous writer, 1820-1889
Blanchard, Elie. French archæologist, 1672-1756.
Blanchard, Franç.. French jurist, -1650.
Blanchard, Guil.. French advocate, -1724.
Blanchard, Hen. Pierre Leon Pharamond: French historical and landscape painter, 1805-1873
Blanchard, Jacques, 'French Titian'. painter, 1600-1638.
Blanchard, Jean Bapt French writer, 1731-1797.
Blanchard, Jean Pierre (Franç) · French aeronaut, 1738(53)-1809
Blanchard, Jos · American soldier, 1704-1758.
Blanchard, Josh P Amer peace-advocate, 1782-1868.
Blanchard, Jotham Nova Scotian journ, 1800-40.
Blanchard, Justus Wardwell: American brigadier-general, 1811-1877
Blanchard, Marie Madeleine: French aeronaut, 1778-1819.
Blanchard, Sam. Laman English periodical writer, 1804-1845.
Blanchard, Thos.: American inventor, 1788-1864.
Blanchard, Wm.. English comedian, 1769-1835
Blanchard, Wm Isaac Eng stenographer, -1796.
Blanche, Queen of Navarre married Martin, King of Sicily, -1441
Blanche, of Artois Queen of Henry I., King of Navarre, 1300*
Blanche de Bourbon wife of Peter the Cruel, of Castile, 1338* 1361.
Blanche, of Castile Queen of Louis VIII. of France, 1188-1252.
Blanche, of Navarre married Henry, Prince of Asturias, -1464
Blanchelande, P. F. R de Fr. col. gov, 1735-1793.
Blanchet, Aug M. Alex Roman Catholic bishop in Canada, 1797-
Blanchet, Franç. Abbé French writer, 1707-1784
Blanchet, Fes Norbert Roman Catholic archbishop in Canada, 1795-1883
Blanchet, Thos French historical and portrait painter and sculptor, 1617-1689
Blanckarts, Moritz Germ hist putr, 1839-1883.
Blanckhof See Blankof
Blanco, Ant Guzman Pres of Venezuela 1829-99.
Blanco, Núñez Vela Span. Vic of Peru, fl. 1543.
Blanco, Ramon Maur de Pena Plata Spanish general and colonial governor, 1841-1906
Bland, Eliz English Hebraist, fl 1681-1712.
Bland, Humph Eng military com., 1686*-1763
Bland, Jno English Marian martyr, 1555
Bland, Jno Eng writing master, 1702-1750
Bland, Jno English dramatist, -1788
Bland, Jno · English music seller and publisher, fl 1779-1791.
Bland, Maria Theresa (*née* Romanzini) English vocalist, 1769-1838
Bland, Miles, F R S Eng mathem, 1786-1867
Bland, Nath. · Eng Persian scholar, 1803-1865.
Bland, Rich · American statesman, 1710-1776
Bland, Rich. Parks Amer statesman, 1834-1899
Bland, Rob., 'The Elder' Eng physn, 1730-1816
Bland, Rob., 'The Younger' English poet and classical editor, 1779*-1825
Bland, Theodoric American soldier 1742-1790.
Bland, Tobias English divine 1563*-1604.
Bland, Wm Scot-Austral statesman, 1789-1868.
Blandford, Geo. Fielding English physician and medical writer 1829-1911.
Blandford, Walter Bishop of Worcester, 1619-1675.
Blandie (Blandy), Wm · English author, fl. 1580
Blandin, Phil Fréd · French anatomist, 1798-1849
Blandrata, Giorgio · Italian physician and Arian writer, 1515*-1588
Blandy, Mary English murderess, -1752.
Blane, Sir Gilb., F R S Scottish physician and author, 1749-1834
Blaneforde, Hy. monk of St Albans and chronicler, fl 1330
Blaney, Thos Anglo-Indian physician and philanthropist, 1823-1903
Blanford, Hy Fes English meteorologist and geologist, 1834-1893
Blanford, Wm Thos English geologist and zoologist, 1832-1905.
Blangini, Giuseppe Marco Maria Felice Italian singer and musical composer, 1781-1841
Blankaerts (Blancardus), Nic. Dutch philologist, 1625-1703
Blankaerts, Stephan. Dutch physician, 1650-1702
Blanken, Jan · Dutch engineer, 1755-
Blankett, Jno. British admiral, -1801
Blankof or **Blankerhof,** Jan Teunisz, 'Jan Maat' Flemish marine painter, 1628-1670
Blanqui, Jérôme Ad. Fr pol econ., 1798-1854
Blanqui, Louis Aug French revolutionist and publicist, 1805-1881
Blantyre, Lords. See Stuart
Blanz, Jos German lithographer and wood carver, 1816-1881.
Blaquiere, Jno, Baron de Blaquire pol, 1732-1812.
Blaramberg, Joh von German-Russian general, traveller and geographer, 1800-1878
Blaru (Blarrorivo), Pierre de Fr poet 1437-1505.
Blasco, Nuñez: Spanish adventurer, 1490-
Blase or **Blasius**: saint and martyr, Bishop of Sebaste, 316*
Blass, Fried German classical scholar, 1843-1907
Blatchford, Rich Milford Amer lawyer, 1798-1875
Blatchford, Sam · American jurist, 1820-1893
Blathwayt, Wm English politician, 1649*-1717
Blau, Ernst Otto Fried Herm. German Orientalist and traveller, 1828-1879.
Blaul, Fried Germ poet and writer, 1809-1863
Blaurer, Ambr Lutheran divine in France and Germany, 1492-1568
Blauwaert, Emil Belgian vocalist, 1845-1894.
Blavatsky, Mme · See Hahn, Helena Petrovna
Blavet, Emile Raymond. French novelist and journalist, -1910.
Blaydes, Fred. Hy. Marvell English classical scholar, 1818-1908
Blayney, And Thos, Ld Blaney soldier, 1770-1834
Blayney, Ben Eng Hebrew critic 1728-1801
Blaze, Franç Hen Jos · French writer on music and the drama, 1784-1857
Blaze de Bury, Baron Hen French miscellaneous writer, 1813-1888
Blaze de Bury, Marie Pauline Rose (*née* Stuart) Eng-Fr trans and miscell writer, 1813-1894
Blechen, Karl Eduard Ferd German landscape painter, 1798-1840
Bleda: King of Huns, -444
Bledri, 'Ddoeth,' Bishop of Llandaff scholar and patron of learning -1022*
Bledsoe, Alb Taylor Amer. educationist, 1809-77
Bledson, Jesse American senator, 1776-1837
Bleeck, Arth Hy Eng. Orientalist, 1827*-1877
Bleeck, Pet van Dutch painter, 1700* 1764
Bleecker, Ann Eliza American poetess, 1752-1783
Bleecker, Ant American author, 1770-1827
Bleecker, Harmanus Amer lawyer, 1779-1849
Bleecker, Rich Wade Amer art patron, 1821-1875
Bleek, Fried Germ Biblical scholar, 1793-1859
Bleek, Wilh Hein Imm. · German-South-African philologist, 1827-1875
Blefken, Dithmar German explorer fl. 1563-1608
Blegborough, Ralph · Eng physician 1769-1827
Blegny, Nic de French medical writer, 1652-1722.
Bleibtreu, Geo German painter, 1828-1892
Bleicher French scientist, -1901
Bleiswick, Pet. van · Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1721-1790.
Blemonidas. See Nicephorus
Blenac, Chas de Fr colonial governor, fl 1712-36.
Blencow (Blincow), Jno Eng divine, fl 1640
Blencowe, Sir Jno English judge, 1642-1726
Blencowe, Wm English decipherer, 1683-1712
Blenerhasset, Thos Eng poet and wr, 1550*-1625*
Blenker, Louis · Amer federal brig-gen, 1812-1863.
Blenkinsop, Jno English engineer and inventor of locomotive, 1783-1831.
Blenkiron, Wm. English breeder of racehorses, 1807* 1871
Blennerhasset, Adeline Agnew American linguist and poetess, 1796-1842
Blennerhasset, Harman · Irish-American lawyer and politician, 1765-1831.
Blennerhassett, Sir Arth Chas Fes Bern, · Anglo-Indian administrator, 1871 1915.

Blennerhassett, Sir Rowland · Irish political writer and politician, 1839–1909
Bles, Dav Dutch painter, 1821–1899
Bles, Hend Dutch religious painter 1480*–1550*
Blessington, Margaret Power, Countess of Irish authoress, 1789–1849
Blethyn, Wm Bishop of Llandaff –1590.
Bletterie, Jean Phil. René de la French abbé and historical writer, 1696–1772
Blew, Wm Jno . Eng liturgiologist, 1808–1894.
Blewitt, Jonas English organist, –1805
Blewitt, Jon Eng mus comp., 1780*–1853
Blewitt, Octavian . Eng. sec of Roy Lit. Fund, 1810–84.
Blicke, Sir Chas English surgeon 1745–1815
Bligh or **Blighe,** Edw Brit gen., 1685–1775
Bligh, Sir Jno Dune · Brit diplom., 1798–1872
Bligh, Rich English lawyer, 1780–1838*
Bligh, Sir Rich Rodney Brit adm., 1737–1821
Bligh, Wm. British admiral and captain of the 'Bounty,' 1754–1817
Blight, Wm Brit naval captain, 1785–1862
Blind, Mathilde : Anglo-German poetess, 1841–96
Blind, Karl . German-English political refugee and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1907
Bliou, Jean du · Flem eccles and wr., fl 1600*
Bliss, Corn Newton American statesman and merchant, 1833–1911
Bliss, Dan. : Canadian jurist, 1740–1806.
Bliss, Geo American lawyer, 1793–1873
Bliss, Jno Murray · Canadian jurist, 1771–1834.
Bliss, Jon Canadian jurist, 1742–1822
Bliss, Nath., F.R.S Eng Astron.-Royal, 1700–64
Bliss, Phil Eng antiq and bibliog., 1787–1857
Bliss, Phil Paul . Amer singing evangelist, 1838–76
Bliss, Porter Corn American journalist, 1838–85.
Bliss, Wm. Wallace Smith · Amer sold., 1815–53.
Blith, Walter English agricultural writer, fl 1649.
Blitheman (Blytheman), Wm Eng org., 1504–91.
Blizard, Thos English surgeon, 1772–1838
Blizard, Sir Wm., F.R.S English surgeon and anatomist, 1743–1835
Bloch, Chas Hy Danish painter, 1834–1890
Bloch, Jean de Russian peace advocate and political economist, 1836–1901
Bloch, Mark Eliezer German naturalist, 1723*–99
Bloch, Niels H. S., . Danish philologist, 1802–1829.
Bloch, Otto Diderik Dan philologist, –1830
Bloch, Soren Niels Joh Dan philol., 1772–aft. 1845
Blochmann, Hy Ferd Anglo-Germ Orient., 1838–78
Block (Blok), Adriaen Dutch navigator, fl 1614
Block, Ben Pomeranian port pntr., 1631– .
Block, Dan . Pomeranian port pntr., 1580–1661.
Block, Jan Belgian dramatist, 1850–1912
Block, Joanna Koerten Dutch pntr., 1650–1715
Block, Maurice Germ.-Fr statistician, 1816–1901.
Blockland, Antonio van (or Montfoort) Dutch painter 1532–1583
Blodget, Sam . American inventor, 1724–1807.
Blodgett, Foster American politician, 1826–1877
Bloede, Marie · German authoress in Amer., 1821–70
Bloemaert, Abr Dutch pntr and engrav., 1564–1651
Bloemaert, Corn Dutch engraver, 1603–1680
Bloemen, Jan Frans van (Orizonte) Dutch landscape painter, 1662–1740
Bloemen, Norbert van · Dutch painter, 1672–1746
Bloemen, Pieter van (Standaart) Dutch painter, 1657–1719
Bloet (Bluet, Bloett), Rob . Bishop of Lincoln and chancellor, –1123
Blois See Bloslius and Peter
Blomberg, Wm Nich. · English biographer, 1702*–50.
Blome, Rich., . Eng publisher and compiler, 1705.
Blomefield, Fes Eng topog of Norfolk, 1705–1752.
Blomefield, Leonard · English naturalist, 1800–1893
Blomefield, Miles · English alchemist, 1525–1574*
Blomefield, Sir Thos Brit gen of R.A., 1744–1822
Blomfield, Alf Bishop of Colchester, –1894
Blomfield, Sir Arth Wm · Eng. archt., 1829–1899
Blomfield, Chas Jas Bp of London, 1786–1857
Blomfield, Edw Valentine · English grammarian and Hellenist, 1788–1816
Blomfield, Ezekiel · Eng compiler, 1778–1818
Blommaert, Sam Dutch col patroon, 1590*–1670*.
Blond, Christopher le · See Le Blond
Blond, Guil le · Fr mathematician, 1704–1781.
Blond, Jacques Christophe le . French miniature painter, 1670–1741.
Blondel (Blondiaux) · French minstrel, fl. 1193.
Blondel, Dav Fr Protestant writer, 1591–1655
Blondel, Franç Flem med wr at Paris, 1613–82
Blondel, Franç · French diplomatist, military engineer and architect, 1617–1686
Blondel, Jacques Franç., . Fr archt., 1705–1774
Blondel, Jas Aug. Fr physn. in Eng 1734.
Blondel, Merry Jos Fr hist pntr., 1781–1853
Blondel, Pierre Jacques French divine and author, 1674–1730
Blondel, Rachel Eloïse · Fr.-Eng poetess, 1814–1902
Blondiaux . See Blondel
Blondin, M See Gravelet, Jean Franç
Blondin. Pierre French botanist, 1682–1713.
Blondus (Biondo), Flavius Ital antiq., 1388–1463
Blondus (Biondi), Michel Angelo Italian medical writer 1497–1560*.
Blood, Holcroft British general, 1660*–1707
Blood, Thos., Col. Eng adventurer, 1618*–1680
Bloodgood, Simeon de Witt American merchant and author, 1790–1866
Bloodworth, Tim Amer statesman, 1736–1814.
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks (*née* Jenks) American social worker, philanthropist, writer and advocate of 'Bloomer' costume, 1818–1894
Bloomers, R J. · Dutch painter, 1845–1914.
Bloomfield, Ben., Baron Brit mil. com., 1768–1846.
Bloomfield, Georgiana, Lady (*née* Liddell) English author, 1822–1905
Bloomfield, Jno Arth. Douglas, Baron · British diplomatist, 1802–1879
Bloomfield, Rob : Eng pastoral poet, 1766–1823.
Bloomfield, Sam Thos · Canon of Peterborough, 1784*–1869
Bloor, Jos : English ceramist, –1846.
Bloor, Rob · English ceramist, –1846.
Bloot, Pet., . Flemish painter, –1667.
Blooteling, Abr. Dutch engraver, 1634–1698
Blore, Edw., F.R.S · English architect and artist, 1787–1879
Blore, Rob · Eng. porcelain figure manuf., –1866*.
Blore, Thos · English topographer, 1704–1818.
Bloslius (De Blois), Franç Louis · French Benedictine and mystical writer, 1506–1566
Blossom, Thos : American pioneer, –1633
Blot, Pierre . French cook in America, 1818* 1874
Bloteling, Abr . Dutch engraver, 1634 after 1690.
Blouet, Léon Paul, 'Max O'Rell' French-English humorous writer and lecturer, 1848–1903.
Blount, Chas., 5th Lord Mountjoy · patron of learning, –1545
Blount, Chas , Earl of Devon and 8th Lord Mountjoy military commander, 1563–1606.
Blount, Chas Eng deistical writer, 1654–1693.
Blount, Sir Christopher Eng. soldier, 1565* 1601.
Blount (Blunt), Edw., . English stationer and translator, 1565*– .
Blount, Sir Edw. Chas., . Anglo-Fr financ., 1809–1905.
Blount, Sir Hy · Eng traveller and writer, 1602–82.
Blount, Martha friend of Pope, 1690–1762
Blount, Mountjoy · Lord Mountjoy and Earl of Newport, 1597* 1666
Blount, Rich . English Jesuit, 1565–1638.
Blount, Sir Thos . supporter of Richard II., –1400.
Blount (Blunt), Thos English colonel, fl 1668
Blount, Thos Eng. miscell wr and antiq., 1618–79.
Blount, Thos Amer maj.-gen and pol., 1760–1812.
Blount, Sir Thos Pope : Eng pol and author, 1649–97.
Blount, Sir Walter : English soldier and supporter of John of Gaunt, –1403
Blount, Walter, 1st Baron Mountjoy · Lord High Treasurer of England, 1474
Blount, Wm., 4th Baron Mountjoy : statesman and patron of learning, –1534.
Blount, Wm. . American statesman, 1749–1800
Blount, Willie . Governor of Tennessee, 1767–1805.
Blow, Hy. T., . American statesman, 1817–1875.
Blow, Jas., . Scottish printer, –1759.
Blow, Jno. Eng musical composer, 1648–1708
Blower, Sam., . Eng. Nonconf divine, –1701
Blowers, Sampson Salters . Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, 1742–1842
Blowitz, Hen. Geo Stephan Ad de · Bohemian-English journalist, 1825–1903.
Bloxam, And English naturalist, 1801–1878.
Bloxam, Jno Rouse : historian of Magdalen College, 1807–1891.

Bloxam, Matthew Holbeche Eng. antiq , 1805–1888.
Bloxham, Jno . English Carmelite, –1334*
Bloxham, Jno. . Warden of Merton College, Oxford, –1387.
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von : Prussian field-marshal, 1742–1819
Bluhme (Blume), Fried. German professor of law, 1797–1874.
Blum, Hans : Germ pol , journ and hist., 1840–1910.
Blum, Joach Christ German poet, 1739 1790.
Blum, Karl Ludw.. Germ prof. of history, 1795–1869.
Blum, Reinhard Joh Germ mineralogist, 1802–83.
Blum, Rob · Austrian publicist, 1807 1848.
Blum, Rob. Fred · American artist, 1857–1903
Blumauer, Aloys Germ poet and satirist, 1755 98
Blume : See also Bluhme
Blume, Wilh Herm.. Germ philologist, 1795–1869.
Blumenau, Herm Bruno Otto : German colonist in South America, 1819–1899.
Blumenbach, Joh. Fried German physiologist and anthropologist, 1752–1840.
Blumencom, Leopold von · Austrian soldier, musician, diplomatist and journalist, 1802–1899.
Blumenreich, Franziska, 'Frau von Kapff-Essenther'. German novelist, 1849 1899
Blumenthal, Jacques (Jacob) · German-English musician, composer and song writer, 1829–1908.
Blumenthal, Leonhard, Count von German field-marshal, 1810–1900
Blumer, Joh Jac. · Swiss jurist and hist , 1819–1875.
Blumhardt, Joh Christoph , Germ. div., 1805–1880.
Blümner, Hein. · German philologist, 1765–1839
Blund (Blunt), Jno. le Chanc. of York, –1248.
Blundell, Hy. English art collector, 1724–1810.
Blundell, Jas . English physician, 1790–1877
Blundell, Pet · Eng merchant and benef., 1520–1601.
Blundell, Wm · English Royalist officer and topographer, 1620–1698
Blundell, Wm.. English physiologist, 1790–1878.
Blundevill, Randulph de, Earl of Chester : warrior and statesman, –1232.
Blundeville (Blunville), Thos. de : Bishop of Norwich, –1236
Blundeville, Thos · English writer on equestrianism and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1561–1602.
Blunt See also Blount
Blunt, Edm. American hydrographer, 1799–1866.
Blunt, Edm March American author, 1770–1862.
Blunt, Geo. W. American hydrographer, 1802–1878.
Blunt, Hy., of Chelsea . Eng. divine, 1794–1843
Blunt, Jas. G.. . American major-general, 1826–1881.
Blunt, Jno h . See Blund.
Blunt, Jno Hy · English ecclesiastical historian and theological writer, 1823–1884.
Blunt, Jno Jas · Eng hist wr. and div., 1794–1855.
Blunt, Jos Amer lawyer and editor, 1792–1860.
Bluntschli, Joh Kaspar Swiss-German jurist, historian and politician, 1808 1881
Bluteau, Raph. · Fr. lexicog. in Portugal, 1638–1734.
Blyke, Rich , F.R.S.. Eng antiquary, –1775.
Blysse, Jno.. Eng astron. and physician, –1530.
Blyth, Sir Arth : English Premier of South Australia, 1823–1891
Blyth, Geo. Fcs Popham : Anglican bishop in Jerusalem, 1832–1914.
Blyth, Neville . Australian politician, 1828–1890.
Blyth, Thos Allen · English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1844 1913
Blythe, Edw English zoologist, 1810 1873
Blythe, Geoffrey : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1530.
Blythe, Geoffrey . English divine, –1542.
Blythe, Jas . American divine, 1765–1842
Blythe, Jno . Bishop of Salisbury, –1499.
Blythe, Jno. Dean · Eng journ and pol , 1842–1869.
Blythe, Sam. . British naval captain, 1784–1814.
Blythswood, Baron · See Campbell, Sir Arch.
Boabdil, 'The Little' : last Sultan of Granada, –1493*
Boaden, Jas . Eng dram , critic and biog , 1762 1839.
Boaden, Jno · English portrait painter, 1839.
Boadicea . British Queen, 62
Boag, Jno. · English compiler of the Imperial Lexicon, 1775–1863
Boardman (Bordman, Bourdman, Bourman), And. English divine, 1550*–1639.
Boardman, Dav. Sherman : Amer. lawyer, 1768–1864.
Boardman, Elijah · American senator, 1760–1823.
Boardman, Geo. Dana American missionary to Burmah, 1801 1831
Boardman, Hy. Aug American divine and author, 1808 1880
Boarman, Chas. : Amer rear-admiral, –1879.
Boase, Chas Wm . English historian, 1823–1895
Boase, Geo. Clem.. Eng bibliographer, 1829–1897
Boase, Hy. : English banker and author, 1763 1827
Boase, Hy Sam., F.R.S. Eng geologist, 1799–1883.
Boast, Jno . See Boste
Boate (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Arn · Dutch Hebraist in Ireland, 1600*–1653*
Boate (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Ger. · Dutch physician in England, 1604–1650.
Bobadilla, Franc. : Spanish official in St. Domingo, –1502.
Bobadilla, Geronimo de . Span hist pntr , 1620–80.
Bobart (Bobert), Jac , 'The Elder' German botanist at Oxford, 1599 1680.
Bobart, Jac , 'The Younger' . English botanist at Oxford, 1641–1719
Bobbin, Tim. · See Collier, Jno.
Bobrof, Simon Sergeievich : Russian poet, –1810.
Bocage, Man. Maria Barbosa de . Portuguese poet, 1765–1805.
Bocanegra, Pedro Atanasio . Span. painter, 1638–88.
Bocca di Ferro, Geronimo . Italian jurist, 1522–1623
Bocca di Ferro, Luigi : Italian physician, 1482–1545.
Boccabadati, Luigia Italian vocalist, –1850
Boccaccino, Boccacio Italian painter, 1460 1525
Boccaccino, Camillo · Italian painter, 1511 1546.
Boccacio (Bocatius), Giov. : Italian poet and humanist, 1313–1375.
Boccage, Marie Anne Lepage du : French poetess, 1710–1802.
Boccalini, Traiano : Italian satirist, 1556 1613
Boccamazza, Angelo Bishop of Catania, –1296.
Boccanera, Batt Doge of Venice, –1401.
Boccanera, Gius : Italian philologist, –1818
Boccanera, Simone : 1st Doge of Genoa, –1363.
Boccherini, Luigi · Italian composer of instrumental music, 1743–1805
Bocchi, Achille : Italian Hellenist, 1488–1562.
Bocchoris : King of Egypt, fl B.C 812
Bocchus . King of Mauritania, fl. B.C. 106.
Bocclardo, Clem ,'Clementone' : Ital pntr ,1620–1658.
Boccold (Bockholdt, Beukels) · See John of Leyden
Boccone, Paolo Sylvia · Ital naturalist, 1633 1704.
Bocfeld, Adam · Eng Franciscan writer, fl 1530
Boch (Bochius),'Jean, 'The Belgic Virgil,' 1555 1609
Bochart, Sam Fr Orientalist and divine, 1599 1667.
Bochat, Karl Wilh Loys von Swiss Controller-General, 1695–1754
Bochel (Bouchel), Laur . French writer in law and historian, 1559–1629.
Bocher (Boucher, Butcher), Joan, 'Joan of Kent': English Anabaptist martyr, –1550.
Bocholtz-Asseburg, Johannes Bernhard, Count . Austrian historian, 1833–1898.
Bochsa, Rob. Nic. Chas. . French musician and composer, 1789–1856.
Bock · See also Tragus.
Bock, Eberhardt Otto Geo von : Hanoverian major-general in England, –1814
Bock, Eduard : German scholar, 1816–1893.
Bock or **Le Boucq,** Jerome Germ nat , 1498–1554.
Bockelzoon See Buckholdt
Bockhorst, Jan van, 'Langhen Jan'. Flemish painter, 1610–1668
Bockhorst, Joh. van . Dutch painter in London, 1661–1724.
Böcking, Adolf . Germ.-Amer. naturalist, –1898.
Böcking, Eduard Germ professor of law, 1802–1870
Bocking, Edw : Eng Benedictine monk, –1534.
Bocking, Ralph Eng Dominican monk, –1270.
Bocklet, Carl Maria von Bohem pianist, 1801–1881.
Bockman, R. · Flemish painter and engraver in England, fl 1750
Bockshorn, Sam. · Germ music and comp , 1629–65.
Bockskay, Steph. Prince of Transylvania, 1557–1606.
Bocland, Geof de · English justice, fl 1195–1224
Bocland (Buckland), Hugh de Sheriff of Berkshire, –1119*.
Bocquillot, Lazare And · French divine, 1649–1728.
Bodaeus a Stapel, Joannes : Dutch physician and botanist, –1636.

Bodda Pyne, Louisa Fanny (*née* Pyne) · English vocalist, 1832-1904.

Boddington, Hy Jno. Eng landsc painter, 1811-65.

Bode, Christoph Aug Germ Orientalist, 1722-1796

Bode, Geo Hein German philologist, 1802 .

Bode, Joh Elert German astronomer, 1747-1826

Bode, Joh Joachim Christoph German musical composer and translator, 1730 1793

Bode, Jno Ernest · English divine, 1816-1874.

Bode, Wilh German painter, 1830-1893.

Bodega y Quadra, Juan Franc : South American navigator, -1794

Bodekker, Jan Fes. : Dutch port. paintr , 1660-1727

Bodel, Jehan French trouvère, -1210*.

Bodelschwingh, Fried. von German social worker, 1830 1910.

Boden, Jos Anglo-Indian soldier, -1811

Bodenburg, Christoph Friod. . German philologist, 1678-1726.

Bodenham, Jno. . English editor of Elizabethan miscellanies, fl 1600

Bodenschatz, Erhard German theologian and musical composer, 1570*-1638.

Bodenstedt, Fried. Mart German poet, translator and historian, 1819 1892

Bodenstein, Adam . Germ med writer, 1528-1577

Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith English educationist and founder of Girton College, 1827-91

Bodiker, Anton · Germ econ and indust 1843-1907

Bodin, Jean . French political writer, 1530 1596

Bodington, Sir Nathan English classical scholar and vice-chancellor of Leeds University 1848-1911.

Bodinus, Karl Aug Germ naturalist, 1814-1881

Bodisco, Waldemar de Russian Consul-General in New York, -1878

Bodkin, Sir Wm. Hy Eng legal writer, 1791-1874

Bodley, Geo. Fred , R A Eng architect, 1827-1907

Bodley, Sir Josias English soldier and military engineer, 1550*-1618

Bodley, Laur Canon of Exeter, -1615

Bodley, Sir Thos English diplomatist, scholar and founder of library at Oxford, 1545-1613

Bodmer, Joh Jac. Swiss-German poet, 1698-1783

Bodmer, Karl Amer animal painter, 1805-

Bodoni, Giambattista Italian printer, 1740-1813.

Bodson, Jos. French engraver, 1768-

Body, Geo · Eng div. and rel writer, 1840 1911

Boece (Boethius or Boyce), Hector Scottish historian, 1465*-1536*

Boeckel, Dagobert E F · Germ philologist, 1816- .

Boeckel (Bockelius), Joh. medical writer at Hamburg 1535-1605

Boeckh, Phil Aug German Hellenist and antiquary, 1785 1867

Boeckh, Rich German statistician, 1825-1907.

Boecklin, Arn Swiss painter, 1827 1901.

Boecler, Joh Hein . German philologist, 1611-1692.

Boehler, Pet Moravian bp in America, 1712-1775

Boehm See also Behmen and Bohme

Boehm, Ant Wm German chaplain at St. James's 1673-1722

Boehm, Geo · Germ org and mus comp , 1661-1739

Boehm, Hy : American divine and diarist, 1775-1875

Boehm, Boehme or **Boehmen,** Jac German mystical writer, 1575 1624

Boehm, Sir Jos Edgar, R.A · Austrian-English sculptor, 1834-1890

Boehm, Jos Hungarian violinist and musical composer, 1795 1876

Boehm, Jos Austrian botanist, 1831 1893

Boehm, Theobald German musician and composer, 1791-1881.

Boehme See also Böhme

Boehme(Bohemus), Joh. German poet 1599-1676

Boehme, Joh. Gottlob Germ prof of hist , 1717 80

Boehmer See also Böhmer

Boehmer, Justus Henning German professor of law, 1674 1749.

Boehmer, Phil Ad Germ. anatomist, 1717-1789.

Boehtlingk, Otto von · Germ Orient., 1815-1904.

Boekler, Joh Hein · Germ philologist, 1610 1672

Boel, Pet Dutch painter, 1622-1674

Boelmann, Leon Fr mus comp and org , 1862-97

Boerhaave, Abr Kaan Dutch medical writer at Petersburg 1715-1753

Boerhaave, Heim , F R S Dutch physician and scientist, 1668 1738

Boerne (Borne) Karl Ludw. German political writer and satirist, 1786-1837.

Boerner, Christ Fried. : German Hellenist and theologian, 1683-1753.

Boernstein, Hein. . Germ operatic man , 1805- .

Boerum, Simon : American patriot, 1724-1775

Boesset, Pierre Guédron Ant , Sieur de Villedieu French musician, 1585*-1643

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus : Roman philosopher and statesman, 480* 524.

Boethus Carthaginian sculp , B C 2nd century

Boétie, Etienne de la · Fr Repub writer, 1530-1563

Boetius (Boot), Gerhard · Dutch physn , 1604-1653

Boetticher, Joh Fried German alchemist and porcelain-maker, 1682 1719

Boettger, Rudolf Christ. German chemist and physicist, 1806-1881

Boetticher, Joh. Fried. Wilh. German philologist, 1798-1850

Boettiger, Karl. Aug. . German archæol , 1760-1845.

Boffrand, Germain French architect, 1667-1754

Bogan, Zachary : Eng div and antiq , 1625-1659.

Bogaerde or **Bogaerts,** van den See Pomerio

Bogaert, Mart. van den, 'Desjardins' Dutch sculptor, 1640*-1694

Bogardus, Everardus . American divine, -1647.

Bogardus, Jas · American inventor, 1800-1874.

Bogardus, Rob : American lawyer, 1771-1841.

Bogart, Eliz American poetess, 1806*- .

Bogart, Wm. Hy · American author, 1810 1888

Bogatzky, Carl Hein. von German theologian and hymn writer, 1690-1774

Bogdani (Bogdane), Jac Hungarian still-life painter, -1720

Bogdanovicz, Ippolyt Fedorowicz · Russian scholar and diplomatist, 1743-1803.

Bogerman, Jan , Dutch theologian, 1576-1637

Boggs, Chas Stuart Amer rear-admiral, 1810 88

Boggs, L W · American pioneer, 1798-1861

Bogle, Geo · Scottish diplomatist, 1746-1781

Bogle, Jas Amer. portrait painter, 1817-1873

Bögner, Alb French Protestant preacher, 1851-1912

Bogoliepoff, Mich Paulovitch , Russian statesman, 1846-1901.

Bogoris : King of the Bulgarians, -*post* 890.

Bogue, Dav Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1750-1825

Bogue, Rich British captain, R.A , 1783-1813

Boguslausky, Karl Andreas von : German soldier, 1759-1817

Boguslavski, Gen von German general and military writer, 1835 1905

Bogy, Lew V · American senator, 1813 1877.

Bohadin · Arabian writer, 1145-1235

Bohemund, Mark Prince of Antioch and Crusader, 1058*-1111

Bohemund II. Prince of Antioch, 1108-1131

Bohemund III. Prince of Antioch, 1201

Bohemund IV. Prince of Antioch, -1233

Bohemund V. Prince of Antioch, -1251

Bohemund VI. Prince of Antioch, 1237-1275.

Bohemund VII. Count of Tripoli, -1287

Bohemus, Mauritius German ejected minister in England, fl 1617 1662

Böhlau, Hugo Hein Alb Germ jurist, 1833 1887

Bohlen, Hy American general, 1810-1862

Bohlen, Julius, Baron von Germ hist , 1820 1882

Bohlen, Peter von Germ Orientalist, 1796 1840.

Bohler, Jno English botanist, 1797 1872

Bohme, Franz Magnus German folklorist and writer on music, 1827-1898

Bohmer, Joh. Fried German historian, 1795-1863

Böhmer, Hein. Wilh. Ludw Germ. philol 1791-1842

Bohn, Hein . German physician, 1832 1888.

Bohn, Hy Geo . English bookseller and publisher, 1796 1884

Bohn, Jas Stuart Burges · Eng bookseller, 1803-80

Bohn, Joh of Leipsic physn and chem , 1640-1718

Bohn, Karl Theodor Rich Germ archt., 1849 1898.

Bohnenberger, Joh Gottlieb Fried. . German astronomer, 1765-1831

Böhner, Joh Ludw German musician, 1787 1860

Bohnstedt, Ludw. : German architect, 1822-1885

Bohorques, Juan : Mexican Bp of Oaxaca, -1633.

Bohorques, Ped . Spanish adventurer, -1667.

Bohtorl, Alvalid Syrian poet, 821 900*.

Bohtz, Aug Wilh. German historian and man of letters, 1799-1880.

Bohun, Edm . Eng miscell writer, 1645 1699
Bohun, Hy de, 1st Earl of Hereford Constable of England, 1176-1220
Bohun, Humph III de Eng baron -1187
Bohun, Humph V de , 2nd Earl of Hereford and 1st Earl of Essex, -1274
Bohun, Humph VII de 3rd Earl of Hereford and 2nd Earl of Essex, 1298
Bohun, Humph VIII de 4th Earl of Hereford and 3rd Earl of Essex, 1276-1322
Bohun, Wm de Earl of Northampton, -1360.
Bohusz, Xav Russian historian, 1746-1825.
Bolardo, Matt Maria, Count of Scandia Italian poet, 1434-1494
Boichot, Gui French sculptor, 1738-1814
Boie, Heln. Christ · German writer, 1744-1806.
Boieldieu, Franc Adrien · Fr mus comp., 1775 1834
Boigne, Benoît Leborne, Ct de , French soldier of fortune and adventurer in India, 1751-1830
Boileau, Chas Abbé of Beaulieu and Court preacher, -1704
Boileau, Frank Ridley Farrer : Brit sold , 1867 1914
Boileau, Jacques Fr eccles historian, 1635 1716
Boileau, Jean Jacques , French moralist, 1649 1735
Boileau, Sir Jno Peter, F.R.S : English archæologist, 1794-1869
Boileau-Despréaux, Nic · French poet, critic and satirist, 1636 1711
Boilly, Louis Leop · French painter, 1761-1845
Boindin, Nic Fr atheist and archæol , 1676-1751
Bois . See also Boys or Dubois, and Nemus.
Bois, Gerard du French historical writer, 1629-96.
Bois, Jean du Fr monk, sold and preacher, -1626
Bois, Jno Eng translator of Bible, 1561-1644.
Bois de la Pierre, Louise Marie du · French poet and historian, 1663*-1730
Bois-Reymond, Emil du · German physiologist and scientific writer, 1818 1896
Boisgelin, Jean de Dieu R de Cucé , Archbishop of Aix, 1732-1804
Boisgelin, Louis Bruno, Ct of French sold , 1733-94
Boisgelin de Kerdu, Pierre M L de : French traveller, 1758 1816
Boisgobey, Fortuné du Fr wr of fiction, 1824 1891
Boisguilbert, Pierre le Pesant, Sieur de · French economist, 1676-1714.
Boisil, Saint superior of Melrose Monastery, -664
Boismont French preacher, 1715-1786
Boismorand, Claude Jos Cheron de French writer, 1680*-1740
Boisrobert, Franç le Metel de . French poet, writer and wit, 1592-1662
Boissard, Jean Jacques French antiquary and Latin poet, 1528 1602.
Boisserée, Sulpiz Germ writer on art, 1783-1854.
Boissier, Geo Rich Eng ecclesiologist, 1791-1858
Boissier, Hen · Swiss humanist, 1762*-1835*.
Boissier, Marie Louis Ant, Gaston French classical scholar, 1823-1908
Boissieu, Bart Camille de Fr med wr , 1734-70
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean Franç : French Hellenist, 1774-1857
Boissy, Jean Bapt. F de · Fr archæol , 1666-1729
Boissy, Louis de Fr dramatic writer, 1694-1758
Boissy d'Anglas, Franç Ant , Ct. de . French statesman and writer, 1756-1828
Boiste, Pierre Claude Victorin French lexicographer, 1765 1824
Boit, Chas · French enamel painter in England, -1726*
Boitard, Louis Pet . French engraver and designer in England, fl 1750
Boivin, Franç de, Baron de Villars French diplomatist and chronicler, 1618
Boivin, Louis · French scholar, 1649-1724.
Boivin de Villeneuve, Jean French Greek scholar and poet, 1663-1726
Boizot, Louis Simon · French sculptor, 1743-1809.
Bojardo See Boiardo
Bojesen, E Fred Danish philologist, fl. 1837-1859.
Bokelmann, Christ. Ludw Germ painter, 1844 94.
Bokenham (Bokenam), Osbern · English poet, 1393*-1447*
Boker, Geo Hy American poet, dramatist and diplomatist, 1823-1890
Bokhary, Abu Abdallah Moh · Mussulman theologian, 810-870.
Bokyngham (Buckingham), Jno. · Bishop of Lincoln, -1398
Bol, Ferd : Dutch painter, 1611-1681
Bol, Hans Dutch painter, 1534-1583
Bolanger, Glov Ital historical painter, 1606 1660
Bolanus, Vettius · Governor of Britain, fl 69
Bolckow, Hy Wm Ferd. German ironmaster in England, 1806 1878
Bold, Hy : English poetical writer, 1627-1683
Bold, Sam. · English controversialist, 1649-1737
Bolden, Edm · Master of Jesus Coll , Camb , 1608 79
Bolden, Sam. Edw . English shorthorn breeder, 1812-1880
Boldrewood, Rolf · See Browne, Thos Alex.
Boleslas I., 'The Cruel' Kg of Bohemia, -967
Boleslas II., 'The Pious' Kg of Bohemia, 999.
Boleslas I., 'The Great' 1st King of Poland, 1025
Boleslas II., 'The Bold' Kg of Poland, 1039 1081
Boleslas III, 'Krzywoustv' King of Poland, 1086 1139
Boleslas IV., 'Crispus' , Dk of Poland, 1173
Boleslas V., 'The Chaste' Dk of Poland, 1219-79
Boleyn, Anne See Anne
Boleyn, George, Ld Rochford : poet wr , -1536
Boleyn, Geo Dean of Lichfield, 1603
Boleyn, Sir Thos , Earl of Wiltshire · diplomatist, 1477 1539
Bolgiano, Karl · German jurist, 1816-1897
Bolhius, Jan Hugo van Dutch philol., 1805-1844.
Bolingbroke, Earl of See St. John, Oliver.
Bolingbroke, Viscount See St John
Bolingbroke, Hy English traveller and writer on Demerara, 1785-1855
Bolivar, Greg . Spanish missionary to South America, fl 16th century.
Bolivar y Ponte, Simon, liberator of Bolivia, 1783 1830
Boll, Jac : American naturalist, 1880
Bollan, Wm. . Amer lawyer and writer, 1776
Bolland, Sir Wm. . English lawyer and bibliophile, 1772-1840
Bollandus, Jean French Jesuit and biog , 1596 1665
Bollard, Nich. English naturalist, fl 1500*
Bollée, Léon : Fr inv , engin and manuf , 1871-1913
Bollensen, Fried. : Germ Sanscrit schol , 1809-96.
Boller, Ludw : German painter, 1802-1896
Bolles, Jno A American lawyer, 1809-1878
Bollinger, Otto von · Germ. pathologist, 1843-1909
Bollman, Eric : Amer physn. and wr , 1769-1821.
Bollot, Major : French soldier, -1912
Bologna, Giov. : Flemish-Italian sculptor and architect, 1524 1608.
Bologna, Lorenzino da See Salbatini.
Bologna, Pellegrino da See Tibaldi.
Bolognese, fl · See Grimaldi
Bolognese, Franco · Bolognese miniature painter, 14th century.
Bolognese, Sebastiano See Serlio
Bologni (Bononius), Girolamo . Ital poet, 1454-1517
Bolognini, Giovanni Battista . Bolognese religious painter and engraver, 1611-88.
Bolron, Rob · English informer, fl 1674-1680
Bolsec, Jérôme Hermes French anti Protestant writer, -1585
Bolswert, Boëtius Adam Flem engrav , 1580* 1633
Bolswert, Schelte à Dutch engraver, 1586-1659
Bölte, Amalie Charl. Elise Marianne · German novelist and philanthropist, 1811 1891
Bolteustern, Konstantin von . Germ gen , 1823 97
Bolton, Duchess of See Fenton, Lavinia
Bolton, Dukes of · See Powlett
Bolton, Edm . Eng historian and poet 1575*-1631*.
Bolton, Sir Fes. Jno Eng sold and electr , 1831-87
Bolton, Sir Geo Eng wr on firearms, -1807
Bolton, Jas · English naturalist, fl 1775-1795
Bolton, Jas Jay . English divine, 1824-1863
Bolton, Sir Rich English lawyer, 1570*-1648.
Bolton, Rob Eng Puritan divine, 1572-1631.
Bolton, Rob. : Dean of Carlisle, 1697-1763
Bolton, Sam. : English div. and schol , 1606 1654.
Bolton, Wm · Eng prior and architect, -1532.
Bolts, Willem : Dutch adventurer, 1740*-1808.
Bolzani, Urbano Valeriano · Greek scholar in Italy, 1440-1524.
Bolzano, Bern. · Austr. priest and philos, 1781-1848
Bomarelli della Rovere, Guidubaldo · Italian poet, 1563-1608.

Bombelles, Marc Marie, Marquis de French diplomatist and ecclesiastic, 1744–1822

Bombelli, Raffaele Italian algebraist, fl 1572*.

Bombelli, Seb Ital hist and port pntr, 1635–1724.

Bomberg, Dan Elem.-Ital printer, –1549

Bomberger, Jno Hy Aug. Amer div, 1817 1890

Bomellius (Elisens or Licius) Dutch physician and astrologer in England, –1574*

Bomford, Geo.. American inventor of missiles, 1780–1848

Romford, Sir Gerald Brit surg.-gen 1851–1915

Bomhard, Mart. Christ Fried von. German philologist, 1785–1862

Bompas, Hy Mason · English county court judge, 1836 1909

Bompas, Wm Carpenter English missionary and colonial bishop, 1834 1906.

Bomtempo, João Domingos. Portuguese musician and composer, 1775*–1842

Bon, Jean le. French medical writer, fl. 1571

Bon, Louis And. · French general, 1758–1799

Bon de St. Hilaire, Franç.-Xav Fr nat, 1678 1761.

Bona, Glov. · Ital card and dev. wr, 1609–1674.

Bona, Glov da. med wr at Padua, 1712–

Bonac, Jean Louis d'Usson, Marquis de French diplomatist, 1673 1738

Bonaccioli, Lew · Ital. physn and med wr, –1540*.

Bonacossus, Hercules, of Ferrara · med. wr, –1578.

Bonald, Louis Gab Ambroise, Vicomte de · French statesman and philosopher, 1754 1840

Bonald, Louis Jacques M de · Fr. card., 1787 1848.

Bonamy, Chas Aug J B L J. Fr gen., 1704 1830.

Bonamy, Pierre Nic French antiq, 1694–1770

Bonanni, Jas Syracusan noble, 1636.

Bonanni, Phil., of Rome historian, 1638–1725.

Bonaparte See also Napoleon

Bonaparte, Car Maria Annunciata wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I., 1782–1839

Bonaparte, Chas, of Corsica, father of Napoleon I, 1746–1785

Bonaparte, Chas Lucien Jules Laurent, Prince of Canino, writer on natural philosophy, 1803–1857.

Bonaparte, *Jérôme* · Kg of Westphalia, 1784 1860

Bonaparte, Jos kg of Naples and Spain, 1768 1844.

Bonaparte, Prince Louis Clovis: French-English engineer, 1858–1894

Bonaparte, Louis Lucien, Prince · French linguist and scientist, 1813–1891

Bonaparte, Louis Nap kg. of Holland, 1778–1846

Bonaparte, Lucien, Prince of Canino: poetical writer, 1775 1840

Bonaparte, Lucien. Italian cardinal, 1828–1895.

Bonaparte, Maria A E. See Bacciocchi, Princess Piombino.

Bonaparte, Maria Letizia Ramolino · mother of Napoleon I, 1750 1836.

Bonaparte, Marie Pauline: See Borghèse.

Bonaparte, Princess Mathilde Létitia Wilhelmine: holder of a salon in Paris and philanth, 1820 1904.

Bonaparte, Nap, Franç Chas Jos., Duke of Reichstadt King of Rome, Napoleon II, 1811–1832

Bonaparte, Nap Jos Chas Paul French general, politician and orator, 1822–1891

Bonaparte, Pierre Nap: President-General of Corsica, 1815–1881

Bonar, And Alex. Scottish divine, 1810–1892.

Bonar, Arch: Scot div. and author, 1753–1816.

Bonar, Horatius Scottish divine, 1808–1889

Bonar, Jas Scot. solicitor of excise, 1757 1821.

Bonar, Jno, 'The Elder' Scot div., 1722–1761

Bonar, Jno, 'The Younger' English solicitor of excise, 1747–1807

Bonar, Jno Jas Scottish divine 1803–1891.

Bonard, Louis: American miser, 1809 1871

Bonardi, Jean Bapt French theologian, 'Dict. of Anon. and Pseudonym Writers,' –1756

Bonarelli della Rovere, Guidubaldi · Ital poet, 1563–1608

Bonarelli della Rovere, Pietro: Ital poet, –1669.

Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero Italian dramatist, 1588*–1659.

Bonarjee, Shib Chunder · Indian convert to Christianity, preacher and philanthropist, 1830–1897.

Bonasoni, Giulio Bolognese painter and engraver, 1498*–*post* 1572.

Bonaventura, Thomasine. Cornish benefactress, –1510*.

Bonaventure, St.. Italian cardinal and Franciscan theologian, 1221-1274.

Bonaventure, of Padua cardinal and friend of Petrarch, 1332–1388*

Bonchamps, Chas Melchior Artus, Marquis de. Vendean Royalist, 1760*–1793

Bonciario, Marco Ant Ital gram., 1555–1616.

Boncompagni-Ludovisi, Ignazio, Prince of Venosa: Italian patriot and art patron, 1845–1913.

Bond, Dan · Eng landscape pntr., 1725–1803.

Bond, Dennis: English politician, –1658.

Bond, Sir Edw. Aug English librarian and historian, 1815–1898

Bond, Geo · English lawyer, 1750–1796

Bond, Geo. Phillips Amer astron, 1825–1865.

Bond, Hy English physicist, fl. 1670

Bond, Hy.. Amer physn and geneal, 1790–1859.

Bond, Hy Jno Hales. Eng prof. of physic, 1801–83.

Bond, Jno.. English physician and classical annotator, 1550–1612

Bond, Jno.. Vice-Chanc of Camb. Univ., 1612–1676

Bond, Jno.· English divine, 1841 1912.

Bond, Jno Jas.. Eng chronologist, 1819–1883

Bond, Jno. Lincll English architect, 1766–1837

Bond, Jno R S American journalist, 1822–1872.

Bond, Martin · Eng merchant adventurer, 1558–1643.

Bond, Nich Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxon, 1540–1608.

Bond, Oliver Irish rebel, 1760*–1798.

Bond, Shadrack Governor of Illinois, –1832.

Bond, Thos.. American physician, 1712–1784.

Bond, Thos.: Eng topog. writer, 1765–1837.

Bond, Thos Emerson: Amer. journ, 1782–1856.

Bond, Thos. Emerson: Amer. journ., 1813–1872.

Bond, Wm · English dramatist, –1735.

Bond, Wm. Bennett Primate of Canada, 1815–1906.

Bond, Wm Cranch Amer astron, 1789–1859

Bondam, Pieter Dutch prof of law, 1727–1808.

Bondi, Clemenzo Italian poet, 1742–1821

Bondi, Jonas Jewish rabbi in America, 1804–1874

Bondini, Pasquale. Italian-German-Bohemian theatre director, –1789

Bondone, Giotto di (Giotto) Florentine religious painter and architect, 'The founder of the noble line of Italian painters,' 1276 1337.

Bondt, Nic: Dutch advocate, 1732 1792

Bone, Hy, R A. Eng. painter in enamel, 1755–1834.

Bone, Rob Trewick. English painter, 1790–1840

Boner, Chas Eng.-Germ poet and wr, 1815–1870.

Boner, Hieron: German trans., fl 16th century

Boner, Ulrich · Swiss-Germ fabulist, fl 1324–1349

Bonet (Bonnet), Théophile · Swiss med wr, 1620–89.

Bonet de Lates · Fr. physn and astrol, fl 1490

Bonfadio, Jacopo. Italian letter-writer and poet, 1500 1559

Bonfigli, Benedetto Ital painter, 1420*–1496*.

Bonfini (de Bonfinis), Ant Italian philologist and historian, 1427–1502

Bonfini, Matteo Italian scholar 1441* .

Bongars, Jacques · French scholar and diplomatist, 1554–1612

Bonghi, Ruggero Italian newspaper editor, scholar, statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1828 1895.

Bongiovanni (Bonjohannes), Ant Italian librarian, 1712–*post* 1760

Bonham, Sir Sam Geo · Brit col gov., 1803 63

Bonham, Thos English physician, –1629*.

Bonheur, Marie Rosalie (Rosa Bonheur) · French animal painter, 1822 1899

Bonhomme, Jacques. See Caillet

Bonhote, Elız English authoress, 1744–1818

Bonhoure, Alphonse Fr. col gov., 1865 1909.

Boni, Mauro Ital Jesuit and libr. 1746 1817.

Bonichon, Franç, of Angers oratorian, –1662.

Boniface, St. (Wimfrid) English apostle of Germany, 680–754.

Boniface I., St. Pope, –422

Boniface II. · Pope, –532

Boniface III. · Pope, –606(7).

Boniface IV., St. Pope, –615.

Boniface V. · Pope, 625.

Boniface VI. · Pope, –896

Boniface VII., Francone · Antipope, –985

Boniface VIII., Benedetto Gaetano Pope, 1228*–1303.

Boniface IX., Pietro Tomacelli, 1344*–1404

Boniface I. Duke of Tuscany, 823*.

Boniface II. Duke of Tuscany, fl 823

Boniface III. Duke of Tuscany, –1052

Boniface, Hyacinthe, of Aix compiler of Decrees of Parliament of Provence, 1612–1699
Boniface, of Montferrat King of Thessalonica, –1207
Boniface, of Savoy Archbp. of Canterbury, 1270
Bonifacio, Baldassare Venetian historian and Bishop of Capo d'Istria, 1586–1659.
Bonifacio, Venetiano Italian painter, 1491–1553
Bonifacius Rom gen. and Gov of Afr., –A.D 432
Bonifazio, Veronese Italian rel. pntr., –1540.
Bonifonius See Bonnefons
Bonington, Rich Parkes Eng pntr, 1801–1828
Boninus, Euphrosinus Ital philol, fl 1515–1516.
Bonitz, Herm. Austr philol and educat., 1814–88.
Bonivard, Franç, 'The Prisoner of Chillon' Savoyard prior, reformer, pol and chron, 1493–1570.
Bonjour, Gull French missionary to China and Biblical writer, 1670–1714
Bonn, Franz. Germ poet and humorist, 1830–86
Bonnar, Geo Wm · Eng. wood engrav., 1796–1836
Bonnar, Wm Scot subject painter, 1800–1853
Bonnassieux, Jean French sculptor, 1810–1892
Bonneau, Jac Fr lands pntr. in England, –1786
Bonne-Carrère, Guil de · Fr. diplom, 1754–1825.
Bonnechose, Franç Paul Emil Boissuamond de French historian and man of letters, 1801– .
Bonnecorse French consul in Egypt and poetical writer, –1706
Bonneff, Léon French writer, –1915.
Bonnefoi (Bonfidius), Ecmemond French professor of law and writer on Oriental law, 1536–1574
Bonnefons, Jean · French Latin poet, 1554–1614.
Bonnell, Jas English Accountant-General of Ireland, 1653–1699.
Bonnell, Karl Eduard German philologist and educationist, 1802–1877.
Bonner (Boner), Edm · Bp. of London, 1500*–1569
Bonner, Rich. Eng ecclesiastical writer, fl 1548
Bonner, Sherwood See McDowell, Kate
Bonnerjee, Womesh Chunder Indian barrister and politician, 1845–1906
Bonnet See also Bonet
Bonnet, Chas, F R S Swiss naturalist and philosophical writer, 1720–1793
Bonnet, Jean Louis German French theologian and divine, 1805–1892
Bonneval, Claude Alex., Ct. de, 'Achmet Pasha' French military adventurer, 1675–1747.
Bonneville, Ben L E · American explorer and military engineer, 1795–1878
Bonneville, C de · Fr engineer, 1710*–1780*.
Bonneville, Nic. de French publicist and littérateur, 1760–1828
Bonney, Chas English-Austral pol, 1813– .
Bonney, Hy Kaye English divine, 1780–1862
Bonnier, Ange Elisabeth Louis Ant.· French diplomatist, 1719–1799.
Bonnivard, Franç de · See Bonivard
Bonnivet, Guil Gouffier, French admiral and soldier, 1488*–1525.
Bonno or **Bono,** Gius · Austrian-Italian musician and composer, 1710–1788
Bonnor, Chas · Eng actor and dram., fl, 1777–1829*
Bonnor, Geo. Jno Austral cricketer, 1855–1912
Bonnor, Thos. English topographical draughtsman and engraver, fl 1763–1807
Bonnycastle, Jno Eng mathematician, 1750*–1821.
Bonnycastle, Sir Rich Hy. British soldier, engineer and author 1791–1847.
Bono See Bonno
Bono da Ferrara Italian painter, fl 1461
Bonomi, Giov Franc Bp of Vercelli, 1536–1587
Bonomi, Gius., Ital archt in England, 1739–1808
Bonomi, Jos., 'The Younger' English sculptor and Egyptologist, 1796–1878
Bononcini, Giov Batt · Italian opera composer, 1672*–1750*
Bononcini, Giov Maria Italian musician and composer, 1640*–1678
Bononcini, Marc Ant Italian musician and composer, 1675–1726
Bononi, Carlo Ital religious painter, 1569–1632
Bononius, Hieron Tarvisinus · Ital philol, fl 1480
Bonosus Emperor in Gaul, 280*
Bonosus Bishop of Sardica, fl. 389–390?
Bonpland, Aimé Jacques Alex. · French naturalist and traveller, 1773–1858.
Bonsdorff, Pehr Ad von, Finnish physicist, 1791–1839
Bonser, Sir Jno Winfield Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1847–1914
Bonsignori (Monsignori), Franc Italian painter, 1455–1519.
Bonsignori (Monsignori), Fra Girolamo Italian painter, 1440–1519
Bonstetten, Karl Viet von Swiss philosopher and naturalist, 1745–1832
Bonstetten von Rougemont, Gust Karl von, German archæologist, 1816–1892
Bontekoe, Corn Dutch physician, 1647–1685
Bontempi, Giov Andrea Angelini Italian musical composer and writer, 1630*–1705.
Bontems, Marie Jeanne French poetess, 1718–1768.
Bontius, Ger physician at Leyden, inventor of Pillulæ Tartaræ, 1536*–1599
Bontius, Jac. Dutch physn in the East, –1623
Bonvicino, Aless., 'Il Moretto' Italian historical and portrait painter, 1500*–*post* 1556
Bonville (Terill), Ant., English Jesuit, 1621–1676
Bonvisi, Ant · English merchant, –1558.
Bonvoisin, Maurice, 'Mars'. Belgian-French caricaturist, 1849–1912.
Bonvouloir, M. de French diplomatist, fl 1775
Bonwick, Jas · Austral archivist and hist., 1817–1906.
Bonwicke, Amb., 'The Elder', English schoolmaster and Nonjuror, 1652–1722
Bonwicke, Amb., 'The Younger' English Nonjuror, 1692–1714
Bonython, Chas English lawyer, –1705
Bonython, Rich Eng settler in Amer., 1580–1650*
Bonz, Ad Karl German bookseller, 1824–1877
Bonzi, Pietro Paolo, 'Il Gobbo'. Italian painter of fruit, 16th and 17th centuries
Boodt, Anselme Boece de Flemish naturalist, physician and writer on gems, 1600*–1634
Booker, Geo. Wm American lawyer, 1821–1883.
Booker, Jno · English astrologer, 1603–1667.
Booker, Luke Eng divine and poet, 1762–1835
Boolde, Wm Eng topog. and historian, fl 1455.
Boole, Geo. English mathematician, logician and metaphysician 1815–1864
Boomer, Geo Boardman Amer soldier, 1832–1863
Boon, Dan., Amer expl and colonizer, 1734–1820
Boone, Dan Dutch painter, –1698
Boone, Enoch 1st white child born in Kentucky, 1777–1862.
Boone, Jas Shergold Eng miscell wr., 1799–1859
Boone, Thos Colonial Governor of New Jersey and South Carolina, fl. 1760.
Boone, Wm Jones American Protestant Episcopal bishop and Chinese scholar, 1811–1864
Boonen, Arn Dutch portrait painter, 1669–1729
Boorde (Borde), And English traveller physician and writer, 1490*–1549
Boorman, Jas · American merchant and philanthropist, 1783–1866
Boos, Mart Germ R C theologian, 1762–1825
Boot, Arn., See Boate
Boot, Gerhard, See Boetius
Boot, J. Fletcher, Cherokee preacher, 1796*–1853
Booth, Abr. English Dissenting minister and author, 1734–1806.
Booth, Barton, English tragic actor, 1681–1733.
Booth, Ben American writer on book-keeping, fl 1760–1789
Booth, Cath English founder of the Salvation Army 1829–1890
Booth, Dav., Scottish lexicographer, 1766–1846.
Booth, Edw See Barlow
Booth, Edwin · American actor, 1833–1893
Booth, Sir Felix English promoter of Arctic discovery, 1775–1850
Booth, Geo., 1st Lord Delamer(e), 1622–1684
Booth, Geo · 2nd Earl of Warrington, 1675–1758
Booth, Geo English Latin verse writer, 1791–1859
Booth, Hy, Earl of Warrington English statesman, 1652–1694
Booth, Hy English railway projector, 1788–1869.
Booth, Jas English conveyancer, 1778
Booth, Jas, F R S Irish mathem., 1806–1878
Booth, Jas English Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1796–1869
Booth, Jas Curtis American chemist and geological writer, 1810–1888.

Booth, Jno. English genealogist, 1584–1659
Booth, Jno Wilkes American assassin of President Lincoln, 1839–1865
Booth, Junius Brutus, Eng.-Amer. trag., 1796–1852.
Booth (Bothe), Lawr Bp of Durham, –1480
Booth, Mary H C American poetess, 1831–1865.
Booth, Penistone Dean of Windsor, 1681–1765
Booth, Rob English Puritan divine, 1657.
Booth, Sir Rob Irish Chief Justice, 1626–1681
Booth, Sarah English actress, 1793–1867
Booth, Thos English divine, fl 1611.
Booth, Thos English cattle breeder and improver, –1835
Booth, Wm Archbishop of York, 1390* 1464
Booth, Sir Wm British naval captain –1703
Booth, Wm English evangelist and founder and General of Salvation Army, 1829–1912
Boothby, Ben Australian judge, 1803–1868
Boothby, Sir Brooke English poet, 1743–1824
Boothby, Guy Newell Australian novelist 'Dr Nikola,' 1867–1905
Boothby, Miss Hill English friend and correspondent of Dr Johnson, 1708–1756
Boothby, Lady. See Nesbitt
Boothroyd, Ben English Independent minister and Hebraist, 1768–1836
Boott, Eliz American subject painter, fl 1877
Boott, Fes English physician, 1792–1863
Bopp, Franz German philologist, 1791–1867.
Bor, Jas Hy. British general, 1857–1914.
Borbonius (Bourbon), Nic Fr. Latin poet 1503–50.
Borch. See Borrichius
Borchardt, Karl Wilh Germ mathem, 1817–1880
Borc(o)k, Martin, German philologist, fl 1743
Borcke, Caspar Wilh von. Germ hist., 1704–1747.
Borda, Jean Chas French major-general, mathematician and astronomer, 1733–1799.
Bordo, And See Boorde
Borde, Jean Ren de la French historian 1734–1794.
Bordeaux, Hen Chas Ferd., Duc de, Ct de Chambord French Bourbon claimant, 1820–1883
Bordelon, Laurent French writer, 1653–1730
Borden, Enoch R Amer. journalist, 1823–1870
Borden, Gail. American inventor, 1801–1874
Borden, Simeon American inventor, 1798–1856
Bordenave, Toussaint. Fr physiologist 1728–1782.
Bordeu, Ant de French physician, 1696–
Bordeu, Franç de Fr. medical writer, 1734–
Bordeu, Théophile de Fr medical writer, 1722–76
Bordieu See Du Bordieu
Bordley, Jno Beale Amer agricult wr., 1727–1804.
Bordone, Paris, Italian painter, 1495–1570.
Bordoni, Ant Maria Italian physicist, 1789–1860
Bordwine, Jos American military professor in England, –1835
Bore, Catherina von wife of Luther, 1499–1552
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Jos Borel d'Hauterive) French writer 1809–1859
Borel, Pierre French medical writer, 1620*–78(89)
Borelli, Giannalfonso Italian philosopher, physiologist, physicist and mathem., 1608–1679
Boreman (Bowman), Rob English Royalist divine, 1675
Borgard, Alb Dan col in Eng service, 1659–1751.
Borgarucci, Giulio Italian court physician in England, fl 1564–1579
Borgarucci, Prospero Ital medical writer, fl 1567.
Borgella, Jérôme Max Pres of Hayti, 1773–1842
Borgesen, Hjalmar Hjorth Norwegian-American novelist, journalist and teacher, 1848–1895.
Borghese, Camillo See Paul V., Pope
Borghese, Camillo Fil Lodovico, Prince 1775–1832
Borghese, Camillo married Pauline Bonaparte, 1803–1832
Borghese, Gios Batt Ital. diplomatist, –1717
Borghese, Marco Ant Viceroy of Naples, fl 1721.
Borghese, Marie Pauline Bonaparte, Princ., 1780–1825
Borghesi, Bart Italian Podesta of San Marino and antiquary, 1781–1860
Borghesi, Diomede Sienese miscell. wr., 1540* 98
Borghesi, Paolo Guidotto Italian painter and poet 1559–1626
Borghini, Raffaelle, 'Il Riposo' Florentine poet, 1584
Borghini, Vincenzo Italian scholar, 1515–1580
Borgia See also Alexander VI and Callistus III., Popes.
Borgia, Cesare, Duke of Valentinois and Romagna, son of Pope Alexander VI. Italian military commander, 1476–1507.
Borgia, Fes., Duke of Gandia general of the Jesuits and saint, 1510–57.
Borgia, Franc Viceroy of Peru, –1658.
Borgia, Lucrezia Duchess of Ferrara and daughter of Pope Alexander VI, 1480–1519.
Borgia, Stefano Ital. card. and virtuoso, 1731–1804
Borgiani, Orazio Rom. pntr. and engrav., 1630–81
Borgnis, Giu Ant Italian physicist, 1781– .
Borgo See also Pozzo
Borgo, Lucadi, 'Pacioli' Italian geometer, –*post* 1509.
Borgognone See Stefani.
Borgognone, Ambrogio (Ambrogio da Fossano) Italian architect and painter, 1455*–1524.
Borgognone, Jac Cortesi, Ital painter, 1621–1676
Borgona, Juan de Spanish painter, fl 1493–1511
Borhan Eddin, Ibrahim, poet, –1480.
Borheck, Aug. Christ. Germ. philol, 1751–1816.
Borie, Ad E., Amer sec of the navy, 1809–1880
Borie, Pierre Rose D. French bishop, 1808–1838.
Borie Cambort, Jean, Fr. revolutionist, 1770*–1805.
Boris Fodorovich Godunov. Czar of Muscovy, 1551*–1605.
Borja, Ana wife of Ct. de Lemos, Viceroy of Peru, 1635* 1706.
Borja y Aragón, Franc.; Spanish writer and poet, 1582–1658
Borland, Jas., Scottish inspector-general of army hospitals, 1774–1863
Borland, Solon, American senator, –1864
Borlase (Burlace), Edm English physician and historian, –1682
Borlase, Hy English founder of Plymouth Brethren, 1806–1835
Borlase, Sir Jno. English soldier, 1576–1648.
Borlase, Wm, F.R.S. Eng. antiquary, 1695–1772
Bormann, Karl Wilh Emil Germ educat., 1802–82
Born, Bertrand de, Viscount de Hautefort; troubadour, fl 1160–1200.
Born, F German philologist, –1870
Born, Ign von, Baron Hungarian mineralogist and metallurgist, 1742–1791
Born, Jac Hein Bürgermeister of Leipzig, 1717–87.
Borne See Boerne
Borneil, Giraud de, maître des troubadours, fl 1190*.
Bornemann, Fried. Aug Germ. philol., 1787–1848.
Börner, Joh Dav; Germ.-Fr general, 1762–1829.
Borner, Kaspar German philologist, fl, 1524–1531.
Börner, Paul Albrecht German physician and medical writer, 1829–1885
Bornet, Jean Bapt Edouard Fr botanist, 1828–1911.
Bornier, Vicomte Hen. de French poet and dramatist, 1825–1901
Bornier, Phil de, of Montpellier writer on law, 1631–1711
Borodin, Alex. Porphyrievich Russian musician and composer, 1834–1887
Borosini, Francesco Italian singer, 1695*– .
Borosini, Leonora (*née* D'Ambreville) French-Italian singer, fl 1714–1724.
Borough, Christopher English writer on Persian travels, fl 1579–1587
Borough (Burgh, de Burgo), Jno., Eng div., 1386.
Borough, Sir Jno.; Eng herald and hist., –1643
Borough, Steph. English navigator, 1525–1584.
Borough, Wm Eng author and navigator, 1536–99
Borowlaski (Borulawski) Jos., Count, Polish dwarf, 1739–1837
Borre, Prudhomme de French brigadier-general in America, fl 1776
Borrell, H. P., English numismatist, 1851.
Borrer, Wm., F.R.S. English botanist, 1781–1862
Borrero, Eusebio South Amer. general, 1793–1856.
Borri, Gius. Franc., 'Burrhus' Italian impostor and empiric, 1627–1695
Borrichius, And. (Ivari) Norw philol., –1709
Borrichius, Olaus (Olaus Cl von Borch) Danish medical writer, 1626–1690
Borries, Wilh Fried Otto, Count German statesman, 1802–1883
Borromeo, Carlo, St; cardinal and Archbishop of Milan, 1538–1584
Borromeo, Federico cardinal and Archbishop of Milan, 1564–1631

Borromini, Franc Italian architect, 1599-1667.
Borron, Barnes Eng.-Canad mineral, 1820-1915.
Borroni, Paolo Mich Benedetto, Ital pntr, -1819.
Borrow, Geo Hy English scholar of gipsy language, traveller and writer, 'The Bible in Spain,' 'The Romany Rye,' 1803-1881
Borstale, Thos. Eng scholastic theol, -1290*.
Borstell, Fritz German bookseller, 1834-1896
Bort, Léon Teisserenc de Fr meteorol, -1913.
Borthwick, Sir Alg, 1st Baron Glenesk; English journalist, 1830-1908
Borthwick, Dav, of Lochbill Lord Advocate of Scotland, -1581
Borthwick, Pet Scottish editor of 'Morning Post,' 1804-1852
Borthwick, Wm 4th Lord Borthwick, -1542
Borthwick, Wm British general, 1760-1820
Bortniansky, Dmitri Stepanovich Russian musician and composer, 1752-1825
Borton, Sir Arth British general, 1814-1893
Bortquenard, Forgeron de French general, 1821-97
Boruwlaski See Borowlaski
Bory de St. Vincent, Jean Bapt Geo Maria French naturalist, 1780-1846.
Borzoni, Franc Maria Ital marine pntr, 1625-79
Borzoni, Luciano Italian historian and portrait painter, 1590-1645
Bos, Chas Franç du Fr theologian, 1661-1724
Bos, Jean Bapt du French critic and historical writer, 1670-1742
Bos (Bosche), Jérôme Dutch painter and engraver, 1450* 1500
Bos, Lambert Dutch philologist and professor of history, 1670-1717
Bos, Lodewyk Jaussen de Flem pntr, 1450*-1507.
Bosa Bishop of York, -705
Bosanquet, Chas English governor of South Sea Company, 1769-1850
Bosanquet, Geo Stanley, Brit admiral, 1835-1914
Bosanquet, Jas Whatman English banker and Orientalist 1801-1877
Bosanquet, Sir Jno Bern Eng judge, 1773-1847
Bosanquet, Sam Rich Eng miscell wr 1800-1882
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida Dutch novelist, 1812-1886
Bose, Claude du, Fr engraver in England fl 1714.
Bose, Louis Augustin Guil Fr nat, 1759-1828
Bose, Pierre du Fr Protestant preacher, 1623-1692.
Boseager, Jean French jurist, 1601-1687
Bosean Almogaver, Juan, Spanish poet, 1490*-1542.
Boscawen, Edw, 'Old Dreadnought' British admiral, 1711-1761
Boscawen, Edw 1st Earl of Falmouth, 1787-1841
Boscawen, Hugh 1st Visct Falmouth, 1734
Boscawen, Wm English writer and poet, 1752-1811
Boscawen, Wm St Chad Eng Orient, 1854-1913
Bosch, Balthasar van den Dutch pntr., 1675-1715
Bosch, Bern, Dutch poet, 1746-1803
Bosch, Jac van den Dutch painter of still life, 1636-1676
Bosch, Jerome, of Aachen Dutch pntr., 1460*-1518
Bosch, Jeronymo Dutch book-collector, 1740-1811
Bosch, Joh van den Dutch statesman, 1780-1844
Bosch, Mich German professor of Greek literature, 1536-1608
Boscha, Pietro Paolo Italian savant, 1632-1699
Boschi, Fabrizio Florentine rel pntr, 1570*-1642
Boschi, Cms Italian singer, fl 1709-1735
Boscoli, And Italian historical painter, 1553-1606
Boscovich, Ruggiero Gius Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1711* 1787
Bose, Fried Julius Wilh von Germ gen, 1809-94
Bose, Geo Matthias German electrician, 1710-61
Bose (Bosius), Joh And, German professor of history, 1626-1674
Bose, Joh Jac German Archdeacon of Leipzig, 1713-1775
Boselli, Antonio, Ital sculptor and pntr 16th cent
Bosgrave, Jas English Jesuit, 1547* 1623
Bosio, Angiolina Italian vocalist, 1830-1859
Bosio, Ant Italian archæologist, -1629
Bosio, Franç Jos, Baron Fr. sculptor, 1769-1845
Bosio, Giac Knight of Malta and historian fl 1594
Bosius See Dubois
Boso, Duke of Lombardy and Provence, -888
Boso English cardinal, -1181*
Bosomworth, Thos American divine, fl. 1736-1749
Bosquet, Franç Bishop of Montpellier, 1605-1676.
Bosquet, Pierre Franç Jos Fr marshal, 1810-1861.
Boss, Lewis, American astronomer, 1912
Bossam, Herbert de See Herbert
Bossam, Jno English painter, fl 1550
Bosscha, Herm Dutch philologist, 1755-1819
Bosscha, Joh. Dutch philologist fl 1817-1839
Bosscha, Pieter Dutch philologist, fl 1836
Bosschaerts, Thos Willebrords Dutch historical and portrait painter 1613-1656
Bosse, Dr Russ minister of education, -1901
Bosse, Abr, Fr engraver and architect, 1611-1678
Bosse, Hans Alex von German government official and writer, 1835-1898
Bossewell, Jno. Eng heraldic writer, fl 1572
Bosshardt, Kaspar Swiss-German historical painter, 1823-1887
Bossi(us), Girolamo Paduan philologist, 1588-1620
Bossi, Gius Italian painter, poet and writer on art, 1777-1816
Bossi, Gius Carlo Aurelio, Baron de Italian poet and diplomatist, 1758-1823
Bossi, Luigi, Ct of Milanese historian, 1758-1835
Bosso, Matth Italian divine, 1428-1502
Bossu, F French traveller in America, 1725*
Bossu, René le Fr scholar and critic, 1631-1680
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne le, Bishop of Meaux orator and writer, 1627-1704
Bossut, Chas Fr mathematician, 1730-1814
Bossy, Hen. de French physician and centenarian, 1794-1897.
Boste (Bost), Jno Eng R C priest, 1543*-1594
Bostock, Frank C Eng wild animal trainer, 1866-1912
Bostock, Jno See also Whetham-stede
Bostock, Jno, the Elder Eng physician, 1740-74
Bostock, Jno, F R S, the Younger English physician, 1773-1846
Boston, Buriensis (Jno of Boston) English Augustinian, fl 1410
Boston, Thos Scottish divine 1676-1732
Boston, Thos Scottish relig minister, 1713-1767
Boström, Christoffer Jac Swed philos, 1797-1866
Boström, Eric G B. Swed premier 1841-1907
Bostwick, David American divine, 1721-1764
Bosville, Wm English bon-vivant, 1745-1813
Boswell, Alex, Lord Auchinleck Scottish judge, 1706-1782
Boswell, Sir Alex Scottish antiquary and song writer, 1775-1822
Boswell, Claud Irvine, Lord Balmuto; Scottish judge, 1712-1824
Boswell, Edw English antiquary, 1760-1849
Boswell, Jas Scot biog of Dr Johnson, 1740-1795
Boswell, Jas Scot barrister and editor of Shakspeare, 1778-1822
Boswell, Jno English religious writer, 1698-1757
Boswell, Jno, Jas Scottish general, 1835-1908
Boswell, Rob Scottish psalmist, 1746-1804
Boswell, Sir Wm Eng diplomatist, -1649
Bosworth, Jos, F R S, English Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1789-1876
Bosworth, Wm English poet, 1607-1650*
Bosworth Smith, Reginald See Smith, Reginald Bosworth
Botal(lli) Leon., of Asti, 'Botallus' medical writer, fl 1550*
Boteler See also Butler
Boteler, Edw English divine, -1670
Boteler, Nath, English naval captain, fl 1625-1627
Boteler, Wm. Fuller English Commissioner in Bankruptcy, 1777-1845
Botello, Nuno Alvarez de, Portuguese viceroy in India, -1630.
Botero, Giov Ital Jesuit political wr, 1540-1617
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley; Colonial Governor of Virginia, 1717*-1770
Boteville, Wm See Thynne
Botfield, Beriah English bibliographer and man of letters, 1807-1863
Botfield, Thos, F R S Eng geologist, 1762-1843
Both, And Dutch painter, 1612-1656
Both Jan Dutch landscape painter, 1610-1650
Botha, Christ S African general 1902
Bothe, Fried Hein Germ philologist, 1779-1855
Bothe, Wm See Booth
Bothmer, Maximilian, Ct Germ soldier, 1816-1878
Bothwell, Earls of See Hepburn, Jas

Bothwell, Adam Bishop of Orkney, 1527*–1593.
Botley, Sam English stenographer, 1612–1696*.
Botolph (Botuli) English saint, –680
Botoner, Wm See Worcester, Wm
Botsford, Amos Edwin Canadian jurist and senator, 1804–
Botsford, Wm American jurist, 1763–1864
Bott, Jean de French architect, 1670–1745.
Bott, Thos English divine, 1688–1754.
Bott, Thos English china painter, 1829–1870.
Botta, Anne C Lynch, Amer authoress, 1820–1891.
Botta, Carlo Glus Guglielmo, Ital hist, 1766–1837
Botta, Paolo Emilio Italian archæologist and explorer 1802–1870
Botta, Vinc Ital author in America, 1818–1894
Botta d'Adorno, Anton Otto, Marq Italian-German field-marshal, 1688–1774
Botta d'Adorno, Jac, Marq Imperial field-marshal, 1729–1803
Bottari, Giov Gaetano, Florent schol, 1689–1775
Böttcher, Christ. Eduard Germ painter, 1818–1880
Bottero, Giuseppe Italian patriot and newspaper editor, 1826–1897
Bottesini, Giov Italian musical conductor and composer, 1823–1889.
Bottetourt, Jno de, Eng baron and adm, –1324
Böttger See Boettcher and Boettger
Böttger, Magnus German divine, 1813–1881
Botticelli, Sandro (Alessi) pntr of Florence, 1444–1510.
Bötticher, Karl Gottlieb Wilh German architect and archæologist, 1806–1889.
Bötticher, Karl Hein von Germ statesm, 1832–1907.
Bottisham (Bottlesham), Wm, of Bishop of Rochester, –1400
Bottomley, Jos. Eng mus and wr on music, 1786– .
Bottomley, Wm Irish engineer, 1850–1912
Bottone, Giac. H. V. E. M. Count of Castellamonte, 1753–1828.
Bottoni, Albertino Ital medical writer, –1596
Bottoni, Dom, F R S Ital physician, 1641–1731
Botts, Chas T Amer jurist and pol, 1809–1884
Botts, Jno Minor Amer statesman, 1802–1869
Botzaris, Marco Greek chf and patriot, 1788* 1823
Botzon, Louis German philologist, 1828–1872
Bouch, Sir Thos, Eng civil engineer, 1822–1880
Bouchard, Dav.: Governor of Perigord, –1598.
Bouchardon, Edme, French sculptor, 1698–1762
Bouchaud, Matth. Ant: French jurist and economist, 1719–1804
Bouche' Honoratus French theologian and historian, 'History of Provence,' 1598–1671.
Bouche, Mart. Flem engrav of portraits, fl. 1680.
Bouchel, Laur, 'Bochellus' French jurist and historian, 1559–1629.
Boucher, Alex Jean French violinist, 1778–1861.
Boucher, André Jean French lawyer, 1715–1794.
Boucher, Franç: French painter, 1703–1770.
Boucher, Jean doctor of the Sorbonne and fanatic, 1548–1644(6).
Boucher, Jno English divine, 1777–1818.
Boucher, Jno. Irish divine, 1819–1878.
Boucher, Jon. English divine, political writer and philologist, 1738–1804.
Boucher, Pierre, Sieur de Boucherville Canadian pioneer, 1622–1717
Boucher d'Argis, Ant. Gasp. French writer on law, 1708–1791.
Boucher de Boucherville, Sir Chas Canadian statesman, 1822–1915
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques. French geologist and antiquary, 1788–1868
Boucher-Desnoyers, Aug Gaspard Louis, Baron French engraver, 1779–1857
Boucherett, Emilia Jessie English advocate of woman's progress and hist. writer, 1825–1905.
Boucherie, Aug French chemist and inv, 1801–71.
Boucherville, Chas. Eug Boucher de Canadian senator, 1820–
Boucherville, Geo. Boucher de Canadian author, 1812–
Bouchery, Weyman Eng Latin poet, 1683–1712.
Bouchet, Guil judge, of Poictiers, 1526–1606*.
Bouchet, Jean, of Poictiers French poet and miscellaneous writer, 'Annals of Aquitaine,' 1476–1550
Bouchet, Jean du French genealogist, 1599–1684
Bouchette, Jos., Canadian lieutenant-colonel and topographer, 1774–1841.
Boucheul, Jean Jos, of Dorat law writer, –1706.
Bouchier, Barton Eng religious writer, 1794–1865
Bouchier (Bourchier), Geo: Eng Royalist, –1643
Bouchot, Hen French authority on engraving and writer, 1849–1906.
Bouchotte, Jean Bapt. Noel French Minister of War, 1754–1840.
Boucicault, Aubrey, Eng-Amer. actor, 1869–1913
Boucicault, Dion Irish dram. and actor, 1822–1890
Boucicaut, Jean le Maingre, Marshal of France, 1366*–1421.
Bouck, Wm C.: Governor of New York, 1786–1859.
Boudewyns, Mich. physician of Antwerp, –1681.
Boudier, René. French scholar, 1634–1723
Boudin, Eugène French painter, 1824–1898.
Boudinot, Elias. American revolutionary leader, 1740–1821.
Boudon, Hen Maria, of Evreux dev. wr, 1624–1702.
Boudot, Jean. Fr. printer of Lat-Fr dict, –1706.
Boudot, Jean, of Paris printer, 1685–1754
Boue, Aimé Germ-Austr. geologist, 1794–1881.
Bouelles, Chas.. See Bovillus.
Boufflers, Louis Franç., Duc de. Marshal of France, 1644–1711.
Boufflers, Stanislaus Jean, Marquis de. French emigrant, 1737–1815
Bougainville, Jean Pierre de Fr antiq., 1722–1763
Bougainville, Louis Ant de French geographer, navigator and discoverer, 1729–1811.
Bougainville, M. D. F.. French navigator and discoverer, –1792.
Bougeant, Guil Hyacinthe French historian and poet, 1690–1743
Bougerel, Jos.. French Oratorian, savant and writer, 1680–1753
Bough, Sam. English painter, 1822–1878.
Boughen, Edw.. Eng. Royalist divine, 1587–1660*
Boughton, Geo. Hy English-American painter and illustrator, 1834–1905
Boughton, Joan English martyr, –1494.
Bouginé, Karl Jos Germ. philol. and theol., 1735–97
Bouguer, Pierre French mathematician, 1698–1758
Bouguereau, Ad. Wm.. French painter, 1825–1905
Bouhier (Buherius), Jean: French jurist and littérateur, 1673–1746
Bouhours, Dom Fr Jesuit and critic, 1628–1702.
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe: French poet and dramatist, 1822–1869.
Bouillard, Jacques French engraver, 1714–1806.
Bouillart, Jacques French historian, 1649–1726
Bouillaud (Boulliaud), Ismael. Fr. astron, 1605–94
Bouillé, Franç Claude Amour, Marquis de French general, 1739–1800
Bouillet, Jean, of Montpellier med wr., 1690–1777
Bouillet, Marie Nich.. Fr. littérateur, 1798–1864.
Bouillon See also Godfrey of Bouillon.
Bouillon, Emm. Théodose de la Tour French cardinal, 1644–1715.
Bouillon, Fréd Maur de la Tour, Duke of French general, 1605–1652
Bouillon, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne Marshal of France, 1555–1623.
Bouillon, Pierre. French painter, 1777–1833.
Bouillon, Rob. de la Marck IV, Marshal of, –1556.
Bouilly, Jean Nich French dramatist, 1763–1842
Boulainvilliers, Hen de, Ct de St Saire French historian and political writer, 1658–1722
Boulanger, And, 'Petit père Andre'. Augustinian preacher, 1578*–1657
Boulanger (Boullenger), Claude Franç. Félix French scholar, 1725–1758
Boulanger, Ern. French senator, 1832–1907.
Boulanger, Geo. Ern. Jean Marie French general and politician, 1837–1891.
Boulanger, Gust. Rodolphe Clarence French painter, 1824–1888
Boulanger, Jean. French painter, 1606–1660.
Boulanger, Jean: French engraver, 1607–1680.
Boulanger, Louis. French painter, 1806–1867
Boulanger, Nic. Ant French mathematician and engineer, 1722–1759
Boulard, Ant Marie Hen.. Fr savant, 1754–1825
Boulay, César Egasse du Fr historian, 1605*–1678.
Boulay de la Meurthe, Ant Jacques Claude Jos.: French politician, orator and writer, 1761–1840.
Boulbon, Gaston Roulx, Ct. de French adventurer, 1817–1854.

Bouldue, Giles Franç · French chemist, 1675–1742
Bouldue, Simon · French chemist, –1729
Boulenger (Bulengerus), Jules César · French philologist, 1558–1628
Boulier, Jean · French humanist, fl 16th century.
Bouligny, Dom · American senator, 1773–1833
Bouligny, Jno. Edw · Amer. Congressman, 1824–64
Boullaye, de la · See Gouz de la Boullaye
Boulle, André Chas · Fr. cabinetmaker, 1642–1732
Boullenois, Louis · French law writer, 1680–1762.
Boulliau (Bullialdus), Ismael (Israel). · French astronomer, 1605–1694.
Boulliet, Dav. Renaud · Dutch theologian, 1699–1759.
Boullongne, Bonde · French religious and mythical painter, 1649–1717
Boullongne, Geneviève de · French painter and engraver, 1645–1708
Boullongne, Jean de · See Valentin
Boullongne, Louis de · Fr. pntr and engrav., 1609–74
Boullongne, Louis de (the younger) · French engraver and painter, 1654–1733.
Boullongne, Madeleine de · French painter and engraver, 1646–1710
Boulnois, Chas · Anglo-Indian jurist and legal writer, 1832–1912
Boulogne, Etienne Ant. de: · Bishop of Troyes, 1747–1825
Boult, Swinton · Eng. dir. of Insurance Co., 1809–76
Boultbee, Thos · Pownall. · English divine and writer, 1818–1884
Boulter, Hugh. · Archbp. of Armagh, 1672–1742
Boulton Matth · Eng. engin. and manuf., 1728–1809.
Boulton, Rich · Eng. med. wr., fl 1697–1724
Bound, Nich · See Bownde
Bouquet, Hy · Swiss gen. in Eng. service, 1719–65
Bouquet, Martin · Fr. Benedictine, 1685–1754
Bouquet, Phil · Eng. prof. of Hebrew, 1669–1748
Bouquin de la Souche, J. P · Fr. actor, 1828–1915
Bourbaki, Chas. Denis Sauter · Fr. gen., 1816–97
Bourbon · See also Bordeaux, Condé, Henry II of Navarre and Vendôme
Bourbon, Archambaud, Duke of, fl 900
Bourbon, Don Carlos de · Span. pretender, 1848–1909
Bourbon, Chas I., 5th Duke of, 1401–1456
Bourbon, Chas II., 7th Duke · cardinal, 1437–1488
Bourbon, Chas., Duke of · constable of France, 1490–1527
Bourbon, Chas. de · Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen, 1520–1590
Bourbon, Chas de Vendôme, claimant to throne, 1560–1594
Bourbon, Prince Hy de, Duke of Seville · Spanish admiral, 1823–1894
Bourbon, Princess Isabelle de · Neapolitan-French philanthropist, 1820–1897
Bourbon, Jean I., 4th Duke of, 1381–1434
Bourbon, Jean II., 6th Duke of, 1426*–1488
Bourbon, Louis I., Ct. de Clermont and 1st Duke of, 1279–1341
Bourbon, Louis II., 3rd Duke of, 1373–1410.
Bourbon, Louis · Bishop of Liége, –1482
Bourbon, Louis de Vendôme · cardinal and Governor of Paris, 1493–1556
Bourbon, Nic., French Greek scholar and Latin poet, 1503 *post* 1550.
Bourbon, Nic · Fr. Lat. and Grk. poet, 1574–1644
Bourbon, Pierre I. 2nd Duke of, 1310–1356
Bourbon, Pierre II., Seign. de Beaujeu, 1439–1502
Bourbon, Rob. of · last Duke of Parma, 1848–1907
Bourchenu, Jean Pierre Moret de · French historian, 1651–1730
Bourchier, Franç. Ant., Ct · Fr. general 1760–1828
Bourchier, Geo · See Boucher
Bourchier, Hy · Ea. of Essex and statesm., 1483
Bourchier, Hy · 2nd Earl of Essex and courtier, –1539
Bourchier (Boussier), Jno. de · English judge, –1330*.
Bourchier, Jno., Baron Berners · English statesman and author, 1467–1533
Bourchier, Sir Jno · English regicide, –1660
Bourchier (Boussier), Rob · Eng. chanc., –1349
Bourchier, Thos · Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor and cardinal, 1404*–1486
Bourchier, Thos · English Franciscan friar and historian, –1586*
Bourdaloue, Louis · Fr. Jesuit preacher, 1632–1704
Bourdeille, Claude de, Ct. de Montrésor · French memoir writer, 1608*–1663
Bourdeille, Hélie de · Cardinal Archbishop of Tours, 1410*–1484
Bourdeilles, Pierre de · Abbot of Brantôme, 'Memoirs,' 1540–1614
Bourdelot, Jean · French critic, –1638
Bourdelot, Pierre Michon, Abbé · medical writer at Paris 1610–1685.
Bourdieu · See Du Bourdieu
Bourdigné, Chas., of Angers · Fr. poet, –1545
Bourdillon, Jas · Austin · Anglo-Indian administrator, 1848–1913
Bourdillon, Jas · Dewar · Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1811–1883
Bourdin, Maur · See Gregory VIII., Antipope
Bourdon, Aimé · French anatomist 1638–1706.
Bourdon, Franç. Louis · Fr. revolutionist, 1797.
Bourdon, Sébastien · Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1616–71.
Bourdon de la Crosnière, Leon. J. J · French revolutionist, 1758*–1815
Bourdot, Chas. Ant · Fr. advocate 1685–1735
Bourg, Anne du · Fr. Prot. magistrate, 1521–1559
Bourgelat, Claude, of Berlin · vet. surg., 1712*–1779.
Bourgeois, Louis · French musician and author of the Genevan Psalter, fl 1541–1561
Bourgeois, Louis Thos., Fr. mus. comp., 1676–1750.
Bourgeois, Sister Marg · Fr. missionary, 1620–1700.
Bourgeois, Sir Pet · Fes., R.A. · English painter, 1756–1811.
Bourgeoise, Louise, 'Boursier' · French obstetrical writer, fl 1600*
Bourgery, Marc Jean · Fr. surgeon, 1797–1849
Bourges, Clemence de · French musical composer, writer and poetess, –1560
Bourges, Jean Maurice · Fr. mus. wr., 1812–1881
Bourget, Ign., Canadian Archbishop of Martianopolis, 1799–1885.
Bourget, Jean · Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1794–1776.
Bourgoing, Jean Franç., Baron de · French diplomatist and writer, 1748–1811
Bourguet, Louis · French Protestant refugee in Switzerland and naturalist, 1678–1742
Bourgueville, Chas de, of Caen · historian, 1504–93
Bourguignon · See Courtois and Perrier, Franç
Bourienne · See Bourrienne
Bourignon, Antoinette de la Porte · Flemish mystic, 1616–1680
Bourinot, Sir Jno. Geo · clerk to Canadian Parliament and writer on Canada, 1837–1902.
Bourke, Sir Rich · Eng. col. governor, 1777–1855
Bourke, Rich. Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo · Viceroy of India, 1822–1872
Bourke, Rob., Lord Connemara · Irish politician and Governor of Madras, 1827–1902
Bourlamarque, M. de · French soldier, 1764
Bourlet de Vauxcelles, Simon Jérôme · French writer, 1734*–1799
Bourman, Rob · See Boreman
Bourmont, Louis Aug. Vict., Ct. de Gaisne de: · Marshal of France, 1773–1846.
Bourn · See also Bourne and Burne.
Bourn, Sam. · Eng. Dissenting minister, 1648–1719
Bourn, Sam.: · Eng. Dissenting minister, 1689–1754
Bourn, Sam. · Eng. Dissenting minister, 1714–1796
Bourn, Thos · English compiler, 1771–1832.
Bourne, Ben · Amer. jurist and politician, 1755–1808
Bourne, E. Emerson: · American jurist, 1797–1873
Bourne, Geo · Amer. controversialist, 1760–1845
Bourne, Gilb · Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1569
Bourne, Hy · English antiquary, 1696–1733.
Bourne, Hy. Rich. Fox., English social reformer and miscellaneous writer, secretary of the Aborigines Protection Society, 1837–1909
Bourne, Hugh · English founder of Primitive Methodists, 1772–1852.
Bourne, Imm · English divine, 1590–1679.
Bourne, Nehemiah., Brit. admiral, fl 1649–1662.
Bourne, Reuben: · English dramatist, fl. 1692.
Bourne, Rich · Eng. miss. in America, –1682
Bourne, Rob: · English professor of medicine at Oxford, 1761–1829.
Bourne, Vinc · English Latin poet, 1695–1747
Bourne (Bourn), Wm., Eng. mathem., –1583.
Bourne, Wm. Sturges · Eng. politician, 1769–1845.
Bournon, Jacques Louis · Fr. mineral., 1751–1825
Bournonville, Armand d'Artois de · See Artois.

Bourrienne, Louis Ant Fauvelet de French diplomatist and secretary to Napoleon I , 1769–1834
Bourrit, Marc Théod Swiss trav and wr 1739–1819
Boursault, Edme French dramatist and romance writer, 1638–1701
Bourseul, Chas French pioneer of the telephone, 1829–1912
Boursier, Laur. Franç French theologian and metaphysician, 1679–1749
Bourssse, Esaias Dutch painter, 1630–1673.
Bourvalais, Paul Poisson · Fr financier, –1719
Bousfield, Hy. Brougham : Bp of Pretoria,1832–1902
Bousquet, Georges : Fr mus comp and wr 1818–54
Bousseau, Jacques : French sculptor, 1681–1740
Bousset, Card. · Fr card and bishop, 1827–1896
Bousset, René Drouard de, of Paris : musical composer, 1703–1760.
Boussingault, Jean Bapt Jos Dieudonné · French chemist and explorer, 1802–1887.
Bousyry : French poet, 1211–1298
Boutaric, Franç de, of Toulouse law wr , 1672–1733
Boutauld, Mich. · Jesuit of Paris and theol , 1607–88
Boutel, Mrs : English actress, fl 1663–1696
Boutell, Chas · English archaeologist, 1812–1877
Boutelle, de Witt Clinton American landscape painter, 1820–1884.
Bouteroue, Claude , antiq of Paris, *ante* 1680.
Bouterweck, Fried. , German historian, philologist, philosopher and critic, 1766–1828
Boutflower, Hy Crewe English divine and schoolmaster, 1796–1863
Bouthillier, Claude, Sieur de Fouilletourte French statesman, 1581–1652
Bouthrais, Raoul, of Chateaudun · law writer, 1552*–1630
Boutmy, Emile · French historian, 1834–1906.
Bouton, Nath · Amer div and author, 1797–1878.
Boutros Pasha Ghali Egypt, prem , 1845–1910
Bouts, Dirk or Thierry Dutch painter, 1400–1475.
Boutwell, Geo Sewall Amer statesm , 1818– .
Bouvart, Alexis French astronomer, 1767–1843
Bouvart, Mich. Phil · Fr physician, 1717–1787.
Bouveault, Louis · French chemist, 1864–1909.
Bouverie, Sir Hy Fred British general, 1783–1852.
Bouverie, Wm Pleydell, 3rd Earl of Radnor , politician, 1779–1869
Bouvet, Franç. Jos . French admiral, 1753–1832
Bouvier, Jno French-American jurist and legal writer, 1787–1851.
Bouyer, Reynold Gideon Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1826
Bovallius, Carl Erik Alex Swedish zoologist, explorer and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1907.
Boverie, Eugène French sculptor, 1870–1910.
Boverius, Zacharias Italian Capuchin and historian, 1568–1638.
Boves, José Tomas : Spanish-American adventurer, –1814.
Bovette de Blemur, Marie Jacqueline French Benedictine nun and theological writer, 1618–1696.
Bovey, Catharina Eng benefactress, 1669 1726.
Bowey, Hy Taylor, F.R.S English and Canadian engineer and mathematician –1912
Bovill, Sir Wm., F.R.S . Eng judge, 1814–1873
Bovillus or Bouelles, Chas. French mathematician and philologist, 1470* 1550*
Bovillus · See Bullock, Hy
Bovius, Thos , ' Zephirelem ' · Italian empiric and alchemist, fl. 1590.
Bowack, Jno. : English topographer, fl 1737
Bowater, Sir Edw. : Brit. lieut -general, 1787–1861
Bowden, Jno. . Eng. Presbyt divine, –1750
Bowden, Jno · Amer. div and author, 1751–1817.
Bowden, Jno. Wm · Eng eccles. wr , 1798–1844
Bowden, Lemuel Jackson Amer senator, 1815–64.
Bowden, M P English cricketer, 1865–1892
Bowden, Sam Eng. physn and poet, fl 1733–1761
Bowdich, Thos Edw . English-African traveller and author, 1790–1824
Bowditch, Hy. Ingersoll : American physician and author, 1808– .
Bowditch, Nath . American writer on navigation and mathematics, 1773–1838
Bowditch, Nath I Amer miscell wr , 1805–1861
Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Harriet) English poetess and essayist, 1754–1830.
Bowdler, Jane English authoress, 1743–1784
Bowdler, Jno English author 1746–1823
Bowdler, Jno. . English author, 1783–1815
Bowdler, Thos , F.R.S. . English editor of ' Family Shakespeare,' 1754–1825
Bowdler, Thos Eng div. and author, 1782–1856
Bowdoin, Jas . Amer statesm and author, 1727–90.
Bowdoin, Jas American senator, diplomatist and benefactor, 1752–1811.
Bowen, Chas. Synge Christopher, Baron Bowen English judge, 1835–1894
Bowen, Edw Ern. · English schoolmaster and song writer, 1836–1901
Bowen, Eli American author, 1824– .
Bowen, Fcs · American philosopher, writer, educationist and journalist, 1811–1890
Bowen, Geo Thos . Amer. chemist, 1803–1828
Bowen, Sir Geo. Ferguson . British colonial governor and author, 1821–1899
Bowen, Jas Eng putr. and topog , 1774
Bowen, Jas British rear-admiral, 1751–1835
Bowen, Jas Amer major-general, 1808–1886
Bowen, Jno Eng putr. and geneal., 1756–1832
Bowen, Jno Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1815–1859
Bowen, Jno S American soldier, 1829–1863
Bowen, Nath , Amer Bp of S Carolina, 1779–1830
Bowen, Oliver , Amer. naval officer, –1800
Bowen, Thos . Eng engraver of charts, –1790
Bower, Alex Scottish biographer, fl 1804–1830
Bower, Arch · Scot ex-Jesuit and hist , 1686–1766.
Bower (Bowers), Geo Eng medallist, fl 1681
Bower (Bowmaker), Walter Scottish chronicler and Abbot of Inchcolm, 1385–1449
Bowerbank, Jas Scott F.R.S , English naturalist and palæontologist 1797–1877
Bowers, Geo Hull Dean of Manchester, 1794–1872
Bowers, Lloyd , American lawyer 1859–1910
Bowers, Theod. S., . American soldier, 1832–1866.
Bowes, And Robinson Stoney English politician and husband of Countess of Strathmore, 1745–1810
Bowes, Edz Eng disciple of John Knox, 1502*–68
Bowes, Sir Geo English leader in border warfare, 1517–1556
Bowes, Sir Geo Eng mil commander, 1527–1580
Bowes, Sir Jerome , Eng. ambassador, 1616
Bowes, Jno Lord Chanc of Ireland, 1690–1767
Bowes, Jno English preacher, 1804–1874
Bowes, Marmaduke Eng R C martyr, –1585
Bowes, Sir Martin · Lord Mayor of London, 1500* 66
Bowes, Mary Eleanor Ctss of Strathmore 1749–1800
Bowes, Paul, F.R.S · English editor of D'Ewes's Journals, 1702
Bowes, Sir Rob English military commander and lawyer, 1495*–1554
Bowes, Rob English ambassador to Scotland, 1535*–1597
Bowes, Thos English translator, fl 1586
Bowes, Sir Wm . Eng mil commander 1389–1460*
Bowet, Hy Archbishop of York, 1423
Bowie, Jas Amer soldier and pioneer 1796–1836
Bowie, Jas · English botanist –1853
Bowie, Rob Governor of Maryland 1750*–1818.
Bowitsch, Ludw Austrian poet, 1818–1881
Bowlby, Thos Wm English journalist and prisoner in China, 1817–1860
Bowle (Bowles), Jno Bishop of Rochester, 1647
Bowle, Jno Eng editor of Cervantes, 1725–1788
Bowler, Hy Alex English painter, 1824–1903
Bowler, Metcalf American patriot, 1730* · .
Bowler, Thos Wm Eng landscape putr , –1869.
Bowles, Car. Anne See Southey
Bowles, Edw · Eng Presbyt minister, 1613–1662
Bowles, Sir Geo British general, 1787–1876
Bowles, Jno See Bowle
Bowles, Phineas British general, 1722
Bowles, Rob Leamon English physician and medical writer, 1834–1913
Bowles, Sam American journalist, 1826–1878
Bowles, Wm Irish naturalist, 1705–1780
Bowles, Wm Aug American adventurer, 1763–1805.
Bowles, Wm Lisle English divine, poet and antiquary, 1762–1850
Bowley, Rob Kanzow English amateur musician, 1813–1870
Bowlin, Jas Butler · Amer. lawyer and pol , 1804–91.
Bowly, Sam English slavery abolitionist and temperance advocate, 1802–1884
Bowman, Alex Hamilton Amer soldier, 1803–65.

Bowman, Eddowes Eng Dissenting tutor 1810-69
Bowman, Fes Caswell American lawyer and musician 1831-1884
Bowman, Hy Eng music and song wr., fl. 1677
Bowman, Jno Eddowes English banker and naturalist 1785-1841
Bowman, Sam. Amer Bp of Pennsylvania, 1800-61.
Bowman, Thos Amer M E bishop, 1817-1914.
Bowman, Walter. Scot antiquary, -1782
Bowman, Sir Wm, F R S English ophthalmic surgeon, 1816-1892.
Bownas, Sam Eng. Quaker min and wr., 1676 1753.
Bownde (Bound), Nich Eng div and wr., 1613
Bowne, Pet English physician, 1575*-1624*
Bowness, Wm English portrait painter 1809-67
Bowring, Sir Jno F R S English linguist, political economist, miscellaneous wr. and trav., 1792-1872
Bowtell, Jno English topographer, 1753-1813
Bowyer, Sir Geo British admiral, 1740*-1800
Bowyer, Sir Geo English jurist, 1811-1883
Bowyer, Jno English cricketer, 1790-1880
Bowyer, Rob. English miniature painter, 1758-1834
Bowyer, Wm English printer, 1663-1737
Bowyer, Wm Eng printer and scholar, 1699-1777.
Box, Thos English cricketer, 1843-1879
Boxall, Jno Sec of State to Qn Mary, 1571
Boxall, Sir Wm, R A., F R S. English portrait painter, 1800-1879
Boxberger, Rob German historian and man of letters, 1836-1890
Boxer, Edw British rear-admiral, 1784-1855
Boxhorn(ius), Marc Zuerius Dutch philologist, historian and antiquary, 1612-1653
Boy, Pet German painter, -1727.
Boyce, Jas Petigru Amer div and author, 1827
Boyce. Sir Robert Wm, F R S English physician, scientist and medical writer, 1863-1911
Boyce, Sam English dramatist, 1775
Boyce, Thos English divine and dram., -1793
Boyce, Wm English musical composer, 1710-1779
Boycott, Chas Cunningham Victim of Irish Land League, 1832-1897
Boyd, And. H Holmes American divine 1814-1865
Boyd, And Kennedy Hutchinson Scottish divine and miscellaneous writer, 1825-1899
Boyd, Arch Dean of Exeter, 1804-1883
Boyd, Ben English-Australian squatter, 1796-1854
Boyd, Hy Irish poet and trans of Dante, -1832.
Boyd, Hugh Irish essayist, 1746-1794
Boyd, Hugh Stuart English Hellenist, 1781-1848
Boyd, Jas. Scot schoolmaster and author, 1795-1856
Boyd, Jas R American divine and professor of philosophy 1804-1890.
Boyd, Jno Parker. Amer. brig.-general, 1764-1830.
Boyd, Linn American statesman, 1800-1859
Boyd, Mark. English author, 1805*-1879
Boyd, Mark Alex Scot. Latin scholar, 1563-1601.
Boyd, Rob, Lord. Scottish statesman and regent, -1470*
Boyd, Rob, 4th Lord Boyd. Scottish diplomatist, -1590
Boyd, Rob: Scot. theological writer, 1578-1627.
Boyd, Sir Rob. British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1710-1794
Boyd, Rob. English writer on insanity, -1883
Boyd, Sir Thos Jamieson. Scottish publisher and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1818-1902.
Boyd, Walter English financier, 1754*-1837
Boyd, Wm 4th Earl of Kilmarnock and Jacobite, 1704-1746
Boyd, Wm. Irish Presbyterian minister, -1772.
Boyd, Zachary. Scot divine and author, 1585*-1653
Boydell, Jno. Lord Mayor of London, art publisher and engraver, 1719-1804.
Boydell, Josiah. Welsh putr and engrav., 1752-1817.
Boyden, Seth. American inventor, 1788-1870
Boyden, Uriah A. American inventor, 1804-1879.
Boyer, Abel. French lexicographer and miscellaneous writer in England, 1667-1729
Boyer, Alexis. French surgeon, 1757-1833.
Boyer, J Bapt Nic. Fr medical writer, 1693-1768.
Boyer, Jean Pierre Mulatto President of Hayti, 1776-1850
Boyes, Card Fr card and archbishop, 1829-1896.
Boyes, Jno Fred Eng classical schol, 1811-1879.
Boyle, Chas, 4th Earl of Orrery. major-general and diplomatist, 1676-1731
Boyle, Sir Courtenay, F R S. British vice-admiral, 1770-1844.
Boyle, Sir Courtenay Edw Eng. Civ serv., 1845-1901.
Boyle, Dav, Lord Boyle President of the Scottish Court of Sessions, 1772-1853
Boyle, Sir Edw English legal writer, 1848-1909
Boyle, Geo Dav. Scot div. and hist. wr., 1828-1901.
Boyle, Hy, Lord Carleton English pol, -1725.
Boyle, Hy, Earl of Shannon Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1682-1764
Boyle, Jeremiah Tilford. Amer brig.-gen., 1818-71
Boyle, Jno. Bishop of Roscarberry, Cork and Cloyne, 1563*-1620.
Boyle, Jno. Earl of Cork and Orrery and litterateur, 1707-1762
Boyle, Jno American jurist, 1774-1834
Boyle, Jno Alex American soldier, 1816-1863.
Boyle, Junius J. Amer naval officer, 1802* 1870
Boyle, Mich. Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1580*-1635
Boyle, Mich. Archbishop of Armagh, 1609*-1702
Boyle, Murragh, Viscount Blessington. Irish dramatist, -1712
Boyle, R L. Canadian soldier -1915
Boyle, Rich. 1st Ea of Cork and statesm., 1566-1643.
Boyle, Rich. Archbishop of Tuam, 1645.
Boyle, Rich. 1st Earl of Burlington, 2nd Earl of Cork, 1612-1697
Boyle, Rich. 3rd Earl of Burlington, 4th Earl of Cork, 1695-1753.
Boyle, Rich Vicars Irish engineer, 1822-1908
Boyle, Rob. Irish naturalist, philosopher and chemist, 1627-1691
Boyle, Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery. Royalist general, statesman and writer, 1621-1679.
Boyle, Roger: Bishop of Clogher, 1617* 1687
Boylston, Nich American merchant, 1716-1771.
Boylston, Ward Nich. Amer loyalist, 1749-1828
Boylston, Zabdiel Amer physn and nat., 1680-1766.
Boyne, Viscount See Hamilton, Gust.
Boyne, Jno. Irish putr, caricat and engrav., -1810.
Boynton, Chas. Brandon Amer div. and wr., 1806-83
Boynton, Edw. Carlisle American soldier and author, 1825*-
Boys (Boschus), Dav.: Eng Carmolite, -1151.
Boys, Edw. English divine, 1599 1667.
Boys, Edw. British naval captain, 1785-1866.
Boys, Jno.: Dean of Canterbury, 1571-1625.
Boys, Jno. See Bois
Boys, Jno. Eng. trans of Virgil, 1614*-1661
Boys, Sir Jno. Eng. Royalist mil com., 1607-1664.
Boys, Jno. English agriculturist, 1749-1824
Boys, Jno. Jas English cricketer, 1855-1863.
Boys, Thos Eng theologian and antiq., 1792-1880
Boys, Thos Shotter. English water-colour painter and lithographer, 1803-1874
Boys, Wm. Eng antiquary and topog., 1735-1803
Boyse, Jos Eng Presbyterian divine, 1660-1728
Boyse, Sam. Irish poet, 1708-1749
Boysen, Pet Ad German philologist, 1690-1743
Boze, Claude Gros de. French antiquary and medallist, 1680-1753.
Bozman, Jno. Leeds. American lawyer and author, 1757-1823
Bozzaris: See Botzaris.
Bozzasotra, Ant.: medical wr at Naples, -1557.
Brabant, Sir Edw Yewd English-South African general and politician, 1839-1914
Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon. English painter and musician, 1821-1906
Brabazon, Rog le. English judge, -1317
Brabazon, Sir Wm.: vice-treasurer and Lord Justice of Ireland, -1552
Brabazon-Brabazon, Luke. English soldier and prisoner in China, 1834-1860
Brabourne, Theophilus. English divine and writer on the Sabbath question, 1590-
Bracci, Dom Aug Ital archæologist, 1717-1792*.
Braccio da Montone, And. Italian condottiere, 1368-1424.
Bracciolini, Poggio Gian-Franc Italian humanist, 1381-1459
Bracciolini delle Api, Franc Ital poet, 1566-1645.
Brace, Chas Loring Amer philanthropist, 1826-90
Brace, Jno Pierce Amer educationist, 1793-1872.
Brace, Julia Amer blind deaf mute, 1806-1884.
Bracegirdle, Anne English actress, 1674*-1748.

Bracegirdle, Jno Eng div and poet, –1613(4)
Bracelli, Jac Spanish historian, 1400* 1460
Brachet, Aug French philologist 1843–1898
Brachmann, Luise Karoline German poetess, 1777–1822
Brachvogel, Alb Emil German dramatist and novelist, 1824–1878
Bracken, Hy Eng. wr on farriery 1697–1764.
Bracken, Jno President of William and Mary College, America, –1818
Brackenbridge, Hy. M., American judge and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1871
Brackenbridge, Hugh Hy American jurist and politician 1748–1816
Brackenbury, Chas Booth Brit gen., 1831 1890
Brackenbury, Sir Edw Brit soldier, 1785–1864
Brackenbury, Sir Hy · British general and military writer, 1837–1914
Brackenbury, Jos English poet, 1788–1864.
Brackenbury, Sir Rob · Constable of the Tower, –1485.
Brackett, Alb. Gallatin American brigadier-general and military writer, 1829
Brackett, Ant . American soldier, 1689
Brackett, Edw. Aug · Amer sculptor, 1819 .
Brackett, Josh. American physician, 1733–1802
Brackley, Thos, Egerton, Visct See Egerton
Braconnot, Hen Fr physiol chemist, 1781–1855
Bracton (Bratton, Bretton), Hy de English ecclesiastic, jurist and judge, 1268
Bradberry (Bradbury), Dav English Nonconformist minister, 1736–1803
Bradbridge (Brodebridge), Wm · Bishop of Exeter, 1501–1578
Bradburn, Sam Eng Methodist preacher, 1751 1816.
Bradbury, Geo · English judge, 1696
Bradbury, Hy · Eng wr on printing, 1831–1860
Bradbury, Jas Ware Amer senator, 1805– .
Bradbury, Theophilus Amer jurist, 1739 1803.
Bradbury, Thos , of Wakefield Dissenting preacher, 1677–1750
Bradbury, Wm. Batchelder Amer music , 1816–68
Bradbury, Wm Frothingham American educationist, 1829–
Braddock, Edw · British general, 1695–1755
Braddocke, Jno , English divine, 1656 1719
Braddon, Sir Edw. Nich Coventry , English-Australian statesman, 1829 1904
Braddon, Lawr English politician, 1724
Braddon, Mary Eliz (Mrs Maxwell) English novelist, 1837–1915
Brade, Jas. See Braid
Brade, Wm English musician fl 1594–1622
Bradfield, Hy Jos Steele , English surgeon and author, 1805 1852.
Bradford, Earl of See Newport, Fes.
Bradford, Alden Amer miscell. writer, 1765–1843
Bradford, Alex Warfield American jurist and legal writer, 1815 1867
Bradford, And Sowles Amer printer, 1686 1742
Bradford, Aug W Gov of Maryland, 1805* 1881.
Bradford, Sir Edw Ridley Colborne Anglo-Indian admin and commiss of London police, 1836–1911
Bradford, Gamaliel Amer revolut sold , 1731–1807
Bradford, Gamaliel American publicist and banker, 1831 1911
Bradford, Jno Eng Prot martyr, 1510*–1555
Bradford, Jno Welsh poet –1780
Bradford, Jno English Dissenting minister and author, 1750 1805
Bradford, Jos American journalist, 1843–1886
Bradford, Jos M Amer naval officer, 1824 1872
Bradford, Rob American soldier, 1750–1823
Bradford, Sam Bishop of Rochester, 1652–1731.
Bradford, Sir Thos British general, 1777–1853
Bradford, Wm 2nd Governor of Plymouth, New England, and historian, 1590 1657
Bradford. Wm 1st printer in Pennsylvania, 1663–1752
Bradford, Wm Amer printer and soldier, 1719 91.
Bradford, Wm American lieutenant-colonel, judge and author, 1755 1795
Bradford, Wm Amer physn and pol , 1729–1808
Bradford, Wm Amer pntr of Arctic scenes, 1827–92
Bradford, Wilmot Hy British general, 1815–1914
Bradick, Walter English merchant at Lisbon and poet, 1706 1794.
Bradish, Luther Amer. statesman, 1783–1863
Bradke, Pet von · Russian-German Sanscrit scholar and philologist, 1853–1897.
Bradlaugh, Chas English freethought advocate and politician, 1833–1891
Bradley, Chas. English preacher and sermon writer, 1780–1871
Bradley, Edw · Eng miscell writer, 1827–1889
Bradley, Geo English journalist, 1816–1863
Bradley, Geo Granville English divine, scholar and schoolmaster, 1821–1903
Bradley, Jas. . English astronomer, 1693–1762.
Bradley, Katharine Harris (Mich Field) · English poetess, –1914
Bradley, Ralph English barrister, 1717 1788
Bradley, Rich , F.R.S : English botanist and horticultural writer, –1732
Bradley, Steph. Row . American senator, 1754–1830
Bradley, Thos English divine 1597–1670
Bradley, Thos English physician, 1751–1813
Bradley, Warren Ives . Amer juvenile wr., 1847 68
Bradley, Wm Eng portrait painter, 1801–1857
Bradock, Thos English translator, fl 1576–1604
Bradshaigh, Rich See Barton
Bradshaw, Ann Maria English actress and vocalist, 1801 1862
Bradshaw, Geo English printer, publisher and originator of railway guides, 1801 1853
Bradshaw, Hy English Benedictine and poet, 1450*–1513
Bradshaw, Hy English scholar, antiquary and librarian, 1831 1886.
Bradshaw, Jas Eng. Ejected minister, 1636*–1702.
Bradshaw, Jas Eng Jacobite rebel, 1717–1746
Bradshaw, Jno English regicide, 1602–1659
Bradshaw, Jno Eng political writer, fl 1679
Bradshaw, Rich. · English diplomatist, fl. 1650
Bradshaw, Thos English poet, fl 1591.
Bradshaw, Wm English Puritan divine, 1571–1618.
Bradshaw, Wm · English hack writer, fl 1700.
Bradshaw, Wm Bishop of Bristol, 1671–1732.
Bradshawe, Nich English theological writer and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, fl. 1635
Bradstreet, Anne , English poetess, 1612–1672
Bradstreet, Dudley , English adventurer, 1711 1761.
Bradstreet, Jno Amer major-general, 1711–1774
Bradstreet, Rob · English poet, 1766–1836
Bradstreet, Sir Sam · Irish judge, 1735*–1791
Bradstreet, Simon Eng colonial gov , 1603–1697
Bradwardine, Thos., 'Dr Profundus': Archbishop of Canterbury, 1290*–1349
Brady, Sir Antonio , British admiralty official, 1811–1881.
Brady, Hy Bowman, F.R.S : English naturalist and pharmacist, 1835–1891
Brady, Hugh : Irish bishop, –1584.
Brady, Hugh American general, 1768 1851.
Brady, Jas Topham Amer lawyer and pol , 1815 69.
Brady, Jno. Eng wr. on the calendar, –1814
Brady, Sir Maziere · Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1796–1871.
Brady, Nich. Irish divine and versifier of the Psalms, 1659–1726.
Brady, Rob · Eng. physn and historian, –1700.
Brady, Thos. Irish gen. in Austr. army, 1752–1827.
Braekeleer, Hen Jean Augustin de · Belgian painter, 1840–1888.
Bragdon, Edm. E Eastman . Amer educat , 1812–62
Bragelongue, Christophe Bern. de · French mathematician, 1688–1744.
Bragg, Braxton · Amer confederate gen , 1817–76
Bragg, E Stuyvesant . American federal major-general, 1827–
Bragg, Phil · Brit. lieutenant-general, –1759
Bragg, Thos · Governor of North Carolina and confederate attorney-general, 1810–1872
Bragge, Wm · Eng engin. and antiq , 1823–1884
Braham, Frances, Countess Waldegrave . See Waldegrave
Braham, Jno Eng singer and comp , 1774*–1856.
Braham, Rob · Eng wr on the Trojan War , fl. 1555
Brahe, Per, Ct. Swedish statesman, soldier and founder of University of Abo, 1602–1680
Brahe, Tycho Danish astronomer, 1546–1601
Brahm, Otto German theatre director and writer on the drama, 1856–1912
Brahma Gupta mathematician, fl. 500–600.

Brahms, Johannes Germ -Austr mus comp ,1833-97.
Braid, Jas Scot wr. on hypnotism, 1795* 1860
Braidley, Ben. . English writer on Sunday schools, 1792 1845
Braidwood, Jas ' Scottish superintendent of London fire brigade, 1800-1861
Braidwood, Thos Scottish teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715-1806
Braig, Augustin Germ. Cath theol , 1766-1821
Brailey, Wm Arth English surgeon and medical writer, 1845 1915
Brailsford, Jno ,' The Elder ' · Eng poet, fl 1712-1739.
Brailsford, Jno , ' The Younger ' Eng div., -1775
Brainard, Dan American surgeon, 1812-1866
Brainard, Jno. G Calkins Amer. poet, 1796-1828 .
Brainerd, Dav. . Amer miss to Indians, 1718 1747
Brainerd, Jno . American missionary, 1720-1781
Brainerd, Lawr · American senator, 1794-1870
Brainerd, Thos · American Presbyterian divine and biographer, 1804-1866
Braithwaite, Jno . English Quaker, fl. 1660.
Braithwaite, Jno · English historian, 1700*-1768*
Braithwaite, Jno ,' The Elder ' . Eng. mech., -1818
Braithwaite, Jno , ' The Younger ' English engineer, 1797-1870
Braithwaite, Rich See Brathwait
Brakel, Jan van Dutch admiral, 1618-1690.
Brakelonde, Jocelin de . See Jocelin.
Brakenburg, Reinier . Dutch painter, 1649- .
Brakenbury, Sir Rob · See Brackenbury.
Bramah, Jos · English engineer and inventor of Bramah press, 1748-1814
Bramann, Fritz von . German surgeon, 1854-1913.
Bramante d'Urbino, ' Donato Lazzari ' Italian architect, painter, poet and musician, 1444*-1514.
Bramantino, Augustin da Milanese pntr , fl. 1525.
Brambilla, Marietta . Italian vocalist, 1807* 1875.
Brambilla, Teresa Italian vocalist, 1813 1895
Bramer, Leon · Flemish hist pntr , 1596-1650.
Bramhall, Jno Archbp. of Armagh, 1594-1663.
Bramis (Bromis) Jno · Monk of Thetford, fl. 14th cent.
Bramlette, Thos. E Gov. of Kentucky, 1817-1875.
Bramley, Frank, R A English painter, 1857-1915
Bramley-Moore, Jno : Eng merch and pol , 1800-86.
Brampton, Baron See Hawkins, Sir Hy
Brampton, Chas English cricketer, 1828-1895.
Brampton, Wm. de : Eng chancellor, fl 1274-1307
Bramston, Fes : English judge, -1683
Bramston, Jas : Eng div and satirist, 1694*-1744
Bramston, Jas Yorke Eng R C bishop, 1763-1836.
Bramston, Sir Jno ." The Elder ' Lord Chief Justice, 1577-1654
Bramston, Sir Jno., ' The Younger ' English lawyer and autobiographer, 1611 1700.
Bramwell, Sir Fred Jos, · Eng engineer, 1818-1903.
Bramwell, Geo Wm Wilshere, Baron Bramwell . English judge, 1808-1892
Branca, Giov. Italian architect, 1570*- .
Brancaleone, Dandolo · senator of Rome, 1258.
Brancas, Louis L F., Duke of, Ct. de Lauraguais · savant, 1733-1824
Brancas Villeneuve, And. Franç · French cosmographer, -1748.
Brancastre (Brancestre), Jno. de · English clerk in the exchequer and prebendary of Lincoln, -1218.
Branch, Jno : sec. of the Amer navy, 1782-1863
Branch, Lawr. O'Brien . Amer. brig -gen , 1820-62
Branch, Thos English author of collection of legal maxims, fl 1753.
Branciforte, Mig. de la Grua Talamanca, Marquis of · Viceroy of New Spain, fl 1794.
Brancker (Branker), Thos . Eng mathem., 1633-76
Brand, Barbarina, Lady Dacre (*née* Ogle) . English poetess, translator and dramatist, 1768-1854
Brand, Ernst . German physician and sanitary expert 1827-1897
Brand, Hannah Eng actress and dram . -1821
Brand, Sir Hy. Bouverie Wm , 1st Viscount Hampden · Speaker of the House of Commons,1814 1892
Brand, Hy. Rob , 2nd Viscount Hampden English colonial governor, 1841-1906
Brand, Herb. Chas. Alex Eng. nav off , 1839-1901.
Brand, Jac · German bishop, 1776-1833
Brand, Jno · Scottish divine and antiq , 1668*-1738
Brand, Jno. · English divine, antiquarian and topographer, 1744 1806
Brand, Jno Eng divine and pol wr , -1808
Brand, Sir Jno Hy President of the Orange Free State, 1823-1888
Brand, Thos Eng Nonconformist div , 1645 1691
Brandano, Aless Spanish historian, fl 1689
Brandano, Ant Spanish historian and Abbot of Alcobaça, 1584 1637
Brandano, Franc Spanish historian, 1601-1683
Brandard, Rob English engraver, 1805-1862
Brande, Wm Thos . F R S English chemist and editor, 1788-1866
Brandel, Pet , of Prague portrait and historical painter, 1660-1739
Brandenburg, Fried. Wilh , Count of · Prussian general and statesman, 1792-1850
Brandenburg, Count Gustavus German diplomatist, 1820-1909
Brandenstein, Karl Herm Bernhard von German general, 1831-1886
Brander, Geo. Fried German mechanic, 1713-1783
Brander, Gustavus, F R S . English antiquary and naturalist, 1720-1787
Brandes, Heim Wilh Germ physicist, 1777 1834.
Brandes, Karl German Benedictine, 1810-1867
Brandes, Rud German chemist, 1795-1842
Brandes, Wilh German vocalist, 1824-1871
Brandi, Giacinto . Ital historical painter, 1623-1691
Brandis, Christ Aug German Hellenist, philologist and historian of philosophy, 1790 1867
Brandis, Sir Dietrich · German-Indian forest administrator and botanist, 1824-1907
Brandis, Eberhard, Baron von German general and Minister of War, 1795-1884.
Brandis, Joh German archæologist, -1873
Brandl, Joh Germ music and comp., 1760-1837
Brandmüller, Greg German painter, 1661-1691
Brandmüller, Jac Germ Biblical wr , 1565-1629
Brandmüller, Joh German Hebrew professor at Basel, 1533-1596.
Brandolese, Pietro · Italian bibliographer, 1754 1809.
Brandolini, Aurelio ' Il Lippo ' Italian poet and divine, 1440*-1497
Brandon, Chas , Duke of Suffolk · favourite of Henry VIII , -1545
Brandon, Chas Duke of Suffolk, 1537*-1551.
Brandon, Hy . Duke of Suffolk 1535-1551.
Brandon, Jno, · English div and rel wr , fl. 1687
Brandon, Jno. Raph. . English architect and author, 1817-1877
Brandon, Rich. · executioner of Chas I , -1649.
Brandon, Sam English dramatist, fl 16th century
Brandon, Sir Thos · English diplomatist, -1510
Brandram, Sam English reciter, 1824-1892
Brandreth, Ben : English-Amer. physician, 1807-80
Brandreth, Jeremiah, ' Jeremiah Coke ' . English insurgent, -1817
Brandreth, Jos. · English physician, 1746-1815
Brandreth, Thos Shaw . English mathematician and classic, 1788 1873.
Brandstetter, Fried · German bookseller, 1803-1877
Brandt, Fes Fred · English barrister and author, 1819-1874
Brandt, Fritz German opera director, 1854 1895
Brandt, Geo. Swed nat philosopher, 1694-1768
Brandt, Gérard Dutch eccles historian, 1626-1685
Brandt, Hein Franz . Germ medallist, 1789-1845
Brandt, Joh · German Jesuit and musical composer, 1546*-1601
Brandt, Joh Fried · Germ -Russ nat , 1802-1879
Brandt, Martin Gottlieb Wilh . German educationist and writer, 1818-1894
Brandt, Nic. or Seb German chemist and discoverer of phosphorus, 1667* 1692*
Brandt, Seb ," Titio " . Dutch poet, 1458-1520
Brandwood, Jas English Quaker, 1739 1826
Branfoot, Sir Arth Mudge Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1848 1914
Braniss, Christ Jul Germ philosopher, 1792 1873.
Branker, Thos. See Brancker
Brannan, Wm Penn · Amer port. pntr., -1866
Bransby, Jas Hews . Eng Unit min , 1783-1817
Branston, Allen Rob . Eng wood engrav , 1778-1827.
Brant (Brandt, Brantz), Joh See Brantz
Brant, Jos (Thayendanegea) Mohawk chief, 1742-1807
Brant, Seb Germ humanist and satirist, 1457-21
Branthwaite, Wm. . English translator of the Bible, -1620

Brantingham, Thos de Lord Treasurer and Bishop of Exeter 1394

Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille Seigneur and Abbé de French hist orian and biographer 1540* 1614

Brantz (Brantius), Joh French savant, 1559 1639

Branwhite, Chas Eng landscape paint., 1817 1880

Branwhite, Nathan Eng paint and engrav., fl 1825.

Branwhite, Peregrine Eng minor poet, 1745 1795*

Braose, Phil de English warrior fl 1172

Braose, Wm de English rebel baron, -1211

Brarens, Hein Dan. wr on navigation, 1751-1826

Brasart (Brassart), Johannes Flemish musical composer and singer, fl 1431

Brasbridge, Jos English autobiographer, 1743-1832.

Brasbridge, Thos English divine and medical writer, 1547

Brasbrigg (Bracebridge), Jno Eng priest, fl 1428

Brascassat, Jacques Raymond French landscape, historical and animal painter, 1804 1867

Braschi, Gian-Batt Italian Archbishop of Nisibi and antiquary, 1664-1727

Brasdor, Pierre French surgeon, 1721 1799

Brasher, Abr Amer sold and ballad wr., 1731-82

Brasidas Spartan general, B C 422

Brass (Brasse) Jno Eng educat wr., 1790 1833.

Brassavola, Ant Musa Ital med writer, 1500-55.

Brasseur de Bourbourg, Chas Etienne French explorer and ethnographer, 1814-1874

Brassey, Annie (Anna) *née* Allnutt), Baroness English traveller and authoress, 1839-1887

Brassey, Thos English railway contractor, 1805 1870

Brassicanus (Kohlburger), Joh Alex Swiss poet and philologist, 1500-1539

Brassicanus (Kohlburger), Joh German philologist, -1520*

Brassin, Louis Belg pian and comp., 1840 1884

Brathwait, Rich English poet, 1588 1673

Bratianu (Bratiano), Jon C Roumanian statesman, 1821 1891.

Brattle, Thos Amer merchant and wr., 1657-1713.

Brattle, Wm American major-general and loyalist, 1702* 1776

Bratton, Martha American patriot, -1816

Brault French general, 1839-1899

Braumüller, Wilh von Austrian bookseller, 1807-84

Braun, Alex Hein Germ botanist, 1805-1877

Braun, Aug Emil Germ archæologist, 1809 1856.

Braun, Hein Germ paint and illustrator, 1852-1892

Braun, Isabella Germ wr for the young, 1815-1886.

Braun, Joh Wilh Jos German professor of theology, 1801-1863

Braun, Jul Germ trav and prof of art, 1825-1869.

Braun, Jul German physician, 1821-1878

Braun, Karl German surgeon, 1822-1891.

Braun, Kaspar German wood carver and publisher, 1807-1877.

Braun, Paul von German statesman, 1820-1892

Braun, Reinhold German painter, 1821-1884

Braun, Sam Swiss-German explorer, 1580-1668.

Braun-Wiesbaden, Karl Germ pol and wr, 1822-93

Braund, Geo Fred Australian soldier 1866 1915

Braune, Christ Wilh German professor of medicine, 1831-1892

Braunhard, Wilh Germ philologist 1807-1866.

Braunfels, Ludw *German* writer, 1810-1885

Braunmüller, Benedict German abbot and historian, 1825 1898

Braut, Gust Austrian stenographer, 1842 1893.

Brauweiler, Arnold von Germ merchant, 1473-1552

Brauwer Also see Brouwer

Brauwer, Adrian Dutch painter, 1608-1640.

Bravais, Aug French physicist, 1811-1863

Bravo, Barthélemy Spanish Jesuit, 1607.

Bravo, Nich Mexican general, 1790*-1854

Bravo-Murillo, Juan Span statesman, 1803-1873

Braxfield, Lord See Macqueen, Rob

Braxton, Carter, signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1736-1797

Bray, Anna Eliza Kempe Eng nov., 1790-1883

Bray, Caroline (*née* Hennell) English educational writer and friend of 'George Eliot,' 1814-1905

Bray, Chas English philosopher and educational writer, 1811-1884.

Bray, Edw Atkyns Eng. poet and wr., 1778 1857

Bray, Jac van Dutch hist painter, 1604 1664.

Bray, Jno Eng physn and botanist, fl 1377.

Bray, Sir Reg Eng statesm. and archt., -1503.

Bray, Salomon van Dutch portrait painter, 1579-1664

Bray, Thos English divine, philanthropist and propagator of Christianity, 1656 1730

Bray, Thos Archbp. of Cashel and author, 1759-1820

Bray, Wm English chaplain to Archbishop Laud, -1644

Bray, Wm Eng. antiq and topog., 1736-1832

Bray-Steinburg, Otto Camillus Hugo, Count von German statesman and diplomatist, 1807-1899.

Braybroc, Hy de English judge, -1234*

Braybroke, Rob. de English ecclesiastic and judge, -1404

Braybrooke, Barons See Neville

Brayley, Edw Wedlake English topographer and archæologist, 1773-1854.

Brayley, Edw Wm. Eng writer on science, 1802-70

Brayn, Sir Rich Eng. surg. and alienist, 1850-1912

Brayne, Wm. Governor of Jamaica, -1657

Brayton, Chas. B. American general and politician 1840-1910.

Brazza, Pierre Paul Franç. Camille Savorgnan de, Ct French explorer and admin., 1852-1905

Breadalbane, Earls of See Campbell.

Breakspear, Nich See Adrian IV., Pope

Brearcliffe, Jno See Briercliffe

Brearly, Dav American jurist, 1745 1790

Breathitt, Jno., Governor of Kentucky, 1786-1834

Breauté, Falkes de Norman-English adventurer, -1226

Brebeuf, Guil de Fr. poet and trans., 1618-1661.

Brebeuf, Jean de French Jesuit missionary to Canada, 1593 1649

Brebiette, Pierre French painter and engraver, 1593(8)-*ante* 1650.

Brebner, Jno S. African statesman, -1902

Brechin, Sir Dav Lord of Brechin, -1321.

Breck, Dan.: American jurist, 1788-1871

Breck, Jas. Lloyd American divine, 1818-1876

Breck, Rob., American divine, 1713-1784.

Breck, Sam.: American merchant and historical writer, 1771-1862

Breckberg (Berkheyden), Ger Dutch painter, 1645-1693

Breckberg (Berkheyden), Job Dutch paint r, 1628-98.

Breckenridge, J. American divine, 1797 1841.

Breckenridge, Jas., American lawyer, 1763-1846.

Breckenridge, Jno Amer. statesman, 1760-1806

Breckenridge, Rob. Jeff. American divine and writer, 1800-1871

Breckinridge, Jno Cabell Vice-President of the U S A and soldier, 1821 1875

Brecourt, Guil Marcoureau de French poet and actor, -1685

Breda, Jac van Dutch physicist, 1713-1818

Breda, Jan Franz van: Flemish painter, 1683 1750

Breda, Pet van: lands paint of Antwerp, 1630 81(9)

Bredael, Jan Franz van See Breda

Bredenkamp, Herm. Germ philol 1760 1808

Brederode, Hend. van, Ct Dutch patriot, 1531 68

Bredow, Fried. Wilh Adalbert von, German general, 1814-1890

Bredow, Gottf Gab German philologist and historian, 1773-1814

Bree, Matthias Ignatius van Flemish historical painter, sculptor and architect, 1773 1839

Bree, Rob., F R S English physician, 1759-1839

Breeks, Jas Wilkinson, Eng archæol, 1830-1872

Breen, Hy Hegart Irish-West-Indian official and author, 1805-

Breen, Jas. Irish astronomer, 1826 1866

Breen, Pat Irish-American pioneer, -1868

Breenberg, Bart Dutch lands paint r, 1620-1660

Breese, Kidder Randolph Amer. nav off., 1831-81

Breese, Sam. Livingstone American rear-admiral, 1794-1870.

Breese, Sidney American jurist, 1800-1878.

Brefeld, Ludw von Germ statesman 1847-1907

Bregno, Ant. (Rizzo) Italian sculptor and architect, fl 1490.

Bregno, Lor Venetian sculptor, fl 1503

Bregno, Paolo Venetian architect, 15th century

Breguet, Abr. Louis, of Paris Swiss watchmaker, 1747-1823.

Breguières, Jean Guil Fr naturalist, 1750* 1800

Bregwin (Bregowine), Archbishop of Canterbury, -765

Bregy, Charl. Chaumaise de Chazan, Ctss de French poetess, beauty and wit, 1619–1693
Brehm, Alf German naturalist, 1829–1884
Brehmer, Herm German physician, 1826–1889
Breidenstein, Hein Karl Germ music, 1796–1876
Breisky, Aug Bohemian gynecologist 1832–1889
Breislak, Scipione Italian geologist, 1748–1826
Breitenbauch, Geo Aug von, Germ hist, 1731–1817
Breithaupt, Joh Fried. Aug German mineralogist, 1791–1873
Breitinger, Hein. German man of letters and philologist, 1832–1889.
Breitinger, Joh. Jac German Hebraist and Hellenist, 1731–1776
Breitkopf, Bernhard Christoph German publisher and printer, 1695–1777
Breitkopf (Latiicephalus), Greg German professor of theology, 1529
Breitkopf, Joh Gottlob Eman.. German printer and music publisher, 1719–1794
Brekelenkam, Quirvn van Dutch pntr, 1625–1668
Brekell, Jno Eng Presbyterian divine, 1697–1769
Brembre, Sir Nich Ld Mayor of London, –1388.
Bremer, Fredrika Swedish novelist, 1801–1865
Bremer, Sir Jas Jno Gordon British rear-admiral, 1786–1850
Bremer, Joh Christoph Germ lexicog., 1754–
Bremi, Joh Hein · Germ philol and theol, 1772–1837.
Bremner, Jas Scottish engineer and ship-raiser, 1784–1856
Bremner, Rob Scot music publisher, –1789
Bremond, Franç de writer of Paris, 1713–1742
Brenan, · Irish painter and dramatist, fl 1756
Brenan, Jno Irish physn. and satirist, 1768*–1830
Brenan, Jos American poet 1829–1857
Brenchley, Julius Lucius Eng trav and wr, 1816–73.
Brendan (Brenainn), or Birr · Irish saint, 490*–573
Brendan (Brenainn), of Clonfert Irish saint and hero, 484*–578
Brendel, Karl Franz Germ wr. on music, 1811–68
Brennan, Maggie · English actress, 1838–1913
Brennecke, Adolf Wilh. Herm Germ wr, 1841–92
Brenner, Abbé. Hungarian historian, fl 1739
Brenner, Ern Swiss president and jurist, 1855–1911.
Brenner, Fried Germ Catholic theol, 1781–1818
Brenner, Hein, of Stockholm Orient, 1669–1732
Brenner, Rich Germ-Austr. traveller 1833–1874
Brennus Gallic chief, invader of Italy, fl B C 390
Brennus, Gallic chief, invader of Greece, fl B C 279
Brent, Charl (Mrs Pinto) · Eng wor, –1802
Brent, Hy Johnson American author, 1841–1880
Brent, Jno Eng antiquary and novelist, 1808–82.
Brent, Sir Nath Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and writer, 1573*–1652.
Brent, Rich American senator, –1814.
Brentano, Clemens, Germ poet and nov, 1778–1842.
Brentano, Lor · German-American journalist and diplomatist, 1813–1891.
Brentano, Simon American publisher and writer on fire prevention, 1915
Brentford, Earl of · See Ruthven
Brentius (Brentzen), Joh · German Lutheran divine, 1499–1570
Brenton, Edw Pelham. British naval captain and naval historian, 1774–1839
Brenton, Sir Jahleel · British admiral, 1770–1844.
Brenton, Sam · Amer div and congressman, 1810–57
Brenton, Wm Gov of Rhode Island, 1674.
Brenz, Joh Germ Lutheran divine, 1499–1570.
Bréquigny, Louis Geo Ondard Feudrix de · French historian and antiquary, 1714–1795.
Brereley, Jno See Anderton, Jas
Brereley (Brierley), Roger English divine and poet, 1586–1637
Brereton, Jane English poetess, 1685–1740
Brereton, Jno English voyager to New England and writer on America, fl 1603
Brereton, Jos Lloyd · English educationist and poet, 1822–1901
Brereton, Owen Salusbury Eng antiq, 1715–98
Brereton, Thos English dramatist, 1691–1722
Brereton, Thos · Brit lieutenant-colonel, 1782–1832.
Brereton, Sir Wm. Ld Justice in Ireland, 1541.
Brereton, Sir Wm Eng parl commander, 1604–61
Brereton, Sir Wm · Brit military com., 1789–1864.
Brerewood (Brverwood), Edw · English antiquary and mathematician, 1565*–1613.
Brerewood, Sir Rob English judge, 1588–1654
Brerewood, Thos Eng poetical writer, –1748
Brescianino, Messer Girolamo · See Muziano
Brese, Joh Leop Ludw von Germ gen, 1787–1878.
Bresmal, Jean Franç med wr. at Liége, 1670*–
Bressand, Fried Christ German theatre director, –1699
Bressani, Franc Glus. · Ital Jesuit miss, 1612–1672
Bressano, Girolamo. See Muziano.
Brsssant, Jean Bapt Prosper Fr actor, 1815–1886
Bret, Ant · French writer and poet, 1717–1792.
Breteuil, Louis Chas Aug. le Tonnelier French diplomatist, 1730–1807
Bretex, Jacques. French troubadour, fl. 1285
Bretland, Jos : Eng Dissenting minister, 1742–1819.
Bretnor, Thos. · Eng. almanac maker, fl. 1607–1618.
Breton, Guil. · See Brito Guillelmus
Breton, Jno le · Bishop of Hereford, –1275.
Breton, Jules Ad Aimé Louis. French painter, poet and writer on art, 1827–1906.
Breton, Nich. · English poet, 1545*–1626
Breton, Raimond. Fr. miss to West Indies, 1609–79.
Breton, Wm. : See Briton.
Bréton de los Herreros, Man., 1796–1873.
Bretonneau, Franç : Jesuit of Tours and biographer, 1660–1741
Bretschneider, Carl Ant Germ mathem, 1808–
Bretschneider, Fried. Wilh. Theod · German engraver, 1821–1878
Bretschneider, Hein. Gottf von. Hungarian writer, 1739–1810.
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb · German scholar and theologian, 1776–1848
Brett, Arth English poet, –1677*.
Brett, Geo · See Keynes.
Brett, Hy. : British colonel, –1724.
Brett, Jno · British naval captain, –1785
Brett, Jno. · French marine painter, 1831–1902
Brett, Jno. Watkins · English telegraphic engineer, 1805–1863
Brett, Sir Piercy British admiral, 1709–1781.
Brett, Rich English divine, 1560*–1637
Brett, Rob. English surgeon, 1808–1874
Brett, Thos.. Eng nonjuring divine, 1667–1744
Brett, Wm Baliol, Visct Esher · Eng judge, 1815–99.
Brettargh, Kath : English Puritan, 1579–1601
Brettell, Jac · Eng Unitarian minister, 1793–1862
Brettinger, Joh. Jac, of Zurich Hebraist and writer, 1701*–1776
Brettingham, Matth · Eng. architect, 1699–1769
Brettingham, Rob Furze. Eng archt, 1750–1806*.
Breudel, Adam anatomist and botanist at Wittemberg, fl 1700
Breudel, Joh. Gottf anat at Gottingen, 1711*–58
Breughel, Jan, 'Velvet Breughel'. Flemish landscape painter, 1568–1625.
Breughel, Pieter, 'Old Breughel' · Dutch painter, 1530*–1569.
Breughel, Pieter, 'Hellish' Flem pntr., 1564* 1637.
Breul, Jacques du. French Benedictine and antiquary, 1528–1614.
Breuning, Heléne (*née* von Kerich) German friend of Beethoven, fl. 1770–1777.
Breuning, Steph. · German friend of Beethoven, 1774–1827.
Breusing, Arth · German writer on navigation and geography, 1818–1892
Breval, Jno. Durant · English officer and miscellaneous writer, 1680*–1739.
Brevard, Ephraim American patriot, 1750* 1783*.
Breventano, Steph.. Italian historian, 1577
Brevint (Brevin), Dan. Dean of Lincoln, 1616–1695.
Brevoort, Hy · American writer, 1791–1874
Brevoort, Jas Carson : American scholar and collector, 1818–1887.
Brewer, Antony Eng poet and dramatist, fl 1655.
Brewer, Dav Josiah · American judge, 1837–1910
Brewer, Eben. Cobham Eng miscell wr, 1810–97.
Brewer, Gardner. Amer. merchant and pol, 1806–74.
Brewer, Geo Eng miscellaneous writer, 1760–
Brewer, Jas. Norris · English topographer and novelist, fl 1799–1829.
Brewer, Jehoiada. Eng Dissenting min, 1752*–1817.
Brewer, Jno. : Eng. Benedictine monk, 1744–1822
Brewer, Jno Sherren · English historian, 1810–1879.
Brewer, Josiah American missionary, 1796–1872.
Brewer, Sam.. English botanist, –1743*.

Brewer, Thos English miscellaneous writer and musical composer, 1611-
Brewer, Thos Mayo Amer naturalist, 1814–1880
Brewer (Briwere, Bruer), Wm English baron and judge, 1226
Brewerton, Hy American brig-general, -1879
Brewster, Abr. Lord Chanc of Ireland, 1796–1874
Brewster, Ben Harris American lawyer and politician, 1816–1888.
Brewster, Chas Warren: Amer journalist, 1812–68
Brewster, Sir Dav., F R S. Scottish natural philosopher, 1781 1868
Brewster, Sir Fes Irish wr on trade, 1704.
Brewster, Jas Amer. manuf and benef., 1788–1866
Brewster, Jno.. English author, 1753 1842.
Brewster, Pat · Scottish divine, 1788–1859.
Brewster, Thos.. English translator, 1705- .
Brewster, Wm. founder of Plymouth, New England, 1566*–1644.
Brewster, Wm R · Amer brig-general, -1869
Brewtnall, Edw Fred · English painter, 1846–1902.
Breydel, Franz Flemish painter, 1679–1750.
Breydel, Karl, 'Cavalier' Flemish landscape painter, 1677–1744
Breymann, Adolf Aug Wilh., Germ. sculp., 1839–78*
Breymann, Herm. German philologist, 1843–1910.
Breynius, Jac B, of Dantzic, botanist, 1637–1697.
Brialmont, Hen. Alexis, Belgian general and military engineer, 1821–1903
Brian (Brian, Cennedigh) · kg of Ireland, 926–1014.
Briant · See also Bryan
Briant, Alex · English Jesuit, 1553–1581.
Brice, And · English printer, 1690–1773.
Brice, Ben. W. Amer. brig-general, 1809 1892.
Brice (Bryce), Edw.. first Presbyterian minister in Ireland, 1569*–1636.
Brice, Thos . English martyrologist, -1570.
Brice, Wm Seward · Eng legal writer, 1846–1914
Briceño, Alonso, Bp of Caracas S Amer theol, fl 1610.
Briceño, Ant. Nicolas revolutionary chief of Venezuela, -1813
Bricie (Brichus, Brixius) Bp of Moray, -1222.
Brickett, Jas Amer brig-general, 1737–1818.
Bricmore (Brichemore, Brygemoore), H, 'Sophista' English scholastic, fl 14th century.
Briçonnet, Guil Cardinal of St Malo, -1514.
Bridaine, Jacques French itinerant Roman Catholic preacher, 1701–1767
Bridault, Jean Pierre French writer, -1761.
Bride, Saint . See Brigit
Bridell, Fred Lee Eng landscape painter, 1831–63.
Brideoake, Ralph Bishop of Chichester, 1613–1678.
Bridferth · See Byrhtferth
Bridge, Bewick, F R S Eng mathem., 1767–1833
Bridge, Horatio American naval officer, 1806–1893
Bridge (Bridges), Rich. Eng. organ builder, fl. 1750.
Bridge, Thos. Wm, F R S · Eng zool., 1848–1909.
Bridge, Wm.. Eng. Nonconf divine, 1600* 1670.
Bridgeman, Chas See Bridgman
Bridgeman, Hy · Bp of Sodor and Man, 1615–1682
Bridgeman, Jno. Bishop of Chester, 1577–1652
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando · Eng Ld Keeper, 1606*–74.
Bridges . See also Brydges
Bridges, Chas Eng Evangelical divine, 1794–1869.
Bridges, Geo. Wash Amer lawyer and pol., 1821–73.
Bridges, Sir Jno 1st Baron Chandos, 1490*–1556
Bridges, Jno.. Bp. of Oxf and controvers., -1618.
Bridges, Jno.. Eng antiq and topog., 1666 1724
Bridges, Jno Hy English positivist and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1906
Bridges, Noah · English stenographer and mathematician, fl 1661.
Bridges, Rob.. Eng. colonial ironfactor, fl 1645
Bridges, Thos. Eng dram. and parodist, fl 1759–75.
Bridges, Wm Throsby Austral gen., 1861–1915
Bridget, Saint See also Brigit
Bridget, St Swedish founder of Abbey of Wadstena, 1302*–1373
Bridgetower, Geo. Aug Polgreen Polish violinist, 1779*–1840*.
Bridgett, Thos. Edw.: English Roman Catholic priest and writer on reformation, 1829–1899.
Bridgewater, Dukes and Earls of · See Egerton.
Bridgewater, Fes Matth., Eng journ., 1851–1915
Bridgewater, Jno (Aquepontanus) · English Roman Catholic divine, 1532*–1596*.
Bridgman, Chas.: English royal gardener, -1738.
Bridgman, Laura Dewey American blind deaf-mute, 1829–1889
Bridgman, Rich. Whalley English writer on law, 1781* 1820
Bridlington, Jno de, Saint See John
Bridport, Baron See Hood, Alex
Bridport (Bridlesford), Giles of. Bishop of Salisbury, -1262
Briegel, Wolfgang Karl · German musical composer, 1626–1712.
Briegleb, Hans Karl: Germ. jurist, 1805–1879
Briegleb, Joh. Christ · Germ philologist, 1741–1805.
Brienne, Gauthier de: French crusader at Acre, -1205
Brienne, Gauthier de. French crusader, -1251.
Brienne, Gauthier de, Duke of Athens constable of France, -1356.
Brienne, Jean de King of Jerusalem and Emperor of Constantinople, 1148–1237.
Briercliffe (Brearcliffe), Jno · English antiq., 1609*–82
Brierley, Ben. Eng. Lancashire dialect wr., 1825–96
Brierley, Jon.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1843–1914
Brierley, Roger · See Brereley.
Brierly, Sir Oswald Walters · English marine painter, 1817 1894
Briesen, Alf A C von. Germ. general, 1849–1914
Briet (Brietius), Phil., French historical and geographical writer, 1601–1668.
Brieuc, St, 409*–502
Briggs, Amos. Amer, manuf. and pol., 1795 1874.
Briggs, Caleb · American geologist, 1812 1884
Briggs, Chas. Aug American theologian, controversialist and divine, 1841–1913
Briggs, Chas Fred American author, 1804–1877
Briggs, Geo Nixon civilian of Mass., 1796–1861
Briggs, Hy English mathematician, 1556–1630
Briggs, Hy Perronet, R A · Eng pntr., 1793 1844.
Briggs, Jno Eng. R C Bp of Beverley, 1788–1861.
Briggs, Jno. Anglo-Indian officer, 1785 1875
Briggs, Jno.: English cricketer, 1862–1902
Briggs, Jno. Jos.· Eng nat and topog., 1819–1876
Briggs, Sir Jno. Thos.· Eng nav official, 1781–1865
Briggs, Jos. Wm.: Amer postal reformer, 1813–72
Briggs, Wm.· Eng physn and oculist, 1642–1704.
Brigham, Amariah· Amer physn and wr., 1798–1849
Brigham, Chas. Hy Amer div and author, 1820 79.
Brigham, Nic Eng. poet and scholar, 1558.
Brigham, Paul American major-general and Lieutenant-Governor of Windsor County, Vt., 1745–1824.
Brighenti (Brighetti), Maria (*née* Giorgi) Italian vocalist, 1792- .
Bright, Chas. Edw.. Austral commiss., fl 1880.
Bright, Sir Chas. Tilston English telegraph engineer, 1832 1888.
Bright, Edm., of Malden. English tat man—weight, 616 lb., 1721 1750.
Bright, Edw. Brailsford English telegraph engineer, 1831–1913.
Bright, Hy.· Eng water-colour pntr., 1814–1873
Bright, Hy. Arth English merchant and author, 1830–1884.
Bright, Jac: English politician, 1821–1899
Bright, Jesse D American senator, 1812–1875
Bright, Sir Jno Eng. parliamentarian, 1619 88.
Bright, Jno English physician, 1783–1870
Bright, Jno. Eng. statesm. and orator, 1811–1889
Bright, Jon Brown · American genealogist, 1800–79.
Bright, Mynors · English decipherer of Pepys' Diary, 1818–1883
Bright, Rich., F R S English physician and medical writer, 1789–1858.
Bright, Tim · English divine, physician and inventor of modern shorthand, 1551* 1615
Bright, Wm English Church historian, devotional and hymn writer, 1824–1901.
Brightly, Fred. Chas.. Amer lawyer, 1812 1888.
Brightman, Thos.· Eng. Bibl. comment., 1562–1607.
Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy · English etcher and authoress, 1811–1875
Brightwen, Eliza (*née* Elder): Scot nat., 1830–1906.
Brigit · saint of Kildare, 453–523
Brignoli, Pasquale Neapolitan vocalist, 1824–1884.
Brignolle-Sale, Ant Jul, Marquis de Groppoli: Italian poet, 1605–1665.
Brignolle-Sale, Giov Franc.: Doge of Genoa, 1695–1760

Brigstocke, Thos English port. pntr., 1809–1881
Brihtnoth, ealdorman of the E. Saxons, –991.
Brihtric. See Beorhtric
Brihtwald Archbp of Canterbury, 650*–731.
Brihtwold · 8th Bp of Ramsbury, –1045.
Bril, Matth : Flem lands painter, 1550–1584.
Bril, Paul · Flem lands. painter, 1554–1626.
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme : French magistrate, gastronomist and author, 1755–1826
Brillowski, Ant Hein J., Germ. philol., 1799– .
Brimley, Geo · English essayist, 1819–1857
Brin, Benedetto Italian statesman and naval architect, 1833–1898
Brinckmeier, Joh Pet Ludw Eduard. German writer, 1811–1897.
Brinckmann, Joh Pet.: German professor of medicine, 1746–1785
Brinckmann, Karl Gust von Swedish-German diplomatist 1764–1847
Brind, Sir Jas English general, 1808–1888
Brind, Rich English organist, –1718
Brindley, Jas. English mechanician and canal engineer, 1716–1772
Brine, Jno English Baptist minister, 1703–1765.
Brink, Barend ten · Dutch philologist, 1841–1892
Brink, Jan ten Dutch philologist, 1771–1849.
Brinkelow, Hy English satirist, –1546
Brinkerhoff, Jac Amer jurist and pol., 1810–1880.
Brinkley, Frank English soldier and mathematician in Japanese service and writer on the Far East, 1841–1912
Brinkley, Jno., F R S., Bishop of Cloyne and astronomer 1763–1835
Brinknell (Brynknell), Thos., English prelate and professor of divinity, –1539*.
Brinley, Fes., American author, 1800–1889.
Brinley, Geo., Amer book collector, 1817–1875
Brinsley, Jno, 'The Elder' English Puritan divine, fl 1633
Brinsley, Jno, 'The Younger' English Puritan divine, fl 1660–1665.
Brinton, Dan Garrison : American archæologist and ethnologist, 1837–1899.
Brinton (Brunton), Thos. Bishop of Rochester, –1389.
Brinton, Wm Eng physn and med wr., 1823–67.
Brinvilliers, Marie Madeleine Marguerite d'Aubray, Marquise French poisoner, 1630*–1676
Brinz, Alois · Germ. jurist and politician, 1820–1887.
Brion, Gust French painter, 1824–1877
Brion, Luis Colombian naval officer, 1782–1821.
Briosco, Andrea : Ital sculp and archt., 1470* 1532.
Briot, Nich English medallist and coin engraver, 1579–1646
Briot, Pierre Franç., of Besançon · physician and medical writer, 1773–1826
Briot, Pierre Jos French statesman, 1771–1827
Briquemault, Franç de Beauvais, Seigneur de. French Huguenot leader, 1502* 1572
Brisbane, Abbott Hall · Amer mil engin., –1861
Brisbane, Sir Chas · Brit. rear-admiral, 1769*–1829.
Brisbane, Sir Jas., Brit commodore, 1774–1826.
Brisbane, Jno · Scottish physician and medical writer, 1776*.
Brisbane, Sir Thos Makdougall- · British general and astronomer, 1773–1860
Brisbane, Wm H Amer. anti-slavery divine, 1803*–1878
Brischar, Joh Nepomuk, Germ eccles hist, 1819–97.
Briseux, Chas Etienne Fr. archt, 1680*–1754
Brissac See Cossé
Brissaud, Edouard : Fr med scient., 1852–1909
Brisseau, Pierre Fr. medical writer 1631–1717
Brisson, Barnabé · Fr. lawyer and philol., 1531–91.
Brisson, Eugène Hen Fr statesman, 1835–1912
Brisson, Mathurin Jacques · French chemist and naturalist, 1723–1806.
Brissot, Pierre. French physician, 1478–1522
Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre : French revolutionist and political writer, 1754–1793.
Bristed, Chas Astor. Amer essayist, 1820–1874.
Bristed, Jno., Amer div and miscell. wr., 1778–1855.
Bristol, Earls of See Digby and Hervey.
Bristol, Ralph de Bishop of Cashel, –1232
Bristow, Ben. Helm., American lawyer, politician and soldier, 1832–1896
Bristow, Hy. Wm. English geologist, 1817–1889.
Bristow, Rich., English R C divine, 1538–1581.
Bristow, Rich Rhodes., Eng. divine, 1833–1914
Bristowe, Edm., Eng. animal painter, 1787–1876
Bristowe, Jno Syer F.R.S English medical writer and physician, 1827–1895.
Brit (Brytte, Brithus), Walter English writer on astronomy, mathematics and surgery, fl 1300
Britannico, Giov. Italian grammarian and philologist, –*post* 1518.
Britannicus, son of Emp. Claudius and Messalina, 4–55.
Brithwald · See Brihtwald
Brithwold See Brihtwold.
Brito, Bern de · Portuguese historian, 1569–1617.
Brito, Philippo de Portuguese captain and adventurer, 1550–1613
Brito (Le Breton), Ranulph · Canon of St Paul's, –1246.
Brito Freire, Franc. Port. historian, –1692.
Brito Guilelmus (Breton, Guil), 'Brito Armoricus': Fr ecclesiastic, historian and poet, 1150*–1226.
Briton or **Breton,** Wm.: Welsh Cistercian theologian, –1356.
Brittain, Arth Hy Barrett., Eng div., 1854–1911
Brittain, Thos English naturalist, 1806–1884.
Brittan, Nathan Amer. inventor, 1808–1872.
Britton, Jno. See also Breton
Britton, Jno., English antiquary, topographer and architectural writer, 1771–1857.
Britton, Thos., 'Musical Small-coal Man', English musical enthusiast and scholar, 1651* 1714.
Briwere, Wm · See Brewer.
Brix, Hein Otto Rich., Germ soldier, 1831–1895.
Brixius See Briele
Brizard (Britard), Jean Bapt., Fr actor, 1721–1791.
Brizeux, Julien Aug. Pélage Fr poet, 1803–1858.
Brizio, Menichino del See Ambrogi
Brizzio, Francesco · Ital lands. pntr., 1574–1623
Broadbent, Alb English vegetarian, food expert and editor of poets, 1867–1912.
Broadbent, Wm Eng Unitarian min., 1755–1827
Broadbent, Sir Wm Hy English physician and medical writer, 1835–1907
Broaddus, And Amer. div. and author, 1770–1848.
Broadfoot, Geo Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807–1845
Broadhead, Wm Eng trades-unionist, 1815–1879
Broadhurst, Hy., Eng Labour leader, 1840–1911
Broadwood, Jno : Scot. piano manuf., 1732–1812
Broca, Paul Fr surg and anthropologist, 1824–80
Brocard (Borchard, Burcard) · Dominican and traveller, fl. 1232.
Brocas, Sir Bern Norman knight, 1330*–1395
Brocchi, Giov Batt Italian mineralogist and geologist, 1772–1826.
Brochant de Villiers, André Jean Franç Marie. French mineralogist and geologist, 1772–1840
Brochard, Abbé Mich Fr bibliophile, –1728(9)
Brochmael, Ysgythrawg · King of Powis, fl 584
Brock, Dan de Lisle., Bailiff of Guernsey, 1762–1842
Brock, Sir Isaac., British major-general and administrator, 1769–1812
Brock, Wm Eng. Dissenting divine, 1807–1875
Brock, Wm Jno.: Eng rel wr and poet, 1817*–63
Brockedon, Wm., F R S English painter and inventor, 1787–1854.
Brockenborough, Wm., Amer jurist, 1778–1838
Brockenbrough, Wm. H. Amer jurist, 1813*–1850
Bröcker, Ludw Oscar., Germ historian, 1814–1895
Brockes, Barthold Hein., Germ poet, 1680–1747
Brockett, Jno Trotter., English antiquary and numismatist, 1788–1842
Brockett, Linus Pierpont Amer hist wr., 1820–93
Brockhaus, Fried Arn. · German bookseller and publisher, 1772–1823
Brockhaus, Fried. Arn Germ jurist, 1838–1895
Brockhaus, Hein Eduard., German publisher, 1829–1914
Brockhaus, Herm · German Orientalist, 1806–1877.
Brockie, Marianus Scottish Benedictine monk, 1687–1755
Brocklesby, Jno Amer educational wr., 1811–
Brocklesby, Rich., Eng Non-abjuring div., 1636–1714.
Brocklesby, Rich, F.R.S English physician and writer, 1722–1797
Brockway, Jno Hall: American lawyer and politician, 1801–1870
Brocky, Chas · Hung portrait painter, 1807–1855
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la Fr. trav., fl. 1432–33.

Brod, Henri French musician, 1801–1839
Brodeau (Brodæus), Jean Fr. critic, 1500–1563
Brodeau, Julien French jurist, –1653.
Brodeau, Victor French poet, –1540
Broderic, Alan, Lord Midleton See Brodrick
Broderick, Dav Colbreth · Amer senator, 1820–59.
Broderip, Frances Freeling Eng authoress, 1830–78.
Broderip, Jno English organist, –1771*
Broderip, Rob Eng org and comp., –1808.
Broderip, Wm. English organist, 1683–1726
Broderip, Wm Jno, F R S English lawyer, magistrate and zoologist, 1789–1859
Brodesser, Karl von . German soldier, 1795–1876
Brodhead, Dan American soldier, 1736–1809.
Brodhead, Jac American divine, 1782–1855
Brodhead, Jno American divine, 1770–1838
Brodhead, Jno Romeyn . Amer historian, 1814 73.
Brodhead, Rich · American senator, 1811 1863
Brodhead, Thornton F. American soldier and senator, 1822–1862
Brodie, Alex , of Brodie · Scottish lawyer, politician and Lord of Session, 1617 1680
Brodie, Alex. Scottish sculptor, 1830–1867
Brodie, Sir Ben Collins, F R S , 'The Elder' English surgeon and physiologist, 1783–1862
Brodie, Sir Ben. Collins, F R S., 'The Younger' English chemist, 1817–1880
Brodie, Dav British naval captain, 1709*–1787
Brodie, Geo Scottish historiographer, 1786* 1867.
Brodie, Pet Bellinger Eng conveyancer, 1778 1854.
Brodie, Pet Bellinger Eng. geologist, 1815 1897
Brodie, Wm Scot deacon and burglar, 1788.
Brodie, Wm Scottish sculptor, 1815–1881
Brodribb, Wm Jackson English classical scholar, 1829–1905
Brodrick, Alan, Lord Midleton · Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1660* 1728
Brodrick, Geo Chas · Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and historian, 1831–1903
Brodrick, Thos Brit vice-admiral, –1769
Brodsky, Lazar Russian philanthropist, 1848–1904.
Brodzinski, Kazimierz Polish poet, 1791–1835
Broeck, van den . See Van den Broeck and Paludanus
Broeck, Crispin van der · Flemish painter, engraver and architect, –1601.
Broeck, Moses Vyt (Veit) den See Uytenbrouck
Broeckhuizen, Joh van · See Broekhuizen
Broeder, Christ. Gottlob German lexicographer, 1744 1819
Broekhuizen, Jan van (Janus Broukhusius) . Dutch classical scholar and poet, 1649–1707
Broekhuysen, Jan van See Broekhuizen.
Broems, Ingemund . Swed. prof. of theol , fl. 1703.
Brŏer, Ernst German musician, 1809–1886.
Brogden, Curtis H Gov of N Carolina, 1815*– .
Broghill, Baron See Boyle, Roger
Broglie, Achille Chas Léonce Victor, Duke of: statesman and diplomatist, 1785–1870
Broglie, Chas Franç, Ct de French general and diplomatist, 1719–1781 *
Broglie, Claude Vict , Prince of · Marshal of France, 1757–1794
Broglie, Franç Marie Ital-Fr. general, 1611 1656.
Broglie, Franç Marie, Duke of Marshal of France, 1671–1745
Broglie, Jacques Vict Alb , Duke of French man of letters, ambassador, hist and statesm , 1821–1901
Broglie, Maur Jean Madeleine de Bishop of Ghent, 1766–1821
Broglie, Prince Paul de French abbé, 1833–1895
Broglie, Vict Claude, Prince de French marshal and revolutionist, 1757 1794
Broglie, Vict. Franç , Duke of Marshal of France, 1718–1804
Broglie, Vict. Maur., Count of · Marshal of France, 1647–1727
Brogni, Jean Allormet Fr. cardinal, 1342–1426
Brogniart, Ad Théod . French botanist, 1801– .
Brograve, Sir Jno. : English lawyer, –1613.
Brohan, Augustine Susanne Fr. actress, 1807-1887.
Brohan, Emile Madeleine (Mme Uchard) French actress, 1833 1900
Brohan, Josephine Felicité Augustine: French actress, 1824–1893
Brohm, Karl Fried Germ philologist, –1838.
Broke . See also Brook and Brooke.
Broke (Brooke), Arth. · English translator and author, –1563.
Broke, Sir Phil. Bowes Vere . British rear-admiral, 1776–1841
Broke (Brooke), Sir Rich. · Chief Baron of the Exchequer, –1529.
Broke (Brooke), Sir Rob . Speaker of the House of Commons, –1558.
Broke (Brook), Thos English translator, reformer, theol. writer and alderman of Calais, fl. 1550
Broker, Nich : Eng. goldsmith and sculp., 14th cent.
Brokesby (Brookesbury) Fes. · English Nonjuring divine, 1637–1714
Bromby, Chas. Hamilton Australian lawyer, politician and student of Dante and Chaucer, 1844–1904.
Bromby, Chas Hy Bp of Tasmania, 1814 1907
Bromby, Hy Bodley Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, fl. 1870.
Bromby, Jno Edw. . Austral. educationist, 1809–89.
Brome, Adam de . favourite of Edward II. and founder of Oriel College, Oxford, –1332.
Brome, Alex. . English satiric anti-Puritan poet, 1620–1666.
Brome, Jas. : Eng div and wr. on travels, –1719.
Brome, Rich · English dramatist, –1652*.
Brome, Thos · Eng Carmelite divine, –1380.
Bromels, Aug · German painter, 1813–1881.
Bromfield, Edm. de · Bishop of Llandaff, –1393
Bromfield, Jno. Amer merch. and benef , 1779–1849
Bromfield, Wm. English surgeon and founder of Lock Hospital, 1712–1792
Bromfield, Wm Arn . Eng botanist, 1801–1851.
Bromhall, And . English divine, fl. 1659.
Bromley, Hy. . See Wilson, Ant.
Bromley, Jas. . Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1800–1838.
Bromley, Jno. English translator, –1717.
Bromley, Jno.· English engraver, 1795–1839.
Bromley, Jno. Chas. . English mezzotint engraver, 1795–1838.
Bromley, Sir Rich Madox . Eng Civil serv , 1813–65
Bromley, Sir Thos English judge, 1555.
Bromley, Sir Thos Lord Chancellor, 1530–1587.
Bromley, Valentine Walter · English water-colour painter, 1848–1877.
Bromley, Wm Eng Secretary of State, 1664–1732.
Bromley, Wm. English politician, 1699*–1737.
Bromley, Wm English line engraver, 1769–1842
Bromme, Traugott : German geographer, 1802–1865
Brompton, Jno. : English Benedictine and chronicler, fl. 1370*.
Brompton, Jno. Abbot of Jorvaux and English supposed chronicler, fl. 1436
Brompton, Rich . English portrait painter, –1782.
Bromsgrove, Rich Eng Benedictine monk, –1435.
Bromton, Jno English historian, fl. 1193.
Bromyarde, Jno de . Eng. Domn friar, fl 1390.
Bron(tius), Nic. de . French poet, 1505*– .
Bronchorst, Jan van, of Leyden . animal painter in water colours, 1648–1723.
Bronchorst, Joh . Dutch mathematician, 1494–1570.
Bronchorst, Pieter van, of Delft . historical painter, 1588–1661.
Bröndsted, Peter Oluf Danish archæologist and traveller, 1780 1842
Brongniart, Ad. Théod . French botanist, 1801–76.
Brongniart, Alex. . French chemist, geologist and mineralogist, 1770–1847
Brongniart, Ant Louis : Fr chemist, –1804
Bronn, Hein. Geo. German geologist, 1800–1862
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul · Pruss. gen., 1832 91.
Bronson, Greene Carrier American lawyer and politician, 1789–1863
Bronson, Isaac H. · American jurist, 1802–1855.
Bronson, Silas · Amer philanthropist, –1867
Brontë, Anne, ' Acton Bell ' . Eng. nov , 1820–1849
Brontë, Charl , ' Currer Bell ' : English novelist, ' Jane Eyre,' ' Shirley,' ' Villette,' 1816–1855.
Brontë, Emily Jane, ' Ellis Bell ' · English novelist, ' Wuthering Heights,' 1818–1848.
Bronte, Pat father of the Bronte family, 1777–1861.
Bronte, Pat. Branwell English tutor, 1817–1848.
Bronzino : See Allori.
Bronzino . See Cosimo
Bronzino, Alessandro · See Allori.
Bronzino, II : See Allori
Brook See also Broke and Brooke.
Brook, Abr. : English physicist, fl. 1789.

Brook, Sir Basil English Royalist, 1576–1646*.
Brook, Ben. . English Nonconformist divine and historian, 1776–1848
Brook, Chas · English philanthropist, 1814–1872
Brook, Dav · English judge, –1558
Brook(es)bank, Jos English divine and schoolmaster, 1612– .
Brooke . See also Broke and Brook.
Brooke, Barons See Greville
Brooke, Sir Arth Brit lieut -gen , 1772–1843
Brooke, Sir Arth, de Capell . English traveller and author, 1791 1858.
Brooke, Avonia S, J . American actress, 1839–1867.
Brooke, Chas English Jesuit, 1777–1852.
Brooke, Chas , F R S : Eng surg and inv., 1804–79
Brooke, Charl Irish poetical writer, 1793
Brooke, Christopher · English poet, 1628
Brooke, Lady Eliz Eng religious writer, 1601 1683
Brooke, Frances (*née* Moore) · English novelist and dramatic writer, 1724–1789
Brooke, Fes J . American jurist, 1763–1851
Brooke, Fes J American soldier, 1802–1837
Brooke, Geo English conspirator, 1568–1603
Brooke, Geo Mercer Amer maj -general, –1851
Brooke, Gust Vaughan · Irish actor, 1818–1866
Brooke, Hy , 8th Lord Cobham consp , –1619
Brooke, Hy Eng schoolmaster and div , 1694–1757
Brooke, Hy Irish author, 1703*–1783.
Brooke, Hy Irish historical painter, 1738–1806
Brooke, Hy, Jas , F R S English crystallographer, 1771–1857
Brooke, Humph English physician, 1617–1693.
Brooke, Sir Jas, . English soldier, traveller and Rajah of Sarawák, 1803–1868
Brooke, Jno English translator, –1582
Brooke, Jno Chas. English antiquary and Somerset herald, 1748 1794
Brooke, Jno R American brig -general, fl 1864
Brooke, Ralph English antiquary and York herald, 1553–1625
Brooke, Rich English antiquary, 1791–1861
Brooke, sir Rob English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, 1558
Brooke, Rob, · Brit Gov of St Helena, –1802*
Brooke, Rupert English poet, 1887–1915
Brooke, Sam, . Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, –1631
Brooke, Walker · American senator 1813 1869.
Brooke, Wm Hy. English portrait painter and book illustrator, 1772–1860.
Brooke, Zachary Eng controversialist, 1716 1788.
Brooke-Hunt, A E · English agricultural expert, 1854 1915
Brookes, Josh Eng eccentric divine, 1754 1821
Brookes, Josh , F R S Eng anatomist, 1761–1833
Brookes, Rich . Eng physician and author, fl 1750
Brookfield, Wm. Hy . English divine, 1809–1874
Brooking, Chas . English marine painter, 1723–1759
Brooks, Chas · American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1795–1872
Brooks, Chas Tim American author and translator, 1813–1883
Brooks, Chas Wm Shirley English novelist, dramatist and editor of 'Punch,' 1816 1874
Brooks, Dav. Amer soldier and judge, 1756–1838
Brooks, Eleazer Amer brigadier-general, 1727 1806.
Brooks, Ferd. See Green, Hugh.
Brooks, Fred. Rich English divine, –1912.
Brooks, Gab · English calligrapher, 1704–1741
Brooks, Jas Bishop of Gloucester, 1512–1560
Brooks, Jas American journalist, 1810 1874
Brooks, Jas Gordon Amer poetical wr , 1801–1841
Brooks, Jno Irish engraver, fl 1755
Brooks, Jno . American major-general and Governor of Massachusetts, 1752–1825.
Brooks, Jos Amer divine and politician, 1821–77.
Brooks, Lewis Amer philanthropist, 1793–1877.
Brooks, Maria Gowen Amer poetess, 1795*–1845
Brooks, Pet Chardon American merchant and philanthropist, 1767–1849
Brooks, Phil Amer divine and author, 1835 1893
Brooks, Preston Smith Amer congressman, 1819–57.
Brooks, Thos. , English Puritan divine, 1608–1680
Brooks, Wm Thos Harbaugh · American brigadier-general, 1821–1870
Brookshaw, Rich Eng mezzotint engrav , fl 1804.
Broom, Hendrick Cornelz Dutch pntr , 1566–1646
Broom, Herb English writer on law, 1815 1882.
Broom, Jac American statesman, 1752 1810
Broom, Jac American statesman, 1808 1864
Broom, Jas M American statesman, 1778 .
Broome, Sir Fred Napier . Eng col gov , 1842 96
Broome, Jno American merchant, 1738–1810
Broome, Ralph Champneys Anglo-Indian general, 1860–1915
Broome, Wm · English poet and translator of Anacreon, 1689–1745
Broomfield, Math · Welsh poet, fl. 1550
Brophy, Geo R American divine, 1775–1880
Brorsen, Theod. Joh Christ Ambders . Swedish-German astronomer, 1819 1895
Brosch, Moritz . German historian, 1829 1907
Broschi, Carlo, 'Farinelli' Ital singer, 1705 1782
Bross, Wm · American journalist, 1813 1890
Brossæus, Pet · French jurist, fl 16th century
Brossard, Séb de French musician and author of the first musical dictionary, 1660 1730
Brosse, Gui de la · French botanist, 1641
Brosses, Chas de Fr. hist and archæol , 1709 1777
Brossette, Claude, of Lyons historical wr , 1671 1743
Brotero, Felix de Avellar Port botanist, 1744 1828
Brotherhood, Pet English engineer, 1838–1902
Brothers, Rich Eng religious fanatic, 1757 1824
Brotherton, Edw Eng Swedenborgian, 1814–1866.
Brotherton, Jos Eng parl. reformer, 1783–1857
Brotherton, Sir Thos Wm · Brit general, 1785–1868
Brotier, Aud. Chas French botanist, 1751–1798
Brotier, Gab , Abbé Fr schol and humanist, 1723–80
Brouardel, Paul Camille Hippolyte French professor of med jurisprudence and med writer, 1837 1906
Brough, Bennett Hooper . English mining expert, 1860–1908
Brough, Fanny Whiteside . Eng. actress, 1854–1914
Brough, Jno Governor of Ohio, 1811–1865
Brough, Lionel . English actor, 1836–1909
Brough, Rob Scottish painter, 1872–1905.
Brough, Rob Barnabas Eng writer, 1828 1860.
Brough, Wm Dean of Gloucester, –1671.
Brough, Wm · Eng. dramatic writer, 1826–1870.
Brougham, Hy. . English divine, 1665–1698
Brougham, Hy. Pet , Baron Brougham and Vaux, F R S Lord Chancellor, 1778 1868
Brougham, Jno · Irish actor and dram , 1814–1880.
Broughton, Arth · Scottish botanist, 1796
Broughton, Hugh · English Hebraist and polemical divine, 1549–1612
Broughton, Jno English pugilist, 1705–1789
Broughton, Jno Cam Hobhouse, Lord See Hobhouse
Broughton, Rich. : Eng R C historian, –1634
Broughton, Sam Dan , F R S English army surgeon, 1787–1837
Broughton, Thos · Colonial Governor of South Carolina, 1738
Broughton, Thos English divine and biog., 1704–74.
Broughton, Thos English divine, 1712–1777
Broughton, Thos Duer · Eng wr on India, 1778 1835
Broughton, Vernon Delves officer of the Melbourne Mint, 1834–1886
Broughton, Wm Grant English Metropolitan of Australia, 1788–1853.
Broughton, Wm Rob, . Brit nav capt , 1762–1821.
Broun See also Brown and Browne
Broun, Jno Allan Scottish magnetician and meteorologist, 1817–1879.
Broun, Sir Rich. · Scot miscell writer, 1801 1858
Brouncker (Brounker), Wm , Viscount President of Royal Society, 1620* –1684
Broussais, Franç Jos Vict French physician and medical teacher, 1772–1838
Brousson, Claude Fr Prot. martyr, 1647–1698
Broussonet, Pierre Marie Aug. Fr nat , 1761–1807.
Brouwer : See also Limburg-Brouwer
Brouwer, Adriaen · Dutch painter, 1608 1640.
Brouyn, Nicolaes de Flem engraver, 1570*–1656
Browallius, Joh. · Bishop of Abo, Swed nat , 1707 55.
Browell, Wm · British naval captain, 1759–1831.
Brown · See also Browne
Brown, Aaron Vail Amer. statesman, 1795–1859
Brown, Alb Gallatin · Amer statesm , 1813–1880
Brown, Alex.. Irish merchant in Amer , 1764–1834.
Brown, And Amer sold. and journ , 1744–1797
Brown, Bart Amer music composer, 1772–1854.
Brown, Bedford American senator, 1795–1870
Brown, Buckminster · Amer. surgeon, 1819– .

Brown, Chad(d) elder in the Baptist Church of America, 1665*
Brown, Chas British commodore, 1753
Brown, Chas English cricketer 1815 1875
Brown, Chas Armitage English Shakspearian writer 1786 1842*.
Brown, Chas Brockden · Amer. novelist, 1771–1810
Brown, Chas Phil Eng Telegu schol , 1798–1884
Brown, Dav · English landscape painter, fl. 1795
Brown, Dav.: English missionary in India, 1763–1812.
Brown, Dav · Cherokee preacher in Amer , 1806*-29.
Brown, Dav · "The Hermit of Newfane," Vt , America, 1873
Brown, Dav P. · American lawyer and dramatist, 1795–1872
Brown, Egbert B Amer brig.-gen , 1816– .
Brown, Ern Sam ; Australian soldier, 1875–1915
Brown, Ethan Allen American jurist and statesman, 1776–1852
Brown, Ford Madox English painter, 1821–1893
Brown, Fes · President of Dartmouth College, America, 1784–1820.
Brown, Geo Eng Benedictine monk, –1628.
Brown, Geo Scottish arithmetician, 1650–1730.
Brown, Sir Geo British general, 1790–1865.
Brown, Geo English cricketer, 1821–1875
Brown, Geo.: Scottish-Canadian statesman and journalist, 1818–1880
Brown, Geo. Douglas · Scottish novelist, 1869 1902
Brown, Geo. Hilary English Roman Catholic Bishop of Liverpool, 1786–1856
Brown, Geo. Loring Amer lands. putr , 1814– .
Brown, Sir Geo Thos English veterinary surgeon, 1827–1906
Brown, Gilb Scottish R C divine, –1612
Brown, Goold American grammarian, 1791–1857.
Brown, Harvey American major-general, 1795–1874.
Brown, Hy Armitt American orator, 1844–1879.
Brown, Hy B American marine painter 1831–60.
Brown, Hy Kirke American sculptor, 1814–1886
Brown, Hugh Stowell . Eng Baptist min , 1823–86.
Brown, Ign Irish Jesuit and controvers , 1030–79.
Brown, Isaac van Arsdale Amer divine, 1784–1861.
Brown, Jac Amer. general-in-chief, 1775–1828.
Brown, Jas Scot trav. and scholar, 1709–1788.
Brown, Jas American senator, 1766–1835.
Brown, Jas American publisher, 1800–1855.
Brown, Jas . Eng R C Bp of Shrewsbury, 1812–81.
Brown, Jas. Baldwin, "The Elder". English barrister, 1785–1843.
Brown, Jas Baldwin, "The Younger": English Nonconformist divine, 1820–1884
Brown, Jas Cauldwell · American divine, 1815–1862
Brown, Jas. Duff · Scottish librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1862–1914
Brown, Jno. srgt. putr to Kg. Hy VIII , –1532.
Brown, Jno Scottish church leader, 1610*–1679.
Brown, Jno. Scottish martyr, 1627*–1685.
Brown, Jno., F.R.S. English chemist, –1736
Brown, Jno Eng divine and author, 1715–1766
Brown, Jno . American soldier, 1744–1780
Brown, Jno. Scottish divine and author, 1722 1787.
Brown, Jno. . Scottish painter, 1752–1787.
Brown, Jno Scottish physician and inventor of Brunonian system of medicine 1735–1788.
Brown, Jno Amer patriot and benef , 1736 1803
Brown, Jno . Eng miscellaneous writer, –1829.
Brown, Jno Scottish divine, 1754–1832
Brown, Jno · American senator, 1757–1837
Brown, Jno : American President of University of Georgia, 1763–1842
Brown, Jno · Scot theological writer, 1778–1848.
Brown, Jno : American divine, 1771–1850
Brown, Jno Scottish divine, 1784–1858
Brown, Jno . English geologist, 1780–1859
Brown, Captain Jno., of Harper's Ferry . American abolitionist, 1800–1859
Brown, Jno English geographer, 1797–1861
Brown, Jno Scottish physician and author, 1810–1882
Brown, Jno American divine, 1791–1884
Brown, Sir Jno English pioneer of armour plate manufacture and inventor, 1816–1896
Brown, Jno B American politician, 1807–1867
Brown, Jno Carter American merchant and book-collector, 1797–1874
Brown, Jno Chas . Scot. lands. painter, 1805–1867.
Brown Jno Geo . Eng.-Amer painter, 1831 1913
Brown, J Newton American divine and author, 1803–1868
Brown, Jno Porter Amer Oriental schol 1814 72
Brown, Jno Wright Scot botanist, 1836–1863
Brown, Jos Amer scient and astron , 1733–1785
Brown, Jos Eng physn and philanth , 1784–1868
Brown, Jos · English barrister, 1809–1902
Brown, Launcelot, "Capability" English landscape gardener, 1715–1783
Brown, Leymus English Jesuit, 1671–1764
Brown, Mason American jurist, 1799 1867
Brown, Mather Amer.-Eng painter, 1760* -1831.
Brown, Math Amer educationist, 1776–1853.
Brown, Moses · vicar of Olney. See Browne
Brown, Moses Amer naval captain, 1742–1804.
Brown, Nathan W Amer brig.-gen , 1819*– .
Brown, Nich Amer philanthropist, 1769–1841.
Brown, Oliver Madox . English author and painter, 1855–1874
Brown, Pet Canadian journalist, 1784–1863.
Brown, Phil · English botanist, –1779.
Brown, Phebe Hinsdale . Amer poetess, 1783–1861
Brown, Rawdon Lubbock · English writer on Venetian State papers, 1803–1883.
Brown, Sir Rich. · See Browne
Brown, Rich. · Cherokee chief, 1773–1818.
Brown, Rob Eng historical painter, 1753.
Brown, Sir Rob Eng diplomatist, –1760
Brown, Rob Amer brig.-gen and pol., 1745–1823.
Brown, Rob · Scot agricultural writer, 1757 1831.
Brown, Rob Scottish divine, –1846
Brown, Rob English antiquary, poet and Greek scholar, 1844–1912
Brown, Rob Scottish botanist, 1773–1858
Brown, Sam Eng surgeon in India, fl 1700
Brown, Sam American physician, 1769 1830
Brown, Sir Sam English captain, R.N., and civil engineer, 1776–1852
Brown, Sam · Eng actuary and statist , 1810 1875
Brown, Sam Gilman . Amer educat , 1813 1885
Brown, Sam Morison Scottish physician, chemist, poet and essayist, 1817–1856
Brown, Sam R American author and journalist, 1775–1817
Brown, Sam R Amer. missionary, 1810–1880
Brown, Solman . Amer author and dentist, 1790 1865.
Brown, Staley Canad. merchant and pol , 1801–77
Brown, Steph Scottish theologian, fl 1340*
Brown, Tarleton American soldier, 1754 1846
Brown (Brouns), Thos . Bishop of Norwich, 1445.
Brown, Thos Eng. translator, fl 1570.
Brown, Thos . Eng. satirical wr and poet, 1663–1704.
Brown, Thos American-Indian fighter and author, 1740*– .
Brown, Thos. · Scottish philosopher, 1778 1820
Brown, Thos Amer. lawyer and pol , 1819* 1867
Brown, Thos, Edw Manx poet, scholar and divine, 1830–1897
Brown, Thos Jos English Roman Catholic Bishop of Newport, 1798–1880
Brown, Thos Storrow Canad insurgent, 1803
Brown, Thompson S . Amer civil engin , 1807–1855.
Brown, Thurlow Weed . Amer journ , 1866
Brown, Ulysses Max , Count von Irish Imperial field-marshal, 1705–1757
Brown, Wm · Brit rear-admiral, –1814
Brown, Wm Scot historical writer, 1766–1835
Brown, Wm · Irish-Argentine admiral, 1777 1857
Brown, Sir Wm Amer.-English merchant, banker benefactor to Liverpool and politician, 1784 1864.
Brown, Wm. Faulkner : Amer. divine, 1881.
Brown, Wm Haig : See Haig-Brown.
Brown, Wm. Hy. American capitalist, 1815–1875.
Brown, Wm Hill American poet, 1766–1793
Brown, Wm. Laur Scottish theologian at Utrecht and Aberdeen, 1755–1830
Brown-Séquard, Chas. Edw., F R S · American-French physiologist, born in Mauritius, 1816–1894.
Brownhill, Thos Robson See Robson
Browne . See also Broun; Brown, Jukes-Browne
Browne, Alex., English painter and engraver, fl. 1660
Browne, Sir Ant · English politician, –1548
Browne, Sir Ant · English judge, supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1510*–1587
Browne, Ant , 1st Viscount Montague general and ambassador, 1526 1592

Browne, Arth . Irish lawyer, 1756*–1805.
Browne, Chas Farrar, 'Artemus Ward': American humorist, 1834*–1867
Browne, Chas. Thos English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1868.
Browne, Dav.: Scot wr. on calligraphy, fl 1638
Browne, Edw ‖ English physician to Charles II. and traveller, 1644–1708
Browne, Edw.: Irish Quaker, –1730
Browne, Edw. Harold Bishop of Ely and of Winchester, 1811–1891
Browne, Felicia Dorothea · See Hemans
Browne, Geo. · Archbishop of Dublin and Protestant reformer, 1556
Browne, Geo , Count de Irish soldier, 1698–1792.
Browne, Hablot Knight, 'Phiz'· English caricaturist, 1815–1882
Browne, Hy Eng class and Bibl schol , 1804–75.
Browne, Isaac Hawkins, 'The Elder' English poet, 1705–1760.
Browne, Isaac Hawkins, 'The Younger'· English essayist, 1745–1818
Browne (Brown), Jas · Eng theologian, 1616 1685
Browne, Jas. Scot author and journalist, 1793–1841.
Browne, Sir Jas Anglo-Indian engineer and administrator, 1839–1896
Browne, Sir Jas. Frankfort Manners British general, 1823–1910.
Browne, Jno . Eng. surgeon and writer, 1642–1700*.
Browne, Jno . English engraver, 1741–1801
Browne, Jno English Nonconf historian, 1823–86.
Browne, Jno Gordon · Irish journalist, 1867–1913
Browne, Jno Ross · Amer trav and author, 1817–75
Browne, Jos · Eng. physn. and charlatan, fl 1706
Browne, Jos English divine, prof of philosophy and Provost of Queen's Coll , Oxf , and schol , 1700–67.
Browne, Lancelot · English physician, 1605
Browne, Lyde, 'The Elder'· English art collector, –1787
Browne, Lyde, 'The Younger'· But sold , –1803.
Browne, Moses · English poet, 1704–1787
Browne, Pat Irish naturalist, 1720*–1790
Browne, Pet. Bishop of Cork and writer against Toland, 1665*–1735
Browne, Sir Rich Eng parl general, –1660
Browne, Sir Rich English diplomatist, 1605 1683
Browne (Brown), Rich Eng physn , fl 1674 1694
Browne, Rob. . Eng indr of Brownists, 1550 1633
Browne, Sam. . English divine, 1575*–1632.
Browne, Sam. . English judge, 1668
Browne, Sam J . American divine and philanthropist, 1788–1872
Browne, Sir Sam. Jas . Anglo-Ind. gen., 1824–1901.
Browne, Simon . Eng. Dissenting divine, 1680 1732
Browne, Theophilus . Eng Unit min , 1763 1835.
Browne, Thos · English headmaster of Westminster, –1585
Browne (Brown), Thos. Englsh divine and translator of Camden, 1604*–1673
Browne, Sir Thos, . English physician and author, 'Religio Medici,' 1605–1682
Browne, Thos English physician, 1672–1710.
Browne, Thos · English herald, surveyor and Garter King of Arms, 1708*–1780
Browne, Thos American soldier, –1825.
Browne, Thos English painter and black-and-white artist, 1870–1910
Browne, Thos Alex , 'Rolf Boldrewood'. English-Australian novelist, 1825–1915.
Browne, Sir Thomas Gore British colonial governor. 1807–1887.
Browne, Ulysses Max , Count von . Irish-Imperial field-marshal, 1705–1757.
Browne, Wm English pastoral poet, 1591–1643.
Browne, Wm. . English botanist, 1628–1678.
Browne, Sir Wm . English physician and founder of classical medal, 1692–1774
Browne, Wm . Loyalist of Massachusetts, 1737–1802
Browne, Wm English gem and seal engraver, 1748–1825.
Browne, Wm Alex. F. · Scot alienist, 1805–1885.
Browne, Wm Geo Eng Oriental trav , 1768–1813
Brownell, Hy Howard American author and poet, 1820–1872
Brownell, Thos Church American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Connecticut, 1779–1865
Brownikowski, Alex. . Polish novelist, 1783–1834.

Browning, Eliz. Barrett (*née* Barrett) English poetess, 'Aurora Leigh,' 1806–1861.
Browning, Jno · English divine, fl 1584.
Browning, Orville Hickman Amer sen , 1810–1881
Browning, Rob. . English poet, 'Pippa Passes,' 'The Ring and the Book,' 1812–1889
Brownlee, Wm. Craig: American divine and writer, 1784–1860.
Brownlees, Sir Ant Culling English physician in Australia and Chanc of Melbourne Univ , 1822–97.
Brownlow, Rich. . English legal reporter and Chief Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 1553 1638.
Brownlow, Wm Gannaway . Amer journ , 1805–77.
Brownrig, Ralph . Bishop of Exeter, 1592–1659
Brownrigg, Eliz · English murderess, –1767.
Brownrigg, Wm , F R S English physician and natural philosopher, 1711–1800
Brown-Séquard, Chas Edw , F R S Colonial and English physiologist and neurologist, 1816–1894.
Brownsmith, Jno Leman . Eng org , 1809 1866.
Brownson, Nathan . Amer statesman, –1796
Brownson, Orestes Aug American theological, philosophical and sociological writer, 1803–1876
Brownsword, Jno. . English poet, 1540* 1589
Broxholme, Noel . English physician, 1689*–1748
Bruat, Armand Jos . French admiral, 1796 1855
Bruæus, Hendrik Flemish mathematician, physician and medical writer, 1531–1593
Bruce, Alex · 2nd Earl of Kincardine, –1681
Bruce, Alex. Balmain Scottish divine, 1831 1899
Bruce, Arch Scot theological writer, 1746–1816
Bruce, Arch Amer physn and writer, 1777–1818
Bruce, Blanch K · Amer. negro senator, 1840–1898
Bruce, Dav · See David II
Bruce, Dav Scottish physician, fl. 1660
Bruce, Edw King of Ireland, –1318
Bruce, Edw , Lord Kinloss · Scot judge, 1549*–1611
Bruce, Sir Fred Wm Ad · Brit diplom , 1814–1867.
Bruce, Sir Gainsford English judge, 1834 1912
Bruce, Geo · American typefounder, 1781–1866
Bruce, Sir Geo Barclay · English engineer and benefactor, 1821–1908
Bruce, Geo. Wyndham Hamilton Knight- Bishop of Mashonaland, 1852–1896
Bruce, Hy American naval officer, 1798
Bruce, Hy Austin, Lord Aberdare English statesman, 1815–1895.
Bruce, Jas. Irish Presbyt minister, 1660* 1730
Bruce, Jas · Scot explorer in Africa, 1730–1794
Bruce, Jas. Scottish essayist, 1765*–1806
Bruce, Jas Scot journ and author, 1808–1861
Bruce, Jas · 8th Earl of Elgin, Governor-General of India, 1811–1863
Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis Knight Eng judge, 1791 1866
Bruce, Jno Scottish historian, 1745–1826
Bruce, Jno · Scottish antiquary, 1802–1869
Bruce, Jno , Lieut.-Col.: Commandant of Western Australia 1808–1870.
Bruce, Jno Collingwood: Brit antiq , 1805 1892
Bruce, Sir Jno Hope . British lieutenant-general and statesman, 1684*–1766.
Bruce, Mich Irish Presbyt minister, 1635–1693
Bruce, Mich, · Irish Presbyt minister, 1686 1735
Bruce, Mich Scottish poet, 1746–1767
Bruce, Pet Hy. Germ. off and diplom , 1692–1757.
Bruce, Rob de, I. Norman ancestor of the Bruce, –1094*
Bruce, Rob de, II · Lord of Annandale and benefactor, 1078* 1141
Bruce, Rob de, III , fl. 1138–1189
Bruce, Rob de, V , 1245
Bruce, Rob de, VI , 'The Competitor,' 1210–1295.
Bruce, Rob de, VII , El of Carrick · crusader, 1253–1304
Bruce, Rob de, VIII · Kg of Scotland, 1274–1329
Bruce, Rob Scot pol agent and spy, –1602
Bruce, Rob Scottish theological writer, 1554–1631
Bruce, Rob 2nd Earl of Elgin and 1st Earl of Ailesbury, 1685
Bruce, Rob · British major-general, governor to the Prince of Wales, 1813 1862
Bruce, Rob · Eng. miss. and Persian schol , –1915
Bruce, Thos 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, 1655* 1741
Bruce, Thos 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th Earl of Kincardine, 1766–1841
Bruce, Sir Wm · Scottish architect, –1710
Bruce, Wm. . Scot. publisher and author, 1702–1755.

Bruce, Wm Irish Presbyt minister, 1757–1841
Bruce, Wm Irish Presbyt. minister, 1790–1868
Brucioli, Ant Florentine translator of Bible and classics, 1500–*post* 1554.
Brück, Anton Theobald Germ physn , 1798–1885
Bruck, Arnold de Flem music and comp , 1480*–
Brücke, Ern Wilh von · Germ physiol , 1819–1892
Brucker, Joh Hein Germ prof of hist , 1725–1754
Brucker, Joh Jac German philologist and historian of philosophy, 1696 1770
Brückler, Hugo Saxon mus comp , 1845 1871.
Bruckman, Franz Ern. German physician and mineralogist, 1697 1753
Bruckmann, Fried. . Germ art dealer, 1814–1898
Bruckmann, Geo. Pet. Germ manuf., 1778–1850
Brückner, Alex Russian historian, 1834–1896.
Bruckner, Anton Austr org and comp , 1824–1896
Brückner, Ernst Moritz Karl Germ jurist, 1807–87
Bruckner, Joh German Lutheran divine in England, 1726–1804
Brückner, Joh. Martin Germ geog , 1800–81
Brückner, Karl Aug Fried · Germ hist , 1803–1853
Brudenell, Jas Thos . 7th Earl of Cardigan, 1797–1868
Brudenell, Rob English judge, 1461–1531
Brueghel, Jan . Flemish painter, 1601–
Brueghel See also Breughel
Brueis, Franç de Paule de Fr admiral, 1760 1798
Bruen, Jno Eng Puritan layman 1560–1625
Bruen, Math. Amer. div and author, 1793 1829
Bruère, Chas Ant. Leclerc de la Fr diam , 1715–54
Bruerne, Rich. English Hebraist, 1519* 1565
Brueys See also Bruys
Brueys, Dav Augustine de French Protestant theologian and dramatist, 1640–1723
Brugensis, Lucas See Luc de Bruges
Bruges, John of, or Jan van Eyck · Flemish painter, 1370 1441
Bruges, Louis de, Seign de la Gruthuyse, 1422–1492
Brugge, Van der See Pontanus
Brüggemann, Joh Hein Theod German philologist, 1796–1866.
Brüggemann, Ludw Wilh German divine and philologist, 1743 1817
Brugis, Thos Eng surgeon and writer, fl 1640*
Brugman, Jan Flemish preacher, 1473
Brugmans, Ant · German physicist, 1732 1789
Brugmans, Sebald Justin Dutch military physician, 1763–1819
Brugnatelli, Luigi · Italian chemist, 1761 1818
Brugsch, Heim Karl · Germ Egyptologist, 1827 94
Bruguieres, Jean Guil · Fr nat and physn , 1750–99
Bruhier d'Ablaincourt, Jean Jacques French medical writer, –1756
Bruhl, Heim , Count of Germ statesman, 1700–1764.
Brühl, Joh Mor , Count of German diplomatist and astronomer in England, 1736–1809
Bruhns, Karl Christ Germ astron , 1830–1881
Bruhns, Nikolaus German organist, 1665*–1697.
Bruin See Bruyn
Bruix, Chev de Fr miscell writer, 1728 1780
Bruix, Eustache French admiral, 1759 1805
Brukhusius, Janus See Broekhuizen
Brulart, Nic . Chancellor of France, 1544*–1624
Brulart, Pierre French ambassador and Secretary of State, 1583*–1640
Brüll, Ignaz · Austr pianist and comp , 1847–1907
Brüll, Jac : Germ. Talmudist and hist , 1812 1889.
Brüll, Nehemias German rabbi, 1843 1891
Brulliot, Franz . German engraver, 1780–1836
Brulliot, Karl Joh . Germ voc and actor, 1831–1894
Brumel, Ant · Dutch-Italian musician and composer, fl 1505
Brumel, Jacomo See Jaches, Gallico
Brummel, Geo Bryan, 'Beau' English leader of fashion, 1778–1840
Brumoy, Pierre French Jesuit, philologist and mathematician, 1688–1742.
Brun See also Lebrun
Brun, Ant , of Dole amb and poet, 1600–1654
Brun, Ant Louis French poet, 1680–1743
Brun, Chas le French painter and wr , 1619–1690
Brun, Chas Franç le Dk of Plancetia, 1739–1824
Brun, Guil le · Fr Jesuit and lexicog , 1674*–1758
Brun, Guil Chas Ant Pigault le Fr nov., 1753–1835
Brun, J Bapt le, 'Desmarettes' French ecclesiastical writer, –1731
Brun, Jean Jules French general and Minister of War, 1848–1911
Brun, Laur le, of Nantes : Fr. Latin poet, 1607–63.
Brun, Louis le · French architect, 1770–1840*
Brun, Louis Séb le Fr mus. composer, 1764–1829
Brun, Pierre le Fr ecclesiastical writer, 1661 1729.
Brun, Pierre Hen Tondu Fr. journalist, 1763–93
Brun, Ponce Dénis Echouard le · Fr poet, 1728–1811.
Brunæus, Thos . See Brome, Thos.
Brunck, Rich. Franç. Phil. French classical critic, 1729 1803.
Brune, C J : English cricketer, –1877
Brune, Guil. Marie Anne : Marsh of France, 1763–1815.
Brunehaut (Brunhilde) · Qn. of Austrasia, 534–613
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, F R S English engineer of 'Great Eastern,' 1806 1859
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, F R S French-English engineer and inventor, 1769–1849
Brunelleschi, Filippo · Florentine architect, goldsmith and sculptor, 1379–1446
Brunet, Jacques Chas Fr bibliographer, 1780–1867
Brunet, Jean Louis, of Arles eccles wr , 1688–1747
Brunet, Pierre Gustave Fr bibliographer, 1807 96.
Brunetière, Ferd French man of letters, 1849 1906
Brunetti, Gaetano . Ital. viol and comp , 1753* 1808*
Brunetto Latini : gram of Florence, 1230* 1294
Brunfels, Otto : physn and bot at Berlin, 1500*–34.
Bruni, Ant Italian poet, 1600*–1635.
Bruni, Leonardo See Aretinus
Brüning, Adolf von . German chemist, 1837–1884
Bruning, Ant.: English Jesuit and writer, 1716–1776.
Bruning, Geo. : English Jesuit writer, 1738–1802
Brunings, Christ. : German Protestant ecclesiastic and writer on Grk. and Jewish antiquities, 1702–63
Brunings, Christ.. Dutch hydraulic engin., 1736–1805.
Brunlees, Sir Jas. : Eng civil engineer, 1816–1892
Brunn, Hein · German archæologist, 1822–1894.
Brunn, Joh Jac , of Basel Swiss physician, 1591 1660
Brunne, Rob de · See Mannyng.
Brunnenmeister, Emil Swiss-Austr. jurist, 1854 96.
Brunner, Balth German physician, 1533 1604
Brunner (Brunn), Joh. Con. · Swiss physician and anatomist, 1653–1727.
Brunner, Laitpold German Benedictine and historian, 1823–1881.
Brunner, Mart. · Swedish prof of Greek, 1679.
Brunner, Sebastian Austrian theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1893.
Brunning, Ben Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl 1664
Brunnow, Ern. Phil , Baron von · Russian diplomatist, 1797– .
Brünnow, Franz Fried. Ern · Germ astron , 1821–91.
Bruno, St. Germ. fdr. of Carthusians, 1030*–1101.
Bruno of Querfurt, St. · German missionary bishop and martyr, 975*–1009
Bruno the Great : Archbishop of Cologne, 925–965
Bruno, Ant. : French lawyer, 1640–1740*.
Bruno, Giordano : Italian philosopher and anti-christian writer, 1550*–1600.
Bruno, Jacques Pancrace · Swiss physn , 1629–1709.
Bruno, Paul Jac. . German philologist, 1743–1814
Brunold, Fried. : See Meyer, Aug. Ferd.
Brunon See Leo IX
Bruns, Karl Geo. · German jurist, 1816–1880
Bruns, Victor von Germ medical writer, 1812–1883.
Brunswick, Carl, Duke of deposed, 1804–1873
Brunswick, Ferd , Duke of Prussian general, 1721–92
Brunswick, Fried. Wilh , Duke of : Prussian officer in English army, 1771–1815.
Brunswick, Max. Jul. Leop , Duke of . Prussian general, 1752–1785.
Brunswick, Wilh , Duke of, 1806–1884.
Brunswick-Bevern, Aug. Wilh., Duke of : Prussian soldier, 1715–1781.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Carl Wilh. Ferd., Duke of . Prussian general, 1735–1806.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Ern. I., Duke of, 1497 1546
Brunswick-Oels, Fried. Aug., Duke of . Prussian general and writer, 1740–1805.
Brunton, Eliz. · See Yates
Brunton, Geo. · Scot lawyer and journ , 1799 1836.
Brunton, Louisa : See Craven
Brunton, Mary (*née* Balfour) Scot nov , 1778 1818.
Brunton, Wm · Scot engineer and inv , 1777 1851
Brunyard, Wm : Eng Dominican friar, fl. 1350
Bruodine, Ant · Irish Franciscan and controversialist, fl 1672

Brus, Anton . German divine, 1518–1580.
Brusch(ius) Kasp. · Bohemian Latin historian and poet, 1518–1559.
Brushfield, Thos. Nadauld English alienist and antiquary, 1828–1910.
Brusoni, Girolamo . Venet historian, 1610–*post* 1679.
Brusoni, Lucius Domitius . Italian professor of law and facetious writer 'Speculum Mundi,' 16th cent.
Bruté, Sim. Wm. Gab · French Roman Catholic Bishop of Vincennes, U.S , 1779–1839
Bruto, Giammichele (Brutus) . Italian historian and philologist, 1516–1594.
Brutton, Nich Brit lieutenant-colonel, 1780–1843.
Brutus, Decius Junius assassin of Cæsar, B C. 43.
Brutus, Jean · eccles of Paris and wr., 1678* 1762
Brutus, Luc Junius . expeller of the Tarquins, -B C 509.
Brutus, Marcus Junius murderer of Cæsar, B C 85–42
Brutus, Pierre : Bishop of Cattaro, -1498
Bruyas, Jacques . Fr miss. in America, fl 1666–1693
Bruyère, Jean de la See La Bruyère.
Bruyn, Corn de · Dutch painter and trav , 1652
Bruyn (Bruin), Jan van Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1620–1675.
Bruys, Franç · French historian, 1708–1738
Bruys, Hen de, of Provence · founder of Henricians, -1150*.
Bruys, Pierre de, of Languedoc founder of Petro-Brussians, -1147
Bruzen de la Martinière See Martinière
Brwynllys, Bedo · Welsh poet, fl 1450–1480
Bry, Thierry de · Flemish-German goldsmith, engraver and publisher, 1528 1598
Bryan, Augustine · Eng. classical schol , 1726
Bryan, Sir Fes. British soldier, statesman and poet, -1550
Bryan, Geo. . American jurist, 1731–1791
Bryan, Jno English logician, -1545
Bryan, Jno . English ejected minister, -1676
Bryan, Marg . Eng scientific writer, fl 1815
Bryan, Math . Eng Jacobite preacher, -1699
Bryan, Mich Eng art connoiss. and biog , 1757–1821
Bryan, Thos Jeff Amer art collector, 1800*–1870
Bryant, Edwin American pioneer, 1805–1869
Bryant, Gridley American engineer, 1789–1867
Bryant, Hy. . English botanist, 1721–1799
Bryant, Jac. . Eng antiq and philol , 1715–1804
Bryant, Joel Amer. homœopathic physn., 1813 68
Bryant, Sol Amer -Indian divine, 1695–1775
Bryant, Thos . English surgeon, 1828–1914
Bryant, Wm Cullen Amer poet and ed , 1794–1878
Bryant, Wm Perkins American jurist, 1806–1860
Bryaxis Greek sculptor, B C 400* 320*
Bryce, Sir Alex · Brit. major-general, -1832
Bryce, Dav Scottish architect 1803 1876
Bryce, Jas , 'The Elder' Scottish divine, 1767–1857
Bryce, Jas , 'The Younger' Scot geologist 1806 77.
Bryce, Jno. Scot.-N.Z statesman, -1913
Brydall, Jno English law writer, 1635*–
Brydges, Grey, 5th Lord Chandos · military commander, 1579*–1621
Brydges, Sir Harford Jones . English diplomatist and author, 1764–1847.
Brydges, Jas 1st Duke of Chandos, 1673–1744
Brydges, Sir Jno , 1st Baron Chandos Lieutenant of Tower, 1490* 1556
Brydges, Sir Sam Egerton · English genealogist and miscellaneous writer, 1762 1837
Brydon, Jno McKean . Scot architect, 1840 1901
Brydon, Rob. English breeder of horses, 1915.
Brydon, Wm Scot army surg in Bengal, 1811–73
Brydone, Pat Scot traveller and author, 1736–1818
Brydson, Thos Scottish poet, 1806–1855
Bryennius, Nicephorus Byzantine soldier, statesman and historian, 1062 1137.
Bryer, Hy. : English engraver, -1799
Bryer, Wm Fred See Edouin, Willie.
Bryerwood, Edw See Brerewood
Bryghtwell (Brythwell), Thos English Wycliffite and Chancellor of Oxford, -1390
Brymner, Douglas Canadian archivist, 1823–1902
Bryne, Albertus · Eng organist and comp , 1621*–77
Brynknell See Brunknell
Bryskett, Lodowick (Lew) Irish poet and translator, fl. 1571–1611.
Bryson, Alex., F R S . Scot. medical wr , 1802–1869.
Bryson, Jas Irish Presbyterian min , 1730*–1796
Bryson, Wm Irish Presbyterian min., 1730–1815
Brzeska, Hen Gaudier · French sculptor, -1915.
Brzozowski, Thaddeus · Polish general of the Jesuits, -1820
Buache, Phil French hydrographer, 1700–1773
Buat Nançay, Louis Gab , Ct du French diplomatist and writer, 1732 1787
Bubb, Geo., Lord Melcombe See Dodington.
Bubenberg, Adrian · patrician of Berne, -1749
Bubna-Littiz, Ferd , Ct of Bohem gen , 1768–1825
Buc (Buck), Sir Geo English historian, poet and Master of Revels, -1623
Bucarelli y Ursúa, Ant. Maria de 47th Viceroy of Mexico, -1779
Buccleuch, Dukes of: See Scott and Montagu—Douglas—Scott.
Bucer, Mart. · Alsatian Prot reformer, 1491–1551
Buch, Bar. Christ Leop von German geologist and geographer, 1774–1853
Buchan, Earls of See Comyn and Erskine
Buchan, Alex , F.R S · Scot meteorol , 1829–1907.
Buchan, Alex. Pet. Scot physician, 1764 1824
Buchan, And of Bishop of Caithness, -1309*.
Buchan, David British explorer, 1780–1837
Buchan (Simpson), Elspeth . Scottish religious fanatic, 1738–1791.
Buchan, Laurence Canadian general, 1847 1909
Buchan, Pet · Scot coll of Scot ballads, 1790 1854
Buchan, Thos.: Scottish Jacobite general, 1720
Buchan, Wm Scottish physician, 1729–1805
Buchanan, And , of Drumpellier . Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1690–1759
Buchanan, Sir And Scot diplomatist, 1807 1882
Buchanan, Claudius · Anglo-Indian traveller, divine and translator, 1766–1815
Buchanan, Dav Scottish writer, 1595*–1652*
Buchanan, Dav , 'The Elder' · Scottish printer and publisher, 1745–1812
Buchanan, Dav , 'The Younger' . Scottish author and journalist, 1779 1848
Buchanan, Dav Austral politician, 1832 1890
Buchanan, Dugald · Scottish Gaelic poet, 1716 1768
Buchanan, Fes Hamilton Scot hist , 1762 1829
Buchanan, Franklin American admiral, 1800 1874
Buchanan, Geo Scottish humanist, historian and poet, 1506–1582.
Buchanan, Geo. Scottish civil engineer, 1790* 1852.
Buchanan, Sir Geo , F R S Eng med off , 1831–95
Buchanan, Geo. Scottish surgeon 1827 1905
Buchanan, Isaac , Canad statesm and wr , 1810–83
Buchanan, Jas · 15th Pres of the U S 1791 1868
Buchanan, Jas Scot theological writer, 1804 1870
Buchanan, Jno Lanne Scot author, fl 1780 1816
Buchanan, Jos American inventor, 1785–1829
Buchanan, Jos Rhodes American physician and writer, 1814– .
Buchanan, McKean . American actor, 1823 1872
Buchanan, Rob. . Scottish Socialist, 1813 1866
Buchanan, Rob ; professor of logic, Glasgow University, 1785–1873
Buchanan, Rob. Scottish Church leader and theologian, 1802–1875.
Buchanan, Rob. Christie American major-general in the Federal Army, 1810–1878
Buchanan, Rob Williams . English poet novelist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1901
Buchanan, Robertson , Scot civil engin , 1770 1816
Buchanan, Sarah . American pioneer, -1831
Buchanan, Thos McKean Amer nav off , 1837 62
Buchanan, Wm Scottish advocate, 1781 1863
Büchel, Konrad . German jurist, 1800–1875
Bücheler, Franz Germ class schol 1837–1908
Bucher, Bruno Adalbert . German writer on art and museum director, 1826–1899
Bucher, Jordan · German Cath theol , 1823–1870
Bucher, Lothar · German statesman and publicist, 1817 1892
Bucheron, Carlo · Italian philologist, 1830
Buchez, Phil Jos Ben . French author and politician, 1796–1865.
Buchheim, Chas Ad · Austrian-English translator and critic, 1827 1900
Buchheim, Paul · See Faglus
Buchka, Herm. Fried. Ludw Rudolf von German jurist, 1821–1896
Buchler, Joh. · German philologist, fl. 17th century.

Büchmann, Geo · German philologist, 1822–1884.
Buchner, Alois · Germ Cath. theol., 1783–1869
Buchner, Aug · professor at Wittenberg, 1591–1661
Buchner, Aug · German publicist, 1848–1899.
Buchner, Ernst · German physician and professor of medicine, 1812–1872
Büchner, Fried Karl Christ. Ludw. · German physn., and scient and philos wr., 'Kraft und Stoff,' 1824–99
Buchner, Joh And Elias · Germ med wr., 1701–60.
Büchner, Karl Wilh Ferd · Germ philol., 1807–81
Buchner, Ludw Andreas · German physician and medical writer, 1813–1897
Bucholds (Bucoltz, Bucoldianus) · German philologist, fl 1529.
Bucholtzer, Abr · German divine, 1529–1584
Buchotz, Christ Fried · German chemist, 1770–1818
Buchoiz, Wilh Hein · Germ mineralogist, 1734–98
Buchon, Jean Alex · French scholar and historical writer, 1791–1849
Buc'hoz, Pierre Jos · Alsatian botanist, 1731–1807
Büchsel, Karl · German theologian, 1803–1889.
Buchser, Franz · Swiss painter, 1828–1890
Buchta, Rich · Austrian painter and traveller, 1845–1894.
Buck, Adam · English portrait painter, 1759–1833
Buck, Chas · English Independent divine, 1771–1815.
Buck, Dudley · Amer musical composer, 1839–1909
Buck, Sir Geo. · See Buc
Buck, Gurdon · Amer surg and wr., 1807–1877.
Buck, Jno Wm · English barrister, –1821
Buck, Mich Rich · Germ poet and hist., 1832–88
Buck, Sam · English engraver and topographical draughtsman, 1696–1779
Buck, Zachariah · English organist 1798–1879
Bucke, Chas · Eng. dram and writer, 1781–1846
Buckenham, Rob · Eng Domin friar, fl 1530
Buckeridge (Buckridge), Jno · Bishop of Rochester and Ely, 1562*–1631
Buckholdt (Benkelsz or Beckelszoon), Joh (John of Leiden) · Dutch Anabaptist fanatic, 1508*–1535
Buckhout, I. Craig · Amer civil engin., 1831–1874.
Buckhurst, Lord · See Sackville, Thos
Buckingham, Edw Stafford, Duke of · See Stafford.
Buckingham, Dukes of · See Grenville and Villiers.
Buckingham and Chandos, Dukes of · See Villiers
Buckingham, Earl and Marquis of · See Temple
Buckingham, Catharinus Putnam · American brigadier-general and merchant, 1808–1888
Buckingham, Sir Jas. · Anglo-Indian tea planter, 1843–1912
Buckingham, Jas Silk · English traveller and author 1786–1855
Buckingham, Jos Tinker · Amer journ., 1779–1861
Buckingham, Leicester Silk · English dramatist and lecturer, 1825–1867
Buckingham, Osbern · See Bokenham
Buckingham, Wm Alf · Governor of Connecticut, 1804–1875
Buckinghamshire, Duke of · See Sheffield, Jno
Buckinghamshire, Earls of · See Hobart
Buckink, Arn · German engraver, fl 1450*
Buckland, Fes Matth · Eng cricketer, 1854–1913
Buckland, Fes Trevelyan · English naturalist and zoologist, 1826–1880
Buckland, Jno R. · Tasmanian divine, 1819–1874
Buckland, Ralph · Eng R C divine, 1564–1611
Buckland, Ralph Pomeroy · American major-general, 1812–1892
Buckland, Wm., F R S · Dean of Westminster and geologist, 1784–1856
Buckle, Sir Claude Ry. Mason · Eng adm., 1803–94.
Buckle, Hy Thos · English historian of civilisation, 1821–1862
Buckler, Ben · English antiquary, 1718–1780
Buckler, Jno · English topographical artist and architect, 1770–1851
Buckler, Wm · English entomologist, 1814–1884
Buckley, Cecil Wm · Brit nav captain, 1828–1872.
Buckley, Jno · See Jones, Jno.
Buckley, Sir Pat Alphonsus · Irish statesman in New Zealand, 1840–1896
Buckley, Rob (Sigebert) · English Benedictine monk, 1517–1610
Buckley, Sam Botsford · Amer naturalist, 1809–84
Buckley, Theod Wm Alois · English classical scholar, 1825–1856
Buckley, Wm · English mathematician, –1570*.
Buckley, Wm, 'The Wild White Man' · convict in Australia, 1780–1856.
Buckman, Jas · English geologist, 1816–1884
Buckmaster, Thos.: Eng div and astron., fl 1566
Buckmaster, Wm: vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, 1545
Buckminster, Jos. · American divine, 1751–1812
Buckminster, Jos Stevens · Amer div., 1784–1812
Buckminster, Wm. · American soldier, 1736–1788
Buckminster, Wm J · Amer journalist, 1813–1878
Buckner, Alex.: Russ. historian, 1835–1896
Bucknill, Sir Jno. Chas., F R S · Eng physn., 1817–97.
Buckshorn, Jos.: Dutch pntr in London, fl 1670
Buckstone, Jno Baldwin · English actor and dramatist, 1802–1879
Buckton, Geo Bowdler, F R S · English entomologist, 1818–1905
Bucquet, Jean Bapt Marie · French experimental philosopher, 1746–1780
Budæus · See also Budé
Budd, Chas Hy · Amer physician, 1822–1880
Budd, E H: English cricketer, 1785–1875
Budd, Geo. · English painter fl 1756
Budd, Geo., F R S · English professor at King's College, London, 1808–1882.
Budd, Hy · English theologian, 1774–1854
Budd, Rich.: English physician, 1710–1821
Budd, Wm., F.R.S. · English physician, 1811–1880.
Buddæus, Joh. Franz, of Jena · theol., 1667–1729
Budde, Herm von · German general and statesman, 1851–1906
Budden, Jno · Eng prof of civil law, 1566–1620
Buddenbrock, Gust., Bar von.: Germ. gen., 1810–95.
Buddenbrock, Joh. Jobst Hein. Wilh., Baron von · German general, 1707–1781
Buddeus, Joh Franz · German Lutheran divine, 1667–1729.
Buddle, Adam · English botanist, –1715
Buddle, Jno. · Eng mining engineer, 1773–1843.
Budé (Budæus), Guil · Fr philologist, 1467–1540
Budge, Edw · English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1865
Budge, Ludw Jul · German medical writer and professor, 1811–1885.
Budgell, Eustace · English miscellaneous writer and man of letters, 1686–1737.
Budgett, Sam.: English merchant, 1794–1851
Budik, Pet. Alcant · Germ librarian, 1792–1858
Budington, Wm Ives · Amer div. and wr., 1815–79
Budritzki, Rudolf Otto von: Germ gen., 1812–1876
Budworth (Palmer), Jos. · See Palmer
Budworth, Wm · Eng schoolmaster –1745
Bué, Jules Théophile · French teacher of French in England, 1826–1897
Bueil, Jean de, Ct de Sancerre · French admiral, –*post* 1474
Buel, Jesse · Amer agricult. and pol., 1778–1839.
Buell, Abel · American mechanic, 1750*–1825*
Buell, Don Carlos: Amer major-general, 1818–1898
Buell, Rufus F. · Amer missionary, 1813–1866
Buff, Hein · German physicist, 1805–1878
Buffalmaco, 'Buonamico di Cristofano' · Florentine poet and wit, 1273* 1340
Buffet, Louis Jos · French statesman, 1818–1898
Buffier, Claude · French philosopher, historian and educationist, 1661–1737
Buffon, Geo Louis Leclerc, Ct de · Fr nat., 1707–88
Buffum, Edw Gould · Amer journalist 1820*–1867.
Buford, Abr. · American soldier, 1833
Buford, Abr.: Amer brig.-gen., 1820–1864
Buford, Jno · American major-general, 1825–63
Buford, Nap Bon · Amer major-gen., 1807–83
Bufton, Eleanor (Mrs. Arth Swanborough) · English actress, 1840*–1893
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thos Rob., Duc d'Isly · Marshal of France, 1784–1849
Bugenhagen, Joh., 'Pomeranus' · German reformer, 1485–1558
Bugg, Fes · English Quaker renegade and writer against Quakerism, 1640–1724*.
Bugge, Sophus · Norw philologist, 1833–1907
Bugge, Thos · Dan astron and geog., 1740–1815
Bugiardini, Giuliano, pntr of Florence, 1475–1554
Buglioni, Franc., Italian sculptor, 1520
Bu Hamara, 'El Roghi' · Moroccan pretender, 1868*–1914.
Buhahylha-Byngezla · Moham physn., –1099

Buhl, Franz Armand Germ politician 1837 1896
Buhl, Jos Dav. . French trumpeter, 1781–
Buhle, Joh Gottlieb · German philosopher and philologist, 1763–1821
Bühler, Johann Anton Swiss philologist, 1827 1897
Bühler, Joh. Geo Austr -Ind. Orientalist, 1837 98
Bull, Bernardo Spanish missionary, 1520
Buisers, Diderik · Flemish poet, 1640*–1721
Buissière (Bussière), Paul French surgeon and anatomist in England, –1739
Buist, Geo · Scot -Amer div and author, 1770–1808.
Buist, Geo Anglo-Ind journ and scient , 1805 60
Buister, Phil. sculptor of Brussels, 1595–1688
Bufte, Saint, ' Bishop of the Monastery ' –521
Bukentop, Hy. van, of Antwerp · controversialist and divine, –1716
Bulæus · See Boulay, du
Bularchus · painter, fl B C 720
Bulengerus · See Boulenger
Bulfinch, Chas · American architect, 1763 1844.
Bulfinch, Steph Greenleaf · American divine and author, 1809–1870
Bulfinch, Thos Amer miscell writer, 1796–1867
Bulgarin, Thad · Russ nov and essayist, 1789 1859
Bulgaris, Eugenios Greek Archbishop of Cherson, 1716–1806
Bulkeley (Bokeley), Arth Bishop of Bangor, –1553
Bulkeley, Eliphalet Adams Amer lawyer, 1803–72
Bulkeley, Launcelot Archbp of Dublin, 1568*–1650.
Bulkeley, Pet Amer div and Lat poet, 1583–1659.
Bulkeley, Sir Rich · English courtier, 1533 1621
Bulkeley, Rich English Royalist gen , 1650
Bulkeley, Sir Rich Irish author, 1644–1710
Bulkeley, Lady (Mrs Sophia), Eng. Jacobite, fl 1688.
Bulkley, Chas · English Baptist divine, 1719–1797
Bulkley, Hy Daggett Amer physician, 1803–1872
Bulkley, Peter English divine, 1583–1659
Bull, Dan English ejected minister, fl 1657–1681.
Bull, G English cricketer, 1861 1893
Bull, Geo · Bishop of St David's, 1634 1710
Bull, Geo Jos Canadian-French oculist and inventor, 1848–1911.
Bull, Hy Eng. theological writer, –1575*
Bull, Hy. Governor of Rhode Island, 1609–1693
Bull, Jno English musical composer, 1562*–1628.
Bull, Jno · English fanatic, 1642
Bull, Ole Bornemann . Norw violinist, 1810 1880.
Bull, Wm Lieut -Gov of S Carolina, 1710 1791.
Bull, Wm Eng Independent minister, 1738 1814
Bull, Wm Tillinghast Amer. surgeon, 1849 1909
Bullaker See also Bullokar.
Bullaker, Thos . English Franciscan friar and martyr, 1604*–1642
Bullant, Jean . French architect, 1520*–1578
Bullard, Asa · Amer divine and author, 1804– .
Bullard, Hy Adams · American jurist, 1781–1851.
Bullard, Talbot American physician, 1815–1863.
Bullein, Wm English physician, –1576
Bullen, Sir Chas. · British admiral, 1769–1853
Bullen, Frank Thos · English novelist, 1857–1915
Bullen, Geo English librarian, 1816–1894.
Buller, Chas . English statesman, 1806–1848.
Buller, Sir Fcs English judge, 1746–1800
Buller, Sir Geo British general, 1802 1884
Buller, Jas Eng -N.Z divine and author, 1812–84.
Buller, Sir Redvers Hy. British general, 1839–1908
Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, F R S · New Zealand ornithologist, 1838–1906
Bullet, Jean Bapt · Fr theol and antiq , 1699 1775
Bullet, Pierre French architect, 1650*– .
Bulleyn, Wm See Bullein.
Bullialdus (Boullian), Ismael French astronomer and mathematician, 1605–1694
Bulliard, Pierre French botanist, 1752* 1793
Bullinger, Hein Swiss reformer, 1504–1575
Bullingham, Nich · Bishop of Lincoln and Worcester, 1512* 1576
Bullingham, Rich See Billingham
Bullion, Claude de French statesman, –1640
Bullions, Pet. Amer div and philol , 1791 1864
Bullitt, Alex Scott · Amer statesman, 1761–1816.
Bulloch, Arch · American lawyer, 1730–1777
Bulloch, Irvine Steph American confederate sailor and English merchant, 1822–1898
Bulloch, Jno Scot Shakspearian wr., 1805 1882
Bulloch, Jno. Scottish antiquary, 1837–1913
Bulloch, Wm Bellinger Amer senator, 1776 1852
Bullock, Alex Hamilton Governor of Massachusetts, 1816–1882.
Bullock, Christopher . English actor and dramatist, 1690*–1724
Bullock, Geo · English R C divine, 1521*–1580*.
Bullock, Hy. · English divine, –1526
Bullock, Jon. Russell · American judge, 1815–
Bullock, Thos Lowndes English professor of Chinese, 1837 1915
Bullock, Wm · English actor, 1657*–1740*
Bullock, Wm. · Eng. trav , nat and antiq., fl. 1827
Bullock, Wm A · American inventor, 1813–1867.
Bullock, Wm Thos English divine, 1818–1879
Bullokar, Jno English lexicographer, fl 1622
Bullokar, Wm English phonetist, fl 1586
Bullus, Oscar American naval officer, 1800* 1871
Bulmer, Agnes Eng Wesleyan writer, 1775–1836
Bulmer, Wm . English typographer, 1757 1830
Bulmerincq, Aug. von · Russ -Germ jurist, 1822 90.
Bülow, Adam Hein. Dietrich von · German soldier and military writer, 1757*–1807
Bülow, Bern. Ern von · Danish and German statesman, 1815–1879
Bülow, Burghart Hein Fried Adolf Otto von German military writer, 1855–1892
Bülow, Fried. Wilh , Bar von Germ. gen., 1755–1816.
Bülow, Frieda, Baroness von . Germ nov., 1857–1909
Bülow, Hans Adolf Jul von . Germ gen , 1816–1897
Bülow, Hans Guido von German pianist, conductor and composer, 1830 1894
Bülow, Hein. von · German statesman, 1792–1846.
Bülow, Joh Albrecht von · Germ. gen., 1708–1776.
Bülow, Ludw Fried Victor Hans, Count von · German statesman, 1774–1825.
Bülow, Margarete von Germ novelist, 1860–1884.
Bülow, Ulrich von German general, –1915
Bülow-Cummerow, Ern von . Prussian publicist, 1775–1851
Buls, Chas · Belgian politician and burgomaster of Brussels, 1837–1914
Bulstrode, Edw. . English lawyer, 1588–1659
Bulstrode, Sir Rich · English Royalist soldier, author and diplomatist, 1610–1711.
Bulstrode, Whitelocke English controversialist and mystical writer, 1650–1724
Bulteau, Louis . Fr. wr on monastic history, 1625–93
Bulteel, Hy. Bellenden · Eng controvers , 1800–66.
Bulteel, Jno Eng translator and writer, fl 1683
Bulwer, Sir Edw Earle Gascoyne British general, 1829–1910.
Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle Lytton, Lord Lytton See Lytton.
Bulwer, Sir Hy Ern Gascoyne British colonial governor, 1836–1914
Bulwer, Jno · English physician, writer on deaf-mutism and medical writer, fl 1654
Bulwer, Rosina Boyle, Lady Lytton · See Lytton
Bulwer, Wm. Hy. Lytton Earle, Baron Dalling and Bulwer, known as Sir Hy Bulwer diplom , 1801–72
Bumaldus . See Montalbani, Ovidio
Bumpus, Mary Frances · See Allitsen
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah American physician and writer, 1826–1879
Bunbury, Sir Hy Edw · Brit general, 1778–1860
Bunbury, Hy Wm Eng caricaturist, 1750–1811
Bunch, Sam. : Amer soldier and pol , 1786–1849
Buncombe, Edw. . Amer sold and pol , –1777
Bundy, Rich · Eng. div and translator, –1739.
Bunel, Jac · Fr historical painter, 1558–1620*
Bunel, Pierre, of Toulouse Latin schol , 1499–1546
Bunemann, Joh Ludolph · Germ bibliog , 1687–1759.
Bungay, Thos Eng. Franciscan friar, fl 1290
Bunge, Alex von . Russian botanist, 1803–1890
Bunge, Fried Geo von Russ -Germ jurist, 1802 97.
Bunge, Nich Christianovich Russian statesman and statistician, 1822 1895
Bunn, Alf English theatrical manager and dramatic author 1796 1860
Bunn, Marg. Agnes · Scottish actress, 1799–1883
Bunner, Hy. Cuyler American writer, 1855–1896
Bunnick, Jac van Dutch painter, –1725
Bunnick, Joh van Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1654–1717
Bunning, Jas Bunstone Eng architect, 1802–1863
Bunny, Brice Fred. Commissioner of Titles, Victoria, 1820 1885

Bunny, Edm Eng theological writer, 1540-1618.
Bunny, Fcs Eng theological writer, 1543 1617
Buno, Joh German grammarian –1697
Buno, Konrad German engraver –1671
Bunon, Rob of Paris ' dentist, 1702-1718
Bunsen, Christ Carl Josias, Baron Prussian ambassador and scholar, 1791-1860
Bunsen, Ian de German-English theologian and Biblical writer, 1819–1903
Bunsen, Frances wife of Bar Bunsen 1791–1878
Bunsen, Geo von ' German politician, 1824-1896
Bunsen, Joh Ern Fried Gustav German-American revolutionist, 1804–
Bunsen, Rob Wilh von, F R.S German chemist and inventor, 1811-1899
Bunting, Edw Irish music and antiq , 1773–1843.
Bunting, Jabez Eng Wesleyan min 1779 1858.
Bunting, Sir Percy Wm English social reformer and journalist, 1836 1911
Bunting, Wm Machardie English Wesleyan minister, 1805–1866
Bunyan, Jno English Puritan and author of ' Pilgrim's Progress,' 1628–1688
Buol-Schauenstein, Carl Ferd Austrian statesman, 1797–1867
Buon, Bartolommeo Venet sculptor, fl 1440
Buon, Giovanni ' Venet sculptor 1375 1445
Buonaccorsi, Blaise , Ital hist and poet, fl 1568
Buonaccorsi, Filippo, ' Callimaco ' , Italian Latin writer, 1437*-1496
Buonaccorsi, Pietro, ' Perino del Vaga ' Tuscan painter, 1500–1547
Buonafede, Appiano Ital philos , 1716–1793
Buonamici, Castruccio Ital hist wr , 1710 1761
Buonamici, Lazaro of Padua Latin poet and writer, 1479–1552
Buonamico di Cristofano (Buffalmacco) ' Italian painter, 1262 1340
Buonanni, Gnc Italian antiquary, 1600*–1636.
Buonaparte See Bonaparte
Buonarroti, Filippo Flor antiquary, 1661–1733
Buonarroti, Mich Angelo ' Italian painter, sculptor, architect and poet, 1474 1564
Buonarroti, Mich Angelo Ital dram., 1568–1646
Buoncini See Bononcini
Buonconsiglio, Giov , ' Il Marescalco ' ' Italian religious painter, fl 1500
Buondelmonti, Cristoforo de' Flor archæol., fl 1420.
Buonfiglio, Gius Constant Ital hist , –1615*
Buoninsegni, Duccio di pntr of Siena, –1340*.
Buonmattei, Benedetto Flor gram , 1581–1647
Buono, Candido del , Ital physicist, 1618–1676
Bononcini, Giov Batt Italian musical composer, 1750*
Buontalenti, Bern ' Gnandolo ' Florentine painter, sculptor and architect, 1536 1608.
Bupalus, sculptor and architect, fl B C 500
Burræus See Bure, And and Johan
Buranello, ' Balthasar Galuppi ' ' Italian musical composer, 1703 1785
Buratti, Pietro Italian satirist, 1778*–1822.
Burbage, Jas English actor, 1597
Burbage, Rich English actor, 1567*-1619
Burbank, Sid Amer brig -general, 1807 -1882
Burbeck, Hy Amer brig -general, 1754–1848
Burbidge, Edw Eng liturgiologist, 1839–1903.
Burbidge, F English cricketer, 1832–1892
Burbidge, Fred Wm Eng botanist, 1847–1905
Burbidge, Geo Wheelock Canad. judge, 1847–1908
Burbury, Sam Hawksley, F R S English mathematician, 1831–1911
Burcard See Brocard
Burch, Edw R A Eng min pntr , fl. 1771–1808
Burch, Edw , R A Eng gem engraver *–ante* 1840.
Burchard See Brocard.
Burchard Bp of Halberstadt, fl 1060 1073
Burchard Bishop of Lausanne, –1088
Burchard (Bouchard) Bp of Worms, fl 1006–1022.
Burchard, St Bp of Würzburg, –754
Burchard, Joh , of Wesel reformer, 1482
Burchard, Johannes Germ -Ital, bp , –1506
Burchardi, Geo Christ ' Germ. jurist, 1795–1882
Burchell, Wm Jno English explorer and naturalist, 1782*–1863
Burchett, Josiah English Secretary of the Admiralty, 1666*-1746
Burchett, Rich ' Eng subject painter, 1815–1875
Burchhardt, Max ' Germ mil surgeon, 1837 1897.
Burchiello, Dom., of Florence burlesque poet, 1380*–1448
Burchioni, Angelo : Ital philologist, fl 17th century.
Burck, Joachim von . See Moller, Joachim
Burckhard, Jak. . German philologist, 1681–1753.
Burckhardt, Christ. Hein German painter on glass, 1824- 1893.
Burckhardt, Jac ' Swiss hist and wr on art, 1818–97.
Burckhardt, Joh Karl Germ astronomer, 1773 1825.
Burckhardt, Joh Ludw . Swiss-English traveller and Orientalist, 1784 -1817
Burckhardt-Merian, Alb . Swiss autist, 1843–1886.
Burdeau, Aug. Laurence ' French statesman and philosopher, 1851–1894
Burden, Hy . American inventor, 1791–1871.
Bürde-Ney, Jenny (*née* Ney) Austr voc , 1826–86.
Burder, Geo ' Eng Congregational min , 1752–1832
Burder, Hy Forster Eng Nonconf div , 1783–1864
Burder, Sam ' English divine, 1773 1837
Burder, Thos Harrison ' Eng physician, 1780–1843.
Burdett, Sir Fcs ' English politician, 1770 1844.
Burdett, Sam H. . Eng -Amer. general, 1836–1914
Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts , English philanthropist, 1814–1906.
Burdon, Jno Shaw . Scottish missionary, bishop and Chinese scholar, 1826 1907
Burdon, Wm. ' English miscell writer, 1764–1818
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir Jno Scott English physiologist, professor of medicine and med wr , 1828–1905
Burdy, Sam ' Irish author, 1760*–1820
Bure (Buraeus), And Swedish geog , 1571–1646.
Bure, Cath Swedish scholar, 1602* 1679.
Bure, Guil Franç de . See Debure
Bure, Johan Swedish antiquarian, 1568 1652.
Burell, Jno See Burrel
Buren : See also Van Buren
Buren, Mart van Pres. of United States, 1782–1862
Burenius, Arn. (Warwick) Germ philol , 1485 1566
Burette, Pierre Jean ' Fr. archæologist, 1665 1741
Burford, Earl of See Beauclerk, Chas
Burford, Rob Eng. panorama pntr , 1791–1861
Burford, Thos. ' Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl 1740 65
Burg, von der : German general, –1910
Burgeolse, Sir Fcs., R.A. ' English painter, founder of Dulwich Gallery, –1811
Bürger, Gottfried Aug ' German poet, 1748–1794
Burger, Louis ' Amer. brigadier-general, 1821–1871
Burgers, Thos. Franç. . President of Transvaal Republic, 1834–1881.
Burgersdyck, Franco Petri ' Dutch logician, 1590–1629.
Burges (Burgess), Corn. . English ejected minister, 1589*–1665.
Burges, Geo. ' Eng Gtk. schol and diam., 1786 1864
Burges, Sir Jas Bland (afterwards Lamb) English politician, poet and dramatist, 1752–1824
Burges, Jno. English physician, 1745–1807.
Burges, Mary Anne ' English authoress, 1763 -1813
Burges, Telstam American jurist, 1770–1853.
Burges, Wm. . English architect, 1827–1881.
Burgess, Ant English divine, fl 1652
Burgess, Dan ' Eng Presbyterian div , 1645–1713
Burgess, Ebenezer . Amer Congreg min , 1790–1870
Burgess, Ebenezer Amer miss to India, 1805–1870
Burgess, Geo Amer P E Bp of Maine, 1809–1866.
Burgess, Hy. English divine, 1808–1886
Burgess, Jno. Eng Puritan divine, 1563–1635.
Burgess, Jno Eng ejected minister, 1671
Burgess, Jno. Bagnold, R.A ' Eng pntr , 1829–97
Burgess, Jno. Cart English flower and landscape painter, 1798–1863
Burgess, Jos Tom English antiquary, 1828–1886.
Burgess, Rich. ' Eng Biblical scholar, 1796 -1881.
Burgess, Thos. : English painter, fl 1786
Burgess, Thos : English painter, 1784*-1807.
Burgess, Thos ' Bishop of Salisbury, 1756-1837
Burgess, Thos Eng R C Bp of Clifton, 1791–1854.
Burgess, W. H Australian politician, 1820–1885.
Burgess, Wm English painter, 1749*–1812
Burgess, Wm ' English engraver, 1755*–1813.
Burgess, Wm Oakley : English mezzotint engraver, 1818–1844
Burggrave, Joh Phil. . Germ med wr , 1700-1775.
Burgh, Benedict . prebendary of St Paul's and translator, fl. 1472
Burgh, Hubert de Eng. chief justiciar, –1243.

Burgh, Jas. Scottish political writer, 1714–1775
Burgh, Sir Jno. Eng mil and nav com., 1562–1594.
Burgh, Rich de Irish settler, 1243
Burgh, Rich. de: 2nd Earl of Ulster and 4th of Connaught, 1259*–1326
Burgh, Ulick de, Marquis of Clanricarde Royalist and general, 1604–1657.
Burgh, Sir Ulysses Bagenal, Lord Downes general, 1788–1863.
Burgh, Walter de · Earl of Ulster, –1271
Burgh, Walter Hussey · Irish statesman, 1742 1783.
Burgh, Wm. de 3rd Earl of Ulster and 6th of Connaught, 1312 1332.
Burgh, Wm · Eng. pol and controvers., 1741–1808.
Burghall, Edw English Puritan, –1665
Burghers, Mich Dutch engraver and draughtsman in England, 1653*–1727
Burghersh, Lord See also Fane
Burghersh, Bart., Lord, 'The Elder' English baron, –1355
Burghersh, Bart., Lord, 'The Younger' English baron and crusader, –1369.
Burghersh, Hy. Bishop of Lincoln and chancellor, 1292–1340
Burghley, Wm Cecil, Lord · See Cecil
Burgis, Edw Eng R C div and author, 1673*–1747
Burgkmair, Joh or Hans German painter and wood engraver, 1474*–1531
Burgmüller, Norbert, Germ. mus comp., 1810–36.
Burgo, de See Burke, Thos.
Burgon, Jno Wm., English divine, 1813 1888
Burgon, Thos · English numismatist, 1787 1858
Burgos, Franc Xav, Span statesman, 1778
Burgoyne, Hugh Talbot · Brit nav capt, 1833-70.
Burgoyne, Sir Jno · British general, 1739 1785
Burgoyne, Jno. Brit gen and dram., 1722-1792
Burgoyne, Sir Jno Fox British engineer and general, 1782–1871.
Burgoyne, Montagu, English politician, 1750–1836
Burgoyne, Thos., English cricketer, 1805–1879.
Burgred King of Mercia, fl 852 874
Burgsted, Walter de; See Berstede
Burgundio, Horatio; Italian Jesuit and mathematician, 1679 1741.
Burgundius (Bourgoigne), Nic, Count Palatine historian, 1586–1639
Burgundus (Ant. de Bourgogne), 1504*–1657
Burgundy, Dukes of · See Charles, Philip, John
Burgundy, Louis Dauphin, grandson of Louis XIV, 1682–1712
Burgundy, Marg., Duchess of · See Margaret
Burhill (Burghill), Rob · Eng. divine, 1572–1641
Burhred (Burgred) King of Mercia, fl. 852–874
Buridan, Jean French philosopher and schoolman, 1297* 1358*
Burigny, Jean Levesque de French historical and biographical writer, 1692–1785.
Burk, Jno Daly Irish hist in America, –1808
Burk, Jno Junius · Amer lawyer and judge, 1800–66
Burke, Ædanus American jurist, 1743 1802
Burke, Edm Irish statesman and philosophical and political writer, 1729 1797.
Burke, Edm., Irish judge, 1802–1835
Burke, Edm.; American lawyer, 1809 1882
Burke, Jno Irish genealogist, 1787–1848
Burke, Sir Jno Bern Eng. genealogist, 1814–1892
Burke, Pet Irish serjeant-at-law, 1811–1881.
Burke, Rob O'Hara Irish Austral expl, 1820–1861
Burke, Thos (de Burgo) historian of the Irish Dominicans, 1710*–1776.
Burke, Thos Gov of N. Carolina, 1747–1783.
Burke, Thos Irish engraver, 1749–1815
Burke, Thos Hy. Irish Under Secretary of Ireland, 1829–1882.
Burke, Thos Nich Irish Domin. friar, 1830 1883.
Burke, Thos Wm A H · English collector of prints, 1795 1852
Burke, Ulick Ralph · Anglo-Span. schol., 1845–1895.
Burke, Wm · supposed author of Junius's Letters, 1798
Burke, Wm Irish murderer, 1792–1829.
Burkhead, Hy · Eng. dram and merchant, fl 1645.
Burkitt, Wm., English divine and Biblical commentator, 1650–1703.
Bürkner, Hugo Leopold Fried Hein: German wood-carver and engraver, 1818–1897
Burlæus, Gualterus. See Burley, Walter.
Burlamacchi, Franc · Ital. revolutionist, –1546.
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques Swiss publicist, 1694–1748.
Burleigh, Lords of. See Balfour.
Burleigh, Lord · See Cecil
Burleigh, Bennet · Scot. war correspondent, –1914.
Burleigh, Celia American reformer, 1825 1875
Burleigh, Chas C Amer Abolitionist, 1810 1878
Burleigh, Wm Hy American journ., 1812 1871
Burlet, Jules Phil de Belgian statesman and diplomatist, 1841–1897
Burley, Bennett G. American Confederate naval officer, fl 1864
Burley, Jno English Carmelite, –1333
Burley, Jno Eng Royalist captain, –1648
Burley, Sir Simon Eng royal favourite, 1336 1388
Burley, Walter English priest and Aristotelian scholar, 1275–1345*
Burley, Wm · Speaker, Hse of Commons, fl 1436
Burling, Gilb Amer water-colour painter, 1813–1875
Burlingame, Anson · American diplomatist and politician, 1820 1870
Burlington, Earl of · See Boyle, Rich
Burlington See Devonshire.
Burlowe, Hy Belnes See Belnes
Burman, Nik Laurens Dutch botanist, 1734–1793.
Burman, Thos., English sculptor, 1674
Burmania, Douwe Bothnia van Dutch naturalist, 1664–1726
Burmann, Frans Dutch theologian, 1628 1679
Burmann, Frans, Dutch theologian, 1671 1719
Burmann, Frans Dutch divine, 1708–1793
Bürmann, Hans Hein German mathem., –1817
Burmann, Joh., Dutch botanist, 1706–1779
Burmann, Kasper Dutch historian, 1696–1755
Burmann, Pieter Dutch class scholar 1668 1741
Burmann, Pieter (secundus) Dutch philol, 1714 78
Burmeister, Carl Herm Conrad German zoologist and traveller, 1807–1892
Burmester, Hein Germ poet and nov., 1839–1889
Burmoff, Fodor · Bulgarian premier, 1834–1906
Burn, Edw Eng polemical writer, 1762–1837
Burn, Jno English lawyer 1744* 1802
Burn, Jno Southerden Eng antiquary, 1799*–1870
Burn, Rich English legal writer and topographer, 1709–1785.
Burn, Rob English archæologist and classical scholar, 1829–1904
Burn, Wm Scottish architect, 1789 1870
Burn-Murdoch, Jno Scottish soldier, 1852–1909
Burnaby, And Eng div. and traveller, 1734*–1812
Burnaby, Chas · English dramatist, fl 1700–1703
Burnaby, Fred Gust English linguist, traveller and soldier, 1842–1885.
Burnap, Geo Wash Amer div. and wr., 1802 1859
Burnard, Nevill Northey Eng sculptor, 1818–1878
Burne (or Bourn), Nic · English controvers., fl 1581
Burne, Sir Owen Tudor English general, diplomatist and writer on India, 1837–1909
Burne, Rob British general, 1755*–1825
Burne-Jones, Sir Edw Burne · Eng. painter, 1833 98
Burnell, Arth Coke; Eng Sanskrit schol., 1840–82
Burnell, Edw English Greek scholar, fl 1542
Burnell, Hy Anglo-Irish dramatist, fl 1641
Burnell, Rob Bishop of Bath and Wells, Chancellor of England, –1292
Burnes, Sir Alex · Scottish traveller, explorer and diplomatist in India, 1805–1841.
Burnes, Jas Scottish physician in Bombay, 1801–1862.
Burneston (Boraston), Simon Eng div., fl 1338
Burnet, Alex., Archbishop of Glasgow, 1614–1684
Burnet, Dav G Texan politician 1789 1870
Burnet, Eliz., English religious writer, 1661 1709.
Burnet, Gilb, F R S, Bp of Salisbury historian and theol. wr., 'History of his own Times,' 1643–1715.
Burnet, Jac., American jurist, 1770–1853
Burnet, Jas M. Scot lands painter, 1788–1816
Burnet, Jno., Scot painter and engraver, 1784 1868
Burnet, Marg., 1st wife of Bp Burnet 1630*–1685*
Burnet, Sir Thos Scottish physician and author, 1632*–1715*.
Burnet, Thos. English divine, master of Charterhouse and controversialist, 1635–1715
Burnet, Thos English divine, –1750
Burnet, Sir Thos English judge and political writer, 1694–1753
Burnet, Wm., Eng colonial governor, 1688–1729.

Burnet, Wm American physician, 1730–1791
Burnett, Geo Eng miscellaneous writer, 1776* 1811
Burnett, Geo, . Eng. hist and heraldic wr , 1822 90.
Burnett, Gilb Thos . Eng botanist, 1800-1835
Burnett, Hy Clay American lawyer, 1825 1866
Burnett, Jas , Ld Monboddo Scot judge, 1714-99
Burnett, Jno Scot fdr of Burnett Prize, 1720–84
Burnett, Jno Scottish judge and writer on law, 1764* 1810
Burnett, Peter Hardeman · Governor of California, 1807 1895
Burnett, Waldo Irving · Amer nat , 1828–1854
Burnett, Ward Ben Amer brig -gen , 1811–1884.
Burnett, Sir Wm Scottish physician, 1779–1861
Burney, Ct Portuguese banker, 1836–1909
Burney, Chas , F.R S English musician and author, ' History of Music,' 1726–1814
Burney, Chas Eng. classical critic, 1757–1817.
Burney, Chas . English legal writer, 1840-1912
Burney, Frances , See Abbay, Mme d
Burney, Jas British naval captain and naval historian, 1750 1821
Burney, Mart Chas. English barrister, friend of Chas Lamb, 1788–1852
Burney, Sarah Harriet Eng novelist, 1770*–1844
Burney, Wm · English professor and naval historian, ' Naval Heroes,' 1762 1832
Burneyeat, Jno English Quaker, 1631 1690
Burnham, Dan Hudson Amer archt , 1846–1912
Burnham, Gordon Webster Amer manuf , 1803–85.
Burnham, Hiram Amer brig -gen , –1864
Burnham, Jas C Amer sold. and pol 1820*–1866.
Burnham, Rich English biographer, 1711 -1752.
Burnham, Rich Eng Baptist minister, 1749*–1810.
Burnham, Sam American author, 1833–1873
Burnitz, Karl Pet German painter, 1824–1886.
Burnitz, Rudolf Hein , Germ architect, 1827–1880.
Burnouf, Emile Louis French archæological and classical scholar, 1821 1907
Burnouf, Eug , French Orientalist, 1801 1852
Burns, Allan Scot surg and anat , 1781 1813
Burns, Anthony Amer fugitive slave, 1830* 1862
Burns, Dawson English temperance reformer and Nonconformist divine, 1828–1909
Burns, Fes · Amer Methodist Episcopal bp , 1809–63
Burns, Sir Geo English shipowner, 1795–1890
Burns, Islay · Scot theological writer, 1817–1872.
Burns, Jabez Eng Nonconf divine, 1805–1876.
Burns, Jas Scottish historian, fl 17th century
Burns, Jas Scottish shipowner and philanthropist, 1789–1871.
Burns, Jas Drummond . Scottish Presbyterian divine and poet, 1823–1864.
Burns, Jno · Scot physn and med wr , 1774–1850.
Burns, Jno American soldier, 1793 1872
Burns, Rob Scottish poet, 1759–1796
Burns, Rob Scottish theological writer, 1789 1869
Burns, Rob Canadian div and author, 1798 1869
Burns, Rob Easton Canadian jurist, 1805–1863
Burns, Walter Hayes . American-English banker and financier, 1838–1897.
Burns, Wm Chalmers Scot miss to China, 1815–68
Burnside, Ambrose Everett American brigadier-general, 1824–1881
Burnside, Jno American sugar planter, 1800*–81
Burnside, Rob · Eng Baptist minister, 1759–1826
Buronzo del Signore, Carlo Lodovico . Archbishop of Turin, 1731-1806
Burpee, Isaac Canadian statesman, 1825–1885
Burr, Aaron Amer preacher and writer, 1716 57
Burr, Aaron Amer lawyer and statesman, 1756-1836.
Burr, Enoch Fitch American author and poet, 1818– .
Burrall, Jon. American soldier, 1753–1834
Burrall, Wm. Porter American railroad official, 1806 1874
Burrant, Rob English translator, fl 1553
Burrard, Sir Harry ; British general, 1755-1813
Burrel (Burel), Jno · Scottish poet, fl 1590
Burrell, Littellus , Anglo-Ind. maj -gen , 1753–1827
Burrell, Lady Sophia English poetess and dramatist, 1750*–1802
Burrell, Sir Wm · English antiquary, 1732 1796
Burrhus, Afranius Roman commander, –62
Burriel, Andrés Marcos Spanish scholar, 1719–1762.
Burrill, Alex M American legal writer, 1807 1869.
Burrill, Jas · American statesman, 1772–1820.
Burrington, Geo Colonial Governor of North Carolina, –1734
Burritt, Elihu American philanthropist, 1810–1879.
Burrough, Christopher , See Borough
Burrough, Edw. Eng Quaker preacher, 1634 1663
Burrough, Sir Jas Eng amateur archt , 1691-1764
Burrough, Sir Jas. . English judge, 1750–1839
Burrough, Steph. . See Borough
Burrough, Wm. : See Borough
Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah English Puritan divine, 1599–1646.
Burroughs, Chas . Amer div and writer, 1787–1868
Burroughs (Traill-Burroughs), Sir Fred. Wm.. English general, 1831-1905.
Burroughs, Geo American preacher 1650*–1692.
Burroughs, Sir Jno Garter king See Borough
Burroughs, Jno Curtis · Amer. educat , 1818–1892.
Burroughs, Jos . Eng Baptist minister, 1685–1761
Burroughs, Stephen : Amer adventurer, 1765–1840.
Burrow, Edw. Jno. English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1785–1861
Burrow, Sir Jas Eng. law writer, 1701 -1782
Burrow, Reuben . Eng mathematician, 1747-1792
Burrowes, Geo. : Amer educationist, 1811 1894
Burrowes, Jno. Freckleton . English organist and composer, 1787–1852
Burrowes, Pet. : Irish barrister and pol., 1753 1841.
Burrows, Sir Geo. English physician, 1801–1887
Burrows, Geo Man. · Eng. physician, 1771–1846
Burrows, Sir Jno Cordy · English surgeon, 1813–1876.
Burrows, Montagu Eng naval officer, theol , hist., genealogist and prof of history, 1819 1905
Burrows, Wm Amer. naval officer, 1785 1813
Burscough, Rob. . English divine, 1651 1709
Bursian, Konrad . German philologist and archæologist, 1830–1883.
Burt, Albin R Eng engrav and port pntr . 1842.
Burt, Sir Arch Paull English Chief Justice of W Australia and politician, 1810–1879
Burt, Armistead · Amer politician, 1802–1883.
Burt, Arth Geo · British soldier, 1865–1915
Burt, Edw . Scot mil agent and author, –1755.
Burt, Nath Clark Amer div and writer, 1825–74.
Burt, Wm Eng miscellaneous writer, 1778 1826.
Burt, Wm. A American surveyor, 1792 1858
Burthogge, Rich . Eng theol writer, 1638*–1694*
Burton, Lord See Bass, Sir Mich Arth.
Burton, Asa · Amer div and metaph , 1752–1836.
Burton, Avery · Eng mus composer, fl 1491
Burton, Cassibelan English translator of Martial, 1609–1681
Burton, Cath English Carmelite nun, 1668–1714.
Burton, Chas · English theologian, 1793 1866
Burton, Chas Edw Eng astronomer, 1846–1882
Burton, Decimus English architect, 1800 1881
Burton, Edw . See Catcher, Edw
Burton, Edw.. Eng prof of div., Oxford, 1794 1836.
Burton, Sir Fred Wm . English painter in water colours and art connoisseur, 1816–1900
Burton, Geo. · English chronologist, 1757 -1791.
Burton, Hy. : English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1578–1648
Burton, Hy S Amer brig -general, 1818–1869
Burton, Hezekiah English Prebendary of Norwich, 1681
Burton, Isabel, Lady (*née* Arundell) · English traveller and authoress, 1831 1896
Burton, Jas See Hahburton, Jas
Burton, Jas. Dan. Eng Wesleyan min , 1784 1817.
Burton, Jno · Eng antiq. and physn., 1697–1771.
Burton, Jno. · Eng. theol. and class schol., 1710–71.
Burton, Jno. Hill · Scottish historian and biographer, historiographer of Scotland, 1809 1881
Burton, Napier Christie Brit general 1759–1835
Burton, Ralph · British general, 1768
Burton, Sir Rich Fes Eng explorer Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, ' Arabian Nights,' 1821–1890
Burton, Rob English divine and author of ' Anatomy of Melancholy,' 1577–1640
Burton, Rob. (Rich.) Eng. miscell wr , 1632*–1725*
Burton, Rob . Amer soldier and pol , 1747–1825.
Burton, Rob Senior : English organist and conductor, 1820 1892
Burton, Simon · English physician, 1690* 1744.
Burton, Thos. · Eng parl. diarist, fl. 1656–1659
Burton, Warren · American author, 1800–1866
Burton, Wm. . English Puritan divine –1616.

Burton, Wm · Eng topog and antiq , 1575–1645
Burton, Wm English scholar, 1609–1657
Burton, Wm Eng hist of Yorkshire, 1697*–1759
Burton, Wm Evans , Eng actor and dram , 1804–60.
Burton, Wm Paton , Scot wat.-col pntr , 1828–83.
Burton, Sir Wm Westbrooke English-Australian politician and judge, 1794–1888
Burtt, Jno · American poet, 1789–1866.
Burtt, Jos · English archæologist, 1818–1876
Bury, Arth · English theologian, Rector of Exeter College and Socinian, 1624–1713
Bury, Blaze de See Blaze de Bury
Bury, Lady Charl Susan Maria · English novelist, 1775–1861
Bury, Edw. , Eng Ejected minister, 1616–1700.
Bury, Edw. · English engineer, 1794–1858
Bury, Eliz : English diarist, 1644–1720
Bury, Hy de See Bederic
Bury, Jno · English translator, fl 1557
Bury, Jno English divine, 1580–1667
Bury, Rich de : Bishop of Durham, 1281–1345
Bury, Sam · English Presbyt minister, 1663–1730
Bury, Thos English judge, 1655–1722
Bury, Thos Talbot English architect, 1811–1877
Bus, Cesar de · founder of the Fathers of Christian Doctrine, 1544–1607.
Busbecq, Augier Ghislain de ' Busbequius ' Flemish scholar traveller and ambassador, 1522–1592
Busby, Rich headmaster of Westminster School and divine, 1606–1695.
Busby, Thos Eng. musical composer, 1755–1838
Busch, Ad German-American indust and philanthropist, 1842–1913
Busch, Geo Nic Joh · Germ philologist, 1806–67.
Busch, Jul Herm Moritz , German journalist, traveller and biographer of Bismarck, 1821–1899
Busch, Wilh Germ physn and med wr , 1826–81
Busch, Wilh German writer, caricaturist and illustrator of children's books, 1832–1908
Busche, Herm. von dem, ' Buschius ' . German reviver of learning, 1468–1534
Buschetto da Dulichio Greek architect at Pisa, 1020(30)–*post* 1080
Büsching, Ant Fried German writer, 1724–1793.
Büsching, Joh Gust Gottlieb German writer on literature, 1783–1829.
Buschmann, Gotthard, Bar von, ' Eginhard ' Austrian poet and writer, 1810–1888
Busembaum, Herm · Germ Jesuit theol , 1600–1668.
Bush, Geo · American theologian, 1796–1859
Bush, Paul · Bishop of Bristol, 1490–1558
Bushe, Chas Kendal Chief Justice of Ireland, 1767–1843
Bushell, Brown English sea captain, 1651
Bushell, Seth Eng divine and author, 1621–1684
Bushell, Steph Wootton . English physician and Chinese archæologist, 1844–1908.
Bushell, Thos. English mining engineer, Master of the Mints and Royalist, 1594–1674.
Busher, Leonard English pioneer of religious toleration, fl 1614
Bushman, Jno Stevenson : English medical writer, 1808*–1884
Bushnell, Cath See Hayes-Bushnell, Mme Cath
Bushnell, Chas Ira . American editor, 1826–1883.
Bushnell, David . American inventor, 1742–1824
Bushnell, Horace · Amer. theologian, 1802–1876
Bushnell, Jno. . English sculptor, 1701
Bushnell, Walter · English ejected minister under the Commonwealth, 1609–1667.
Bushnell, Wm . American physician and politician, 1800–
Bushyhead, Jesse . Chief Justice of the Cherokees, –1844
Busk, Edw. Teshmaker : English aviator and engineer, 1886–1914
Busk, Geo., F R S English surgeon, zoologist and palæontologist, 1807–1886
Busk, Hans, ' The Elder ' . English poet and scholar, 1772–1862
Busk, Hans, ' The Younger ' one of the originators of the Volunteer movement, 1815–1882
Busk, Rachel Harriette Eng folklorist, 1831–1907.
Busken-Huet, Conrad Dutch man of letters, 1826–1886
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich Russian author and philologist, 1818–1898.
Busleyden, Jerome Dutch diplomatist, friend of Erasmus and More, 1470*–1517
Busnois, Antholne French musician and composer, –1492
Buss, Frances Mary Eng educationist, 1827–1894
Buss, Franz Jos. von . German jurist, 1803–1878
Buss, Rob Wm Eng subject painter, 1804–1875
Buss, Septimus English divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1836–1914
Bussæus, And Norw antiquary, 1679–1755
Busse, Fried Gottlieb von German physicist, 1756–1835
Bussey, Ben . Amer philanthropist, 1757–1842
Bussi See also Bussy
Bussi (Buxis), Gian And. de' , Bp of Aleria, 1417–75
Bussières, Jean de French historian and Latin poet, 1607–1678(9)
Busson, Arn Germ.-Austr historian, 1844–1892.
Bussy, Sir Jno · English Speaker of the House of Commons, –1399
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, Count of · French memoir writer, 1618–1693
Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont de French duellist, 1550* 1579
Bussy-Castelnau, Chas. Jos. P., Marquis de · French general, 1718–1785
Bussy-Leclerc, Jean French Governor of the Bastille, –*post* 1630
Bustamante, Anastasio , Pres. of Mexico, 1780–1853.
Bustamante, Carlos Maria , Mex hist., 1774–1848
Bustamante, José Maria Mexican musical composer, 1777–1861
Bustamante y Guerra, Jose Spanish naval officer, 1759–1825
Busteed, Hy Elmsley Anglo-Indian military surgeon, 1833–1912
Bustillo, Sanchez Span min of finance, –1908.
Butchell, Martin van Eng empiric, 1735–1812*
Butcher, Edm Eng Unit minister, 1757–1822
Butcher, Rich Eng antiquary, 1583–1665*
Butcher, Sam Bishop of Meath, 1811–1876
Butcher, Sam Hy , Irish class scholar, 1850–1910
Bute, Earls and Marquises of . See Stuart
Butel-Dumont, Geo Marie · French miscellaneous writer, 1725–1800*
Buteo (Borrel), Jean Fr mathematician, 1492–1572
Butet, Pierre Rol Franç Fr gram , 1769–1825
Buti, Franc di Bartolo da Italian commentator on Dante, 1324–1406
Butler, Alban . Eng hagiog and priest, 1710–1773
Butler, And Pickens Amer jurist, 1796–1857
Butler, Arth Gray English schoolmaster and poet, 1831–1909.
Butler, Arth. Jno . English educationist, archivist, translator and Italian scholar, 1844–1910
Butler, Ben. Franklin · Amer lawyer, 1795–1858
Butler, Ben Franklin American lawyer, soldier and politician, 1818–1893
Butler, Caleb . American author, 1776–1854
Butler, Chas English writer on bees, –1647
Butler, Chas · Eng. legal and miscell wr., 1750–1832
Butler, Clement Moore , Amer div and wr , 1810–90.
Butler, Cyrus American philanthropist, 1767–1849
Butler, Edm Archbishop of Cashel, 1551
Butler, Edw Austral lawyer and pol , 1829–1879
Butler, Sir Edw Gerard Brit general, 1770–1825
Butler, Lady Eleanor recluse of Llangollen, 1745*–1829
Butler, Ezra · American divine, 1763–1838.
Butler, Fanny Kemble See Kemble
Butler, Fes American dog-trainer, 1810–1874
Butler, Fes Eugene American divine, 1825–1863
Butler, Fred · American author, 1766*–1843
Butler, Geo · headmaster of Harrow and Dean of Peterborough, 1774–1853.
Butler, Geo English divine and teacher, 1819–1890.
Butler, Geo B American lawyer, 1809–1886
Butler, Geo Slade · Eng antiquary, 1821–1882
Butler, Hy · Australian politician, 1821–1885
Butler, Jas 2nd Earl of Ormonde, 1331–1382
Butler, Jas. 4th Earl of Ormonde, ' White Earl,' –1452
Butler, Jas. , 5th Earl of Ormonde and Earl of Wiltshire, 1420–1461
Butler, Jas Irish mil adventurer, fl 1631–1634.
Butler, Jas , 1st Dk of Ormonde statesm , 1610–88.
Butler, Jas · 2nd Duke of Ormonde, 1665–1745.

Butler, Jas American soldier, 1781
Butler, Jas Armar Brit mil captain, 1827–1854
Butler, Jas Davie · Amer educationist, 1815–
Butler, Jno. 6th Earl of Ormond –1478
Butler, Jno American soldier, 1794
Butler, Jno, 'Lord Dunboyne' Bishop of Cork, –1800
Butler, Jno Bishop of Hereford and political writer, 1717–1802
Butler, Jno B American soldier, 1792–1870
Butler, Jno Jay Amer div and theol, 1814–1891
Butler, Jos Bishop of Durham and philosopher, 'The Analogy of Religion,' 1692 1752
Butler, Josephine Ellz (*née* Grey) English social reformer, 1828–1906
Butler, Mann American historian 1835
Butler, Moses · American surveyor, 1702 1756
Butler, Nath Eng printer and journalist –1664
Butler, Noble American educationist, 1819–1882.
Butler, Percival American adj-general, 1760–1821
Butler, Sir Pierce (Piers,): 8th Earl of Ormonde and 1st Earl of Ossory, –1539
Butler, Pierce 3rd Viscount Galmoy, 1652-1740
Butler, Pierce American senator, 1744–1822
Butler, Pierce American lawyer, 1807–1867
Butler, Pierce Mason American soldier 1798–1847.
Butler, Rich 3rd Viset Mountgarret, 1578–1651.
Butler, Rich Irish maj-gen in U S army, –1791
Butler, Sam Eng poet, 'Hudibras' 1612–1680.
Butler, Sam English classical scholar, master of Shrewsbury and Bishop of Lichfield, 1774 1839
Butler, Sam English philosophical writer, artist, archæologist and miscell wr · Erewhon,'1835 1902
Butler, Simeon American publisher, 1770–1847
Butler, Simon first president of the United Irishmen of Dublin, 1757–1797
Butler, Theobald first Butler in Ireland, –1205(6)
Butler, Thos Eng R C wr and trans, fl 1570.
Butler, Thos, 10th Earl of Ormonde, 1532 1614
Butler, Thos, Earl of Ossory Brit gen, 1634–1680.
Butler, Thos, American soldier, 1754–1805
Butler, Thos Belden American jurist, 1806-1873.
Butler, Thos O'Brien Irish mus comp, 1915
Butler, Thos Hamley Eng mus comp., 1762*–1823.
Butler, Walter, of Kilcash 11th Earl of Ormonde, 1569 1633
Butler, Walter, Count Irish general under Wallenstein, 1634
Butler, Weeden, 'The Elder' English miscellaneous writer, 1742 1823
Butler, Weeden, 'The Younger' English author, 1773-1831
Butler (Boteler), Wm English writer against the Wickliffites, –1410*
Butler, Wm English physician, 1535–1617
Butler, Wm. American soldier, fl 1778
Butler, Wm Amer maj-gen and pol, 1759 1821
Butler, Wm Eng wr of school books, 1748–1822
Butler, Wm American missionary, 1819 1899
Butler, Wm Allen · American lawyer and poet, 'Nothing to Wear,' 1825–1892
Butler, Wm Archer Irish hist, of philos, 1814–1848.
Butler, Sir Wm Fes British general and miscellaneous writer 1838–1910
Butler, Wm Jno English divine 1818–1894
Butler, Wm Orlando American commander-in-chief, 1791 1880
Butler, Zebulon, American soldier, 1731–1795
Butlin, Sir Hy Trentham Eng surgeon, 1912
Butt, Sir Chas Parker English judge, 1830–1892
Butt, Geo English divine and poet, 1741–1795
Butt, Isaac Irish politician and lawyer, 1813–1879
Butter, Jno Eng ophthalmic surg 1791 1877
Butter, Nath Eng printer and journ 1664
Butter, Wm Scot med wr in London, 1726–1805
Butterfield, Dan American soldier, 1831–1901.
Butterfield, Jno · American expressman, 1783–1869.
Butterfield, Rob Eng controversialist, fl 1629
Butterfield, Swithun Eng miscell wr, 1611
Butterfield, Wm English architect, 1814–1900
Butterworth, Edwin English topographer, 1812–48.
Butterworth, Hy Eng law publisher, 1786–1860
Butterworth, Jas English Lancashire poet and topographer, 1771–1837
Butterworth, Jno Eng Baptist min, 1727–1803
Butterworth, Jos. Eng law bookseller, 1770–1826
Butterworth, Sam F American lawyer, –1875.
Buttevant, Viscount · See Barry, Dav. Fitzjames
Butti, Enrico Annibale: Italian dramatist, novelist and art critic, 1866–1912
Buttmann (Boudemont), Phil. Karl · German philologist, 1764–1829
Buttner, Christ Wilh., German naturalist and philologist, 1716–1801.
Button, Ralph Canon of Christchurch, –1680.
Button, Sir Thos., English admiral and Arctic navigator, –1634
Button (Bitton), Wm. I. Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1264.
Button (Bitton), Wm. II.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1274
Button, Sir Wm · English Royalist, –1655.
Buttress, W English cricketer, 1827–1868
Buttrick, Jno American soldier, 1715–1791
Butts, Isaac, American journalist, 1816–1874
Butts, Jno, Irish landscape painter, 1764
Butts, Rob, Bishop of Norwich and Ely, 1684 1748
Butts, Sir Wm., physician to Hy VIII, –1545
Buttstett (Buttstedt), Joh Heln., German organist and writer on music, 1666-1727
Butzbach, Joh · Germ Benedictine prior, 1478–1526.
Buus, Jachet See Jachet Buus.
Buxbaum, Joh Christ German botanist and traveller, 1694–1730
Buxhull, Sir Alan English baron and constable of the Tower, 1323–1381
Buxtehude, Dietrich Dan org and comp, 1637 1707
Buxton, Bertha H., English novelist, 1844–1881
Buxton, Chas., Eng political writer, 1823–1871.
Buxton, C D, English cricketer, 1868–1892
Buxton, Jarvis Barry American divine, 1792–1851.
Buxton, Jedidiah English calculator and arithmetician, 1707–1772
Buxton, Rich · English botanist, 1786–1865.
Buxton, Sir Thos Fowell, Eng. philanth., 1786–1845
Buxtorf, Johannes German Hebraist, 1564–1629
Buxtorf, Johannes German Hebraist, 1599–1664.
Buxtorf, Joh, German Orientalist, 1663–1732.
Buxtorf, Joh. Jac., German Hebraist, 1645–1704
Buy de Mornas, Claude: Fr geographer, –1783
Buzen, Gérard Sorvais · Flemish general, 1784–1842.
Buzot, Franç Nic Leon · Fr revolut, 1760–1794
By, Jno, English soldier and engineer, 1781–1836
Byam, Hy English Royalist divine, 1580 1669
Byer, Nich · Norwegian portrait painter, –1681
Byerley, Thos English journalist miscellaneous writer and compiler of Percy Anecdotes, –1826
Byers (Byres), Jas Scottish architect and archæologist, 1733–1817
Byers, Marg (*née* Morrow) · Irish missionary in China, educationist and social worker, 1912
Byfield, Adoniram, Eng Puritan divine, –1660
Byfield, Jno, English wood engraver, fl 1830.
Byfield, Nath American jurist, 1653–1733
Byfield, Nich · English Calvinistic divine, 1579–1622
Byfield, Rich English ejected minister, 1598*–1664
Bylington, Cyrus American missionary, 1793–1868.
Bylert, Jan van · Dutch painter, 1603–1671
Byles, Jno. Barnard English judge, 1801–1884
Byles, Mather Amer div and loyalist, 1706–1788
Byles, Mather, Amer div and loyalist, 1735 1814
Byllynge, Edw · Eng colonial proprietary, 1687
Bylot, Rob. English Arctic navigator, fl 1610–1616
Bynæus, Ant · Dutch theologian, Orientalist and classical and historical scholar, 1654–1693
Byng, And: English Hebraist, 1574–1652.
Byng, Geo, 1st Viscount Torrington, British admiral, 1663–1733.
Byng, Geo, Visct Torrington Brit adm, 1768 1831
Byng, Jno British admiral, 1704 1757
Byng, Sir Jno, Earl of Strafford field-marshal, 1772–1860.
Byng, Thos · master of Clare Coll, Camb, –1599
Bynham, Simon: See Binham.
Bynkershoeck, Corn van · Dutch statesman and jurist, 1673–1743
Bynneman, Hy English printer, –1583.
Byns, Anne · Flemish poetess, –1548*.
Byrd, Harvey Leonidas · American physician and army surgeon, 1820–1884
Byrd, Wm. English musical composer, 1543–1623.
Byrd, Wm English Colonial official, 1650 1704.
Byrd, Wm English Colonial official, 1674–1744.
Byrd, Wm American soldier, 1728–1777.

Byrge, Juste : French mathematical mechanician, 1549-1632
Byrhtferth (Bridferth), Eng mathem., fl 1000
Byrne, And · American Roman Catholic Bishop of Little Rock, 1802–1862
Byrne, Anne Frances English flower painter, 1775–1837
Byrne, Chas Irish giant, 1761-1783
Byrne, Sir Edm Waddington Eng. judge, 1844–1904
Byrne, Jno English engraver, 1786–1847
Byrne, Julia Clara (*née* Busk) : English miscellaneous writer and illustrator, 1819–1894
Byrne, Letitia English engraver, 1779–1849
Byrne, Miles. Irish soldier in France 1780–1862
Byrne, Oscar English ballet-master, 1795* 1867
Byrne, Wm.. Eng landscape engraver, 1743-1805.
Byrne, Wm · American educationist, 1780–1833
Byrnes, Thos. Jos · Prem of Queensland, 1890-1898.
Byrnstan (Bhrustan, Beornstan), Bishop of Winchester, –933
Byrom, Jno · English poetical writer and stenographer, 1692–1763
Byron, Geo Noel Gordon, Lord : English poet, 'Childe Harold,' 'Don Juan,' etc, 1788–1824
Byron, Hy Jas Eng dramatist and actor, 1834-84
Byron, Jno, 1st Lord Byron Cavalier, 1600*–1652
Byron, Jno : British admiral, 1723-1786
Byron, Sir Thos. · Eng Royalist com., –1644
Byron, Wm, Lord 'The Wicked Lord,' 1722–1798
Byrth, Thos Irish scholar and divine, 1793-1849.
Bysshe, Sir Edw English herald, politician and Garter king-of-arms, 1615* 1679
Bysshe, Edw. Eng miscellaneous writer, fl 1712
Bystrom, Joh Niklas Swedish sculptor, 1783–1848.
Bythner, Victorinus, Pol-Hebrew gram., 1605*–70*.
Bywater, Ingram English Hellenist, 1841–1914.
Byzas a Megarian, fndr of Byzantium, fl B.C 657
Bzewuski, Ct. Stanislas Polish-French dramatist and writer, –1913
Bzovius (Bzowski), Abr Pol theologian, 1567-1637.

C

Caab (Cab ben Zohair) : Arab. rabbi and poet, –622.
Cabades King of Persia, –531.
Caballero, Fernan (Cecilia Francisca Josefa Böhl de Faber y Larrea) · Spanish novelist, 1796–1877.
Caballero, José Agustin · Cuban educat., 1771–1835
Caballero (Cavallero), Jose Ant. Spanish statesman, 1760*–1821.
Caballero (Cavallero), Juan · Span gen., 1712–1791.
Caballero y Ocio, Juan, Mex. philanth., 1644–1707
Caballus, Franc, medical writer at Padua –1540.
Cabanel, Alex French painter, 1823–1889
Cabanel, Rudolph German architect in England, 1762-1839
Cabanis, Pierre Jean Geo · French physician, physiologist, philosopher and pol., 1757–1808
Cabarrus, Franç : French adventurer and financier in Spain, 1752–1810
Cabasilas, Nedus, Archbishop of Thessalonica, fl. 1314(40)
Cabasilas, Nic Byzantine mystic, theological writer and Archbishop of Thessalonica, –1371
Cabassole, Phil de · French writer and friend of Petrarch, 1305–1371.
Cabassut, Jean French canonist, 1604-1685
Cabbell, Ben. Bond, F R S : English art patron, 1781-1874
Cabel (Kabel), Adrian van der, Dutch putr., 1631–95
Cabel or **Cabu,** Marie Josephe (*née* Dreulette), Belgian vocalist, 1827–1885.
Cabell, Sam Jordan · Amer. politician 1756–1818
Cabell, Wm · American surgeon, 1700–1774
Cabell, Wm American politician, 1730–1798
Cabell, Wm. H. American judge, 1772–1853
Cabestan (Cabestang), Guil de : Provençal poet, –1213*
Cabet, Etienne French Communist, 1788–1856
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez : Spanish explorer in America, 1507–1559
Cabezas Altamirano, Juan de las, Cuban prelate, –1615
Cabezon, Felix Antonio de · Spanish organist and musician, blind from birth 1510–1566.
Cabisius, Julius : German musician, 1841–1898.
Cabiz · Mohammedan Heresiarch, –1527.
Cabo Frio, Visct. de : Braz. diplomatist, 1817–1907.
Caboche, Simon : French rebel, fl 1413-1418.
Cabot, Geo American statesman, 1751-1823
Cabot, Jno. (Glov Caboto, Juan Calbot, Caboto) · Italian navigator and discoverer of the mainland of North America fl 1450–1498.
Cabot, Seb., Italian-English navigator and discoverer, 1474-1557
Cabral (Cabrara), Ped Alvarez, Portuguese navigator, –1526*
Cabrera, Mig. Mexican artist, –1730*.
Cabrera Quintero, Cayetano · Mex author, 1775*.
Cabrera, Ramon, Conde de Morella · Carlist general, 1810–1877.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriquez · Port navigator, –1543.
Cabrol, Bart · French anatomist, 1535*–
Cabu : See Cabel.
Caccia, Ferd. : Ital. littérateur, 1689–1778.
Caccia, Guglielmo, 'Il Moncalvo' : Italian fresco painter, 1568–1625*.
Caccini, Giulio, 'Giulio Romano' : Italian musical composer, 1558–1615*.
Caceres, Alonso de Spanish soldier, 1499–1554
Cachet, Christopher, French physician and medical writer, 1572–1624.
Cadalo · See Honorius II
Cadalso Vazquez, José · Span. poet and wr 1741–82
Cadalus (Cadalolis) : Bishop of Parma, fl 1061.
Cadamosto, Alvise (Ludovico) : Venetian navigator, explorer and writer, 1432–1477.
Caddick, Rich : English Hebraist, 1740–1819.
Cade, Jno · English rebel, –1450.
Cade, Jno · English antiquary, 1734–1806.
Cade (Caddy), Laurence : English Roman Catholic seminarist, fl 1583
Cade, Salusbury English physician, 1660*–1720.
Cadeac, Pierre : Fr Church comp., fl 1543*–1558.
Cadell . King of Ceredigion and Powys, 909
Cadell . Welsh prince, –943.
Cadell : South Welsh prince, –1175.
Cadell, Fes. · Australian explorer, 1822–1879.
Cadell, Jessie : Scot. nov. and Orient., 1844–1884.
Cadell, Rob : Scottish publisher, 1788–1849.
Cadell, Thos. : Scottish publisher, 1742-1802
Cadell, Wm. Arch, F.R.S. · Scottish traveller and mathematician, 1775–1855.
Cademan, Sir Thos : English physician, 1590*–1651
Cadena, Trinidad G de la : Mex. soldier, 1832–1886
Cadet de Gassicourt, Chas. Louis : French chemist, 1769–1821.
Cadet de Vaux, Ant. Alexis Franç. : French agricultural writer, 1743-1828
Cadic, Edouard : French professor of Romance languages in Ireland, 1858–1914.
Cadillac, Ant. de la Mothe : founder of Detroit, 1660*–*post* 1717
Cadmus : founder of Thebes, fl B.C 1493.
Cadmus (Kadmos), of Miletus · Grk hist., fl. B.C. 540*
Cadmus, son of Scythes : Sicilian amb., fl B.C 480.
Cadoc, 'The Wise' (Cattwg Ddoeth) · Welsh saint, –570*.
Cadogan . See also Cadwgan.
Cadogan, Geo. Hy., Earl Cadogan . Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1840–1915.
Cadogan, Hy : British colonel, 1780–1813.
Cadogan, Hy Osbert Sam Brit soldier, 1868–1915
Cadogan, Wm · English Parliamentarian soldier and Governor of Trim, 1601–1661.
Cadogan, Wm, 1st Earl of · Brit gen., 1675–1726.
Cadogan, Wm · Eng medical writer, 1711–1797.
Cadorna, Raffaele · Italian general, 1814–1897
Cadoudal, Geo : Fr. Royalist leader, 1771–1804.
Cadroe, St. : Abbot of Wassor and St Felix, near Metz, –976*
Caduceus, Master of the · See Barbarj
Cadvan : Welsh saint, fl. 6th century
Cadvan King of Gwynedd or North Wales, –617*(634*).
Cadwalader : See also Cadwalla
Cadwalader : Welsh prince, –1172

Cadwalader, Geo Amer. major-general, 1804–1879.
Cadwalader, Jno Amer revol soldier, 1742–1786.
Cadwalader, Jno American lawyer 1805–1879
Cadwalader, Lamb Amer revol sold., 1743–1823
Cadwalador, Thos American physician, 1708–1779
Cadwalader, Thos Amer. major-gen., 1779–1841
Cadwalader, Thos Amer brig general, 1795–1873
Cadwaladr, Casall Welsh poet, fl 1590
Cadwaladr, Vendigaid, 'The Blessed' King of the Britons, –664*
Cadwallador, Roger English divine, 1568–1610.
Cadwallon See Cædwalla
Cadwgan, Welsh prince, –1112
Cadwgan (Martin) Bishop of Bangor, 1241
Cady, Albemarle: American brig-gen, 1809*–
Cady, Dan American lawyer and pol., 1773–1859
Cadyman, Sir Thos. See Cademan
Cæcilianus Bishop of Carthage, fl 311–316
Cæcilius, of Calacte: Greek rhetorician, 1st century B C and A D
Cæcilius Statius Latin comic poet, –B C 168*.
Cædmon, St Anglo-Saxon poet, fl 670
Cædwalla, also given Cadwalader, Cadwallon, Caswallon, Catgublaun, perhaps meaning Cassibellaunus, Catguolaum, with many other variants King of Gwynedd or North Wales, –634
Cædwalla King of West Saxons 659*–689.
Cæilus Rhodiginus, See Richeri
Cæpio, Quintus Servilius, Roman general and consul, fl. 106 B C
Cærnarvon See Carnarvon
Cæsalpino, And., Italian naturalist, 1519–1603
Cæsar, Caius grandson of Augustus, B C 20–A D 4.
Cæsar, C. Jul Strabo Vopiscus Roman orator and poet, B C 87
Cæsar, Sir Chas., English judge 1590–1642
Cæsar, Christoph German philologist, 1540–1604
Cæsar, Gaius Jul. Roman general and dictator, B C 102–44
Cæsar, Hy Dean of Ely, 1562*–1636
Cæsar, Sir Jul English judge, 1558–1636
Cæsar, Jul English physician and musical composer, 1656*–1712*.
Cæsar, Jul English cricketer, 1830–1878.
Cæsar, Lucius grandson of Augustus, B C 17–A D 2.
Cæsar, Sir Thos English judge, 1561–1610
Cæsarion reputed son of G Jul Cæsar, B C 47–B C 30
Cæsarius, Bishop of Arles writer against semi-Pelagians, 470*–542*
Cæsarius, Joh German professor of philology and librarian, 1468*–1551
Cafaro, Pasquale Ital music and comp., 1706–87
Caffa, Melch 'Le Maltais' Rom sculp., 1631–87
Caffarelli, Gaetano Majorano Ital singer, 1703–83
Caffarelli du Falga, Louis Marie Fr. gen., 1756–99
Cafferty, Jas. H Amer. still-life painter, 1819–1869
Caffiaux, Phil Jos French Benedictine scholar and writer, 'Genealogical Treasury,' 1712–1777
Caffieri, Filippo Italian sculptor, 1634–1716.
Caffieri, Giacopo, Roman-French worker in metal and sculptor, 1678–1755
Caffieri, Giov Giacopo Roman sculptor, 1723–92
Caffin, Sir Jas Crawford Brit admiral, 1812–1883.
Caffyn, Math., Eng Baptist minister, 1628–1714.
Cagger, Peter American politician 1812–1868
Cagliari, Benedetto, Italian painter, 1538–1598
Cagliari, Paolo, 'Paul Veronese' Italian painter, 1530*–1588
Cagliostro, Aless., Count, 'Gius Balsamo' Italian charlatan, 1743–1795
Cagnacci, Guido, Bolognese painter, 1601–1681.
Cagnati, Marsilio, Italian professor of medicine and philosophy, –1612
Cagniard de la Tour, Chas French physicist and engineer, 1777–1859
Cagnola, Luigi, Marq di Ital architect, 1762–1833.
Cagnoli, Ant Ital astron and philos, 1743–1816
Cahaignes, Jacques med. wr of Caen, 1548–1612
Cahen, Alb Fr musical composer, 1846–1903
Cahen, Sam French Hebraist, educationist and translator of the Bible, 1796–1862
Cahill, Dan Wm Irish lecturer and author, 1796–1864
Cahoone, J Ben Amer navy, pay-director, 1800–73
Cahours, Aug And Thos Fr chemist, 1813–1891.
Cahusac, Louis de French dramatist, 1700–1759.
Caicedo, Domingo Colomb statesman, 1783–1843
Caiet (Cayet), Pierre Vict Palma Fr wr., 1525–1610
Caillaud, Jno Anglo-Ind brig-general –1810
Caillaud, Fréd. French traveller 1787–1869
Caille, Nic Louis de la Fr. astronomer, 1713–1762
Caillé (Caillié), René Aug Fr explorer, 1799–1838
Caillet, Guil, 'Jacques Bon homme' French Revolutionist, –1359
Cailletet, Louis Paul French chemist, 1832–1913
Caillin Irish saint, fl 560
Caimin (Camin) Irish saint, 653
Cain, Auguste Nicolas Fr sculptor, 1822–1894
Cain, Rhys, Welsh poet fl 16th century
Caine, Wm Sproston English politician and temperance advocate, 1842–1903
Caines, Geo American legal writer, 1771–1825
Cainnech (Canmicus), St Abbot of Achadh-bo, –598
Caird, Edw Scottish philosopher and Master of Balliol, 1835–1908
Caird, Sir Jas, F R S English agriculturist and author, 1816–1892
Caird, Jno Scottish divine and philosopher and Principal of Glasgow University, 1820–1898
Cairncross, Alex Archbp of Glasgow, 1701
Cairncross, Rob Abbot of Holyrood and Bishop of Ross, –1544
Cairnech saint, 530*
Cairnes, Dav defender of Londonderry, 1645–1722
Cairnes, Jno Elliot Irish social and political economist, 1823–1875
Cairnes, Wm Elliot Irish soldier and military writer 1862–1902
Cairns, Adam Australian divine 1802–1881
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont, 1st Earl Cairns statesman and Lord Chancellor, 1819–1885.
Cairns, Jno Scottish divine 1818–1892
Cairns, Wm Scot philo writer, 1848
Cairns, Sir Wm Wellington British colonial governor, 1828–1888
Cairo, Franc, 'Cavaliere del Cairo' Italian historical and portrait painter, 1598–1674
Cairoli, Benedetto Ital statesman 1825–1889
Caistor, Rich. English theologian –1420
Caithness, Earl of See Sinclair Jas
Caius (Gaius), Roman jurist fl 2nd century
Caius (Gaius) ecclesiastical historian, fl 210*
Caius Bishop of Rome, –296
Caius Cæsar (Caligula) Roman emperor, 12–41
Caius, Bern Italian medical writer, fl 1610
Caius (Kay), Jno Eng poet and laureate, fl 1480
Caius (Kaye), Jno English physician and founder of Caius College, 1510–1573
Caius, Thos Master of Univ Coll., Oxon 1572
Cajetan, Constantine Italian Benedictine and writer, 1560–1650
Cajetan, Hen Ital card and diplom –1599
Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Italian-Spanish cardinal and theologian, 1470–1534
Cajetanus, Dan. Italian philologist, fl 1496–1519
Cajigal, Franc. Ant., Marq of Viceroy of Mexico, 1695–1777
Cajigal y Monserrate, Juan Man Cuban soldier, 1739–1811
Calaber, Quintus Greek poet fl. 491*
Calabrese See Preti Mattia
Calafquin, Araucanian Cacique, 1540*–1602
Calah, Jno Eng organist and comp., 1758–1798
Calame, Alex Swiss painter 1817–1864
Calamis Athenian sculptor, fl B C 467–429
Calamy, Ben, English Prebendary of St Paul's, 1642–1686.
Calamy, Edm., 'The Elder' English Nonconformist divine, 1600–1666
Calamy, Edm., 'The Younger' English Ejected minister, 1635*–1685
Calamy, Edm English Dissenting divine and biographer, 1671–1732
Calamy, Edm Eng Dissenting min., 1697*–1755
Calancha, Ant de la Span theol. wr., fl. 1640
Calandrelli, Gius., 'The Abbé' Italian astronomer, 1749–1827
Calandrini, Giov Lud Ital. physicist, 1703–1758
Calandrucci, Hyacinth Rom painter, 1646–1707
Calanus Indian gymnosophist, –B C. 325
Calas, Jean Protestant of Toulouse, 1698–1762
Calasio, Mario di Ital friar and Orient., 1550–1620.

Calcagnini, Celio: Italian soldier, poet and antiquary, 1479–1541
Calcar (Kalkar), Joh. Steph. von. Italian painter, 1499–1546
Calceolari, Franc.: Italian botanist, fl 1566–1586
Calcott See also Callcott
Calcott, Wellins. English author fl 1756–1769
Calcraft, Sir Granby Thos. Brit. col., 1770–1820.
Calcraft, Jno., 'The Elder' English politician, 1726–1772
Calcraft, Jno., 'The Younger' English politician, 1765–1831
Calcraft, Wm.: English executioner 1800–1879.
Caldani, Leop. Marc-Ant. Italian anatomist and physician 1725–1813
Caldara, Ant. Ital. musical comp., 1670*–1736
Caldara (Polidoro da Caravaggio) Italian painter, 1495–1543
Caldas, Franc. José de. Span. naf. 1771–1816
Caldas Pereira de Souza, Ant. Brazilian poet, 1762–1814
Caldecott, Jno.: Eng. meteorol. and astron. 1800–49.
Caldecott, Rand. English painter and black-and-white artist, 1846–1886
Caldecott, Thos.: English lawyer and Shakspearian scholar, 1744–1833
Caldecourt, W. H., sen. Eng. cricketer, 1783–1838
Caldecourt, W. H., jun.: Eng. cricketer, 1802–1857
Calder, Jas. Erskine Tasmanian sergeant-at-arms, 1808–1882
Calder, Jas. Tait. Scottish historian, 1794*–1864
Calder, Jno. Scottish author, 1733–1815
Calder, Rob. Scot. Episcopalian divine, 1650*–1723.
Calder, Sir Rob. British admiral, 1745–1815
Calder, Rob. Scottish educationist, 1838–1912
Calderari, Ottone Italian architect, 1730–1803
Calderbank, Jas.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1769–1821.
Calderbank, Leon. English Roman Catholic priest and Canon of Clifton 1809–1864
Calderini, Domizio Italian philologist and general scholar, 1447*–1478
Calderon, Fern.: Mexican dramatist, 1809–1845
Calderon, Franc. Santiago Spanish prelate, –1736.
Calderon, Phil. Hermogenes, R.A.. French-English painter, 1833–1898
Calderon, Rodrigo Spanish favourite and adventurer, –1621
Calderon de la Barca, Frances Inglis Scottish-Spanish writer on Mexico, 1818–
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro Spanish dramatist and poet, 1600–1681
Calderwood, Dav. Scottish Presbyterian divine and historian, 1575–1650
Calderwood, Hy. Scot. philos. and div., 1830–1897
Calderwood, Marg.: Scottish diarist, 1715–1774
Calderwood, Sir Wm., Lord Polton: Lord of Session, 1660*–1733
Caldicott, Alf. Jas. English musician, 1842–1897.
Caldwall, Jas.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1739– .
Caldwall, Rich. English physician, 1505*–1584
Caldwell, Sir Alex. British general, 1763–1839.
Caldwell, And., 'The Elder': Irish barrister, 1733–1808
Caldwell, Anne (Mrs. Marsh-Caldwell) English novelist, –1874
Caldwell, Sir Ben. Brit. admiral, 1737*–1820
Caldwell, Chas. Amer. physn. and author, 1772–1853.
Caldwell, Chas. Hy. Biomedge: American commodore, 1823–1877
Caldwell, David. American divine, 1725–1824.
Caldwell, Hume. English colonel in Austrian service, 1733–1762
Caldwell, Jas. Amer. div. and philanth., 1734–1781.
Caldwell, Sir Jas. Lillyman. Anglo-Indian general 1770–1863
Caldwell, Jno. See Fenwick.
Caldwell, Jno. American soldier, –1804
Caldwell, Jos.: American educationist, 1773–1835
Caldwell, Merritt. American educationist, 1806–1848.
Caldwell, Rob.. Anglo-Indian bishop and philologist, 1814–1891
Caldwell, Rob. Towndey: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1843–1914
Caldwell, Sam.: American brigadier-general, fl 1813
Caled (Khaled) Mahometan commander, –642*.
Calef (Calle), Rob. American author, –1723
Calendario, Filippo Venet. archt. and sculp., fl 1350.
Calenius, Walter, 'Walter, Archdeacon of Oxford,' –1151.
Calenus, Quintus Fufius: Roman general, –B.C. 41.
Calenzio, Elisio Neapolitan poet, 1450*–1503.
Calepio (Calepinus), Ambr. da. Italian lexicographer, 1435–1511.
Caleto (Caux), Jno. de, treasurer of Eng., 1263
Caletti, Gius., 'Il Cremonese' Ital. pntr., 1600–60*
Caley, Jno. English antiquary –1834
Calfhill (Calfield), Jas. Bishop-Elect of Worcester, 1530*–1570.
Calfurnio (Calphurnius), Giov. Ital. philol. –1503.
Calhoun, Jno. Caldwell. American statesman and writer, 1782–1850
Calhoun, Jno. Erwin. Amer. senator, 1749–1802
Calhoun, Pat., American settler, 1727–1796
Calhoun, Simeon Howard. Amer. miss., 1804–1876.
Calhoun, Wm. Barron. Amer. lawyer, 1796–1865
Caliari, Paolo (Paolo Veronese). Veronese portrait, religious and allegorical painter 1528–1588
Caliavari, Luke Italian painter, 1605–1715
Calice, Hein. Austrian diplomatist, 1831–1912
Cālidāsa Indian dramatist, fl *ante* 500
Caligula. Roman emperor See Caius Cæsar
Calinich, Herm. Julius Rob. German divine and theologian, 1834–1883
Cal(l)ippus, of Cyzicus astronomer, fl B.C. 330
Calixtus I. St. Pope, –222(3)
Calixtus II., Pope, –1124
Calixtus III.: Antipope, fl 1168
Calixtus III., 'Alphonzo Borgia' Pope, 1379–1458
Calixtus, Geo. Germ. Lutheran theol., 1586–1656
Calkin, Jas. Eng. org. and comp., 1786–1862.
Calkin, Jno. Baptiste, Eng. org. and comp., 1827–1905
Calkoen van Beck, Jan. Fried.: Dutch astronomer and mathematician, 1772–1811
Call, Dan. American lawyer, 1765*–1840
Call, Sir Jno. Anglo-Indian military engineer, 1732–1801
Call, Rich. Keith. American soldier 1757–1792
Call, Rich. Keith. American brigadier-general and Governor of Florida, 1791–1862
Callachan, King of Ireland: See Ceallachan
Callanan, Jeremiah Jno.: Irish poet, 1795–1829.
Callander, Jas.: See Campbell, Sir Jas.
Callander, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, –1789
Callard de la Duguerie, Franç. Bapt.: French physician, botanist and writer, 1630–1718.
Callaway, Hy. English colonial bishop and missionary, 1817–1890.
Callaway, Thos., sen.: English surgeon, 1791–1848
Callaway, Thos., jun. English surgeon, 1822–1869
Callcott, Sir Aug. Wall, R.A. English landscape painter, 1779–1844
Callcott, Jno. Wall: Eng. mus. comp., 1766–1821.
Callcott, Maria (Graham, and Dundas) Lady English writer, 1785–1842
Callcott, Wm.: English violinist, 1800–1878
Callcott, Wm. Hutchins. Eng. mus. comp., 1807–82
Calle, Jean Franç. French mathematician 1744–98
Calleja, Felix del Rey, Ct. de Calderon Spanish general, 1750–1821*
Callenberg, Joh. Hein. German Orientalist and promoter of missions, 1694–1760
Callender, Franklin D.: American soldier, 1817*–82.
Callender, Geo. Wm.. English surgeon, 1810–1878
Callender, Jas. Thomson: Scottish miscellaneous writer, –1803
Callender, Jno.: American historian, 1706–1748
Callet, Jean Franç. See Calle
Calliachi, Nic.: Italian philologist, 1645–1707.
Callias Greek comic poet, fl B.C. 432–402.
Callias. Greek architect, fl B.C. 290
Callicles. Greek sculptor, fl B.C. 420
Callicrates Athenian architect, fl. B.C. 444
Callicrates: Achæan Strategus, –B.C. 149.
Callicratidas Spartan admiral, –B.C. 406
Callidius: See Loos
Callières, Franç. de: French statesman and writer, 1645–1717.
Callières Bonnevue, Louis Hector, Chev. de: Governor of French Canada, 1649–1703.
Calligenes Macedonian physician, fl B.C. 179.
Callimachus Greek general B.C. 490
Callimachus Greek sculptor, fl B.C. 408
Callimachus Alexandrian grammarian and poet, fl. B.C. 260–240.

Callimachus Experiens: See Buonaccorsi.
Callimedon orator, fl. B.C. 323-317.
Callinus, of Ephesus: Elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 700.
Callippus Athenian disciple of Plato, —B.C. 353.
Callis, Chas., Bar Western Brit. pol., 1767–1844.
Callis, Rob. English lawyer, fl. 1634
Callisthenes, of Olynthus Greek hist., B.C. 360*–328*.
Callistratus Greek sophist and rhetor., B.C. 3rd cent.
Callistratus Greek orator and general, —B.C. 356*.
Callistratus Alexandrian grammarian, fl. B.C. 200
Callistus, Johannes Andronicus, of Constantinople: promoter of Greek learning in Italy, fl. 1453.
Callixtus, Popes See Calixtus
Callon statuary of Ægina, fl. B.C. 544(16)
Callot, Jacques: Fr. artist and engrav., 1592–1635.
Callow, Jno.: English artist, 1822–1878
Callow, Wm.: English painter, 1812–1908.
Cally, Pierre, Fr. div. and Cartesian philos., —1709
Calmes, Marquis: Amer. Revol. soldier, 1755–1834
Calmet, Ant. Augustin: French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1672–1757
Calmette, Gaston Fr. newspaper ed., 1858–1914.
Calmo, And.: Venet. actor and comic wr., 1510*–71.
Calmour, Alf. C.: Eng. dram. and poet, —1912.
Calogiera, Angelo Italian scholar, 1699–1768.
Calo-Joannes See John II., Emperor
Calomardo, Franc. Tadeo, Duke of Spanish statesman, 1773–1842
Calonne, Chas. Alex. de Fr. statesman, 1734–1802
Calori, Angiola Italian singer, 1732–1790*
Calov(ius), Abr. German Lutheran polemical divine, 1612–1686
Calpharnius See Calpurnio.
Calprenede, Gautier de Costes, Seigneur de Fr. dram., romance wr. and royal chamberlain, 1610–1663.
Calpurnius, Titus Jul.: Sicilian Latin poet, fl. 290.
Calthorp, Walter: See Suffield
Calthorpe, Baron: See Gough, Calthorpe
Calthorpe, Sir Hy.: English lawyer, 1586–1637
Calthrop, Jno. Alf.: See Clayton
Calthrope, Sir Chas.: English judge, —1616.
Calvaert, Dionysius or Denis, 'Fiammingo' Flemish religious painter, 1540*–1619.
Calveley, Sir Hugh: English warrior, —1393
Calvena, C. Matius: Rom. miscell. wr., fl. B.C. 49–44.
Calver, Edw.: English Puritan poet, fl. 1649
Calverley, Chas. Stuart Eng. poet and wit, 1831–84
Calverley, Walter: English murderer, —1605
Calvert, Benedict: Gov. of Maryland, —1732
Calvert, Car. Louisa Waring, 'Louisa Atkinson' Australian authoress, 1834–1872
Calvert, Chas.: Eng. landscape painter, 1785–1852
Calvert, Chas. Alex. English actor, 1828–1879.
Calvert, Edw. English artist, 1799–1883.
Calvert, Fred.: 7th Lord Baltimore, 1731–1771
Calvert, Fred. Baltimore: English actor and lecturer, 1793–1877
Calvert, Fred. Crace: English chemist, 1819–1873
Calvert, Geo., 1st Lord Baltimore founder of Maryland, 1580*–1632
Calvert, George English surgeon, 1795–1825
Calvert, Geo. Hy.: American newspaper editor and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1889.
Calvert, Sir Harry British general, 1763*–1826.
Calvert, Jas. Eng. Nonconf. and writer, —1698
Calvert, Jas. Wesleyan miss. of Fiji, 1813*–1892
Calvert, Jas. Snowden Austral. explorer, 1825–84
Calvert, Leon Governor of Maryland, —1647
Calvert, Mich.: hist. of Knaresborough, 1770–1862.
Calvert, Thos.: Eng. div. and Hebraist 1606–1679.
Calvert, Thos.: English theologian, 1775–1846.
Calvi, Lazzaro: Genoese painter, 1607.
Calvi, Marco Fabio (F. Ravennas) Italian archæologist, —1527
Calvidius Lætus. See Quillet.
Calvin See Calvinus.
Calvinus (Chau(l)vin), Joh: French founder of Protestantism, 1509–1564
Calvisius (Kallwitz), Sethus: Germ. philol., 1556–1615.
Calvisius, Sethus: German astronomer, chronologer and musician, 1556–1615
Calvo, Carlos: Argentine publicist and historian, 1824–1906
Calvo de la Puerta, Seb. de Marquis of Casa Calvo, 1820.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer Roman advocate and poet, B.C. 82–B.C. 48
Cam, Diogo: Portuguese explorer, fl. 1480–1486.
Cama, Derabji Pestonji: Indian-English merchant and benefactor, 1832–1910.
Cama, Kharshedji Rustomjee: Indian Parsee merchant, reformer and Zend and Zoroastrian scholar, 1832–1909.
Camacho, Juan Francisco: Spanish statesman and financier, 1824–1896.
Camacho Roldán, Salvador: Colombian statesman, 1827– .
Camillo, Tommaso: Ital. philos. and poet, 1668–1740.
Camargo, Marie Ann de Cupis de: Belgian-French dancer, 1710–1770.
Camassei (Camace), And.: Ital. painter, 1602–1648.
Cambacérès, Etienne Hubert de: Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen, 1756–1821.
Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de: French statesman, 1753–1824.
Cambaules Gallic leader, fl. B.C. 279.
Cambell (Campbell), Sir Jas.: Lord Mayor of London, 1570–1642
Cambert, Rob.: French musician and composer in England, 1628–1677.
Cambiaso (Cangiajio), Luca, 'Luchetto': Italian fresco painter, 1527–1585.
Cambini, Giov. Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1746–1825.
Cambio, Arnolfo di (Lapo): Ital. archt., 1232–1310.
Cambis-Velleron, Jos. Louis Dom., Marq. de: book collector and historian, 1706–1772
Cambon, Pierre Jos.: Fr. statesman, 1756–1820.
Cambreleng, Churchill C.: American congressman, 1786–1862.
Cambrensis, Giraldus: See Giraldus.
Cambridge, Duke of: See Adolphus, Frederick, George II. and George Wm. Fred.
Cambridge, Earl of: See Plantagenet, Rich
Cambridge, Jno.: See Cantebrig, Jno. de
Cambridge, Rich. Owen English poet, 1717–1802.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, Baron de: French general, 1770–1842
Cambyses: father of Cyrus, fl. B.C. 580
Cambyses: 2nd King of Persia, son of Cyrus, —B.C. 522
Camden, Earl and Marquis of: See Pratt
Camden, Wm.: English antiquary and historian, 'Britannia,' 1551–1623.
Camel, Théophile: French sculptor, 1862–1911.
Cameleac: See Cimelliane
Camelford, Baron: See Pitt, Thos.
Camenata: Byzantine historian, fl. 904.
Camerarius, Joachim I.: German classical scholar and writer, 1500–1574
Camerarius, Joachim II.: German botanist and physician, 1534–1598.
Camerarius, Rudolph Jakob: German botanist and physician, 1665–1721.
Camerer, Timann German philologist, fl. 1504.
Cameron, Agnes Deans: Canadian lecturer, 1863–1912.
Cameron, Sir Alan, British general, 1753–1828.
Cameron, Alex.: Scottish Roman Catholic Bishop of Maximianopolis, 1747–1828.
Cameron, Sir Alex.: British general, 1781–1850.
Cameron, Arch.: Scottish Jacobite, 1707–1753.
Cameron, Chas. Dunc.: British consul, —1870.
Cameron, Chas. Hay Scottish jurist, 1795–1880
Cameron, Don, 'The Gentle Lochiel': Scot. chieftain, Jacobite and soldier in Fr. service, 1695*–1748
Cameron, Sir Duncan Alex.: Brit. gen., 1805–1888
Cameron, Sir Ewen (Evan), Lord of Lochiel, 'Ulysses of the Highlands': Scottish Highland chieftain, 1629–1719.
Cameron, Geo. Poulett: British colonel, 1806–1882.
Cameron, Hugh: Scottish millwright, 1705–1817.
Cameron, Jas., of Lochiel, Scot. Jacobite, 1696–1758.
Cameron, Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland, —1446.
Cameron, Jno.: Scottish theologian, 1579–1623.
Cameron, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1724–99
Cameron, Jno., of Fassiefern Brit. col., 1771–1815
Cameron, Sir Jno.: British general, 1773–1844.
Cameron, Jno.: Canad. R.C. bishop, 1826–1910
Cameron, Jno. Alex.: Scottish war correspondent, —1885.
Cameron, Jno. Hillyard: Canad. statesm., 1817–1876.
Cameron, Julia Marg.: Eng. photographer, 1815–79.
Cameron, Lucy Lyttleton: Eng. authoress, 1781–1858.
Cameron, Malcolm Canadian statesm., 1808–1876.

Cameron, Pet : Scottish entomologist, 1847–1912.
Cameron, Rich. : Scottish Covenanter and founder of Cameronians, 1648* 1680
Cameron, Simon . American statesman and ambassador, 1799–1889.
Cameron, Verney Lovett English explorer and writer of boys' books, 1844-1894
Cameron, Wm ' Scottish poet, 1751–1811.
Cameron, Sir Wm. Gordon : Brit. gen., 1827-1913.
Camers, Joh (Giov. Ricuzzi Vellini) ' Italian philologist, 1448 1546.
Camidge, Jno., 'The Elder' . English organist and composer, 1735 1803.
Camidge, Jno , 'The Younger' : English organist and composer, 1790–1859
Camidge, Matth. . Eng. org. and comp , 1758–1844.
Camillus, Marcus Furius : Roman dictator, soldier and statesman, B.C. 446-365.
Camilo, Franc : Spanish painter, 1610*–1671.
Caminatzin Mexican king, –1521.
Caminha de Meneses, Ant. T. de ' Brazilian diplomatist, 1790–1875.
Camm, Anne . Eng. Quakeress preacher, 1627 1705.
Camm, Jno.. Eng. Quaker preacher, 1604* 1656
Camm, Thos. : Eng. Quaker preacher, 1641–1707.
Cammerhoff, J. F. : Moravian bishop, 1721–1751.
Cammin, St . See Caimin.
Camocke, Geo : British naval captain and Spanish admiral, 1666*–1722*.
Camoens, Luis Vaz de : Portuguese poet, 1524–1580.
Camogs, Thos de, 5th Baron : soldier, –1420
Camozzi (Camotius), Giov. Batt ' Italian professor of philosophy, 1515–1591.
Camp, Maxime du ' French traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1894
Campagna, Girolamo ' Venet architect, 1552–1608
Campagnoli, Bartolomeo Ital violinist, 1751–1827.
Campailla, Tommaso ' Italian philosopher and naturalist, 1668 1740
Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette *née* Genest) . French educationist, 1752–1822
Campana, Fabio Ital mus comp , 1815–1882
Campana, Franc Italian humanist, fl 16th century.
Campaña, Pedro Belg religious painter 1503 -70*.
Campanella, Tommaso Ital philosopher, 1568–1639
Campanini, Italo . Italian vocalist, 1846 1896
Campano, Giannantonio . Italian Bishop of Teramo, 1427–1477
Campanus, Giov , of Navara : Italian mathematician, fl 13th century
Campayré, Gabriel ' French educationist, –1913
Campbell, Alex Bishop of Brechin, 1608
Campbell, Alex 2nd Earl of Marchmont, 1675–1740
Campbell, Alex American merchant, 1707–1790
Campbell, Sir Alex Brit lieut -general, 1759–1824.
Campbell, Alex., Scot. musician and miscellaneous writer, 1764–1824.
Campbell, Alex ' Irish-American founder of the 'Campbellites' 1788–1866
Campbell, Sir Alex . English-Canad pol 1822–1892.
Campbell, Alex Aug , American divine and missionary, 1789–1816
Campbell, Anna M ' Countess of Balcarres and Argyll, 1621* 1706*
Campbell, Arch 2nd Earl of Argyll, –1513
Campbell, Arch 4th Earl of Argyll, –1558
Campbell, Arch 5th Earl of Argyll, 1530 1573
Campbell, Arch 7th Earl of Argyll, 1576*–1638
Campbell, Arch , Marquis of Argyll Scottish Covenanter, 1598–1661
Campbell, Arch., Earl of Argyll . Scottish Royalist, –1685
Campbell, Arch . 1st Duke of Argyll, –1703
Campbell, Arch., Bishop of Aberdeen, –1744
Campbell, Arch : Scottish divine, 1691–1756
Campbell, Arch., 3rd Duke of Argyll, 1682–1761.
Campbell, Arch. : Scottish satirist, 1726*–1780
Campbell, Sir Arch Governor of Madras, 1739 91
Campbell, Sir Arch British general, 1769–1843
Campbell, Lord Arch Scot antiquary, 1846–1913
Campbell, Arch. : Canadian senator, 1854–1913.
Campbell, Sir Arch Campbell, 1st Baron Blythswood F R.S. : Scot. amateur scient , 1835–1908
Campbell, Chas. ' American historian, 1807–1876
Campbell, Cliveland J Amer brig.-gen., 1836–1865.
Campbell, Colin ' 1st Earl of Argyll, 1493
Campbell, Colin 3rd Earl of Argyll, 1530
Campbell, Colin 6th Earl of Argyll, –1584
Campbell, Colin Scottish divine, 1644-1726.
Campbell, Colin . Scottish architect, –1729
Campbell, Colin, of Kilberry Scot sold., –1782
Campbell, Colin British general, 1754–1814
Campbell, Sir Colin British general, 1776 -1847
Campbell, Sir Colin, Lord Clyde British field-marshal, 1792 1863
Campbell, D English cricketer, 1851- 1887
Campbell, Dan (Don) . Scot. divine, 1665 -1722
Campbell, Dan (Don) : Scot merchant, 1671*-1753
Campbell, Don Abbot of Cupar-Angus, –1562
Campbell, Don, Brit. major in Amer , 1735*–1763
Campbell, Don Anglo-Indian traveller, 1751–1804.
Campbell, Dunc ' Scottish soothsayer, 1680*–1730
Campbell, Dunc R American divine, 1814–1865.
Campbell, Sir Fes J American-English blind educationist, 1832–1914
Campbell, Ld Fred Ld Clerk Register, 1729–1816.
Campbell, Fred Arch. Vaughan, 3rd Earl Cawdor statesman 1847–1911.
Campbell, Fred Wm Scot genealogist, 1782 1846
Campbell, Geo . Scottish theologian and Principal of Marischal College, 1719–1796
Campbell, Geo Scottish poet, 1761–1817
Campbell, Sir Geo Anglo-Indian admin , 1824–1892
Campbell, Geo Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, F R S statesman, scientist and writer, 1823–1900.
Campbell, Geo Washington American statesman, 1768–1848
Campbell, Sir Guy British major-general, 1786–1849.
Campbell, Harriette Scottish novelist, 1817–1841.
Campbell, Hugh 3rd Earl of Loudoun, –1731
Campbell, Hugh Geo Amer naval officer, 1760 -1820
Campbell, Sir Hay, of Succoth Ld Pres , 1734–1823.
Campbell, Jabez Pitt M E bp in Amer., 1815–91.
Campbell, Sir Jas See also Cumbell
Campbell, Sir Jas., of Lawers Brit gen , 1667 -1745.
Campbell, Sir Jas . British general, 1763 1819
Campbell, Sir Jas (nc Callander) . Scottish writer of Memoirs, 1745–1832
Campbell, Sir Jas . British general, 1773*–1845.
Campbell, Jas. American jurist, 1813–1893
Campbell, Jas Colquhoun Bp of Bangor, 1813–
Campbell, Jas Dykes Scottish biographer of Coleridge, 1838 1895
Campbell, Sir Jas MacNabb Scottish-Indian official, historian, folklorist and compiler of the 'Bombay Gazetteer,' 1846–1903.
Campbell, Jesse H Amer div and wr , 1807–
Campbell, Sir Jno , of Lundy , Scot. judge, –1563.
Campbell, Jno , 1st Earl of Loudoun : Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1598–1663.
Campbell, Jno 1st Earl of Breadalbane, 1635 -1716.
Campbell, Jno American publisher, 1653–1728
Campbell, Jno 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, 1678–1743.
Campbell, Jno . Scot miscellaneous writer, 1708–75
Campbell, Jno 3rd Earl of Breadalbane, 1696–1782
Campbell, Jno, 4th Earl of Loudoun, 1705–1782
Campbell, Jno, British soldier and defender of Mangalore, 1753 1784
Campbell, Jno, British vice-admiral, 1720*–1790.
Campbell, Jno, Brit gen in America, –1806
Campbell, Jno ' Scot philanth and miss , 1766–1840.
Campbell, Sir Jno. ; British general, 1807–1855
Campbell, Jno , 1st Baron Campbell , Lord Chancellor, 1779 1861
Campbell, Jno ' 2nd Marq. of Breadalbane, 1796–1862.
Campbell, Sir Jno Eng sold and Port gen , 1780 -1863
Campbell, Jno Scot. Congreg min , 1794 1867
Campbell, Sir Jno ' Anglo-Ind official, 1802-1878.
Campbell, Jno : Canadian ecclesiastical historian, theologian, ethnologist and philologist, 'The Hittites,' 1840- 1904.
Campbell, Jno Allen ' Amer statesman, 1885 -1880
Campbell, Jno Arch ' Amer. jurist, 1811–
Campbell, Jno B : American soldier, –1814.
Campbell, Jno Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of Argyll, Governor-General of Canada, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1914.
Campbell, Jno, Fes., of Islay ' Scottish author and Gaelic scholar, 1822–1885
Campbell, Sir Jno Logan , Scottish-New-Zealand statesman and benefactor, 1817–1912.
Campbell, Jno, Lyle American chemist, 1818–1886
Campbell, Jno, M'Cleod . Scottish divine, 1800 -1872

Campbell, Jno Nicholson Amer divine, 1798–1864.
Campbell, Jno Poage Amer div and wr., 1767–1814
Campbell, Jno Wilson American jurist, 1782–1843
Campbell, Lewis Scot classical scholar, 1830–1908
Campbell, Lewis Davis Amer diplom 1811 1882
Campbell, Neil Bishop of Argyll, 1627
Campbell, Sir Neil, British general and Governor of Sierra Leone, 1776 1827
Campbell, Sir Pat Brit vice-admiral, 1773 1841
Campbell, Rich American soldier, -1781.
Campbell, Rob, Scot Presbyt divine -1722
Campbell, Rob American soldier, 1755-1832
Campbell, Rob Calder Anglo-Ind sold, 1798–1857.
Campbell, Thos: Scottish author 1733 1795
Campbell, Thos Scottish poet, 'The Pleasures of Hope,' 1777–1844
Campbell, Thos · American divine, 1763 1854
Campbell, Thos Scottish sculptor 1790 1858
Campbell, Thos Hewitt · Principal of Otago College, New Zealand, 1828–1863
Campbell, Thompson · American pol, -1868.
Campbell, Lord Wm,: Gov. of S Carolina, -1778.
Campbell, Wm: American brig-general, 1745–1781.
Campbell, Wm Irish Presbyt minister, -1805.
Campbell, Sir Wm · Canadian jurist, 1758–1834.
Campbell, Wm Bowen Gov of Tennessee, 1807–67.
Campbell, Wm Hy Amer educationist, 1808 1890
Campbell, Wm Howard Irish missionary and entomologist, 1859 1910
Campbell, Wm W., American jurist, 1806–1881.
Campbell, Wilhelma Viscss Glenorchy, 1741–1786.
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Hy · British statesman, 1836–1908
Campden, 1st Viscount · See Hicks, Baptiste
Campe, Joachim (Joh) Heim · German educationist and writer, 1746 1818
Campe, Joh Christ Fried Germ philol, 1808- ,
Campe, Joh Julius Wilh German bookseller and publisher, 1792–1867.
Campeche, José Porto Rican painter, 1752–1809.
Campeggio, Lorenzo Italian cardinal, 1464–1532
Campeggio, Tommaso Italian bishop and ecclesiastical writer, 1500–1564
Campen (Kampen), Jac van · Dutch Anabaptist, -1534
Campen, Jac van Dutch pntr and archt, 16.7(8).
Campenhout, Franc van Belg vocalist, 1779 1848.
Camper, Peter Dutch physn and nat, 1722 1789
Camphausen, Gottl Ludolf: Germ statesm, 1803 90
Camphausen, Otto von German statesman and economist, 1812–1896
Camphausen, Wilh, Germ pntr of battles 1818 85
Camphuysen, Dyrk Theod Rafaelz Dutch painter, poet and theologian, 1586 1627
Camphuysen, Govert Dutch landscape painter, 1623(4)–1672
Campi, Ant Ital painter and architect, 1536*–1591
Campi, Bernardino · Italian painter and writer on painting, 1522 1592
Campi, Galeas Italian painter, 1475 1536
Campi, Giulio Italian painter, 1500 1572
Campi, Vinc · Italian painter, 1532*–1591
Campian See Campion
Campidoglio, Mich Angelo pntr, at Rome, 1610–70
Campillo, José del · Span statesman, 1695 1743
Campioli, Antonio Gualandi detto German-Italian singer, fl 1708 1732
Campion, Alex de French historical wr, 1610–1670
Campion, Edm English Jesuit, 1540 1581
Campion, Geo B Eng water-colour pntr 1796 1870
Campion, Maria See Pope
Campion (Campian), Thos English poet, physician, dramatist mus comp and wr on music, 1567–1620.
Campion (Wigmore), Wm Eng Jesuit, 1599–1665
Campistron, Jean Galbert de French dramatic poet, 1656–1723
Campo. See Campi.
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de Spanish poet, 1817–1901.
Campo-Basso, Nic di Neap condottiere, fl 1477
Campolongo, Emm. Italian poet and archæologist, 1732–1801
Campomanès, Ped Rod, Count of Spanish statesman and writer, 1723–1802
Camporese, Violante · Italian singer, 1785–1839
Campos, Arsenio Martinez de · Spanish general and statesman, 1831 1900.
Campra, And Fr. musical composer 1660–1744
Camps, Franç de, Abbé de Ligny French historical writer, 1643–1723
Campson, Pet.: See Philicinus
Campuzano, Baltazar Peruvian monk, -1666
Camuccini, Vinc Roman hist painter, 1773 1844
Camus, Ant le Fr physician and writer, 1722 1772
Camus, Armand Gaston French revolutionist and statesman, 1740 1804
Camus, Chas. Etienne Louis: French mathematician and mechanic, 1699 1768
Camus, Etienne le, Fr cardinal and wr, 1632–1707.
Camus, Franç. Jos des Fr mechanician, 1672–1772
Camus, Jean Pierre, 'Pont Carré' · French Bishop of Bellev, 1582 1653
Camus, Nic · Fr humanist and jurist, fl 17th cent
Camus de Mézières, Nicolas le Fr. archt, 1721 1789
Camusat, Nic · French historian, 1575 1655
Camville, Ger de English judge, -1215*
Camville, Thos de English judge, 1235.
Canachus statuary, fl B C 540 508
Canada, Viscount · See Alexander, Sir Wm
Canale, Giov. Ant da (Canaletto) Venetian painter, 1697-1768.
Canalejas, José: Spanish premier, -1912
Canales, Servando: Mexican soldier, 1830–1883
Canaletto See Canale.
Canali (Canale), Floriano: Italian musical composer, fl 1575-1603
Canani, Giambatt, of Ferrara, 'The Young' anatomist, 1515–1579
Cananus. Byzantine historian, fl. 1425*.
Canaran, Churia: Ind. linguist and official, 1812–76
Canaris. See Kanaris.
Canaye, Phil, Sieur de Fresne de. French statesman, 1551 1610
Canby, Edw Rich Sprigg · Amer maj-gen, 1819-73
Cancellar, Jas · Eng theological writer, fl 1564
Cancellieri, Franc Girolamo Italian archæologist, 1751–1826.
Cancer, Luis: Spanish missionary in Central America, -1549
Cancrin, Franz Ludw von German mineralogist and metallurgist, 1738 1812
Candace · Queen of Ethiopia, fl. B C. 22.
Candamo, Señor. President of Peru, -1904.
Candaules. King of Lydia, fl. B.C. 715.
Candia, Pedro de · Greek adventurer, -1542
Candiac, Jean Louis Elie de Montcalm de: French precocious child, 1719 1726
Candiano, Pietro I Doge of Venice, 887
Candiano, Pietro II Doge of Venice, 939
Candiano, Pietro III Doge of Venice, -959
Candiano, Pietro IV, Doge of Venice, -976
Candiano, Vitale, Doge of Venice, -979
Candido, Pierre de Witte Dutch hist pntr, 1548*–99.
Candidus, Hugh. See Hugh.
Candidus, Karl Aug Alsatian theologian and poet, 1817–1872
Candidus, Petrus See Decembrio
Candish. See Cavendish.
Candler, Ann English poetess, 'The Suffolk Cottager,' 1740 1814
Candlish, Rob Smith Scottish preacher and theologian, 1806 1873
Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de Swiss bot., 1778–1841.
Candy, Sir Edw Townshend Anglo-Indian judge, 1845 1913
Cane, Rob Irish naturalist, 1807-1858
Cañedo, Juan de Dios Mex statesman 1786–1850
Canek Cacique of Itzalan, Mexico, -1532*
Canek · Yucatec prince, fl 15th century
Canes, Vinc (John Baptist). English Franciscan friar, -1672
Canetta, And Hurtado de Mendoza, Marquis of Spanish statesman, 1560
Canfield, Benedict (Wm Fitch). English Capuchin friar, 1563 1611
Canfield, Francesca Anna Amer poetess, 1803–23
Canfield, Hy Judson American author, 1789–1856.
Canfield, Rich A. · Amer art collector, -1915
Canga Arguelles, José Spanish statesman and writer, 1770–1843
Cange See Ducange
Cangiajio See Cambiaso
Canicus (Kenny), St. See Cainnech
Canina, Luigi, Ital architect and antiq, 1795–1856.

Canini(us), Angelo. Italian-Greek scholar and Orientalist, 1521–1557.
Canini, Giov Agnolo Italian designer and engraver, 1617–1666
Canisius, Hein Germ canonist and antiq 1610
Canisius, Pet. ' Germ Jesuit and theol, 1520–1597
Canitz, Fried Rud Ludw, Bar von German poet and statesman, 1654–1699
Canizares, Jose de Spanish dramatist, 1676–1750
Canizzaro, Stanislas Italian chemist, 1826–1910
Cann, Abr English wrestler, 1794–1864
Cannabich, Christ German violinist and composer, 1731–1798
Canne, Jno. English Puritan divine and printer in Amsterdam, 1667*
Cannegieter, Hendrik ' Dutch philologist, 1691–1770
Cannegieter, Herm ' Dutch philologist and jurist, 1732–1804
Cannegieter, Joh Dutch jurist, 1731–1804.
Cannera (Cainner) Irish saint, –530*
Canney, Edw English divine and philanthropist, 1842–1914
Cannicciari, Don Pompeo Ital musician 1744
Canning, Chas Jno, Earl statesman and Governor-General of India, 1812–1862
Canning, Eliz English malefactor, 1734–1773
Canning, Geo British statesman, 1770–1827
Canning, Rich English topographer 1708–1775
Canning, Sir Sam Scottish engineer and pioneer of submarine telegraphy, 1823–1908
Canning, Stratford, 1st Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe diplomatist, 1786–1880
Cannizzaro, Stanislao ' Italian chemist, 1826–1910.
Cannon, Chas Jas American author, 1890–1860
Cannon, Geo Q American Mormon, 1826–1901.
Cannon, Jas Spencer Amer physician 1776–1852
Cannon, Newton ' Gov, of Tennessee, 1781* 1842.
Cannon, Rich ' English compiler of regimental records 1779–1865
Cannon, Rob ' Dean of Lincoln, 1663–1722
Cannon, Wm Governor of Delaware, 1809–1865
Cano, Alonso Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1601–1667
Cano, Juan Seb del Spanish circumnavigator, –1526
Cano, Melchior Spanish bishop and author, ' Loci Theologici,' 1525–1560
Canon, Hans (*né* Porschka-Strascharipka) Austrian painter, 1830–1885
Canon (Canonicus), Jno Eng schoolman, fl 1329.
Canonherius (Canonicus), Pet And Flemish physician and jurist, fl 17th century
Canonica, Luigi Italian architect, 1742–1844
Canonicus N American-Indian chief 1565–1647
Canoppi, Ant Ital artist in Russia, 1773*–1832
Canormus German mineralogist 1738–
Canossa, Luigi di Ital card and bishop 1809–1900
Canot, Pet Chas Fr engrav in Eng, 1710–1777
Canot, Theod French adventurer, 1807
Canova, Ant Italian sculptor, 1757–1822
Canovas del Castillo, Ant ' See Castillo
Canrobert, Fran Certain Marshal of France, 1809–1895
Cansfield, Benedict, See Canfield
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand, Bar de ' German printer, 1667–1719
Canstein, Phil, Baron von: Germ gen, 1804–1877
Cant, And Scottish ecclesiastical leader and preacher, 1590* 1663
Cantacuzene, Gregory Roumanian prem, 1837–1913
Cantacuzene, Sheiban Hospodar of Wallachia, 1640–1688
Cantacuzene-Speranski See Speranski
Cantacuzenus, Jno 5th Emperor of Constantinople and historian, *post* 1300–1410(11).
Cantacuzenus, Matthæus Emperor of the East, *ante* 1400
Cantarini, Simone, 'Il Pesarese' ' Italian painter and etcher 1612–1648
Cantebrig (Cambridge), Jno de English judge, –1435
Cantel, Pierre Jos Fr Jesuit and philol, 1645–1684
Cantelupe (Cantilupe, Cantelo or Canteleo), Fulk de, English baron, fl 1209
Cantelupe, Geo de, 'Bergavenny' English baron, –1273.
Cantelupe, Nich. de, 3rd Baron Cantelupe, –1355.
Cantelupe, Roger de, Eng. leg. and bar, fl 1248
Cantelupe, Simon, 'Le Norman' Chanc, –1249.
Cantelupe, Thos. de, Chancellor and Bishop of Hereford and saint, 1218*–1282
Cantelupe, Walter de Bp of Worcester, –1265
Cantelupe, Wm de 1st Bar Cantelupe, –1239
Cantelupe, Wm de 2nd Bar Cantelupe, –1251.
Cantelupe, Wm de 3rd Bar Cantelupe, 1254
Cantemir, Antiochus Roumanian-Russian ambassador and poet 1700–1744
Cantemir, Constantine Moldavian prince, 1693
Cantemir, Demetrius Moldavian prince and historian, 1673–1723
Canter, Dirk Dutch classical critic 1545–1616
Canter, Willem Dutch philologist 1542–1575
Canterbury, Viscount See Manners-Sutton
Cantillon, Rich Irish economist, –1734.
Cantilupe See Cantelupe
Canton, Gustaf Jac ' German painter, 1813–1885
Canton, Jno, F R S Eng nat philos, 1718–1772
Cantone, Ant Italian general, 1915
Cantoni, Simone Milanese architect, 1818.
Cantrell, Hy Eng miscell writer, 1685* 1774
Cantu, Cesare Ital hist and miscell wr, 1804–1895.
Cantwell, And med wr, of Tipperary, –1764
Canute I., 'Jov of Denmark' King of Denmark, 850*
Canute II., 'The Great' ' King of England and Denmark, 995*–1035
Canute III., 'The Saint' Kg of Denmark, 1086
Canute IV., ' King of Denmark, –1157
Canute V. King of Denmark 1163–1202
Canute, son of St. Eric, kg. of Sweden, 1199.
Canute, Rob See Robert of Cricklade,
Canuti, Domenico Maria Ital painter, 1620–1684
Canvane, Pet ' Amer physician Eng, 1720–1786
Canynges, Wm Bristol merchant, 1399* 1474
Canzio, Stefano Ital patriot and general, 1837–1909.
Caonabo Caribbee adventurer, 1494
Capaccio, Giulio Cesare Ital hist writer, 1560–1631.
Capasso, Nich Ital theol, jurist and poet, 1671–1745
Cape, Wm, Tim English colonist in Australia and politician, 1806–1863
Capecelatro, Alfonso Italian cardinal, historian and theological writer, 1824–1912
Capecio, Scipione Neapolitan Latin poet, 1562*
Capefigue, Jean Bapt Honoré Raymond French historian and biographer 1801–1872
Capel, Arth, Lord Royalist, 1610*–1649
Capel, Arth, Earl of Essex Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1631–1683.
Capel, Sir Hy ' Ld, Capel of Tewkesbury, 1696
Capel, Rich ' English Puritan divine, 1586–1656
Capel, Sir Thos Bladen ' Brit admiral 1776–1853
Capel, Thos Jno ' Irish-American Roman Catholic prelate and controversialist, 1836–1911.
Capel, Wm 3rd Earl of Essex, 1697–1743
Capell, Edw English Shakspearean commentator, 1713–1781
Capell, Katharine; Countess of Essex. See Stephens, Kath.
Capella, Galeazzo Flavio Capra Italian historian, 1487–1537
Capella, Giuglio Ital. macaronic poet, fl 16th cent
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix Roman encyclopædist, fl 5th century
Capellanus, Jno, ' Eng trans of Boethius, fl 1410*.
Capellari, Cardinal ' See Gregory XVI, Pope
Capellen, G A. G. P. van der Dutch statesman, 1778–1848
Capellen, Thos Franç van der ' Dutch vice-admiral, 1750*–1824
Capellen de Marck, R G. B van der Dutch statesman, 1743–1798
Capellmann, Joh Aloys ' Germ philol, 1806–1860
Capello, Bianca ' wife of Cosmo de Medici, 1548–87
Capellus (Cappel), Louis French divine and Hebraist, 1585–1658
Capellus, Rud Germ prof of rhetoric, 1634–1684
Capen, Nahum American author 1804–1886
Caper, Flavius Latin grammarian, 2nd century.
Capern, Edw English poet, 1819–1894
Capers, Wm American M E bishop, 1790–1855
Caperton, Allen Taylor American senator, 1810–76
Capes, Wm Wolfe English divine, historian and scholar, 1834–1914
Capet, Hugh: King of France, –996.

Capgrave, Jno Augustinian friar, historian and hagiologist, 1393-1464

Capiliana Peruvian princess, 1549

Capilupi, Ippolito Bishop of Fano and diplomatist, 1511-1580

Capilupus, Lelius Italian Latin poet, 1498-1560

Capistrano, St Giov de Italian friar, theologian and inquisitor, 1386-1456

Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius Alsatian reformer and scholar, 1478-1541

Capitolinus, Marcus Manlius Roman deliverer, -B C 384

Capliers, Caspar Zdenko, Ct imperial gen , 1611-86.

Capmany y Montpalau, Ant de Spanish historian, 1742-1813

Capnion See Reuchlin

Capo d'Istria, Giov Ant (Joannes), Count of Greek statesman in Russia and President of the Greek Republic, 1776-1831

Capocci, Gaetano Italian organist, 1811-1898

Capon (Salcot), Jno Bp of Salisbury, -1557

Capon, Wm Master of Jesus Coll , Camb , 1550

Capon, Wm · English scene painter and architect, 1757-1827.

Caponi, Gaetano Ital musical composer, 1811-1898

Caporali, César French comic poet, 1541-1601

Capozzoli, Dom , Pat. and Domlo Neapolitan patriot brothers, -1829

Cappe, Newcome Eng Unit minister, 1733-1800.

Cappel, Guill. . French theologian fl 15th century.

Cappel, Guil : French writer, 1530-1586

Cappel, Jacques French jurisconsult, 1542

Cappel, Jacques French theologian, 1570-1624

Cappel, Jacques French jurisconsult, 1525-1586

Cappel, Louis French Prot theologian, 1534-1586.

Cappel, Louis . French Protestant theologian and scholar, ' Arcanum Punctuationis,' 1585-1658

Cappelle, Jan van de Dutch marine and landscape painter, fl 1650-1680

Cappelle, Jan Pieter van Dutch philol , 1783-1829.

Cappello, Bern Italian poet, 1500*-1565

Cappello, Bianca Grand Duchess of Tuscany 1548-87

Capper, Chas · Eng political economist 1822-1869.

Capper, Fes · English divine, 1735-1818.

Capper, Jas English meteorologist, 1743-1825

Capper, Jos. English eccentric, 1727-1804

Capper, Louisa . English authoress, 1776-1840

Capper, Sir Thompson, Brit gen , 1863 1915

Capperonnier, Claude French Hellenist, 1671-1744

Capperonnier, Jean Aug French conservator of Royal Library, Paris, 1745-1820

Cappoch, Thos See Coppoch

Capponi, Aless Greg , Marquis de Italian archaeologist, 1683-1746

Capponi, Giambatt Italian physician and philosopher, -1676

Capponi, Gino, Marq. Italian statesman and historian, 1792-1876

Capponi, Pietro Florentine statesman and warrior, 1447-1496

Capponi, Raffaellino (di Bartolommeo and del Garbo) · Florentine religious painter 1476*-1524*

Capponi, Scipione Annibale Ital theol , 1536-1614.

Capranica, Dom Italian cardinal 1404-1458

Caprara, Giov Batt Ital cardinal and archbp, 1733-1810

Capreolus Bishop of Carthage, *ante* 439

Caprivi de Caprera de Montecuccoli, Geo Leo, Count von German statesman and general, 1831-1899

Capronnier, Jean Bapt · Belgian stained glass painter, 1814-1891

Capua, Princess of See Smyth, Penelope

Cara, Mustapha Turkish grand vizier, 1634-1683

Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antoninus , Emperor of Rome, 186-217

Caracci, Agostino · Italian painter, 1557-1602

Caracci, Annibale Italian painter, 1560-1609

Caracci, Franc Italian painter, 1595-1622.

Caracci, Ludovico Italian painter, 1555-1619

Caraccio, Ant Italian poet, 1630-1702.

Caraccio, Giov Ital music and comp -1626

Caracciolì: Italian general, 1480-1550.

Caraccioli, Ant · Prince of Melfi, Marshal of France, 1500*-1569

Caraccioli, Chas. Ital topographer in Eng., fl. 1766.

Caraccioli, Franc . Neap. adm and revol., 1732-99.

Caraccioli, Giov favourite of Jane II., Queen of Naples, -1432.

Caraccioli, Louis Ant. · French writer, ' Letters of Ganganelli,' 1721-1803.

Caraccioli, Rob. : French divine and pol , 1425-1495.

Caractacus . King of the Britons, fl 50

Caradoc, Sir Jno. Fes., Lord Howden general, 1762-1839.

Caradoc, Sir Jno. Hobart, 2nd Lord Howden : diplomatist, 1799-1873

Caradog · South Welsh prince, -1035.

Caradog, of Llancarvan : Welsh ecclesiastic and chronicler, fl 1147*.

Caradori-Allan, Maria Caterina Rosalbina (*née* de Munck) · Italian vocalist, 1800-1865.

Caraffa, Ant · Neapolitan cardinal, -1591

Caraffa, Ant : Austrian field-marshal, -1694.

Caraffa, Giov Pietro See Paul IV., Pope

Caraffa, Hieronymus, Marq von Montenegro Imperial and Spanish general, 1564-1633

Caraffa (Carata), Mich. Enrico · Neapolitan musician, 1787-1872.

Caraffa, Vinc : general of the Jesuits, 1585-1649.

Caraglio, Gianglac · Italian engraver, 1500*-1551

Caramuel de Lobkowitz, Juan : Spanish controversialist, 1606-1682

Caran d'Ache See Poiré, Emm.

Carantacus saint, fl 450

Caranus · founder of Argive dynasty, fl B C 750(800)

Carausius, Marcus Aurelius : usurper of the empire in Britain, 250*-293(4)

Caravaggio, Mich Angelo Amerighi da . Italian painter, 1569-1609

Caravaggio, Pietro Paolo · Ital mathem , 1617-1668.

Caravaggio, Polidoro Caldara · Ital patr , 1495-1543

Carbach, Nic · German philologist, fl 1523

Carbajal, Luis . Spanish painter, 1534-1613*.

Carbery, Earl of See Vaughan.

Carbo, Caius Papirius : Roman consul and orator, -B C. 119

Carbo, Cnelus Papirius · Rom general, B C 130*-82

Carbone, Sir Gius Chf Justice of Malta, 1839-1913.

Carcani, Pasquale Neap archæol , fl. 18th cent.

Carcavi, Pet de . Fr. mathem and bibliog , 1684.

Card, Ely : English miscellaneous writer, 1779-1844

Cardale, Jno Bate · English Apostle of Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802-1877.

Cardale, Paul Eng Dissenting minister, 1705-1775

Cardano, Girolamo . Italian physician and mathematician and astrologer, 1501-1576

Cardenas, Bernardino de Peruvian Bishop of Popayan, -1668.

Cardenas, Juan de : Spanish physician in Mexico, fl 16th century.

Cardenas, Luis Ign Peñalver y · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Guatemala, 1749-1810

Cardenas y Rodriguez, José M de Cuban author 1812-1882.

Cardenas y Rodriguez, Nic de : Spanish author 1814-1868.

Carder, Pet : English mariner, fl. 1577-1586

Cardew, Phil English soldier, engineer and electrician, 1851-1910

Cardi, Lodovico (Cigoli) : Tuscan religious painter, 1559-1613

Cardigan. Earl of · See Brudenel, Jas Thos.

Cardinal, Jos. Narcisse Canad. revol , 1808-1838.

Cardinal, Pierre . French troubadour, 1210*-1306.

Cardinali, Clem Italian archaeologist, 1789-1839

Cardmaker (Taylor), Jno · English martyr, -1555.

Cardon, Ant : Belgian engraver, 1772-1813.

Cardone, Denis Dom de · French Orient , 1720-1783

Cardonnel, Adam de secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, -1719

Cardonnel (Cardonnel-Lawson), Adam (Mansfeldt) de : English antiquary, -1820.

Cardoso, José Joaquim · Mexican jurist, 1802-1878.

Cardoso, Manuel Spanish priest and musical composer, 1569-1650

Cardozo, Isaac N journ in S America, 1786-1850

Cardross, Lords See Erskine.

Carducci, Giosué Italian poet and man of letters, 1836-1907

Carduccio (Carducho), Bart Italian painter, architect and sculptor in Spain, 1560-1610

Carduccio (Carducho), Vinc. : Italian painter in Spain, 1568-1636.

Cardwell, Edw.: English Church historian and theologian, 1787-1861.

Cardwell, Edw., Visct.: British statesmn., 1813–1886.
Care, Hy.: English pol. wr. and journ., 1646–1688.
Careless, Wm.: See Carlos.
Carême, Marie Ant: French cook, 1784–1833.
Carencross, Alex.: See Cairncross
Caresana, Cristoforo: Italian musician, 1655–1730*.
Carestini, Giov.: Italian singer, fl 1721–1758.
Carew. See also Carey and Cary
Carew, Sir Alex: English rep politician, 1609–1644.
Carew, Bamfylde Moore English King of the Gipsies and Jacobite, 1693 1770*.
Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell Brit. admiral, 1760–1834.
Carew, Sir Edm.: English soldier, 1464–1513.
Carew, Eliz, Lady: See Carey, Eliz, Lady.
Carew, Geo: English historian, lawyer and diplomatist, –1613*
Carew, Geo, Earl of Totness statesman, 1555–1629
Carew, Sir Jno. Justiciar of Ireland, –1362.
Carew, Jno: English regicide, –1660.
Carew, Jno Edw: Irish sculptor, 1785*–1868.
Carew, Sir Math: Master in Chancery, –1618
Carew, Sir Nich.: master of the horse to Henry VIII., –1539
Carew, Sir Pet: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1514–75
Carew, Rich: English poet and antiquary, 1555 1620.
Carew, Sir Rich English educationist, –1643*.
Carew (Carey), Rob, 'Cervinus'. English schoolman, fl. 1325.
Carew, Sir Thos.: Irish statesm and sold., –1362.
Carew, Thos: English poet, 1595*–1645*.
Carew (Carve), Thos: See also Carve, Thos.
Carey See also Carew and Cary
Carey, Dav., English journ and poet, 1782–1824.
Carey (Carew), Eliz., Lady, the elder patroness of the poets, fl 1590
Carey, Eustace English miss to India, 1791–1855.
Carey, Felix English Orientalist, 1786–1822
Carey, Geo 2nd Lord Hunsdon, 1547–1603.
Carey, Geo Jackson: British major-gen, 1822–1872.
Carey, Geo Saville: British miscellaneous writer, actor and entertainer, 1743–1807
Carey, Hy, 1st Lord Hunsdon Gov of Berwick and chamberlain of Qn Elizabeth's household, 1524*–96.
Carey, Hy, 2nd Earl of Monmouth writer and translator, 1596–1661
Carey, Hy English musician, dramatist and poet, 1690*–1743
Carey, Hy Chas., Amer pol economist, 1793–1879
Carey, Jas: Irish Fenian and informer, 1845–1883.
Carey, Jno 3rd Lord Hunsdon, –1617.
Carey, Jno Irish classical scholar, 1756 1826.
Carey, Math Irish bookseller, 1760–1839
Carey, Sir Ort: Brit major-general, 1786–1844
Carey, Pat: See Cary
Carey, Rob, 1st Earl of Monmouth writer of 'Memoirs,' 1560*–1639
Carey, Rosa Nouchette: Eng novelist, 1840–1909.
Carey, Val See Cary
Carey, Wm: Eng Orientalist and miss., 1761 1834.
Carey, Wm Bishop of Exeter and of St Asaph, 1759 1846
Carey, Wm Paulet: Irish art critic, 1759–1839
Carez, Jos French printer, –1801
Cargill, Ann Eng actress and vocalist, 1748*–1784
Cargill, Don (Dan) Scottish Covenanting preacher, 1610 1681
Cargill, Jas: Scottish botanist, fl 1605
Cargill, Wm founder of the Otago Settlement, New Zealand, 1784 1860.
Carhart, Jeremiah Amer inventor, 1813–1868
Carheil, Etienne de: French Jesuit missionary in America, fl 1670
Carheil, Etienne de. French missionary among the North American Indians, 1726.
Cariano, Giov de Busi Ital rel putr, 1480*–1541
Caribert See Charibert
Carier, Ben: English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1566 1614
Carilef, Wm de, Saint: Bp of Durham, 1096
Carington, Sir Wm Eng court official, 1845–1914
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius. Emp of Rome, –285
Carissimi, Giac Rom mus composer, 1604–1674
Carkeet, Sam. Eng Presbyt minister, –1746.
Carkesse, Jas., English verse writer, fl. 1679.
Carkett, Rob British naval captain, –1780
Carl, Phil. Franz Hein. German astronomer and physicist, 1837–1891.
Carlberg, Gotthold German musician in America, 1838 1881
Carleill, Christopher English naval and military commander, 1551*–1593
Carleil, Lodowick Eng dramatist, fl 1629–1664
Carlen, Emilia Flygare Swed novelist, 1807–1892
Carleton, Lord See Boyle Hy
Carleton, Cath Sedley Countess of Dorchester –1692
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Viscount Dorchester statesman, 1573–1632
Carleton, Geo Bishop of Chichester, 1559 1628
Carleton, Geo English soldier fl 1728
Carleton, Guy Bishop of Chichester 1598* 1685
Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester Governor of Quebec, 1724–1808.
Carleton, Hy American jurist 1785 1863
Carleton, Hugh, Viscount Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1739 1826
Carleton, Hugh Fes N Z statesman, 1840 1890
Carleton, Jas Hy Amer major-gen, 1814 1873
Carleton, Mary, 'The German Princess' 1642* 1673
Carleton, Osgood Amer mathem 1742 1816
Carleton, Rich Eng mus comp 1560* 1638*.
Carleton, Thos Compton See Compton
Carleton, Will American poet, 1845 1912
Carleton, Wm English judge, –1309*
Carleton, Wm Irish novelist, 1794 1869
Carletti, Franc Savorio, Count Italian statesman, 1750* 1803
Carlettl, Nicc., Italian architect 1723 1800
Carli, Gian Rinaldo, Conte Italian astronomer and antiquary 1720 1795
Carli, Giov Girolamo Ital antiquary 1719 1786
Carlell, Rob English poet 1632
Carlile. See also Cardell, Carlisle and Carlyle
Carlile (Carlisle), Anne, Eng painter, 1680*
Carlile, Christopher English divine, 1588*
Carlile, Christopher See Cardell Christopher
Carlile, Jas. Eng. actor and dramatist 1691
Carlile, Jas Scot theological writer 1784 1854
Carlile, Jno Snyder Amer senator 1817 1878
Carlile, Rich English brushmaker, 1790 1843
Carlin, Jno American subject painter 1813–1891
Carlin, Thos Governor of Illinois, 1791–1852
Carling, Sir Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1828–1911
Carlingford, Earl of. See Taafe, Theobald
Carlini, Agostino: Ital putr in England, –1790
Carlini, Franc., Italian astronomer, 1783 1862
Carli-Rubbi, Giov Rinaldo, Count of Italian economist and antiquary, 1720–1795
Carlisle: See also Carleill, Cardell Carlile and Carlyle.
Carlisle, Earls and Countesses of See Hay and Howard
Carlisle, Sir Ant English surgeon and physiologist, 1768–1840
Carlisle, Jno Geo American lawyer and statesman, 1835–1910
Carlisle, Nich English antiquary, 1771–1847
Carlisle, Rich Risley American athlete, 1814–1874
Carloman I., Mayor of the Palace son of Chas Martel, King of France, –754
Carloman II. son of Pepin 'The Short,' King of France 751–771
Carloman III. King of France, 884
Carloman IV. son of Chas 'The Bald,' King of France, –886
Carloman King of Bavaria and Italy 828 880
Carloni, Giov Genoese painter, 1591–1640
Carlopago See Ziegler, Karl
Carlos King of Portugal 1863–1908
Carlos, Don Infante of Navarre, 1420 1461
Carlos, Don son of Philip II and heir to Spanish Crown 1545–1568
Carlos, Don See Charles III of Spain
Carlos, Don Infante of Spain and Pretender, 1788–1855
Carlos, Don, Count of Montemolin Spanish Pretender 1818 1861
Carlos, Don Spanish Pretender, 1848 1909
Carlos, Edw Jno English antiquary 1798 1851
Carlos (Carles, Carolesa), Wm English Royalist, officer, –1689
Carlse, Jas English engraver, 1798 1855
Carlstadt, And Rudolf Bodenstein German Protestant reformer, 1480–1541
Carlton, Thos. American divine, 1808 1874.

Carlyle, Alex Scot div and autobiog 1722 1805.
Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh wife of Thomas Carlyle, 1795 1881
Carlyle, Jno Aitken Scottish commentator and translator of Dante, 1801–1879
Carlyle, Jo Dacre English Orientalist and poet, 1759 1804
Carlyle, Mary Carlyle amanuensis to Thomas Carlyle 1848 1895
Carlyle, Thos Scottish Apostle of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1803 1855
Carlyle, Thos Scottish essayist, historian and philosopher, 'French Revolution' 'Frederick the Great,' 'Sartor Resartus,' etc, 1795–1881.
Carlyon, Clem Eng wr of memoirs, 1777 1861
Carmagnola, Franc Bussone, Count of Italian soldier of fortune, 1390 1442.
Carman, Capt American seaman, -1645
Carmath founder of Mohammedan sect fl 9th cent
Carmeli (Lacermus), Mich Aug Italian philologist, 1706 1766
Carmelianus, Pet Ital poet in England, -1527.
Carmichael, Alex Scottish archeologist, 1912.
Carmichael, Fred Scottish divine, 1708 1751
Carmichael, Gershom Scot philos, 1672*-1729
Carmichael, Sir Jas, Lord Carmichael: Royalist, 1578* 1672
Carmichael, Jas. . Scottish grammarian, fl 1587.
Carmichael, Jas · Canadian bishop, -1908
Carmichael, Jas, Wilson Eng. marine putr, 1800 68.
Carmichael, Sir Jno , Scot Border chief, -1600.
Carmichael, Jno, 2nd Lord 1st Earl of Hyndford, 1638–1710.
Carmichael, Jno, 3rd Earl of Hyndford, diplomatist, 1701 1767
Carmichael, Rich · Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1779 1849
Carmichael, Wm · Amer diplomatist, -1795
Carmiencke, J. Herm · Germ-Amer. putr., 1810–67.
Carmona, Alonso (Alfonso) . Span. sold , fl 16th cent
Carmontelle, — Fr miscell writer, 1717–1806
Carmylyon, Alice (Ellys) . Italian painter in England, fl 1527 1531
Carnaby, Wm · Eng musical composer, 1772 1839.
Carnac, Sir Jas Rivett : Gov of Bombay, 1785 1846.
Carnac, Jno . Anglo-Indian soldier, 1716–1800
Carnahan, Jas American educationist, 1775–1859.
Carnarvon, Earl of . See Dormer, Herbert
Carnduff, Sir Herb . Anglo-Ind judge, 1862–1915.
Carne, Sir Edw Welsh diplomatist, -1561
Carne, Eliz Cath Thos . Eng authoress, 1817 1873
Carne, Jno Eng trav and biographer, 1789–1844.
Carne, Jos , F R S English geologist, 1782 1858
Carne, Rob, Harkness Eng theol wr., 1784 1844
Carneades, of Cyrene . Greek philos., B C 213* 129.
Carnegie, Sir Dav. . Earl of Southesk, 1575–1658
Carnegie, Jas , Earl of Southesk Scottish poet and antiquary, 1827–1905.
Carnegie, Sir Rob , of Kinnaird Scottish statesman and lawyer, 1566
Carnegie, Wm , Earl of Northesk British admiral, 1758 1831.
Carnesecchi, Pietro : Ital. humanist, 1508 1567
Carnicer, Ramon : Span. mus comp , 1789–1855
Carnot, Lazare Hipp. : Fr. statesman, 1801–1888
Carnot, Lazare Nic Marg French mathematician, statesman and general, 1753–1823.
Carnot, Marie Franç Sadi . President of French Republic, 1837 1894
Carnot, Sadi Nic. Leonhard Fr. physicist, 1796–1832.
Carnwath, Earl of See Dalzell, Sir Rob
Caro, Annibale Italian poet, 1507–1566
Caro, Elme Marie French philosopher 1826 1887.
Caro, Jos ben Ephraim Spanish-Jewish codifier and rabbi, 1488–1575
Carolan, Turlough O Irish poet and musical composer, 1670 1738
Caroline Amelia Elizabeth Queen of George IV. of England, 1768–1821.
Caroline Maria Queen of Naples, 1752–1814.
Caroline Matilda Queen of Denmark and Norway, 1751 1775
Caroline Wilhelmina Queen of George II of England, 1683 1737
Caron, Sir Jos Canadian statesman, 1843 1908
Caron, Philippe : Flem. musical composer, 1420* -
Caron, Redmond · Irish friar and author, 1605*–66.
Caron, René Edw Canadian statesman, 1800–1876.
Caroso, Fabritio Ital wr. on dancing, 1535*-
Caroto, Gian Franc. : Ital painter, 1470–1546.
Carpaccio, Vittore (Scarpaccia or Scarpaza) · Venetian religious painter, 1465*–1522*.
Carpani, Gius . Italian poet and writer on music, 1752–1825
Carpeaux, Jean Bapt. : Fr sculptor, 1827 1875
Carpender, Edw Wm. · Amer. nav. officer 1797 1877
Carpenter, Alex. (Fabricius) : Eng theol. wr , fl. 1429
Carpenter, Alf. Jno. : English physician and medical writer, 1825–1892
Carpenter, Ben : American patriot, 1726–1823.
Carpenter, Chas Ketchum . Amer pol , 1826–1884
Carpenter, Dan · Amer police inspector, 1815* 1866.
Carpenter, Geo , Ld. Carpenter Brit gen , 1657–1732.
Carpenter, Geo. Alf : English physician and medical writer, 1850–1910.
Carpenter, Geo W. Amer scientist, 1802–1860.
Carpenter, Jas British admiral, 1760 1845
Carpenter, Jno Town Clerk of London, 1370*–1441.
Carpenter, Jno. . Bishop of Worcester, -1476
Carpenter, Jno Eng div and rel wr , -1621
Carpenter, Lant Eng Unit div , 1780–1840
Carpenter, Marg Sarah · Eng port putr , 1793 1872.
Carpenter, Mary · Eng philanth and educat , 1807 77.
Carpenter, Math Hale . Amer. senator, 1824 1881.
Carpenter, Nath. · English author and philosopher, 1589–1628*.
Carpenter, Phil. Herb , F.R.S : English palæontologist and zoologist, 1852–1891.
Carpenter, Phil. Pearsall · Eng conchol , 1819–1877.
Carpenter, Rich · English divine and author, 1575–1627.
Carpenter, Rich. : English theological mountebank, -1670*.
Carpenter, Rich. Cromwell Eng. archt , 1812–1855
Carpenter, Rob English cricketer, 1830–1901.
Carpenter, Steph Cutler : Amer. journ , -1820.
Carpenter, Steph Haskins : Amer educat , 1831 78.
Carpenter, Wm. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1797–1874
Carpenter, Wm Ben. : English naturalist and physiologist, 1813–1885
Carpenter, Wm. Hookham English connoisseur in prints, 1792–1866
Carpentier, — : Fr. econ and author, 1730*–1778.
Carpentier, Pierre · Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, 1588* 1659
Carpentier, Pierre · French palæographist, 1697–1767.
Carpentière (Charpentière) , Fr. statuary, 1737
Carpentiers (Charpentier(e)), Adrien · French portrait painter, fl 1760–1774
Carpi, Girolamo da . putr. of Ferrara, 1501–1556
Carpi, Ugo da Italian painter and wood engraver, inventor of chiaroscuro, 1486*–1540*.
Carpini, Joannes de Plano : Italian traveller in Tartary, fl. 1245 1248.
Carplo, Man. . Mexican physician, 1791 1860.
Carpioni, Giulio . Italian painter, 1611–1674
Carpocrates: Alexandrian Gnostic, 2nd century
Carpue, Jos Constantine . English surgeon and anatomist, 1764 1846
Carpzov, Aug · German diplomatist, 1612–1683.
Carpzov, Benedict : German jurist, 1565–1624.
Carpzov, Benedict professor of law at Wittemberg, 1595–1666
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict Lutheran divine at Leipsic, 1607–1657.
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict: German Biblical and Rabbinical writer, 1639–1699.
Carpzov, Joh Benedict German philosopher, philologist and Hellenist, 1720–1803
Carpzov, Joh Gottlob German Lutheran Orientalist, 1679–1767
Carr, Dabney American patriot, 1744–1773.
Carr, Dabney S American naval officer and diplomatist, 1803 1854
Carr, Jno . English music publisher, fl 1673 1693.
Carr, Jno , of York · architect, 1723–1807
Carr, Jno English translator of Lucian, 1732 1807.
Carr, Sir Jno Eng traveller and author, 1772 1832
Carr, Johnson English painter, 1744–1765
Carr, Nich English classical scholar, 1524–1568
Carr, R English engraver, fl 1668
Carr, Rich English physician 1651 1706
Carr (Ker), Rob , Viscount Rochester, Earl of Somerset . favourite of James I , -1645.

Carr, Sir Rob Brit commiss in New Eng., 1667.
Carr, Rob Jas Bishop of Worcester, 1774 1841.
Carr, Roger English divine 1612
Carr, Thos (Miles Pinkney) See Carre, Thos
Carr, Wm Holwell English art connoisseur, 1758–1830
Carra, Jean Louis French revolutionist, 1743–1793
Carra-Saint-Cyr, Jean Franç, Count of French general, 1756 1844
Carracci, Agostino Bolognese engraver, painter, poet and musician 1557 1602
Carracci, Annibale Bolognese mythical and religious painter, 1560 1609
Carracci, Franc Bolognese painter, 1595 1622
Carracci, Ludovico Bolognese painter, 1555 1619
Carranza, Bart Archbishop of Toledo, theologian and writer, 1503 1576
Carrara, Franc da sovereign of Padua, –1393
Carrara, Franc II da, 'Novello', sovereign of Padua, 1406
Carratala, Jose Spanish capt.-general, 1845*.
Carré, Louis French mathematician 1663 1711
Carre, Thos, 'Miles Pinkney' English Roman Catholic divine, 1599 1674
Carre, Walter Riddell Eng topographer 1807–1874
Carrel, Jean Bapt Nic Armand, French publicist, 1800–1836
Carrell, Columba Irish Mother Superior, 1810 1878
Carrell, Geo Aloysius American Roman Catholic Bishop of Covington 1803 1868
Carrenno de Miranda, Juan Span painter, 1614–1685.
Carrera, José Mig Chil gen and patriot, 1785–1821.
Carrera, Pietro Sicilian writer on chess, 1571 1647
Carrera, Rafael Pres of Guatemala, 1814 1865
Carreri, Giov. Franc Gemelli Neapolitan traveller, 'Giro del Mondo,' 1651 1725
Carrick, Earl of: See Bruce, Robert de, VII
Carrick, Jno Don Scottish song writer and journalist 1787 1837
Carrick, Thos. Eng miniature painter 1802 1875
Carrier, Ben See Carrer
Carrier, Jean Bapt Fr Jacobin leader, 1756–1794
Carrier, Thos American centenarian, 1626–1735
Carriera, Rosalba Venetian miniature and crayon portrait painter, 1675 1757
Carrier-Belleuze French sculptor, 1824 1887
Carrière, Eugène French painter, 1848–1906
Carriere, Moritz Germ philos and hist, 1817–1895
Carrières, Louis de Fr Bibl comment, 1662–1717.
Carrigain, Phil American physician, 1746–1806.
Carrigain, Phil Amer lawyer and surv., 1772–1842.
Carrillo, Braulio dictator of Costa Rica 1800–1845.
Carrington, Lord See Primrose, Sir Arch
Carrington, Lord See Smith, Rob
Carrington, Sir Codrington Edm Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1769–1849
Carrington, Edw, revol sold in Amer 1749–1810
Carrington, Sir Fred British general, 1844–1913
Carrington, Fred Geo, Eng. journalist, 1816–1864
Carrington, Noel Thos, Devonshire poet, 1777–1830
Carrington, Paul American statesman, 1733–1818
Carrington, Paul Amer revol soldier, 1764–1816
Carrington, Rich Christopher Eng astron, 1826 75.
Carrington, Rob Edm Eng physician, 1853–1887.
Carrington-Smith, Thos, Eng agricult., 1832–1915
Carrion, Ludw Flemish philologist, 1547–1595
Carrodus, Jno Tiplady English violinist 1836–1895
Carroll, Ant Irish Jesuit and miss., 1722–1794
Carroll, Chas American political leader and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737–1832
Carroll, Dan American patriot, 1829
Carroll, Jno American Roman Catholic Bishop of Baltimore, 1735–1817
Carroll, Wm American major general and Governor of Tennessee, 1788 1844.
Carroll, Sir Wm Fatebrother, Brit adm., 1784–1862
Carroll, Wm H Amer brig.-general, 1820*–
Carron, Gui Toussaint Julien French moralist, 1760–1821.
Carruth, Jas Harrison, Amer botanist, 1807 1896
Carruthers, And Scottish Roman Catholic Bishop of Ceramis, 1770–1852
Carruthers, Jas Scottish historian, 1759 1832
Carruthers, Rob., Scot. miscell writer, 1799 1878
Carruthers, Wm. A. American novelist, 1800* 1850
Carse, Alex., Scottish painter, fl 1812–1820
Carse, Wm: Scottish painter, fl 1818–1845.
Carsewell, Jno Bishop of the Isles, fl 1560–1572.
Carson, Aglionby Ross Scot. class. schol., 1780–1850
Carson, Alex Irish Baptist minister, 1776–1844
Carson, Christopher, 'Kit Carson' American hunter, scout and brigadier general, 1809–1868
Carson, Jas Scot. physician and writer 1772–1843
Carstares, Wm Scot. statesman and div., 1649–1715
Carstens, Armus Jac German hist. painter, 1754–1798
Carstens, Carsten Erich German hist. painter, 1810–90
Carsughi, Ramet Tuscan Jesuit, Latin poet and writer 1647–1709
Carswell, Sir Rob Scottish physician and pathologist, 1793–1857
Cartari (Chartarius), Vinc Italian poet and litterateur fl 1551
Carte, Rich D'Oyley English promoter of English opera and composer, 1844 1901
Carte, Sam Eng divine and antiquary, 1668–1740
Carte, Thos English historian, 1686 1754
Cartellier, Pierre French sculptor 1757 1831
Carter, Aubrey Jno British soldier, 1872 1914
Carter, Chas English New-Zealand missionary and Sinhalese scholar, 1914
Carter, Chas Ign Hardman American Roman Catholic divine 1803 1879
Carter, Dav K American jurist 1815
Carter, Edm English topographer fl 1753
Carter, Eliz English poetess, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1717 1806
Carter, Ellen English artist and book illustrator, 1762–1815
Carter, Fes Eng traveller and antiquary, –1783
Carter, Sir Fred Bowker Terrington Newfoundland chief justice, 1809 1900
Carter, Geo English painter 1737–1794
Carter, Hartly Wm English physician 1787–1863
Carter, Hy, 'Frank Leslie' English artist, publisher and journalist 1821 1880
Carter, Hy Jno Anglo-Indian medical officer and naturalist, 1895
Carter, Hugh English painter, 1837–1903
Carter, Jas English engraver, 1798–1850
Carter, Jas: Eng physician and scient., 1814*–1895
Carter, Jas Gordon American educational reformer, 1795 1849
Carter, Jno, 'The Elder': Eng div., 1554 1635.
Carter, Jno, 'The Younger' Eng div., 1655
Carter, Jno pioneer of Tennessee, fl 1785
Carter, Jno.: English draughtsman and architect, 1748–1818
Carter, Jno Eng silk weaver and artist, 1815–1850.
Carter, Jno C Amer. naval officer, 1805 1870.
Carter, Josiah Mason: American lawyer and politician, 1813–1868
Carter, Lawr English judge 1672–1745
Carter, Lorenzo: American pioneer, 1767–1814.
Carter, Math English Royalist and heraldic writer, fl 1660.
Carter, Nath Hazletme Amer author, 1787 1840.
Carter, Oliver English divine, 1540* 1605
Carter, Owen Browne English architect and draughtsman, 1806–1859
Carter, Pet: English writer on logic, 1530* 1590.
Carter, Rich, British rear-admiral, 1692
Carter, Rob. American editor, 1849 1879
Carter, Sam Powhatan American major-general and rear-admiral, –1849
Carter, Thos English sculptor –1795
Carter, Thos. Irish music and comp., 1769–1800
Carter, Thos. Irish musical composer, 1734 1804
Carter, Thos: English military writer –1867
Carter, Thos Theilusson, English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1808 1901.
Carter, W English cricketer, 1844–1888
Carter, Wm: English printer, –1584
Carteret, Sir Geo English politician and Royalist Governor of Jersey, 1610*–1680
Carteret, Jno, Earl Granville statesman, 1690–1763.
Carteret, Sir Phil. de Governor of Jersey, 1584–1643
Carteret, Phil: British rear-admiral and navigator, –1796.
Carteromaco, Scipio: Gk schol. at Venice 1467 1513.
Cartes, René des: See Descartes.
Carthach, St, 'The Elder' Irish saint –580*
Carthach, St, 'The Younger,' 'Mochuda' Bishop of Lismore, –636.

Carthew, Geo Alf Eng antiquary, 1807–1882
Carthew, Thos Eng serjeant-at-law, 1657–1704
Cartier, Sir Geo Etienne Canad statesm, 1814–73
Cartier (Quartier) Jacques French navigator and explorer 1491 *post* 1557
Cartier, Jean Bapt French writer on the violin and violinist, 1765–1841
Cartouche, Louis Dom. French bandit, 1693–1721
Cartwright, Christopher English divine and Hebraist, 1602–1658.
Cartwright, Edm English poet and inventor of power-loom, 1743–1823
Cartwright, Edm English topographer, 1777–1833.
Cartwright, Frances Dorothy English poetess and biographer 1780–1863
Cartwright, Geo . English dramatist, fl 1661
Cartwright, Geo ' English traveller, 1739–1819.
Cartwright, Jno English painter, fl 1763–1808
Cartwright, Jno ' Eng pol reformer, 1740–1824.
Cartwright, Jos Eng marine painter, 1789*–1829.
Cartwright, Pet. American divine and Abolitionist, 1785–1872.
Cartwright, Sir Rich Jno ' Canadian statesman, 1835–1912.
Cartwright, Sam , F.R.S ' Eng dentist, 1780–1864.
Cartwright, Sam A Amer physician, 1793–1862
Cartwright, Thos ' Eng Puritan div , 1535* 1603.
Cartwright, Thos. : Bishop of Chester 1634–1689
Cartwright, Sir Thos ' Eng diplomatist, 1795–1850
Cartwright, Wm Eng. div and dram , 1611–1643
Cartwright, Wm : Eng actor and bookseller, –1687
Caruccl See Pontormo.
Carulli, Ferdinando : Ital guitar player, 1770–1841.
Carus, Karl Gust ' German physiologist, psychologist, art critic and painter, 1789–1869
Carus, Marcus Aurelius ' Emperor of Rome, 223*–283
Carus, Thos English judge, –1572*
Caruso, Luigi Neapolitan mus comp., 1754–1822.
Carvajal, Ant Fernandoz. ' The first English Jew ' : Span.-Eng merch and Jewish leader, –1659.
Carvajal, Chinco González Span purist, fl 1812
Carvajal, Franc de . Spanish general, 1464*–1548.
Carvajal, Gaspar de Spanish missionary, –1584
Carvajal, Juan de ' Spanish cardinal, 1400* 1469
Carvajal, Luisa de Span nuss in Eng , 1568–1614
Carvajal, Tomas Jose Gonz. ' Spanish statesman, 1753–1834
Carvalho See al o Pombal.
Carvalho, Leon : French vocalist and theatre manager, born in Mauritius, 1825–1897.
Carvalho, Marie Car. Félix (*née* Miolan) . French vocalist, 1827–1895
Carvalho d'Acosta, Ant ' Port. topog , 1650–1715
Carvalho da Silva, Jos Spanish writer and publicist, 1782–1845
Carve, Thos ' Irish trav and hist., 1590–1672*.
Carvell, Nich ' English poet, –1566
Carver, Alf Jas English schoolmaster and educationist, 1826–1909
Carver, Jno leader of the Pilgrim Fathers and 1st Governor of Plymouth, 1575* 1621
Carver, Jon American traveller, 1725*–1780.
Carver, Rob : Irish lands and scene pntr , –1791
Carvosso, Ben . Eng Wesleyan minister, 1789–1854
Carvstius grammarian, fl. *ante* B C 100
Carwardine, Penelope (Mrs Butler). English miniature painter 1730* 1830*.
Carwell (Therold), Thos. : English Jesuit and theologian, 1600–1664
Cary See also Carew and Carey.
Cary, Albigence Waldo ' Amer inventor, 1801–1862
Cary, Alice . Amer poetess and authoress, 1820–71
Cary, Arch . American patriot, 1730*–1786.
Cary, Edw. : Eng R C divine, 1711
Cary, Eliz , Visctss Falkland , savante, 1585–1639.
Cary, Félix Fr. medallic historian, 1699–1754.
Cary, Fes Steph ' English artist and art teacher, 1808–1880
Cary, Hy , 1st Viscount Falkland ' Lord Deputy of Ireland, –1633
Cary, Hy , Earl of Monmouth ' trans , 1596*–1661.
Cary, Hy Fes English author and translator of Dante, 1772–1844
Cary, Jno English judge, –1395*
Cary, Jno Eng merch and wr on trade, –1720*
Cary, Jno coloured servant of Geo Washington, 1729* 1843
Cary, Jos Clinton : American inventor, 1828–1884.
Cary, Lott ' co-founder of Liberia, 1780–1828.
Cary, Lucius, Visct Falkland scholar, 1610*–1643
Cary, Pat English poet, fl 1651
Cary, Phoebe American poetess, 1824–1871
Cary, Rob English chronologer, 1615* 1688
Cary, Sam Fenton Amer congressman, 1814 .
Cary, Valentine Bishop of Exeter, –1626
Cary, Wm English philosophical instrument maker, 1759–1825
Caryl, Jos English Nonconformist divine and commentator, 1602–1673
Caryll, Jno , titular Lord Caryll, poet and diplomatist, 1625–1711
Caryll, Jno friend of Pope, 1666*–1736.
Caryophilos, Joh Matth. Archbishop of Iconium, –1639*
Caryophilus, Blasius : See Garofalo
Carysfort, Earls of See Proby.
Casa, Giov. dalla Archbishop of Beneventum, 1503–1556.
Casa-Bianca, Louis de ' Fr. nav capt , 1752–1798.
Casa-Bianca, Raphael, Ct de: Corsican general, 1738–1825.
Casa-Irujo, Carlos Maria M , Marquis de: Spanish diplomatist, 1765–1824.
Casal (Cazal), Man Ayres de Portuguese geographer, *post* 1750–*ante* 1850
Casal Ribeiro, Condo de Port. statesm , 1825–1896
Casali, And. : Italian painter in England, 1720*–1783*
Casali, Giov. Batt. Ital antiquary, –*post* 1650.
Casali, Giov Batt : Italian musician, –1792
Casali, Gius Italian numismatist and archæologist, 1744–1797
Casañas, Card : Span card. and bishop, 1834–1908.
Casanata, Girolamo Neapolitan cardinal, 1620–1700
Casanate, Pedro Porter de ' Span. nav off , fl. 1640.
Casanova, Franc. Gius Italian painter in England, 1727–1802.
Casanova, Giov. Batt ' Italian artist in Dresden, 1722–1795
Casanova, Marco Ant : Ital Latin poet, 1476–1527.
Casanova de Seingalt, Giov. Jacopo . Italian adventurer, 1725–1798
Cäsar, Carl Julius . German philologist, 1816–1886.
Casas, Bart. de las Spanish missionary to South America, 1474–1566
Casas y Aragorri, Luis de las . Governor-General of Cuba, 1745–1800.
Casati, Gaetano ' Italian soldier, explorer and writer on Africa, 1838–1902
Casati, Paolo Ital Jesuit and mathem., 1617–1707.
Casa-Tilly, Franc X E de T. G de P., Marq. de ' Spanish admiral, 1712–1795
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Marie . Swiss-English classical scholar, 1599–1671
Casaubon, Isaac . Swiss-English classical scholar, critic and commentator, 1559–1614.
Case, Aug. Ludlow Amer. rear-adm , –1813.
Case, Jno. ' English physician, philologist and writer on music, –1600
Case, Jno. : English astrologer, fl 1680–1700.
Case, Thos : Eng Presbyterian divine, 1598–1682.
Case, Wm. : American missionary, 1780–1855.
Caseau, Chas. Felix Amer. R C. divine, 1807–1881.
Caselius (Chessel), Joh ' Germ. philol., 1533–1613
Casembroot, Jonkheer van . Dutch adm., 1815–1895.
Caseneuve, Pierre de . French antiquary, 1591–1652
Casentino, Jacopo di . See Landini.
Cases, Pierre Jacques French painter, 1676–1754.
Casey, Jas. Jos. : Irish-Austral. statesm., 1831–1913
Casey, Jno., F.R.S. Irish mathematician, 1820–91
Casey, Levi American brigadier-general and politician, 1749–1807.
Casey, Silas : Amer major-general, 1807–1882.
Casilear, Jno. W. . Amer. lands. painter, 1811–1893.
Casillis, Earls of See Kennedy.
Casimir I., 'The Peaceful' ' Kg of Poland, –1058.
Casimir II., 'The Just' ' Kg of Poland, 1138–1194
Casimir III., 'The Great' : Kg of Poland, 1310–1370.
Casimir IV. : King of Poland (1447–92), 1427–1492
Casimir V., Jno., Card : King of Poland, 1609–1672.
Casimir, St. : son of Casimir IV. of Poland, 1458–83.
Casimir Perier See also Perier.
Casimir-Perier, Jean Paul Pierre ' President of the French Republic, 1847–1907.

Casimir Sarbievius: Polish lyric poet, 1595–1640.
Casini, Giov. Maria Florentine priest, musician and musical composer, 1675*–
Casio de Medici, Girolamo Ital poet, 1465*–1530*.
Casiri, Mich: Syrian Orientalist 1710–1791.
Caslon, Wm, 'The Elder': English type-founder, 1692–1766.
Caslon, Wm, 'The Younger': English type-founder, 1720–1778.
Casoni, Filippo: Italian cardinal, 1733–1810.
Caspari, Karl Paul: German-Norwegian theologian and Orientalist, 1814 1892.
Casparin, Ctss. Agenor de (*née* Boissier): French writer, 1813–1894
Caspary, Joh. Xaver Rob: Germ bot., 1818–1887.
Caspers, Wilh German philologist, 1797–
Cass, Geo. N.: American artist, fl. 1878.
Cass, Sir Jno: English merchant and philanthropist, 1666–1718.
Cass, Lewis: American brigadier-general, diplomatist and statesman, 1782–1866
Cassagnac, Bern Ad Granier de Fr journ, 1806–80.
Cassagnac, Paul Ad. Marie Prosper Granier de. French politician and journalist, 1843–1904.
Cassagnes, Jacques French poet, 1636–1679.
Cassan, Steph Hyde: Eng eccles biog., 1789–1841.
Cassana, Giov Agostino: Ital anim pntr, 1658–1720.
Cassana, Giov Franc Italian painter, 1611–1691.
Cassana, Nic Italian painter, 1659–1714.
Cassander, General of Alexander King of Macedon, B C. 354* 296(7).
Cassander, Franç Fr. class translator, –1695.
Cassander, Geo: Flemish theologian, 1513–1566
Cassandra, Fidele: Venetian scholar, 1465*–1558.
Cassatt, Alex. Johnson: American railway president, 1839–1906
Casseanus, Christoph: Germ philol, fl 16th cent
Cassel, Franç Pierre: Flemish botanist, –1821.
Cassel, Guillaume: French sing'r, 1794 1836.
Cassel, Joh Phil.: German professor of rhetoric, 1707–1783
Cassel, Paulus Stephanus German theologian and historian, 1821 1892.
Cassel (Cassals) Rich: See Castle, Rich.
Cassell, Jno. English publisher, 1817–1865.
Cassella, Gius Neapolitan astronomer, 1760*–1808
Cassels, Walter Rich English theologian, critic and poet 1826–1907
Cassentino, James di Florentine painter, 1276–1356.
Casserio, Giulio, of Placentia, anatomist, 1545–1616.
Casserly, Eugene American senator, 1822 1883
Casset, Jean Gustave French inventor, 1846 1908.
Cassiani, Giuliano: Italian lyric poet, 1712–1778
Cassianus, Joannes Massiliensis, 'Eremita': French hermit and theologian, 360*–435*
Cassidy, Wm: American journalist, 1815–1873.
Cassie, Jas Scottish painter, 1819–1879
Cassillis, Earls of. See Kennedy.
Cassin, Jno American naval officer, 1758* 1822
Cassin, Jno, American ornithologist, 1813 1869
Cassin, Steph American naval officer 1783 1857
Cassini, Alex Hen Gab, Ct. de, French magistrate and naturalist, 1781–1832.
Cassini, Giov Dom: Italian astronomer royal in France 1625–1712
Cassini, Jacques, F R S.: French astron., 1677–1756
Cassini, Jacques Dominique, Ct de French astronomer, 1748–1845
Cassini de Thury, Cés.r Franç: Fr astron, 1714–84
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius: Roman statesman, historian and monk, 490*–585.
Cassius Agrippa, Theologian, fl 632*
Cassius, Avidius: Roman general, –175
Cassius, Gaius, Roman general, politician and poet, –B C 31*
Cassius Longinus, Gaius: Roman consul, fl B C. 73
Cassius Longinus, Gaius: Roman jurist and consul, fl. 30–65
Cassius Longinus, Gaius: Roman murderer of Cæsar and soldier, –B C 42
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, Roman tribune and governor, fl B C 54–48.
Cassius, Spurius (Vecellinus): Roman soldier and statesman, fl B C 502–486.
Cassivelaunus British prince, fl B C 54.
Castagno, And del: Tuscan painter, 1390–1457
Castaing, Edme Sam.: French physician, 1796 1823.
Castaldi, Corn Italian poet, 1480*–1537.
Castalio, Jos (Gius Castellione) Governor of Corneto, 1616
Castallo (Chatellon), 86b, 'Martin Bellus': Genevese theologian, 1515–1563
Castanheda, Fern Lopez de: Port hist., 1501*–59
Castaños, Franc Xaver de, Duke of Baylen: Spanish general 1756–1852
Casteels, Pet painter of Antwerp in Eng., 1684–1749
Castel, Louis Bertrand Jesuit of Montpellier and mathematician, 1688–1757
Castel, Rene Rich Louis French poet and botanist, 1758–1832
Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio Span statesm 1832–1899
Castell, Edm English Semitic scholar, 1606–1685
Castell, Wm English divine, –1645
Castella, Rodolphe de French general, –1775.
Castellan, Ant Lom French painter, architect and antiquary, 1772 1838
Castellane, Esprit V E B, Ct. de: Marshal of France, 1788 1862
Castellanus (Duchatel) Pet Flem philol, 1585 1632
Castellesi, Adriano See Corneto
Castelli, Benedetto Ital mathem 1577–1644.
Castelli, Ignaz Franz Austrian dramatist and writer on music, 1781–1862
Castelli, Valerio Italian painter 1625–1659
Castello, Adrian de See Adrian de Castello
Castello, Bern Ital putt and engrav, 1557 1629
Castello, Gab Lancelot Sicilian antiq 1727 1791
Castello, Giov Battista, 'Il Bergamasco': Italian painter, 1500* 1570*.
Castello, Valerio Italian painter, 1625 1659
Castello Branco, Camillo Port. novelist 1825–1890
Castelnau, Henriette Julie de, Ctss de Murat French writer, 1670 1716
Castelnau, Jacques de C M, Marq de: marshal of France, 1620*–1658
Castelnau, Mich de French statesman, soldier and diplomatist, 1520*–1592.
Castelnau, Raimond de: Fr troubadour, –1271*.
Castelvetro, Lodovico: Ital philol, 1505–1571
Castl, Giov. Batt Italian poet, 1721 1803
Castiglione, Ctss Italian-French beauty, leader of society and recluse, 1835 1899
Castiglione, Baldassare Italian statesman, poet, diplomatist and man of letters, 1478–1529
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, Ct Ital philol, 1781 1849
Castiglione, Giov Benedetto, 'Il Benedetto' and 'Il Grechetto' Genoese engrav and rel putt, 1616–70.
Castiglione, Gius.: See Castallo
Castilho, Ant Feliciano de Portuguese man of letters, 1800–1875
Castilla, Ramon, Gen.: President of Peru, 1797 1867.
Castillejo, Christoval de: Span poet, 1490–1556
Castillo. See also Castello
Castillo, Antonio Cánovas del Spanish premier and historian, 1828–1897
Castillo, Bern. Diaz del Spanish soldier and historian, fl 1519–1562
Castillo, Federigo de, Spanish writer on Dominican Order, 1529*–1593
Castillo, Jno Irish dialect poet, 1792 1845
Castillo, Juan de ascetic in Chili, 1615–1675
Castillo y Artiga Archbp of Santa Fé, fl 17th cent
Castillo y Saavedra, Ant del Span patr, 1603–1667
Castillo y Sanzas, Joaquin M, Mex diplom, 1801–78
Castillo-Solorzano, Alonso del Spanish poet, dramatist and novelist, 1584*–1647*.
Castillon, Alexis de Vicomte de St Victor French musician and musical composer, 1838–1873.
Castin, Vinc, Baron de: French soldier in Canada, 1650–1722*.
Castine, Thos: Manxman in French army, –1793*
Castle, Edm: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1698–1750.
Castle, Geo Eng physn. and wr., 1645* 1673
Castle (Cassel, Cassels), Rich German architect, –1751
Castle, Thos English botanical and medical writer, 1804* 1840*
Castlehaven, Earl of: See Tuchet Mervyn
Castlemain, Barbara, Countess of See Villiers, B, Duchess of Cleveland
Castlemaine, Earl of See Palmer, Roger
Castlereagh, Viscount See Stewart, Rob., Marquis of Londonderry

Castleton, Earl of See Saunderson, Jas
Castner, Hamilton Y Amer chem , 1851–1899
Castor, St French Bishop of Apt, 419
Castor Phlorommæus gram and rhetor , fl 125–145
Castorena y Ursúa, Juan Ign. Mexican Bishop of Yucatan 1668 1733
Castracani See Castruccio
Castren, Matthias Alex · Finnish philologist and ethnologist, 1813–1853.
Castrensis, Paulus Italian jurist, –1441
Castries, A. N Augustine, Duc de French soldier, 1756–1842
Castries, C E G de la Croix Marquis of · Marshal of France 1727–1801.
Castriot, Georgi See Scanderberg
Castro, Alphonso de Span Franciscan, 1495* 1558.
Castro, Alvarez Gomez de, Spanish poet and Hellenist, 1514–1586.
Castro, Augustin · Mex. Jesuit and author, 1728–90.
Castro, And . Spanish grammarian, –1577.
Castro, Filippo de Spanish sculptor, 1711–1775
Castro, Gab Pereira de · Spanish poet, 1571 1632.
Castro, Henri Fr. pioneer in America, 1786–1861
Castro, Iñez de · Spanish mistress of Pedro I. of Portugal, –1355
Castro, Jean de : Fr music and comp , fl 1569–1599.
Castro, Jo io de · Portuguese viceroy, 1500 1548.
Castro, José Luciano de Port premier, 1834–1914.
Castro, Jose Rod de Span Orientalist, 1739–1709.
Castro, Paolo de · Italian jurist, –1447
Castro, Pietro di Italian painter, –1663.
Castro, Ramón de · Spanish soldier, fl 1797
Castro, Vaca de Span judge and soldier, –1558.
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de : Span dram , 1569–1631.
Castrucci, Pietro · Italian violinist, 1689–1769.
Castruccio Castracani degli Antelminelli, Duke of Lucca Italian soldier and poet, 1281–1328
Caswall, Edw · English divine and poet, 1814 1878
Caswall, Hy Amer divine and author, 1810–1870.
Caswell, Alexis American educationist, 1799–1877
Caswell, Rich : American major-general, 1729–1789.
Cat, Christopher English tavern-keeper, Kit Cat Club, fl 1703 1733
Cat, Claude Nic le Fr surg and anat , 1700–1768
Catalani, Alfredo Ital musical comp , 1854–1893
Catalani, Angelica Italian singer, 1780–1849
Cataldi, Pietro Ant Ital mathem , 1548* 1626.
Cataneo, Tommaso , Italian philosopher, 1660 1725
Catargi, Alex. Roumanian diplomatist and administrator, 1914
Catargi, Lascar Roumanian statesman, 1823–1899.
Catcher (Burton), Edw. · English Jesuit and translator, 1584* 1624*
Catchpole, Marg · English adventuress, 1773–1841.
Catcott, Alex · Eng divine and geologist, 1725–1779
Catcott, Alex Stopford . English divine and poet, 1692 1749
Catel, Chas Simon Fr musical comp , 1773 1830.
Catel, Guil , of Toulouse Fr historian, 1560 1626.
Catel, Sam. Hein. · German grammarian and lexicographer, 1758–1835
Catelani, Angelo , Italian musician and writer on music, 1811 1866.
Catellan, Maria C P. M de · Fr poetess, 1662 1745
Catena See Biagio
Cates, Arth English architect, 1829–1901
Cates, Wm Leist Readwin : English compiler and editor, 1821 1895
Catesby, Sir Jno. : English judge, –1486
Catesby, Mark : English naturalist, 1679* 1749
Catesby, Rob English conspirator, 1573 1605
Catesby, Wm · Counc of Richard III , 1485.
Catharine · See also Catherine
Catharine, St , of Alexandria, 307*
Catharine, St , of Bologna : nun of Order St Clare, 1413–1463
Catharine, St , of Genoa, 1448 1510
Catharine, St., of Sienna nun of Dominican Order, 1347–1380
Cathcart, Chas , 9th Baron Cathcart : soldier and ambassador, 1721–1776
Cathcart, Chas. Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart · general, 1783–1859.
Cathcart, Chas Wm · American senator, 1809–1888
Cathcart, Dav , Lord Alloway Lord of Session, –1829
Cathcart, Sir Geo British general, 1794–1854
Cathcart, Wm Schaw, 1st Earl of Cathcart : general and diplomatist, 1755–1843
Cathelineau, Jacques . French Vendéan chieftain, 1759–1793
Catherine : See also Catharine.
Catherine, of Arragon · Qn. of Henry VIII., 1485–1536.
Catherine, of Braganza : Queen of Charles II. of England, 1638–1705
Catherine, of France . Queen of Henry V. of England, 1401–1437.
Catherine de Medici : Queen of Henry II. of France, 1519–1589.
Catherine Howard : Qu. of Henry VIII , –1542.
Catherine Parr · Queen of Henry VIII , 1512–1548.
Catherine, of Valois : Queen of Henry V. of England, 1401–1437.
Catherine I. : Empress of Russia, wife of Peter the Great, 1683–1727.
Catherine II. : Empress of Russia, 1729 1796.
Cathrall, Isaac : Amer. physn. and wr , 1764–1819.
Cathroe (Kadroe), St. : See Cadroe.
Catilina, Lucius Sergius : Rom consp , B.C. 109*–62.
Catinat, Nic. de . French general, 1637–1712.
Catley, Ann · English vocalist, 1745–1789.
Catlin, Geo. . American painter and writer on North American Indians, 1796–1872
Catlin, Sir Rob. · English judge, –1574
Catnach, Jas. : English publisher, 1792–1841.
Cato, Dionysius : Latin moralist, 'Disticha de Moribus ad Filium,' 1st and 2nd centuries.
Cato, M. Portius Censorius . Rom legate, B C. 234–149
Cato, M Portius Licinianus Rom. jurist, –B C 152.
Cato, Marcus Portius Uticensis : Roman prætor and philosopher, B.C. 95–46.
Cato, Publius Valerius · Roman Latin poet and grammarian, B C 100*–
Caton, Jno. Dean . American jurist, 1812–1895
Caton, Rich. American merchant 1763–1845
Caton, Wm . English Quaker, 1636–1665
Catron, Jno American jurist, 1778–1865
Catrou (Catrarius), Franç French Jesuit and historian, 1659–1737.
Cats, Jac : See Catz
Cattaneo, Carlo : Ital philos and patriot, 1801–1869.
Cattaneo, Danese · Venetian architect, 1509–1573.
Cattaneo (Catanæus), Glov Maria Italian savant, 1529.
Cattani, Franc. (Daccetuis): Ital littérateur, 1466–1522.
Cattenburg, Adrian van Dutch Remonstrant divine, 1664–1737
Cattermole, Geo Eng wat-col painter, 1800–1868
Cattermole, Rich Eng miscell. writer, 1795*–1858.
Cattho, Angelo Italian astrologer, –1494.
Catti, Twm. Sion . See Jones, Thos.
Cattier, Isaac French medical writer, fl. 1657
Cattier, Phil . French Hellenist fl 17th century
Catton, Chas., R A the Elder Eng pntr , 1728–98.
Catton, Chas , the Younger . Eng pntr , 1756–1819
Catton, Thos. · English astronomer, 1780–1838
Catton (Chattodunus), Walter Franciscan friar of Norwich, –1343
Cattullus See Catullus and Catulus
Cattwg Ddoeth See Cadoc
Catullus, Gaius Valerius Rom lyric poet, B C 84* 54
Catulus, Gaius Lutatius Roman military commander, fl B C 242–241
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius · Roman statesman and general, B C 87.
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius, 'Parens Patriæ'. Roman consul, B C. 120*–61
Catz (Cats), Jac. . Dutch statesman, humorist and poet, 1577–1660.
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis Franç. Aug French journalist, 1789–1861.
Cauchon, J Edw. . Canadian author, 1816–1885
Cauchon, Pierre Bishop of Beauvais, –1442.
Cauchy, Augustin Louis, Baron : French mathematician and poet, 1789–1857.
Caudenes, Fermín · Spanish general, –1915.
Cauer, Karl Ludw German sculptor, 1828–1885.
Cauer, Rob · German sculptor, 1831–1893.
Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis de : French general and diplomatist, 1773–1827.
Caulaincourt, Aug. Jean Gab. de : French general, 1777–1872.
Caulfeild, Jas , Earl of Charlemont Irish statesman, 1728–1799

Caulfeild, Sir Toby (Tobias) 1st Baron Charlemont, 1565–1627

Caulfeild, Toby (Tobias) 3rd Baron Charlemont, –1642

Caulfeild, Wm 5th Baron and 1st Viscount Charlemont, –1671

Caulfeild, Wm 2nd Visct Charlemont, –1726

Caulfield, Jas English author and printseller, 1764–1826

Caulfield, Rich Irish antiquary, 1823–1887

Cauliac (Chauliac), Gui de : French restorer of surgery, fl 1348

Caulius See Choul

Caulkins, Frances M Amer authoress, 1796–1869

Caunt, Ben English pugilist, 1815–1861

Caunter, Jno Hobart Eng miscell wr 1794–1851

Caupolicán Chilian cacique, –1558

Caurroy, Franç Eustache du French musical composer, 1549–1609

Caus (Caux), Sol . French physicist, 1576–1635.

Causeo de la Chasse See Chausse

Caussidière, Marc French politician, 1808–1861.

Caussin, Nic French Jesuit, 1583–1651

Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre French Orientalist, 1795–1871

Causton, Mich de See Cawston

Causton, Thos Eng musical composer, –1569

Cautley, Sir Proby Thos Anglo-Indian engineer, projector and constructor of the Ganges Canal and palæontologist, 1802–1871

Cauvin See Calvinius

Cauz, Jno de See Caleto, Jno de

Cavaccio, Giov Ital music and comp , 1556*–1626

Cavagnari, Sir Pierre Louis Nap French-British soldier diplomatist and administrator, 1841–1879

Cavaignac, Godefroy French statesman, 1853–1905

Cavaignac, Jean Bapt. French politician, 1762–1829.

Cavaignac, Louis Eugène French general, 1802–57

Cavaillé-Col, Aristide Fr. organ builder, 1811–1886

Cavalcanti, Batt Italian scholar, 1503–1562

Cavalcanti, Guido Florentino philosopher and poet, 1250* 1300

Cavalcaselle, Giov Battesta Italian-English writer on art, 1820–1897

Cavalier (Cavallier), Jean Camisard leader, 1681–1740

Cavalieri, Buonaventura Ital mathem , 1598–1647.

Cavalieri, Emilio del Italian musician and composer, 1550*–1602*

Cavalieri, Katharina Austrian singer, 1761–1801

Cavallari, Card Patriarch of Venice, 1849–1914

Cavalleiro, Stefan Port philologist, 16th century

Cavalli (Caletti-Bruni), Pietro Franc. . Italian musical composer, 1600* 1676

Cavallini, Ernesto Italian musician, 1807–1873

Cavallini, Pietro Ital historical pntr , 1279*–1364

Cavallino, Bernardo Neap painter, 1622–1654

Cavallo, Tiberio, F R S Neapolitan-English natural philosopher, 1749–1809

Cavallotti, Felice Ital pol , poet and dram , 1842–98

Cavan, Earl of See Lambart, Chas

Cavanilles, Ant. Jos Spanish botanist 1745–1804

Cavazzola See Morando

Cave, Alf Eng Nonconformist divine, 1847–1900

Cave, Sir Ambrose , Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster –1568

Cave, Edw English printer and founder of the 'Gentleman's Magazine,' 1691–1754.

Cave, Jno , English Ejected divine, –1657

Cave, Jno, Halliday British admiral, 1827–1913

Cave, Sir Lewis Wm. English judge, 1832–1897.

Cave, Sir Steph English politician, 1820–1880

Cave, Wm English Anglican divine, 1637–1713

Cavedone, Jacopo (Giac) Ital hist pntr , 1577–1660.

Cavedoni, Don Celestino libr in Modena, 1795–1865.

Caveller French sculptor, 1814–1894

Cavellus, Hugo See Mac Caghwell Hugh.

Cavendish, Ada · English actress, 1839–1895

Cavendish, Chas , Eng Royalist general 1620–1643.

Cavendish, Sir Chas , English mathem , 1591–1654

Cavendish, Lord Chas : Eng mathem , –1783

Cavendish, Christiana Countess of Devonshire, –1675

Cavendish, Eliz Duchess of Devonshire, 1758–1824

Cavendish, Eliz Hardwicke, Lady 'Building Bess' 1520*–1607

Cavendish, Lord Fred. Brit. field-marsh., 1729–1803.

Cavendish, Lord Fred Chas Eng statesm , 1836–82

Cavendish, Geo · Eng biog of Wolsey, 1500–1561*

Cavendish, Georgiana Duchess of Devonshire, 1757–1806

Cavendish, Sir Hy Eng pol reporter 1732–1804

Cavendish, Hy English chemist physicist and natural philosopher 1731–1810

Cavendish, Sir Jno English judge 1381

Cavendish, Ld Jno Chancellor of the Exchequ , 1732–96.

Cavendish Marg (*née* Lucas) Duchess of Newcastle 1624* 1674

Cavendish, Rich : Eng pol and author, 1601*

Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire statesman, 1833–1908

Cavendish (Candish), Thos. English circumnavigator, 1560* 1592

Cavendish, Sir Wm English statesman, 1505* 1557

Cavendish, Wm , 1st Earl of Devonshire, –1626

Cavendish, Wm 2nd Earl of Devonshire, 1591*–1628

Cavendish, Wm , Duke of Newcastle Royalist 1592–1676.

Cavendish, Wm. 3rd Earl of Devonshire, 1617–1684

Cavendish, Wm , 1st Duke of Devonshire · patriot, 1640–1707

Cavendish, Wm · 4th Duke of Devonshire, 1720–1764

Cavendish, Wm. · 7th Duke of Devonshire, 1808–1891

Cavendish, Wm Geo Spencer 6th Duke of Devonshire, 1790–1858

Cavendish-Bentinck See Bentinck

Caventou, Eugène French chemist, 1838–1912

Caventou, Jean Baptiste French chem , 1795– .

Caverhill, Jno. · Scottish physician, –1781

Caviocchi · Italian cardinal, 1836–1911

Cavos, Catterino Italian-Russian musical composer, 1776–1840

Cavour, Camillo Benso, Ct. di Italian statesman, 1810–1861

Caw, Jno Young Scottish banker and miscellaneous writer, 1810*–1858

Cawdell, Jas. · English dramatist and theatrical manager, –1800

Cawdor, Earl See Campbell.

Cawdrey, Dan · English Nonconf divine, 1588–1664

Cawdrey, Zachary , English author of 'Discourse of Patronage,' 1616–1684

Cawein, Madison Jul , American poet, 1865–1914.

Cawley, Wm. English regicide, 1602–1667.

Cawood, Jno English printer, 1514–1572

Cawston (Causton), Mich Master of Michaelhouse, Cambridge, –1395

Cawthorn, Jas English poet, 1719–1761.

Cawton, Thos. divine and Orientalist at Rotterdam, 1605–1659

Cawton, Thos · divine and Orientalist at Westminster, 1637*–1677.

Caxes, Eugenio Spanish painter, 1577–1642.

Caxias, Luis Alves de Lima, Duke de, 1800* .

Caxton, Wm English printer, 1422*–1491

Cay, Jno · English classical antiquary, 1700–1757.

Cayley, Arth English biographer, –1848

Cayley, Arth , F.R.S . English mathem , 1821–1895

Cayley, Chas Bagot English translator, 1823–1883

Cayley, Corn · English religious writer, 1729–1780*.

Cayley, Edw Stillingfleet English pol , 1802–1862.

Cayley, Sir Geo : English scientist, 1773–1857

Caylus, Anne Claude Phil. de Tubières de Grimoard de P de L , Count of . French archæologist and man of letters, 1692–1765.

Cazalès, Jacques Ant Marie de . French orator and politician, 1758–1805

Cazalis, Hen. ('Jean Caselli' and 'Jean Lahor') French poet and man of letters, 1840–1909

Cazenove, Phil : English philanthropist, 1799–1880

Cazes, Pierre Jacques French painter, 1676–1754

Cazin, Jean Chas. Fr landscape painter, 1840–1901

Cazot, Jules · French statesman, 1821–1912

Cazotte, Jacques · French humorous poet and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1792.

Cazzati, Maurizio Italian organist and composer, 1620* 1677.

Ceadda, St , known as Chad, Bishop, –672.

Ceadwalla : See Cadwalla

Ceallachan : King of Cashel –954

Céan-Bermudez, Juan Augustin Spanish writer on art, 1749–1829.

Cearbhall · Lord of Ossory, –888

Ceawlin . King of the West Saxons, –593.

Ceba, Ansaldo Genoese poet, 1567–1623
Cebes (Kebes) Theban moral philosopher, fl B.C. 400.
Cecchi, (Giammaria) Florentine poet, fl 1510 1550.
Cecchini, Pet Marie Italian harlequin, improvisatore and writer, fl 1612.
Cecco d'Ascoli, 'Franc de Gli Stabili' Italian physician, astrol, mechanician and poet, 1257–1327
Cecil, Arth (Arth. Cecil Blunt). English actor, 1811 1896
Cecil, Sir Edw., Viscount Wimbledon naval and military commander, 1572–1638.
Cecil, Jas : 3rd Earl of Salisbury, –1683
Cecil, Jas. : 4th Earl of Salisbury, –1693.
Cecil, Jno (Jno Snowden): English priest and political adventurer, 1558–1626.
Cecil, Rich : English divine, 1748–1810.
Cecil, Rob, Earl of Salisbury: lord treasurer of James I, 1563*–1612
Cecil, Rob Arth Talbot Gascoyne, 3rd Marquis of Salisbury British premier, scientist and writer, 1830–1903
Cecil, Thos 1st Earl of Exeter, 2nd Lord Burghley, 1542–1623.
Cecil, Thos. . English engraver, fl 1630.
Cecil, Wm, Lord Burghley: lord treasurer of Elizabeth, 1520–1598.
Cecilia, St · Roman martyr and patroness of music and of the blind, –177.
Cecilia (Cecily) 3rd da. of Edward IV, 1469–1507.
Cecrops. 1st King of Attica, fl. B.C 1556.
Cedd (Ceidda), St · Bp of the East Saxons, –664
Cedmon, Saint See Cædmon
Cedrenus, Geo : Greek monk and historical writer, fl 1050*.
Cei, Franc · Italian poet, –*post* 1523.
Ceillier (Celliер), Remi · French Benedictine and historian, 1688 1761
Celakowsky, Frantisek Ladislaus · Bohemian poet and philologist, 1799–1852
Celano, Thos von German Franciscan and biographer, fl 1221–1250.
Celeclerch, Cilian, St : See Cilian
Celesia, Dorothea. English poetess and dramatist, 1738 1790
Céleste (Celeste-Elliot), Mme: French actress and dancer, 1815–1882
Celesti, And : Venetian painter, 1637–1706.
Celestine I., St.: Pope, –432
Celestine II., 'Guido di Castello' Pope, –1144.
Celestine III., 'Hyacinthe Orsini' Pope, 1107–1198
Celestine IV., 'Goffredo Castiglione': Pope, –1241.
Celestine V., St ,' Pietro de Morone'. Pope, 1215–96.
Celestino, Eligio : Italian violinist, 1739*–1812.
Celestius · See Coelestius
Celio Magno · Italian lyric poet, –1612
Cellach, Saint · See also Celsus.
Cellach . bishop and saint, of Killala, County Mayo, fl 6th century
Cellarius, And : German mathematician, geographer and cosmographer, fl 1656–1659
Cellarius, Christoph German critic and geographer, 1638–1707
Cellarius, Dan German geographer, fl 1578
Cellarius (Keller), Jak. : Germ philol, 1542–1605
Cellarius, Salomon · German physician and medical writer, 1676–1700
Celles, Ant Phil. F G. V, Count of: Belgian statesman, 1779–1841
Cellier, Alf : Eng musical composer, 1844–1891.
Cellier, Eliz. (*née* Dormer): English midwife and plotter, 'The Popish Midwife,' fl. 1680
Cellier, Franç Arsène Eng mus cond, 1849–1914
Cellier, Remi : See Ceillier
Celling, Wm, 'William Tilly of Selling' · prior, –1494
Cellini, Benvenuto Florentine goldsmith, sculptor and engraver, 1500–1571
Celman, Juarez President of Argentina, –1909
Celoron de Bienville · French explorer, 1715*–
Celsius, Anders : Swedish astronomer, 1701–1744
Celsius, Olaus : Swed bot and Orient, 1670–1756
Celsus · Epicurean philosopher and antichristian writer, fl 180.
Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius (Aulus) : med writer, fl. 20
Celsus Juventius Roman jurist, fl. 75.
Celsus, P Juventius . Roman jurist, 67–135*.
Celsus (Cellach), St Archbp of Armagh, 1079–1129.
Celtes (Celtis, Pickel), Con. · German poet and philologist, 1459–1508
Cenci, Beatrice, 'La Belle Parricide': Roman victim, 1577–1599
Cenni See Cimabue.
Cennick, Jno · English divine, 1718 1755
Censorinus · Roman grammarian and miscellaneous writer, fl 238
Centeno, Diego Spanish soldier, 1505 1549
Centlivre, Susannah English actress and dramatic writer, 1667*–1723
Centofanti, Silv · Tuscan prof. of writing, 1795–
Centorio degli Ortensi, Ascanio : Italian military writer, fl. 1569
Centwine (Kenten), Kg. of the W Saxons, –685
Cenwalh (Kenwealh, Coinwalch) King of West Saxons, –672
Cenwulf (Kenwulf) · Bp of Winchester, 1006.
Ceolfrid (Ceolfrith), St · Abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 642–716
Ceolnoth Archbishop of Canterbury, –870.
Ceolred King of the Mercians, –716.
Ceolric (Ceol) · King of the West Saxons, –597.
Ceolwulf King of the Northumbrians, –764
Cepeda, Fern de Spanish author, fl 1637
Cephalus (Kephalos) : Theban orator, fl B.C 411 379
Cephisodotus sculptor, fl B.C 372
Cephisodotus . Athenian orator, fl B.C 371 347
Cephisodotus, 'The Younger' sculptor, fl B.C 300
Ceplon (Cordian Cipprco) Dalmat hist, 1425–1493
Ceporinus (Wiesendanger), Jac : Swiss philologist, 1499–1525
Ceracchi, Gius. : Roman sculptor, 1760*–1802.
Cerano, Il : See Crespi
Ceratinus (Tenyg), Jak · Dutch lexicog, –1530.
Cerceau, Jean Ant du · French poet 1670–1730
Cerda, Alfonso de la · Roman Catholic Bishop of Honduras, 1592
Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de la Portuguese poetess, 1595–1644.
Cerda, Jean Louis de la : See Medina-Celi
Cerda, Juan Luigi de la · Spanish Jesuit and classical commentator, 1560*–1643.
Cerdic · King of West Saxons, –534.
Cerdouis, Matthäus : German-Ital. printer, fl. 1482 87.
Céré, Jean Nic : French botanist, 1737–1810
Cerealis (Cerialis), Petillius Rom gen., fl 61–71
Cereta, Laura, of Padua : female scholar, 1469–1498
Cerini, Giov Dom, 'Il Cavaliere Perugino' Italian painter, 1606–1681.
Cerini, Gius : Ital poet and dramatist, 1738–1779
Cerinthus: Heresiarch, fl *ante* 100
Cerisantes, Mark Duncan de . French adventurer, politician and Latin writer, 1600*–1648
Cermenati, Giov. di Ital historian, –*post* 1336.
Cernach, St. : See Carantacus
Cernuschi, Hen : Italian patriot and French banker and economist, 1821 1896.
Cerone, Dom Pietro . Italian-Spanish priest and writer on music, 1566*–
Cerquozzi, Mich Angelo Italian battle painter, 1600(2)–1660.
Cerrachi, Gius. : Italian sculptor, 1760*–1801
Cerrato, Paolo : Italian Latin poet, –1538*.
Cerri, Cajetan : Ital -Germ. poet and wr, 1826–1899
Cerruti, Alb · Italian general and senator, 1839–1912.
Cersobleptes (Kersobleptes). King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 358–343.
Certon, Pierre : Fr music and composer, 1572– .
Cerularius · See Michael I, Patriarch of Constantinople
Ceruti, Federico · Italian scholar, 1541–1579.
Cerutti, Gius Ant. Giachimo Italian-French author, Jesuit and politician, 1738–1792
Cerutti, Valentino Italian senator and mathematician, 1850 1909
Cervantes Saavedra, Mig de: Spanish novelist, dramatist and poet, 'Don Quixote,' 1547–1616
Cervera y Topete, Pascual · Spanish admiral and statesman, 1839–1909
Cervetto, Giacobbo (Bassevi) : Italian musician in England, 1682 1783.
Cervetto, Jas English musician, 1749*–1837
Cesalpini, And Ital physn. and philos, 1519–1603
Cesari, Gius, 'Arpino' and 'Giuseppino' · Italian painter, 1568*–1640
Cesarini, Giuliano · Italian cardinal, 1399–1444

Cesarini, Virginio : Italian poet, 1595–1624
Cesaris, Angelo · Italian astronomer, 1750*–1832
Cesaris, Johannes German musical composer, early 15th century
Cesarotti, Melch Italian poet, 1730–1808
Cesbron, Achille French painter, 1851–1913
Cesi, Federico, Pce de Rom naturalist, 1585 1630.
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di Italian-American soldier and archæologist, 1832–1904.
Céspedes, Carlos Man de , Cuban revol , 1819–1874.
Cespedes, Pablo de Spanish poet, architect, painter, sculptor and engraver, 1538–1608
Cespedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de Spanish novelist, 1585* 1638
Cessart, Louis Alex de : Fr. engineer, 1719–1806.
Cessia, Valentine de French editor and niece of Lamartine 1820–1894
Cessoles, Jacques de Fr theol. and moralist, fl 1290.
Cesti, Marco Ant Ital mus. comp , 1620*–1669*.
Cestius, Lucius Roman rhetorician, fl B C 13–A.D 9
Cestreton, Adam de Eng. Just itinerant, –1269
Cetewayo Zulu king, 1884
Cetina, Gutierre de Span poet and sold , 1518*-72*.
Ceva, Thos · Ital poet and mathem., 1648–1736.
Cezelli, Constance de : Spanish heroine, fl 1590*.
Chabanel, Natalis Fr miss. in Canada, 1613– .
Chabannes, Ant de Comte de Dammartin, 1411–88
Chabannes, Jacques de French captain, 1400*–1454.
Chabannes, Jean de Comte de Dammartin, 1442*–1502*
Chabannes, Jean, 'The Little Lion' : French soldier, –1524
Chabanon, Mich Paul Gui de French littérateur, 1730–1792
Chabert, Jos Bern , Marquis of French navigator, astronomer and geographer, 1723–1805.
Chabham (Chobham), Thos de Eng. theol , fl. 1230.
Chabot, Chas Eng. expert in handwriting, 1815–82.
Chabot, Franç French revolutionist, 1757–1794
Chabot (de L'Allier), Geo Ant French jurist and statesman, 1758–1819
Chabot, Phil. de : admiral of France, 1492*–1543
Chabrat, Guy Ign. · French Roman Catholic bishop in America, 1787–1868.
Chabrias · Corinthian general, –B C 358(?).
Chabrier, Alexis Emm Fr mus. comp , 1841–1894.
Chabrit, Pierre French advocate, –1785.
Chabry, Marc · Fr pntr and sculp , 1660–1727.
Chace, Geo. Ide American physicist, 1808–1885.
Chacepore (Chaceport), Pet. : treasurer to Henry III , –1254
Chacon (Charconius), Alfons : Spanish savant, 1540 1599
Chacon (Charconius), Ped . Span philol , 1525–1581
Chacón y Castellón, Luis . Governor-General of Cuba, 1670–1716
Chacornac, Jean : Fr astronomer, 1823 1873.
Chad (Ceadda), St. See Ceadda.
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel · American educationist, 1823–1883.
Chaderton, Laurence : English Puritan divine and master of Emmanuel College, 1536*–1640.
Chaderton (Chadderton, Chatterton), Wm. Bishop of Chester and Lincoln, 1540*–1608.
Chads, Sir Hy. : British admiral, 1819 -1906
Chads, Sir Hy Ducie : British admiral, 1788*–1868
Chadwick, Sir Edwin . English economist, sociologist and sanitary reformer, 1800–1890.
Chadwick, Jas . Eng. R.C Bp of Hexham, 1813–82.
Chærea · Roman tribune, –41
Chæremon . Greek dramatist, fl. B C 380*.
Chæremon · Stoic, grammarian and librarian at Alexandria, fl 1–50.
Chaffee, Jerome B. . American senator, 1825–1886.
Chaffers, Rich . English pottery manuf., 1731–1762.
Chaffers, Wm. : English plate and pottery expert, 1811 1892
Chafy, Wm · Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1779-1843
Chaigneau, Wm · Irish novelist, 1709–1781.
Chais, Chas Pierre : Swiss-Dutch divine and Biblical scholar, 1701–1785
Chaise, Franç de la · French Jesuit and confessor to Louis XIV , 1624 1709
Chalcondyles, Demetrius · Greek grammarian in Italy, 1424–1510
Chal(co)condyles, Laonicus · Byz. hist , –*post* 1462.
Châles (Challes), Claude Franç. Milliet de · French mathematician, 1611–1678.
Chalier, Marie Jos · revol at Lyons, 1747–1793
Chalk, Sir Jas Jell English secretary to the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1803 -1878
Chalkhill, Jno English poet, fl. 1600
Chalkley, Thos. English Quaker in America, 1675–1741
Challamel, Jean Bapt Marius Augustin French historian, 1818–1894
Challe, Chas Mich Angelo French painter and architect, 1718–1778
Challemel-Lacour, Paul Amand French statesman, 1827 1896.
Challes : See Châles.
Challice, Anne Emma Eng miscell wr , 1821–1875.
Challice, Jno · English physician, 1815–1863
Challis, Jas , F R S Eng astronomer, 1803 1882
Challoner, Rich Vicar-Apostolic of London, 1691–1781
Chalmers, Alex. : Scot biog and writer, 1759–1834.
Chalmers, Dav. : See Chambers, Dav , Ld. Ormond.
Chalmers, Sir Geo. : Scot. port pntr , –1791
Chalmers, Geo. : Scottish antiquary, historian and political writer, 1742–1825
Chalmers, Geo Paul . Scot painter, 1836 1878
Chalmers, Jas · Scottish post office reformer and inventor of the adhesive stamp, 1782–1853
Chalmers, Jas · Scottish inventor of Chalmers' target, 1814–1868.
Chalmers, Jas. . Scot. miss. and explorer, 1841 1901
Chalmers, Sir Jno. : British general, 1756–1818
Chalmers, Jos. W. : American senator, 1807 1853
Chalmers, Lionel Amer physn and wr , 1715* 77
Chalmers, Pat Scottish antiquary, 1802–1854.
Chalmers, Rob : British soldier, –1878
Chalmers, Thos Scottish theologian and philanthropist, 1780–1847
Chalmers, Sir Wm British general, 1787–1860
Chalmers, Wm · Scottish missionary and bishop in Australia, 1833 1901
Chalmers, W A · Eng water-colour pntr , fl. 1798.
Chalon, Alf Edw. Genevese water-colour painter in England, 1781–1860
Chalon, Christina . Dutch etcher, 1748 1808
Chalon, Hy, Bern . Anglo-Dutch animal painter, 1770–1849
Chalon, Jno Jas Genevese water-colour painter in England, 1778–1854
Chalon, Louis . Dutch landscape pntr , 1687*–1741
Chalon, M A : English miniature pntr , –1867
Chaloner, Edw . chaplain to Jas I , 1590 1625
Chaloner, Jas . Eng regicide and antiq , 1603 1660
Chaloner, Rich. : Eng conspirator, –1643
Chaloner, Sir Thos English soldier, statesman, poet and writer, 1521–1565
Chaloner, Sir Thos. . English chemist and natural philosopher, 1561–1615
Chaloner, Thos. : English regicide, 1595–1661
Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de la . French writer, 1701–1785
Chalybäus, Hein Moritz Germ philos., 1796–1862
Chamber, Jno (Chamberlayne) · English rebel knight, 1489
Chamber, Jno . physician See Chambre
Chamber, Jno . Canon of Windsor and writer on astronomy, 1546 1604
Chamberlain . See also Chamberlaine, Chamberlane, Chamberlayne, Chamberlen and Chamberlin
Chamberlain, Sir Crawford Trotter · British general, 1821–1902
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Geo Bishop of Ypres, 1576–1634.
Chamberlain, Jeremiah Amer educat , 1794–1850.
Chamberlain, Jno . Eng. letter writer, 1553–1627.
Chamberlain, Jno Hy. : Eng architect, 1831 1883
Chamberlain, Jos · British statesman, 1836 1914
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Sir Leon · Governor of Guernsey, –1561
Chamberlain, Sir Neville Bowles . British field-marshal, 1820–1902.
Chamberlain, Rob. English poet, 1607 .
Chamberlain, Rob. · Eng arithmetician, fl 1678.
Chamberlain, Rob Eng ceramist, –1798*.
Chamberlain, Selah American engineer, 1812– .
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Thos English judge, –1625.

Chamberlain, Walter English divine, –1805.
Chamberlain, Wm English painter, –1807.
Chamberland, Chas Edouard French bacteriologist, 1850–1908.
Chamberlane, Rob Irish Franciscan friar, –1638
Chamberlayne, Sir Edw Eng soldier, 1484*–1543*.
Chamberlayne, Edw., F R S English miscellaneous writer, 1616–1703
Chamberlayne, Sir Jas · English poet, 1699
Chamberlayne, Jno., F R S English miscellaneous writer, 1666–1723
Chamberlayne, Wm · Eng physn and poet, 1619–79.
Chamberlen, Hugh, F R S, the Elder English physician and economist, 1630(34) *post* 1720.
Chamberlen, Hugh, the Younger English physician, 1664–1728
Chamberlen, Paul, English empiric, 1635–1717
Chamberlen, Pet, the Elder Eng surg., 1631.
Chamberlen, Pet, the Younger English surgeon, 1572–1626
Chamberlen, Pet English physician, 1601–1683
Chamberlin, Brown Canadian soldier and government official, 1897
Chamberlin, Mason · Eng port painter, –1787
Chambers, Dav., Ld Ormond Scottish judge and historian, 1530*–1592.
Chambers, Ephr., F R S Eng encyclopædist, –1740.
Chambers, Ezekiel F · American senator, 1788–1867.
Chambers, Geo · Eng marine painter, 1803–1840.
Chambers, Geo : American jurist, 1786–1866.
Chambers, G F Eng astronomical wr., 1840–1915
Chambers, Hy American senator, 1785*–1826
Chambers, Jno., last Abbot and 1st Bishop of Peterborough, –1556
Chambers, Jno · American jurist, 1710*–1765.
Chambers, Jno Eng biog and topog., 1780–1839.
Chambers, Jno Governor of Iowa, 1779–1852
Chambers, Jno Chas warden of the 'House of Charity,' London, 1817–1874
Chambers, Jno Graham English athlete and journalist, 1843–1883.
Chambers, Rich London merchant, alderman and sheriff, 1588*–1658
Chambers, Rob · English R C divine, 1571*–1624.
Chambers, Sir Rob · Chef Justice of Bengal and Vinerian professor, 1737–1803
Chambers, Rob Scot publisher and wr., 1802–1871.
Chambers, Sabine, English Jesuit, 1560*–1633
Chambers, Wm English Orientalist, –1793.
Chambers, Sir Wm., Scottish architect, 1726–1796
Chambers, Wm Scottish publisher, 1800–1883
Chambers, Wm Fred., F R S., English physician, 1786–1855
Chambliss, Jno Randolph, Amer brig.-gen., 1833–64
Chambodut, Louis Claude Marie : French Vicar-General of Galveston, 1821–1880.
Chambonnières, Jacques Champion de French musician and teacher, 1670*
Chambord, Comte de · See Bordeaux
Chambors, Guil de B · Fr sold and schol, 1666–1743
Chambort, Sebastien Roch Nic French man of letters, 1741–1794
Chambray, Geo., Marquis de French general and military writer, 1783–1850
Chambré, Sir Alan English judge, 1739–1823
Chambre, Jno. (Chamber, Chambyr and Chambers) : English physician, 1470–1549
Chambre, Wm de : English writer, fl. 1365*
Chamfort, Séb. Roch Nic : Fr bibliog., 1741–1794
Chamier, Ant., friend of Dr Johnson, 1725–1780.
Chamier, Dan Fr Prot theologian, 1570*–1621
Chamier, Fred Brit nav. capt and nov., 1796–1870.
Chamier, Steph Hy Edw Anglo-Indian general, 1834–1910.
Chamillard, Étienne · Fr Jesuit and antiq., 1656–1730
Chamillart, Mich. de French favourite and minister of Louis XIV., 1652–1721.
Chamilly, Noel Bouton, Marquis de Marshal of France, 1636–1715
Chamir, Eleazer, Armen hist and topog., 1720*–90*.
Chamisso, Adelbert von German poet and botanist, 1781–1838.
Chamorro, Frutos, Cent Amer statesm., 1806–1855
Chamousset, Claude Humbert Piarron de, French philanthropist, 1717–1773
Champ, Wm Thos Napier 1st Premier of Tasmania, 1808– .
Champagne, Jean Bapt · Flem pntr 1643(5)–1688
Champagne (Champaigne), Philippe de · Flemish-French religious, hist and port pntr 1602–1674
Champagny, Jean Bapt. Nompère de, Duke of Cadore French statesman, 1756–1834
Champe, Jno Amer soldier and writer, 1752–1798
Champeaux, Guil de, French philosopher, theologian and Bishop of Chalons, 1070* 1121
Champier, Symphorien, 'Camperius' French physician, 1472–1539.
Champion, Ant., English poet, 1725–1801
Champion, Ant · French organist, fl. 1561
Champion, Honoré French bookseller and publisher, 1913
Champion, Jno Geo., English botanist, 1815–1854
Champion, Jos., English calligrapher, 1709– .
Champion, Rich. English ceramist, 1743–1791
Champion, Thos See Campion
Championnet, Jean Étienne, Fr general, 1762–1800
Championnière, Just Lucas, See Lucas-Championnière
Champlain de Brouage, Sam · French explorer and Governor of Canada, 1567–1635
Champlin, Christopher Grant · American senator, 1768–1840
Champlin, Jas Tift · Amer educationist, 1811–1882.
Champlin, Jno Denison Amer miscell wr., 1834–1915
Champlin, Steph., Amer naval officer, 1789–1870
Champlin, Steph. Gardner, Amer brig.-gen. 1827–64
Champmeslé, Chas. Chevillet, Sieur de, French actor and dramatist, –1701
Champmeslé, Marie Desmares de French actress, 1644–1698.
Champney, Anth., Eng R.C. div., 1569*–1643*.
Champneys, Ben.: American jurist, 1800–1871.
Champneys, John, Eng. religious writer, fl. 1548.
Champneys, William Weldon · Dean of Lichfield, 1807–1875.
Champollion, Jean Franç Fr Egyptol., 1790–1832
Champollion-Figeac, Jacques Jos., French archæologist, 1778–1867.
Chance, Sir Jas Timmins · English manufacturer, benefactor and lighthouse engineer, 1814–1902
Chancellor, Rich · English navigator, –1556.
Chanche, Jno Mary Jos. Roman Catholic Bishop of Natchez, 1795–1853
Chancy (Chawney), Maur See Chauncy
Chanda Sahib (Husain Dost Khan), Indian soldier and ruler, –1752
Chandler, Abel: Amer philanthropist, 1777–1851.
Chandler, Ann · See Candler.
Chandler, Ben · English surgeon, 1737–1786.
Chandler, Chas Hy American journalist, 1840–1885.
Chandler, Edw. Bishop of Durham, 1668*–1750
Chandler, Edw. Barton · Canadian jurist, 1800–1880.
Chandler, Eliz. Marg American authoress, 1807–34
Chandler, Hy Wm · English Hellenist, 1828–1889
Chandler, J. W. English portrait painter, fl. 1800.
Chandler, Johanna English philanthropist, 1820–75.
Chandler, Jno., English apothecary, 1700–1780
Chandler, Jno., American senator, 1760–1841
Chandler, Jno Ripley · Amer journalist, 1792–1880.
Chandler, Mary, English poetess, 1687–1745
Chandler, Rich: English printer and bookseller, 1744.
Chandler, Rich · English philologist, traveller and antiquary, 1738–1810.
Chandler, Sam., F R S English Nonconformist divine, 1693–1766
Chandler, Sam American major-general, 1794–1867.
Chandler, Thos. Bradbury · Amer divine, 1726–1790
Chandler, Zachariah · Amer politician, 1813–1879
Chandos, Barons and Duke of · See Brydges
Chandos, Sir Jno Eng. mil. commander, 1370.
Chandragupta Maurya, 1st paramount ruler of India, B C. 321–296.
Chandu Lal, Maharaja Ind. statesman, 1766–1845.
Chanfrau, Frank S · American actor, 1824–1884
Chang and Eng Siamese twins, 1811–1874
Chang-Chih-Tung Chin vic. and schol., 1837–1909
Chang Chun, Kiu Chinese Taoist, sage and traveller, 1148–1227.
Changarnier, Nic Anne Théodule: French general 1793–1877
Channell, Sir Wm. Fry., English judge, 1804–1873
Channer, Geo. Nich Anglo-Indian gen., 1842–1905.
Channing, Edw. Tyrrel: Amer. educat., 1790–1856.

Channing, Walter · American physician, 1786–1876
Channing, Wm Ellery American theologian and philanthropist, 1780–1842
Channing, Wm. Hy American divine, 1810–1884.
Chanot, Franç.: French violin maker, 1787–1823.
Chanot, Geo · French violin maker, 1801– .
Chanot, Geo · Fr.-Eng. violin maker, 1831–1895.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Fremiot de, St.: French pious lady, 1572–1641
Chantereau le Fevre, Louis: French antiquary, jurist and historian, 1588 1658.
Chantrey, Sir Fcs Legatt, R A · English sculptor and benefactor, 1782–1841.
Chanut, Pierre. French ambassador, 1600*–1662.
Chanzy, Ant. Eugène Alf.. French general, 1823–83.
Chao Ping Chun Premier of China, –1914.
Chao-yong · Chinese philosopher, 1000*–1077.
Chapelain (Capellanus), And · Fr poet, fl. 1180–1223
Chapelain, Jean French poet and man of letters, 1595–1674
Chapelier, Isaac René Guil le Fr. pol., 1754 1794
Chapelle, Claude Emm. Lhuillier Fr poet, 1626–86.
Chapelle, Jean de la · French biographer, 1655–1723
Chapin, Alonzo Bowen · Amer div. and wr , 1808–58.
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell · Amer div and wr , 1814–80.
Chapin, Hy Amer. lawyer and pol , 1811–1878
Chapin, Steph. Amer. divine and writer, 1778–1845
Chaplain, Jules. Fr medallist, 1839–1909
Chapleau, Sir Jos Adolphe Canad prem , 1840–98.
Chaplin, Ada C. American authoress, 1842–1883.
Chaplin, Jeremiah. Amer educationist, 1776–1841.
Chapman, Alvan Wentworth American botanist, 1809–
Chapman, Arth. Thos : Eng Hebraist, 1840–1913.
Chapman, Edm. Eng surgeon and writer, fl 1733
Chapman, Edw. Jno. English-Canadian mineralogist, geologist and poet, 1821 1904
Chapman, Fred.. English publisher, 1823–1895.
Chapman, Sir Fred. Edw.. Brit. general, 1815–1893.
Chapman, Fred Hy.. Swedish admiral, –1808.
Chapman, Geo English poet, dramatist and translator, 1559*–1634.
Chapman, Geo English schoolmaster and writer on education, 1723–1806.
Chapman, Geo. H.: Amer maj.-gen , fl 1864 1866
Chapman, Geo Thos · Amer div. and wr , 1786 1872
Chapman, Hy Sam. · English colonial judge and legal and economic writer, 1803–1881.
Chapman, Jno. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1704–1784.
Chapman, Jno. English political writer, 1801–1854
Chapman, Jno . English physician, author and publisher 1822–1894
Chapman, Jno Gadsby . Amer. painter, 1808–1889
Chapman, Maria Weston . Amer. reformer, 1806–85.
Chapman, Mary Frances · Irish novelist, 1838–1884.
Chapman, Nath Amer physn and wr , 1780–1853.
Chapman, Reub Gov of Alabama, 1799–1882.
Chapman, Reub. Atwater Amer jurist, 1801–1873
Chapman, Rob Hett . Amer educat , 1771 1833.
Chapman, Sir Steph. Remnant: British lieutenant-general R E and Gov. of Bermuda, 1776–1851
Chapman, Thos · Prebendary of Durham, 1717–1760
Chapman, Thos. Dan : Prem of Tasmania, –1884.
Chapman, Walter See Chepman
Chapman, Wm.: English engineer, 1749–1832
Chapman, Wm : American soldier, 1810– .
Chapone, Hester (*née* Mulso) . English essayist, 1727–1801
Chappe, Claude . Fr mechan. and engin 1763–1805.
Chappe, Ignace Urbain Jean : French engineer and inventor, 1760–1829
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean . French abbé and astronomer, 1722 1769
Chappell, Wm . Bishop of Cork, 1582 1649
Chappell, Wm.. Eng. musical antiquary, 1809–1888.
Chappelow, Leon.. English Orientalist, 1684–1768
Chappington (Chapington), Jno.: English organ-builder, 1606
Chapple, Sam English organist and composer (blind), 1775–1833
Chapple, Wm English judge, 1677–1745
Chapple, Wm English topographer, 1718–1781
Chaptal, Jean Ant Claude, Count of Chanteloup French chemist and statesman, 1756–1832
Chapuzeau, Sam Genevese writer, –1701
Charas, Moïse French physician 1618–1698.
Charcot, Jean Mart Fr physician, 1825–1893
Chard, Geo Wm English organist, 1765–1849.
Chard, Jno Rouse Merriott British soldier, 'Hero of Rorke's Drift,' 1847–1897.
Chardin, Jean Bapt Simeon Fr pntr , 1699–1779
Chardin, Sir Jno , F.R.S French-English traveller in the East, ambassador and writer, 1643–1713.
Chardon (Charidon, Charlton), Jno.. Bishop of Down, –1601.
Chardon de la Rochette, Simon Fr philol.,1753–1814.
Charenton, Jos Nic French Jesuit missionary in Persia, 1659–1735
Chares Athenian general, fl. B C 367–332
Charette, Baron de French general and commander of papal Zouaves, 1833–1911
Charette, Athanase, Bar. de Fr Royalist, 1796 1848
Charette de la Contrie, Franç. Athanase · Vendéan Royalist, 1763 1796.
Charibert (Chas Rob.) · Kg. of Hungary, 1292–1342.
Charibert I. King of Paris and Aquitaine, –567.
Charibert II. King of Aquitaine, –631.
Charicles one of the Thirty Tyrants, –B C 403
Charidemus Athenian orator, B C 333
Charidemus Grk leader of mercenaries, –B C 333.
Charilaus King of Sparta, fl. B C 884
Charisi, Jehuda Ben Sol. · Hebrew poet, *-ante* 1235
Charisius, Flav Sosipater Latin gram , fl 400*
Charite, Wm Eng monkish compiler 1422–150?*
Charke, Charl (*née* Cibber) Eng actress, –1760*.
Charke, Wm English Puritan divine, fl 1580
Charlemagne : See Charles I of Germany
Charlemagne, Jean Armand Fr dram , 1753 1838
Charlemont, Barons, Viscounts and Earl of See Caulfield
Charles I. King of England, 1600–1649
Charles II. . King of England, 1630–1685.
Charles I., 'The Bald' King of France, II Emperor, 823 877.
Charles II , 'The Fat' King of France, III. Emperor, 832* 888.
Charles III., 'The Simple' : King of France, 879–929.
Charles IV., 'The Fair' King of France, 1294 1328.
Charles V., 'The Wise' · King of France, 1337 1380.
Charles VI., 'The Well-Beloved' · King of France, 1368–1422
Charles VII., 'The Victorious' King of France, 1403–1461
Charles VIII., 'The Affable' King of France, 1470–1498.
Charles IX. . King of France, 1550–1574
Charles X. · King of France, 1757–1836.
Charles I., 'Charlemagne' : Emp of Germ , 742*–814
Charles II., 'The Bald' · Emperor of Germany, I of France, 823 877
Charles III., 'The Fat' Emperor of Germany, II of France, 832–888
Charles IV. Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia, 1316–1378
Charles V. Emperor of Germany and I of Spain, 1500–1558
Charles VI. · Emperor of Germany, 1685–1740.
Charles VII. : Emperor of Germany, 1697–1745.
Charles I. : King of Hungary, 1288–1342.
Charles I., Duke of Lorraine claimant to French crown, 950*–992*
Charles II. (I) . Duke of Lorraine, 1365–1431
Charles III. (II), 'The Great' Duke of Lorraine, 1543–1608
Charles IV. (III) Duke of Lorraine 1604–1675
Charles V. · Duke of Lorraine, 1643–1690.
Charles I., King of Naples Ct of Anjou, 1221–1285
Charles II., 'The Lame' King of Naples, 1250–1309
Charles III., of Durazzo, 'De la Paix,' 'Le Petit' King of Naples, 1345–1386
Charles IV. · King of Naples See Chas V , Emperor
Charles V. · King of Naples, See Chas II, of Spain
Charles I. · King of Navarre, See Chas IV of France
Charles II., 'The Bad' King of Navarre, 1332 87
Charles III., 'The Noble' King of Navarre, 1361–1425
Charles IV. King of Navarre, 1421–1461
Charles I. · Duke of Parma See Chas III of Spain
Charles II. (Louis de Bourbon) : Duke of Parma, 1799–1883.
Charles III. Duke of Parma, 1823–1854
Charles I. King of Roumania, 1839–1914
Charles I., 'The Warrior' Duke of Savoy, 1458–1489
Charles II., John Amadeus Duke of Savoy, 1489–97

Charles III., 'The Good'. Duke of Savoy, 1486–1553.
Charles I. King of Spain, V Emperor, 1500–1558.
Charles II. King of Spain, 1661–1700
Charles III. King of Spain, 1716–1788
Charles IV. King of Spain, 1748–1819
Charles I.–VI. Kings of Sweden (no reliable records)
Charles VII., 'Swerkerson': King of Sweden, –1167
Charles VIII. King of Sweden, –1470.
Charles IX. King of Sweden, 1550–1611
Charles X., Gustavus King of Sweden, 1622–1660.
Charles XI. King of Sweden, 1655–1697.
Charles XII. King of Sweden, 1682–1718.
Charles XIII. King of Sweden, 1748–1818
Charles XIV.: King of Sweden, 1763–1844
Charles XV. King of Sweden and Norway, 1826–72.
Charles King of Wurtemburg, 1823–1891.
Charles, Archduke of Austria; com., 1771–1847
Charles I., 'The Good'; 13th Count of Flanders, 1084*–1127
Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine Fr. statesm., 1525–74
Charles Albert King of Sardinia, 1798–1849
Charles Alexander, of Lorraine Governor of Netherlands, 1712–1780.
Charles Augustus Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1757–1828
Charles Augustus, Duke of Saxe-Weimar; German general, 1844–1894.
Charles de Blois Pretender to Brittany, 1319*–1364
Charles the Bold Duke of Burgundy, 1433–1477
Charles Edward Stuart Young Pretender, 1720–88
Charles Emanuel I., 'The Great'. Duke of Savoy, 1562–1630
Charles Emanuel II. Duke of Savoy, 1634–1675.
Charles Emanuel III., Duke of Savoy; King of Sardinia, 1701–1773.
Charles Emanuel IV. King of Sardinia, 1751–1819.
Charles Felix King of Sardinia, 1765–1831
Charles Ludwig, Archduke of Austria military commander, 1771–1847
Charles Martel, Duke of Austrasia, son of Pepin, 689*–741
Charles Martel titular King of Hungary, 1272*–95.
Charles de Saint Paul: Bp of Avranches, –1644
Charles de Valois Count of Maine and Anjou, brother of Philip IV., 1270–1325.
Charles, Dav Welsh preacher and wr., 1762–1834.
Charles, Eliz (*née* Rundle). English miscellaneous writer, 1828–1896
Charles, Jacques Alex., César. French mathematician and physicist, 1746–1823
Charles, Jas Eng. port and lands. putt., 1851–1906.
Charles, Jos English author of 'Dispersion of Men at Babel' 1716–1786
Charles (Carles) Nich: English herald, –1613.
Charles, Thos., of Bala Welsh preacher and writer, 1755–1814
Charlesworth, Edw. Parker English physician, 1783–1853
Charlesworth, Maria Louisa Eng. authoress, 1819–80.
Charlet, Nic Toussaint: French designer and painter, 1792–1845
Charleton See also Charlton.
Charleton, Rice English physician, 1710–1789.
Charleton, Rob. English Quaker, 1809–1872
Charleton, Walter; Eng. nat. and theol., 1755–1814.
Charlett, Arth Master of University College, Oxford, 1655–1722
Charleval, Chas Faucon de Ris, Lord of; French scholar and poet, 1613–1608.
Charlevoix, Pierre Franç Xav de French Jesuit missionary in America and historian, 1682–1761
Charl(e)wood (Cherlwod), Jno.: English stationer and printer, –1592
Charley, Sir Wm. Thos. Irish lawyer, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1904
Charlier, Gilles. French theologian, –1473
Charlier, Jean, 'Gerson': Fr. writer, 1363–1429
Charlotte Augusta, Princess; daughter of George IV., 1796–1817
Charlotte Augusta Matilda: Queen of Würtemburg, 1766–1828.
Charlotte Elizabeth Phelan See Phelan
Charlotte, of Savoy: Queen of Louis XI of France, 1445–1483
Charlotte Sophia: Queen of George III. of England, 1744–1818.

Charlton See also Charleton.
Charlton (Cherleton), Edw.: 5th Lord Charlton, 1370–1421
Charlton, Sir Job: Speaker of House of Commons, 1614–1697.
Charlton (Cherleton), Jno. de: 1st Lord Charlton, –1353.
Charlton, Jno.: See Chardon, Jno
Charlton (Cherleton), Lew.: Bishop of Hereford, –1369.
Charlton, Lionel: English topographer, 1720–1788.
Charlton, Rob. M. American jurist and poetical writer, 1807–1854.
Charlton (Cherleton), Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, –1344.
Charlwood, H.: English cricketer, 1846–1888
Charnisé, Aulnay de C. de M. French settler in Arcadia, –1650.
Charnock, Job. Eng. fdr. of Calcutta, –1693
Charnock, Jno.: Eng. naval biographer, 1756–1807
Charnock (Chornock), Rob English conspirator and Vice-Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1663*–1696.
Charnock, Steph: Eng. Puritan theol., 1628–1680.
Charnock, Thos: English alchemist, 1526–1581
Charnois, Jean Chas le Vacher de. Fr. pol., 1750*–92
Charolais, Chas.: See Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
Charolais, Chas. de Bourbon, Ct. of: French statesman, 1700–1760.
Charon, of Lampsacus: historian, fl. B.C. 465.
Charondas: legislator, fl. *ante* B.C. 494.
Charpentier, Franç: French archæologist and man of letters, 1620–1702.
Charpentier (Carpentarius), Jacques: French philosopher, 1524–1574.
Charpentier, Jean de: Swiss geologist, 1786–1855
Charpentier, Jean Pierre: French professor of rhetoric and man of letters, 1797–1878.
Charpentier, Marc Antoine: French musician and composer, 1634–1702.
Charpentier, Toussaint de: Swiss entomologist, 1779–1847.
Charpentière: See Carpentière and Carpentiers.
Charras, Col: Fr. pol. and mil. writer, 1808–1865.
Charretie, Anna Maria: English miniature and oil painter, 1819–1875.
Charrier, Marc Ant.: French Royalist, 1753–1793.
Charrière, Agnes Isabelle Emilie de (*née* van Zuylen): Dutch-Swiss writer, 1740*–1805.
Charrière, Jos. de la: French surgical writer, fl. 1690.
Charron, Pierre: French philosopher, 1541–1603.
Charteris, Arch. Hamilton. Scottish Biblical critic, 1835–1908.
Charteris, Fes., Col.: English criminal, 1675–1732
Charteris, Fes., 10th Earl of Wemyss: politician and military reformer, 1818–1914
Charteris, Hy: Scottish printer, –1599.
Charteris, Hy. Scottish minister and Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 1565–1628
Charteris, Lawr. Scot. divine, 1625–1700.
Chartier, Alain: French poet and political writer, 1392*–1430.
Chartier, Jean, of St. Denys: French historiographer, –1461(2)
Chartier, René French physician and classical editor, 1572–1654.
Chartran, Théobald French painter, 1850–1907.
Chartres: See Orleans
Chartres, Renaud de Card.: Archbishop of Rheims, 1380*–1444.
Chary, Chintamanny Ragoonatha: Indian astronomer, –1880.
Chase, Ann: American patriot, 1809–1874
Chase, Ben: American divine, 1789–1870.
Chase, Carlton: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Hampshire, 1794–1870.
Chase, Dudley: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1771–1846.
Chase, Drummond Percy: English divine, writer and Principal of St. Mary Hall, 1820–1902.
Chase, Irah: American divine, 1793–1864.
Chase, Jno: Eng. water-colour painter, 1810–1879.
Chase, Lucien B.: American author, 1817–1864
Chase, Marian Emma: English water-colour painter, 1844–1905.
Chase, Philander: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Illinois, 1775–1852.

Chase, Salmon Portland . American statesman and jurist, 1808 1873
Chase, Sam. signer of the Declaration of Independence, American judge and jurist, 1741–1811
Chase, Squire Amer miss to Africa, 1802–1843
Chase, Wm Henry American soldier, 1798–1870
Chase, Wm Hy American soldier and military engineer, 1844–1871
Chase, Wm St Lucian Eng soldier, 1856–1908.
Chasles (Challes), Greg de . French officer and humorist, 1659–1720*.
Chasles, Mich · French mathematician and geometrician, 1793 1880.
Chasles, Vict Euphémion Philarète : French miscellaneous writer, 1798–1873.
Chasot de Nantigny, Louis : Fr. geneal , 1692–1755.
Chassé, Dav. Hen., Bar.: defender of Antwerp, 1765 1849.
Chasseloup-Laubat, Franç , Marquis de : French general and military engineer, 1754–1833.
Chasseneux, Bart. de : French lawyer, 1480–1541.
Chassereau, Theod : American subject painter, 1819–1856
Chassevant, Marie : Fr. teacher of music, 1835–1914
Chassignet, Jean Bapt.: French poet, 1578* *post* 1620.
Chastel or **Châtel,** Jean : Fr. assassin, 1575–1594
Chastelain, Claude : French liturgic writer and divine, 1639 1712.
Chastelain, Geo., 'The Adventurous': Flemish soldier of fortune and writer, 1403–1475.
Chastelard, Pierre de Bocsozel de . French poet, 1540–1563
Chasteler, Jean Gab , Marq. de : Fr. gen., 1763–1815.
Chastelet . See also Chatelet.
Chastelet, Gabrielle Emilie de Breteuil, Marchioness of : scientific writer, 1706–1749
Chastellain, Geo. . Burgundian chronicler, -1475
Chastellux, Claude de Beauvoir de . Marshal of France, 1400*–1453
Chastellux, Franç. Jean, Marq. de French officer and author, 1734–1788
Chastillon, Endes de : See Urban II., Pope.
Chastillon, Gaucher de, Ct de Crecy . French general, 1250–1329.
Chastillon (Castillun), Hy. de : Archdeacon of Canterbury, fl 1195–1202
Chataway, Jas Vincent : English-Australian statesman, 1852–1901.
Châteaubriand, Franç. René, Vicomte de : French statesman and writer, 1768–1848.
Chateaubriant, Françoise de Foix, Countess of · favourite of Francis I., 1495*–1537.
Chateaubrun, J. Bapt. Vivien de : French dramatist, 1686 1775.
Château - Regnault, Franç Louis de Rousselet, Marquis de · French admiral, 1637–1716.
Chateauroux, Marie Anne de Mailly-Nesle, Duchesse de . mistress of Louis XV., 1717–1744.
Châtel . See also Duchâtel
Chatel, Ford. Toussaint Franç. : French preacher, 1795–1857.
Châtel, Franç. du . Flemish painter, 1626–1679.
Chatel, Pierre du, 'Castellanus': Bishop of Orleans and scholar, 1500*–1552.
Chatelain (de Pontigny), Clara de : English musical composer, 1807–1876.
Chatelain, Jean Bapt. F. Ern. de : French miscellaneous writer in England, 1801–1881.
Chatelaine (Philippe), Jno. Bapt. Claude . English ▶ draughtsman and engraver, 1710–1771.
Chatelet . See also Duchatelet.
Chatelet or **Chastelet,** Paul du Hay, Lord of · French historian and statesman, 'Bertrand du Guesclin,' 1593–1636.
Châtelherault, Duke of : See Hamilton, Jas.
Chatelus . See Chastellux.
Chatfield, Edw. : English painter, 1800–1839.
Chatfield, Julia · American educationist, 1809–1878.
Chatham, Earls of : See Pitt.
Châtre, Claude, Baron de la : Marshal of France, 1526–1614.
Châtre, Edme, Count de la : Fr. col. gen., 1600*–1645.
Châtre, Louis de la · Marshal of France, –1630.
Chatrousse, Emile Franç. : French sculp , 1829–1896.
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra : Indian novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1838–1894.
Chatterley, Wm. Simmonds : English actor, 1787–1822.
atterton, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles, Lady : English miscellaneous writer, 1806 1876
Chatterton, Jno Balsir . Eng. harpist, 1802* 1871.
Chatterton, Thos. · English poet, 1752–1770
Chatto, Wm. And English miscell. wr , 1799 1864
Chattodunus, Walter See Catton
Chaucer, Geoffrey English poet, 'Canterbury Tales,' 1340*–1400.
Chaucer, Thos. : Speaker of the House of Commons, 1367*–1434.
Chauchard, Alf. Hippolyte : French retail merchant, benefactor and art collector, 1821–1909.
Chaucombe, Hugh de . English justiciar, fl 1200
Chaudet, Ant. Denis . Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1763–1810
Chaudon, Louis Maieul Fr. hist. writer, 1737–1817.
Chaudordy, Comte de · French diplomatist, statesman and historian, 1826–1899.
Chaufepie, Jacques Geo de . French biographer, 1702–1786
Chauliac (Chaulieu) · See Cauliac.
Chaulieu, Guil. Amfrye de : French lyric poet and wit, 1639–1720.
Chaulnes, Chas d'Albert d'Ailly . French diplomatist, 1625 1698.
Chaulnes, Honoré d'Albert, Duke of . Marshal of France, 1600*–1649
Chaulnes, Louis Aug., Duke of Marshal of France, 1676–1744.
Chaulnes, Marie Jos L d'Albert, d'Ailly, Duke of . French chemist, 1741–1791*.
Chaulnes, Mich Ferd. d'Albert d'Ailly · French general and physicist, 1714–1769
Chaumette, Ant. · French surgeon, fl 1560
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard : French revol., 1763–94
Chaumonot, Pierre Jos. Marie : French missionary in America, 1611–1693
Chauncey, Chas. : English physician, 1706–1777.
Chauncey, Chas · American divine, 1705–1787.
Chauncey, Chas American jurist, 1747–1823.
Chauncey, Ichabod : ejected Nonconformist at Bristol, -1691.
Chauncey, Isaac : American naval off., 1772–1840
Chauncey, Jno. S. : American naval off , 1800*–1871.
Chauncy, Chas. : English Nonconformist divine and president of Harvard College, 1592–1672
Chauncy, Chas. · American theologian 1705–1787.
Chauncy, Sir Hy. : English judge and topographer, 1632–1719.
Chauncy, Isaac : English Dissenting divine and physician, 1632–1712.
Chauncy, Maur. English Carthusian monk, -1581
Chaupy, Capmartin B. de : French antiq , 1720* 98
Chaussard, Pierre Jean Bapt. : French littérateur, 1766–1823.
Chausse (Causso), Mich Agn. de la : French archæologist, –1746
Chaussée, Pierre Claude Neville de la : French dramatist, 1692 1754.
Chausson, Ern : French musical composer, 1855 1899.
Chauveau, Francis . French engraver, 1613 1676
Chauveau, René : French engraver, 1663–1722
Chauveau Lagarde, Claude Franç. . French advocate, 1767–1841.
Chauvelin, Bern Franç., Marquis de · French diplomatist and administrator, 1766–1832
Chauvenet, Wm. . American mathem , 1820 1870
Chauvet, Chas. Alexis French organist and musical composer, 1837–1871.
Chauvet, J A Emmanuel · French philosopher and writer on medicine, –1910.
Chauvin, Franz von : German general, 1812–1898
Chauvin, Steph. : Franco-German Protestant refugee, theologian and philosopher, 1640–1725.
Chavannes, Jean Bapt · Haytian patriot, 1748*–91.
Chavannes, Pierre Puvis de French painter, 1826–1898
Chavasse, Wm. . Anglo-Indian officer, 1785 1814.
Chavero, Alfredo : Mexican archæologist, fl 1886
Chaves, Emm., Marquis de . Portuguese general, –1830
Chavez Aparicio, Fray Trinidad · Spanish missionary, 1508–1582
Chaviv, Jac Ben : Spanish rabbi, 1500*.
Chaviv, Levi Ben . Spanish rabbi, -1550*
Chazelles, Jean Math French mathematician, engineer and hydrographer, 1657 1710

Chazelles, Laurent French magistrate, 1724 1808
Cheadle, Walter Butler English physician and medical writer 1835 1910
Cheadsey, Wm See Chedsey
Cheape, Douglas Scottish advocate and author, 1797 1861
Cheape, Sir Jno British general, 1792 1871
Cheatham, Ben. Franklin American major general, 1820 1886
Chebham, Thos de ' See Chabham
Chebichev, Pafnutiy Lvovich Russian mathematician, 1821–1894
Checkley, Jno Amer. div and author, 1680 1753
Chedsey (Cheadsey), Wm Eng divine, 1510* 1574.
Chedworth, Lord See Howe, Jno
Chedworth, Jno Bishop of Lincoln, 1471.
Cheeke, Alf. Australian judge 1811 1876
Cheeke, Wm Eng scholar and writer fl 1613
Cheere, Sir Hy English statuary, 1703 1781
Cheese, Griffith Jas English organist 1751–1804.
Cheeseman, Jos President of Liberia, 1817–1896.
Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb Amer Ind , 1646–1666
Cheesman, Jno Cummings Amer physn , 1788 1862.
Cheesman, Thos English engraver and draughtsman, 1760–1835*
Cheetham, Jas ' Amer journ and author, 1772–1810.
Cheetham, Sam Eng divine and hist , 1827–1908
Cheever, Ezekiel Amer educationist, 1614–1708.
Cheever, Geo Barrell ' American divine and author, 1807–1890
Chefer (Cheffer), Rich English Augustinian friar and theologian, fl 1400*
Chefontaines, Christopher de, of Brittany : theologian, 1532*–1595
Cheilon (Chilon) one of the Seven Sages, fl B C 596
Cheke, Hy English translator 1548* 1586*
Cheke, Sir Jno English statesman and classical scholar, 1514 1557
Chel-ab-ku-kil ' Yucatan-Ind priest, fl 15th cent
Chelard, Hippolyte Andre Jean Bapt French-German musical composer, 1789 1861
Chelidonius, Benedictus poet, 1529*
Chelius, Max Jos German surgeon 1794 1876.
Chelle (Chell), Wm , precentor of Hereford Cathedral, fl. 1550
Chelmeston (Chelveston), Jno English Carmelite, fl 1297
Chelmonski, Jos Polish painter, 1850–1914
Chelmsford, Lord See Thesiger
Chelsum, Jas Eng opponent of Gibbon 1740*–1801
Chemin, Cath du Fr flower painter, 1630–1698.
Cheminais, Timoleon French preacher, 1652–1689.
Chemnitz, Bogeslaus Phil German historian and publicist, 'Swedish Wars in Germany,' 1605–1678
Chemnitz, Mart Germ Prot div and wr , 1522–86
Chemnizer, Ivan Ivanovitch Russian soldier and poet, 1744–1784
Chenavard, Paul M I. Fr painter, 1808 1895
Chênedollé, Chas Julien Loult de French poet, 1769–1833
Chenery, Thos English editor of the 'Times' and scholar, 1826–1884
Chenevix, Rich Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1698 1779
Chenevix, Rich , F.R.S. , Irish chemist and mineralogist, 1774–1830
Cheney, Arth Amer patron of the stage, 1837–1878
Cheney, Chas ' American manufacturer, 1804 1874
Cheney, Seth Wells American engraver, 1810 1856
Cheney, Theseus Apoleon , Amer hist , 1830–1878
Cheney, Sir Thos See Cheyne.
Cheney, Ward American merchant, 1813–1876
Chenier, And Marv de French poet, 1762–1794
Chenier, Jno Oliver Canadian physn , 1806–1837.
Chenier, Marv Jos Blaise de ' French dramatist, politician and poet, ' Death of Calas,' 1764 1811
Chepman, Walter , Scottish printer, 1473* 1538*
Cheradamus Joannes French savant, fl 1528
Cherbuliez, And Genevese philologist, 1795–1874
Cherbuliez, Ant Elisée Swiss publicist and economist, 1797–1869
Cherbuliez, Chas Vict Swiss-French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1829 1899
Cherbuliez, Joel Swiss bookseller and wr., 1806–70.
Cherbury (Chirbury), Dav Bp. of Dromore, fl 1430.
Cherll, Joh Casper , See Kerl
Chermside, Sir Rob. Alex. ' Irish physn., 1787–1860.
Chéron, Eliz Sophie ' Fr. min painter, 1648 1711
Chéron, Henri Fr miniature painter, –1677
Chéron, Louis French painter and engraver in England 1660 1723
Cherry, And Irish actor and dramatist, 1762–1812
Cherry, Fes English Nonjuror, 1665* 1743
Chersiphron or **Ctesiphon** Greek archt , fl B C 560*
Chertsey, And English translator, fl 1508 1532
Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvatore ' Italian musical composer, 1760–1842
Chéruel, Pierre Ad French historian, 1809–1891
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester ' American civil engineer, 1813–1886
Chesebro, Car American authoress, 1828*–1873
Cheselden, Wm , F R S. ; Eng surgeon, 1688 1752.
Chesham, Fes English engraver, 1749 1806
Cheshire, Jno English medical writer, 1695 1762
Chesnaye-Desbois See Desbois, Franç Alex
Chesne, Du , See Duchesne and Quercu
Chesneau, Nich , of Toulouse med. wr., 1601– ,
Chesnelong, Pierre Chas ' Fr politician, 1820–1894
Chesney, Chas, Cornwallis British military engineer and military writer, 1826 1876
Chesney, Fes, Rawdon British general and explorer, 1789 1872
Chesney, Sir Geo Tomkyns ' British general, politician and author, 1830–1895
Chesney, Rob de ' Bishop of Lincoln –1166
Chessar, Jane Agnes Scot. educationist, 1835–1880.
Chesshar, Rob English surgeon 1750 1831
Chesshyre, Sir Jno English lawyer, 1662 1738.
Cheste, Ct de Spanish marshal, –1906
Chester, Earl of See Blundeville, R de
Chester, Jas . English cricketer, 1888
Chester, Jno American solicitor, 1749–1809.
Chester, Jos, Lemuel Amer genealogist 1821 1882
Chester, Rob Eng. astron and alchemist, fl 1182
Chester, Rob : English poet, 1566*–1640*.
Chester, Roger of ' supposed author of 'Polycratica Temporum,' fl 1339
Chester, Sir Wm : Ld Mayor of London, 1509*–1595
Chesterfield, Earls of See Stanhope
Chesterfield, Thos Canon of Lichfield, –1451(2).
Chesters, Lord : See Henryson, Sir Thos
Chestnut, Jas., Amer brig.-gen. and senator, 1815 -
Chestre, Thos., English poet, fl 1430
Chetfalva, Fes. Pulsky de Luborz et ' Hungarian patriot, museum dir , hist and nov , 1814–1897
Chetham, Humph , of Manchester benef , 1580–1653
Chetham, Jas. ' Eng writer on angling, 1640–1692
Chetham-Strode, A R ' N Z politician, 1823–1890.
Chettle, Hy., English dramatist and pamphleteer, 1564*–1607*.
Chettle, Wm : See Ketell
Chetty, Gazulu Lakshumarasu ; Indian philanthropist and social reformer, 1806–1868.
Chetwood, Jno J American lawyer, 1800–1861
Chetwood, Knightly , E ng div and wr , 1650–1720.
Chetwood, Wm. American lawyer, 1769–1857
Chetwood, Wm. Rufus English bookseller and dramatist, –1766
Chetwynd, Edw English divine, 1577–1639
Chetwynd (Chetwind), Jno., English divine and author, 1623 1692
Chetwynd, Walter English antiquary, –1693
Chetwynd, Wm Rich C ' 3rd Viscount Chetwynd, 1685*–1770
Chetwynd-Stapylton, Granville Geo British general, 1823 1915
Chevalier, Ant. Rodolphe Fr scholar, 1507 1572.
Chevalier, Jno. chronicler of Jersey, 1589–1675.
Chevalier, Lewis , French lawyer, 1663*–1744.
Chevalier, Mich : Fr political economist, 1806–1879.
Chevalier, Nich ' Swiss-Austral painter, –1902.
Chevalier, Nic ' French antiquary, –1720*
Chevalier, Sulpice Paul, 'Gavarni' French caricaturist, 1801–1866
Chevalier, Thos , English surgeon, 1767–1824.
Chevallier, Ant. Rodolph ' French Protestant and Hebraist in England, 1523–1572.
Chevallier, Jno : Eng. physn. and agricult , 1846.
Chevallier, Temple English astronomer 1794–1873
Cheverny, Phil Hurault, Count of ' Chancellor of France, 1528–1599
Chevert, Fes de French general, 1695–1760
Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Magdeleine Lefebvre de ' French ecclesiastic, 1768–1836

Cheves, Langdon: American statesman, 1776–1857
Chevillard, Pierre Alex Franç.: Belgian-French 'cellist, 1811–1877.
Chevillier, And.: French antiquary, 1636–1700
Chevreau, Pierre, 'Frère Cyprien': French abbot, teacher and architect, 1806–1897.
Chevreau, Urbain: French littérateur, 1613–1701.
Chevreul, Mich. Eug: French chemist, 1786–1889
Chew, Ben.: American jurist, 1722–1810
Chew, Rich. S Amer naval officer, 1843–1875.
Chew, Rob. S. American official, 1811–1873.
Chew, Sam: American jurist, 1690*–1744.
Chewt, Ant: See Chute
Cheylesmore, Bar. See Eaton.
Cheyne (Chene), Chas.: Viset Newhaven, 1624*–98
Cheyne, Geo Scottish physician and philosophical writer, 1671–1743
Cheyne (Le Chen), Hy: Bp of Aberdeen, –1328
Cheyne, Jas. Scot philos and mathem, –1602.
Cheyne, Lady Jane: English dramatist, 1621–1669.
Cheyne, Jno Scottish medical writer, 1777–1836.
Cheyne, Sir Thos.: Treasurer of Household and Warden of Cinque Ports, 1485*–1558
Cheyne, Thos, Kelly: English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1841–1915
Cheyne, Sir Wm: Recorder of London, –1438*.
Cheynell, Fes. English div. and fanatic, 1608–1665.
Cheyney, Jno. Eng. wr. against Quakerism, fl. 1677.
Cheyney, Rich.: Bishop of Gloucester, 1513–1579.
Cheyney, Sir Thos See Cheyne
Cheysson, Emile: French social reformer, 1835–1910.
Chézy, Ant Leonard de Fr. Orientalist, 1773–1832.
Chiabran, Franc: Italian violinist and musical composer, 1723*–
Chiabrera, Gab.: Italian lyric poet, 1552–1637.
Chi-ah-kiu (Ah-kiu-chi): Yucatec prince, –1541*
Chialquichiama, Peruvian soldier, 1490*–1533
Chiaramonte, Scipione, Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1565–1652
Chiari, Fabrizio Ital putr and engrav., 1621–1695.
Chiari, Gius. Italian historical painter, 1654–1727.
Chiari, Pet. Italian poet, –1788
Chiavistelli, Jac perspective painter of Florence, 1621–1698
Chibald, Wm English divine, 1575–1641.
Chibu, Lama Ind politician and diplom., –1866.
Chicheley (Chichele), Hy.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1364–1443.
Chicheley, Sir John: British admiral, –1691.
Chicheley, Sir Thos.: English Master-General of the Ordnance, 1618–1699.
Chichester, Earls of: See Pelham
Chichester, Arth., Lord Chichester of Belfast. Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1563–1625
Chichester, Arth., 1st Earl of Donegal Governor of Carrickfergus, 1606–1675
Chichester, Sir Chas Brit lieut.-col., 1795–1847
Chichester, Fred Rich, Earl of Belfast: author, 1827–1853
Chichester, Hy Manners: Eng mil wr, 1832–1894
Chichester, Rob: Bishop of Exeter, –1155
Chickering, Jesse Amer political econ, 1797 1855.
Chickering, Jonas: Amer piano manuf., 1797–1853.
Chickering, Thos Edw Amer merch and gen., 1824–71.
Chicoyneau, Aimé Franç: French physician, lawyer and scholar, 1699 1740
Chicoyneau, Franç.: French physician, 'On the Plague,' 1672–1752
Chicoyneau, Mich French physician and statesman, 1626*–1701
Chiffinch, Thos English keeper of the Crown jewels, comptroller of the excise etc, 1600–1666
Chiffinch, Wm.: closet keeper to Charles II., 1602* 1688.
Chifflet, Claude: French professor of law, 1541–1580
Chifflet, Jean French advocate and Canon of Tournay, 1663
Chifflet, Jean Jacques French medical and political writer, 1588 1660
Chifney, Sam English jockey, 1753*–1807.
Chigi, Fabio See Alexander VII., Pope
Chignavitcelut, Oxiquich King of Cumarcaah, Central America, fl 1600
Chiguaihue Araucanian Cacique of the Bisbio tribe, Chili, 1566* 1606.
Chilám Balám: Indian philosopher, –1430*.
Chilcot, Thos.: Eng organist and comp., –1766.
Chilcott, Geo. Miles American senator, 1828–
Chilcott, Wm Wmstand: British admiral and engineer, 1848–1915
Child, Dav. Lee, American journalist, 1794 1874.
Child, Sir Fes.: English banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1642–1713
Child, Sir Fes.: banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1684*–1740.
Child, Fes Jas: Amer. schol and educat., 1825–96
Child, Jno: English Baptist preacher, 1638*–1684
Child, Sir Jno.: Governor of Bombay, –1690
Child, Sir Josiah, English merchant and writer on trade, 1630–1699.
Child, Lydia Maria: American authoress, 1802–1880.
Child, Thos.: Scottish Swedenborgian and theological writer, 1839–1906.
Child, Wm English musical composer, 1606–1697.
Child-Villiers, Vct Alb, Geo, 7th Earl of Jersey col gov, agricult. and statsm 1845 1915
Childe, Elias Eng landscape painter, fl 1798 1848.
Childe, Henry Langdon, English inventor of dissolving views, 1781–1874
Childe, Jas Warren: Eng min painter, 1780–1862.
Childebert I. King of France (511–558), 495*–558
Childebert II., Kg. of France (575–596), 570–595
Childebert III., King of France, 683–711.
Childeric I.: King of France, 437*–481
Childeric II.: King of France, 653* 673
Childeric III.: King of France (742–752), –751*.
Childerley, Jno. English divine, 1565–1645
Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley, British statesman, 1827 1896
Childers, Rob Cæsar: English Orientalist, 1838 76
Childibert I. Kg of the Merovingian Franks, 495* 558
Childibert II. Kg of the Merovingian Franks, 570* 595.
Childibert III. King of the Merovingian Franks, 683–711
Children, Geo English electrician, 1742 1818
Children, Jno Geo, F R S Eng chem, 1777–1852
Childrey, Josh Eng antiq and astrol, 1623–1670.
Childs, Geo Wm American publisher, newspaper proprietor and benefactor, 1829–1894
Childs, Hy Halsey American physician, 1783–1868.
Childs, Jno English printer, 1783–1853
Childs, Orville Whitmore Amer. engineer, 1803–70
Childs, Thos.: American general, 1796–1853
Childs, Tim, American physician, 1748–1821
Chillenden, Edm: Eng. theological writer, fl 1656
Chillester, Jas: English translator, fl 1571
Chillingworth, Jno. Eng mathematician, fl 1360
Chillingworth, Jno: Eng astronomer, –1445
Chillingworth, Wm: English divine, theologian and controversialist, 1602–1644
Chilmark (Chylmark), Jno Eng schoolman fl 1386
Chilmead, Edm, English miscellaneous writer and musical composer, 1610–1654
Chilomacon, Chas Chief of Pecataway Indians, –1640*.
Chilon See Cheilon
Chilperich I. Kg of the Merovingian Franks, 539–84
Chilperich II. Kg of the Merovingian Franks 720.
Chilson, Gardner American inventor, 1804 1877
Chilton, Thos American divine, 1798–1854.
Chilton, Wm P, American jurist, –1871.
Chimálpain Quautlehuanitzin Indian Mexican scholar, fl 1580
Chimalpopoca 3rd Mexican or Aztec kg., –1423
Chimalpopoca 10th Culhuacán king, fl 1402
Chimentelli, Valerio: Ital. archæologist, fl 17th cent
Chinchón, Countess of wife of Viceroy of Peru (Cinchona named after her), fl 1640
Chiniquy, Chas Canadian social reformer traveller and mountaineer, 'The Apostle of Temperance,' 1809 1899
Chin-Koung Emperor of China, fl B C 3218*.
Chinnery, Geo: Eng. port. and landsc. putr., 1852.
Chin-Tsoung Emperor of China fl 1573–1619
Chiocco, And Italian physician 1624
Chionides Greek comic poet, fl B C 487–460
Chipman, Dan American lawyer and congressman, 1765–1850
Chipman, Hy: Amer lawyer and judge 1785 1867
Chipman, Nath Amer jurist and judge, 1752–1843
Chipman, Ward American loyalist, administrator of New Brunswick, 1754–1824
Chipman, Ward chief justice of New Brunswick, 1787–1851.

Chipp, Edm Thos · English **organist** and composer, 1823-1886

Chipp, Thos Paul . English musician, 1793-1870.

Chippendale, Mary Jane (*née* Seaman) English actress, 1837*-1888.

Chippendale, Thos. Eng. furniture maker, -1779.

Chippendale, Wm Hy. . English actor, 1801-1888.

Chirac, Pierre · French medical writer, 1650-1732.

Chirbury, Dav · See Cherbury

Chisenhale (Chisenhall), Edw Eng hist , -1654.

Chisholm, Æneas Scottish Roman Catholic prelate, 1759-1818.

Chisholm, Alex. · English portrait and historical painter, 1792*-1847

Chisholm, Car (*née* Jones), 'The Emigrant's Friend' · Eng philanth and wr on emigration, 1810-1877

Chisholm, Collin · Eng medical writer, 1825.

Chisholm, Jno · Scottish R C prelate, 1752-1814

Chisholm, Walter (Wattie) . Scottish poet, 1856-1877

Chisholm, Wm · 1st Bp of Dunblane, -1564

Chisholm, Wm. . 2nd Bishop of Dunblane and of Valson, -1593

Chisholm, Wm 3rd Bp of Valson, -1629

Chisholm, Wm Wallace : American judge, 1830-77

Chishull, Edm · Eng div and antiquary, 1671-1733

Chishull, Jno . Bishop of London, -1280

Chiswell, Rich. English bookseller, 1639-1711.

Chiswell, Rich. . English traveller, 1673-1751.

Chiswell, Trench (Rich Mullman) · London merchant and antiquary, 1735*-1797

Chi-Tsou or **Koubli Khan** Emp of China, fl 13th cent.

Chi-Tsoung · Emperor of China, 1507-1566

Chittenden, Mart : Governor of Vermont, 1769-1841

Chittenden, Simeon Baldwin . American merchant and congressman, 1814-1889

Chittenden, Thos. 1st Gov of Vermont, 1730-1797.

Chitting, Hy. · English genealogist, -1638.

Chitty, Edw English legal reporter, 1804-1863.

Chitty, Jos English legal writer, 1776-1841

Chitty, Jos . English legal writer, -1838

Chitty, Sir Jos. Wm English judge, 1828-1899.

Chitty, Thos . English barrister and legal writer, 1802-1878

Chladenius, Ern Mart : Germ prof of law, 1715-82

Chladni, Ern Florens Fried , 'The Father of Modern Acoustics' : German physicist, 1756-1827.

Chlodomer Kg of the Merovingian Franks, -524

Chlopicki, Gregorz Jozef · Polish general, 1772-1854

Chlumecky, Pet von · Austrian historian and archivist, 1825-1863

Chmelnitzki, Nik Iwanowicz · Russian dramatist, 1789-1846

Chmielnicki, Bogdan : Hetman of the Cossacks, 1593*-1657

Chnodomarius (Gundomar) King of Alemanni, fl 351-357.

Choate, Dav · American jurist, 1796-1872

Choate, Rufus · American jurist, orator and statesman, 1799-1859

Choate, Rufus · American soldier, 1834-1866.

Chodkiewicz, Jan Karol : Polish general, 1560-1621.

Chodowiecki, Dan Nich. : Polish miniature painter and etcher, 1726-1801

Chodzko, Jacques Leon : Polish littérateur and historian, 1800-1871

Choerilus Athenian tragic poet, fl. B C 523-483.

Choerilus, of Samos epic poet, -B.C. 390*

Choeroboscus, Georgius · deacon and professor at Constantinople, fl 600

Cholecki, Chas See Edmond, Chas.

Choiseul, César, Duc de French marshal and diplomatist, 1602-1675

Choiseul, César Gab de, Duke of Praslin · statesman, 1712-1785

Choiseul, Chas de · French marshal, 1563*-1626

Choiseul, Chas L H Theobald de Duke of Praslin, 1805-1847

Choiseul, Étienne Franç . Duke of Praslin : French statesman, 1719-1785

Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gab , Comte de · French traveller, 1752-1817.

Choiseul-Stainville, Claude Ant Gab. : French general, 1760-1838

Choisi, Claude Gabriel de : Fr. brig.-gen., -1795.

Choisy, François Timoleon de. French abbé and writer, 1644-1724.

Choisy, Franç. Aug : Fr. wr. on architecture, 1841-1909.

Choke, Sir Rich. . English judge, -1483*.

Chokier, Erasme Surlet, Baron de : Regent of Belgium, 1769-1839.

Chokier, Jean Surlet de : Canon of Liége, 1571-1655.

Cholevius, Karl Leo : German educationist and historian of literature, 1814-1878.

Chollet, Jean Baptiste Marie : Fr. singer, 1798-1892.

Cholmeley, Hy. Jas. : Eng. physician, 1777- .

Cholmley, Hugh : Eng. controvers., 1574*-1641.

Cholmley, Sir Hugh : Eng Royalist, 1600-1657

Cholmley, Sir Roger : English judge, -1565.

Cholmley, Wm. : English political writer, -1554.

Cholmondeley, Geo., 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley . poet and general, -1733.

Cholmondeley (Chomley), Sir Hugh : English military commander, 1513-1596.

Cholmondeley, Hugh: 1st Ea. of Cholmondeley, -1724.

Cholmondeley, Mary, Lady : litigant, 1563-1626.

Cholmondeley, Rob. : Earl of Leinster, 1584*-1659.

Cholmondeley-Pennell, Hy. : Anglo-Egypt. official, angler and wr. on angling, 1837-1915.

Chomel, Jacques Franç. : Fr med. wr., fl. 1708-1738.

Chomel, Jean Bapt Louis : Fr. med. wr., 1700*-65.

Chomel, Pierre Jean Bapt. · Fr. med. wr., 1671-1740.

Chomley, Arth. Wolfe : Irish-Australian judge, 1837-1914.

Chompré, Étienne Maur. : Fr. littérateur, 1701-1784.

Chopin, Franç. Fred : Polish musical composer and pianist, 1810-1849.

Chopin, René : French law writer, 1537-1606

Choricius, of Gaza . Greek sophist and rhetorician, fl. 491-518.

Chorier, Nich. : French jurist and man of letters, 'History of Dauphiny,' 1609-1692

Chorin, Aaron : Hungarian rabbi and pioneer of religious reform, 1766-1844.

Choris, Louis Russ. pntr. and trav., 1795-1828.

Chorley, Chas. · English journalist and littérateur, 1810*-1874

Chorley, Hy. Fothergill : English journalist, author and musical critic, 1808-1872.

Chorley, Jno. Rutter : Eng. poet and schol , 1807*-1867.

Chorley, Josiah · Eng. Presbyt. divine, -1719*

Chorlton, John : English Presbyterian minister and tutor, 1666-1705

Choron, Alex Étienne : French musician and writer on music, 1772-1834.

Chosroes (Arsaces XXV) · Kg of Parthia, fl. 114-121.

Chosroes I. or **Khosru** : Kg. of Persia (531-79), -579.

Chosroes II. . King of Persia (590-628), -628.

Chouet, Jno. Rob. : philosopher and magistrate of Geneva, 1642-1731.

Choul (Caullus, Brassicanus), Gull. du : French antiquary, fl. 1556.

Choules, Jno. Overton . American divine, 1801-1856

Chouquet, Adolphe Gustave : French-American verse writer and writer on music, 1819-1886.

Chouteau, Aug. : American pioneer and founder of St. Louis, 1739-1829.

Chouteau, Pierre : American pioneer and joint-founder of St Louis, 1749-1849.

Chouteau, Pierre : American merchant, 1789-1865.

Chrestien (Christianus), Florent · French philologist, satirist and Latin poet, 1541-1596.

Chrestiens (de Troyes) French poet and romance writer, -1191.

Chrestus : rhetorician, fl. 179*.

Chrétien, Florence : Fr. poet and writer, 1541-1596.

Chrismann, Franz Xavier : Austrian organ-builder, 1725-1795.

Chrismann, Phil. Neri : German Franciscan and theologian, 1751- .

Chrismas : See Christmas.

Christ, Joh. Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1701-1756.

Christ, Wilh. von : Germ. classical schol , 1831-1906.

Christaller, Joh. Gottlieb : German-Swiss missionary and linguist, 1827-1895.

Christian I. · Kg of Denmark (1448-81), 1425*-1481.

Christian II. · Kg. of Denmark (1513-23), 1480-1559

Christian III. Kg of Denmark (1534-58), 1503-59.

Christian IV. . King of Denmark (1588-1648), 1577-1648.

Christian V. · Kg of Denmark (1670-99), 1646-1699.

Christian VI. · Kg. of Denmark (1730-46), 1699-1746.

Christian VII. . King of Denmark (1766-1808), 1749-1808.

Christian VIII.: King of Denmark (1839-1848), 1786–1848.
Christian IX. Kg of Denmark(1863-1906),1818–1906.
Christian: 1st Bp and Apostle of Prussia, –1243*.
Christian: Archbishop of Mentz, –1183.
Christian, of Brunswick: Bishop of Halberstadt and general, 1599–1626
Christian, And.: Dan medical writer, 1551–1606
Christian, Edw.: Eng lawyer and law wr, –1823.
Christian, Fletcher: Manx seaman and mutineer, fl. 1789.
Christian, Sir Hugh Cloberry: British rear-admiral, 1747–1798.
Christian, Jon.: British judge, 1808-1887.
Christian, Thos.: Manx writer, –1799.
Christian, Wm. Manx politician and receiver-general, 1608–1663.
Christian, Wm: American soldier, 1732–1782.
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham: American senator, 1812–1890
Christiani, Arth: German physiologist, 1843–1887.
Christianus See Chrestien.
Christich, Nicolas Servian premier, 1818–1911.
Christie, Alex. Scottish painter, 1807–1860
Christie, Gabriel. British general, –1798.
Christie, Hugh. Scot schoolmaster and gram., 1710–74.
Christie, Jas.: English auctioneer, 1730–1803.
Christie, Jas. Eng. antiq. and auctioneer, 1773–1831.
Christie, Jno: American soldier, 1786–1813.
Christie, Rich. Copley: English scholar and bibliophile, 1830–1901.
Christie, Rob Canadian author, 1788–1856.
Christie, Sam. Hunter, F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1784–1865
Christie, Thos.: Scot. political writer, 1761–1796.
Christie, Thomas. Scottish physician, 1773–1829.
Christie, W. H. Australian statesman, 1808–1873.
Christie, Wm: Scottish grammarian, 1730–1774
Christie, Wm Scot Unitarian writer, 1748–1823.
Christie, Wm. Dougal. English diplomatist and littérateur, 1816–1874.
Christina nun of Romsey, fl. 1086.
Christina Duchess of Savoy, 1606–1663
Christina. Queen of Sweden, 1626–1689.
Christine, of France: Regent of Savoy, –1663.
Christine, of Pisa scholar and poetess in France, 1363*–1431*.
Christison, Sir Rob., F.R.S.. Scottish toxicologist and physician, 1797–1882.
Christitch, Nicolas: Servian premier, –1902
Christlieb, Theodor: German theologian, 1833–1889.
Christmann, Joh. Fried. German divine, musician, composer and writer on music, 1752–1817.
Christmas, Gerard (Garrett Chrismas): English carver and statuary, –1634.
Christmas, Henry (Noel-Fearn): English writer and numismatist, 1811–1868.
Christodorus: epic poet, fl 500*
Christoffel, Raget. Swiss ecclesiastic, historian and writer, 1810–1875.
Christophe, Hy negro King of Hayti, 1767–1820.
Christopher, St, fl. 3rd century
Christopher. Emperor of Constantinople, –931.
Christopher I. King of Denmark, –1259
Christopher II. King of Denmark, 1276–1333
Christopher III., of Bavaria: Kg. of Denmark. 1448
Christopher, Alf. Millard Wm.: Eng. div., 1820–1913.
Christopher à Sancta Clara. See Colman.
Christopherson, Jno: Bishop of Chichester and translator, –1558
Christopherson, Mich.. Eng R C div, fl 1613
Christophorus. Pope or Antipope, –904
Christopoulos, Athanasios. Macedonian philologist and poet, 1772–1847
Christy, Edwin P American minstrel, 1815–1862.
Christy, Geo N: American minstrel, 1827–1868.
Christy, Hy: English ethnologist, 1810–1865.
Christy, Wm Amer lawyer and writer, 1791–
Chrobak, Rudolph Austrian gynecologist, 1843-1910.
Chromatius Bishop of Aquileia, –410*.
Chrysander, Fried German-English writer on Handel and music, 1826–1901
Chrysander, Wilh Christ J Germ hist., 1718–78
Chrysanthius Greek philosopher, A.D. 4th century.
Chrysippus Greek philosopher, B.C. 280* 206
Chrysoberges, Lucas. patriarch of Constantinople, –1167.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius Archbishop of Philadelphia, fl. 1290*
Chrysococces, Georgius. physn and astron., fl 1350*
Chrysologue, Noel And French geographer and astronomer, 1728–1808
Chrysoloras, Demetrius Greek theologian, philosopher and astronomer, fl 1400*.
Chrysoloras, Joannes Byz philologist, –1425
Chrysoloras, Man.: Byzantine reviver of Greek in Italy, 1355*–1415.
Chrysostom, St. Jno: Grk Church father, 347*–407
Chrystal, Geo.. Scottish mathematician, 1851–1911.
Chrystal, Thos See Crystall.
Chtcherbatov, Mich Russian historian, 1700*–90.
Chubb, Chas English locksmith, 1845.
Chubb, Jno son of Charles Chubb and successor to Chubb's safe business, 1816–1872.
Chubb, Thos: Eng deistical writer, 1679–1746
Chubbes, Wm: Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, –1505
Chubbock, Sam W Amer inventor 1800–1875
Chudleigh, Eliz Countess of Bristol and Duchess of Kingston, 1720–1788
Chudleigh, Sir Geo English parl com., 1657.
Chudleigh, Jas. English parl maj.-gen., 1643
Chudleigh, Mary, Lady: English poetess, 1656–1701
Chudleigh, Thos English diplomatist, fl 1689.
Chulalongkorn King of Siam, 1853–1910
Chumnus, Nicephorus: theologian, philosopher and statesman, –*post* 1330.
Chun. Emperor of China, fl. B.C. 2285*
Chund (Chand or Chandra-Bardai) Indian poet, fl. 1290*
Chun-Tchi: Emperor of China, 1636–1662
Chun-Ti: Emperor of China, –1370*.
Church, Alb E: American author, 1807–1878
Church, Alf Jno English headmaster, classical scholar and classical writer for boys, 1829–1912
Church, Sir Arth Herb. Eng chemist 1841–1915
Church, Ben. American soldier, 1639–1718
Church, Ben.: Amer. political writer, fl 1775
Church, E Dwight, American antiquary and bibliophile, 1836–1908
Church, Fred Edwin Amer lands putr., 1826–1900
Church, Geo Earl American geographer, explorer, soldier and engineer, 1835–1910.
Church, Jno.. English musician, 1675*–1741
Church, Pharcellus American divine, 1801–1886
Church, Sir Rich. English soldier, Greek general and liberator of Greece, 1784–1873
Church, Rich Wm. Dean of St Paul's, 1815–1890
Church, Sanford Elias American jurist, 1815–1880.
Church, Thos Eng controversialist, 1707–1756.
Churcher, Rich. founder of Churcher's College, Petersfield, 1650–1723
Churchey, Walter. English Methodist writer and versifier, 1747–1805.
Churchill, Alfred B. Eng. journ. in Turkey, 1825–70
Churchill, Arabella mistress of James II., 1648–1730.
Churchill, Awnsham: English bookseller, –1728
Churchill, Chas. British general, 1656–1714
Churchill, Chas: English poet and satirist, 'The Rosciad,' 1731–1764.
Churchill, Fleetwood. English obstetrician and medical writer, 1808–1878.
Churchill, Geo: British admiral, 1654–1710.
Churchill, Sir Jno Master of the Rolls, –1685.
Churchill, Jno, 1st Duke of Marlborough general, 1650–1722.
Churchill, John Spriggs Morss. English medical publisher, 1801–1875.
Churchill, John Winston Spencer, 6th Duke of Marlborough; politician, 1822–1883
Churchill, Randolph Hy Spencer: English statesman, 1849–1895
Churchill, Sarah Duchess of Marlborough, 1660–1744
Churchill, Sylvester Amer. brig.-gen., 1783–1862
Churchill, Wm American soldier, 1820*–1847
Churchill, Sir Winston: Eng pol and hist., 1620*–88.
Churchman, Jno: American preacher, 1705–1775
Churchman, Jno American author, 1805
Churchyard, Thos Eng miscell writer 1520*–1604
Churriquerra, Josef Spanish architect and sculptor 1650–1725.
Churruca y Elorza, Cosme Damian de Spanish admiral, 1761–1805.

Churton, Edw English theologian and Spanish scholar, 1800–1874
Churton, Ralph Archdeacon of St David's, 1754–1831
Churton, Wm Ralph . English author, –1828
Chute (Chewt), Ant : English poet, –1595*
Chute, Chaloner . Speaker of House of Commons, 1659
Chute, Sir Trevor British general, 1816–1886
Chwatal, Franz Xavier : Bohemian musical composer, 1808–1879.
Chytræus (Kochhafe), Dav German professor of theology, 1530–1600.
Chytræus (Kochhafe), Nath. Germ philol , 1543–98.
Ciaconius See Chacon.
Ciaja, Azzolino Bernardino della Italian musical composer and organist, 1671–
Ciakelak Armenian lexicographer, 1771–1835
Cialdini, Enrico Italian general, diplomatist and politician, 1811–1892.
Ciamberlano, Luke . Italian painter and engraver, 1586–1641
Ciamciam, Mich., Armen gram and hist , 1738–1823.
Ciampelli, Augustine Ital hist painter, 1578–1640
Ciampi, Legrenzio Vincenzo : Italian-English musical composer, 1719–
Ciampi, Seb Italian archæologist, 1769–1847.
Ciampini, Giov Giustino Italian antiquary and historian, 1633–1698
Ciampoli, Giov Batt Italian poet, 1589–1643.
Cianchettini, Pio Eng pianist and comp , 1799–1851.
Ciaran . saint of Clonmacnoise, 516–549.
Ciaran . saint of Saigir, Bishop of Ossory, fl 500–560
Cibber (Cibert), Caius Gab Danish sculptor in England, 1630–1700.
Cibber, Charlotte See Charke
Cibber, Colley English actor, dramatist and poet laureate, 1671–1757
Cibber, Susannah Maria (*née* Arne) English actress and vocalist, 1714–1766
Cibber, Theophilus English actor, dramatist and biographer, 1703–1758
Cibrario, Luigi, Ct . Ital statesm and hist , 1802–70
Ciccarelli, Alphonso : Italian writer, –1580
Ciccio, L'Abate See Solimena
Ciccione, And. Italian sculp and archt , –1455
Cicero, Marcus Tullius Roman orator, statesman and man of letters, B C. 106–43
Cicero, Marcus Tullius (Jun) Roman consul, B C 65
Cicero, Quintus Tullius Rom pol , B C 102*–
Cicognara, Leop , Ct Ital antiq , statesm and wr on art, ' Hist of Modern Sculpture,' 1767 1834
Cid, The See Bivar 1040* 1099
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de : Spanish poet and publicist, 1764–1809
Cieza or **Cieça de Leon** Span historian, 1520* –
Cieza, Jos de Spanish painter, 1656–1692
Cifra, Ant Ital, music and comp , 1575*–1638*
Cifuentes, Frav Bernardino Span friar, 1725–1780*
Cigala, Lanfranc French troubadour, –1278
Cigalini, Paolo Ital, physn and schol , 1528–1598
Cignani, Conte Carlo Bolognese pntr , 1628 1719.
Cignaroli, Giov, Bettino Veronese pntr , 1706 1770
Cigoli or **Civoli,** Lodovico Cardi da Florentine painter, architect and poet 1559 1613
Cilano, Geo Christ M von . German archæologist, 1696 1773
Cilian, St apostle of Franconia, –697
Cilley, Jon American lawyer, 1802–1838
Cilley, Jos American soldier, 1735–1799
Cilley, Jos ' American senator, 1791 .
Cilli, Ulrich, Count of Hungarian noble and statesman, 1406–1456
Cima, Giov Batt. (Cima da Conegliano) Venetian religious painter 1489 1517
Cimabue, Giov (Cenni) Florentine religious painter, 1240–1302*.
Cimador, Giambattista : Italian-English musician and composer, 1761* 1808*
Cimarosa, Dom Ital musical composer, 1749–1801
Cimelliaue Bishop of Llandaff 927
Cimon Athen statesman and general, B C 507*–449
Cimon, of Cleonæ early Greek painter, .
Cinæthon (Kinæthon) cyclic poet, fl B.C 765.
Cinæthus (Kinæthus) rhapsodist fl B C. 504
Cincinato, Diego Romulo Florent. pntr., **–1626.**
Cincinato, Romulo Florentine painter, 1525* 1600.
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctus Roman dictator and hero, B C 519*–*post* 439
Cineas, the Thessalian : chief adviser of Pyrrhus, King of Epirus, fl B C. 280
Cinna, Gaius Helvius Roman poet, –B C. 44.
Cinna, Lucius Corn . Rom popular leader, –B C 84.
Cinnamus, Jno. Greek historian, 12th century
Cino da Pistoia . Italian jurist and poet, 1270 1336
Cinq-Mars, Hen Coiffier Ruzé d'Effiat, Marq of favourite of Louis XIII , 1620–1642
Cinque . chief of Mendi Africans, 1800*–
Cinthio, Giraldi ' Ital dram , ' Orbecche,' 1504 1573
Ciofano (Ciofanus), Ercole Ital philol., fl 16th cent
Cioli, Valerio Italian sculptor, 1530*–1600*
Cionacci, Franc . Italian grammarian, fl. 1679
Cione, Andrea di (Orcagna) . Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1329–1389.
Ciprandi, Ercole Ital -Eng vocalist, 1738*– .
Ciprian Rore Ital musical composer, 1516–1565
Cipriani, Giov Batt , R A Italian-English painter and etcher, 1727 1785
Cipriani, Lorenzo Ital -Eng vocalist, fl 1790 1791
Ciquard, Fes Fr miss in Canada, 1760*–
Circignano, Ant , ' Pomerancio ' Italian painter, 1560–1620
Circignano, Nich , ' Pomarancio ' . Italian painter, 1516–1588
Cirencester, Rich of , Eng chronicler, 1401*
Cirillo, Dom., of Naples botanist, 1734–1799
Cirillo, Nicc , Neapolitan physician and natural philosopher, 1671 1734
Cirino, Andrea Italian philologist, 1618–1664
Ciroferri painter and architect of Rome, 1634–1689
Cisinge, Jno de, ' Janus Pannonius ' Hungarian poet, 1434 1472.
Cisner, Nich German writer, 1529–1583
Cisneros, Fes Ximines de Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1437 1517
Cissæus, Ulpius Dutch Protestant and philologist, 1540
Cissey, Em Louis Octave Courtot de French general and politician, 1810–1882
Cist, Chas American printer, 1738 1805
Cist, Chas American editor, 1793–1868
Cist, Lewis Jacob American poet, 1818 1885
Citois or **Citesius,** Franç physician of Poictiers, 1572–1652
Cittadini, Celso Italian antiquary, 1553 1627
Cittadini, Pietro Franc , ' Il Milanese ' Italian painter, 1613*–1681
Ciudad Real, Ant Spanish missionary in Mexico, 1551 1617.
Civerchio, Vincenzo, ' Verchio Il Formaro ' Italian religious painter 1490* .
Civiale, Jean : French surgeon, 1792 1867
Civilis, Claudius : leader of the Batavian revolt against Rome, fl 69–70.
Civitali, Matt Ital sculp and archt , 1435 1501.
Civoli . See Cigoli
Cladel, Léon . French novelist, 1835–1892
Claessen, Aartjen Dutch painter, 1498–1564
Claessen, Alaert Dutch engraver, fl 1520–62
Claflin, Hor. Brigham American merchant, 1811–85
Claflin, Lee : American philanthropist, 1791–1871.
Clagett, Nich , the Elder Eng Puritan div ,1610*–63
Clagett, Nich., the Younger English controversialist, 1654–1727.
Clagett, Nich. , Bishop of Exeter, –1746.
Clagett, Wm ' English controversialist, 1646 1688.
Clagget, Chas Irish violinist, 1740–1820*
Claggett, Thos. Jno 1st Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1742–1816
Claiborne, Ferd. Leigh American brigadier-general, 1772–1815.
Claiborne, Jno Fes H . Amer lawyer, 1809–1884
Claiborne, Nath Herb American pol 1777–1859.
Claiborne or **Clayborne,** Wm English colonist, 1589* 1676*.
Claiborne, Wm Chas. Cole American senator, 1775–1817
Clair (Clairs), St Bishop of Nantes fl 280
Clair (Cler), St . Abbé of St Marcel, Vienne, –660*.
Clair, Jean Marie le French violinist, 1697 1764
Clairaut, Alexis Claude ' Fr mathem , 1713 1765.
Clairé, Mart French Jesuit, preacher and hymnologist, 1612–1690.

Clairfait or **Clerfayt**, F S C J de Croix, de · Austrian general, 1733–1798
Clairmont, Clara Mary Jane friend of Byron and Shelley, 1798–1879
Clairon, La (Claire Jos Hipp Leris) French actress, 1723–1803
Clajus (Klaj), Joh German gram 1533* 1592
Clam-Gallas, Eduard, Ct Austr general 1805–1891
Clam-Martinitz, Count Karl Jos Nepomuk Austrian general and diplomatist, 1792–1840
Clancarty, Earl of See MacCarthy, Donogh, and Trench, Rich. le Poer
Clancy, Wm., Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Demerara, 1800–1847
Clanny, Wm Read Irish med wr and inv , 1776–1850
Clanricarde, Marq of , See Burgh, Ulick de
Clanvowe, Sir Thos English poet, fl 1390–1404.
Clanwilliam, Earls of See Meade
Clap, Nath American divine, 1669–1745
Clap, Rog . English settler in America, 1609–1691
Clap, Thos. · American educationist, 1703–1767
Claparède, Jean Louis René Ant Edouard Swiss naturalist, 1832–1870
Clapham, Dav English translator, –1551
Clapham, Henoch : English theological wr , fl. 1600
Clapham, Sam.. English divine, 1755–1830
Clapiès, de French engineer and astron , 1671–1740
Clapisson, Antoine Louis : Italian violinist and composer, 1808–1866
Clapole · See Clapwell
Clapp, Asa · American merchant and pol , 1762–1848
Clapp, Theod : American div and author, 1792–1866
Clapperton, Hugh : Scottish African trav , 1788–1827
Clapwell (Knapwell), Rich. · English Dominican and theological writer, fl 1286
Clarac, Chas Othon F J B , Comte de French antiquary and artist, 1777–1847
Clarapède, Ct · peer of France and gen , 1774–1842
Clare, Earls of See Fitzgibbon, Jno , and Holles, Jno
Clare or **Clara**, St Italian foundress of Order of Nuns, 1194–1253
Clare, Eliz de founder of Clare Hall, Cambridge, –1360.
Clare, Gilb de · English baronial leader, –1115*
Clare, Gilb de (Strongbow) , 1st Earl of Pembroke, –1149
Clare, Gilb de 7th Earl of Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford and 6th Earl of Gloucester, –1230
Clare, Gilb. de, 'The Red' 9th Earl of Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 8th Earl of Gloucester, 1243–1295
Clare, Gilb de 10th Earl of Clare, 8th Earl of Hertford and 9th Earl of Gloucester, 1291–1314
Clare, Jno English Jesuit, 1577–1628
Clare, Jno Northamptonshire poet, 1793–1864
Clare, Octavius Leigh English judge, 1841–1912.
Clare, Osbert de Prior of Westminster, fl 1136.
Clare, Pet · English surgeon and writer, 1738–1786
Clare, Sir Ralph English Royalist, 1587–1670
Clare, Rich. de founder of the House of Clare, –1090*
Clare, Rich de, 'Richard FitzGilbert' English baron, –1136*
Clare, Rich. de (Strongbow) , 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1176
Clare, Rich de , 8th Earl of Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 7th Earl of Gloucester, 1222–1262
Clare, Roger de : 5th Earl of Clare and 3rd Earl of Hertford, –1173.
Clare, Walter de : founder of Tintern Abbey, –1138*.
Clarembald, Abbot-elect of St Augustine's Monastery, Canterbury, fl 1161
Clarence, Dukes of : See Plantagenet, Geo , Lionel and Thos., and William IV
Clarendon, Earls of : See Hyde and Villiers.
Clarendon, Sir Roger : natural son of the Black Prince, 1402
Claret, Joan · Flemish painter, fl. 1600*.
Claret, Wm : English portrait painter, –1706
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud · French man of letters and director of Comédie Française, 1840–1913
Clarges, Sir Thos English politician, –1695
Clari, Eugenio Italian papal diplomatist and bishop, 1836–1899
Clari, Giov Carlo Maria : Italian musician and composer, 1669*–1745*
Clarici, Paolo Bart. · Italian botanist, 1664–1724
Claridge, Rich. · English Quaker writer, 1649–1723
Clarigny, Cucheval French historian and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1895
Clarina, Lord See Massey, Eyre
Clarlo, Isidore Italian prelate and theol , 1495–1555
Clarls, Jno Chalk Eng journ and poet, 1797* 1866
Clark See also Clarke, Clerk and Clerke
Clark, Abraham American lawyer and conveyancer, 1726–1794
Clark, Alex American divine, 1834–1879
Clark, Alonzo American physician, 1807–1887.
Clark, Alvan American optician, 1804–1887
Clark, Sir And , F.R.S. : Scot. physician, 1826–1893.
Clark, And · Eng surg. and med writer 1847–1913.
Clark, Billy Jas · American reformer 1778–1867
Clark, Chas English proprietor of the Great Totham Press, 1806–1880
Clark, Chas Heber, 'Max Adeler,' Amer humorist, 1841–1915
Clark, Dan American senator, 1809–1891
Clark, Dan A , American divine, 1779–1840
Clark, Davis Wasgatt Amer M E *bp* , *1812–1871*.
Clark, Edwin · English engineer, 1814–1894
Clark, Fred Scotson Irish org and comp , 1840–83
Clark, Geo Aitken Scottish manufacturer and philanthropist, 1823–1873
Clark, Geo Hunt American poet, 1809–1881
Clark, Geo Rogers · Amer brig-general, 1752–1818.
Clark, Geo. Thos. Eng engin and archæol , 1809–98
Clark, Hy Jas.. American naturalist 1826–1873
Clark, Hor Fes Amer railroad pres , 1815–
Clark, Isaac : American soldier, 1749–1822
Clark, Jas · Scot physn and writer, –1819
Clark, Jas · American soldier, 1730–1826
Clark, Jas Governor of Kentucky, 1779–1839
Clark, Sir Jas , F R.S Scottish medical writer and physician, 1788–1870
Clark, Jas. Hy.. American physician, 1814–1869
Clark, Jeremiah : Eng org and comp 1809
Clark, Jno. : comedian See Clarke, John.
Clark, Jno · English calligrapher, 1688–1736
Clark, Jno · Scot med philanthropist, 1744–1805
Clark, Jno : Scottish Gaelic scholar, –1807.
Clark, Jno . American divine, 1758–1833
Clark, Jno : Scottish book illustrator, 'Mytiorama,' 1772*–1863
Clark, Jno. Alonzo . American divine, 1801–1843
Clark, Jno Bullock . American lawyer, 1802–1885.
Clark, Jno Willis English scientist and archæologist, 1833–1910
Clark, Jonas . American divine, 1730–1805.
Clark, Jonas Gilman American millionaire and benefactor, 1814–1900.
Clark, Jos English contortionist, –1696*
Clark, Josiah Latimer, F R S English engineer and electrician, 1822–1898
Clark, Laban American divine, 1778–1868
Clark, Lewis Gaylord . American author, 1810–1873
Clark, Myron Holley · Gov of New York, 1806–92
Clark, Rich., . Eng. city chamberlain, 1739–1831
Clark, Rich. : English musician, 1780–1856.
Clark, Rufus Wheelwright · Amer divine, 1813–1886
Clark, Sam · English educationist, 1810–1875
Clark, Sam Adams American divine, 1822–1875
Clark, Sheldon . American philanthropist, 1785–1840.
Clark, Thos (?) mate of the 'Mayflower,' fl 17th century
Clark, Thos Irish Secession minister, –1792
Clark, Thos . American author, 1787–1860
Clark, Thos. Scottish chemist, 1801–1867
Clark, Thos Scot landscape painter, 1820–1876
Clark, Thos March American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Rhode Island, 1812–1903
Clark, Wm Eng Roman Catholic priest, –1603.
Clark, Wm English physician, 1698–1780*
Clark, Wm American jurist, 1760*–
Clark, Wm , American brigadier-general and explorer, 1770–1838
Clark, Wm · English cricketer, 1798–1856
Clark, Wm Eng prof of anatomy, 1788–1869
Clark, Wm Eng civil engin and inv , 1821–1880.
Clark, Wm Geo English classical and Shakspearean scholar, 1821–1878
Clark, Wm Robinson Scot.-Canadian prof of philosophy, div , lecturer and theol wr , 1829–1912
Clark, Wm Smith Amer educationist 1826–1886
Clark, Wm. Tierney, F R.S · Eng engin ,1783–1852.

Clark, Willis Gaylord: American journalist and editor, 1841
Clark-Kennedy, Jno. Brit mil com., 1817-1867
Clarke See also Clark, Clerk and Clerke
Clarke, A English cricketer 1831 1878
Clarke, Adam Irish Wesleyan commentator and divine, 1762*-1832
Clarke, Alex Ross, F R S English geodet and mathematician, 1828 1914
Clarke, Alured · Dean of Exeter, 1696-1742
Clarke, Sir Alured · Brit field-marshal, 1745* 1832
Clarke, Sir And · British general and engineer, Australian statesm and agent-general, 1824 1902
Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon Irish architect, archæologist and museum director, 1846-1911.
Clarke, Chas., English judge, -1750
Clarke, Chas., English antiquary, -1767
Clarke, Chas. · English antiquary, -1840.
Clarke, Chas Baron English botanist and Indian official, 1832-1906
Clarke, Chas, Cowden · English author, musician and lecturer, 1787-1877
Clarke, Sir Chas Mansfield F R S English accoucheur and medical writer, 1782 1857
Clarke, Cuthbert · English writer on agriculture and mechanics, fl 1777
Clarke, Dorus, American author, 1797-1884
Clarke, Edw. · English diplomatist, 'Ned' Clarke of the State Papers, 1630
Clarke, Edw., Eng trav and author, 1730-1786
Clarke, Edw Dan English traveller and mineralogist, 1769-1822
Clarke, Edw Goodman English physician and medical writer, fl 1791 1812
Clarke, Edw Hammond Amer physn, 1820-1877.
Clarke, Elijah American brigadier-general, -1799.
Clarke, Geo English pol and virtuoso, 1661-1736
Clarke, Geo Governor of New York, -1764
Clarke, Geo · English sculptor, 1796-1842
Clarke, Geo Rogers American general, 1752-1818.
Clarke, Harriet Lindlow English artist and wood engraver, 1866
Clarke, Hen Jacques Guil., Duke of Feltre Marshal of France, 1765-1818
Clarke, Hy Eng mathematician, 1743 1818
Clarke, Hy Butler English historian and writer on Spain, 1863 1904
Clarke, Hewson · Eng miscell writer, 1787* 1832*.
Clarke, Hyde · English philologist, 1815-1895
Clarke, Jacob Aug Lockhart Eng anat., 1817 80
Clarke, Jas English antiquary, 1798 1861.
Clarke, Jas Fernandez, Eng med wr 1812-1875
Clarke, Jas Freeman American divine and author, 1810-1888
Clarke, Jas. Langton, Austral. judge, 1801-1886.
Clarke, Jas Stanier · English naval and historical writer, 1765*-1834
Clarke, Jeremiah Eng mus composer, 1669*-1707
Clarke or **Clerke**, Jeremy President Regent of Rhode Island, fl 17th century
Clarke, Jno · See also Whitfield
Clarke (Clerk), Jno. English physician, 1582-1653
Clarke, Jno one of the founders of Rhode Island, 1609-1676
Clarke, Jno. Scottish portrait engraver, 1650*-1721
Clarke, Jno: Irish-Belgian Jesuit, 1602-1723.
Clarke, Jno English schoolmaster and philologist, 1687-1734.
Clarke, Jno: Dean of Salisbury 1682 1757
Clarke, Jno.: English schoolmaster, 1706-1761
Clarke, Jno · English physician and wr., 1761-1815
Clarke, Jno. Amer major-general, 1766-1832
Clarke, Jno · English comedian, -1879.
Clarke, Jno. A American divine, 1801 1843
Clarke, Jno. Randall: English architect and author, 1828*-1863
Clarke, Jno Sleeper · Amer comedian, 1833-1899.
Clarke, Jos.: English controversialist, -1749
Clarke, Jos., Irish physician, 1758 1834
Clarke, Jos.: English divine and writer, 1811*-1860
Clarke, Lancelot Fox Austral soldier, 1858 1915
Clarke, M. C., English cricketer, -1887
Clarke, McDonald American poet, 1798-1842
Clarke, Marcus And Hislop English-Australian journalist, novelist and dramatist, 1846 1881
Clarke, Sir Marshall Jas Irish colonial administrator, 1841-1909.
Clarke, Mary Anne (*née* Thompson) · mistress of Frederick, Duke of York, 1776*-1852
Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden- (*née* Novello) English Shakspearean writer, 1809-1898
Clarke, Matth, the Elder English Congregational minister, 1630* 1708*.
Clarke, Matth, the Younger English Independent divine, 1664-1726
Clarke, Matth · English physician, 1701-1778.
Clarke, Newman S.: American soldier -1860.
Clarke, Rich · American merchant, 1708* 1795.
Clarke, Sir Rob. · English judge, -1607.
Clarke, Rob: settler in Maryland and surveyor, 1610*-
Clarke (Graine), Rob. · English Latin poet, -1675.
Clarke, Sam. English Orientalist, 1625-1669
Clarke, Sam., Eng. Ejected div and biog., 1599-1683.
Clarke, Sam., Eng Biblical annotator, 1626-1701.
Clarke, Sam · English classical commentator, philosopher and divine, 1675-1729
Clarke, Sam · Eng theological writer, 1684-1750
Clarke or **Clark**, Sam. English Dissenting minister, 'Scripture Promises,' -1769
Clarke, Theophilus · Eng. genre painter, 1776*-1831*
Clarke, Sir Thos: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1703-64.
Clarke, Thos.: Irish draughtsman, fl 1768-1775.
Clarke, Tim., F.R.S.: English physician, -1672
Clarke, Walter: Col. Gov. of Rhode Island, fl 1675
Clarke, Sir Wm: English statesman, 1623*-1661.
Clarke, Wm., English physician, 1640*-1684
Clarke, Wm.: English divine and antiq., 1696 1771.
Clarke, Wm.: Eng miscellaneous writer, 1800-1838
Clarke, Wm.· English cricketer, 1798-1856
Clarke, Wm. Branwhite, F R S English-Australian poet, divine and geologist, 1798-1878
Clarke, Wm. Fairlie, Scottish medical and surgical writer, 1833-1884.
Clarke, Sir Wm. Jno Eng-Austral benef., 1831-97.
Clarkson, Dav: Eng Ejected Nonconf., 1622 1686
Clarkson, Jno.: Eng. Dominican friar, 1697-1763.
Clarkson, Lawr · See Claxton
Clarkson, Matth., American major-general and philanthropist, 1759-1825
Clarkson, Nath · English painter, 1724 1795
Clarkson, Rob. Harper American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Nebraska, 1826-1884
Clarkson, Thos Eng. slavery Abolitionist, 1760 1846
Clary, Rob. Emmet., Amer brig-gen., 1805-
Clasen, Dan., German philologist, 1623-1678.
Clasen, Lorenz German painter, 1812-1899.
Clason, Isaac Starr · American actor, 1789-1834
Clasper, Jno. Hawks: English boat builder and oarsman, 1836-1908.
Classen, Johannes: German philologist and educationist, 1805-1891.
Clater, Fcs., Eng. writer on farriery, 1756-1823
Clater, Thos., Eng subject painter, 1789-1867.
Clauberg, Joh German metaphysician, 1622-1665.
Claude, Fr painter on glass, 1470*-
Claude, 'Le Jeune,' or **Claudin** · Huguenot musical composer, -*post* 1580.
Claude, of France · da of Louis XII., 1499-1524.
Claude, Bishop of Turin, 795*-839*.
Claude, Ant. Gabriel: French politician, 1760-1838.
Claude, Jean · French Protestant divine, 1619-1687
Claude, Jean Jacques: Dutch divine and philologist, 1684-1712.
Claude Lorraine: See Gelée, Claude.
Clauder, Gab · German medical writer, 1633-1691.
Claudet, Ant. Franç Jean, F.R.S. · Fr.-Eng photographer, inv. and wr. on photography, 1797-1867.
Claudet, Arth Crozier: English metallurgist and benefactor, 1855-1913
Claudianus, Claudius: Latin poet and panegyrist, -*post* 404*.
Claudius I.: Roman emp. (41-54), B.C. 10-A.D. 54.
Claudius II., Gothicus: Emperor (268-70), 214-270.
Claudius, Appius: Roman consul, -B.C. 449.
Claudius, Appius Cæcus V.: Roman orator, -B.C. 278*.
Claudius, Clodius Pulcher · enemy of Cicero, -B.C. 53.
Claudius, Matth., 'Asmus': Germ. poet, 1740 1815
Claughton, Piers Calverley: Bp. of Colombo, 1814-84
Claughton, Thos. Legh: Bishop of Rochester and of St. Albans, 1808 1892
Claus, Karl, Germ. zoologist and nat., 1835-1899.

Clausel, Bertrand, Ct : Fr marshal, 1772-1842.
Clausen, Thos : German astronomer, 1801 .
Clauser, Conrad : Swiss philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Clausewitz, Karl von : Prussian general and military writer, 1780–1831
Clausius, Rudolf Jul Eman : German physicist, 1822–1888
Clauzel, See Clausel
Clave, Étienne de : French physician and chemist, fl 17th century
Clavel, Jno. : English highwayman, 1603–1642.
Clavell, Rob. : Eng bookseller and author, –1711.
Claver, Pedro : Spanish apostle of the negroes, 1572–1654
Claverhouse See Graham, Jno, Viscount Dundee
Clavering, Sir Jno. : opponent of Warren Hastings, 1722–1777
Clavering, Rob : Bp of Peterborough, 1671–1747.
Clavier, Étienne : French historian, 1762 1817.
Claviere, Steph : Swiss-French statesman and financier, 1735–1793
Clavigero, Fcs. Xav : Mex historian, 1720–1793
Clavigo, Ruy Gonz de : Span traveller, –1412.
Clavijo y Fajardo, Jos. : Spanish writer and publicist, 1730 1806
Clavius, Christopher : German Jesuit and mathematician, 1537 1612
Claxton, Alex : Amer. naval officer, 1790–1841.
Claxton (Clarkson), Lawr : Eng sectary, 1615-1667
Claxton, Marshall : Eng historical putr, 1813–1881.
Claxton, Thos : American naval officer, –1813.
Clay, Ab Barron : Eng historical putr, 1831–1868.
Clay, Cassius Marcellus : Amer pol, 1810–1903
Clay, Chas : English surgeon, 1801–1893
Clay, Clem Claborne : Amer. senator, 1819 1882
Clay, Clem Comer : Amer statesman, 1789-1866
Clay, Edw W : Amer caricaturist, 1792 1857
Clay, Fred : Eng music and composer, 1838*–1889.
Clay, Green : American soldier, 1757–1826.
Clay, Hy. : American lawyer, 1811–1847
Clay, Hy. : Amer statesm and orator, 1777–1852.
Clay, Jas : English writer on whist, 1805–1873
Clay, Jas Brown : American lawyer, 1817 1864.
Clay, Jno : Eng. prison chaplain, 1796 1858
Clay, Jno Granby : British general, 1766 1846
Clay, Jos : Amer sold and politician, 1741–1805
Clay, Jos : Amer divine and lawyer, 1761–1811
Clay, Porter : American divine, 1779–1850
Clay, Sir Wm : English politician, 1791-1869
Clay, Wm Keatinge : Eng div. and antiq , 1797 1867
Clayden, Pet Wm : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1827 1902
Claymond, Jno : Eng div and scholar, 1457*–1537.
Claypoole (Clavpole) Eliz : 2nd daughter of Oliver Cromwell, 1629–1658.
Claypoole, Jas : pioneer in Pennsylvania, 1634 86.
Claypoole (Clavpole), Jno : son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, 1688
Clays, Paul Jean : Belgian artist, 1819 1900
Clayton. Augustine S : Amer jurist, 1783–1839.
Clayton, Jno. : English botanist, 1693 1773.
Clayton, Jno : English divine, 1709–1773
Clayton, Jno. : English genre painter, 1728–1800
Clayton, Jno : Eng Independent min , 1754–1843
Clayton, Jno : English architect, –1861
Clayton, Jno : Eng Dissenting min , 1780* 1865
Clayton, Jno (J A Calthrop) : Eng actor, 1843–1888.
Clayton, Jno Middleton : American jurist and politician, 1796–1856.
Clayton, Jno Rich. : English painter on glass and artist in mosaic, 1827–1913
Clayton, Jno Wm : Eng miscell writer 1833–1913.
Clayton, Josh : American physician, –1798
Clayton, Nich : Eng Presbyt divine, 1733*–1797.
Clayton, Sir Oscar Moore Passey : English surgeon, 1816–1892
Clayton, Powell : American brigadier-general and ambassador and Gov of Arkansas 1914
Clayton, Rich : Dean of Peterborough, 1612.
Clayton, Sir Rich : Eng translator, –1828.
Clayton, Sir Rob : Eng merch and pol., 1629–1707.
Clayton, Rob : Bishop of Clogher, 1695–1758.
Clayton, Thos. : Eng mus composer, 1670*–1730*.
Clayton, Thos. : American senator, 1778–1854
Cleanthes (Kleanthes) : Grk. Stoic, B C 301*–232 (252).
Clearchus (Klearchos) : Spartan general and condottiere, B C 401.
Cleasby, Sir Ant : English judge, 1804–1879
Cleasby, Rich : English philologist 1797–1847
Cleaveland, Elisha Lord : Amer div , 1806 1866
Cleaveland, Jno. : Amer divine, 1722–1799
Cleaveland, Moses : American pioneer and general, 1754–1806
Cleaveland, Nehemiah : Amer educat , 1796–1877
Cleaveland, Parker : Amer mineral , 1780–1858.
Cleaver, Euseby : Archbp of Dublin, 1746–1819.
Cleaver, Wm : Bishop of St Asaph, 1742–1815.
Cleburne, Pat Ronayne : Amer maj-gen., 1828–64.
Cleef, Hendrik van : Flem lands putr., 1510*–1589
Cleef, Jan van : Flemish religious painter, 1646–1716.
Cleef, Joas (Josse) van : Flem painter, 1487–1529.
Cleef, Mart van : Flemish painter, 1501*–1551
Cleeve, Bourchier : Eng. wr. on finance, –1760
Clegg, Jas : English Presbyterian minister and physician, 1679–1755.
Clegg, Jno : Irish violinist, 1714*–1750*
Clegg, Sam : Eng inv and gas engineer, 1781 1861
Cleghorn, Geo. : Scottish physician, 1716 1789
Cleghorn, Jas : Scottish actuary, 1778–1838
Cleidemus (Kleid(o)demos) : Grk. hist , fl. B.C. 415.
Clein (Cleyn), Fcs : German draughtsman in England, 1590*–1658.
Cleisthenes (Kleisthenes) : tyrant of Sicyon, fl B C 600–580.
Cleisthenes (Kleisthenes) : Athenian founder of ostracism, fl. B.C. 510.
Cleitarchus : tyrant of Eretria, fl. B.C 350
Cleitomachus (Kleitomachos) : Greek philosopher, B C. 185–
Cleitus or **Clitus** : friend of Alexander the Great, –B.C 328
Cleland, Jas. : Scottish statistician, 1770–1840.
Cleland, Jno. : Scottish novelist, 1709–1789
Cleland, Thos : American divine, 1778–1858
Cleland, Wm. : Scottish Covenanting colonel and poet, 1661*–1689
Cleland, Wm. : Scottish friend of Pope, 1674* 1741
Clemangis or **Clamanges,** Matth. Nich : French theologian, 1360*–1440*
Clemencet, Chas : French Benedictine, 'L'Art de Vérification,' 1704–1778
Clemencin, Diego : Spanish statesman, scholar and writer, 1765–1834.
Clemens non Papa : See Clement, Jacques
Clemens Alexandrinus, Titus Flavius : Greek Church father, 150*–213*.
Clemens, Jeromiah : American statesman, 1814–1865.
Clemens, Sam. Langhorne, 'Mark Twain' : American humorist and writer, 'Innocents Abroad,' 'Tom Sawyer,' 1835–1910
Clement I. : Bishop of Rome, 30*–100
Clement II. : Pope (1046–7), –1047.
Clement III. (Guibert) : Antipope and Archbishop of Ravenna, –1100
Clement III. : Pope (1187-91), –1191
Clement IV. (Guy de Foulques) : Pope (1265 8), –1268.
Clement V. (Bertrand de Goth.) Pope (1305 14), Clementine Code, 1264–1314.
Clement VI. (Peter Roger) : Pope (1342–51), 1292–1352.
Clement VII. (Rob. of Geneva) : Antipope, 1342* 94
Clement VII. (Julius de Medici) : Pope (1523 34), –1534.
Clement VIII. (Hippolytus Aldobrandin) Pope (1592–1605), 1535–1605
Clement IX. (Jul. Rospigliosi) : Pope (1667–69), 1600–1669.
Clement X. (J. Bapt. Emilius Altieri) : Pope (1670 6), 1590–1676.
Clement XI. (John Frs Albani) . Popo (1700–21), 1649–1721.
Clement XII. (Lawrence Corsini) : Pope (1730 40), 1652–1740.
Clement XIII. (Charles Rezzonico) : Popo (1758–69), 1693–1769.
Clement XIV. (John Vincent Ganganelli) Pope (1769–74), 1705–1774
Clement, of Alexandria See Clemens Alexandrinus.
Clement, of Gloucester : Eng theol. wr , 1190*
Clement, of Llanthony . See Clement, of Gloucester
Clement Scotus I. . Irish bishop, fl. 745.
Clement Scotus II. : Irish grammarian, fl 820
Clement, Cæsar : English R.C. divine, –1626.

Clément, Claude Fr Jesuit and antiq , 1594*–1642.
Clement, Dav. · Hessian bibliographer, 1701–1760.
Clément, Felix · French musical composer and writer on music, historian and archæologist, 1822–1885.
Clement, Franç · French Benedictine and historian, 'L'Art de Vérification,' 1714–1793
Clement, Franz: Austr viol and comp , 1780 1842.
Clement, Greg: English regicide –1660
Clement, Jacques: Flemish musician and composer, 1475* .
Clement, Jacques · assassin of Henry III of France, 1567–1589
Clément, Jean Marie Bern French critic and dramatist, 1742–1812
Clément, Jean Pierre Fr hist and econ , 1809 1870.
Clement, Joh. Geo.: Silesian musician and composer, 1710*– .
Clement (Clements), Jno: professor of Greek at Oxford, –1572
Clement, Julian French accoucheur, 1650–1729.
Clement, Knut Jungbohn Dan linguist, 1803–1873
Clement (Clements), Marg · friend of Sir Thos. More, 1508–1570
Clement, Pet , of Geneva poetical writer, 1707–1767.
Clement, Wm Innell English newspaper proprietor, –1852
Clementi, Bart : Italian sculptor, –1525.
Clementi, Muzio · Italian-English musical composer and pianist, 1752*–1832
Clementi, Prospero Italian sculptor, 1500*–1584.
Clementone, Bocciardi · Italian painter, 1620– .
Clements, Mich British naval captain, –1796*.
Clenardus: See Clevnaerts
Clench, And English physician, –1692.
Clench, Jno English judge, –1607
Clennell, Luke English painter and wood engraver, 1781–1840
Clenocke (Clynog), Maur: Welsh divine, –1580*.
Cleobulus (Kleoboulos) lyric poet, one of the Seven Sages, fl. B C. 580–576
Cleombrotus I.: King of Sparta, B C. 371
Cleombrotus II: King of Sparta, B C. 240.
Cleomedes: Greek astronomer, 'Circular Theory,' fl 2nd century *
Cleomenes: Viceroy of Egypt, –B C 323.
Cleomenes (Kleomenes) I., kg of Sparta B C 491
Cleomenes II. King of Sparta, –B.C 309
Cleomenes III. Spartan king (236–222) and reformer, B C 220
Cleon Athenian politician, –B C 422.
Cleopatra Queen of Egypt, B C. 69–30
Cleophon (Kleophon) Spartan pol., B C. 405
Cleostratus (Kleostratos) Greek astronomer, fl B C 538–432
Clephane, Jno Scottish physician, –1758
Clerc, le See Le Clerc
Clerc, Laurent Amer educationist, 1785 1869
Clerck, Chas Swedish entomologist, fl 1750
Clercq van Jever, Ezra de Dutch philol , fl 18th cent
Clérembault, Phil de Marshal of France, 1606 1665.
Clerfagt, Franç Seb Karl Jos von Croix, Count Austrian field-marshal, 1733–1798
Clericus See Le Clerc
Clérisseau, Chas Louis French architectural draughtsman, 1721–1820
Clerk See also Clark, Clarke and Clerke.
Clerk, Sir Geo . English statesman, 1787–1867
Clerk, Sir Geo Russell Anglo-Ind civilian, 1800–80
Clerk, Hy , F R S British general and meteorologist, 1821–1913
Clerk, Jno Bp of Bath and Wells, –1541
Clerk, Jno · English R C writer, –1552
Clerk, Sir Jno , of Penicuik Scottish judge and antiquary 1684 1755
Clerk, Jno , of Eldin Scot nav tactician, 1728 1812
Clerk, Jno , Lord Eldin Scottish judge, 1757–1832
Clerk, Josiah English physician, 1639–1714.
Clerk, Matth Irish Presbyt , minister, 1659–1735
Clerk, Wm Eng advocate and writer, –1655
Clerk-Maxwell, Sir Geo , of Penicuik: Scottish official, 1715–1781
Clerke See also Clark, Clarke and Clerk
Clerke, Agnes Mary Irish astronomer and writer on astronomy and astronomers, 1842–1907
Clerke, Bart English civilian, 1537*–1590
Clerke, Chas British naval captain and circumnavigator, 1741 1779
Clerke, Ellen Mary. Irish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1840–1906
Clerke (Clarke), Fes . English civilian, fl 1594
Clerke, Gilb · English div and mathem , 1626 1697*.
Clerke, Hy English physician, –1687
Clerke, Rich · Eng divine and translator, –1631.
Clerke, Thos Hy Shadwell Irish military journalist, 1792–1849.
Clerke, Wm Eng miscellaneous writer, fl 1595
Clerke, Sir Wm Hy English rector of Bury, Lancashire, 1751–1818
Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé French soldier, 1709–1771
Clermont Tonnerre, Stanislaus Marie Adelaide, Count of French politician and writer, 1757 1792
Clerselier, Claude French metaphysician, 1614*–84.
Clery, Mich See O'Clery
Clésinger . French sculptor, 1814–1883
Cletus · See Anacletus.
Cleve, Jos van French sculptor, 1644–1733
Cleveland, Duchess of: See Villiers, Barbara.
Cleveland, Duke of See Vane, Wm Hy
Cleveland, Earl of , See Wentworth, Thos
Cleveland, Aaron American divine, 1715–1757
Cleveland, Aaron American poet, 1744–1815
Cleveland, Aug Anglo-Indian civilian, 1755–1784.
Cleveland, Ben , American soldier, 1738–1806.
Cleveland, Chas , American divine, 1772–1872
Cleveland, Chas Dexter Amer, educat , 1802 1869
Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch American lawyer and statesman, 1799–1887
Cleveland, Hy Russell American author, 1809–1843
Cleveland, Hor Wm Shaler American landscape gardener, 1814–
Cleveland (Cleiveland), Jno, . English Cavalier poet and satirist, 1613 1658
Cleveland, Jno Fitch American journ., 1819 1876.
Cleveland, Mason Amer State senator, –1855.
Cleveland, Steph Amer naval officer, 1740–1801
Cleveland, Steph Grover Amer pres , 1837–1908
Cleveley, Jno English marine painter 1747–1786
Cleveley, Rob , Eng marine painter, 1747–1809
Clevenger, Shobal Vail Amer sculptor, 1812 1843
Cleverley, Sam , English physician, –1824
Cleves, Anne of See Anne
Cleworth, Thos Ebenezer English educationist and controversialist, 1854 1909
Cleyer, And German physician and bot , fl 1680
Cleyn · See Clein
Cleynaerts (Clenardus), Nic Flemish philologist and traveller, 1495–1543
Cleypole See Claypoole (Claypole).
Clichtove, Josse van Flem theologian, 1543
Clicquot, Franç Hen Fr organ builder, 1728 1791
Cliderhou, Rob de , English justiciar, 1330*.
Cliff, Hy, de English judge, 1334
Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset author and benefactor, 1590 1676
Clifford, Arth English antiquary, 1778 1830.
Clifford, Sir Aug Wm Jas English Usher of the Black Rod, 1788 1877
Clifford, Sir Chas Eng -N Z Speaker, 1813– .
Clifford, Sir Convers Eng mil com , 1599
Clifford, Fred English journalist and legal writer, 1848–1904
Clifford, Geo , 3rd Earl of Cumberland naval commander, 1558–1605.
Clifford, Hy de Clifford 1st Baron Vesci, 1455*–1523.
Clifford, Hy de Clifford 1st Earl of Cumberland, 1493–1542
Clifford, Hy de Siote · 2nd Earl of Cumberland, –1570
Clifford, Hy 5th Earl of Cumberland, 1591–1643
Clifford, Hy English legal writer 1768 1813
Clifford, Sir Hy Hugh , Brit maj -gen, 1826 1883
Clifford, Hugh Chas 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, 1790 1858
Clifford, Jas Eng divine and musician, 1622 1698
Clifford, Jno de, 9th Bar Clifford · sold , 1435* 1461
Clifford, Jno Hy Gov of Massachusetts, 1809 76
Clifford, Marg : Ctss. of Cumberland, 1560* 1616
Clifford, Mart. : English Master of the Charterhouse, –1677.
Clifford, Nathan American jurist, 1803 1881.
Clifford, Rich · Bishop of Worcester and of London, –1421
Clifford, Rob 5th Baron Clifford, 1273 1314.

Clifford, Roger de · Eng sold and judge, –1285*.
Clifford, Roger de · 9th Lord Clifford and 5th Baron Westmorland, 1333–1389
Clifford, Rosamund, 'Fair Rosamund' mistress of Henry II, –1176*
Clifford, Thos de 10th Lord Clifford 1391*
Clifford, Thos 8th Baron C, Lancastrian, 1414–1455
Clifford, Thos 1st Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, 1630–1673
Clifford, Walter de, of Cortham · benef, –1190*.
Clifford, Wm. : English divine, –1670
Clifford, Wm Kingdon · Eng mathem. 1845–1879
Clift, Wm, F R S English naturalist, 1775–1849
Clifton, Fes English medical writer, fl 1736.
Clifton, Jno C Eng musical composer, 1781–1841.
Clifton, Rich Eng Puritan divine, –1616
Clifton, Rob Cox Canon of Manchester, 1840 1861
Clifton, Wm American poet 1772–1799
Climax, St. John, 'The Scholastic' ascetic, mystic and writer, 525* 600
Clinch, Chas Powell American author, 1797–1880
Clinch, Duncan Lamont, Amer general, 1787–1849
Clinchant, Justin, French soldier 1820 1881
Cline, Hy English surgeon, 1750 1827
Clingman, Thos Lanier · Amer senator, 1812–1897.
Clint, Alf English marine painter, 1807–1883.
Clint, Geo Eng port pntr. and engrav, 1770–1854.
Clint, Scipio Eng medall and seal engrav, 1805–39
Clinton, Alex, American physician, fl 1750
Clinton, Alex., American physician, 1793–1878
Clinton, Chas Irish-American colonist and soldier, 1690 1773
Clinton, Chas Amer army surgeon, 1791.
Clinton, Chas Jno Fynes · Eng class schol, 1799–1872.
Clinton, De Witt Amer statesman, 1769–1828
Clinton, Edw Fiennes de, 9th Lord Clinton and Saye · admiral, 1512–1585
Clinton, Geoffrey de treasurer to Henry I, fl 1130.
Clinton, Geo Amer. statesm and gen 1739–1812
Clinton, Geo : Colonial Gov of New York, –1761.
Clinton, Sir Hy, British general, 1738*–1795.
Clinton, Sir Hy, the Younger, Brit. gen, 1771–1829.
Clinton, Hy Fiennes 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1720–1794
Clinton, Hy Fynes, English chronologist and classical scholar, 1781–1852.
Clinton, Hy Pelham Fiennes Pelham 4th Duke of Newcastle, 1785–1851
Clinton, Hy Pelham Fiennes Pelham 5th Duke of Newcastle, 1811 1864
Clinton, Jas Amer. brigadier-general, 1736–1812
Clinton, J J American M.E bishop, 1820–1881
Clinton, Sir Wm Hy British general, 1769 1846
Clipstone, Jno : English divine, fl 1378
Clissold, Aug · English Swedenborgian, 1797* 1882
Clissold, Steph · English writer on trade, 1790* 1863.
Clisson, Olivier de French soldier and constable of France, 1336–1407
Clitherow, Sir Christopher Eng merch., –1641
Clitherow, Marg · martyr of York, –1586
Clitomachus Greek philosopher, fl B C 146–129
Clitus (Kleitos): preserver of Alexander the Great, –B C 328
Clitz, Hy. Boynton, American soldier, 1824 1889
Clitz, Jno Melton Brady · Amer rear-adm, 1821 97
Clive, Car, English authoress, 1801–1873.
Clive, Cath, 'Kitty Clive' (*née* Raftor). Irish actress and vocalist, 1711–1785.
Clive, Sir Edw English judge, 1704–1771
Clive, Edw, Earl of Powis Governor of Madras, 1754–1839
Clive, Rob, 1st Baron British statesman and Governor of Bengal, 1725–1774.
Clobery, Rob See Glyn, Rob.
Clocken, Pet von der, Burgomaster of Cologne, fl 1451 1469
Clodion · See also Michel
Clodion King of Salic Franks, fl 425.
Clodius See also Claudius
Clodius, Christ Aug Germ philologist, 1738–1784
Clodius, Publius Pulcher Roman pol, B.C. 93*–52
Clodomir, King of the Franks, 495–524.
Cloëte, Sir Abr Josias S-Afr-Brit gen, 1794–1886.
Cloete, Wm Brodrick South-African-English sportsman, 1851–1915
Clogie (Clogy), Alex Scottish biographer, 1614-1698.
Clonas · poet and musician, fl B.C 620.
Cloncurry, Baron : See Lawless, Valentine Browne
Clonmell, Earl of · See Scott, Jno.
Clontarff, Viscount See Rawson, Jno.
Cloots, Jean Bapt du Val du Grâce, 'Anacharsis Cloots' German-French revolutionist and enthusiast 1755 1794
Clopinel or **John de Meung** Fr poet, 1250*–1318*
Clopton, Sir Hugh Ld Mayor of London, –1496
Clopton, Walter de English judge, –1412
Cloquet, Germain Jules, Fr physn and wr, 1790–1882
Cloquet, Hipp · French physician and writer on anatomy, 1787–1840
Clorevière, Father, Vendéan refugee to America, 1768 1826
Close, Sir Barry British major-general –1813
Close, Fes Dean of Carlisle, 1797–1882
Close, Jno, 'Poet Close' Eng rhymster 1816 1891
Close, Maxwell Hy Irish geologist, 1822 1903
Close, Nich Fellow of King's Coll, Camb –1452.
Close, Thos English antiquary 1796 1881
Closs, Adolf German xylographer, 1840–1894
Clossse, Geo, English divine, fl 1585
Closse, Ralph Lamb Canadian soldier, 1620 1662
Clossius, Walther Fried Germ philol, 1796–1838
Clossy, Sam · Irish educationist, 1715*–1776
Clostermann, Joh German portrait painter in England, 1656–1713
Clot or **Clot-Bey,** Ant Bart French physician in Egypt and medical writer, 1793–1868
Clotaire I., son of Clovis King of France (511–61), 497–561
Clotaire II., son of Chilperic Kg of France, 584* 629
Clotaire III.: King of France, 652–673*
Clotaire IV. King of Austrasia, –719
Clotilde · wife of Clovis, King of the Franks and saint, 475–544
Clotworthy, Sir Jno 1st Ld Massereene, –1665
Cloud or **Clodoald,** St grandson of Clovis, –560
Clouet, —— Fr chem and metall, 1751–1801
Clouet, Alb, Flemish engraver, fl 1641–1675
Clouet, Franç Fr portrait painter, 1510–1572
Clouet, Jean · French portrait painter, –1540(1)
Clouet, Pet, of Antwerp engraver, 1606–1668
Clough, Anne Jemima: English educationist and 1st principal of Newnham College, 1820 1892
Clough, Arth Hugh English poet, 1819–1861
Clough, Geo L., American artist, 1824 .
Clough, Rich · factor for Sir Thos. Gresham, –1570
Clouston, Sir Edw Canadian banker, 1850–1912
Clouston, Sir Thos Smith · Scot alienist, 1840–1915
Cloutt, Thos, See Russell, Thos
Clover, Jos., Eng farrier and vet surg 1725–1811.
Clover, Lew P · American artist, 1819–1896
Clovio, (Giorgio Giulio (Macedo) Croatian-Italian miniature painter, 1498–1578
Clovis I. King of the Franks, 465*–511
Clovis II. King of France, 633 656
Clovis III. King of France, 681 695
Clowes, Butler, English engraver and printseller, –1782
Clowes, Jno Eng Swedenborgian div, 1743 1831
Clowes, Wm · English surgeon 1540*–1604
Clowes, Wm, the Younger Eng surg, 1582–1648
Clowes, Wm, the Elder · Eng printer, 1779–1847
Clowes, Wm · Eng Primitive Methodist, 1780–1851.
Clowes, Wm, the Younger, Eng printer, 1807 83
Clowes, Sir Wm Laird English naval writer and historian, 1856–1905
Clowet See Clouet
Clubbe, Jno Eng div and satirist 1703* 1773
Clubbe, Wm Eng poet and translator, 1745–1814
Cludius, Herm Heimart Germ philol, 1754 1835
Cluer, Jno Eng music publisher, 1720*
Clulow, Wm. Benton English Dissenting minister, 1802–1882
Clunie, Jno Scottish poet, 1757* 1819
Clunies-Ross, Geo owner of Cocos or Keeling Islands, 1842–1910
Cluseret, Gust Paul Fr sold, Amer gen and pol, Garibaldian, Irish fenian, Fr communist Swiss pntr Turkish gen and Fr reactionary pol, 1823–1900
Clusius or **De L'Ecluse,** Chas, Dutch physician and botanist, 1526–1609
Clutterbuck, Hy Eng medical writer, 1767–1856.
Clutterbuck, Rob Eng topographer, 1772–1831

Clutton, Hy Hugh · English surgeon and medical writer 1850–1909
Clüver, Dudley German geologist, 1708
Cluverius (Clüver or Cluver), Phil German geographer and historian, 1580–1623
Clyde, Lord See Campbell, Sir Colin
Clydfardd Welsh Archdruid, 1800–1894
Clyffe, Wm English divine –1558
Clymer, Geo · American signer of Declaration of Independence, 1739–1813
Cnaplus, Greg . Polish Jesuit and lexicographer, 1564–1638
Cnipping, Burchard : Dutch philologist fl 1670–1683
Cnoblauch, Karl Germ bookseller, 1778–1834
Cnut See Canute
Coan, Sherwood · American singer 1830–1874.
Coan, Titus . Amer miss in Hawaii 1801–1882
Coanacatzin 12th King of Texcoco, fl 16th century.
Coates, Chas. : English antiquary, 1746*–1813
Coates, Rob , ' Romeo Coates ' · West Indian actor in England, 1772–1848
Coats, Sir Jas · Scottish industr , 1834–1913.
Coats, Thos. · Scottish thread manuf , 1809–1883.
Cobb, A R · English cricketer, 1886
Cobb, Carlos : American merchant, 1815–1877.
Cobb, Dav · American general, 1748–1839
Cobb, Geo T. : American congressman, 1813–1870.
Cobb, Gerard Fcs. : English musician, song-writer and composer, 1838–1904
Cobb, Howell American soldier, 1770*–1820.
Cobb, Howell · American div and lawyer, 1795– .
Cobb, Howell : American statesman, 1815–1868
Cobb, Jas : English dramatic writer, 1756–1818.
Cobb, Jno. Beckham · American author, 1819–1858.
Cobb, Jon. Holmes : American manuf., 1799 1882.
Cobb, Lyman · American author, 1800*–1864.
Cobb, Nath R · American merchant, 1798–1834.
Cobb, Sam · Eng trans and versifier, 1675–1713
Cobb, Steph. Alonzo · American senator, 1833–1878
Cobb, Sylvanus : American divine, 1799–1866.
Cobb, Thos R R . American lawyer, 1823–1862
Cobb, Thos W. : American senator, 1784–1830.
Cobbe, Chas Archbishop of Dublin, 1687–1765.
Cobbe, Frances Power: Irish philanthropist and religious writer, 1822 1904
Cobbett, Jas. : English cricketer, 1804–1842.
Cobbett, Thos. · English divine and refugee to America, 1608–1685
Cobbett, Wm , ' Pet. Porcupine ' · English journalist, essayist and politician, 1766 1835.
Cobbin, Ingram Eng Independent min , 1777 1851.
Cobbold, Eliz English poet, 1767–1824.
Cobbold, Jno Spencer · English divine, 1768–1837.
Cobbold, Rich. : English novelist 1797–1877.
Cobbold, Thos. Spencer, F R S Eng scient , 1828 86
Cobbold, Wm English organist, 1560–1639
Cobbs, Nich Hanner · American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Alabama, 1796–1861.
Cobden, Edw English divine and poet, 1684–1764
Cobden, Rich · English statesman, 1804–1865.
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh Karl Phil , Count von · Austrian diplomatist, 1712 1770.
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Ludw, Jos , Count von Austrian statesman, 1753–1808
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh Phil , Count von Austrian diplomatist,, 1741–1810
Cobet, Carel Gab Dutch class scholar, 1813–1889.
Cobham, Bar · See Brooke, Hy ,and Oldcastle, Sir Jno
Cobham, Viscount . See Temple, Richard.
Cobham, Claude Delaval English colonial official, writer on Cyprus and translator, 1842–1915
Cobham, Eleanor · Duchess of Gloucester, –1443*.
Cobham, Sir Hy. : English diplomatist, 1538–1605*.
Cobham, Jno de, 3rd Lord : Eng warrior, –1408.
Cobham, Thos de : Bishop of Worcester, –1327
Cobham, Thos · English actor, 1786–1842
Cobos, Marcelino · Mexican bandit, 1825*–1860
Coburg, Fried. Josias, Prince of Saxe- : Austrian general, 1737–1815.
Coburn, Abner · Governor of Maine, 1803–1885.
Coburn, Chas. Rittenhouse · American educationist, 1809–1869.
Coccejus, Hein · German lawyer, 1644–1719
Coccejus, Johannes Germanj Hebraist and commentator, 1603–1669.
Coccelus, Sam · Prussian statesman, 1679–1755.
Cocchi, Ant. · Italian physn. and philol., 1695–1758.
Cocchi, Gioachhino : Italian mus. comp., –1804*·
Coccia, Carlo Italian musical composer, 1782–1873
Coccia, Maria Rosa : Italian mus. comp., 1759–
Coccio : See Sabellicus
Coccius, Ernst Adolf · German oculist, 1825 1890.
Coccopani, Giov. · Italian architect and engineer, 1582–1649
Coccopani, Sigismund, of Florence · painter and architect, 1583–1642
Cochery, Louis Ad. · French statesman, 1819–1900.
Cochet, Jean Benoit Désire, Abbé : French archæologist, 1812–1875.
Cochin, Chas. Nich : French engraver and writer, 1688–1754.
Cochin, Chas. Nich. : French engraver, 1715 1790.
Cochin, Hy . French lawyer and divine, 1687–1747.
Cochlæus (Dobneck), Joh · German Roman Catholic controversialist and humanist, 1479–1552
Cochon de Lapparent, Chas , Comte de French revolutionist, 1749–1825.
Cochran, Jas. : American inv of cut nails, 1763–1840.
Cochran, Jno. · American surgeon, 1730–1807.
Cochran, Jno · American lawyer, 1813–1898
Cochran, Jno Webster · American inventor of sewing machinery, 1814–
Cochran, Wm. : Scottish portrait pntr , 1738–1785
Cochran-Patrick, Rob. Wm. · English statesman and numismatist, 1842–1897
Cochrane, Sir Alex. Forrester Inglis · British admiral, 1758–1832
Cochrane, Arch , 9th Earl of Dundonald : scientific writer, 1749–1831
Cochrane, Clark B. . American lawyer, 1817–1867.
Cochrane, Sir Jas. · Canadian Chief Justice in Gibraltar, 1798–1883.
Cochrane, Sir Jno. : Scottish soldier and diplomatist, –1657.
Cochrane, Sir Jno., of Ochiltree Scot consp , 1695*.
Cochrane, Jno. Dundas · Scottish trav , 1780–1825.
Cochrane, Jno Geo : Scottish bibliog , 1781–1852
Cochrane, Rob., Earl of Mar Scottish architect and courtier, –1482
Cochrane, Thos., 10th Earl of Dundonald : admiral, 1775–1860
Cochrane, Sir Thos Jno · British admiral, 1789 1872.
Cochrane, Sir William, of Cowden 1st Earl of Dundonald, –1686.
Cochrane-Baillie, Alex Dundas Ross Wishart, Baron Lamington · English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1890
Co-Cheou-king · Chinese astronomer, fl. 1200*.
Cock, Edw. : English surgeon, 1805–1892.
Cock, Geo. : English military commander, 1679.
Cock, Jerome : Flemish painter, 1510* 1570
Cock, Julia Anne Hornblower : English physician and medical writer, 1860–1914.
Cock, Matth , of Antwerp : painter, 1500*–1554.
Cock, Thos . American physician, 1782–1869.
Cockain See Cockayne and Cokayne
Cockayne, Geo Edw · Eng geneal., 1825–1911
Cockayne, Thos Oswald Eng philologist, 1807–73
Cockayne, Wm : English astronomer, 1717–1798
Cockburn, Adam Lord Justice Clerk 1656–1735.
Cockburn, Sir Alex Jas. Edm Lord Chief Justice of England, 1802–1880.
Cockburn, Alicia (Alison) · Scottish authoress and poetess, 1713–1794.
Cockburn, Arch English divine, fl 1722
Cockburn, Cath · English dramatist and philosophical writer, 1679–1749
Cockburn, Sir Geo British general and pamphleteer, 1763–1847
Cockburn, Sir Geo British admiral, 1772–1853.
Cockburn, Hy Thos , Ld. · Scot. judge, 1779–1854
Cockburn, Jas · British colonel, fl. 1783
Cockburn, Jas Pattison : British major-general, R.E., 1779* 1847
Cockburn, Jas Canadian statesman, 1819–1883.
Cockburn, Jno Scottish divine, 1652–1729.
Cockburn, Pat Scottish divine, 1678 1749.
Cockburn, Wm (Piers) · Border freebooter, –1529.
Cockburn, Wm . Scottish physician, 1669 1739
Cockburn, Sir Wm · Brit. lieut.-gen , 1768 1835
Cocke, Jno. · American soldier, 1772–1854.
Cocke, Jno Hartwell · American temperance advocate, 1780–1866.
Cocke, Phil. St Geo. : Amer brig -gen., 1808 1861.

Cocke, Wm American senator, 1740*–
Cocker, Edw English arithmetician, 1631–1675.
Cockeram, Hy author of first English dictionary, fl 1650.
Cockerell, Chas Rob., R A Eng archt, 1788–1863
Cockerell, Fred Pepys Eng archt 1833–1878
Cockerell, Sam. Pepys Eng archt 1754–1827
Cockerill, Wm English-French inventor, 1759–1832.
Cockin, Wm English author, 1736–1801
Cocking, Wm Tusting: English professor of medicine and medical writer 1862–1912.
Cockings, Geo English poet, –1802
Cockis, Jno. See Coxe, Jno.
Cockle, Sir Jas, F R S English Chief Justice of Queen-land and mathematician, 1819–1895
Cockman, Thos English philologist, fl 1695
Cocks, Arth Herb Anglo-Ind official, 1819–1881
Cocks, Roger: English divine and author, fl 1635
Cockshut, Jno English collector of potsherds, 1837–1912
Cockson, Thos English engraver, fl 1609–1636
Cockton, Hy: Eng humorous novelist, 1807–1853
Cockx: See Coques
Cocquard, Arth Fr. musical composer, –1910
Coda, Benedict Ferrarese painter, 1460* 1520*
Codazzi, Agostino: Italian engineer, 1792–1859
Codding, Ichabod. American divine, 1811–1866
Coddington, Hy.. Eng mathematician, 1845
Coddington, Wm Gov. of Rhode Island, 1601–1678.
Codinus, Georgius (Curopalates) Greek compiler, –after 1453
Codman, Jno American divine, 1782–1817
Codman, Jno American captain, mercantile marine, 1814–
Codomannus See Darius
Codoury, Abul Hossein Ahmed Mohammedan doctor, 977(8)–1036(7).
Codratus Grk physn., saint and martyr, –258*
Codret, Annibal Savoyard grammarian, 1525–1590
Codrington, Christopher: English scholar, benefactor, soldier and colonial governor, 1668–1710
Codrington, Sir Edw British admiral, 1770–1851
Codrington, Sir Hy Jno British admiral, 1808–1877
Codrington, Rob.. English miscellaneous writer and translator, –1665
Codrington, Thos Eng R C divine, –1691*
Codrington, Sir Wm Jno British general, 1804–1884
Codrus King of Athens, fl B C, 1068
Cody, Sam Franklin: American-English aeronaut and scout 1861–1913
Coeck or **Koeck,** Pet., or Van Aelst Flemish painter, 1500–1550
Coeckiberghe-Dützele, Gerhard Rob Walter von, 'Reals' Austrian writer, 1786–1857
Coeffeteau, Nich: French Dominican Bishop of Marseilles, poet, hist and trans of Florus, 1574–1623.
Coehorn or **Cohorn,** Menno, Baron van Dutch engineer and soldier, 1641–1704
Cœlestius, Heresiarch partisan of Pelagius, –431*.
Coelho, Trinidade Portuguese judge, educationist and novelist, 1861–1908.
Coello, Alonzo Sanchez Spanish painter, 1515–1590
Coello, Claudio Spanish painter, 1621–1693.
Coelmans, Jas engraver of Antwerp, 1670* 1735
Coeln, Wilh von, 'Meister Wilhelm' German painter, fl 1370
Cœmgen, St 'St Kevin,' of Glendalough, 498–618
Coen, Jan Pieterszoon Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, 1587–1630
Coenen, Johannes Melnardus Dutch musician and composer, 1824–1899.
Coenred (Cenred) King of Mercia, fl 704–709.
Coenwulf King of Mercia, –821
Coetier, Willem Dutch professor of history and rhetoric, 1627–1723
Coëtivy, Prégnent de adm of France, 1400* 1450
Coetlogon, Chas Edw: Eng divine 1746* 1820.
Cœur, Jacques: French merchant and trading pioneer, 1395*–1456
Coffee, Jno Amer brigadier-general 1772–1834
Coffey, Chas Irish dramatist, –1745
Coffin (Hatton), Edw English Jesuit, 1571–1626.
Coffin, Sir Edw Pine English commissary general, 1784–1862
Coffin, Sir Isaac British admiral, 1759–1839.
Coffin, Sir Isaac Campbell: Anglo-Indian general, 1800–1872
Coffin, Jas Hy. Amer meteorologist, 1806–1873
Coffin, Jno American Loyalist, 1756–1838
Coffin, Jno Huntington Crane American mathematician, 1815–1890
Coffin, Jno Pine Lieutenant-Governor of St Helena, 1778–1830.
Coffin, Josh. American antiquary 1792–1864
Coffin, Levi American philanthropist 1798–1877.
Coffin, Nath American physician, 1744–1826.
Coffin, Rob Allen Amer. educationist, 1801–1878
Coffin, Rob Aston. R C. Bishop of Southwark, 1819–85
Coffin, Rob. Barry: American author, 1826–1886
Coffin, Rob. Stevenson: American poet, 1797–1827.
Coffin, Sir Thos Aston Amer Loyalist, 1754–1810.
Coffin, Tim Gardner: American lawyer, 1788–1854.
Coffin, Tristram Eng. colonist in America, 1605–81
Coffin, Wm Foster Canadian commissioner and lieutenant-colonel 1808–1878
Cogan, Ebezer Eng scholar and divine, 1762–1855.
Cogan, Phil.: Irish organist and composer, 1750–1834
Cogan, Thos.: English medical writer, 1545*–1607
Cogan, Thos.: Eng physn and philos, 1736–1818
Cogan, Wm.: English philanthropist –1774
Coggeshall, Geo American sailor, 1784
Coggeshall, Hy. Eng. mathematician, 1623–1690.
Coggeshall, Ralph de: English abbot and chronicler, fl. 1207–1218.
Coggeshall, Wm Turner: American journalist, 1824–1867.
Coghill, Annie L. (*née* Walker): English-Canadian poet and novelist, –1907.
Coghlan, Chas. Fcs. Irish-Amer. actor, 1841–1899.
Coghlan, Jeremiah: Eng nav captain, 1775*–1844.
Cognet, Léon: French painter, 1794–1880
Cognolato, Gaetano. Ital. philologist, 1728–1802.
Cogswell, Jon: American divine, 1782–1864.
Cogswell, Jos. Green Amer. bibliog., 1786–1871.
Cogswell, Mason Fitch: Amer physician, 1761–1830.
Cogswell, Mason Fitch: Amer physn., 1807–1865.
Cogswell, Milton: American soldier, 1825–1882.
Cogswell, Nath.. American general, 1773–1813
Cogswell, Thos.: American soldier, 1746–1810
Cogswell, Wm.. Amer. army surgeon, 1769–1834
Cogswell, Wm. American divine, 1787–1850
Cohausen, Joh. Hein.. Germ. physn., 1665–1750
Cohausen, Karl Aug. von: German soldier and archæologist, 1812–1894.
Cohen, Arth.: English jurist, 1830–1914.
Cohen, Edw.: Australian politician, 1822–1877.
Cohen, Hy Eman: Australian judge, 1840–1912
Cohen, Jules Emile Dav.: French musician and composer, 1835–1901.
Cohen-Atthar, Abulmeny ben A. N. I. H.. physician, fl. 1150*.
Cohn, Ferd. Jul.: German botanist, 1828–1898.
Cohnheim, Jul: German pathologist, 1839–1884
Cohorn, Memnon, Bar: Dutch engin, 1632(41)–1704
Coictier or **Coitier,** Jacques: physician to Louis XI. of France, –1505*.
Coignac, Joachim de: French poet, 1520*–1580*
Coignet, Giles, 'Giles of Antwerp' Flemish painter, 1530–1600.
Coignet, Matth.: French diplomatist, 1514–1586.
Coigny, Franç de Franquetot, Duke of., marshal of France, 1670–1759
Coigny, Marie Franç. H. de Franquetot, Duke of, marshal of France, 1737–1821
Coillard, Franç: French-Scottish missionary in Africa, 1834–1904.
Coimbra, Ped, Duke of: Span adm, 1392–1449.
Cointe, Chas. le: Fr. eccles. historian, 1611–1681.
Coit, Jos Howland: American professor of mathematics, fl. 1865.
Coit, Thos. Winthrop: Amer. divine, 1803–1885
Coiter, Volcher: anat. at Groningen, 1534–1576*
Cok, Jno.: brother of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1392*–1467*.
Cokayne, Sir Aston English poet, 1608–1684
Cokayne, Geo.: Eng. Indep. minister, 1619–1691.
Cokayne, Sir Jno: English judge, –1438
Cokayne, Sir Thos.: Eng. huntmaster, 1519*–1592.
Cokayne, Thos.. Eng lexicographer, 1587–1638.
Cokayne, Sir Wm Ld Mayor of London, –1626
Coke, Dan Parker: English politician, 1745–1825.

Coke, Sir Edw Lord Chief Justice of England, 1552–1634
Coke (Cooke), Geo. · Bp. of Hereford, –1646
Coke, Jeremiah See Brandreth, Jeremiah
Coke, Sir Jno Eng Secretary of State, 1563–1644
Coke, Jno Talbot British general and genealogist, 1841–1912
Coke, Roger English political writer, fl 1696
Coke, Thos English divine and founder of Wesleyan missions 1747–1814
Coke, Thos Wm , of Holkham Earl of Leicester, 1752–1842.
Coke, Thos Wm., 2nd Earl of Leicester English agriculturist, 1822–1909.
Coker, Jno English antiquary, –1635*.
Cola dell' Amatrice Ital pntr and archt., fl 1525–42
Cola, Gennaro di Neapolitan painter, 1320–1370*
Colantonio, Marzio di Ital painter, 1662–1701.
Colardeau, Chas Pet French poet, 1732–1766.
Colas di Rienzi · See Rienzi
Colasse, Paxal · Fr. music and comp., 1649–1709
Colautti, Arturo Dalmatian-Italian poet and journalist, 1852–1914
Colbatch, Sir Jno · Eng med writer, –1729
Colbatch, Jno · Eng wr and theol., 1664–1748
Colbert, Jean Bapt : French financier and statesman, 1619–1683
Colbert, Jean Baptist, Marquis de Torci : French Minister of Marine, 1665–1746
Colbert de Croissy, Chas., Marquis French diplomatist, 1625–1696
Colborne, Sir Jno , Baron Seaton · British field-marshal and Gov.-Gen of Canada, 1778–1863.
Colbran, Isabella Angela Span voc , 1785–1845.
Colburn, Hy English publisher, –1855.
Colburn, Jeremiah Amer. numismatist, 1815–1891.
Colburn, Warren : Amer educationist, 1793–1833
Colburn, Zerah American mathematical prodigy, 1804–1840
Colburn, Zerah · American engineer, 1832–1870.
Colby, Ant Gov of New Hampshire, 1792–1873
Colby, Chas Currell Canad. statesm , –1907.
Colby, Chas Galusha · Amer editor, 1830–1866
Colby, Gardner Amer philanthropist, 1810–1879.
Colby, Thos Fred British major-general and director of ordnance survey, 1784–1852
Colchester, Baron See Abbot, Chas
Colchu, St. , prelector of Clonmacnoise, –792.
Colclough, Jno, Hy. Irish rebel, 1769 1798.
Colcur : Araucanian cacique of Angol, 1555–1589
Colden, Cadwallader Scottish-American physician, Lieutenant-Governor of New York and botanist, 1688–1776
Colden, Cadwallader Dav · Amer lawyer, 1769–1834.
Coldingham, Geof de historian of Durham, fl 1214
Coldock, Fes Eng stationer and printer, 1530–1602
Coldstream, Jno Scottish physician, 1806–1863
Coldwell, Jno Bishop of Salisbury, –1596.
Cole, Abdiah English physician, 1610*–1670*
Cole, Azel Dow American educationist, 1818–85
Cole, Belle American-English vocalist, –1905
Cole, Blanche (Mrs Naylor) Eng voc , 1851–1888
Cole, Chas Nalson · Eng legal antiq , 1723–1804
Cole, Sir Christ English naval officer, 1770–1837
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry Brit general 1772–1842
Cole, Geo Eng animal and lands pntr , 1810–1883
Cole, Geo Vicat, R A English landscape painter, 1833–1893
Cole, Geo Ward Australian politician, 1793–1879
Cole, Hy Dean of St Paul's and Roman Catholic controversialist, 1500*–1580
Cole, Sir Hy English Civil servant, 1808–1882
Cole, Humfray English engraver, fl 1570–1580
Cole, Jno Eng bookseller and antiq., 1792–1848
Cole, Sir Ralph Eng amateur artist, 1625*–1704.
Cole, Susanna English vocalist, 1830–1913
Cole, Thos Englisb divine, –1571.
Cole, Thos English Independent min , 1627*–1697
Cole, Thos Eng.-Amer lands painter, 1801–1848
Cole, Wm President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1600
Cole, Sir Wm · Provost of Enniskillen, –1653.
Cole, Wm. : English herbalist, 1626–1662.
Cole, Wm English naturalist, –1701
Cole, Wm English medical writer, 1635–1716
Cole, Wm the Cambridge antiquary, 1714–1782
Cole, Wm Eng classical scholar, 1753 1806.
Cole, Wm Eng miscellaneous writer, 1754–1812.
Colebrooke, Hy Thos Eng Orientalist, 1765–1837
Colebrooke, Sir Wm MacBean Geo. · British general, 1787 1870
Colechurch, Pet de architect of Old London Bridge, –1205
Coleman, Chas . Eng music and comp., –1664
Coleman, Edw Eng music and comp , –1669
Coleman, Edw English conspirator, –1678.
Coleman, Enrico · Italian painter, 1846 1911.
Coleman, Jno . American editor, 1803 1869
Coleman, Lew. Miner Amer educat , 1827–1863
Coleman, Lyman · American author, 1796–1882.
Coleman, Obed M American inventor of automata, 1817–1845.
Coleman, Thos. English divine, 1598–1647
Coleman, Walter See Colman.
Coleman, Wm American journalist, 1766–1829
Coleman, Wm Higgins Eng botanist, 1863
Coleman, Wm Steph. . English book illustrator and painter, 1829–1904
Colenso, Jno Wm. Bishop of Natal, 1814–1883.
Colenson, Wm · English printer in New Zealand, naturalist and antiquary, 1811–1899
Colepeper · See also Culpeper
Colepeper, Jno , 1st Lord Colepeper · pol., –1660
Colepeper, Thos British colonel, 1637–1708
Colepeper, Wm Eng poet and politician, –1726
Coler, Christoph · Germ. prof. of history, 1604
Coleraine, Lords See Hanger and Hare
Coleridge, Derwent English author, 1800–1883
Coleridge, Hartley English man of letters and poet, 1796–1849
Coleridge, Hv. Jas Eng Cath divine, 1822 1893
Coleridge, Hy. Nelson · English author, 1798–1843
Coleridge, Herb English philologist, 1830–1861
Coleridge, Jas Duke English divine, 1788–1857
Coleridge, Jno father of S T Coleridge, 1719–1781
Coleridge, Jno Duke, F R S , Lord English Lord Chief Justice, 1820 1894
Coleridge, Sir Jno Taylor · English judge 1790 1876
Coleridge, Mary Eliz : English poet, novelist and essayist, 1861–1907
Coleridge, Sam Taylor English metaphysician and poet, ' The Ancient Mariner,' ' Christabel,' etc , 1772–1834
Coleridge, Sara Eng trans and writer, 1802–1852
Coleridge, Wm Hart Bp of Barbados, 1789–1849
Coleridge-Taylor, Sam Negro-English musical composer, 1875 1912
Coles, Abr American author, 1813–1891
Coles, Cowper Phipps Brit nav capt , 1819 1870.
Coles, Edw Governor of Illinois, 1786 1868
Coles, Elisha Calvinist steward of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1608*–1688
Coles, Elisha , English lexicographer and stenographer, 1640*–1680
Coles, Gilbert English divine, 1617–1676
Coles, Sir Jenkin · Australian Speaker of House of Assembly, 1842–1911
Coles (Cole), Jno. : English translator, fl 1650.
Colesworthy, Dan. Clem Amer publisher, 1810–93.
Colet, Sir Hy Lord Mayor of London, 1505
Colet, Jno Dean of St Paul's and founder of St. Paul's School, 1467*–1519.
Colet, Louise (*née* Revoil) · French poetess and novelist, 1810–1876
Coleti, Nic. · Venet ecclesiastical antiq , 1680*–1765.
Colette, St. : French monastic reformer, 1380–1446.
Coley, Hv. · Eng mathem and astrol , 1633–1695*.
Colfax, Schuyler : American statesman, 1823–1885
Colfe (Calf), Abr English divine, 1580 1657
Colfe, Isaac : English divine, 1560*–1597.
Colgan, Jno · Irish hagiographer, –1657*.
Colgate, Sam. American manufacturer, 1822– .
Colgate, Wm American manufacturer, 1783– .
Colhoun, Edm Ross · Amer. rear-adm., 1821–1897
Colhoun, Jno · American naval officer, 1802–1872
Coll, Giov. · Italian fresco painter, 1634–1681
Colligni, Gasp de . marshal of France, –1522
Colligni, Gaspard de · French admiral and Huguenot leader, 1519–1572
Colligni, Gasp de marshal of France 1584–1646
Colligni, Henrietta, Countess de la Suze French poetess, 1618–1673
Colligni, Odet de French cardinal, 1515–1571
Colignon, Fcs. . French engraver, 1621*–1671.

Coligny: See Colignì
Colin, Alex.: Flemish sculptor, 1521–1612.
Colin, Gust · French painter, 1828–1910
Colinæus or **Colines**, Simon printer at Paris, –1546(7)
Colins, Alex · German sculptor, 1526*–1612.
Colliston, Lord · See Foulis, Sir Jas.
Colla, Giuseppe. Ital music and comp., 1730*–1806.
Collado, Diego: Span miss in the East, –1638
Colladon, Jean Dan · Swiss civil engineer, 1802–93
Collaert, Adrian: engraver and printseller of Antwerp, 1520*–1567
Collaert, Hans: Flemish designer and engraver, 1545*–
Collamer, Jac · American senator, 1791–1865
Collanges, Gab de · Fr wr., 'Polygraphy,' 1521–1572.
Collard, Fred Wm English pianoforte manufacturer, 1772–1860.
Collatinus, L. Tarq Roman Consul, fl. B.C. 509
Collé, Chas. Fr dram and song wr 1709–1783.
Colle, Jno Italian medical writer, 1558–1630.
Colle, Raffaellino del Italian painter, 1490–1530.
Colledge, Thos. *Richardson* English physician in China, 1796 1879.
College, Steph, 'The Protestant Joiner'. English pamphleteer 1635*–1681
Collenuccio, Pandolfo · Italian historian, –1504
Colleone, Bart Venetian generalissimo, 1400–1475
Colleoni, Jerome. painter of Bergamo, fl 1556
Collerye, Rog de French poet 1460*– *post* 1536
Colles, Abr · English surgeon, 1773–1843.
Colles, Christ American engineer, 1738* 1821
Collet, Jacobina Camilla (*née* Wergeland) Norwegian traveller and miscell writer, 1812–1895
Collet, Jno. Eng humorous painter, 1725*–1780.
Collet, Pet Fr controversial divine, 1693–1770.
Collet, Philibert. French writer, 1643–1718.
Colletet, Guill.. French poet, 1598–1659.
Colleton, Jas.. Col Gov of S Carolina, fl 1685
Colleton, Jno.: English R C divine, 1548–1635.
Collett, Sir Hy.. Anglo-Ind off and bot., 1836–1901.
Collett, Rob. Norwegian zoologist, 1842–1913.
Colletta, Pietro Ital hist and gen., 1775–1831.
Colley, Sir Geo. Pomeroy British general and Governor of Natal, 1835–1881
Colley, Jno. English theological writer, fl 1440
Colley, Rich, Marquis of Wellesley. Governor-General of India, 1760–1842
Colley, Thos. English spiritualist, –1912.
Colliber, Sam English author, fl. 1718 1737.
Collier, Arth.: English metaphysician 1680 1732.
Collier, Sir Fcs. Aug. Brit rear-adm, 1783*–1849.
Collier, Sir Geo. · British vice-admiral, 1738 1795
Collier, Giles English divine, 1622–1678
Collier, Hy. Watkins: American jurist, 1801 1855
Collier, Jas American lawyer, 1789–1873.
Collier, Jeremy · Eng Nonjuring bishop, 1650–1726.
Collier, Joel, 'George Veal'. English musician, fl. 1774 1818.
Collier, Jno., 'Tim Bobbin' English author and painter, 1708–1786
Collier, Jno. A., American jurist, 1787–1873
Collier, John Payne English Shakspearean critic, 1789 1883
Collier, Jos Avery American divine, 1828–1864
Collier, Pet Fenelon Amer publisher, 1852 1909
Collier, Price Amer miscellaneous wr., 1860 1913
Collier, Rob Porrett, Lord Monkswell judge, 1817–1886
Collier, Thos Eng Baptist minister, fl 1691
Collier, Wm. · American divine, 1771–1843
Collignon, Cath English translator, 1755 1832
Collignon, Chas English anatomist, 1725–1785
Collin, Hein de · German poet, 1772–1811
Collin, Hein Jos German medical writer, 1741–84.
Collin, Hein Jos von Austrian poet and dramatist, 1771–1811
Collin d'Harleville, Jean Franç French dramatist and comic poet 1755 1806
Collin de Plancy, Jacques French controversialist, 1793–
Colling, Chas. English stockbreeder, 1751–1836
Colling, Rob. English stockbreeder, 1749–1820.
Collinges, Jno. Eng Presbyterian divine 1623–1690
Collingridge, Pet Bernardine English Roman Catholic Bishop of Thespiæ, 1757–1829.
Collings, Sam. Eng putt and caricat., fl 1780 90*.
Collington See Colleton
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Bar Brit adm., 1750–1810.
Collingwood, Cuthbert English naturalist and religious writer, 1826–1908
Collingwood, Geo · Eng Jacobite, –1716
Collingwood, Roger Eng mathematician, fl 1513
Collins, Ant English deist, 1676–1729
Collins, Arth English author of the 'Peerage,' 1690*–1760
Collins, Sir Arth. Anglo-Ind judge, 1834-1915
Collins, Chas American educationist, 1813–1875
Collins, Chas Allston. Eng, pnr, and auth., 1828–1873
Collins, Chas Jas Eng journ, and nov., 1820 1864.
Collins, Dav. Brit lt.-col and col gov., 1756–1810
Collins, Edw. K Amer shipowner, 1802 1878
Collins, Eliz. Ballinger American Quaker minister, 1755–1831
Collins, Geo C American merchant, 1810 1875
Collins, Greenvile British naval captain and hydrographer, fl 1679–1693
Collins, Hercules Eng Baptist minister, –1702.
Collins, Isaac American publisher, 1746–1817
Collins, John *English professor of physic at Cambridge*, –1634
Collins, Jno., F R S · Eng mathem., 1625–1683
Collins, Jno Eng Congregational min., 1632*–1687
Collins, Jno. Eng. landscape painter, 1725*–1759*.
Collins, Jno Gov. of Rhode Island, 1717–1795
Collins, Jno Eng Shakspearean schol., 1741 1797.
Collins, Jno: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807
Collins, Jno English actor and poet, –1808
Collins, Jno Churton English man of letters and professor of English literature 1848–1908
Collins, Mortimer Eng miscellaneous wr., 1827–76.
Collins, Nap American rear-admiral, 1814–1875
Collins, Pat A Irish-American politician and consul-general, –1905
Collins, Rich: English draughtsman, –1732
Collins, Rich Eng miniature painter, 1755–1831
Collins, Rich Henn, Lord Collins· Irish judge, 1842–1911
Collins, Sam · Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1576–1651
Collins, Sam Eng physician and author, 1619–1670.
Collins, Sam English physician, 1617–1685.
Collins, Sam English anatomist, 1618 1710.
Collins, Sam · English miniature painter, fl. 1750–80.
Collins, Sam., 'The bard of Hale Moss' · English politician and Lancashire poet, 1802–1878
Collins, Thos English poet, fl 1615.
Collins, Thos Governor of Delaware, 1732–1789
Collins, Thos Wharton Amer jurist, 1812–1879.
Collins, Wm English poet, 1721–1759
Collins, Wm English modeller, –1793.
Collins, Wm., R A English landscape and figure painter, 1787–1847
Collins, Wm Edw Bp of Gibraltar, 1867–1911.
Collins, Wm Lucas Eng miscell wr., 1817–1887.
Collins, Wm Wilkie English novelist, 'The Woman in White,' 1824–1889
Collins, Zaccheus Amer philanthropist, 1764–1831.
Collinson, Jas English painter, 1823*–1881
Collinson, Jno: Eng div. and topographer, 1757*–93.
Collinson, Pet, F R S English naturalist and antiquary, 1694–1768
Collinson, Sir Rich British admiral, 1811–1883
Collinson, Septimus · Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1739–1827
Collinus (am Büel), Rud Swiss philol., 1499–1518.
Collipulle Araucanian cacique, –1576
Collis, Jno Day Irish educational writer, 1816–79.
Collius, Franç, of Milan writer, 'De Animabus Paganorum,' –1640.
Collop, Jno Eng. Royalist, fl 1660
Collot See also Colot
Collot, Germain. French surgeon fl. 1461–1480.
Collot, Vict · French explorer, 1751*–1805
Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie · Fr. revol., 1750–1796.
Colyer, Jos, the Elder. English compiler and translator, –1776
Colyer, Jos, the Younger. Eng engrav., 1748–1827.
Colyer, Mary English authoress, –1763
Colyer, Rob: English-American Unitarian divine, 'The Blacksmith Preacher,' 1823–1912
Colyer, Wm Bengo English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1782 1854.
Colman See also Coleman.

Colman, of Clonmc ' saint, 522–600
Colman, St Irish monk and Bishop of Lindisfarne, –676.
Colman, Ben . American divine, 1673–1747.
Colman, Ela or Elo : Irish saint, 553–610.
Colman, Geo , the Elder English dramatist and essayist, 1732–1794
Colman, Geo , the Younger . Eng dram., 1762–1836
Colman, Hy . Amer. agricultural writer, 1785–1849.
Colman, Walter : English poet, –1645.
Colmar, Jos Ludw. : German bishop, 1760–1818.
Colnaghi, Dom. Paul: English art connoisseur, 1790–1879.
Colnaghi, Mart. Hy. : English picture dealer and collector, 1821–1908
Colnaghi, Paul . Italian-English print dealer, 1751–1833
Colocci (Coluccius or Collutius), Angiolo : Bishop of Nocera and Latin poet, 1467–1549
Colocolo Molucho or Araucanian Cacique, 1515*–61.
Colocotronis, Theod . Greek general, 1770 1843.
Cologne, Pet. de : Prot. min at Metz, –1558
Coloman ' King of Hungary, 1070–1116
Colomb, Enno von Germ. gen. and mil wr , 1812–86
Colomb, Sir Jno. Chas. Ready . English writer on imperial defence and politician, 1838 1909
Colomb, Phil Howard : British admiral, historian, critic and inventor, 1831–1899.
Colomba, Jac , Marq de : Imp. general, fl 1689–1702
Colombani or **Columbani,** Orazio ' Italian monk and musical composer, fl 1576–1593
Colombanus, St.. Irish saint, 540*–615
Colombel, Nich : French painter, 1646–1717.
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de : French cardinal and diplomatist, 1209–1361.
Colombière, Claude de la : Fr Jesuit, 1611–1682
Colombini, St Jno ' monastic founder, –1367.
Colombo, Dom Italian poet, 1749–1813
Colomboni, Angiol Maria : Ital. painter, 1608 1672.
Colomies (Colomesius), Paul: French Protestant savant, 1638 1692
Colonl, Hend. Adriaan : Dutch painter in London, 1668–1701.
Colonia, Adam . Dutch painter in London, 1634–1685.
Colonna, Ægidio : Italian theologian, –1316.
Colonna, Angelo Michele : Ital. painter, 1600–1687.
Colonna, Ant . Prince of Salerno and Duke of Amalfi, fl. 1419 1431
Colonna, Ascanius Italian cardinal and collector of books, 1560*–1608.
Colonna, Fabio ' Italian philosopher, 1567*–1650.
Colonna, Fabrizio : Italian general, –1520
Colonna, Filippi Aless Grand Constable of Naples, 1663 1714
Colonna, Fra Franc, ' Venet Dominican 1449–1527.
Colonna, Franc Maria Pompeo Italian botanist, ' Natural History of the Universe,' 1649*–1726.
Colonna, Giov ' Italian cardinal, –1245
Colonna, Giov. . Archbishop of Messina, –1285*.
Colonna, Giov. Paolo Italian composer of church music and teacher, 1637*–1695
Colonna, Girolamo, ' Hier: Columna '. Italian philologist, 1534–1586.
Colonna, Guido Giudice delle ' Italian judge and historian, –1292*
Colonna, Jac Italian cardinal, –1318.
Colonna, Lor Onofrio . Viscount of Aragon and Naples, –1689
Colonna, Marco Ant. Italian general, –1522.
Colonna, Marco Ant Italian general, –1584.
Colonna, Mario Italian poet, 1540*–
Colonna, Mich Angelo . Italian painter, 1600–1687.
Colonna, Ottone See Martin V , Pope
Colonna, Pompeo : Italian cardinal, ' De Laudibus Mulierum,' –1532
Colonna, Prospero ' Italian general, 1452–1523
Colonna, Sciarra . Gov. of Palestrina, fl 1299 1328.
Colonna, Steph. : Count of Romagna, 1347.
Colonna, Vittoria Marchioness of Pescara and poetess, 1490 1547
Colonne, Jules Edouard Fr mus cond , 1838–1910.
Colonsay, Lord See Mac Neill, Duncan
Coloribus, Jno de Dom friar in Eng , fl. 1517–1525.
Colot or **Collot,** Franç French lithotomist and physician, –1706.
Colot or **Collot,** Germain French surgeon and lithotomist fl. 1461 1480.
Colot, Lawr ' French lithotomist, fl. 1550
Colot, Phil.. French lithotomist, 1593–1656.
Colotes: sculptor of Paros, fl. B C. 444.
Colotes: Epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 277.
Colpoys, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1742*–1821
Colquhoun, Arch Campbell : Lord Clerk Register, 1820
Colquhoun, Arch. Ross British colonial administrator, traveller and publicist, 1848–1914.
Colquhoun, Janet, Lady ' Eng. rel. wr., 1781–1846.
Colquhoun, Jno ' Scot. theological wr , 1748–1827.
Colquhoun, Jno . Scot writer on sport, 1805–1885
Colquhoun, Jno. Campbell : Scottish writer on physical research, 1785–1854
Colquhoun, Jno Campbell ' Scot miscell wr , 1803–70.
Colquhoun, Pat : Scottish magistrate and statist, 1745–1820
Colquhoun, Sir Pat Macchombaich . English diplomatist, oarsman and author, 1815–1891
Colquhoun, Wm Jarvis Australian naval officer, 1859–1908
Colquitt, Alf. Holt ' Amer. statesman, 1824– .
Colquitt, Walter T.. American lawyer, 1799–1855
Colrane, Hy Hare, Lord Scottish writer and book collector, 1693 1749.
Colson, Jno , F.R S : Eng mathem 1680 1760.
Colson, Lancelot ' English astrologer, fl 1688.
Colston, Edw. : benefactor of Bristol, 1636 1721
Colt (Coult), **Max.** . Elem sculp in Eng , fl 1600–18
Colt, Sam . Amer inv of the revolver, 1814–1862
Coltellini, Celeste (Mme Mericoire) . Italian vocalist, 1764–1817
Colton, Calvin ' American divine, 1780–1857
Colton, Chas Caleb . English author of ' Lacon,' 1780*–1832.
Colton, Gardner Quincy Amer scient , 1814–1898
Colton, Geo Hooker : American author, 1818–1847
Colton, Jno. . Archbishop of Armagh, –1404
Colton, Sir Jno. . Premier of S Australia, 1823–1902
Colton, Walter . American author, 1797–1851
Columella . See Salutato
Columba, St, : Irish fndr of the Culdees, 521–597
Columban, St Irish saint and writer and Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio, 543–615
Columbani, Placido : Italian-English architectural designer, 18th century
Columbus, Christopher Genoese discoverer of America, 1446*–1506
Columbus, Diego . Spanish admiral, 1474–1526
Columbus, Ferd : Span biog and geog , 1488–1539
Columbus, Realdus Italian anatomist, –1577*
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus . Roman agricultural writer, 1st century
Columna, Guy Sicilian chronicler, fl 1287.
Coluthus Greek epic poet, fl A D 500*
Colve (Colvius), Peter Elem litterateur, 1567–1594
Colver, Nath American divine, 1794 1870
Colvile (Coldewel), Geo : Eng translator, fl. 1556
Colvile, Sir Hy Edw ' English general, traveller and writer 1852–1907
Colvile, Sir Jas Wm Anglo-Indian judge, 1810–80
Colvill (Colville), Alex ' Irish Presbyterian minister and physician, 1700–1777
Colville, Alex Scottish judge, 1530* 1597.
Colville, Alex Scot Episcopal divine, 1620–1676
Colville, Alex , Lord Brit vice-admiral, 1710*–1770
Colville, Sir Chas British general, 1770–1843
Colville, Eliz , Lady Colville of Culross Scottish poetess, fl 1603
Colville, Sir Jas Scottish Lord of Session and diplomatist, 1540*
Colville, Sir Jas Wm Anglo-Indian chief-justice, 1810–1880
Colville, Jno Scot divine wr and pol 1540* 1605
Colville (Colvill), Wm Principal of Edinburgh University, –1675
Colvin, Sir Auckland Anglo-Indian and Egyptian administrator, 1838–1908.
Colvin, Jno Russell Anglo-Ind admin , 1807–1857.
Colvin-Smith, Sir Colvin Brit surg -gen , 1820–1913
Colvius, And Dutch poet and book collector, 1594–1671
Colvius, Nich Dutch divine, 1634 1717
Colvocoresses, Geo Musalas Grk nav capt., 1816–72.
Colwall, Dan English philanthropist, –1690.
Colwell, Steph. American author, 1800–1872.
Colwill, Alex See Colville

Colyar, Arth St Clair. American lawyer, 1818– .
Colyear, Sir Dav.: 1st Earl of Portmore, –1730.
Colyngham, Thos Scot Cistercian monk, fl 1387.
Colyns, Jean Bapt.: Belg viol. and comp., 1834-1902.
Coman, Kath Amer econ and educat., 1857 1915
Combe, And. Scottish physiologist and phrenologist 1797–1847
Combe, Chas., F R S English classical scholar and numismatist, 1743 1817
Combe, Geo.: Scottish phrenologist, 'Constitution of Man,' 1788–1858.
Combe, Harvey Christ.: English politician and founder of brewery, 1752–1818.
Combe, Taylor, F R S English numismatist and archæologist, 1774–1826
Combe, Thos English director of Clarendon Press, 1797–1872
Combe, Wm., 'Dr Syntax', Eng. writer, 1741–1823
Combefis(ius), Franç.: French Dominican and Hellenist, 1605–1679.
Comber, Thos Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1575–1654.
Comber, Thos Dean of Durham, 1645–1699.
Comberford (Comerford, Quemerford), Nich. Irish Jesuit, 1544*–1599.
Combermere, Viscount: See Cotton, Sir Stapleton.
Combes, Chas P M Fr mining engin., 1801–1872.
Combes, Louis French publicist, 1822–1881
Combes-Dounous, Jean Jacques French littérateur, 1758–1820
Comegys, Corn Geo. American physn, 1816–1896
Comegys, Jos. Parsons American senator, 1813 93
Comenius (Komensky), Joh. Amos. Moravian philologist, 1592–1671
Comer, Jno. American divine, 1704–1734.
Comer, Thos American actor, 1790–1862.
Comerford, Jno. Irish miniature pntr., 1762*–1832*.
Comes, Juan Bautista Spanish musician and composer, 1560* 1643*.
Comes, Natalis See Conti, Nicol.
Comet, Chas Jean Bapt French physn, 1796–1869
Comettant, Jean Pierre Oscar: French pianist, composer and writer on music, 1819–1898
Comgall (Congel), St monastic founder, 516 601.
Comiers, Claude: French mathematician, –1693
Comin (Comines, Cumin), Rob de. Earl of Northumberland, –1069.
Comitolo, Napoleone Italian bishop 1544 1624.
Comitolo, Paul: Italian Jesuit and theol, 1545–1626
Comly, Jno American author, 1774–1850
Commager, Hy. S. American soldier, 1825* 1867.
Comman of Ross-Commain, St, fl 550
Commandine, Fred. Italian mathem, 1509 1575
Commelin, Isaac Dutch historian, 1598 1676
Commelin, Jan Dutch botanist, 1629 1692
Commelin, Jerome. French printer, –1598
Commelin, Gaspar French botanist, 1667 1731.
Commendone, Giov Franc Italian cardinal and Latin poet, 1524–1584.
Commer, Franz German organist and editor of music, 1813 1887
Commerell, Sir Jno Edm Brit. admiral, 1829–1901
Commerson, Philbert French physician and botanist, 172– 1773.
Commines, Phil de, 'The famous Knight of Hainault' French historian and soldier, 1445*–1511*
Commire, Jean French Jesuit and Latin poet, 1625–1702.
Commius amb. from Cæsar to Britons, fl B C 57 51
Commodianus, of Gaza. Christian Latin poet, 'Institutiones,' fl 250
Commodo, Andrea. Ital hist painter, 1560–1638
Commodus, Lucius Ælius Aurelius (Marcus Antoninus) Roman emperor, 161–192
Commodus, L Celonius: adopted by Hadrian, –138.
Commodus, L Verus Roman emperor, –169
Common, And Amslie, F R.S. English astronomer, 1841–1903
Comnena, Comnenus See Alexis, Alexius, Anna, Andronicus
Comnena, Comnenus See David, Isaac, John, Manuel.
Como, Fra Emanuel da Italian historical painter, 1625* 1701
Comodi or **Commodo,** And Florentine historical painter, 1560 1638
Comonfort, Ignacio Mex sold and pol, 1812–1863
Comonfort, Ygnacio Mexican commander-in-chief, 1812–1863.
Compère, Loyset French mus comp, –1518.
Compostela, Diego Evelino de Bishop of Cuba and Florida, 1658 1704
Compotista (Computista), Rog English monk and prior, fl 1360*
Compte-Calix, Franç Claudius Fr publ, 1815 1880
Compton, Alwyne Fred. Bp of Ely, 1825–1906.
Compton, Hy., Bishop of London, 1632–1713.
Compton, Hy (Mackenzie, Chas.). English comedian, 1805–1877.
Compton, Sir Herb. Abingdon D. Anglo-Indian judge, 1770–1846.
Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton Royalist, 1601 1643.
Compton, Spencer Earl of Wilmington, 1673* 1743
Compton, Spencer J A. 2nd Marquis of Northampton, 1790–1851
Compton, alias Carleton, Thos. English Jesuit, 1593*–1666
Compton, Sir Wm: English soldier, 1482* 1528
Compton, Sir Wm English Royalist, 1625 1663
Compton, Wm. Geo Spencer Scott, 5th Marquis of Northampton: philanthropist, 1851 1913
Comrie, Alex. Scottish theol writer, 1708 1774
Comstock, And: American elocutionist, 1795– .
Comstock, Jno Lee American author, 1789 1858.
Comte, Achille Jos: French naturalist, 1802–1866.
Comte, Aug. French philosopher and founder of Comtism or Positivism, 1798 1857
Comte, Franç. Chas. Louis. French publicist, 1782–1837.
Comte, Louis le: Jesuit miss. to China, –1729.
Comte, Nich. de, French monk and wr., 1650*–1680.
Comyn, Alex: 2nd Earl of Buchan, –1289.
Comyn, Jno Archbishop of Dublin, –1212.
Comyn, Jno justiciar of Galloway, 1247.
Comyn, Jno, the elder, Scottish baron and claimant to Scottish throne, –1300*.
Comyn, Jno, the younger, 'The Red' joint guardian of Scotland, –1306
Comyn, Jno 3rd Earl of Buchan, –1313*
Comyn, Sir Rob Buckley Eng judge, 1792–1853
Comyn, Walter Earl of Menteith, –1258
Comyns, Sir Jno English judge, 'Digest of English Law' –1740
Conæus See Conn, Geo
Conan I. Duke of Britanny, –992
Conan II. Duke of Britanny, 1040 1066
Conan III. Duke of Britanny, 1089–1148
Conan IV. Duke of Britanny, 1137*–1171
Conant, Hannah O'Brien Chaplin American authoress, 1809–1865
Conant, Jasper American artist, 1821– .
Conant, Jno Rector of Exeter Coll, Oxf, 1608 94
Conant, Jno American manufacturer, –1856
Conant, Rog Eng pioneer in America, 1593 1679
Conant, Thos Jeff., Amer Bibl scholar, 1802 1891
Conca, Seb Italian painter, 1679 1764
Concanen, Luke 1st R C Bp of N Y –1810
Concanen, Matth Irish pol wr and poet, 1701–49
Concha, José Gutiérez de la, Marquis of Havana Spanish general, 1809–
Concha, Manuel Span gen and amb 1808–1895
Concha, Man Gutierrez de la Marquis of Havana Spanish statesman, 1808–1874
Concha Toro, Melch Chilian statesman 1826–1885
Concina, Dan.: Italian Dominican theologian and writer, 1686–1756
Concini, Concino, or Marshal D'Ancre Italian adventurer, Marshal of France and statesman, –1617.
Concone, Guis: Italian musical composer and teacher, 1810–1861.
Condamine, Chas Marie de la French traveller and geographer, 1701 1774
Condé, Henry I, Prince of, 1552–1588
Condé, Henry II, Prince of, renounced Protestantism, Minister of State, 1588–1646
Condé, Hen. Jules, Prince of Fr general, 1643–1709
Condé, Jno Fr engrav in England, fl 1785–1800
Condé, José Ant Spanish Orientalist, 1766–1820
Condé, Louis, 1st Prince of Huguenot, 1530–1569
Condé, Louis, 2nd Prince of, 'The Great,' Duc d'Enghien French general and rebel, 1621–1686.
Condé, Louis Jos, Prince of Fr general, 1736–1818

Condé, Louise Adelaide, Marchioness of nun, 1757–1824
Condell, Hy English actor and Shakspearean editor, 1627
Condell, Hy Eng violinist and composer, 1757–1824
Condor, Chas English painter, 1868–1909
Conder, Claude Reignier English Altaic scholar and Palestine explorer, 1848–1910
Conder, Jas English numismatist 1763–1823
Conder, Jno English Dissenting divine, 1714–1781
Conder, Josiah English bookseller and author, 1789–1855
Condict, Ira American divine, 1764–1811
Condict, Jno American senator, 1755–1834
Condict, Lew American congressman, 1773–1862
Condict, Silas American congressman, 1777–1861
Condie, Dav Fes American physician, 1796–1875
Condillac, Steph Bonnot de Fr metaph., 1715–80
Condivi, Ascanio Ital. painter and sculptor, 1520
Condlæd, or Kildare bishop and saint, 520
Condorcanqui, José Gabriel American Spaniard rebel, fl. 1780
Condorcet, Marie Jean Ant. Nic. Caritat, Marquis of French metaph., mathem. and revol., 1743–1794
Condren, Chas. de French oratorian, 1588–1641.
Conduitt, Jno Eng. Master of the Mint, 1688–1737
Condy (Cundy), Nich Eng. painter, 1793*–1857
Cone, Spencer Houghton Amer. divine, 1785–1855
Conecte, Thos. de Fr. Carmelite preacher, –1434
Conegliano, Il, 'Giov. Bat. Cima' Italian painter, 1460–1517*
Conel or **Cowne,** Geó Scottish Roman Catholic, 'Life of Mary Stuart,' –1640.
Conestaggio, Hier. Franchi de Archbishop of Capua, 1635
Coney, Elliot American ornithologist, 1842–1899
Coney, Jabez American manufacturer, 1805–1872
Coney, Jno English engraver and draughtsman, 1786–1843
Confalonieri, Federico, Ct Ital. revol., 1785–1846
Conforti, Giov. Luca Italian singer and musical composer, 1560*
Confucius Chinese philosopher, B.C. 551*–478
Congallus I., Conall one of the kings of Argyll and the Isles, fl. 511–535*
Congallus II., Conall, son of Congallus I. King of Scots of Dalriada, fl. 557–574
Congallus III., Conall Crandomna King of Scots of Dalriada, 642–660
Congar, Sam. Haven., Amer. antiq., 1796–1872
Congdon, Chas. Taber Amer. journ., 1821–1891
Conger, Omar D. American senator, 1818–1898
Congleton, Baron See Parnell, Hy. Brooke
Congnet, Louis Hen. Fr. gram. and abbé, 1795–1870
Congreve, Rich. · English Positivist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1899
Congreve, Wm English dramatist and poet, 'The Mourning Bride,' etc., 1670–1729
Congreve, Sir Wm. · English soldier and inventor of rockets, 1772–1828
Coningham, Jas English Presbyterian divine, 1670–1716
Coningsburgh, Edm. · Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1479
Coningsby, Sir Harry · Eng. translator, fl. 1664.
Coningsby, Sir Thos English soldier and diarist, –1625
Coningsby, Thos., 1st Earl politician, 1656*–1729
Coningsby, Sir Wm English judge, –1540*.
Conington, Fes. Thirkill · Eng. chemist, 1826–1863
Conington, Jno Eng. classical scholar, 1825–1869
Conkling, Alf American jurist 1789–1874
Conkling, Marg. Cockburn American authoress, 1814–1890
Conkling, Roscoe Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1829–88
Conn of the Hundred Battles · Kg. of Ireland, 157.
Conn (Connæus), Geo Scot. R.C. envoy, 1640
Conn, Leopold Austrian stenographer, 1820–1876
Conn-na-Mbocht, 'Conn of the Paupers' head of the Culdees and Bishop of Clonmacnois, –1059
Conneau, Hen French physician, 1805–1877.
Connel, Sir Jno Scottish advocate, 1765*–1831
Connellan, Owen Irish scholar, 1800–1869
Connellan, Thad · Irish scholar, –1854
Connelly, Jno R.C. Bishop of New York, 1750–1825.
Connemara, Bar See Bourke
Conner, Dav Commandant of Philadelphia Navy-Yard, 1792–1856
Conner, Hy W · American politician, 1793–1866.
Conner, Jas : American type founder, 1798–
Conner, Jas. Amer. brigadier-general, 1829–1883
Conner, Sam. Shepard Amer. soldier, 1783*–1820
Connolly, Jno. American physician, 1750*
Connor (O'Connor), Bern., F.R.S. Irish physician and historian, 1666–1698
Connor, Chas Irish comedian, 1826.
Connor, Charl. Mary S.B. Amer. actress, –1863
Connor, Edm. Sheppard · Amer. actor, 1809–1891.
Connor, Geo. Hy. Dean of Windsor, 1822–1883
Connor, Skeffington : American jurist, 1810–1863
Conny, Rob : English physician, 1645*–1713
Conolly, Arth · Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807–1842*
Conolly, Edw. Barry · Anglo-Indian sold., 1808–1840
Conolly, Erskine Scottish poet, 1796–1843
Conolly, Hy. Valentine Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1806–1855.
Conolly, Jno Irish alienist and writer on the insane, 1794–1866
Conolly, Jno. Balfour. Anglo-Ind. soldier, 1842
Conolly, Thos · Irish politician, 1738–1803
Conolly, Wm : Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, –1729.
Conon : Athenian commander, –B.C. 390*
Conon. Athenian mathematician and astronomer, fl. B.C. 283–222.
Conon. Rom. gram. and mythographer, 1st cent. B.C.
Conon. Pope of Rome, 687
Conon (Quenes) poet and captain, –1221.
Conover, Thos. A. Amer. nav. officer, 1794–1864
Conquest, Geo. Aug. (Oliver) English actor and theatrical manager, 1837–1901
Conquest, Jno. 'Tricker.' English physician and accoucheur, 1789–1866
Conrad I., Ct. of Franconia Kg. of Germany, –918.
Conrad II., 'The Salic' · Emperor of Germany, 990*–1039.
Conrad III. · Emperor of Germany, 1093–1152
Conrad IV. : Emperor of Germany, 1228–1254
Conrad, 'The Red Duke of Lorraine,' –955
Conrad or **Conradin.** son of Conrad IV. of Germany and King of Jerusalem and Sicily, 1252–1268
Conrad, Marq. of Montferrat · Crusader, 1191.
Conrad, 'The Philosopher' · Benedictine, 1241
Conrad, of Heresbach · Flemish philologist and theologian, 1496–1576
Conrad, of Marburg German Inquisitor, 1180*–1233.
Conrad, of Würzburg. German Minnesinger and poet, –1287.
Conrad or **Coenrads,** Abr · Dutch engraver and designer, 1620*
Conrad, Chas M. American statesman, 1804–1878.
Conrad, Jul. German philologist, –1861
Conrad, Rob. F. American lawyer, 1810–1858
Conrad, Tim. Abbott. Amer. naturalist, 1803–1877.
Conrad, Wm. : American divine, 1808–1865
Conradi, Aug. : Germ. org. and comp., 1821–1873.
Conradi, Franz Karl : German jurist and philologist, 1701–1748.
Conradi, Herm., 'Hermann Costo' German poet and man of letters, 1862–1890.
Conradi, Joh. Geo German musician and composer, fl. 1691–1693.
Conradi, Joh. Ludw. German jurist and philologist, 1730–1785
Conradi, Joh. Wilh. Hein. Germ. physn., 1780–1861
Conradin pseudo-King of Two Sicilies, 1251*–1268
Conrart, Val. 1st dir. of the Fr. Academy, 1603–1675
Conri, Florence · Irish friar and theol., 1560*–1629
Conried, Hein German-American opera director, 1854–1909
Conring(ius), Herm German jurist, antiquary and philosopher, 1606–1681
Conroy, Florence Archbishop of Tuam, 1561–1629
Conroy, Jno. Jos. R.C. Bp. of New York, 1819–95
Consalvi, Ercole Italian cardinal and statesman, 1757–1824
Conscience, Henrik Flemish novelist, 1812–1883
Consentius grammarian of Constantinople, fl. 450*
Consentius, Rudolf Otto Germ. actor, 1813–1887
Consetti, Ant. Ital. historical painter, 1686–1766
Considérant, Viet. Prosper Fr. socialist, 1808–1893
Const, Fes English legal writer, 1751–1839
Constabile della Staffa, Gian Carlo Italian archæologist, 1824–1877
Constable, Arch Scottish publisher, 1774–1827

Constable, Arch Dav Scottish printer and antiquary, 1843–1915
Constable, Cuthbert English antiquary, –1746.
Constable, Hy English poet, 1562–1613
Constable, Hy : Viscount Dunbar –1645
Constable, Jno Eng epigrammatist, fl 1520
Constable, Jno . English Jesuit, 1676*–1744
Constable, Jno , R A English landscape painter, 1776–1837
Constable, Sir Marmaduke Eng warrior, 1455*–1518
Constable, Sir Rob one of the leaders of the Pilgrimage of Grace, 1478*–1537
Constable, Thos Scottish printer and publisher, 1812–1881
Constable, Sir Thos Hugh Clifford English topographer and botanist, 1762–1823
Constable, Sir Wm . English regicide, 1655
Constance Queen of Two Sicilies, 1146*–1198
Constance, of Brittany mother of Prince Arthur –1201
Constans I. . Emperor of Rome (337–50), 320–350
Constans II. Roman Emperor of the East (641–668), 630–668
Constans, Jean Antoine Ern French statesman and diplomatist, 1833–1913
Constant, Dav Swiss philologist, 1638–1733.
Constant, Jean Jos Ben . Fr painter, 1845–1902
Constant-Dufeux, Simon Claude French architect, 1801–1871
Constant de Rebecque, Dav Swiss Protestant theologian, 1638–1733.
Constant de Rebecque, Hen Ben French orator, statesman and writer, 1767–1830
Constanti (Constantius), Ant Ital savant, 1436–90
Constantills, Walter de See Coutances, Walter de
Constantin, Rob , Fr physn and lexicog ,1530*–1605
Constantine I., ' The Great ' Emperor of Rome (306–37), 288* –337
Constantine II. emperor (337–40), 317–340
Constantine III. ' emperor (641), 612–641
Constantine IV., ' Pogonatus ' or ' Barbatus ' emperor (668–85), 648–685
Constantine V., ' Copronymus ' emperor (741–75), 718–775.
Constantine VI. ' emperor (780–97), 771–797*.
Constantine VII., ' Porphyrogenitus ', emperor (911–59), 905–959
Constantine VIII. emperor (944–5), 947
Constantine IX. emperor (976–1028) 961–1028
Constantine X., ' Monomachus ' emperor (1042–54), 1000*–1054
Constantine XI., ' Ducas ', emperor (1059–67), 1007* 1067
Constantine XII., ' Ducas ' emperor (1067–78), 1078(82)
Constantine XIII., ' Palæologus ' emperor (1448–53), 1394–1453
Constantine, ' The Tyrant ' usurping Emperor of Britain, –411.
Constantine ' Pope (708–15), **–715**
Constantine I. Kg of Scotland or Alba, –879
Constantine II. ' Kg of Scotland or Alba, –952
Constantine III. ' *King of Scotland,* –997.
Constantine Mac Fergus Kg of the Picts, 820
Constantine, ' The African ' Orientalist and physician, –1087
Constantine Grand Prince of Russia, 1779–1831
Constantine Constantinovitch Russian Grand Duke, poet, dramatist and musician, 1858–1915
Constantine Nicolaiévich . Grand Duke of Russia, 1827–1892
Constantine Pavlovich Grand Duke and Czarevich of Russia, 1779–1831
Constantine, Ant physician at Lyons, 1616
Constantine, Geo Eng. Prot reformer, 1501*–1559.
Constantine, Rob French scholar, ' Lexicon Græco-Latinum,' –1605
Constantius I., ' Chlorus ' Emperor of Rome (305–6), 250*–306
Constantius II. emperor (337–61) 317–361
Constantius III. emperor (421), 421
Constanzo, Angelo de ' Italian historian and poet, ' History of Naples ' 1507–1591*
Conta, Karl Fried Anton von German diplomatist, 1778–1850
Contarini, Ambr ' Venetian diplomatist and traveller, fl 1473–1487.
Contarini, And Doge of Venice, –1382
Contarini, Dom , I. Doge of Venice, –1071
Contarini, Dom., II. Doge of Venice, –1674
Contarini, Gaspar . Italian cardinal, divine and statesman, 1483–1542
Contarini, Giov ' Venetian historical and portrait painter, 1549–1605.
Contarini (Contarenus), Vincenzo Venetian philologist and antiquary, 1577–1617
Contat, Louise Françoise . French actress, 1760–1813
Conte. Guido del, or Fassi Ital mv., 1584–1649
Conte, Jacopino del Italian historical and portrait painter, 1510–1598
Conte, Nich Jacques French painter, mechanician and chemist, 1755–1805
Contee, Ben. American divine, 1755–1815
Contelori, Felice . Ital theol and libr , 1589–1652
Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of, 1629–1666.
Conti, Chas engraver at Vienna, 1742–1790
Conti, Franc Florent historical painter, 1681–1760
Conti, Francesco Bartolomeo Italian musical composer, 1681–1732
Conti, Franç Louis de Bourbon, Prince of, 1664–1709
Conti, Giov Franc , ' Quinzano ' Italian polygraph, 1486–1557
Conti, Louis Armand, Prince of Fr sold 1661–1685
Conti, Louis Armand, Prince of Fr poet, 1695–1727
Conti, Louis Franç , Prince of Fr general, 1717–76
Conti, Louis Franç Jos Prince of , Comte de la Marche, 1734–1814
Conti, Luke Ital engraver and architect, 1749–1790
Conti, Mari-Ant See Majoragio
Conti, Michel-Angelo del See Innocent XIII , Pope
Conti, Nich di, ' De Comitibus ', Ital trav , fl 1444
Conti, Nicolo de Venet expl and wr , fl 1419–1444.
Conti, Noël (Natalis Comes) Ital schol , –1582
Conti de Val Montone, Giusto de Italian poet and lawyer, –1449
Contini, Giov Battista Ital architect, 1641–1723.
Conto-Pertana, Jos Portuguese poet, –1735
Contrecœur, Capt. . French soldier, 1730*–
Contucci, Andrea : See Sansovino
Contucci, Arcangelo C de Ital antiquary, 1688–1768.
Contumacci, Carlo . See Cotumacci
Converse, Amasa American journalist 1795–1872.
Conversi, Girolamo Ital mus comp , fl 1572–1589.
Conway, Anne Viscess Conway metaph , –1679.
Conway, Edw Viscount Conway , 1641
Conway, Fcs Seymour Marq of Hertford 1719–94.
Conway, Fred. B. . English actor, 1819–1874
Conway, Hy. Seymour . British field-marshal and statesman, 1721–1795
Conway, Hugh (Fred Jno Fargus) English novelist, 1847–1885
Conway, Sir Jno Governor of Ostend, 1603
Conway, Moncure Dan American divine and writer, 1832–1907.
Conway, Rich. Seymour 4th Marquis of Hertford, 1800–1870
Conway, Rog of : Welsh Franciscan. 1360.
Conway, Sarah Crocker Amer actress, 1834–1875
Conway, Thos , Ct de Irishman in French and American armies, 1733–1800*
Conway, Wm American sailor 1802–1865
Conway, Wm. Aug . English actor, 1789–1828.
Conwell, Hy.. R C Bp of Philadelphia, 1748–1842.
Cony, Dan. American jurist, 1752–1842
Cony, Sam. : American jurist, 1811–1870
Cony, Wm ' British naval captain, 1707
Conybeare, Jno. ' Bishop of Bristol, 1692–1755
Conybeare, Jno Josias English divine, critic and antiquary, 1779–1824.
Conybeare, Wm. Dan. : Dean of Llandaff and geologist, 1787–1857.
Conybeare, Wm. Jno : English divine and author, 1815–57.
Conyngham, Hy ' 1st Marq Conyngham, 1766–1832
Conyngham, Jno Butler . Amer soldier, 1827–1871
Conyngham, Redmond Amer antiquary, 1781–1846.
Conyngton, Rich. Eng Franciscan. –1430
Conz, Karl Phil German philologist, 1762–1827
Conze German archæologist, 1831–1914
Coode, Sir Jno English civil engineer, 1816–1892
Cooghen, Leon van der Dutch engraver and painter, 1610–1681.
Cook See also Coke and Cooke
Cook, Dan. Pope ' American lawyer, 1795–1827.

Cook, Edw Dutton · English novelist, journalist and writer on art, 1832–1883.
Cook, Eliza English poetess, 1818 1889.
Cook, Sir Fes English merchant and art collector, 1817 1901
Cook, Fred. Chas : Eng theol writer, 1810–1889
Cook, Geo Scot. divine and historian, 1772–1845
Cook, Hy. : English painter, 1642 1700.
Cook, Hy. F. : American soldier –1863.
Cook, Mrs Hosea American pioneer, fl 1792
Cook, Jas · English divine and author, –1611.
Cook, Jas · English circumnavigator and explorer, 1728–1779
Cook, Jas. Merrill : American financier, 1807 1868
Cook, Mrs Josse Amer pioneer in Innis, fl 1792
Cook, Joel : Amer politician and journ , –1910
Cook, Jno. English regicide and author, –1660
Cook, Jno Scot professor of Hebrew, 1771–1824.
Cook, Jno · Scottish divine and professor of ecclesiastical history, 1808–1869.
Cook, Jno. Scottish divine, 1807–1874
Cook, Jno Canadian divine, 1810*–1892
Cook, Jno Douglas English editor of 'Saturday Review,' 1808*–1868.
Cook, Jno Mason · English tourist agent, 1834–1899
Cook, Lemuel · American soldier, 1764–1866.
Cook, Marc American author, 1854 1882.
Cook, Martha Eliz D W Amer authoress, 1806–74
Cook, Rich., R A Eng historical pntr , 1784–1857.
Cook, Rob. English herald, –1593*
Cook, Rob Irish vegetarian, 1646*–1726*
Cook, Russell S. . sec of Amer Tract Soc , 1811 64
Cook, Sam. English water-colour pntr , 1806–1859.
Cook, Sam. Edw See Widdrington
Cook, Thos English engraver, 1744*–1818
Cook, Thos. . English tourist agent, 1808–1892.
Cook, Val. . American divine, 1765–1820
Cook, Wm Irish dram and miscell. wr., 1824
Cook, Zebedee Amer insurance man , 1786–1858
Cooke . See also Coke and Cook
Cooke, Alex. . Vicar of Leeds, 1564 1632
Cooke, Amos Starr American missionary in Sandwich Islands, 1810–1871
Cooke, Sir Ant · preceptor to Edward VI. and politician, 1504–1576.
Cooke, Ben : Eng musical composer, 1734–1793.
Cooke, Edw . English dramatic poet, fl 1678
Cooke, Edw : British naval captain, 1772–1799
Cooke, Edw : Eng government official, 1755–1820
Cooke, Edw. Wm , R A , F R S English marine painter, 1811–1880.
Cooke, Edwin Fes Amer. brig -general 1835–1867.
Cooke, Eleutheros Amer. congressman, 1787–1864
Cooke, Elisha American politician, 1637–1715
Cooke, Elisha American politician, 1678 1737
Cooke, Geo English line engraver, 1781 1834
Cooke, Sir Geo English general, 1768–1837
Cooke, Geo English actor, 1807–1863.
Cooke, Geo Fred English actor, 1756–1811
Cooke, Geo Leigh . English professor of natural philosophy at Oxford, 1780* 1853
Cooke, Geo Wingrove . English biographer and historian, 1814–1865.
Cooke, Hy . English Royalist captain, musician and composer, –1672
Cooke, Hy. Irish Presbyterian leader 1788 1868.
Cooke, Hy D American journalist, 1825–1881
Cooke, Jay American financier, 1821–1905
Cooke, Jo English dramatist fl 1614
Cooke, Sir Jno. English civilian, 1666–1710
Cooke, Jno British naval captain 1763 1805
Cooke, Jno English bookseller, 1731–1810
Cooke, Jno chaplain of Greenwich Hosp., 1738–1823
Cooke, Jno , F R S English physician, 1756–1838
Cooke, Jno Esten American author 1830–1886
Cooke, Jno P English musician 1820–1865
Cooke, Jno R Amer brigadier-general fl 1861.
Cooke, Jno Rogers American lawyer 1788–1854
Cooke, Josiah Parsons American chemist and mineralogist, 1827 1894
Cooke, Josiah Platt delegate to American Congress, 1730 1816
Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt English botanist and horticulturist 1825 1914
Cooke, Nath . Eng org and composer, 1773 1827.
Cooke, Nich · Gov of Rhode Island, 1717 1782
Cooke, Nich Fes. American physician 1829–1885
Cooke, Parsons American divine 1800–1864
Cooke, Phil Pendleton American poet, 1816 1850
Cooke, Phil St Geo American general, 1809 1895.
Cooke, Rob Eng divine and scholar, 1550–1615
Cooke, Rob English organist, 1768–1814
Cooke, Rob Irish R C divine, 1820*–1882
Cooke, Rog · English astrologer, 1553-
Cooke, Rose (*née* Terry) American novelist and poetess, 1827–1892
Cooke, Sir Thos · Lord Mayor of London, –1478
Cooke, Thos : English poet and translator of Hesiod, 1703–1756.
Cooke, Thos . English eccentric divine 1722–1783
Cooke, Thos, · Eng wr on physiognomy, 1763–1818.
Cooke, Thos, · English optician, 1807–1868
Cooke, Thos Potter English actor 1786–1864
Cooke, Thos Simpson Irish mus comp , 1782 1848
Cooke, Wm English judge, –1553
Cooke, Wm . Eng numismat and antiq , –1780
Cooke, Wm. · Provost of King's Coll , Camb , 1711 97.
Cooke, Wm · English poet and biog , –1814
Cooke, Wm Irish miscell wr and poet, 1766–1824
Cooke, Wm. English legal writer, 1757–1832
Cooke, Wm Bern Eng line engraver, 1778–1855
Cooke, Sir Wm Fothergill Eng electr , 1806 1879
Cooke, Wm Hy : Recorder of Oxford, 1811 1894
Cooke, Wm Jno Eng -Germ line engrav , 1797 1865
Cooke, Wm Gilford Eng class scholar, 1802–1880.
Cooke, Wm Major English metropolitan magistrate, 1895.
Cookes, Sir Thos . English benefactor of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, –1701
Cookman, Alf American divine, 1828 1871.
Cookman, Geo. Grimston Amer divine, 1800–1841
Cookson, Geo . Eng military commander, 1760–1835.
Cookson, Hy. Walkinson Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1810 1876
Cookson, Jas · English divine, 1752 1835.
Cookworthy, Wm · Eng porcelain maker, 1705–80.
Cooley, Abiel A American inventor, 1792–1858
Cooley, Thos English architect, 1740–1784
Cooley, Thos Morton American judge and legal writer, 1824 1898.
Cooley, Wm Desborough Eng geog , 1883
Coolidge, Carlos Governor of Vermont, 1792–1866.
Coolidge, Rich. H Amer army surg 1816–1866.
Coolidge, Sid American scientist, 1830–1863
Coolidge, Susan See Woolsey, Sarah C
Cooling (Colmg), Rich Clerk of the Privy Council, –1697
Coombe, Thos · American divine, 1758 1822
Coombe, Wm · English miscellaneous writer, ' Dr Syntax,' 1742–1823
Coombe, Wm Fes Eng org and comp , 1786–1850*.
Coombes, Rob Eng champion sculler, 1808 1860.
Coombes, Wm Hy Eng R C divine, 1767–1850.
Coombs, Leslie . American general, 1793–1881
Cooper, Abr., R A English battle and animal painter, 1787–1868
Cooper, Alex Eng miniature painter, –1660.
Cooper, Sir Alf English surgeon and medical writer, 1838–1908
Cooper, And · English versifier, fl. 1660
Cooper, Ant Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury statesman, 1621–1683
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury statesman, 1671–1713.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury philanthropist, 1801–1885
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston · English surg , 1768–1841.
Cooper, Ben. : American naval officer, 1793*–1850.
Cooper, Bransby Blake, F.R S. : English surgeon, 1793–1853
Cooper, Sir Chas. : Chief Just. of S Afr., 1795–1887.
Cooper, Chas. Henry : English biographer and antiquary, 1808–1866
Cooper, Chas Purton · English lawyer and antiquary, 1793–1873
Cooper, Cropley Ashley 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, 1768–1851
Cooper, Dan English naturalist, 1817* 1842
Cooper, Sir Dan Australian merchant, Speaker and agent-general, 1821–1902
Cooper, Edith Emma · English poetess, –1913
Cooper (Cowper), Edw. English printseller, –1725*.
Cooper, Edw Herb. English novelist and writer for children, 1867–1910.

Cooper, Edw. Josh , F R S Irish astron , 1798-1863
Cooper, Elias Sam · American surgeon, 1821-1862
Cooper, Eliz. : English compiler, fl 1737.
Cooper, Ezekiel : American divine, 1763-1847
Cooper, Geo : English organist and writer on the organ, 1820-1876
Cooper, Sir Grey : English politician. -1801.
Cooper, Jas. : American senator, 1810-1863
Cooper, Jas. B. · American naval officer, 1753-1854
Cooper, Jas. Davis · English wood engrav., 1823-1904.
Cooper, Jas Fenimore : American novelist, 'The Last of the Mohicans,' 1789-1851
Cooper, Jno. musician. See Coperario, Giov
Cooper, Jno . English actor, fl 1810-1870
Cooper, Jno. Gilb English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1723-1760
Cooper, Jno Thos . English chemist, 1790-1854
Cooper, Manackji Bejonji · Ind educat , 1845 1904
Cooper, Mark Ant · American statesman, 1800-1885
Cooper, Myles · English divine and poet, 1735-1785.
Cooper, Paul Fenimore : American nov , 1824-1895.
Cooper, Pet. · American manufacturer, inventor and philanthropist, 1791-1883.
Cooper, Rich. : English engraver, -1764.
Cooper, Rich. : Eng pntr. and engraver, 1730* 1820.
Cooper, Sir Rich Powell · Eng. agricult , 1847 1914
Cooper, Rob. · English engraver, fl 1800-1836
Cooper, Sam. : English miniature pntr , 1609-1672.
Cooper, Sam. · American divine, 1725-1783
Cooper, Sam · English divine and author, 1739-1800
Cooper, Sam . American patriot and theologian, 1725-1823.
Cooper, Sam , F.R.S. : Eng surgical wr , 1780 1848
Cooper, Sam. : American soldier, 1798 1876
Cooper, Susan Fenimore : American miscellaneous writer, 1815-1894
Cooper (Couper), Thos. . Bishop of Winchester and writer, 1517*-1504.
Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Thos Eng div , fl 1626
Cooper, Thos : English - American educationist, natural philosopher, lawyer and pol , 1759-1840.
Cooper, Thos. · English Chartist and wr., 1805-1892.
Cooper, Thos Apthorpe · English actor, 1776-1849
Cooper, Thos Hy : English botanist, 1759*-1840*.
Cooper, Thos Sidney, R.A.. English animal painter, 1803-1902
Cooper, Thos Thornville English trav , 1839 1878.
Cooper, Thompson English biographer and journalist, 1837-1904.
Cooper, Wm.: English Puritan divine, fl 1653.
Cooper, Wm : American divine, 1694-1743
Cooper, Wm.: Town Clerk of Boston, U.S.A., 1720-1809.
Cooper, Wm Durrant : English antiq , 1812-1875.
Cooper, Wm. Ricketts : English Orientalist, 1843-78.
Cooper, Wm. White : Eng surg -oculist, 1816-1886
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon : Dutch politician and theologian, 1522-1590
Coote, Sir Chas. : English military commander in Ireland, -1642.
Coote, Sir Chas , Ea. of Mountrath : Irish pol , -1661.
Coote, Chas : English historian and biographer, 1761-1835.
Coote, Edm : English grammarian, fl 1597.
Coote, Sir Eyre : British gen in India, 1726-1783.
Coote, Sir Eyre : British general, 1762 1823
Coote, Henry Chas. : English legal writer, 1815-1885.
Coote, Holmes : English surgeon, 1817-1872.
Coote, Rich., 1st Earl of Bellamont . Governor of New York, 1636-1701.
Cootwyck or **Kootwyck,** Jurian . Dutch goldsmith and engraver, 1714- .
Cop, Bern. : German philologist, 1525-1581.
Cop (Copus), Wilh. : Swiss physician and translator, -1532
Copahue: Chilian Cacique, fl. 1375.
Copãno : Chilian Cacique, 1511-1548.
Copcot, Jno. : Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, -1590.
Cope, Alan : English Rom. Cath. divine, 1578.
Cope, Sir Ant : English author, -1551
Cope, Chas West, R.A. : English painter, 1811-1890
Cope, Edw. Drinker : American scientist and scientific writer, 1840-1897.
Cope, Edw. Meredith : English classical scholar, 1818-1873.
Cope, Sir Jno. · Commander of the Forces in Scotland, -1760
Cope, Mich. : English Protestant writer, fl 1557.
Cope, Rich. : English author and divine, 1776-1856.
Cope, Thos. Pym : American merchant, 1768-1854.
Cope. Sir Walter English politician, 1614
Copeland, Hy . Eng -Austral statesm., 1839-1904
Copeland, Jas. . Scottish physician, 1792(3)-
Copeland, Ralph English astronomer, 1837-190)
Copeland, Thos , F.R S English writer on surgery, 1781-1855.
Copeland, Wm Jno Eng school and div., 1804-85
Copeland, Wm Taylor English porcelain manufacturer, 1797-1868
Copeman, Edw. S. . English inventor, 1849*-1914
Coperario (Cooper), Giov. (Jno) English musician and composer, -1627
Copernicus, Nich · Polish astronomer, 1473-1543
Cophsis, Sam : Spanish rabbi, -1034.
Copinger, Walter Arth. English professor of law, antiquary and bibliographer, 1847 1910
Copinger, Wm English clerk, -1416
Copland, Jas , F R S : Scot physician, 1791 1870.
Copland, Pat · Scottish naturalist, 1749-1822
Copland, Rob. : Eng author and printer, fl 1508-17.
Copland, Wm : English printer, fl 1556-1569
Copleston, Edw. : Bishop of Llandaff, 1776-1849
Copley, Ant Eng. poet and consp , 1567-1607*
Copley, Sir Godfrey, F.R.S . English founder of the Copley medal, -1709
Copley, Jno. Singleton American-English portrait and historical painter, 1737 1815
Copley, Jno. Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst Lord Chancellor, 1772-1863
Copley, Sir Thos English R C exile, 1534-1584
Coppa, Il Cavalier ' Ant Giarola ' . Italian historical painter, 1595 1665
Coppe, Abiezer (*alias* Higham) Eng fanatic, 1619-72.
Coppée, Franç Edouard Joachim French poet, dramatist and novelist, 1842-1908
Coppée, Hy . Amer educat and wr , 1821-1895
Coppello, Joh. Kappeyne van de Dutch philologist, 1790-1833.
Coppetta (Francis Beccuti) · Italian poet, 1509-1554.
Coppi, Jacopo : Florentine painter, 1523 1591
Coppin, Geo Selth English actor and Australian politician, 1819-1906
Coppin or **Copping,** Jno Eng Brownist, -1583.
Coppin, Rich English universalist, fl 1640-1659
Coppinger, Edm. . English fanatic, -1592
Coppinger, Rich Wm Irish naval surgeon, naturalist and writer, 1847-1910
Coppock, Jas . Eng electioneering agent, 1798 1857
Coppock (Cappock), Thos . Eng Jacobite, 1719 46
Coppola, Pier Antonio Italian musical composer, 1793-1877.
Copsi (Copsige, Coxo) · Earl of Northumberland, -1067
Copway, Geo. · American-Indian chief and author, 1820- .
Coq, Pet le : French canonist, 1728-1777.
Coquelin, Benoît Constant Fr actor, 1841-1909
Coquelin, Ern Alex Honoré Fr actor, 1848-1909
Coquereau, Félix Fr abbé and preacher, 1808-66
Coquerel, Athanase Josué French Protestant preacher and divine, 1820-1875
Coquerel, Athanase Laur Chas French Protestant divine, 1795-1868
Coques, Gonzalo : Flemish painter, 1614-1684
Cora or **Coræs,** Adamantius or Diamant Greek scholar and patriot, 1748-1833
Coradi or **Curadi,** Octavius Bolognese painter, -1643.
Coram, Thos. . English philanthropist and founder of the Foundling Hospital, 1668 1751
Coras, Jas. de : French poetical writer, ' Jonah and Nineveh,' 1630-1677.
Coras, Jean de : French civilian, 1513 1572
Coras, José Zacharias · Mexican sculptor, 1752-1819.
Corax, of Syracuse · rhetorician, fl *post* B C 467.
Coray : See Korais.
Corbaux, Marie Françoise C D . English painter and Biblical critic, 1812-1884
Corbeil (Corbuil, Corbeuil), Wm Archbishop of Canterbury, -1136
Corbet, Clement · English civilian -1652
Corbet, Edw English divine, 1658
Corbet, Jno : Scot. minister of Bonhill, 1603 1641.
Corbet, Sir Jno. : English patriot, 1594-1662

Corbet, Jno English ejected Nonconformist divine and author 1620–1680
Corbet, Matth Ridley English painter 1850–1902
Corbet, Miles English regicide, 1662
Corbet, Reginald English judge, –1566
Corbet, Rich Bishop of Oxford and Norwich and poet, 1582–1635
Corbet, Rob., British naval captain, –1810
Corbet, Wm., Irish rebel and Fr gen 1779 1842
Corbett, Francisque (Corbetti, Francesco) Italian musician, 1620*–1681
Corbett, Jas Fes Irish Roman Catholic bishop in Australia, 1840–1912
Corbett, Jno. Eng. indust and benef., 1817–1901.
Corbett, Thos Eng sec to the Admiralty, –1751.
Corbett, Wm Eng viol and comp., 1747
Corbie (Corbington), Ambr Eng Jesuit, 1604–1649
Corbie (Corbington), Ger Eng R.C exile, 1558–1637.
Corbie (Corbington), Ralph Eng Jesuit, 1598 1644.
Corbières, Pierre de See Nicholas V., Antipope.
Corbin, Hy Clark, American general, 1842–1909
Corbin, Marg · American patriot, 1750*
Corbin, Thos G Amer naval officer, 1820–1886
Corbmac, St · Irish saint, fl 6th century
Corbould, Edw. Hv · Eng hist pntr., 1815–1905
Corbould, Hv., English artist, 1787 1844
Corbould, Rich English painter, 1757–1831
Corbridge, Thos of Archbp of York, –1304
Corbulo, Gnæus Domitius Roman general –67.
Corcoran, Mich Irish-American general, 1827–63
Corcoran, Wm Wilson · American banker, 1798 1888.
Cordara, Jul Cæsar Italian Jesuit, historian and poet, 'Historia Societatis Jesu,' 1704–1785
Cordatus, Vinc French philologist, fl 16th century.
Corday d'Armont, Marie Anne Charl French assassin of Marat, 1768–1793
Corde, Maurice de la · French Huguenot scholar and physician, fl 1559–1584
Cordeglilaghi, Andrea · See Cordelle Agli.
Cordell, Chas English Roman Catholic divine and author, 1720–1791.
Cordell, Sir Wm Eng Master of the Rolls, 1581.
Cordelle Agli (Cordegllaghi, Andrea) Venetian painter, 15th century.
Cordemann, Fried., German general, 1812–1891
Cordemoi, Gerard de: French historian, –1684
Cordemoi, Lewis Gerard de Fr theol., 1651–1722.
Corden, Wm Eng portrait painter, 1797 1867.
Corder, Balthasar Dutch Jesuit and Greek critic, 1592–1650
Corder, Wm., English murderer, 1804–1828
Corderius See Mathurin Cordier.
Corderius, Balth · Belgian theologian and philologist, 1592 1654.
Corderoy, Jeremy., English divine, fl. 1600
Cordes, Jean de French writer, 1570–1642
Cordes, Joh Heim Karl., Germ miss., 1813 1892
Cordier, Jacques (Bocan) Fr musician, 1580*–
Cordier (Corderius), Mathurin · Fr philol., 1480*–1564.
Cordier, Pierre Louis Ant Fr geologist, 1777–1861
Cordieri, Nich., 'Il Franciosino' Italian sculptor, 1561 1612
Cordiner, Chas Eng topog and antiq., 1746*–1794
Cordiner, Jas Scot descriptive writer, 1775–1836
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de Spanish general and statesman, 1453–1515
Cordova, Adrian of Spanish Carmelite and historical painter, –1630
Cordova, Fernando Fernandez: Spanish general, 1792–1883
Córdova, Franc de Spanish divine in Venezuela, 1514–
Córdova, Franc Fern de Spanish discoverer of Mexico, 1518
Córdova, Jose M Colomb general, 1797–1829
Córdova, José Maria S Amer. general, 1786–1846
Cordova, Luis Fern de Span general, 1799–1840
Córdova, Pedro de Spanish divine in South Domingo, 1460 1525
Corduba y Salinas Peruvian divine, fl 17th cent
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius Rom hist A D 25
Cordus, Euritius German medical and poetical writer, 1486–1535
Cordus, Valerius German botanist, 1515 1544
Coreal, Franc · Span trav in Mexico, 1648–1708
Corelli, Arcangelo · Ital viol and comp., 1653–1713.
Coremans, Edouard Belg politician 1835–1910.
Corenzio, Belisarius, Grk. pntr. at Naples, 1558*–1643
Corey, Jno Eng. actor and dramatist, fl 1700–1731
Corfe, Arth Thos., Eng. org and comp., 1773–1863
Corfe, Jos: Eng. musical composer, 1740–1820.
Corfield, Wm Hy.: English professor of hygiene and writer, 1843–1903.
Coriate or **Coryate,** Geo. · English divine and Latin poet, –1606.
Coriate or **Coryate,** Thos English traveller and writer, 1577–1617
Corilla, Mary Magdalen Fernandez, Italian poetess and improvisatrice, 1740–1800
Corinna Greek poetess, fl B C 490*
Corio, Bernardine · hist. of Milan, 1459–1519.
Coriolano, Bartolommeo, Bolognese religious painter, 1599–1676
Coriolano, Christopher Ital designer and engraver in wood, 1560*–1600*
Coriolano, Giov Battista, Bolognese painter and engraver, 1590–1649
Coriolanus, (Gaius Marcius Rom gen, *–post* B C 489.
Corippus, Flav. Cresconius Rom poet, fl 550 580
Cork, Earls of See Boyle
Corker, Jas (Maurus) English Benedictine monk 1636–1715
Corlet, Elijah English educationist, 1611–1687.
Corlett, Jno Eng sporting journ 1841–1915
Corliss, Geo Hy., American inventor, 1817–1888.
Cormac Mac Art King of Ireland, –260
Cormac Irish saint See Corbmac
Cormac King of Cashel, 836–908
Cormack, Sir Jno Rose · Scot. physn 1815–1882
Cormenin, Louis Marie de la Haye, Viscount de, French publicist and jurist, 1788–1868
Cormier, Chas.: Canadian senator, 1813 .
Cormontaigne, Louis de: French military engineer, 1697*–1752
Cornachini, Mark Italian medical writer, fl. 1607.
Cornachini, Thos Italian medical writer, –1605
Cornarius, Janus, 'Hagenbor Hagebut' German physician, 1500 1558
Cornaro, Caterina Queen of Cyprus, 1454–1510
Cornaro or **Cornelio,** Flaminius Italian historian, 1693–1778
Cornaro, Franc Card Bp. of Brescia, 1479* 1543.
Cornaro, Geo Basil Card Bp of Padua, 1658–1722
Cornaro, Gios Doge of Venice, 1647–1722
Cornaro, Luigi, of Venice, Italian writer on temperance, 1467 1566
Cornaro - Piscopia, Lucretia Helena · Venetian scholar 1646 1684
Cornazzani, Ant., Italian poet fl 15th century
Cornbury, Viscount See Hyde
Corne, Hyacinthe Marie Aug., Fr senator, 1802 87.
Cornelie, Jean Baptiste · French painter and engraver, 1646–1695
Cornelie, Michel Fr pntr. and engrav., 1603–1664
Cornelie, Michel Fr. pntr and engrav., 1642 1708
Cornelie, Pierre Fr dram and poet, 1606–1684
Cornelie, Pierre Alexis Fr. prof and pol., 1792 1868
Cornelie, Thos · French dramatist · 'Dictionary of Art,' 1625–1709
Cornelia mother of the Gracchi, fl B C 169
Cornelis, of Haarlem portrait painter, 1562 1638
Cornelis, Lamb · Dutch engraver, fl 1596
Cornelissen (Cornelisz) Jac Dutch painter and engraver, 1475*–1560*
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Corn Dutch historical painter, 1562–1637
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Jac Dutch painter and designer, 1475(80)–1567
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Lucas, Dutch portrait painter, 1493(5)–1552
Cornelius, St Bishop of Rome (250–252), 252
Cornelius à Sancto Patricio · See Mahony, Corn
Cornelius, Elias American physician and patriot, 1758–1823
Cornelius, Elias American educationist, 1794 1832
Cornelius, Jno Eng Jesuit and martyr, 1557 1594
Cornelius, Karl Seb., · Germ physicist, 1819 1896
Cornelius, Pet von German painter, 1784 1867
Cornelius, Pet German musical composer and writer 1824–1874
Cornell, Ezekiel Amer brigadier-general, fl 1775
Cornell, Ezra American philanthropist, 1807 1874
Cornell, Wm W American manufacturer, 1823–70
Cornèly, J · French journalist, –1907.

Cornelys, Theresa (*née* Imer) Italian-English singer, 1723–1797

Corner, Geo Rich · English antiquary, 1801–1863

Corner, Jac. : German translator and poet, fl 1564–1569

Corner, Jno · English engraver, fl 1788–1825

Corner, Jno Thos · Eng nav archt, 1849–1912

Corner, Julia Eng writer for the young, 1798–1875

Corneto, Adrian See Adrian de Castello.

Cornette, Victor Fr music and comp, 1795

Cornewall, Chas Brit vice-admiral, 1669–1718

Cornewall, Jas. British naval captain, 1699–1744

Corney, Bolton Eng critic and antiq, 1784–1870

Cornhill, Wm of Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1223

Corniani, Giov Battista, Ct de Ital wr 1742–1813

Cornicelius, Geo German painter, 1825–1898

Cornille, Tim Jos French politician 1788–1861

Corning, Erastus American capitalist, 1794–1872

Cornish, Chas Jno Eng nat and wr 1858–1906

Cornish, Hy Alderman of London, 1685

Cornish, Jos Eng Dissenting writer 1750–1823

Cornish, Sir Sam · British vice-admiral, 1770

Cornplanter (Garyan-wah-gah) Seneca chief 1732–1836.

Cornstalk Shawnee chief, 1720* 1777

Cornthwaite, Rob · Eng R C. bishop 1818–1890

Cornu, Hortense Lacroix Fr authoress, 1812–1875

Cornu, Marie Alf French scientist, 1841–1902

Cornu, Séb. Melch · French painter, 1804–1870

Cornudet, Leon Alex Marie : French administrator, 1808–1876.

Cornudet des Chaumettes, Etienne G, Ct. French peer 1795–1870

Cornulier, Aug. de la Lande, Ct de French senator, 1812–1886

Cornulier-Lucinière, Alb H H, Ct de French senator, 1809–1886

Cornulier-Lucinière, Alph J C R T de French sailor, 1811–1886

Cornut, Jacques Phil French botanist, 1626–1651.

Cornutus, Lucius Annæus Roman Stoic philosopher, –*post* A D 68

Cornwaleys (Cornwaleys), Thos English pioneer in America, 1600* 1676

Cornwall, Earl of. See Plantagenet, Rich

Cornwall, Barry · See Procter, Bryan Waller

Cornwall, Charles Wolfran Speaker of the House of Commons, 1735–1789.

Cornwall, Clem Fes English-Canadian senator and governor, 1836–1910

Cornwallis, Cal Frances · Eng. authoress 1786–1858

Cornwallis, Sir Chas English courtier and diplomatist, –1629

Cornwallis, Chas, 1st Marquis Cornwallis · Governor-General of India, 1738–1805

Cornwallis, Fred Archbp of Canterbury 1713–83

Cornwallis, Jas., 4th Earl Cornwallis Bishop of Lichfield, 1742–1824

Cornwallis, Jane Lady Cornwallis, 1581–1659

Cornwallis, Sir Thos English comptroller of the household, 1519–1604.

Cornwallis, Thos English commissioner of lotteries, 1663–1731

Cornwallis, Sir Wm English knight and essayist, –1631*

Cornwallis, Sir Wm Brit admiral, 1744–1819

Cornwell, Jas English educationist and writer of school books, 1812–1902

Cornyshe, Wm English musician, 1524*

Coroebus (Koroibos) victor at Olympia, fl B C 776

Corona, Leonardo Italian historical painter, 1561–1605

Corona, Ramón · Mexican soldier, 1825* 1889

Coronado, Franc Vásquez de Spanish explorer in America, 1500* 1545*

Coronelli, Mark Vinc, of Venice mathematician and geographer, 1650* 1718

Coronini-Cronberg, Joh Bapt Alex, Ct de Austrian general, 1794–1880

Corot, Jean Bapt Camille French landscape painter, 1796–1875

Corpa, Ped de Spanish missionary in Florida, 1560–1597

Corporandi, Xav French sculptor, 1812–

Corpre Cromm, 'Corpre the Bent,' St Abbot of Clonmacnois, –900

Corr, Erin. Belgian engraver, –1862

Corradi, Dom., 'Il Ghirlandaio' Florentine painter, 1449–1498

Corradini de Sezza, Pietro Marcellino Italian cardinal, 1658–1743.

Corradino (Corradinus de Albo), Giov Franc Venetian philologist, fl 18th century

Corrado, Qu Mario papal sec in Rome, 1508–1575

Corrado, Sebastiano gram of Bologna, –1556

Corranus, Antonio di See Corio

Corrarius, Greg. Italian litterateur, 1411–1464

Correa, Ant Porto Rican soldier fl 1700

Correa, Ant Aguilar y · See Aguilar y Correa

Correa, Gonz Spanish philol, fl 17th century

Correa, Joás Arth de Souza Brazilian diplomatist, 1835–1900

Correa, Juan Mexican artist, fl 1710.

Correa, Thome Port poet and gram, 1537–1595

Correa de sa Benavides, Salvador Portuguese admiral, 1594–1668.

Correa de Serra, José Franc.: Portuguese botanist and politician, 1750–1823.

Corréard, Alex.. French littérateur, 1788–1857

Corréard, Fréd. French general, 1789–1869

Corréard, Jos.. French military writer, 1792–1870.

Correggio : See Allegri

Correia de Lacerda, Ant. Port physn, 1777–1852.

Correns, Erich. German painter, 1821–1877

Correnti, Cesare : Ital. revol and pol, 1815–1888.

Corri, Dom : Ital-Scot mus. comp, 1746–1825

Corrie, Arch.. Scottish agriculturist, 1777–1857

Corrie, Dan.: Eng. Bishop of Madras, 1777–1837

Corrie, Geo Elwes. Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1793–1885

Corrigan, Sir Dom. Jno · Irish physn., 1802–1880

Corrigan, Mich Augustine. Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York, 1839–1902

Corri-Paltoni, Frances (*née* Corri) · Scottish vocalist, 1801– .

Corro, Ant. de (Corranus and Bellerive) · Spanish theologian, 1527–1591

Corrozet, Gilles. bookseller and wr at Paris, 1510–68.

Corry, Hy Thos. Lowry: Eng. pol. 1803–1873

Corry, Isaac Irish politician, 1755–1813.

Corry, John · Irish topographer and writer, fl 1825.

Corry, Montagu Wm. Lowry, Baron Rowton English politician and philanthropist, 1838–1903

Corry, Somerset Rich Lowry, 4th Earl of Belmore Irish antiquary, pol and col gov, 1835–1913

Corser, Rich Kidston English divine and book collector, –1876

Corser, Thos · English editor of 'Collectanea Anglo-Poetica,' 1793–1876

Corsi, Jacopo : Ital patron of music, –1604*

Corsini, And, Duke of Casighano. Italian politician, 1806–1868.

Corsini, Bart. Italian poet, –1675

Corsini, Néri, Marquis of Lajatico. Italian statesman, 1805–1859

Corsini, Odoardo, of Pisa philosopher and mathematician, 1702–1763

Corsini, Tommaso Italian politician, 1767–1856

Corson, Edw. T · Amer naval surgeon, 1834–1864

Corssen, Wilh Paul · German philologist, 1820–1875.

Cort, Cornelis Dutch engraver, 1536–1578

Cort, Hy., of Gosport metallurgist, 1740–1800

Corta, Chas Gust French senator, 1805–1870

Cortambert, Pierre Franç Eug Fr geog, 1805–81

Corte, Cæsar · Genoese painter 1550–1613*.

Corte, Dav.. Italian painter 1657

Corteccia, Francesco de Bernardo Italian organist and composer, –1571

Cortellini, Camillo Ital mus comp, fl 1583–1586.

Corte-Real, Gasp Portuguese navigator, 1502*

Cortereal, Jeronymo Portuguese poet, 1533–1588.

Cortés, Hernán or Hernando Spanish soldier and conqueror of Mexico, 1485–1547

Cortesi, Giovanna painter of Florence, 1670* –1736.

Cortesi, Gui See Courtois

Cortesi, Jacques See Courtois

Cortesius, Paul · Italian theologian, · De Hominibus Doctis,' 1465–1510

Cortez, Gregory Ital. class. schol, 1483–1548

Corti, Lodovico, Ct Ital diplomatist, 1823–1888.

Corti, Matth (Curtius) Ital med wr, 1475–1544

Corticelli, Salvator Ital grammarian 1690–1758

Cortina, José M Justo Gómez, Ct. de la Mexican scholar, 1799–1860

Cortius: See Kortte
Cortona, Pietro da See Borettini
Coruja, Ant Alvarez Pereira: Braz schol, 1806
Corvin-Wiersbitzki, Otto Julius Bern von German politician, publicist and man of letters, 1812-1886
Corvini, Matth.: King of Hungary and Bohemia, -1490
Corvinus, And.: German philologist, -1648
Corvinus, Janos: illegitimate son of Matthias Hunyadi, King of Hungary, 1473 1504.
Corvinus, Joh Aug.: German engraver, 1682-1738.
Corvinus, Lor.: German philologist, 1495*-1527
Corvisart, Franç. Rémy Lucien: Fr physn, 1824-82.
Corvisart Desmarets, Jean Nich.: French medical writer, 1755-1821
Corvus (Rave), Joannes (Jan): Flemish portrait painter, fl 1512-1544
Corvus, Marcus Val: Rom gen, B C. 371*-270.
Corwin, Thos. American statesman, orator and Governor of Ohio, 1794-1865
Corwine, Amos Breckinridge Amer journ, 1815-80
Cory, Isaac Preston: Eng miscell writer, 1802 1842.
Cory, Jno: Eng philanth and indust, 1828-1910.
Cory, Rich.: Welsh indust and philanth., 1830-1914
Cory, Wm Johnson Eng poet and wr, 1823-1892.
Coryate See also Corriate.
Coryate, Geo: Eng. Latin verse writer. -1607.
Coryate, Thos Eng. traveller and wr., 1577*-1617.
Coryton, Wm., English politician, -1651
Cosa, Juan de la: Span. pilot of Columbus, -1509.
Cosby, Fes: Irish general, 1580
Cosby, Sir Hy. Aug Montagu British lieutenant-general, 1748-1822
Cosby, Phillips British admiral, 1727*-1808
Cosby, Wm Governor of New York, 1695* 1736
Cosenz, Enrico Ital patriot and general, 1812-1898
Cosimo, Angelo di (Bronzino) Florentine portrait painter, 1502-1572
Cosimo, Pet. da Italian painter, 1441-1521
Cosin (Cosyn), Edm: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, fl 1558.
Cosin, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, 1594-1672.
Cosin, Rich: English lawyer, 1549*-1597
Cosma de Körös, Alex., Hung Orient, 1790-1842
Cosmas, 'Indicopleustes' Egypt. merchant, fl. 522-47.
Cosmas, of Jerusalem monk and hymnologist, fl. 743*.
Cosmas, of Prague: chronicler, 1045-1126
Cosmato, Adeodato: Italian sculptor, -1294.
Cosmato, Cosmo: Italian sculptor, 1210-1235.
Cosmato, Giov. Italian sculptor, -1300*.
Cosmato, Jacopo: Italian sculptor, fl 1205-1210
Cosmato, Jacopo: Italian sculptor, 1231-1293
Cosmato, Lorenzo: Italian sculptor, 12th century.
Cosmato, Luca: Italian sculptor, -1230*.
Cosme, Jno Baseilhac, Fr lithotomist, 1703-1781
Cosmo de Medici See Medici.
Cosnac, Dan de French bishop, 1630 1708
Cospatric See Gospatric
Cospean or **Cospeau,** Phil. French prelate and preacher, 1568-1646
Cossa, Balth. See John XXIII, Pope
Cossa, Franc del Ferrarese rel putr, -1480*.
Cossa, Luigi Italian economist, 1831-1896
Cossa, Pietro Ital dramatist, 1830-1880
Cossali, Pietro Italian mathematician, 'History of Algebra' 1748-1815
Cossart, Gab French Jesuit and writer, 1615-1674
Cossé de Brissac, Artus de Marshal of France, -1582.
Cossé, Chas de, Ct de Brissac Fr marsh., 1505-63
Cossé, Chas H. de: Marshal of France, -1621
Cossé, Jean Paul T de, Duke of Brissac: Marshal of France, 1545 1569
Cossé. Louis Hercule T. partisan of Louis XVI, 1734-1792
Cossé-Brissac, Désiré Emm D. L. M T, Count de French politician, 1793-1870
Cosserat, Cosme Egg French politician, 1809 1887.
Cossett, Franceway Ranna, Amer div, 1790-1864.
Cossiers, Jno, of Antwerp: hist putr, 1603-1652
Cossin (Coquin or Cawquin), Lew.: French engraver, 1633-1682
Costa, Emanuel Mendez da, F R S., English naturalist, 1717-1791
Costa, Geo da Port card and statesm, 1406-1508
Costa, Giov Italian philologist, 1737-1816
Costa, Giov Ital painter and patriot, 1826-1903
Costa, Lor.: Ferrarese religious painter, 1460-1535.
Costa, Sir Mich And Agnes: Italian-English conductor and musical composer, 1808-1884
Costa de Beauregard, Chas. Alb, Marq French historian. 1909
Costaki, Anthopoulos Turkish ambassador and Governor-General of Crete, 1845 1902
Costantini, Fabio, Ital music and comp, 1570*-
Costanzi, Juan: Italian musician, -1778
Costanzi, Placido: Italian painter, 1688 1759
Costanzo, Angelo di, Neapolitan poet and historian, 'History of Naples,' 1507*-1591
Costard, Geo: Eng div. and astron wr 1710-1782.
Coste, Claude Louis: French advocate and librarian, 1762-1834.
Coste, Gaspard French song writer, fl 1530-1589
Coste, Jean Jacques C M V Fr nat, 1807-1873
Coste, Pierre Fr Protestant writer, 1668-1747
Coste, Xav Paul, French architect, 1787-1879
Costeley, Guil Scottish-French organist and valet, 1531-1606
Costello, Dudley Irish nov and journ, 1803 1865
Costello, Louisa Stuart: Irish painter and authoress, 1799-1870
Costello, Wm Birmingham Irish surg, 1800-1867
Coster, Jacques: French physician, 1795-1868.
Coster, Lawr Jansen, of Haarlem printer, 1370* 1440*
Costerus or **de Coster,** Franç, 'Malleus Hæreticorum' Belgian theologian and eccles writer, 1532-1619
Costes, Thos. Jean Bapt A A: Fr. pol, 1813-1886
Costha Ben Luka, philosopher, -890* or 250*.
Costley, Edw Eng settler in N Z, 1883
Cosway, Maria Cecilia Louisa, Eng putr, 1759-1838
Cosway, Rich R A English miniature portrait painter, 1742* 1821
Cosworth (Cosowarth), Mich English translator of the Psalms, fl 1600
Cot, Pierre Aug: French painter, 1837-1883
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo Span poet, -1498*
Cotabanama Indian cacique and King of Hayti, -1504
Cotelier (Cotelerius), Jean Bapt French philologist and Hellenist, 1627-1686
Cotelle, Toussaint Ange, French jurist, 1795 1879
Cotes, Fes, R A.: Eng portrait painter, 1725 1770
Cotes, Roger, F R S English mathematician philosopher and astronomer, 1682-1716
Cotes, Sam: Eng. miniature painter, 1734 1818
Cotgrave, Jno English author of 'English Treasury of Literature,' fl 1655
Cotgrave, Randle: English lexicographer, -1634
Cothb-Eddyn, Mohammed: historian, -1580(1)
Cothb-Eddyn Shirazy, Mahmoud Ben Masoud philosopher 1236(7)-1310(1)
Cotignola, Franc da See Zagenelh
Cotin, Chas., French poet, 1604-1682
Cotman, Jno Sell: English architect draughtsman and painter, 1782-1842
Cotman, Jos Jno: Eng. lands. painter 1814-1878
Cotman, Miles Edm Eng lands putr, 1810-1858
Cotolendi, Chas French biographer, -1710*
Cotta, Bern von German geologist, 1808 1879
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius Roman statesman and orator, B C 124*-73.
Cotta, Geo, Bar von German librarian, 1796-1863
Cotta, Johannes: Germ musical composer, 1794-1868
Cotta, Jno: Italian scholar and poet, 1483*-1510
Cotta, Joh Fried German theologian, 1701-1779
Cotta, Joh Fried, Bar von Cottendorf German publisher, 1764-1832.
Cotta, Joh Geo. German publisher, 1631-1692
Cotta, Joh Geo Bar von Cottendorf German publisher, 1796 1863.
Cotta (Cottey), Jno English physician and author, 1575*-1650*
Cottam, Thos English Jesuit and martyr, 1549 82
Cotte, Louis French meteorologist, 1740-1815
Cotte, Rob de: French architect, 1656-1735.
Cottenham, Earl of, See Pepys, Chas. Christopher.
Cotter, Geo Sackville: English poet and translator, 1755-1831.
Cotter, Pat: Irish giant, 1761*-1806
Cotter, Thos Young Irish surgeon in South Australia 1805-1882
Cottereau, Jean, or Jean Chouan: Vendéan chief, 1757-1794.

Cotterell, Sir Chas. : English translator, 1612*–1702.
Cotterell, Sir Chas Lodowick Eng biog , –1710.
Cotterell, Sir Clem · English antiquary, –1779
Cotterell, Wm.· Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, –1744.
Cotterill ——· Bishop of Edinburgh, 1812–1886
Cottesford, Thos.: English Protestant divine and writer, –1555.
Cottesloe, Bar : See Fremantle, Thos Fes
Cottin, Marie or Sophie (*née* Risteau) · French nov , 'Elizabeth, or Exiles of Siberia,' 1770 1807
Cottineau, Denis Nich · Amer nav off., 1746 1808.
Cotting, Jno. Ruggles · Amer scientist, 1783–1867
Cottingham, Lewis Nockalls : Eng. archt., 1787–1847
Cottington, Fes , Baron : Eng. statesm., 1578*–1652
Cottisford, Jno Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, –1540*
Cottle, Amos Simon · Eng. versifier, 1768*–1800
Cottle, Jos. . Eng bookseller and author, 1770–1853.
Cotton, Sir Arth Thos.: Brit. gen and engin., 1803–99
Cotton, Bart. de Eng. monk and hist , –1298*
Cotton, Chas English burlesque poet and angler, 1630–1687
Cotton, Sir Chas . British admiral, 1753–1812.
Cotton, Geo Edw Lynch · Bishop of Calcutta and educationist, 1813–1866
Cotton, Hy English archdeacon, 1790–1871
Cotton, Hy : English divine and writer, 1789–1879
Cotton, Sir Hy. English judge, 1821–1892
Cotton, Jno : English writer on music, fl 12th cent
Cotton, Jno English and American Puritan divine, 1585 1652
Cotton, Jno American divine, 1640–1699.
Cotton, Sir Jno Hynde: English Jacobite politician, –1752
Cotton, Jos Eng mariner and merchant, 1745–1825
Cotton, Josiah · American missionary among the Indians, 1680-1756
Cotton, Nath : Eng poet and physn , 1705–1788
Cotton or **Coton,** Pet confessor to Henry IV of France, 1564–1626.
Cotton, Rich. Lynch · Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, 1794 1880.
Cotton, Rob schoolman See Cowton.
Cotton, Sir Rob Bruce · English antiquary and collector of Cottonian Library, 1571–1631.
Cotton, Roger : English poet, fl 1596
Cotton, Sir St. Vincent · English gambler and coach driver, 1801–1863.
Cotton, Seaborn : American divine, 1633–1686
Cotton, Sir Stapleton, Viscount Combermere : field-marshal, 1773 1865.
Cotton, Sir Sydney Jno . Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1792–1874
Cotton, Wm : Bishop of Exeter, –1621
Cotton, Wm · Eng. merch. and philanth , 1786 1866.
Cotton, Wm Chas · Eng wr. on bees, 1813–1879
Cotton, W. H . Canadian brig -general, 1848–1914.
Cotton, Sir Willoughby : Brit. general, 1783–1860.
Cotugno or **Cotunius,** Dom.: Italian physician, miscellaneous writer and anatomist, 'De Aquaductibus Auris,' 1736–1822.
Cotumacci or **Contumacci,** Carlo . Italian organist and composer, 1698 -1775.
Cotunius · See Cotugno
Cotys King of Thrace, –B.C. 358.
Couailhac, Jean Jos Louis : Fr. littérateur, 1810 -85.
Couch, Darius Nash . Amer. general, 1822–1897.
Couch, Jon · English naturalist, 1789–1870
Couch, Sir Rich : English judge, 1817–1905
Couch, Rich. Quiller : Eng. naturalist, 1816–1863
Couche, Chas. Hen. Franç · Fr. engin , 1815–1875
Couché, Jean : Fr designer and engrav , –1759.
Couche, Wm. English Jesuit, 1732 1753.
Couder, Alex. Jean Remy . Fr painter, 1808–1879.
Couder, Franç. Alex. : Fr musician, 1804–1874
Couder, Jean Bapt. Amédée : Fr artist, 1797–1864.
Couder, Louis Chas. Aug : Fr. painter, 1790–1873
Coudere, Jos. Ant. Chas French actor, 1810–1875.
Coudin, Rob. : Amer brig.-general, 1805–1874.
Coudin, Rob. Jackson : Amer. soldier, 1839–1864.
Coudrette, Christopher : French anti-Jesuit, 1701–74.
Coues, Elliott : American naturalist, 1842–1899
Coughlan, Lawr : American divine in Nova Scotia, 1760*–1834.
Coulaux, Chas. : French politician, 1810–1887
Couldock, Chas. Walter : English actor in America, 1815–1898.
Coulet, Ann Philibert : French engraver, 1736-
Coulevain, Pierre de : See Favre, Mlle.
Couillé: Archbishop of Lyons, 1829–1912.
Coulomb, Chas. Augustin de . French experimental philosopher, 1736–1806.
Coulon, Geo.: French lawyer and government official, 1838–1912.
Coulon, Lewis : French historian, 1605–1664.
Coulson, Walter : English lawyer and littérateur, 1794–1860.
Coulson, Wm.: English surgeon, 1802–1877
Coulton, Dav. Trevena . English author and journalist, 1810–1857.
Coulvier-Gravier, Remi Amand : French meteorologist, 1803–1868.
Coupart, Antoine Marie Fr. mus comp , 1780–1854.
Coupé, Jean Marie Louis · Fr littérateur, 1732 1818.
Couper : See also Cooper and Cowper.
Couper, Sir Geo. Ebenezer Wilson · Anglo-Indian administrator, 1824–1908
Couper, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1750–1818.
Couperin, Armand Louis : Fr. mus. comp , 1721–89
Couperin, Franç., 'The Great' French musical composer, 1668–1733.
Coupland, Wm Chatterton : English Goethe scholar, 1838 -1915.
Couplet, Phil : Flem. miss to China, 1628 1692.
Courand, Jean : French general, 1795–1856
Courayer, Pierre Franç. le· French divine and theologian in England, 1681–1776
Courbes, John de : French engraver, 1592*
Courbet, Amédée Anatole P · Fr. sailor, 1827–1885.
Courbet, Gust. . French painter, 1819–1877
Courbière, Guil. René, Baron de . French field-marshal, 1733–1811.
Courcelle-Seneuil, Jean Gust.· Fr. econ , 1813 1892
Courcelles, Dan. de Remi, Seigneur de French Governor of Canada, fl 1670
Courcelles, Steph. de · Arminian divine and critic, 1586 -1658
Courcelles, Thos : French theologian, 1400 -1469.
Courci, Jno. de · Anglo-Norman conqueror of Ulster, –1219*
Courier, Paul Louis · French Hellenist and pamphleteer, 1773–1825.
Courier de Mère, Paul Lew Fr pol wr , 1773 1825
Cournier, Jean Marie Jules Fr dramatist, 1819–81
Cournot, Ant. Augustin Fr. mathem., 1801–1877
Coursèle (Corselius), Ger. de Flemish philologist, 1568–1636
Coursol, Mich Jos. Chas Canad jurist, 1819–1888
Courson, Marie Aurélien de Fr historian, 1811–80
Court, Ant French Protestant divine, 1696–1760
Court, Jos Désiré · French painter, 1798–1865
Court, Suzanne de . Fr. putt on enamel, 16th cent
Court de Gébelin, Ant.: French author and scholar, 1728–1784.
Courtais, Amable Gasp Hen , Visct de French politician, 1790–1877.
Courtanvaux, Franç. C de T , Marquis of French officer and natural philosopher, 1718–1781
Courtaud-Divernaresse, Jean Jacques French philologist, 1794–1879
Courten (Curteene), Sir Wm merchant and capitalist in London, 1572–1636.
Courten, Wm Eng nat and collector, 1642 1702
Courtenay : See also Courtney, Peter, Robert and Baldwin, Emperors.
Courtenay, Chas. Leslie English divine, 1816 1894
Courtenay, Edw. . Earl of Devonshire, 1526* 1556
Courtenay, Hy. . Marquis of Exeter and Earl of Devonshire, 1496*–1538
Courtenay, Hy Reginald · Bp of Exeter 1741 -1803.
Courtenay, Jno. · Irish politician, 1741–1816
Courtenay, Pet · Bishop of Exeter and of Winchester, –1492.
Courtenay, Reg English Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, 1813–
Courtenay, Rich Bishop of Norwich, –1415
Courtenay, Thos Peregrine English statesman and author, 1782–1841
Courtenay, Wm · Archbp of Canterbury 1342* 96
Courtenay, Wm Reg., 11th Earl of Devon politician and philanthropist, 1807–1888
Courteney, Edw Hy : Amer. mathem , 1803–1853
Courtet, Alex Vict . Fr littérateur, 1813–1867.
Courtet, Jules · French author, 1812–

Courteville, Raph (Ralph) English musical composer and song writer, –1735*
Courteville, Raph. (Ralph) English organist and political writer, –1772
Courthope, Wm . English antiquary and herald, 1808–1866
Courthopp, Nath Anglo-Ind nav capt , –1620
Courtilz de Sandras, Gatien , Fr writer, 1644–1712.
Courtivron, Gaspar, Marquis of French soldier and scholar, 1715–1785
Courtney See also Courtenay
Courtney (Leeds), Edw Eng Jesuit, 1599*–1677
Courtney, Wm Prideaux English antiquary, biog , bibliog and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1913.
Courtois, Jacques (Giacomo Cortese and Il Borgognone) Fr religious and mil painter, 1621–1676
Courtois, Gull French painter, 1628–1679
Courtois, Jean · French musical composer, fl 1539–50.
Courtois, Jean · Fr. pntr on enamel, 1650*–
Courtois, Martial Fr pntr on enamel fl 1580
Courvoisier, Jean Jos. Ant French magistrate and politician, 1775–1835
Couse, Kenton English architect 1721 1790
Cousen, Jno Eng line engraver, 1804 1880
Cousin, Anne Ross (*née* Cundell) English hymn writer, 1824–1906
Cousin (Cognatus), Gilb · French Canon of Nozeroy, 1506–1567.
Cousin, Jean French navigator, fl 15th century
Cousin, Jean French sculptor, painter on glass, engraver, miniature and religious painter, 'The founder of the French School,' 1500–1590
Cousin, Vict Fr philos and littérateur, 1792 1867.
Cousin-Despréaux, Louis Fr historian, 1743–1818
Cousin-Montauban, Chas G M A A , Count de Palikao French general 1796–1878
Cousinéry, Esprit Marie Fr numismat , 1747–1833
Cousinet, Cath Eliz French engraver, 1726–
Cousins, Sam Eng mezzotint engrav , 1801–1887.
Coussemaker, Chas Edm Hen de · French archæologist and writer on music, 1805 1876.
Cousser or **Kusser,** Joh Sigismund : Austrian-German musician and composer, 1657*–1727
Coussirat, Dan Canadian Orientalist, 1841–1907.
Coustant, Pierre · French theologian, 1654 1721.
Coustou, Guil French sculptor, 1677–1746.
Coustou, Guil French sculptor, 1716 77
Coustou, Nic French sculptor, 1658 1733
Coutanceau, Jean Bapt Fr politician, 1787–1866
Coutances (de Constantiis), Walter de statesman, Bp of Lincoln and Archbp of Rouen, –1207
Coutant, Jules French socialist pol , 1854–1913
Couthon, Geo French revolutionist, 1755–1794
Coutinho, Anr de S e O , Visct. de Sepitiba Brazilian statesman 1800–1855.
Couto, Diego de Portuguese historian, 1542–1616
Coutts, Thos Scot banker in London 1735–1822.
Couture, Jean Bapt Fr prof of rhetoric, 1651–1728.
Couture, Thos French painter, 1815–1879
Couvay, Jean Fr designer and engraver, 1622
Couvreur, Adrienne le French actress, 1692–1730
Couvreur, Aug Belgian journ and pol , 1828–1894.
Couvreur, Jessie Charl (*née* Huybers), English Tasmanian-Belgian novelist and writer on Tasmania, 1831–1897
Couvreux-Daguin, Aug Alf French pol 1811 1858
Couza, Alex Joh. Prince of Wallachia 1820 1875
Covarrubias de Leyva, Diego Spanish Bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, 1512–1577
Cove, Morgan · English divine, 1753* 1830
Covel(l) (Colvill), Jno Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1638–1722
Covell, Jas · American divine, 1796–1845
Covell, Wm · Eng divine and writer 1614*
Coventry, And. : English agriculturist 1764 1832
Coventry, Anne, Countess of Coventry religious writer, 1673–1763.
Coventry, Fcs · Franciscan. See Davenport, Christopher
Coventry, Fcs Eng satirical wr and div , –1759*.
Coventry, Hy Eng Secretary of State, 1619–1686
Coventry, Hy Eng miscell writer, –1752
Coventry, Jas English mechanician, –1812.
Coventry, Sir Jno Eng politician, –1682
Coventry, Jno English philosophical instrument maker, 1735 1812
Coventry, Maria, Countess of, 1733–1760.
Coventry, Sir Thos · English judge, 1547–1606.
Coventry, Thos , 1st Lord Coventry · Lord Keeper, 1578–1640
Coventry, Walter de Eng historian, fl. 1293*.
Coventry, Sir Wm English statesman, 1628*–1686
Coverdale, Miles Bishop of Exeter and translator of Bible, 1488*–1569
Covernton, Chas. Wm. · Canad physician, 1813– .
Covert, Jno. M. : American physician, 1832–1872.
Covilham, Pero or Pedro de , Portuguese explorer and diplomatist, fl 1487–1525.
Covington, Leon · Amer brigadier-general, 1768–1813.
Covode, Jno. : American congressman, 1808–1871
Cowan, Edgar American senator, 1815–1855.
Cowan, Sam. : Scot. hist , antiq and biog , 1835–1914.
Coward, Jas. : English org and comp., 1824–1880
Coward, Wm : English medical and metaphysical writer, 1657–1725.
Coward, Wm. : London merch and Dissenter, –1738.
Cowdery, Jon : American naval surgeon, 1767–1852.
Cowell, Ben : American jurist, 1781–1860
Cowell, Edw. Byles : English scholar, Orientalist and man of letters, 1826–1903
Cowell, Jno . Scot jurist and antiq , 1554–1611
Cowell, Jos Leathley English actor, author and painter, 1792–1863
Cowell, Sam Houghton : English actor and comic singer, 1820–1864
Cowen, Ben S. : American physician, 1793 1869
Cowen, Esek American jurist, 1787 1844
Cowen, Sir Jos English politician, 1800 1873
Cowen, Jos · Eng politician and journ , 1831 1900.
Cowen, Wm. Eng landscape painter, fl 1811 1860
Cowen, Wm , Canad theol and divine, 1830–1904.
Cowherd, Wm English founder of the Bible Christians, 1763 1816
Cowie, Ben. Morgan Eng. Churchman 1816 1900.
Cowie, Rob. Scot. descriptive writer, 1842 1874.
Cowie, Wm. Garden Scot'ish Bishop of Auckland, 1831–1902
Cowles, Edw Pitkin , Amer. jurist, 1815–1874
Cowles, Giles Hooker Amer divine, 1766–1835.
Cowles, Hy American divine, 1803–1881
Cowley, Baron and Earl of See Wellesley
Cowley, Abr. · English poet, 1618–1667
Cowley, Hannah (*née* Parkhouse) · English dramatist and poet, 1743–1809
Cowper : See also Cooper and Couper
Cowper, Sir Chas Eng.-Austral. statesm 1807 75
Cowper, Douglas English painter, 1817–1839
Cowper, Ebenezer English improver of printing presses, 1804–1880
Cowper, Edw. Eng mechan and inv , 1790 1852
Cowper, Fcs Thos de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper · statesman, 1834 1905
Cowper, Hy English lawyer, 1758–1840
Cowper, Mary : 1st Countess Cowper, 1685 1724
Cowper, Spencer English judge, 1669–1728
Cowper, Spencer English divine, 1713–1774
Cowper (Couper), Wm Bp of Galloway, 1568–1619.
Cowper, Wm , F R S English anatomist, 'Myotomia,' 1666–1709
Cowper, Wm , 1st Earl Cowper Lord Chancellor, 1665*–1723
Cowper, Wm. English antiquary, 1701 1767
Cowper, Wm , Dean of Durham geometrician and writer, 1714*–1772
Cowper, Wm English poet, 'John Gilpin,' 'The Task,' etc , 1731 1800.
Cowper, Wm : Archdeacon of Cumberland, 1780–1858
Cowper, Wm. Fcs. (Cowper-Temple), Bar. Mount-Temple . English statesman, 1811 1888.
Cowper, Wm Macquarie Austral div , 1810–1902
Cowton, Rob . English Franciscan, fl 1300.
Cox See also Coxe
Cox, Capt , of Coventry · collector of ballads and romances, fl. 1575
Cox, Abr Siddon . Amer army surgeon, 1800–1864
Cox, Anne : See Woodroffe, Anne
Cox (Coxe, Cockes), Ben : English Baptist minister, fl 1646
Cox, Dan. English physician, –1750.
Cox, Dav Eng landscape painter, 1783–1859
Cox, Dav Eng water-colour painter, 1809 1885.
Cox, E W , Canadian financier, 1863–1914
Cox, Edw Wm Eng lawyer and author, 1809–79

Cox, Fes Aug. · Eng Baptist minister, 1783–1853.
Cox, Geo. Valentine · English author, 1786–1875
Cox, Sir Geo Wm · English historian, divine and scholar, 1827-1902
Cox, Hannah Amer centenarian, 1776–1881.
Cox, Hannah American Abolitionist, 1796–1876
Cox, Hy. G · American physician, 1819*–1866
Cox, Hy. Hamilton American author, 1750–1822
Cox, Jac Dolson · American general, governor and statesman, 1828–1900
Cox, Jas. : American brigadier-general, 1753–1810.
Cox, Jas. . American artist, 1751–1834.
Cox, Lemuel : Amer. master mechanic, 1736–1806.
Cox, Leon . Eng. schoolmaster and author, fl 1572
Cox, Melville Beveridge · Amer. miss , 1799-1833
Cox, Rich Bishop of Ely, 1500*–1581.
Cox, Sir Rich. : Lord Chancellor of Ireland and historian, 1650–1733
Cox, Rob . Scot Sabbatarian writer, 1810–1872
Cox, Sam English theological writer and Nonconformist divine, 1826–1893.
Cox, Sam Hanson · Amer Presbyt div., 1793 1880
Cox, Sam Sullivan · Amer. statesman, 1824–1889
Cox, Thos Eng topog and translator, -1734.
Cox, Walter Irish journalist, 1770–1837.
Cox, Wm Eng journalist in America, -1851.
Cox, Wm Hayward Eng div. and author, 1803–71.
Cox, Wm Sands, F.R S founder of Queen's College, Birmingham, 1802–1875.
Coxcie or Coxcyen, Mich van · Flem pntr , 1499–1592.
Coxe, Arth Cleveland Amer bp and wt., 1828 96
Coxe, Fes . English quack physician, fl. 1560
Coxe, Hy Octavius English scholar and Bodley's librarian, 1811–1881
Coxe (Cockis), Jno English translator, fl 1572
Coxe, Jno Redman . Amer physician, 1773–1864
Coxe, Marg . American authoress, 1800*–
Coxe, Pet English poet -1844
Coxe (Cox), Rich English divine, -1596
Coxe, Rich, Chas : Archdeacon of Lindisfarne and poet, 1800–1865
Coxe, Tench Amer pol economist, 1755–1824
Coxe, Thos English physician, 1615–1685
Coxe, Wm Archdeacon of Wiltshire and historian, 1747 1828
Coxeter, Thos Eng literary collector, 1689-1747
Coxie See Coxcie
Coxon, Thos artist See Cockson
Coxon, Thos English Jesuit 1654–1735
Coxwell, Hy (Tracey) Eng aeronaut, 1819–1900
Coyer, Gab Franç French writer, 1707–1782
Coyne, Jos Stirling · Irish dramatic author 1803–68
Coypel, Ant Fr religious painter, 1661–1722
Coypel, Chas Ant · French painter, 1694–1752
Coypel, Noel Fr religious painter, 1628–1707
Coypel, Noel Nic · French painter, -1734.
Coysevox, Chas Ant Fr sculptor, 1640–1720.
Coyssard, Mich Fr poet and lexicog , 1547–1623.
Coyte, Wm Beeston Eng botanist, 1741*–1810
Coyzevox, Chas Ant · Fr sculptor, 1640–1720
Cozens, Alex · Eng wat -col painter, -1786
Cozens, John Rob Eng wat -col. pntr , 1752–1799.
Cozza, Franc · Sicilian historical painter 1605–1682
Cozza, Giov Battista Ital hist pntr , 1676–1742.
Cozzens, Fred Swartwout American merchant, 1818–1869
Cozzens, Issachar · Amer mineralogist 1781- .
Cozzens, Sam Woodworth Amer. author, 1834–78.
Cozzens, Wm B Amer hotel-keeper, 1787–1864
Cozzens, Wm Cole · Amer merchant, 1811–1876
Craaneu, Theod . Dutch medical writer, -1688
Crab, Roger Eng. hermit and astrol , 1621*–1680.
Crabb, Geo · Eng. legal and miscell wr , 1778–1851
Crabb, Geo W American jurist, -1847
Crabb, Habakkuk : English Dissenting minister, 1750–1794
Crabb, Jas Eng Methodist preacher, 1774–1851
Crabbe, Geo Eng divine and poet, 1754 1832
Crabbe, Pierre (Crabbius) French Franciscan, 1470–1554
Crabbe, Thos Amer rear-admiral, 1788 1872
Crabet, Dirk Dutch pntr on glass, 1601
Crabet, Wouter · Dutch pntr on glass, fl 1560–1568.
Crabtree (Krabtree), Hy Eng astrol , fl 1685.
Crabtree, Wm English astronomer, 1610–1644*.
Crace, Fred English book, map and view collector, 1779–1859
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt, F.R S English book and print collector, 1730–1799
Crackanthorpe, Montague Hughes Cookson English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1852–1913
Cradock, Sir Christopher Geo Fes Maurice British admiral, 1862–1914
Cradock, Edw English alchemist, fl 1571
Cradock, Jno Archbp of Dublin, 1708* 1778
Cradock, Sir Jno Fes See Caradoc
Cradock, Jos English litterateur, 1742–1826
Cradock, Marmaduke (Luke) English painter of birds, 1660*–1716
Cradock, Mary See Beale
Cradock, Matth 1st Governor of the Massachusetts Company, -1641
Cradock, Sam English ejected Nonconformist writer, 1621*–1706
Cradock, Thos American divine, -1760
Cradock, Walter Welsh Puritan divine, 1606*–1659.
Cradock, Zachary Provost of Eton, 1633–1695
Craesbeke, Jos van, of Brussels painter, 1608 1668
Craeyer, Gaspar de Flemish painter, 1582–1669
Craft, Wm H English enamel painter, -1805*
Crafts, Ebenezer American pioneer, 1740–1810
Crafts, Sam Chandler Gov of Vermont, 1768–1853
Crafts, Wm American lawyer, 1787–1826
Craggs, Jas , the Elder English politician and postmaster-general, 1657–1721
Craggs, Jas , the Younger . English Secretary of State, 1686–1721
Cragius (Krag), And · Dan. mathem , 1558–1600.
Cragius (Krag), Nic Danish historian 1546* 1602
Craider, Fred. : Amer revol. veteran, 1758–1866
Craies, Wm Folden Australian · English legal writer, 1854–1911
Craig, Alex. · Scottish poet, 1567*–1627.
Craig, Alex. Johnson : Amer educationist, 1823–70
Craig, Elijah : American divine, 1743 1800
Craig, Hy. Knox . Amer brig -general 1791 1869.
Craig, Isa . See Knox
Craig, Jas · Scottish architect, -1795
Craig, Sir Jas Gibson Scot politician, 1765–1850.
Craig, Sir Jas Hy. British general, 1748–1812
Craig, Jas Thomson Gibson Scot antiq 1799–1886
Craig, Jno Scottish reformer, 1512*–1600
Craig, Jno. Scottish physician, -1620
Craig, Jno Scottish mathematician. -1731
Craig, Jno American philanthropist, 1797–1872
Craig, Sir Lew Lord Wrightsland . Scottish judge, 1569–1622
Craig, Lew · American divine, 1737 1828
Craig, Lew S. · American soldier, 1852
Craig, Nich Danish scholar and hist , 1549*–1602.
Craig, Rob. : Scottish political writer, 1730–1823.
Craig, Rob. H. · American actor, 1842–1872
Craig, Sir Thos. · Scottish writer on feudal law and poet, 1538*–1608
Craig, Wm Scottish divine, 1709–1784
Craig, Wm , Lord Craig Scottish judge, 1745–1813.
Craig, Wm · American artist, 1829–1875
Craig, Sir Wm Gibson · Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, 1797–1878
Craig, Wm Jas · Irish Shakspearean schol ,1843–1906.
Craig, Wm, Marshall English painter, fl 1788–1828.
Craighill, Lord . See Hope, Sir Jno
Craigie, Dav Scot physn and author, 1793–1866
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (*née* Richards), 'John Oliver Hobbes' · American-English novelist and dramatist, 1867–1906
Craigie, Rob · Scottish judge, 1685–1760
Craigie, Wm · American meteorologist, 1799–1863.
Craik, Dinah Maria See Mulock
Craik, Geo Lillie · Scot man of letters, 1798–1866.
Craik, Jas · American physician, 1731–1814
Craik, Rob Canad prof of medicine, 1828–1906
Crain, Ad Mor Wilh Germ. philol , 1832–1868
Crain, Karl Ferd German philologist, 1787 1865.
Crakanthorpe, Rich English Controversialist divine, 1567–1624
Crake, Augustine Dav Eng devotional wr , 1836–90
Crakelt, Wm English classic and divine, 1741–1812.
Crallé, Rich K American author, -1864
Cram, Thos Jeff Amer maj -gen , 1807*–1883.
Cramayel, René Eleuthère Fontaine, Marquis de French general and senator, 1789–1863
Cramb, Jno A English historian, philosopher scholar and professor of history, 1862–1913.

Cramer, And. Wilh.: Danish philologist, 1760–1833.
Cramer, Dan.: Germ. div. and metaph., 1568–1637.
Cramer, Franz: German musical comp., 1772–1848
Cramer, Fried.: German historian, 1802–1857.
Cramer, Gab.: Swiss mathematician, 1704–1752.
Cramer, Hein.: German aurist, 1831–1893.
Cramer, Joh And.: German chemist, 1710–1777
Cramer, Joh. And German theologian, 1723–1788.
Cramer, Joh. Bapt: German-English pianist, musical composer and publisher, 1771–1858.
Cramer, Joh. Fried.: German scholar and historian, –1715.
Cramer, Joh Fried.: German educat., 1802–1859
Cramer, Joh Isaac, of Geneva, med. wr, fl 1700.
Cramer, Joh. Jac.: German Orientalist, 1673–1702
Cramer, Joh. Rudolph: Hebraist at Zurich, 1678–1737.
Cramer, Jno.: American congressman, 1799–1870.
Cramer, Jno. Ant.: Swiss-English classical scholar, geographer and Dean of Carlisle, 1793–1848.
Crämer, Karl von: Bavarian statesman, 1818–1902.
Cramer, Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1752–1807.
Cramer, Karl Gottlob: German novelist, 1758–1817.
Cramer, Nich: Flemish painter, 1670*–1710
Cramer, Wilh.: German-English violinist, 1745*–1799.
Cramp, Jno Mockett. Eng Bapt min., 1791–1881.
Crampton, Sir Jno Fiennes T Eng diplom., 1805–86.
Crampton, Sir Phil., F R S. Eng surg., 1777–1858.
Crampton, Thos Russell Eng rly. engin., 1816–1888
Crampton, Victoire English vocalist, 1837–1871
Cranach, Lucas. German painter, 1472–1553
Cranach, Lucas: German painter, 1515–1586.
Cranborne, Jas Emilius W E, Viscount: English author, 1821–1865
Cranbrook, Earl of. See Gathorne-Hardy.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse: American landscape painter and poet, 1813
Cranch, Jno: English painter, 1751 1821
Cranch, Jno.: Amer. polt pntr, –1883.
Cranch, Wm: American jurist, 1769–1855
Crandall, Prudence: Amer educationist, 1803–1890.
Crane, Anne Moncure (Seemüller). American authoress, 1838–1872
Crane, Chas Hy: Amer surg.-gen., 1825–1883
Crane, Edw.: English Presbyt. div., 1721–1749
Crane, Sir Fcs director of tapestry works, Mortlake, –1636
Crane, Jno. English apothecary, 1572–1652
Crane, Jon Townley: American divine, 1819–1880
Crane, Lucy. English art critic, 1842–1882.
Crane, Nich: English Presbyt. div., 1522*–1588*.
Crane, Ralph English poet, fl 1625
Crane, Steph.: American novelist and war correspondent, 1870–1900
Crane, Thos Eng ejected Nonconf. div., 1631–1714.
Crane, Thos. English artist, 1808–1859
Crane, Walter Eng artist and poet, 1845–1915.
Crane, Wm English musician of the Chapel Royal fl. 1530.
Crane, Wm American merchant, 1790–1866
Crane, Wm Carey American divine, 1816–1885
Crane, Wm Montgomery Amer. nav. off., 1776–1846
Cranfield, Edw., Gov. of New Hampshire, –1704
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 1575–1645
Cranford, Jas English Presbyt. div., 1592*–1657.
Cranke, Jas.: English artist, 1740*–1826
Cranley, Thos Archbishop of Dublin, 1337*–1417.
Cranley, Thos. English poet, fl 1635
Cranmer, Geo Eng. friend of Hooker, 1563–1600
Cranmer, Thos. Archbishop of Canterbury and martyr, 1489–1556.
Cranston, Hy Young Amer lawyer, 1789–1864
Cranston, Jno Pres. of Rhode Island, –1680.
Cranston, Rob Bennie American pol 1791–1873
Cranston, Sam President of Rhode Is., –1727
Cranstoun, Dav Scot. prof. in Paris, fl 1509–1526
Cranstoun, Geo., Lord Corehouse Scottish judge, –1850
Cranstoun, Helen D'Arcy See Stewart
Cranstoun, Jas 8th Lord Cranstoun, 1755–1796
Cranstoun, Wm Hy.: British captain, 1714 1752.
Crantor: philosopher, –*ante* B.C 278
Crantz (Krantz), Alb: German chronicler and theologian 1450*–1517
Cranwell, Jno English divine and poet, –1793
Cranworth, Lord. See *Rolfe, Rob. Monsey.*
Cranz or **Kranz,** Dav Moravian miss., 1723–1777.
Craon, Pierre de, Seigneur de la Suze, –1376.
Craon, Pierre de: assassinator of Constable de Clisson, fl 1381–1396
Crapo, Hy H. Governor of Michigan, 1804–1869
Crapone, Adam de. French canal engin., 1519–1559
Crashaw, Rich English poet, 1613–1650
Crashaw, Wm.: English Puritan divine and poet, 1572–1626.
Crassier, Guil Louis Dom. Jos Baron de Belgian magistrate, 1804–1881
Crasso, Lorenzo: Neapolitan historian, fl 1666.
Crasso, Nicc Venet. hist. and jurist, 1586–*post* 1652.
Crassus, Lucius Licinius: Rom. orator, B.C 140–91
Crassus, Marcus Licinius, 'Dives': Roman triumvir, B.C. 115*–53.
Crassus, Publius Licinius, 'Dives Mucianus': Roman statesman, orator and jurist. B.C 130.
Crassus, Publius Licinius, 'Dives': Roman statesman, –B.C 87
Cratander, Andreas: Swiss printer, fl 1518–1535.
Crates: Greek comic poet, –*ante* B.C. 424
Crates: Greek cynic, fl. B.C. 328–307.
Crates: academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 270.
Crates, of Mallus: Stoic and grammarian, fl B.C 157.
Cratfield, Wm: Abbot of Bury St Edmunds, –1415.
Crathorne, Wm.. Eng. Rom. Cath. div., 1670–1740.
Cratinus: Athen. comic poet, B.C. 519* 423
Cratinus, the Younger: Athen. comic poet, fl B.C. 324
Cratippus: Greek historian, –B.C 400*
Cratippus: Grk. peripatetic philos., fl B.C 48–43
Craton von Krafftheim, Joh German physician and man of letters, 1519–1585
Crauck, Gust: French sculptor, 1827–1905.
Crauford: See also Crawford and Crawfurd
Craufurd, Sir Chas Gregan: British lieutenant-general, 1761–1821.
Craufurd, Jas, Lord Ardmillan: judge, 1805–1876.
Craufurd, Jno. Walkinshaw: 21st Laird of Craufurd, 1721–1793
Craufurd, Quintin Scottish author and essayist, 1743–1819.
Craufurd, Rob: British general, 1764–1812.
Craven, Alf. Wingate: Amer. civil engin., 1810–1879
Craven, Chas.: Governor of S. Carolina, –1754
Craven, Eliz., Countess of: See Anspach
Craven, Hawes English scene painter, 1837–1910
Craven, Hy. Thornton. English dramatist and actor, 1818–1905
Craven, Keppel Rich: Eng. traveller, 1779–1851.
Craven, Louisa, Countess of., actress, 1785*–1860.
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé (*née* de la Ferronays): Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1808–1891.
Craven, Thos. Tingey. Amer admiral 1808–1887.
Craven, Tunis Aug. Macdonough: American naval officer, 1813–1864.
Craven, Sir Wm: Ld Mayor of London, 1548*–1618.
Craven, Wm, Earl of Craven: soldier, 1608–1697
Craveta, Almon: Piedmontese law writer, 1504–1569.
Crawford See also Craufurd and Crawfurd
Crawford, Earls of: See Lindsay
Crawford, Adair: Eng. physn. and chem., 1748–1795.
Crawford, Ann: See Barry, Ann Spranger
Crawford, Dav.: Scottish lawyer, antiquary and historiographer, 1665–1726
Crawford, Edm.Thornton Scot. marine pntr., 1806–85
Crawford, Fcs Marion: American novelist and Italian historian, 'Mr Isaacs,' 1854–1909.
Crawford, Geo. Wash Amer lawyer, 1798
Crawford, Jas Coutts: N.Z. politician, 1817–1889.
Crawford, Jno.. Scottish poet, 1816–1873
Crawford, Lawr. British soldier, 1611–1645
Crawford, Mart Jenkins: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1883.
Crawford, Nath Macon: Amer. educat., 1811–1871
Crawford, Quintin: Scottish-French historian and collector, 1743–1819
Crawford, Rob.: Scottish author, –1733
Crawford (Crauford), Thos.. captor of Dumbarton Castle, 1530*–1603.
Crawford, Thos: American sculptor, 1814–1857.
Crawford, Thos Hartley. Amer. lawyer, 1786–1863
Crawford, Thos Jackson Scot. divine, 1812–1875.
Crawford, Wm Scottish divine, 'Dying Thoughts,' 1676–1742
Crawford, Wm: American soldier, 1732–1782.
Crawford, Wm. Irish Presbyt. divine, 1739*–1800.
Crawford, Wm. Scottish philanthropist, 1788–1847.

Crawford, Wm · Scottish portrait pntr , 1825–1869.
Crawford, Wm. Harris : Amer. statesman, 1772–1834.
Crawford, Wm Sharman Irish pol , 1781–1861.
Crawfurd : See also Craufurd and Crawford.
Crawfurd, Arch . Scottish poet, 1785–1843.
Crawfurd, Geo Scot geneal. and hist., –1748.
Crawfurd, Jno : Scottish Orientalist, 1783–1868.
Crawfurd, Oswald Jno. Fred. : English novelist, essayist, poet and writer on Portugal, 1834–1909
Crawfurd (Crawford), Thos. : Scot. prof., –1662.
Crawfurd, Wm. Stewart Stirling : Scottish sportsman, 1819–1883
Crawhall, Jos. · English artist, 1861–1913.
Crawley, Sir Fes English judge, 1584–1649.
Crawley, Rich. : English Greek scholar, 1840–1893
Crawley, Thos. Rob. : Brit. major-general, 1818–80
Crawshay, Rob. Thompson · Welsh ironmaster, 1817–1879.
Crawshay, Wm · Welsh ironmaster, 1788–1867
Crayer, Gaspard de : Flemish painter, 1582–1669.
Creagh, Pet Irish R C Archbp of Dublin, –1707.
Creagh, Rich Irish R.C.Archbp.of Armagh,1525*–85.
Creagh, Wm . Brit. gen. and admin., 1828–1901.
Crealock, Hy. Hope : British general, artist and author, 1831–1891.
Creasy, Sir Edw. Shepherd : Eng. hist., 1812–1878
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Joljot de : Fr. nov , 1707–77.
Crebillon, Prosper Joljot de : French dramatist and poet, 1674–1762.
Crecelius, Wilh · German philologist and educationist, 1828–1889.
Credé, Karl Sigmund Franz · German gynecologist and medical writer, 1819–1892.
Credi (Barducci), Lor. di : Italian painter and sculptor, 1459–1537
Credner, Chas Aug · Germ Prot theol , 1797–1857.
Credner, Karl Fried Hein. · Germ. geol , 1809–1876.
Creech, Thos : Eng. poet and class. trans., 1659–1700
Creech, Wm Scottish publisher and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1745–1815.
Creed, Carv · English etcher, 1708–1775.
Creed, Eliz · English philanthropist, 1644*–1728.
Creed (Creede), Thos. : Eng. stationer, –1616*.
Creed, Wm · English divine, 1614*–1663.
Creelman, Jas Canadian-American journalist and war correspondent, 1859–1915.
Creery, Wm. Rufus · Amer educationist, 1824–1875.
Creevey, Thos : English politician, 1768–1838.
Creighton See also Crichton
Creighton, Jno Orde : Amer. nav. off , 1785–1838.
Creighton, Johnston Blakely . American naval officer, 1822–1883
Creighton, Mandell : Bishop of London and historian, 1843–1901
Creighton, Rob Bp of Bath and Wells, 1593–1672.
Creighton (Crevghton), Rob precentor of Wells, Greek scholar and musical composer, 1639*–1733
Creighton, Wm American divine, 1793–1865.
Creizenach, Mich. · German theologian, mathematician and educationist, 1789–1842
Creizenach, Theodor German man of letters and historian, 1818–1877.
Crele, Jos · American centenarian, 1725 1866
Crelinger, Augusta Düring : Germ actress,1796–1862
Crell, Hein Christ · Germ philologist, 1700–1736
Crell, Lor Fried von · Germ chemist, 1744–1816.
Crell, Ludw Christ · German jurist, 1671–1735
Crell, Nich. . Chancellor of Saxony, 1551*–1601
Crelle, Aug Leop. · German physicist, 1780–1855
Crellius, Joh · Germ Unitarian divine, 1590–1633.
Cremer, Camille · French officer, 1840–1876.
Cremer, Jakobus Jan . Dutch novelist, 1837–1880
Cremer, Sir Wm Randal English politician and peace advocate, 1838–1908
Cremeri, Benedict Dominic Anton : Austrian dramatist, 1752–1795
Crémieux, Isaac Ad · French jurist and statesman, 1796–1880
Cremona, Luigi : Italian mathematician, 1830–1903.
Cremonese : See Calcttl
Cremonini, Cæsar, of Padua · Aristotelian philosopher, 1550–1631
Cremonini, Giov Battista painter at Bologna, 1560*–1610
Crenius (Crusius), Thos Germ philol , 1648 1728
Crenshaw, Anderson · American jurist, 1783 1847
Crenshaw, Walter Hy : American judge, 1817–1878.

Crépu, Alex Marie · French politician, 1796–1862.
Crequi, Franç de Borne, Duc de Lesdiguières · Marshal of France, 1623*–1687.
Créqui, Renee Caroline de Froullay, Marquise de French leader of salon, 1714 1803.
Créqui de Blanchefort, Chas de, Duke Marshal of France, 1638
Créqui de Blanchefort, Fes de Marshal of France, 1624*–1687
Crequillon, Thos Dutch musician and composer, fl 1520–1560
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abr · Span philos , 1340–1410.
Crescentini, Girolamo Italian singer, 1766–1846.
Crescentius · Prince of Rome, 998
Crescenzi, Bartholomew Cavarazzi Italian painter, 1590* 1625
Crescenzi, Giov Battista, Marquis de la Torre · Italian painter, 1595–1660
Crescenzi, Pet , 'de Crescentiis' Italian writer on agriculture, 1230–1320
Crescimbeni, Giov Mario : Italian poet and critic, 1663–1728
Cresilas · Greek sculptor, B C, 480*–400
Cresnap, Mich American trader and Indian fighter, 1742 1775
Crésol (Cresollius), Louis . French Jesuit and littérateur, 1568–1634
Crespel, Eman · American divine, 1700*–
Crespel-Delisse, Louis Franc X J . . French agriculturist, 1789–1865
Crespi, Ant · Italian painter, –1782*
Crespi, Daniele : Milanese painter, 1590–1630
Crespi, Giov Battista, 'Il Cerano' Milanese architect, sculptor and painter, 1557–1633
Crespi, Gius Maria, 'Lo Spagnuolo' Bolognese painter and engraver, 1665–1747
Crespi, Lew · Italian painter and writer, –1779.
Crespin (Crispinus), Dan · Fr philol , fl 17th cent
Cressener, Drue : Eng Protestant wr , 1638*–1718
Cressent, Chas · French furniture maker and sculptor, 1685–1768
Cressingham, Hugh Treas of Scotland, –1297
Cresson, Elliott · Amer philanthropist, 1796–1854
Cresson, Jno Chapman Amer civil engin 1806 76
Cresswell, Madam Eng courtesan, fl 1670–1684
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell · English judge, 1794–1863
Cresswell, Dan , F.R S · English divine and mathematician, 1776–1844.
Cresswell, Jos · English Jesuit, 1557–1623*
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus Serenus de · English Benedictine monk, 1605*–1674
Cressy, Rob., of : English Carmelite, fl 1450*
Crestadoro, Andrea : Italian bibliog , 1808–1879
Cresti, Dominic, 'Passignano'· Italian historical painter, 1558–1638
Crestin (Cretin), Guil Dubois , Fr poet, –1525*.
Crestone (Craston), Giov. · Ital lexicog , fl 15th cent
Creswell, Jno A J. : Amer statesman, 1828–1891
Creswell, Julia, 'Pleasants' Amer authoress 1827–86.
Creswick, Thos , R A Eng lands pntr , 1811–69
Creswick, Wm · English actor, 1813–1888
Cresy, Edw · Eng archt and civil engin , 1792–1858.
Cretensis, Elias : See Elias del Medigo.
Creti, Donato · Italian painter, 1671–1749.
Cretin : See also Crestin.
Cretin, Jos. : American Roman Catholic Bishop among the Indians, 1800–1857.
Crétineau-Joly, Jacques : Fr. littérateur, 1803–1875.
Creton, Nic Jos · French politician, 1798–1864
Cretoni, Serafino : Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 1833–1909
Creusing, Paul · German chronicler, 1540–
Creutz, Gust. Phil , Count of Swedish poet and statesman, 1729–1785
Creutzfelder, Joh. Geo. : Germ port. pntr , –1633.
Creutziger : See Cruciger
Creux, Franç French philologist, –1666
Creuzer, Geo Fried · German philologist and archæologist, 1771–1858
Creuzet, And. · French politician, 1798–1881
Crevalcore, Ant da : port pntr at Bologna, fl 1490.
Crevaux, Jules Nic. : French explorer, 1847–1882.
Crevecœur, J. Hect St Jno de . French author, 1731 1809(13)
Crevier, Jean Bapt Louis French historian and writer, 1693–1765.
Crew, Jno. · 1st Bar. Crew of Stene, 1598–1679.

Crew, Nath 3rd Baron Crew and Bishop of Durham, 1633 1721
Crew (Crewe) Sir Randulphe (Randolph) English judge, 1558 1646
Crew (Crewe), Rand Eng amateur artist, 1641–57
Crew, Thos English philosopher fl 1580
Crew (Crewe) Sir Thos. Speaker of House of Commons, 1565–1634
Crewdson, Isaac Eng Quaker author, 1780 1844
Crewdson, Jane English poetess 1808 1863
Crewe, Frances Anne Lady Crewe –1818
Crewe, Jno. 1st Bar Crewe of Crewe, 1742–1829
Creyghton. See Creighton.
Criado de Castilla, Alonso Spanish Governor of Guatemala, fl 1600
Cribb, Tom Eng champion pugilist, 1781–1848.
Crichton See also Creighton
Crichton, Sir Alex, F R S Scot physn, 1763 1856
Crichton, And Scot. biog and hist, 1790–1855
Crichton, Geo Scot jurist and classic, 1555* 1611.
Crichton, Jas, 'The Admirable' Scottish scholar, 1560 1582
Crichton, Jas: Visct Frendraught, 1650
Crichton, Rob, of Elock, Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1586*
Crichton, Rob 6th Lord of Sanquhar, –1612.
Crichton, Sir Wm, Lord Crichton Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1454
Crichton (Creighton, Creiton), Wm. Scottish Jesuit, fl 1615
Cridlodunus, Fridericus St Frederick, –838
Criginger, Joh German theologian, dramatist, poet and cartographer, –1571
Crillon, Louis Athanasius B B. de French scholar and divine, 1726 1789
Crillon, Louis de Balbe de (Balbis de Berton) French general, 1541 1615
Crillon, Louis M F P Berton des Balbes, Marquis of, 1784–1869
Crillon, Marie G L F R Berton des Balbes, Duke of French general, 1782–1870
Crillon Mahon, Louis de Berthon, Duc de French general and writer, 'Military Memoirs,' 1718–1796.
Crinagoras epigrammatist, fl B C 31 A D 9
Crinesius, Christopher Orient at Altort, 1584–1629
Crinito (Comitus), Pietro Flor, philol, 1465–1504
Crinnon, Pet Fes Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Hamilton, 1818–1882
Cripps, Jno Marten Eng trav, and antiq., 1853
Cripps, Wilfrid Jos English antiquary, 1841–1903
Crisp, Chas Fred English-American judge and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1845 1896
Crisp, Sir Nich English Royalist, 1599* 1666.
Crisp, Sam English dramatist, 1783
Crisp, Steph Eng Quaker preacher, 1628–1692
Crisp, Tobias Eng Puritan divine, 1600–1643
Crispi, Franc Ital patriot and statesm, 1819–1901
Crispin, Gilb Abbot of Westminster, 1117*
Crispinus See Crespin
Crispo, Giov Batt Ital poet, –1595
Crispus, Ant Sicilian physician, 1600–1688
Crispus, Flavius Jul son of Constantine the Great, –326
Cristall, Josh. Eng wat-col painter, 1767–1847
Cristofane, painter of Bologna, 1349 1387.
Cristofano, B di. See Buffalmaco
Cristoforl. Bartolomeo di Francesco Italian inventor of the pianoforte 1665 1731
Cristofori or **Cristofani,** Fabio Italian painter of mosaic, 17th century
Critchett, Geo Eng ophthalmic surgeon, 1817–82
Critias Athenian statesman, orator and poet and pupil of Socrates, B C 404
Critolaos Strategos of Achæan League fl B C 147
Critolaos Greek peripatetic philos, *ante* B C 111
Crittenden, Geo Bibb. Amer general, 1812–1880
Crittenden, Jno Jay Amer statesman, 1786 1863
Crittenden, Jno Jordan Amer statesm., 1787–1863
Critton, Geo Scot prof of Grk in Paris, 1554–1611
Crivellari, Bart Ital sculp and engrav, 1725–77
Crivelli, Angelo Mary, 'Il Crivellone' Milanese painter, –1730
Crivelli, Carlo Venetian painter, 1430* 1493
Crivelli, Domenico Italian-English singing master, 1793–1857
Crivelli, Gaetano Italian singer 1774–1836.
Crivelli, Jac Ital pntr of birds and fishes, –1760.
Croasdale, Sam American soldier, –1862
Croce, Balthasar Bolognese painter 1558 1628
Croce, Giov Ital musical composer, 1557* 1609
Croce, St Jerome di Italian painter fl 1520 1549
Crocker, Alvah American capitalist, 1801 1874
Crocker, Chas English poet, 1797 1861
Crocker, Hannah Mather American author, 1765–1817
Crocker, Hy Radcliffe See Radcliffe-Crocker
Crocker, Johann engraver See Croker, John
Crocker, Marcellus M Amer brig-gen, 1830–65.
Crocker, Nathan Bourne Amer div, 1781–1865
Crocker, Uriel American publisher 1796
Crockett, Dav American pioneer, 1786–1836
Crockett, Jno W Amer congressman, 1852
Crockett, Sam Rutherford Scottish novelist, 'The Stickit Minister,' etc, 1860–1914
Crockford, Wm English originator of Crockford's Club, 1775–1844
Crocus See also Crook, Rich
Crocus, Corn Dutch Lat schol and dram, 1500*
Croes, Jno American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1762 1832
Croese, Gerard Dutch Protestant divine and historian 1642 1710
Crœsus King of Lydia (B C 560–46), –B C 546
Croft, Geo English divine, 1747–1809
Croft, Sir Herb English R C writer, –1622
Croft, Herb Bishop of Hereford, 1603 1691
Croft, Sir Herb Eng div and author, 1751 1816
Croft, Sir Jas Lord Deputy of Ireland and comptroller of Qu Elizabeth's household 1590.
Croft, Jno English antiquary 1732–1820
Croft, Sir Jno English diplomatist, 1778 1862
Croft, Jno English surgeon, 1833–1905
Croft, Sir Rich English accountant, 1762 1818.
Croft, Wm. Eng musical composer, 1678–1727
Crofton, Zachary Irish Nonconf div, –1672
Crofts, Aylmer Mutt Anglo Ind surg-gen, 1851 1915
Crofts (Croft), Eliz Eng impostor, fl 1554.
Crofts, Ern English painter 1847 1911
Crofts or **Crafte,** Geo Eng divine, –1539
Crofts, Jas Duke of Monmouth. See Fitzroy
Crofts, Wm, Baron Crofts of Saxham English Royalist 1611* 1677
Croghan, Geo Amer-Indian agent 1782
Croghan, Geo American soldier 1791 1849
Croghan, Geo St Jno American confederate officer, –1861
Croisnier (Croisnu) Franc Louis French statesman, 1792 1867
Croius or **de Croi,** Jno French divine, 'Observationes in Nov Test,' –1659
Croix, Alex Lew Marie Petis de la French Orientalist 1698–1751
Croix (Crucius) Emery de la Fr philol, fl 1618
Croix, Franç Petis de la Fr Orientalist, 1653 1713.
Croix Jno Bapt de la 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec 1727
Croix-d'Heuchin, Ern C E M, Marquis of French senator, 1803 1874
Croix-du-Maine, Fcs Grudé de la French bibliographer, 1552 1592
Croizette, Sophie (Mme Stern) French actress, 1846–1901
Croke See also Crook
Croke, Sir Alex English lawyer and author, 1758–1842
Croke (Crook), Sir Geo Eng judge, 1560 1642.
Croke, John Eng lawyer and author, 1554
Croke, Sir Jno Recorder of London 1553 1620
Croke (Crocus), Rich English Hellenist and diplomatist, 1489*–1558
Croke, Thos Wm Roman Catholic Bishop of Cashel and politician, 1824–1902
Croker (Crocker), Jno (Joh) German com engraver, 1670–1741
Croker, Jno Wilson British statesman and political and miscellaneous writer, 1780–1857
Croker, Temple Hy Irish miscell wr., 1730*–1790*.
Croker, Thos Crofton Irish antiquary and humorist, 1798–1854
Crokesley, Rich de Eng eccles and judge, –1258
Crola, Geo Hein. German painter, 1804–1879
Croll, Fcs Eng fine engraver, 1826*–1854
Croll, Geo Christ Germ philologist, 1728–1790.
Croll, Jas, F.R.S. Scot meteorol and geol, 1821 90

Croll, Oswald German medical writer, 'Basilica Chimica,' –1609
Crollius, Joh Laurentius Germ theol, 1641–1709
Crolly, Wm R C Archbp of Armagh, 1780–1849
Croly, Geo Irish divine and author 1780–1860.
Cromarty, Earl of See Mackenzie, Geo
Crombie, Alex Scottish philologist and schoolmaster, 1762–1842
Crombie, Jas Scot Presbyt minister, 1730–1790.
Crome, Aug Fried Willi, Germ statist 1753–1833
Crome, Edw Eng. Protestant divine, 1562.
Crome, Jno, 'Old Crome' English landscape painter, 1769–1821
Crome, Jno Bernay' Eng lands pntr., 1794–1842
Cromek, Rob Hartley Scot engraver, 1770–1812.
Cromer, Geo Archbishop of Armagh, –1543.
Cromer, Jul., 'Il Croma'' Ital pntr, 1572*–1632.
Cromer, Mart, Polish historian, 1512–1589
Cromleholme, Sam, headmaster of St. Paul's School, 1618–1672.
Crommelin, Sam-Louis Irish linen manufacturer, 1652–1727
Crompton, Sir Chas John Eng judge, 1797–1865.
Crompton, Hy, English positivist and social reformer, 1836–1904
Crompton, Hugh English poet, fl 1657
Crompton, John, Eng Noncont divine, 1611–1669.
Crompton, Rich Eng lawyer and author, fl. 1573–99.
Crompton, Sam English inventor of spinning mule, 1753–1827
Crompton, Wm Eng Puritan divine 1599* 1642
Crompton, Wm Eng ejected Noncont div, 1633–96
Crompton, Wm English inventor, 1806
Cromwell, Edw, 3rd Baron Cromwell, 1559* 1607.
Cromwell, Hy. Lord-Lieut of Ireland, 1628–1674
Cromwell, Hy. Bowman, Amer merch, 1828–1864
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector of the Commonwealth of England, 1599–1658
Cromwell, Oliver English biographer, 1742*–1821.
Cromwell, Ralph, 4th Baron Cromwell Lord Treasurer of England, 1394* 1456
Cromwell, Rich Lord Protector of England, 1626–1712.
Cromwell, Thos, Earl of Essex, statesm, 1485*–1540
Cromwell, Thos Kitson: English Dissenting minister, 1792–1870
Cron, Christ Wilh Jos, Germ, philol, 1813– .
Cronaca, Simon Pollaiolo, Il, Flor archt, 1454–1509.
Cronan, St abbot and fdr of Roscrea, fl 7th cent.
Crone, Rob Irish landscape painter, –1779.
Cronegk, Joh Fried, Baron de Germ poet, 1731–58.
Cronholm, Abr Pet Swedish historian, 1809–1879.
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus South Afr gen, 1840*–1911
Cronstedt, Axel Fred Swed mineral, 1722–1765.
Cronyn, Ben' Canad P E Bp of Huron, 1802–71.
Crook, Sir Geo' See Croke
Crook, Jno English Quaker, 1617–1699
Crook, Rich English Hellenist, –1558
Crooke, Helkiah English physician, 1576–163.
Crooke, Sam English divine, 1575–1649.
Crooke, Thos, English divine, fl 1582.
Crooks, Adam, Canadian statesman, 1827–1885
Crooks, Jas, Canadian merchant, 1778–1860
Crookshank, Harry Maule Anglo-Egyptian official, 1849–1914
Crookshanks, Geo' Canadian pioneer, 1773–1859
Crookshanks, Jno British naval captain, 1708–1795.
Croone (Croune), Wm, F R S English medical writer, 1633–1684
Croph(ius), Joh. Bapt German antiquary, fl 1682.
Croph, Phil Jac; German philologist, 1666–1742.
Crophill, Jno., English astrologer, fl 1420
Cropper, Jas. English philanthropist, 1773–1840
Cropper, Jno American soldier, 1756–1821.
Cropper, W English cricketer, 1863–1889
Cropsey, Jasper Fes, Amer. lands pntr., 1823–1900.
Crosbie, And. Scottish advocate, 1785
Crosby, Allan Jas English archivist, 1835–1881.
Crosby, Alpheus American educationist, 1810–74.
Crosby, Alpheus Benning Amer surgeon, 1832–1877.
Crosby, Brass, Lord Mayor of London, 1725–1793.
Crosby, Dixi' American surgeon, 1800–1873.
Crosby, Eben' American soldier, –1872
Crosby, Ebenezer, American physician, 1753–1788.
Crosby, Em Howard, American judge in Egypt and social reformer, 1856–1907
Crosby, Eusch American patriot, 1750–1815
Crosby, Fanny (Mrs F J van Alstyne) blind American hymn writer, 1820–1915
Crosby, Howard American divine, Biblical scholar and politician, 1826–1891
Crosby, Sir Jno., alderman of London, –1475.
Crosby, Nathan, American lawyer, 1798–1885.
Crosby, Thos' Eng. schoolmaster and hist., fl 1740
Crosby, Thos Russell' Amer mil surgeon, 1816–72
Crosby, Wm Bedlow Amer philanth, 1786–1865
Crosby, Wm Geo American lawyer, 1806–1881.
Crosdill, Jno. English 'cellist, 1751*–1825
Crosfield, Geo English botanist, 1785–1847
Croskery, Thos Eng theol and reviewer, 1830–86.
Crosly, Dav, Eng Baptist minister, 1670–1744.
Crosman, Alex Foster Amer nav off, 1838–1872.
Crosman, Geo Hampton Amer general, 1798–1882
Cross, Chas, E American soldier, 1837–1863
Cross, Edw Ephram American soldier, 1832–1863.
Cross, Geo Dilwyn American jurist, 1799–1872.
Cross, Jane Tandy Chinn Amer, authoress, 1817–70
Cross, Jno: Eng Franciscan friar, 1630–1689
Cross, Sir Jno Eng judge in bankruptcy, 1766–1842.
Cross, Jno Eng historical painter, 1819–1861.
Cross, Jno Kynaston' Eng politician, 1832–1887
Cross, Mary Ann (Marian), 'Geo Eliot' Eng. nov, 'Adam Bede,' 'Daniel Deronda,' etc, 1819–1880.
Cross (De la Crux), Mich. Spanish painter and copyist, fl 1630–1660
Cross, Nath, English violin maker, fl 1720
Cross, Nich' English Franciscan friar, 1616–1698
Cross, Rich Ascheton, 1st Viscount Cross, F R S British statesman, 1823–1914
Cross, Thos English engraver and inventor of sheet music, fl 1683–1720
Cross, Truman American soldier, –1846
Crosse, And English electrician, 1784–1855
Crosse, Jno, English divine, 1749–1816
Crosse, Jno, Eng. writer on music, 1786–1833
Crosse, Jno, Green, F R S Eng surg, 1790–1850.
Crosse, Lawr (falsely Lewis) English miniature painter, 1650* 1724
Crosse, Rich Eng miniature painter, 1742–1810
Crosse, Rob English Puritan divine, 1605–1683
Crosse, Wm Eng poet and translator, fl 1630
Crosskey, Hy Wm Eng geol and Unit div, 1826–93
Crossley, Dav See Crosly
Crossley, Sir Fes., Eng philanthropist, 1817–1872
Crossley, Jas Eng antiq and miscell wr, 1800–83.
Crossley, Jas English author, 1800–1883.
Crossley, Jno., English philanthropist, 1812–1879.
Crossman, Sam Eng div and poet, 1624*–1684
Crossman, Sir Wm, Brit gen. and engin, 1830–1901.
Crosthwaite, Sir Chas Hawkes Todd Anglo-Indian administrator, 1835–1915
Croston, Thos parliamentarian See Croxton
Croswell, And American divine, 1709–1785
Croswell, Chas M Amer statesman, 1825–1886
Croswell, Edwin American journalist, 1797–1871.
Croswell, Harry American divine, 1778–1858
Croswell, Wm American divine 1804–1851
Crotch, Wm' Eng musical composer, 1775–1847
Crothers, Sam American divine 1783–1856
Crotty, Wm Irish highwayman, 1742.
Crotus See Jaeger.
Crouch, Anna Maria (*née* Phillips) Welsh vocalist, 1763–1805.
Crouch, Fred Nicholls English-American musician and comp., 'Kathleen Mavourneen,' 1808–1896
Crouch (Crowch) Humph English ballad writer and pamphleteer, fl 1635–1671
Crouch, John Eng. Royalist verse wr, fl 1660–1681.
Crouch, Nath See Burton Rob (Rich)
Crouch, Wm Eng Quaker and writer, 1628–1710
Croune, Wm See Croone
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de Swiss divine and philosopher, 1663–1750
Crouseilhes, Marie Jean P P Dombidau, Baron French statesman, 1792–1861.
Crouy-Chanel de Hongrie, Franç C A, Prince of, French publicist, 1793–1873
Crow, Fes Scot Nonconformist divine, –1692.
Crow, Hugh Manx voyager, 1765–1829
Crow, Mitford Brit colonel and diplom, –1719.
Crowder (Crowther), Anselm Welsh Benedictine monk, 1588–1666
Crowder, Sir Rich Budden Eng judge, 1795–1859
Crowe, Cath English novelist 1800*–1876

Crowe, Eyre . Irish painter, 1824–1910
Crowe, Eyre Evans . English journalist and historian, 1799–1868.
Crowe, Fred. . American missionary, –1858
Crowe, Sir Jos Archer English journalist, art critic and commercial attaché, 1828–1896
Crowe, Wm. English bibliographer, 1616–1675.
Crowe, Wm English divine, 1713
Crowe, Wm. English poet and divine, 1745 1829.
Crowell, Wm. . American journalist, 1806 1871
Crowfoot, Jno Rustat English Hebrew and Syriac scholar, 1817–1875
Crowley, Nich. Jos. : Irish painter, 1819–1857.
Crowley, Pet. O'Neill . Irish fenian, 1832 1867.
Crowley, Rob. : English divine, author, religious and social reformer, 1518*–1588.
Crowne, Jno : English dramatist, –1703*.
Crowninshield, Ben Wms. : American secretary of the navy, 1772–1851.
Crowninshield, Jac. : Amer. congressman, 1770–1808.
Crowther, Jas. : English botanist, 1768–1847.
Crowther, Jon. : Eng. Methodist preacher, 1760–1824.
Crowther, Jon. : Eng Wesleyan minister, 1794–1856.
Crowther, Sam Adjai negro bishop, 1809*–1891.
Crowther, W. L. : Premier of Tasmania, –1885.
Croxall, Sam. . Eng political wr and poet, –1752.
Croxton, Jno Thos. : Amer maj.-gen., 1837–1874
Croxton, Thos. : Eng Parliamentarian, 1603*–1663*.
Croy, Karl Alex , Duke of Spanish statesman, soldier and historian, 1580–1624.
Croy-Dulmen, Alf F. F P , Duke of . German noble, 1789–1861
Crozat, Pierre · French art collector, 1661–1740.
Croze, Mathurin Veyssière de la : Fr. Orient., 1661–1739.
Crozer, Jno Price : Amer manuf , 1793–1866
Crozet, Claude · Fr educat. in America, –1863.
Crozier, Fcs. Rawdon Moira : British naval captain, 1796*–1848.
Cruce, Franc. . Spanish author and professor of theology at Lima, 1600*–1664
Cruceus . See Croix, Emery de la.
Cruciger or **Creutziger,** Caspar : German theologian and reformer, 1504–1548.
Cruciger or **Creutziger,** Geo. : German philologist, 'Harmonia Linguarum,' 1575–1637
Crudeli, Tommaso : Tuscan poet, 1703 1745.
Cruden, Alex. : Scottish author of concordance to Bible, 1701 1770.
Cruden, Wm. . Scottish divine, 1725–1785.
Cruft, Chas. : American major-general, –1883
Cruger, Hy. . American merchant, 1702–1780.
Cruger, Hy . American politician, 1739 1827.
Crüger, Joh. : Germ. mus comp and wr , 1598–1662
Cruger, Jno. Mayor of New York, 1710–1792
Cruger, Jno Harris : British soldier and Mayor of New York, 1738–1807.
Cruice, Patrice Franç. M. · Fr prelate, 1815–1866
Cruikshank, Geo : English engraver, black-and-white artist and caricaturist, 1792–1878.
Cruikshank, Isaac . English caricaturist and water-colour painter, 1756*–1811*.
Cruikshank, Isaac Rob : Eng. caricat , 1789–1856
Cruikshank, Wm. Cumberland, F R.S : Scottish surgeon, 1745–1800.
Cruise, Sir Fcs. Rich. : Irish physician and medical writer, 1834–1912
Cruise, Wm. : Irish legal writer, –1824.
Crull, Jodocus : Germ physn. and writer, –1713*.
Crum, Walter : English chemist, 1796–1867.
Crumlehelme : See Cromleholme.
Crumlum : See Cromleholme.
Crump, Hy. . Irish theologian, fl. 1382.
Crump, Sam. : Irish physician, 1766–1796.
Crunden, Jno. · English designer, –1828.
Cruquius : See Crusque, de.
Crusé, Christ. Fred. · American divine, 1794–1864
Cruse, Pet. Hoffman . Amer journalist, 1795–1832.
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jac Swedish historian, publicist and novelist, 1795–1865.
Cruser, Herm. Dutch physician and philologist, 1510–1573
Crusius, Christ : German philologist, 1715–1767.
Crusius, Christ. Aug. . German philosopher and theologian, 1715–1775
Crusius, Gottlob Christ · Germ. lexicog., 1785–1848.
Crusius (Krause), **Jak** And · German advocate and philologist, 1636–1680
Crusius, Lewis, F.R.S. : Eng biographer, 1701–1775.
Crusius (Krauss), **Mart.** . Germ. Hellenist, 1526–1607.
Cruso, Jno. : English writer, –1681.
Cruso, Tim : Eng. Presbyt. minister, 1656*–1697.
Crusque (Cruquius), Jac. de : Flemish philologist, 1628(21).
Cruttenden, Dan. Hy. · Amer. educat., 1816–1874.
Cruttwell, Chas. Thos. : Eng hist., 1847–1911.
Cruttwell, Clem. : English author and compiler, 1743–1808
Cruttwell, Rich . Eng. wr. on currency, 1776–1846.
Cruveilhier, Jean : French physician and anatomist, 1791–1874.
Cruvelli, Joanne Sophie Charl (Comtesse Vigier) . German singer, 1826– .
Crux, Michael de la : See Cross.
Cruyl, Levinus : Flemish engraver, 1640*– .
Cruz, Agostinho da : Portuguese poet, 1540–1619.
Cruz, Juan Bautista Val de la : Captain-General of the Chichimecas, 1517–1572
Cruz, Juan Pantoja de la . Span. painter, 1545–1610.
Cruz, Juana Inez de la, of Mexico : poetess and scholar, 1651–1695.
Cruz, Roderigo de la, Marq. de Talamanca : Spanish soldier, 1637–1716.
Cruz Cano y Olmeida, Ant de la : Spanish geographer, 1735–1794*.
Cruz e Silva, Ant Dinaz de Port poet, 1731 1799.
Crystall, Thos. . Abbot of Kinloss, –1535
Csaszar, Franz Hung publicist and poet, 1807–58.
Csengery, Anton . Hungarian publicist, 1822–1880.
Csiky, Gregor : Hungarian dramatist, 1842–1891.
Csokonai, Mihaly Vitez . Hung poet, 1773–1805.
Csoma de Koros, Alex · Hungarian scholar and traveller, 1799*–1842
Csorich de Monte-Creto, Ant , Bar de Austrian general, 1795–1864.
Ctesias Grk physician and historian, fl B C. 401–384.
Ctesibius, of Alexandria mech inv , fl B C 250.
Ctesiphon : See Chersiphron
Cuauhtemotzin : 13th Mexican king, 1495–1524
Cuba, Dionisio Vives, Ct of : Span gen , 1780*–1840
Cubbon, Sir Mark · English Commissioner of Mysore, 1784–1861.
Cubitt, Jos. : English civil engineer, 1811–1872.
Cubitt, Thos · English builder, 1788–1855.
Cubitt, Sir Wm , F R S . Eng civil engin , 1785 1861.
Cubitt, Wm. · Lord Mayor of London, 1791–1863.
Cubitt, Wm. Geo · Anglo-Ind officer, 1835–1903
Cudahy, Mich · Irish-Amer indust., 1841–1910
Cuddon, Ambr · English Roman Catholic publisher and journalist, fl. 1827
Cudequala Araucanian warrior, 1555*–1587
Cudmore, Rich English musician, 1787–1840
Cudworth, Jas Eng colonist in America, 1612 82
Cudworth, Ralph English controversialist, writer and philosopher, 1617 1688
Cuenecura Araucanian soldier, 1578–1609
Cuerenhert, Theod van Dutch engraver, 1522 1590
Cueva, Altonso de la (Bednar) . Spanish cardinal and politician, 1572 1655
Cueva, Beatriz de la wife of Conqueror of Guatemala, –1541
Cueva, Juan de la Spanish poet and dramatist, 'Art of Poetry,' fl 1550–1607
Cuevas Dávalos, Alonzo Mex prelate, 1590 1665
Cuff (Cuffe), Hy Eng author and pol , 1563–1601
Cuff, Jas Dodsley Eng numismatist, 1780–1853
Cuffee, Paul Amer.-Indian preacher, 1757–1812
Cuffee, Paul American philanthropist, 1759–1818
Cugia, Effinio . Italian general, 1818–1872
Cuicuitzcatzin 12th King of Texcoco, fl. 1520
Culentur Araucanian Cacique of Nancú, 1578–1627
Cuillamachu Araucanian soldier, 1534–1604
Cuillavilu II. Cacique of Araucanian Indians, 1580–1612
Cuit (Cuitt), Geo English painter, 1743 1818
Cuitlahuatzin 10th Mex or Aztec king, 1490–1520
Cuitt, Geo . English etcher, 1779–1854.
Cujas (Cujacius), Jacques French jurist, 1520–1590
Culant, Louis, Bar de · Admiral of France, –1444.
Culant, Phil de . Marshal of France, –1454
Culbertson, Matth Simpson Amer div 1818–1862
Culbertson, Rob. : Scot divine and wr , 1765–1823
Culen (Colm) : son of Indulph, King of Scotland or Alba, fl 967–971*
Culin, Pat Bishop of Clogher, –1534

Cullen, Lord See Grant, Sir Fes
Cullen, Paul card., Archbp of Dublin, 1803-1878
Cullen, Rob., Lord Cullen Scot judge, 1810
Cullen, Wm., F R S Scottish physician and medical writer 1710-1790
Cullerier, Aug French physician, 1805-1874
Culley, Geo English agriculturist, 1735-1813
Cullimore, Isaac Irish Egyptologist 1791-1852
Cullingworth, Chas, Jas English surgeon and medical writer, 1841-1908
Cullum, Sir Dudley, English horticultural writer, 1657-1720
Cullum, Geo W Amer major-general, 1809-1892
Cullum, Sir Jno., F R S : English antiquary and divine, 1733-1785
Cullum, Sir Thos : Sheriff of London, 1587*-1664
Cullum, Sir Thos Gery English antiquary and herald, 1741-1831
Culman, Leon.: Germ philol and div, 1497-*post* 1549
Culmann, Karl Germ-Swiss engineer, 1821-1881
Culmer, Rich Eng fanatical divine, fl 1660
Culoz, Karl, Bar von, Austrian general, 1785-1862
Culpeper See also Colepeper
Culpeper, Jno · Surv-Gen in the Carolinas, fl 1680
Culpeper, Sir Thos Eng writer on usury, 1578-1662
Culpeper, Sir Thos, Eng writer on usury, 1626-97
Culpeper or **Colepeper,** Thos., Lord Colonial Governor of Virginia, -1719
Culpepper, Nich : Eng herbalist and astrol., 1616-54.
Cultzhayotl · Aztec poet, 1470-1421
Culverwel, Nath, Eng divine and author, -1651*.
Culwer, Dan. · American pioneer, 1793-1857
Culy, Dav., of Guyhirn : English sectary and author, -1725*.
Cumberland, Dukes of : See Ernest Augustus, George, Henry, Rupert and William
Cumberland, Earls of : See Clifford.
Cumberland, Fred Wm · Canad archt, 1820-1881.
Cumberland, Rich : Bishop of Peterborough and philosopher, 1632-1718
Cumberland, Rich · English dramatist, 1732-1811.
Cumberland, Rich, Fes · British capt., 1792-1870.
Cumine Ailbhe (Finn) · 7th Abbot of Hy, fl. 657*-669*.
Cuming · See also Comyn and Cumming
Cuming (Cumming), Sir Alex.. Chief of Cherokees, 1690*-1775.
Cuming, Hugh : Eng conchologist, 1791-1865
Cumming . See also Comyn and Cuming.
Cumming, Alex · Amer. divine, 1726-1763.
Cumming, Alex., F.R S : Scottish mathematician and mechanic, 1733-1814.
Cumming, Alf · Governor of Utah, 1802*-1873
Cumming, Sir Arth · British admiral, 1817-1893
Cumming, Jas.. English official in India Office, -1827.
Cumming, Jas.· Scottish professor of chemistry, Cambridge, 1777-1861
Cumming, Jno. · Scottish divine, 1807-1881.
Cumming, Jos Geo.· English geologist, archæologist and divine, 1812-1868
Cumming, Roualeyn Geo Gordon- English hunter, 1820-1866
Cumming, Thos. 'The Fighting Quaker,' -1774.
Cumming, Wm. : Irish painter, fl 1797-1823.
Cumming, Wm. : Eng. ophthalmologist, 1822-1855.
Cumming, Wm. : American soldier, 1790*-1863
Cummings, And. Boyd · Amer. nav officer, 1830-63.
Cummings, Asa · American divine, 1791-1856
Cummings, Ebenezer Edson : Amer divine, 1800-86.
Cummings, Jeremiah W Amer divine, 1823-1866.
Cummings, Jno : American tanner, 1785-1867.
Cummings, Mos. : American divine, 1816-1867
Cummings, Thos. Seir : American miniature painter and writer on art, born in England, 1804-1894
Cummings, Wm Hayman English musician and musical antiquary, 1831-1915
Cummins, Ebenezer Harlow : Amer div., 1790-1835.
Cummins, Fes. American divine, 1782-1832
Cummins, Geo Dav.: assistant Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Kentucky, 1822-1876.
Cummins, Maria Susannah : Amer authoress, 1827-66.
Cunaeus (van der Kun), Pet.: Dutch lawyer and antiquary, 1586-1638.
Cunard, Sir Edw : English agent for Cunard S.S. Line, 1816-1869
Cunard, Sir Sam. Canadian engineer and shipowner, 1787-1865.
Cundy, Thos : Eng. archt and builder, 1765-1825.
Cundy, Thos English architect, 1790-1867
Cunego, Domenico Italian engraver, 1727-1794
Cunegonda, Empress. Queen of Henry of Bavaria, -1040.
Cunequeo : Araucanian heroine, 1570* 1612.
Cungar (Cyngar) St anchorite, fl 500*.
Cunha Barbosa, Januario da. Brazilian statesman, 1780-1846.
Cunha, Jos Anastasius da : Port. mathem., 1744-87
Cunha, Manoel Baptista da · Port. archbp., 1843-1913.
Cunha Mattos, Raimundo José de : Brazilian soldier, 1776-1840.
Cunha, Nuño da · Portuguese Governor-General of Indies, 1487-1538*.
Cunha, Don Pedro Commandant of Lisbon, fl. 1532-1580.
Cunha, Don Rodrigo · Archbp of Lisbon, 1577-1643
Cunha, Tristam da Port. maritime discoverer, -*ante* 1500.
Cunha de Azevedo Coutinho, J. J. da. Brazilian bishop, 1743-1821.
Cuniberti, Vittorio Ital. nav constructor, 1854-1913
Cunich, Raimondo Ital. Jesuit and philol., 1719-94.
Cunin-Gridaine, Chas. · Fr senator, 1804-1880
Cunin-Gridaine, Laurent · Fr statesman, 1778-1859
Cuninghame . See also Cunningham and Cunynghame
Cuninghame, Jas. McNabb · Brit surg.-gen, 1829-1905
Cuninghame (Keninghame), Wm English astrologer and engraver, 1531-
Cunio, Dan. : Milanese painter, fl 16th century.
Cunio, Ridolfo, Milanese painter, fl 1650*.
Cunitia or **Cunitz,** Maria. Silesian astronomer, 'Urania Propitia,' 1610*-1664
Cunliffe, C M. : English cricketer, 1858-1884.
Cunliffe-Owen, Sir Fes Phil : English director of museum and exhibitions, 1828-1894
Cunninghame · See also Cuninghame and Cunynghame.
Cunninghame, Sir Alex : See Dick
Cunninghame, Alex, 1st Earl of Glencairn, -1488.
Cunninghame, Alex : 5th Earl of Glencairn, -1574.
Cunninghame, Alex · Scottish classical scholar and critic, 1655*-1730.
Cunningham, Alex Scottish historian, 1654-1737.
Cunninghame, Sir Alex, British general and archæologist, 1814-1894
Cunninghame, Allan Scottish botanist, 1791-1839.
Cunninghame, Allan Scottish poet and man of letters, 1784-1842
Cunninghame, Sir Chas · British admiral, 1755-1834.
Cunninghame, Dan Jno Scot anatomist, 1850-1909.
Cunninghame, Dav Douglas · Anglo-Indian physiological and medical writer, 1843-1915
Cunninghame (Calze), Edm Fes Scottish portrait painter, 1742*-1795.
Cunninghame, Fes, of Harrow : divine 1785*-1863.
Cunninghame, Fes English commentator, 1820-75
Cunninghame, Jas Scottish botanist, -1709*
Cunninghame, Jas 14th Earl of Glencairn, 1749-91.
Cunninghame, Sir Jno · Scottish lawyer, -1684
Cunninghame, Jno Irish poet and actor, 1729-1773.
Cunninghame, Jno Scottish Church hist., 1819-93
Cunninghame, Jno Wm. : English poet and divine, 1780-1861
Cunninghame, Jos Davey Eng hist., 1812-1851
Cunninghame, Pet English divine and poet, 1805.
Cunninghame, Pet Scot author and critic, 1816-69
Cunninghame, Pet, Miller British naval surgeon, 1789-1864
Cunninghame, Rich Scottish botanist, 1793-1835
Cunninghame, Rob English loyalist in America, 1739*-1813
Cunninghame, Thos Mounsey · Scot poet, 1776-1834.
Cunninghame, Tim · Eng fdr of Prize, -1789
Cunninghame, Wm 4th Earl of Glencairn, -1547.
Cunninghame, Wm 9th Ea. of Glencairn, 1610*-64
Cunninghame, Wm Scottish theologian and ecclesiastic, 1805-1861
Cunninghame, Arch Austral barrister, -1856
Cunninghame, Jno, Lord Scot lawyer, 1782-1854.
Cunnington, Wm. English antiquary, 1754-1810
Cunobelinus · British king, -43*
Cuny, Ludw von · German jurist and politician, 1833-1898.
Cunynghame, Sir Arth Aug Thurlow British general, 1812-1884
Cupani, Franc Sicilian botanist, 1657-1711

Cuperus See Cuypers, Gisbert
Curæus, *Joachim* German physician and 'Annals of Silesia,' 1532–1573
Curanteo Araucanian cacique of the Promancos, 1726–1785
Curcellæus or **Courcelles,** Steph Arminian divine 1586–1658
Curci, Carlo Maria Italian theologian and publicist, 1810–1891
Curé, Louis Jean V G Fr politician 1799–1876.
Cure, Wm English statuary, 1642
Curély, Jean Nic Fr cavalry leader, 1774–1827
Cureton, Sir Chas Anglo-Indian general, 1826–91
Cureton, Chas Rob English soldier, 1789–1848
Cureton, Edw Burgoyne Eng general, 1822–1894
Cureton, Wm Eng Syriac scholar, 1808–1864
Curial, Nap Jos, Count French senator 1809–61
Curial, Philibert Jean Bapt Jos de French general, 1774–1829
Curie, Pierre French physicist, 1859–1906
Curio, Cœlius Secundus Piedmontese Protestant theologian and lexicographer, 1503–1569
Curio, Gaius Scribonius Roman general and statesman, B C 53
Curio, Gaius Scribonius Roman orator and statesman, B C 46
Curione (Curio) Celio Secundo See Curio, Cœlius Secundus
Curioni, Alberico Italian singer, 1790*–
Curita or **Zurita** Spanish historian 1512–1581
Curl, Edm London bookseller 1748
Curle, Hippolytus Scottish Jesuit 1592–1638
Curling, Hy British capt and nov, 1803–1864
Curling, Thos Blizard British surgeon, 1811–1888
Curll, Edm English bookseller, 1675–1747
Curll, Walter Bp of Winchester 1575–1647
Curmer, Hen Léon French librarian, 1801–1870
Curnier, Marie Pierre L J C Fr pol, 1817–1863
Curnow, Wm English Wesleyan divine and newspaper editor in Australia 1903
Curr, Edw M Chief Inspector of Stock, Tasmania, 1820–80
Curradi, Franc Florentine painter 1570–1661*
Curran, Jno Jos Canadian judge, 1842–1909
Curran, Jno Philpot Irish lawyer, politician and Master of the Rolls 1750–1817
Currer, Frances M B Eng book collector, 1785–1861.
Currey, Fred English mycologist, 1819–1881
Currey, Geo Master of the Charterhouse and scholar, 1816–1885
Currie : See also Curry
Currie, Sir Donald Scottish shipowner and benefactor, 1825–1909
Currie, Sir Edm Hay Eng public worker 1834–1913.
Currie, Sir Fred Anglo-Indian official, 1799–1875
Currie, Harry Aug Fred Anglo-Indian and East African engineer 1866–1912
Currie, Jas F R S Scot physn and wr, 1756–1805
Currie, Mary Montgomerie, Lady (*née* Lamb) Violet Fane' English poet, nov and essayist, 1843–1905
Currie, Phil Hy Wodehouse, 1st Baron Currie English diplomatist, 1834–1906
Curriehill, Lord See Marshall, Jno
Curry, Dan American divine 1809–1887
Curry, Geo Law Governor of Oregon, 1820–1878
Curry, Jno Irish historian, 1780
Curry, Otway American journalist 1804–1855
Curschmann, Hein Germ pathologist, 1846–1910
Curschmann, Karl Fried Germ song wr 1804–41
Cursham, A W English cricketer 1853–1884
Curson (Corcene) Rob English cardinal at Paris, 1218
Cursor, Lucius Papirius Roman general and dictator fl B C 325–309
Curteis, Thos , English divine and poet 1690*–1747
Curteys, Rich ' Bishop of Chichester, 1532*–1582
Curtin, And Gregg American politician and Governor of Pa 1817–1894
Curtis, Alva ' American physician, 1797–1881
Curtis, Ben Robins Amer jurist 1809–1874
Curtis, Geo Ticknor ' American lawyer, legal writer and historian, 1812–1894
Curtis, Geo Wm Amer man of letters 1824–1892
Curtis, Harvey American divine, 1806–1862
Curtis, Jno English landscape painter, fl 1790
Curtis, Jno English entomologist, 1791–1862
Curtis, Jno, Green , Amer physiol., 1844–1913
Curtis, Jos Bridgham Amer soldier, 1836–1862
Curtis, Pat R C Archbp of Armagh 1740–1832
Curtis, Sir Roger British admiral, 1746–1816
Curtis, Sam Eng wr on floriculture, 1779–1860
Curtis, Sam Ryan American soldier, 1805–1866
Curtis, Thos American divine, 1780*–1858
Curtis, Thos Amer prof of theology 1815–1872
Curtis, Wm English botanist, 1746–1779
Curtis, Sir Wm Ld Mayor of London, 1752–1829
Curtis, Wm Edm American jurist, 1824–1880
Curtiss, Abby Allin American poet 1820–
Curtius, Ernst Germ archæol and hist , 1814–1896
Curtius, Geo German philologist, 1820–1885
Curtius, Marcus Roman knight, –B C 362
Curtius, Mich Conrad Germ historian 1724–1802
Curtius, Rufus Quintus Roman historian History of Alexander the Great,' 1st century
Curtius, Theod German statesman, 1811–1889
Curtze, Louis German philologist 1807–1870
Curwen, Hy Eng journ and miscell wr , 1845–92.
Curwen (Coren) Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Oxford statesman, 1568
Curwen, Jno ' English Tonic Sol-faist and Nonconformist divine 1816–1880
Curwen, John Christ Eng agricult , 1756–1828
Curwen, Sam Loyalist in America 1715–1802
Curwen, Thos English Quaker, fl 1665
Curzon, Paul Alf de Fr lands patr 1844–1895
Curzon, Rob , 14th Bar Zouche ; Eng trav , 1810–73
Curzon-Howe, Sir Assheton Gore British admiral, 1850–1911
Cusa, Nich de German cardinal, philosopher, theologian and mathematician, 1401–1464
Cusack (Cusake), Sir Thos Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1490–1571
Cusanus, Nicolaus ' See Cusa, Nich de
Cushing, Caleb Amer statesm and lawyer, 1800–79
Cushing, Jon Pet Amer educationist 1794–1847
Cushing, Luther Stearns Amer jurist 1803–1856
Cushing, Nath. American soldier, 1753–1814
Cushing, Thos American statesman 1725–1788
Cushing, Thos Humph Amer general, 1755–1822
Cushing, Thos Parkman Amer merch , 1787–1854
Cushing, Wm American jurist 1732–1810
Cushing, Wm Barker ' Amer nav officer, 1842–74
Cushman, Charl Saunders Amer actress, 1816–76
Cushman, Elisha American divine, 1788–1838
Cushman, Pauline Amer actress and spy, 1834–93
Cushman, Rob English colonist in America, 1580*–1625
Cushman, Susan Webb Amer actress, 1822–1859
Cusick, Nich Indian chief, 1756–1840
Cusins, Sir Wm Geo English pianist and musical conductor, 1833–1893
Cuspinianus (Spiesshammer), Joh German physician and historian, 1473–1529
Cussans, Jno Edwin Eng antiquary 1837–1899
Cusson, Pierre ' Fr physician and botanist, 1727–83
Cust, Sir Edw Brit gen and mil hist , 1794–1878
Cust, Sir Jno Speaker of the House of Commons, 1718–1770
Cust, Sir Reginald Jno English legal writer and linguist, 1827–1913
Cust, Rob. Needham English Orientalist and Anglo-Indian official, 1821–1909
Custance, Hy English jockey, 1842–1908
Custer, Eliz Bacon Amer authoress, –1911
Custer, Geo. Armstrong Amer general, 1839–1876
Custer, Thos Ward American soldier 1845–1876
Custine, Adam Phil , Ct de Fr general, 1740–1793
Custine, Astolphe Louis Leon, Marquis of French author, 1790–1857
Custine, Renaud Phil French soldier, 1760–1794
Custis, Geo Wash Parke Amer author, 1781–1857.
Custos, Dominic engrav at Augsburg, 1560–1612
Custos, Pet (Peter Balthasar or Balteus) painter at Antwerp fl 1579
Cuteliffe, Rochetaillade (de Rupescissa), Jno English Franciscan, fl 1345
Cuthbert, St Bishop of Lindistarne, 687
Cuthbert Archbishop of Canterbury, –758.
Cuthbert, Alf American senator, 1781–1856
Cuthbert, Sir Hy Australian statesman, 1828–1907
Cuthbert, Jno A American jurist, 1788–1881
Cuthbertson, Jno English physicist, –att 1816.
Cuthburgh (Cuthburga) St abbess, fl 700
Cuthred : King of the West Saxons, –754

Cuticello. See Licinio
Cutler, Ammi Ruhamah Amer physn, 1735–1819
Cutler, Ben Clarke American divine, 1798–1863
Cutler, Calvin American physician 1807–1880
Cutler, Elbridge Jeff' Amer educationist, 1831–70
Cutler, Enos American soldier, 1781–1860
Cutler, Ephr American pioneer, 1767–1853
Cutler, Geo Wash American poet, 1801–1865
Cutler, Sir Jno. Eng merch and miser, 1608* 1693
Cutler, Lysander Amer major-general, 1800–1866
Cutler, Manasseh American divine, 1742–1823
Cutler, Tim American divine, 1683–1765
Cutler, Wm Hy Eng music and singer, 1792
Cutpurse, Moll See Frith, Mary
Cutt, Chas American senator, 1769–1846
Cutt, Jas Madison American official, 1805–1863
Cutt, Jno. Col Gov of New Hampshire, 1625–1681
Cutt, Rich American politician, 1771–1845
Cutt, Rich Dominicus Amer surveyor, 1817–1883
Cuttance, Sir Roger Brit naval capt, fl 1650–1669.
Cutting, Fes Brockholst Amer jurist, 1805–1870
Cutting, Hiram Ad Amer geologist, 1832–1892
Cutting, Jas. Ambr. American inventor, 1814–1867
Cutting, Sewall Sylvester American educationalist, 1813–1882
Cuttinge, Fes' English lutenist and musical composer, 16th century
Cutts, Edw Lewes English antiquary and archæologist, 1824–1901.
Cutts, Jno Baron Irish gen and poet, 1661–1707
Cutts, Maria English Sister Superior of the Society of Sacred Heart in U S, 1811–1853
Cutwode, Thos English poet, fl 1599
Cuverville, Jules Marie Armand Cavalier de French admiral and naval writer, 1834–1912
Cuvier, Fred French naturalist, 1773–1838
Cuvier, Geo Leop Christ Fred Dagobert, Bar de French naturalist, 1769–1832
Cuvilles, Franç de French architect and engraver, 1698–1767*
Cuvillier-Fleury, Alf Aug Fr littérateur, 1802–87
Cuyck (Cauchius), Ant. Van' Dutch grammarian, 1500 *post* 1001.
Cuyck (Cauchius), Joh Van Bürgermeister of Utrecht, –1566
Cuyler, Sir Corn British general, 1740–1819
Cuyler, Corn C. American divine, 1783–1850
Cuyler, Jno M American army surgeon, 1810–84
Cuyler, Theod Ledyard American divine and writer, –1909
Cuyp, Alb Dutch painter, 1606–1667
Cuyp, Alb Dutch landscape, animal and portrait painter 1620–1691
Cuyp or **Kuyp**, Jac Gerritsz Dutch patr, 1575 1649.
Cuypers (Cuperus), Gisbert; Dutch critic and historian 1644–1716
Cuza, Alex Jno 1st Pce of Roumania, 1820–1873.
Cuzzoni, Francesca Italian singer, 1700* 1770
Cwichelm, King of the West Saxons, 636
Cyaxares, Kg of Media (B C 634–594) B C 594
Cybi (Cubi, Keby) saint, fl 560*.
Cybulski, Adalbert. Polish scholar, 1808–1867.
Cydias (Kydias) orator, fl B.C 352
Cyferawg See Cimelliaus
Cygne, Mart du' French Jesuit and writer on rhetoric, 1619–1669.
Cyllenius, Bernardinus Veronese philologist, fl 1475.
Cylon (Kylon)' Athenian usurper, B C 620
Cymbeline See Cunobelinus
Cynegils (Kinegils)' Kg of the W Saxons, 643.
Cynewulf King of the West Saxons, –785
Cynric' King of the Gewissas or W Saxons, –560*.
Cypers, Jean Bapt Belgian Hellenist, –1820
Cyples, Wm Eng philosophical writer, 1831–1882
Cyprian, St Bp of Carthage (248–258), 200* 258
Cypriani or **Cipriani**, Giov Batt Italian painter in England 1727–1785
Cyprien, Frère See Chevreau, Pierre
Cypselus tyrant of Corinth (B C 655–625), B C 657*–625.
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien French romance writer and dramatist, 1620–1655
Cyriacus, Anconitanus See Pizzicolli
Cyril, St Bp of Jerusalem (348–386), 315* 386
Cyril, St Bp of Alexandria (412–444), 376–444
Cyrill, Lucar Patriarch of Constantinople, 1572–1638*
Cyrillos Greek jurist, 5th century
Cyrillus, St (Constantine) Apostle of the Slavs, 827–869
Cyrus, the Elder King of Persia (559–529) B C 529
Cyrus, the Younger Prince, in Xenophon's 'Anabasis' –B C 401
Czacki, Tadeusz Pol statesm and wr, 1765–1813.
Czarniecki, Steph Polish general, 1599–1665
Czartoryski, Prince Adam Casmir Polish prince, 1734–1823
Czartoryski, Adam Geo, Prince Polish statesman, 1770–1861
Czartoryski, Constantine Adam Alex, Prince, 1773–1860
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, Prince Polish statesman, 1696–1775
Czartoryski, Geo Prince Austrian politician and agriculturist, 1828–1912
Czaykowski, Mich 'Sadik Pacha' Polish general and litterateur, 1808–1886
Czermak, Jaroslav Austrian painter 1831–1878
Czermak, Joh Nepomuk Austr physiol, 1828–73
Czerni-George 'Black George' Hospodar of Servia, 1775* 1817
Czernohorsky, Bohuslav Bohemian organist, composer and music teacher 1690* 1740
Czerny, Chas Austrian pianist, teacher and composer, 1791–1857
Czersky, Alex See Tschusch
Czerwenka, Bern Franz Bohem theol, 1825–1886.
Czerwenka, Jos Bohemian musician, 1750–1845.
Czibulka, Alphons Hungarian musical composer and bandmaster, 1842–1894
Czoernig, Chas, Baron Austr statist, 1804–1889
Czuczor, Geo Hungarian poet, 1800–1866

D

Daa, Ludvig Kristensen Norw pol, 1809–1877
Dabeaux, Franç French politician, 1796–1864
Dabbs, Geo Hy Roque English physician, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1846–1913
Dabercusius, Matth Marcus Germ philol, –1572
Dablon, Claudius American divine, 1700
Dabney, Chas Wm' American consul, 1794–1871
Dabney, Rich American author, 1787–1825
Daboll, Celadon Leeds Amer inventor, 1818–1866.
Daboll, Nathan Amer educationist, 1750–1818
Daboll, Nathan Amer probate judge, 1782–1863
Daborne, Rob Eng dram and divine –1628
Dac or **Dach**, Jno German painter, 1566–1650
Dach, Simon German poet, 1605–1659
Dachstein, Wolfgang German monk and organist, fl 1524–1540
Dacian, Jacob Danish monk, 1496–1567
Dacier, André French librarian, critic and philologist, 1651–1722
Dacier, Anne (*née* Lefèbre) French Hellenist and translator, 1654–1720.
Dacier, Bon-Jos, Baron Fr littérateur, 1742–1833.
Da Costa, Isaac Dutch poet and theol, 1798–1860.
Dacre, Anne, Lady. See Fiennes, Anne
Dacre, Barbarina, Lady See Brand, Barbarina
Dacre, Leon English rebel, 1573.
Dacre, Lords See Fiennes
Dacres, Arth English physician 1624–1678
Dacres, Jas Rich British naval officer, 1788–1853
Dacres, Sir Rich Jas Brit field-marsh, 1799–1886.
Dacres, Sir Sid Colpoys Brit admiral, 1805–1884
Da Cunha, J Gerson Portuguese Indian physician, man of letters and antiquary, 1842–1900
Dadd, Geo H Eng-Amer vet surgeon, 1813*
Dadd, Rich English genre painter, 1817–1887
Daddi, Bern painter at Florence, 1380
Daddi, Cosimo painter at Florence 1640
Dade, Fes Langhorn Amer soldier 1835
Dade, Wm English antiquary 1740* 1790
Dadian, Artin Pasha See Artin
Dadian-Bey, Boghos Armen admin, 1800–1863.
Dadolle French bishop, 1850–1911.

Daehne, Joh Christoph . Germ. philol , 1776–1832
Daeliker, Joh Rudolph Prussian painter in Switzerland, 1694–1769
Daens, Adolphe Belgian Jesuit and founder of Christian-Socialist party, 1838–1907.
Dafforne, Jas English writer on art, –1880
Daffy, Thos English divine and inventor of Daffy's Elixir, 1680
Daft, Rich English cricketer 1835–1900
Dafydd ab Gwilym Welsh poet 1340*–1400*
D'Agar, Jacques Fr portrait painter, 1640 1715.
Dagg, Jno L American educationist, 1794–1884.
Daggett, Dav American jurist, 1764 1851
Daggett, Naphtali American divine, 1727 1780.
Daggett, Oliver Ellsworth · Amer divine, 1810 1880.
D'Agincourt, Jean Bapt Lew Veroux French writer, ' L'Histoire de L'Art ' 1730 1814
Dagley, Rich English subject painter and engraver, –1841
Dagobert I. · King of France, 602–639
Dagobert II. King of the Merovingian Franks, 652 679
Dagobert III. King of the Merovingian Franks, 699–715
Dagobert See also Dambert
Dagobert-Fontenelle, Luc S Aug Fr gen , 1736 94
Dagomari, Paolo Flor. geometrician, 1300* 1365
Dagoumer, Guil French philosopher, 1745
Daguenet, Jacques Ad French jurist and senator, 1801–1886.
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé French-English photographer, painter and physicist, 1789–1851
D'Aguesseau, Hen Franç Chancellor of France, 1668 1751
D'Agullar, Sir Chas Lawr. Brit general, 1821–1912.
D'Agullar, Sir Geo Chas British lieutenant-general, 1784 1855
Daguilhon-Pujol, Pierre Joan M G French jurist and politician, 1792–1882
Daguin, Pierre Ad French physician, 1814 1884
Dahirel, Franç Hyacinthe M Fr pol , 1804–1875
Dahl, Joh. Christ Clausen . Norweglan-German landscape painter, 1778–1857
Dahl, Joh Christ Wilh Germ philol , 1771–1810
Dahl, Mich · Swedish portrait painter in England, 1656 1743
Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich Russian littérateur and philologist, 1802–1872
Dahlberg, Eric Johansen, Count Swedish general and engineer, 1625–1703
Dahler, Joh Geo German prof of theol , 1760 1832
Dahlgren, Fred Aug Swedish translator, poet and dramatist, 1816–1895
Dahlgren, Jno Ad American admiral, 1809–1870
Dahlgren, Karl Fred Swedish poet, 1791 1844
Dahlgren, Ulric American soldier, 1842–1864
Dahlmann, Fried Christoph . German historian and politician, 1785 1860.
Dahlstjerna, Gunno Swedish poet, 1661–1709
Dahn, Fried German actor and theatre dir , 1810 89
Dahn, Joh Con German historian, 1762–1833
Dahn, Jul Sophus Felix German jurist, legal writer, historian, poet and novelist, 1834–1912.
Daillé, Jean French Protestant divine, ' De l'Usage des Pères,' 1594–1670
Daillé, Pierre French divine, 1649 1715.
Daillière, Julien Félix Etienne : Fr poet, 1812–1887
Dalmachus (Delmachus) historian, fl B C. 312
Daimbert (Dagobert) : Archbishop of Pisa, –1107
Dain, Chas French politician, 1812 1871
Daintree, Rich English-Austral geol , 1831–1878.
Daircell (Taircell), (Molling) saint and bp , –696.
Dakin, Thos Spencer Amer merchant, 1831–1878.
Dakins, Wm English trans. of the Bible, –1607.
Dalayrac, Nicolas Fr mus. comp., 1753–1809
Dalban, Pierre Jean Bapt Fr littérateur, 1784 1864
Dalberg, Chas Theod Ant Maria Grand Duke of Frankfort, Archbp of Ratisbon and wr , 1744–1817
Dalberg, Emmeric J F H F. D , Duke of French statesman, 1773–1833
Dalberg, Joh Fried German physicist, 1760–1812
Dalberg, Joh Fried Hugo, Baron von · German theologian and musical composer, 1752–1812.
Dalberg (Dalburgius), Joh K. von : Bishop of Worms, 1445 1503
Dalberg, Wolfgang H , Baron von German poet, 1730–1806.
D'Albert, Chas Fr.-Eng. mus comp., 1815–1886.
Dalbiac, Sir Jas Chas · British general, 1776–1847.
Dalbier, Jno. : English soldier, –1648.
Dalbis, Guil. Franç. Hipp : French pol , 1792–1878
D'Albret, Chas. : Constable of France, –1415
D'Albret, Charlotte : wife of Cæsar Borgia, poetess, –1514.
D'Albret, Jane · Queen of Navarre, 1528–1572.
Dalby, Isaac : Eng. mathematician, 1744–1824.
Dalby, Jno. Watson · English poet and essayist, 1799– .
Dalby, Rob. : Eng. Rom Cath. divine, –1589
Dalcho, Fred. : American physician, 1770–1836.
Dalderby, Jno de · Bishop of Lincoln, –1320.
Dale (Dalen), Ant van · Dutch antiquary and philosopher, 1638–1708
Dale, Dav., of New Lanark Scottish manufacturer and philanthropist, 1739–1806.
Dale, Sir Dav . English industrialist, 1829–1906.
Dale, Jas Wilkinson . American author, 1812–1881.
Dale, Jno Wm. · English cricketer, 1848–1895
Dale, Jos · English music publisher and composer, fl 1778–1812
Dale, Rich American naval officer, 1756–1826
Dale, Rob Wm English Indep. div., 1820–1895.
Dale, Sam . Eng bot and antiq , 1659*–1739
Dale, Sam · American pioneer, 1772–1841
Dale, Sir Thos · British naval com , –1619.
Dale, Thos . English physician, 1729–1810.
Dale, Thos · Dean of Rochester, 1797–1870
Dale, Thos Pelham English ritualist div , 1821–92.
Dale, Valentine English diplomatist, –1589
Dalechamps (Dalecampius), Jacques French physician and botanist, 1513–1588
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond French mathematician and writer on acoustics, 1717–1783
Dalemille poet and chronicler, Canon of Prague, –1314*.
Dalen, Corn. van Dutch artist and engraver, 1640 .
Dalens, Dirk van potr of Amsterdam 1659–1688
Dalgairns, John Dobree, ' Bernard ' . English priest and mystical writer, 1818–1876
Dalgarno, Geo ' Scottish writer on universal language, 1626*–1687
Dalgleish, Wm · Scot theol writer, 1733–1807.
Dalhousie, Earls and Marquis of . See Ramsay
D'Allbral, Chas. Vion French poet, –1655
Dalin, Olof von Swed hist and poet, 1708 1763.
Dalison, Sir Wm English judge, –1559.
Dall, Chas Hy Appleton American div , 1816–1886
Dall, Nich Thos Danish lands pntr , –1777.
Dallaeus See Daillé
Dallam, Geo . English organ-builder, fl 1686
Dallam, Ralph English organ-builder, –1672.
Dallam, Rob English organ-builder, 1602–1665
Dallam, Thos . English organ-builder, fl 1615.
Dallamano, Jos Italian painter, 1679–1758
Dallan, Saint, ' Forgaill ' Irish saint, fl. 600
Dallas, Alex Jas American statesman and financier, 1759–1817.
Dallas, Alex Jas . Amer naval officer, 1791–1844
Dallas, Alex Rob Chas Scot divine, 1791 1869
Dallas, Elmslie Wm Scottish artist, 1809 1879
Dallas, Eneas Sweetland · Scottish author and journalist, 1828–1879
Dallas, Geo Scottish lawyer 1630 1702*
Dallas, Sir Geo English chief justice and political writer, 1758–1833
Dallas, Geo Mifflin American statesman and diplomatist, 1792–1864
Dallas, G F English cricketer, –1888
Dallas, Phil. Mifflin American lawyer, 1825 1866.
Dallas, Sir Rob · English judge, 1756–1824
Dallas, Rob Chas Scot miscell writer, 1754–1824.
Dallaway, Jas Eng divine and antiq , 1763–1834
Dallery, Thos Chas Aug Fr engineer, 1754–1835
Dalley, Wm Bede Australian politician, 1831–1888
Dalling and Bulwer, Lord See Bulwer
Dalling, Sir Jno British general and Governor of Jamaica, –1798
Dallinger, Wm Hy , F R S English Nonconformist divine and biologist 1842 1909
Dallington, Sir Rob Master of Charterhouse, 1561 1637
Dallmeyer, Jno. Hy. . German optician in England, 1830–1883.

Dall'Ongaro, Franc · Ital pol and author, 1808–73.
Dalloz, Chas. Paul Alexis. French advocate and publicist, 1829–1887.
Dalloz, Edouard Vict French advocate and politician, 1826–1886
Dalloz, Vict. Alexis Désiré Fr advocate, 1795–1869
Dalmasio, Lippo (delle Madone) Bolognese painter, 1376–1410
Dalmatie, Nap Heet Soult, Duke of French diplomatist, 1802–1857
Dalou, Jules French sculptor, 1838–1902
D'Alroy, Evelyn (Mrs Watson)· Eng actress, –1915
Dalrymple, Alex · Scottish hydrographer and writer on India, 1737–1808
Dalrymple, Sir Dav., of Hailes · Scottish advocate, –1721
Dalrymple, Sir Dav., Lord Hailes Scottish judge, 1726–1792
Dalrymple, Geo Aug F E · Australian statesman, 1826–1876
Dalrymple, Sir Hew Lord President of Session, 1652–1737
Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whitefoord British general, 1750–1830.
Dalrymple, Jas., 1st Viscount Stair Scottish statesman, 1619–1695
Dalrymple, Sir Jas Scot. antiquary, fl 1714
Dalrymple, Sir Jno., 1st Earl of Stair, 1648–1707.
Dalrymple, Jno., 2nd Earl of Stair general and diplomatist, 1673–1747
Dalrymple, Jno 5th Earl of Stair, 1720–1789
Dalrymple, Sir Jno Scottish Baron of Exchequer, 1726–1810
Dalrymple, Jno. 6th Earl of Stair, 1749–1821.
Dalrymple, Jno., F R S Scottish surgeon and oculist, 1803–1852
Dalrymple, Sir Jno Hamilton Macgill · 8th Earl of Stair, 1771–1853
Dalrymple, North Hamilton 9th Earl of Stair, 1776–1864
Dalrymple, Wm Scot. religious writer, 1723–1814
Dalrymple, Wm Scottish surgeon, 1772–1847
Dalrymple-Hamilton, Sir Hy Scottish diplomatist, 1774–1884
Dalsheimer, Alice : American poetess, 1845–1880
Dalton, Alex., Count French general, 1776–1859
Dalton, Chas Canad ·Eng mil writer, 1850–1913
Dalton, Jno · English poet and divine, 1709–1763
Dalton, Jno Anglo-Indian soldier, 1726–1811
Dalton, Jno Eng. chem. and physicist, 1766–1844
D'Alton, Jno Irish historian, genealogist and biographer, 1792–1867
Dalton, Jno Roman Catholic Bishop of Newfoundland, –1869
Dalton, Jno Irish R C divine, 1814–1874.
Dalton, Jno Call American physiologist and medical writer, 1825–1889
Dalton, Lau · English herald, –1561
Dalton, Mich · English legal writer, –1648*
Dalton, Rich English draughtsman, engraver and librarian, 1715*–1791.
Dalton, Tristram American senator, 1738–1817.
Daltry, Thos Bishop of Madras, 1796–1861.
Daltry, Wm Archdeacon of Surrey, 1775–1847.
Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Fried., Baron von German statesman, 1802–1880
Daly, Augustine Amer actor and dram., 1838–99
Daly (O'Daly) Dan (Dominic) Irish author and divine 1595–1662
Daly, Denis Irish politician 1747–1701.
Daly, Sir Dominick Brit col governor, 1798–1868
Daly, Sir Hy Dermot, Anglo-Ind gen., 1821–1895
Daly, Rich Irish actor and theat man, –1813.
Daly, Rob Bp of Cashel and Waterford, 1783–1872
Dalyell, Sir Jno Graham Scottish antiquary and naturalist, 1775–1851
Dalyell (Dalzell), Rob · 2nd Earl of Carnwath, 1654
Dalyell (Dalzell), Sir Rob 6th Earl of Carnwath, –1737
Dalyell, Sir Rob Austruther Anglo-Indian civilian, 1811–1890
Dalyell (Dalzell), Thos British general, 1599–1685.
Dalzel, And Scottish classical scholar, 1742–1806.
Dalzell, Jas American soldier, –1763
Dalzell, Nicol Alex · Scottish botanist, 1817–1878.
Dalzell, Rob., British general, 1662–1758.
Dalzell, Rob M. · American inventor, 1793–1873
Dalziel, Edw English draughtsman and wood engraver, 1817–1905
Dalziel, Geo English draughtsman and wood engraver, 1815–1902
Dalziel, Thos Bolton Gilchrist Septimus English draughtsman and painter, 1823–1906
Daman or **Damon,** Wm Eng musician, fl 1579
Damas, Anne Hyacinthe Maxence, Baron de French general and statesman, 1785–1862
Damas, Franç. Etienne French general 1764–1828
Damas, Jos Franç L C C, Duke of French general, 1771–1829
Damascene, Alex French musician and song writer in England, –1719
Damascenus, Jno. Christian father, 756*
Damascenus, Nic historian, fl B C 16–4
Damascius, the Syrian Neoplatonic philos., fl 530
Damasus I. Pope (366–384), 304–384.
Damasus II. · Pope (1048), 1048
Dambach, Otto Wilh Rud Germ. jurist, 1831–99
D'Amboise, Geo.: cardinal, minister of Louis XII, 1460–1510.
Dambourney, Lew. Aug experimental philosopher of Rouen, 1722–1795
Dambray, Chas Hen Chanc. of France, 1760–1829
Dambry, Pierre Chas And.. Fr. pol., 1796–1860
Damen, Arn.. Dutch-Amer divine, 1800*-
Damer, Anne Seymour Eng sculptress, 1749–1828
Dameth, Claude Marie Henri Fr pol econ., 1812–84.
Damiani, Pietro. Italian cardinal legate and writer, 1007*–1072
Damianus : saint and martyr, fl 303–311
Damien, Father (Jos de Veuster) Belgian missionary and resident among the lepers, 1840–1889
Damiens, Rob. Franç Fr fanatic, 1715–1757
Damini, Geo.. Italian painter, –1631
Damini, Pet. : Italian painter, 1592–1631
Daminois, Angélique Adèle H French authoress, 1786–1876
Damiri, Kamal ud-Din Muhammad ibn Musa ad Arab wr on canon law and nat. history, 1344–1405
Damiron, Jean Philibert Fr philos., 1794–1862
Damjanich, Janos. Hung. soldier and patriot, 1804–49.
Damm, Christ. Tobias German Protestant divine and philologist, 1699–1778
Dammas, Karl Helmuth (Steffens) · German novelist, 1816–1885.
Dammers, Fried · German general, 1818–1887
Damoiseau, Marie Chas T. · Fr astron., 1768–1846.
Damon, Dav.· American divine, 1788–1843
Damon, Howard Franklin, Amer physn., 1833–84.
Damon (Daman), Wm Eng mus comp., fl 1579
Da Monte · See Montano, Giov. Batt
Damophon Greek sculptor, B C. 400*–320*
Damoreau, Laure Cinthie Montalant· French vocalist, 1801–1863
Damours, Lewis Fr jurist and writer, 1720*–1788.
Dampier, Hy Lucius Anglo-Ind official, 1823–1913.
Dampier, Thos : Bishop of Ely, 1748–1812.
Dampier, Wm. English buccaneer, hydrographer and navigator, 1652–1715
Dampierre, Aug Hen M. P., Marquis de · French general, 1756–1793
Dampierre, Aug Phil Hen. du Val, Ct de, French general, 1786–1856
Dampierre, Gui de, Count of Flanders, 1225–1305
Dampierre, Hen du Val, Ct de Fr gen., 1580–1620
Dampierre, Jno. (Dampetrus) French jurist and Latin poet, 1550*.
Damrémont See Danrémont.
Damrosch, Leop. · German-American musician and composer, 1832–1885.
Dana, Chas Anderson American newspaper editor and politician, 1819–1897
Dana, Edm Trowbridge., Amer lawyer, 1818–1869
Dana, Fes., American jurist, 1743–1811.
Dana, Jas., American divine, 1735–1812.
Dana, Jas Dwight American mineralogist, zoologist and geologist, 1822–1895
Dana, Jas Freeman American chemist, 1793–1827.
Dana, Jno Winchester., Gov of Maine, 1808–1867
Dana, Jos · American divine, 1742–1827
Dana, Judah., American senator, 1772–1845
Dana, Rich.: American jurist, 1699–1772
Dana, Rich Hy., American poet, 1787–1879.
Dana, Rich. Hy.. Amer. lawyer and pol, 1815–1882.

Dana, Sam Amer lawyer and pol 1767–1825
Dana, Sam Luther American chemist, 1795–1868
Dana, Sam Whittlesey Amer senator, 1760–1830.
Danby, Earls of See Danvers and Osborne
Danby, Fes R A Irish lands painter, 1793–1861
Danby, Jas Fes ' Irish landscape pntr , 1816–1875
Danby, Jno English musical composer, 1757–1798
Danby, Sir Rob English Chief Justice, –1471*
Danby, Thos Irish landscape painter, 1817*–1886
Danby, Wm . English miscellaneous wr , 1752–1833
D'Ancarville, Pierre Franç H de French archæologist, 1729–1805
Dance, Chas English dramatist, 1794–1863.
Dance, Geo Eng archt and city surveyor, 1700–68
Dance, Geo English architect and city surveyor, 1741–1825
Dance (Love), Jas English comedian, 1722–1774
Dance, Nath See Holland Sir Nath
Dance, Sir Nath Anglo-Indian soldier, 1748–1827
Dance, Wm English musician, 1755–1840
Dancer, Ann See Barry, Ann Spranger
Dancer, Dan English miser 1716–1794
Dancer, Jno Eng trans and dram , fl 1675
Dancer, Thos. Eng. physn and bot , 1755* 1811.
Danchet, Ant French poet, 1671 1748
Danckelmann, Eberhard C Prussian statesman, 1643 1722
Danckerts, Corn Dutch painter and engraver, 1561 1620*
Danckerts, Danckert Dutch painter and engraver, 1600
Danckerts, Hy Dutch pntr and engrav , 1630* 80*,
Danckerts, Jno Dutch pntr and engrav , fl 1654
Danckwerts, Wm Otto Ad Viet South-African-English lawyer, 1853–1914
Dancourt, Florent Carton French dramatist and actor, 1661 1725
Dandini, Cesar Italian painter, 1595* 1658
Dandini, Hercules Franc Italian lawyer and writer, 1696* 1747
Dandini, Jerome Italian Jesuit and commentator on Aristotle, 1554 1634
Dandini, Vinc Italian painter, 1608 1675
Dändliker, Karl Swiss historian, –1910
Dando, Jos Haydon Bourne ' Eng music , 1806–94
Dandolo, And Doge and hist of Venice 1306* 54
Dandolo, Enrico blind Doge of Venice, 1108 1205
Dandolo, Franc Doge of Venice, 1439
Dandolo, Giov Doge of Venice, –1289
Dandolo, Vincenzio, Count Venetian chemist and agriculturist 1758 1819
D Andrada, Ant Portuguese Jesuit missionary, 'Thibet 1580* 1634
D'Andrada, Diogo Paiva Portuguese theologian and apologist for Council of Trent, 1528 1575
D'Andrada, Fes Portuguese poet, 'History of John III of Portugal,' fl 1600
Dandre-Bardon, Mich Franç French painter and writer, 1700 1783
Dandridge, Bart Eng port painter fl 1750
Dane, Nathan Amer jurist and statesm , 1752 1835
Danedi, Giov Steph Italian painter, 1608 1689
Danedi, Jos Italian painter, 1618–1688
Danell, Jas Eng R C Bp of Southwark, 1821 81
Danels, Jno Daniel Amer nav officer, 1786 1856
Danes(ius), Pierre Bishop of Lamour, 1497–1577
Danet, Pierre Abbot of Verdun and lexicographer, 1709
Danett, Thos English historian, fl 1566–1601
Danforth, Chas American inventor, 1797 1876
Danforth, Jno American divine 1660–1730
Danforth, Josh Noble Amer divine, 1798 1861
Danforth, Moseley Isaac Amer engraver, 1800 62
Danforth, Sam American divine, 1626 1674
Danforth, Sam American divine, 1666 1727
Danforth, Sam Pres of Mass Council 1696–1777.
Danforth, Sam American physician 1740–1827
Danforth, Thos English magistrate in America, 1623 1699
Danforth, Tho American lawyer, 1742*–1825
Dangeau, Louis de Courcillon de French philologist and writer 1643 1723
Dangeau, Phil de Courcillon Marquis de French historical writer 1648 1720
Danger, Ferd Phil French chemist, 1802 1855
Dangerfield, Thos English false witness and conspirator, 1650* 1685
Danhewer, Joh Conrad Lutheran theologian at Strasburg, 1603–1666
Danican See Philidor
Daniel, St (Deiniol) Bishop of Bangor, –584*
Daniel (Danilech) Bp of the West Saxons, –745.
Daniel I. Prince of Montenegro, 1826–1860
Daniel, St Stylite, 410* 490
Daniel, St African martyr, –1221
Daniel À Jesu See Floyd, Jno
Daniel, of Kiev Russian traveller and writer on travel, fl 1106 1107
Daniel, A W T ' English cricketer, 1841 1873
Daniel, Alex English diarist, 1599 1668
Daniel, Ant American divine 1601–1648
Daniel, Arnauld Provençal poet –1198
Daniel, Edw ' English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1657
Daniel, Evan Welsh writer on the Prayer Book and educationist, 1837–1904
Daniel, Gab French Jesuit historian, ' History of France,' 1649–1728
Daniel, Geo. English Royalist and poet, 1616–1657
Daniel, Geo English miscellaneous writer and book collector, 1789 1864
Daniel, Hy Eng Dominican friar, fl 1379
Daniel, Hen. Jos D de L., Fr sculptor, 1804 1884.
Daniel, Jacques Louis French prelate, 1794–1862.
Daniel, Jno., Pres of Eng Coll., Douay, 1745–1823.
Daniel, Jno Moncure ' American editor of ' Richmond Examiner,' 1825–1865
Daniel, Jno Reeves Jones. American attorney-general, 1802*–
Daniel, Nehemiah . See Donellan
Daniel, Pet. Vivian American jurist, 1784–1860
Daniel, Pierre. French schol and friend of Buchanan, 1530–1603
Daniel, Raleigh Travers Amer jurist, 1805–1877
Daniel, Rob Mackenzie ' Scottish novelist, 1814–47.
Daniel, Sam ' Eng poet and historian, 1562 1619.
Daniel, Thos See West
Daniel (O'Domhnuill), Wm Archbishop of Tuam, –1628.
Daniel, Wm American jurist, 1770–1839.
Daniel, Wm American jurist, 1806–1873.
Daniel, Wm Barker. English divine and author, 1753*–1833.
Daniele, Franc Italian historian, 1740–1812
Danieli, Franc Italian medallist and antiquary, 1740–1812
Danieli, C Leaf ' English swordsman, 1877 1913
Danieli, Jno Fred , F R S English physicist and chemist, 1790–1845.
Danieli, Sam . English artist and traveller, 1775 1811.
Danieli, Thos R A , F R S. : English landscape painter, 1749 1840
Danieli, Wm , R A. English landscape painter and engraver, 1769–1837
Danieli, Wm Freeman : Eng botanist, 1818–1865.
Danielo, Jean Paul Fr abbe and pol , 1808 1857
Danielo, Julien French littérateur, 1806–1866.
Danielson, Tim. ' American patriot, 1733 1791
Danilo I., Petrovich Negosh Prince of Montenegro, 1826–1860
Danjou, Louis Felix French author and musician, 1812–1866
Dankerts, Ghiselin ' Dutch singer and musical composer, fl 1538–1565.
Danko, Jos ' Austrian theologian, 1829–1895
Dannecker, Anton von Germ Cath theol., 1816 81
Dannecker, Joh Heim von Germ sculp., 1758–1841.
Dannell, Joh. Fried German historian and archæologist, 1783–1868
Danneley, Jno Feltham Eng musician, 1786–1834*.
Dannenberg, Ferd von Germ gen , 1818–1893
Danner, Louisa Chr R , Countess married Fred VII. of Denmark, 1814–1874
Dannhauer, Joh Con Germ theologian, 1603 66.
Dannreuther, Edw Geo French-English musician, composer and writer on music 1844–1905
Danrémont, Chas Marie D Fr gen , 1783–1837.
Dansey, Wm Canon of Salisbury, 1792–1856
Danson, Thos Eng. Nonconf divine, –1694
Dansse or **d'Ansse de Villoison** See Villoison
Dantal, Pierre French grammarian, 1781–1820.
Dantan, Ant Laurent . Fr. sculptor, 1798–1878.

Dantan, Jean Pierre : French sculptor, 1800–1869
Dante Alighieri, Florentine poet, 'Divina Commedia,' 1265–1321.
Dante or **Danti,** Ignatius Italian painter, mathematician and writer on the Astrolabe, 1536–1586
Dante, Giov Batt Italian mathematician and mechanician, fl 15th century
Dante, Pet Vinc Italian poet, mathematician and architect, 1512
Dante, Vinc Italian painter, sculptor and mathematician, 1530–1576
D'Antine, Franç French Benedictine and writer, 'L'Art de Vérifr les Dates,' 1688–1746
Danton, Geo Jacques French revol , 1759–1794
Dantz, Joh And Lutheran divine and Orientalist at Jena, 1654–1727
Dantzell, Jos. Fr. engraver of medals, 1805–1877.
Danvers, Sir Chas Eng sold and actor, 1568*–1601.
Danvers, Fred Chas Anglo-Indian official, engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1906
Danvers, Hy Earl of Danby English statesman, 1573–1644.
Danvers, Hy Eng Anabaptist pol . 1687.
Danvers, Sir Jno . English regicide 1588*–1655
Danvers (Villiers or Wright), Rob 'Viscount Purbeck,' 1621*–1674
D'Anville, Jean Bapt Bourguignon : French geographer, 1697–1782
Danyau, Ant Constant French physn 1803–1871.
Danz, Aug Hein. Emil Germ jurist, 1806–1881
Danzi, Franz . German musical composer, 1763–1826.
Daoud Pacha Turkish Governor of Libya, 1816–73.
Daoust, Jean Bapt Canadian politician, 1817– .
Daoyz, Etienne French Benedictine, –1619
Da Ponte, Lorenzo . Ital poet and dram , 1749–1838.
Dapper, Oliver : Dutch geographer, –1690
Daquin, Louis Claude Fr. org and comp , 1694–1772.
Daran, Jacques : French surgeon, 1701–1784.
Darblay, Aimé Stanislas Fr politician, 1794 1878.
Darblay, Aug Rodolphe Fr agricult , 1784–1873
D'Arblay, Frances See Arblay, Frances d'
Darboy, Georges Archbishop of Paris, 1813 1871.
Darby, Abr : English iron manufacturer, 1677–1717
Darby, Geo British vice-admiral, –1790.
Darby, Jno American educationist, 1804–1877
Darby, Jno Nelson Eng controversialist, devotional writer and founder of the Darbyites, 1800–1882.
Darby, Wm American geographer, 1775–1854
Darbyshire, Alf English architect, 1839 1908
Darbyshire, Thos English Jesuit, 1518 1604
Darc or **D'Arc,** Jeanne, 'Maid of Orleans' French patriot, 1412* 1431
Darcet, Félix French chemist, 1807 1846
Darcet, Jean Fr physn and chemist, 1725 1801
Darcet, Jean Pierre Jos Fr chemist, 1777 1844
Darcey, Jno S American physician, 1788–1863
Darcy (Darcie), Abr English author, fl 1625
Darcy, Jno Eng baron and diplomatist, –1347
Darcy, Pat Irish politician, 1598–1668
D'Arcy, Pat Ct , Irish officer in Fr army, 1725 79
D'Arcy, Rob 4th Earl of Holderness 1718 1778
D'Arcy, Thos , Ld statesman and rebel, 1467–1537.
Darden, Miles American giant (7 ft 6 in , 1000 lb), 1798–1857
Dare, Virginia 1st child of English parents born in the New World, 1587
Darell or **Dorell,** Wm Canon of Canterbury, 1580
Daremberg, Georges French physician and medical writer, 1849–1907
Daremberg, Vict Chas . French physician and philologist 1817–1872
Dareste de la Chavanne, Ant Eliz Cleophas : French administrator and historian, 1820–1882
Daret, Jas Fr painter, 15th century
Daret de Cazeneuve, Pierre French portrait painter and engraver 1604–1678
Dargan, Edm Spawn American jurist, 1805–1879
Dargan, Theod A Amer physician, 1823–
Dargan, Wm : Irish railway projector, 1799 1867
Dargaud, Jean Marie Fr littérateur, 1800 1866
D'Argens, Jean Bapt de Boyer, Marquis French philosophical writer, 1704–1771
D'Argensola, Bart . Span poet and hist , 1566–1631
D'Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo Spanish poet, 1565–1613
D'Argenson, Marc Ant René Fr bibliog , 1722–87
D'Argenson, Marc Pierre French minister of war, 1696–1764
D'Argenson, Marc Rene Fr statesman 1652–1721
D'Argenson, René Louis, Marqu French statesman, 1694–1757
D'Argentre, Chas Duplessis French bishop and scholar 1673–1740
D'Argenville, Ant Jos Dezallier Fr nat , 1680–1765
D'Argillata, Pet of Bologna med wr 1425
Dargomijsky, Alex Sergeivich Russian musical composer, 1813–1869
D'Argota, Jerome Contador Port antiq 1676–1749
D'Argues or **Desargues,** Gér French mathematician, 1593–1662
Darius I., Hystaspis King of Persia (B C 521–485), –B C 485
Darius II., Nothus, kg of Persia (423–404) B C 404
Darius III., Codomannus King of Persia (336–330), defeated by Alexander B C 330–330
Dark, Ben English cricketer, 1872
Dark, J H English cricketer, 1795–1871
Dark, Rob English cricketer, 1873
Dark, Sidney English cricketer, 1871
Darke, Wm American soldier 1736–1801
Darley, Felix O C Amer artist 1822–1888
Darley, Sir Fred Matth Irish-Australian judge 1830–1910
Darley, Geo Irish poet, critic and mathematician, 1795–1846
Darley, Jno American actor, 1765–1853
Darley, Jno Rich Bishop of Kilmore, 1799–1884
Darling, Sir Chas Hy Brit col admin 1809–1870.
Darling, Geo Scottish physician 1782* 1862
Darling, Grace Horsley Eng heroine, 1815–1842
Darling, Hy American divine, 1823–1891
Darling, Jas Eng publisher and bibliog 1797–1862.
Darling, Moir Tod Stormonth See Stormonth Darling
Darling, Noyes Amer agriculturist 1782–1846
Darling, Sir Ralph Gov. of N S W., 1775–1858
Darling, Wm Scottish-Amer physician, 1815
Darling, Wm Scottish anatomist, 1802–1881
Darling, Wm. Canadian merchant 1819–1885
Darlington, Jno of Archbp of Dublin, 1284
Darlington, Wm American scientist 1782–1863
Darlugdach, St 2nd Abbess of Kildare 522
Darly, Matth Eng engrav and caricat fl 1741–80
Darmagnac, Jean Bart C T , Visct French general, 1766–1855
Darmesteter, Arsène French philologist, 1846–1888
Darmesteter, Jas French Orientalist 1849–1894
Darnall, Sir Jno English lawyer, 1706
Darnall, Sir Jno English lawyer, 1672–1745
Darnaud, Firmin : French politician, 1796–1886
D'Arnaud, Geo French critic 1711–1740
Darnell, Geo English schoolmaster and educational writer, 1798–1857
Darnell, Sir Thos English patriot –1640*
Darnell, Wm Nich English theological writer and antiquary, 1776–1865
D'Arnex or **D'Arnay,** Simon Aug Swiss writer 1750 *post* 1802
Darnley, Earl of See Stuart Henry
Daron, Pierre French politician, 1803–1883
Darquier, Augustin Fr astronomer 1718–1802
Darracott, Risdon Eng Independent min 1717–59
Darrah, Mrs Lydia American heroine fl 1777
Darrel, Jno English exorcist fl 1561–1602
Darrell, Thos English R C divine, fl 1572
Darrell, Wm Eng Jesuit and author 1651–1721
Darricau, Dan Chas Aug , Bar Fr admin , 1808–68
Dart, Jno English antiquary 1730
Dart, Jno Eng.-Canadian bishop, 1835–1910
Dart, Jos Hy : English conveyancer, 1817–1887
Darthenay, V French journalist 1805*–1862
Dartiquenave, Chas . English epicure and humorist, 1664–1737
Dartmouth, Baron and Earls of See Legge
Dartois, Franç Vict Armand . Fr dram , 1788–1867
Darton, Nich . English divine and author, 1603–49*.
Daru, Pierre Ant Noel Bruno, Count French statesman and soldier, 1767–1829
Darusmont, Frances (Frances Wright) Scottish philanthropist and agitator, 1795 1852
Darvall, Sir Jno Bayley Australian statesman, –1883
Darwin, Chas. : Eng. medical writer, 1758 1778

Darwin, Chas Rob., F R.S · Eng naturalist, 'The Descent of Man,' 'The Origin of Species,' 1809-82
Darwin, Erasmus English physician, scientist and poet, 'Loves of the Plants' 1731-1802.
Darwin, Sir Geo Howard, F R S · English astronomer and mathematician, 1845-1912
Das, Raja Jai Kishan Indian loyalist, 1833-1905
Dasbach, Geo Fried German Roman Catholic priest and politician, 1847-1907.
Dasent, Sir Geo. Webbe English Scandinavian scholar and writer, 1817-1896
Dash, Gabrielle A C de C Viscountess de St. Mars · French authoress, 1804-1872
Dashiell, Geo · American divine, 1780-1852
Dashkov, Ekaterina Romanova Vorontsov Russian princess and littérateur, 1744-1810
Dashwood, Fes , Baron le Despencer : English Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1708-1781.
Dashwood, Geo Hy English antiquary, 1801-1869.
Dass, Petter Norwegian poet, 1647-1708.
Dassance, Abbé French ecclesiastic, 1801-1858
Dassier, Jacques Ant Genevese medallist, 1715-59.
Dassier, Jean Genevese medallist, 1676-1763
D Assigny, Marius · French author and translator, 1643-1717
Dassouci, Chas Coypeau · French musician and poet, 1604*-1679*.
Dastin (Dastyn, Daustin), Jno English alchemist, fl 1320
Daston, Sarah · victim of Salem witchcraft delusion, 1613*-
Dasypodius, Con · German mathem., 1532-1600
Dasypodius, Pet · Swiss lexicographer, -1599
Datames : Satrap of Cilicia, -B C 362*
Dati, Agostino, of Sienna : philologist, 1420-1478
Dati, Carlo, of Florence · philologist, 1619-1675.
D'Attalgnant, Gab Chas : French poet, 1697-1779.
Daub, Karl Germ Protestant theologian, 1765-1836.
Dauban, Chas Aimé French author, 1820-1876.
Daubeney, Giles, Ld Eng sold. and statesm , -1508
Daubeney, Sir Hy Chas. Barnston . British general, 1810-1903
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie French anatomist and naturalist, 1716-1800
Daubenton, Wm confessor to Philip V of Spain, 1648-1723
Daubeny, Chas · Archdeacon of Salisbury, 1745-1827.
Daubeny, Chas Giles Bridle, F R S : English chemist, geologist and botanist, 1795-1867.
Dauber, Jno Hy : Eng surg and med wr , -1915
Daubermesnil, Jean L M V. · Fr pol., -1802
D'Aubigné . See also Merle D'Aubigné
D'Aubigné, Theod. Agrippa . French scholar and historian, 1550-1630
Daubigny, Chas Franç French painter, 1817-1878
Daubigny, Karl Pierre French painter, 1846-1886.
Daubigny, Pierre French painter, 1703-1858.
Daublebsky, Maximilian Austr adm , 1829-1897.
Daubrée, Gab Aug French geologist, 1814-1896
Daubuz, Chas French Protestant writer on the Apocalypse, 1673-1747.
Daucher, Louis · French musician, 1837-1878.
Daud Shah : Afghan general, 1897
Daude, Guil · French politician, 1809-1875.
Daudet, Alphonse French novelist, 1840-1897
Daudin, Franç Marie French naturalist, 'Reptiles,' 1774-1804
Dauglish, Jno English inventor of aerated bread, 1824-1866.
Daula, Alonzo de Spanish soldier, 1490*-1536
Daulac, Adam Fr. soldier in Canada, 1635-1660
Daum, Christ. German philologist, 1612-1687.
D'Aumale . See Aumale.
Daumas, Louis Jos French sculptor, 1801-1887
Daumas, Melch Jos · Eng-Fr. gen and wr , 1803-71
Daumer, Geo. Fried German philosopher and poet, 1800-1875
Daumesnil, Pierre, Baron · Fr general, 1777-1832.
Daumet, Honoré French architect, 1826-1911.
Daumier, Honoré French designer, 1808-1879
Daun, Leopold Jos. Maria, Count of, Austrian field-marshal, 1705-1766
Dauncey (Daunce y), Jno English author and translator, fl 1663
Dauners, Nicolas . See Nicolas, of Antwerp
Dauney, Wm. . Scottish writer on music and colonial Civil servant, 1800-1843.
Daunou, Pierre Claude Franç French statesman and historian, 1761-1840
Daunt, Achilles Dean of Cork, 1832-1878.
Dauphin, Franc Gust. French painter, 1804-1859.
Dauphinot, Jean Simon French seaman, 1821-1889
Daurat or **Dorat,** Jean, 'Auratus' French poet and scholar, 1508-1588
Daus, Jno English translator, fl 1561
Dausque (Dausqu(e)us), Claude French Canon of Tournay, 1566-1644
Daussel, Phil. . French senator, 1813-1883
Daussoigne-Méhul, Jos · Fr. mus comp , 1790-1875
Daussy, Pierre French savant, 1792-1860
Dautheville, Franç. . Fr. gen. and pol , 1792-1875.
Dauvergne, Antoine French violinist and composer, 1713-1797.
D'Auvergne, Edw. : Eng mil historian, 1660-1737.
Dauzat-Dembarrère, Pierre Benoît · French agriculturist, 1809-1878.
Dauzats, Adrien : French painter, 1804-1868.
Daval, Pet : mathematician of London, -1763
Davall, Edm. : Eng bot in Switzerland, 1763-1798.
Dávalos, Gil de . Spanish soldier, -1562.
Davanzati Bostichi, Bern. . Italian littérateur, 1529-1606
Daveiss, Maria (Thompson) American authoress, 1814-1896
Daveluy, Amedee director of French College at Athens, 1798-1867
Davenant, Chas · Eng political econ , 1656-1714.
Davenant, Jno : Bishop of Salisbury, 1576-1641.
D'Avenant, Sir Wm · Eng poet and dram , 1606-68.
Davenant, Wm · English translator, -1681
Davenne, Hen Jean Bapt Fr admin., 1789-1869.
Davenport, Abr · American lawyer, 1715-1789
Davenport, Addington · American jurist, 1670-1736
Davenport, Addington American divine, 1701-1746.
Davenport, Ad. Hoyt American actor, 1828-1873.
Davenport, Christopher English Franciscan theologian, 1598-1680
Davenport, Edw Loomis American actor, 1816-77.
Davenport, Erastus Amer 'spiritualist,' -1911
Davenport, Fanny . Amer actress, 1850-1898
Davenport, Hy Kallock American naval officer, 1820-1872.
Davenport, Sir Humph . Eng judge, 1566-1645.
Davenport, Jas American divine, 1716-1757
Davenport, Jas American lawyer, 1758-1797
Davenport, Jno . English Puritan divine, 1597-1670
Davenport, Jno American judge, 1635-1677
Davenport, Jno American divine, 1668-1731
Davenport, Jno American lawyer, 1752-1830
Davenport, Jno English manufacturer of stained glass, 1764-1848.
Davenport, Lily Antoinette Amer. actress, 1854-78.
Davenport, Mary Ann Eng actress, 1765*-1843.
Davenport, Nich T . American actor, 1831-1867
Davenport, Rich colonist in America, 1606-1665
Davenport, Rich Alf. Eng miscell wr , 1777*-1852
Davenport, Rob. English poet and dramatist, fl. 1623-1639
Davenport, Sam . Eng line engraver, 1783-1867
Davenport, Sir Sam · Austral. statesm , 1818-1906.
Davenport, Thos . American inventor, 1802-1851
Davenport, Wm Amer philanthropist, 1770-1859.
Davenport, Wm American divine, 1797-1869
Davenport, Wm Bromley English magistrate and sportsman, 1821-1884
Davenport-Hill, Rosamund · See Hill, Rosamund Davenport
Davers : See Danvers
Davey, Horace, Lord Davey Eng judge, 1833-1907.
Davey, J. G. . English cricketer, 1847-1878
David · Princes of North Wales. See Dafydd.
David King of Israel (1055-1015), B C 1085*-1015*.
David · Armenian philosopher, fl 450*
David · Prince of Armenia, 960-1046
David : Bp of Bangor, 'David the Scot,' -1139*.
David . Bishop of St David's, -1176.
David III., 'The Strong' King of Georgia, -1124.
David I. King of Scotland, 1084-1153
David II. . King of Scotland, 1324-1371.
David I. Welsh prince, -1203.
David II. : Welsh prince, 1208*-1246
David III. Welsh prince, -1283
David (Dewi), St patron saint of Wales, 601*.
David, Augustin · French prelate, 1812-1882.

David, Edw Flemish buccaneer, fl 1685.
David (Dafydd), Edw Welsh poet, -1690.
David, Franç Anne. French engraver, 1741–1824.
David, Félicien César Fr mus comp., 1810–1876.
David, Ferd Germ violinist and comp, 1810–1873
David, Ferd Ben. French politician, 1793 1879.
David, Geo. fanatic of Ghent, 1501 1556
David, Gheeraert Dutch painter, 1450–1523.
David, Irénée French politician, 1791 1862
David, Jacques Louis French painter, 'Mme Recamier,' 1748 1825
David, Jean Bapt French Roman Catholic Bishop of Philadelphia, 1761 1841
David, Jérôme Fréd Paul, Baron Fr pol., 1823–82
David, Maxime. Fr miniature painter, 1798–1870.
David ap Gwilym Welsh bard, 1340*–1400*.
David d'Angers, Pierre Jean. Fr. sculp., 1789–1856
David de Pomis See Pomis.
David de St. George, John Jos Alexis philologist, 1759 1809
David el David or **David Alroy** Jewish pseudo-messiah, 1161
David-Deschamps, Louis Chas Fr pol, 1802–1865,
David-George (David-Jorisz), founder of Davidists, 1501–1556.
Davide, Giacomo Italian singer, 1750–1830.
Davide, Giov Italian singer, 1789–1851*.
Davidelt, Joh Hein German actor 1833–1894
Davidge, Wm Pleater: Eng. actor in America, 1814–88
Davidis, Fes. Hungarian theologian, 1510* 1579
Davidis, Henriette German writer on domestic economy, 1801–1876.
Davidov, Chas. Russ. 'cellist and comp, 1838–89
Davidovich, Paul, Baron von: Austr gen, 1757–1814.
Davids, Arth Lumley Eng Orientalist, 1811–1832.
Davids, Thos. Wm.: Eng eccles hist, 1816–1884.
Davidson See also Davison
Davidson, Alex. Dyce Scot divine, 1807–1872.
Davidson, And Bruce. Scottish Hebraist and theologian, 1831–1902
Davidson, Chas.: English painter, 1824–1902.
Davidson, Harriet Miller Scot authoress, 1839–83
Davidson, Jas English antiquary and bibliographer, 1793–1864
Davidson, John. Scot. Church leader, 1549* 1603
Davidson, Jno. Scottish antiquary, -1797
Davidson, Jno.: professor of philosophy at Adelaide, 1834–1881
Davidson, Jno.: Scottish poet, dramatist and novelist, 'Fleet Street Eclogues,' 1857 1909
Davidson, Jno, F R S Eng.-Afr. trav, 1797 1836
Davidson, Jno Wynn. Amer soldier, 1824–1881
Davidson, Johnthain: Scot Presbyt div, 1833–1904
Davidson, Levi P Amer solid and versifier, 1817–42.
Davidson, Lucretia Mary: Amer poetess, 1808–1825.
Davidson, Marg Miller. Amer poetess, 1823–1838.
Davidson, Rob Amer educationist, 1750–1812.
Davidson, Rob American divine, 1808–1878.
Davidson, Sam Irish theologian and Biblical scholar, 1807 1898
Davidson, Thos Scot theologian, 1747–1827.
Davidson, Thos Scottish poet, 1838–1870.
Davidson, Thos Amer nav constructor, 1828–74.
Davidson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. palæont., 1817–1885
Davidson, Thos. Scottish-Canadian classical scholar and linguist, 1840–1900
Davidson, Wm. American general, 1746 1781
Davidson, Wm Scot. privateersman, 1756* 1795*.
Davie, Adam See Davy.
Davie, Wm. Richardson: Amer. soldier, 1756–1820.
Daviel, Alf French jurist and senator, 1800–1856.
Daviel, Jas. French oculist, 1696–1762
Davies, Ben: Welsh-Canad Hebraist, 1814–1875.
Davies, Cath Welsh governess to King of Naples, 1773–1841
Davies, Cecilia English vocalist, 1750*–1836
Davies, Chas: Amer. mathematician, 1798–1876
Davies, Chas Maurice. Welsh novelist, religious writer and journalist, 1828–1910
Davies, Christ., 'Mother Ross': Irish female soldier, 1667*–1739
Davies, Dav.: English divine and writer on poor laws, -1819*.
Davies, Dav Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1826–91.
Davies, Dav Christopher: Welsh geologist and mining engineer, 1827–1885
Davies, Edw. Welsh antiquary, 1756–1831
Davies, Evan: Welsh Indep minister, 1805–1864.
Davies, Fes Bishop of Llandaff, 1605–1675
Davies, Griffith, F.R.S. Welsh actuary, 1788–1855.
Davies, Hy. English physician, 1782–1862
Davies, Hy. Eug American Chief Justice of Court of Appeal, 1805 1881.
Davies, Herb.: English physician, 1818–1885
Davies, Sir Horatio Dav.: Lord Mayor of London, 1842–1912
Davies, Hugh Welsh div. and bot, 1739*–1821.
Davies, Jas Eng classical scholar, 1820–1883.
Davies, Jno, of Hereford, poet and writing-master, 1565*–1618.
Davies, Sir Jno English judge and philosophical poet, 1569–1626
Davies, Jno English writer and antiquary, fl 1630.
Davies, Jno. Welsh div and lexicog, 1570* 1644.
Davies, Jno Welsh translator, 1627*–1693
Davies, Jno. Eng class schol and critic, 1679–1732
Davies, Sir Jno, Geo. Speaker of Tasmania, 1816–1913
Davies (Davis), Jno Scarlett Eng painter, fl. 1841
Davies, Jon. Eng Provost of Eton, 1736–1809
Davies, Lady Lucy Clementina English authoress, 1795–1879.
Davies, Marianne Amer musician, 1736*–1792
Davies, Marianne English musician, 1744 1816*
Davies, Sir Matth H Speaker of Victoria House of Representatives and benefactor, 1850 1912
Davies, Miles Welsh div and bibliog, 1662–1715*
Davies, Owen: Welsh writer, 1752 1830
Davies, Rich Bp of St David's and schol, 1505*–81
Davies, Rich: Welsh Quaker, 1635–1708
Davies, Rich., F R S: Eng medical wr., -1762
Davies, Rob, of Llanerch Welsh antiq, 1684*–1728
Davies, Rob, 'Bardd Nantglyn', Welsh poet, 1769*–1835.
Davies, Rob. English antiquary, 1793–1875
Davies, Rob Welsh philanthropist, 1816–1905.
Davies, Rowland: Dean of Cork, 1649–1721
Davies, Rowland Eng. mus comp., 1740–1797.
Davies, Rowland L A Archdeacon of Hobart, -1881
Davies, Sam. Amer Dissenting divine, 1724–1761
Davies, Sneyd. English poet and divine, 1709 1769
Davies, Sydney Herb English naval officer and American soldier, 1838 1915
Davies, Thos, Bishop of St Asaph, 1511* 1573
Davies or Davis, Sir Thos: Lord Mayor of London, 1631–1680.
Davies, Thos American divine, 1736–1766
Davies, Thos Scot publisher actor and wr., 1712*–85
Davies, Thos Welsh physician, 1792–1839
Davies, Thos English mineralogist, 1837–1891
Davies, Thos Alf Amer gen and author, 1809–90.
Davies, Thos. Stephens: Eng mathem, 1795–1851
Davies, Walter: Welsh bard and essayist, 1761–1849.
Davies, Wm. Welsh R.C divine, -1593
Davies, Wm.: English traveller, fl 1614
Davies, Wm.: insp-gen of Amer army, fl 1778.
Davies, Wm.: English bookseller, -1820
Davies, Wm. English palæontologist, 1814 1891
Davies, Wm Edm 'The Leviathan' English betting man, 1819–1879
Daviess, Jos. Hamilton: Amer lawyer, 1774–1811.
Davila, Enrico Caterino: Italian historian, 'Civil Wars in France,' 1576–1631.
Dávila, Gil Gonzalez: Spanish-American author, 1570–1658.
Davila, Jno.. Apostle of Andalusia, 1500–1569
Dávila, Nepomuceno: Amer naturalist, 1574–1647
Dávila, Ped. Franco Span. nat in America, 1713–85
Dávila y Padilla, Agustin: Archbishop of St Domingo and historian, 1562 1604
Daviller, Jean Chas., Bar.: Fr art critic, 1823 1883
Davin, Nic. Flood Canad. politician, -1901.
Da Vinci, Leonardo: Ital. painter, 1452–1520
Davion, Ant.: American divine, -1727.
Davioud, Gab Jean Ant: Fr. architect, 1823–1881.
Davis, Alex Jackson American architect, 1803- .
Davis, Amos: American lawyer, -1835.
Davis, And. Jackson: Amer. spiritualist, 1826–1910.
Davis, Asahel: American antiquary, 1791–
Davis, Ben Franklin American soldier, 1832–1863.
Davis, Chas.: English bookseller and publisher, -1755.
Davis, Chas: Amer. lawyer and judge, 1789–1863.

Davis, Chas English art expert, 1849-1914.
Davis, Chas Aug American merchant, 1795–1867
Davis, Chas Edw Eng. archt and antiq , 1683–1902
Davis, Chas Hy American admiral, 1807–1877
Davis, Cushman Kellogg American politician and lawyer, 1838–1900.
Davis, Dan : American lawyer, 1762–1835.
Davis, Dav Welsh poet, 1745–1827
Davis, Dav · American jurist, 1815 1886.
Davis, Dav Dan Welsh physician, 1777–1841.
Davis, Edw · Eng buccaneer and pirate, fl 1683–1702.
Davis, Edw. English subject painter, 1833–1867
Davis, Edwin Hamilton Amer archæol , 1811–1888.
Davis, Emerson : American divine, 1798–1866.
Davis, Garrott : American senator, 1801–1872
Davis, Geo. Thos · American lawyer, 1810–1877
Davis, Hasbrouck Amer brig-general, 1827–1870
Davis, Hy · American divine, 1771 1852
Davis, Hy Edwards English historical writer and divine, 1756 1784
Davis, Hy Geo English topographer, 1830–1857
Davis, Hy Wm Banks English painter, 1833–1914.
Davis, Hy Winter Amer statesman, 1817–1865.
Davis, Isaac American patriot, 1745–1775.
Davis, Isaac · American lawyer, 1799–1883.
Davis, J P., 'Pope Davis'. English historical painter, –1862.
Davis, Jas Welsh satirical writer, 1755
Davis, Jeff President of the Confederate States and soldier, 1808–1889
Davis, Jeff C American soldier, 1828–1879
Davis or **Davys,** Jno . English navigator and discoverer, 1550*–1605.
Davis or **Davies,** Jno English poet and schoolmaster, 1565*–1618.
Davis, Jno English navigator 1622.
Davis, Jno · American divine, 1737 1772.
Davis, Jno. American divine, 1721–1809.
Davis, Jno. American jurist, 1761–1847.
Davis, Jno. American statesman, 1787–1854.
Davis, Jno. A. G. American jurist 1801–1840.
Davis, Jno. Bunnell English physician, 1780–1824
Davis, Jno Chandler Bancroft · American diplomatist, 1821–1907
Davis, Jno Ford English physician, 1773–1864
Davis, Sir Jno Fcs · Eng diplomatist, 1795–1890
Davis, Jno W. American statesman, 1790–1839
Davis, Jos Barnard English craniologist, 1801–1881.
Davis, Jos Emory American lawyer, 1784–1870
Davis, Jos Slocum American lawyer, 1812–1884
Davis, Lockyer English bookseller, 1719 1791
Davis (Davies), Mary · English actress, fl 1663 1669
Davis, Matth L. American author, 1766 1850
Davis, Myer Dav Anglo-Jewish antiquary and Hebraist 1830–1912
Davis, Nathan Eng trav and excavator 1812–82
Davis, Nich Darnell British colonial official and historian, 1846 1915
Davis, Paulina (Wright) Amer reformer 1813–1876
Davis, Reub Amer lawyer and brig-gen , 1813–73
Davis, Rich Barrett , Eng animal pntr , 1782–1854.
Davis, Rich Bingham , American poet, 1771 1799.
Davis, Sylvanus American pioneer, 1704
Davis, Thos American lawyer, 1810 1872
Davis, Thos Fred American divine, 1804 1871
Davis, Thos Osborne Irish journalist, poet and politician, 1814 1845
Davis, Varina Anne American novelist, 'The Daughter of the Confederacy,' 1883–1898
Davis, Wm , 'The Golden Farmer' English highwayman, 1627 1690
Davis, Wm English mathematician, 1771 1807
Davis, Wm Irish landscape painter, 1812 1873
Davis, Woodbury American jurist, 1818 1871
Davisius See Davies, Jno , classical critic
Davison See also Davidson
Davison, Alex Canadian politician and English government contractor, 1750 1829
Davison, Edw. : Jesuit See Dawson
Davison, Edw English divine, 1789–1863
Davison, Fcs English poet, fl 1602
Davison, Jas Wm English musical composer and journalist, 1813–1885
Davison, Jeremiah : Eng port pntr 1695*–1750*
Davison, Jno Scottish theological writer 1777–1834
Davison, Maria Rebecca Eng actress, 1780* 1858
Davison, Walter Engl h poet, 1580 1608*
Davison, Wm · English statesman, 1541*–1608.
Davison (Davidson), Wm Scot chem , fl 1635–1660.
Davitt, Mich Irish revolutionary and labour agitator, 1846–1906
Davoud Pacha Armenian statesman, linguist and historian, 1816–1880
Davout, Louis Nich , Duke of Auerstadt marshal of France, 1770–1823
D'Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard , Fr hist , 1675 1719.
Davson, Sir Hy. Katz . English British Guiana administrator, 1829–1909
Davy, Adam . Eng. fanatical rhymer, fl 1308*
Davy, Chas. Eng miscellaneous writer, 1722 1797.
Davy, Dav. Elisha Eng antiquary, 1769 1851.
Davy, Edm , F R S : English chemist, 1785–1857.
Davy, Edw English-Australian scientific investigator, 1806 1885
Davy, Hy. , Eng archt. and lands painter, fl 1829.
Davy, Sir Humph , F R S English natural philosopher and chemist, 1778–1829
Davy, Jane · wife of Sir Humphry Davy and society leader, 1780–1855
Davy, Jno English musical composer, 1763 1824
Davy, Jno , F R S English physiologist and anatomist, 1790–1868.
Davy, Jules Nic French politician, 1814–1874
Davy, Matt. . English physician and Master of Caius College, Cambridge, 1763–1839.
Davy or **Davys,** Rich . English organist and composer, fl 1490–1492
Davy, Rob English portrait painter. –1793.
Davy, Wm English lawyer, 1780
Davy, Wm English divine, 1743 1826.
Davydd See also David
Davydd I. : Prince of North Wales, 1203
Davydd II. Prince of North Wales, 1208*–1246
Davydd III. · last native Prince of North Wales, –1283
Davys, Geo. . Bishop of Peterborough, 1780–1861.
Davys, Jno . English navigator, 1550*–1605
Davys, Mary Irish dramatist and nov , fl 1756
Davys, Owen Wm · Eng div and archæol , 1829–1914
Davys, Rich · See Davy
Dawe, Geo , R.A · English portrait painter and engraver, 1781 1829
Dawe, Hy Edw English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1790–1848
Dawe, Phil . Eng mezzotint engraver fl 1780
Dawes, Hy. Laurens Amer lawyer 1816–1903.
Dawes, Lancelot English divine, 1580–1653
Dawes, Manasseh · Eng. miscell writer, –1829.
Dawes, Rich. · Eng. classical scholar, 1708–1766.
Dawes, Rich · Dean of Hereford, 1793–1867.
Dawes, Rufus American poet, 1803–1859
Dawes (Daw), Sophia, Baronne de Feuchères mistress of Duke of Bourbon, 1790–1840
Dawes, Thos · American patriot, 1731–1809
Dawes, Thos American jurist, 1757–1825
Dawes, Sir Wm , Archbishop of York · preacher and writer, 1671 1724
Dawes, Wm American patriot, fl 1775
Dawes, Wm Rutter, F R S Eng astron , 1799 1868
Dawison, Bogumil , Polish-German actor, 1818 1872
Dawkins, Jas. · Eng archæol. and Jacobite 1722–57.
Dawks, Ichabod . English printer, 1661 1730
Dawks, Thos English printer. –1670
Dawks, Thos · English printer, 1636–
Dawson, Abr · English Biblical scholar, 1713*–1789.
Dawson, Æneas M Canadian author, 1810– .
Dawson, Ambr . English physician, 1707 1794
Dawson, Ben Eng div and philol , 1729 1814
Dawson or **Davison,** Edw Eng Jesuit, 1576*–1624
Dawson, Fcs . British general, 1827–1911.
Dawson, Geo. . English jurist, 1637–1700
Dawson, Geo English Noncontormist divine, lecturer and politician, 1821–1876
Dawson, Geo. American journalist, 1813–1883
Dawson, Geo. Mercer, F R S. : Canadian geologist, naturalist and explorer, 1849–1901.
Dawson, Hy Eng. landscape painter, 1811–1878
Dawson, Jas · English Jacobite, 1717*–1746.
Dawson, Jno : American statesman, 1762–1814
Dawson, Jno. · Eng. surg. and mathem., 1734–1820.
Dawson, Jno. · Scot trainer of racehorses, 1827–1903.
Dawson, Jno Littleton : Amer. lawyer, 1813–1870.
Dawson, Sir Jno. Wm., F.R.S. · Canadian geologist, 1820–1899.

Dawson, Matthew English trainer of racehorses, 1820–1898
Dawson, Nancy · English dancer, 1730*–1767.
Dawson, Rob English topographical artist, 1776 1860
Dawson, Rob Kearsley British soldier and engineer, 1798 1861.
Dawson, Thos. . English physician, 1725* 1782
Dawson, Wm. Eng Wesleyan preacher, 1773–1841
Dawson, Wm C American senator, 1798–1856
Dax, Armand Jean Ant L French traveller and author, 1816 1872
Daxenberger, Seb Franz von, 'Karl Fernau', Germ councillor of state and poet, 1809–1878
Day, Alex Eng. pntr and art dealer, 1773–1841.
Day, Alf Eng. writer on music, 1810–1849
Day, Angell: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1586
Day, Chas. Russell: English soldier and authority on Indian music, 1860–1900.
Day, Dan. . Eng. fdr of Fairlop Fair, 1683–1767.
Day, Fes · Eng. founder of Madras, –1642
Day, Fes English ichthyologist, 1829 1889
Day, Geo Bishop of Chichester, 1501*–1556
Day, Geo Edw. . Welsh physn and wr, 1815–1872.
Day, Geo. Tiffany · American divine, 1822–1875.
Day, Hannibal · American soldier, 1802*–1891.
Day, Hy Noble American educationist, divine and author, 1808–1890
Day, Hor H American manufacturer, 1813–1878.
Day, Jas · English verse writer, fl 1637
Day, Jeremiah American divine, 1738–1806
Day, Jeremiah . Amer. mathematician, 1773 1867
Day (Daye or Dale), Jno Eng printer, 1522–1584.
Day, Jno. . English divine, 1566 1628
Day, Jno. . English dramatist, 1574–1640*.
Day, Sir Jno Chas Fred Sigismund . English judge, 1826 1908.
Day, Lew Foreman . English decorative artist and writer on art, 1845–1910
Day, Mahlon . American publisher, 1790 1854
Day, Martha American poetess, 1813 1833
Day, Math . Eng. classical scholar, –1663.
Day (Daye, D'Aje), Rich.: English translator and divine, 1552–1607*
Day, Sam Stearns: Amer miss in India, 1808–1871
Day, Steph.: See Daye.
Day, Thos · Eng poet and writer, 1748–1789.
Day, Thos . American jurist, 1777–1855.
Day, Wm Bishop of Winchester, 1529–1596
Day, Wm English divine and writer, fl 1666
Day, Wm English lithographer, 1797–1845
Day, Wm Hy English trainer and breeder of and writer on racehorses, 1823–1908.
Dayan, Chas : American lawyer, 1792–1877.
Daye, Steph : 1st printer in New Eng , 1610*–1668
Dayes, Edw Eng pntr. and engraver, 1763–1804.
Dayrolles, Sol English diplomatist, –1786
Dayton, Amos Cooper . American physician and divine, 1813–1865
Dayton, Elias Amer texol off and gen , 1737 1807.
Dayton, Jno . American jurist, 1762–1822
Dayton, Jon American statesman, 1760–1824
Dayton, Wm. Low Amer statesman, 1807–1864
De, Lal Behari · Indian convert to Christianity, prof. of history and Eng lit and miscell wr , 1826–1894
Deacon, Geo Fred English engineer, 1843–1909
Deacon, Jas. . Eng. min pntr and music., –1750
Deacon, Thos. English physician and Nonjuring bishop, 1697–1753
Deacon, Wm. Fred English author and journalist, 1799–1845
Déaddé, Edouard French dramatist, 1810*–1872.
Deageant de St. Marcellin, Guichard French writer, 1639
Déak, Ferencz: Hungarian statesman, 1803–1876.
Dealtry, Thos.: Bishop of Madras, 1796 1861
Dealtry, Wm · Archdeacon of Surrey, 1775 1847.
Dean, Amos · American lawyer, 1803–1868
Dean, Geo. Scottish bacteriologist and professor of pathology, 1863–1914.
Dean, Gilb American jurist, 1819–1870
Dean, Jas · American educationist, 1776–1849
Dean, Julia · American actress, 1830–1868.
Dean, Paul . American divine, –1860
Dean, Rich English author, 1727*–1778
Dean, Thos English musician, fl 1703–1731.
Dean, Wm . Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1588
Dean, Wm · Amer. miss in Hong-Kong, 1807–1895
Deane, Sir Ant , F R S. English shipbuilder 1638*–1721
Deane, Hy Archbp of Canterbury, –1503
Deane, Jas American missionary among the Indians 1748 1823
Deane, Jas American naturalist, 1801 1858
Deane, Sir Jas Parker Eng judge, 1812 1902
Deane, Rich British admiral, general and regicide, 1610–1653
Deane, Sam . American divine, 1784–1834.
Deane, Silas American diplomatist, 1737–1789
Deane, Thos Eng R C controversialist, 1651 1735
Deane, Sir Thos . Irish builder and archt , 1792–1871
Deane, Sir Thos Newenham Eng archt , 1828–99
Deane, Wm Jno Eng theological writer, 1823–95
Deane, Wm Reed American antiquary, 1809–1871
Deane, Wm Wood English architect and painter, 1825 1873
Dear, J , jun · English cricketer, 1842–1869
Dear, J , sen English cricketer, 1816–1881
Dearborn, Ben American inventor of the spring balance, 1755 1838
Dearborn, Hy Amer major-general, 1751–1829
Dearborn, Hy Alex. Scammell · American lawyer, 1783–1851
Dearborn, Nath American engraver, 1786–1852
Deare, Jno English sculptor, 1759–1798
Deare, Jos . English sculptor, 1804*–1835.
Dearham, Jas. . English cricketer, –1854
Dearing, Jas . American general, 1840–1865
Dearmer, Mabel (*née* White) English artist, novelist and dramatist, 1872 1915
Deas, Sir Dav · British naval med officer, 1807 76
Deas, Sir Geo · Scottish judge, 1804 1887
Deas-Thomson, Sir Edw.: Chancellor of Sydney University, 1809–1879
Dease, Wm . Irish surgeon, 1752*–1798
Deasy, Rickard: Irish judge, 1812–1883
De Ayolas, Juan See Ayolas
Deb, Kali Krishna · Indian social reformer, 1808–74
Deb, Sir Narendra Krishna Ind. pol , 1822 1903
Deb, Sir Radha Kanta Indian scholar, educationist and social reformer, 1784–1867.
De Baan (De Baen), Joh . Dutch painter, 1633 1702.
Debain, Alex Franç · Fr manuf , 1809–1877
Debain, Léon . French politician, 1808–1888
De Bar, Benedict · American actor, 1812–1877
De Bary, Heln. Anton · Germ botanist, 1831–1888
Debat-Ponsau, Edouard Fr port pntr , 1847–1913.
Debay, Jean Bapt Jos , the Elder French sculptor, 1779–1863
Debay, Jean Bapt Jos., the Younger French sculptor, 1802–1862
Debbieg, Hugh Eng. gen and engineer, 1731 1810
De Begnis, Gius Ital operatic singer, 1795–1849
Debelay, Jean Marie Math French Archbishop of Avignon, 1800–1863
De Berdt, Dennis Eng col agent, 1710*–1771
De Bernard du Grail, Chas Fr novelist, 1805–1850
De Berry, Edm · American politician, 1787–1859
De Bhaquière, Pet Boyle . Canad statesm , 1784–1860
Debon, Franç Hipp French painter, 1807–1872.
De Bonne, P A Canadian jurist, 1750*–
De Borre, Preudhomme · Fr gen in Amer army, fl 1775
Debouchervile, Sir Chas · Canad senator, –1915
De Bow, Jas Dunwoody Brownson · American statistician, 1820–1867
De Bradley, Thos. · See Serope
Debraux, Paul Emile · French poet, 1798–1831
Debray, Jules Hen. French chemist, 1827–1888
Debrett, Jno. Eng publisher and compiler, –1822
Debreyne, Pierre Jean Corn . French physician and Trappist, 1786–1867
De Brie, Dirk Theod. Flemish engraver, 1528 98
Debrotonne (de l'Aulne): Fr politician, 1797 1858
Debrowsky, Jos Bohem writer, 1753 1829
De Bruyn, Theod Eng lands painter –1804
Debry, Franç · French statesman, 1760–1834
De Bure, Franç bookseller at Paris, 1741–1782
Debure-St. Fauxben, Jean Franç French Hellenist, 1741 1825
Debureau, Chas French mime, 1829–1873
De Bury, Rich See Bury, Rich de
Decaen, Chas Math Isidore, Ct. Fr gen , 1769–1832.
Decaisne, Jos. . French botanist, 1807 1882
De Camp, Jno. . American rear-admiral, 1812–1875.

Decampo, Gonzalve · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Lima, –1617
Decamps, Alex Gab · French painter, 1803–1860.
De Candolle, Alph Swiss botanist, 1806–1893
De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus Swiss botanist, 1778–1841.
Decanesora American-Indian orator, 1640*
Decastan, Ct Armand, 'Castlemary'. French actor and vocalist, 1853–1897.
De Castro, Guillen · Span dramatist, 1569–1631.
De Castro, Jno · Port gen and governor, 1500–1548.
Decatur, Steph Amer naval officer, 1751–1808.
Decatur, Steph. · Amer nav. officer, 1779–1820.
De Caus (Cauls, Caux), Sal · French-English engineer and architect, 1576–1626
Decazes, Elie, Duke of · Fr statesman, 1780 1860
Decazes, Louis C E. A , Duke of Glücksberg : French politician, 1819–1886.
Decebalus (Diurpaneus) : King of Dacia, –106.
Decembrio, Pietro Candido · Milanese statesman and writer, 1399 1477
Dechâles See also Châles, de.
Dechâles, Claude Franç Millet French mathematician, 1621 -1678
Dechamps, Ad Belgian statesman, 1807–1875.
Dechamps, Aug Isidore Vict · Cardinal Archbishop of Mechlin, 1810–1883
De Charms, Rich · American divine, 1796–1864
Dechastelus, Claude M J A · Fr. pol , 1798–1873
Dechen, Ern Hein Karl von · Germ geol , 1800–89
Dechend, Herm Fried Alex von. German banker, 1814–1890
Decimator, Hein · German philol , 16th–17th cents.
Decimator, Joachim See Zehner
Decio, Phil · Italian lawyer, 1454 -1535
Decius · Roman emperor (249–51), 201 -251
Decius Mus. Roman hero, –B C. 338.
Decke, Wilh : German archæologist, 1831 -1897
Decken, Karl Claus, Baron von German African traveller, 1833–1865
Decker, Corn Gerritz. Dutch lands pntr., 1678
Decker, Fes Dutch medical writer fl 1670*
Decker or **Dekker,** Jan Dutch chronologist and historian, 1550*–1619.
Decker or **Dekker,** Jeremias de Dutch poet, 1610–66
Decker, Sir Matth, Dutch-English merchant and writer on trade, 1679–1749
Decker, Pierre de · Belgian statesman and author, 1812–1891.
Decker, Thos See Dekker
Declais, Jacques Alex. : Fr. abbé and pol , 1801-70.
Declau, Saint Bishop of Ardmore, fl. 600–650.
Declercq, Alex Jean · French diplomatist and publicist, 1813 1885
De Coetlogon, Chas Edw · See Coetlogon.
Decomberousse, Alex Barbe Benoît : French dramatist 1793–1862
Decomberousse, Franç Isaac H · French dramatist, 1786–1856
De Cort, Hend Frans Flem lands pntr , 1742–1810.
De Costa, Ben Franklin American divine and historian, 1831–1904
De Coster See also Costerus
De Coster, Chas Theod Hen · Belgian wr., 1827–79
De Coudres, Louis · American brass fdr , 1789–1872.
De Courcy, Fréd Chas · Fr dramatist, 1796–1862.
Decours, Laur : French politician, 1814–1882.
Decouvrant, And Marie Ad . Fr pol , 1804 -1876
Decrais, Alb French statesman, 1838–1915.
De Critz, Emm English painter, fl 1723.
De Critz, Jean (John) · Flemish sergeant-painter to Charles I of England, –1642
De Critz, Jno English painter and Royalist, fl 1610
Decuman (Degeman), St Welsh hermit, –706*
Dedekind, Constantin Christ. : German musician and composer, 1628* 1697.
Dedekind, Fried German writer, 1550 1598
Dedekind, Henning German musical composer and writer, 1585–1630
Dedenroth, Eugen Herm von . German miscellaneous writer, 1829–1887
Dederich, And German philologist, 1804–
De Dominis, Mark Ant Archbishop of Spalatro and Dean of Windsor, 'De Republica Ecclesiastica,' 1566-1624
Dedreux, Alf . French painter, 1812–1860.
Dee, Arth English alchemist, 1579-1651.
Dee, Dunc. : English pleader, 1657–1720.
Dee, Fes. Bishop of Peterborough, –1638.
Dee, Jno. · English mathem and astrol , 1527–1608
Deems, Chas. (Alex) Force · Amer div , 1820–1893.
Deering, Geo Chas · Germ botanin Eng , 1695* 1749
Deering (Gandy), Jno Pet , R A English architect, 1780 1850
Deering, Nath · American author, 1791–1881
Deering, Rich · See Dering.
Deetz, Arth · Germ. theatre director, 1826–1897
Defacqz, Hen Eug Marie : Belgian jurist and politician, 1797–1871
Defauconpret, Chas. Aug · Fr littérateur, 1797–1865
Defesch, Wm Flemish-English musician and composer, 1680*-1757*
Deffand, Marianne de Vichy Chamrond, Marchioness du · French leader of salon, 1697-1780
Deffner, Karl Christ Ulrich : German industrialist, 1789–1846
Delino, Federico Ital physn and astron , 1477–1547.
Defoe, Dan English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Robinson Crusoe,' 'Journal of the Plague Year,' 1661*–1731
Deforges, Phil Aug Pittaud : Fr dram , 1805 1881.
Defrees, Jno D . American politician, 1811–1882.
Defrémery, Chas Franç Fr. Orientalist, 1822–1883.
De Geer, Louis Gerhard, Baron Swedish statesman and writer, 1818–1896
Degen, Joh. Fried. German philologist, 1752–1836.
Degenfeld-Schonburg, Aug , Ct. : Austrian general, 1798–1876
De George, Chas. Jean Marie : French engraver of medals, 1837–1888.
Deger, Ern · German painter, 1809–1885.
De Gerando, Jos Marie, Baron French statesman, 1772–1842
De Gex, Sir Jno Pet. : Eng law reporter, 1809–1887.
Degge, Sir Simon · English author of 'The Parson's Counsellor,' 1612–1704.
Deghuy · French engraver, –1748.
De Giers, Nich C. : Russian statesman, 1820 1895.
Degli Ambrosio, Marco, or Melozzo da Forlì Italian painter, 1438 1494
Degollado, Santos : Mexican general, 1819 -1861
Degoussée, Jos Marie Anne . French engineer and politician, 1795–1862
Degouve-Denunoques, Edouard Alb. F J · French administrator, 1810–1878
De Grey : See Grey.
De Groot, Alb. : American captain mercantile marine, 1813–1887.
Deguerry, Gasp. · French priest, 1797–1871
De Haas, Jno. Phil. : Amer. brig.-gen , 1735–1786
De Haas, Mauritz Fred Hendrick · Dutch-American marine painter, 1832–1895
De Haas, Wm. Frod. : Dutch marine artist, 1830–80.
De Hart, Wm. . American lawyer, 1746 -1801
De Hart, Wm. Chetwood : Amer soldier, 1800–1848
Dehaussy de Robécourt, Jean Bapt Furcy : French magistrate and politician, 1784–1863
De Haven, Edwin J · American Arctic explorer, 1819–1865.
De Heere (D'Heere), Lucas Flemish painter and poet, 1534–1584
Dehèque, Félix Désiré Fr Hellenist, 1794–1870.
Dehn, Siegfried Wilh German musician and writer, 1799–1858
Dehodencq, Edme Alexis Jos Fr pntr , 1822–1882
Dehon, Theod. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Charleston, 1776–1817.
Deicola (Deicolus) : saint, –625.
Deidier, Abbé · French mathematician, fl. 1740
Deidier, Ant · French medical writer, –1746.
Dei Giannuzzi, Giulio (Pippi or Romano) · Italian painter, 1492 -1546
Deiker, Johannes Christ. . Germ. pntr., 1822–1895.
Deiker, Karl Fried : German painter, 1836–1892
Deimler, Pierre de French poet, 1570*
Dein, Louis · French politician, 1819–1886.
Deinarchos · Greek orator, fl. B.C. 321–307
Deinhardstein, Joh Ludw. : Germ. dram , 1794–1859.
Deinocrates Ephesian architect, fl B C 356–332
Deinon (Dinon) historian, fl B C. 360.
Delos, Laur. : English divine, fl. 1607.
Deiotarus : King of Galatia, fl. B.C. 74–42.
Deitzler, Geo Wash : Amer. maj.-gen., 1826–1884.
Dejaure, Jean Elias Bedenc : Fr. poet, 1761–1799.

Déjazet, Pauline Virginie · French actress, 1797–1875.
Dejean, Etienne · Fr archivist and hist., 1860–1913.
Dejoces founder of the Median Empire. –B.C. 657*.
De Kay, Geo Coleman Amer nav off., 1802–1849
De Kay, Geo Coleman Amer soldier, 1842–1862.
De Kay, Jas Ellsworth Amer nat., 1792–1851.
De Kay, Jos Rodman Drake Amer sold., 1836–86.
De Keyser, Thos · Dutch painter, 1596(7)–1667
Dekeyser, Wm Flemish painter in Eng., 1647–92*.
Dekker, Eduard Douwes, 'Multatuli': Dutch littérateur, 1820–1887
Dekker, Thos., · English dramatist, 1570*–1641.
De Koven, Jas . American divine, 1831–1879
De Krafft, Jas. Chas Phil Amer rear-adm., 1826–85.
De Kroyft, Sarah Helen : Amer. authoress, 1818– .
Delaage, Jean Bapt. Marie Hen. · French littérateur, 1825–1882.
Delabarre, E. : French physician, 1784– .
De la Bèche, Sir Hy. Thos : Eng geol., 1796–1855
Delaborde, Count Hen. · French painter and writer on art, 1810–1890.
Delaborde, Hen Franç , Count : Fr. gen , 1764–1833
Delaborde, Jean Ben Fr. mus comp., 1734–1794.
Delaborde, Louis Jules, Count · Fr jurist, 1806–1889.
Delacepede, Bern. G. E. L. : French nat , 1756–1825.
Delacour, Edm Fr diplomatist, 1805*–1875
Delacour, Jas., . Irish poet, 1709–1781.
Delacour, Pierre Alf. Lartigue : French physician and dramatist, 1817–1883.
Delacroix, Aug . French painter, 1809–1868.
Delacroix, Ferd. Vict. Eug., . Fr. painter, 1798–1863.
Delacroix, Jacques Jules · French senator, 1807–88
Delacroix-D'Azolette, Nic Aug. : French Archbishop of Auch, 1779–1861
Delacuisine, Eliz Franç Fr. magistrate, 1795–1874.
De Lacy : See Lacy .
Delafield, Edw., . American physician, 1812–1875
Delafield, Hy. : American merchant, 1792–1875
Delafield, Jno : American merchant, 1748–1824
Delafield, Jno. · American banker, 1786–1853
Delafield, Jos : American scientist, 1790–1875
Delafield, Rich. : American major-general and military engineer, 1798–1873
Delafield, Wm · American merchant, 1792–1853.
Delafond, Mamert Onésime Fr vet surg., 1805–61.
Delafosse, Gab . French mineralogist, 1796–1878
De la Gardie, Magnus Gab., Count · Swedish statesman, 1622–1686.
Delair, Paul · Fr. dram. and archæol., 1841–1894.
Delaire, Jacques Aug · Fr mus. comp., 1795–1864.
Delaistre, Louis Jean Désiré: Fr. engrav , 1800–1871.
Delalain, Aug. Hen. Jules: Fr. printer, 1810–1877.
Delalle, Louis Aug · Fr. Bp. of Rodez, 1800–1871
Delamaine, Alex., . Eng. Muggletonian, fl 1654–1683.
Delamaine, Rich., the Elder: Eng. mathem., fl. 1631.
Delamaine, Rich., the Younger. English mathematician, fl 1564.
Delamaire, Monsignor : Archbishop of Cambrai, 1848–1913.
De la Mare, Sir Pet. · Speaker of House of Commons, fl 1370.
Delamarre, Achille Jos , Ct. : Fr. senator, 1790–1873
Delamarre, C : French jurist, 1780–1868
Delamarre, Edouard Franç D. : French administrator, 1796–1881.
Delamarre (de Mara), Guil : French humanist, 1470* 1550*
Delamarre, Théod. Casimir : French banker and politician, 1797–1870.
Delamater, Jno. · American physician, 1787–1867.
Delambre, Jean Bapt. Jos. : Fr. astron., 1749–1822.
Delamer, Lord · See Booth, Geo.
Delamet, Adrian Augustin de Bussy · French theologian and casuist, 1621–1691.
De La Motte, Wm. : English painter, 1775–1863.
De Lancey, Etienne : French refugee to America, 1663–1741.
De Lancey, Jas. : chief justice and Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1703–1760.
De Lancey, Jas. Amer soldier and pol., 1732–1800.
De Lancey, Jas . American soldier, 1750*–1809.
De Lancey, Jno . American lawyer, 1741*–1829.
De Lancey, Jno Pet American soldier, 1753–1828
De Lancey, Oliver American general, 1752–1822.
De Lancey, Oliver · American general, 1708–1785.
De Lancey, Pet., . memb of Amer Assembly, 1705–70
De Lancey, Steph · Amer. lawyer and sold , 1740–98.
De Lancey, Steph. American lawyer and loyalist, 1740*–1801.
De Lancey, Warren American soldier, –1855
De Lancey, Wm Heathcote Bishop of Western New York, 1797–1865
De Lancy, Oliver, the Elder Brit gen , 1749–1822
De Lancy, Oliver, the Younger Brit. off , 1803–37
De Lancy, Sir Wm. Howe Brit mil, off , –1815.
Delandine, Ant. Franç . French writer, 1756–1820.
Delane, Dennis · Irish actor, 1750
Delane, Jno Thad . ed of the 'Times,' 1817–1879
Delane, Sol Scottish painter, 1797 1784*
Delangle, Claude Alph. · French statesman, 1797–1869.
Delanneau de Marey, Régulus Ad French administrator, 1796–1881.
Delannoy, Léop. Emile Edm Fr actor, 1817–1888.
Delano, Amasa . American traveller, 1763–1817
Delano, Columbus : Amer. congressman, 1809–1896
Delany, Mary (*née* Granville) English littérateur, 1700–1788.
Delany, Pat Dean of Down, 1685*–1768
Delap, Jno Eng poet and dramatist 1725–1812
Delapalme, Emile French magistrate, 1793–1868
Delaplaine, Isaac Clason · Amer lawyer, 1817–66
Delaplaine, Jno. Ferris · Amer diplom , 1815–1885.
Delaplaine, Jos American publisher, 1777–1824
Delapointe, Jean Bapt G. M. E. French general, 1772–1855
De La Pole See Pole
Delaporte, Jacques Guil Fr. physician, 1795–1880.
Delaporte, Pierre Mich Fr dramatist, 1806–1872
Delaram, Fes , English engraver, –1627
De la Ramée, Marie Louise, 'Ouida' English novelist, 1839–1908
Delarbre, Jean Bapt Prosper · Fr pol , 1801–1879
De la Rey, Jacobus Hercules S. Afr gen , 1847–1914.
De la Rive See La Rive.
Delaroche, Hipp , 'Paul' · Fr painter 1797–1856
Delarroque, Jos Brice , Fr physician, 1783–1858.
De la Rue See also Rue
Delarue, Gervais . Fr abbé and hist 1751–1835.
Delarue (Delerue), Jos. Amédée Fr archt , 1790–1866
De la Rue, Thos English printer, 1793–1866
De la Rue, Sir Thos Andros English printer and industrialist, 1849–1911
De la Rue, Warren, F.R.S English physician, astronomer and chemist, 1815–1889
Delarue-Beaumarchais, Edouard Chas · French general, 1799–1878
Delatre (Delattre), Jean Marie French engraver in England, 1745–1840
Delatre, Paul French politician, 1793–1861
Delattre, Roland See Lassus, Orlandus
Delaunay, Chas. Eug Fr mathematician, 1816–72
Delaunay, Élie French painter, 1828–1891
Delaunay, Louis Arsène French actor, 1826–1903
Delaunay, Nicolas French engraver, 1739–1792
Delaunay-Belleville, Louis French engineer and inventor, 1843–1912
Delaune (Delawne), Gideon . French apothecary, 1565*–1659
Delaune, J American educationist, 1812–1849
Delaune, Paul English physician, 1584*–1654*
Delaune, Thos · Irish wr on Nonconformity, 1685
Delaune, Wm . French divine and physician in England, –1610
Delaune, Wm President of St John's College, Oxford, 1659–1728.
Delauney, Count d'Antraigues French nobleman and political agent, 1756–1812
Delaval, Edw Hussey, F.R.S English chemist and natural philosopher, 1729–1814
Delaval, Pierre Louis . French painter 1790–1868
Delavall, Sir Ralph British admiral, –1707
Delavan, Edw Corn : Amer reformer, 1793–1871
Delavau, Franç Chas : Fr politician, 1790–1876.
Delavau, Guy French politician 1788–1874
De la Vega, Garcilaso . See Garcilaso
Delavigne, Germain French dramatist, 1790–1868
Delavigne, Jean Franç Casmir French poet and dramatist, 1793–1843
Delaware, Barons and Earls of See West
Delbene, Alphonse Fr hist and bp , 1540*–1608.
Delbetz, Pierre Jos Théophile Fr pol , 1818–1881.
Delbrel, Mich And French politician, 1803–1853.
Delbrück, Joh Fried Ferd German philosopher 1772–1848

Delbrück, Ludwig German banker and industrialist 1859-1913

Delbrück, Mart Fried Rudolf German statesman, 1817 1903

Delcambre, Victor Jo , Baron de Champvert French general, 1770 1858

Deldevez, Edouard Marie Em French violinist and composer, 1817 1897

Deleau, Nic French physician 1797 1862

Delebecque, Germ Jos Fl politician, 1795 1875

Delécluze, Etienne Jean French littérateur and critic, 1781-1863

Delehaye, Josse Belgian politician, 1800 1888

Delen, Dirck van Dutch painter, 1607* 1673*

De Leon, Dav Camden Amer army surg , 1822-72

De l'Epée, Chas Michel Abbé French Jansenist and teacher of deaf-mutes 1712 1789

Delepierre, Jos Octave Belgian author and antiquary in London, 1802-1879

Delescluze, Louis Chas Fr publicist 1809 1871

Delesse, Achille Em Oscar Jos French mineralogist and geologist, 1817-1881

Delessert, Abr Gab M French prefect of police, 1786 1858

Delessert, Ben French politician, 1817-1868

Delessert, Franç Marie French member of Institute, 1780-1868

Delessert, Jules Paul Ben French banker and philanthropist, 1773-1847

Delestre, Jean Bapt Fr writer on art, 1800 1871

Delestre-Poirson, Chas, Gasp P Fr dram , 1790 1859

Deleuil, Louis Jos French optician, 1862

Deleyre, Alex French littérateur, 1726 1797

Delfau, Franç Fr monk and theol , 1637-1676.

Delff, Christ Jul Aug Germ antiq , 1824-1857

Delff, Hein Karl Hugo Germ philos wr 1840-93

Delfico, Melch Neapolitan hist and pol 1744-1835

Delfino, Fred Ital physn and astron , 1477 1547

Delfino, Giov Doge of Venice, -1361

Delfino, Giov Venetian poet, 1617 1690

Delfino, Gius Venetian admiral, fl 1650

Delfino, Pietro Venetian theologian, 1444 1525

Delfosse, Noel Jos Aug Belgian politician, 1801-58

Delft, Gilles van (Ægidius Delphius) Dutch philologist, fl 1495 1511

Delft, van or **Delphus,** Wm Jas Dutch painter and engraver, 1619 1661

Delgadillo, Diego Spanish judge, 1533

Delgado, Pedro Span miss in Mexico, 1487-1552

Delianof, Count Ivan Davidovitch Russian statesman and jurist, 1828-1898

Delibes, Clement Philibert Leo French musician and composer, 1836-1891

Delicianus See Probst

Deligny, Eug French littérateur 1816 1881

Delille, Jacques, French poet and translator of Virgil 1738 1813

Delliniers - Bremont, Jac Ant Marie Spanish Viceroy of Buenos Ayres 1756-1809

De Lisle, Amb Lisle March Phillipps English Roman Catholic writer 1809-1878

Delisle, Claude French historian, 1644-1720

Delisle, Guil French geographer, 1675 1726

Delisle, Jean Bapt Isoard De Sales French writer 1743-1816

Delisle, Jos Nich French astronomer, 'History of Astronomy' 1688-1768.

Delisle Leopold Victor French historian bibliophile and librarian 1826 1910

Delisle, Lewis Fr astron geog and trav , 1741

Delitsch, Otto German geographer, 1821 1882

Delitzsch, Franz Jul German Biblical scholar theologian and Orientalist, 1813-1890

Delius, Christopher Traugott German mineralogist, 1728 1779

Dellius, Hein Fried Germ physician, 1720-1791

Dellius, Nik German philologist and Shakspearean scholar, 1813-1888

Dell, Hy Eng bookseller and dramatist, fl 1756

Dell, Jonas English Quaker, -1665

Dell, Wm Master of Caius Coll , Camb -1664

Della Bella, Stefano Italian engraver, 1610-1664

Della Casa, Giov Italian poet 1503-1556

Della Colle, Raffaellino Italian painter, 1490*-

Della Gherardesca, Ugolino, Italian Ghibelline leader, 1220* 1289

Della Maria, Dom Ital mus comp , 1768*-1800

Della Porta, Giov Battista Italian natural philosopher 1538* 1615

Della Quercia or **Della Fonte,** Jacopo Italian sculptor, 1374 1438

Della Robbia, Andrea Ital sculptor, 1435-1525

Della Robbia, Giov Italian sculptor, 1469-1529*

Della Robbia, Girolamo Italian architect and sculptor, 1488 1566

Della Robbia, Luca Ital sculp , 1399(1400)-1482

Delléry, Franç Chas Amer author 1815-1880

Dellet, Jas , Amer member of Congress, 1788 1848

Dellius, Godfredus Dutch divine, -1705

Dellius, Q Roman historian, fl B C 44-31.

Delmar, Eugene Amer chess-player, 1839-1909

Delmarlis, Cæsar a See Cæsar, Sir Julius

Delmas, Father French religious poet, 1733 1790.

Delmas, Ant French general, 1768 1813

Delmas, Justin French administrator, 1796-1876

Delmatius (Dalmatius), Flav Jul Roman emperor, -337(8)

Delmedigo, Elias , See Elias.

Delmedigo, Jos. Sol Italian scientist and philosopher, 1591-1655

Delmont, Deodato Flem hist. painter, 1581-1634

Delmonte, Fel Maria: Dominican lawyer and poet, 1810*-

Delmonte y Tejada, Ant. Domin author, 1783 1861

Delmotte, Hen Fr libr and biog , 1799-1836

Deloffre, Théod. French naval officer, 1787 1865

Delolme, Jean Louis Swiss writer on English constitution, 1740-1806

Deloney, Thos English ballad writer and pamphleteer, 1543*-1600*

De Long, Geo Wash American Arctic explorer, 1844-1881

Deloraine, Earl of . See Scot, Hy

Delord, Paul Jos Bart., 'Léopold' French senator, 1808 1883.

Delord, Taxile French publicist, 1815-1877

Delorme, Gen French general, 1828-1912

Delorme, Marion French courtesan, 1613* 1650

Del'Orme, Philibert French architect, 1510*-1570

Delorme, Pierre Claude Fr painter, 1783-1859

De Loutherbourg, Phil Jas Eng artist, 1740-1812.

Delpech, Aug French physician, 1818-1880

Delpini, Carlo Ant , Italian pantomimist and manager, -1828

Delpit, Martial French littérateur, 1813-1887

Delrio, John Dean of Antwerp, 1624

Delrio (Del'Rio), Mart Ant Belgian Biblical commentator, 1561 1608

Delsarte, Franç Alex N C Fr musician, 1811-71

Del Sarto, Andrea Vanucchi Ital painter, 1488 1530

Delthell, Jean French politician 1795-1871

Delton, Etienne Alb French architect 1806-1862.

Deluc, Jean Andre, F R S Swiss-English geologist and meteorologist 1727-1817

Delvau, Alf French littérateur, 1825 1867.

Delvaux, Laurent Flemish sculptor 1695-1778.

d'Elvert, Christ Ritter Germ historian, 1803-1896

Delvigne, Hen Gust French inventor, 1799-1876

Delvin, Barons See Nugent

Delyanni, Theodoros Greek statesman, 1826 1905.

Delyannis, Nich Grk prem and diplom , 1847 1910.

Delzers, Jos Franç Casimir Fr jurist, 1787-1871.

Demades Athenian orator and statesm , -B C 318

Demagny, Emile French govt official. -1902

Demainbray, Steph. Chas Triboudet English electrician and astronomer, 1710-1782.

Demante, Ant Marie French jurist, 1789-1856

Demantius, Joh Christoph German musical composer, 1567-1643

Demaratos King of Sparta, *-post* B C 405.

Demarest, Jno , American divine, 1763 1837

Demarest, Mary A L Amer poetess, 1838-1888

Demarsay, Horace French politician, 1812-1866

Demarteau, Prof Belgian classical scholar and archæologist, -1911

Demaus, Rob English biographer, 1829*-1874.

Dembinski, Hem Polish general, 1791 1864

Demelius, Gustav Germ-Austr jurist, 1831-1891

Demennier or **Desmennier,** Jean Nic , French statesman, 1751-1814

Demers, Jérome Canadian educationist, 1774 1853

Demers, M Roman Catholic Bishop of Vancouver's Island, -1871

Demeste, Jan Belgian physician, 1743-1783

Demetrius (Demetrios) Greek comic poet, fl *post* B C 410–405.
Demetrius comic poet, fl *post* B C 299
Demetrius Greek statuary, fl B C 400*
Demetrius I. King of Macedon, B C 337–283
Demetrius II. King of Macedon, B C 229
Demetrius son of Philip V of Macedon, –B C 178.
Demetrius Platonic philosopher, fl B C, 85*.
Demetrius Cydonius Grk theologian, –*post* 1384
Demetrius Pepanus (Papano) theologian, fl 1637–44
Demetrius, 'Phalereus' Attic orator, B C 345–283
Demetrius Soter 10th King of Syria (B C 162–150), B C 187*–150.
Demetrius Nicator 12th King of Syria (B C 146 142, 128–125), B C 165* 125
Demetrius, Eucærus King of Syria, –B C 88
Demetrius, 'The False' Czar of Russia, 1581 1606
Demetrius (Dmitri) 2nd False Demetrius, –1610.
Demetrius I. Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1294
Demetrius II. Grand Duke of Russia, 1325.
Demetrius III. Grand Duke of Russia, fl 1360
Demetrius IV. Grand Duke of Russia 1350–1389
Demetrius son of Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, 1581 91
Demetz, Frédl Aug French philanth, 1796–1873
Demeur, Anne Aysène (*née* Charton) French vocalist, 1827–1892
Demians, Jean Bapt. Aug Fr politician, 1814–70.
Demidoff de San Donato, Anatole, Prince Russian scholar, 1813–1870.
De Mille, Jas. Canadian author, 1837 1880
Deming, Hy Champion American lawyer, 1815 72
Deming, Wm first maker of wrought-iron cannon, 1736–1830
De Missy, Cæsar German divine, 1703–1775
Demochares Athenian orator, B C, 355*–275
Democritus, 'Laughing Philosopher' Greek philosopher, B C 460*–357
Demogeot, Jacques Claude Fr littérateur, 1808–94.
Demoivre, Abr See Moivre,
Demokedes Greek physician, fl B C 522.
Demolière (de Molér'i), Hipp Jules French dramatist, 1802 1877
Demolins, Edm French writer on the superiority of the English race and educationist, 1852 1907
Demolombe, Jean Chas Florent Fr jurist, 1804–87.
Demonax cynic, fl B C 125.
De Montmorency, Raymond Harvey, Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, British general, 1835–1902
De Morgan, Aug English mathematician and logician, 1806–1871.
De Morgan, Campbell Greig, F R S English surgeon, 1811 1876.
Demortreux, Pierre Thos Fréd Fr. pol, 1798–1872.
Demosthenes Athenian admiral, B C 413
Demosthenes Athenian orator, B C 384(3)–322
Demours, Ant Pierre French oculist, 1762–1836.
Demours, Pierre Fr neh oculist 1702–1795.
Demoustier, Chas Alb Fr dram wr, 1760 1801
Dempster, Geo. Scottish agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1732–1818.
Dempster, Jno Amer educationist, 1791–1863
Dempster, Thos Scot schol and hist, 1579 1625.
Dempster, Wm Scottish writer, 'Ecclesiastical History of Scotland,' 1490–1557
Dempster, Wm Richardson Eng music, 1809–1871
De Munck, Ern Belg-Eng 'cellist, 1840–1915
Denat, Theod Marie Germain French politician, 1803 1885
Denaut, Pet Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec 1743 1806
Denbigh, Earls of See Fielding
Denck, Wolfgang German architect, 1513
Dendy, Walter Cooper Eng surgeon, 1794 1871.
Dene, Wm English chronicler, fl 1350
Denecourt, Claude Franç Fr cicerone, 1788–1875.
De Neef See Neefs
Denefre, Jules Belg 'cellist and comp, 1814–1877
Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre M P A French officer and politician, 1823 1878
Denham, Dixon Eng African traveller, 1786–1828
Denham, Hy. English printer, fl. **1591**
Denham, Sir Jas Steuart the Elder Scottish political economist, 1712–1780
Denham, Sir Jas Steuart, the Younger British general 1744 1839
Denham, Sir Jno English judge 1559–1639
Denham, Sir Jno English poet, 1615–1669
Denham, Mich Aislabie English collector of folklore, –1859
Denholm, Jas Scot teacher of drawing, 1772 1818.
Denis hy, Dan Hy Austrian litterateur, 1828 1865.
Denière, N. French manufacturer, 1775–1866
Denin, Susan American actress 1835 1875
Denina, Carlo Giov Maria Ital hist, 1731 1813.
Denio, Hiram American jurist 1799 1871
Denis, St 1st Bishop of Paris and patron saint of France, 3rd century
Denis, Alph Fr agriculturist and politician, 1794–1876
Denis, Jean Ferd Fr explorer in Amer, 1798–1874
Denis, Joh Nepomuk Cosmas Mich Austrian poet, 1729 1800.
Denis, Louis French politician, 1799–1878
Denis, Mich German bibliog and poet, 1729 1800
Denis, Nic French soldier, 1600*
Denis, Paul Camille von Germ engineer –1872.
Denis, Sir Pet British vice-admiral –1778
Denison, Alb, 1st Baron Londesborough archæologist, 1805 1860
Denison, And Woods Amer maj-gen, 1841 1877
Denison, Chas Wheeler Amer author, 1800 1881
Denison, Dan American general, 1613 1682
Denison, Edw, the Elder Bishop of Salisbury 1801–1854
Denison, Edw, the Younger English philanthropist, 1840 1870
Denison, Fred Amer div and author 1819–1847
Denison, Fred Chas Canadian soldier 1845 1896
Denison, Geo Ant English Churchman and controversialist, 1805–1896
Denison, Geo Taylor Canad lawyer 1816 1873
Denison, Hy Willard American legal adviser to the Japanese Government 1846–1914
Denison, Jno English divine, –1620
Denison, Jno Evelyn, Viscount Ossington Speaker of the House of Commons 1800–1874
Denison, Jos Eng hist wr and poet 1741–1813.
Denison, Wm Jos Eng millionaire, 1770 1849
Denison, Sir Wm Thos British general, 1804–1871
Denissel, Célestin Louis Thos Fr pol, 1808–1863
Denjoy, Jean Franç P Fr statesman, 1809–1860
Denman, Geo. English judge, 1819 1896
Denman, Thos Eng medical writer, 1733–1815
Denman, Thos, Ld. Eng. Lord Chf Just, 1779 1854
Denman, Thos 2nd Lord, 1805 1899
Denmark, Prince of. See George
Denne, Hy English Puritan divine, 1660*
Denne, Jno Eng divine and antiquary, 1693–1767
Denne, Sam English antiquary, 1730 1799
Denne-Baron, René Dieudonné French musician and littérateur, 1804 1865
Dennehy, Sir Thos Brit maj-gen, 1829–1915
Denner, Balth Germ portrait pntr, 1685 1747
Denner, Joh Christoph German musical instrument maker, 1655–1707.
D'Ennery, Ad French dramatist novelist and art collector, 1811 1899
Dennett, Jno Eng inv and antiquary, 1790 1852
Dennett, Jno Rich Amer journalist 1837 1874
Dennie, Jos American journalist, 1768 1812
Dennie, Wm Hy Anglo-Indian officer, 1785*–1812
Dennis See also Denis and Dennys
Dennis, Jas Blatch Piggott Eng bistol 1816–1861
Dennis, Jno English poet, dramatist, critic and political writer, 1657 1734
Dennis (Denys), Sir Thos Sheriff of Devonshire, 1480*–1561
Dennison, Wm War Governor of Ohio, 1815 1882
Dennistoun, Jas. Scottish antiquary 1803 1855
Denny, Sir Ant favourite of Hy. VIII, 1501–1549.
Denny, Hy, English entomologist, 1803–1871
Denny, Sir Wm. English poet, 1676
Denny, Thos American banker, 1804–1874
Denny, Wm Dy.-Gov of Pennsylvania, fl 1756
Dennys, Jno. English author of 'Secrets of Angling,' –1609.
Denoize, Jean French politician, 1801 1887.
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron de French painter, archæologist and Egyptian traveller, 1747 1825
Denonville, Jac René de Brésay, Marq de French Governor of Canada, fl 1685
Denonvilliers, Chas Pierre Fr physn, 1808–1872.
Dens, Pet Belgian theologian, 1690 1775
Densmore, Emmet Amer physn physicist, pioneer of typewriter, med wr and wr on food, 1837–1912.

Denso, Joh. Dan · German philologist, 1708–1795.
Dent, Arth Eng Puritan div. and wr . –1607.
Dent, Clinton Thos. : Eng. surgeon, mountaineer, explorer, medical and alpine writer, 1850–1912.
Dent, Edw Jno. : English chronometer maker, 1790–1853
Dent, Fred F American lawyer, 1786–1873.
Dent, Geo. Amer memb of Congress, 1760*– .
Dent, Jno Herb · Amer naval officer, 1782–1823.
Dent, Louis American lawyer, 1822–1874.
Dent, Pet. English naturalist, –1689.
Dentatus, Manius Curius Roman consul and general, –B C 265.
Denton, Dan. · American author, fl 1670
Denton, Hy. . Eng. wr. and translator, 1633*–1681.
Denton, Jas . Dean of Lichfield, - 1533.
Denton, Jno. : Eng ejected Nonconf. div., 1625–1709.
Denton, Nathan · last of the ejected ministers, 1634–1720
Denton, Rich Eng divine in America, 1603–1663.
Denton, Thos · Eng miscell. writer, 1724–1777
Denton, Thos · English bookseller and artificer, –1789
Denton, Wm . Eng physn. and pol. wr., 1605–1691.
Denton, Wm. : Eng. div and miscell wr , 1815–1888.
Dentrecolles, Franç Xav. : French Jesuit missionary to China, 1664 1741
Dentu, Edouard Hen J Fr editor, 1830–1884
Denuelle, Dom. Alex. · French painter, 1818–1879.
Denver, Jas Wilson : Amer. pol and gen , 1818–92.
Denys, St . apostle of France, fl. 3rd century.
Denys, Jacques French lithotomist and accoucheur, fl 1730
Denys, Jacques · historical and portrait painter, of Antwerp, 1645– .
Denys, Jean Bapt · French physician and transfuser of blood, 1704
Denzinger, Franz Jos von : Germ. archt., 1821–94.
Denzinger, Hein 'Jos Dominicus' German Catholic theologian, 1819–1883.
Denzler, Joh. Geo. : Swiss divine and scholar, 17th–18th centuries
D'Eon de Beaumont, Chas., G L A A T., Chevalier : French diplomatist, 1728 1810.
De Palm, Jos. Hy. Louis, Baron · German diplomatist, 1809–1876.
Depanis, Barnabe L P. · French general, 1787–1860.
Deparcieux, Ant Fr. mathematician, 1703–1768.
Deparcieux, Ant. : Fr. mathematician, 1753–1799.
Depasse, Emile Toussaint M. : Fr. pol., 1804–1881.
Depaul, Jean Anne Hen : Fr surgeon, 1811–1883.
Depaulis, Alexis Jos · French engraver, 1792–1867.
De Pauw, Jno American lawyer, –1838.
Depéry, Jean Irénée . French Bishop of Gap and biographer, 1796–1861.
De Peyster, Abr. Chf Just. of N Y., 1658–1728.
De Peyster, Abr American soldier, 1753–1799*
De Peyster, Arent Schuyler . Amer. sold , 1736–1832.
De Peyster, Fred : American soldier, fl. 1785
De Peyster, Fred. · American lawyer, 1796–1882.
De Peyster, Jas : American soldier, 1793
De Peyster, Joh : Dutch merchant, –1685*
De Peyster, Jno, Watts Amer. soldier, 1841–1873
Deppe, Ludw . Germ teacher of music, 1828–1890.
Depping, Geo Bern : French savant, 1784–1853.
Depretis, Agostino . Italian statesman, 1813–1887
De Puy, Hy Walter American lawyer, 1820–1876
Dequen, Jno Fr. miss. in Canada, 1610*–1659.
De Quincey, Thos English writer, 'Confessions of an English Opium Eater,' 1785–1859.
Derbigny, Pierre Aug Chas. B. : 5th Governor of Louisiana, 1829
Derby, Countess of See Farren, Eliza
Derby, Earls of See Ferrers and Stanley
Derby, Alf. Thos. · Eng wat.-col. pntr , 1821–1873.
Derby, Charl. de la Trémoille, Ctss. of. 1601–1663.
Derby, Elias Hasket American merch , 1739–1799
Derby, Elias Hasket American merchant and general, 1766–1826
Derby, Elias Hasket · Amer lawyer, 1803–1880
Derby, Geo · Amer. health officer, 1819–1874
Derby, Geo Horatio Amer mil engin , 1823 1861
Derby, Jno Barton American author, 1792 1867
Derby, Rich. . American merchant, 1712 1783
Derby, Wm : Eng water-colour painter 1786–1847
Dercsenyi, Joh Ludw , Bar von . Hungarian publicist, 1802–1863.
Dercylidas · See Derkylidas
Derenbourg, Hartwig French archæologist, Hebrew and Arabic scholar, 1844–1908
Derenbourg, Jos . Germ.-Fr. Orient , 1811–1895
Derham, Sam English physician, 1655–1689
Derham, Wm . English div. and author, 1657 1735
Derham, Wm : President of St John's College, Oxford, 1702–1757
Derle, Gilles · French historian, –1796*.
Dering : See also Deering
Dering, Edw. . English Puritan divine, 1540*–1576.
Dering, Sir Edw · Eng pol and antiq , 1598–1644
Dering, Heneage Eng. antiq and div , 1665–1750
Dering (Deering), Rich · Eng musician, –1630.
Derkylidas Spartan general and diplomatist, fl B.C 411–394.
Derlington, Jno. de See Darlington
D'Erlon, Jean Bapt Drouet, Count · Marshal of France, 1765–1844
Dermod Macmurragh See Mac Murchada, Diarmid
Dermody, Thos Irish poet, 1775–1802
Dermot Macmurragh . See Mac Murchada Diarmid
Dermott, Laur Irish Freemason, 1720–1791
Dernburg, Hein German authority on Roman law, 1829 1907
De Ros, Lords See Roos
Dérodé, Louis Emile : French politician, 1812–1864.
Derosne, Chas · Fr chem and mech , 1780–1846
De Rosset, Armand Jno Amer physn , 1767 1859.
De Rosset, Armand Jno Amer physn 1807–
De Rosset, Moses Jno · Amer physn , 1796 1826
De Rosset, Moses Jno Amer physn 1838 1881
Derossi, Giov Batt · Italian poet, 1754 1827
De Rottenburg, Bar British soldier, 1756*–1832
Déroulède, Paul Fr pol , poet and wr , 1846–1914
Deroy, Isidore Laurent Fr lithographer, 1797–1885
Derrick, Sam · Irish poet and miscell wr , 1724–1769
Derricke, Jno · author of 'Image of Ireland,' fl 1578
Derschau, Aug Egbert von, 'Egbert Carlsen' German novelist, 1845–1883.
Derschawin or Derzhavine, Gabriel Romanovitch Russian poet and statesman 1743 1816
De Russy, Gust. Ad · American soldier, 1818–
De Russy, Louis Geo · Amer maj.-gen , 1796–1864.
De Russy, René Edw Amer sold , 1761–1865.
De Ruyter, Mich Adrianzoon Dutch naval officer, 1607 1676
Derwentwater, Earl of See Radclyffe,
De Ryck, Wm · Dutch historical painter, 1635–1697
Deryke (Derrick), Pet Corn Dutch landscape painter, 1568–1630
Derzhavin (Derzawin) Gab Romanowich Russian poet and statesman, 1743–1816
Desabes, Louis Prosper French politician 1784 1864
Des Adrets, Franç de Beaumont, Bar French Protestant leader, 1512* 1587
Desaguliers, Jean · French Protestant div fl 1692
Desaguliers, Jno Theophilus, F R S French natural philosopher in England, 1683–1744
Desaguliers, Thos , F R S. English commander R E , 1725* 1780
Desains, Quentin Paul French physician, 1817–1885
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Chas Ant French general, 1768 1800
Desandrouins, Vicomte · French engineer, 1740– .
Desarbres, Nérée French dramatist 1822–1872
Desargues, Gaspard French mathem , 1593–1662
Desaugiers, Marc Ant Fr mus comp , 1752–1793
Desauglers, Marc Ant Madeleine French dramatist and song-writer, 1772–1827
De Saulles, Geo. Wm : Eng medallist 1862–1903.
Desault, Pet French physician, 1675–1737
Desault, Pet Jos French anatomist and surgical writer, 1744 1795
De Saumarez See Saumarez.
De Saussure, Hy Wm Amer. jurist, 1763–1839
De Saussure, Wilmot Gibbs · Amer lawyer, 1822 86
Desbarolles, Ad. Fr pntr and chiromancer, 1801–86
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée Fr poet, 1602–1673.
Desbarres, Jos Fred Walsh (Wallet) English military engineer, 1722–1824
Des Barres, Wm Fred . Canad jurist, 1800–1885.
Desbillons, Franç Jos Terrasse . French humanist, 1711–1789
Desbœufs, Ant French sculptor, 1793–1862
Desbois, Franç Alex. Aubert de la Chesnaie French compiler of dictionaries, 1699–1784.

Desbons, Anatole French politician, 1834–1881
Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline J. F.: French authoress, 1785–1859
Desborough (Desborow, Disbrowe), Jno British major-general and politician, 1608–1680
Desbuisson, Prosper French architect, 1816–
Des Cars, Amédée Franç R. de P., Duke. French general, 1790–1868
Descartes, René. French philosopher, 1596–1650.
Descat, Louis Théod. Jos.. Fr pol., 1806–1869.
Deschamps, Ant.: Fr poet and miscell wr., 1800–69.
Deschamps, Dom French philosopher, 1716–1744.
Deschamps, Emile: French poet, dramatist and man of letters, 1791–1871
Deschamps, Eustache (Morel): Fr poet, 1346*–1406*.
Deschamps, Fred Fr advocate and pol., 1806–75
Deschamps, Isaac American jurist, 1723–1801
Deschenes, Parceval: French admiral, 1790–1860
Desclauzas, Mme (*née* Lecordier): French actress, 1840–1912
Des Cloizeaux, Alf Louis Olivier Legrand: French *mineralogist* 1817–1897.
Des Coudres, Ludw: German pntr., 1820–1878.
Descousu (Dissutus), Celse Hugues. French jurist, 1480–1540.
Descousu, Celse Hugues: Canon of Chalon and scholar, fl 16th century
Descroizilles, Franç.: French chemist, 1707–1788
Descroizilles, Franç. Ant. H.: French chemist, 1751–1825.
Descuret, Jean Bapt. Fél: Fr. physn., 1795–1872.
Desenfans, Noel Jos.: French picture dealer in England, 1745–1807.
Desericius or **Deseritz,** Jos. Innocent. Hungarian writer, 1702–1765.
Des Essarts (de la Manche) French magistrate and politician, 1802–1870.
Desèze, Raymond: French lawyer, 1750–1828.
Desfontaines: See Fontaines
Desforges, Pierre Jean Bapt. Choudard: French dramatist and man of letters, 1746–1806
Desfossés, Romain Jos.. French naval officer and senator, 1798–1864
Desgardins, Magdeleine Marie Fr. actress, 1769–97.
Des Garets, Nic: Fr. abbé and author, 1799*–1877.
Desgenettes, Nic René Dutriche, Baron. French physician, 1762–1837
Desgodets, Ant. Fr. archt. and archæol., 1653–1728.
Desgoffe, Alex: French painter, 1805–1882.
Des Granges, Dav.: Fr. min pntr., fl. 1625–1675.
Desha, Jos: American general and Governor of Kentucky, 1768–1842.
Deshais (Deshays) **de Colleville,** Jean Bapt. Hen.: French painter, 1729–1765.
Deshayes, Gérard Paul. Fr. conchologist and geologist, 1795–1875
Deshon, Fred Geo Thos.: Brit. gen., 1818–1913
Deshoulieres, Antoinette du Ligier: French poetess, 1638–1694.
Deshoulieres, Antoinette Theresa French poetess, 1662–1718.
Desiderio da Settignano: Ital sculptor, 1428–1464.
Desiderius. See Victor III., Pope.
Desiderius (Didier): last king of the Lombards, fl 756–774
Desing, Anselm: Germ. Benedictine, 1699–1773.
Desirée: Sis Sup at Lowell, U.S., 1815–1879.
Desjardins, Abel: French historian, 1814–1886
Desjardins, Arth.: French jurist, 1835–1901.
Desjardins, Ern. Emile Ant. French geographer, 1823–1886.
Desjardins (Baumgarten), Martin: Dutch sculptor, 1640–1694.
Desjobert, Louis Rémy Eug.. Fr. pntr., 1817–1863
Desiongchamps, Jacques Amand Eudes: French naturalist and palæontologist, 1794–1867.
Deslys, Chas. Collinet: French littérateur, 1821–85.
Desmahis, Jos. Franç. Edw. de Corsembleu: French poet, 1722–1761.
Desmaizeaux, Pierre, F.R.S.: French biographer in England, 1673–1745.
Desmares, Mary, 'La Champmesle': French actress, 1644–1698.
Desmares, Toussaint: French Jansenist, 'Necrologe de P. Royal,' 1599–1669.
Desmarest, Armand Louis: Fr. politician, 1817–1872.
Desmarest, Nic. French geologist, 1725–1815
Desmarets, Franç. Seraphin Regnier: French poet and critic, 1632–1713
Desmarets, Hen Fr mus comp., 1662–1741.
Desmarets, Jean French dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1595–1676
Desmarets, Nic. Fr financ and statesm., 1648–1721
Desmarets (Maresius), Rol Fr philol., 1594–1653.
Desmarez: See also Paludanus
Desmarez, Jodocus Belgian Jesuit and scholar, –1637.
Desmaroux de Gaulmin, Gilb Désirat. French politician, 1815–1885
Desmarres, Louis Aug. French physician, 1810–82
Desmars, Jos Marie French politician, 1812–1857
Desmars, Nich: physician and naturalist of Boulogne, –1767.
Desmasures (Masurius), Louis: Fr poet, 1523*–80*.
Desmazes, Jos. Gust French senator, 1806–1882
Desmazières, Jean Bapt Hen. Jos French botanist, 1786–1862
De Smet, Pet. Jno Dutch missionary among American Indians, 1801–1872
Desmichels, Louis Alexis, Baron Fr gen., 1779–1845.
Desmichels, Ovide Chrysanthe Fr hist., 1793–1866
Desmolets, Pot Nich: French writer, 1678–1760
Desmolles, Léon French politician, 1805–1868
Desmond, Earls and Countess of. See Fitzgerald
Desmoulins, Ant.: French physiologist, 1796–1828.
Desmoulins, Lucie Simplice Camille Benoit: French revolutionist and journalist, 1760–1794
Desnoyers, Aug Gasp. L Boucher, Baron: French engravor, 1779–1857.
Desnoyers, Jules Pierre Franç Stanislas French geologist and archæologist, 1800–1887
Desnoyers, Louis Franç. Chas Fr dram., 1806–58.
Desnoyers, Louis Claude J F.: French journalist, 1805–1868.
Desnoyers, Pet.: Fr. pioneer in Detroit, 1800–1880
De Sola, Abr.: English Jewish divine and professor of Hebrew at McGill University, Canada, 1825–82
Desolme, Laur Pierre Chas: Fr. journ., 1817–1877.
Desor, Pierre Jean Edouard: Swiss geol., 1811–82.
Desormeaux, Jos L. R. Fr historian, 1724–1793.
Desormes, Chas. Born: Fr. politician, 1777–1862
De Soto, Fern.: Span explorer in Peru, 1496*–1542.
D'Espagne, Jean: French Protestant preacher in London, 1591–1659
Despard, Edw. Marcus: Irish officer and conspirator, 1751–1803.
Despard, Jno.: British general, 1745–1829
Despars (de Partibus), Jean: French physician and author, 1380*–1458.
Despauterius (Van Pauteren), Joh. Flemish grammarian, 1460*–1520*.
Despax, Emile: French writer, –1915
Despeau, Eloi, Baron. French general, 1761–1856
Despenser (Spencer), Hy. le. Bishop of Norwich, –1406
Despenser, Hugh le: Chief Justiciary of England, –1265.
Despenser, Hugh le, the Elder, Earl of Winchester courtier, 1262–1326
Despenser, Hugh le, the Younger Eng bar., 1326.
Despenser, Thos. le: Earl of Gloucester, 1373–1400
Des Périers, Bonaventure French satirist, 1500*–44.
Despierres, Jean French mathematician, mechanic and commentator, 1597–1664
Desplaces, Lew: French engraver, 1682–1739
Despois, Eug Aud.. Fr. littérateur, 1818–1876
Desportes, Alex. Franç. French animal, landscape and still-life painter, 1661–1743
Desportes, Aug.: French littérateur, 1797–1866
Desportes, Claude Franç Fr painter, 1696*–1774
Desportes, Eug Hen French physician, 1782–1875.
Desportes, Jean Bapt French physician at St Domingo, 1704–1748
Desportes, Phil: French poet, 1546–1606
Desprée, Card Fr card and archbp 1807–1895
Desprès (Prateus), Louis French professor of rhetoric, fl. 17th century
Despretz, Cesar Mansuète Fr physicist, 1789–1863.
Desprez, Felix Hipp Fr. diplomatist, 1819–1898
Desprez or **Deprès,** Josquin French musical composer, 1445*–1521
Desprez, Louis Fr. neh sculptor, 1799–1870
Desprez-Crassier, Jean Etienne Philibert French general 1733–1803*

Desroches, Cath Neveu French poetess, 1550-1587.
Desroches, Madeleine French poetess, 1587
Desroziers, Pierre Ant French printer, 1798* 1873
Desruelles, Ben Marie Jos Fr surg, 1791 1858
Desrues, Ant Franç French poisoner, 1744 1777
Dessaignes, Vict French chemist, 1800 1885
Dessaix, Jos Marie, Ct Fr general, 1764 1834
Dessalines, Jean Jacques negro Emperor of Hayti, 1758 1806
Dessalles, Jean Leon French philologist, 1803-1878
Dessauer, Josef Bohemian song writer and composer, 1798 1876
Desseaux, Louis Phil Fr politician, 1798 1881
Dessenius, Bern Dutch medical writer 1510 1574
Dessewffy, Aurel, Ct Hung journ and pol, 1808-42
Dessoff, Felix Otto Germ music and comp, 1835-91.
Dessoir, Ludw German actor, 1810 1874
Dessolle, Jean Jos Paul A, Marquis French general 1767 1828
Destigny, Pierre Dan French hydrologist, 1770 1855
Destouches, André French musical composer and 'mousquetaire du roi,' 1672* 1749*
Destouches, Paul Emile French painter, 1794 1874
Destouches, Phil Nericault Fr dram, 1680 1754
D'Estrees, Gabrielle mistress of Henry IV, 1571*-99
Destréhan, Jean Noel American senator, 1780-
Desurmont, Louis French politician 1812-1876
Desvaux, Nic Gilles Toussaint Fr gen 1810-1884
Des Vergers, Marie Jos A N Fr Orient 1805 67
Desvernois, Nic Philibert Bar Fr gen 1771-1859
Des Vœux, Sir Geo Wm Brit col gov, 1834 1909
De Tabley, Lord See Leicester Jno Fleming
Détaille, Jean Bapt Edouard Fr paint, 1848 1912.
Dethardıng, Geo Germ med wr, *post* 1696
Dethick, Sir Gilb English herald, 1519* 1584
Dethick, Sir Wm English herald, 1543 1612
Detmold, Chas, Maurice English animal painter and etcher, 1883-1908
Detmold, Christ Edw German-American engineer, 1810-1887
Detmold, Joh Henr Germ politician, 1807-1856
Detmold, Wilh Ludw German surgeon in American army, 1808-1894
De Tott, Franç, Baron Fr negotiator 1734-1793
Detouche, Laur Dulier French painter, 1815-1882
Detours, Hipp French politician, 1799-1885
Detré, Wm French missionary among American Indians 1661-
De Trobriand, Phil Régis French colonel in American army, 1816-1897.
Detrocier, Rowland English lecturer and politician, 1800* 1834
Détroyat, Leonce French naval officer dramatist and newspaper editor 1829-1898
Deubel, Leon French poet 1879-1913
Deucalion King of Thessaly, fl B C 1433
Deucer, Joh Austr div and theol wr fl 1605-25
Deurer, Pet Ferd German painter 1777-1844
Deus, Joao de Portuguese poet 1830-1896
Deuschle, Jul German philologist, 1828-1861
Deusdedit Archbishop of Canterbury -663*
Deusdedit I. Pope (615-618) -618
Deusdedit II. Pope (672-676). -676*
Deusing, Ant Flemish medical writer 1612-1666
Deutsch, Eman Oscar Menahem German Semitic scholar in England, 1829-1873
Deutsch, Nich Manuel Swiss painter 1484-1530
Deutsch, Sam German eccles hist, 1837-1909
Deuxponts, Christ, Comte de Forbach des French colonel 1752
De Vaca, Cabeza See Cabeza de Vaca
Devade, Guil Amedee Fr politician, 1818-1888
Devals, Jean Ursule Fr archaeologist, 1814-1874.
De Varennes, Pierre G, Sieur de Fr trav, -1749.
Devaris (Devarius), Matth Grk savant, 1500*-70*
Devaux, Jean French surgical writer, 1610-1695
Devaux, Jean French surgeon and translator of medical works, 1649-1729
Devaux, Louis Edouard Jos Fr pol, 1819-1884
Devaux, Paul Louis Isidore Belg statesm, 1801-80
Deveau, Louis Jean Noël Fr genre paint, 1818-67
Devens, Chas Amer maj-gen and jurist, 1820-91.
Deventer, Hy Dutch accoucheur, -1739
De Vere See also Vere
De Vere, Sir Aubrey Irish poet, 1788 1846
De Vere, Aubrey Thos Irish poet and writer on Ireland, 1814 1902.
De Vere, Sir Steph Edw Irish politician and translator of Horace 1812 1904
Deverell (Pedley), Rob English author, 1760-1841
Deverell, Walter Howell English pre-Raphaelite painter, 1828 1854
Devereux, Sir Jno 2nd Lord Devereux -1193
D'Evereux, Jno Lieutenant-General of Venezuela and New Granada, 1778 1860
Devereux, Jno Hy Amer railroad man, 1832 1886.
Devereux, Rob, 2nd Ea of Essex courtier, 1566-1601
Devereux, Rob, 3rd Earl of Essex, parliamentary general, 1591 1646
Devereux, Thos Pollock Amer lawyer, 1793-1869
Devereux, Walter Viscount Hereford, 1558
Devereux, Walter 1st Earl of Essex adventurer, 1541* 1576
Devergie, Marie Guil Alph Fr physn, 1798(1)-1879
Devéria, Jacques Jean M A Fr painter, 1800-1857.
Devey, Geo English architect 1820-1886
Devienne, Adrien Marie Fr magistrate, 1802-1884
Devienne, Sophie See Thevenin, Jeanne F
De Vigny, Alf, Ct Fr poet and nov 1799-1868
Devillaine (de la Loire) Fr politician, 1796-1868
Deville See Sainte Claire Deville
Deville, Jean Achille French antiquary 1789 1875
Devilleneuve, Jean E M P Lemoine French jurist, 1790-1859
Devillliers, Claude G L, Viset Fr gen, 1770 1857
De Villiers, Jno Hy, Baron Chief Justice of South Africa 1842-1914
Devilly, Théod Louis, French painter, 1818-1886
Devin, Thos C American genetal, 1822-1878
Devinck, Franç Jules Fr manufacturer, 1802-78
Devinne, Dan Amer div and author, 1793-1883
De Vinne, Theod Low American printer and writer on printing, 1828 1914
Devis, Arth English portrait painter 1711*-1787
Devis, Arth Wm English portrait and historical painter, 1763-1822
Devisme, Louis English diplomatist, 1720 1776
Devisme, Louis Franç Fr armourer, 1806 1873
Devoille, Augustin Fr abbé, poet and moralist, 1807-
Devon (Devonshire), Earls of See Blount and Courtenay
Devon, Earl of See Stafford, Humphrey
Devonassond, Franç Jos French mountaineer, 1833-1905
Devonshire, Earls and Dukes of See Cavendish
Devonshire, Dukes of See Stafford and Villiers
Devoucoux, Phil Jean B French magistrate and politician, 1819-1889
Devrient, Gust Emil German actor, 1803 1872
Devrient, Karl Aug, German actor, 1797 1872
Devrient, Ludw German actor 1784 1832
Devrient, Otto Germ dram and actor 1838 94
Devrient, Phil Eduard German actor and dramatist, 1801-1877
De Vries, Dav Pietersszen Dutch colonist in America, fl 1630
Dew, Thos Rod Amer educationist, 1802 1846
De Walden, Thos Blaides English actor in America, 1811-1873
Dewar, Jas Scottish musician, 1793-1846
Dewees, Wm Potts American physn, 1768 1841
D'Ewes (Dewes), Gerrard (Geerardt, Gauet) English printer, -1591
Dewes (Duwes) Giles French writer on the French language in England, -1535
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds English antiquary, 1602 1650
De Wet, Sir Jacobus Albertus South African diplomatist, 1839-1911
De Wette, Wilh Mart Leberecht German theologian, 1780-1849
Dewey, Chas Aug, American jurist, 1793-1866
Dewey, Chester American educationist, 1784-1867.
Dewey, Joel Allen Amer brig-gen, 1840 73
Dewey, Orville Amer clan theologian, 1794-1882
Dewey, Wm Fes Eng municipal official, 1840 1915
DeWilde, Sam Dutchport pntr in England, 1748-1832.
De Wint, Jno Pet Amer. landowner 1787 1870
De Wint, Pet Eng lands painter, 1784 1849
De Winter, Jan Wm Dutch admiral, 1750 1812
De Winton, Sir Fes Walter British general and colonial administrator, 1835 1901
De Wit, Jac Dutch painter, 1695-1754
De Witt, Ben American scientist, 1774-1819.

De Witt, Chas : member of American Continental Congress, 1728–1787.
De Witt, Corn : Dutch statesman, 1623–1672.
De Witt, Eman : Dutch painter, 1607–1692
De Witt, Mme Guizot (*née* Guizot) French writer for children and historian, 1829–1908
De Witt, Jan : Grd. Pensionary of Holland, 1625–72.
De Witt, Jno American divine, 1789–1831
De Witt, Simeon American surveyor, 1756–1834
De Witt, Thos American divine, 1791–1874
De Witt, Wm Radcliffe Amer divine, 1792–1867
De Worms, Hy , Ld Pirbright, F R S English politician, 1840–1903
Dewsbury, Wm English Quaker preacher and author, 1621–1688
Dexippus, Publius Herennius Greek rhetorician, historian, statesman and general, 210*–273
Dexter, Franklin American lawyer, 1793–1857
Dexter, Hy American sculptor, 1806–1876
Dexter, Hy Martyn American divine and writer, 1821–1890
Dexter, Sam American merchant, 1726–1810
Dexter, Sam American jurist, 1761–1816
Dexter, Simon Newton Amer manuf , 1785–1862
Dexter, Tim American merchant and eccentric, 1747–1806
Dey, Raj Krishna Indian surgeon, 1840
Dey, Ram Dulal , Indian millionaire , 1759–1825
Deycks, Ferd German philologist, 1802–1867
Deym, Ct Franz Austrian diplomatist, 1838–1903
D'Eyncourt, Chas Tennyson, F R S. English politician, 1784–1861
Deynum, Jan Bapt van Dutch painter 1620– .
Deyster, Anna Flemish painter, 1696*–1746
Deyster, Lew Flemish hist. painter, 1656–1711
Dezallier d'Argenville, Ant Jos French naturalist and man of letters, 1680–1765.
De Zeng, Fred Aug , Bar German-American soldier, 1756–1838
Déziel, Jos Dav Canad R C prelate 1806–1822
Dezobry, Chas Louis French litterateur and librarian, 1798–1871
Dhanis, Bar Fés English Belgian colonial administrator 1861–1909
D'Herbelot, Bart Fr Orientalist, 1625–1695
D'Hilliers, Louis Baragnay Fr general, 1764–1812
D'Hozier, Chas René French geneal , 1640–1732
D'Hozier, Louis Pierre French geneal , 1685*–1767
D'Hozier, Pierre , French genealogist, 1592–1660
Dhuleep Singh Maharajah of Lahore 1837–1893
Diabelli, Anton Austrian music publisher and composer, 1781–1858
Diadochus See Proclus
Diadumenianus, M Opelius Ant. ' Roman emperor, 218
Diæos Strategos to Achæan League, –B C 146
Diago, Franc Span Dominican and hist , –1615.
Diagoras Greek athlete, fl B C 464
Diagoras Greek poet and philosopher, fl B C 430*
Diaios Greek general and statesman, fl B C 150–147
Diamante, Fra Italian fresco painter, 1400*–
Diamante, Juan Bautista Span dram , 1640*–1684*
Diamond, Hugh Welch Eng photographer, 1809–86
Diana, of France Duchess of Angoulême illegitimate daughter of Henry II , 1538–1619
Diana, of Poitiers Duchess of Valentinois and mistress of Francis I and Henry II , 1499–1566
Dias, Ant Gonz Brazilian poet 1823–1864
Dias, Bart Portuguese navigator, 1500
Dias, Gonçalves Ant Brazilian poet, 1823–1864.
Dias, Henrique Brazilian soldier, –1661
Dias Gomez, Franc Portuguese poet, 1745–1795.
Dias Vieira, João Ped. Brazilian statesman, 1820–1870.
Diavolo, Fra Italian brigand, 1771–1806
Diaz, Alonso Spanish soldier, –1556*
Diaz, Bart Port admr and navigator, –1500
Diaz, Camargo Ant Brazilian explorer, –1690*.
Díaz, Fel Governor of Oaxaca, Mexico, fl 1871
Diaz, Mig Spanish adventurer, 1450*
Diaz, Ped Span missionary in Mexico 1546–1618
Díaz, Porfirio Pres of Mexico (1877–1911), 1830–1915.
Diaz, Ruy Spanish soldier, 1503–1538.
Diaz, Seb Chilian divine, 1740–1812.
Díaz Melgarejo, Ruy Span soldier, –1585.
Diaz del Bivar See Bivar
Diaz del Castillo : See Castillo.
Díaz de Lugo, Juan Bern Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Calahorra –1556.
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu Portuguese explorer and discoverer of Cape of Good Hope, fl. 1481–1500
Díaz de la Peña, Narcisse Virgile Fr. *pntr* , 1807–76.
Diaz de Pineda, Gonz Spanish soldier, –1545.
Díaz de Solís, Juan Span navigator, 1471–1516
Dibben, Thos . English Latin poet, –1741
Dibble, Sheldon Amer miss at Hawaii 1809–1845.
Dibbs, Sir Geo Rich Premier of N S W , 1834–1904
Dibdin, Chas. ' English dramatist, song writer, musician, novelist and actor 1745–1814
Dibdin, Chas jun (Chas Isaac Mungo) English dramatist, 1768–1833
Dibdin, Hy Edw ' English musician, 1813–1866
Dibdin, Thos Frognall English bibliographer and miscellaneous writer, 1776–1847
Dibdin, Thos Jno English dramatist and song writer, 1771–1841
Dicæarchus (Dikaiarchos) Greek peripatetic historian and geographer, –B C 285*
Dicconson, Edw English Roman Catholic Bishop of Malla, 1670–1752
Diceto, Ralph de . Dean of St Paul's and historian, 1202*
Dicey, Edw Jas Steph ' English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1911
Dick, Sir Alex Scottish physician, 1703–1785
Dick, Anne, Lady Scot verse writer, –1741
Dick, Herm German aurist, 1814–1880
Dick, Jas T. ' American artist, 1834–1868.
Dick, Jno Scot theological writer 1764–1833
Dick, Rob Scot geologist and botanist, 1811–1866
Dick, Rob , Scottish inventor of newspaper mailing machine, 1814–
Dick, Sir Rob. Hy ' Brit major-general, 1785*–1846.
Dick, Sam. American physician, –1812
Dick, Thos Scottish scientific writer, 1774–1857
Dick, Sir Wm Provost of Edinburgh, 1580*–1655
Dicken, Wm Popham Anglo-Ind sold , 1834–1912
Dickens, Aug N English journalist, 1826–1866
Dickens, Chas Jno Huffham English novelist, 'Pickwick,' 'Dombey and Son,' 'David Copperfield,' etc , 1812–1870
Dickenson, Jno Eng Romance writer, fl 1594
Dickenson, Sir Jno Node Austral judge 1806–82
Dickenson, Thos Captain of Greenwich Hospital, 1786–1854.
Dickerson, Jas Stokes Amer divine, 1825–1886
Dickerson, Mahlon Amer statesman, 1770–1853
Dickerson, Philemon Gov of New Jersey, 1788–1862.
Dickerson, Wm Fisher American Methodist Episcopal Bishop of S Carolina and Georgia, 1844–1884
Dickey, Arth Rupert Canad statesman, 1854–1900.
Dickey, Ebenezer American divine, 1772–1831
Dickey, Jno M'Elroy American divine and author, 1789–1849
Dickey, Jno Miller American divine, 1806–1878.
Dickey, Rob Barry Canadian jurist, 1811
Dickey, Rob Hy Feed : Irish Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1856–1915
Dickey, Theophilus Lyle Amer jurist 1812–1885
Dickie, Geo Scottish botanist, 1812–1882
Dickins, Ashbury sec of the U S Senate, 1780–1861
Dickins, Jno American divine, 1747–1798
Dickinson, Baxter American divine, 1795–1871.
Dickinson, Chas , Bishop of Meath, 1792–1842
Dickinson, Dan Stevens Amer statesm , 1800–1866
Dickinson (Dickenson), Edm English physician and alchemist, 1624–1707
Dickinson, Edw American lawyer, 1803–1874
Dickinson, Grace English poetess, 1863
Dickinson, Hercules Hy Irish divine, 1827–1905
Dickinson, Jas English Quaker, 1659–1741
Dickinson, Jno. American brigadier-general statesman and publicist, 1732–1808
Dickinson, Jno Eng writer on India, 1815–1876
Dickinson, Jon American divine, 1688–1747
Dickinson, Jos F R S Eng botanist, 1865
Dickinson, Lowes Cato Eng port pntr 1819–1908
Dickinson, Mary Clare , Superior of Carmelites in America, 1755–1830
Dickinson, Philemon American general, 1739–1809.
Dickinson, Rich Wm American divine 1804–1874
Dickinson, Rodolphus American divine 1787–1863
Dickinson, Wm English topographer and legal writer, 1756–1822.

Dickinson, Wm Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1746-1823
Dickinson, Wm Howship: **English** physician and medical writer, 1832–1913.
Dickons (Poole), **Maria** English vocalist, 1770*–1833.
Dickson, Adam Eng wr. on agriculture, 1721–1776.
Dickson, Sir Alex · Brit major-general, 1777–1840.
Dickson, Alex. Scottish botanist, 1836–1887.
Dickson, And. Flinn Amer divine, 1825–1879.
Dickson, Bertram British soldier and aeronaut, 1874–1913.
Dickson, Sir Collingwood: Brit general, 1817-1904
Dickson, Cyrus. American divine, 1816–1881.
Dickson, Dav Scottish divine and commentator, 1583* 1663
Dickson, David, the Elder. Scottish theologian, 1754–1820
Dickson, David, the Younger Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1780–1842.
Dickson, Edw Stirling Amer admiral, 1765–1844
Dickson, Eliz. Eng philanthropist, 1793*-1862.
Dickson, Jas · Scottish botanist 1737*–1822
Dickson, Jas A Eng actor in America, 1774 1853.
Dickson, Sir Jas Rob English-Australian statesman, 1832–1901.
Dickson, Jno American statesman, 1783-1852
Dickson, Jno Robinson Canad physn., 1819 1882
Dickson, Rob Scottish physician, 1804–1875.
Dickson, Sam · Scot medical writer, 1802–1869.
Dickson, Sam Hy · Amer physician, 1798–1872.
Dickson, Thos. · American capitalist, 1822–1884.
Dickson, Wm · Bp of Down and Connor, 1745–1804.
Dickson, Wm Gillespie Scot legal wr, 1823–1876
Dickson, Wm Purdie. Scottish professor of divinity and translator, 1823–1901
Dickson, Wm Steel · United Irishman, 1744–1824
Dictys Cretensis · hist. of Trojan War, fl B.C. 1184.
Dicuil · Irish geographer, fl 825
Diday, Franç · Swiss painter, 1812–1877.
Didelot, Claude Nic · French magistrate and politician, 1795–1856
Diderot, Denis French man of letters and encyclopædist, 1713–1784.
Didier. See also Desiderius.
Didier, St Fr Archbishop of Vienne, –608
Didier (Gérv), St Fr Bp of Cahors, 595–655.
Didier Duke of Toulouse, –587
Didier, Chas · French littérateur, 1805–1864
Didier, Franklin Jas. Amer author, 1794-1840.
Didier, Hy French politician, 1823-1868
Didier, Pierre Paul · French editor, 1800–1865
Didion, Chas. French engineer, 1803–1882
Didion, Isidore Fr gen and mathem., 1798–1878.
Didiot, Chas Nic Pierre French Bishop of Baveux, 1797–1866.
Didius Roman Emperor (193), 133*–193.
Dido Queen of Carthage, B.C. 9th century.
Didon, Hen French Dominican preacher and theological writer, 1840–1900.
Didot, Ambr Firmin French painter 1790–1876
Didot, Firmin · Fr printer and writer, 1764–1836
Didot, Franç French printer, 1689–1757
Didot, Franc Ambr · French printer, 1730–1804
Didot, Hyacinthe French printer, 1794–1880.
Didot, Pierre French printer, 1760–1853
Didron, Ad Nap · Fr archæologist, 1806–1867
Didymus Chalcanterus Alexandrian grammarian and scholar, B.C. 63* A.D. 10
Didymus, of **Alexandria** theologian, philosopher and grammarian, 301–396
Diebitsch, Hans Karl Fried Anton, Count Russian field-marshal, 1785–1831
Diebolt, Geo. French statuary 1816–1861
Dieckhoff, Aug Wilh Germ theol., 1823-1894.
Diecmann, Joh ot Stade theologian and metaphysician, 1647–1720
Diedo, Glac Venetian historian, 1684–1748
Diefenbach, Ern German naturalist, 1811–1855.
Diefenbach, Geo Lor Ant. German librarian, linguist and poet, 1806–1883
Dieffenbach, Joh Fried Germ surgeon, 1794-1847
Diego y Moreno, Franc Garc. Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of California 1800*–1846
Diehl Alice **Mangold** (*née* Mangoldt) English journalist, nov., music and miscell wr., –1912
Diekamp, Wilh German historian 1854–1885
Dielmann, Jac Fürchtegott. German painter and lithographer, 1809–1885
Diemen, Ant van. Dutch admiral and Governor in India, 1593–1645
Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van: Dutch medical writer, 1609–1674
Dien, Chas French geographer, 1809–1870
Dien, Claude Marie Franç. · Fr. engraver, 1787-1867.
Dienger, Jos · Germ mathematician, 1818–1894.
Diente, Juan · Spanish soldier, 1497*–1542
Diepenbeck, Abr van. Flemish painter, 1599–1675.
Diepenbrock, Melch. Count of · Cardinal Prince Bishop of Breslau, 1798–1853
Diereville, M: Fr traveller in Canada, 1670*–
Diericke, Christ Fried von Germ gen 1709–1783
Dierieke, Christopher Fried. Otto von German general, 1743–1819
Dieringer, Franz Xav Germ R.C. theol., 1811–76
Dierx, Léon · French poet, 1838–1912
Dies, Christoph Alb · German painter, engraver and musician, 1755–1822.
Diesbach, Nik von. Swiss statesman, 1430*–1475.
Diesel, Rudolf: German engineer, chemist and inventor 1860–1913.
Dieskau, Jean Erdman, Bar · Fr maj.-gen., 1701–67
Diessenhofen, Hein von Swabian seneschal and annalist, 1303–1376
Diest, Abr (Adriaan) van · Dutch painter and engraver, 1655–1704.
Diest, Hein von. German general, 1785–1847
Diestel, Ludw. German theologian, 1825–1879
Diesterweg, Fried. Ad Wilh: German educationist, 1790–1866
Dieterich, Joh. Con Germ archæol., 1612–1669
Dieterich, Joh. Fried. German painter, 1787–1846
Dieterichs, Joh. Christ. Fried. · German veterinary surgeon, 1792–1858
Dieterici, Karl Fried Wilh · Pruss. statist. 1790–1859.
Dietheim Bishop of Constance, –1206
Diether: Archbishop of Trèves, –1307
Diether von Isenberg · Archbp. of Mayence, –1482
Dietpold: Bishop of Passau, –1190
Dietrich · Prince of Anhalt, 1702–1769
Dietrich III. Bp of Brandenburg, –1393.
Dietrich I.: Archbishop of Cologne, –*post* 1223
Dietrich II. · Archbishop of Cologne, –1463.
Dietrich · Bishop of Lebus, 1460–1523.
Dietrich · Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1367.
Dietrich I: Bishop of Metz, –984
Dietrich II. Bishop of Metz –1046
Dietrich III. · Bishop of Münster, –1226
Dietrich I. Bishop of Naumburg, –1123.
Dietrich II. Bishop of Naumburg, –1272
Dietrich Bishop of Utrecht, –1212.
Dietrich (Theodorich) · Germ Dominican, fl 1300.
Dietrich, Alb German botanist, 1795–1856
Dietrich, Alf. Germ. naval architect, 1829–1898
Dietrich, Christ. Wilh. Ern: Germ. pntr., 1712–74.
Dietrich, Dav. Nath. Fried. · Germ. bot., 1798–1888.
Dietrich, Dominicus: Magistrate of Strassburg, 1620–1692.
Dietrich, Franz Eduard Christopher · German philologist, 1810–1883
Dietrich, Gust · Austrian soldier, 1818–1882.
Dietrich, Phil Fréd French mineralogist and Mayor of Strassburg, 1748–1793
Dietrich, Sixt (Theodoricus): German musical composer, 1490*–1548
Dietrich, Veit (Theodor(ic)us) · German Protestant theologian, 1506–1549.
Dietrich, Wendel: Germ wood-carver, 1535*–1622*.
Dietrichstein, Adam, Ct of: Germ diplom., 1527–90.
Dietrichstein, Franz, Prince of. Cardinal and Bishop of Olmütz, 1570–1636.
Dietsch, Hein. Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1814–1875.
Dietsch, Pierre Louis Philippe. French musical composer and conductor, 1808–1865.
Dietwin Germ. Card Bp of St. Rufina, –1153
Dietz, Feodor · German battle painter, 1813–1870
Dietz, Fried Reinhold Germ. physician, 1804-1836
Dietz, Rudolf: German statesman, 1814–1870
Dieu, And de (And di Dio) Ital hist., fl 13th cent
Dieu, Ant · French painter, 1662–1727
Dieu, Jean de St. Fr monastic fdr., 1495–1550
Dieu, Juan de: Spanish canonist, fl. 1247
Dieu, Lodowijk de Dutch Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1590-1642.
Dieu, Louis Hipp. · Fr. administrator, 1812–1887.
Dieudée-Defly, Chas Franç Fr. senator, 1809–84.

Dieudonné, Dr , of Brussels . med wr , 1811*–1865.
Dieudonné, Christophe · Fr pol econ., 1757–1805.
Dieudonné, Jacques Augustin · French sculptor and engraver, 1795–1873.
Dieulafoy, Jos. M A M. : Fr. writer, 1762–1832.
Dieulafoy, Paul Geo : Fr med wr., 1840–1911.
Dieupart, Chas : Fr.-Eng viol. and comp., –1740*.
Diez, Fried Christ : Germ philologist, 1794–1876.
Diez, Juan Mart , ' Empecinado ' . Spanish guerilla, 1775–1825.
Diez, Karl, Ct. of : Bav. cavalry officer, 1769–1850.
Diez, Katharina · German poetess, 1809–1882
Diez, Sam Fried. : Germ. portrait putr , 1803–1873.
Diezmann (Dietrich III) : Landgrave of Thuringia, 1290–1307.
Diffené, Hein Christ Germ. manuf., 1804–1883.
Digby, Everard · Eng divine and author, fl. 1590.
Digby, Sir Everard · Eng conspirator, 1578–1606
Digby, Geo., 2nd Ea of Bristol : publicist, 1612–1677.
Digby, Jno , 1st Ea of Bristol · statesm., 1580–1653
Digby, Sir Kenelm . English naval commander, diplomatist and writer, 1603–1665.
Digby, Kenelm Hy. · Eng. miscell. wr., 1800–1880
Digby, Lettice, Lady : Baroness Offaby, 1588*–1658.
Digby, Rob. : British admiral, 1732–1814
Digby, Wm. . 5th Lord Digby, 1661–1752.
Digby, Wm · Anglo-Indian journalist and publicist, 1849 1904
Digenes Acritas, Basilius · Byzantine national hero, 10th century
Digges, Sir Dudley · English diplomatist and judge, 1583–1639
Digges, Dudley Eng political writer, 1613–1643
Digges, Edw. Governor of Virginia, 1620–1675
Digges, Leon Eng. geom and meteorol . –1571*.
Digges, Leon · Eng. poet and trans , 1588–1635
Digges, Thos Eng astron and mathem , –1595.
Digges, West English actor, 1720 1786
Dighton, Denis Eng battle painter, 1792–1827.
Dighton, Rob English portrait painter, caricaturist and etcher, 1752*–1814
Dignum, Chas · English vocalist, 1765*–1827.
Dikran : See Tigranes
Dikshit, Pandit Sankara Balkrishna Indian archeologist, –1898
Dilherr, Joh Mich German professor of rhetoric and theology, 1604–1669
Dilke, Ashton Wentworth English traveller and politician, 1850–1883
Dilke, Chas Wentworth : English antiquary and critic, 1789–1864.
Dilke, Sir Chas Wentworth . English politician and founder of ' Gardener's Chronicle,' 1810 1869.
Dilke, Sir Chas Wentworth English statesman and writer, 1843–1911
Dilke, Emilia Fes , Lady (*née* Strong) English historian of French art and critic, 1840–1904
Dilkes, Sir Thos · Eng rear-admiral, 1667* 1707
Dillen · See Dillenius
Dillenburger, Wilh. Kasimir Ferd. · German philologist and educationist, 1810–1882.
Dillenius, Jno Jas. · German botanist in England, 1687–1747
Dillens, Julien Belgian sculptor, 1849–1904
Dillingham, Fes Eng div. and author, fl. 1611
Dillingham, Theophilus · Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1613–1678
Dillingham, Wm English-Latin poet and controversialist, 1617*–1689.
Dillmann, Christ Fried Aug · German Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1823–1894.
Dillmann, Christ Hein Germ. educat., 1829–1899.
Dillon, Arth : Irish gen in Fr. service 1670–1733.
Dillon, Arth , Count French soldier, 1750–1794
Dillon, Arth Rich . Irish general in the French service, 1750–1794
Dillon, Arth Rich Archbishop of Narbonne, 1721–1807
Dillon, Chas · English actor. –1881
Dillon, Edouard Fr gen. and diplom , 1751–1839
Dillon, Frank Eng. landscape painter, 1823–1909.
Dillon, Sir Jas. : Irish gen. in for service, fl 1667
Dillon, Jno. Blake · Irish politician, 1816–1866
Dillon, Jno. Forrest American judge, 1831–1914
Dillon, Sir Jno. Talbot Irish traveller, critic and historical writer, 1740*–1805.
Dillon, Sir Lucas : Irish judge, –1593.
Dillon, Sir Mart. Aud Anglo-Ind. gen , 1826–1913
Dillon, Sir Rob. . Irish judge, 1500*–1580.
Dillon, Sir Rob. : Irish judge, –1597
Dillon, Rob. Crawford · Eng. Divine 1795–1847
Dillon, Theobald : Irish general in the French service, 1745 1792
Dillon, Thos . 4th Viscount Dillon 1615*–1672*
Dillon (De Leon), Thos Irish Jesuit, 1613–1676*
Dillon, Wentworth, 4th Earl of Roscommon poet, 1633*–1685
Dillon, Sir Wm Hy British admiral 1770 1857
Dillon-Lee, Hy. Aug 13th Visct Dillon, 1777–1832
Dillwyn, Geo Amer Quaker preacher 1738–1821
Dillwyn, Lew Weston Welsh naturalist 1778 1855.
Dilly, Chas English bookseller, 1739 1807
Dilly, Edw · English bookseller, 1732 1779
Dilthey, Jul Fried Karl Germ archæol , 1797–1857
Dilthey, Wilh German philosopher and biographer, 1834–1911.
Dilworth, Thos . English schoolmaster and writer of school books 1780
Diman, Byron · Gov of Rhode Island, 1795 1865
Diman, Jeremiah Lew American divine 1831–81
Dimick, Justin · Amer brigadier-general 1800–1871
Dimick, Justin E American soldier, –1863
Dimitry, Alex · American educationist, 1805–1883
Dimmock, Chas : American soldier, 1800 1864
Dimmock, Susan · American physician, 1847 1875
Dimock, Jas · See Dymocke
Dimock, Jas Fes Eng div and historian 1810 76
Dimock, Nath · English theologian, 1825–1909
Dimsdale, Sir Jos Cockfield ; Lord Mayor of London, 1849–1912.
Dimsdale, Thos , Baron English and Russian physician and inoculator, 1712–1800
Dinarchus . Attic orator, B C 361*–*post* 292
Dinaux, Arth Mart : French littérateur 1795 1864
Dincklage, Emmy von (Amalie Ehrengarte Sophie Wilhelmine D) German novelist 1825 1891
Dinder, Con Dutch philologist 1540–
Dindorf, Karl Wilh · German philologist and classical scholar, 1802–1883
Dindorf, Ludw Aug. . Germ philologist 1805 1871
Dineley-Goodere, Sir Jno Kt of Windsor, 1809
Dingelstad, Herm German bishop, 1835–1911
Dingelstedt, Franz von German-Austrian poet and dramatist, 1814–1881
Dingelstedt-Lutzer, Jenny Austr voc , 1816–1877.
Dingley, Nelson · American statesman and economist, 1832–1899.
Dingley, Rob English Puritan divine, 1619–1660
Dingley (Dineley), Thos Eng antiq , –1695
Dingli, Sir Adrian , Maltese judge 1817–1900
Dinizulu , Zulu chieftain 1869* 1913.
Dinnies, Anna Peyre (*née* Shackelford) · American poetess, 1816–
Dinocourt, Pierre Theophile Rob French novelist, 1791–1862
Dinocrates Macedonian architect, B C 4th cent
Dinoth, Rich French historian, ' De Bello Civili Gallico,' –1590*
Dinouart, Ant Jos Toussaint wr at Paris, 1715 86
Dinsmoor, Rob American poet, 1757–1836
Dinsmoor, Sam Governor of New Hampshire 1766 1835
Dinsmoor, Sam . Governor of New Hampshire, 1799–1869
Dinsmore, Sam P Amer journalist, 1822*–1882
Dinter, Gust Fried Germ educationist 1760 1841
Dinwiddie, Rob : Col Gov of Virginia, 1693–1770
Dio Cassius See Dion Cassius
Dio Chrysostom See Dion Chrysostom
Diocles Syracusan legislator, fl B C 414–408
Diocles Carystius physician, fl B C 325
Diocletian Roman emperor (284–305) 245 313
Diodati, Carlo Italian friend of Milton 1608* 1648
Diodati, Gio Swiss Protestant divine and Italian translator of Bible 1576–1649
Diodorus peripatetic, fl B C 111
Diodorus Cronus Greek jurist on Theodosian Code, fl 435
Diodorus Siculus Greek historian fl B C 60 57
Diodotus I. King of Bactria fl B C 256*
Diodotus II. King of Bactria fl B C 240*
Diogenes Greek cynic philosopher B C 412*–323
Diogenes Apolloniates Grk nat philos fl B C 460
Diogenes Babylonius Stoic, *ante* B C 151.

Diogenes Laertius author of 'Lives of the Philosophers' 2nd century
Diogenianus, of Heraclea Greek gram., fl 125*
Diomedes Latin grammarian, A.D. 4th century
Diomedon Ionian general, B.C. 406
Dion tyrant of Syracuse and patriot, B.C. 408–353
Dion Cassius Roman historian, 150–235
Dion Chrysostom Greek rhetorician and sophist, 40*–115
Dion, Cyrille American billiard player 1843–1878
Dionis du Séjour, Achille Pierre, F.R.S. French astronomer, 1734–1794
Dionis Pierre Fr. surgeon and anat., 1718
Dionisi, Filippo Lor. Roman antiquary 1711–1789
Dionisi, Giov. Giac. Veronese antiquary and philologist, 1724–1808
Dionysius Epicurean philosopher, fl B.C. 200
Dionysius, Bp. of Alexandria (247–265), 265.
Dionysius Bishop of Rome (259–268), –268
Dionysius, 'The Elder': tyrant of Syracuse (405–367), B.C. 432*–367.
Dionysius, 'The Younger' tyrant of Syracuse (367–343), B.C. 397* *post* 343
Dionysius or **Denis**, King of Portugal, 1261–1325
Dionysius, of Byzantium: poet, fl *ante* 197.
Dionysius, of Colophon: painter, fl B.C. 450*.
Dionysius, of Halicarnassus Greek historian and teacher of rhetoric, bet. B.C. 78 and 54–*post* 7
Dionysius, of Heraclea (Metathemenus) philosopher, –*post* B.C. 263
Dionysius Exiguus Greek theologian, scholar and chronologist, fl 530*
Dionysius Periegeta, geographer, fl B.C. 1*
Dionysius Periegetes Grk poet and geog., fl. 280–300.
Dionysius Telmaharensis patriarch of the Syrian Jacobite Church and historian, 848
Dionysius Thrax Greek grammarian, fl B.C. 100
Diopeithes Athenian general, fl B.C. 344–341.
Diophantos orator, fl B.C. 372
Diophantus Grk. algebraist of Alexandria 3rd cent
Dioscorides Pedacius (Pedanius) writer on materia medica, fl *ante* 200
Diphilos, of Sinope Grk comic poet, B.C. 342–291
Dipœnos and **Skyllis** sculptors, fl *ante* B.C. 550.
Dippel, Joh. Conrad German physician, theologian and alchemist, 1673–1734
Diran I. King of Armenia, fl 131–152
Diran II. King of Armenia, fl 353
Diratzou-Baghdassar Armenian hist., 1710*
Direk, Corn. Lansing Amer. divine, 1785–1857
Direk Hatichs Dutch navigator, fl 1616
Dircking-Holmfeld, C. P. H. M. W., Baron von Danish publicist, 1799–1880
Direks, Hy., Eng. civ. engr. and author, 1806–1873
Dirichlet, Peter Gust. Lejeune German mathematician, 1805–1859
Dirksen, Hein. Eduard: Germ. philol. 1790–1868
Dirois, Franç. French historian and theologian. 'Preuves et Préjugés,' 1620–1690
Dirom, Alex., F.R.S. Brit. lieut.-gen., 1830
Diruta, Agostino, Italian musical composer and organist, fl. 1617–1647
Diruta, Girolamo Italian organist and writer on music, 1560*–1639
Disbrowe, Sir Edw. Cromwell English diplomatist, 1851
Disbrowe, Sam. English magistrate, 1619–1690
Disibod, St. Irish bishop, 594*–674
Disney, Jno. Eng. divine and magistrate, 1677–1730.
Disney, Jno., English Unitarian divine, 1746–1816
Disney, Jno., F.R.S. English collector of classical antiquities, 1779–1857
Disney, Sir Moore British general 1766*–1846
Disney, Wm. Eng. scholar and divine, 1731–1807
Disosway, Gab. Poillon, Amer. antiq., 1799–1868
Disraeli, Ben. 1st Earl of Beaconsfield statesman and novelist, 'Coningsby,' 'Endymion,' 'Lothair,' etc., 1804–1881
D'Israeli, Isaac English littérateur, 'Curiosities of Literature,' 1766–1848
Diss (Dysse), Walter English Carmelite, –1404*
Dissen, Ludolf Geo. German philologist, 1784–1837
Disston, Hy. American manufacturer, 1819–1878
Disturnell, Jno. Amer. literary compiler, 1801–1877.
Ditfurt, Karl German philologist –1878
Ditfurth, Franz Wilh., Baron von German folklorist and man of letters, 1801–1880
Ditges, Phil. Jac. German philologist, 1810–
Dithmar, Justus Christoph., German philologist and writer on German history, 1677–1737
Ditmar (Dithmar, Diethmar) Bishop of Merseburg and chronicler, 978–1018.
Ditson, Geo. Leighton: Amer. traveller, 1812
Ditson, Oliver: American publisher, 1811–1888
Dittel, Leopold von, Austrian surgeon, 1815–1898
Ditters or Dittersdorf, Karl, Austrian musician and composer, 1739–1799
Dittes, Fried. German educationist, 1829–1896.
Dittmer, Ad.: French statesman, 1795–1846
Ditton, Humph., English mathematician, 1675–1715.
Dittrich, Mor. German philologist, 1818–1847.
Dive (Dives), Sir Lewis See Dyve.
Diven, Alex. Sam., American lawyer, 1809–1896
Diver, A. English cricketer, 1824–1876
Divers, Edw., F.R.S.: English-Japanese chemist, 1837–1912
Divini, Eustachius Ital. telescope maker, 1620*–64*.
Divitis, Antonius (Antoine le Riche) French or Flemish musical composer, fl. 1501–1515.
Divol, Ira American educationist, 1820–1871
Dix, Chas. Temple American artist, 1838–1873
Dix, Dorothea Lynde Amer. philanth., 1802–1887
Dix, Jno. (*alias* Ross) Eng. biographer, 1800*–1865*.
Dix, Jno. Adams American diplomatist, politician and general, 1798–1879
Dix, Jno. Homer: American author, 1810*–1884
Dix, Morgan American divine 1827–1908
Dixie, Lady Florence Caroline (*née* Douglas) English traveller, advocate of woman's emancipation and miscellaneous writer, 1857–1905
Dixie, Sir Wolstan, Ld. Mayor of London, 1525–1594.
Dixon, Arch. American senator, 1802–1876
Dixon, Geo. English navigator, 1755*–1800
Dixon, Geo. English educationist, 1820–1898
Dixon, Geo. Wash. Amer. comic singer 1808–1861
Dixon, Hy. Hall Eng. sporting wr., 1822–1870
Dixon, Jas. English Wesleyan minister, 1788–1871.
Dixon, Jas. American senator, 1814–1873
Dixon, Jeremiah See Mason, Chas.
Dixon, Jno. English miniature painter 1715.
Dixon, Jno. Irish mezzotint engraver 1740* 1780*.
Dixon, Jos. Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1806–66
Dixon, Jos., American inventor, 1799–1869
Dixon, Josh., F.R.S. English biographer, 1825.
Dixon, Nathan Fellows Amer. senator, 1774–1842
Dixon, Nathan Fellows Amer. lawyer, 1812–1861
Dixon, Nath. English portrait painter, 17th cent.
Dixon, Rich. Watson English historian, poet and divine, 1833–1900
Dixon, Rob., English Royalist divine, 1688
Dixon, Thos. English Nonconf. tutor 1680* 1729
Dixon, Wm. Hy. English divine and antiquary, 1784–1854
Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. English historian and traveller, 1821–1879
Dixwell, Jno. English regicide, –1689
Djafar See Geber
Djami (Moulla Noureddin Abdurrahman Ben Ahmed) poet, 1414–1492(3)
Djelal-eddyn Roumi: Persian mystic poet, 1195–1262(71).
Djémil Pacha, Esseid Mouhammed Turkish diplomatist and statesman, 1827–1872.
D'Jezza, Ahmed Pasha of Acre 1735–1804
Diauhy, Anton Austr. prof. of medicine 1807–1888
Dlugoss, Jan Polish archbishop, statesman and historian, 'History of Poland,' 1415–1480
Dmitri See also Demetrius
Dmitri (Demetrius) Archbp. of Rostof, 1651–1709.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian poet and statesman, 1760–1837
Dmochowski, Ferencz Pol. publicist, 1801–1871
Dmochowski, Franz Xav. Polish poet and translator, 1762–1808
Doak, Sam. American divine 1749–1830
Doak, Sam. President of Tusculum College, Tennessee fl 1857
Doane, Aug. Sid., American physician, 1808–1852
Doane, Geo. Wash. Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1799–1859
Doane, Jos. American Loyalist fl 1780
Dobbert, Eduard Russian-German historian of art, 1839–1899
Dobbin, Jas. Cochrane: Amer. statesm., 1814–1857.

Dobbins, Dan Amer nav officer, 1776–1856
Dobbs, Arth Irish Gov of N Carolina, 1689–1765
Dobbs, Fes Irish politician, 1750–1811
Dobell, Bertram English bookseller, poet and bibliophile, 1843–1914
Dobell, Rich Reid Eng.-Canad fatesm, 1836–1902
Dobell, Sydney Thompson English poet and critic, 1824–1874
Dobereiner, Joh Wolfgang Germ chem, 1780–1849.
Doberenz, Karl Alb Germ philologist, 1811–1878
Doblado, Man Mexican statesman 1818–1861
Doblhoff, Ant, Bar von Austr pol, 1800–1872
Dobner, Fel Joh Bohem hist, 1719–1790
Dobree, Pet Paul classical scholar of Guernsey, 1782–1825
Dobrentei, Gabor (Gabriel) Hungarian philologist, poet and antiquary 1786–1851
Dobrizhoffer, Matt Austrian Jesuit missionary in South America and ethnographer 1717–1791
Dobrowsky, Jos Hungarian philologist 1753–1829
Dobson, Alf Australian agent-general 1848–1908
Dobson, Edw Eng wr on engineering, fl 1854
Dobson, Geo Edw, F R S, Eng zool, 1848–1895
Dobson, Jno English Puritan divine, 1633–1681
Dobson, Jno English architect, 1787–1865
Dobson (Dawson), Susannah Eng trans, 1795
Dobson, Wm Eng port and hist pntr, 1610–1646
Dobson, Wm Eng journ and antiq, 1820–1884
Dobson, Wm Chas Thos R.A Eng pntr, 1817–98
Doca, Fred M English linguist, 'Truglott Grammar' 1794*–1864
Docampo, Rod, Span. soldier in Peru, 1545
Docharty, Jas., Scot lands painter, 1829–1878
Dochow, Adolph German jurist, 1844–1881
Docker, Jas Australian politician, 1802–1884
Docking, Thos of Eng Franciscan, fl. 1250
Dockqueryе (Dockwra) See Docwra, Sir Hy
Dockwray or **Dockwra,** Wm. London merchant, 1716
Dockwraye See Docwra Sir Hy
Docura See Docwra Sir Hy
Docwra, Sir Hy Bar Eng general, 1560* 1631
Docwra, Lucy English social worker, 1845–1913
Docwra, Sir Thos Prior of Knights of St John, 1527
Dod, Alb Baldwin Amer educationist 1805–1845
Dod, Chas Rog Phipps Irish compiler 1794–1855
Dod, Dan, American mechanician, 1788–1823
Dod, Hy English poet, 1550* 1630*
Dod, Jno English Puritan divine, 1549* 1645
Dod, Pierce, F R S Eng medical wr 1682–1754
Dod, Rob Phipps Irish captain and compiler, –1865
Dod, Thad American divine, 1740–1793
Dod, Tim Eng Noncont divine –1665
Dodart, Denis Fr physn and botanist, 1634–1707
Dodd, Chas, 'Hugh Tootel' English Roman Catholic historian, 1672–1743
Dodd, Dan English painter, fl 1760–1790
Dodd, Edw. Mills American missionary among the Jews 1824–1865
Dodd, Geo English civil engineer and architect, 1783–1827
Dodd, Geo English miscellaneous writer, 1808–81
Dodd, Jas B Amer. mathematician, 1807–1872
Dodd, Jas Solas Eng. surgeon and actor, 1721–1805
Dodd, Jas Wm English actor, 1740*–1796
Dodd, Mary Ann Hanmer, Amer. poetess, 1813
Dodd, Phil Stanhope English divine, 1775–1852
Dodd, Ralph English civil engineer, 1756–1822.
Dodd, Rob Eng painter and engraver 1748–1816*.
Dodd, Sir Sam English judge, 1652–1716
Dodd, Steph American divine, 1777–1856
Dodd, Thos English auctioneer and printseller, 1771–1850
Dodd, Wm English divine and forger, 1729–1777
Doddridge (Doderidge), Sir Jno English judge, 1555–1628
Doddridge, Jos American divine, 1769–1826
Doddridge, Phil Eng Noncont divine, 1702–1751.
Doddridge, Phil American lawyer, 1772–1832
Dodds, Jas Scottish lecturer and poet, 1813–1874
Dodds, Jas. Scottish religious writer, 1812–1885.
Dodds, Sir Jno Stokell English premier and Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1848–1914
Do Desterro, Ant Reimas Brazilian Archbishop of Rio de Janeiro, 1694–1773.
Dodge, Aug Cæsar American senator, 1812–1863
Dodge, Dav Low American merchant, 1774–1852
Dodge, Hy American general, 1782–1867.
Dodge, Jno Hy Amer tot in Africa, 1828–1863
Dodge, Nath Shatswell Amer author, 1810–1874
Dodge, Ossian Euclid American vocalist, 1820–1876.
Dodge, Theod Ayrault American soldier and military writer, 1842–1909
Dodge, Wm. Earl American merchant 1805–1883
Dodge, Wm. Earl Amer philanthropist, 1832–1903.
Dodgson, Chas Lutwidge 'Lewis Carroll': English writer of children's books and mathematician, 'Alice in Wonderland,' 1832–1898
Dodgson, Geo Haydock English water-colour painter, 1811–1880.
Dodieu, Claude, Sieur de French bishop and diplomatist, –1558
Dodington, Bart, Eng Gk scholar, 1536–1595
Dodington, Geo Bubb, Lord Melcombe politician, 1691–1762
Dodoens or **Dodonæus,** Rembert Dutch bot, 1518–85
Dods, Jno. Bovee Amer philosopher, 1795–1872.
Dods, Marcus: Scottish theol writer, 1786–1838
Dods, Marcus English Presbyterian divine and Biblical scholar, 1834–1909
Dodsley, Jas., English bookseller, 1724–1797
Dodsley, Rob. English poet, dramatist and bookseller, 1703–1764
Dodson, Jas., F.R.S Eng mathematician, –1757
Dodson, Sir Jno English judge, 1780–1858.
Dodson, Jno Geo, Baron Monk-Bretton English statesman, 1825–1897
Dodson, Mich, English lawyer and Biblical writer, 1732–1799
Dodsworth, Rog English antiquary 1585–1654
Dodsworth, Wm: English R C writer, 1798–1861
Dodvens or **Doudyns,** Wm Dutch hist pntr 1630–97
Dodw, Juliette French heroine, –1909
Dodwell, Edw, Eng trav and archæol, 1767–1832
Dodwell, Harris Irish philologist 1641–1711
Dodwell, Hy, 'The Elder' English scholar, theologian and controversialist, 1641–1711
Dodwell, Hy., 'The Younger' English deist, –1784
Dodwell, Wm. Eng theological writer, 1709–1785
Dodworth, Thos American musician, 1799–1876
Doederlein, Joh Christoph, of Jena theologian, 1748–1792
Doederlein, Joh Christoph Wilh. Ludw. von German philologist, 1791–1864
Doehner, Theod German philologist, 1817–1880
Doelecke, Wilh Hein Germ gram, 1784–1827
Doelling, Joh Gottlob German philol, 1796–1850
Doenhoff, Aug Heim Herm Count of Prussian statesman and diplomatist, 1797–1874
Doenniges, Wilh von German publicist, 1814–1872
Doering, Fried Wilh Germ philologist, 1756–1837
Doering, Mor. Wilh Germ philologist, –1856
Doering, Theod German actor, 1803–1878
Doeringk (Döring), Matthias German Franciscan and theologian, fl 1416–1464
Does (Dousa), Dirk vander Dutch statesman and scholar, 1580–1663
Does (Dousa), Frans vander Canon of Utrecht 1577–*post* 1606
Does, Jac vander, 'The Old' Dutch painter and engraver 1623–1673
Does, Jac vander, 'The Young' Dutch painter, 1654–1693
Does (Dousa), Janus vander Dutch statesman and poet, 1545–1604
Does (Dousa), Janus vander Dutch libr, 1571–97
Does, Simon vander Dutch painter 1653–1717
Dogget, Jno Provost of King's College, Cambridge, –1501
Dogget, Thos Irish author and actor, 1721
Doggett, Dan Seth M E bp in America 1810–80.
Doggett, Simeon American divine, 1765–1852
Dogherty See also Docharty and Dougharty
Dogherty, Thos. Irish legal writer, 1805
Dogiel, Mathias Polish historian, 1715–1760
Dogmael (Dogvael) Welsh saint, fl 6th century
Dogueresu, Louis, Baron Fr general 1777–1846
Doharty, Jno Chief Justice of Ireland 1783–1850
Doherty, Pat Canadian divine 1838–1872
Döhler, Theod Ital pianist and comp, 1814–1856.
Dohm, Christ Wilh von Germ statesm, 1751–1820.
Dohm, Ern Germ humorous writer 1819–1883

Dohme, Rob German writer on art and librarian, 1845–1893
Dohna-Schlobitten, Karl Fried E, Count of Prussian general, 1784–1859
Dohrn, Anton Italian zoologist, 1841–1909.
Dohrn, Henning German philologist, –1855
Dohrn, Karl Aug Germ entomologist, 1803–1892
Doiffel, Alf Germ writer on music, 1821–1905
Doig, Dav Scottish philologist, 1719–1800.
Doigny du Ponceau: Fr. Royalist poet, 1750–1830.
Doissin, Louis: American divine and Latin poet, 1721–1753.
Doket (Ducket), And.: 1st President of Queen's College, Cambridge, –1484.
Dolabella, Publius Corn. · Roman general, son-in-law of Cicero and profligate, B C. 70*–43.
Dolben, Dav : Bishop of Bangor, 1581–1633
Dolben, Sir Gilb English judge, 1658–1722
Dolben, Jno. : Archbishop of York, 1625–1686.
Dolben, Jno · English politician, 1662–1710
Dolben, Sir Jno.: English divine, 1684–1756.
Dolben, Wm . Bp.-Designate of Lincoln. –1631.
Dolben, Sir Wm. English judge, –1694
Dolby, Charl Helen Sainton . See Sainton-Dolby.
Dolce (Dulcis) Lodovico : Ital. littérateur, 1508–68*.
Dolci, Carlo Tuscan painter, 1616–1686
Dole or **Dolaeus,** Joh . Germ med wr , 1651 1712.
Doles, Geo Pierce : Amer brigadier-gen., 1830–1864
Doles, Joh. Fried. : German musical composer, 1715–1797.
Doleschal, Geo : See Welten, Oscar.
Dolet, Etienne : French jurist, poet, printer and -humanist, 1509–1546
Dolgourki, Nich Sergeievitch : Russian general and diplomatist, 1840–1913
Dolgourki, Vasily Lukich, Ct. : Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1672–1739.
Dolgorouki, Ivan Mikhailovich : Russian poet, 1764–1823
Dolgouroukow, Vladmir Andreievich, Prince : Governor of Moscow, 1810–1891.
Dolleslagher : See Ollslaegher
Döll, Joh. Christoph : German educationist and botanical writer, 1808–1885.
Dolle, Wm . English engraver, fl 1670–1680
Dollfus, Chas Emile : French politician, 1805–1858.
Dollfus, Jean : Alsat. pol economist, 1800–1887.
Dollfus-Ausset, Dan. . Alsatian manuf., 1797–1870
Dollier de Casson, Fes French Roman Catholic missionary in Canada, 1630*– .
Dolling, Rob Wm Radclyffe, 'Father Dolling' Irish divine and social reformer, 1851–1902.
Döllinger, Joh. Jos Ign von . German theologian and church historian, 1799 1890.
Dolliver, Jon. Prentiss : Amer senator, 1858–1910.
Dollmann, Geo. von : German architect, 1830–1895.
Dollond, Geo., F.R.S. : English optician, 1774–1852
Dollond, Jno , F.R.S . Eng optician, 1706–1761.
Dollond, Peter . English optician, 1730–1820
Dolman, Chas . Eng R.C publisher, 1807–1863.
Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Silvain Tancrède Gratot de : French mineralogist and geologist, 1750 1801
Dolscius, Paul Germ theol and Hellenist 1526–89
Domard, Jos Franç French engraver of medals, 1792–1858
Domat or **Doumat,** Jean · French jurist, 1625–1696
Dombay, Franz von Austrian Orient., 1756–1810
Dombey, Jos. Fr bot and traveller, 1742–1796
Dombrowski, Jan Henryk · Polish gen , 1755–1818
Domenech, Emm. Hy. Dieudonné . French author, 1825–1886
Domenech, Miguel R C Bp of Allegheny, 1816–78
Domenichi, Lew Ital wr and transl , 1500*–1564
Domenichino (Domme Zampieri) Italian painter, 1581–1641
Domenico, of Pistoia · printer, fl 1476–1483
Domenico degli Camei · engrav of gems, 1400*–1490*.
Domenico Fiorentino See Barbiere.
Domenico Veneziano Venet. rel pntr , –1461.
Domerham, Adam de See Adam
Domett, Alf Eng-N Z statesm and poet, 1811–87.
Domett, Sir Wm British admiral, 1754 1828
Domeyko, Ign · Chilian scientist, 1802– .
Dominguez, Florencio Argentine diplomatist, 1850–1910
Dominguez, Lopez Spanish premier and marshal, 1829–1911
Dominic, St . Italian Cenobite, –1060
Dominic, 'The Greek': painter, sculptor and architect, 1548 1625.
Dominic de Guzman, St founder of Dominicans and Inquisitor, 1170–1221
Dominicus à Rosario See Daly, Dan (Dominic)
Dominikus, Alex Geo. Nic German philologist, 1807
Dominis, Marco Ant. de, Archbishop of Spalatto and Dean of Windsor . theologian and natural philosopher, 1560–1624
Domitian Roman emperor (81–96), 52–96
Dommerich, Joh Christoph German professor of philosophy, 1723 1767
Dommey, Etienne Théod Fr archt , 1801 1872
Domna, Julia, Empress wife of Septimus Severus, 158*–217
Domnus (Donus) **I.** · Pope, –678
Domnus (Donus) **II.** Pope, –974(5)
Domville (Taylor), Silas Eng antiq , 1624 1678
Domville, Sir Wm · Sheriff of London. 1833
Don, Chas Jardine Scottish Chartist and Australian politician, 1820 1867.
Don, Dav Scottish botanist, 1800–1841
Don, Sir Geo British general, 1754–1832
Don, Geo Scottish botanist, 1798–1856
Don, Sir Wm. Hy . Scottish actor, 1825 1862
Donald I. King of Scotland, –216
Donald II. King of Scotland, 3rd century
Donald III. King of Scotland, –260
Donald IV., Breac, 'The Speckled or Freckled' King of Dalmadu, –643
Donald V., Macalpin King of Alban, –864
Donald VI. : King of Celtic Scotland, –900.
Donald (VII.) Bane . King of Scotland, fl 1093.
Donald (VIII.) Bane · King of Scotland, 1098
Donald, Adam, 'The Prophet of Bethelme,' 1703–80
Donaldson, Jas Scot miscell writer, fl 1713
Donaldson, Jas Scot wr on agriculture, fl 1794
Donaldson, Jas Scot fdr of hospital, 1751 1830.
Donaldson, Sir Jas · Scottish Hellenist and theological scholar, 1831 1915
Donaldson, Jas Lowry Amer general, 1814–1885
Donaldson, Jno Scottish advocate and musician, –1865
Donaldson, Jno. Eng agricult writer 1799–1876
Donaldson, Jno. Wm English philologist and Biblical writer, 1811–1861 ·
Donaldson, Jos · Scottish author, 1794–1830
Donaldson, Sir Stuart Alex · English-Australian statesman, 1812–1867.
Donaldson, Thos. Leverton South-African-English architect and writer on architecture, 1795–1885
Donaldson, Walter Scot philos writer, fl 1620
Donaldson, Wash H · Amer aeronaut 1840 1875
Donalitius, Christ · Lithuanian poet, 1714–1780
Donatello, 'Donato di Belto di Bardo' Florentine sculptor and architect, 1386* 1466
Donati . See also Donato
Donati, Aless Sienese Jesuit and hist , 1584–1640
Donati, Baldassare Italian singer, organist and composer, –1603
Donati, Corso · Guelphic chief, 1308
Donati, Giov. Battista Ital astron , 1826–1873
Donati, Ignatio Ital. org and comp fl 1612–1638
Donati, Marcello · Venetian physician and scholar, 1538–1602.
Donati, Seb · Italian abbé at Lucca and philologist, 18th century
Donati, Vitalian Italian naturalist, 'Natural History of Adriatic Sea,' 1713–1763
Donato di Belto di Bardo, 'Donatello' Italian architect and sculptor, 1386*–1466
Donato, Bernardino · Italian translator, –1550*.
Donato, Franc . Doge of Venice, –1553
Donato, Girolamo Venetian statesman and letter writer, 1454* 1513
Donato, Leon . Doge of Venice, –1612
Donato or **Donati, Marcellus,** Count di Ponzano · Italian physician 1538 1602.
Donato, Nic Doge of Venice, fl. 1618
Donatus, St . Bishop of Arezzo, –361.
Donatus, St. Bishop of Besançon, 592–651.
Donatus, St martyr of Carthage, –200.
Donatus, St Bishop of Carthage, fl. 316
Donatus, St Bishop of Fiesole fl 829 876
Donatus Bishop of Carthage, –355

Donatus Bishop of Casa Nigra and founder of Donatists, fl 313

Donatus, Ælius · grammarian and teacher of rhetoric at Rome, fl 356

Donckers or **Donkers,** Pet · Dutch pntr , 1612–1668

Dondé, Ibarra Joaquín . Mex scientist, 1827–75

Donders, Frans Corn Dutch physn , 1818–1889

Dondi (Dondus or De Dondis), Jac Italian physician, 1300*–1355

Dondis, Giov dall'Orologio Ital astron , 1318–89.

Donducci, Giov Andrea, 'Il Mastelletta' · Bolognese religious and landscape painter, 1575–1655.

Doneau or **Donellus,** Hugh · French jurist and law writer, 1527–1591

Donegal, Earl of . See Chichester, Arth

Donellan, Nehemias , Archbp of Tuam, –1609*.

Donelly, Sir Ross British admiral, –1840

Donelson, And Jackson Amer pol , 1800–1871.

Dongan, Thos Colonial Governor of N Y , 1634–1715

Doni, Ant Franc . Italian poet, 1513*–1574

Doni, Giov Batt Florentine musician and antiquary, 1593*–1647

Doni d'Attichi, Lew Florentine writer in France, 1596–1661

Donici, Alex . Moldavian poet, 1800*–

Doniphan, Alex Wm American soldier, 1808–87

Donizetti, Gaetano . Italian musical composer, 'Lucia di Lammermoor,' 1798–1848

Donkers · See Donckers

Donkin, Bryan, F R S · English engineer and inventor, 1768–1855

Donkin, Bryan English engineer, 1835 1902.

Donkin, Rob British general, 1727 1821

Donkin, Sir Rufane Shaw, F R.S. British general, 1773–1841.

Donkin, Wm Fishburn, F R.S.· English astronomer, 1814–1869.

Donlevy, And. Irish ecclesiastic, 1694*–1761*

Donn (Donne), Ben Eng mathematician, 1720 98

Donn, Jas . English botanist, 1758 1813

Donnadieu, Gab , Vicomte · French general and politician, 1777 1849

Donné, Alf. French physician, 1801–1878.

Donne (Dunn), Sir Dan Eng civilian, –1617

Donne (Dunne), Gab. English Cistercian monk, –1558

Donne, Jno Dean of St Paul's and poet, 1573 1631.

Donne, Jno , the Younger · English miscellaneous writer, 1604 1662

Donne, Wm Bodham · English examiner of plays, 1807–1882

Donnegan, Janus . Eng lexicographer, fl 1841.

Donnelly, Ignatius American senator and governor, and Shakespeare-Bacon controversialist,1831 1901

Donnelly, Sir Jno Fretcheville Dykes · British general and engineer, 1834–1902

Donnelly, Sir Ross · Eng admiral, 1761* 1840

Donner, Joh Jak Christ · Germ philol , 1799–1875.

Donnet, Ferd Franç Aug Fr. cardinal, 1795–1882.

Donnet, Sir Jas. Jno. Louis English inspector-general of mil and nav hospitals, 1816 1905

Dönniges, Helene von (Frau von Racowitza) German novelist, autobiographer and beloved of Lassalle, 1911

Dono, Paolo di, 'Uccello' Flor pntr , 1397–1475

Donop, Carl Ein. Kurt von, Count · British officer, 1740–1777

Donoso Cortes, Juan Spanish statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1809–1853

Donoughmore, Earls of . See Hely-Hutchinson

Donovan, Edw English naturalist, 1768–1837

Dont, Jac Austrian violinist, 1815–1888

Donzelli, Domenico Italian singer, 1790*–1873.

Doo, Geo Thos , R A Eng line engrav , 1800–86.

Doody, Sam , F R S English botanist, 1656–1706

Doolittle, Amos · American engraver, 1754–1832.

Doolittle, Ben American divine 1695–1749

Doolittle, Edwin Stafford · Amer artist, 1843–1880*.

Doolittle, Mary Antoinette Amer lecturer, 1810–86.

Doolittle, Thos. · Eng Nonconf. divine, 1632*–1707.

Dooly, Jno Mitchell : American lawyer, 1772–1827.

Döpler, Karl Emil : German painter, 1823–1905.

Doppelmaier, Joh. Gab , of Nuremberg ; mathematician, 1671–1750.

Doppert, Joh : German antiquary, 1671–1735.

Doppet, Fcs Amadeus : Fr wr and gen , 1753–1800*.

Dopping, Ant Bishop of Meath, 1643–1697.

Doppler, Alb Franz Austrian flutist and composer, 1821–1883.

Doppler, Christ. : Germ mathematician, 1803–1853.

Dora d'Istria, Hélène Ghika, Princess : Wallachian authoress, 1829–1888

Doran, Jno Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1807–1878.

Dorantes, Pedro : Spanish explorer in South America, 16th century.

Dorat, Claude Jos. · French poet and man of letters, 1734–1780.

Dorat, Jean : See Auratus.

Dorbay, Franç. : French architect. –1697.

Dorchester, Duchess of . See Sedley.

Dorchester, Baron and Viscount . See Carleton.

Dorchester, Marquis of : See Pierrepont, Hy.

Doré, Louis Aug Gust : French historical painter and illustrator, 1832–1883

Doré, Pierre : French theologian, 1500* 1559

Dorell, Wm. : See Daroll

Doremus, Sarah Platt · Amer. philanth , 1802 1877.

Dorer, Ignaz Eduard : Swiss man of letters, 1807–64

Doret, Louis Isaac P H French naval officer and senator, 1789–1866.

Dörfer, Julius German schoolmaster, 1829–1899

Dorfling, Geo., Baron von : German field-marshal, 1606–1695.

Dorgan, Jno Aylmer · American poet, 1836–1867.

Dorhman, Arn. Hy. : Portuguese merchant in America, 1748–1813

Doria, Andrea Genoese admiral and condottiere, 1466–1560

Doria, Barnaba : Genoese soldier, fl 1310

Doria, Castaneo : Genoese Ghibelline, –1314

Doria, Conrado : Genoese captain, fl. 1270.

Doria, Filippo : Genoese soldier, fl 1356

Doria, Lamba : Genoese admiral, fl. 1298.

Doria, Lucchetto · Genoese admiral, fl 1289

Doria, Luciano . Genoese soldier, –1379

Doria, Nic. . Genoese general, fl 1196

Doria, Oberto · Genoese admiral, fl 1284

Doria, Paganino : Genoese admiral, –1358

Doria, Paolo Matt : Neap philosopher, 1675–1743

Doria, Pietro · Genoese soldier, –1380.

Dorian, Pierre Fréd. : French politician, 1814–1873.

Dorieus, of Rhodes : pancratiast, –B C 396.

Dorieus, of Sparta : founder of Heraclea, –B C. 519 or 508.

Dorighello, Franc. Italian philologist, 1731 1815.

Dorigny, Lewis Fr. historical painter, 1654 1742.

Dorigny, Michel Fr. painter and engrav , 1617–1665.

Dorigny, Sir Nich . French painter and engraver in England, 1658–1746.

Dorimachos : strategos of Ætolian League, fl. B.C. 221–196

Dorin, Jos Alex. : Anglo-Indian official, 1802–1872

Döring, Karl Gustav Alf. Wilh von German general, 1819–1870

Dorington, Wm . English cricketer, 1809–1848.

Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé Canadian judge and statesman, 1816–1891

Dorislaus, Isaac · Dutch-English diplomatist and lawyer, 1595–1649

Dorlan, Jean Bapt . French politician, 1804–1862

Dorland, Pieter : Flemish Carthusian and chronicler, 1449–1507.

D'Orleans, Louis French poet, political writer and jurist, 1542–1629.

D'Orleans, Pet. Jos : Fr Jesuit hist , 1644–1698

Dorman, Thos. Eng Rom Cath. div , –1577*

Dormans, Jean de . Fr. cardinal and findr , 1373

Dormer, Jas . British general, 1679–1741

Dormer, Jane . Duchess of Feria, 1538–1612

Dormer (Huddlestone), Jno. : Eng Jesuit, 1636–1700

Dormer, Jno · Eng officer in Austria, 1734*–1796

Dormer, Rob , Earl of Carnarvon . Royalist, –1643.

Dormer, Sir Rob . English judge, 1649 1726

Dormeuil, Chas C D French actor, 1794 1882

Dormus, Jos . Bar Austr general, 1811 1890

Dorn, Heln Ludw Edm German musician and composer, 1804 1892.

Dorn, Joh. Alb Bern Germ Orient 1805 1881

Dorn, Joh Christoph German librarian and philologist, –1752

Dornavius, Gaspar German physician and humorous writer, 1577–1632

Dorner, Isaac Aug Germ Prot. theol , 1809–1884.

Dornford, Jos Rector of Plymtree 1794–1868
Dornford, Josiah Eng miscellaneous wr , 1764–97
Dornier, Anne Ant Marie ' Fr physician 1783–1858
Dornin, Thos Aloysius Amer nav off , 1800–1874
Dornmeier, And Jul Germ philol , 1674–1717
Dorn-Seiffen, Gerhard ' Dutch philol , –1859
Dorotheus Archimandrite of Palestine and Bishop of Bibna fl 600
Dorotheus jurist on 2nd ed of Justinian code fl 534
Dorp (Dorpius), Maarten van Dutch philologist, 1480 1525
Dorpfeld, Fried Wilh Germ educat 1824 1893
Dorr, Ben American divine, 1796 1869
Dorr, Ebenezer Pearson Amer sea captain, 1817 81.
Dorr, Thos Wilson Amer politician 1805–1854
Dorrance, Gordon American divine 1765–1846
Dorregaray, Ant , Marquis de Israel Spanish general, 1824–1882
Dorrego, Man Argentine soldier, 1787 1828
Dorrell, Wm See Darrell, Wm
Dorrington, Theophilus Eng controvers 1715
D'Orsay, Alf Guil Gab , Count French and English artist dandy and wit, 1801 1852
Dorsch, Everard Germ engrav on gems 1649 1712
Dorsch, Joh Christoph German portrait engraver on gems, 1680 1752
Dorset, Countess of See Clifford Ann
Dorset, Dukes and Earls of See Sackville
Dorset, Cath Ann English poetess 1750*–1817*
D'Orsey, Alex J D English educationist and linguist 1812 1894
Dorsey, Anna Hanson Amer authoress, 1815–1896
Dorsey, Jno Syng Amer physician, 1783–1818
Dorsey, Sarah Anne Amer authoress 1829–1879
Dortet de Tessan, Louis Urbain Fr engin 1804 79
Dorvault, Franç Lam Marie French pharmaceutist 1816–1879
Dorvigny, Louis French dramatist 1743 1812
D'Orville, Jacques Phil French critic and classical editor, 1696–1751
Dosa King of Hungary –1514
Dositheus geom and astronomer, fl B C 200*
Dositheus Magister Grk grammarian 4th century
Dosquet, Pet Herm Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1691 1777
Dossabhoy Sorabjee Indian Orientalist 1786 1863
D'Ossat, Arnaud, Cardinal Fr statesm 1536 1604
Dossekel, Eduard Swiss poet and government official 1810 1890
Dosso Dossi, Giov (Lutero) Bolognese religious painter 1479* 1542
Dost Khan, Husain See Chanda
Dost-Mohammed, Khan Amir of Afghanistan, 1793 1863
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich Russian novelist, 1821 1881
Doton, Hosea Amer educationist 1809–1886
Dotteville, Jean Ben Fr translator 1716 1807
Dotti, Bart Italian poet, 1642 1712
Dottori, Count Carlo de' Italian poet 1624 1686
Doty, Elihu Amer missionary in China 1809–64
Doty, Jas Duane Gov of Wisconsin, 1799 1865
Doty, Lockwood Lyon Amer lawyer, 1827 1873
Dotzauer, Justus Joh Fried German 'cellist and composer, 1783–1860
Dou, Gerard Dutch painter, 1613–1680
Douaren or **Duaren,** Fes Fr civilian, 1509 1559.
Douay, Félix Chas French general, 1816 1879
Doubdan, Jean Fr trav in Palestine, –1670*
Doubleday, Abner Amer gen and mil wr , 1819 93
Doubleday, Edw English entomologist 1811–1849
Doubleday, Hy English naturalist, 1808 1875
Doubleday, Jno English antiquary 1799–1856
Doubleday, Thos English poet dramatist, biographer and politician 1790 1870
Doubleday, Thos Donaldy Amer bookseller, 1816 64
Doubleday, Ulysses American general, 1824–1893
Doubleday, Ulysses Freeman American congressman, 1792 1866
Doublet de Boisthibault, Franç Julie French author, 1800–1862
Douce, Fes English antiquary and benefactor of Oxford University, 1757 1834.
Doucet, Chas Camille French dramatist and secretary of the Academy 1812 1895
Doucin, Louis French Jesuit ' History of Nestorianism, 1652 1726
Doudart de' Lagrée, Ern M L de G French traveller, 1823 1868
Douders, Willem Dutch painter, 1650 1697
Doudney, Dav. Ait Eng div and educat , 1811 1894
Doudyns or **Dodvens,** Wm Dutch historical painter, 1630–1697.
Douesnel-Dubosq, Rob Alex ' Fr pol , 1798 1877
Douet d'Arcq, Louis Claude French palæographer, 1808–1882
Douffet or **Duffeit,** Gerard painter of Liege, 1594–1660.
Dougados, Jean Franç , ' Father Venance ' ' French politician and poet, 1763–1794
Dougall, Jno. Scot miscellaneous wr , 1760 1822
Dougall, Neill ' Scot poet and music comp , 1776 1862
Dougharty, Jno Irish mathematician 1677 1755
Doughtie (Doughty), Jno English div , 1598–1672.
Doughty, Jno American soldier, 1746–*post* 1802
Doughty, Thos American artist, 1793–1856
Doughty, Wm English portrait painter and mezzotint engraver, 1782
Doughty-Wylie, Chas Hotham Montagu British soldier and consul in the Near East, 1868–1915
Douglas, Sir Adye English-Australian premier and agent-general, 1815 1906
Douglas, Sir Alex. Scottish physician, 1738 1812
Douglas, Alex Hamilton, F R S , 10th Duke of Hamilton ambassador 1767–1852
Douglas, And Scottish naval captain, 1725
Douglas, And Scottish physician, 1736–1806
Douglas, Sir Arch Regent of Scotland, 1296*–1333
Douglas, Arch , ' The Grim ' 3rd Earl Douglas, 1328*–1400*
Douglas, Arch 4th Earl, ' Tineman,' 1360*–1424
Douglas, Arch 5th Earl of Douglas and 2nd Duke of Touraine, 1391*–1439
Douglas, Arch , ' Great Earl of Angus,' ' Bell-the-Cat,' 1449*–1514
Douglas, Sir Arch , of Kilspindie High Treasurer of Scotland, 1480*–1540*
Douglas, Arch 6th Earl of Angus 1489* 1557
Douglas, Arch parson of Glasgow, fl 1568
Douglas, Arch 8th Earl of Angus, 1555–1588.
Douglas, Arch Earl of Ormonde 1609 1655
Douglas, Arch British naval commander, 1667.
Douglas, Arch. ' 1st Earl of Fortar, 1653–1712
Douglas, Arch 2nd Earl of Fortar 1693 1715
Douglas, Arch 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of Douglas 1694 1761.
Douglas (Stewart), Arch Jas. Edw 1st Baron Douglas, 1748 1827
Douglas, Sir Arch. Lucius Brit adm , 1842 1914
Douglas, Brice de , See Brice
Douglas, Chas 3rd Duke of Queensberry and 2nd Duke of Dover, 1698–1778
Douglas, Sir Chas Brit rear-admiral 1789
Douglas, Sir Chas Whittingham Horsley British general, 1850–1914
Douglas, Dav Scottish bot and trav 1798–1834
Douglas, Fes Scot miscellaneous wr , 1710*–1790*.
Douglas, Fes W C 8th Ea of Wemyss 1796 1883
Douglas, Gawin Bishop of Dunkeld and poet, 1474*–1522
Douglas, Geo 1st Earl of Angus, 1380* 1403
Douglas, Geo 4th Earl of Angus and Lord of Douglas, 1412*–1462
Douglas, Sir Geo , of Pittendriech Master of Angus, 1490* 1552
Douglas, Lord Geo , Ea of Dumbarton, 1636* 1692
Douglas, Geo 4th Lord Mordington, 1741
Douglas, Geo See Brown, Geo Douglas
Douglas, Geo Cunninghame Monteath Scottish Hebraist, 1826 1904
Douglas, Hy Alex Bishop of Bombay, 1820 1875
Douglas, Sir Howard, F R S Brit gen , 1776 1861
Douglas, Sir Jas , ' The Good Sir James ' friend of Bruce, 1286* 1330
Douglas, Jas , 2nd Earl ' slain at Otterburn, 1358* 1388
Douglas, Jas , ' The Gross or Fat,' 7th Earl, 1371* 1443.
Douglas, Jas , 9th and last Earl died at Lindores, 1426–1488
Douglas, Jas , Earl of Morton Regent of Scotland, 1581
Douglas, Lord Jas (Wm), Scottish military commander 1617 1645
Douglas, Jas 2nd Earl of Queensberry, –1671.

Douglas, Jas 2nd Marquis of Douglas, 1646*–1700
Douglas, Jas , 2nd Duke of Queensberry and Duke of Dover, 1662–1711
Douglas, Jas 4th Duke of Hamilton, 1658 1712
Douglas, Jas , F R S Scottish physician and anatomist, 1675–1742
Douglas, Jas , 14th Ea of Morton astron , 1702–68
Douglas, Sir Jas British admiral, 1703 1787
Douglas, Jas Eng div , antiq and artist, 1753 1819.
Douglas, Jas 4th and last Ld Douglas, 1787 1857
Douglas, Jas . Canadian physician, 1800–1886
Douglas, Jas Scot -Ind archæologist, 1829–1914
Douglas, Sir Jas. Dawes ' British general, 1785–1862.
Douglas, Lady Jane, 1608–1753.
Douglas, Janet, Lady Glamis alleged conspr , –1537
Douglas, Jno , F R S Scottish surgeon, –1743
Douglas, Jno F R S Bp of Salisbury, 1721–1807
Douglas, Jno Scottish-Australian statesman and administrator, 1827 1904
Douglas, Jno Arth , Baron Bloomfield ' diplomatist, 1802–1879
Douglas, Sir Jno Sholto, 8th Marquis of Queensberry patron of boxing, 1844-1900
Douglas, Sir Kenneth Brit. lieut -gen., 1754–1833
Douglas, Lady Marg Ctss. of Lennox, 1515–1578
Douglas, Neil Scot poet and preacher, 1750–1823
Douglas, Sir Neil British general, 1779–1853
Douglas, Phil Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1822
Douglas, Rich Jno Hardy , English soldier, art collector and writer on Cruikshank, 1830–1913
Douglas, Rob. Viscount Belhaven, 1574*–1639
Douglas, Rob Scot. Presbyterian div , 1594–1674
Douglas, Sir Rob , of Glenbervie geneal 1694–1770
Douglas, Sir Rob. Kennaway English Orientalist and Chinese scholar, 1838–1913
Douglas, Sholto British admiral 1833–1913
Douglas, Steph Arn , Amer statesman, 1813–1861
Douglas, Sylvester, Bar Glenbervie pol 1743–1823
Douglas, Thos Eng. div and physician, fl 1661
Douglas, Thos 5th Earl of Selkirk, 1771–1820
Douglas, Sir Thos Monteath Brit gen 1787–1868
Douglas, Wm. de, ' The Hardy ' defender of Berwick, –1298
Douglas, Wm Knight of Liddesdale 1300*–1353
Douglas, Wm , 1st Earl, 1327* 1384
Douglas, Wm , ' Black Douglas ' Lord of Nithsdale, –1302
Douglas, Wm 2nd Earl of Angus, 1398*–1437
Douglas, Wm , 6th Earl 3rd Duke of Touraine, 1423* 1440
Douglas, Wm son of Archibald 5th Earl 1425 40
Douglas, Wm 8th Earl, 1425* 1452
Douglas, Wm 9th Earl of Angus, 1533 1591
Douglas, Sir Wm , of Lochleven 6th or 7th Earl of Morton, –1606
Douglas, Wm , 10th Earl of Angus, 1554 1611
Douglas, Sir Wm. 1st Earl of Queensberry 1640
Douglas, Lord Wm See Douglas Lord Jas
Douglas, Wm 7th or 8th Ea of Morton, 1582–1650
Douglas, Wm 11th Earl of Angus and 1st Marquis of Douglas, 1589–1660
Douglas, Wm 3rd Duke of Hamilton 1635–1694
Douglas, Wm 3rd Earl and 1st Duke of Queensberry, 1637 1695
Douglas, Wm American soldier, 1742 1777
Douglas, Wm 3rd Earl of March and 4th Duke of Queensberry, 1724 1810
Douglas, Wm Scot miniature painter 1780–1832
Douglas, Wm Alex Ant Arch 11th Duke of Hamilton, 1811 1863
Douglas, Wm Alex Louis Steph , Duke of Hamilton sportsman 1845 1895
Douglas, Sir Wm Fettes ' English artist and connoisseur, 1822–1891
Douglas, Wm Scott Scot ed of Burns, 1815–1883
Douglas-Pennant, Geo Sholto Gordon Bar Penrhyn indust and opponent of trade unions, 1836 1907
Douglass, Dav English actor, 1720*–
Douglass, Dav Bates Amer civil engin , 1790–1849
Douglass, Fred American mulatto ex-slave, orator, journalist and diplomatist 1817–1895
Douglass, Sir Jas Nich F R S English engineer 1826 1898
Douglass, Jno Eng Rom Cath bp , 1743 1812
Douglass, Wm American physician, 1691* 1752
Douhet, Ferd , Ct of French senator, 1811–1884
Doujat (Dujatius), Jean French jurist and litterateur, 1609 1688
Doulton, Sir Hy Eng potter and inv , 1820 1897
Dousa See Does, van der
Doutens, Louis Fr divine in England, 1730 1813
Doutre, Esprit French politician 1811–1874
Doutrelaine, Louis Toussaint s Fr gen , 1820 1881
Doutreleau, M Fr miss in America, 1700*–
Douven, Johannes Franciscus van Dutch painter, 1656–1727
Douville, Jean Bapt Fr nat and trav , 1794*–1837
Douvilly, Geo Gerber Dutch dram and trans , fl 1661
Douvre, Thos de, of Bayeux Archbishop of York 1027–1100
Douvre, Thos de Archbishop of York –1114
Douw or **Dow,** Gerhard Dutch painter 1613 1680
Dovaston, Jno Freeman M ' Eng miscl wr , 1782 1854
Dove, Hein Wilh German physicist 1803–1879
Dove, Hy : Archdeacon of Richmond 1640–1695
Dove, Jno ' Eng divine and writer, 1561–1618
Dove, Jno , English regicide, 1665*
Dove, Nath English calligrapher 1710 1754
Dove, Thos. Bishop of Peterborough, 1555 1630
Dover, Bar. See Ellis, Geo J W A , and Jernyn Hy
Dover, Jno English dramatist, 1725
Dover, Rob ' founder of Olympic Games, Cotswold Hills, 1575* 1641
Dover, Thos Eng physician and writer 1660 1742
Doveton, Sir Jno British general, 1768 1847
Dow, Alex Eng Orient and dramatist, 1779
Dow, Dan American divine 1772–1849
Dow, Jesse Erskine Amer mathem , 1809
Dow, Lorenzo Amer div and eccentric, 1777 1834
Dow, Moses A American publisher 1810–1886
Dow, Neal American social reformer, bibliophile and general originator of ' the Maine Law ' 1804–97
Dowd, Pat Canad Rom Cath divine 1813–1891
Dowdall, Geo Archbishop of Armagh 1487–1558
Dowden, Edw Irish Shakspearean scholar poet and man of letters, 1843 1913
Dowden, Jno Bishop of Edinburgh theologian and antiquary, 1840–1910
Dowdeswell, Chas Wm Eng art dealer 1831–1915
Dowdeswell, Edm Rich English divine and antiquary, 1844 1915
Dowdeswell, Wm English politician, 1721–1775
Dowdeswell, Wm British general and print collector 1761–1828
Dowell, Greensville Amer physician, 1822–1881
Dowell, Stephen Eng legal and hist wr , 1833–98
Dowell, Sir Wm Montagu Brit adm , 1825 1912
Dowie, Jno Alex Scottish-American faith-healer, founder of the ' Divine Healing Association ' and of Zion City, 1848–1907
Dowkra See Dowra, Sir Hy
Dowland, Jno Eng lutenist and comp , 1564 1626
Dowland, Rob English musician and writer on music, fl 1626
Dowler, Bennet American physician, 1797–1879
Dowley, Rich Eng Nonconf divine, 1622–1702
Dowling, Alb Septimus Eng law reporter, 1805–68
Dowling, Frank Lew Eng journalist, 1823–1867
Dowling, Hy Australian politician, 1810–1885
Dowling, Sir Jas Eng Austral chf just , 1787–1844
Dowling, Jno American divine 1807 1878
Dowling, Jno Goulter Eng divine, 1805–1841
Dowling, J S Australian judge –1902
Dowling, Thady Irish ecclesiastic and annalist 1544–1628
Dowling, Vine Geo Eng journalist, 1785–1852
Downe, Jno. : English divine, 1570* 1631
Downer, Geo Wm West Indian divine –1912
Downer, Sir Jno Wm. Premier of South Australia 1841–1915
Downer, Sam American manufacturer 1807–
Downes, Lord See Burgh, Sir Ulysses B
Downes, And English classical scholar 1549* 1628
Downes, Jno English regicide, fl 1666
Downes, Jno ' Eng wr on the stage, fl 1662 1710
Downes, Jno American naval officer, 1786 1855
Downes, Jno American author 1799 1882
Downes, Jno A Amer naval officer, 1822 1865
Downes, Theophilus ' English Nonjuror –1726
Downes, Wm 1st Baron Downes Irish judge 1752–1826
Downey, Jno American educationist 1770–1827
Downham (Downame), Geo Bp of Derry, –1634.

Downham (Downame), Jno. English Puritan divine, 1652
Downham, Wm Bishop of Chester, 1505–1577
Downie, Geo British naval officer, –1814
Downing, And Jackson *Amer horticult.*, 1815–52
Downing, Calybute: English political div, 1606–44
Downing, Sir Geo · English soldier, diplomatist and politician, 1624*–1684
Downing, Sir Geo. founder of Downing College, Cambridge, 1684*–1749
Downing, Sam.: American soldier, 1766–1867
Downman, Hugh: Eng physn and poet, 1740–1809
Downman, Jno: English portrait and subject painter, 1750–1824
Downman, Sir Thos · British lieut.-gen., 1776–1852
Downman, Wm.. See Downham, Wm
Downshire, Marquis of See Hill, Wills.
Downton, Nich · Anglo-Indian soldier, –1615.
Dowriche, Anne English poetess, fl 1589
Dowse, Rich: Irish judge, 1824–1890
Dowse, Thos: American bibliophile, 1772–1856
Dowsing, Wm English iconoclast, 1596*–1679*.
Dowson, Jno. English Orientalist, 1820–1881.
Dowton, Wm. · English actor, 1764–1851.
Dox, Pet Myndert · American lawyer, 1813–1891.
Doxat, Lewis English journalist, 1773–1871
Doxipater grammarian and rhetoricius, fl *post* 1041
Doyat, Jean de French statesman, 1445–1499.
Doyen, Chas. Pierre Fr administrator, 1797–1866.
Doyen, Gab Franç · French painter, 1726–1806.
Doyen, Pierre Gab · French painter, 1728–1799.
Doyère, Louis · French naturalist, 1811–1863
Doyle, Sir Chas. Hastings Brit general, 1805–1883
Doyle, Sir Chas Wm., British lieut.-gen., 1770–1842.
Doyle, Sir Fes. Hastings Chas · English poet and man of letters, 1810–1888.
Doyle, Hy Edw.: director of Irish National Gallery, 1827–1892.
Doyle, Jas Warren · Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Kildare, 1786–1834
Doyle, Jas. Wm Edm. English genealogist, 1822–92.
Doyle, Sir Jno · British general, 1750*–1834.
Doyle, Jno Irish putr and caricat., 1797–1868.
Doyle, Jno And English historian, 1844–1907.
Doyle, Sir Jno Milley Brit general, 1781–1856
Doyle, Rich · Eng artist and caricat., 1824–1883
Doyle, Thos: Eng Rom Cath. divine, 1793–1879.
Doyley, Edw.. Governor of Jamaica, 1617–1675.
D'Oyley (D'Oyly), Thos English Spanish scholar, 1548*–1603.
D'Oyly, Sir Chas Ind civilian and artist, 1781–1845
Doyly, Edw. See Doyley
D'Oyly, Geo Eng theol and biog., 1778–1846.
D'Oyly, Sir Jno, of Ceylon · Archdeacon of Lewis, 1774–1824
D'Oyly, Sam. English translator, –1748
D'Oyly, Thos English antiquary, fl 1585
D'Oyly Carte See also Carte
D'Oyly Carte, Helen (*née* Black) Scottish opera company director, –1913.
Dozsa, György: Hungarian revolutionist and soldier-of-fortune, –1514
Dozy, Reinhart Pieter Anne Dutch Arabic scholar, 1820–1883
Drabicius, Nich: Moravian visionary 1587–1671
Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herboldt Danish poet, dramatist and novelist, 1846–1908
Draco Athenian legislator, fl B C 624
Draconites, Johannes · German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1494–1566
Dracontius, Blossius Æmilius Latin Christian poet, –450*
Draexler-Manfred, Carl Ferd German poet and writer, 1806–1879
Drage, Wm English medical writer, 1637*–1669.
Dragendorf, Geo German pharmacologist, 1836–98.
Draghi, Ant Italian operatic composer, 1635–1700
Draghi, Giov Batt. Italian musician and composer in England, fl 1667–1706
Drago, Giov Batt Casali del Cardinal and Patriarch of Constantinople, 1837–1908
Dragomirov, Mich Ivanovich, Russian general and military writer, 1830–1905
Dragonetti, Domenico Venetian musician in England, 1763* 1846
Dragonetti, Louis, Marquis Italian publicist and author, 1799–1871
Dragut Barbary corsair, –1565
Drakard, Jno Eng newspaper proprietor, 1775–1854.
Drake, Ben American biographer, 1794–1841.
Drake, Ben M American divine, 1800–1860
Drake, Sir Bern British naval com., –1586
Drake, Chas Fes T Eng nat and expl, 1846–1874.
Drake, Dan American physician 1785–1852
Drake, Frances Ann American actress 1797–1875
Drake, Sir Fes Brit adm and navigator, 1545*–95.
Drake, Fes Eng surg and bist of York, 1696–1771.
Drake, Sir Fes Sam. Brit admiral, 1789
Drake, Fes Sam. American author, 1828–1885
Drake, Fried Joh Hein German sculptor, 1805–82
Drake, Jas, F R S English physician and political writer, 1667–1707
Drake, Jno Pond Eng inv and artist, 1794–1883
Drake, Jos Rodman American poet 1795–1820
Drake, Nathan Eng. physn and essayist, 1766–1836
Drake, Rog · Eng physn and divine, 1608–1669
Drake, Sam · Eng Royalist divine, 1673
Drake, Sam English antiquary, 1686* 1753
Drake, Sam English actor, 1768–1854
Drake, Sam Gardner Amer antiquary, 1798–1875.
Drake, Wm. English physician, 1667–1760(70)
Drake, Wm Eng antiq and philologist, 1723–1801.
Drake, Sir Wm Hy. Australian official, 1812–1882
Drakenberg, Christ. Jac · Norwegian centenarian, 1624–1770
Drakenborch, Arn. Dutch class editor, 1684–1748
Dran, Hy. Fes le · Fr surgical operator, 1685–1770
Drane, Augusta Theodosia English historian and poet, 1823–1894
Dranmor · See Schmid, Ludw Ferd
Drant, Thos., Archdeacon of Lewes divine and poet, –1578*.
Draparnaud, Jas Phil Raymond French physician and naturalist, 1772–1805
Draparnaud, Vict Marc Xav Fr poet, 1773–1833
Drapentier, Jan · Dutch engraver, in Eng., fl 1674–1713
Draper, Alonzo Granville · Amer brig.-gen., 1835–65
Draper, D J. Eng miss in Australia, 1810–1866
Draper, Edw Alured English soldier and colonial official, 1776–1841
Draper, Jno Christ Amer physician, 1835–1885
Draper, Jno Wm · Eng.-Amer chemist, 1811–1882
Draper, Hy., American astronomer, 1837–1882
Draper, Lyman Copeland Amer. antiq., 1815–1891
Draper, Marg · American journalist, 1800*
Draper, Rich · American journalist, 1727–1774
Draper, Simeon: American politician, 1804–1866
Draper, Sir Wm. British lieutenant-general and controversialist 1721–1787
Draper, Wm, Bar Wynford Eng judge, 1767–1845.
Draper, Wm Hy Canadian jurist, 1801–1877
Drapier, Pierre Aug Jos. Belg mineral., 1778–1856
Draudt, Aug German forester, 1816–1894
Drausch, Valentin: Germ goldsmith, fl 1580–1586.
Draut (Drandius), Geo Clem. German metropolitan in Biedenkopf, 1686–1765.
Draxe, Thos English divine and writer, –1618
Draycot, Ant · English R C divine, –1571
Drayton, Jno Governor of S Carolina, 1766–1822
Drayton, Mich. English poet, 1563–1631
Drayton, Nich de Eng eccles and judge, fl 1376
Drayton, Percival Amer nav officer, 1812–1865
Drayton, Thos, Fenwick Amer general, 1807–1891
Drayton, Wm · American jurist, 1733–1790
Drayton, Wm American soldier, 1776–1846
Drayton, Wm Hy. Amer statesman, 1742–1779
Drebbel, Corn Dutch chemist and natural philosopher, 1572–1634
Drechsel, Dan · German poet, fl 1563
Drechsel, Edm German chemist, 1843–1897
Drechsel (Drexelius), Jeremias German Jesuit, 1581–1638
Drechsler, Christopher M B J.. German Biblical commentator, 1804–1850
Drechsler, Gust German professor of agriculture, 1833–1890
Drechsler, Jos Bohemian musical composer and teacher, 1782–1852
Drechsler, Karl · German 'cellist, 1800–1873
Dredge, Jas Eng engin and journ, 1840–1906.
Dreesbach, Aug German politician, –1906
Dreghorn, Lord See Maclaurin, Jno
Dreibholtz, Christ Ladenyk Willem Dutch painter, 1799– .

Dreier, Joachim German philologist, 1630
Dreinhöfer, Adolf Germ stenographer, 1852–1896
Drelincourt, Chas Fr Prot divine 1595 1669
Drelincourt, Chas Fr medical writer, 1633 1697
Drelincourt, Laurence French preacher and poet, 1626 1681
Drelincourt, Pet Dean of Armagh 1644 1722
Drennan, Wm Irish poet 1754 1820
Dréo, Amaury Prosp Marie Fr pol, 1829–1882.
Dréolle, Ern · French publicist 1820–1887
Dréolle, Jean And · Fr litterateur, 1797–1878
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus poet, fl 389
Drescher (Dresserus), Matth · German philologist, 1536–1607
Dreschfeld, Julius German-English physician and pathologist, 1846–1907
Dresig, Sig Fried Germ philol, 1700–1742
Dresser, Hor : American lawyer, –1877.
Dresser, Matth German humanist, 1536–1607.
Dressler, Christ Ehregott Germ philol, 1800–1850
Dressler, Joh Gottlieb Germ philos, 1799–1867
Dreuillettes, Gab Fr miss in Canada, 1593–1681
Dreux, Hen de Archbishop of Rheims, fl 1235
Dreux, Phil de Bishop of Beauvais, 1217
Dreux, Pierre de : Duke of Brittany, –1250
Dreux-Brézé, Emman Joachim M, Marquis of French officer, 1797–1845
Dreux-Brézé, Hen Evrard, Marquis of, 1762–1829
Dreux-Linget, Pierre Honoré Fr pol, 1829–1888
Dreux du Radier, Jean Franç. French historical writer and man of letters, 1714–1780
Dreves, Leberecht Blücher German poet, 1816 70
Drevet, Pierre French engraver 1663–1738
Drevet, Pierre Imbert Fr engraver, 1697–1739
Drew, And British admiral, 1792–1878
Drew, Dan American capitalist, 1788 1879
Drew, Edw recorder of London, 1542*–1598
Drew, Fred English geologist, 1836–1891
Drew, Geo Smith Eng Hulsean lectures, 1819 80
Drew, Jno English astronomer, 1800–1857
Drew, Jno . American actor, 1825–1862
Drew, Sam · Eng metaph and theol , 1765 1833
Drew, Sir Thos Irish architect, 1838 1910
Drexel, Ant Jos American banker, 1826–1894
Drexel, Fes Matt American banker, 1792 1863
Drexelius See Drechsel
Drey, Joh Seb Germ R C theologian, 1777 1853
Dreyer, Joh Carl Hein German jurist, 1723 1802
Dreyer, Joh Matth German poet and litterateur, 1716 1769
Dreyfus-Bing, Paul : French journalist, 1853–1913.
Dreyhaupt, Joh. Christoph von · German jurist and historian, 1699–1768
Dreyschock, Alex Bohemian pianist, 1818 1869
Dreyse, Joh Nich von Germ armourer, 1787 1867
Driedo, Joh theologian of Louvain, 1535
Driessens, Walther (Val Andreas), Flemish Hebraist, 1588 1655
Dring, Rawlins English physician, fl 1688
Dringenberg, Ludw German scholastic founder, –1490
Drinker, Edw Amer centenarian, 1680–1782
Drinkwater See Bethune
Drinoff, Marin Bulgarian statesman educationist and historian, 1847 1906
Driscol, Mich Irish-American divine, 1805 1880
Drisius, Sam . Dutch-American divine, 1602*–1674
Drisler, Hy American classic scholar, 1818–1897.
Driver, Rich Australian statesman, 1829–1880
Driver, Sam Rolles English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1846–1914
Drobisch, Moat Wilh · German logician and mathematician 1802–1896
Droeshout, Mart Dutch engraver, fl 1620–1651.
Drogan, Gottlob · German philologist, 1803–1858.
Drogheda, Viscount and Earl of See Moore, Chas and Hy
Drogo , Bishop of Metz, 801–855
Drogon de Poille Norman warrior, –1019
Drokensford, Jno de Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1329
Drollinger, Karl Fried · German poet and scholar, 1688–1742.
Dromgoole, Thos · Irish physician, 1750* 1826*
Dronke, Ern Fried Joh Germ philol 1797–1849.
Drope, Fes. English arboriculturist, 1629*–1671
Drosihn, Fried German philologist, –1871.
Drost, Cornelis · Dutch painter, fl 1650
Droste, Clem Aug v. Vischering Archbishop of Cologne, 1773–1845
Droste-Hülshoff, Anette Elis Louise von German poetess, 1797–1848
Droste-Vischering, Kasp Max von Bishop of Münster, 1770–1846
Drouais, Franç Hubert French painter 1727–1775.
Drouais, Hubert French painter, 1699 1767
Drouais, Jean Germain Fr painter 1763–1788
Drouet, Chas French archeologist and agriculturist, 1779–1862
Drouet, Jean Bapt · Fr. revolutionist, 1763–1824
Drouet, Louis Franç Philippe Dutch flautist, 1792–1873
Drouet, Steph Fes. · French writer, 1715–1779.
Drouet d'Erlon, Jean Bapt, Ct marshal of France, 1765–1844
Drouot, Ant, Ct French general and friend of Napoleon, 1774–1847
Drouot, Gust . French dramatist, 1800 1845
Drouot, Théophile : French physician, 1799– .
Drout, Jno : English poet, fl 1570
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard : French statesman, 1805–1881.
Drowne, Sol American physician, 1753 1834
Droysen, Joh Fried German mathematician and astronomer 1770 1814
Droysen, Joh Gust Germ. historian, 1808–1884
Droz, Ant Gust · French sculptor and man of letters, 1832–1895
Droz, Franç Xav Jos · French writer on ethics and political science, 1773–1850
Droz, Hen Louis J Swiss clockmaker, 1752 1791
Droz, Jules Ant French sculptor, 1804 1872
Droz, Pierre Jacques Swiss clockmaker, 1721 1790
Drück, Fried Ferd · German philologist, 1754 1807
Drue, Thos . English dramatist, fl 1631
Druet-Desvaux, Jacques M L . Fr. pol , 1793 1868.
Druey, Dan Hen · Swiss statesman, 1799–1855
Druffel, August von German historian, 1841 1891
Drugulin, Wilh Eduard · German printer, 1822–79
Druitt, Rob English medical writer, 1814–1883
Drum, Simon Hy American soldier, 1807–1847
Drumann, Wilh Karl Aug Germ philol , 1786 1861
Drümel, Joh. Hein . German lexicog , 1707 1770
Drummond, Alex Scottish consul and author of book of travels, –1769
Drummond, Annabella Queen of Scotland, 1350*–1402
Drummond, Edw Eng Civil servant, 1792–1843
Drummond, Geo Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1687–1760
Drummond, Sir Geo Alex Canadian politician, industrialist and art collector, 1829–1910
Drummond, Sir Gordon British general, 1772–1854
Drummond, Hy · English politician, writer and banker, 1786–1860
Drummond, Hy Scot. theol wr and expl , 1851–97
Drummond, Jas · 4th Earl and 1st titular Duke of Perth, 1648 1716.
Drummond, Jas. · 5 h Earl and 2nd titular Duke of Perth 1675 1720
Drummond, Jas. · 6th Earl and 3rd titular Duke of Perth, 1713–1747.
Drummond, Jas.: Scottish botanical collector, 1784*–1863
Drummond, Jas.: Scottish subject and portrait painter, 1816–1877.
Drummond, Jas. Lawson : Irish professor of anatomy 1783–1853
Drummond, Jno : 1st Lord statesman. –1519
Drummond, Jno : 1st Earl and titular Duke of Melfort, 1649–1714.
Drummond, Marg.: mistress of James IV of Scotland, 1472*–1501
Drummond, Pet. Rob.: Scot biographer, 1802–1879
Drummond, Rob. Hay: Archbp of York 1711–1776
Drummond, Sam.: Scottish portrait and historical painter, 1765–1844.
Drummond, Thos : Scottish botanical collector, –1835
Drummond, Thos · Scottish statesman inventor, administrator and philosopher, 1797–1840.
Drummond, Thos · American jurist 1809–1890.
Drummond, Wilh Hy. Canadian professor of medical jurisprudence and poet, 1854–1907.

Drummond, Wm., of Hawthornden: Scottish poet, 1585–1649.
Drummond, Wm: Brit. colonial gov., –1677.
Drummond, Wm., 1st Viscount Strathallan Royalist general, 1617*–1688
Drummond, Wm., 4th Viscount Strathallan, Jacobite, 1690–1746
Drummond, Wm: British soldier, –1814.
Drummond, Sir Wm, F R S Scottish scholar and diplomatist, 1770*–1828
Drummond, Wm. Abernethy: Bishop of Edinburgh, 1719*–1809
Drummond, Wm Hamilton: Irish poet and controversialist, 1778 1865.
Drummond-Hay, Sir Jno. Hay: English diplomatist, 1816–1893.
Drury, Sir Chas. Carter, Canad. admiral, 1846–1914
Drury, Chas. Wm Canadian general, 1856–1913.
Drury, Sir Dru(e) English courtier, 1531*–1617.
Drury, Dru · English naturalist, 1725 1803
Drury, H: Archdeacon of Wilts, 1812–1863
Drury, Hy. Jos. Thos.. English scholar and divine, 1778–1841
Drury, Jos. · headmaster of Harrow Schl., 1750–1834.
Drury, Sir Rob: Speaker of House of Commons, –1536
Drury, Rob: Eng Roman Catholic div., 1567–1607.
Drury, Rob · English Jesuit, 1587–1623.
Drury, Rob: English seaman and writer on Madagascar, 1687–*post* 1729.
Drury, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and sold., 1527–1579.
Drury, Wm.: English civilian, –1589.
Drury, Wm.. English dramatist, fl. 1641.
Drury-Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon, Brit gen, 1830–1908.
Drusius, Johannes · Flemish Protestant theologian, Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1550–1616.
Drusus · son of Germanicus Cæsar, starved by Tiberius, –A.D. 33.
Drusus, L Scribonius Libo claimant to Empire, –16
Drusus, Marcus Livius Roman tribune and statesman, –B.C 91
Drusus, Nero Claudius (Germanicus) · Roman general and brother of Emp. Tiberius, B.C. 38–9.
Drusus Cæsar son of Tiberius, B.C. 15 A.D. 23.
Druthmar, Christ monk of Corby and commentator, fl 860
Dry, Sir Rich. Australian statesman, 1815–1869.
Dryander, Joh · Germ. mathem. and anat., –1560.
Dryander, Jonas: Swed bot. in England, 1748–1810.
Dryden, Jno: English poet, 'Annus Mirabilis,' 'Absalom and Achitophel,' etc., 1631–1700.
Drysdale, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1718–1788.
Drysdale, Learmont Scot. mus. comp., 1866–1909.
Duane, Jas.: American jurist, 1733 1797.
Duane, Matth, F.R S English coin collector and antiquary, 1707–1785.
Duane, Wm.: Amer. journ and adj.-gen, 1760–1835.
Duane, Wm.: American author, 1807 1882.
Duane, Wm Jno. · American lawyer, 1780 1865
Duaren or **Douaren,** Franç. (Durenius). French civilian, 1509–1559
Duarte or **Edward,** Kg. of Portugal poet, 1391–1438.
Duarte, Juan Pablo · fndr. of Dominican rep, –1876
Duarte Coelho, Pereira: Portuguese Captain of Brazil, –1554
Duban, Jacques Fél · French architect, 1797–1870
Dubarle, Pierre Eug: French magistrate, 1805 1870.
Dubarry, Jean Pierre. French politician, 1808–1856
Dubarry, Marie Jeanne Béeu, Countess French adventuress and mistress of Louis XV, 1746–1793
Dubartas, Guil de Salluste · Gascon poet, warrior and statesman, 1544–1590.
Dubbels, Hend.: Dutch painter, 1620*–1676
Dubellay, Guil., Seigneur de Langey · French general, diplomatist and writer, 1491–1543.
Dubellay, Jean: French cardinal, archbishop, diplomatist and writer, 1492–1560.
Dubellay, Joach.: Fr. poet and critic, 1522*–1560
Dubellay, Mart., Prince of Yvetot: French general, diplomatist and writer, 'Memoirs,' –1559
Dubellay du Resnel, Jean Franç Fr. wr., 1692–1761
Dubelloy, Pet. Lawr. Buyrette French dramatic writer, 'Siege of Calais,' 1727–1775.
Dubeux, Louis French Orientalist, 1798–1863.
Dubhdalethe Lector of Armagh, –1064.
Dübner, Joh. Fried · German philologist and classical scholar in France, 1802–1867.
Duboc, Eduard, 'Rob Wildmüller': German poet and novelist, –1910.
Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page, Fr. poet, 1710–1802.
Dubois, Amable Julien, Fr politician, 1796– .
Dubois, Ant. French surgeon, 1756–1837.
Dubois, Chas. English botanist, –1740
Dubois, Chas. Franç.: Fr. eccles writer, 1661 1724
Dubois, Chas. Hipp · French dramatist, 1800–1874.
Du Bois, Lady Dorothea: English authoress, 1728–74.
Dubois, Edw.: Flem. painter in England, 1622–1699.
Dubois, Edw.: English satirical writer, 1774–1850.
Dubois, Emilie Desirée: French actress, 1837–1871.
Dubois, Eug. Jos Nap. L, Ct · Fr statesm., 1812–68.
Dubois, Fanny Marg · French sculpt., –1870.
Dubois (De la Boe), Franç.: Germ. med wr., 1614 72.
Dubois, Franç. · French painter, 1790 1871.
Dubois, Franç Aug French politician, 1814–1888.
Dubois, Fred.: French physician, 1797–1873.
Dubois, Ger · French historian, 1620–1696.
Du Bois, Gualterus: Dutch-Amer. div, 1666–1751
Dubois, Guil: cardinal and Prime Minister of France, 1656–1723
Dubois, Hy Aug., American physician, 1808–1884
Dubois, Jacques, 'Sylvius': Fr. med. wr., 1478–1555
Dubois, Jan: Flemish medical writer, –1576.
Dubois (A Bosco), Jean, 'Emperor of the Monks' French preacher and divine, –1626
Dubois, Jean French sculptor, 1626–1694
Dubois, Jean R C Bishop of N Y., 1764 1842.
Dubois, Jean Ant Fr. miss. in India, 1765–1848
Dubois, Jean Bapt. French historian, 1670–1742
Dubois, Louis Franç. French littérateur, 1778–1855.
Dubois, Paul: Fr. sculp and pntr, 1829–1905.
Dubois, Paul Ant, Baron Fr. physn, 1795–1871
Dubois, Paul Franç · French publicist, 1793–1874
Dubois, Pierre: French publicist, 1250*–1312*.
Dubois, Pierre · French mechanician, 1802 1860.
Dubois (Bosius), Siméon French jurist and philologist, 1535*–1580
Dubois, Simon. Flemish portrait painter in England, –1708
Du Bois, Wm Ewing: Amer numismat, 1810–81.
Dubois de le Boë, Franz, 'Sylvius': Dutch physician, 1614–1672
Dubois de Crance, Edm Louis Alexis French statesman, 1747–1814
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Hein. German physiologist, 1818 1896.
Du Bois-Reymond, Paul · Germ. mathem., 1831–89.
Dubos, Chas. Franç · French theologian, 1661–1724.
Dubos, Jean Bapt Fr. statesm and hist, 1670 1742.
Dubos, Jerome · Dutch painter 16th century.
Du Bosc, Claude: Fr engrav. in England, 1682–1745*.
Dubost Mother Superior in Brazil, 1793 .
Dubouchage, Franç Jos. de Gratet: French statesman, 1749–1821
Boucher, Matth · Fr law wr and poet, –1801.
Dubouis, M · French painter, 1790* 1864
Du Boulay, G P K H · Eng missionary, 1866*–95
Dubourdieu, Isaac. Fr Protestant div, 1597* 1692*.
Dubourdieu, Jean. Fr Prot divine, 1642*–1720
Dubourdieu, Jean Armand French controversialist, 1652–1720.
Dubourg, Anne or Annas French Protestant martyr, 1521 1559
Dubourg, Geo., English writer on the violin and violinist, 1799–1882
Du Bourg, Léonore Marie du Maine Marshal of France, 1655–1739
Dubourg, Matth. English violinist, 1703 1767
Dubourg, Wm Louis · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Besançon, 1766–1833.
Dubourg-Butler, Fréd., Count, Fr gen., 1778–1850
Dubousquet-Laborderie, Jos. Nic. Ant., French politician, 1794–1864
Dubraw, Joh. (Dubravius Skala) Bohemian Bishop of Olmütz, –1553
Dubreton, Jean Louis, Baron · Fr gen, 1773–1855
Du Breuil, Guil French jurist, –*post* 1344
Dubreuil, Louis Anne French Archbishop of Avignon, 1808–1880.
Du Breul, Bertrand Savoyard diplom., 1509 1565.
Dubreul, Jacques, Fr hist and antiq., 1528–1614
Dubreul, Jos Paul: Provincial of Society of St. Sulpice in United States, 1814–1878
Dubreul, Pierre Jos · French politician, 1765* 1828.
Dubricius (in Welsh, Dyfrig) saint, –612.

Dubrunfaut, Augustin Pierre Fr chem., 1797–1881.
Dubs, Jacques, Swiss jurist and statesm., 1822–1879.
Dubthach Maccu Lugir King of Ireland, fl 5th cent.
Dubufe, Claude Marie · French historical and portrait painter, 1790–1864.
Dubufe, Louis Edouard Fr port. painter, 1820–1883.
Dubuis, Claude Marie Roman Catholic Bishop of Galveston, United States, 1817–1895.
Dubuisson, Franç. René And. Fr. nat., 1763–1836.
Dubuisson, Mich. Franç. Fr. antiq., 1716–1786.
Dubuisson, Paul Ulrich. Fr. littérateur, 1746–1794.
Duby, Pierre Ancher-Tobiesen Swiss archæologist, 1721–1782.
Duc · See also Leduc.
Duc, Ant. · German subject painter, 17th century.
Duc, Filipe: mistress of Henry II of France, fl. 1538.
Duc (Ducæus), Fronton du Fr. theol., 1558–1624.
Duc de la Chapelle, A. J. P. C. French astronomer, 1765–1814.
Duca, Giac. del. Sicilian sculptor and architect, fl. 1575–82.
Ducachet, Hy. Wm. American divine, 1796–1865.
Ducalvet, Pierre French Canadian pol., 1715–1786.
Du Camp, Maxime Fr. publicist and wr., 1822–1894.
Du Camp, Theod. Jos. French surgeon, 1793–1824.
Ducancel, Chas. Pierre French dramatist, 1766–1835.
Ducane, Sir Chas. Gov. of Tasmania, 1825–1889.
Ducane, Sir Edm. Fred. English general and prison reformer, 1830–1903.
Ducange, Chas. du Fresne, Sieur French politician, historian and antiquary, 1610–1688.
Ducange, Vict. Hen. Jos. Brahain French novelist and dramatist, 1783–1833.
Ducarel, And. Coltee, F.R.S. French antiquary in London, 1713–1785.
Ducarla-Bonifas, Marc French physician and author, 1738–1816.
Ducarne de Blangy, Jacques Jos. · French agriculturist, 1728–1803*.
Ducart, Isaac: Dutch flower painter, 1630–1697.
Ducas, Mich. Byzantine historian, *-post* 1462.
Ducase, Franç. French canonist, –1706.
Ducasse, Jean Bapt. French admiral and colonial governor, 1650–1715.
Ducasse, Jean Marie Aug. Fr. physn. 1786–1859.
Ducasse, Pierre Emm. Alb., Baron French historian, 1814–1893.
Ducatel, Jul. Timoleon Amer. chem., 1796–1849.
Ducaurroy, Franç. Eust. Fr. musician, 1549–1609.
Ducaurroy de la Croix, Ad. Marie. French jurist, 1788–1850.
Ducci, Virgilio Italian painter, fl. 1660.
Duccio di Buoninsegna Sienese painter and architect, 1260* 1339*.
Ducerceau. See Androuet.
Ducetius: founder of Calacte, –n.c. 440*.
Du Chaffaut, Césaire Leon A., Count · French senator, 1827–1884.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni Fr.-Amer. trav., anthropol. and writer and lecturer on travel, 1835–1903.
Duchal, Jas. Irish Presbyterian divine, 1697–1761.
Duchalais, Ad. · French archæologist, 1814–1854.
Duchand, Augustin J. B. French general 1780–1849.
Duchange, Gaspard: French engraver, 1662–1757.
Duchapt, Claude Théophile French jurist and publicist 1802–1858.
Duchat, Jac. le French savant in Berlin 1658–1735.
Duchat, Louis Franç. le French poet, fl. 1550.
Duchat, Yves le · French historian, fl. 1620.
Duchâtel, Comte Chas.: Fr. diplomatist, 1838–1907.
Duchatel, Chas. Jacques Nic.: French statesman, 1751–1845.
Duchatel, Chas. Marie T., Comte de: French statesman, 1803–1867.
Duchatel, Franç.: Flemish painter, 1616–1694.
Duchatel, Gaspard French statesman, 1766–1793.
Duchâtel, Guil. · French warrior, –1404.
Duchatel (Castellanus), Pierre. Bishop of Orleans, –1552.
Duchatel, Tanguy: French warrior and diplomatist, 1360*–1449.
Duchatel, Tanguy, Viscomte de la Bellière: French diplomatist, –1477.
Duchatelet, Gab. Emilie le T., Marchioness French authoress, 1706–1749.
Duchatelet d'Haraucourt, Lew. Mary Flo. · French politician, 1626* 1792.
Duchatellier, Armand René Maufras: French historian, 1797–1885.
Duché, Jac. · American divine, 1737–1798.
Duché de Vancy, Jos. Franç. Fr. dram., 1668–1704.
Duchemin, Cath. · Fr. flower painter, 1630–1698.
Duchemin, Nic. French engraver, –1563.
Duchêne, Geo. French journalist 1824–1876.
Duchenne, Guil. Ben. Amand: Fr. physn., 1806–75.
Ducher, Gilb., 'Vulton': French poet, 1500*–1558*.
Duchesne, Alph.: French littérateur, 1825–1870.
Duchesne (Quercetanus), And. French historian and geographer, 1584–1640.
Duchesne, Ant. Nic.: French naturalist, 1747–1827.
Duchesne, Edouard Ad. · Fr. physician 1804–1869.
Duchesne, Franç.. French historian, 1616–1693.
Duchesne, Hen. Gab.. Fr. author and nat., 1739–1822.
Duchesne, Jean. French writer on prints, 1799–1855.
Duchesne, Jean Bapt. Jos., 'De Gisors' French painter, 1770–1856.
Duchesne, Jean Bapt. P.: Fr. controvers., 1682–1755.
Duchesne (Quercitanus), Jos · French physician and chemist, 1544*–1609.
Duchesne, Léger. French philologist, 1588.
Duchesne, Louis Hen. · Savoyard economist, 1737–93.
Duchesne, Nic. French painter, –1627.
Duchesne, Philippa Rose · foundress of American convent, 1769–1852.
Duchesne, Pierre Franç. · Fr. publicist, 1743–1814.
Duchesne, Simon. Fr. mathematician, fl. 1584.
Duchesne, Vinc.: Fr. mech. and historian, fl. 1716.
Duchesne-Duparc, Louis Vict: Fr. physn., 1805–70.
Duchesnier, Claude C.-D. · Vendéan officer, 1830.
Duchesnois, Cath. Jos. Rafin. French tragedienne, 1777–1835.
Duchi (Duchus), Cesare: Ital. Latin poet, fl. 1565.
Duchi, Greg.: Italian poet, fl. 1586.
Duchi (Ducci), Lor. · Ital. miscell. writer, fl. 1600.
Duchosal, Marie Em. Guil. · French poet and administrator, 1763–1806.
Duchoslaus de Zurich. Bohem. Latin poet, fl. 1612.
Duchoul (Cauhus), Guil.: Fr. antiquary, fl. 1555.
Duchoul, Jean: French naturalist, fl. 1555.
Ducie, Earl of: See Moreton, Hy. Geo. Fes.
Ducis or **Hertoghs,** Benedictus · Flemish musician and composer, 1480*–.
Ducis, Jean Franç.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1733–1816.
Ducis, Louis: French historical painter, 1775–1847.
Duck, Sir Arth. · Eng. civilian and hist., 1580–1648.
Duck, Jac. A.: Dutch military painter, 1600*–1660.
Duck, Sir Jno.: Mayor of Durham, –1691.
Duck, Nich.: English lawyer, 1570–1628.
Duck, Steph.: Eng. poet and divine, 1705–1756.
Duckenfield, Rob. · Eng. parl. colonel, 1619–1689.
Ducker: See Duker.
Ducket, And.. See Doket.
Duckett, Geo.. English author and pol., –1732.
Duckett, Sir Geo. Floyd English archæologist and lexicographer, 1811–1902.
Duckett, Jas.: English bookseller, –1601.
Duckett, Jno. · English R.C. priest, 1613–1644.
Duckett, Wm. · United Irishman, 1768–1841.
Duckinfield or **Dukinfield,** Sir Nath.. American landowner, 1824.
Duckwitz, Arn · Germ. pol. economist, 1802–1881.
Duckworth, Sir Jno. Thos. Brit. adm., 1748–1817.
Duckworth, Rich. Eng. campanologist, fl. 1695.
Duclairon · See Maillet.
Duclaux, Emile French biologist, 1839–1904.
Duclaux de Besignan, Pierre Chas. J. M.. French politician, fl. 1792.
Duclerc, Chas. Theod. Eug.: Fr. publicist, 1812–88.
Duclercq, Jacques, Sieur de Beauvoir: French chronicler, 1420-*post* 1467.
Duclos, Anne Marie Chateauneuf: French actress, 1664–1748.
Duclos, Ant. Jean: French engraver, 1742–1800(5).
Duclos, Chas. Pineau French historian and biographer, 1704–1772.
Duclos, Gast. See Dulco.
Duclos, Jean Franç.: French poet, 1705–1752.
Duclos-Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic.: Fr. econ., 1733–1794.
Ducornet, Louis César Jos.. Fr. painter, 1806–1855.
Ducorron, Jules · Belg. lands. painter, 1770–1848.
Ducos, Jean Franç · Fr. Republican pol., 1765–1793.
Ducos, Nic. French general, 1756–1823.
Ducos, Pierre Rog., Ct. Fr. politician, 1754–1816.
Ducos, Théod. Fr. pol. and statesman 1801–1855.

Du Coudray, Phil Chas. J. B. T.: major-general in American army, 1738–1777.
Ducoux, Franç. Jos.: Fr. politician, 1808–1873.
Ducpétiaux, Edouard: Belg. econ., 1804–1868.
Ducq, Jan le: See Le Ducq.
Ducq, Jos Franç.: Flem. hist. and port pntr, 1763–1829.
Ducray-Duminil, Franç G.: Fr. novelist, 1761–1819.
Ducrest, Chas. Louis, Marquis: French political economist, 1747–1824.
Ducrest de Villeneuve, Alex. Lew.: Fr adm., 1777–1852.
Ducreux, Franç.: French historian, 1596–1666.
Ducreux, Gab. Marin: French moralist, 1743–1790.
Ducreux, Jos.: Fr. portrait painter, 1737–1791.
Ducros, And.: French poet, fl. 1559.
Ducros, Pierre: Swiss lands. painter, 1748–1810.
Ducros de Sixt, J. P.: Fr. littérateur, 1787–1855.
Ducrotay de Blainville, Hen. Marie: French zoologist, 1778–1850.
Ducrow, And.: Eng. equestrian performer, 1793–1842
Ducrue, Bennon Fcs: Bav. miss. in Mexico, 1721–79.
Dudding, Hy.: English cattle-breeder, 1834–1912.
Dudeffant or **Deffand:** literary lady at Paris, 1697–1780.
Duderstadt, Hein. von: Germ. painter, fl. 1424.
Dudes (Dudon): French physician, fl. 1270.
Dudevant, Armandine Lucile Aurore (*nés* Dupin, 'Georges Sand'): Fr. nov. and philos wr, 1804–1876.
Dudgeon, Rob. Ellis: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1820–1904.
Dudgeon, Wm.: Eng. philosophical writer, fl. 1765.
Dudgeon, Wm: Scottish poet, 1753*–1813
Dudinck, Josse: Dutch bibliographer, fl. 1643.
Dudith (Dudich), And.: Hungarian statesman and theologian, 1533–1589.
Dudley, Earl of: See Ward, Jno. Wm.
Dudley, Alice. Duchess Dudley, –1668(9).
Dudley, Ambr.: Baron L'Isle and Earl of Warwick, 1528*–1590.
Dudley, Lady Amye (*née* Robsart): wife of Earl of Leicester, –1560.
Dudley, Sir And: English admiral, –1559
Dudley, Ben. Winslow: Amer. surgeon, 1785–1870.
Dudley, Blandina: Amer. philanthropist, 1783–1863.
Dudley, Chas. Edw.: American senator, 1780–1841.
Dudley, Dudley. English ironmaster, 1599–1684.
Dudley, Edm: English statesman, 1462*–1510.
Dudley, Edw Bishop: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1787–1855.
Dudley, Lord Guildford: husband of Lady Jane Grey, –1554.
Dudley, Lord Hy.: English conspirator, 1531*–1557.
Dudley, Sir Hy.: English conspirator, –1585*.
Dudley, Sir Hy. Bate: English miscellaneous writer, 1745–1824.
Dudley, Howard Eng wood engraver, 1820–1864.
Dudley, Lady Jane (Lady Jane Grey), 1537–1554.
Dudley, Jno. (Sutton) de, Baron Dudley: statesman, 1401*–1487.
Dudley, Jno. Duke of Northumberland, 1502*–1553.
Dudley, Jno. Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1762–1856.
Dudley, Jos.: Col. Gov of Massachusetts, 1647–1720.
Dudley, Lettice: Countess of Leicester, –1634.
Dudley, Paul: American jurist, 1675–1751
Dudley, Rob.: Earl of Leicester: statesm., 1532*–88.
Dudley, Sir Rob., Duke of Northumberland explorer, engineer and author, 1573–1649.
Dudley, Thos. Col Gov. of Mass., 1576–1653
Dudley, Thos English engraver, fl. 1670–1680.
Dudley, Wm. Bishop of Durham, –1483.
Dudley, Wm. Hy.: American physician, 1811–1886.
Dudon. See also Dudes
Dudon French historian, fl. 11th century.
Dudon, Pierre Jules: French jurist, 1717–1800
Dudoyer de Gastels, Gérard: Fr dram., 1732–1798.
Dudoyer de Gastels, Louise A. B. de M.: French actress, 1746–1823.
Duell, Rob Holland American lawyer, 1824–1891.
Duell(us), Raimond: German antiquary and theologian, 1670*–1740.
Duer, Jno American jurist, 1782–1858
Duer, Wm. American statesman, 1747–1799.
Duer, Wm. Alex. American jurist, 1780–1858
Duerink, Jno Bapt. Belgian missionary among American Indians, 1809–1857.
Duesbury, Wm Eng china manuf, 1725–1786
Duet, Ant. Flemish poet, –1567.
Duetecum (Doetechum), Bapt.. Dutch engraver, fl 1614–1646
Duetecum (Doetechum), Joannes van Dutch etcher, fl. 1559–1585
Duetecum (Doetechum), Lucas van: Dutch etcher, fl. 1559–1596
Duez, Ern. Ange French painter, 1842–1896.
Duez, Nath.: Dutch lexicographer, 1600*–
Duez, Paul Belgian philologist, 1585*–1644
Dufaï, Gab. Alex.. Fr littérateur, 1807–1857.
Du Fail, Noel: French writer of stories, –1585*.
Dufau, Fortuné French painter, 1770*–1821.
Dufau, Pierre Armand Fr. pol. econ, 1795–1877.
Du Faur, Fred Eccleston English-Australian patron of art and classical scholar, 1832–1915.
Dufaur, Guy. See Pibrac
Dufaure, Jules Armand Stanislaus: French statesman, 1798–1881.
Dufay, Chas Franç de C.: Fr chemist, 1698–1739.
Dufay, Chas. Jérôme de C.: Fr. bibliophile, 1662–1723.
Dufay, Guillermus: Flem. mus comp., 1400–1474.
Dufêtre, Dom. Augustin. French Bishop of Nevers, 1790–1860.
Duff, 'Dubh, the Black': Kg of Celtic Alban, 967.
Duff, Alex.: Scot missionary in India, 1806–1878.
Duff, Jas.. 2nd Earl of Fife, 1729–1809
Duff, Sir Jas.: British general, 1752–1839
Duff, Jas., 4th Earl of Fife: Span. gen., 1776–1857.
Duff, Jas. Grant: Scottish historian, 1789–1858
Duff, Jno.: Irish actor in America, 1781–1831
Duff, Mary Ann: Eng. actress in America, 1795–1857
Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. See Grant-Duff
Duff, Pet.: Canadian educationist, 1802–1869.
Duff, Rob.: British vice-admiral, –1787
Duff, Sir Rob Wm.. Brit col. gov, 1835–1895.
Duff, Wm: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1732–1815
Duff-Gordon, Lucie (*née* Austin). English littérateur, 1821–1869
Duffeit, Geraert See Douffet
Dufferin, Lady. See Sheridan, Helen Selina.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of. See Blackwood
Duffet, Nikolaus, 'Jul. Rosen': Austr. poet, 1833–1892.
Duffet, Thos: English dramatist, fl. 1678.
Duffie, Alf Nattle: American general, 1835–1880
Duffield, Alex. Jas: Eng. Span. scholar, 1821–1890.
Duffield, Geo.. American divine, 1732–1790.
Duffield, Geo.: American merchant, 1767–
Duffield, Geo.: American divine, 1794–1868.
Duffield, Walter: Treasurer of S Australia, 1882.
Duffield, Wm.: Eng still-life painter, 1816–1863
Duffus, Lords: See Sutherland
Duffy, Sir Chas Gavan: Irish and Australian politician, journalist and miscell wr., 1816–1903.
Duffy, Edw.: Irish Fenian leader, 1840–1868
Duffy, Pat Vine. Irish lands. painter, 1836–1909
Duflef, Nich Goulin: Fr educationist, 1776*–1834.
Dufleu, Jean Ferapied: Fr naturalist, 1737–1769
Duflos, Adolf: French-German chemist, 1802–1889.
Duflos, Claude French engraver, 1662*–1727.
Duflos, Claude Augustin: Fr. engrav, 1700 1784(5)
Duflos, Franç Philothée: French painter and engraver, 1710–1746.
Dufont, Ad.. French politician, 1807–1888.
Dufour, Aug Hen: Fr geographer, 1798–1865
Dufour, Chas.: French archæologist, 1816–1887
Dufour, Franç. Bertrand, Bar: Fr. gen., 1765–1831.
Dufour, Gab Mich: French jurist, 1811–1868
Dufour, Guil Hen: Swiss general, 1787–1875
Dufour, Jean Marie Léon: Fr. naturalist, 1780–1865
Dufour, Louis: See Longuerue.
Dufour, Louis Thos: Fr Orientalist, 1613–1645(7).
Dufour, N.: French engraver, fl 1760.
Dufour, Phil. Sylvestre: Fr. archæologist, 1622–1687.
Dufour, Théophile: French statesman, 1800–1866.
Dufournel, Adéodat Alph Fr politician, 1808–82
Dufourny, Honoré Cailie: Fr. genealogist, 1630–1713.
Dufourny, Léon. French architect, 1760*–1818
Dufraisse, Marc: French politician, 1811–1876
Dufrénoy, Adelaide G. B: Fr. poetess, 1765–1825.
Dufrénoy, Ours Pierre Armand Petit. French geologist and mineralogist, 1792–1857
Dufresne, Abr. Alexis Quinault French actor, 1693–1741.
Dufresne, Alt Jean Hen.: Fr. jurist, 1788–1862.
Dufresne, Bertrand French financier, 1736–1801.
Dufresne, Chas: See Ducange.
Dufresne, Guil: French navigator, 1688–1730*.
Dufresne, Jos. See Francheville.

Dufresne, Jules Aug French engineer, 1809–1885.
Dufresne, Phil. Canoy, Sieur. French statesman and lawyer, 1551–1610.
Dufresnoy, And Ign Jos Fr. physn., 1733–1801
Dufresnoy, Chas Alphonse French painter and poet, 1611–1665.
Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic See Ducloz-Dufresnoy.
Dufresnoy, Nich., See Lenglet
Dufresny, Chas Rivière Fr dramatist, 1648–1724.
Dufresse, Simon Camille Bar., Fr. gen., 1762–1833.
Dufriche-Valazé, See Valazé.
Dugard, Sam.: English divine and author, 1645*–97.
Dugard, Wm. English educationist, 1606–1662.
Duganne, Aug. Jos. Hickey. American author, 1823–1884.
Dugas, Laurent: French administrator and littérateur, 1670–1748.
Dugas, Louis Alex · Amer. physican, 1806– .
Dugas de Bois-Saint-Juste, Jean L. M.. French littérateur, 1743–1820.
Dugas-Montbel, Jean Bapt: French Hellenist, 1776–1834.
Dugazon, Jean Bapt. Hen. Gourgaud: French comedian, 1746–1809.
Dugazon, Louise Rosalie (*née* Lefèvre). French actress, 1755–1821.
Dugdale, Rich., 'The Surrey Demoniac,' fl. 1697.
Dugdale, Rich L · Amer pol. econ., 1841–1883.
Dugdale, Steph · English informer, 1640*–1683
Dugdale, Sir Wm · English antiquarian and historian, 1605–1686
Dugès, Ant Louis · Fr physn. and nat., 1797–1838.
Duges, Eugenio: Mexican zoologist, –1895.
Duggan, Pet Paul. Irish-Amer. pntr., 1810–1861.
Dughet, Gaspard, 'Gaspard Poussin'. French painter, 1613–1675.
Dughet, Jean French engraver, 1614–1676.
Dugnano, Geronimo; Italian poet, 1656
Dugommier, Jean Franç. Coquille · French republican general, 1736–1794.
Dugua, Chas. Franç Jos: French gen., 1740–1802.
Duguay-Trouin, René · French admiral, 1673–1736
Dugue, Ferd.: French dramatist, 1815–1913.
Dugué de Bagnois, Franç Fr. admin., –1685.
Duguernier, Alex. · Fr. port. and min. pntr., fl. 1600
Duguernier, Alex.: Fr. lands. pntr., –1655.
Duguernier, Louis: French painter, 1550*–1620*.
Duguernier, Louis; French painter, 1614–1659.
Du Guernier, Louis: French engraver in England, 1677–1716.
Duguernier, Pierre · Fr. enamel pntr., 1624–1674.
Dugueslin, Bertrand Constable of France, 1320* 80
Duguet, Jacques Jos.: French theologian and moralist, 1649–1733
Dugy, French engraver, fl. 1760.
Duhalde, Jean Bapt.· Fr Jesuit and geog., 1674–1743.
Du Hameel, Alart: Flemish goldsmith and engraver, 15th century.
Du Hamel, A. B.: French engraver, fl. 1760
Duhamel, Chas. Louis Bardou-: French littérateur, 1699–1759.
Duhamel, Dom. N. H. L Bardou- French biographer, 1734–1811
Duhamel, Jacques: Fr. dram. and poet, fl. 1600
Duhamel, Jean Bapt: French astronomer and physicist, 1624–1706.
Duhamel, Jean Marc C Fr. mathem., 1797–1872
Duhamel, Jean Pierre Franç. Guillot-· French metallurgist, 1730–1816
Duhamel, Jos. Thos., Canad. R.C archbp., 1841–1909
Duhamel, Wm. American physician, 1827–1883
Duhamel du Monceau, Hen Louis · French botanist and engineer, 1700–1782
Duhan, Chas Gilles · Fr. littérateur, 1685–1846
Duhan, Laurent: French philosopher, 1656*–1726
Duhem, Pierre Jos · French politician, 1760–1807
Duhesme, Phil Guil, Ct. French gen., 1766–1815
Duhigg, Bart. Thos. Irish legal antiq., 1750–1813.
Du Houx d'Hauterive: Vendéan general, –1794.
Dühr, Aug Gust. Fried.: German educationist, philologist and poet, 1808–1896.
Dühring, Eug. Karl. German philosopher and economist, 1833–1901.
Duiffoprugcar, Gasp.. Tyrolese violin maker, fl. 1515–1562.
Duigenan, Pat Irish lawyer and pol. 1735–1816
Duilier, Fatio de · See Fatio
Duilius, Gaius Roman consul and admiral, fl. B.C. 260–231.
Duilius, M. · Roman statesman, fl. B.C. 471–449
Duisbourg (Dusburg), Pet von German chronicler, fl. 1330*.
Duising, Jean German philosopher, 1683–1730
Duiven, Jan · Dutch portrait painter, 1600–1640
Dujardin, Bénigne Fr historian 1700* *post* 1770
Dujardin, Dauphine Provençal poet, fl. 16th cent.
Dujardin, Fél.: French microscopist, 1801–1860
Dujardin, Karel: Dutch lands. pntr., 1625*–1678.
Dujardin, Louis: Fr engraver on wood, 1808–1859
Dujardin-Beaumetz, Etienne. French painter and minister of fine arts, 1852–1913
Dujardin-Beaumetz, Geo. Octave French physician, 1833–1895
Dujardin-Jailly. Belgian historian, 1771–1847
Dujarry, Laurent Juillard: French theologian and poet, 1658–1730.
Duka, Theod Hungarian patriot and English surgeon, 1825–1908
Dukas, Neophytos from Epirus, 1760–1815
Duke, Edw. English antiquary, 1779–1852
Duke, Rich · English divine and poet, 1658–1711
Duke, Wm American divine, 1757–1840
Duker, Alex. German translator, fl. 17th century
Duker, Carl Gust.: Swedish general and statesman, –1732.
Duker, Karl And.: German classical scholar and jurist, 1670–1752.
Dukes, Jos.: American missionary among the Choctaws, 1811– .
Dukes, Leop.: Hungarian-English Jewish man of letters, 1810–1891
Dula, Kaspar Franz Jos. Matthias Swiss educationist, 1814–1892.
Dulac, Father (Stanislas du Lac de Fugère) French Jesuit teacher, 1835–1909.
Dulac, Jos.: Savoyard military writer, 1706*–1757.
Dulany, Dan · American statesman, 1721–1797
Dulany, Lloyd. American loyalist, 1782
Dulany, Wm Amer officer of marines –1868.
Dulard, Paul Alex.. French poet, 1690–1760
Du Lau, Jean Marie, Fr Archbp. of Arles, 1738–1792
Dulauloy, Chas Franç. R., Ct.. Fr gen., 1764–1832
Dulaure, Jacques Ant French archæologist and historian, 1755–1835
Dulaurens, And Fr physician, 1550*–1609.
Dulaurens, Hen Jos.: French novelist, 1719–1797.
Dulaurens, Louis: Fr theologian, 1589–1671.
Dulaurier, J P. L F. Edouard Leuge: French Orientalist, 1807–1881
Dulce y Garay, Dom., Marq · Spanish Governor-General of Cuba, 1808–1869
Dulcidius Spanish Bishop of Toledo, fl. 883.
Dulcinus Italian heresiarch, –1308
Dulcis, Cath · Savoyard philologist, 1540–1610*.
Dulcken, Louise (*née* David) · Germ. pianist, 1811–50.
Dulco (Duclos), Gast. (de Clave) French alchemist, 1530*–1600*.
Du Lhut or **Duluth,** Dan Greysolon · French explorer in Canada, –1709
Dulichius, Phil: German mus. comp., 1562–1631
Dulin, Pierre See Ulin, Pierre d'.
Du Lis, Chas Fr. jurist and author, 1560*–1632*
Dulk, Alb Fried. Benno German poet, politician, dramatist and philosopher, 1819–1884.
Dulk, Fried Phil: German chemist, 1788–1851
Dullaert, Heinman Dutch poet, pntr 1636–1684.
Duller, Eduard · German poet, 1809–1855
Dulles, Jno Welsh: Amer. editor, 1893–1887.
Duloir · French traveller and writer, fl. 1654.
Du Loiret: See Louvet de Couvray.
Dulon, Christopher Jos. Rud German divine, socialist agitator and refugee to America, 1807–70
Dulon, Fried. Ludw.. Prussian flutist and composer, 1769–1826.
Dulong, Jean Louis · French historical and portrait painter, 1800–1868
Dulong, Pierre Louis · French chemist and physicist 1785–1838.
Dulong de Rosnay, Louis Hen., Ct. French general, 1780–1828.
Du Lorens, Jacques. French satirist, 1583*–1650*.
Dulot: French poet, fl. 17th century
Dumaniant, Ant Jean Bourlin. French actor and dramatist, 1752–1828.

Dumanoir, Phil Franç Pinel. Fr dram., 1806–1865
Dumanoir le Pelley, P E R M Fr admn., 1770–1829
Dumaresq, Hy British soldier and Australian agriculturist, 1792–1838
Dumaresq, Philip Seigneur of Sarnare, Jersey, 1650*–1690
Dumaresque, Phil American loyalist, fl 1775
Dumarest, Rambert Fr engraver of medals 1750–1806
Dumarsais, César Chesnau. Fr philol., 1676–1756.
Dumas, Ad.: French poet, 1805–1861
Dumas, Alex: French novelist and dramatist, 'The Three Musketeers,' etc 1802–1870
Dumas, Alex.: French dramatist and novelist, 'La Dame aux Camélias,' 1824–1895.
Dumas, Alex. Davy, 'de la Pailleterie': French general, 1762–1806.
Dumas, Chas Louis. French physician, 1765–1813.
Dumas, Guil Matth., Count: French general and historian, 1753–1837
Dumas, Jean Bapt André: French chemist and statesman, 1800–1884
Dumas, Louis French musician, 1676–1744.
Dumas, Marie French authoress, 1832–1878
Dumas, Mich French painter, 1812–1885
Dumas, Pierre: French hagiographer, 1638–1703.
Dumas, René Franç French politician, 1757–1794.
Dumast, Aug. P. F. G., Bar: Fr archæol., 1796–1883.
Du Maurier, Geo Louis Palmella Busson English black and white artist and nov., 'Trilby,' 1834–96
Du May, Louis: Fr Protestant historian, –1681
Dumay, Paul French littérateur, 1585–1645
Dumay, Pierre. French littérateur, 1626–1711
Dumbarton, Earl of: See Douglas, Lord Geo
Dumbleton, John of: schoolman, fl 1340.
Dumbreck, Sir Dav Scot. army med. off., 1805–76.
Dumée, Jeanne French astronomer, fl 1680
Dumées, Ant. Franç Jos Fr jurist, 1722–1765
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar: Fr general, 1734–1797
Duméril, And Marie C: French physician and naturalist, 1774–1860.
Duméril, Aug Hen.: Fr naturalist 1812–1870
Duméril, Edelstand Pontas: French philologist and polæographer, 1801–1871
Dumesnil, Gardin J B: Fr philologist, 1720–1802.
Dumesnil, Louis Alexis Lemaistre: French author, 1783–1858
Dumesnil, Louis Mich. Fr hist. painter, fl 1750.
Dumesnil, Marie Franç. Fr actress, 1713–1803.
Dumesnil, Pierre Louis: Fr. subject paint., 1698–1781
Dümichen, Johannes: Austr. Egyptol., 1833–1894
Dumiral, C. G. F. Rudel. Fr politician 1812–1884.
Dummer, Jeremiah: American scholar, 1680*–1739
Dummer, Wm., Lt.-Gov. of Mass., 1677–1761
Dümmler, Ernst Ludw. Germ. hist., 1830–1902.
Dümmler, Ferd.: German-Swiss classical scholar and archæologist, 1859–1896.
Dumnacus: Gallic chief of the Andecavi, fl B.C. 51.
Dumnorix Gallic chief. B.C. 54
Dumolard, Bouvier, Bar: Fr. admin., 1780–
Dumolard, Hen Franç. E. E Orcel French dramatist, 1771–1845
Dumolard, Jos Vinc.: French politician 1766–1820
Du Molinet, Claude Fr numismatist, 1620–1687
Du Mollet, Pierre. French poet, 1563*–
Dumon, Pierre Sylvain Fr statesman, 1797–1870.
Dumonceau, Jean Bapt., Ct Fr. gen., 1760–1821.
Dumoncel, Alex Hen A., Ct. Fr gen., 1784–1861.
Dumoncel, Théod A. L., Vicet: Fr physn., 1821–84.
Dumonchel, Jean Bapt Canad merch., 1784–1844.
Dumonin, Jean Edouard Fr poet, 1556(7)–1586
Du Monstier (Du Moustier), Dan.: French portrait painter, 1574–1646.
Du Monstier, Geoffroy. Fr min. paintr., –*post* 1547.
Du Monstier, Nic Fr. portrait painter, 1612–1667.
Dumont See also Butel-Dumont and Gages.
Dumont, Alex: French sculptor, 1801–1884
Dumont, And French politician, 1764–1836.
Dumont, André Hubert. Belgian geologist, 1809–57.
Dumont, Aug. French politician, 1796–1876
Dumont, Augustin Alex. Fr sculptor, 1801–1884
Dumont, Chas. Alb. A. E.: Fr Hellenist, 1842–1884.
Dumont, Franç Fr sculptor, 1688–1726
Dumont, Franç: Fr miniature painter, 1751–1831.
Dumont, Gab half-breed rebel general in Canada, –1906.
Dumont, Gab. Mart French architect, 1720*–
Dumont, Geo: Fr. statistical writer, 1725–1788
Dumont, Hen. Belg. musical composer, 1610–1684.
Dumont, Hubert And.: Belg geologist, 1809–1857.
Dumont, Jacques 'Le Romain': French historical painter, 1700–1781(2).
Dumont, Jacques Edme. Fr. sculptor, 1761–1844
Dumont, Jean, Baron of Carlscroon French historical writer and publicist, 1660–1726.
Dumont, Julia Louisa American authoress, 1794–1857.
Dumont, Karl Theod. Germ. Cath. theol., 1827–98
Dumont, Léon: French littérateur, 1837–1876.
Dumont, Mich. A. A.. Fr. journalist, 1816–1885.
Dumont, Mich Fél.: French botanist, 1780–1856
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis: Swiss-French publicist and political writer, 1759–1829.
Dumont de Courset, Geo. L. M., Baron French agriculturist, 1746–1824.
Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César: French navigator, 1790–1842.
Dumortier, Bart Chas.: Belg nat. and pol., 1797–
Du Motay, Cyprien Tessié: Fr. chemist, 1819–1880.
Dumouchel, Jean Bapt: Fr. humanist, 1737–1820
Dumoulin: See also Moulin
Dumoulin, Alain: French linguist, 1741–1811.
Dumoulin, Chas.. 'Molinæus': Fr. jurist, 1500–66
Dumoulin, Evariste: French journalist, 1776–1833.
Dumouriez (Dumourier), Anne Franç Dupérier. French poet, 1707–1769.
Dumouriez (Dumourier), Chas Franç Dupérier: French general, 1739–1823.
Du Moustier. See also Du Monstier.
Dumoustier, Pierre, Ct: Fr general, 1771–1831.
Dumrath, Valentin German theologian, –1658
Dumreicher, Joh von: Austr. surgeon, 1815–1880
Dun, Lord of: See Erskine, Jno.
Dun, Sir Dan: See Donne.
Dun, Dav., Erskine, Lord: Scot. judge, 1670–1755
Dun, Finlay: Scot. music. and composer, 1795–1853.
Dun, John: See Downe.
Dun, Sir Pat: Irish physician, 1642–1713.
Dunæus: See Downes, And.
Dunajewski, Julian Ritter: Austrian statesman, 1821–1907
Dunal, Mich. Félix: French botanist, 1789–1856
Dunan (Donat): Bishop of Dublin, 1038–1074.
Dunand, Jos.: French antiquary, 1719–1790
Dunant, J. Henri Swiss founder of International Red Cross Association, 1828–1910.
Dunbar, Earl of: See Hume, Geo
Dunbar, Viscount See Constable, Hy.
Dunbar, Agnes, Countess of Dunbar and March, 'Black Agnes,' 1312*–1369
Dunbar, Columba: Bishop of Moray, 1370*–1435.
Dunbar, Dunc.: Scot. shipowner, 1803–1862
Dunbar, Dunc.: American divine, 1791–1864
Dunbar, Gavin: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1455*–1532.
Dunbar, Gavin: Archbishop of Glasgow and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1547
Dunbar, Geo.: Scottish classical scholar and lexicographer, 1774–1851
Dunbar, Jas.: Scot. philosophical writer, –1798.
Dunbar, Jas Canadian newspaper editor and lawyer, 1833–1907
Dunbar, Moses: American soldier, –1777
Dunbar, Paul Laurence. American negro author, 1872–1906.
Dunbar, Rob. Nugent. Eng col. poet, –1866
Dunbar, Thos British general and Lieutenant-Governor of Gibraltar, –1767
Dunbar, Wm Scottish poet, 1460*–1520*.
Dunbar, Sir Wm.: British pioneer in West Florida, 1740*–1810.
Dunboyne, Lord. See Butler, Jno.
Duncan I. King of Scotland, 1040.
Duncan II.: King of Scotland, –1094.
Duncan, Adam, Viscount Brit admiral, 1731–1804
Duncan, And., 'The Elder': Scot physn., 1744–1828
Duncan, And., 'The Younger': Scottish physician, 1773–1832
Duncan, Dan. Scottish physician, 1649–1735
Duncan, Edw., English painter, etcher and lithographer, 1804–1882
Duncan, Eleazar. See Duncon
Duncan, Fcs. English soldier 1836–1888.
Duncan, Hy Scottish founder of savings banks, 1774–1846

Duncan, Jas · American soldier 1810–1849
Duncan, Jas Armstrong Amer divine, 1830–1877.
Duncan, Jas Hy . American lawyer, 1793–1869
Duncan, Jas Matthews, F R S. Scot physn ,1826 90
Duncan, Jno. Eng miscellaneous wr , 1721–1808
Duncan, Jno. . Scottish-African traveller, 1805–1849
Duncan, Jno. . Scottish theologian, 1796–1870
Duncan, Jno. Scot weaver and bot , 1794–1881
Duncan, Jno M English divine, 1796–1825
Duncan, Johnson Kelly Amer brig -gen., 1827–62
Duncan, Jon , 'The Elder' · Governor of Bombay, 1756–1811
Duncan, Jon , 'The Younger' Scottish currency reformer, 1799–1865
Duncan, Jos Governor of Illinois, 1789–1844
Duncan, Mark Scottish physician and philosophical writer, 1570* 1640
Duncan, Pet Mart , F R S . English geologist and palæontologist, 1821 1891
Duncan, Phil Bury English naturalist, antiquary and philanthropist 1772–1863
Duncan, Thos Scottish portrait and historical painter 1807–1845
Duncan, Thos American soldier, 1819–1887
Duncan, Wm. Scot logician and philos , 1717 1760
Duncan, Wm. . American soldier 1772–1864
Duncan, Wm. Augustine Scot journalist, 1811–85
Duncan, Wm Cecil American divine, 1824 1864.
Duncan de Cérisantis, Mark Scottish diplomatist in foreign service, –1648
Duncanson, Rob. · Scottish colonel, 1705.
Dunch, Edm · Eng pol and bon-vivant, 1657–1719
Dunckelberg, Con German philologist, 1640–1708
Duncker, Alex Fried. Wilh. German bookseller, 1813–1897
Duncker, Hans Gottfried Ludw . German ecclesiastical historian and theologian 1810–1875
Duncker, Max Wolfgang German historian, politician and patriot, 1811 1886
Dunckley, Hy. : English journalist, 1823 1896
Duncomb, Jno . See Duncumb
Duncombe, Sir Chas English banker and politician, 1648*–1711.
Duncombe, Jno · English divine and poet, 1729–86.
Duncombe, Susanna English poetess and artist, 1730*–1812
Duncombe, Thos Slingsby . Eng pol , 1796–1861
Duncombe, Wm English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1690 1769
Duncon, Eleazar Eng Royalist divine, –1660.
Duncon, Sam Eng political wr , fl 1600–1659
Duncumb, Jno English topographer, 1765 1839
Dundas, Chas., Bar. Amesbury pol , 1751–1832
Dundas, Sir Dav. . British general, 1735–1820
Dundas, Sir Dav. : Scottish statesman, 1799 1877.
Dundas, Fes British general, 1750–1824
Dundas, Hy , 1st Visct Melville statesm.,1742 1811.
Dundas, Hy , 3rd Visct Melville . Brit gen , 1801–76
Dundas, Sir Jas 1st Lord Arniston. –1679
Dundas, Jas . American banker, 1788 1865
Dundas, Jas. British captain, R E , 1842 1879
Dundas, Sir Jas Whitley Deans · British admiral, 1785–1862
Dundas, Sir Rich Saunders . Brit adm , 1802–1861.
Dundas, Rob 2nd Lord Arniston, –1726
Dundas, Rob , Ld Arniston : Scot judge, 1685–1753
Dundas, Rob , Ld. Arniston · Scot judge, 1713–1787.
Dundas, Rob Saunders, 2nd Viscount Melville , statesman, 1771 1851
Dundas, Thos British major-general, 1750–1794
Dundas, Sir Thos . British vice-admiral, –1841.
Dundas, Thos , 2nd Earl of Zetland ; freemason, 1795–1873
Dundas, Wm. · Scottish politician, 1762 1845
Dundee, Viscount . See Graham, Jno
Dundonald, Earls of See Cochrane
Dundrennan, Baron · See Maitland, Thos.
Dünewald, Joh Hen , Count of Austrian field-marshal, 1620*–1691
Dunfermline, Baron · See Abercromby Jas
Dunfermline, Earls of See Seton
Dungal Irish monk and scientist, fl 811 827
Dungannon, Viscount See Trevor
Dunglisson, Robley Eng medical wr , 1798–1869
Dunham, Carroll . American physician 1828–1877
Dunham, Sam, Astley . Eng historian, –1858
Duni, Egidio Romualdo : Ital. mus. comp , 1709–75,
Dunin-Borkowski, Stanislas Count of . Polish geologist and antiquary, 1782 1850
Dunk, Geo Montagu . 2nd Earl of Halifax, 1716–71
Dunkarton, Rob · English mezzotint engraver, fl 1770–1811
Dunker, Balth Ant. . German landscape painter, 1746–1807
Dunker, Phil Hein. : German painter and engraver, 1836
D'Unker-Henning-Lützow, Karl H Swedish genre painter, 1829–1866.
Dunkin, Alf. Jno . Eng antiq. and hist 1812 1879
Dunkin, Christ Canadian statesman, 1811 1880.
Dunkin, Jno · English topographer, 1782 1846
Dunkin, Wm Irish poet, 1709*–1765
Dunlap, And · American lawyer, 1794 1845
Dunlap, Geo Wash · Amer congressman, 1813 80.
Dunlap, Jas : American educationist 1744 1818
Dunlap, Jno American printer, 1747–1812
Dunlap, Jno. A . American author, 1793–1858
Dunlap, Rob. Pinckney . Gov. of Maine, 1796 1859.
Dunlap, Wm. . Amer. portrait artist, 1766–1839
Dunlop, Alex. : Scottish Greek scholar, 1684 1747
Dunlop, Alex. C. S. M. Scottish lawyer and politician, 1798–1870
Dunlop, Frances Anne Wallace : friend of Robert Burns, 1730 1815.
Dunlop, Jas , of Dunlop . Brit. lieut -gen., –1832.
Dunlop, Jas . Scot -Austral astronomer, 1795–1848
Dunlop, Jas American lawyer, 1795–1856
Dunlop, Jas American jurist, 1793–1872
Dunlop, Jno Scottish song writer, 1755–1820
Dunlop, Jno. Colin : Scot. man of letters, 1785 1842
Dunlop, Jno. Gibb . Scot. marine engin , –1913
Dunlop, Wm., the elder · Principal of Glasgow University, 1640* 1700.
Dunlop, Wm. · prof and preacher at Edin , 1692 1720.
Dunlop, Wm. : Canadian physician, 1795–1848
Dunmore, Earls of · See Murray.
Dunn, Alex. Roberts British soldier, 1867*
Dunn, And Hunter Eng Bp of Quebec, 1839 1914
Dunn, Sir Dan. . See Donne.
Dunn, Jno Hy : Canadian statesman, –1854
Dunn, Oscar · Canadian journalist, 1844–1885
Dunn, Oscar Jas · Lieut -Gov of Louisiana,1820–1871
Dunn, Sam : English mathematician, 1794
Dunn, Sam. . Eng Methodist divine, 1798 1882
Dunn, S R . British soldier, –1915
Dunn, Thos : Canadian legislator, 1730 1818
Dunn, Wm. . Scottish mechanician and agriculturist, 1770–1849
Dunn, Wm · British major-general, 1787 1863
Dunn, Williamson . American pioneer and judge, 1781–1854
Dunn, Wm McKee : American lawyer and general, 1814– .
Dunne, Wm · Irish sportsman, 1915
Dunning, Edw. Osborne · American Congregational divine, 1810–1874.
Dunning, Jno , 1st Bar. Ashburton lawyer, 1731 83.
Dünnwald, Joh. Hein., Count of . German field-marshal, 1620*–1691.
Dunod, Antide · French diplomatist, 1640* 1696
Dunod, Claude Pierre . French warrior, 1644–1683
Dunod, Pierre Jos. Fr. archæologist, 1657 1725
Dunod de Charnage, Franç. Ign : French jurist and historian, 1679–1752.
Dunod de Charnage, Franç Jos : French archæologist, 1705–1765
Dunod de Charnage, Jean Stanislas, Bar , 1744–1833.
Dunod de Charnage, Sophie Edouard . French publicist, 1783 1826
Dunois, Jean, Ct 'Bastard of Orleans' French soldier, 1403–1468.
Dunouy, Alex Hyacinthe . French landscape painter, 1757 1843
Dunoyer, Anne Marg Petit · Fr novelist, 1663* 1720.
Dunoyer, Bart C. P J Fr economist 1786 1862
Dunphie, Chas. Jas Irish art critic and essayist, 1820–1908
Dunraven, Earl of See Quin Edw R W
Duns Scotus, Joannes, 'Doctor Subtilis' British schoolman, 1265*–1308
Dunsany, Lords See Plunkett
Dunstable, Jno. : English musical composer mathematician and astrologer, –1453.
Dunstall, Jno. · English engraver, fl. 1644–1675

Dunstan, St. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 924*-988.
Dunstan (*alias* Kitchin), Ant. : See Kitchin.
Dunstan, Jeffrey : Mayor of Garrett, 1759*-1797.
Dunstanville, Lord : See Basset, Fcs.
Dunster, Chas. : Eng. div and miscell wr., 1750-1816.
Dunster, Hy. . Pres. of Harvard College, -1659.
Dunster, Sam. : Eng. trans of Horace, 1675-1754
Dunsterville, Edw : Eng. hydrographer, 1796-1873.
Dunsterville, Lionel d'Arcy : Anglo-Indian general, 1830-1912.
Dunthorn, Wm. : town-clerk of London, -1490.
Dunthorne, Jno. : Eng. landscape pntr , 1770-1844.
Dunthorne, Rich. : English astronomer, 1711-1775.
Dunton, Jno. : Eng bookseller and author, 1659-1733.
Düntzer, Joh. Hein Jos . German philologist and historian of literature, 1813-1901.
Dunus, Taddeo : Italian physician, 1523-*post* 1600.
Dünwege, Hein : Westphalian painter, fl. 1523.
Dünwege, Viet Westphalian painter, fl. 1523.
Dunz (Duns), Joh : Swiss painter, 1645-1736.
Dupain-Montesson : French geometer and tactician, 1720*-1790*
Dupain-Triel, Jean Louis : Fr. geog., 1722 1805*.
Du Pan, Jas Mallet : Eng. political wr., 1749-1800.
Dupanloup, Fél. Ant. Filibert : Bishop of Orleans, 1802-1878.
Duparc, Eliz. . See Francescina, La.
Duparc, Jacques Lenoir : Fr. littérateur, 1702-1790*.
Duparc, Jean L. I. René : Fr nav. engin , 1798-1855.
Duparquet, Jas Diel . French colonist in Martinique, West Indies, 1600*-1658.
Dupasquier, Chas. : Fr. jurist and senator, 1804-1880.
Dupasquier, Gasp Alph. : Fr. chemist, 1793-1848.
Dupaty, Chas. Marg. J. Bapt. Mercier : French jurist and author, 1746-1788.
Dupaty, Louis Emm F C. Mercier : French littérateur, 1775-1851.
Dupaty, Louis Marie C. H. Mercier : French sculptor, 1771-1825.
Dupaty de Clam : Fr writer on the horse, 1720*-1790.
Dupays, Jos. Augustin : French critic, 1804-1879.
Dupérac, Etienne : French painter, architect and engraver, 1525-1604.
Dupérat, Isaac Jean Daniau : French Vendéan general, -1826
Duperche, J J M : Fr. nov. and dram , 1775*-1829.
Dupérier, Aymar, Seigneur de Chamaloc : French antiquary, fl. 1591.
Dupérier, Chas. : French poet, -1692.
Dupérier, Scipion : French jurist, 1588-1667.
Duperray, Michel French lawyer and ecclesiastical writer, 1640*-1730.
Duperré, Bar. Fr. admiral and col. gov., 1824-1900.
Duperré, Viet. Guy, Baron : Fr. admiral, 1775-1846
Duperreux, Alex. L. R. Millin : See Millin Duperreux.
Duperrey, Louis Isidore : Fr nav officer, 1786-1865.
Duperron, Anquetil See Anquetil.
Duperron, Jacques Davy Cardinal Archbishop of Sens, 1556 1618
Duperron de Castera, Louis Adrien : French novelist and translator, 1705 1752.
Dupeschier, G : French littérateur, fl. 1609.
Dupetit-Méré, Fréd. : French dramatist, 1785-1827.
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert : Fr. adm., 1793-1864
Dupetit-Thouars, Aristide Aubert French naval officer, 1760-1798.
Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert: French botanist, 1758-1831
Dupeuty, Désiré Chas French dram., 1798-1865
Dupeuty-Trahon, Jean Ferd Fr Orient , 1794-1836
Dupeyrat, Guil Fr. miscellaneous writer, -1643.
Duphot, Léon French general, 1770-1797.
Dupin, And. Marie Jean Jacques . French jurist and statesman, 1783-1865.
Dupin (Durpin, Durpain), Jean : Fr. poet, 1302-72
Dupin, Jean Hen French dramatist, 1791-1887
Dupin, Louis Ellies Fr eccles hist 1657-1719
Dupin, Mart French publicist, fl 16th century
Dupin, Pierre Chas Franç . Fr mathem 1784 1873
Dupin-Pager, Romain French poet, fl 1029
Dupinet, Ant. Fr trans and archæol , 1584*
Dupino, Chas Franç Fr philosopher, 1742 1809
Duplanil, J D French physician 1740-1802
Duplcix, César : French controversialist, -1645
Duplcix, Jos. Franç , Marquis French governor in India, 1697-1763
Duplcix, Scipion : French historian, 1569-1661.
Duplessi-Bertaux, Jean . Fr. engraver. 1747 1818(9).
Duplessis, Claude . French jurist, -1683
Duplessis, Jos. Sifrède Fr. poet pntr , 1725 1802.
Duplessis, Mich. T. C : French Benedictine and *historian*, 1689-1767.
Duplessis, Pierre Alex.Gratet : Fr bibliog , 1792-1853
Duplessis-Bellière . See Rougé
Duplessis-Mornay . See Mornay.
Duplessis-Praslin . See Praslin
Duplonich, Vedastus : Dutch engraver, fl 1660.
Duployé, Emile : French inventor of shorthand, 1833-1913.
Du Poisson French missionary among American Indians, 1695-1729.
Dupoix (A Pulchro Pondere) : Fr. Orient , 1520*-70*.
Duponceau, Pierre Steph. : French author, 1760-1844
Duponcet, J. N . French historian, 1660*-1735*
Duponchel, Chas Eug : Fr. engrav., 1748-*post* 1804.
Duponchel, Edm . French artist, 1795-1868
Dupont, A. Pierre : French poet, 1821-1870.
Dupont, Auguste . Belg pianist and comp , 1827-90.
Dupont (Pontanus), Denis . Fr. jurist, 1500* .
Du Pont, Eleuthère I : French scientist, 1771 1834.
Dupont, Emile : Belg. pol and jurist, 1833-1912.
Dupont, Franç Léon, 'Watteau' : French painter, 1756-1824
Dupont, Franç de Sales L : French publicist, 1828-84
Dupont, Gainsborough : English painter and engraver, 1754*-1797
Dupont, Gratian, Sieur de Drusac Fr. poet, fl 1535.
Dupont, Jacques M. A C. French Cardinal Archbishop of Bourges, 1792-1859
Dupont, Jean : French administrator, 1736-1819
Dupont, Jos. : Belgian musical composer, 1838-1899
Du Pont, Nic. : French landscape painter, 1660-1712.
Dupont, Paul Franç. . Fr printer and pol., 1796-1879
Du Pont, Paulus, 'Pontus' : Flem engrav , 1603 58.
Dupont, Pierre : French engraver, 1730- .
Dupont, Pierre : Fr poet and song writer, 1821-70.
Dupont, Pierre Aug., 'Alexis' . Fr. voc., 1796-1874.
Du Pont, Sam. Fcs . American admiral, 1803-1865
Du Pont, Viet. Marie : Fr. diplomatist, 1767 1827.
Dupont de Bussac, Jacques Franç. Fr pol., 1803-73.
Dupont-Chaumont, Pierre Ant , Count : French general 1758-1838.
Dupont-L'Etang, Pierre Ant., Count French general, 1765-1840.
Dupont de l'Eure, Jacques Chas. : French statesman and lawyer, 1767-1855
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Sam. French political economist and statesman, 1739-1817.
Dupont-White, Chas. Brook Fr. pol econ , 1807-78.
Dupont, Adrien : French politician, 1759-1798
Dupont, Franç : Fr physn and poet, 1540* 1620.
Dupont, Franç. Mathurin Fr revol , 1748* 1794
Dupont, Gilles : Fr ecclesiastical writer, 1625 1691.
Dupont, Jas. : English Greek scholar and commentator, 1606-1679
Dupont, Jean Louis : French 'cellist, 1749-1819
Dupont, Jean Pierre : French 'cellist, 1741-1818
Dupont, Jno : English Biblical scholar, 1617.
Dupont, Nic. Paul : French dramatist, 1798 1866.
Dupont-Duterte, Marg. Louis Franç. : French statesman, 1754-1793.
Dupontail, Louis Lebègue : French general, -1802.
Dupontal, Pierre J L A : Fr politician, 1814 1887
Dupotet, Jules Denis de S , Baron . French scientist, 1796-1881
Dupoty, Mich Aug . French journalist, 1797-1864.
Duppa, Brian : Bishop of Winchester, 1588 1662.
Duppa, Rich : Eng. artist and author, 1770-1831.
Duprat, — . French portrait painter, fl. 18th century
Duprat, Ant Fr card and statesman, 1463-1535.
Duprat, Ant. Théod , Marquis : Fr. author, 1808-67.
Duprat, Hipp. : French musical composer, 1824-89
Duprat, Pardoux (Pard. Pratelus) French jurist, 1520*-1570*
Duprat, Pierre Pascal French publicist, 1816-1885.
Du Pratz, Le Page : Dutch author, 1695*-1775.
Dupré, Abr French medallist, 1604*-1647
Dupré, Aug German-English chemist, 1835 1907.
Dupré, Christophe French poet, fl. 1577
Dupré, Guil : French medallist, 1574* 1643
Dupré, Giov Italian sculptor, 1817-1882.
Dupré, Jules : French painter, 1812-1889
Dupré, Léon Viet : Fr lands. pntr., 1816-1879.
Dupré, Marie : French poetess, fl 17th century.

Dupré, Maur.: French Premonstratensian, 1600*–45.
Dupré d'Aulnay, Louis French statesman and novelist, 1670*–1758.
Dupré de St. Maur, Nic. Franç · French translator, 1695*–1774
Dupreau (Prateolus), Gab : French theologian and translator, 1511–1588
Duprëel, — . French engraver, fl 18th–19th centuries.
Du Prel, Karl, Bar · Germ philosopher, 1839–1899
Dupressoir, Jos. Franç : Fr. lands pntr , 1800–1859
Duprez (Van den Heuvel), Car. Fr voc., 1832–1875.
Duprez, Gilb Louis : French vocalist, 1806–1896.
Dupuch, Ant Ad French Bp of Algiers, 1809 56
Dupuis, Chas. : French engraver, 1685–1742
Dupuis, Chas. Franç. · French scientist and politician, 1742–1809.
Dupuis, Charl Bordes : French actress, 1813–1879.
Dupuis, Jacques French historian, 1586–1656
Dupuis, Jean French explorer and writer on the Far East, 1829–1912.
Dupuis, Jean Bapt. E. L. C. : Swiss musical composer, 1775–1822.
Dupuis, Louis : Fr. physn. and philol., fl. 1541.
Dupuis, Matth. : French missionary, –1655*.
Dupuis, Nic. Gab. : French engraver, 1695–1771.
Dupuis, Pierre : French flower painter, 1610–1682.
Dupuis, Pierre, Fr. hist. and scholar, 1582–1651.
Dupuis, Pierre Franç. : French mezzotint engraver, fl. 18th century.
Dupuis, Thos. Saunders English musical composer and organist, 1733–1796.
Dupuis-Delcourt, Jules Franç : Fr. acronaut, 1802–64.
Dupuit, Arsène J. E. J : Fr engineer, 1804–1866
Dupuy, Alexis Casimir : Fr vet surg , 1774–1849
Dupuy (Du Puy), Bern · French poet and translator, 1520*–1580*.
Dupuy, Eliza Ann : American authoress, 1814–1881
Dupuy, Hen. (Ericius Puteanus or Van de Putte) · Flemish scholar, 1574–1646.
Dupuy, Louis , Fr. mathem. and philol , 1709–1795.
Du Puy, Raymond : French Grand Master of Malta, 1080*–1160*.
Dupuy Debordes, Hen. Séb : Fr. mathem., 1746–1815.
Dupuy de Lome, Stanislas Chas. Hen Laurent. French engineer and naval architect, 1816 1885
Dupuy Demportes, Jean Bapt . French littérateur, –1770
Dupuy des Islets, Chev : French poet, 1770* –1831
Dupuytren, Guil , Baron French anatomist and surgeon, 1777–1835
Duque Cornejo, Ped.: Span sculp and pntr , 1677–1757.
Duque de Estrada, Diego Spanish memoir writer, soldier and adventurer, 1589–
Duquesnay, Alf. : Fr. Rom Cath. prelate, 1814–84
Duquesne, Abr , Marquis Fr nav hero, 1610–1688
Duquesne, Hen : French naval officer and author, 1652–1722
Duquesne, Jos. Marie L , Vicomte · French naval officer, 1804–1854.
Duquesne de Menneville, Marquis · Governor of New France, fl 1750.
Duquesnel, Fél French author and dramatic critic, 1830–1915
Duquesnois, Julien : French grammarian, 1797–1865.
Duquesnoy, Adrien Cyprien : Fr. publicist, 1759–1808.
Duquesnoy, E D. F. J. : Fr revolutionist, 1748–95
Duquesnoy, Franç. : Flemish sculptor, 1594–1646
Duquesnoy, Jérôme : Flemish sculptor, 1612 1654.
Duquet, Jos. : Canadian notary, 1817–1838
Duqueylar, Paul : Fr. hist pntr , 1771 *post* 1831
Duram . See Durao.
Durameau, Louis Jacques : Fr. hist. pntr , 1733 96
Duran, Agustin : Spanish critic and littérateur, 1789–1862.
Duran, Emile Aug. Carolus Fr pntr , 1838– .
Durán, Mart . Mexican priest, –1584.
Durand · French Benedictine and savant, 1012*–89.
Durand, Mme, 'Henry Greville' (*née* Fleury) : French-Russian novelist, 1841–1902.
Durand, Asher Brown : American engraver and painter, 1796 1886
Durand or **Duranowsky,** Aug Fred. · Polish violinist, 1770*– .
Durand, Bern · French jurist, –1621.
Durand, Cath Bédacier Fr novelist, –1736
Durand, Chas. Etienne French engineer and architect, 1762–1840.
Durand, Cyrille . French genre painter, 1790–1840.
Durand, Cyrus : American engraver, 1787–1868.
Durand, Dav. : Fr. Prot theologian, 1680–1763.
Durand, Elias : Fr bot in America, 1794–1873
Durand, Franç. Jacques French Protestant preacher, 1727–1816.
Durand (Durantis), Guil , 'Spéculateur' : French jurist, liturgical writer and bishop, 1230*–1296
Durand, Guil. : Fr. scholastic theologian, –1334.
Durand, Guil. : Fr. poet and translator, –1585.
Durand, Sir Hy. Marion : Brit maj.-gen., 1812–71
Durand, Hipp. Baudel : French politician, 1803–61.
Durand, Jacques : French painter, 1699–1767.
Durand, Jean Bapt. L. . French administrator and traveller, 1742–1812.
Durand, Jean Nic Louis : Fr archt , 1760–1834
Durand, Laur. : French poet and theol , 1629–1708
Durand, Léop. · French architect, 1666 1749
Durand, Pierre · French troubadour, fl 13th century.
Durand, Pierre Bern. : French botanist, 1814–1853.
Durand-Brager, Jean Bapt Hen · French marine painter, 1814–1879
Durand de Mailliane, Pierre Toussaint . French jurist, 1729–1814.
Durand-Molard, Mart. : French publicist, 1771–1831.
Durand-Morimbeau, Hen , 'Henri des Roux' · French journalist, 1848–1911.
Durand de Pernes : French troubadour, fl 13th cent
Durand de St. Pourçain, Guil , 'Most Resolute Doctor,' –1332
Durand-Savoyat, Nap. , Fr. politician, 1800–1859
Durande, Jean Franç. : Fr physn and wr , –1794.
Durandi, Jac . Italian poet and historian, 1739–1818
Durando, Giacomo , Ital. gen and statesm , 1807–94.
Durando, Giov Ital. revol. and gen , 1804–1860
Durandy, Jno French engineer, 1834–1912.
Durang, Chas · Amer. ballet-master, 1796–1870.
Duranowsky, Aug. Fred. : See Durand
Duranquet, Hyacinthe : French Jesuit in New Orleans, 1809–
Durans · French poet, fl 1300*
Durant, Chas S. · American aeronaut 1805*–1873
Durant, Giles : French humorous poet, 1550* –1615.
Durant, Hy. Towle : Amer. philanthropist, 1822–81.
Durant, Jacques de Chazelle (Casellius) : French philologist, 1560–1603*.
Durant, Jean Louis : French painter and engraver, fl. 1670–1690.
Durant (Durance), Jno. : English Puritan div , fl. 1660.
Durant, Marc : French poet, fl 1620
Durant, Thos. Jeff. : American lawyer, 1817–1882.
Durante, Castor : Ital. physn. and bot., –1590*.
Durante, Faustino : Ital bird painter, 1695–1766.
Durante, Franc. : Neap mus. comp., 1684–1755.
Durante, Giorgio, Count · Italian flower and bird painter, 1683–1755.
Durante da Gualdi, Pietro · Ital. poet, 1461*– .
Duranti, Durante, Ct. · Ital poet and orator, 1718–80
Duranti, Jean Etienne · French jurist, 1534–1589.
Durantis, Guil. : See Durand.
Duranton, Alex. : French jurist, 1783–1866
Duranty, Louis E. E. · Fr. littérateur, 1833–1880.
Durao, Ant. Figueira : Port Latin poet, 1617*–1642.
Durao, José da Santa Ritto : Brazilian epic poet, 1720–1784.
Duras, Clara, Duchesse de : French writer and philanthropist, 1779–1828
Duras, Jean Bapt. de Durfort, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1684–1770.
Duras, Léop. : French journalist, 1813–1863.
Duras (Durfort), Louis, Earl of Feversham : general, 1640*–1709.
Durastanti, Margherita : Italian vocalist, 1695*– .
Durbach, Anna Luise · See Karschin.
D'Urban, Sir Ben. : British general and colonial governor, 1777–1849.
Durban, Wm. : English journalist, 1842–1912.
Durbin, Elisha J. : Amer. R.C. miss., 1800–
Durbin, Jno. Price : American divine, 1800–1876
Dürck, Fried. : German painter, 1809–1884.
Durdent, René Jean : Fr. littérateur, 1776*–1819
Dureau de la Malle, Ad. Jules C.A. · French poet and archæologist, 1777–1857.
Dureau de la Malle, Jean B. J. R. : French littérateur 1742–1807.
Durel, Jno : Dean of Windsor, 1625–1683.
Durell, Dav. : English Biblical critic, 1728–1775.

Durell, Edw Hy American jurist, 1810–1887
Durello, Simon German engraver, fl 1674
Dürer, Alb · Germ engrav, and pntr, 1471–1528.
Dürer, Hans German painter, 1490–1538*
Duret, Claude · Fr naturalist and linguist. –1611
Duret, Edme Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol., 1671–1758.
Duret, Francisque Jos.: Fr. sculptor, 1804–1865.
Duret, Franç Jos . French sculptor, 1728–1816
Duret, Jean: French hagiographer, 1641–1725
Duret, Louis: Fr. physn. and med wr, 1527–1586
Duret, Noel . French astronomer, 1590–1650*
Duret, Pierre French engraver, fl 1767.
Duret, Pierre Claude: Fr. hist and hagiog., –1720
Durey de Noinville, Jacques Bern.: French historian, 1682–1768.
Durfee, Bradford Matth C., American merchant, 1843–1872
Durfee, Job American jurist, 1790–1847.
Durfee, Zoheth Shearman, Amer. manuf, 1831–80
D'Urfey, Thos · English poet, dramatist and song writer, 1653–1723.
Durfort, Galhard de · English military commander, –1487
Durfort de Civrac, Marie Hen. L., Marquis of · French politician, 1812–1884.
Durfort-Duras, Claire de K., Duchess of French novelist, 1778–1829
Durham, Earls of: See Lambton.
Durham, Jas : Scot. Covenanting divine, 1622–1658
Durham, Jos · English sculptor, 1814 1877
Durham, Sir Phil Chas. Calderwood British admiral, 1763–1845
Durham, Simeon of · See Simeon
Durham, Wm.: English divine, 1611 1684
Durie, Lord, See Gibson, Sir Alex
Durie, And. · Bishop of Galloway and Abbot of Melrose. 1558.
Durie, Geo · Abbot of Dunfermline and Archdeacon of St Andrews, 1496 1561.
Durie, Jno . Scottish Jesuit. 1587.
Durie, Jno. · Scot Presbyterian minister, 1537–1600.
Durie, Jno Scot Protestant divine, 1596–1680
Durie, Rob . Scot. Presbyterian minister, 1555 1616.
Düringer, Dan. · Swiss animal painter, 1720 1786.
Duringer, Melchior · eccles hist at Berne, 1647*–1723.
Düringer, Phil Jac: Germ actor and poet, 1809–70.
Duris · Olympian victor and hist, *–post* B.C. 281
Durivage, Fcs Alex. American author, 1814–1881
Durival, Nic Lutton French historian 1723–1795
Durivier, Jean, Belgian engraver, 1687–1761
Durkee, Chas.: American senator, 1807–1870
Durkee, Jno · American soldier, 1728–1782.
Durmer, Franz Val Austr. engrav., 1766 *post* 1835.
Durnford, Ant Wm Brit col, R.E, 1830–1879.
Durnford, Sir Jno. Brit admiral, 1849–1914
Durnford, Rich.: Bishop of Chichester, 1802–1895
Dürnhofer, Lorenz. Germ. theol and poet, 1532 94.
Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin · English Bacon enthusiast and miscellaneous writer, 1837 1914.
Durno, Jas English historical painter, 1750*–1795
Durnovo: Russian statesman, 1915
Durny, Victor · French historian, 1811 1894.
Duro, Cesareo Fernandez Span hist, 1829 1908.
Duroc, Geraud Christophe Michel, Duke of Friuli · Marshal of France, 1772–1813
Durocher, Jos Marie Elis French mineralogist and geologist, 1817–1858
Durocher, Laur . American lawyer, 1786–1861
Durocher, R M · French dramatist, fl 1639.
Du Roi, Joh Phil . Germ. naturalist, 1741–1785.
Du Ronceray, M L A Delorme · See Delorme.
Durosnel, Ant J A. H, Ct · Fr. general, 1771–1849.
Duroure, L P S de Beauvoir-Grimoard, Count: French military commander, –1733.
Duroure, S. de Beauvoir-Grimoard, Count French general, 1611–1669
Du Rozoir, Chas.: Fr hist and publicist, 1790–1844
Dürr, Franz Ant German jurist, 1727–1805.
Dürr, Joh German engraver, fl 1625.
Dürr, Joh Fried · Germ div. and schol 1654 1729
Dürr, Joh Konrad Germ theologian, 1625–1677
Dürr, Phil Paulus Theod Germ physn, 1793 1875
Durr, Wilh German painter, 1815–1890.
Durrand, Sir Hy Morrison British major-general, R E, 1812–1871.
Dürre, Herm. Christ. August Konrad: German archivist and historian, 1819–1893.
Durrieu, Ant Simon, Baron Fr general, 1775–1862
Durrieu, Franç L. A., Baron. Fr general, 1812–1877.
Durrieu, Jean Jacques P. O. · Fr politician, 1812–85.
Durrieu, Jean Louis M. E.: Fr admin, –1874.
Dursch, Joh. Geo. Martin · German Catholic theologian and esthetic, 1800–1881.
Dürsteler, Erhard: Swiss genealogist, 1678–1766.
Durthaler, Jos. · Germ. R.C div. in America, 1819–85.
Durufle, Louis Rob P. · French poet 1742–1793.
Durutte, Ant. Franç. Camille · French musician, 1803–1881
Durutte, Jos. Franç, Count · French general, 1767–1827
Duruy, Alb . French publicist, 1844–1887.
Duruy, Jean Vict . French historian, statesman and educationist, 1811–1894.
Durval, Jean Gilb.: French dramatist, fl 1630–40.
Durward, Alan. Alanus Ostiarius" : justiciar of Scotland and Earl of Atholl, –1268
Dury (Duræus), Jno., Scottish divine, *–post* 1674.
Du Ryer, And French Orientalist, fl. 1632.
Du Ryer, Isaac. French poet, –1631*
Du Ryer, Pierre: French poet, translator and dramatist, 1606 1658.
Du Saix, Ant., French poet, 1505–1579
Dusart, Corn. · Dutch subject painter fl 1653.
Dusart, Corn Dutch painter and engraver, 1660–1704.
Dusaulchoy de Bergemont, Jos F N French publicist, 1761–1835
Dusch, Alex von · Germ. statesman, 1789 1876.
Dusch, Gottfried Maria, Baron von. German statesman, 1821–1891
Dusch, Joh. Jac.: Germ miscell writer, 1725 1787.
Duschek or Dussek, Franz Bohemian pianist and composer, 1736–1799
Duschek, Franz, Hung politician, 1797–1872.
Duschek or Dussek, Josepha (*née* Hambacher) · Bohemian singer, 1756–
Duscher. See Tüscher.
Du Seigneur, Jean Bern.: Fr sculptor, 1808–1866.
Duserre, Emile Aug Fr. archbishop, 1823–1897
Dusevel, Franç H G, Fr archæologist, 1796 1881.
Dusgate, Thos · English martyr. –1532
Dusign, — · English portrait painter, 1770.
Dusillet, Chas Jos. A F. L. · French littérateur, 1769– .
Dusnau, Fcs. Eman Fred., Comte de Lacroix French statesman, 1801–1836
Dusolier, Thos French politician, 1779–1877
Du Sommerard, Alex French archæol, 1779 1842
Dusommerard, Edm. French artist, 1817–1885
Dussance, Hy French chemist. –1860
Dussard, Hipp . French political econ, 1798 1876
Dussault, Jean Jos · French litterateur, 1769 1824
Dussaulx, Jean · French pol and writer, 1728–1799
Dussek · See also Duschek
Dussek, Ladislas or Joh Ludw. Bohemian pianist and composer, 1761–1812
Dussek, Sophia (*nee* Corri) Scot voc, 1775–1830*
Dusson, Franç Fr. nav. off. and diplom 1719.
Dustin, Hannah, American pioneer, 1660–
Dutcher, Addison Porter, Amer physn, 1818 1884.
Dutchy · an Apache Indian, fl 1880
Dutell, Jean, French poet, 17th century
Du Temple, Jean Louis R de la C., French naval officer, 1819–1889
Dutems, Jean Franç H · French hist, 1745–1811
Dutens, Jos Mich. · Fr pol economist, 1765–1848.
Dutens, Louis, F R S French-English diplomatist and man of letters, 1730–1812.
Dutertre, Jean Bapt French divine and historian in America, 1610–1687
Dutheil, Jean Gab de la Porte: French diplomatist, 1683*–1755
Duthiers, Bar. Hen de Lacase Fr. zool, 1821–1901
Du Thil, Bar. Karl Wilh Hein du Bos · German statesman, 1777 1859
Duthilœuil, Hipp R J Fr bibliog, 1788–1862
Dutillet, Jean · French historical writer, 1500* 1570
Dutillet, Jean Bishop of St Meaux. –1570
Dutilleul, Alex Jules C Fr admin 1790–1865
Dutilleul, Jules · French senator, 1837 1883
Dutilleux, Hen. Jos Constant French landscape painter, 1807 1865
Du Toit, S. J.: South African politician, educationist, historian and miscellaneous wr, 1848–1911.

Dutour, Etienne Franç French theologian and physician, 1711 1784
Dutra e Mello, Ant Franc Braz poet, 1823 1843
Dutramblay de Rubelles, Ant Pierre, Bar French fabulist, 1745 1819
Dutrey, Gab Fort Fr administrator, 1792–1870
Dutrochet, René Joach Hen French physiologist, 1776 1847
Dutronchet, Etienne French poet, 1510* 1585
Dutrouleau, Aug Fred French physn , 1778 1861
Dutt, Akhoy Kumar Indian journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821 1886
Dutt, Mich Madhusudan Indian convert to Christianity, poet, dramatist and linguist, 1824–1873
Dutt, Rajendra Indian physician and philanthropist, 1818 1889
Dutt, Romesh Chunder Indian premier and man of letters, 1848–1909
Dutt, Sasi Chandra Indian official, historian poet and miscellaneous writer 1825 1886
Dutt, Toru , Indian poet, essayist, musician, and French and English scholar, 1856–1877
Duttenhofer, Ant German engraver, 1812* 1843
Duttenhofer, Christ Fried German engraver, 1778 1846
Dutton, Aaron American divine, 1780–1849
Dutton, Arth Hy American soldier, 1838–1864
Dutton, Fes Stacker Agent-General for South Australia, 1816–1877.
Dutton, Hy American jurist, 1796 1869
Dutton, Hy, Worthington Amer journ 1796–1876
Dutton, Jos Everett English biologist 1874–1905.
Dutton, Sam Wm S , Amer divine, 1814–1866
Duvalr, Guil French politician, lawyer, writer and philanthropist, 1555–1621
Duval, Alex Vinc Pineu Fr dramatist, 1767 1842
Duval, Amaury Pineu Fr. littérateur, 1760 1839
Duval, And , French theologian, 1564 1638
Duval, Chas Allen , Irish painter, 1808 1872
Duval, Chas Jer A French archit , 1800–1870.
Duval, Claude French highwayman, 1643–1670.
Duval, Ferd French pol and journ , 1825–1896.
Duval, Franç. : Fr, miscell writer, 1690*–1730*
Duval, Gab, American jurist, 1752–1844
Duval, Geo Louis Jacques Fr dram., 1772–1853
Duval, Guil French scholar and physician, 1572* 1646
Duval, Guil Hen Louis Nic French litterateur, 1783 1854
Duval, Jacques René French surgeon, 1758 1854
Duval, Jean Fr burlesque poet, -1680
Duval, Jean Bapt French Orientalist and antiquary, -1632
Duval, Jno Pope American lawyer, 1790*–1855
Duval, Jules French publicist, 1813–1870
Duval, Lewis Genevese conveyancer, 1774–1844
Duval, Marc, 'Bertin' French painter and engraver, -1581
Duval, Mathias Marie Fr histologist 1844 1907
Duval, Maur Fr administrator, 1779-
Duval, Nich See Du Val, Rob.
Duval, Phil French painter, -1709*
Duval, Pierre Fr theol. and poet, 1564
Duval, Pierre French geographer, 1618–1683
Duval, Rob Canon of Chartres and scientist 1500*–1567
Du Val, Rob (Nic) Dutch painter, 1644–1732
Du Val, S French wood-engraver, fl. 1650*
Duval, Val. Jamcray , Fr numismatist, 1695–1775
Duval, Vinc French physician, 1790 1876
Duval, Wm P American lawyer, 1784 1854
Duval-Le-Camus, Jules Alex French historical painter, 1817 1878
Duval-Le-Camus, Pierre , French genre painter, 1790–1854
Duval-Pyrau, Abbé See Pyraud,
Duval Le Roy, Nic Claude French physician and astronomer, 1730*–1810
Duvaucel, Alf Fr trav and nat , 1792 1824
Duvaucel, Chas French astronomer, 1734 1820
Duvaure, : French dramatist, 1694 1778
Duvaux, Ant Jules French painter, 1818–1884
Duveen, Sir Jos Joel Dutch-English art dealer and benefactor, 1843–1908
Duvenède, Marcus van , Flem putr , 1674–1730
Duverdier, Ant Fr poet and biog , 1544–1600
Duverdier, Claude French littérateur, 1566*–1649
Duverdier, Gilb Saulnier French historian and novelist, -1686
Duvergier, Jean Bapt Hen Fr jurist, 1792 1877
Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean Abbot of St Cyran and Jansenist 1581–1643
Duvergier de Hauranne, Louis Prosper E French politician, 1843–1877
Duvergier de Hauranne, Prosper French publicist, 1798 1887
Duvernay, Ludger Canad editor 1799–1852
Duvernay, Yolande Marie Louise (Pauline) French dancer and vocalist, 1813–1894
Duverne, Pierre French poet, 17th century
Duvernet, Theophile Mariigeon French abbé and historian, 1730* 1796
Duverney, Jos Guichard Fr anat , 1648 1730
Duvernois, Clém A J B French journalist and politician, 1836 1879
Duvernoy, Geo Louis French anatomist and zoologist, 1777–1855
Duvernoy, Hein Gust Germ. pol 1802 1890
Duvert, Fél Aug. , French dramatist, 1795 1876
Duvet, Franç. Jos , French sculptor, 19th century
Duvet, Jean French engraver, 1485 *post* 1561
Duveyrier, Aimé Honoré Jos French dramatist 1787 1865
Duveyrier, Chas French littérateur, 1803–1866
Duveyrier, Hen Fr expl in Africa, 1840–1892
Duveyrier, Honore Nic M French pol , 1753 1839
Duviquet, Pierre Fr jurist and critic, 1766 1835
Duvivier, Franciade F French general, 1794 1848
Du Vivier, G See Vivier, G de.
Du Vivier, Ignaz , French painter, 1758–1832.
Duvivier, Jean Bern French hist putr , -1837
Duvoisin, Jean Bapt Bishop of Nantes and theologian, 1744–1813
Duvoisin-Calas, Alex French novelist, -1832
Düwett, Gerbat Dutch painter, 1616–1679.
Düwett, Jac Dutch painter, fl 1677.
Düwett, Jan Dutch subject painter, 1617*
Duyckinck, Evert Aug American author, 1816 78
Duyckinck, Geo Long American author, 1823–63
Duynen, Isaac van Flem fish painter, 1688(9)
Duyster, Willem Cornelisz , Dutch putr , 1599 1635.
Duyze, Prudent van Dutch antiquary, 1804–1859
Duz, Boghos , Turkish administrator, 1797– .
Duzi (Ducci), Virgilio Ital hist putr , fl 1600*.
Dvorak, Antonin , Bohemian mus comp , 1841–1904.
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus Wm Lilley, F R S , English antiquary, 1786 1860
Dwernicki, Jos Polish general, 1779–1857
Dwight, Ben Woolsey American physn , 1780 1850
Dwight, Edm American merchant, 1780 1849
Dwight, Edwin Welles American divine 1789 1841
Dwight, Fes American educationist, 1808 1845
Dwight, Harrison Gray O American missionary in Asia Minor, 1803–1862
Dwight, Hy Edwin American author, 1797 1832
Dwight, Hy Williams American Congressman 1788–1845
Dwight, Jas., American merchant, 1784 1863
Dwight, Jno English potter, -1703
Dwight, Jno. Sullivan Amer mus critic 1813 1893
Dwight, Jos American general, 1703–1765
Dwight, Louis Amer philanthropist, 1793 1854
Dwight, Mary Ann American authoress, 1806 1858
Dwight, Nath American physician, 1770 1831
Dwight, Sam Eng physn and writer, 1669*–1737
Dwight, Sereno Edwards , American educationist and writer, 1786–1850.
Dwight, Susan Edwards Amer authoress, 1788–1839.
Dwight, Theod. American journalist, 1764–1846
Dwight, Theod , American author, 1796–1866
Dwight, Theod Wm American jurist and educationist, 1822–1892
Dwight, Tim., American divine, writer, educationist and President of Yale College, 1752–1817.
Dwight, Tim American merchant 1778–1844
Dwight, Wilder American soldier, 1833–1862
Dwight, Wm Theod Amer divine, 1795–1865.
Dwnn, Lewys Welsh deputy herald, -1616*.
D'Wolfe, Jas American senator, 1763–1837
Dwyer, Jno H Irish actor in America, -1843
Dwyer, Mich Irish insurgent, 1771–1826
Dyar or Dyer, Mary A English Quaker martyr, -1660
Dyce, Alex Scottish man of letters, 1798–1869

Dyce, Wm., R A Scottish painter and musical composer, 1806–1864.
Dyce-Sombre, Dav Ochterlony English eccentric, 1808–1851
Dyche, Thos English schoolmaster and schoolbook writer, fl 1719
Dyck, Sir Ant. van · Flemish-English religious and portrait painter, 1599–1641
Dyck, Dan van den . See Van den Dyck.
Dyck, Hem van American missionary and Arabic scholar, 1818–1895.
Dyck, Herm. . Bavarian painter, 1812–1874.
Dyckman, Garrett W. : American soldier, –1868
Dyckmans, Jos Laurents · Flem pntr., 1811–1888
Dyer, Alex. Brydie : Amer brig-general, 1815–1874
Dyer, Chas. Volney Amer abolitionist, 1808 1878
Dyer, Sir Edw. . Eng poet and courtier, 1607
Dyer, Eliphalet : American jurist, 1721–1807.
Dyer, Geo. : English philologist, 1755–1841
Dyer, Gilb. : Eng antiq. and bookseller, 1743–1820.
Dyer, Heman : American divine, 1810
Dyer, Sir Jas · English judge, 1512–1582
Dyer, Jno. : Welsh poet, 1700*–1758
Dyer, Jos. Chessborough . American-English Inventor, newspaper proprietor and pol , 1780–1871.
Dyer, Louis : Amer schol and archæol , 1851–1908.
Dyer, Sam , F R S Eng. translator, 1725–1772.
Dyer, Thos. Hv Eng. hist and antiquary, 1804–88.
Dyer, Wm. : English ejected Nonconformist divine, 1696
Dyfrig : See Dubricius
Dygon, Jno : English Benedictine, musician and composer, fl 1497–1512
Dyhrn, Kon Ad , Ct of Prussian pol , 1803–1869
Dyk (Dijk), Floris van Dutch flower painter, 1577 1651*.
Dyk (Dijk), Phil. van · Dutch port pntr., 1680–1752.
Dyke, Dan.: English Puritan divine, –1614
Dyke, Dan : English Baptist divine, 1617–1688
Dyke, Jeremiah Eng Puritan divine, 1620
Dykes, Jas Oswald Scottish divine, religious and theological writer, 1835 1912
Dykes, Jno, Bacchus English musician, hymn writer and theologian, 1823 1876
Dykes, Thos. . English divine, 1761–1847
Dymock, Roger . English theologian, fl 1395
Dymocke, Jas. . English R C. divine, –1718*.
Dymoke, Sir Jno King's champion, –1381
Dymoke, Sir Thos : Eng. Lancastrian, 1428*–1471
Dymond, Jon · Eng Quaker and moralist, 1796–1828.
Dympna, St da of pagan Irish king, fl. 9th cent.
Dynamius · French hagiographer, 551–601.
Dyne, Jno · Eng singer and glee comp., –1788
Dyott, Jno · Eng actor in America, 1812–1876
Dyott, Wm. · British general, 1761–1847.
Dysart, Ea and Ctss, of : See Murray, Wm. and Eliz.
Dyson, Chas. . English Anglo-Saxonist, 1788–1860.
Dyson, Jeremiah : Eng Civil serv and pol , 1722–76.
Dyve, Sir Lewis . English Royalist, 1599–1669.
Dyveké (Columbella) : favourite of Christina II of Denmark, –1517
Dyxhoorn, Pieter Arn. · Dutch marine pntr , 1810–39
Dzati, Afwas, ' Roumi ' : Turkish poet, –953
Dzehebi, Schems-ed-din Arab historian, 673–748
Dzialynski, Adam Titus, Ct · Pol. hist , 1795–1861.
Dzialynski, Xav. : Polish general, –1798
Dzieduszycki, Ct Adalbert : Austrian-Polish statesman, 1847–1909.
Dzierozynskin, Fes. · Pol Jesuit in Amer , 1779 1850.
Dzondi, Karl Hein German physician, 1770 1835
Dzou'l-Rommet, Abou'l Harits . Arabian poet, 695–735(6)

E

Eachard, Jno. · English divine and Master of Catharine Hall, Cambridge, 1636*–1697.
Eachard, Laur See Echard.
Eadbald (Ædobald, Æthelbald, Auduwald) · King of Kent, –640
Eadbert (Eadberht), St.. Bishop of Lindisfarne, –698.
Eadbert (Eadberht) : King of the Northumbrians, 768.
Eadbert (Eadbryht Praen) : King of Kent fl. 796.
Eadburga (Eadburh, Bugga, Buggo), St. : Abbess of Minster, Isle of Thanet, –751.
Eadburga (Eadburgh, Eadburh) : Queen of the West Saxons, fl. 802.
Eadfrid (Eadrith) Bp. of Lindisfarne, –721.
Eade, Sir Pet, · English physician, 1825 1915.
Eadie, Jno. · Scot theol and Bibl. critic, 1810–1876.
Eadmer (Edmer) · English historian, ecclesiastic and biographer, 1060*–1124*.
Eadnoth : Saxon Master of the Horse, –1067*.
Eadric : See Edric
Eads, Jas. Buchanan American engineer, 1820–87.
Eadsige (Eadsi(n)e, Elsi) : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1050.
Eager, Geof. : Australian civilian, 1818 1891.
Eager, Jno. : English organist, 1782–1853*
Eagle, Hy. · American naval officer, 1801 1882
Eagles See also Eccles.
Eagles, Jno · English artist and author, 1783–1855.
Eagles, Thos English classical scholar, 1746 1812
Eakin, Sam. · American divine, 1742–1784.
Ealdulf See Aldulf.
Eames, Chas. : American lawyer, 1812–1867
Eames, Jane Ant. · American authoress, 1816–1894.
Eames, Jno , F.R.S. : English Dissenting tutor, –1744.
Eanbald I. : Archbishop of York, –796.
Eanbald II. : Archbishop of York, –810
Eandi, Jos. Ant. Franç. J. : Piedmontese physician, 1735–1799.
Eandle, Gius. Ant. Italian philosopher, 1735–1799.
Eanfæd Queen of Northumbria, 626– .
Eardley, Sir Culling Eardley : English philanthropist, 1805–1863.
Eardwulf (Eardulf) : Kg of Northumbria, –810
Earle, Aug. : American artist, 1793– .
Earle, Erasmus : Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1590–1667
Earle, Giles : Eng. politician and wit, 1678*–1758.
Earle, Hy. : English surgeon. 1789–1838
Earle, Jabez : English Presbyt. min , 1676*–1768.
Earle, Jas. : American artist, 1761 1798.
Earle, Sir Jas. : Eng. surgeon and writer, 1755–1817.
Earle, Jno. : Bishop of Salisbury and writer, ' Microcosmographie,' 1601*–1665.
Earle, Jno. . Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1749–1818.
Earle, Jno : Eng. philol. and miscell. wr., 1824–1903.
Earle, Pliny : American inventor, 1762–1832
Earle, Pliny : American physician, 1809–1892.
Earle, Ralph : Amer. hist. and port. pntr , 1751–1801
Earle, Ralph : American artist, fl. 1809–1810.
Earle, Thos. : American lawyer, 1796–1849.
Earle, Wm. · British general, 1833–1885.
Earle, Wm. Benson : Eng. philanthropist, 1740–96
Earlom, Rich : Eng mezzotint engraver, 1742–1822
Early, Jno. : Amer. M.E. Bp of the South, 1785–1883.
Early, Jno. : American divine, 1814–1874
Early, Jubal Anderson . American confederate leader and lawyer, 1816–1894.
Early, Pet. : Amer. jurist and senator, 1773–1817.
Earnshaw, Laur · English mechanician, –1767.
Earnshaw, Thos. · English watchmaker, 1749–1829.
Earwaker, Jno. Parsons : Eng. antiq , 1847–1895
East, Sir Alf. R A. : Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1849–1913.
East, Sir Cecil Jas. : British general, 1837 1908
East, Sir Edw. Hyde · Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1764–1847.
East, Sir Jas. Buller : English barrister, 1789–1878.
East (Est(e), Easte), Mich · English musical composer, 1580*–1680*.
East (Est(e), Easte), Thos : English printer and musical publisher, 1540*–1608*.
Eastburn, Jas. Wallis : American divine, 1797–1819.
Eastburn, Manton : P.E. Bp. of Mass , 1801–1872.
Eastcott, Rich. : Eng. writer on music, 1740*–1828.
Eastcourt, Rich. : See Estcourt.
Easthope, Sir Jno. : Eng. pol. and journ., 1784–1865.
Eastlake, Chas. Locke : Eng. wr. on art, 1836–1906.
Eastlake, Sir Chas. Lock, R.A. : English painter and writer on art, 1793–1865.
Eastlake, Elizᵗʰ, Lady (*née* Rigby) : English authoress, 1809–1893.
Eastman, Chas. Gamage : American poet, 1816–1861.
Eastman, Harvey Gridley : Amer educat., 1832–1878.

Eastman, Macarthur Eastman American capitalist, 1810–1877.
Eastman, Ornan. American divine, 1796–1874
Eastman, Phil.: American jurist, 1799–1869
Eastman, Rob. Langdon: American captain and professor of drawing, 1840*–1865
Eastman, Sandford: American surgeon, 1821–1874.
Eastman, Seth: American general, 1808–1875
Eastmead, Wm: Eng. Dissenting min., –1847*.
Easton, Adam: English cardinal, –1397
Easton, Jas.: American soldier, fl 1775
Easton, Jno. Governor of Rhode Island, fl 1690
Easton, Nich: Governor of Rhode Island, 1593–1675.
Eastwick, Edw Backhouse: English Orientalist and diplomatist, 1814–1883.
Eastwood, Jon English topographer, 1824–1864.
Eata. Bishop of Hexham and Lindistarne, –686
Eaton, Amos American botanist, 1776–1842
Eaton, Amos Beebe: Amer. maj.-gen., 1806–1877.
Eaton, Asa: American divine, 1778–1858.
Eaton, Cyrus. American educationist, 1784–1875
Eaton, Dan Isaac English bookseller and author, –1814.
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman: American Civil Service reformer and lawyer, 1823–1899.
Eaton, Sir Fred. Alexis: secretary to the Royal Academy and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1913.
Eaton, Geo. Wash: American divine, 1804–1872.
Eaton, Hor.: Governor of Vermont, 1804–1855.
Eaton, Isaac. American educationist, 1724–1772.
Eaton, Jno.: Eng. Antinomian divine, 1575*–.
Eaton, Jno Hy.: American politician, 1790–1856.
Eaton, Jos. Haywood: Amer. educationist, 1812–59
Eaton, Jos. Oriel: American artist, 1829–1875
Eaton, Marg. L. O'Neill American beauty, wit and wife of Jno Hy Eaton, 1796–1879
Eaton, Nath: President-Designate of Harvard College, 1609* 1674
Eaton, Nath. Johnson. Port Warden of St. Louis, U.S., –1883
Eaton, Sam: Eng. Independence divine, 1596*–1665.
Eaton, Theophilus. 1st Governor of New-Haven, 1590* 1658
Eaton, Wm.. American general, 1764–1811.
Eaton, Wm. Meriton, Baron Cheylesmore: collector of engravings, 1843–1902
Eaton, Wyatt. American painter, 1849–1896
Ebano, Placido: Sicilian theologian, –1683
Ebba (Æbba), St.: Abbess of Coldingham, –679*.
Ebberth, Joh. Bapt.. Germ publicist, 1664–1738.
Ebbesen, Niels. Danish warrior, 1340
Ebbinghaus, Herm: German philosopher and psychologist, 1849–1909.
Ebbon, St: Bishop of Sens, –750
Ebbon: Bishop of Rheims, 775*–851.
Ebbon: German Benedictine monk, 12th century.
Ebden, C. Hotson: Auditor-General and Treasurer of Victoria, 1811–1867.
Ebdon, Thos.: English organist and musical composer, 1738–1811.
Ebed-Jesu, 'Bar Akre': Nestorian patriarch, 998–.
Ebed-Jesu, 'Bar Bricha'. Nestorian writer of Syria, –1318.
Ebed-Jesu: Chaldean patriarch, fl. 1554–1562
Ebel, Herm. Wilh.. Germ. philologist, 1820–1875.
Ebel, Joh.: German theologian, 1784–1861
Ebel, Joh Gottfried: German physician and naturalist and author of first guide-book to Switzerland, 1764–1830.
Ebeling, Adolf: German writer, 1827–1896.
Ebeling, Christoph. Dan.-Germ geog., 1741–1817.
Ebeling, Ern.: German architect, 1804–1851.
Ebeling, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mus. comp., 1637–1676
Ebell, Hein Karl: German musician and jurist, 1775–1824.
Ebelmen, Jacques Joseph: Fr. chemist, 1814–1852.
Ebendorfer v. Haselbach, Thos.: Austrian chronicler, 1387–1464.
Eber, Paul: Germ. Hebraist and theol., 1511–1569.
Eberhard. See also Evrard.
Eberhard Im. Bart.. Count and Duke of Würtemberg, 1445–1496.
Eberhard, Christ. Aug. Gottlob. German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1845.
Eberhard, Ern. Fried: German philologist and naturalist, 1809–1868
Eberhard, Franz. German sculptor, 1767–1836.
Eberhard, Joh. Aug. German divine and philosopher, 1739–1809.
Eberhard, Konrad: German sculptor and painter, 1768–1859.
Eberhard, Matthias: Bishop of Trier, 1815–1876.
Eberl, Anton: Austrian pianist and musical composer, 1766–1807
Eberl, Ferd Austrian dramatist, fl 1781–1798.
Eberlé, Adam: German painter 1805–1832
Eberlé, Joh Jos.: Bohemian poet –1772.
Eberle, Jno. American physician, 1787–1838.
Eberle, Rob: German animal painter, 1815–1859.
Eberlein, Christ Nik.: Germ. painter, 1720–1788
Eberlein, Joh Christ.: Germ. lands. painter, 1770*–1815.
Eberlin, Dan: German musician, –1685
Eberlin, Joh.. German Protestant preacher and author, 1465–*post* 1530
Eberlin, Joh. Ern: German organist, composer and carver, 1702–1762
Ebermayr, Joh Eberhard: German historical painter, 1650–1692
Ebers, Georg Moritz German Egyptologist, novelist and poet, 1837–1898
Ebers, Jno Eng. operatic manager, 1785*–1830*
Ebers, Karl Fried.: German musician and composer, 1770–1836.
Ebersberg, Ottokar Franz Austrian dramatist and humorist, 1833–1886
Eberstein, Em Alb. von German field-marshal, 1605–1676.
Eberstein, Jos. Karl Theodor, Baron. German statesman, 1761–1833.
Ebert, Carl Egon: German poet, 1801–1882
Ebert, Fried Ad: Germ bibliographer, 1791–1834.
Ebert, Geo Karl Wilh. Adolf. German novelist and man of letters, 1820–1890
Ebert, Jac.: German Hebraist, 1549–1614
Ebert, Joh. Arn: German poet, 1723–1795
Ebert, Joh Fried: Germ. philologist, 1800–1830.
Ebert, Joh Jak: German mathematician and philosopher, 1737–1805
Ebert, Karl: German painter, 1821–1885
Ebert, Theod.: German Hebraist, –1630
Eberty, Geo Fried. Fel.: German writer and jurist, 1812–1884
Eberus, Paul. See Eber.
Eberwein, Franz Karl Adalbert: German musical composer, 1786–1868
Eberwein, Traugott Max: Germ music., 1775–1831
Eberwinus (Ebrom, Everwin) hagiographer of Lorraine, fl. 1041
Ebion. founder of the sect of Ebionites, 1st century
Ebko (Ecco, Eyke de Repkow): compiler of 'Speculum Saxon,' fl. 1210–30
Eble, Burkhart: German physician, 1790–1839
Eblé, Jean Bapt., Comte: Fr. general, 1758–1812
Ebo, Archbishop of Rheims, fl 816–851.
Eboli, Anne de Mendoza, Princess: Spaniard 1540–.
Eborard (Everard): 2nd Bp. of Norwich, 1083* 1150
Eborius (Eburius): Bishop of York, fl 314.
Ebrard, Johannes Hein. Aug.: German theologian and man of letters, 1818–1888.
Ebremar (Evermer): Patriarch of Jerusalem, fl. 1123.
Ebroin: Mayor of the Palace of Neustria, –681.
Ebsworth, Jos.. Eng. dram. and music., 1788–1868.
Ebsworth, Jos. Woodfall: English editor of ballads, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1824–1908.
Ebsworth, Mary Emma. Eng dramatist, 1794–1881.
Ebulo, Pietro d': Sicilian chronicler, fl. 1181.
Ebury, Rob. Grosvenor, Lord: Eng. pol., 1801–93.
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria: Port. wr., 1843–1900.
Ecard (Eghard, Eccard), Hein.: German poet, –1556.
Eccard, Joh.: German musical composer, 1553–1611.
Eccard, Joh. Geo.: See Eckhart.
Eccardt (Eckhardt), Jno. Giles: German portrait painter in England, 1740*–1779.
Eccelino or Ezzelino da Romano: Ghibelline leader, 1194–1259.
Ecchellensis, Abr.: Maronite Orientalist, –1664
Ecchius, Val.: German Latin poet, fl. 1515.
Eccles, Alf. Ephraim: English temperance advocate and philanthropist, 1829–1913.
Eccles, Ambr.: Irish Shakespearean schol., –1809.
Eccles, Hy.: English violinist, fl. 1694–1735.
Eccles, Hy.: Canadian lawyer, 1817–1863.
Eccles, Jno.: English musical composer, 1735.

Eccles or **Eagles**, Sol · English musician and Quaker, 1618–1683

Eccleson, Sam Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1801–1851

Eccleston, Thos English Franciscan, fl. 1250

Eccleston, Thos. English Jesuit, 1659–1743.

Ecclestone (Egglestone), Wm Eng. actor, fl. 1605–25

Ecco de Repkow: See Ebko.

Echard French ecclesiastical historian, fl. 1700

Echard, Jacques: French biographer of Dominican Order, 1644–1724

Echard, Laur English historian, 1670*–1730

Echave, Baltazar de. Span.-Mex. artist, fl. 1625

Echeandía, Man. South Amer. statesman, 1783–1850.

Echecles · Greek philosopher, B.C. 3rd century.

Echedemus: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 200

Echemas: King of Arcadia, B.C. 3rd century.

Echembrotos: Greek poet and musician, fl. B.C. 586

Echemenes Greek historian, date unknown.

Echenique, Jose Rufino Peruvian general, 1808–79

Echeverría, Estéban. South American poet, 1809–51.

Echeverría, Man. Mariano · S. Amer. musn., **1780*–90.**

Echinus. See Erizzo.

Echion: Greek painter and sculptor, fl. B.C. 352*

Echlin, Rob · Bishop of Down and Connor, –1635.

Echter, Mich. · German historical pntr., 1812–1879

Echtermeyer, Theodor · German æsthetic and philosopher, 1805–1844

Eck, Corn. van: Dutch jurist, –1732

Eck, Franz: German violinist, 1774–1804

Eck, Joh. Fried. · German violinist, 1766–1809*.

Eck (Eccius), Joh. Geo: German professor of ethics and poetry, 1745–1808

Eck, Joh. Geo · German linguist and poet, 1777–1848

Eck (Ecklus), Joh. Maier German opponent of Luther, 1486–1543.

Eck, Leon. · German statesman, 1550.

Eckard · Swiss Latin poet and historian, fl. 1040

Eckard, Geo. Ludw · German painter, 1769–1794.

Eckard, Jas. Read. American missionary in the East, 1805– .

Eckard, Margaret Esther B. American missionary in the East, 1810–1872.

Eckartshausen, Karl von: German publicist, 1752–1803.

Eckebrecht, Phil · German astronomer, 1594–**1667.**

Eckelt, Joh Valentin. German organist and musician, 1673–1732.

Ecker, Alex. · Swiss anatomist and physiologist, 1816–1887

Eckermann, Jak Christoph Rud.. German theologian, 1754–1837

Eckermann, Joh Pet: German poet and essayist, 1792–1854

Eckermann, Nic. Gottf. C.: Germ philol., 1784–1813.

Eckersberg, Christoffer Vilhelm. Danish painter, 1783–1853.

Eckersberg, Joh. Frederik · Norwegian landscape painter, 1822–1870

Eckert, Carl Anton Florian: German violinist, pianist, composer and conductor, 1820–1879

Eckert, Hein. · Flemish printer, fl. 1480–1521

Eckert, Hein Ambr: German battle pntr., 1807–40.

Eckert, Thos Thompson Amer gen., 1825–1910.

Eckfeldt, Jac R. American assayer, 1802–1872

Eckford, Hy. American naval architect, 1775–1832

Eckhard, Arn.. German philosopher, fl. 1672

Eckhard, Christ Hein. German professor of law, 1716–1751.

Eckhard, Joh. Fried German philologist and bibliographer, 1723–1794

Eckhard, Tobias, sen. · Germ. Hellenist, 1558–1652

Eckhard, Tobias, jun · Germ. philol., 1662–1737

Eckhardt, Geo. Ludw. German painter and author, 1770–1794

Eckhart, Meister, or Johannes Eckhart · German Dominican and mystic, 1260*–1327*.

Eckhart, the Younger. German Dominican and mystic, –1337.

Eckhart (Eccard), Joh Geo von German historian and antiquary, 1664–1730.

Eckhart (Eckart), Joh Gottlob German political economist, –*post* 1740.

Eckhel, Jos Hilarius Austr. numismat., 1737–1798.

Eckhof · See Ekhof

Eckley, Jos American divine, 1750–1811

Ecklin, Dan. Swiss traveller, 1564.

Eckman, Jul Germ. journ. in America, 1805–1874.

Eckmann, Edouard Belgian engraver, 1638– .

Eckstein, Ferd. Fréd., Baron d': French publicist, 1790–1861.

Eckstein, Franz Hung. med. writer, 1769*–1834

Eckstein, Fried. Aug. German philologist, 1810–84.

Eckstein, Ulrich, 'Utz': Swiss Protestant polemical writer, fl. 1526–1527.

Ecluse, Chas. de l' See L'ecluse

Ecorcheville, Jules: Fr. wr. on music, –1915

Ecquevilly, Armand F. H., Marquis d': French general, 1747–1830.

Ecton, Jno.: English compiler, –1730.

Edburge, Saint: See Eadburga.

Eddi (Æddæ, Eddius) Eng. biographer, fl. **669**

Eddis, Eden Upton. English portrait painter, 1812–1901.

Eddis, Wm · American loyalist, 1745*– .

Eddius (Æddi). English musician and biographer, 7th and 8th centuries

Eddo (Hetto, Hatto): Bp. of Strassburg, –776.

Eddy, Ansel Doan: American divine, 1798–1875

Eddy, Edw.: American actor, 1821–1875.

Eddy, Ezra Butler · Canad. capitalist, –1827

Eddy, Jno. H.: American geographer, 1782–1817.

Eddy, Mary Baker American founder of 'Christian Science' Church, 1821–1910

Eddy, Mary Matthews. American actress, –1865

Eddy, Sam American jurist, 1769–1839

Eddy, Thos American philanthropist, 1758–1827

Eddy, Thos Mears American divine, 1823–1874

Ede, G. M. English cricketer, 1870

Edebaly · Mussulman sheik, fl. 13th century.

Edelburge, St.. See Ethelburga

Edelfelt, Alb.. Finnish painter, 1854–1905

Edelinck, Ger · Flem. engrav. in France, 1649–1707

Edelmann, Joh Christ Germ. theol., 1698–1767.

Edelsheim, Geo Ludw., Baron German statesman, 1740–1814

Edelsheim, Ludw., Ct. of., Germ. statesm., 1823–**72.**

Edelsheim, Wilh., Bar. Germ. statesm., 1737–1793

Edelsheim-Gyulai, Leopold, Baron: German-Austrian general, 1826–1893

Edema, Ger Dutch landscape painter, 1652–1700*.

Eden, Sir Ashley Anglo-Indian official and diplomatist, 1831–1887.

Eden, Chas Governor of N. Carolina, 1673–1722

Eden, Chas Page English clerical author and editor, 1807–1885

Eden, Emily. Eng. novelist and trav., 1797–1869

Eden, Sir Fred. · British officer, –1814

Eden, Sir Fred Morton English statistical writer, 'Labouring Classes,' 1766–1809

Eden, Geo., Earl of Auckland Governor-General of India, 1784–1849.

Eden, Hy · British admiral, 1797–1888

Eden, Morton, 1st Bar. Henley, diplom. 1752–1830

Eden, Rich English translator, 1521*–1576

Eden, Sir Rob Governor of Maryland, –1786

Eden, Rob Bishop of Moray, Ross and Caithness, 1804–1886.

Eden, Rob Allan · Scot. div. and antiq., 1839–1912

Eden, Rob Henley · 2nd Baron Henley, 1789–1841

Eden, Rob. Jno., 3rd Baron Auckland · Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1799–1870

Eden, Thos Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, –1615

Eden, Wm., 1st Lord Auckland: statesman and diplomatist, 1744–1814

Eden, Sir Wm.. Eng. water-colour pntr., 1849–1915.

Eder, Geo German jurist and author, 1524–1587

Eder, Jos Karl. German historian, 1761–1810

Edersheim, Alf. Austrian-English Biblical scholar, 1825–1889.

Edes, Ben. American journalist, 1732–1803

Edes, Peter American author, 1756–1840

Edes (Eedes), Rich., Dean of Worcester, 1555–1604

Edes, Rich. Sullivan American divine, 1810–1877

Edese, St · Lycian martyr, –306

Edesius (Œdesius) · Gallic poet, 5th century

Edeyrn, Davod Aur, 'Golden-Tongued' Welsh bard, fl. 1270.

Edgar (Eadgar). King of the English, 944–975

Edgar King of Scotland, 1072–1107

Edgar Atheling: heir of the Anglo-Saxon line, 1050*–1130*

Edgar, Hy. Corn · American divine, 1811–1884.

Edgar, Sir Jas Dav · Speaker of Canadian House of Commons and newspaper editor, 1841–1899
Edgar, Jno Irish theologian and philanthropist, 1798–1866
Edgar, Jno Geo Eng miscell writer, 1834–1864
Edgar, Jno Todd American divine, 1792–1860
Edgcumbe, Geo 1st Earl of Mount Edgcumbe admiral, 1721–1795
Edgcumbe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich . English statesman, –1489
Edgcumbe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich., 'The Good Old Knight of the Castle,' 1499–1562.
Edgcumbe, Rich 1st Bar Edgcumbe, 1680–1758
Edgcumbe, Rich 2nd Baron Edgcumbe 1716–1761
Edgcumbe, Rich. 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, 1764–1839
Edgeworth, Maria Irish novelist, 'Castle Rackrent,' 1767–1849
Edgeworth, Mich Pakenham Eng bot , 1812–1881.
Edgeworth, Rich Lovell Eng. author, 1744–1817.
Edgeworth, Roger Eng R C. divine, 1560
Edgeworth de Firmont, Hy Essex Irish confessor to Lewis XVI , 1745–1807
Edgrem-Leffler, Anne Charl , Duchess of Cajanello Swedish novelist and miscell writer, 1849–1892.
Edguard, Dav . . English anatomist, fl 1532.
Edhem Pasha · Turkish statesman, 1815*–1890
Edhem Pasha Turkish field-marshal and governor, 1851–1909
Edington, Wm Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor, –1366.
Edith (Eadgyth) Eng saint and princess, 962*–984.
Edith (Eadgyth) . Queen of Edward the Confessor, –1075
Edlin (Edlyn), Rich . Eng astrologer, 1631–1677.
Edlund, Erik . Swedish physician, 1819–1888.
Edmer . Eadmer
Edmeston, Jas. . English poet and hymn writer, 1791*–1867*.
Edmond, Chas (otherwise Choiecki) Polish-French rebel, traveller, dramatist and novelist, 1822–1899
Edmond, Mary (*née* Shier) Scottish centenarian, 1809–1915
Edmondes, Sir Clem English scholar, 1564–1622.
Edmondes, Sir Thos . Eng diplomatist, 1563*–1639.
Edmonds, Fes West . American artist, 1808–1863.
Edmonds, Jno Worth . American jurist, 1799–1874.
Edmonds, Rich Eng scientific writer, 1801–1886
Edmonds, Walter Jno : English divine and missionary, 1834–1911.
Edmonds, Sir Wm · Scot sold of fortune, 1606
Edmondson, Geo Eng educationist, 1798–1863
Edmondson, Hy English schoolmaster, 1607* 59
Edmondson, Jos Eng heraldic writer, –1786
Edmondson, Thos English inventor, 1792–1851
Edmondston, Arth Scot topog. writer, 1776*–1841.
Edmonston, Laur Scottish naturalist, 1795–1879.
Edmonston, Thos . Scottish naturalist, 1825–1846
Edmonstone, Sir Arch . Scot traveller, 1795–1871
Edmonstone, Sir Geo. Fred · Ind civilian, 1813–64
Edmonstone, Neil Ben Ind civilian 1765–1841
Edmonstone, Rob · Scottish artist, 1794–1834
Edmund (Eadmund), St · Kg. of E. Angles, 840* 870
Edmund (Eadmund) · Kg of the English, 922*–946
Edmund (Eadmund), 'Ironside' · King of the English, 981*–1016
Edmund, 'de Langley' Duke of York See Langley.
Edmund, of Woodstock · Earl of kent, 1301–1330
Edmund Kg of Sicily and Ea of Lancaster, 1245–96
Edmund(rich), St.· Archbishop of Canterbury, 1175* 1240
Edmunds, Jno Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1544
Edmundson, Wm . English Quaker, 1627–1712
Ednyved, 'Vaghan (Vaughan)' . Welsh statesman, fl 1230–1240
Edouin, Willie (Wm. Fred Bryer) English actor, 1846–1908
Edred (Eadred) · King of the English, –955
Edric (Eadric), Streona · Ealdorman of Mercians, –1017
Edric (Eadric), 'The Wild' . Saxon thegn, fl 1067
Edridge, Hy · English min. painter, 1769–1821
Edris (Idris) I African prince, fl. 789–792
Edris (Edriss-el-Asgher) African prince, –828(9)
Edrisi · Arabian geographer 1099–1164*
Edson, Jos · American politician, 1710–1778
Edson, Theod American soldier, 1838–1870
Edward, 'The Elder' Kg of the W Saxons, 924
Edward, 'The Martyr' King of England, 963* 978
Edward, 'The Confessor' Kg of England, –1066
Edward I. · King of England, 1239–1307
Edward II , 'of Carnarvon' King of England, 1284–1327
Edward III. King of England 1312–1377
Edward IV. King of England 1442–1483.
Edward V. . King of England, 1470–1483
Edward VI. King of England, 1537–1553.
Edward VII. · King of Great Britain and Ireland, 1841–1910
Edward, 'The Black Prince' . Pce of Wales, 1330–76
Edward Plantagenet Earl of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV . 1475–1499.
Edward Pce of Wales, son of Henry VI 1543–1471.
Edward Pce of Wales, son of Richard III 1473–84
Edward (Dom Duarte) King of Portugal 1391 or 1401–1438
Edward, of Saxe-Weimar, Prince . German English field-marshal, 1823–1902
Edward, Alf Sanderson · Scot. marine pntr., 1852–1915
Edward, Dafydd See Davld, Edw.
Edward, Thos , 'The Bantf Naturalist,' 1814–1886
Edwardes, Sir Herb Ben Anglo-Indian statesman and soldier, 1819–1868
Edwards See also Milne-Edwards
Edwards, Agustin . Chilian capitalist, 1816–1877
Edwards, Alph Milne · French zoologist, traveller and writer on travel and palæontology, 1833–1900
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford · English Egyptologist, novelist and archæologist, 1831–1892
Edwards, Arth. · Eng may and archaeol –1743
Edwards, Bela Bates American divine and man of letters, 1802–1852
Edwards, Ben Stevenson Amer. lawyer, 1818–1886
Edwards, Bryan · Eng hist and pol , 1743–1800.
Edwards, Chas Welsh author, –1691*
Edwards, Chas American lawyer, 1797–1868
Edwards, Cyrus American lawyer, 1793–1877
Edwards, Edw English painter 1738–1806
Edwards, Edw : Welsh marine zoologist, 1803–1879
Edwards, Edw English librarian, 1812–1886
Edwards, Edwin · Eng pntr and etcher, 1823–1879
Edwards, Ellis · Welsh div and theol , 1844–1915
Edwards, Enoch · Eng labour leader 1852–1912
Edwards, Sir Fleetwood Isham English court official, 1842–1910
Edwards, Geo , F R S Eng naturalist, 1693–1773
Edwards, Geo Eng physn and writer, 1752–1823
Edwards, Geo Nelson English physician, 1830–1868
Edwards, Hen. Milne · Fr naturalist, 1800–1885
Edwards, Hy. Pierrepont · Amer lawyer, 1809–1855
Edwards, Hy. Sutherland English journalist, miscellaneous writer and translator, 1828–1906
Edwards, Hy Thos Dean of Bangor, 1837–1884
Edwards, Hy Waggaman Amer senator, 1779–1847.
Edwards, Humph · English regicide, –1658
Edwards, Jas English bookseller and bibliographer, 1757–1816
Edwards, Jesse . American divine 1819–1866
Edwards (Edwardes) Jno . English physician and Sedleian reader, fl 1636
Edwards, Jno (Sion Treredyn) Welsh trans , fl 1651
Edwards, Jno · Eng Calvinistic divine, 1637–1716
Edwards, Jno (Sion y Potiau) · Welsh poet, 1700*–76.
Edwards, Jno · Eng Dissenting minister, 1714–1785
Edwards, Jno (Sion y Cerriog) Welsh poet 1747–92.
Edwards, Jno Irish poetical writer, 1751–1842
Edwards, Jno. American senator 1755–1837
Edwards, Jno. : American writer, 1806–1887
Edwards, Jno. Passmore : English journalist, benefactor, and social worker 1823–1911
Edwards, Jon · Eng anti-Socinian wr., 1629 171?
Edwards, Jon : American theologian, philosopher and President of New Jersey College, 1703–1758.
Edwards, Jon American theologian, 1745–1801.
Edwards, Jon · American jurist, 1798–1875
Edwards, Jon. Walter Amer lawyer, 1772–1841
Edwards, Justin . American divine, 1787–1853
Edwards, Low. . Welsh Nonconf divine, 1809–1887
Edwards, Morgan . American divine, 1722–1795
Edwards, Ninian · American senator, 1775–1833
Edwards, Ninian Wirt American lawyer, 1809–
Edwards, Ogden American judge, 1781–1862.
Edwards, Pierrepont · American lawyer, 1750–1826.

Edwards, Rich.: English poet, dramatist and musician, 1523*–1566.
Edwards, Roger: Welsh Calvinistic Methodist, 1811–1886
Edwards, Sydenham Teak. Welsh draughtsman, 1769*–1819.
Edwards, Thos.: English poet, fl 1595.
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1599–1647.
Edwards, Thos.. Welsh div and Orient, 1652–1721.
Edwards, Thos.: English critic and sonnet writer, 1699–1757.
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1729–1785.
Edwards, Thos.. Eng div. and author, fl. 1810
Edwards, Thos.· English legal writer, 1775*–1845
Edwards, Thos., 'Caerfallwch'. Welsh author, 1779–1858.
Edwards, Thos. Chas.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and educationist, 1837–1900.
Edwards, Tim.: American divine, 1669–1758.
Edwards, Tim.· American judge, 1738–1813.
Edwards, Trvon: American divine, theologian and author, 1809–
Edwards, Weldon Nath.: American pol, 1788–1873.
Edwards, Wm.: Welsh bridge-builder, 1719–1789.
Edwards, Wm.· American inventor, 1770–1851.
Edwards, Wm. Camden: Welsh engrav., 1777–1855.
Edwards, Wm. Mordaunt Marsh: English soldier, 1855–1912.
Edwardston, Thos.: English Augustinian friar, –1396.
Edwin (Eadwine), 'Bretwalda': King of Northumbria, 585–633.
Edwin Eng. Earl, brother of Morcar, –1071.
Edwin, Dav.· American engraver, 1776–1841.
Edwin, Eliz Reb. Irish actress, 1771*–1854.
Edwin, Sir Humph.: Lord Mayor of London, 1642–1707.
Edwin, Jno., the Elder. English comed, 1749–1790.
Edwin, John, the Younger: Eng. actor, 1768–1805.
Edwy (Eadwig)· King of the English, 940*–959.
Edzardus, Esdras: Germ. proselytiser, 1629–1708.
Edzardus, Geo. Eliesr: German proselytiser, 1661–1737.
Edzardus, Joh Esdras· German historian, 1662–1713.
Edzardus, Seb: German theologian, 1673–1736.
Eeckhout, Ant. van den: Flem pntr., –1695.
Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den: Dutch pntr, 1621–74.
Eedes, Jno.: English divine, 1609*–1667*.
Eedes, Rich.: See Edes.
Eedes, Rich.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, –1686.
Eenberg, Joh.: Swedish philosopher, fl. 1705.
Eenens, Alexis Mich.· Belgian general, 1805–1883.
Effen, Justus van: Dutch writer, 1684–1735.
Effiat, Ant. Coiffier, Marq. de: Marshal of France, 1581–1632.
Effingham, Earls of: See Howard.
Effner, Karl von: German horticulturist, 1831 1884
Egan, Dan.: Australian politician, 1803–1870.
Egan, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1799–1842
Egan, Jno.: Irish politician and chairman of Kilmainham, 1750*–1810.
Egan, Mich.: R.C Bp of Philadelphia, –1814
Egan, Pierce, the Elder· English sporting writer, 'Life in London,' 'Boxiana,' etc, 1772–1849
Egan, Pierce, the Younger Eng. nov., 1814–1880.
Egan, Thos. W: American general, 1836–1887.
Egaña, Juan: South American jurist, 1769–1836.
Egaña, Mariano: Chilian jurist, 1793–1846.
Egardus (Eggers), Paulus: German theologian, 1570(80)–1655.
Egbert (Ecgberht) English saint, 639–729.
Egbert (Ecgberht): Archbp of York, –766.
Egbert (Ecgberht, Ecgbryht): King of West Saxons, –839.
Egède, Hans or Jno.: Norwegian missionary to Greenland, 1686–1758
Egède, Paul Danish missionary to Greenland and lexicographer, 1708–1789.
Egen, P. N. C. É German physicist, 1793–1849.
Egenolf, Christ.· German printer, –1535
Egenolf, Joh. Augustin Germ. schoolman, 1683–1729.
Eger, Akiba: Polish rabbi and Jewish scholar, 1761–1837.
Egerton, Chas. Aug.: Eng sportsman, 1846–1912
Egerton, Chas Chandler English surgeon, 1798–1885.
Egerton, Dan· English actor, 1772–1835.
Egerton, Fcs Duke of Bridgewater, 1736–1803.
Egerton, Fcs., Earl of Ellesmere statesman and poet, 1800–1857.
Egerton, Fcs. Chas Granville, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere: sportsman and novelist, 1847 1914
Egerton, Fcs Hv., F R S: Earl of Bridgewater and divine 1756 1829
Egerton, Jno 1st Earl of Bridgewater, 1579–1649.
Egerton, Jno., 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, 1622–1686.
Egerton, Jno., 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, 1646–1701.
Egerton, Jno.· Bishop of Durham, 1721–1787
Egerton, Sir Phil. de Malpas Grey-, F.R S· English palæontologist, 1806–1881.
Egerton, Sir Rob. Eyles. Anglo-Indian official, 1827–1912.
Egerton, Sarah· English actress, 1782–1847.
Egerton, Steph· Eng Puritan divine, 1555* 1621*
Egerton, Thos, Baron Ellesmere, Viscount Brackley Lord Chancellor, 1540*–1617
Egg, Aug Leop., R A Eng subject pntr 1816 63
Egg, Pet. Edm. German mathematician and tactician, 1717
Eggard, M Mich· German chronologist, fl 1577
Eggeling, Joh Hin., of Bremen· medallist and antiquary, 1639–1713
Eggenberg, Hans Ulrich, Prince of· Austrian statesman, 1568–1634
Egger, Brandolf Swiss philos and geneal, –1741.
Egger, Emile: French Hellenist, 1813–1885
Egger, Jac., Livonian engineer 1704 1773
Egger, Joh. Geo. German naturalist, 1804–1866
Egger, P Fel: German theologian, 1659–1720
Egger, Vict.: French psychologist, 1847–1909
Eggerdes (Eggers), Petrus: German Protestant controversialist, fl 1555–1593.
Eggers, Christ Ulrich· Germ statesman, 1758–1813.
Eggers, Fried Wilh Theod.: German lawyer and notary, 1806–1840
Eggers, Hartwig Karl Fried German historian and poet 1819–1872
Eggers, Joach. Gerh· German poet, 1777–1820.
Eggers, Wm Australian journalist, 1815–1882
Eggert, Fried Ludw Hein· Germ philol, 1798–1875.
Eggert, Sig., German painter, 1839 1896
Eggestein (Eckstein), Hein· German printer, fl. 1442–1478
Egglesfield, Rob.: See Eglesfield
Eggleston, Edw.: Amer. nov and hist, 1837 1902
Eggleston, Jos.: American soldier, 1754–1811
Eggs, Geo. Jos.· German theologian, 1663 1755
Eggs, Ign.· Germ Capuchin and trav., 1618–1702
Eggs, Rich· German littérateur, 1621–1659
Eghia (Elias)· Patriarch of Armenia, –718
Egica (Egiza): King of the Visigoths, –701
Egidio (Egid) propagator of Christianity in Poland, fl. 964
Egidio Antonini, 'De Viterbe'· Patriarch of Constantinople, –1532
Egidius: Gallo-Roman general, 464
Egidy, Moritz von Germ philosopher, 1847 1898
Egil (Engil)· Icelandic poet, fl between 900 1000
Egilbert Bishop of Freising, 1039
Egilbert Archbishop of Trier, 1101
Egilmar Bishop of Osnabrück, 907
Egilonne· Queen of the Visigoths, fl 711
Eginhard· See Einhard and Buchman, Gotthard Baron von
Eginton, Fcs Eng painter on glass, 1737–1805
Eginton, Fcs English engraver, 1775–1823.
Egizio (Ægyptius), Matteo, Ct: Neapolitan librarian, 1674 1746.
Eglantine. See Fabre
Egle, Jos von: German architect, 1818–1899
Egler, Ludw· German poet and writer 1828–
Eglesfield, Rob of, founder of Queen's College Oxford, 1349.
Egley, Wm: Eng miniature painter, 1798–1870.
Egli, Hein· Swiss musical composer, 1742–1810
Egli, Joh Jac· Swiss geographer, 1825–1896
Eglinger, Christoph: Swiss physician and orator, 1686–1733
Eglinger, Nic: Swiss physician, 1645–1711
Eglinger, Sam.· Swiss physn and mathem., 1686–73.
Eglinton, Earls of: See Montgomerie and Seton
Eglisham, Geo. Scot. physn. and poet fl 1612–1642
Egloff, Luise· German poetess, 1802–1834.
Egloffstein, Aug Karl, Ct, of· Germ gen, 1771 1834
Egmont, Earls of. See Percival.

Egmont, Justus van : Flem. port. pntr., 1602–1674.
Egmont, Lamoral, Ct of : Flem. statesman, 1522–68.
Egnazio (Cipelli), Giov. Batt : Venetian orator and scholar, 1473–1553
Egno : Bishop of Brixen and Trient, –1273.
Egogni, Ambrogio : See Stefani.
Egremont, Baron and Earls of : See Wyndham.
Egressy, Gab Hungarian actor, 1807–1866.
Eguiara y Egúren, Juan José : Mexican divine and author, –1763.
Ehemant, Lother Franz : German hist., 1748–1782.
Ehingen, Geo von : German statesman and traveller, 1428–1508.
Ehinger, Elias : Germ philol and theol , 1573–1653.
Ehlers, Mart. : German philosopher, 1732–1800.
Ehlers, Otto : Germ. writer on travel, 1855 1895.
Ehlers, Wilh. : German vocalist, 1774–1845
Ehlert, Ludw. : German pianist, composer and littérateur, 1825–1884.
Ehmann, Karl von : German architect, 1827–1889
Ehrenberg, Christ. Gottfried : German microscopist and naturalist, 1795 1876
Ehrenberg, Fried. : German theologian, 1776–1852.
Ehrenberger, Bonifazio Hein. : German mathematician, 1681–1759.
Ehrenfels, Jos. Mich., Ct of : German agriculturist, 1767–1843.
Ehrenfeuchter, Fried. Aug Eduard : German theologian, 1814–1878.
Ehrenmalm, Arvid : Swedish traveller, fl 1742.
Ehrenschild, Con. Bierman von : Danish statesman, 1629–1698.
Ehrenskjold, Nic. : Swedish admiral, 1674–1728.
Ehrensted (Bononius), Eduard P. : Swedish statesman and author, 1620–1686.
Ehret, Geo Dionysius German botanic draughtsman and painter, 1710–1770.
Ehrhardt, Karl Ludw. Adolf : German historical painter, 1813–1899
Ehrhardt, Sig. Justus : Silesian eccles, hist., 1733–93
Ehrhart, Balth : Germ. physn and bot., –1756*
Ehrhart, Fried. Swiss botanist, 1742–1705.
Ehrhart, Jos. : Germ socialist politician, 1853–1908.
Ehrlich, Ali. Heim Austrian pianist, composer and writer on music, 1822–1899.
Ehrlich, Joh. Nepomuk Germ philos , 1810–1864.
Ehrlich, Karl Gotthilf : Germ educat , 1776–1857
Ehrlich, Paul German physician and pathologist, 1854–1915
Ehrmann, Joh Christ : German physician and professor of medicine, 1749–1827
Ehrmann (Brentano), Marianne : German authoress, 1755–*post* 1798
Eibner, Fried : German painter, 1826–1877
Eichberg, Jul. : German-American musician and composer, 1824–1893.
Eichberger, Jos : German vocalist, 1801–1862.
Eichenberg, Karl Wilh Germ educat , 1840–1899.
Eichendorff, Jos , Baron von : German poet and romance writer, 1788–1857.
Eichens, Fried. Eduard : Germ. engraver, 1804–1877
Eichens, Phil Herm : Germ. engraver, 1812–1886.
Eichhof, Cyprian : Germ geographer, fl 1604
Eichhoff, Fried. Gust. : Fr. philologist, 1799–1875.
Eichhoff, Karl Joh I. M. : Germ. philol., 1805– .
Eichhoff, Nic. Gottfried : Germ educat , 1766–1844.
Eichhoff, Wilh. Jos. : German entomologist, 1823–93.
Eichhorn, Alb. : Germ lands. painter, 1811–1851.
Eichhorn, Ambr. : German Benedictine and historian, 1758–1820.
Eichhorn, Carl Fried : German jurist, 1781–1854.
Eichhorn, Christ Fried. : Germ. mathem , 1804–1836.
Eichhorn, Hein : German physician, 1798–1832.
Eichhorn, Joach. : German Abbot of Einsiedeln, 1518–1569
Eichhorn, Joh. Alb. Fried. : Prussian statesman and jurist, 1779–1856.
Eichhorn, Joh. Conrad : Germ. nat., 1718–1790.
Eichhorn, Joh. Gottfried : German Orientalist, theologian and historian, 1752–1827.
Eichhorn, Karl Fried. : German jurist, 1781–1854.
Eichler, Aug. Wilh : German botanist, 1839–1887.
Eichler, Gottfried : German painter, 1677–1759.
Eichler, Hein. : German sculptor, 1637–1719.
Eichler, Joh. Gottfried : Germ designer, 1715–1770.
Eichler, Math. Gottfried : German designer and engraver, 1748–1818

Eichman (Dryander), Joh . German physician and astronomer, –1560
Eichmann, Otto Ludw. von : Germ jurist, 1726–83
Eichner, Ern. : Germ musical composer, 1740–1777
Eichrodt, Ludw. : German poet, 1827–1892
Eichstädt, Hein. Karl Abr . Germ philol.,1772–1848
Eichthal, Gust. d' : French ethnologist and journalist, 1804–1886
Eichwald, Karl Eduard von : Russian geologist and physician, 1795–1876.
Eickemeyer, Rud. : Germ. mil. engineer, 1753–1825.
Eidous, Marc Ant. : French translator, fl 1740–1767.
Eigenbrodt, Chas S : American soldier 1825–1864
Eigenbrodt, Dav Lamberson : Amer physn , 1810–80
Eigenbrodt, Karl Christ : Germ statesm , 1769–1839.
Eigenbrodt, Ludw Ern. And. : German educationist in America, 1773–1828
Eigenbrodt, Wm Ern American divine, 1813–91
Eigil : 4th Abbot of Fulda, –822.
Eike (Eiko Ecko) von Repkow : German jurist and author of 'Sachsenspiegel,' fl 1209.
Eilbertus . German goldsmith and artist in enamel, 12th century
Eilers, Gerd Germ journ and pol , 1788–1864
Eilschov, Fred. Christ Dan savant, 1727–1751
Eimer, Gustav Hein Theod Swiss nat , 1843–98
Eimmart, Geo Christoph : Germ pntr., 1597–1660
Eimmart, Geo Christoph German draught-man, engraver and astronomer, 1638–1705
Einan, Abou . Sultan of Maghreb, –1358
Einarl, Gissur Icelandic theologian, fl 1540–1572
Einarl (Einarson), Halfdan : Icelandic historian, 1732 1784
Einem, Joh. Justus von : German miscellaneous writer, fl 1714–1736.
Einenkel, Joh : German chronicler, 1227 1291.
Einion : Welsh prince and warrior, fl 1093.
Einhard (Eginhard) : German friend and biographer of Charlemagne, 770*–840.
Einhorn, Dav. Germ Jewish div in America,1809–79
Einhorn, Paul Livonian historian, –1656.
Einicke, Geo. Fried. German musician, 1710–1770
Einsiedel, Fried. Hildebrand : German author and translator, 1750–1828
Eioub-Ensari, Abou . companion of Mohammed, 668
Eiselen, Joh. Fried. Gottf : Germ econ., 1785 1865
Eisen, Chas. Domenique Jos : French painter and engraver, 1720 1778
Eisen, Franç : Belgian-French painter, 1695–1777
Eisen von Schwarzenberg, Joh. Geo : German physician, 1717–1779.
Eisenbart, Joh Andreas : Germ physn , 1661–1727
Eisenberg, Baron Germ writer on the horse, fl 1750
Eisengr(e)in, Mart. : Germ Prot. divine, 1578.
Eisenhart, Joh Fried . German jurist, 1720–1783
Eisenhout, Anton : Dutch painter, goldsmith and engraver 1554* 1603
Eisenhut, Thos Bavarian mus comp , fl. 1675–1702
Eisenmann, Gottf : German physician and politician, 1795–1867
Eisenmenger, Joh And. : German Hebraist, antiquary and anti-Semite, 1654–1704
Eisenschmidt, Joh Kaspar German mathematician and physician, 1656–1712
Eisenstecken, Jos. : Tyrolese patriot, 1779–1827
Eisenstein, Ferd Gotthold Max : German mathematician, 1823 1852.
Eisentraut, Alexius : German Carmelite and Biblical scholar, 1732–1785
Eisfeld, Theo . Germ music in America, 1816 1882.
Eisler, Tobias : German theologian, 1683–1753
Eissenhardt, Joh Caspar . Germ engrav , 1824–96
Eissner, Jos : Austrian engraver, 1788–1861.
Eitelberger von Edelberg, Rudolf . Austrian editor and historian of art, 1817–1885.
Eitner, Rob : German writer on music, 1832 1905.
Eitzing (Eytzing), Mich. von : Austrian diplomatist and chronicler, fl 1563–1593
Ek, Joh Gust. : German philologist, –1803.
Ekama, Corn Dutch mathematician, 1773–1826.
Ekbert, von Andechs : Bishop of Bamberg, –1237
Ekbert (Egbert) : Archbishop of Trier, 993.
Ekeberg, Carl Gust. . Swedish traveller and savant, 1716–1784.
Ekenberg, Martin : Swedish-English chemist and inventor, –1910.

Ekermann, Pet Swed philologist, fl 18th cent
Ekhof, Hans Kon. Dietrich ' Germ. actor, 1720–78
Ekins, Sir Chas British admiral, 1768 1855.
Ekins, Jeffery Dean of Carlisle, –1791.
Ekkehart I ' Dean of St Gallen, 973
Ekkehart II. monk of St Gallen, fl 10th century
Ekkehart III. monk of St Gallen, fl 10th century
Ekkehart IV. . monk of St Gallen, –1060
Ekkehart ' German chronicler, fl 1125.
Ekrem Bey Redjâizadé, Mahmud : Turkish poet, man of letters and minister of education, –1914.
Ekstroem, Dan. : Swedish mechanic and mathematician, 1711–1755.
Elæusius (Elaiousios) ' Greek physician, fl 1st cent.
Elagabalus : Roman Emperor (218–222), 205*–222
Elah ' King of Israel, –B.C. 929
Elbée, Gigot d' Royalist leader of La Vendée, 1752–1794
Elbel, Ben Germ Franciscan and theol , 1690 1756
Elben, Christ Gottf. Germ journalist, 1754 1829.
Elben, Herm Otto Karl : German publicist and politician, 1823–1899
Elbène, Alphonse d' . Flemish Bishop, ' De Regno Burgundiæ,' 1540*–1608.
Elberling, Karl Wilh. . Dan philologist, 1800
Elbert, Sam. ' Amer. major-general, 1743 1788.
Elbœuf, Chas. de Lorraine, Marquis d' French politician, 1596 1657.
Elbœuf, Emm Maur., Duc d' French discoverer of Herculaneum, 1677–1763
Elbœuf, Réné de Lorraine, Marquis d' : French politician, –1566
Elburcht, Jean van painter at Antwerp, 1500*
Elcano, Juan Seb . Spanish navigator, 1476 1526
Elci (Illycinus), Aug Maria ' Florentine bibliophile, 1754(64) 1824
Eld, Geo English antiquary 1791–1862
Eldad, ' The Danite,' or ben Mahli . Hebrew traveller and writer, fl 9th century
Elder, Chas . English historical painter, 1821–1851
Elder, Edw. headmaster of Charterhouse School, 1812 1858
Elder, Geo A M. Amer edu cationist, 1794 1858
Elder, Jno Scottish writer fl 1555
Elder, Jno American divine, 1706 1792.
Elder, Jno Scottish marine engineer and shipbuilder, 1824–1869
Elder, Thos Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1737 99
Elder, Wm Scottish engraver, fl. 1680–1700
Elder, Wm Canadian journalist, 1822–1882
Elder, Wm : American physician, 1806 1885.
Elderfield, Christopher English divine, 1607–1652
Elderton, Wm English ballad writer, –1502*
Eldik, Erik Hubert van Dutch littérateur. –1821
Eldin, Lord . See Clerk, Jno
Eldon, Earl of . See Scott, Jno
Eldred, Jno . English traveller, 1552–1632
Eldred, Thos : mariner of Ipswich, fl. 1586 1622
Eldred, Wm.. master gunner of Dover Castle, fl 1646.
Eldridge, Edwin American capitalist, 1811–1876
Eldridge, Hamilton N : Amer brig -gen , 1831–82.
Elduayen, José de, Marq del Pazo de la Merced ' Spanish politician, 1823 1898
Eleanor, of Aquitaine Queen of Henry II. of England, 1122–1204
Eleanor, of Castile ' Queen of Edward I., –1290
Eleanor, of Provence . Queen of Henry III of England, 1291
Eleanor, ' Maid of Brittany,' –1241.
Eleanor Queen of Navarre, –1479
Eleanora de Guzman mistress of Alfonso XI. of Castile, 1351
Eleanora Tellez . Queen of Portugal, –1405*.
Elen(us), Hieron Flemish jurist and philologist, 1520(5)–1576.
Elephantis . Greek poet, 1st century.
Elers, Jno. Philip German potter in England, fl 1690–1730
Elesbaas (Elelbaan) King of Abyssinia, fl 6th cent.
Eleutherius, St Pope, 192.
Eleutherius, St Belg. Bp of Tournai, 456–532
Elfleda : See also Ethelfleda.
Elfleda (Ælflæd) ' abbess of Whitby, 654–714*.
Elford, Rich. : English singer, –1714
Elford, Sir Wm , F R.S. : English banker and politician, 1749–1837.
Elfric See Ælfric
Elgar, Fes., F.R S : English naval archt , 1845–1909.
El Ghazzali . Arabian philosopher, 1058(9)–1111.
Elgin, Earls of . See Bruce
Elgiva : See Ælgifu
Elhuyart, Fausto d' . Spanish mineral , 1755–1831.
Eli : high priest and judge of Israel, fl B C. 1171
Eliakim : King of Judah, –B.C. 597.
Elias ' Patriarch of Armenia. See Eghia.
Elias I. . Patriarch of Jerusalem, –518
Elias II. : Patriarch of Jerusalem, –797.
Elias III. : Patriarch of Jerusalem. –907*.
Elias de Barjols ' Provençal poet, fl. 1222.
Elias, of Cortona : Italian Franciscan and ambassador, 1180*–1253.
Elias, of Crete ' Greek theologian, fl. 1120* 1130*
Elias Levita ' German-Italian Jewish rabbi and litterateur, 1469–1549
Elias del Medigo *or* **Cretensis** . Cretan Jewish rabbi, philosopher and physician, 1460 1497.
Elias, Domingo : Peruvian statesman, 1805–1867.
Elias, Jno : Welsh Methodist preacher, 1774–1841
Elias, Matth. : Hessian portrait and historical painter, 1658–1741
Elias, Nev : Turkish explorer and Anglo-Indian official 1844–1897
Elibank, Lords : See Murray.
Eliçagaray, Dominique . French abbe and administrator, 1760*–1822.
Elicaon (Helicaon), of Rhegium ' Pythagorean philosopher, fl B C. 6th century.
Elich, Ludw Phil German author, fl 1607
Elichman, Joh . physician and Orientalist at Leyden, –1639
Élie de Beaumont, Anne Louise : French authoress, 1729–1783
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Armand Louis Léonce ' French geologist, 1798 1874
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt Jacques . French jurist, 1732–1786
Elie de la Poterie, Louis Ant Fr. med wr., 1732*–94.
Elie de Salomon : French writer on music, fl. 1274
Eligius (Eloy), St ' Bishop of Tournay and Noyon, 588–659.
Elijah : prophet of Israel, fl. B.C 910–896.
Elijah Wilna or **Elijah ben Solomon** ' Polish Talmudist and rabbi, 1720–1797.
Elio, Franc. Xav. : Spanish general, 1767 1822
Eliot . See also Elliott, Elliot, Elliott and Elyot.
Eliot, And ' American divine, 1718–1778
Eliot, Chas. ' American author, 1791–1813
Eliot, Edw , Lord Eliot ' politician, 1727–1804.
Eliot, Edw Granville 3rd Earl of St Germans, 1798–1877.
Eliot, Ephr American druggist, fl 1822
Eliot, Fes Perceval : Eng wr. on finance, 1756*–1818
' **Eliot,** Geo. ' . See Cross, Mary Ann
Eliot, Gilb : Speaker of Queensland Parl., 1796 1871.
Eliot, Jared : Amer. physn. and divine, 1685–1763
Eliot, Sir Jno. : English statesman, 1592–1632
Eliot, Jno., ' The Indian Apostle ' : English divine in America, 1604–1690.
Eliot, Jno : American divine, 1754–1813
Eliot, Sir Jno : English meteorologist, 1839 1908
Eliot, Sam. Atkins : Mayor of Boston, U S ,1798–1862.
Eliot, Sir Thos. ' See Elyot
Eliot, Thos. Dawes . Amer congressman, 1808–1870
Eliot, Wm Greenleaf : Amer. educat , 1811–1887.
Elliott, Sir Dan. : Indian Civil servant, 1798–1872.
Elliott, Geo Aug., 1st Lord Heathfield . English general and defender of Gibraltar, 1717–1790.
Elipand . Spanish schismatic, –799.
Elisha : prophet of Israel, fl. B.C 896–839*
Elisha ben Abuyah ' Jewish heretic, fl. A D 100
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Angoulême Queen of John of England, –1245.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Aragon ' Queen of Phil le Hardi of France, 1247–1271.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Arragon, St. : Queen of Portugal, 1271–1336.
Elizabeth, of Austria : Queen of Denmark and Sweden, 1501–1525.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Austria . Queen of Charles IX. of France, 1554–1592.
Elizabeth : **Margravine of Baden,** 1620–1692.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of **Bavaria** . Queen of Charles VI of France, 1371–1435.

Elizabeth · Queen of Bohemia and Electress Palatine, 1596–1662
Elizabeth, of Bohemia · Princess Palatine, 1618–1680.
Elizabeth, of Bosnia : Queen of Hungary and Poland, –1387
Elizabeth : Electress of Brandenburg, 1485–1555
Elizabeth : Duchess of Brunswick, 1435*–1520.
Elizabeth : Queen of England, 1533–1603.
Elizabeth, Pcess. : da. of Chas. I. of England, 1635 50.
Elizabeth (Petrovna) · Empress of Russia, 1709–1762.
Elizabeth Farnèse : Queen of Spain, 1092–1766
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of France : Queen of Richard II of England, 1389–1409
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of France : Queen of Spain, 1602–1644
Elizabeth, Madame · sister of Lewis XVI of France, 1764 1794
Elizabeth, of Portugal Empress of Germany, 1503–1539
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Hainault Queen of Philip II. of France, 1169–1190
Elizabeth, Princess . Landgravine of Hesse Homburg, 1770–1840.
Elizabeth, St , of Hungary . da. of And. II , 1207-31.
Elizabeth : Queen of Hungary, 1442(7).
Elizabeth, of Luxemburg . Empress of Austria, 1409–1442.
Elizabeth . Countess Palatine and Abbess of Herford, 1618–1680
Elizabeth, of Poland · Queen of Hungary, 1381
Elizabeth, of Poland Queen of John Zapolski of Hungary, 1518–1558
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Portugal . Queen of Portugal, –1455.
Elizabeth, of Saxony . Countess Palatine, 1552–1590
Elizabeth, of Schonau, St : German martyrologist, 1138–1165
Elizabeth Stuart : Queen of Bohemia, 1596–1662
Elizabeth · Landgravine of Thuringia, 1207–1231
Elizabeth, of Valois Queen of Spain, 1545–1568
Elizabeth, of York : Queen of Henry VII. of England, 1465–1503
Elizabeth Alexievna Empress of Russia, 1779–1826
Elizabeth Charlotte Electress of Brandenburg, 1597–1660.
Elizabeth Christina · Empress of Catalonia and Queen of Hungary, 1691–1750
Elizabeth Christina Queen of Frederic the Great of Prussia, 1715–1797
Elizabeth Christina Ulrike . Queen of Frederic William II. of Prussia 1746–1840
Elizabeth Petrovna . Empress of Russia 1709–1761
Elizabeth Woodville . Queen of Edward IV of England, 1437*–1492
Elizaga, Mariano : Mexican musician, 1781–1842
Elkington, Geo. Richards . English electro-plater 1801–1865
Elkins, Hy. Arth · American artist, 1847–1881.
Elkins, Steph Benton · Amer. senator, 1841–1911.
Ella : See also Ælla.
Ella, Jno. : English violinist, 1802–1888
Ellacombe (Ellicombe), Hy. Thos . English antiquary, 1790–1885.
Ellebode, Nicaise van · Flemish philosopher and poet, –1577.
Ellenbog, Nik. : German theologian, 1481–1543
Ellenborough, Bar and Ea. of : See Law, Edw
Ellendt, Fried. Theod. . Germ philologist, 1796 1855
Ellendt, Joh Ern. : Germ philologist, 1803–1863
Ellenrieder, Marie : Germ historical pntr., 1791–1863
Eller, Elias : Germ. sectary and visionary, 1690–1750
Eller, Joh. Theod : Germ mil. med off , 1689–1760
Eller de Brookhusen, Joh. Theod. : German medical writer, 1689–1760.
Ellerker, Sir Ralph . Eng warrior, –1546
Ellerker, Thos. : English Jesuit, 1738–1795
Ellerton, Edw. : English founder of scholarships, 1770–1851.
Ellerton, Jno Lodge : Eng mus. comp., 1801–1873
Ellery, Christ. : American senator, 1768–1840
Ellery, Frk : Amer naval officer, 1791–1871
Ellery, Rob. Lewis Jno , F.R.S. : Australian astronomer, 1827–1908.
Ellery, Wm : American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1727–1820.
Ellesmere, Baron and Earls of See Egerton
Ellet, Alf W Amer brigadier general, fl 1863
Ellet, Chas American civil engineer, 1810–1862.
Ellet, Chas Rivers American soldier, 1841–1862.
Ellet, Eliz Fries American author, 1818–1877
Ellet, Wm Hy . American chemist, 1806–1859.
Ellett, Rob English solicitor, 1836–1913
Elleviou, Pierre J. B F French vocalist and composer, 1769–1842.
Elley, Sir Jno British general, –1839.
Elli, Angelo Italian theologian, 1617.
Ellice, Sir Chas Hay English general, 1823–1888.
Ellice, Edw English politician, 1781 1863.
Ellice, Edw , the Younger · Eng pol , 1810–1880.
Ellicombe See also Ellacombe
Ellicombe, Sir Chas Grene Brit general 1783-1871.
Ellicott, And . Amer civil engineer, 1754 1820
Ellicott, Chas Jno Bishop of Gloucester and Biblical scholar, 1819-1905
Ellicott, Jno., F R S : English clockmaker and scientist, 1706*–1772
Ellicott, Jos. : American civil engineer 1760–1826
Elliger, Otmar , German painter of fruit and flowers, 1632(3) 1688
Elliger, Otmar Germ. historical painter, 1666 1732
Ellington, Edw Bayzand English engineer and inventor, 1845–1914.
Elliot See also Eliot, Eliott and Elliott
Elliot, Adam . English traveller, –1700
Elliot, Ben : American jurist, 1786-1836
Elliot, Sir Chas. . British admiral, 1801–1875.
Elliot, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1784-1863
Elliot, Geo Thomson Amer physician, 1827-1871
Elliot, Sir Gilb , Lord Minto, the Elder judge, 1651–1718
Elliot, Sir Gilb , Lord Minto, the Younger Scottish judge, 1693–1766
Elliot, Sir Gilb : Scottish statesman, philosopher and poet, 1722 1777.
Elliot, Sir Gilb , 1st Earl of Minto . Governor-General of India, 1751 1814
Elliot, Gilbb 2nd Earl of Minto, 1782 1859
Elliot, Sir Hy Miers Indian Civil servant and historian, 1808 1853
Elliot, Hugh . English diplomatist, 1752–1830.
Elliot, Jane (Jean) · Scottish poetess, 1727–1805
Elliot, Jas. Habersham . Amer divine, 1819–1876
Elliot, Jno. · English antiquary, 1725–1782
Elliot, Sir Jno Scottish physician, –1786
Elliot, Jno . British admiral, 1808
Elliot (Sheldon), Nath . Eng. Jesuit, 1705–1780
Elliot, Rob · British naval captain and topographical draughtsman, fl 1822–1833
Elliot, Sir Walter Indian Civil servant and archæologist, 1803–1887.
Elliot, Wm Hor. . Amer. genealogist, 1824–1852
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilb Jno , 4th Earl of Minto · Viceroy of India and Governor General of Canada, 1845–1914
Elliotson, Jno . English physician, 1791–1868
Elliott : See also Eliot Elhott and Elhot
Elliott, And . Amer. collector of Customs, fl 1775
Elliott, Anna . patriot of the Amer Revol , fl. 1776
Elliott, Arch. Campbell · Scot engineer, 1861–1913
Elliott, Chas American divine, 1792 1869
Elliott, Sir Chas Alf Anglo-Ind official, 1835–1911
Elliott, Chas Loring · American artist, 1812 1868
Elliott, Chas Wyllys : American author, 1817–1883
Elliott, Charl : English hymn-writer, 1789–1871.
Elliott, Dav · American educationist, 1787–1874
Elliott, Eben · Corn Law Rhymer · English free trader and poet, 1781–1849.
Elliott, Edw Bishop English divine, 1793–1875
Elliott, Franklin Reub Amer horticult , 1817–1878
Elliott, Sir Geo Aug : British admiral, 1813-1901
Elliott, Gilb. Molleson : Amer soldier, 1840 1864
Elliott, Grace Dalrymple : Scottish memoir-writer, 1758*–1823.
Elliott, Sir Hy Geo Brit diplomatist, 1817 1907
Elliott, Hy. Venn English divine, 1792–1865
Elliott, Jas. . American lawyer, 1770 1839.
Elliott, Jesse Dunc : Amer. nav officer, 1782–1845
Elliott, Jno · Scottish physician and adherent of James II. –1691
Elliott, Sir Jno Scottish physician, 1736–1786.
Elliott, Jno · American divine, 1768–1824
Elliott, Jon American publicist, 1784–1846
Elliott, Rob Brown American lawyer, 1842–1884
Elliott, Sam Mackenzie · Amer oculist, 1811 1873

Elliott, Steph American naturalist, 1771–1830.
Elliott, Steph : P.E Bishop of Florida, 1806–1866
Elliott, Steph., Amer. brigadier-general, 1832–1866
Elliott, Susannah : American patriot, 1750*–
Elliott (Elliot), Wm. : English engraver, 1727–1766
Elliott, Wm., British naval officer and marine painter, –1792
Elliott, Wm. ' **patriot** of the American Revolution, 1761–1808
Elliott, Wm. ' American author, 1788–1863
Elliott, Sir Wm. Hy , British general, 1792–1874
Ellious-Bochtor ' Fr Orient and biog., 1784–1821.
Ellis, Abner : American patriot, fl 1776.
Ellis, Alex. Jno., F R S (formerly Sharpe) ' Eng philologist, mathematician, musician, and writer on music, 1814–1890
Ellis, Alt Burdon Eng. soldier and wr., 1852–1894.
Ellis, Ant : See Ellys
Ellis, Arth Ayres ' English Greek Testament critic, 1830–1887
Ellis, Sir Barrow Herbert Anglo-Indian official, 1823–1887
Ellis, C. H ' English cricketer, 1830–1880
Ellis, Calvin ' American physician, 1826–1883.
Ellis, Chas Aug., Ld Howard de Walden and Seaford ' diplomatist, 1799–1868
Ellis, Chas Mayo ' American lawyer, 1818–1878.
Ellis, Chas Rose, 1st Bar Seaford : pol , 1771–1845
Ellis, Chas. Wynn English painter, 1848–1915
Ellis, Clem , English divine and author, 1630–1700
Ellis, Edm ' See Elys.
Ellis, Edw Dimock ' Amer journalist 1801–1848
Ellis, Edwin ' English musician, 1854–1878.
Ellis, Evelyn Hy English pioneer of motoring, 1843–1913
Ellis, Fes Whyte English Orientalist, –1819.
Ellis, Fred Startridge, English bookseller, bibliographer and miscellaneous writer, 1830–1901.
Ellis, Geo , F.R.S Eng littérateur 1753–1815
Ellis, Geo J W Agar-, 1st Baron Dover ' historian, 1797–1833
Ellis, Hy., F R S ' English traveller and Governor of Georgia, 1721–1809
Ellis, Sir Hy English diplomatist, 1777–1855
Ellis, Sir Hy English antiquary and principal librarian of the British Museum, 1777–1869
Ellis, Sir Hy. Walton ' Brit colonel, 1783–1815
Ellis, Sir Herb. Mackay ' English inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1851–1912
Ellis (Waring), Humph : Eng. R C. div , –1676
Ellis, Jas English antiquary, 1763*–1830
Ellis, Jno. painter See Ellys
Ellis, Jno. : Welsh divine, 1599* 1665.
Ellis, Jno., the Elder English author of ' Vindiæ Catholicæ,' 1606*–1681
Ellis, Jno , the Younger , Eng statesm , 1643*–1738.
Ellis, Jno , F R S ' English naturalist, 1710*–1776
Ellis, Jno.' English scrivener and poetical writer, 1698–1790
Ellis, Jno : Eng railway chairman 1789–1862.
Ellis, Jno Devonshire ' English engineer and metallurgist, 1824–1906
Ellis, Jno. Millot ' American divine, 1793–1855
Ellis, Sir Jno Whittaker : Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, pol and political wr , 1829–1912
Ellis, Jno. Willis : Gov. of N. Carolina, 1820–1861
Ellis, Phil ' Michael ' : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Segni, 1652–1726
Ellis, Powhatan Amer. jurist and pol , 1791–1844
Ellis, Reub ' American divine, 1796.
Ellis, Sir Rich. : See Ellys.
Ellis, Rob (Cynddelw) Welsh Baptist minister and poet, 1810–1875.
Ellis, Rob ' Eng classical scholar, 1820* 1885.
Ellis, Rob Fulton , American divine, 1809–1854.
Ellis, Rob Leslie English scientist and littérateur, 1817 1859
Ellis, Robinson Eng classical scholar, 1834–1913.
Ellis, Rufus American divine, 1819–1885.
Ellis, Sir Sam Burdon Brit. general, 1787–1865
Ellis, Sarah Stickney ' Eng. authoress, 1812–1872
Ellis, Summer American divine, 1828 1886
Ellis, Theod Gouville Amer brig.-gen , 1820–1883.
Ellis, Thos Welsh antiquary, 1625–1673
Ellis, Thos Flower ' Eng law reporter, 1796–1861.
Ellis, Welbore ' Bishop of Meath and Irish Privy Councillor, 1651*–1734
Ellis, Welbore, 1st Bar. Mendip. F R S. : politician, 1713 1802.
Ellis, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1609–1680.
Ellis, Sir Wm ' English Secretary of State, –1732.
Ellis, Wm ' English engraver, 1747 1810.
Ellis, Wm ' Eng wr. on agriculture, 1700*–1758.
Ellis, Wm. : Eng. Nonconf missionary, 1794–1872.
Ellis, Wm. : English economist, 1800–1881.
Ellis, Wynne : Eng picture collector, 1790–1875.
Ellison, Matth. , American divine, 1804–
Ellissen, Ad. Germ. philol , poet and hist., 1815–72
Ellissen, Gothard Fried Wilh German professor of medicine, 1778 1838.
Elliston, Hy Twiselton ' English musical composer and inventor, 1801*–1864.
Elliston, Rob Wm. : English comedian, 1774–1831
Ellmaker, Amos , American jurist, 1787–1851
Ellman, Jno ' English agriculturist, 1753–1832.
Ellmenreich, Friederike : Germ. actress, 1775–1845.
Ellmenreich, Joh. Bapt : German comedian and musician, 1770–1817
Eliskwatawa ' Amer.-Indian prophet, 1770*– .
Elistätter, Moritz , German statesman, 1826–1905
Ellsworth, Ephr. Elmer , Amer. soldier, 1837–1861.
Ellsworth, Hy Leavitt ' American commissioner of patents, 1791–1858
Ellsworth, Hy. Wm ' American lawyer and author, 1814 1864.
Ellsworth, Mary Wolcott Amer. authoress, 1830–70.
Ellsworth, Oliver ' American jurist and statesman, 1745 1807.
Ellsworth, Wm. Wolcott ' Amer jurist, 1791–1861.
Ellwood, Thos. : English Quaker, writer and friend of Milton, 1639–1714
Ellys, Ant Bishop of **St. David's** and theologian, 1690–1761
Ellys (Ellis), Jno. : Eng port painter, 1701 1757.
Ellys, Sir Rich : English theological writer, 1698*–1742
Elmacin, Elmakin or **Elmacinus,** Geo ' historian of the Egyptian Saracens, 1223*–1271
Elmenhorst, Geverhard, of Hamburg philologist, 1580*–1621.
Elmenhorst, Hein ' German poet and theologian, 1632 1704
Elmer . See also Ethelmær
Elmer, Ebenezer American physician, 1752–1843
Elmer, Jno. : See Aylmer
Elmer, Jon. ' American jurist, 1745–1807
Elmer, Luc. Qu Cin : Amer jurist, 1793–1883
Elmer, Steph. ' English still-life painter, –1796.
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale ' Eng archit , 1813–1847
Elmes, Jas ' English architect, engineer, writer on the arts and antiquary, 1782–1862
Elmham, Thos. : English Benedictine monk and chronicler, –1420*
Elmius, Filippo Italian Hellenist, 17th century
Elmore, Alf , R A. : Irish hist painter, 1815 1881
Elmore, Franklin Harper American financier, 1799–1850.
Elmore, Rush American jurist, 1810*–1864*
Elmsley, Jno Canadian jurist, 1762–1805.
Elmsley, Jno Canadian legislator 1801 1863
Elmsley (Elmsley), Pet., Scot bookseller, 1736–1802
Elmsley, Pet : English classical scholar, 1773–1825
Eloy (Eligius), St Bishop of Tournay and Noyon, apostle of the Belgians and Frisians, 588–659
Eloy, Nic Franç Jos , Belgian physician and biographer, 1714–1788.
Elphege : See Ælfheah.
Elphinston, Jas Scottish educationist, 1721–1809
Elphinston, Jno : British naval officer, 1722 1785
Elphinstone, Alex , 4th Bar : Scot. judge, 1552*–1648
Elphinstone, Arth., 6th Baron Balmerino Jacobite, 1688–1746
Elphinstone, Geo. Keith, Viscount Keith admiral, 1746–1823.
Elphinstone, Hester Maria, Viscountess Keith, 1762 1857.
Elphinstone, Sir Howard British major-general, 1773–1846
Elphinstone, Sir Howard Crawfurd : British general, 1829–1890.
Elphinstone, Jas., 1st Baron Balmerino ' Scottish judge, 1553*–1612
Elphinstone, Jno , 2nd **Baron Balmerino:** statesman, –1649

Elphinstone, Jno : Brit.adm in Russ service,1720–75
Elphinstone, Jno , 13th Baron Elphinstone : Governor of Madras and of Bombay, 1807–1860.
Elphinstone, Marg Mercer Comtesse de Flahault and Viscountess Keith, 1788–1867.
Elphinstone, Mountstuart . Governor of Bombay and historian, 1779–1859.
Elphinstone, Wm Scottish Bishop, statesman and founder of Aberdeen University, 1431 1514.
Elphinstone, Wm Geo. Keith . Brit gen , 1782–1842
Elphinstone-Holloway, Wm. Cuthbert . British soldier, 1787–1850
Elpidius . Byzantine usurper, fl 781
Elrichshausen, Karl Reinard, Count of: Austrian general, 1720–1779
Elrington, Chas Rich Irish professor of divinity, 1787–1850
Elrington, Thos English actor, 1688–1732.
Elrington, Thos.: Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, 1760–1835
Elsasser, Fried Aug · Germ lands. pntr , 1810–1845.
Elsberg, Ludw. · Germ.-Amer physician, 1836–1885.
Elsdale, Robinson · Eng autobiographer, 1744–1783.
Elsenheimer, Christopher · Germ. statesm , 1525*–80.
Elsevier · See Elzevir
Elsheimer, Adam : Germ lands. pntr , 1574–1620
Elshoecht, Jean M Jacques Fr. sculptor, 1791–1856.
Elsholtz, Franz von · Germ comic poet, 1791–1872.
Elsholtz, Joh. Sig. Germ. chemist and bot , 1623–88.
Elsholtz, Ludw. : German battle painter, 1805 1850
Elsmie, Geo Rob ; Anglo-Indian official and biographer, 1838–1909.
Elsner, Christoph Fried · Germ physn , 1749 1820
Elsner, Jakob ; Prussian Lutheran divine and scholar, 1692–1750.
Elsner, Joh Gottfried : Germ. pol econ , 1784–1869
Elsner, Jos. Xaver : Germ mus comp., 1769–1854
Elsner, Karl Fried Moritz · Germ pol , 1809–1894
Elsner, Wilh Ferd. · Prussian patriot, 1786–1848.
Elsperger, Christoph S. G von : German philologist, 1798–1873
Elssler, Fan (Franziska) (*née* Haydn) : Austrian dancer, 1810–1884.
Elssler, Theresa · Austrian dancer and wife of Prince Adalbert of Prussia, 1808–1878
Elster, Joh Christ : Germ philologist, 1792–1854
Elster, Joh Dan · Germ. mus.comp.and wr , 1796–1857
Elstner, Franz · Bohem stenographer, 1833–1896
Elstob, Eliz · Eng Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1683–1756.
Elstob, Wm. : English divine, antiquary and Saxonist, 1673–1715
Elstracke, Renold (Renier). Flemish-English engraver, fl. 1590–1630.
Elsum, Jno Eng collector of epigrams, fl 1700 5
Elsynge, Hy : Eng parliamentary wr , 1598 1654
Elton, Sir Chas. Abr · English poet, translator and Unitarian writer, 1778–1853.
Elton, Chas. Isaac : English lawyer and antiquary, 1839–1900.
Elton, Edw Wm · English actor, 1794 1843
Elton, Jas Fred. · Eng African explorer, 1840–1877
Elton, Jno : Eng.-Russ adventurer in Central Asia, –1751.
Elton, Jno Prince · Amer manufacturer, 1809–1864
Elton, Prothesia S Gosse English authoress, 1800*–67
Elton, Rich English military writer, fl. 1650–1656.
Elton, Romeo · American divine, 1790–1870.
Eluyar y Suvisa, Fausto de · Span chem., 1757–1833.
Elvandus French Benedictine monk and Latin poet, –1100.
Elvenich, Pet. Jos. : German librarian and philologist, 1796–1886.
Elverich, Hein. : German Jesuit and Hellenist, 1582–1636.
Elvers, Christ Fried. : German jurist and author, 1797–1858.
Elvey, Sir Geo Job· Eng org and mus comp ,1816 93.
Elvey, Steph · Eng organist and comp , 1805 1860
Elviden, Edm : English poet, fl 1570
Elvius, Peter Swed. mechan. and astron , 1710–49.
Elwall, Edw · English Sabbatarian, 1676–1744
Elwart, Antoine Almable Elie : French musical composer and writer on music, 1808–1877.
Elwert, Noa Gottfried : Germ. bookseller, 1807–1873.
Elwes, Sir Gervase : See Helwys.
Elwes (Meggott), Jno. : English miser, 1714–1789.
Elwin, Whitwell English author, 1816–1900.
Elworthy, Fred. Thos English philologist and antiquary, 1830–1907.
Elwyn, Alf. Langdon · Amer philanth , 1804–1884.
Elxai Jewish sectary, A D 1st century.
Ely, Alf American divine, 1778–1866
Ely, Ezra Stiles American divine, 1786–1861.
Ely, Humph Eng Rom Cath divine, –1604
Ely, Nich of chancellor and bishop of **Winchester,** –1280.
Ely, Sam Rose American divine, 1803–1873.
Ely, Wm English Roman Catholic divine, –1609.
Ely, Wm. Mather American politician, 1818–1872.
Elyan, Kaspar Germ divine and punt , 1430 1486*.
Elye, Elias Swiss philologist, 1400*–1475*.
Elyot, Sir Rich. . English judge, 1450*–1522.
Elyot, Sir Thos Eng. diplom and schol , 1490*–1546.
Elys, Edm English divine and poet, fl 1655–1707
Elze, Fried Karl . German man of letters and Shakspearean critic, 1821–1889
Elzevir, Abr · Dutch printer, 1592–1652
Elzevir, Abr · Dutch printer, 1653–1712
Elzevir (Beernmek), Anna · Dutch printer, 1641–1681
Elzevir, Bonaventura Dutch printer, 1583 1652
Elzevir, Dan · Dutch printer, 1626–1680.
Elzevir, Gilles Dutch printer, 1570* 1654
Elzevir, Isaac Dutch printer, 1596–1651
Elzevir, Jac · Dutch printer, 1597–*post* 1652
Elzevir, Jean Dutch printer, 1622–1661
Elzevir, Josse : Dutch printer, 1575*–1617.
Elzevir, Louis · Dutch printer, 1540*–1617.
Elzevir, Louis Dutch printer, 1566*–1621.
Elzevir, Louis Dutch printer, 1604–1670.
Elzevir, Matth · Dutch printer, 1565*–1640
Elzevir, Pierre : Dutch printer, 1643–1696
Elzey, Arn · American major-general, 1816–1871.
Elzheimer (Elsheimer), Adam· Germ pntr , 1574–1620.
Emad-ed-Din · Persian poet. –1390
Emadi (Imadi) Persian poet. –1274(5).
Emangard (Esmangard) Chas Hay tuan jurist, 1755–1837
Emanuel King of Portugal (1495–1521), 1469–1521.
Emanuel ben Schelomo ben Jekuthiel Italian scholar, satirical poet and rabbinical commentator, 1270*–1330*.
Emanuel Lebrecht . Prince of Anhalt-Köthen, 1671–1704
Emanuel, Walter Lew Eng humorist, 1869–1915
Emanuele, Fra Como Italian painter, 1625–1701
Emanuele, Pietro . Sicilian chemist and mathematician –1669
Embde, Aug von der German painter, 1780 1862
Embel, Franz Xav. : Austr topographer, 1770–1856.
Embrico : Bishop of Wirzburg, –1146.
Embury, Emma Cath · Amer. authoress, 1806–1863.
Embury, Phil. . Irish-American divine, 1729–1775.
Emden, Walter : English architect, 1847–1913.
Emenon French theologian, –1088.
Emeran, St. . French bishop, 605*–652.
Emeriau, Maur. Jul . French admiral, 1762–1845.
Emeric (Henry) King of Hungary, –1203(4).
Emeric Louis, Seign de Rochefort : French poet, fl. 1321.
Emeric, Louis Damien : Fr littérateur, 1765–1825.
Emeric (Eymeric), Nic. · Span. theol , 1320*–1390
Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bern. : French archæologist and writer on art, 1755–1839.
Emerien, Maur Julien, Comte d' : French admiral, 1762–1845.
Emerigon, Balth Marie : French jurist, 1714–1785.
Emerson, Ben Dudley · Amer educat., 1781–1872.
Emerson, Brown . American divine, 1778–1872
Emerson, Chas. Noble : American lawyer, 1821 60.
Emerson, Fred. : American author, 1788 1857
Emerson, Geo. Barrell : Amer. educat , 1797–1881.
Emerson, Gouverneur : Amer. physn , 1796–1874
Emerson, Jno. Smith : American missionary in Sandwich Islands, 1800–1867.
Emerson, Jos · American educationist, 1777–1833.
Emerson, Ralph · American divine, 1787–1863
Emerson, Ralph Waldo : American poet and essayist, 1803–1882.
Emerson, Wm. : English mathematician, 1701–82.
Emerson, Wm : American divine, 1769–1811
Emery, Edouard Fél Etienne: French physician, 1788–1856
Emery, Edw. : English numismatist, –1850*.
Emery, Jacques And. . French theol , 1732–1811

Emery, Jno English actor, 1777–1822
Emery, Sam Anderson English actor, 1817–1881
Emery, Wm English divine 1825–1910
Emes, Jno Eng engrav and pntr fl 1785–1805
Emes, Thos , 'The Prophet' Eng quack, 1707
Emil Prince of Hessen and Rhein. 1790 1856.
Emile, St African martyr, -205
Emile (Emilien), St physn and martyr, 484
Emiliani, Jérôme Venetian monastic founder, 1481–1537
Emilio, Paolo, 'Paulus Æmilius' Italian historian, 1529
Emily, Edw . English Harvelan orator and physician 1617 1657.
Emin, Feodor Alexandrovich Russian historian and novelist. 1735*–1770
Emin Pasha . See Schnitzer, Edouard
Eminescu, Michail Rumanian poet 1849–1889
Eminsang, Geo Emile negro Gold Coast official and linguist, 1842–1898
Emler, Jos. . Austrian historian, 1836 1899
Emlyn, Hy English architect, 1729–1815.
Emlyn, Sollom English legal writer, 1697–1754
Emlyn, Thos. English Unitarian divine, 1663–1741.
Emma (Imma) French princess, -837.
Emma (Emine) Queen of France, fl 986.
Emma . Queen of Germany, -876
Emma, of Normandy . Queen of Ethelred II , -1052
Emmanuele Filiberto, 'Tête de fer' Duke of Savoy, 1528–1580
Emmel, Heltrich : German philologist, fl 16th cent
Emmel, Tilemann Adam : chronicler of Limbourg, fl. 1398
Emmeline Countess of Aquitaine and Poitou, fl. 1004
Emmen (Emmius), Ubbo Dutch philol . 1547 1626
Emmeramne, St. . Bishop of Poitiers, 652* (716*)
Emmerich, Father (Joh Ant Sennel) Austrian Capuchin, 1622–1685
Emmerich, Anna Kath Germ visionary, 1774–1824
Emmerich, E Jos Prince-Elector of Mayence, 1707–1774
Emmerich, Geo German physician, 1672–1727.
Emmerling, Ludw Aug Germ mineral. 1765–1841.
Emmerson, Hy Hetherington . Scottish painter, 1830 1895
Emmerson, Hy Rob Canadian minister of railways, 1853–1914
Emmert, Aug Gottf. F. German physiologist, 1772–1819
Emmery, Hen Chas Léop. . French engineer and politician, 1815–
Emmery, Jean Louis Claude Fr pol , 1752 1823
Emmery de Sept-Fontaines, Hen. Chas : French engineer, 1789–1842
Emmet, Christopher T. English barrister, 1761–88.
Emmet, Jno Patton Amer chemist, 1797–1842.
Emmet, Rob American lawyer, 1792 1873.
Emmet, Rob Irish rebel and United Irishman, 1778–1803
Emmet, Thos Addis Irish barrister and United Irishman, 1764 1827.
Emmet, Thos Addis . Amer. lawyer, 1798 1863
Emmet, Thos Addis . Amer civil engin , 1818 1880
Emmett, Ant Brit. maj -gen , R.E , 1790 1872
Emmett, Dan Decatur Amer song wr , 1815–1904
Emminger, Eberhard : German painter and engraver, 1808–1885
Emminghaus, Gust Bern Christ. German jurist, 1791 1875
Emminghaus, Theod. Geo. Wilh German jurist, 1723–1758.
Emmius, Ubbo : Dutch geog and hist , 1547 1625.
Emmons, Eben Amer geologist, 1800–1863
Emmons, Geo. Foster Amer rear-adm , 1811–1884.
Emmons, Halmer Hull Amer lawyer, 1815–1877.
Emmons, Nathanael Amer theologian, 1745–1840.
Emo, of Werum chronicler, -1237
Emo, Angelo Venet. adm. and statesm , 1731–1792.
Emonnot, Jean Bapt Fr physn , -1823
Emory, Jno Amer. M.E. bishop, 1789 1835
Emory, Rob. : American educationist, 1814 1848
Emory, Wm. Hemsley Amer. brig -gen , 1811 87
Emott, Jas : American jurist, 1771 1850
Emott, Jas. : American jurist, 1823 1884
Emotte, Pierre French theologian, -1581
Empáran, Diego de Mexican author, 1718–1807.
Empedocles Sicilian philosopher statesman and poet, B C 490*–430
Empereur, Constantin F van Oppyck . Dutch theologian, 1591–1648
Emperius, Ad. Karl Wilh Germ philol , 1806 44.
Emperius, Joh Ferd. Fried. Germ. hist , 1759–1822
Empis, Ad D F J S. Fr dramatist, 1795–1868
Empis, N (Davésies de Pontès) Fr. pntr , 1809* 79
Empoli, Giov de Tuscan navigator, fl 1504.
Empoli, Jacopo Chimentida Flor pntr , 1554–1640
Emporaglus, Erik Gab Swed theologian, -1674
Emporius . Roman grammarian, fl 5th century
Em(p)son, Sir Rich. ; favourite of Henry VII and statesman, -1510
Empson, Wm English editor of 'Edinburgh Review,' 1791 1852
Emran-Ibn Mokhaled Governor of Africa, fl 802
Ems, Rudolf von German epic poet, 1250(54).
Emser, Hieron German Roman Catholic theologian and controversialist, 1477–1527.
Enambuc, Pierre V Diel d' . founder of French colonies in West Indies, 1586*–1636
Enander, M. Sam Swed. Bp of Lunköping, 1607–70.
Enard, Jean Bapt Fr rel. pamphleteer, 1749–1829.
Enault, Etienne Jos. French littérateur, 1816–1883
Enaux, Jos French surgeon, 1726 1798.
Encalada, Man Blanco S. Amer. sold , 1790–1876.
Encina, Juan del Spanish dramatist, 1469–1533*
Encinas (Enzinas), Franc. . Spanish theologian and historian, 1520*–1570*
Enciso, Bart Lopes de . Span littérateur, fl 1586
Enciso, Diego Ximenez de . Spanish dramatic poet, 17th century
Enciso, Mart Fern. de : Spanish cosmographer, 1525
Enciso y Monçon, Juan Franc de Span poet, fl.1694.
Encke, Aug German general, 1794 1860.
Encke, Erdmann German sculptor, 1843–1896.
Encke, Joh. Franz German astronomer, 1791 1865
Enclos, Ninon l' French beauty See L'Enclos
Encontre, Dan , of Montauban . theologian and mathematician, 1762 1818
Enda (Enna), of Arran, St , fl 6th century
Ende, Ferd. Ad , Ct. of German jurist and scholar, 1760–1817
Ende, Fried Alb , Ct of . Germ. general, 1765–1829.
Ende, Herm German architect, 1829–1907.
Ende, Joh Hein German painter, 1645 1695.
Endecott, Jno Gov of New England, 1588*–1665.
Endel, Manoah : Polish rabbi and author, -1585.
Endemann, Wilh German jurist, 1825 1899.
Ender, Joh : Austrian portrait painter, 1793–1854.
Ender, Thos. Austr. landscape painter, 1793–1875.
Enderlein, Fried Leon. : Germ philol , 1801– .
Endicott, Chas. Moses : American author, 1793–1863.
Endios : Greek ambassador, fl B C 420–410
Endlicher, Steph. Ladislaus Germ bot., 1804 1849
Endoeus (Endoios) : Athenian sculptor, B.C. 6th cent
Endres, Joh. Nepomuk Germ theol , fl 1760 1778
Endress, Christ. . American divine, 1775–1827
Endrulat, Bern. Ferd Jul Germ. archivist, 1828 86
Enée . Fr. Bishop of Paris and theologian, 870
Enemann, Mich Swed. trav. and Orient , 1676–1714.
Enen, Joh German Bishop of Azot, -1519
Enen(c)kel, Geo. Acacius, Baron von Hohenech . See Ennenckel
Enenk(e)l Austrian poet and historian, 13th cent.
Enfantin, Bart Prosper (Père) : French social reformer and founder of St. Simonism, 1796–1864
Enfield, Edw. English philanthropist, 1811–1880
Enfield, Wm . English Dissenting divine and author, 1741–1797.
Engau, Joh. Rud Germ jurist and author, 1708–55.
Engel, Arn Belg poet and theologian, 1620–1676.
Engel, Carl : German-English writer on musical instruments, 1818 1882
Engel, Carl Christ. : German dramatist, 1752–1801.
Engel, Christ Lorenz Ernst : German statistician and political economist, 1821–1896
Engel, Fried Alsat. indust and philanth., 1818–83.
Engel, Joh. Christ von Germ philol., 1770–1814
Engel, Joh. Jak. : Germ philos. writer, 1741–1802
Engel, Ludw : Swiss geographer and political economist, 1702–1784.
Engel, Wilh. Hein : German philologist, 1812–1875.
Engelberg(er), Burkhard : German master-builder, -1512.

Engelberga, wife of Ludwig II., Emperor of Germany, -890.
Engelbert I., St., Archbp of Cologne, 1185*-1225.
Engelbert II.: Archbishop of Cologne, -1274
Engelbert: Germ. Abbot of Admont, 1250*-1311.
Engelberts, Cornelis Dutch painter, 1468-1533.
Engelbrecht, Geo.: German jurist, 1626-1693.
Engelbrecht, Geo.: German jurist, 1638-1705.
Engelbrecht, Hans, German visionary, 1599-1642
Engelbrecht, Herm Hein.: Germ jurist, 1709-1760
Engelbrecht, Joh. Brandanus Germ jurist, 1717-65
Engelbrecht, Phil. (Engentinus): German philologist and poet, -1528
Engelbrecht, Theod: German professor of medicine and physiologist, 1813-1892.
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe: Norwegian poetess, 1634-1716.
Engelbrechtsen, Corn: Dutch painter, 1468-1533
Engelbrechtson, Engelbrecht Swedish demagogue, -1436
Engelbrekt: Swedish patriot, -1436(38)
Engelen (Ab Angelis), Willem van Dutch theologian, 1583-1649.
Engelgrave, Hen., Belgian theologian, 1610-1670
Engelgrave, Joh Bapt Belg theologian, 1601-1658
Engelhard, Joh Geo German jurist, 1740-1776.
Engelhard, Jos Adolphus, Amer. adj.-gen., 1832-79.
Engelhard, Karl, Austrian railway expert and stenographer, 1833-1896
Engelhard, Magdalene Philippine German poetess, 1756-1831.
Engelhard, Mor.: German mineralogist and geologist, 1779-1842.
Engelhardt, Christ. Mor: German archæologist and author, 1775-1858
Engelhardt, Frčd. Aug.: Fr. politician, 1796-1874
Engelhardt, Fried. Wilh.,: Germ. philol., 1793-1880
Engelhardt, Gust. Mor. Constantin von German theologian, 1828-1884
Engelhardt, Joh Geo Veit: German Protestant theologian, 1791-1855
Engelhardt, Karl Aug German author, 1768-1844
Engelhardt, Wilh: Germ sold. and official, 1827-96
Engelhorn, Joh Christopher: German bookseller, 1818-1890
Engelhusen (Engelhausen), Dietrich German chronicler, -1434
Engelmann, Geo German-American botanist and physician, 1809-1884
Engelmann, Godefroy, Swiss inventor of lithography, 1788-1839
Engelmann, Wilh.: German bookseller, 1808-1888
Engelmann, Wilh.,: Germ. physiologist, 1843-1909
Engelmode (Angulmode): French Bishop of Soissons and poet, fl 864
Engels, Fred: German-English international socialist, 1820-1895
Engels, Gab: German painter, 1592-1654
Engels, Georg: German actor, 1846-1907
Engelspach-Larivière: Belgian geologist, 1831
Engelsüss, Geo Germ hist and theol, fl 1630-48
Engelvin, Jos Marie Louis, French ascetic writer, 1795-1861
Engenio, Cesare Caracciolo d': Neap hist., fl. 1623.
Enger, Rob Rud H.: Germ philologist, 1813-1873.
Engerth, Eduard von: German historical painter, 1818-1897.
Engerth, Wilh., Bar. von: Austr. engin., 1814-1884
Enge(l)stroem, Gust., Swedish chemist, 1738-1815
Enge(l)stroem, Lor., Ct. of: Swedish statesman, 1751-1826.
Enghelbrechtsen: See Engelbrechtsen.
Enghelbrechtsz, Corn.: Dutch painter, 1468-1533
Enghelrams, Corn: Belgian painter in water colours, 1527-1583
Enghien, Louis Ant Hen de Bourbon-Condé, Duke of: French *émigré*, general and political victim, the last of the Condés, 1772-1804
Engilbert. See Angilbert
England, Geo.: English divine and author, fl. 1735.
England, Geo. Eng. organ-builder, fl 1740-1788
England, Jno.: Irish Bp. of Charleston, 1786-1842
England, Sir Rich.: British general, 1750*-1812
England, Sir Rich.: British general, 1793-1883
England, Thos. Rich: Irish biographer, 1790-1847
Engle, Fred.: American rear-admiral, 1799-1868.
Englefield, Sir Fcs.: Eng. R.C exile, -1596*.
Englefield, Sir Hy Chas., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1752-1822.
Engleheart, Fcs.: English engraver, 1775-1849.
Engleheart, Geo.: Eng. miniature painter, 1752-1839
Engleheart, Thos: English sculptor and wax modeller, 1787*
Englert, Joh Wilh: German theologian and astronomer 1706
Engles, Wm Morrison American author, 1797-1867
English, Geo Bethune American adventurer 1787-1828
English, Hester See Inglis
English, Jas. Edw American statesman, 1812-1890
English, Sir Jno Hawker English surgeon in Swedish army, 1788-1840
English, Josias: Eng. amateur etcher, -1718*.
English, Wm Irish poet, -1778
English, Wm Hayden American statesman and philanthropist, 1822-1896
Engramelle, Marie Dom Jos French naturalist and mechanic, 1727-1781
Engrand, Hen French educationist, 17..-1823.
Engratie, St: Spanish martyr, fl. 304.
Engstroem, Joh Swedish littérateur, 1794-1870
Enhuber, Jos Matth German genre painter, 1811-1867.
Enimie, St. French princess, fl. 631.
Enjedius (Enyedin), Geo German Socinian writer, 1550*-1597.
Enk von der Burg, Karl Austr. philol., 1800-
Enk von der Burg, Mich Leop., Austrian divine and poet, 1788-1843.
Enke, Ferd German bookseller, 1810-1869
Enkevort, Adrian, Ct. of, Bavarian military commander -1663.
Ennemond (Chaumont), St: Bp. of Lyons 657
Ennemoser, Jos German physician and author, 1787-1854
Ennen, Leonhard: German archivist, 1820-1880.
Ennenckel, Geo Acacius Baron von Hohenech: German philosopher 16th and 17th centuries
Ennenckel See also Enenkel
Ennery, Ad Phil d' Fr dramatic author, 1812-
Ennery, Michelet d' Alsat numismatist, 1709-1786.
Ennery, Vict Thérèse Charpentier d', French colonial governor, -1776
Ennetières, Jean d' Flem littérateur, 1585* 1650.
Ennetières, Marie d', French theologian and poetess, 1500-
Ennius, Quintus: Roman poet, B.C 239-170
Ennodius, Magnus Felix, St: Bishop of Pavia, Latin rhetorician and poet, 474-521
Enoch, Louis: Fr gram and Hellenist, -1570*.
Enoch, Pierre, 'De la Meschinerie': Swiss poet, 1590*
Enoch, S. E German Jewish savant and rabbi, 1814-1876
Enomoto, Buyo, Viset Japanese adm., 1839-1909.
Enos, Rog American major-general, 1729-1808
Enrique (Enriquillo or Henriquillo), Haytian cacique, fl 1525.
Enriquez, Aud. del., Span. dramatist, 17th century
Enriquez de Almansa, Mart: Viceroy of New Spain, 1525*-1583.
Enriquez Gomez, Ant., Spanish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1601*-1661*.
Enriquez de Rivera, Payo: Vic of Mexico, 1610*-84
Ens, Joh: Dutch theologian, 1682-1732
Ens, Kaspar: German historian, fl 1603-1646
Ensenada, Cenon de Somodevilla, Marquess de la., Spanish statesman, 1702-1781.
Ensiln, Adolf: German bookseller, -1882
Ensom, Wm: English engraver, 1796-1832
Ensor, Geo English political writer, 1769-1843
Ent, Sir Geo., F.R.S., Eng. med. writer, 1604-1689
Entick, Jno: English schoolmaster and author, 1703*-1773
Entinopus architect of Candia and founder of Venice, -420*.
Entragues, Cath. Henriette de Balzac d' mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1579-1633
Entrecasteaux, Jos. Ant Bruni d' French admiral and explorer, 1739-1793
Entres, Jos Otto, German sculptor, 1804-1870
Entwisle, Jos.: Eng. Methodist minister, 1767-1841.
Enty, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1675*-1747

Enzina, Juan de la · Spanish poet, 1446*– .
Enzinas · See Encinas.
Enzio (Entius) : King of Sardinia, 1224–1272.
Eobanus See Hessus.
Eoghan Irish saint and bishop, –618.
Eon, Chevalier d' . See D'Eon de Beaumont.
Eon de d'Estolle · Breton fanatic, –1148.
Eone, St · French Bishop of Arles, –502.
Eosander, Joh. Fried. : Germ architect, –1729
Eötvos, Jos , Baron : Hungarian statesman and novelist, 1813–1871.
Epagny, Jean Bapt., B B V. de : French dramatist, 1787 1868.
Epaminondas · Theban general and statesman, B C 418*–362.
Epaphroditus, M. Mettius, of Chæroneia : grammarian, fl. 80.
Eparchus, Ant : Greek poet, 6th century.
Epée . See L'Epée.
Eperatus, of Pharæ : Achæan gen , fl B C 219–218.
Ephialtes, the Malian : traitor, fl B C 480
Ephialtes . coadjutor of Pericles, –B.C 456(3).
Ephippus : Greek historian, fl B C. 320*.
Ephodi (Profiat Duran) French Jewish philosopher, grammarian and controversialist, fl 14th century.
Ephoros, of Cumæ : Greek hist , fl. B.C. 408–333.
Ephraim (Ephrem) : patriarch of Antioch, fl 527–545.
Ephraim de Nevers : French missionary, fl 1672.
Ephraim (Ephrem) **Syrus,** St. · Mesopotamian Christian writer, –378*.
Ephrem (Ephræm) · Byzantine chronicler, fl 15th cent.
Ephrussi, Michel : French banker and sportsman, 1843 1914.
Epicharmus Dorian comic poet and Pythagorean philosopher, B C. 540*–450.
Epicrates : Athenian politician, fl. B.C. 404–387.
Epicrates, of Ambracia Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C 376–348.
Epictetus : Greek Stoic philosopher, 60*–*post* 118.
Epicurus · Greek philosopher, B C. 342–270.
Epicydes Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 221–210.
Epidius . Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 50.
Epimachus, St. · Alexandrian martyr, –250
Epimenides . Cretan poet and prophet, fl. B C 596
Epinat, Fleury : Fr historical painter, 1764 1830
Epinay, Eve O. A. de B. Baronne : French authoress, 1802–1864.
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d' : French authoress, 1726–1783.
Epine, Francesca Marg. de' L · Italian vocalist, –1746.
Epinicus · Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 220.
Epiphane, Louis Mario : French missionary in Central America, 1630–1692.
Epiphanius, St : Church father and Bishop of Constantia, 315*–402.
Epiphanius . patriarch of Constantinople, –536
Epiphanius, St . Bishop of Pavia, 438–497.
Epiphanius, 'The Scholastic' Ital eccles wr , fl. 510.
Epiphanius, of Petra · sophist and rhetor , fl. 350*.
Episcopius, Eusebius : Swiss scholar, fl. 16th cent.
Episcopius, Nik : Alsatian printer, 1501–1563.
Episcopius, Simon · Dutch Arminian div , 1583–1643
Epkema, Ecco : Dutch Latin poet, 1759–1832
Eppendorp(ius), Hein. . Germ translator, –1553
Eppes, Jno Wayles American senator, 1793–1823
Epps, Geo Nap Eng. homœopathic chem., 1815–74
Epps, Jno · Eng homœopathic physn , 1805–1869.
Eprémenil See Esprémesnil
Equice, St. Neap monastic founder, –1540
Equicola, Mario : Italian litterateur, 1460–1539
Eracle (Everard, Everacle) · Bp of Liége, –971
Eraclius . Italian painter, fl. 1000.
Erard · Irish saint and bishop, fl. 730–754.
Erard, Jean Bapt O Pierre : French pianoforte manufacturer, 1794–1855
Erard (Erars) Jehan French poet, fl. 1250.
Erard (Erars de Valery), Jehan . Fr poet, –1372
Erard, Sébastien French pianoforte manuf., 1752–1831
Eraric : King of the Ostrogoths, fl 541–542
Erasinides · Athenian general, –406
Erasistratus : Grk physn and anat., fl B C. 300–260.
Erasmus : Bishop of Camin, 1475*–1544.
Erasmus, of Limburg · Bp of Strassburg, 1517–1568
Erasmus, Desiderius : Dutch theologian and restorer of letters, 1466* 1536
Erasmus, Joannis : Dutch theologian, fl. 1593
Eraso, Benito : Spanish general, 1789–1835.
Erastus (Liebler), Thos · German-Swiss theologian and founder of Erastianism, 1523(4)–1583.
Erath, Ant. Ulrich von : Germ hist , 1709–1773.
Erath, Augustin : Germ. miscell writer, 1648–1719.
Eratosthenes : Grk. geog and astron , B.C 276*–194*.
Eratosthenes, 'Scholasticus' : Greek epigrammatic poet, fl. 6th century.
Erauzo (Erauso), **Catalina de** : Spanish adventuress, 1585–1650.
Erb, Anselm : German Benedictine and author, 1688 .
Erba, Don Dionigi . Ital. mus. comp , fl. 1692–1695.
Erba, Giacomo, of Cremona : painter, fl 1632.
Erbach, Christ : German musician, 1573–*post* 1628
Erbach, Karl Eug , Ct of · Austrian gen , 1732–1816.
Erbach-Erbach, Franz, Ct., 1754–1823
Erben, Hy · Amer organ builder, 1801–1883.
Erben, Karel Jaromir : Bohemian poet and archæologist, 1811–1870
Erben, Pet : American organist, 1771–1863.
Erber, Ant . Germ Jesuit and miscell. wr , 1659–1746
Erbkam, Wilh Hein. Germ theologian, 1810–1884.
Erbstein, Alb · Germ numismatist, 1840–1890.
Erbury, Wm Welsh Independent divine, 1604–1654
Erceldoune, Thos of, 'The Rhymer and Learmont,' fl. 1220*–1297.
Erchambald (Erkanbald) . Bp of Strassburg, –991.
Erchambert . French historian –740*.
Erchanger : Pretender to Swabian throne, –917
Erchembert (Erchempert) . Lombard hist , fl. 910
Erchinoald (Ekhinoald) : Mayor of Neustria, –656.
Ercilla y Arteaga, Fortunio Garcia de · Spanish jurist, fl. 1550.
Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonzo de : Spanish soldier, poet and traveller, 1533–1595
Erck, Christ Alb. . Germ. philosopher, 1696 1758.
Erckmann, Emile : French novelist, 1822–1899
Ercolanetti, Ercolano : Ital lands pntr , 1615–1687.
Ercolani, Bart : Bolognese jurist, –1469
Ercolani, Gius Maria : Italian poet, 1690* 1760*
Ercole : Bolognese sculptor, fl 1526
Erdan, Alex And Jac. · Fr publicist, 1826 1878
Erdelyi, Janos · Hung. poet and author, 1814–1868
Erdeswicke, Sampson · hist of Staffordshire, –1603
Erdl, Mich. Pius · German physician, 1815–1848
Erdmann, Joh Eduard · Germ philos , 1805–1892.
Erdmann, Karl · Russ jurist, 1841–1898
Erdmann, Oscar Germ syntactical gram , 1846–95.
Erdmann, Otto Linné : Germ chemist, 1804–1869
Erdmannsdorf, Fried Wilh., Ct of , German architect, 1736–1795
Erdmuthe, Dorothea, Ctss of Zinzendorf : hymn-writer, 1700–1756
Eredia, Luigi d' Sicilian litterateur –1604.
Erei, Ignazio Italian poet, 1691–1761.
Erembert, St. : Bishop of Toulouse, –671.
Erémia See L'Ermite
Erffa, Bar von . President of Prussian Lower House, 1845–1912
Erfurdt, Karl Gottlob Aug : Germ. philol, 1780–1813
Erhard, And · Germ poet and philos , 1790–1846
Erhard, Balth . Germ physn. and botan , –1757*.
Erhard, Christ. Dan. : German jurist, 1759–1813
Erhard, Hein. Aug. . Germ litterateur, 1793–1852.
Erhard, Joh Ben. : German physician and philosopher, 1766–1827.
Erhard, Joh Christoph · German painter and engraver, 1795 1822
Erhard, Joh. Ulrich German poet, 1647–1718
Erhard, Kaspar : Germ Benedictine 1685–1729
Erhard, Thos Aquinas : German Benedictine and theologian, 1675–1743
Erhardt, Joh Simon . Germ. philos , 1776–1829.
Eribert : Archbishop of Milan, –1045
Ericeira, Franc. Xav. de Menezes · Portuguese poet, 1673–1743.
Ericeira, Fernand de Menezes : Port. hist., 1614–99
Erich I. · Duke of Brunswick-Grubenhagen, –1427.
Erich II. Duke of Brunswick-Grubenhagen and Bishop of Paderborn, –1532
Erich I. · Dk of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1470–1540.
Erich, Margrave of Friaul · warrior, –799.
Erich · Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1295
Erich I. · Duke of Pomerania, 1382–1459

Erich II.: Duke of Pomerania-Wolgast, –1474.
Erich V.: Duke of Sachsen-Lauenburg, –1436
Erich, Joh. Pet.: Germ philologist, –1686
Erichsen, Alex. Leop von. Germ gen., 1787–1876.
Erichsen, Karl Gust von: Pruss. gen., 1743–1827.
Erichsen, Sir Jno Eric, F.R.S Danish-English surgeon, 1818–1896.
Erichson, Joh.: German theologian and schoolman, 1700–1779.
Erichson, Joh.. Germ prof of æsthetics, 1777–1856.
Ericl, Jak: Swedish Hellenist, –1619.
Ericl, Joh: Swed physn and mathem., –1686.
Erick: Bp of Garda Greenland, 12th century
Erick, 'The Red' Scand navigator, 10th century
Erick I. (II.?), 'The Good' Kg of Denmark, –1103.
Erick II. (Edmund) King of Denmark, –1137
Erick III., 'The Lamb'. King of Denmark, –1147.
Erick IV.' King of Denmark, –1250.
Erick V.' King of Denmark, 1249–1286.
Erick VI. King of Denmark, 1274–1319
Erick VII. (VIII.?) King of Denmark and XIII of Sweden, 1382–1459
Erick VIII., 'The Victorious' King of Sweden fl 970–994
Erick IX., 'The Saint' King of Sweden, 1162
Erick X. (Canutson) King of Sweden, –1219
Erick XI., 'The Stammerer'. Kg of Sweden, –1250.
Erick XII.. King of Sweden, –1357
Erick XIII.. King of Sweden. See Erick VII. of Denmark
Erick XIV.' King of Sweden, 1533–1578.
Ericsson, Jno' Swedish-American naval engineer, 1803–1889
Erigena, Joh' See Scotus.
Erinna Greek epic poetess, fl. B.C. 600*
Erinna' Greek poetess, fl B.C. 352*.
Eriphus' Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 4th century
Erizatsi, Sarkis' Armenian Bishop of Arzendjan, fl 1286–1306
Erizzo, Franc.' Doge of Venice, 1570*–1645(6)
Erizzo, Paolo Venet Gov of Negropont, 1470
Erizzo (Ecinus), Seb.' Venetian medallist and antiquary, 1525–1585
Erk, Ludw Christ German musician, antiquary and enthusiast, 1807–1883
Erkel, Franz Hung music and comp., 1810–1893
Erkenwald (Earconwald), St Bishop of London, –693.
Erker (Ercker), **Lazarus**' Germ. metall., fl 1581.
Erkwins architect of Steinbach, 1305
Erkmann, Emile. Germ.-Fr novelist, 1822–1899.
Erl, Jos Austrian vocalist, 1811–1874
Erlach, Hieron von Swiss general in French army, 1667–1747.
Erlach, Joh. Ludw.: Gov. of Breisach, 1595–1650.
Erlach, Joh. Ludw. von. Swiss Vice-Admiral of Denmark, 1648–1680.
Erlach, Karl Ludw. von' Swiss com.-in-chf., 1746–98.
Erlach, Rud.: Swiss hero, –1360
Erlach, Rud. Ludw. Swiss mil. com., 1749–1808
Erlach, Sig. von: Swiss Maréchal de Camp in French army, 1614–1699.
Frlanger, Raph., Bar von French-German naturalist, 1865–1897.
Erle, Thos: British general, 1650*–1720.
Erle, Sir Wm.: Eng judge and lawyer, 1793–1880
Erlichshausen, Konrad von: Grand Master of the German Order, 1449
Erlichshausen, Ludw von Grand Master of the German Order, –1467
Erlinger, Geo.: Germ. printer and schol., –1542*
Erlung. Bishop of Wirzburg, –1121.
Erman, Geo. Ad.: German physicist, 1806–1877
Erman, Joh Pet.. Prussian historian, 1733–1814.
Erman, Paul: German physicist, 1764–1851
Ermanarich: King of the Ostrogoths, fl 350–376
Ermel, Joh Franz: German historical and landscape painter, 1621(41)–1693
Ermelinde, St: French nun, 550*–595*.
Ermenald (Ermoldus), **Nigellus**: French Latin poet and historian, fl 835
Ermengarde: Empress of the Franks, –818.
Ermengarde' Regent of Provence, 855–*post* 900.
Ermengaud (Armegandus Blasius): French physician, fl 1314.
Ermengaud, Maître: French poet, fl. 13th century.
Ermenric de Richenow: Frankish hist., fl. 858.
Ermens, Jos.: Belgian bibliographer, 1736–1805
Ermensinde: Countess of Luxemburg, –1247.
Ermentaire: French historian, –865
Ermentrude: Empress of France, –869.
Ermoldus Nigellus: See Ermenald
Ernault de Brulys, Nic: Fr general, 1737–1809.
Erndtel (Erndl), Christ. Hein.: German physician and botanist, –1734.
Ernest, 'The Valiant': Margrave of Austria, –1075
Ernest: Duke of Austria, 1377–1424
Ernest: Archduke of Austria and Governor of Netherlands, 1553–1595
Ernest: 1st Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1482–1553
Ernest Frederick. Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1560–1604.
Ernest, Duke of Bavaria: patron of letters, 1373–1438.
Ernest: Duke of Bavaria and Governor of Passau, 1500–1560.
Ernest: Duke of Bavaria and Archbishop of Cologne, 1554–1612.
Ernest I' Margrave of Brandenburg, 1583–1613.
Ernest II.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1617–1642.
Ernest I.' Duke of Brunswick –1361
Ernest II.: Duke of Brunswick, 1518–1569
Ernest I., of Zell. Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1497–1546.
Ernest II.: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1564–1611
Ernest Augustus: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1629–1698.
Ernest: 1st Landgrave of Hesse, 1623–1693
Ernest: Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1464–1513
Ernest (Arnest)' Archbishop of Prague, 1297–1364
Ernest I., 'The Pious': Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 1601–1674.
Ernest II., Lewis' Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 1745–1804.
Ernest I.' Dk of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1784–1844
Ernest II. Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1818–93
Ernest' Prince Elector of Saxony, 1441–1486.
Ernest I.. Duke of Suabia, 970*–1015
Ernest II.: Duke of Suabia, 1007(8)–1030.
Ernest, Archduke of Austria., general, 1824–1899
Ernest Augustus. Prince Elector of Hanover and Bishop of Osnabrück, –1698.
Ernest Augustus II.: Bishop of Osnabrück and Duke of Brunswick, 1674–1728
Ernest Augustus: Duke of Cumberland and King of Hanover, 1771–1851
Ernest John: Duke of Courland, 1690–1772
Ernest Lewis' Duke of Pomerania-Wolgast, 1539–92
Ernesti, Aug Wilh' German philologist and theologian, 1733–1801
Ernesti, Hein Fried Theodor Ludw.. German theologian, 1814–1880
Ernesti, Hieron' German grammarian, 1611–1657
Ernesti, Joh. Aug' Germ. theol. and philol., 1707–81.
Ernesti, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: German lexicographer and classical scholar, 1756–1802
Ernesti, Joh. Heln.: German professor of poetry and philologist, 1652–1729.
Ernesti, Joh. Hein. Mart: Germ philol., 1755–1836.
Ernouf, Alf. Aug., Baron' Fr publicist, 1817–1889
Ernouf, Jean Augustin, Bar. Fr general, 1753–1827.
Ernsdorfer, Bern von: German teacher of deaf-mutes, 1767–1836
Ernst, Alf' French writer on music, 1860–1898
Ernst, Hein.: councillor of Frederick III of Denmark, 1603–1665.
Ernst, Hein. Wilh.. Austr. viol and comp. 1814–65.
Ernst, Leop.' Austrian architect, 1808–1862
Ernst, Simon Peter' Belgian historian, 1744–1817.
Ernsting, Arth Con. German physician and botanist, 1709–1768.
Ernulf (Arnulf) Bishop of Rochester, 1040–1124
Eroles' Spanish general, 1785–1825
Erotianus. author of a glossary to Hippocrates, fl 54–68.
Erp, Henriette van' Dutch historian. –1548.
Erpen (Erpenius), **Thos. van**' Dutch Orientalist, 1584–1624
Erpingham, Sir Thos' English soldier, 1357–1428.
Erra, Carlo Ant.: Italian theologian, fl. 1759.
Errante, Glus.: Neap. historical painter, 1760–1821.
Errard, Chas: French portrait painter, 1570*–1635*
Errard, Chas.' Fr painter and architect, 1606–1689

Errault, Franç : French magistrate and diplomatist, –1544.
Errázuriz, Federico : Chilian statesman, 1825–1877.
Errázuriz, Federigo · President of Chili, –1901.
Erri, Pellegrino degli . Italian Hebraist and persecutor, 1511 1575.
Errington, Ant : Eng. R C. divine, –1719*.
Errington, Geo. . English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Trebizond, 1804-1886.
Errington, Jno. Edw : Eng civil engin , 1806–1862
Errington, Wm. : Eng R C divine, 1716–1768.
Errol, Earl of See Hay, Fcs.
Ersch, Joh Sam · tdr of Germ. bibliog., 1766 1828.
Erskine, Chas · Scot lord justice clerk, 1680 1763.
Erskine, Dav , 2nd Lord Cardross : Royalist, 1616–71.
Erskine, Dav , Lord Dun Scot. judge, 1670–1758.
Erskine, Sir Dav Scot. dram. and antiq , 1772–1837.
Erskine, Dav Montagu, 2nd Lord Erskine · diplomatist, 1776–1855
Erskine, Dav. Stouart · 11th Earl of Buchan, 1742–1829
Erskine, Eben Scot seceding divine, 1680–1754
Erskine, Edw. Morris : Scot diplomatist, 1817–1883
Erskine, Frances : wife of 2nd Lord Erskine, 1781 1843.
Erskine, Geo. Elphinstone · Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin and wr. on Ind social conditions, 1841-1912.
Erskine, Hy , 3rd Ld Cardross Covenanter, 1650-93
Erskine, Hy · Scot Covenanting divine, 1624–1696.
Erskine, Sir Hy (Harry), of Alva : British lieutenant-general, –1765.
Erskine, Hy . Scottish lord advocate, orator and wit, 1746 1817.
Erskine, Hy Napier Bruce . Anglo-Indian civilian, 1832–1893
Erskine, Jas. , 6th Earl of Buchan, –1640
Erskine, Jas., Lord Grange : judge, 1679–1754
Erskine, Sir Jas. St Clair, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn general, 1762–1837.
Erskine, Jas. Claudius : Anglo-Ind civilian, 1821–93
Erskine, Jno , 6th Baron and Earl of Mar Regent of Scotland, –1572
Erskine, Jno , Bar of Dun · Scot reformer, 1509 91
Erskine, Jno., 2nd or 7th Earl of Mar High Treasurer of Scotland, 1558–1634.
Erskine, Jno., 6th or 11th Earl of Mar · Jacobite, 1675 1732.
Erskine, Jno. . Scottish legal writer, 1695 1768.
Erskine, Jno Scot theologian and div , 1721*-1803.
Erskine, Mason American divine, 1805 1851
Erskine, Ralph Scot seceding divine, 1685–1752.
Erskine, Rob American geographer and surveyor-general, 1745 1780
Erskine, Thos 1st Earl of Kellie, courtier, 1566–1639
Erskine, Thos , Lord Eng Ld. Chanc , 1750 1823
Erskine, Thos English judge, 1788–1864
Erskine, Thos Scot advocate and theol., 1788 1870
Erskine, Thos Alex 6th Earl of Kellie, 1732 1781
Erskine, Wm Master of Charterhouse, 1685
Erskine, Sir Wm British general, 1728–1795
Erskine, Sir Wm Brit. maj.-gen , 1769–1813
Erskine, Wm , Lord Kinneder, 1769 1822
Erskine, Wm. . Scot hist and Orient , 1773–1852.
Erslew, Thos Hansen · Dan. bibliog , 1803–1870
Ertborn, Jos Chas Emm., Baron van Belgian savant 1778–1823.
Ertel, Traugott Lebrecht von German philanthropist, 1778–1858
Ertinger, Franç French engraver, 1640–
Ertman, Ertwin German historian, 1430–1505
Ertogrul Beg Turkish chieftain, –1288.
Ervin, Jas American lawyer, 1778–1841.
Erving, Geo W . American diplomatist, 1771–1850
Erwich or **Erwige** King of the Goths, fl 680–687
Erwin, Alex R. American divine, 1820 1860
Erwin von Steinbach: architect of Strasburg Cathedral, –1318.
Erxleben, Dorothea Christine first German woman doctor, 1715 1762
Erxleben, Joh Christ Polykarp German naturalist, 1744–1777
Eryceira See Ericeira
Erythraeus, Janus Nic See Rossi
Erythraeus, Nic Venet philologist, fl. 1538–1559
Erythraeus, Val German philologist, 1521–1576.
Eryximachos · Greek physician, fl. B.C. 4th century.
Es (Essen), Jac. van : Flemish still-life painter, 1606 1665(6).
Esaad-Effendi . Turkish statesman, 1684–1752
Esaad-Effendi, Moham. : Turk. hist , 1790–1848
Esaias, of Cyprus . theologian, fl. 1430.
Esaias, of Egypt : theologian, fl 370*.
Esberg, Joh. : Swedish philosopher, fl. 1700
Esbrat, Noël Raymond : Fr. painter, 1809–1856
Escalante, Juan : Spanish soldier, –1519
Escalante, Juan Ant. : Span painter, 1630–1670
Escalante y Colombres, Man Mexican Bishop of Valladolid, Mexico, –1708.
Escalera, Ant. de : Spanish soldier, 1506–1575
Escalona, Juan · South American general and Prefect of Caracas, Venezuela, 1768–1834.
Escalona y Calatayud, Juan José · South American Bishop of Valladolid, Mexico, 1675 1737.
Escande, Amable · French publicist, 1810–1886
Escandón, Ant · Mexican capitalist, 1825–1882
Escayrac de Lauture, Stanislas, Count of . French traveller, 1830 1868
Eschasseriaux, Jos , Bar . Fr. politician, 1753–1823.
Eschasseriaux, René . Fr. politician, 1754–1831
Eschbach, Louis Prosper Aug. : Fr jurist, 1814–1860
Esche, Nic. van · Flemish mystic, 1507–1578.
Eschel-Kroon, Ad. . Danish traveller, –1793
Eschenbach, And Christ. : Dean of Nüremberg and scholar, 1663–1722.
Eschenbach, Christ. Ehrenfried : German physician, 1712–1788.
Eschenbach, Christ Gotthold : German chemist, 1753–1831.
Eschenbach, Hieron. Christoph Wilh. : German mathematician, 1764–1797
Eschenbach, Joh. Christ. · Germ jurist, 1746–1823
Eschenbach, Ulrich von : German poet and scholar, fl. 1278–1305.
Eschenbach, Wolfram von : German minnesinger, *post* 1216 –
Eschenbrender, Pantaleon German humanist, 1689– .
Eschenburg, Joh. Joachim German littérateur, 1743–1820.
Eschenburg, Wilh Arn. · Germ statesm , 1778–1861.
Eschenlоër, Pet · German hist , *post* 1420 -1481.
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl Aug von German physician, philosopher and physicist, 1768–1852.
Escher, Hans Konrad Mayor of Zürich, 1743–1814
Escher, Hans Konrad . Swiss jurist, 1761–1833.
Escher, Hein : Swiss statesman, 1626 1710
Escher, Hein · Swiss statesman, 1713 1777
Escher, Hein . Swiss historian, 1781–1860.
Escher, Hein Swiss pol and author 1789–1870
Escher, Joh. Hein Alf Swiss statesman, 1819–1882.
Escher, Joh. Kaspar · Mayor of Zürich, 1678–1762.
Escher, Joh. Kaspar · Swiss builder and architect, 1775–1859.
Escher von der Linth, Arn Swiss geol., 1807–1872
Escher von der Linth, Hans Kon. Swiss statesman, 1767–1823.
Escherich, Phil. von · Westphalian political economist, 1804 1873.
Escherny, Franç Louis · Swiss publicist, 1733–1815.
Eschinardi, Franç Italian Jesuit and mathematician, 1623 1700*.
Eschius · See Esche, Nic van.
Eschricht, Dan Fried Dan. naturalist, 1798–1863.
Eschscholtz, Joh. Fried. . German naturalist and traveller, 1793–1831
Eschwege, Wilh. Ludw von · Germ. geol., 1777 1855
Esclava, Ant. de : Span littérateur, 1570*–
Escobar, Fra Ant. · Port littérateur, –1681
Escobar, Bart de · Spanish Jesuit missionary and author, 1562–1624
Escobar, Cristobal de · Span grammarian, fl 1541.
Escobar, Franc de Spanish Hellenist, fl 1557
Escobar, Maria de Span colonist in Lima, –1560*
Escobar, Marina d' Span foundress, 1554–1633
Escobar, Ped. Cabeza de Vaca de · Span poet, fl. 1594
Escobar, Ped. Suárez de . Spanish theol., –1591.
Escobar de Corro, Juan Span. theologian, fl. 1642.
Escobar y Loaisa, Alonso de . Span jurist, fl 1643
Escobar y Mendoza, Ant. · Spanish Jesuit and Casuist, 1589–1669
Escobedo, Mariano : Mexican general and revolutionist, –1902.

Escobedo y Alarcón, Jorge Spanish jurist,1748–1806.
Escobedo y Aquilar, Ped Jose A Mexican physician, 1798 1844
Escodeca, Jean Arnaud d', Marquis de Boisse French author, 1808–1865
Escoiquiz, Juan Spanish diplomatist, ecclesiastic, politician and author, 1762 1820
Escombe, Harry Eng. Prem of Natal, 1838–1899.
Escorbiac, Jean d', French poet, fl 1613
Escosura, Patricio de la Spanish politician and author, 1807 1878
Escousse, Vict French poet and dram., 1813–1832
Escovedo, Juan de Span politician, –1578
Escudero, José A Mexican jurist, 1801–1862.
Escudier, Jean Franç Fr politician, 1760–1819
Escudier, Leon French musical journalist, 1821–81.
Escudier, Marie, French musical journalist, 1819–80.
Esdaile, Jas Scot surg and mesmerist, 1808–1859.
Esdaile, Wm English banker and print collector, 1758–1837.
Eseler, Nik German church archt, fl 1439–1461.
Eselsberg, Elblin von German poet, fl. 15th cent.
Esgers, Joh. Dutch theol and Hebraist, 1696–1755
Esgers, Joh Nic Dutch poet, fl, 1781
Esgils, Louis Phil M d': Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1710 1788.
Esguerde, Vicente Span dramatic poet, 1600–1630
Eshleman, Isaac Stauffer Amer physn, 1820– .
Esius (Hesius), Rich Dutch Jesuit and Hellenist, 1631
Eskgrove, Baron: See Rae, Sir Dav
Eskild: Swedish Archbishop of Lund, 1181.
Eskuche, Balt Ludw German theologian and Hellenist, 1710–1755
Eslaba, Seb.: Span. Minister of War, 1698–1759
Eslava, Miguel Hilarion Spanish musician and composer, 1807–1878
Esler, Jak: German jurist and astron, fl 1513
Esling, Cath Harbeson (*née* Waterman) American poetess, 1812–
Esmangard, Chas: French publicist, –1837
Esmarch, Hein Carl: German jurist, 1792–1863
Esmarch, Johannes Fried. Aug. von German military surgeon and medical writer, 1823–1908
Esmarch, Karl Bernhard Heron. German jurist, 1824–1887
Esmein, Jean Paul Hipp Emm Adhémar: French jurist, 1848–1913
Esmenard, Jean Bapt French publicist and author, 1772–1842
Esmenard, Jos Alphonse French littérateur, 1769–1811
Esmonde, Sir Lawr, Ld Esmonde, 1570*–1646
Esnans, Luc Courchetet d', Fr. hist, 1695–1776
Esnault, Chas. Louis Ben. French officer and politician, 1786–1860
Espada, Juan J Díaz y Landa. Cuban Bishop of Havana, 1756–1832.
Espagnac, d'. See Sahuguet
Espagnandel, Matth. l'. Fr sculptor, 1610–1689
Espagne (España), Carlos, Ct of Spanish general, 1775–1839
Espagne, Chas d' Constable of France, –1354
Espagne, Jean d': Fr. Prot theologian, 1591–1659
Espagne, Jean Louis Brigite, Ct. Fr. gen, 1766–1809
Espagne (De la Cerda): Spanish prince and admiral, fl. 1341
Espagnet, Jean d': French magistrate and alchemist, fl 1633
Espagnoletto. See Ribera.
Espaignol de la Fayette, Jean Nic French geometrician, 1796– .
Espanay, Jean de Saulx: French poet, fl 1608
Esparron, Chas d'Arcussia, Viscte de: French writer on falconry, 1547–1617.
Espartero, Baldomero Spanish prime minister and general, 1792–1879.
Espec, Walter: fdr. of Rievaulx Abbey, –1153
Espejho, Ant de Span. expl. in Mexico, 1550*–
Espejo, Jeronimo Argentine soldier, 1801– .
Espeleta, Ant Froger, Baron: French colonist in South America, 1676–1715.
Espeleta, José, Ct of Spanish general, 1741–1823
Espen, Zeger Bern van Dutch canonist, 1646–1728.
Espence (Espencæus), Chas d' Fr. card., 1511–1571.
Esper, Eug Joh Christoph Germ nat, 1742–1810
Esper, Joh. Fried. Germ nat and astron, 1732–1781.
Espercieux, Jean Jos. French sculptor, 1758 1840.
Esperiente See Buonaccorsi Filippo
Esperonnier, Franç Dom. V I French general, 1788–1855
Esperstedt German theatrical official 1783–1861
Espeuilles, Marq d'. French general, 1841 1913
Espeuilles, Ant Théod de V, Marq of French senator 1803 1871
Espiard, Franç Bern French jurist, 1659 1743
Espiard, Franç Ign de la Borde Fr hist 1707 77
Espic, Jean Bart French poet, 1767 1814
Espin, Thos Espnell English divine and ecclesiastical lawyer –1912
Espinac, Pierre d' Fr. Archbp of Lyons, –1599
Espinasse, Augustin, Ct de l' Fr gen 1736 1816
Espinasse, Esprit Chas Marie Fr. gen 1815 1859
Espinay, And d' French cardinal and Archbishop of Lyons, –1500
Espinay, Ant. d': French warrior –1591.
Espinay, Chas d' French Bp of Dol fl 1558
Espinay, Jacques d' Fr Bp of Rennes, 1682.
Espinay, Timoléon d French soldier, 1580–1644
Espine, Chas d' French poet fl 1614 1623
Espinel, Vicente Martinez Spanish poet and novelist, 1551–1624
Espinosa, Alonso and And Spanish historical painters, fl 1524
Espinosa, Diego de Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1502–1572
Espinosa, Gasp de Spanish soldier, 1484 1537
Espinosa, Geronimo Rod de Spanish painter, 1582–1630*.
Espinosa, Jacinto Geronimo de Spanish painter, 1600–1680
Espinosa, José Spanish pntr and engrav, 1721–84
Espinosa, Juan de. Spanish author, 1540* 1595*
Espinosa, Juan de Spanish hist painter fl 1653
Espinosa, Juan de Span. fruit pntr., fl 17th–18th cent.
Espinosa, Juan de: Prefect of Ayacucho, South America, 1804–1871
Espinosa, Mig Spanish painter, fl 1654
Espinosa, Nic Spanish poet, 1520* *post* 1563
Espinosa, Ped Span poet and moralist 1582*–1650.
Espinosa, Ped Mexican Bishop of Guadalajara, 1793–1866
Espinoy, Chas de l' Flemish jurist, 1583
Espinoy, Phil. de l', Viscount of Thermonde Flemish historian, 1552*–1633*
Espivent, Louis Chas French corsair, 1641 1677
Espoja, Marq d' Spanish general fl 1808–1838
Esprémesnil, Jacques Duval d', French administrator and economist, –1767
Esprémesnil, Jean Jacques Duval d', French politician and magistrate, 1745 1794
Esprit, Jacques French academician and writer, 1611–1678
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de: Spanish poet and politician, 1808–1842
Espy, Jas. Pollard Amer meteorologist, 1785–1860
Esquemeling, Jno buccaneer See Oexmelin
Esquilache, Prince of See Borgia Franc
Esquin, Mamertius South American Roman Catholic Bishop of Cordoba, S America, 1826–1883
Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dom. Fr alienist,1772–1840
Esquiros, Hen. Franç Alphonse French essayist and poet, 1812–1876
Esquivel, Juan de: Spanish adventurer, 1480*–1510*
Esquivel-Adorno, Jacinto Span miss., –1635
Ess, Joh Hem van: German R C theol, 1772 1847
Ess, Karl van German theologian, 1770 1824
Ess, Leander van German Roman Catholic translator of Bible, 1772–1842
Essarts, Bosquin des Belgian pol and wr, –1914
Essarts, Charl des, mistress of Henry IV of France and of Cardinal de Guise, 1580*–1651
Essarts, Pierre des: French statesman, 1360*–1413
Esse, And de Montalembert d Fr gen, 1483 1558
Essen, von Russian admiral, –1915
Essen, Hans Henrik, Swedish field-marsh, 1755–1824.
Essen, Peter, Ct. of Russian general, 1772–1844
Essenius, And: Dutch theologian, 1618–1677.
Essenwein, Aug Ottmar: German archt, 1831–1892
Esser, Hein: German song composer, musician and composer, 1818–1872.
Esser, Wilh: German philol and philos, 1798–1854
Essex, Earls of: See Bohun Bourchier Capel, Cromwell, Devereux and Mandeville

Essex, Countess of . See Stephens, Kath
Essex, Jas · English architect, 1722-1784.
Essex, Tim · English musical composer, 1765*-1847
Essex, Wm . English enamel painter, 1784*-1869
Esslair, Ferd · German tragedian, 1772-1840
Esslinger master of school of German troubadours, fl 1275
Est, East or **Easte,** Mich · See East
Estaço (Statius), Achilles Portuguese Latin poet, 1524-1581.
Estaing, Chas Hect Th , Ct d' · Fr adm , 1729–1794.
Estampes, Anne de Pisseleu d'Heilly, Duchesse d': mistress of Francis I 1508-1576*
Estampes-Valençay, Achille d' : French cardinal and general, 1589-1646
Estampes-Valençay, Léonor d' · French Archbishop of Rheims, 1585*-1651.
Estancelin, Louis · French administrator, 1777 1858
Estat, Baron d' · Fr dramatic author, -1800*
Estaugh, Eliz · Eng. colonist in America, 1682 1762
Estcourt, Edgar Edm . Canon of St. Chads, 1816 84
Estcourt, Jas Bucknall B. British major-general, 1802–1855
Estcourt, Rich. : English actor and dramatic writer, 1668-1712
Estcourt, Thos, Hy S S · Eng. statesman, 1801–76.
Este, Est or **East,** Thos.: See East
Este, Albert Marquess of Tuscany, -1393.
Este, Aldobrandino I · Marq. of Tuscany. -1215
Este, Aldobrandino II : Lord of Ferrara, fl 1310-12
Este, Aldobrandino III · Marq of Tuscany, 1335-61.
Este, Alfonso I. : Lord of Ferrara, 1486–1534.
Este, Alfonso II : Lord of Ferrara, -1597.
Este, Albert Azzo I · Marq. of Tuscany, -1029
Este, Azzo II · Marquess of Tuscany, -1097.
Este, Azzo V · Marquess of Tuscany , 12th century
Este, Azzo VI · Marq. of Tuscany, 1170*-1212
Este, Azzo VII 'The Young' : Marquess of Tuscany, 1205* 1264
Este, Azzo VIII. : Lord of Ferrara and Modena, -1308
Este, Borso . Duke of Modona and Ferrara, 1471
Este, Chas. : Bishop of Waterford, 1696–1745
Este, Dav. Kirkpatrick · Amer jurist, 1785 1875.
Este, Ercolo I. : Lord of Ferrara, 1433 1505
Este, Ercolo II , General Ld. of Ferrara, 1508– .
Este, Franc. · Lord of Ferrara, fl 1310–1312.
Este, Fulk : Marquess of Tuscany, fl. 1308.
Este, Geo. Peabody : Amer. brig.-general, 1820–1881
Este, Hugo · Ct. of Maine and Marquess of Tuscany, 1060 1135.
Este, Lionello · Marquess of Tuscany, -1450.
Este, Est or **East,** Mich.. Eng. mus comp , fl 1601 24
Este, Nicolo II. . Marquess of Tuscany, -1388
Este, Nicolo III. · captain general, 1384–1441.
Este, Oberto I Marquess of Tuscany, -972*.
Este, Obe to II. : Marquess of Tuscany, -1015*.
Este, Obizzo · Marq of Milan and Genoa, -1090.
Este, Obizzo II · Lord of Modena, 1240–1293.
Este, Est or **East,** Thos English music printer and publisher, 1609
Estébanez Calderon, Serafin : Span author, 1799–1867.
Estella, Diego Spanish ascetic writer, 1524–1578.
Esten, Jas Christie Palmer : Canad. jurist, 1805–64
Estense, Baldassare: Italian painter and engraver, fl 1472
Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik , Count of. Hungarian general, 1582–1645
Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik. Jos , Prince : Austrian field-marshal, 1714–1790.
Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul, Prince: Hungarian military commander, 1635–1712.
Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul Ant , Prince · Austrian diplomatist, 1786–1866.
Esterly, Geo. : American inventor, 1809
Esternho, Ferd. Chas. Phil , Count of . French agriculturist, 1805–1883.
Esternod, Claude d' : French publicist and poet, 1590 1640*
Estevao, Thos . Portuguese missionary, fl 1640.
Estève, Jean Provençal troubadour, fl 1280*.
Estève, Louis . French medical writer, fl. 1770
Estève, Ped Jac Span medical writer, fl 1550.
Estève, Pierre · French littérateur, fl 1750
Estevez y Ugarte, Ped. Agust. : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Yucatan, 1754–1827.
Estienne, Ant. · French printer, 1592–1674.
Estienne, Chas. : French printer, 1504–1564.
Estienne, Franç (I) : French printer, 1502–1550.
Estienne, Franç. (II) · Fr. printer in Geneva, fl 1562
Estienne, Henri (I) : French printer, 1460*–1520.
Estienne, Henri (II) · French printer, 1528–1598.
Estienne, Paul French printer, 1566–1627*.
Estienne, Robert (I) · French printer, 1503–1559.
Estienne, Robert (II.) : French printer, 1530–1570
Estienne, Robert (III) . French printer, 1560*–1630.
Estiennot de la Serre, Claude . Fr historian, 1639–99
Estius (Hessels), Wilhem : Flem. divine, 1542–1613.
Estlin, Jno. Bishop : English surgeon. 1785–1855
Estlin, Jno. Prior : Eng. Unitarian min , 1747–1817
Estocq : See also L'Estocq
Estocq, Joh Ludw : German jurist, 1712–1779.
Estoile · See L'Estoile
Eston, Adam See Easton.
Estor, Joh Geo · German jurist, 1699–1773.
Estorf, Emmerich Otto Aug. von : German general, 1722–1796.
Estorge, Jos Leon · Amer. physician, 1830–1880.
Estourmel, Alex. César Louis, Ct. of : French politician, 1780–1852.
Estourmel, Franç. de S M J. L , Ct of: French traveller and administrator, 1783–1852
Estourmel, Jean · French general, -1557
Estourmel, Louis Marie, Marq of French politician, 1744 1823
Estourneau, Jacques Matth · Fr archt , 1480– .
Estout de Goz : Anglo-Norman poet, fl 13th century
Estouteville, Guil d' . Fr. card. and prelate, 1403–83
Estrada, Bart. Ruiz de . Spanish pilot, fl. 16th cent
Estrada, José Dolores : Nicaraguan gen , 1787–1869
Estrada, Luis de : Spanish theologian, fl. 1570–1578.
Estrades, Godfroy, Ct. d' : French marshal, diplomatist and statesman, 1607–1686
Estré, Jean Gér. Fréd. · Dutch philologist, 1812–46.
Estrée, Jean d' · French musician, fl 1564.
Estrées, César d' · Fr. card and statesm., 1628–1714.
Estrées, Franç Annibal, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1573–1670
Estrées, Gabrielle d' Mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1573 1599.
Estrées, Jean, Marq d' French general, 1486–1571.
Estrées, Jean, Ct d' . French admiral, 1624–1707.
Estrées, Louis Chas. César, Duke of · Marshal of France, 1695–1771
Estrées, Vict. Marie d' · French vice-admiral and Marshal of France 1660 1737
Estrella, Juan Christoval C Span author, fl 1549–59.
Estrix, Ægidius : Belg Jesuit and theol , 1624– .
Estrok (Esdras), Salomon Jewish rabbi and commentator, fl 1396.
Estufiga, Lope de · Span. littérateur, fl 14th century
Estwick (Eastwick), Sampson English musician, 1657*-1738.
Estye, Geo : Eng. divine and author, 1566-1601.
Etampes : See Estampes.
Etchegoyen · Fr. colonel and philos., 1786*-1843.
Etcheverri, Juan de : Basque poet and theol , fl. 1550*.
Etcheverry, Jean Amédée Hect Fr. pol , 1801–55.
Eteonicus . soldier under Anaxibios, fl B.C. 412–389
Etex, Ant. : Fr. sculp , pntr. and architect, 1808–1888
Etex, Louis Jules : French painter, 1810–1889.
Ethelbald (Æthelbald) . King of Mercia, -757
Ethelbald (Æthelbald) King of West Saxons, 860.
Ethelbert (Æthelberht, Ædilberet) : King of Kent, 552* 616
Ethelbert (Æthelberht, Ægelbriht, Albert), Saint King of East Angles, 794
Ethelbert (Æthelberht) · Kg. of West Saxons, -866
Ethelburga (Æthelburh), Saint Abbess of Barking, -676*.
Etheldreda, Saint : Queen of Northumbria and Abbess of Ely, 630*-679
Ethelfleda (Æthelflæd, Ælfled), 'The Lady of the Mercians,' 918*.
Ethelfrid (Æthelfrith, Ædilfrid) . King of the Northumbrians, -617.
Ethelgar (Æthelgar, Algar) Archbishop of Canterbury, -990.
Ethelgiva · See Ælfgifu.
Ethelhard (Æthelheard, Adelhard, Edelred) Archbishop of Canterbury, -805.
Ethelmær : See Aymer de Valence,
Ethelmær (Elmer, Ælmer), 'Herlewin' · ascetic writer, -1137.

Ethelnoth (Æthelnoth, Ednodus) Archbishop of Canterbury, -1038.
Ethelred (Æthelred) **I.**, St. King of West Saxons, -871
Ethelred (Æthelred) **II.**, 'The Unready': King of England, 968* 1016.
Ethelred (Æthelred): Archbishop of Canterbury, -889.
Ethelred (Æthelred, Aithred, Ailred) historical writer in Scotland and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109*-1166
Ethelstan (Æthelstan, Ælstan) ealdorman of East Anglia, fl. 946.
Ethelwerd (Æthelweard): Eng chronicler, -998*
Ethelwine (Æthelwine, Ailwin), ealdorman of East Anglia, -992.
Ethelwold (Æthelwold, Adelwold), St.: Bishop of Winchester, 908* 984.
Ethelwulf (Æthelwulf, Adelwlf, Athulf): King of West Saxons, -858
Etheredge (Etherege), Sir Geo: English wit, dramatist and comic writer, 1635*-1691
Etherege (Ethryge), Geo (Edryeus) English classical scholar, fl 1588
Etherege, Sir Geo., English dramatist, 1635*-1691
Etheridge, Jno. Wesley, Eng Wesleyan div., 1804-66
Etheridge, Rob., F.R.S.: English palæontologist and geologist, 1819-1903.
Etherington-Smith, Raymond Broadley, English oarsman, 1876 1913
Etherington-Smith, Thos Basil, English oarsman, 1879 1915
Ethicus (Æthicus) Latin writer of Istria, 4th cent
Etienne See also Estienne
Etienne, Chas Gui French dramatist, poet and journalist, 1778–1845
Etienne, Pierre Hen Chas: Fr politician, 1800-61.
Etkins, Jas See Atkins, Jas
Etoile See L'Etoile.
Ett, Kaspar German musician, 1788-1847
Etterlin, Egbert Swiss historian, 1463*
Etterlin, Petermann Swiss chronicler -1509.
Ettingshausen, And von Germ. physicist, 1796-
Ettingshausen, Constantin von Austrian palæontologist, geologist and botanist, 1826–1897
Ettmüller, Ern Mor Ludw.: Germ philol., 1802 77
Ettmüller, Mich: Germ physn and med wr., 1644 83
Ettmüller, Mich Ern, of Leipsic medical writer, 1673 1732
Ettwein, Joh: Morav Bp of America, 1721 1802
Etty, Wm, R.A. Eng subject painter, 1787–1849
Etwall, Wm English philologist, fl 18th century
Etymocles Spartan ambassador, fl B.C. 370
Fitzdorf, Christ Germ landscape paintr., 1801–1851.
Etzel, Franz Aug von, Germ. major-gen., 1783–1850.
Etzel, Karl von, Germ. engin. and archt., 1812–65
Etzler, Karl Fried: Germ. philologist, 1766–1831
Euan-Smith, Sir Chas. Bean: British soldier and diplomatist, 1842–1910
Eubœus, of Paros: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 4th century
Eubotas, of Cyrene Olympian victor, fl. B.C. 408 304
Eubulides, of Miletus, Megaric philos., fl. B.C. 350*
Eubulides: Greek sculptor, fl. A.D. 2nd century.
Eubulus (Euboulos): comic poet, fl. B.C. 376
Eubulus (Euboulos): Athen orator, fl. B.C. 362–340
Eucheir and **Eugrammos:** mythical introducers of plastic art into Italy, fl. B.C. 664
Eucher(ius) Bishop of Lyons, -450*.
Eucheria Gallic poetess, fl. A.D. 5th century
Eucleides Athenian sculptor, fl. *post* B.C. 372
Eucleides Spartan general, -B.C. 223
Eucleides, of Alexandria, mathematician, fl. B.C. 300
Eucleides, of Megara: philosopher, fl. B.C. 400
Eucles: Syracusan admiral, fl. B.C. 5th century
Eucratides: King of Bactria, B.C. 175*-129
Eudæmon, Jno And., of Candia, controversialist, 1560*-1625
Eudamidas Spartan general, fl. B.C. 385
Eudemos: Grk gen. of Alexander, fl. B.C. 330*
Eudemos, of Rhodes, Aristotelian philosopher, fl. B.C. 325*.
Eudemos: Greek anatomist, fl. B.C. 4th or 3rd cent
Eudes, 5th Count of Champagne, 11th Count of Blois, -1037
Eudes I., Borel: Duke of Burgundy, -1102(3)
Eudes II.: Duke of Burgundy, -1162
Eudes III.: Duke of Burgundy, -1218
Eudes IV.: Duke of Burgundy, 1350
Eudes King of France -898.
Eudes (Odon): Duke of Guienne, -1039(40)
Eudes de Montreuil: French architect and sculptor, 1220*-1289
Eudes de Rougemont. Archbishop of Besançon, -1301.
Eudes, Jean: French devotional writer 1601-1680
Eudocia Roman empress, wife of Theodosius II., 401*-460(1)
Eudocia, empress, wife of Constantine XI., - *post* 1071
Eudocia Fabia empress, wife of Emperor Heraclius, -612*
Eudon: Duke of Aquitaine, 665–735
Eudoxia empress, wife of Arcadius, persecutor of Chrysostom 375*-404(6).
Eudoxia: Empress of the West, 422-
Eudoxius Heros Græco-Roman jurist, fl. 450*
Eudoxus, of Cnidus: Greek astronomer, fl. B.C. 366*
Eudoxus. Athenian comic poet, B.C. 3rd century.
Eudoxus, of Cyzicus: geographer, fl. B.C. 125.
Euenos (Evenus) poet, fl. B.C. 460*
Eugalenus, Severin Dutch physician fl. 1588
Eugamon Greek cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 566
Eugene Irish saint. See Eoghan
Eugene, Franz, Prince of Savoy general, 1663 1736
Eugene, Fried Karl Paul Ludw Duke of Wurtemburg, 1788–1857.
Eugène Beauharnais See Beauharnais
Eugenicus, M Archbishop of Ephesus, -1447
Eugenios Bulgaris Archbp of Slavonia, 1716–1806
Eugenius Gallic orator, 394
Eugenius Bishop of Carthage, -505
Eugenius, St: Bishop of Toledo fl. 646 657
Eugenius I. (Saint): Pope (654–657) -658
Eugenius II. Pope (824 827), -827
Eugenius III. (Bernard): Pope (1145–1153) -1153.
Eugenius IV. (Gabriel Condolmiero), Pope (1431–1447) -1447
Eugenius I.: King of Scotland, mythical
Eugenius II. King of Scotland, dates uncertain.
Eugenius III. King of Scotland, fl. 525 558
Eugenius IV. King of Scotland, fl. 605 621
Eugenius V.: King of Scotland, dates uncertain
Eugenius VI.: King of Scotland fl. 685
Eugenius VII.: King of Scotland fl. 680 697
Eugenius VIII.: King of Scotland, fl. 761 764
Eugraphius: Ital. Latin grammarian, 10th century
Eugyppius: Italian hagiographer, fl. 511
Eugyppius: Italian theologian, fl. 553
Euhemeros (Euemerus) Sicilian logographer, fl. B.C. 325*
Eulæus: Eunuch and Gov. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 173.
Eulalie, St: Lusitanian martyr, 290*-303(4)
Eulalius Antipope, fl. 5th century
Eule, Gottl: German comedian, 1754 1827
Eulenburg, Fried Albrecht (Friedz), Ct zu German statesman, 1815–1881.
Eulenstein, Chas.: German musician, 1802–1890
Euler, Carl: Swiss mathematician, 1740 1790
Euler, Christoph., Swiss mathematician, 1743–1812.
Euler, Joh. Alb., Swiss mathematician 1741–1800
Euler, Leon: Swiss mathematician, 1707–1783
Euler, Ludw Hein: German jurist and legal historian, 1813 1885
Eulogus, St Bishop of Samosata, fl. 379
Eulogus, St Patriarch of Alexandria, 608*.
Eulogus, of Cordova, St., -859
Eumaros Greek painter, B.C. 10th or 9th century.
Eumelos Syracusan poet, fl. B.C. 761 731
Eumenes Gallic rhetorician, B.C. 260*–
Eumenes, of Cardia, Macedonian general and King of Asia, B.C. 360*–316
Eumenes I., of Pergamus, fl. B.C. 263–241
Eumenes II., of Pergamus, -B.C. 159
Eumenius, Greek panegyrist, 260*–311
Eunapius Byz historian and sophist, 347–*post* 414
Eunomius Bishop of Cyzicus, Arian and Heresiarch, -393*
Eunus leader of Servile War in Sicily, B.C. 132
Euodius Bishop of Uzalis, fl. 396–427
Euphantos, of Olynthus: tragic poet and Pythagorean philosopher, fl., B.C. 246*
Euphemia Mother Superior of Sisters of Charity in United States, 1816–1887
Euphorion. Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 431
Euphorion, of Chalcis: gram. and poet, B.C. 274

Euphranor, of Corinth · sculptor and painter, fl B C 360–330
Euphrasia (Euphrosine), St , 413*–467*.
Euphrates . Greek Stoic philosopher, fl. 100*
Euphron, of Sikyon · politician, –B.C. 367
Euphron . Athenian comic poet, fl B C 300
Euphronius, St · Bishop of Autun, fl 452–475
Euphronius, St · Bishop of Tours, –572*.
Eupolis · Athenian comic poet, B C 446*–411.
Eupompos, of Sikyon painter, fl B C. 375*
Euric · King of Visigoths, –485
Euripidas · general of Ætolians, fl. B C 220 217.
Euripides Greek dramatist, B C. 480 406
Eurydike · daughter of Amyntas, –B C 317.
Eurylochos · Spartan general, –B.C 426
Eurymedon · Athenian general, –B C 413
Euryphron, of Cnidus . physician, fl. B C 5th cent
Eusden, Laur Eng. poet laureate, 1688–1730
Eusebia, Aurelia · Roman empress, 330*–360*.
Eusebia, St Abbess of Hamay, 637–660
Eusebius . Pope, 310.
Eusebius (Bruno) Bishop of Angers, –1081
Eusebius . Bishop of Antibes –570(2).
Eusebius (Pamphili) Bishop of Cæsarea and ecclesiastical historian, 260*–340*.
Eusebius . Bishop of Dorylæum, *ante* 400–*post* 451.
Eusebius : Bishop of Emesa, *ante* 300 360*.
Eusebius, of Myndus Greek Neoplatonic philosopher, 4th century
Eusebius · Bp. of Nicomedia and theol , 264*–341*.
Eusebius · Bishop of Samosata, 380
Eusebius Scholasticus Greek historian, fl 400*.
Eusebius, of Syria Bishop of Paris, fl 591
Eusebius Vercellensis, St Bp. of Vercelli, – 371.
Eusitius (Eusice) hermit of Berry, 5th century
Eustace Abbot of Saint-Germer, –1211.
Eustace, Bishop of Ely · ecclesiastic and statesman, 1215
Eustace, St · Roman martyr, 2nd century
Eustace the Monk : French corsair, 13th century
Eustace II. Ct of Boulogne, –1093
Eustace IV. · Count of Boulogne, 1131*–1153
Eustace, Jas · 3rd Viscount Baltinglas, –1585
Eustace, Jno Chetwode Irish antiq , 1762*–1815
Eustace, Jno Skey American general in French army, 1760–1805
Eustace, Rol Fitz, Lord Portlester Chancellor and Treasurer in Ireland, –1496
Eustache, Dav Fr Prot controversialist, –1660*
Eustachius, Bart Italian anatomical discoverer, –1574
Eustase (Eustace), St · Abbot of Luxeuil, 560*–625.
Eustathios (Eumathios) : Greek writer of romance, 12th century.
Eustathius . Bishop of Antioch, fl. 325–330
Eustathius · Archbishop of Thessalonica and classical commentator, –1198.
Eustathius, of Cappadocia · Neoplatonic philosopher, fl 4th century.
Eustathius Romanus (Magister) : Byzantine jurist, fl 975–1025.
Eustis, Abr : Amer. brigadier-general, 1786–1843
Eustis, Geo. : American jurist, 1796–1858
Eustis, Geo · American congressman, 1828–1872.
Eustis, Hy Lawr : American brigadier-general and military engineer, 1819–1885.
Eustis, Wm . Gov of Massachusetts, 1753 1825
Eustochia, Julia · saint, 365*–419*.
Eustochius, St : Bishop of Tours, fl 443–513
Eustratius · metropolitan of Nicæa, 12th century
Eutharic Cilicas : Ostrogoth prince, –525.
Euthydemos · Greek sophist, fl B C. 425
Euthydemos · Athenian general, fl. B.C. 420
Euthydemos . King of Bactria, fl. B.C. 220–212
Euthymanes (Euthymenes) : Greek geographer, fl B.C. 4th century
Euthymius, St., 'The Great' · Armen prior, 377–473
Euthymius, Zigabenus . Byz theol , fl 1100*.
Euting, Jul. : Germ. Orient and librarian, 1841–1913.
Eutokios, of Ascalon : geometrician, fl A.D. 560.
Eutropius, 'The Eunuch' · Roman consul, –399
Eutropius, Flavius : Roman historian A D. 4th cent.
Eutyches . Greek heresiarch, 380*–456*.
Eutyches : Roman grammarian, 6th century
Eutychianus, St Pope, –283
Eutychides, of Sicyon sculptor, fl B.C 300*.
Eutychius Exarch of Ravenna, fl 711 752
Eutychius : Patriarch of Alexandria and Arabic annalist, 876–940.
Eutychius, St. : Patr. of Constantinople, –582.
Euxenidas : Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400.
Evagoras : King of Salamis, -B.C. 374(3).
Evagrius : Patriarch of Antioch, –392.
Evagrius, of Pontus : theologian, 345*–399*.
Evagrius Scholasticus : eccles. historian, 536*–600*.
Evald (Ewald), Joh. : Danish poet, 1743–1781.
Evander · Greek academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 215*.
Evander Aulanius : Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 50.
Evangeli, Ant . Italian critic and poet, 1742–1805.
Evangelista Ital Capuchin, canonist, 1511*–1595
Evans, Abel Eng divine and poet, 1679–1737.
Evans, Ant Walton White . American civil engineer, 1817–1886
Evans, Arise . See Evans, Rhys.
Evans, Arth Benoni : Eng. miscell wr., 1781–1854
Evans, Ben. : Welsh Congreg. minister, 1740–1821.
Evans, Brooke · Eng. nickel refiner, 1797–1862.
Evans, Caleb, of Bristol : Baptist minister, 1737–1791.
Evans, Caleb : English geologist, 1831–1886.
Evans, Chas Smart : English vocalist and composer 1778–1849.
Evans, Christmas · Welsh Baptist min., 1766–1838
Evans, Corn. : Welsh impostor, fl 1648.
Evans, Dan. : Welsh Independent min., 1774–1835.
Evans, Dan. · Welsh poet, 1792–1846.
Evans, Dan. Silvan : Welsh scholar and lexicographer, 1818–1903
Evans, Dav Morier : Welsh financial journ., 1819 74.
Evans, Dav. Reid : American lawyer, 1769–1843.
Evans, Edm : English wood engraver and colour printer, 1826–1905.
Evans, Edw. : English divine, fl 1615
Evans, Edw. : Welsh poet, 1716–1798.
Evans, Edw. . English printseller, 1789–1835
Evans, Eliz. Hewlings : American poet, 1818 1855.
Evans, Evan . Welsh divine in America, –1721.
Evans, Evan : Welsh poet and antiquary, 1731–1789.
Evans, Evan, 'Evans nach Nantyglo' : Welsh divine, 1804–1886
Evans, Evan Herbert : Welsh Nonconf. div., 1836–96.
Evans, Evan Wm. : Amer. Celtic schol , 1827–1874.
Evans, Fanny Ann : See Frickenhaus.
Evans, Sir Fred Jno Owen . Eng. hydrog., 1815–85.
Evans, Fred. Wm : American reformer, 1808–1893.
Evans, Geo. : English antiquary, 1630*–1702.
Evans, Geo. : American senator, 1797–1867.
Evans, Geo. Essex : Australian poet, 1863–1909
Evans, Geo. Hy. . American reformer, 1805–1855.
Evans, Sir Geo. De Lacy Brit. general, 1787–1870.
Evans, G. Sam · English settler in N.Z , –1868.
Evans, Harry : Welsh musical conductor, 1873–1914.
Evans, Hy. Geo : American journalist, 1812 1869
Evans, Howard Eng journ and pol wr , 183* 1915
Evans, Hugh Davey · American author, 1792–1868
Evans, Jas. Harrington : Amer. Bapt div., 1785–1849
Evans, Jno. : Colonial Gov of Pennsylvania, 1678*–
Evans, Jno. · Bishop of Meath, –1724.
Evans, Jno. . Welsh Dissenting divine, 1680*–1730.
Evans, Jno. . Irish actor, 1693*–1734*.
Evans, Jno. : English divine, –1779.
Evans, Jno. : Welsh Baptist minister, 1767–1827.
Evans, Jno. : English printer and author, 1774–1828.
Evans, Jno : English miscell writer, 1832.
Evans, Jno , of Llwynffartun · Welsh Methodist, 1779–1847.
Evans, Jno. : American geologist, 1812–1861.
Evans, Jno , 'I D. Ffraid' . Welsh poet and Methodist divine, 1814–1876.
Evans, Jno., 'Eglwysbach' . Welsh Wesleyan divine and author, 1840–1897.
Evans, Sir Jno. : English archæologist, geologist and numismatist, 1823–1908.
Evans, Josiah Jas. · American jurist, 1786–1858.
Evans, Lew. · Welsh controversialist, fl. 1574.
Evans, Lew. : American geographer, 1700*–1756.
Evans, Lew., F.R.S. : Welsh mathem , 1755–1827.
Evans, Nathan Geo. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–68.
Evans, Nath. : American poet, 1742–1767
Evans, Oliver : Amer. mechan. engineer, 1755–1819.
Evans, Owen : Welsh divine, 1852–1914.
Evans, Phil. : Welsh Jesuit, 1645–1679.
Evans, Rhys (Rice). 'Arise' Welsh fanatic and conjurer, 1607–*post* 1660
Evans, Rich Eng port. pntr and copyist, 1784–1871

Evans, Rob. Harding · English bookseller and auctioneer, 1778–1857
Evans, Rob. Wilson : Archdeacon of Westmoreland and author, 1789–1866
Evans, Robley Dunglison : Amer adm , 1846–1912.
Evans, Sebastian . English journalist, artist, politician and poet, 1830–1909.
Evans, Theoph. : Welsh divine and wr , 1694–1767.
Evans, Thos. : English poet and divine, –1633
Evans, Thos. : Eng bookseller and editor, 1742–84.
Evans, Thos. : Welsh bookseller, 1739–1803
Evans, Thos , 'Tomos Glyn Cothi' : Welsh poet, 1766–1833.
Evans, Thos ; 'Telynog' : Welsh poet, 1840–1865.
Evans, Thos. : American Quaker, 1798 1868
Evans, Thos. Simpson : Welsh mathem , 1777 1818
Evans, Thos. Wm. : American-French dentist and protector of the Empress Eugénie, 1830–1897
Evans, Wm. · Welsh Presbyterian divine, –1720*.
Evans, Wm : Welsh lexicographer, –1776*.
Evans, Wm. : American agriculturist, 1786–1857.
Evans, Wm , ' of Bristol ' · lands pntr., 1811*–1858.
Evans, Wm.,' of Eton ' : wat.-col painter, 1798–1877.
Evans, Wm. David : English lawyer, 1767–1821.
Evans, Wm. Edw. : English div and nat , 1801–1869.
Evans-Freke, Percy Cecil . British soldier, 1871 1915
Evanson, Edw : English theologian, divine and Unitarian, 1731–1805
Evanthius: Greek rhetorician and gram , –359
Evarchus: tyrant of Astacus, B.C. 5th century.
Evaristus: Pope, –109*.
Everts, Jeremiah American philanth., 1781–1831
Everts, Wm. Maxwell · American lawyer and senator, 1818–1901.
Eve (Desmaillot), Ant Franç French dramatic author, 1747–1814.
Eve, Jos Adams · American physician, 1805
Eve, Paul Fitzsimons : American physn , 1806–1877.
Eveillon, Jacques · French theologian, 1572 1651
Eveleigh, Jno : Provost of Oriel College. Oxford, 1748 1814.
Eveline, Rob : English colonist in Virginia, fl 1641.
Eveithon: King of Salamis, fl B.C 530
Evelyn, Jno. : Eng. virtuoso and diarist, 1620–1706.
Evelyn, Jno., the Younger Eng trans , 1655–1699.
Evenius, Sig : German schoolman and theologian, –1639.
Everaerts, Ant. : Dutch medical writer, 1679.
Everaerts (Everard), Gilles . Dutch physn., fl 1563–83
Everaerts, Jan (Joan Secundus) : Dutch Bishop of Utrecht, 1511 1536
Everard : See also Eborard and Everaerts.
Everard, Harry Stirling Crawfurd : English writer on golf, 1848–1909
Everard, Jno. : Eng. R.C. student, fl. 1611.
Everard, Jno. : Eng. div. and mystic, 1575*–1650*.
Everard, Math. . British major-general, –1857.
Everard, Sir Rich. . Col. Gov. of Carolina, –1733.
Everard, Rob : English Roman Cath. wr., fl 1664
Everard (Everett), Thos. : Eng. Jesuit, 1560–1633
Everard, Wm. : pioneer of S Australia, –1880
Everardi, Ange, 'Fiamminghino' Flemish painter in Italy, 1647–1678.
Everardi, Nic. . Dutch jurist, 1463 1532
Everat, Mme (*née* Eveillard) : Fr heroine, –1912
Everdingen, Allart van . Dutch landscape painter and engraver, 1621*–1675.
Everdingen, Cesar van : Dutch painter and architect, 1606–1679.
Everdingen, Jan van · Dutch advocate, 1625–1656
Everdon, Silvester de : Bishop of Carlisle, –1254.
Everemus or **Euheremus.** Sicilian philos , fl B.C. 320.
Everest, Chas. Wm. . American poet, 1814–1877.
Everest, Sir Geo. : Welsh military engineer, surveyor and geographer, 1790–1866.
Everett, Alex. Hill : American diplomatist and author, 1790–1847.
Everett, Chas. Carroll: American divine and philosopher, 1829–1900.
Everett, Dav. : American journalist, 1770–1813.
Everett, Edw · American statesman, orator and writer, 1794–1865.
Everett, Hor. . Amer congressman, 1780–1851
Everett, Jas. : English miscellaneous wr., 1784–1872
Everett, Jno. : American orator, 1801–1826.
Everett, Jos · American divine, 1732–1809
Everett, Jos. Dav , F R S English natural philosopher and inventor, 1841 1904
Everett, Sir Wm. : English soldier and diplomatist, 1844 1908.
Everitt, Allen Edw English artist, 1824 1882.
Evers, Carl Germ pianist and comp , 1819–1875
Evers, Carl Jos . Bar . Belg. general, 1773 1818
Evers, Joh Dietrich German jurist, 1695–1741
Evers, Otto Just Germ. medical writer, 1728–1800
Eversden (Eversden), Jno of : Eng chron , fl 1300
Eversley, Visct See Shaw-Lefevre, Chas.
Eversmann, Aug Fried Alex von · German technologist, 1759–1837
Evertsen, Corn. . Dutch admiral, fl 1673.
Evesham, Hugh of . cardinal, –1287.
Evesham, Walter of · See Odington, Walter.
Evia, Jacinto de : Spanish poet, fl 1676
Evilleri, of Passebresme . Fr physn , fl 16th cent
Evington, Hy . English missionary bishop in Japan, 1848–1912.
Evliya (Evlıya Effendi) Turk traveller, 1611 79*.
Evodius · Afro-Roman theologian, –430*.
Evrard (Eberhard), 'Graecista' Flemish grammarian, fl. 12th century.
Evremond, St . See Saint Evremond.
Ewald, Alex Chas . English historian, 1842–1891
Ewald, Ben . Germ medical writer, 1674–1719.
Ewald, Carl : Danish novelist, 1855–1908
Ewald, Christ. Ferd . Eng. missionary, 1802–1874.
Ewald, Geo. Hein. Aug. von German Orientalist and theologian, 1803–1875
Ewald, Hans Danish poet, 1743–1781
Ewald, Herm Adolf German jurist and man of letters, 1824 1895
Ewald, Johannes Danish poet, 1743 1781
Ewald, Joh von Danish general, 1744–1813
Ewald, Joh Joachim German poet, 1727 1762
Ewald, Joh Ludw German theologian 1747–1822
Ewald, Jul German geologist and palæontologist, 1811–1891
Ewald, Wilh Heim German librarian at Gotha, 1791–1865
Ewart, Chas Brisbane . British general and engineer, 1827–1903
Ewart, Sir Jno Alex. : British general, 1821 1904
Ewart, Jos Scottish diplomatist, 1759–1792
Ewart, Jos Christopher · Eng. politician, 1799–1868.
Ewart, Thos West American lawyer, 1816 1881
Ewart, Wm · English politician, 1798–1869
Ewbank, Jno W · English painter, 1799*–1847
Ewbank, Thos Eng scientist in America, 1792–1870.
Ewell, Ben Stoddert American educationist and soldier, 1810–1894.
Ewell, Rich Stoddert · American general in Confederate army, 1817–1872
Ewen, Jno Scottish song writer, 1741–1821
Ewen, Mary Cecilia American actress, 1836 1866
Ewen, Wm · American patriot, 1720*– .
Ewens (Newport), Maud See Newport
Ewer, Ferd Cartwright Amer divine, 1826 1883
Ewer (Ewers, Ewres), Isaac : Eng. regicide, 1650
Ewer, Jno Bishop of Bangor, –1774
Ewerbeck, Christ. Gottf. : Germ philol , 1701–1837
Ewers, Joh Phil Gust von German historian and jurist, 1781–1830
Ewin, Wm. Howell . English usurer, 1731*–1804.
Ewing, Alex · Bishop of Argyle, 1814–1873
Ewing, And American Confederate sold , –1864.
Ewing, Chas American jurist, 1780–1832
Ewing, Chas American brigadier-general, 1835 83
Ewing, Finis American divine, 1773–1841
Ewing, Greville . Scot div. and lexicog , 1767–1841.
Ewing, Jas . American brigadier-general, 1736–1806
Ewing, Jas . Scottish politician and benefactor of Glasgow, –1853.
Ewing, Jno · American divine and natural philosopher, 1732–1802.
Ewing (*née* Gatty), Juliana Horatia Orr · English writer for children, 1841–1885
Ewing, Thos American statesman and lawyer, 1789–1871.
Ewing, Wm. Belford . American physn , 1776–1866
Ewing, Wm Lee Davidson American senator, 1795–1846
Ewliya Effendi · Turkish traveller 1611–1679*.
Exauvillez, Phil Iréné Boistel d' French author, 1786

Exelmans, Jos Marie : Fr nav officer, 1816–1875
Exelmans, René Jos Isidore, Ct . French marshal, 1775–1852
Exeter, Dukes of : See Beaufort and Holland
Exeter, Earl of : See Cecil, Thos
Exeter, Marquis of : See Courtenay, Hy
Exeter, Jos of : See Joseph
Exeter, Steph of : See Stephen
Exeter, Walter of : Cluniac monk, fl 1301.
Exeter, Wm. of : religious writer, fl. 1320–1340
Eximenes (Eximines), Franç. d' . French ascetic writer, fl 1387.
Eximenio, Ant : Spanish savant and writer on music, 1732*–1798
Exley, Thos : English mathematician, 1775–1855
Exmew, Wm : English Carthusian, 1507*–1535
Exmouth, Viscount : See Pellew, Edw.
Exner, Adolf . Austrian jurist, 1841–1894
Exner, Balth. : German philologist, 1576–1624.
Exner, Franz . German philosopher, 1802–1853.
Exner, Julius . Danish painter, 1825–1910.
Experiens . See Buonaccorsi.
Expilly, Claude d', of Grenoble : lawyer and writer, 1561–1636.
Expilly, Jean Chas Marie : Fr. littérateur, 1814–1886
Expilly, Jean Jos., Abbé d' : French geographer and traveller, 1719–1793
Expilly, Louis Alex : Fr. Bp. of Finistère, 1742–1794.
Exquemelin : See Oxmelin.
Exshaw, Chas. . Irish pntr and engraver, –1771.
Exsuperantius : Gallic administrator, –424.
Exsuperantius, Julius . Rom hist , fl. 5th or 6th cent
Exter, Fred. French numismatist, 1714 1787.
Exter, Fried. Christ. : German philologist, 1746–1817
Exton, Jno : Eng. admiralty lawyer, 1600*–1665*.
Exton, Sir Thos. . English lawyer, 1631–1688.
Exupère, St : Bishop of Toulouse, fl. 405.
Eyb(e), Alb von : German divine and miscellaneous writer, 1420 1475
Eyb, Ludw von . German statesman and author, 1417–1502
Eybel, Adolf M : German painter, 1808–1882
Eybel, Jos. Val : Austr. eccles jurist, 1741–1805.
Eyben, Hubrich von . Germ. legal wr , 1629–1699.
Eybenschütz, Jon . German rabbi, 1690–1764.
Eybler, Jos , Edler von : Austrian musician and composer, 1765–1846.
Eychorn, Kuno von dem : German knight of Aix-la-Chapelle, –1437
Eyck, Arn : Dutch philologist, fl 1558–1578.
Eyck, Hubert van : Flemish painter, 1366*–1426.
Eyck, Jan van : Flemish painter, 1385*–1440.
Eyck, Marg. van : Flemish painter, –1430*.
Eyck, Nic van : Flem. battle painter, 1627–1677.
Eyckens, Franç : Flemish painter of fruit and flowers, 1627–1673.
Eyckens, Jean : Flemish painter of fruit and flowers, –1669
Eyckens or **Ykens,** Pieter, 'The Younger' : Flemish painter, 1648*–1695(6).
Eye, Joh Ludolf Aug von : Germ. hist., 1825–1896.
Eyke de Repkow : See Ebko.
Eykens, Pieter, 'The Old', pntr of Antwerp, 1599–1649.
Eykman : Dutch prof of chemistry, 1850–1915.
Eylert, Rulemann Fried. : Germ theol., 1770–1852.
Eyma, Louis Xav. : French littérateur, 1814–1886
Eymar, Ange : Fr. admin and littérateur, –1803.
Eymar, Claude . French moralist, 1748–1822.
Eymard-Duvernay, Jean Marie M. A. : French senator, 1816–1888.
Eymeric, Nic. : Spanish Dominican, 1320*–1399.
Eymery, Alexis Blaise : Fr. ed. and author, 1774–1854.
Eynard, J. G Swiss Philhellenist, 1775– .
Eynden, Jak van Dutch painter, 1733–1800*.
Eynden, Roland van Dutch painter and author, 1747–1819
Eynhouedts (Eynhoveck), Rombaut : Flemish engraver, 1605– .
Eyre, Chas. : English Biblical scholar, poet and journalist, 1784–1864.
Eyre, Edm. Jno. : Eng. dramatist, 1767–1816
Eyre, Edw. Jno : British colonial gov , 1815–1901.
Eyre, Sir Giles : English judge, –1695.
Eyre, Sir Jas. : English judge, 1734–1799.
Eyre, Jas. : English philologist, 1748–1813.
Eyre, Sir Jas. : English physician, 1792–1857
Eyre, Jno : Eng. Evangelical divine, 1754–1803.
Eyre, Jno. Rashdall : English divine, –1912
Eyre, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1666–1735.
Eyre, Sir Sam. : English judge, 1633–1698.
Eyre, Thos. : English Jesuit, 1670–1715.
Eyre, Thos. : English Rom. Cath. divine, 1748–1810.
Eyre, Sir Vincent : British general, 1811–1881
Eyre, Sir Wm. : British major-general, 1805 1859
Eyrich, Joh Leon : Germ. agriculturist, 1731–1784.
Eyries, Jean Bapt. Benoît : French translator and geographer, 1767–1846.
Eyring, Elias Mart : Germ. hymn-writer, 1673–1739.
Eyring (Evoring), Eucharius : German divine and author, 1520*–1597.
Eyring, Jeremias Nic. : Germ philologist, 1739–1803.
Eyrini d'Eyrinis, M. E : Russo-Swiss physician, fl. 1710–1722.
Eyschel, Geo. von : German divine and diplomatist, 1592–1664.
Eysel, And : German medical writer, fl. 1693
Eysel, Joh Phil. : Germ. med. writer, 1652–1717
Eyssonius, Henricus . Dutch physician, –1696.
Eyssonius, Rudolphus . Dutch physician, –1705.
Eyston, Bern. : Eng Franciscan friar, 1628–1709.
Eyston, Chas : English antiquary, 1667–1721.
Eytelwein, Joh Alb. : German engineer, 1764–1848.
Eyth, Eduard : Germ poet and trans., 1809–1884.
Eythan, Lord : See king, Jas.
Eyton, Rob. Wm : English antiquary, 1815–1881.
Eyton (Edon), Steph. : Eng. chronicler, fl. 1320*.
Eyton, Thos. Campbell : Eng. naturalist, 1809–1880.
Eytzing (Aitsingorus), Mich. von : German historian, fl. 16th century.
Eyzaguirre, Agustin : Chilian statesman, 1766–1837.
Eyzaguirre, Dom. : Chilian philanth., 1775–1854.
Eyzaguirre, José Alojo : Chilian divine, 1783–1850.
Eyzaguirre, José Ign. : Chilian senator, 1787*–1850*.
Eyzaguirre, José Ign. Vict. : Chilian div., 1824–1875.
Eyzaguirre, Mig. : Chilian jurist, 1770*–1821.
Ezanville, Renaut : French poet and inventor, 1560*–1620(1).
Ezdémir (Ouzdémir) : Turkish general and Governor of Yemen, –1559.
Ezechiel : Armenian astronomer, 673* 727.
Ezekiel : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 595 574
Ezekiel, Abr. E. : English engraver, 1757–1806.
Ezekiel, Solomon : Eng Jewish writer, 1781–1867
Ezengatsi, Guiragos : Armen. theologian, 1369–1423*.
Ezengatsi, Hovan : Armen. class writer, –1326.
Ezengatsi, Keore : Armenian theologian, 1338– .
Ezler, Aug : German medical writer, fl 1613–1631
Eznig (Eznag), 'Goghpatsi' . Armen theol , 397–478
Ezovi (Ezopoo), Jos. : Hebrew poet, fl 16th century.
Ezquerra, Alfonso : Spanish theologian, –1638.
Ezra : Jewish scribe and Governor of Jerusalem, fl. B.C. 457–444*.
Ezras, 'Catholicos' : patriarch of Armenia, –689
Ezras Ankeghatsi : Armenian rhetorician and author, fl. 5th–6th centuries.
Ezz, Ali-Ibn-el, 'The Long' : Tunisian prince, fl. 1162–1180.
Ezz-eddin, Abd-Alazyz, 'Dimeschki' : Arabian poet, 1181–1261.
Ezzo (Ehrenfried) : Count Palatine of Lorraine, 954*–1024.
Ezzo Scholasticus, of Bamberg : German poet, fl. 1065.

F

Fabaria, Con. de : Swiss monastic historian, fl. 1442
Fabarius, Joh. Dav. : German historian of Rügen, 1686–1743
Fabas, Jean II de, Viscount of Castets : Governor of Albret, –1611
Fabas, Jean III de, Viscount of Castets : Protestant, –1654.
Fabbra (Fabra), Luigi della : Ital. physn., 1655–1723.
Fabbrizzi, Luigi Cintio della : Venetian novelist, 1450*–1526*.
Fabbroni : See Fabroni.
Fabell, Peter : English alchemist, fl. 15th century.
Faber, Alb. Otto : German physician, 1620*–1686*.
Fabor, Ant. : See Favre
Faber, Basilius : German savant, theologian and divine, 1520–1575(6).
Faber, Benedict : Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1602–1631.
Faber, Ern. : Germ. miss. and writer on china, 1839–99.
Faber, Felix : German pilgrim to Holy Land, 1441(2)–1502.
Faber, Franciscus (Köckritz) : Germ. poet, 1497–1565.
Faber, Fred. Wm. : English hymn writer and theologian, 1814–1863.
Faber, Geo. Stanley : Eng. controvers., 1773–1854
Faber, Hein. : German writer on music, –1552
Faber, Jac. : German physician, 1576–1652
Faber, Jac. Stapulensis : See Lefèvre d'Etaples.
Faber, Jean : French jurist, –1340.
Faber, Jean : Swiss preacher, –1530.
Faber, Jelle (Gellius) de Bouma : Frisian Protestant priest, –1564
Faber (Lefèvre), Joh., 'Mallens Hereticorum' : German divine and theologian, 1478–1541.
Faber, Joh. : Germ. controversial divine, 1504
Faber, Joh. : German philologist, 1566–1625
Faber, Joh. : Germ. anat. and botanist, 1570*–1650*.
Faber, Joh. Augustanus : Germ. Dominican, 1460(70)–*ante* 1531.
Faber, Joh. Ern. : German Orientalist, 1745–1774.
Faber, Joh. Ludw. : Germ. hymn writer, 1635–1678
Faber, Joh. Melchior : Germ. philologist, 1743–1809.
Faber, Jno., the Elder : French draughtsman and engraver in England, 1660*–1721.
Faber, Jno., the Younger : English mezzotint engraver, 1695*–1756.
Faber, Nic. : See Lefèvre, Nic.
Faber (Du Faure), Pierre : Fr. savant, 1530*–1615*.
Faber, Sam. : Swiss savant, 1657–1716.
Faber, Tanaquil : See Lefebvre.
Faber, Veit : German R.C. preacher, fl. 1676.
Fabert, Abr. : French printer, 1560*–1638.
Fabert, Abr. de : Marshal of France, 1599–1660
Fabert, Ant. : Fr. traveller in Mexico, 1532–1574
Fabert, Louis, Marquis of : Fr. mil. officer, 1631–1669.
Fabert, Nic. : French historian, 17th century.
Fabian : See Fabyan.
Fabiani, Ign. : German abbot and philosopher, fl. 18th century.
Fabianus, pope and martyr, –250.
Fabianus, Papirius : rhetorician and philos., fl. 30*
Fabius, C. Pictor: **Roman painter of temples,** fl. B.C. 310.
Fabius, Gul. (Boonaerts) : Dutch philol., –1590
Fabius, Kaeso Vibulanus : Roman consul, B.C. 525*–477
Fabius, M. Vibulanus : Roman consul, –B.C. 480
Fabius, Q. Vibulanus : sole survivor of the tribe, fl. B.C. 467.
Fabius Maximus, Q. : dictator and six times consul, –*post* B.C. 296
Fabius Maximus, Q., 'Cunctator' : opponent of Hannibal, B.C. 275*–203.
Fabius Pictor, Quintus : Rom. hist., B.C. 254*–
Fabre, Ant. : See Favre.
Fabre, Ant. : French preacher, 1710–1793.
Fabre, Ant. Franç. Hipp. : Fr. med. wr., 1797–1853
Fabre, Denis, 'L'Hérault' : French conventionalist, –1794.
Fabre, Ferd. : French novelist, 1830–1898.
Fabre, Hector : Canad. commiss.-general, 1834–1910
Fabre (Le Fevre), Jean : French jurist, –1340.
Fabre, Jean Ant. : French publicist, 1794–
Fabre, Jean, Claude : Fr. eccles. hist., 1668–1753
Fabre, Jean Jos. Augustin : Fr. physn., 1798–1829
Fabre, Jean Pierre : French politician, 1755–1832
Fabre, Jean Raymond Aug. : French poet and journalist, 1792–1839
Fabre, Marie Jos. Victorin : French poet and orator, 1785–1831.
Fabre, Mich. : Fr. engineer and statist, 1782–1867.
Fabre, Paul And. : French magistrate, 1809–1871.
Fabre, Pierre : French surgeon, 1715–1791*.
Fabre, Pierre Jean : Fr. medical writer, fl. 1620–50
Fabre d'Eglantine, Phil. Franç. Nazaire : French dramatist, revolutionist and poet, 1750–1794
Fabre de la Martillière, Jean, Ct. : Fr. gen., 1732–1819
Fabre d'Olivette, M. : Fr. philologist, 1768–1825
Fabregat, Lino : Mex. Aztec scholar, 1746–1809
Fabretti, Rafaello : Italian antiquary, 1618–1700
Fabri, Aless. : Italian littérateur, –1768.
Fabri, Ern. Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1796–1845
Fabri, Fried. Gotthart Karl Ern. : German missionary, 1824–1891.
Fabri, Gab. : Genevese Prot. preacher, 1666–1711
Fabri, Honoré : Fr. Jesuit and philos., 1607*–1688
Fabri, Jean : Fr. Bp. of Démétriade, 1386*–1460*.
Fabri, Jean, of Langres : Fr. printer, fl. 1474–1491
Fabri, Jean Rod. : Genevese jurist, 1580*–1650
Fabri, Joh. : German poet, fl. 15th–16th cent.
Fabri, Joh. Ern. : German philologist, 1755–1825.
Fabri, Pierre : Fr. theol. and littérateur, fl. 1514–30.
Fabri, Pierre de, Seign. de Roquayrol : French jurist, 1593–1650.
Fabri, Pietro : Bolognese painter, fl. 1766–1782
Fabri de Werdea, Joh. : German compiler of 'Proverbia,' 1440(50)–*post* 1505.
Fabriani, Severino : Italian littérateur, 1792–1849
Fabriano, Gentile da : Italian painter, 1370*–1450
Fabrice, Alf., Count : German general, 1818–1891.
Fabricius : See also Carpenter, Alex. and Fabritius.
Fabricius, And. : Germ. controversial div., –1581.
Fabricius, Anna Cäcilie : Germ. translator, –1820.
Fabricius, Aug. Karl : German statistician, economist and politician, 1825–1890
Fabricius, Balth. (Phachus) : Germ. philol., –1541
Fabricius, Caius : Roman consul and opponent of Pyrrhus, –*post* B.C. 275.
Fabricius, Christoph. Gab. : Germ. theol., –1757.
Fabricius, Dav. : Germ. astron. and div., 1546–1617
Fabricius, Ern. Fried. : Germ. physician, fl. 1633
Fabricius, Etienne : Swiss theologian, 1589–1648.
Fabricius, Franciscus : Dutch physn., 1510*–1572(5)
Fabricius, Franciscus : Dutch divine, 1663–1738.
Fabricius. Franz (Marcoduranus) : Dutch philologist, 1527–1573.
Fabricius, Fried. : German Orientalist, 1642–1703
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus : Roman general and consul, fl. B.C. 285–278.
Fabricius (Goldschmied), Geo. : German poet, historian and philologist, 1516–1571
Fabricius, Geo. And. : Germ. philologist, 1589–1645
Fabricius, Girolamo : See Fabrizio.
Fabricius, Hein. Aug. : German actor, 1764–1821
Fabricius, Jak. : Germ. trav. and philol., 1526–72.
Fabricius, Jak. : Swedish physician and mathematician, 1577–1652
Fabricius, (Schmidt), Jak. : German Hebraist and theologian, 1593–1654
Fabricius, Joh., 'Bolandus'. : German Latin poet, fl. 1543.
Fabricius, Joh. : German astronomer, –1625
Fabricius, Joh. : German theologian, 1560–1630
Fabricius, Joh. : German Orientalist, 1608–1653.
Fabricius, Joh. : German theologian, 1616–1690
Fabricius, Joh. : Germ. philol. and theol., 1644–1729.
Fabricius, Joh. Alb. : German classical scholar and bibliographer, 1668–1736
Fabricius, Joh. And. : German divine and philologist, 1530–1576
Fabricius, Joh. And. : Germ. philosopher, 1696–1769
Fabricius, Joh. Christ. : Danish entomologist and economist, 1745–1808
Fabricius, Joh. Geo., Count : German physician and scholar, 1593–1668

Fabricius, Joh Jak., German Lutheran preacher, 1620–1673

Fabricius, Joh Ludw Swiss divine and diplomatist, 1632–1696

Fabricius, Joh Phil., Germ missionary, 1711–1791

Fabricius, Joh Sebald Germ historian, 1622–1700*

Fabricius, Karl Ferd German historian of Stralsund, 1798–1842

Fabricius, Karl Gust German historian of Stralsund, 1788–1864.

Fabricius, Lor : German theologian, 1555–1629.

Fabricius, Otto, German Latin poet, fl 1582

Fabricius, Phil Kon Germ physician, 1714–1774

Fabricius, Rainer German Jesuit, 1532*–1625

Fabricius, Rud Ant., Germ. philologist, 1689-1772

Fabricius, Sept And · German physician and author, 1641–1705

Fabricius, Simon German philologist, 1533 1594

Fabricius, Theod German theologian, 1501–1570

Fabricius (Windemacker), Ulrich German diplomatist and scholar, 1489–1526

Fabricius, Vine · German Latin poet and physician, 1612–1667.

Fabricius, Werner Germ. mus comp., 1633–1679

Fabricius, Wilh, 'Hildanus'. German surgeon, 1560–1634.

Fabricius, Wolfgang Ambr German physician and archæologist, 1625–1653

Fabricy, Gab., French Dominican and archæologist, 1725* 1800.

Fabrini, Giov., Italian grammarian, 1516–1580.

Fabrique, Nic la, See La Fabrique.

Fabris, Nic Italian mechanician 1739 1801.

Fabritius, Albinus · Germ. mus comp., fl. 1580–1595

Fabritius, Bern Dutch portrait painter, fl. 1650–72

Fabritius, Karel Dutch portrait putr, 1024*–1654

Fabritius, Kilian Germ lands painter, fl 1633 1680.

Fabrizi, Nicola Italian patriot, 1804–1885

Fabrizio d'Aquapendente, Girolamo Italian anatomist and embryologist, 1537–1619

Fabrizzi, Ant Maria Italian painter, 1594–1649.

Fabroni, Angelo: Italian biographer, 1732 1803

Fabroni, Giov Val Matteo: Ital nat, 1752–1822

Fabronius, Hiem German Dean of Rotenburg, 1570 1634.

Fabrot, Chas Annibal, French jurist, 1580–1659

Fabrot, Chev de, French poet, 1740*–1830

Fabry, Jean Bapt Germain Fr. pol wr., 1780–1821.

Fabulius, Fabius murderer of Galba, fl B.C 69

Fabvier, Chas. Nic, Bar. Fr. general, 1782–1855

Fabvier, Nic Chas. Ant Fr. magistrate, 1772–1844.

Fabyan, Rob., English chronicler, –1513.

Facchetti, Pietro · Mantuan painter and engraver, 1535–1613

Facchinetti, Gius., Ferrarese painter, fl 18th century

Facci, Franc: Veronese painter, –1621.

Facciardi, Cristoforo: Ital theologian, fl. 16th cent

Facciatte, Bernardino dalle. See Barbatelli.

Faccini, Bart. · Ferrarese painter, –1577.

Faccini, Girolamo · Ferrarese painter, fl. 16th cent

Facini (Facini), Pietro Bolognese pntr., 1560–1602.

Faccio, Franco: Ital. mus comp and cond, 1840–91

Faccio, Jean Christophe, F R S Swiss astronomer, –1720

Faccio, Nic, F R S · Swiss-English mathematician and fanatic, 1664–1753

Facciolati, Jac. Ital. rhetor and gram., 1682 1769.

Fachino Cane, Bonifacio, Italian condottiere, 1360* 1412.

Fachs, Ludw., German jurist, 1497–1554

Fachtna, St : Bishop of Ros Ailithir, 6th century.

Facini, Pietro: See Faccini

Facius (Fazio), Bart.: Ital hist., –1457.

Facius, Fried Wilh. German sculptor, 1764–1843

Facius, Joh Fried. · Germ philologist, 1750–1825

Facundus Bishop of Hermiana, fl. 544.

Fadejew, Ratislaw Andreëvich · Russian officer and author, 1826–1884

Fadhi-ben-Abd-es-Samed-ar-Raocaschi Arabian poet, fl 802

Fadhi-ben-Merwan-ben-Maserkhas, Abul Abbas al: Grand Vizier, –864

Fadhi-ben-Rebi, Abul Abbas al: Grand Vizier of Bagdad, –824

Fadhi-ben-Sahl-as-Saraksi, Abul Abbas al · Grand Vizier, –817

Fadhi-ben-Yahya-al-Barmeki · Grand Vizier, 765–808

Fadiga, Dom.: Venetian sculptor, 1780*–

Fadinger (Feldinger), Steph Germ revol., –1626

Fadino, Tommaso Alemanno Cremonese painter, 1500– .

Fadthl, Sir Ahmad Sultan of Lahej, Arabia, 1854*–1914

Faed, Jno. Scottish painter, 1819 1902

Faed, Thos., R A Scottish painter, 1826–1900

Faehse, Gotth · German philologist, 1764–1831

Faenza, Ant da: Bolognese pntr. and sculp., fl 1525

Faenza, Giambatt da, 'Bertucci' Bolognese painter, fl 1506

Faenza, Giov Batt da, 'Bertucci' · Bolognese painter, –1614.

Faerno (Faernus), Gab: Ital Latin poet, –1561.

Faes, Pieter · Belg flower and fruit pntr, 1750 1814

Faes, Pieter van der. See Van der Faes

Faesch, Boniface Swiss jurist, 1651–1713

Faesch, Geo Rud · German engineer, 1710 1787

Faesch, Jean Louis Swiss jurist and pntr, 1778

Faesch, Joh. Rud Swiss-Germ. engin., –1742

Faesch, Remi: Swiss jurist and antiq., 1595–1667.

Faesch, Réb., Swiss antiquary, 1647–1712.

Faesi, Jean Jacques Swiss astronomer, 18th century.

Faesi, Joh Kon · Germ. geog and hist., 1727–90

Faesi, Joh. Ulrich · German Hebraist, 1796–1865

Fagan, Christophe Batt, Fr dram author, 1702–55.

Fagan. Louis Alex English etcher and writer on art, 1845–1903

Fagan, Rob · Irish diplomatist and portrait painter, 1745*–1816

Fage, Durand, French prophet of the Cevennes, 1681–1750

Fage, Raymond de la: French engraver and designer, 1656–1690

Fagel, Franciscus Nik., Dutch general, 1645–1718

Fagel, Hend., Dutch statesman, 1706–1790

Fagel, Hend., Baron · Dutch diplom., –1834

Fagel, Kaspar · Dutch statesman, 1629–1688

Fagel, Rob., Bar. Dutch gen and diplom, 1772 1856.

Faget de Baure, Jacques Jean, Baron, French historian, 1755–1817.

Fagg, Sir Jno British soldier and pol., –1701

Fagge, Chas Hilton, F.R S Eng. physn, 1838–83.

Faggiuola, Uguccione della: Prince of Lucca, 1319

Faggot, Jacques: Swedish engineer and political economist, 1699–1778.

Fagiuoli, Giov. Batt · Italian poet, 1660–1742

Fagius (Büchlein), Paul, Germ reformer, 1504 1549

Fagnan, Marie Antoinette Fr novelist, –1770*

Fagnani, Giov Marco, Italian poet, 1524 1609

Fagnani (Fagnano), Giulio Carlo, Count Italian mathematician 1682 1766

Fagnani, Gius.: Italian artist, 1819–1873

Fagnani, Prospero: Italian canonist, 1598–1678.

Fagnani, Rafaello · Italian archæologist –1623

Fagoaga, Franc · Mexican philanthropist 1788–1851.

Fagon, Gui Crescent, Fr. physn and bot, 1638–1718.

Fagundes, Estevan, Portuguese Jesuit and casuist, 1577*–1645

Fahey, Jas.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1804 1885

Fa-Hian · Chinese pilgrim, fl. 399–413.

Fahie, Sir Wm Chas: Brit vice-adm., 1763 1833

Fahlcrantz, Carl Joh · Swedish landscape painter, 1774–1861.

Fahlcrantz, Christ Erik Swedish poet and theologian, 1790–1866.

Fahlenius, Erik · Swedish theologian, fl. 1701–1708

Fahne, Anton Germ hist and geneal, 1805 1883.

Fahner, Joh. Christoph · Germ physn., 1758–1802.

Fahnestock, Harris C Amer. financier, 1835–1914

Fahrenheit, Gab Dan Germ. nat philos, 1686–1736

Fahrenkrüger, Joh Ant · German littérateur, 1759–1816

Fahy, Ant. D: Irish div. in Buenos Ayres, 1804–71.

Faider, Chas Jean Bapt. F Belgian jurist and politician, 1811– .

Faidherbe, Louis Léon César, French general and colonial administrator, 1818–1889.

Faidit, Gaucelm: French troubadour, –1220*.

Faiguet de Villeneuve, Joach: Fr pol econ., 1703–80

Fail, Noel du: See Dufail

Faillie, Germain de la · French historian, 'History of Toulouse,' 1616–1711.

Faillon, Mich Etienne · French author, 1799–1870

Failly, Pierre Louis Chas de, Fr gen., 1810 1892

Fain, Agathon Jean Franç . Fr hist , 1778–1837
Fair, Jas Graham Irish-Amer capitalist, 1831–94.
Fairbairn, And Mart : Scottish theologian and Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford, 1838–1912.
Fairbairn, Pat. : Scottish theologian, 1805–1874.
Fairbairn, Sir Pet. Eng. engin and inv , 1799–1861
Fairbairn, Sir Wm Scottish engineer, 1789–1874
Fairbank, F. R.. English surgeon, archæologist and medical writer, 1841–1913
Fairbanks, Erastus . Amer. manufacturer, 1792–1864.
Fairbanks, Franklin American inventor, 1828–1895
Fairbanks, Jos Paddock Amer merchant, 1806–55
Fairbanks, Thad . American inventor 1796–1886.
Fairborne, Sir Palmes English Governor of Tangier , 1644 1680.
Fairborne, Sir Stafford British admiral of the fleet –1742
Fairchild, Ashbel Green · Amer divine, 1795–1864.
Fairchild, Cassius U S marshal. American soldier, 1828 1868
Fairchild, Lucius American general and ambassador, 1831–1896
Fairchild, Thos English gardener, 1667* –1729
Fairclough See also Featley
Fairclough, Rich : Eng Noncont div., 1621 1682
Fairclough, Sam . Eng Noncont divine, 1594–1677
Fairfax, Blackberry Eng miscell wr , fl. 1728.
Fairfax, Brian . English politician, 1633–1711
Fairfax, Bryan, 8th Baron · Episcop. div , 1730*–1802
Fairfax, Sir Chas . English soldier, fl 1604.
Fairfax, Chas English antiquary and genealogist, 1597–1673
Fairfax, Chas. Snowden . Speaker of the Californian Legislature, 1829 1869
Fairfax, Don MacNeill : Amer admiral. 1822 1894
Fairfax, Edw. English poet and translator of Tasso, 1580*–1635.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd Baron Fairfax of Cameron : English Parliamentary general, 1584–1648
Fairfax, Geo Wm. : President of the Council in Virginia, –1787.
Fairfax, Sir Guy : English judge, –1495.
Fairfax, Hy. : English Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1588–1665.
Fairfax, Hy. : Dean of Norwich, 1634 1702
Fairfax, Jno · English Ejected minister, 1623–1700
Fairfax, Jno : English-Australian journalist and politician, 1804–1877.
Fairfax, Nath : Eng. divine and physn , 1637 1690
Fairfax (Fayrfax), Rob. : Eng music , –1520.
Fairfax, Rob. : British rear-admiral, 1666–1725.
Fairfax, Thos 1st Lord Fairfax of Cameron, 1560 - 1640
Fairfax, Thos , Lord : Eng Parl gen , 1612–1671
Fairfax, Thos : Eng Jesuit and author 1656 1716.
Fairfax, Thos 6th Lord Fairfax of Cameron, 1692–1782.
Fairfax, Thos , 9th Baron · English settler in Virginia, 1762 1846.
Fairfax, Sir Wm. : English Parliamentary military officer, 1609–1644
Fairfax, Sir Wm. Geo. . Brit. vice-adm., 1739–1813
Fairfield, Chas. · Eng pntr and copyist, 1761*–1804.
Fairfield, Fes. Gerry : American journalist, 1844–87.
Fairfield, Jno · American senator, 1797–1847.
Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln : Amer. poet, 1803 1844.
Fairholm, Chas. : See Ferm, Chas
Fairholt, Fred. Wm. : English engraver, writer on art and antiquary, 1814–1866
Fairland, Thos · English lithographer and portrait painter, 1804–1852
Fairless, Thos Kerr · Eng lands pntr , 1825–1853
Fairlie, Louisa (*nee* Purvis) : English poetess and writer, 1843.
Fairlie, Rob Fes Scot. civil engineer, 1831–1885
Fairman, Dav. · American engraver, 1782–1815.
Fairman, Gideon American engraver, 1774–1827.
Fairman, Rich : American engraver, 1787–1821.
Fairuzabadi . Arabian lexicographer, 1329–1414
Faisst, Imm. Gottlob Fried : Germ. music., 1823–94
Faistenberger, And. German sculptor, 1646–1735.
Faistenberger, Anton : Austr lands. pntr., 1678–1722
Faistenberger, Simon Benedict Austrian fresco painter, 1695– .
Faithfull, Emily English philanthropist, 1835–95
Faithorne, Wm , the Elder English engraver and portrait painter, 1626*–1691
Faithorne, Wm , the Younger . English mezzotint engraver, 1656 1701*
Fajardo, Alonso Guajardo : Spanish poet and moralist, 16th century.
Fajardo, Diego : See Saavedra
Fakhr-eddin : Turkish envoy, fl. 1227–1247
Fakhr Eddin : Turkish historian, fl. 1302*.
Fakhr Eddin Binakiti . Persian historian, –1329
Fakhr Eddin Razy . Arabian historian and theologian, 1149 1209
Fakhri Ben Emiri Herawi Persian biog , fl. 1540.
Fakhri, Hussein Pasha Egypt statesm , 1843 1910
Falaize, Car Philiberte : Fr authoress, 1792–1852
Falbe, Gotthilf Sam German philologist, 1768 1849.
Falcandus, Hugo . Sicilian historian, fl 1190*
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa : Port poet, 1512*–57.
Falce, Ant. la : Neapolitan painter, 1640*–1712.
Falcetti, Giov. Batt. : Bolognese archt , –1629.
Falciatore, Filippo Neapolitan painter, fl 1740
Falcieri, Biagio . Venetian painter, 1628–1703.
Falck, Ant Reinhard Dutch diplomatist, 1777–1843
Falck, Jeremias : German draughtsman and engraver, 1620*– .
Falck, Nik . Germ. jurist and statesman, 1784 1850
Falcke, Geo. Fried , Ct. of · German statesman, 1783–1850.
Falcke, Isaac · English art collector and benefactor, 1819–1909
Falcke, Joh Fried · German historian, 1699–1756
Falckenburg (Falcoburgius), Ger. . Dutch philologist, 1538–1578
Falco, Benedetto Ital gram. and hist , 15th cent
Falco(n), Aymar . French theologian, –1544
Falcon (Faucon) : monk of Tournus, fl 11th cent
Falcon, Marie Cornélie : French vocalist, 1812 1897
Falconberg, Lord . See Nevill, Sir Wm
Falconberg (Falconbridge), the Bastard See Breauté , Falkes de
Falconberg (Falconbridge), Bastard of . See Falconberg, Thos.
Falconberg, Mary, Countess of daughter of Cromwell, –1712.
Falconbridge, Alex. : English surgeon, –1792
Falconbridge, Anna Maria . Eng. authoress, fl 1793.
Falconcini, Benedetto . Ital biog , 1657–1724
Falcone, And Neap sculp , fl. 17th-18th cent
Falcone, Aniello · Italian painter, 1600–1665
Falcone, Benedetto di, of Beneventum . chronicler, fl 1150*
Falcone, Gius. · Ital annalist and preacher, 1597
Falconer, Alex , Lord Halkertoun · Scottish judge, –1671
Falconer, Sir Dav Lord President of Court of Session, 1640–1686
Falconer (O'Rourke), Edm . Irish actor and dramatist, 1814–1879
Falconer, Forbes . Scot. Persian scholar, 1805–1853
Falconer, Hugh . Scot bot and palæont , 1808–65.
Falconer, Sir Jas , 'Lord Phesdo' Scottish judge, –1705
Falconer, Jno. . Eng merchant and bot , fl 1574
Falconer (Falkner), Jno · English Jesuit, 1577–1656
Falconer, Randle Wilbraham . English medical writer, 1816–1881.
Falconer, Thos , of Chester . English classical scholar, 1738–1792.
Falconer, Thos , of Bath · Eng class schol., 1772–1839.
Falconer, Thos English county court judge, 1805 1882.
Falconer, Wm . English poet, 1732–1769
Falconer, Wm., F R S. English medical and chemical writer, 1744–1824
Falconer, Wm. : Eng trans of Strabo, 1801 1885.
Falconet : Provençal troubadour, fl 13th cent.
Falconet, Ambr . French jurist, –1817
Falconet, And : French physician, 1612 1691
Falconet, Camille : French physician and book collector, 1671–1762.
Falconet, Etienne Maur. French sculptor, 1716–1791
Falconet, Noël : French physician, 1644–1734
Falconet, Pet. (Pierre Etienne) French portrait painter, 1741–1791
Falconetto, Giov Ant Veronese pntr , fl. 15th cent.
Falconetto, Giov Maria Veronese painter and architect, 1458–1534
Falconi, Nic Carmine Archbishop of Santa Severina 18th century

Falconia (Faltonia) **Proba**: Latin poetess, fl 393.
Falconieri, Ottavio Ital. archæologist, 1616–1676
Falcucci, Nic.: Italian physician, –1411.
Falda, Giov. Batt.: Italian engraver, 1640*–1700*
Faldi, Ant: Italian architect, 1763–1819.
Faldo, Jno Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1633–1690
Faldoni, Giov Ant.. Venetian painter and engraver, 1690*– .
Fale, Thos.: English mathematician, fl 1604
Faledro See Fallero.
Faleiro, Franç.: Portuguese navigator, fl 16th cent
Faleiro (Falcro), Ruy: Port astronomer, –1523*.
Faleri, Dom.: Sienese painter, 1595–1640
Falero, Luis: Spanish-English painter, 1851–1896
Fales, Almirah L: Amer philanthropist, –1868
Faletti (Falletti), Geronimo. Italian poet and historian, 1518*–1564
Falgani, Gasp Florentine painter, fl 17th cent
Falguière, Jean Alex. Jos.: French sculptor and painter, 1831–1900.
Fallero, Angelo. Procurator of Venice, fl 1225.
Fallero, Marino. Doge of Venice, 1274–1355
Fallero, Mich: Venetian captain, fl. 1357
Fallero, Ordelafo: Doge of Venice, –1117.
Fallero, Vitale: Doge of Venice, –1096
Fallero, Vitale Venetian counsellor, fl 1175
Falize, Lucien French goldsmith, historian, archæologist and painter, 1842–1897
Falk, Eduard Wilh Ludw: German Protestant preacher, 1801–1872
Falk, Fried German physician, 1840–1893
Falk, Herm Eugene, 'The Father of the Salt Trade,' 1820–1895
Falk, Joh. Dan: German satiric poet and philanthropist, 1768–1826
Falk, Joh Pehr: Swed bot. and physn., 1727–1774
Falk, Max.: Austrian newspaper editor, 1820–1908
Falk, Niels Nic.: Danish publicist, 1784–1850
Falk, Paul Ludw. Adalbert: German statesman, 1827–1900.
Falk, Pet: Swiss Mayor of Freiburg, –1520*.
Falke, Christ Fred de Dan diplom, 1828–1896
Falke, Jac von Austrian art expert, man of letters and antiquary, 1825–1897
Falke, Joh. Fried Gottlieb: Germ hist., 1823–1876
Falkenberg, Dietrich von Swedish Commandant of Magdeburg, –1631.
Falkenberg, Joh.. German Dominican and theologian, fl. 1425.
Falkener, Edw: English architect, 1814–1896
Falkenstein, Constantin Karl Germ libr., 1801–55
Falkenstein, Joh. Hein.: Germ antiquary, 1682–1760.
Falkenstein, Joh. Paul: German politician, 1801–82.
Falkenstein, Kuno von: German general, 1840–1899
Falkiner, Sir Fred Rich Recorder of Dublin and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1908
Falkland, Viscounts. See Cary.
Falkner, Sir Everard: See Fawkener.
Falkner, Jno: See Falconer, Jno.
Falkner, Thos English Jesuit missionary to Paraguay, 1707–1784
Falkner, Wm English divine, –1682
Falla, Ant. do Port religious writer, fl 16th cent.
Fallaro, Giac Venetian painter, fl 16th cent
Fallati, Joh Germ political economist, 1809–1855
Falle, Phil. historian of Jersey, 1656–1742
Faller, Franz Jos German industrialist, 1820 1887
Fallet, Nic.: French dramatist, 1753–1801
Falletti. See Faletti
Fallmerayer, Jac. Phil German traveller and historian, 1790 1861
Fallopius, Gabriele Ital. anat discoverer, 1523–1562
Falloux, Fred Alf Pierre, Count of French historian and politician, 1811–1886.
Falloux, Frśd. French cardinal, 1815–1884
Fallows, Fearon, F R S: English-South African astronomer, 1789–1831
Falmouth, Earl of and Visct.: See Boscawen
Falquiere, Jean Alexandre Jos.: French painter and sculptor, 1831–1900
Falret, Jean Pierre. French physician, 1794–1870.
Fals or **Falz**, Raymond Swedish medal engraver, 1658–1703
Falsetti, Prof: Italian archæologist, 1816–1894
Falstaf or **Fastolf**, Sir Jno. English warrior, 1378* 1459.
Falster, Christ German philologist, 1690 1752
Falugi, Dom. Italian poet, 16th century.
Falz: See Fals
Famin, Pierre Noël: Fr. physn and poet, 1740–1830.
Famin, Stanislas Marie César French publicist, 1799–1853
Famintsin or **Famitsin**, Alex. Sergeivitch: Russian musical composer and antiquary, 1841–1896.
Famuel, Matth.: French mathematician, fl. 1690.
Fancelli, Ant.: Sienese archt. and sculp., 1606–1646
Fancelli, Chiarissimo: Italian sculptor, fl. 1588–1627.
Fancelli, Giov: Florentine sculptor, 16th century
Fancelli, Jac. Ant. Italian sculptor, 17th century.
Fancelli, Luca: Italian architect, fl 1440
Fancelli, Pietro: Bolognese painter, 1704–1850
Fancourt, Sam.. English Dissenting minister and writer, 1678–1768
Fane, Sir Edm Douglas Veitch: English diplomatist, 1837–1900
Fane, Sir Fes English dramatist, –1689
Fane, Fes Wm Hy., 12th Earl of Westmorland soldier, 1825–1891
Fane, Sir Hy British general, 1778–1840
Fane, Jno, 7th Earl of Westmorland Chancellor of Oxford University, 1682*–1762.
Fane, Jno, 10th Earl of Westmorland: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1759–1841.
Fane, Jno 11th Earl of Westmorland, 1784–1859
Fane, Julian Hy, Chas. English diplomatist and poet, 1827–1870.
Fane, Mildmay: 2nd Earl of Westmorland, –1666
Fane, Priscilla Anne: Countess of Westmorland, 1793–1879.
Fane (Vane), Sir Ralph English suspected conspirator, –1552
Fane, Rob Geo Cecil English commissioner of bankruptcy, 1796–1864
Fane, Sir Thos English politician, 1589
Fane, Violet See Currie Mary Montgomerie Lady
Fanelli, Franc Flor sculp. in England, fl 1610–65
Fanelli, Franc Venetian archæologist, fl 1707.
Fanelli, Pier Simone, Roman painter, –1703
Fanelli, Virgilio, Florentine sculptor, –1678
Faneuil, Pet., American merchant, 1700–1743.
Fanfani, Pietro Italian philologist, 1815–1879
Fangé, Augustin Fr. miscellaneous wr., 1720*–1791*.
Faniez, Alexandrine Louise Fr actress, 1745 1821.
Fanion French author, fl 1626
Fannin, Jas W American soldier, 1800*–1836
Fanning, Alex. C W Amer soldier, 1788 1846
Fanning, Dav: American freebooter, 1754–1825
Fanning, Edm Brit col. gov. and gen., 1737–1818
Fanning, Thos: American loyalist, fl 1776
Fano, Bart de Roman painter, 1460*–*post* 1534
Fano, Pompeo de., Roman painter, fl 1534
Fanoli, Mich. Ital. pntr and lithographer, 1807 76.
Fansaga, Cosimo: Italian architect and sculptor, 1591–1678.
Fanshawe, Anne, Lady: Eng. memoir wr., 1625–80.
Fanshawe, Cath. Maria: English poetess, 1765–1834.
Fanshawe, Sir Edw. Gennys: British admiral, 1814–1906.
Fanshawe, Sir Hy English Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1569*–1616.
Fanshawe, Hy. Ern: Eng. class. schol., 1844–1913.
Fanshawe, Sir Rich.: English diplomatist and poet, 1608–1666
Fanshawe, Thos: English Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1530* 1601
Fanshawe, Sir Thos 1st Viscount Fanshawe of Dromore, 1596 1665.
Fant, Erik Mich.: Swedish archæologist and historian, 1754–1817.
Fantastici (Rossellini), Maximino Italian poetess, 1789– .
Fantetti, Cesare: Italian engraver, 1660*–
Fanti, Ercole Gaetano: Bolognese pntr., 1687–1759.
Fanti, Manfredo Italian general, 1806–1865.
Fanti, Sigismondo: Italian author, fl. 1527.
Fanti, Vincenzo: Italian pntr. in Vienna, 1720–1775
Fantin des Odoards, Ant. Etienne Nic.: French historian, 1738–1820.
Fantin des Odoards, Louis Florimond French general, 1778–1866
Fantin-Latour, Ignace Hen. Jean Théod.: French painter, 1836–1904.
Fantinus, Alb.: Italian theologian, fl. 15th century.
Fantoni, Franc.: Bolognese painter, fl. 1760.

Fantoni, Giov : Ital. physn and anat., 1675–1750*.
Fantoni, Giov . Italian lyric poet, 1755–1807.
Fantose, Antoine See Trento.
Fantosme, Jordan : historian and poet in England, fl. 12th century.
Fantucci (Fantuzzi), Marco, Ct. Italian archæologist, 1740–1806
Fantuzzi, Ant. : Bolognese painter and engraver, fl. 1543.
Fantuzzi, Giov., the Younger Bolognese savant, –1646.
Fantuzzi, Giov. : Italian biographer, fl. 1781–1794.
Fantuzzi, Rud. . Bolognese lands. painter, –1832.
Fanucci, Giambattista : Italian historian, 1756–1834.
Fanzoni (Fenzoni), Ferrau, 'Da Faenza' : Bolognese painter, 1562–1645
Fara, N. : Sardinian bishop and hist., 16th century
Farabi, Ishac-ben-Ibrahim-al: Arabian grammarian, –961*
Faraday, Mich , F R.S. · Eng nat. philos., 1791–1867.
Farazdak · Arabian poet, 641*–728*
Farconnet, Frédᵈ. : French politician, 1807–1863.
Farcot, Jos. Jean Chrysostome : French political economist. 1744–1815.
Farcy, Franç Chas. : French littérateur, 1792 1867.
Farcy, Jean Geo French publicist, 1800–1830.
Fardeau, Louis Gab. : French dramatist, 1730–1806*
Fardella, Mich Angelo : Italian philosopher and geometrician, 1650–1718
Fardely, Wm. . English-German electrical engineer, 1810–1869.
Fardule : Lombard Latin poet and theol , –807.
Fare (Burgundofara), St., 595–655.
Fare, Anne Louis Hen de la : French cardinal, 1752–1829
Fare, Chas. Aug , Marq de la : French poet and writer, 1644–1712.
Farel, Guil . French reformer, 1489–1565.
Farelli, Giac : Neapolitan painter, 1624–1706
Fares-Ecchidiak, Sheik : Arab littérateur, 1796– .
Faret, Nic. : French littérateur, 1600*–1646.
Farey, Jno. : English geologist, 1766–1826.
Farey, Jno. : English civil engineer, 1791–1851.
Farez, Fénelon : French jurist and pol , 1793–1862.
Farfusola, Bart. : Venetian painter, fl. 1640.
Fargel (Ferget), Pierre : French translator, fl. 1480.
Fargis, Madeleine du . French intriguante, –1639.
Fargo, Geo. Wm : American expressman, 1818–1881
Fargo, Wm. Geo. : American pioneer expressman, 1818–1881.
Fargueil, Anais : French actress, 1819–1896
Fargues, Thos. : Canadian physician, 1780 -1847.
Fargus, Fred. Jno , 'Hugh Conway' : English novelist, 1847–1885.
Faria, Ant de : Portuguese adventurer, 1505*–1550*.
Faria, Jos. Custodi de : Port. magnetiser, 1755*–1819.
Faria, Man Severim de : Portuguese biographer, –1655.
Faria, Tomas de : Portuguese humanist, 1558*–1628
Faria y Souza, Man. de : Spanish and Portuguese historian and poet, 1590–1649.
Faribault, Geo Bart. . Canadian antiq., 1789–1866
Faribault, Jno Bapt. · Canad. pioneer, 1789–1860
Faricius . Abbot of Abingdon, –1117.
Farid ud-din Attar : Persian poet and mystic, 1119–1229.
Farin, Nic Franç. : French historian, –1675.
Farina, Fabrizio : Tuscan sculptor, fl. 16th century
Farina, Joh. Maria : manufacturer of eau-de-Cologne, 1686–1732
Farina, Pier Franc. · Bolognese painter, fl. 17th cent.
Farina, Fra Ubaldo : Bolognese sculptor, fl. 1716.
Farinacci, Prospero : Italian law writer, 1554–1613.
Farinato, Orazio, of Verona : painter and engraver, 1560*–*post* 1615.
Farinato, Paolo, of Verona : fresco painter and architect, 1522–1606.
Farinelli : See also Broschi, Carlo.
Farinelli, Cristiano : Italian-German violinist and composer, fl. 1680–1714.
Faringdon, Ant. : English Royalist div., 1598–1658.
Faringdon (Cook), Hugh : Abbot of Reading Abbey, –1539.
Farington, Geo. : English hist. painter, 1752–1788.
Farington, Jno. : See Woodcock.
Farington, Jos., R.A. : Eng. lands. painter, 1747–1821.
Farini, Giov. : Italian mathematician, 1778–1822.
Farini, Luigi Carlo : Italian statesman, historian and physician, 1812–1866.
Farish, Wm. : English physicist, 1759–1837
Farisi, Abu-Ali-Hassan . Arabian gram., 901 987.
Farjat, Benoît · French engraver, 1646– .
Farjeon, Ben Leop English novelist and journalist, 1838–1903
Farlati, Dan Illyrian historian 1690–1773.
Farley, Chas . English actor and dram , 1771–1859
Farley, Jas American strike breaker, –1913.
Farley, Jas. Lewis . English writer on Eastern affairs, 1823–1885.
Farley, Mich : American patriot, 1719 1789.
Farmer . See also Fermor.
Farmer, Ant. : President-Designate of Magdalen College, Oxford, fl. 1687
Farmer, Emily : English water colour painter, 1826–1905.
Farmer, Ferd. : American divine, 1720 1786
Farmer, Geo. : British naval captain, 1732 1779.
Farmer, Geo. Edgar : American soldier, 1840–1870.
Farmer, Hy. Tudor : American poet, 1782–1828.
Farmer, Hugh : English theol. writer, 1714–1787.
Farmer, Jno. : English musical comp., fl 1591 1601.
Farmer, Jno. : American genealogist, 1789 1838
Farmer, Jno. : American cartographer, 1798–1859.
Farmer, Jno. : English musician, composer, song writer and writer on music, 1836–1901
Farmer, Jno. W : American philanth., 1819–1869.
Farmer, Rich · English critic and scholar, 1735–1797.
Farmer, Thos : English musical composer, –1694*.
Farmery, Jno. : English physician, –1590
Farnaby, Giles : Eng. musical composer, fl 1580–1598
Farnaby, Thos. : English educationist and classical editor, 1575*–1647.
Farnam, Hy. : American philanthropist, 1803–1883
Farnborough, Lady : See Long, Amelia.
Farnborough, Lord : See Long, Chas.
Farnborough, Lord : See May, Sir Thos Erskine
Farnell, Jas. Squire : Austral. premier, 1827–1888
Farnese, Aless : See also Paul III , Pope
Farnese, Aless . Ital cardinal and amb , 1520–1589.
Farnese, Aless. : 3rd Duke of Parma and Piacentia, general, statesman, diplomatist, and Governor-General of the Netherlands, 1545–1592.
Farnese, Ant : last Duke of Parma and Piacentia, 1679–1731.
Farnese, Eliz. : Queen of Spain, 1692–1766
Farnese, Franc. : 7th Duke of Parma and Piacentia, 1678–1727.
Farnese, Hend. : Belgian philologist, 1550*–1616
Farnese, Odoardo : 5th Duke of Parma and Piacentia, 1612–1646
Farnese, Ottavio : 2nd Duke of Parma and Piacentia, 1520*–1585.
Farnese, Pier Luigi : 1st Duke of Parma and Piacentia, 1490*–1547.
Farnese, Ranuccio I. : 4th Duke of Parma and Piacentia, 1569–1022
Farnese, Ranuccio II. . 6th Duke of Parma and Piacentia, 1630–1694
Farneworth, Ellis : Eng hist translator, –1763
Farnham, Eliza Woodson : American philanthropist, 1815–1864
Farnham, Hor. Putnam · Amer physn , 1822–1886
Farnham, Noah Lane : Amer soldier, 1829–1861.
Farnham, Ralph · American soldier, 1756–1861.
Farnham, Rich. Eng. weaver and fanatic, –1642
Farnham, Thos Jeff : Amer author, 1804–1848
Farningham, Marianne : See Hearn Mary Anne
Farnsworth, Ben Franklin · Amer. educat ,1793–1851
Farnsworth, Elon Jno. : Amer brig-gen., 1837–1863
Farnsworth, Jos. Downing · Amer physn., 1780–1857.
Farnum, Jno. Egbert : Amer. soldier, 1824–1870.
Farnworth, Rich · English Quaker wr , –1666.
Faro (Burgundofaro), St , 592* 672.
Faro, Fra And de . Port missionary, –1678
Faro, Hen. · Belgian philologist, 1550*–1616.
Farochon, Jean Bapt Eug. : French sculptor and engraver, 1807–1871.
Farquhar, Capt. : Scottish *organiser* of military hospitals, 1809–1883.
Farquhar, Sir Arth. Brit. rear-admiral, 1772–1843.
Farquhar, Geo : Irish dramatist, 1677–1707.
Farquhar, Jno. : Scottish millionaire, 1751–1826.
Farquhar, Sir Rob. Townsend : Scot. pol , 1776–1830.
Farquhar, Sir Walter · Scot. physician, 1738–1819.

Farquharson, Dav. : Scot lands pntr, 1840–1907
Farquharson, Jas, F R.S · Scot scient wr, 1781–1843
Farquharson, Jno Scottish Jesuit, 1699–1782.
Farquharson, Mrs Ogilvie- (*née* Ridley). English botanist, microscopist and writer, –1912.
Farr, Sam. . English physician 1741-1795.
Farr, Wm., F.R S · English statistician, 1807-1883
Farragut, Dav. Glasgow Amer adm, 1801-1870
Farrant, Geo. : English cricketer, 1838-1869
Farrant, Rich. Eng sacred mus comp, fl 1564 1580.
Farrar, Adam Storey English professor of divinity and ecclesiastical historian, 1826–1905
Farrar, Eliza Ware · Amer authoress, 1791-1870
Farrar, Fred Wm · English divine, novelist, philologist and theological writer 1831–1903.
Farrar, Sir Geo Herb : English-South-African mining magnate, politician and sportsman, 1859 1915
Farrar, Jno . American educationist 1779 1853
Farrar, Jno Eng Wesleyan minister, 1802-1884
Farrar, Sam · American lawyer, 1784 1861
Farrar, Tim . Amer chief justice, 1747 1849
Farrar, Tim. : American jurist, 1788–1874
Farre, Arth . Eng obstetric physician, 1811–1887
Farre, Fred Jno · Eng physician, 1804–1886
Farre, Jean Jos Fred Ad : Fr. general, 1816–1887.
Farre, Jno, Rich English physician, 1775–1862
Farrell, Jas. · 1st Dean of Adelaide, 1803–1869
Farrell, Jno P · Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Hamilton, –1873
Farrell, Thos Irish American divine, 1880.
Farren, Eliz, Cess of Derby: Eng actress, 1759*–1829.
Farren, Ellen (Nellie): English actress, 1848–1904.
Farren, Hy English actor, 1826*-1860
Farren, Wm . English comedian, 1786 1861.
Farren, Wm English actor, 1825-1908
Farrenc (Gensollen) Cesarie · Fr authoress, 1802
Farrenc, Jacques Hipp Aristide : French musical composer, writer on music and biog., 1794-1865
Farrenc, Jeanne Louise Fr. musician, 1801-1875
Farrer, Sir Thos Hy, Baron English Civil servant, economist and statistician, 1819–1899
Farrier, Rob. · English subject painter 1796–1879
Farrington, Sir Ant · British general, 1742-1823
Farrington, Sir Wm · Eng. sold and diplom, fl 1412
Farrow, Jos. : Eng Nonconf divine, 1652*–1692
Farrow, Sam · American lawyer, 1759–1824
Farsetti, Cosimo · Italian jurist, 1619–1689
Farsetti, Filippo Italian antiquary, 1705 1774
Farsetti, Gius Tomaso : Venetian poet, 1720–1792.
Farsit, Hugues : French author, fl 12th century
Farulli, Giorgio Angelo : Ital historian, 1650*–1728
Farwell, Nathan Allen · Amer. senator, 1812–1893
Farwell, Sam American contractor, 1800*–1875
Fasano, Tommaso . Neap painter, –1700*
Fasch, Aug Heim German med writer, 1639-1690
Fasch, Joh Fried · Germ mus, comp, 1688–1758.
Fasch, Karl Fried Christ German musical composer 1736–1800
Fascitelli, Onorio : Italian Latin poet, 1502-1564
Fäsebeck, Geo Matthias Ferd · German anatomist and physician, 1809–1900
Fasel(ius), Joh Fried : Germ physn. 1721-1767
Fasolato, Agostino . Venet sculptor, 17th cent.
Fasold, Joh · German philologist, fl. 1676
Fasolo, Bernardino : Italian painter, fl. 1518
Fasolo, Giov Ant. : Ital allegorical pntr, 1528–72.
Fasquelle, Jean Louis · Fr-Amer. educat, 1808–62.
Fassari, Vincenzo : Sicilian theologian, 1599–1663.
Fassbind, Thos : Germ R.C. historian, 1755–1824.
Fassetti, Giov Batt Modenese painter, 1686–*post* 1772
Fassin, Nic Hen Jos de : Belg pntr, 1728–1811.
Fassmann, Augusta von Germ vocalist, 1808–72.
Fassmann, Dav · German littérateur, 1683–1744
Fassolo, Bernardino · Milanese painter, fl. 1518
Fassoni, Liberato Italian theologian, 1700*–1767.
Fastolfe, Sir Jno See Falstaf
Fastoul (Fatoul), Baude (Baldunus). French trouvère, 13th century.
Fastrade : Queen of France, 764*–794
Fastrède (Flastre) : Fr Abbé of Cîteaux, –1163
Fatehsinghji, Sir Jaswantsinghji · Indian ruler, 1859–1907.
Fathschild, Geo. : Germ div and philol, 1573- .
Fatima · daughter of Mohammed, 605(8)–632.
Fatio de Duillers, Nic Swiss geometrician and fanatic, 1644–1753
Fatou, Nic : French mystical writer, 1644 1694.
Fatouville, Nolant de Fr dramatist, fl. 1684
Fattore, Il : See Penni.
Fau (Fagius), Jean Nic . French Latin poet, 1600* 55
Faucci, Carlo · Italian engraver, 1729–
Fauchard, Pierre French surgeon, –1761
Fauche, Hipp. · French Orientalist, 1797- 1869
Fauche-Borel, Louis · Swiss pol. agent, 1762-1829.
Faucher, César French general, 1759–1815.
Faucher, Constantin · French general, 1759 1815
Faucher, Denis French theologian, 1487–1562.
Faucher, Guil Fr. physn. and Latin poet, fl 1600
Faucher, Jean Fr. physn. and savant, 1530–
Faucher, Jean · French Protestant controversialist, –1628
Faucher, Léon, Jos : Fr pol. and econ, 1803–1854
Fauchet, Claude : Fr hist. and antiq, 1530–1601
Fauchet, Claude Fr bp. and pol 1744–1793
Fauchet, Jean Ant Jos, Bar · Fr diplom, 1763- .
Faucheur, Mich. le French Protestant divine and preacher, –1667
Faucigny de Lucinge, L C A, Ct : French politician, 1750*–1800*.
Faucit, Helena Saville (Lady Martin) · English actress, 1817–1898
Faucon (Falco), Jean . Span physn, 1470*–1532
Faucon (Falcon), Nic . French historian, fl. 1305.
Fauconberg Thos, called 'The Bastard,' –1471
Fauconberg, Lord . See Nevill, Wm, Earl of Kent
Fauconberg, Earl · See Belasyse, Thos
Fauconbridge, Eustace de Bp of London, –1228
Faudet, Pierre Augustin · French divine, 1798 1873
Faudoas, Pierre Paul, Baron de · French Bishop of Meaux, 1750–1819
Faugère, Armand Prosper . Fr littérateur, 1810-87.
Faujas de St. Fond, Bart · French geologist and traveller, 1741-1819
Faulcon, Marie Fél. · Fr jurist and pol., 1758–1813
Faulconnier, Pierre · French historian, –1735.
Faulhaber, Christoph Ehrhardt . German mathematician, 1708 1781
Faulhaber, Joh. · German mathematician and engineer, 1580 1635
Faulisio, Gius. : Sicilian physician, 1630 1669.
Faulkner, Sir Arth. Brooke : Irish military physician, 1779–1845.
Faulkner, Bon. Rawlinson · English portrait painter, 1787–1849.
Faulkner, Chas. Jas American lawyer, 1806–1884
Faulkner, Geo : Irish printer and author, 1699–1775.
Faulkner, Geo · English benefactor to Owens College, Manchester, 1790*–1862.
Faulkner, Thos. . Eng topog of Chelsea 1777–1855.
Faulknor, Rob. : British naval captain, 1763–1795.
Faulmann, Joh Christopher Karl · German stenographer and writer, 1835–1894
Faultrier, Joach. · Fr bibliographer, 1626–1709
Fauno, Luc · Italian archæologist, 16th century
Faunt, Arth . Laurence Arthur · English Jesuit, 1554–1591
Faunt, Nich . Eng Clerk of the Signet, fl. 1572 1608
Fauntleroy, Arch Magill Amer physn, 1837–1886.
Fauntleroy, Hy · Eng banker and forger, 1785–1824.
Fauntleroy, Thos Turner American brigadier-general, 1796 1883.
Fauques, Marianne Agnès de (Mme de Vaucluse) French novelist, 1720*–*post* 1777.
Fauquier, Fes F R S. · Colonial Governor of Virginia, 1704*–1768
Faur —: French littérateur 1755*–1815*
Faur, Guy de, Lord of Pibrach : French magistrate and poet, 1529 1584
Faure, Chas . French theologian, 1594–1644
Faure, Franç . French theological writer, 1612 1687.
Faure, Franç Fél. · Fr president, 1841–1899
Faure, J. . French dramatist, fl 1662.
Faure, Jos. Désiré Fél · Fr magistrate, 1780–1859.
Faure, Louis Jos. · French jurist and magistrate, 1760–1837.
Faure, Pascal Jos. · French advocate and politician, 1798–1864
Faure, Pierre Jos S G · Fr politician, 1726–1818.
Faure, Sir Peter Hend . S. Afr statesm., 1848–1911.
Faure-Dère, Bertrand Marie French magistrate, 1787– .
Fauriel, Claude Chas French philologist, critic and historian, 1772–1844.

Fauris, Jean . French historian, 1530* 1605*.
Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Alex. J. A. : French archæologist, 1750–1819.
Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Jules F. P. · French archæologist, 1718–1798
Fausböll, Mich. Viggo Danish Orientalist, 1818–1908.
Fausset, And. Rob Irish divine, classical and religious writer, 1821–1910.
Fausset, Wm. Yorke English divine and classical scholar, –1914.
Faussett, Bryan · English antiquary, 1720–1776.
Faussett, Thos Godfrey Eng antiq , 1829–1877.
Faust, Joh. · printer. See Fust
Faust (Faustus) Joh. . Germ occult philos.., fl 1530*
Fausta, Flavia Maximiliana wife of Constantine, –326*
Faustien : French Bishop of Dax, fl 585.
Faustin, St. : Bishop of Lyons, fl. 250*.
Faustina, Annia Galeria, the Elder : wife of Antoninus Pius, 105*–141
Faustina, Annia, the Younger · wife of M. Aurelius, –175.
Faustina, Bordone · Italian singer, 1702–1783.
Faustinus · Roman theologian, fl 380*
Faustner, Leon. · German painter, 1815–1884.
Fausto, Seb , ' Da Longiano ' · Ital. trans , fl. 1550
Faustus, of Agaune saint, fl. 505
Faustus, of Byzantium Armen hist , 320*– .
Faustus, St monk of Glanteuil, –*post* 607.
Faustus Reiensis (Regensis) . Bp of Riez, –490
Fauveau, Félicie de French sculptor, 1799–
Fauveau, Jos. Germain C Fr politician, 1795–1873.
Fauveau, Pierre French Latin poet, –1562
Fauvel, Amédée : French littérateur, 1808–1842
Fauvelet, Jean Baptiste · French painter, 1819–90.
Fauvelet du Toc, Ant · French historian, fl 1666
Fava, Pietro Ercole, Cl Bolognese puti , 1069–1744
Favanne, Hen. de French painter, 1669–1752.
Favard de Langlade, Guil Jean, Baron . French jurist, 1762–1834
Favart, Ant Pierre Chas Fr, littérateur, 1784 1867
Favart, Chas Nic J J . French actor and dramatist, 1749 1806
Favart, Chas Simon . French dramatic poet, 1710–92.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoîte French comic actress, 1727–1772.
Favart, Pierrette Ignace (*née* Pingaud) : French actress, 1833–1908.
Favart d'Herbigny, Nic. Remy Fr. gen , 1735–1800
Favé, Ildephonse . Fr. strategist and gen , 1812–94.
Faveiet, Jean Franç · Flem. physician, 1674–1743
Faventinus, Paolo Maria · Ital traveller fl 1620
Favereau, Jacques · Fr poet and jurist, 1590–1638
Faversham, Hamo de English aristotelian philosopher, 1244
Favier, Jean Louis French publicist, 1720–1784
Favier, Msgr. . Fr missionary in China, 1836–1905
Favier, Nic · French historian, 1540*–1590
Favier de Boulay, Hen. : Fr. littérateur, 1670–1753
Favières, Etienne Guil Franç. de · French dramatist, 1755–1837
Favila : King of Asturias and Leon, –739.
Faville, Oran American educationist, 1817–1872
Favolius, Hugo . Dutch physn and poet, 1523–1585
Favonius, Marcus : Roman statesman, B C 42–
Favorinus : Gallic platonic philosopher, 2nd century
Favorinus, Varinus : Ital. lexicographer, 1450*–1537
Favoriti, Agostino : Italian poet, 1624 1682.
Favour, Jno : English divine, –1624
Favrat, Franç. And. de . Savoyard general in Prussia, 1730–1804
Favre, Mlle. ' Pierre de Coulevain ' : French writer, –1913.
Favre, Ad. : French littérateur, 1808 1886.
Favre or **Faber,** Ant., of Savoy : jurist, 1557–1624
Favre, Camille . Swiss military writer, 1845–1914
Favre, Claude, Lord de Vaugelas : French writer on French language, 1585*–1650.
Favre, Ferd . French politician, 1779–1867.
Favre, Jean Alph. : Swiss geologist, 1815–1890
Favre, Jules Claude Gab · Fr. statesman, 1809–1880
Favre, Pierre Etienne L French abbé and Orientalist, 1812–1887.
Favreau, Louis Jacques · Fr politician, 1811–1870.
Favyn, And. . French historian, fl. 1612.
Fawcett, Ben : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1715–1780.
Fawcett, Edgar : Amer.-Eng. novelist, 1847–1904.
Fawcett, Hy., F.R.S English statesman and political economist, 1833–1884
Fawcett, Jas. : English Norrisian professor at Cambridge, 1752–1831
Fawcett, Jno. : Eng. Bapt theologian, 1740–1817.
Fawcett, Jno. : Eng. actor and dram , 1768–1837.
Fawcett, Jno., the Younger . Eng org., 1825*–1857
Fawcett, Jno., the Elder · English musical composer, 1789–1867.
Fawcett, Jos . English Dissenting minister and poet, 1758*–1804
Fawcett, Josh. : Eng miscell writer –1864.
Fawcett, Sir Wm. · British general and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1728–1804
Fawkener, Sir Everard : English merchant and official, 1684–1758.
Fawkes, Fcs : English poet and divine, 1720–1777
Fawkes, Guy English conspirator, 1570–1606.
Fawkes, Walter Ramsden · English miscellaneous writer, 1769–1825.
Fawkner, Jno. Pascoe · Austral settler, 1792–1869
Faxon, Hy W. : American journalist, 1830*–1864
Fay, And · Hungarian poet and author, 1786–1864.
Fay, Chas. Franç. de Cisternai du · French chemist and natural philosopher, 1698–1739
Fay, Fcs Ball : American merchant, 1793 1876
Fay, Heman Allen · Amer. mil. historian, 1778–1865.
Fay, Jonas : American patriot, 1737–1818
Fay, Jos. . German historical painter, 1813–1875
Fay, Mart. : German hymn composer, 1724–1786
Fay, Thood. Sedgwick : American author, 1807 1808.
Fayard, Hen · French physician, fl 1548
Fayderbe (Fay d'Herbe), Lucas . Belgian sculptor, 1617–1694
Faydit : See also Faidit.
Faydit, Pierre : Fr. theol. and historian, 1640–1709
Faye, Chas. : French controversialist, fl. 1591–1593
Faye, Hervé Aug. Etienne Albans French astronomer and writer, 1814–
Faye, Jean de . Archbishop of Tours, –1228
Fayen, Jean : Fr. physn , geog and poet, 16th cent
Fayet, Jean Jacques de : Bp of Orleans, 1787–1849
Fayet, Pierre · French historian, 1545– .
Fayette : See Lafayette.
Fayolle, Franç. Jos. Marie . French poet and writer on music, 1774–1852.
Fayolle, Jos Edm. : French senator, 1815–1885
Fayolle, Paul Ant. : French publicist, 1778–1828
Fayot, Alf. Chas. Fréd. French historian and publicist, 1797–1861
Faypoult de Maisoncelle, Guil. Chas. : French statesman, 1752–1817
Fayrer, Sir Jos., F.R.S : English surgeon, physician, medical writer and writer on India, 1824–1907
Fayrfax, Rob. : Eng. music. and comp , –1521
Fazakerley, Nich. : Eng. lawyer and pol., –1767.
Fazello, Tom. · Sicilian historian, 1498–1570.
Fazil, ' Omor ' · Turkish poet, –1810
Fazio : See also Facius, Bart.
Fazio degl' Uberti : Italian poet, –1367
Fazli (Fadhli), Carah : Turkish poet, –1563
Fazy, Jean Jas. · Swiss statesman, 1794–1878
Fea, Carlo Dom. F. I. : Piedmontese antiq , 1753–1836
Féable (Fidelis), Louis : Dutch theologian, –1555
Fead, Geo : Brit. lieut -general, 1720*–1815.
Feake, Christopher : English Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1645–1660.
Fearchair (Fearchardus) I. : 9th (52nd) King of Scottish Dalriada, 622*–636*
Fearchair Fada (Fearchardus) II. : 12th (54th) King of Scottish Dalriada, –697.
Feargal : See Fergil.
Fearing, Alb : American philanthropist, 1798 1875.
Fearing, Ben Dana · American general, 1837–1881.
Fearn, Hy. Noel : See Christmas, Hy.
Fearn, Jno. . English metaphysician, 1768–1837
Fearne, Chas. : English legal writer, 1742–1794
Fearnley, Thos. · Norw lands. painter, 1804–1842.
Fearon, Hy. Bradshaw . English traveller in America, 1770*– .
Feary, Jno. . English landscape painter, fl. 1770–88
Featherston, Isaac Earl . Scottish New Zealand statesman, 1813–1876
Featherston, Winfield Scott . American brigadier-general, 1821–1891
Featherstonhaugh, Geo. Wm. : English traveller in America, 1780 1866

Featley (Fairclough), **Dan.**: English Controversial divine, 1582–1645.
Featley (Fairclough), **Jno.**: Eng divine, 1605*–1666.
Featley, Rich.: See Fairclough.
Féau, Chas. Provençal abbé and dram., 1605–1677.
Febbrari, Giov. Batt: Italian sculptor, 1700*–.
Febbrari, Gius: Ital. sculptor in wood, 1728–1785.
Febiger, Christ.: Dan.-Amer brig.-gen., 1746–1796.
Febiger, Jno Carson: Amer rear-adm, 1821–1898
Fébure (Fèvre), Mich: French missionary and Orientalist, 1640*–1684.
Febure de Villebrune, Jean Bapt: French physician, 1732–1809.
Fechin: Irish saint, –664
Fechner, Gust. Theod: German physicist and psychologist, 1801–1887
Fecht (Fechtius), **Joh**: German Lutheran divine, 1636–1716
Fechter, Chas. Alb.: Eng. actor and dram., 1824–70.
Fechter, Dan Alb: Swiss historian, 1805–1876.
Fechtrup, **Bern.**: German Catholic theol., 1844–1898.
Feckenham, Jno. de. Abbot of Westminster, 1515*–1584.
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich: Russian naturalist and traveller, 1844–1873.
Feddersen, Jak. Fried.: German author, 1736–1788.
Feddes, Petrus, 'Harlingensis': Dutch painter and engraver, 1586 .
Fede, Annunzio (Munzio): Milanese painter, fl. 1593.
Fede, Galizia: Milanese painter, 17th century.
Fedeli, Aurelia: Italian poetess, fl. 1666.
Fedeli, Franc.: Italian architect, fl. 1479.
Fedeli, Vito: Italian politician, –1832
Fedelissimi, Giambatt: Italian physician and poet, fl. 1594–1636.
Fedelissimi, Rainero: Italian physician, fl. 1617.
Feder, Hein. von German politician, 1822–1887.
Feder, Joh. Geo. Hein.: German philosophical writer, 1740–1821.
Feder, Joh Mich: Germ. R.C. author, 1753–1824.
Feder, Karl Aug. Ludw: German biographer and philologist, 1790–1856.
Fédéric, Franc. Gil de: Span. missionary, 1702–1745.
Federici, Camillo: See Viassolo.
Federici, Dom. Maria: Italian savant, 1739–1808.
Federici, Franc.: Neapolitan general, 1748–1799.
Federici, Luigi: Italian jurist and poet, 1540*–1607*.
Federighi, Ant: Sienese sculptor, fl. 1481.
Federmann, Nik: Austrian traveller in Venezuela, 1501*–1550*.
Fedor I., Ivanovich. Czar of Russia, 1557–1598.
Fedor II., Alexievich: Czar of Russia, 1657–1682
Fedor Ivanovich, Chas. Fred: Russ pntr., 1765–1821.
Fedrici, Cesare: Venetian traveller, fl 1581–1587
Fedrigotti, Geronimo: Italian poet, 1742–1776
Fée, Ant. Laur. Apollinaire: Fr. nat, 1789–1874
Fegan, Jas. Irish-American soldier, 1827–1886
Fegell, Franz Xaver. Swiss jurist and author, –1748.
Feger, Theobald: German bookseller, fl. 1484–1509.
Fehling, Hein Christoph (Christian): German painter, 1654(8)–1725.
Fehling, Herm Christ. von: Germ chem, 1811–1885
Fehr, Joh. Hein.: German physician, 17th century
Fehr, Joh Lor.: German physician, –1706.
Fehr, Joh Mich.: German med. writer, 1601–1688
Fehre, Christ Aug.: German poet, 1744–1823
Fehrmann, Dan.: Swedish medallist, 1710–1780
Fei, Aless, 'Del Barbiere': Flor. pntr., 1543–
Feid, Jos: Austr. landscape painter, 1807–1870
Feifalik, Julius: Moravian Germanist, 1832–1862
Feige, Joh. Hessian statesman, 1482–1543.
Feige, Karl: Germ actor and theat. man., 1780–1862.
Feigius, Joh Christ: Silesian poet and hist., 1658–.
Feijó, Diego Ant: Brazilian statesman, 1780–1843
Feijoo: See Feyjoo
Feil, Jos Austrian historian, 1811–1862
Feild, Edw.: Bishop of Newfoundland, 1801–76
Feild, Jno.: See Field
Feilde, Jno.: English Puritan divine, –1588
Feilden, Randle Jos Brit lieut.-gen, 1824–1895
Feilding: See also Fielding
Feilding, Basil 2nd Earl of Denbigh, –1675
Feilding, Rob., 'Beau Feilding,' 1651*–1712.
Feilding, Wm: 1st Earl of Denbigh, –1643
Feillet, Alphonse: French littérateur, 1824–1872
Feilmoser, And. Benedict: Tyrolese Hebraist, 1777–1831.
Fein, Eduard: German jurist, 1813–1858.
Fein, Geo.: German democratic politician, 1803–69.
Feinaigle, Gregor von: German mnemonist, 1765*–1819.
Feind, Barthold: German philologist and theologian, 1633–1691.
Feind, Barthold: Germ. poet and pol wr., 1678–1721.
Feio, Fra Ant.: Portuguese preacher, 1573–1627
Feistmantel, Franz: German actor, 1786–1857.
Feitama, Lybrand: Dutch poet and dramatist, 1694–1758
Feith, Everhard: Dutch antiquary and Hellenist, 1597*–1625*.
Feith Hend. Octavius: Dutch jurist and educationist, 1778–1849.
Feith, Rhijnvis: Dutch writer and poet, 1753–1824
Feiz-Allah-Effendi: Turk. commentator, –1703
Feizi (Feijazi), Abul Feiz Hindi: Parsee author, 1547–1595.
Fejer György: Hungarian writer, 1766–1851
Fejérvary, Baron Géza Hungarian premier and soldier, 1832–1914
Feke, Rob.. American artist, 1725*–1770*
Felbiger, Joh. Ign.: German educationist, 1721–88
Felch, Alpheus: American jurist and Governor of Michigan, 1806–1896.
Feldbausch, Fel. Seb.: Germ. philologist, 1795–1868
Felder, Cajetan von: Austrian jurist and entomologist, 1814–1894
Felder, Franz Karl von: German Catholic theologian, 1766–1818.
Felder, Jno. Meyers: American State senator, 1782–1851.
Felder, Katharina: German sculptor, 1816–1848.
Feldhann, Joh. Geo: Germ philologist, 1755–1826
Feldhügel, Joh Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1810– .
Feldhütter, Ferd.: German lands pntr, 1842–1898
Feldmann, Bern.: Germ physn. and nat, 1701–1777.
Feldmann, Leop: German humorous author and dramatist, 1802–1882
Feleki, Abul-Nitzam Moham.. Pers poet, –1181
Feletz, Chas. Marie Dorimond: French abbé and critic, 1767–1850
Felgenhauer, **Paul**. Bohem visionary, fl. 1623–1660
Felibien, And.: Fr. historiog and archit., 1619–1695.
Felibien, Jacques: French theologian, 1636–1716.
Félibien, Jean Franç.: Fr architect, 1658*–1733
Félibien, Michel, of St Maur: Fr hist., 1666–1719.
Felice, Costanzo: Italian Latinist, 1502*–*post* 1584.
Felice, Fortunio Bart Ital publicist, 1723–1789.
Félice, Fréd. Chas: French Protestant theologian and Hellenist, –1809.
Felicetti, Moritz von: Austr. historian, 1816–1889.
Feliciano, Felice: Veronese archæologist, fl. 1463
Feliciano, Franc.: Veronese mathematician, fl. 1563
Feliciano, Giov. Bern.: Venetian physician and Latinist, 1490*–*post* 1552
Feliciano, Porfirio: Bishop of Foligno and poet, 1562–1632.
Felicianus Hispalensis: Span theol., –1730(40).
Feliciati, Lor: Sienese painter, 1732–1779
Felicien de Sainte Magdeleine: French Carmelite theologian, –1685
Felinski, Aloysius: Polish poet, 1763–1822
Felipe (Felipillo): Peruvian Indian, 1508*–1535.
Felix, St.: Bishop of Dunwich, 647
Felix, St.: Bishop of Nantes, 512*–583*.
Felix, St: Bishop of Ravenna, –716
Felix I., Pope, saint, –274.
Felix II.: Antipope, –365
Felix III. (II.): Pope, –492
Felix IV. (III.): Pope– –530
Felix V. (IV.), Antipope See Amadeus VIII, of Savoy.
Felix: missionary bishop from Burgundy in East Anglia, –647(8).
Felix: Spanish Bishop of Urgel. –*post* 816
Felix, Antonius (Claudius): procurator of Judæa –*post* A.D. 62
Felix, Jno: English Benedictine monk, fl. 1498
Felix, Lucius: Roman jurist, fl. 125*
Felix, Louis Baron: French diplomatist, 1765–1836.
Felix, M Minutius: Roman lawyer, fl. A.D. 230*.
Félix, N: French actor, 1815*–1870

Felix, N.: English cricketer, 1801–1876
Felix (Pratensis): Tuscan editor of 'Biblia Sacra,' –1557.
Felix de Valois, St, 1127–1212.
Fell, Chas.: Eng. Roman Catholic div., 1687–1763.
Fell, Hy.: English Quaker and writer, fl 1672.
Fell, Jno.: Dean of Christ Church and Bishop of Oxford, 1625–1686.
Fell, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1735–1797.
Fell, Leon.: English Quaker, –1700
Fell, Margaret: English Quakeress, 1614–1702.
Fell, Sam.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1584–1649.
Fell, Thos: Vice-Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1598–1658
Fell, Wm: English author, 1758*–1848
Felle, Guil.: Fr theologian and trav., 1633–1710
Fellenberg, Phil Emm de: Swiss philanthropist and educationist, 1771–1844.
Feller, Franc Xav de: Belgian publicist and writer, 1735–1802
Feller, Henrietta: Swiss missionary in America, 1788–1868.
Feller, Joachim: Germ. libr. and philol., 1628–1691.
Feller, Joachim Fried.: Germ historian, 1673–1726.
Felletti, Nic.: Italian Hellenist, fl 1714.
Fellinger, Joh Geo: Imperial soldier and Austrian poet and dramatist, 1781–1816.
Fellini, Giulio Cesare: Bolognese putr, *ante* 1600–71*.
Fellner, Coloman: German Benedictine and engraver, 1750–1818
Fellner, Karl Constanz Victor: Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1807–1866
Fellon, Thos: Bern.: French divine, 1672–1759.
Fellowes, Jas.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1710–1780
Fellowes, Sir Jas: Scottish physician, 1771–1857.
Fellowes, Sir Jno: British admiral, 1843–1913
Fellowes, Rob: Eng rel and pol wr, 1771–1847.
Fellowes, Sir Thos: Brit rear-admiral 1778–1853.
Fellows, Sir Chas: Eng class archæol 1799–1860.
Fellows, Jno: Amer brig-general, 1733–1808.
Fellows, Jno.: American author, 1760–1844
Fellows, Thos H: pui-ne judge, Victoria, 1823–78
Felltham, Owen: Eng author of 'Resolves,' 1602*–68
Felmer, Mart: German historian, 1720–1767.
Feloaga y Ozcoyde, Ant.: Span jurist, –1658.
Fels, Jak.: Germ jurist and historian, 1730–1773.
Fels, Jos.: American-English millionaire and land reformer, 1852*–1914
Felsing, Hein. German engraver, 1800–1876
Felsing, Jak: German engraver, 1802 1883.
Felsing, Joh Kon.: Germ engraver, 1766–1819
Felsztynski, Seb.: Polish musician and composer, 1490*–1550*.
Felt, Jos Barlow: Amer. antiquary, 1789 1869
Feltham. See Felltham.
Feltmann, Gerhard: German jurist, 1637–1696
Felton, Corn Conway: Amer class. schol, 1807–62
Felton, Hy: English divine, 1679–1740
Felton, Jarry: Anglo-Russ architect, –1801
Felton, Jno: English divine, fl. 1430
Felton, Jno. Eng Rom Cath layman, –1570
Felton, Jno: English assassin of Duke of Buckingham, 1595*–1628.
Felton, Jno. Brooks: American lawyer 1827–1877.
Felton, Nich., Bishop of Ely, 1556–1626.
Felton, Sam Morse: Amer. civil engineer, 1809–1889.
Felton, Sir Thos.: Seneschal of Aquitaine, –1381
Felton, Thos., Eng Franciscan friar, 1567*–1588
Felton, Sir Wm: Seneschal of Poitou, –1367
Felton, Wm: Eng musical composer, 1713–1769
Feltre, Duc de: See Clarke, Henri Jacques
Feltre, Morto da: Venetian painter, 1474*–1519*.
Feltre, Victorinus, Ital philologist, 1379*–1447
Feltrino, And: Florentine painter, 1400* 1551*.
Feltz, Guil Ant. Franç, Bar de: Belgian administrator, 1744–1820
Feltz, Jean Hen.: French jurist, –1750*.
Felvintzki, Alex.: Hung Orientalist, fl 17th cent
Felvintzki, Geo.: Hungarian poet, fl 17th century
Fenaroli, Camilla Sofia d'Asti: Ital poetess, 1705*–69
Fenaroli, Fedele: Neap mus. comp, 1732–1818
Fenaruolo, Geronimo. Italian poet, –1570*
Fendall, Josias: Col. Gov. of Maryland, fl. 1660
Fendall, Phil. Rich.: Amer lawyer, 1794–1868
Fenderling, Lucas: German jurist, 1732–1791
Fendi, Pet.: Germ subject painter, 1796 1842.
Fendler, Aug: German botanist, 1813–1883
Feneberg, Joh. Mich: Germ Jesuit div, 1751–1812
Fénel, Chas. Maur.: Fr eccles historian, –1720*.
Fénel, Jean Bapt. Paschal: Fr savant, 1695–1753
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac: Fr diplom., 1523–89
Fénelon, Franç. Louis: Fr littérateur, 1722–1780*
Fénelon, Franç. de Salignac de la Mothe: French writer and Archbishop of Cambray, 1651–1715.
Fénelon, Gab. Jacques de Salignac: French general and diplomatist, 1688–1746
Fenestella, L.: Roman historian and encyclopædic writer, B.C. 51*–A.D. 21.
Fenestella, Luc (And Floccus): Italian philologist, fl 1477.
Fénétranges, Bern. de: warrior of Lorraine fl 1336.
Fénin, Pierre de: Artesian chronicler, 1433.
Fénin, Pierre de: French chronicler, 1500
Fenis, Rud von, Ct: minnesinger, *–ante* 1196
Fenn, Lady Eleanor: English writer of books for the young, 1743–1813
Fenn, Geo. Manville: English novelist, 1831 1909
Fenn, Humph: Eng Puritan divine 1634
Fenn, Jas.: Eng Rom. Cath priest, –1584
Fenn, Jno.: Eng Rom. Cath priest, 1615
Fenn, Sir Jno.: English antiquary, 1739 1794
Fenn, Jos. Finch: Canon of Gloucester 1820–1884.
Fennaccioli, Tommaso: Ital. theologian, fl 1761.
Fennell, Jas: English actor and dram., 1766–1816
Fennell, Jno Greville: Eng. artist and nat. 1807–85
Fennell, Rich: English cricketer, –1876.
Fenner, Arth: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1745–1805
Fenner, Corn. Geo: American poet, 1822–1847
Fenner, Dudley: Eng Puritan divine 1558* 1587
Fenner, Edw.: English judge, –1612.
Fenner, Geo.: Eng sailor and freebooter, 1690*.
Fenner, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 1600–1640
Fenner von Fenneberg, Dan. German politician 1820–1863.
Fenner von Fenneberg, Franz Phil: Austrian field-marshal, 1762–1824.
Fenner von Fenneberg, Joh Hein C. M: German physician, 1774–1849.
Fenning, Eliz.: English criminal, 1792 1815
Fenno, Wm. Aug: American actor, 1814–1873
Fenollar, Bern: Spanish poet, 13th century.
Fenouillet, Emile de: Canadian author, 1806–1859
Fenouillet (Fenouillet), Pierre de, Bishop of Montpellier, –1652
Fenouillot, Jean: French publicist, 1748–1826
Fenouillot de Falbaire, Chas. Geo.: Fr. dramatist, 1727–1800(1).
Fenouillot de Lavans, Franç.: French political economist, fl 1815
Fenton, Edw.: English naval captain and navigator, –1603.
Fenton, Edw. Dyne: English author, –1800.
Fenton, Elijah: English poet, 1683–1730.
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey: English translator and statesman, 1539*–1608.
Fenton, Lavinia, Duchess of Bolton (*née* Beswick) English singer and actress, 1708–1760
Fenton, Reub. Eaton: Amer statesm, 1819–1885
Fenton, Rich: Welsh poet and topog, 1746–1821
Fenton, Roger: Fellow of Pembroke College Cambridge, 1565–1616.
Fenton, Wm Matth.: Lt.-Gov. of Michigan, 1808–71.
Fentsch, Eduard, 'Frater Hilarius': German poet, 1814–1877
Fenwick, Cuthbert: Roman Catholic accompanying L. Calvert to Maryland, –1655.
Fenwick, Edw. D.: R.C. Bp of Cincinnati, 1768–1832.
Fenwick, Fes.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1645–1694
Fenwick, Geo.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603*–1657.
Fenwick (Fenwicke), Sir Jno. Eng. pol., 1579–1658*.
Fenwick (Caldwell), Jno: Eng Jesuit, 1628–1679.
Fenwick, Jno.: English colonist in New Jersey, 1618–1683
Fenwick, Sir Jno. English conspirator, 1645*–1697.
Fenwick, Jno R. American soldier, 1780–1842.
Fenwick, Jos: R.C. Bp of Boston, U.S., 1782–1846
Fenwick, R.C: Eng aeronaut and inv., –1912.
Fenwicke, Geo: Eng. divine and author, 1690–1760
Fenwicke, Jno: Eng Parliamentarian, –1658
Fenyes, Alexis: Hung geog. and statist, 1807–1876
Fenzl, Eduard: Austrian botanist, 1808–1879.
Feo, Franc: Italian musical composer, 1685*–
Feodor I., Ivanovich: Czar of Russia, 1549–1598

Feodor (II.) : Czar of Russia, –1605.
Feodor II. (III.) : Czar of Russia, –1682.
Feologeld Archbishop of Canterbury, –832
Fer, Nic de : French engraver and geog , 1640–1720
Fer de la Nouerre, de : French hydrographer and economist, 1740*–1790*.
Fera, Bernardino : Neapolitan painter, fl 1700
Ferabosco, Pietro Italian painter, fl 1616.
Féraud, Jean Franc Fr philologist, 1725–1807
Feraudi de Thoard, Raymond . Provençal troubadour, –1324*.
Férault (Ferrault), Jean French jurist, fl 1515
Ferber, Capt. (M. de Roc) Fr aeronaut, 1862–1909
Ferber, Constantin Germ statesman, 1520–1588
Ferber, Eberhard, 'The Iron Burgomaster,' 1463–1529
Ferber, Joh Jak Swedish mineralogist in Germany, 1743–1790
Ferber, Mauritius . German Bishop of Ermland, 1471–1537
Ferchard Kings of Scotland. See Fearchair
Ferchl, Franz Maria Germ numismat , 1792–1862
Ferdinand I., 'The Just' . Kg of Arragon, 1373–1416.
Ferdinand II., 'The Catholic' : See Ferdinand V. of Castile.
Ferdinand II. . Archduke of Austria, 1529–1595
Ferdinand I. . Emperor of Austria, 1793–1875.
Ferdinand I. King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans 1503–1564
Ferdinand II. : King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1578–1637
Ferdinand III. King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1608–1657.
Ferdinand IV. . King of Bohemia, 1634–1654
Ferdinand . 2nd Duke of Braganza, 1403–1478
Ferdinand I., 'The Great' : King of Castile and Leon, 1065
Ferdinand II. : King of Leon –1188
Ferdinand III., 'The Saint' : King of Castile and Leon, 1199–1252
Ferdinand IV. King of Castile and Leon, 1285*–1312
Ferdinand V., 'The Catholic' : King of Castile and Leon, 1452–1516.
Ferdinand I. . King of Naples 1423–1494.
Ferdinand II. : King of Naples, 1469–1496
Ferdinand III., 'The Catholic' . See Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. King of Naples. See Ferdinand I , King of Two Sicilies
Ferdinand : Infante and Duke of Parma 1751–1802
Ferdinand King of Portugal, 1345–1383
Ferdinand . Prince of Prussia and general, 1730–1813
Ferdinand I. King of the Two Sicilies, 1751–1825
Ferdinand II., 'Bomba' : King of the Two Sicilies, 1810–1859
Ferdinand I. V. Kings of Spain. See I.–V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. King of Spain, 1713–1759
Ferdinand VII. King of Spain, 1784–1833.
Ferdinand I. (de' Medici) Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1549–1609
Ferdinand II. (de' Medici) Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1610–1670
Ferdinand III., Grand Duke of Tuscany Austrian Archduke, 1769–1824
Ferdinand IV. : Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1835–1908
Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick Prussian field marshal, 1721–1792
Ferdinand Archbishop and Prince Elector of Cologne, 1577–1650.
Ferdinand de Cordova : Span scholar, –*post* 1501.
Ferdinand von Fürstenburg : Prince Bishop of Paderborn, 1626–1683.
Ferdinand de Jesus, 'Spanish Chrysostom,' 1571–1644
Ferdinand, of Arragon, Prince : historian, –1575.
Ferdinand, of Portugal, 'The Holy Infante,' 1402–43
Ferdinand, of Spain cardinal and Governor of Netherlands, 1609–1641
Ferdinand, of Talavera Archbishop of Grenada and historian, 1445–1507
Ferdinand Albrecht I. Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1636–1687
Ferdinand Albrecht II. Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1680–1735
Ferdinand, Chas , of Bruges poet and philosopher, 1450*–1496
Ferdinand, Fried. : Dk of Anhalt-Köthen, 1769–1830.
Ferdinand, Juan : Jesuit of Toledo, 1536*–1595.
Ferdinand, Karl Jos , von Este, Archduke of Austria : field-marshal, 1781–1850
Ferdinand Maria : Prince Elector of Bavaria, 1636–79.
Ferdinand Maria, Alb. Amadeus : King of Sardinia, 1822–1855
Ferdinand, Phil. : Polish Hebraist in Eng , 1555*–98.
Ferdinandi, Epifanio Ital med. writer, 1569–1638
Ferdinandi (Fernandi), Franc . Roman painter, fl 1730
Ferdinando da Bibiena See Galli
Ferdusi : See Firdusi.
Féré, Chas. Octave French littérateur, 1815–1875
Ferebe (Feribye, Ferrabee), Geo. : English musica composer, fl 1613
Feret, Denys : French littérateur, 1573–1630*
Ferey, Franç. Placide Nic : Fr. jurist, 1735–1807.
Ferg, Franz de Paula . Germ pntr in Eng., 1689–1740.
Fergil (Virgilius), St . Bp of Salzburg, 785
Fergioni, Bernardino . Roman painter, 18th century
Fergola, Nic. . Neapolitan geometrician, 1753–1824.
Fergus I., son of Ferchard : 1st King of Scotland, fl 330* B.C
Fergus II. 1st Dalriad King in Scotland, –501.
Fergus III. : King of Scotland, 767.
Fergushill, Jno. . Scottish divine, 1592*–1641.
Ferguson, Adam : Scot philos and hist , 1723–1816
Ferguson, Sir Adam : Keeper of the Regalia in Scotland, 1771–1855.
Ferguson, Adam : Canad. agriculturist, 1783–1862
Ferguson, Adam Johnston : Canad statesm , 1815–67.
Ferguson, Colin : American divine, 1751–1806.
Ferguson, Dav. : Scottish reformer, –1598.
Ferguson, Don : Canadian statesman, 1839–1909.
Ferguson, Eliz. : American poetess, 1739–1801.
Ferguson, Jas. : Scottish divine, 1621–1667.
Ferguson, Jas., of Balmakelly : Brit col , –1705
Ferguson, Jas., F.R.S. : Scottish astronomer and mechanician, 1710–1776
Ferguson, Jas. : American civil engineer and astronomer, 1797–1867.
Ferguson, Sir Jas. : Scottish statesman and colonel, and Indian governor, 1832–1907
Ferguson, Jas Fred. . Irish antiquary, 1807–1855.
Ferguson, Jno. . founder of the Ferguson Bequest, 1787–1856.
Ferguson, Mary Cath , Lady (*née* Guinness) : Irish biographer and historian, 1823–1905.
Ferguson, Pat . English inventor of breech-loading rifle and soldier, 1744–1780.
Ferguson, Rich. Saul English antiquary, 1837–1900.
Ferguson, Rob. : Scottish poet. See Fergusson.
Ferguson, Rob , 'The Plotter' : Scottish ejected divine, consp , pamphleteer and pol , 1637*–1714.
Ferguson, Rob Scottish medical writer, 1790–1865.
Ferguson, Sir Ron Craufurd . Brit gen , 1773–1841.
Ferguson, Sir Sam : Irish poet and antiq , 1810–86.
Ferguson, Wm. Scot. bot. and entomol , 1820–1887.
Ferguson, Wm. Gouw : Scottish painter of still life, 1633*–1690*.
Fergusson, Sir Chas Dalrymple, of Kilkerran : Scottish philanthropist, 1800–1849.
Fergusson, Dav. See Ferguson.
Fergusson, Geo., Ld. Hermand . Scot. judge, 1827
Fergusson, Sir Jas , Lord Kilkerran : Scottish judge, 1688–1759
Fergusson, Jas. : Scottish legal writer 1769–1842.
Fergusson, Sir Jas : British general, 1787–1865
Fergusson, Jas. : Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1808–1886
Fergusson, Rob Scottish poet, 1750–1774
Fergusson, Rob. Cutlar . English judge-advocate-general, 1768–1838.
Fergusson, Wm. . Scottish inspector-general of military hospitals, 1773–1846.
Fergusson, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : Scot surg , 1808–1877.
Ferhad Pacha : Turkish minister and gen., –1596
Ferhat (Farhat) ben Said : Arabian chief in Algeria, –1841.
Feria, Duchess of : See Dormer, Jane
Feria, Ped. : Mexican Bishop of Chiapas, 1524–1588.
Ferid Eddin Attar : See Attar
Ferid oun-ben-Ahmed At-Tewki Turkish historian, –1583.
Ferid Pasha : Turkish grand vizier, 1851–1914.
Ferinarius (Wildpräter), Joh : German educationist, 1534–1602.
Ferings, Rich. de : Archbp. of Dublin, –1306.

Ferino, Pierre Marie Bart (t Fr. gen., 1747–1816
Ferishtah, Mohammed Casim · Persian historian, 1570*–1626*.
Ferland, Jno Ant. Bapt. Canad divine, 1805–1865.
Ferlendis, Signora (*née* Barberi) Ital. voc., 1778*–
Ferlet, Edme Fr abbé and littérateur, –1821
Ferlus, Franç.: French Benedictine and littérateur, 1748–1812.
Ferlus, Raymond Dom. · Fr translator, fl. 1812–82
Ferm (Ferme, Farholme, Fairholm), Chas: Principal of Fraserburg University, 1566–1617.
Fermanel: French traveller, fl 1630.
Fermat, Pierre de. Fr. mathematician, 1601–1665
Fermat, Sam. de · French poet and jurist, 1630–1690.
Ferme-L'huis — · French lyrical poet, –1742
Ferme-L'huis, Jean Bapt · Fr. panegyrist, fl 1712–21
Fermin, Phil · Dutch physn. and trav., fl. 1754–1778
Fermo, Lorenzino da · Italian painter, fl. 1660.
Fermor, Henrietta Louisa: Countess of Pomfret, –1701.
Fermor (Fermour), Rich: Welsh merch., –1552.
Fermor, Thos. Wm., Earl of Pomfret, F.R.S.: British general, 1770–1833.
Fermor (Farmer, Fermour), Sir Wm.: English Royalist, 1623*–1661.
Fermor, Wm., Lord Leominster · art connoisseur, –1711.
Fermor, Wm, Ct von: Russ. general, 1704–1771.
Fermoy, Matth. A R de: French-American brigadier-general, 1737–1778
Fernand (Ferdinand): Belgian ecclesiastical reformer, 1450*–1496
Fernand, Franc. · Spanish missionary, 1557–1602
Fernand, Gonz: 1st Count of Castile, fl. 910 970.
Fernand, Jean: Belgian Latinist, fl. 1494.
Fernand Nuñes, Ct. de: Span diplom., 1778–1821.
Fernandes, Alvaro · Portuguese navigator, fl. 1552.
Fernandes, Ant.: Port musician, fl 17th century.
Fernandes, Calabar Dom.: Braz soldier, –1635.
Fernandes, Juan · Port. navigator, fl 1446–1448
Fernandes, Luiz · Port. missionary, 1550–1609*
Fernandes, Man. Portuguese missionary, 1593.
Fernandes, Matt.: Portuguese architect, –1515.
Fernandes (Ferdinand), Val: German translator and typographer, fl 1492
Fernandes, Vasco: Portuguese painter, 1552–
Fernandes Pinheiro, José F., Viscount. Brazilian statesman, 1774–1847
Fernandes-Sardinha, Ped.: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Brazil, 1497–1556.
Fernandes-Villareal, Man.: Port. author, 1652.
Fernandez, Alfonso Spanish poet, fl. 1516.
Fernandez, Alfonso. Span. eccles. hist., –1640*
Fernandez, Alvaro · Portuguese explorer, fl 1445 46
Fernandez, Ant · Spanish painter, fl. 1509–1527
Fernandez, Ant: Portuguese missionary in India and Abyssinia, –1642.
Fernandez, Denis: discoverer of the Senegal, fl 1446.
Fernandez, Diego; Spanish-American adventurer and historian, 1530–1581.
Fernandez, Franc.: Span pntr. and engrav., 1605–46
Fernandez, Jac.: Spanish painter, fl. 1535
Fernandez, Jas: English actor, 1835 1915.
Fernandez, Joao · Portuguese traveller, 15th cent
Fernandez, Juan, 'Conquistador': Spanish navigator, 1490–1538.
Fernandez, Juan: Spanish navigator and discoverer, 1526–1576.
Fernandez, Juan Patricio: Span miss., –1672.
Fernandez, Lucas: Spanish dramatist, fl. 1514.
Fernandez, Luis · Span. historical pntr., fl 1580.
Fernandez, Luis: Spanish fresco painter, 1596–1654.
Fernandez, Pod: S American author, 1817–1875
Fernandez, Prospero: Pres of Costa Rica, 1834–85
Fernandez, Vasco (Vasco Grao): Portuguese painter, 1552–
Fernandez de Castro, Ant. · Span. pntr., –1739
Fernandez de Castro Andrade y Portugal. Viceroy of Peru, 1634–1672.
Fernandez de Cordova, Diego: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, –1650*.
Fernandez de Guadelupe, Ped.: Spanish painter, fl. 1509–1527.
Fernandez de Heredia, Juan Franc. · Spanish author, fl. 1682.
Fernandez de Laredo, Juan · Spanish painter-royal, 1632–1692.
Fernandez Lizardi, Jose Joaquin: Mexican author, 1771–1827.
Fernandez Madrid, José S Amer. poet, 1789–1829.
Fernandez-Peña y Angulo, Juan A. Ign.: Venezuelan Archbishop of Caracas, 1781 1849.
Fernandez y Peralta, Juan. Span author, fl 1621.
Fernández De Piedrahita, Lucas South American historian, 1624–1688
Fernandez Navarette, Juan, 'El Mudo' Spanish painter, 1526*–1579
Fernandi, Franc, 'Imperiali' Ital pntr., fl. 1730
Fernando, Dom, 'The Constant Prince,' –1443
Fernau, Carl (Seb Franz Daxenberger) German poet, 1809
Fernbach, Franz Xaver Germ pntr., 1793 1851
Fernberger von Aur, Joh. Germ mil com., 1511–84
Ferne, Hy · Bishop of Chester, 1602 1662
Ferne, Sir Jno: Eng heraldic writer, –1610*
Ferneham, Nich. of: Eng. physn and mat., –1241
Fernel, Jean Franc, 'Modern Galen' French physician, 1497–1558
Ferneley, Jno. · Eng. animal painter, 1782 1860
Ferner, Benedict · Swed pol and schol., fl 18th cent
Fernkorn, Dom Anton von Germ sculp., 1813–78.
Ferno (Fernus), Mich · Italian biog., –1513
Fernow, Karl Ludw. German writer on æsthetics and archæologist, 1763–1808.
Féron, Firmin Eloi. French painter, 1802–1876
Féron, Louis Chas.: Fr Bp. of Clermont, 1793 1879
Feronce von Rotenkreutz, Jean Bapt. · German financier, 1723–1799
Feroux, Christophe Léon: Fr pol. econ., 1730–1803.
Ferrabee, Geo.. See Ferebe
Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso · Italian-English musical composer, –1588.
Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso, the Elder English lutenist and composer, –1628
Ferrabosco, Alfonso, the Younger. English musician and singer, –1660*
Ferrabosco, Hy: English musical composer and soldier, –1657*
Ferrabosco, Jno: English organist, 1626–1682
Ferrabosco, Pietro Italian painter, fl 17th century
Ferracci (Ferratius), Marco Ant · Italian philologist, –1748.
Ferracino, Bart. · Italian mechanician, 1692–1777.
Ferracuti, Giov Dom.. Rom painter, 17th century
Ferradi, Vincenzo: Spanish poet, fl. 14th century.
Ferrajuoli, Nunzio Italian painter, 1660–1735
Ferramola, Fioravante: Italian painter, –1528
Ferrand, —: French traveller 1670–*post* 1719
Ferrand, Ant · French poet, 1678–1719.
Ferrand, Ant Franç. Claude, Comte: French statesman and political writer, 1751–1825
Ferrand, Dav: French poet and printer, fl 1616–35.
Ferrand (Schulz), Eduard German poet, 1813–1842.
Ferrand, Jacques: French physician, fl. 1622
Ferrand, Jacques · French general, 1746–1804
Ferrand, Jacques Phil. French painter in enamel, 1653*–1732
Ferrand, Jean · French theologian, 1586–1672.
Ferrand, Louis Fr theol and Orient, 1645–1699
Ferrand, Marie Louis, Ct de. Governor of San Domingo, 1753–1808
Ferrand de la Caussade, Jean Hen B: French general, 1736–1805.
Ferrand de Monthelon French painter, –1752
Ferrandino, Leon Genoese sculptor, fl 17th cent
Ferrandus, Fulgentius African theologian, 550*
Ferrante, Giov Franc. Bolognese pntr., 1600*–52
Ferranti, Agosto and Decio · Milanese patrs., fl.1500*
Ferranti, Marco Aur. Zani de. Italian virtuoso 1800–1878.
Ferrantini, Ippolito: Bolognese painter, 17th cent
Ferrantini, Orazio. Bolognese painter, fl 1600
Ferrar, Nich.: English theologian, 1592–1637
Ferrar, Rob: Bishop of St David's and martyr, –1555.
Ferrara, Alfio: Italian physician, 1777–1829.
Ferrara, Andrea de · swordsmith in Scotland, 16th cent.
Ferrara, Camillo (Gab): Ital surgeon, 16th cent.
Ferrara, Cosmé da · See Tura
Ferrara, Franc · Sicilian politician, 1810– .
Ferrara, Hippolito d'Este, Cardinal: Governor of Parma, 1509–1572
Ferrara, Mich · Neapolitan chemist, 1763–1817.
Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of See Renée.

Ferrare, Ant de . Ferrarese fresco pntr , fl. 1448.
Ferrare, Cristoforo de · Ferrarese painter, fl 1380
Ferrare, Gelasio di Nicolo · Ferrarese pntr , fl. 1242*
Ferrare, Giov Batt de Ferrarese fresco painter, fl 1564 1600.
Ferrare, Pietro de . Bolognese pntr , 17th century
Ferrare, Stefano de . Venetian painter, fl 1430
Ferrare, Stefano Falzagallon Ferrarese painter fl 1541
Ferrarese, Cosmé. See Tura
Ferrari Italian troubadour, fl 13th century
Ferrari, Andreolo : Italian Franciscan and architect, fl 14th century.
Ferrari, Ant : Cremonese painter, fl 1419
Ferrari, Ant. Ital nat. and archæol , 1444–1516
Ferrari, Ant. Felice Ferrarese pntr , 1668–1719
Ferrari, Bart.: Italian founder of religious orders 1497–1544
Ferrari, Bart : Italian mechanician, 17th century
Ferrari, Bart : Italian sculptor, 1780–1844.
Ferrari, Benedetto . Mantuan painter, fl 1518.
Ferrari, Benedetto , Italian musician, composer and librettist, 1597*–1681
Ferrari, Bernardo · Milanese painter, 16th century.
Ferrari, Domenico : Italian violinist –1780.
Ferrari, Eusebio · Piedmontese painter, fl. 1660.
Ferrari, Filippo Italian geographer, –1626.
Ferrari, Franc Ferrarese painter 1634–1708.
Ferrari, Franc Bern Milanese librarian and scholar, 1576*–1669
Ferrari, Gaudenzio Milanese painter and sculptor 1484–1549.
Ferrari, Giac : Cremonese painter, fl 1657 1664
Ferrari, Giac. Gotifredo Italian-English musician and composer, 1759–1842
Ferrari, Giambatt · Italian biographer, 1732–1806.
Ferrari, Giov And · Italian painter, 1509–1669
Ferrari, Giov. And : Genoese painter, –1657
Ferrari, Giov Batt · Sienese Syriac scholar, 1584–1655
Ferrari, Giov Donato . Milanese Hellenist, –1661
Ferrari, Giov. Franc. : Italian poet, fl. 1570
Ferrari, Giov Matteo · Italian physician, –1472
Ferrari, Girolamo : Italian philologist, 1501 1542
Ferrari, Giulio Emilio Italian professor of history at Milan, fl. 15th century
Ferrari, Gius. : Ital. philos , pol and hist , 1812–1876
Ferrari, Greg · Genoese painter 1644–1726.
Ferrari, Gui Ital biog. and publicist, 1717–1791
Ferrari, Leon. : Bolognese painter, –1648
Ferrari, Lor , 'Abbé Ferrari': Genoese painter, 1680–1744
Ferrari, Luca, 'Luca de Reggio' Italian painter, 1603–1654.
Ferrari, Luigi · Bolognese mathem , 1522–1565.
Ferrari, Orazio · Genoese painter, 1606–1657
Ferrari, Ottaviano · Italian philosopher and archæologist, 1518 1586
Ferrari, Ottavio · Italian archæologist, 1607–1682.
Ferrari, Paolo · Italian dramatist, 1822–1889
Ferrari, Pietro : Italian engineer, 1753 1825
Ferrari, Sigismondo : Italian historian and controversialist, 1589–1646.
Ferrariis, Theophilus : Italian scholastic philosopher, 1431*–
Ferrarini, Mich. Fabricio · Italian Carmelite and archæologist, –1492
Ferraris, Jos , Ct of : Austr field-marsh , 1726 1814
Ferrarius, Joh., 'Montanus' German jurist, 1485(6)–1558
Ferraro, And : Italian hagiographer, fl. 1644
Ferrars : See Ferrers
Ferrary, Franç · Fr chem and nat , 1780–1842.
Ferrata · Italian cardinal and statesman, 1847–1914
Ferratini, Gaetano Felice Bolognese painter, 1697–1765
Ferrato, Ercole Italian sculptor, 1610 1685
Ferrato, Sasso See Salvi
Ferraud (Féraud), . . Fr politician 1764–1795.
Ferré, 'Grand Ferré French revolutionist, –1359
Ferrein, Ant. French physician, 1693–1769
Ferreira, Aless, Rod Span explorer, 1756–1815
Ferreira, Ant : Portuguese poet, 1528–1569
Ferreira, Ant. · Portuguese surgeon, 1626–1697
Ferreira, Cristovam · Port. missionary, 1578*–1652
Ferreira, Diogo Fernandes Port. author, 1646*–
Ferreira, Joze Martino · Portuguese author, –1610*.
Ferreira, Man · Portuguese missionary, 1630–1694
Ferreira de Araujo Guimaraes, Man. Brazilian colonel and author, 1777 1838
Ferrel, Jean Franç French musician and writer on music, fl 1659
Ferrel, Wm American scientist, 1817–1891.
Ferrelo or Ferrer, Batt · Span navigator, 1499–1550*.
Ferréol, St : 1st Bp of Besançon and martyr, 211
Ferréol, St , –597.
Ferréol, Tonnance Gallic statesman, 120*–190*
Ferrer, Bartolomeo Spanish navigator, fl 1542
Ferrer, Jayme Span cosmographer, fl 1496
Ferrer, Rafaël Spanish miss in Quito, 1570–1611
Ferrer, Ventura P. . Spanish author, 1772–1857
Ferrer, Maldonado, Lor. : Span navigator, 16th cent
Ferreras, Juan de Spanish historian, 1652–1735
Ferreri, And · Ital sculp and pntr , 1673–1744
Ferreri, Matteo · Italian theologian 17th century
Ferreri (Ferreti), Zaccaria Ital. poet, 1479–*post* 1525
Ferrero, Annibale Ital diplom and gen , –1902
Ferrero, Girolamo Roman sculptor, fl. 1650.
Ferrero, Guido · Italian theologian, 1537–1586
Ferrero, Jacinto · Piedmontese naturalist, 1785–1834
Ferrers, Lord of Groby . See Grey, Sir Jno
Ferrers, Earls See Shirley
Ferrers, Ben. : deaf-mute, Eng pntr , –1787
Ferrers, Edw. : Eng. dramatist, –1564
Ferrers, Geo. · Eng. poet and politician, 1500*–1579.
Ferrers, Hy. de : English Domesday commissioner, fl. 1086.
Ferrers, Hy. : Eng. antiquary, 1549–1633.
Ferrers, Jos : English Carmelite friar, 1725–1797
Ferrers, Norman Macleod, F R S. : Master of Cains College, Cambridge, and mathematician, 1829–1903
Ferrers, Rich · See Ferris.
Ferrers, Rob. de : English warrior, –1139.
Ferrers, Rob , Ea. of Derby or Ferrers, 1240*–1279*.
Ferreti, Emilio · Italian jurist, 1489–1552.
Ferreti, Giambattista, of Vicenza archæol., 1630–82
Ferreti, Giov. Dom : Flor. painter, 1692–*post* 1750
Ferreti, Giov Pietro Ital hist and poet, 1482–1557
Ferreti, Giulio : Italian jurist, 1480 1547
Ferreti, Nic. : Italian grammarian, 1450*–1523.
Ferreti, Zaccaria . See Ferreri
Ferreto, of Vicenza · historian and poet, 1296*–1337*
Ferrey, Ben . English architect, 1810–1880
Ferreyros, Man B · Peruvian statesman, 1793 1872
Ferri, Alfonso, 'Ferrus' Ital. physn., 1515*–1597
Ferri, Baldassare : Italian singer, 1610–1680
Ferri, Ciro . Italian architect, engraver and historical painter, 1634 1689
Ferri, Gesualdo · Florentine painter, 1728–*post* 1776
Ferri, Girolamo . Italian archæologist, 1713–1786
Ferri, Luigi : Italian philosopher, 1826 1895
Ferri, Paul, of Metz . Protestant divine and preacher, 1591–1669.
Ferri-Pisani, St. Anastase, Ct. of · French statesman, 1770–1846
Ferriar, Jno · Eng physician and writer, 1761–1815.
Ferrier, Arn du French jurist and diplomatist 1508*–1585
Ferrier, Auger . French physician, 1513–1588
Ferrier, Bonifacio . Spanish theologian, 1555 1417
Ferrier, Geo. Straton : Scottish artist, 1912
Ferrier, Jas. : Canadian senator, 1800 .
Ferrier, Jas Fred . Scot metaphysician, 1808–1864
Ferrier, Jean : French Jesuit and anti-Jansenist, –1674
Ferrier, Jérémie . Fr controversialist, 1560* 1626
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone Scot nov , 1782–1854
Ferrier du Chatelet, Pierre Jos de French general, 1739–1828.
Ferrier de la Martinière, Louis French poet and dramatist, 1652 1721
Ferrier de Tourettes, Alex. : Fr. hist., 1810
Ferrière, Claude de, of Paris , jurist, 1639–1715
Ferrière, Claude Jos. de : French jurist, –1748*
Ferrières, Chas. Elie, Marq of : Fr hist , 1741–1804.
Ferrières-Sauvebœuf, Comte de . French political agent, –1814
Ferrini, Luca . Italian biographer and hagiographer, fl 16th century.
Ferrini, Vincenzo Italian theologian, fl. 1583–1596
Ferriol (Férriol), Chas., Ct. of · French ambassador, 1637–1722.
Ferris : See also Ferrers
Ferris, Ben. : American author, –1867.

Ferris, Franç de: French moralist and physician, fl 16th century.
Ferris, Isaac: American divine, 1798-1873.
Ferris, Rich: English adventurer, fl 1590.
Ferro, Giov. Franc: Italian historian, 17th cent
Ferro, Pascal von: German physician, 1753-1809
Ferro, Scipione: Italian mathematician, 1465*-
Ferrokhi: Persian poet, fl 10th century
Ferron, Arnauld le See Le Ferron
Ferron, Gen.. French general, 1830-1894
Ferroni, Girolamo: Milanese painter, 1687-
Ferronière, La belle mistr of Francis I., -1540*
Ferroux, Etienne Jos: Fr politician, 1751-1834
Ferrucci, Aloisio Crisostomo. Italian librarian in Florence, 1796-1877.
Ferrucci, Andrea: Italian sculptor, 1465-1526.
Ferrucci or **Ferrucio,** Franc.: Flor. capt., 1489-1530.
Ferrucci, Franc, 'Del Tadda': Florentine sculptor, -1585
Ferrucci (Ferutius), Girolamo: Italian philologist, fl 16th century
Ferrucci, Nicodemo Flor fresco painter, -1650
Ferrucci, Pompeo, Florentine sculptor, 1565*-1625*
Ferrukhi, Sami Pasha: Turkish-Arabian soldier and statesman, -1911.
Ferrus, Gui Marie And: Fr. physician, 1784-1861.
Ferruz Spanish littérateur, 16th century
Ferry, And: French geometrician 1714-1773.
Ferry, Chas French politician 1844 1909
Ferry, Claude Jos.: French statesman and scholar, 1756-1845
Ferry, Jules Franç Camille: Fr. statesm., 1832-93
Ferry, Orris Santord American brigadier-general and senator 1823-1875.
Ferry, Paul: Fr. Protestant theologian, 1591-1669.
Ferry, Wm Montague: American divine 1796-1867.
Ferry de Saint-Constant, Giov L Italian littérateur, 1755-1830
Fersen, Axel, Ct: Swedish statesman, fl 1756-1786.
Fersen, Axel, Count. Swedish soldier in France, 1755-1810
Fersen, Fredrik Axel, Ct.: Swed statesm., 1719 94.
Fersen, Hans Axel, Ct.: Swed statesm., 1755-1810.
Ferstel, Hein, Bar. von: Austr architect, 1828-1883.
Fertè, Hen Franç: French general, 1657 1703.
Ferté-Senneterre, Hen., Dk. de: Marshal of France, 1600-1681
Fertiault, Franç: French littérateur, 1811-
Ferus, Geo Fr controvers and philol., 1585-1655
Ferus (Wild), Joh.. Germ. commentator, 1494-1554
Férussac, And. Etienne d'A., Baron de French naturalist, 1786-1836
Férussac, Jean Bapt. L. d'A., Baron de: French naturalist, 1745-1815.
Ferville, N., 'Vaucorbeil': French actor 1804-1864.
Ferzi Indian poet and translator, fl 1568
Fesca, Alex. Ern Germ musical composer, 1820-49.
Fesca, Fried. Ern: German musical composer and violinist, 1789-1826
Fesch, Jos: Fr cardinal and diplomatist, 1763-1839.
Feselen, Melch Germ historical painter, -1538.
Fessard, Pierre Alphonse: Fr. statuary, 1798-1844
Fessel, Fried.: German philosophical instrument maker, 1821-
Fessenden, Jas. Deering Amer general, 1833 1882.
Fessenden, Sam American soldier, 1841 1862.
Fessenden, Sam American lawyer, 1784-1869
Fessenden, Sam. Clem Amer lawyer, 1815-1881.
Fessenden, Thos: American divine, 1739-1813
Fessenden, Thos. Amory D.: Amer. lawyer, 1826 68
Fessenden, Thos Green: Amer author, 1771-1837
Fessenden, Wm Pitt. American statesman and financier, 1806-1869
Fessin, Pierre Jos.: French moralist, 1774-1852.
Fessler, Ign Aurelius: Hungarian historian, ecclesiastic and freemason, 1756-1839.
Fessler, Jos.. Germ Bp of St. Polten, 1813-1872
Festa, Costanzo: Italian musical composer and singer, 1495* 1545.
Festa-Maffei, Francesca: Ital vocalist, 1778-1836.
Festari, Girolamo: Italian physician, 1738-1801.
Festetics de Tolna, Tassila, Ct: Austr gen., 1813-83.
Festing, Arthur Hoskyns British soldier and administrator -1915.
Festing, Edw. Rob., F.R.S.. Brit. general, engineer and director of science museum, 1839-1912
Festing, Sir Fes Worgan: Brit maj.-gen., 1883-86.
Festing, Jno. Wogan: Bp of St Albans, 1837-1902
Festing, Mich. Christ: English violinist and composer, -1752.
Festivus, Aurelianus: Rom biographer, 3rd century
Festus: favourite of Caracalla, -215*.
Festus, Porcius: Procurator of Judea, fl. 62.
Festus, Sextus Pompeius: Rom lexicog., -104.
Feth-Ali-Shah: King of Persia, 1762*-1834.
Fetherston, Rich. English Roman Catholic martyr, -1540
Fetherstonbaugh, Sir Tim: Eng Royalist, -1651.
Feti, Dom., 'Il Mantovano': Ital painter 1589-1624
Fétis, Edouard Louis Franç.: Belgian art critic and writer on musical history, 1812 1909
Fetis, Franç Jos.. Belgian musician and musical littérateur, 1784-1871
Fetscherin, Bern. Rud: Swiss hist wr 1796 1859.
Fettahi Nischabouri, Jahya ben Semmak Persian poet, -1448
Fettes, Sir Wm.. founder of Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1750-1836
Fetti, Giov: Florentine sculptor fl. 1367
Fettmilch, Vincenz: German politician, 1616
Feu, Franç.. French theologian, 1633 1699
Feu-Ardent, Franç: French controversialist and writer, 1539 1610
Feuchère, Jean Jacques: Fr sculptor, 1807-1852
Feuchères, Baronne de: See Dawes, Sophia
Feuchtersleben, Ern., Count of: Austrian physician, poet and philosopher, 1806-1849
Feuchtwanger, Ludw.. Germ.-Amer. chem., 1805 76
Feuerbach, Anselm German-Austrian historical painter, 1829-1880
Feuerbach, Eduard Aug: German jurist, 1803 1834
Feuerbach, Fried Hein: Germ. author, 1806-1880
Feuerbach, Jos Anselm Germ. philologist, 1798 1851
Feuerbach, Karl Wilh., Germ. mathem., 1800-1834
Feuerbach, Ludw And Germ philos., 1804-1872
Feuerbach, Paul Joh Anselm: German legal writer, 1775-1833
Feuerborn, Ludw German theologian, 1587-1656.
Feuerlein, Conrad: German theologian, 1629-1704
Feuerlein, Con. Fried: German jurist and theologian, 1691 1742
Feuerlein, Geo Christoph Germ physn., 1691 1756
Feuerlein, Jak. Wilh: Germ theol wr., 1689 1766
Feuerlein, Joh Conrad Germ theol., 1656 1718
Feuerlein, Joh Conrad Germ. jurist, 1725-1788
Feuerstein von Feuersteinsberg, Andreas Leopold von Imperial field-marshal, 1697-1773
Feuerstein von Feuersteinsberg, Anton Ferd von Imperial general, 1691-1780
Feugère, Léon Jacques: Fr littérateur, 1810-1858
Feuilhade-Chauvin, And: Fr magistrate, 1796-1861
Feuillée See Feuillet.
Feuillet, Laur Franç Fr littérateur, 1768-1843
Feuillet, Louis Econches. Fr explorer, 1660-1732
Feuillet, Madeleine: French authoress, fl 1698
Feuillet, Nic.: French theologian, 1622-1693
Feuillet, Oct.: Fr. novelist and dramatist, 1821-90
Feuillet, Raoul Auger Fr. dancing master, fl 1701
Feuillet de Conches, Félix Séb., Baron French author, 1798-1887
Feuile, Louis Hen: French comedian, 1736-1774
Feuquières, Ant. Manassès de Pas, Marquis de. French military writer and general, 1648-1711.
Feuquières, Isaac Manassès de Pas, Marquis de French general and ambassador, 1590-1640
Feurborn, Justus, of Westphalia Protestant theologian, 1587*-1656
Feutrier, Alexis, Baron. Fr statesman, 1787 1861
Feutrier, Jean Franç. H., Count French Bishop of Beauvais, 1785-1830.
Feutry, Aimé Amb. Jos.: Fr. littérateur, 1720 1789
Feutsking, Joh. Hein. German writer, 1672-1713
Féval, Paul Hen. Corentin: French novelist and dramatist, 1817-1887.
Fevardentius (Feuardent), Franç.: French Controversial divine and writer, 1539-1610
Feversham, Earls of: See Duras and Sondes
Fevin, Antoine de: Fr mus. comp., 1490*-1515*.
Fevre: See also Faber, Le Febvre and Le Fèvre.
Fevre, Ant le: French statesman and ambassador, 1555*-1615
Fevre, Claude le Fr paintr in England, 1633-1675
Fevre, Guy le, Sieur de la Broderie French Orientalist and poet 1541-1598

Fevre, Jacques le, of Etaples : See Lefèvre d Etaples.
Fèvre, Jean Franç : French physician, 1680*–1739.
Fevre, Nich le : See Lefevre.
Fevre, Nich le : French Jesuit, divine and critic, –1755
Fevre, Roland le : French painter, 1605*–1677
Fevre, Tannegul le : See Lefebvre.
Fevret, Chas : French jurist, 1583–1661
Fevret de Fontette, Chas Marie : French jurist and author, 1710–1772
Few, Wm : American senator, 1748–1828
Feydeau, Claude : Fr eccles writer, 1580*–1650*
Feydeau, Ern Aimé : French litterateur, 1821–1873
Feydeau, Matth : Fr Jansenist writer, 1616–1694.
Feydeau de Brou, Chas Hen : French statesman, 1754–1802
Feydeau de Brou, Hen : French Bishop of Amiens, 1655–1706
Feyen-Perrin, Franç Nic A : Fr pntr, 1826–1888
Feyerabend, Carl Siegmund : German printer and engraver, fl. 1590.
Feyerabend, Hieron. : German printer, fl 1568.
Feyerabend, Joh : German printer and engraver, fl 1580
Feyerabend, Siegmund : German printer and engraver, 1527(8)–*post* 1590
Feyjoo (Feijoo) y Montenegro, Benito Gerónimo, 'The Spanish Addison': Spanish monk and scholar, 1676–1764
Feynes, Franç : Fr physician and author, 1525*–73
Feynes, Hen de : Fr trav in the East, fl. 1620–30
Fezari, Mohamed-ben-Ibrahim : Arabian astronomer, 8th century
Fezensac, Raymond E. P. J. de M., Duke of : French general, 1784–1867
Ffennell, Wm Joshua : Irish fishery reformer, 1799–1807.
Ffraid, I. D. : See Evans, Jno
Fiacchi, Lodovico : Tuscan poet, 1754–1825
Fiacco (Flacco), Orlando : Venet painter, fl 1560
Fiacre (Fiachrach) : Irish saint, 670*
Fiala, Fried : Bishop of Basle and lust., 1817–1888.
Fiala, Jos : Bohem oboist and comp., 1751–1816
Fialetti, Odoardo : Venetian painter and engraver, 1573–1638
Fialho, Man : Portuguese historian, 1659–1718
Fialho Ferreira, Ant. : Port. traveller, fl 1633–1643.
Fiamingo, Il : See Duquesnoy.
Fiamma, Gab : Italian poet, 1533–1583
Fiamma, Galvaneo : Italian historian, 1283–1372*.
Fiammingo, Arrigo : Flemish painter, 1523*–1601
Fiammingo, Dionisio : See Calvaert
Fiancé, Ant : Fr physn and Latin poet, 1552–1581
Fiard, Jean Bapt : French enthusiast, 1736–1818
Fiasella, Dom : 'Il Sarzana': Genoese historical painter, 1589–1669
Fibich, Zdenko : Bohem mus comp, 1850–1900.
Ficatelli, Stefano : Bolognese painter, 1630*–
Fich (Fych, Fyche), Thos : Irish ecclesiastic and compiler, –1517
Fichard, Joh, of Frankfort : lawyer and biographer, 1512–1581
Fichard (Baur v. Eyseneck), Joh Karl : German historian, 1773–1829
Fichard, Raymund Pius : German jurist, 1540–1584
Ficherelli (Ficarelli), Felice, 'Riposo': Florentine painter, 1605*–1660.
Fichet, Alex : French humanist and hagiographer, 1588–1659
Fichet, Guil : French theologian and rhetorician, fl 1467
Fichet de Fléchy, Phil. : French physician and author, fl. 1745
Fichi, Ercole : Ital. sculp. and archt., 1595–1665
Fichte, Immanuel Herm. von : German philosopher, 1797–1879
Fichte, Joh Gottlieb : Germ metaph., 1762–1814
Fichtel, Joh Ehrenreich : Hung. mineral., 1732–95
Fichtner, Joh. Geo. : German jurist and savant, 1673–1729.
Fichtner, Karl Alb. : German actor, 1805–1873
Ficino (Ficinus), Marsiglio : Florentine Platonic philosopher and writer, 1433–1499
Fick, Joh Jak : German physician, 1662–1730.
Fickert, Karl Rud : German philologist, 1807–1880
Fickler, Joh Bapt : German numismatist and archæologist, 1533–1610
Fickler, Karl Borromaeus Alois : German philologist and historian, 1810–1871
Ficoroni (de Ficoronibus), Franc. de' : Italian antiquary, 1664–1747.
Ficquelmont, Karl Ludw., Count : Austrian general and statesman, 1777–1857.
Ficquet, Etienne : French engraver, 1731–1794.
Fidani, Orazio : Florentine portrait painter, 1610*–*post* 1642
Fidanza, Filippo : Roman fresco painter, 1720*–1790
Fidanza, Franc : Rom lands painter, 1747–1819
Fidanza, Greg : Rom. lands painter, –1821*
Fidanza, Giov. : See St. Bonaventure
Fiddes, Rich. : Eng. div. and historian, 1671–1725
Fide-Josi : Emperor of Japan, –1598.
Fide-Josi : Emperor of Japan, 1592–1612
Fide-Tada : Emperor of Japan, –1648.
Fidelis, Fortunio : Sicilian physician, 1550*–1630
Fidenzi, Giac. Ant. : Ital. poet and actor, 1596* 1660*
Fidler, Hy. : English engineer, –1912
Fieber, Franz Xavier : German naturalist, 1807–72
Fiedler, Franz : German philologist and archæologist, 1790–1876.
Fiedler, Hein : German educationist, 1833–1899
Fiedler, Karl : Swiss physiologist, 1863–1894.
Fiedler, Karl Gustav : Germ. mineral., 1791–1853.
Fiedler, Konrad : German art expert, 1841–1895.
Fieffé, Eugene : French littérateur, 1821–1862
Fiege, Rudolf : German musician and writer on music, 1830–1912.
Field, Barron : English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1846.
Field, Ben. : American politician, 1816–1876
Field, Ben. Hazard : Amer. philanth., 1814–1893
Field, Cyrus West : Amer. capitalist, 1819–1892
Field, Dav. Dudley : American divine, 1781–1867.
Field, Dav. Dudley : American lawyer and legal writer, 1805–1894
Field, Edw. : Brit. adm. and politician, 1828–1912
Field, Edwin Wilkins : English law reformer and amateur artist, 1804–1871
Field, Eugene : Amer. poet and journ., 1850–1895
Field, Fred. : Eng. div. and Bibl. schol., 1801–1885
Field, Fred : English chemist, 1826–1885.
Field, Geo : Eng. chem. and art critic, 1777* 1854
Field, Hy. : English apothecary, 1755–1837
Field, Hy. Ibbot : English pianist, 1797–1848
Field, Hy. Martyn : American author and divine, 1822–1907.
Field, Jno : See Feilde
Field, Jno. : proto-Copernican of England, 1525* 87
Field, Jno. : Irish musical composer and pianist, 1782–1837
Field, Jos. M : English-American actor, 1810–1856
Field, Josh., F.R.S : Eng. civil engin., 1787*–1863
Field, Marshall : American millionaire and industrialist, 1835–1906
Field, Mart. : Amer. lawyer and geol., 1773–1833.
Field, Matth C : American journalist, 1812–1844.
Field, Maunsell Bradhurst : Amer. judge, 1822–1875.
Field, Nathan : Eng. actor and dram., 1587–1633
Field, Nath : American physician, 1805–1888
Field (De la Field), Rich : Eng. Jesuit, 1554*–1606.
Field, Rich. : English divine, 1561–1616
Field, Rich. : Eng. printer and stationer, fl 1579–1624
Field, Rich Stockton : American senator, 1803–1870.
Field, Steph Johnson : American jurist, 1816–1899.
Field, Theophilus : Bishop of Hereford, 1574–1636
Field, Thos. : English Jesuit, 1546*–1625.
Field, Thos W : American educationist, 1820–1881.
Field, Walter : English painter, 1837–1901.
Field, Wm : Eng. Unitarian minister, 1768–1851
Field, Sir Wm Ventris, Bar. Field : English judge, 1813–1907
Fielden, Jno : English politician, 1784–1849
Fielding, Ant. Vandyke Copley : English landscape painter, 1787–1855.
Fielding, Basil 2nd Earl of Denbigh. See Feilding
Fielding, Hy : English novelist, 'Tom Jones,' 'Joseph Andrews,' etc., 1707–1754.
Fielding, Hy. Borron : English botanist, –1851.
Fielding, Sir Jno : Eng. magistrate and wr., –1780.
Fielding, Nathan Theod : Eng. putr., fl. 1775–1814.
Fielding, Newton Smith : English painter and lithographer, 1799–1856
Fielding, Rob : See Feilding
Fielding, Sarah : English novelist 1710–1768

Fielding, Thales : Eng. wat.-col pntr , 1793–1837.
Fielding, Theod. Hy Ad : English painter, engraver and author, 1781–1851.
Fielding, Thos : English engraver, fl. 1780–1790.
Fielding, Wm · 1st Earl of Denbigh. See Feilding.
Fields, Jas Thos., Amer. publisher and poet, 1817–81
Fielitz, Fried Gottlieb Hein German physician, 1749–1820.
Fiennes (Fienes), Anne . Lady Dacre, –1595.
Fiennes, Edw.: Earl of Lincoln. See Clinton, Edw. Fiennes de.
Fiennes (Fienes), Greg : 10th Lord Dacre of the South, 1539–1594.
Fiennes, Jas · Lord Saye and Sele, –1450
Fiennes, Jean Bapt de · French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1669–1744.
Fiennes, Jean Bapt Hélin de · French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1710–1767
Fiennes, Max Franç de Fr general, 1669–1716.
Fiennes, Nath : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1608*–1669.
Fiennes, Rob de, 'Moreau ': Constable of France, –1382*.
Fiennes (Fienes), Thos. · 9th Lord Dacre, 1517–1541.
Fiennes, Wm , 1st Viscount Saye and Sele : writer and statesman, 1582–1662.
Fiera, Giov Batt : Ital med. writer, 1469–1538
Fiéron, Jacques Amable Phil . Fr gen , 1796–1871.
Fieschi, Gius. Marco Corsican assassin, 1790 1836.
Fieschi (Fiiscus), Stefano · Italian grammarian, 15th century
Fiesco, Bart Genoese politician, fl. 1505.
Fiesco, Cattarina , Genoese rel foundress, –1510.
Fiesco, Giov Genoese Bp of Vercelli, –1384
Fiesco, Giov Luigi, Comte , Ital. consp., 1523*–1547.
Fiesco, Guglielmo Genoese cardinal, –1256
Fiesco, Luigi, Card. , Gov. of Boulogne, 1426.
Fiesco, Nic , Card Archbp of Ravenna, –1524.
Fiesole, Fra Giov da · See Giovanni da Fiesole
Fieubet, Gasp de · Fr jurist and poet, 1626–1694.
Fieuzal, Madeleine Celeste, 'De Durancy ': French actress, 1746–1780
Fiévée, Jos French novelist, 1767–1839
Fiévée de Jeumont, Fulgence · Fr physn , 1794 1858
Fife, Earls of · See Duff and Macduff
Fife, Sir Jno · English surveyor, 1795 1871
Figg, Jas · English prize-fighter, –1734
Figanière, Joaquim Cesar de . Port hist , 1798 1866
Fighani, Baba : Persian poet, –1509(19)
Figino, Ambr : Milanese painter, 1550 *post* 1595.
Figliucci, Felice Sienese philosopher and theologian, –*post* 1582
Figrelius, Edm (Bar. Gripenhjelm) Swedish historian, –1676.
Figueira, Luiz . Port miss and philol 1585 1643
Figueiredo, Ped. Joze · Port. biog., *post* 1820.
Figuera, Luiz · Portuguese missionary, –1602
Figueras y Moracas, Stanislas : Span pol , 1819–1882.
Figueroa, Bart. Carrasco de : Span. poet, 1540–1620*.
Figueroa, Cristoforo Suarez do : Spanish poet and novelist, 1586* 1650.
Figueroa, Franc : Spanish poet, 1540* 1620*.
Figueroa, Franc.: Mexican historian, 1730*–1800*.
Figueroa, Franc. Acuña de: Uruguayan poet, 1791–1862.
Figueroa, Garcias de Sylva y . Spanish traveller and diplomatist, 1574 1628
Figueroa, Gomez (I) Suarez de . Spanish statesman, –1571.
Figueroa, Gomez (II.) Suarez de : Spanish diplomatist, 1587–1634
Figueroa, Lopez de · Spanish general, 1520*–1595
Figueroa, Lor. (IV) Suarez de . Spanish diplomatist, 1559–1607.
Figueyra (Figuer), Bern : Port. translator, fl 1645
Figueira (Figueiras), Guillem : Provençal troubadour, fl. 1190*
Figuier, Juliette Bouscaren : Fr authoress, 1829–79
Figuier, Louis Gull . French scientist, 1819–1894.
Figulus, Carl . Germ nat. and botanist, fl. 1540
Figulus, Publius Nigidius : Roman Pythagorean philosopher, B.C 98*–45.
Figulus, Wolfgang, of Naumburg : musical composer, 1520(3)–1591*.
Fikentscher, Ludw : German musician and numismatist, 1826–1894.
Filalteo, Lucillo (L. Philalthaeus) Italian philologist. 1578*
Filamondo, Rafaelle Maria . Neap. hist., 1650*–1716*.
Filangieri, Carlo, Prince of Satriano Italian general and statesman, 1784 1867
Filangieri, Gaetano · Neap publicist, 1752–1788
Filarete, Ant , 'Il Averulino' Florentine architect and sculptor. –*post* 1464
Filassier, Jean Jacques French moralist and agriculturist, 1736*–1806
Fil(l)astre, Guil . French Cardinal Archbishop of Aix and Hellenist, 1347(8) 1428
Fil(l)astre, Guil : French Bishop of Tournay and historian, –1473
Filbie, Wm English R C. priest, 1557*–1582.
Filchins, Benedict · English theologian 1560* 1630*
Filcock, Reg. · English Jesuit, 1601
Filelfo (Philelphus), Franc Italian philologist and historian, 1398–1481.
Filesac, Jean · doctor of the Sorbonne, 1550* 1648
Fileul, Nic. · French poet, 1540*–
Filhol, Ant. Mich . French engraver, 1759 1812
Filhol, Edouard French chemist 1814–1883
Filiasi, Giac Fr. physn and archæol , 1750 1829
Filicaja, Lud. da : Italian poet, fl 1548
Filicaja, Vincenzo da · Florentine poet, 1642 1707
Filipepi, Sandro (Botticelli) : Flor. rel , mythical and allég pntr and follower of Savonarola 1447 1510
Filippi, Camillo : Ferrarese painter, 1510*–1574
Filippi, Cesare : Ferrarese painter, 1540*–1603
Filippi, Filippo de' Ital naturalist, 1814–1867
Filippi, Gius de' · Italian physician, 1781–1856
Filippini, Ant Pietro , Corsican historian, 1529– .
Filippo, Giacomo See Parolini
Filkenius, Zacharias : Germ chronicler, 1601* 1642
Fillan (Foilan, Felan) : Scottish saint, 777*
Fillans, Jas Scottish sculptor, 1808 1852
Filleau, Jean de la Bouchetterie Fr jurist, 1600–82
Filleau de la Touche, Hen Fr general , 1758–1832
Fillebrown, Thos Scott Amer nav off , 1834–1884
Fillery, R. : English cricketer, 1842–1881
Filleul, Nic · French dramatic poet, 1530*– .
Fillian, Jno English engraver, fl 1658 1680.
Fillias, Achille Etienne Fr littérateur, 1821–1881
Fillieul, Simon · French preacher, fl 16th century
Fillion, Geo · Fr war correspondent, –1912
Fillion (Fillon) **de Chavigneux** historian of Lorraine, fl 1761
Fillmore, Millard 13th President of United States, 1800–1874.
Fillon, Ben . French archæologist, 1819–1881
Fills, Rob . English translator, fl. 1562
Filmer, Sir Rob · Eng political writer, –1653
Filon, Chas Aug Désiré . Fr. historian, 1800–1875
Filosofoff · Russian statesman, –1907.
Filson, Jno. · American explorer, 1747–1788
Filtsch, Chas . Hungarian pianist, 1830–1845
Filtsch, Dan · German divine, 1730–1793
Filtsch, Joh . German littérateur, 1753–1836
Filtz, Anton : Bohemian-German 'cellist and composer, 1725*–1760.
Fimbria, C Flavius : Roman politician, fl. B C 104
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius . Roman commander and politician, –B.C 84
Fimes, Ambr de Villalpando, Ct · Captain-General of Cuba, 1720 1780.
Finæus (Fine), Orontius French mathematician and astronomer, 1494–1555
Finali, Angelo · Italian sculptor, 1709–1782.
Finali, Gaspare · Italian statesman, economist and classical scholar, 1829–1914
Finan, St : Bishop of Lindisfarne, –661
Finarensis, Dav : Fr astrol and physn , 16th cent
Finch, Anne . See Conway, Anne, Viscountess
Finch, Anne, Ctss of Winchelsea : poetess, –1720.
Finch, Dan , 2nd Earl of Nottingham . statesman, 1647–1730
Finch, Edw · English Royalist divine, fl 1630–1641
Finch, Edw. . English musical composer, 1664–1738
Finch, Edw · British general, 1756–1843
Finch, Fcs Oliver Eng wat.-col pntr , 1802–1862.
Finch, Sir Heneage Speaker of House of Commons, –1631
Finch, Heneage, 1st Earl of Nottingham · Lord Chancellor, 1621 1682.
Finch, Heneage 2nd Earl Winchelsea, –1689.
Finch, Heneage 1st Ea of Aylesford, 1647*–1719.
Finch, Sir Hy Eng serjeant-at-law, 1558–1625.
Finch, Hy Eng ejected minister, 1633–1704.

Finch, Sir Jno., Baron Finch of Fordwich: Speaker of House of Commons and judge, 1584–1660.
Finch, Sir Jno: English physician 1626–1682.
Finch, Pet. Eng Presbyterian minister, 1661–1754.
Finch, Rob.: Eng. divine and antiquary, 1783–1830.
Finch, Rob Pooh English divine, 1724–1803
Finch, Sir Thos: Eng. military com., –1563
Finch, Wm.: English merchant, –1613.
Finch, Wm: English divine, 1747–1810
Finch-Hatton, Edw.: English diplom., –1771.
Finch-Hatton, Geo. Wm., Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, politician, 1791–1858
Finch-Hatton, Harold Heneage English politician and writer on Australia, 1856–1904
Finck (Fink), Fried Aug von Pruss gen., 1718–66.
Finck, Hein.: Germ. musical comp., fl. 1492–1519.
Finck, Herm: Germ musical composer, 1527–1558
Finck, Thos. Dan physn. and mathem., 1561–1656.
Fincke, Joh Paul. German jurist and miscellaneous writer fl. 1736–1751.
Finckh, Christoph Eberhard. Germ philol., 1802–70
Findeisen, Christ. Gottf: Germ philol., 1738–1796.
Findeisen, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ philol., –1796.
Finden, Edw Fes: English engraver, 1791–1857.
Finden, Wm. English engraver, 1787–1852
Findlater, And.. Scot compiler and ed., 1810–1885.
Findlater, Chas: Eng agricultural writer, 1754–1838.
Findlater and Seafield, 4th Earl of See Ogilvy, Jas.
Findlay, Alex Geo: Scot geog and hydrog., 1812–75
Findlay, Sir Geo Eng railway manager, 1829–1893
Findlay, Jas.: American soldier 1775–1835
Findlay, Jno. King, Capt.. Amer judge, 1803–1885
Findlay, Jno Ritchie: Scottish newspaper proprietor and philanthropist 1824–1898.
Findlay, Neil Douglas. Brit brig-gen., 1859–1914
Findlay, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1721–1814.
Findlay, Wm.: Gov of Pennsylvania, 1768–1846.
Findley, Wm.: Irish-American pol., 1750–1821.
Fine, Jno. American judge, 1794–1867.
Fine, Oronce See Finæus.
Finellus, Joh Christ. Fried.: German theologian, 1787–1846
Finelli, Carlo: Italian sculptor, 1780–1854.
Finelli, Giuliano. Italian sculptor, 1602– .
Finestres, Jos de Monsalvo: Span. jurist, 1688–1770
Finet (Finett), Sir Jno English Master of the Ceremonies, 1571–1641
Fineux, Sir Jno.: See Fyneux
Fingal: Prince of Morven, 282*–
Fingall, 2nd Earl of: See Plunkett, Christopher.
Finger, Godfrey (Gottfried): German musical composer in England, fl. 1685–1717
Finglas, Pat: Irish judge, fl. 1535.
Finglow, Jno: Eng. Roman Catholic div., –1586
Finiguerra, Maso: Florentine engraver and goldsmith, 1426–1464
Finingham, Rob de English Franciscan (Grey Friar), –1460.
Fink, Ern. Friedr: German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1863.
Fink, Fred: American artist, 1817–1849.
Fink, Gottf Wilh., 'Gust Edinhard': German writer on music and theologian, 1783–1846
Finke, Joh Hein.: German agriculturist, 1730–1807.
Finke, Kone: German popular poet, 15th century
Finke, Leon Ludw.: Germ. physician, 1747–1828(9).
Finkelthaus, Gottfried: German poet, fl. 1634–1657.
Finkelthaus, Sigismund. German jurist, 1580–1644.
Finkenstein, Fried Ludw. Karl, Ct. of: German politician, 1745–1818
Finkenstein, Karl Wilh., Ct of: German statesman, 1714–1800
Finlaison, Jno: English statist and government actuary, 1783–1860.
Finlason, Wm Fes: English legal writer, 1818–95.
Finlay, Fes. Dalzell: Irish journalist, 1793–1857.
Finlay, Geo.: English hist of Greece, 1799–1875
Finlay, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1782–1810.
Finlay, Jno.: Scottish soldier, 1833–1912.
Finlay, Kirkman: Scottish Philhellene, –1828.
Finlay, Kirkman, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1773–1842
Finlayson, Geo.: Scottish surgeon, naturalist and traveller, 1790–1823
Finlayson, Jas: Scottish divine, 1758–1808.
Finlayson, Jas: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1840–1906
Finlayson (Finlevson), Jno. Scottish disciple of Rich Brothers, 1770–1854.
Finlayson, Thos: Scottish United Presbyterian minister, 1809–1872
Finley, Clem. Alex.: American surgeon, 1797–1879.
Finley, Jas. Bradley. American divine, 1781–1856
Finley, Jesse Johnson. American brigadier-general and senator, 1812–
Finley, Jno.: American soldier, fl. 1767
Finley, Jno.: American poet, 1797–1866
Finley, Jno. P: American educationist, 1783–1825.
Finley, Rob: American divine, 1772–1817.
Finley, Rob Smith: American divine, 1804–1860
Finley, Rob W: American divine, 1750–1840
Finley, Sam American educationist 1715–1766
Finley, Sam: American general, 1752–1829
Finley, Wm Wilson: American railroad president 1844–1913
Finn, Barr: Irish saint and bishop, 623.
Finn, Edm: Irish-Australian archivist, 'The Chronicles of Early Melbourne,' 1819–
Finn, Hy J: American actor, 1782–1840
Finnchu: Irish saint, 7th century
Finnerty, Pet.: Irish journalist, 1766*–1822
Finney, Chas Grandison: Amer divine, 1792–1875
Finney, Sam: English miniature painter and antiquary, 1719–1798
Finnian: saint, –550.
Finnie, Jno Scottish landscape painter and engraver, 1829–1907
Finnjohnsen. See Johannæus
Finnotti, Jos M.: American author, 1817–1879
Finsen, Prof Danish scientist, 1861–1904
Finsler, Geo. Diethelm: Swiss theol., 1819–1899
Fintan: Irish saint, –595.
Fintan or Munnu: Irish saint, –634
Fiocco or Flocchi (Floccus), And Dom: Italian Canon of Venice, –1452
Fioravanti, Leon., Conte: Ital alchemist –1588
Fioravanti, Val: Italian musical comp., 1761–1837
Fiore: See Barocclo, Federigo
Fiorelli: Italian archæologist, 1823–1896
Fiorentino, Stefano da Ponte Vecchio Florentine painter, 1301–1350
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo Perugian religious painter, 1440*–1522.
Fioretti (Florettus), Benedetto: Italian divine, 1579–1642.
Fiori, Glus Sicilian poet 1623–1646.
Fiori, Mario di: Ital. flower painter, 1603–1673
Fiorillo, Federigo: Germ. viol and comp., 1753– .
Fiorillo, Joh. Dom.: German painter and writer on art, 1748–1821.
Fiorillo, Joh. Wilh Raph.: Germ. philol., 1778–1816.
Firbank, Jos.. Eng. railway contractor, 1819–1886
Fircks, Karl Ernst Wilh von: Germ gen., 1840–94.
Fircks, Karl Ferd von: Russian poet, 1828–1871
Firdusi, Abul Casim Mansur: Pers. poet, 931*–1020.
Firebrace, Hv.: English Royalist, 1619–1691.
Firenzuola, Angelo Italian poet, 1493–1545.
Firmenich-Richartz, Joh. Matthias: German scholar and poet, 1808–1889.
Firmicus, Maternus Jul.: Latin Christian writer, fl. 334–355
Firmilian Bishop of Cæsarea (233–69), 200*–269
Firmin, Giles: English ejected Nonconformist and physician, 1615–1697
Firmin, Thos: English benefactor, 1632–1697.
Firmus: Moorish chief, –373
Firmus, M.: ally of Zenobia, fl. 273
Firouzabadi, Megdeddin A. T. M. B J.. lexicographer, 1328(9)–1415.
Firssun, A: Haitian diplomatist, politician and scientific writer, –1911.
Firth, Mark: English philanthropist, manufacturer and founder of Firth College, Sheffield, 1819–1880
Firuz Mulla Bin Kawoos, Indian Parsi priest, poet, historian, archæologist and scholar, 1758–1830
Fischart, Joh: German satirist and publicist, 1545*–1591.
Fischart, Joh Mentzer: Germ. satirist, 1545*–1614.
Fischer, Abr.: S African statesman, 1850–1913.
Fischer, Adolf. German professor of East Asiatic art, 1855–1914.
Fischer, Adolf Fried: German historian and theologian, 1811–1877
Fischer, Amandus German geodat, 1836–1894.

Fischer, Anton Hubert. German cardinal and archbishop, 1840–1912.
Fischer, Aug. Gottlieb Ludw Germ. pol., 1825–87.
Fischer, B German hygienist 1852–1915
Fischer, Carl von: German architect, 1782–1820
Fischer, Ern.Kuno Berthold: Germ.philos.,1824–1907.
Fischer, Franz: German journalist. –1904.
Fischer, Gotthelf: Pruss. nat. and bibliog., 1771–1853
Fischer, Gottlob Nath.: Germ. philologist, 1748–1800.
Fischer, Gust. Adolf: German traveller and colonial administrator, 1848–1886.
Fischer, Hein. Ferd: Germ politician, 1805–1880.
Fischer, Sir Hy. Chas.: German-English controller of telegraphs, 1833–1905
Fischer, Joh.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1650*–1720
Fischer, Joh. Caspar Ferd.: German musician and composer, 1665*–1738*.
Fischer, Joh. Christ: Germ.-Fr. general, 1713–62
Fischer, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Eng oboist, 1733–1800.
Fischer, Joh Eberhard German historian and antiquary, 1697–1771.
Fischer, Jno. Fred: British general and engineer, 1827–1913
Fischer, Joh Fried: Germ philologist, 1726–1799.
Fischer, Joh Geo.: German poet, 1816–1897.
Fischer, Jno. Geo. Paul German-English painter, 1786–1875.
Fischer, Jos. Anton: German painter, 1814–59.
Fischer, Karl Phil: Germ. philosopher, 1807–1885.
Fischer, Kuno Germ hist. and philos., 1825–1907
Fischer, Theobald German geographer and explorer, 1847–1910
Fischer von Erlach, Joh Bern.: Austrian architect, 1650–1724.
Fish, Asa Israel: American lawyer, 1820–1879.
Fish, Bon.: American civil engineer, 1785–1880.
Fish, Hamilton: American statesman and diplomatist, 1808–1893
Fish, Hy Clay: American divine, 1820–1877.
Fish, Nich, Colonel. Adjutant-General of New York State, 1758–1833.
Fish, Simon: English reformer, 'Supplication of Beggars,' –1531*.
Fish, Wm.: musician of Norwich, 1775–1866
Fishacre, Fissakre, Fishakle or **Fizacre,** Rich de: English Dominican divine, –1248.
Fishburn, Wm: Amer naval general, 1760–1819.
Fisher, Alex. Metcalf: Amer. educat., 1794–1822.
Fisher, Alvan Amer. portrait painter, 1792–1863
Fisher, Cath. Maria (Norris), 'Kitty Fisher': English courtesan, –1767
Fisher, Chas.: Canadian statesman, 1808–1880.
Fisher, Clara: English actress, 1811–
Fisher, Dan: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1731–1807.
Fisher, Dav., the Elder. English actor, 1788*–1858.
Fisher, Dav.: American politician, 1794–1886.
Fisher, Dav., the Younger Eng. actor, 1816*–1887.
Fisher, Ebenezer: American divine, 1815–1879.
Fisher, Edw.: Eng. theological writer, fl. 1627–55
Fisher, Edw.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1730–1785*
Fisher, Geo., F.R.S: Eng. astronomer, 1794–1873
Fisher, Geo. Park: American theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1827–1909
Fisher, Jas: founder of Scottish Secession Church, 1697–1775.
Fisher, Sir Jas. Hurtle: English-Australian administrator and speaker, 1790–1875.
Fisher, Jasper: Eng. div. and dramatist, fl. 1639.
Fisher, Jno.: Bp of Rochester and card., 1469*–1535.
Fisher, Jno (*recte* Percy): English Jesuit, 1569–1641.
Fisher, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1748–1825.
Fisher, Jno Abr.: English violinist, 1744–1806.
Fisher, Jno. Charlton: Canad. journ., –1849.
Fisher, Jno. Dix: Amer. physician, 1799–1850.
Fisher, Sir Jno. Wm.: English surgeon, 1788–1876.
Fisher, Jonathan: English painter, –1812.
Fisher, Jos.: American divine, 1768–1847.
Fisher, Jos.: Archdeacon of Carlisle, –1705.
Fisher, Josh.: American physician, 1748–1833.
Fisher, Josh Fes.: American author, 1807–1873.
Fisher, Mary: English Quakeress, fl 1652–1697.
Fisher, Nath.: American divine, 1742–1812
Fisher, Osmond: Eng. divine and geol., 1818–1914.
Fisher, Payne, 'Paganus Piscator': English poet laureate, 1616–1693.
Fisher, Phil.: American divine, –1652.
Fisher, Redwood S.: Amer. statist., 1782–1856.
Fisher, Sam.: English Quaker, 1605–1665.
Fisher, Sam.: English Puritan, –1692.
Fisher, Sam. Reed: American divine, 1810–1881.
Fisher, Sam. Sparks: Amer lawyer, 1832–1874
Fisher, Sam Ware: Amer educationist, 1814–1874
Fisher or **Hawkins,** Thos Eng pol., –1577.
Fisher, Thos.: English antiquary, 'Antiquities of Bedfordshire,' 1772–1836
Fisher, Thos.: American author, 1801–1856.
Fisher, Wm.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1780–1852.
Fisher, Wm Webster. English professor of medicine, 1798*–1874.
Fisk, Ezra: American divine, 178–1833
Fisk, Fidelia: Amer. miss. in Persia, 1816–1864.
Fisk, Jas.: American financier, 1834–1872
Fisk, Jas.: American jurist, 1762–1844
Fisk, Pliny: Amer. miss. in Beyrout, 1792–1825.
Fisk, Sam.: American soldier, 1828–1864
Fisk, Wilbur: Amer. educationist, 1792–1839.
Fisk, Wm.: English painter, 1706–1872
Fisk, Wm. Hy.: English painter and drawing master, 1827–1884.
Fiske, Jno.: American naval officer and major-general, 1744–1797
Fiske, Jno: American historian, philosopher and scientist, 1842–1901
Fiske, Nathan: American divine, 1733–1799
Fiske, Nathan Welby: American divine, 1798–1847.
Fiske, Oliver: American physician, 1762–1836
Fisken, Wm.: English Presbyterian div., –1884
Fison, Lorimer: English missionary and anthropologist, 1832–1907.
Fitch, Asa: American naturalist, 1809–1879.
Fitch, Ben: American philanthropist, 1802–1883
Fitch, Clyde: American dramatist, 1865–1909
Fitch, Ebenezer: American educationist, 1756–1833
Fitch, Eleazar Thompson: American educationist, 1791–1871
Fitch, Elijah: American divine, 1745–1788
Fitch, Jas: American divine, 1622–1702.
Fitch, Jno: American inventor, 1743–1798
Fitch, Sir Josh. Girling: Eng. educat., 1824–1903.
Fitch, Leroy: Amer. naval officer, 1835–1875
Fitch, Ralph: English merchant traveller in the Near East, fl 1583–1606
Fitch, Sam: American loyalist, 1720–1786.
Fitch, Thos.: See also Fich.
Fitch, Thos: Governor of Connecticut, 1699–1774
Fitch, Wm See Canfield, Benedict
Fitch, Wm Stevenson: English antiq., 1793–1859
Fitchett, Jno.: English poet, 1776–1838
Fittbogen, Christ. Wilh: Germ. philol., 1803–1880
Fittler, Jas.: English engraver, 1758–1835.
Fitton, Sir Alex: Ld Chanc. of Ireland, –1698.
Fitton, Sir Edw., the Elder. Lord President of Connaught, 1527–1579.
Fitton, Sir Edw., the Younger: English settler in Ireland, 1548*–1606.
Fitton, Jas.: American divine, 1803–1881
Fitton, Mary: maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, fl 1578–1647
Fitton, Mich.: British naval officer, 1766–1852
Fitton, Wm Hy, F.R.S Irish geol., 1780–1861
Fitz, Hy: American telescope maker, 1808–1863
Fitzalwin, Hy.: 1st Ld Mayor of London, –1212.
Fitzalan, Bertram: English Carmelite, –1424
Fitzalan, Brian, Lord of Bedale. English baron and guardian of Scotland, –1306
Fitzalan, Edm. Earl of Arundel, 1285–1326
Fitzalan, Hy: 12th Earl of Arundel, 1511*–1580
Fitzalan, Jno (II.): Lord of Oswestry and Arundel, 1223–1267
Fitzalan, Jno (VI.): Earl of Arundel, 1408–1435
Fitzalan, Rich. (I.) Earl of Arundel, 1267–1302
Fitzalan, Rich (II.): Earl of Arundel and Warenne, 1307*–1376.
Fitzalan, Rich. (III.). Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1346–1397.
Fitzalan (*alias* Arundel), Thos: See Arundel.
Fitzalan, Thos: Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1381–1415.
Fitzalan, Wm.: English rebel, –1160
Fitzaldhelm, Wm: steward of Henry II. and Governor of Ireland, fl. 1157–1198.
Fitzalwyn, Hy. See Fitzalwin
Fitzball, Edw: English dramatist, 1792–1873
Fitzcharles, Chas: Earl of Plymouth, 1657*–1680

Fitzclarence, Lord Adolphus : British rear-admiral, natural son of William IV by Mrs. Jordan, 1802–56.
Fitzclarence, Chas. : British general, 1865–1914.
Fitzclarence, Geo Aug. Fred , 1st Earl of Munster ' general and President Royal Asiatic Soc ,1794–1842.
Fitzcount, Brian Eng. warrior and author, fl 1125–42.
Fitzgeffrey, Chas ' Eng poet and divine, 1575*–1638
Fitzgeffrey, Hy ' English writer of satires and epigrams, fl. 1617
Fitzgerald, Sir Chas Jno Oswald Anglo-Indian soldier, 1840–1912
Fitzgerald, Dav . Bishop of St. David's See David
Fitzgerald, Lord Edw. : Irish revolutionist and conspirator, 1763–1798.
Fitzgerald, Edw. . Irish insurgent leader, 1770*–1807
Fitzgerald, Edw : English poet and translator, ' Omar Khayyám,' 1809–1883
Fitzgerald, Lady Eliz , called ' The Fair Geraldine ', Irish beauty, 1528*–1589
Fitzgerald, Geo 16th Earl of Kildare, 1611 1660
Fitzgerald, Geo Fes., F.R.S. ' Irish natural philosopher, 1851–1901.
Fitzgerald, Geo Rob., known as ' Fighting Fitzgerald ' : Irish duellist and libertine, 1748*–1786
Fitzgerald, Gerald : Lord of Offaly, –1204
Fitzgerald, Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond Justiciar of Ireland, –1398
Fitzgerald, Gerald : 8th Earl of Kildare, –1513
Fitzgerald, Gerald . 9th Earl of Kildare, 1487–1534.
Fitzgerald, Gerald : 15th Earl of Desmond, –1583.
Fitzgerald, Gerald : 11th Earl of Kildare, 1525–1585
Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald ' Irish Civil servant and Egyptian official, 1833 1912
Fitzgerald, Jas. ' 1st Duke of Leinster, 1722–1773.
Fitzgerald, Jas . Irish politician, 1742 1835
Fitzgerald, Jas , ' The Tower Earl ' or ' The Queen's Earl of Desmond,' 1570*–1601
Fitzgerald, Jas Edw Irish Premier of New Zealand and journalist 1818–1896
Fitzgerald, Jas Fitzjohn 14th Earl of Desmond, –1558
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzmaurice 13th Earl of Desmond, –1540
Fitzgerald, Jas Fitzmaurice Irish arch-traitor, –1579
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzthomas the Sugan Earl of Desmond, 1608
Fitzgerald, Jno., 1st Earl of Kildare See Fitzthomas, Jno
Fitzgerald, Jno ' President of Irish National League of America and philanthropist, 1835–1804
Fitzgerald, Jno Dav , Lord Fitzgerald : Irish judge, 1816–1889.
Fitzgerald, Jno Fitzedmund Seneschal of Imokilly, 1589.
Fitzgerald, Sir Jno Fitzedmund Dean of Cloyne, 1528 1612.
Fitzgerald, Sir Jno Forster : British field-marshal, 1784*–1877
Fitzgerald, Katherine, ' The Old ' Countess of Desmond, –1604.
Fitzgerald, Maurice : an English conqueror of Ireland, –1176
Fitzgerald, Maurice (II) , Baron of Offaly Justiciar of Ireland, 1191*–1257
Fitzgerald, Maurice, Knight of Kerry : Irish statesman, 1774–1849
Fitzgerald, Maurice Fitzmaurice . Justiciar of Ireland, 1238* 1277*
Fitzgerald, Maurice, 1st Earl of Desmond ' See Fitzthomas, Maurice
Fitzgerald, Maurice, 4th Earl of Kildare ' Justiciar of Ireland 1318–1390
Fitzgerald, Nich Australian politician, 1829–1908
Fitzgerald, Pamela ' French wife of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 1776*–1831
Fitzgerald, Sir Pet Geo : 19th Knight of Kerry, 1808–1880.
Fitzgerald, R A secretary to Marylebone cricket club, –1881
Fitzgerald, Raymond, ' Le Gros ' ' English conqueror of Ireland, 1182*
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kildare : twice Justiciar of Ireland, –1328.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 8th Earl of Desmond : Deputy of Ireland, 1426–1468.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare : Deputy of Ireland, –1477
Fitzgerald, Thomas, Lord Offaly ' 10th Earl of Kildare, 1513–1537.
Fitzgerald, Thos American senator, 1796–1855
Fitzgerald, Sir Thos Naghten : Irish surg , 1838–1908.
Fitzgerald, Wm ' Bishop of Killaloe, 1814–1883.
Fitzgerald, Wm Rob. 2nd Duke of Leinster, 1749–1804.
Fitzgerald, Sir Wm. Rob. Seymour Vesey . Governor of Bombay, 1818–1885.
Fitzgerald, Wm. Thos. : Eng. versifier, 1759*–1829.
Fitzgerald, Wm Vesey, Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey statesman, 1783–1843.
Fitzgibbon, Edm. Fitzjohn, 'The White Knight' Irish baron, 1552* 1608.
Fitzgibbon, Edw . ' Ephemera ' English sporting journalist, 1803 1857
Fitzgibbon, Gerald Irish lawyer and author, 1793–1882.
Fitzgibbon, Gerald Irish judge, 1837–1909
Fitzgibbon, Jas. : British general, 1780–1860*
Fitzgibbon, Jno., Earl of Clare Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1749–1802.
Fitzgilbert, Rich : founder of the house of Clare. See Clare, Richard de.
Fitzgilbert, Rich : See Clare, Richard de
Fitzhamon, Rob ' conq of Glamorgan, –1107
Fitzharding, Rob ' founder of the 2nd house of Berkeley and English baron. –1170
Fitzhardinge, Lord See Berkeley, Maurice Fred. Fitzhardinge, 1788–1867.
Fitzharris, Edw : English conspirator, 1648*–1681.
Fitzhenry, Jos. Hy. English art collector and benefactor, 1835–1913
Fitzhenry, Mellet : Justiciar of Ireland, –1220.
Fitzhenry, Mrs. (*née* Flannigan) Irish actress, –1790*.
Fitzherbert, Alleyne, Baron St Helens diplomatist, 1753–1839
Fitzherbert, Sir Ant English judge and jurist, 1470–1538.
Fitzherbert, Maria Anna (*née* Smythe) wife of George IV 1756–1837.
Fitzherbert, Nich English secretary to Cardinal Allen and historian, 1550 1612
Fitzherbert, Thos ' English Jesuit and Roman Catholic controversialist, 1552–1640
Fitzherbert, Wm . Archbishop of York and saint, –1154
Fitzherbert, Sir Wm : English court official and writer, 1748–1791
Fitzherbert, Sir Wm. : Austral. statesman, 1810–1891
Fitzhubert, Rob. : English freebooter, fl 1140
Fitzhugh, Edw Hy. ' American judge, 1816–1890.
Fitzhugh, Geo . American sociologist, 1807–1881.
Fitzhugh, Rob. . Bishop of London, –1436.
Fitzhugh, Wm. American lawyer, 1651–1701.
Fitzhugh, Wm. Hy : Amer philanth , 1792–1830
Fitzjames, Edouard ' French politician and orator, 1776–1838.
Fitzjames, Jas., Duke of Berwick, Marshal of France natural son of James II. of England, 1670–1734
Fitzjames, Sir Jno . English judge, 1470* 1542
Fitzjames, Rich . Bishop of London, 1522
Fitzjocelin, Reginald . Archbishop of Canterbury (1191), 1141–1191
Fitzjohn, Eustace . judge and constable of Chester, –1157.
Fitzjohn, Pain ' English judge, –1137.
Fitzjohn, Thos , 2nd Earl of Kildare . See Fitzgerald, Thomas, –1328.
Fitzmaurice, Hy Petty, 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne : See Petty Fitzmaurice, 1780–1863
Fitzmaurice, Jas Irish arch-traitor. See Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice.
Fitzmaurice, Pat. : 17th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1551*–1600.
Fitzmaurice, Thos. : 16th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1502–1590.
Fitzmaurice, Thos : 18th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1574–1630
Fitzneale or **Fitznigel,** Rich. (Richard of Ely) : Bishop of London and Treasurer of England, –1198.
Fitz-Osbern, Roger : Earl of Hereford and rebel, fl 1070–1087
Fitzosbern, Wm ' Earl of Hereford, –1071.

Fitzosbert, Wm : English crusader and philanthropist, -1196
Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby, Lord of Upper Ossory : soldier and courtier, 1535*-1581.
Fitzpatrick, Barry : Irish Fenian, 1838-1913.
Fitzpatrick, Ben. : American senator, 1802-1869.
Fitzpatrick, Jno Bern Roman Catholic Bishop of Boston, 1812-1866
Fitzpatrick, Mich, Australian politician, 1816-1881.
Fitzpatrick, Rich., Lord Gowran, naval commander, -1727
Fitzpatrick, Rich : British general, wit and statesman, 1747-1813
Fitzpatrick, Wm. Jno Irish biographer, 1830-1895.
Fitzpeter, Geoffrey Earl of Essex and chief justiciar, -1213
Fitzralph, Rich Archbp of Armagh, -1360.
Fitzrichard, Gilbert See Clare,Gilbert de, -1115*.
Fitzrobert, Simon Bishop of Chichester See Simon de Wells, -1207.
Fitzroy, Aug Hy. : 3rd Dk of Grafton, 1737-1811.
Fitzroy, Chas : 1st Duke of Southampton and Cleveland : natural son of Charles II. by the Countess of Castlemaine, 1662-1730
Fitzroy, Chas : 1st Baron Southampton, 1737-1797
Fitzroy, Lord Chas : British general, 1764-1829.
Fitzroy, Sir Chas. Aug. Brit. col. gov., 1796-1858
Fitzroy, Geo., Duke of Northumberland : 3rd and youngest son of Charles II and the Countess of Castlemaine, 1665-1716
Fitzroy, Geo. Hy 4th Duke of Grafton, 1760-1844
Fitzroy, Hy., Duke of Richmond, natural son of Henry VIII and Eliz Blount, 1519-1536.
Fitzroy, Hy, 1st Duke of Grafton, 2nd son of Chas. II. and the Countess of Castlemaine, 1663-1690.
Fitzroy, Hy : English statesman, 1807-1859.
Fitzroy, Jas : Duke of Monmouth See Scott.
Fitzroy, Mary : Duchess of Richmond, -1557.
Fitzroy, Rob. : British vice-admiral, hydrographer and meteorologist, 1805-1865.
Fitzsimmons, Thos : Amer. statesman, 1741-1811.
Fitzsimon, Hy. : English Jesuit, 1566-1643.
Fitzsimons or **Fitzsymond,** Walter, Archbishop of Dublin, -1511.
Fitzstephen, Rob : one of the original Norman conquerors of Ireland, -1183*
Fitzstephen, Wm. : English historian, biographer and judge, -1190*.
Fitzthedmar, Arn. : London chronicler, merchant and alderman, 1201-1274*
Fitzthomas, Jno. : 1st Earl of Kildare and 6th Baron of Offaly, -1316
Fitzthomas or **Fitzgerald,** Maurice 1st Earl of Desmond, -1356
Fitzurse, Reg : one of four knights who killed Thomas à Becket, fl. 1170.
Fitzwalter, Jno. : See Walter, Jno.
Fitzwalter, Ld. : See Ratcliffe, Jno.
Fitzwalter, Rob. : Lord of Dunmow and Baynard's Castle, -1235.
Fitzwarine, Fulk : Eng. judge and baron, -1264.
Fitzwilliam, Chas Wm. Wentworth : 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, 1786-1857.
Fitzwilliam, Edw : English actor, 1788-1852.
Fitzwilliam, Edw. Fcs. : Eng. song-writer, 1824-1857.
Fitzwilliam, Fanny Eliz (*née* Copeland) : English actress, 1801-1854.
Fitzwilliam, Jno : Eng. Nonjuring div., -1699
Fitzwilliam, Ralph : Eng. bar. and warrior, 1256*-1316
Fitzwilliam, Rich, Viscount, F.R.S., founder of Fitzwilliam Museum, 1745-1816
Fitzwilliam, Rog (*alias* Roger de Breteuil) Earl of Hereford, fl 1071-1075
Fitzwilliam, Sir Wm : Sheriff of London, 1460*-1531
Fitzwilliam, Wm, Earl of Southampton, naval commander, -1542.
Fitzwilliam, Sir Wm : Lord Dy of Ireland, 1526-99
Fitzwilliam, Wm. Wentworth, 2nd Earl of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and statesman, 1748-1833
Fix, Theod : Swiss-Fr econ and journ., 1800-1846
Fixmilliner, Placidus, German astronomer and canonist, 1721-1791.
Fizeau, Armand Hipp Louis : French physicist and mathematician, 1819-1896.
Fizes, Ant. : med wr. at Montpellier, 1690-1765.
Flaccus, C. Valerius : Roman poet 'Argonautica,' -88*.
Flaccus, Granius Rom juridical wr., fl. B.C. 45
Flaccus, Qu. Fulvius, Roman consul, B.C. 173
Flaccus, Verrius M., Rom hist and gram., fl. 8*
Flacius Illyricus (Matthias Francowitz) : Illyrian-German Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1520-1575.
Flacourt, Etienne de, Fr traveller, 1607-1660
Fladt, Anton : Germ oboist and comp 1775-
Fraget, Benedict Jos. : French Roman Catholic Bishop of Bardstown, Ky., 1763-1850
Flagg, Azariah Cutting American politician, 1790-1873.
Flagg, Hy. Collins American lawyer, 1792-1863
Flagg, Jno Foster B., Amer physician, 1804-1872
Flagg, Willard Cutting : Amer agricult 1820-1878.
Flagg, Wilson : American naturalist, 1805-1884
Flahaut de la Billarderi, Aug Chas Jos Comte de French general and statesman, 1785-1870
Flaherty or **O'Flaherty,** Roderic Irish historian, 1630-1718
Flakefield, Wm : 1st weaver of checked linen in Great Britain, fl. 1700
Flamael : See Flémalle
Flambard, Ralph : Bishop of Durham (1099-1128) and justiciary, -1128.
Flamel, Nich., of Paris alchemist and benefactor, 1330*-1418
Flameng, Leop Fr etcher and engrav., 1832-1911
Flamengo, Miguel el : See Ambéres
Flamininus, Titus Quintus, Rom consul and general, victor at Cynoscephalæ, B.C. 228*-174.
Flaminio, Giannant : Ital. littérateur, 1464*-1536
Flaminio, Marcantonio : Ital Latin poet, 1498-1550
Flaminius, Caius Roman consul, fl. B.C. 200
Flaminius, Gaius, Roman statesman and general, constructor of Via Flaminia, -B.C. 217
Flaminius, Nobilius : Ital. div. and critic, 1532-1590.
Flammock, Thos. : rebel against Henry VII and lawyer, -1497
Flamsteed, Jno, F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1646-1719
Flanagan, M. : English cricketer, 1842-1890.
Flanagan, Rod : Irish-Australian journalist and historian, 1828-1861.
Flanagan, Thos : Irish historical compiler, 1814-65.
Flandrin, Jean Hipp : French historical and portrait painter, 1809-1864.
Flandrin, Jean Paul : Fr. lands painter, 1811-1902
Flandrin, Pet : French veterinary writer, 1752-96.
Flann : Irish hist called Mainistrech, -1056
Flannan, saint and Bishop of Cildalua, now Killaloe, 7th century
Flathe, Christ. Gottlob : Germ philol., 1762-1816
Flatman, Elnathan : English jockey, 1810-1860
Flatman, Thos. : Eng. poet and min. pntr., 1637-88.
Flattisbury, Phil. : English compiler, fl. 1500
Flatz, Gebhart, Germ. historical painter, 1800-1881
Flaubert, Gust. : French novelist, 1821-1880
Flaust, Jno. Baptist, of Rouen : writer, 'Usage of Normandy,' 1711*-1783.
Flavel, Jno. : English logician, 1596-1617.
Flavel, Jno. : Eng Presbyterian divine, 1630-1691.
Flavianus, of Antioch : Bp. of Antioch, -404
Flavianus, of Antioch : Bp. of Antioch, -518
Flavianus, of Constantinople : Bishop of Constantinople, -449.
Flaxman, Jno, R.A. : English sculptor and draughtsman, 1755-1826.
Fleay, Fred. : English Shakspearean scholar, philologist, poet and Biblical scholar, 1831-1909.
Fleccius, Gerbarus : pntr. See Flicctus, fl. 1546-54
Flechier, Esprit, Bishop of Nismes, preacher and writer, 1632-1710.
Fleck : French Bishop of Metz, 1824-1899.
Fleck, Eduard : Germ. auditor-general, 1805-1879
Fleckeisen, Karl Fried. Wilh. Alf. German philologist and critic, 1820-1899.
Flecker, Jas Elroy : Eng poet and nov., 1915
Flecknoe, Rich Irish poet, dramatist and writer on travel, 1600*-1678*.
Fleet, Sir Jno : Governor of the H.E.I.C., -1712
Fleet, Thos. : American printer, 1685-1758
Fleetwood, Chas. Lord Deputy of Ireland and Parliamentary general, -1692.
Fleetwood, Geo : English regicide, fl. 1650
Fleetwood, Geo. Swedish general and baron, born in England, 1605-1667
Fleetwood, Jas Bishop of Worcester 1603-1683

Fleetwood, Sir Pet. Hesketh: founder of the town of Fleetwood, Lancs, 1801–1866.
Fleetwood, Thos.: drainer of Marton or Martin Meer, Lancs, 1661–1717.
Fleetwood, Wm.: English lawyer and historical writer, 1535*–1594.
Fleetwood, Wm, Bishop of Ely scholar and theologian, 1656–1723.
Flegel, Edw. Rob · Germ. trav in W. Africa, 1855–86.
Fleischer, Franz von: Germ naturalist, 1801–1879
Fleischer, Hein. Leberecht: Germ Orient., 1801–88.
Flémalle (Flamael), Bart. (Bertholet) Flemish painter, 1614–1675.
Fleming, Miss (Mrs. Stanley): Eng actress, 1796*–1861.
Fleming, Abr.: Eng. poet and antiq., 1552*–1607.
Fleming, Alex.: Scottish divine, 1770–1845.
Fleming, Alex.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1824–75.
Fleming, Caleb: Eng. Unitarian writer, 1698–1779.
Fleming, Christopher: Eng surgeon, 1800–1880
Fleming, Sir Dan: English antiquary, 1633 1701
Fleming, Sir Geo.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1667–1747.
Fleming, Geo.: Scot. veterinary surg., 1833–1901
Fleming, Jas., 4th Lord Fleming · Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, 1534*–1558.
Fleming (Flemming), Jas: Brit general, 1682–1751
Fleming, Jas. · Irish divine, 1830–1908.
Fleming (Flemming), Jas. · Scottish divine and archæologist, 1842–1913.
Fleming, Jno · 5th Lord Fleming, –1572
Fleming, Jno: Scottish botanist, –1815.
Fleming, Jno Scottish naturalist, 1785–1857.
Fleming, Sir Malcolm. Earl of Wigtown, –1360*.
Fleming, Marg., 'Pet Marjorie'. Scottish prodigy, 1803–1811
Fleming, Mich · Roman Catholic Canadian Bishop of St. John's, 1785*–1850.
Fleming, Pat: Irish Rom. Cath eccles., 1599–1631.
Fleming, Paul: German poet, 1609–1640
Fleming, Rich: Bishop of Lincoln and founder of Lincoln College, Oxford, –1431
Fleming, Rob · Scottish pastor in Holland and theological writer, 1630–1694.
Fleming, Rob. Scottish pastor in London, 'Rise and Fall of Papacy,' –1716.
Fleming, Sir Sandford Scot.-Canad engin., 1827–1915
Fleming, Sir Thos: English judge, 1544–1613
Fleming, Thos · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, 1593–1666.
Fleming, Thos · American soldier, 1727–1776.
Fleming, Sir Valentine. Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1809–1884.
Fleming, Wm American statesman, 1734 1824
Fleming, Wm Maybury · Amer actor, 1817–1866
Fleming, Mrs Williamina Paton · Scottish-American astronomer, 1856 1911
Flemming, Fried Ferd German song writer and composer, 1778–1813.
Flemming, Hans Hein, Ct von: German field-marshal, 1632–1706.
Flemming, Jak. Hein. German statesman and field-marshal, 1667–1728
Flemming, Jas. · See Fleming.
Flemming, Karl · German bookseller, 1806–1878.
Flemming, Paul: German poet, 1609–1640.
Flemming, Rich · Bp of Lincoln See Fleming
Flemming, Rob.: Dean of Lincoln, –1483.
Flemyng, Malcolm. Eng. physiologist, –1764.
Flemyng, Rich.: See Fleming.
Fletcher, Abr. · English mathematician, 'Universal Measurer,' 1714–1793.
Fletcher, Alex Scot. Presbyt divine, 1787–1860
Fletcher, And, Lord Innerpeffer · Scottish judge, –1650.
Fletcher, And, of Saltoun Scot pol, 1655–1716
Fletcher, And., Lord Milton: Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, 1692–1766.
Fletcher, Arch · Scottish advocate and burgh reformer, 1746–1828
Fletcher, Asaph. American physician, 1746–1839
Fletcher, Banister. English architect, 1833–1899
Fletcher, Ben.: Governor of New York, 17th cent
Fletcher, Eliza (*née* Dawson) · Scottish autobiographer, 1770–1858
Fletcher, Geo. · Scot reputed centenarian, 1764–1865.
Fletcher, Giles: Eng amb and poet, 1549*–1611
Fletcher, Giles. English poet, 1584*–1623.
Fletcher, Hy English engraver, fl 1710–1750
Fletcher, Sir Hy.: English politician and director of East India Company, 1727–1807.
Fletcher, Hor. · American divine, 1796–1871
Fletcher, Jas: English historian, 'History of Poland,' 1811–1832
Fletcher, Jas.: Australian politician, –1891.
Fletcher, Jas.: English-Canad naturalist, 1852–1908.
Fletcher, Jno... Eng. poet and dramatist, 1576–1625.
Fletcher, Jno.: Scottish medical writer, 1792–1836.
Fletcher, Jno: English R C divine, –1848*.
Flotcher, Jno. · Canadian jurist, 1787–1844.
Fletcher, Jno.: Scottish-Canadian soldier, 1814–1902
Fletcher or **de la Flechere,** Jno. Wm: Swiss-English divine and theological writer, 1729–1785
Fletcher, Jos: Eng religious poet, 1582*–1637
Fletcher, Jos. · Eng div and theol. wr. 1781–1843.
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng statist. and educat., 1813–1852.
Fletcher, Maria Jane: See Jewsbury
Fletcher, Phineas: English poet, 'Purple Island,' 1582–1650.
Fletcher, Rich · Bishop of London, –1596.
Fletcher, Sir Rich: Eng. sold and engin., 1768–1813
Fletcher, Rich.: American lawyer, 1788–1869.
Fletcher, Rob.. English verse writer, fl. 1586.
Fletcher, Rob: English-American surgeon and medical bibliographer, 1822–1912.
Fletcher, Ryland. Governor of Vermont, 1709–1885
Fletcher, Thos.: English poet and Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1066–1713
Fletcher, Wm. A.: American jurist, –1855*
Fletcher, Wm. Younger · English librarian and writer on bookbinding, 1830–1913.
Flete, Jno · Prior of Westminster Abbey and chronicler, fl 1421–1465
Fleuranges, Rob. de la Marck: Marshal of France and historian, 1491–1537.
Fleurieu, Chas Pierre Claret, Comte de: French Admiral, 1738–1810
Fleury See also Robert-Fleury
Fleury, Abr Jos Bénard · French actor, 1750–1822
Fleury, And. Hercules de French cardinal and statesman, 1653–1743
Fleury, Claude · French abbé and ecclesiastical historian, 'Histoire Ecclesiastique,' 1640–1723.
Fleury, Em. de, Bar de Lisle · Fr. trav., –1867.
Fleury, Jean · French poet, fl 1493
Fleury (Floridus), Julien Fr philol., 1650*–1725
Fleury, Louis de, Chevalier and Vicomte. French general, 1740*–
Fleury, Tony Rob.: French painter, 1838–1911
Flexman, Roger · English Presbyterian minister and writer, 1708–1795
Flexmore, Rich (Gealter) · English pantommist, 1821–1860
Flicius or **Flicens, Gerbarus, Gerlachus** or **Gerbicus.** German-English portrait painter, fl 1546–1554.
Fliedner, Theod: Germ. Protestant div., 1800–1864.
Flight, Ben. · Eng. organ-builder, 1767*–1847
Flight, Walter, F.R.S.. Eng. mineralogist, 1841–1885.
Flinck, Govert. German-Dutch painter, 1615–1660.
Flindell, Thos. · English newspaper editor and printer, 1767–1804
Flinders, Matth: English naval captain, hydrographer and discoverer, 1774–1814.
Flink: See Flinck
Flinn, And.: American divine, 1773–1820
Flint, Abel: American divine, 1765–1825
Flint, Austin. American physician, 1812–1886.
Flint, Billa: Canadian senator, 1805–
Flint, Hy · American educationist, 1675–1760
Flint, Hy Martyn American author, 1829–1868.
Flint, Jac.: American divine, 1767–1835.
Flint, Josh. Barker. American surgeon, 1801–1864.
Flint, Micah P: American lawyer, 1807–1830.
Flint, Rob. Scot philos and theol., 1838–1910
Flint, Tim. Amer. divine and author, 1780–1840
Flinter, Geo. Dawson: English soldier of fortune, Spanish general and writer on Spain and her colonies, –1838.
Flintoft, Luke: English mus composer, –1727
Flipart, Jean Jacques · French engraver, 1723–1782.
Fliscus, Stefano: Italian grammarian, 1400*–
Flitcroft, Hy · English architect, 1697–1769.
Flitner, Joh.. German poet, 1600*–
Flocon, Ferd.: French politician, 1800–1866
Flodoard or **Frodoard:** French historian, 894–966
Flogel, Chas Fred German writer, 1729–1788

Flohr, Geo Dan. . Germ.-Amer divine, 1759-1826.
Flood, Sir Fred.: English statesman, 1741–1824.
Flood, Hy.: Irish statesman, orator and writer, 1732-1791
Flood, Rob · See Fludd
Flood, Valentine . Irish anat and wr , 1847
Floquet, Chas. Thos French statesm , 1828-1896
Floquet, Steph. Jos . Fr mus comp , 1750-1785.
Flor, Rog. di . knight templar, 1262-1306.
Florence, of Worcester . chronicler, -1118.
Florence, Thos. Birch . Amer. statesm., 1812–75.
Florence, Wm Jermyn: Amer. actor, 1831–1891.
Florencia, Franc Mexican divine, 1620–1695.
Florencourt, Franz Chassot von . German publicist, 1803-1886
Florens : See Chrestien.
Florentino, Steph : historical painter of Florence, 1301* 1350
Florentinus jurist, fl 230*.
Flores, Ign · S American legislator, -1786.
Flores, Jose · Mexican physician, 1730*-1795.
Flores, Juan José 1st President of Ecuador and general, 1800-1864.
Floros, Venancio Uruguayan soldier, 1809-1868
Flores-Alatorre, Juan José: Mex lawyer, 1766–1854.
Florestan I. Prince of Monaco, 1785–1856.
Florez, Enrique · Spanish historian, 1701–1773.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de French poet and romance writer, 1755–1794
Florianus, M. Annius Roman emperor, -276.
Floridablanca, Jose Montiño y Redondo, Count of: Spanish statesman, 1728 1808
Florido, Franc , 'Floridus Sabinus': Italian philologist, 1500*-1547.
Floridor, Josias de Soulas French actor, -1671*.
Florigerio, Sebastiano · Ital rel pntr., -1543*.
Florimo, Francesco · Italian musical composer, librarian and writer, 1801-1888
Florimond de Remond, of Bourdeaux: lawyer and writer, -1602
Florin, Joh. Hein · German theologian and controversialist, 1650–1700.
Florio, Dan.: Italian poet, 1710–1789.
Florio, Jno , 'The Resolute' English tutor to Prince Henry and writer, 1553*–1625.
Floris, Pcs Flem. historical painter, 1520–1570.
Flörke, Gustav : German historian of art, novelist and writer on Italy, 1846–1898
Florus, Jul.: Roman poet, orator and jurist, 1st century.
Florus, Lucius Annæus: Latin historian, 'Epitome de Gestis Romanorum,' 2nd century.
Florus, Publius Annius: Roman poet and rhetorician, 2nd century.
Floss, Hein Jos.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1819–1881.
Flötner, Pet : German goldsmith and engraver, 16th century.
Floto, Hartwig: German historian, 1825–1881.
Flotow, Fried. Ferd Ad., Bar. von: German musical composer, 1812 1883.
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre: French physiologist 1794–1867
Flournoy, Thos. Stanhope: Amer. lawyer, 1811–83
Flower, Ben.: Eng. political writer, 1755–1829
Flower, Edw. Fordham: English writer on management of horses, 1805–1883.
Flower, Eliza: Eng musical composer, 1803–1846
Flower, Geo.: English colonist in America, 1780*–1862
Flower, Jno. · Eng. Nonconformist divine, fl. 1658
Flower, Roger: Speaker of House of Commons, -1428*.
Flower, Roswell Pettabone: Governor of New York, 1834–1899.
Flower, Wm.: Norroy King-of-Arms, 1498*-1588
Flower, Sir Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: director of Natural History Museum, 1831–1899.
Flowerdew, Edw : English judge, -1586.
Flowers, Fred · English magistrate, 1810–1886.
Flowers, Geo. French: English musical composer and theorist, 1811–1872.
Floy, Jas.: American divine, 1806–1863.
Floyd, Floud or **Lloyd,** Edw.: English Roman Catholic barrister, -1648.
Floyd, Hy : English Jesuit, 1563–1641.
Floyd, Jno · English Jesuit, 1572–1640
Floyd, Sir Jno. · British general, 1748–1818.
Floyd, Jno.: American major-general, 1769–1839
Floyd, Jno.: American statesman, 1770–1837.
Floyd, Jno Buchanan: Amer statesm., 1807–1863
Floyd, Rich.: Welsh colonist in America, 1620*–1690*
Floyd, Rich. · American judge, 1661-1737
Floyd, Rich American judge 1703-1771
Floyd, Rich American judge 1736* 1791.
Floyd, Thos. English author fl 1603
Floyd, Wm. American signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1821
Floyd-Jones, Dav. Rich . Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1813–1871
Floyd-Jones, Hy.: American senator and brigadier-general, 1792–1862.
Floyer, Ern Asseoghe : Eng. explorer 1852-1903
Floyer, Sir Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1649–1734.
Flud or Fludd, Rob , 'De Fluctibus' English philos , physn and writer on music, 1574-1637
Fludyer, Sir Sam.: Lord Mayor of London, 1705-1768
Flügel, Ewald : Germ.-Amer philol , 1864-1914
Flügel, Gust. Leberecht . Germ. Orient , 1802-1870
Flügel, Joh. Gottfried . Germ lexicog , 1788–1855
Flügel, Joh. Karl : German philologist, 1807 1870.
Flusser, Chas. W.. American naval officer, 1833–64
Flygare-Carlen, Emilie (*née* Smith): Swedish novelist, 1807–1892
Foa, Edouard : Fr. explorer and author, 1863–1901.
Fobes, Perez : American educationist, 1742–1812.
Focher, Jean : Flemish monk in Mexico, 1501–1572.
Fodor, Jos.: German violinist, 1752–1828.
Fodor-Mainvielle, Josephine (*née* Fodor): French vocalist, 1793–
Foe, Dan de · See Defoe.
Foerstsch, Karl Fried. Gottlob: German philologist, 1805–1878.
Foertsch, Paul Jak : Germ. philol., 1722–1801.
Foës, Anuce (Foesius, Anutius): Fr physn , 1528–96
Fog, Bruun Juut · Danish philosopher and primate of Denmark, 1819–1896.
Fogazzaro, Antonio . Ital. poet and nov., 1842–1911
Fogelberg, Benedict Erland: Swed sculp , 1786–1854.
Fogg, Geo. Gillman : Amer. senator, 1815–1881.
Fogg, Lawr · Dean of Chester, 1623–1718
Foggia, Francesco · Ital church comp., 1604 1688.
Foggia, Nicolaus di Bartolomeo di. Italian sculptor, fl. 1272
Foggini, Pier Franc : Flor. archæologist, 1713–1783.
Foggo, Geo Eng hist pntr. and wr , 1793–1869.
Foggo, Jas. English historical painter, 1789–1860.
Fogiar, Ludw Steph.: Austrian poet, 1819–1889.
Fogliani, Lewis, 'Ludovicus Fohanus' Italian writer on music, -1540*.
Foglieta (Folieta), Uberto : Genoese hist., 1518–1581
Fogolino, Marcello : Italian religious painter and engraver, 16th century.
Fo-Hi : reputed founder of Empire of China, fl B.C 3300.
Fohr, Carl Phil. . Germ. lands pntr , 1795–1818
Foilan, St : bishop, -655.
Foinard, Frod. Maurice: French ecclesiastical and Biblical writer, 1683*–1743.
Foix, Gaston I , Comte de, -1315
Foix, Gaston II , Comte de, 1343
Foix, Gaston III., Comte de, Viscount de Bearn, 'Phœbus,' 1331–1390.
Foix, Gaston IV., Comte de, -1472
Foix, Gaston de, 'Thunderbolt of Italy,' Duc de Nemours: military commander, 1489–1512.
Foix, Germaine : wife of Ferdinand of Arragon, 1488–1538.
Foix, Mark Ant : Fr. Jesuit and preacher, 1627–87
Foix, Odet de, Lord of Lautrec : French general, -1528.
Foix, Paul de · Archbishop of Toulouse and diplomatist, 1528–1584
Foix, Pierre de, the Elder : Cardinal Archbishop of Arles, 1386–1464.
Foix, Raymond Roger, Comte de, -1222(3).
Foix, Roger II , Comte de, fl. 1040–1050
Foix, Roger III , Comte de, -1121
Foix, Roger IV., Comte de, -1141
Foix, Roger V., Comte de, -1265.
Foix, Roger Bernard I., Comte de, -1188.
Foix, Roger Bernard II., Comte de, 'The Great,' -1241
Foix, Rog Bern III , Ct. de . poet, -1301(2, 3).

Folard, Jean Chas. de : French tactician and military writer, 1669–1752.
Folcard or **Foulcard** : Flem.-Eng. hagiog., fl. 1066
Foldstone, Jno. : English painter, 1781*
Folengo, Glov. Batt. : Italian Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1490–1559
Folengo, Theophilus, 'Merlino Cocajo' : Italian poet, 1491–1544
Foley, Allan Jas., 'Signor Foli' : Irish voc., 1837–99.
Foley, Dan. : Irish prof. of Irish language, 1815–1874.
Foley, Jno. Hy., R.A. : Irish sculptor, 1818–1874.
Foley, Marg. E. : American artist, –1877.
Foley, Paul : Speaker of Ho. of Comm., 1645*–1699
Foley, Thos. : founder of Old Swinford Hospital, 1617–1677.
Foley, Sir Thos. : British admiral, 1757–1833
Foley, Thos. : American Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicago, 1823–1879
Folger, Abiah : mother of Ben. Franklin, 1667–
Folger, Chas. Jas. : American jurist, 1818–1884.
Folger, Peleg : American sailor, 1733–1789.
Folger, Pet. : English colonist in Massachusetts, 1617–1690
Folger, Walter : American lawyer, 1765–1849.
Foli, Signor : See Foley, Allan Jas.
Folianus, Ludovicus : See Fogliani
Folingsby, Geo. Fred. : Austral. painter, 1830–1891.
Foliot, Gilb. : Bishop of Hereford and London, –1188.
Foliot, Rob. : Bishop of Hereford, –1186
Folkes, Mart., F.R.S. : English scholar and antiquary, 1690–1754.
Follen, Aug. (Ad.) Ludw. : Germ. poet, 1794–1855.
Follen, Chas. Theod. Christ. : German revolutionary writer and poet, 1795–1840.
Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot : American authoress, 1787–1860.
Follett, Sir Wm. Webb : Eng. att.-gen., 1798–1845
Folliot de Crenneville, Ludw., Ct. : Imperial general, 1765–1840.
Folliot de Crenneville-Poutet, Franz, Ct. : Austrian general, 1815–1888
Follows, Ruth (*née* Alcock) : English Quakeress preacher, 1718–1809.
Folquet (*Fulco, Folchetto*) : Bishop of Toulouse, 1155*–1231.
Folsom, Abby : American reformer, 1792*–1867.
Folsom, Chas. : American scholar, 1794–1872.
Folsom, Geo. : American antiquary, 1802–1869
Folsom, Jos. L. : American soldier, 1817–1855
Folsom, Nath. : Amer. revolutionary gen., 1726–90
Folsom, Nath. Smith. : American divine, 1806–
Foltz, Jos. M. : American surgeon, 1810–1877.
Fonblanque, Albany Wm. : Eng. journ., 1793–1872
Fonblanque, Jno. de la Gremer : English lawyer and legal writer, 'Treatise on Equity,' 1759–1837.
Fonblanque, Jno. Sam. Martin : English commissioner of bankruptcy, 'Medical Jurisprudence,' 1787–1865.
Fonerden, Jno. : American physician, 1804–1869.
Fonnereau, Thos. Geo. : English author and artist, 1789–1850.
Fonseca, Juan Rod. de : Bp. of Burgos, 1452* 1530
Fonseca, Manoel Deodoro da : President of Brazil, 1827–1892.
Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da : Portuguese-Italian-Brazilian musician and composer, 1762–1830.
Fonseca, Mariano José P. de : Brazilian statesman, 1773–1848.
Fonseca, Pet. : Portuguese writer, 'System of Metaphysics,' 1528–1599.
Fonseca, Rodrigo de : Port. physician, –1642
Fonseca Lima E Silva, Man. da : Brazilian general, 1793–1862
Font, Pet. de la : French divine, 'Entretiens Ecclesiastiques,' –1699
Font, Jos. de la : French comic writer, 1686–1725
Fontaine : See also Lafontaine.
Fontaine : Belgian centenarian, 1798–1901.
Fontaine, Alexis : French geometer, 1705*–1771.
Fontaine, Chas. : French poet, 1513–1587.
Fontaine (de la Roche), Jacques : French theologian, 1688–1761.
Fontaine, Jean de la : French poet and fabulist, 1621–1695.
Fontaine, Jehan de la : French poet, 1381–*post* 1431.
Fontaine, Nich. : French Jansenist, 1625–1709
Fontaine, Pierre Franç. Leonard : French architect, 1762–1853.
Fontaine des Bertins, Alexis : Fr. mathem., 1705*–71
Fontaines, Pierre Franç. Guyot des : French critic, 1685–1745.
Fontan, Louis Marie : Fr. man of letters, 1801–1839.
Fontana, Carlo : Italian architect, 1634–1714
Fontana, Dom. : Italian architect and mechanic, 1543–1607
Fontana, Felix Abbate : Italian philosopher and naturalist, 1730–1805.
Fontana, Franc. of Naples : astronomer, 1580–1656
Fontana, Gaetano, of Modena : astron., 1645–1719
Fontana, Glov. : Italian architect and hydraulic engineer, 1540–1614.
Fontana, Gregory : Ital. mathematician, 1735–1803
Fontana, Lavinia : Ital. port. painter, 1552–1614
Fontana, Prospero : Ital. historical painter, 1512–97.
Fontane, Theod. : Germ. nov. and poet, 1819–1898
Fontanella, Franc. : Italian philologist, 1768–1827.
Fontanelle, Jean Gaspar Dubois : Fr. wr., 1737–1812
Fontanes, Louis, Marq. de : French statesman, orator and poet, 1757–1821.
Fontanges, Duchess of : See Scoraille.
Fontanini, Giusto : Archbishop of Ancyra and archæologist, 1666–1736.
Fonte (Fontius), Bart. : Flor. philol., 1445*–1513.
Fonte, Jacopo della : See Quercia.
Fontein, Piet. : Dutch philologist, 1708–1788
Fonte-Moderata, 'Modesta Pozzo' : Venetian poetess, 1555–1592.
Fontenay, Jean Bapt. Blain de : Fr. pntr., 1654–1715
Fontenay, Pierre Claude : French Jesuit and writer, 1663–1742.
Fontenay, Theresa de Cabarrus, Marchioness de : French beauty, 1773–1835.
Fontenelle, Bern. le Bovier de : French philosopher, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1657–1757.
Fontenu, Louis Franç. de : Fr. archæol., 1667–1759
Fontibus (Fountains), Jno. de. Abbot of Fountains and Bishop of Ely, –1225.
Fontius or **Fonti,** Bart. : hist. of Florence, 1445–1513.
Fonvielle, Bern. Franç. Anne. : French Royalist and dramatist, 1759–1837.
Fonvielle, Louis Eug., Knight of : French filibuster, 1655–1711.
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de : French aeronaut and scientific writer, 1825–1914.
Foot, Jesse : English surgeon, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1744–1826.
Foot, Jos. Ives : American divine, 1796–1840
Foot, Sam. Ali. : American jurist, 1790–1878.
Foot, Solomon : American senator, 1802–1866.
Foote, And. Hull. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1806–1863
Foote, Sir Edw. James : British admiral, 1767–1833
Foote, Elial Todd : Amer. physician, 1796–1877.
Foote, Elisha : American commissioner of patents, 1809–1883.
Foote, Hy. Stuart : American senator, 1800–1880
Foote, Lydia : English actress, 1844*–1892.
Foote, Maria, Countess of Harrington : English actress, 1797*–1867
Foote, Sam. : Eng. comed. and dram., 1720–1777.
Foote, Sam. Aug. : American senator, 1780–1846.
Foote, Thos. Moses : Amer. journalist, 1809–1858.
Foote, Wm. Hy. : American divine, 1794–1869.
Foppa, Vincenzo : Ital. religious pntr., 1427–1515.
Foppens, Jno. Fes. : Flemish historian, biographer and divine, 1689* 1761
Forabosco, Girolamo, of Venice : portrait painter, 1600–*post* 1659.
Forannan : saint and bishop, –982
Forberg, Eduard : Germ. philologist, 1803–1865.
Forbes, Alex. : 1st Lord Forbes, 1448.
Forbes, Alex. : 4th Lord Forbes, 1491.
Forbes, Alex. : Bp. of Aberdeen, 1564–1617.
Forbes, Alex., Lord, of Pitsligo : Scottish Jacobite and writer, 'Moral and Philosophical Essays,' 1680–1762.
Forbes, Alex. Penrose : Bp. of Brechin, 1817–1875
Forbes, Arch. : Scot. war correspondent, 1838–1900.
Forbes, Sir Arth. : 1st Earl of Granard, 1623–1696.
Forbes, Sir Chas. : Scot. politician, 1774–1849.
Forbes, Chas. Edwin : Amer. philanth., 1795–1881.
Forbes, Sir Chas. Fergusson : British army surgeon, 1779–1852
Forbes, David : British general, 1777*–1849.

Forbes, Dav., F.R.S., Scottish metallurgist, chemist and geologist, 1828–1876.
Forbes, Duncan, Scot. genealogist, 1644*–1704.
Forbes, Duncan, Scottish judge, statesman and religious writer, 1685–1747.
Forbes, Duncan: Scottish Orientalist, 1798–1868.
Forbes, Edw., F.R.S.: Manx naturalist, 1815–1854.
Forbes, Ell, American divine, 1726–1804.
Forbes, Eliz. Adela (*née* Armstrong): Canadian-English painter, 1859–1912.
Forbes, Sir Fcs., Chief Justice of N.S.W., 1784–1841.
Forbes, Fred. Aug., Australian politician, 1818–1877.
Forbes, Geo., 3rd Earl of Granard, naval commander and diplomatist, 1685–1765.
Forbes, Geo., 6th Earl of Granard, 1760–1837.
Forbes, Gordon, British general, 1738–1828.
Forbes, Hy., Eng. pianist and comp., 1804–1859.
Forbes, Jas., Scot. Nonconf. divine, 1629*–1712.
Forbes, Jas., Anglo-Indian official and writer, 'Oriental Memoirs,' 1749–1819.
Forbes, Jas., Scottish inspector-general of army hospitals, 1779–1837.
Forbes, Jas. Dav., F.R.S., Scot. scient., 1809–1868.
Forbes, Jas. Ochoncar, 17th Lord Forbes, general, 1765–1843.
Forbes, Jas. Staats: Scottish railway manager and art collector, 1823–1904.
Forbes, Jno., Scottish-Flemish Capuchin friar (Father Archangel), 1571–1606.
Forbes, Jno., Scottish-Dutch divine and theological writer, 1568*–1634.
Forbes, Jno., of Corse, Scottish professor of divinity and theological writer, 'Historico-Theological Institutions,' 1593–1648.
Forbes, Jno.: British adjutant-general, 1710–1759.
Forbes, Jno.: Brit. admiral of the fleet, 1714–1796.
Forbes, Jno., libr. of N.Y. Soc. Library, 1771–1824.
Forbes, Jno., English botanist and traveller, 'Climate of Penzance,' 1799–1823.
Forbes, Sir Jno., Scottish medical writer and physician, 1787–1861.
Forbes, Jno. Hay, Lord Medwyn, Scottish judge, 1776–1854.
Forbes, Pat., Bishop of Aberdeen, 1564–1635.
Forbes, Pat., Bishop of Caithness, 1611* 1680.
Forbes, Phil. Jones: librarian of New York Society Library, 1807–1877.
Forbes, Rob., Bishop of Caithness and historical writer, –1776.
Forbes, Walter, 18th Lord Forbes, 1798–1868.
Forbes, Wm., Bishop of Edinburgh, 1585–1634.
Forbes, Sir Wm., of Pitsligo, Scottish banker, 'Life of Beattie,' 1739–1806.
Forbes, Wm. Alex.: English zoologist, 1855–1883.
Forbiger, Alb.: German philologist, 1798–1878.
Forbiger, *Gotthelf* Sam., Germ. philol., 1751–1828.
Forbin, Claude Chevalier de, Fr. adm., 1656–1733.
Forbisher, See Frobisher.
Forbonnais, Franç. Veron de: French commercial and financial writer, 1722–1800.
Forby, Rob., English philologist, 1759–1825.
Forcade, Eug., French journalist, 1820–1869.
Force, Charl. Rose de Caumont de la, French poetess, 1654*–1724.
Force, Jas. N. de Caumont, Duc de la, French marshal, 1558–1652.
Force, Pet., American hist. and maj.-gen., 1790–1868.
Force, Wm. Quereau, Amer. scholar, 1820–1880.
Forcellini, Egidio, Italian lexicographer and philologist, 1688–1768.
Forchhammer, Eman.: Dan.-Ind. Orient., 1851–90.
Forchhammer, Joh. Geo: Danish geologist and mineralogist, 1794–1865.
Forchhammer, Pet. Wilh., Danish-German archæologist, 1801–1894.
Forckenbeck, Max von: Germ. politician, 1821–92.
Ford: See also Forde.
Ford, Anne, See Thicknesse.
Ford, Corydon La., American physician, 1813–1894.
Ford, Dav. Everard, English author and musical composer, 1797–1875.
Ford, Edw.: Eng. ballad and verse wr., fl. 1617.
Ford, Sir Edw., English Royalist, soldier and inventor, 1605–1670.
Ford, Edw.: Eng. surgeon and writer, 1746–1809.
Ford, Edw. Onslow: Eng. sculptor, 1852–1902.
Ford, Eman., 'Eng. romance wr.,' 'Parismus,' fl. 1607.
Ford, Sir Fcs. Clare, English diplomatist, 1828–1899.
Ford, Gab. Hogarth: American jurist, 1765–1849.
Ford, Sir Hy., F.R.S., English statesman and Secretary for Ireland, 1619* 1684.
Ford, Isaac Nelson, American-English journalist, traveller and man of letters, 1848–1912.
Ford, Jas.: English antiquary, 1779–1850.
Ford, Jno.: English dramatist, 1586–1640*.
Ford, Sir Jno.: English loyalist and hydraulic inventor, 1605–1670.
Ford, Josh. Edwards, American missionary in Turkey, 1825–1866.
Ford, Lew. de Saussure: Amer. physician, 1801–83.
Ford, Mich., Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1758*.
Ford, Pat.: Irish-American advocate of political crime, 1835–1913.
Ford, Phil.: English merchant, –1707*.
Ford, Rich., English art collector and writer on Spain, 1796–1858.
Ford, Seabury: American major-general and Governor of Ohio, 1801–1855.
Ford, Simon: English div. and Latin poet, 1619*–99.
Ford, Steph., English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, –1694.
Ford, Thos., Eng. musical composer, 1580*–1648.
Ford, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1598–1674.
Ford, Thos., Governor of Illinois, –1851.
Ford, Tim: American lawyer, 1762–1830.
Ford or **Foord,** Wm., English divine and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, fl. 1616.
Ford, Wm., English bookseller and bibliographer, 1771–1832.
Ford, Wm. Justice, English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1853–1904.
Forde, Fcs.: English soldier and conqueror of Masulpatan, –1770.
Forde, Sam.: English painter, 1805–1828.
Forde, Thos.: English Rom. Cath. divine, 1582.
Forde, Thos.: Eng. author, 'Lusus Fortunæ,' fl. 1660.
Fordham, Geo., of Cambridge; jockey, 1837–1887.
Fordun, Jno. de: Scottish chronicler, –1384*.
Fordyce, Alex., Scottish banker, –1789.
Fordyce, Dav.: Scot. philosopher and writer, 1711–51.
Fordyce, Geo., F.R.S., Scot. med. writer, 1736–1802.
Fordyce, Jas., Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1720–1796.
Fordyce, Sir Wm.: Scot. medical writer, 1724–1792.
Foreest, Pet. van (Forestus): Dutch med. wr., 1522–97.
Forelro, Fcs., Port. Biblical commentator, –1587.
Forel, Prof.: French geologist and authority on glaciers etc., 1841–1912.
Forelius, Hemming, Swedish philologist, fl. 18th cent.
Foreman, Steph., American divine, 1807–1881.
Forest, Jean: French landscape painter, 1636–1712.
Forest, Jno.: English martyr, 1474*–1538.
Forest, Pierre de la, cardinal and Archbishop of Rouen, 1314–1361.
Forester, Jas., Eng. theological and med. wr., fl. 1611.
Foresti, Ant.: Italian historian, 1650* 1690*.
Foresti, Eleutario Fel., Italian patriot, 1793–1858.
Foresti, Jas. Phil., 'Philip of Bergamo'., Italian chronicler, 1434–1520.
Forestier, Henri Jos.: French artist, 1797–1874.
Forestier-Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw., Forestier-British general, 1844–1910.
Forey, Elie Frédéric: Marshal of France, 1804–1872.
Forfait, Pierre Alex. L., Fr. nav. engineer, 1752–1807.
Forfar, Earls of, See Douglas.
Forgaill, Dallan, Irish saint, See Dallan.
Forichon, Emile, French judge, 1848–1915.
Forkel, Joh. Nich.: German musician and writer on music, 'History of Music,' 1749–1818.
Forli, Francesco da: See Manzocchi.
Forli, Melozzo da: Ital. painter, 1436*.
Formage, Jacques Chas. César, French tabulist, 1749–1808.
Formaleoni, Vicenzo, Venetian historian and traveller, 1752–1797.
Forman, And., Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1465*–1521.
Forman, Dav.: Amer. soldier and judge, –1812*.
Forman, Justus Miles, American novelist, 1875–1915.
Forman, Simon, Eng. astrol. and quack, 1552–1611.
Formes, Karl Joh., German singer, 1816–1889.
Formey, Joh. Henr. Sam., Prussian philosopher and theologian, 1711–1797.
Formosus: Pope (891–6), –896.

Formstecher, Salomon : German rabbi, 1808–1889.
Fornaris, Fabrizio : Neapolitan poet and actor, 1560–*post* 1636.
Fornaro, Il . See Civerchio.
Fornasari, Luciano : Ital. vocalist, fl. 1828–1846.
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo . Spanish satirist and scholar, 1756–1799.
Forney, Dan. M. : American soldier, 1784–1847
Forney, Jno Weiss : Amer journalist, 1817–1881.
Forney, Pet : American soldier, 1756–1834.
Fornier (Fournier), Jehan . French poet, fl. 1557
Forqueray, Ant. . French violinist, 1671–1745
Forres, Juan de . Spanish Vicar-General of Nicaragua, –1560.
Forrest, Arth : English naval officer, –1770.
Forrest, Ebenezer : Eng. att and writer, fl. 1774
Forrest, Edwin : American actor, 1806–1872.
Forrest, French : asst sec of U.S navy, 1796–1866.
Forrest or **Forres,** Hy. . Scot martyr, –1533*.
Forrest, Jno. : martyr. See Forest
Forrest, Nathan Bedford . American confederate general, 1821–1877
Forrest, Rob. : Scottish sculptor, 1789–1852
Forrest, Rob. . Anglo-Indian engineer and writer on India, 1834–1914
Forrest, Theodosius : English author and lawyer, 1728–1784.
Forrest, Thos : Scottish martyr, –1540
Forrest, Thos . English translator, fl. 1580.
Forrest, Thos English navigator, discoverer and writer, 1729*–1802*
Forrest, Uriah American general, 1756–1805
Forrest, Wm : Eng. R.C priest and poet, fl 1581.
Forrester, Alf Hy , 'Alfred Crowquil' . English artist and humorous writer, 1804–1872
Forrester, Chas Rob Eng miscell wr , 1803–1850
Forrester, Dav Scottish divine, 1588–1033.
Forrester, Jos Jas , Baron de Forrester in Portugal : English-Portuguese merchant, wine shipper and writer on Portugal, 1809–1861.
Forrester, Thos. : Scot satirist and div , 1588*–1642.
Forrester, Thos : Scottish theologian, 1635*–1706
Forret, Thos. : Scottish martyr, 1540
Forry, Sam. . American physician, 1811–1844.
Forsell, Chas al : Swedish philanthropist and statistician, 1783–1848.
Forsett, Edw Eng. political writer, –1630*
Forshall, Josiah, F R S English librarian and Biblical critic, 1794*–1863
Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith American civil engineer, 1812–1881.
Forskal, Pet . Swed nat and trav., 1736–1763.
Forssell, Hans Ludvig . Swedish historian and political writer, 1843–1901
Förster, Aug : German actor and theatre director, 1828–1889.
Forstor, Ben : English antiquary, 1736–1805
Forster, Ben Meggot Eng scientist, 1764–1829
Forster, Chas : Eng divine and writer, 1790*–1871
Forster, Chas. Jas English jurist, settled in New Zealand, 1819–1897
Forster, Edw , the Elder . English banker and antiquary, 1739–1812.
Forster, Edw. . English miscell writer, 1769–1828
Forster, Edw., the Younger : Eng bot , 1765–1849
Förster, Eman. Aloys . Austrian musical composer, 1748–1823
Forster, Fm Joachim : German painter and writer on art, 1800–1885
Forster, Franç . French engraver, 1790–1872
Forster, Frank . Eng. civil engineer, 1800–1852
Förster, Franz Aug Alex Germ jurist, 1819–1875
Förster, Fried Christoph : German historian and poet, 1791–1868
Forster, Geo German physician, musician and musical editor, 1514*–1568
Forster, Geo.: English traveller in the East, 'Journey from Bengal to England,' 1754–1792.
Förster, Hein : Prince-Bp of Breslau, 1799–1881
Forster, Hy. Pitts : Anglo-Ind Orient , 1766* 1815
Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold- : See Arnold-Forster
Forster, Joh. Reinhold German traveller, naturalist and geographer, 1729–1798.
Forster, Jno : Protestant Hebraist, of Wittemberg, 1495–1556
Forster, Sir Jno. : English Warden of the Marches, 1520*–1602.
Forster, Jno. : English historian and biographer, 'Dickens,' 1812–1876.
Forster, Jno English Spanish scholar, –1878
Forster, Jno Cooper : English surgeon and surgical writer, 1823–1886
Forster, Jno. Geo. Adam, F.R.S. : German-English traveller and naturalist, 1754–1794.
Forster, Karl : German poet, 1784–1841.
Forster, Nath , F.R.S. : Eng schol and div., 1717–57
Forster, Nath. : English divine and writer on political economy, 1726*–1790.
Forster, Rich. : English president of the College of Physicians, 1546*–1616
Forster, Sir Rob : Lord Chief Justice See Foster, 1589–1663.
Forster, Thos. : English limner, fl 1695–1712
Forster, Thos., of Northumberland Jacobite, 1675*–1738
Forster, Thos. Furly : English botanist, 1761–1825
Forster, Thos. Ign. Maria : English astronomer and naturalist, 1789–1860.
Forster, Wm. : English mathematician, fl. 1632
Forster, Wm. . English violin maker, 1739–1808
Forster, Wm : English violin maker, 1764–1824
Forster, Wm : English Quaker minister and philanthropist, 1784–1854
Forster, Wm Edw. : Brit. statesman, 1818–1886
Forstner, Christoph Austrian statesman and writer, 1598–1667.
Forsyth, Alex. Jno. . Scottish inventor of the percussion cap, 1769–1843.
Forsyth, Ben. : American soldier, –1814
Forsyth, Jas. : Anglo-Indian traveller, 1838–1871.
Forsyth, Jno. : American senator and statesman, 1780–1841.
Forsyth, Jno. : American editor, 1813–1879.
Forsyth, Jno. : American divine and army chaplain, 1811–1886.
Forsyth, Jos. : Scottish schoolmaster and writer on Italy, 1763–1815.
Forsyth, Neil : English opera manager, 1866–1915.
Forsyth, Rob. : Scot. miscell writer, 1766–1846.
Forsyth, Sir Thos. Douglas : Anglo-Indian official, 1827–1886.
Forsyth, Wm. : Scot merch and indust., 1722–1800.
Forsyth, Wm : Scottish horticulturist, 1737–1804.
Forsyth, Wm. : Scot. poet and journalist, 1818–1879.
Forsyth, Wm. . English barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1899
Fort, Franç. le : Swiss soldier and statesman under Peter the Great, 1656–1699
Fort, Geo. Franklin : Gov of New Jersey, 1809–1872.
Fort, Greenberry Lafayette . Amer. sold., 1825–1883.
Fort, Tomlinson : American physician, 1787–1859.
Fortebraccio, Nicc. : Italian condottiere, –1435.
Forteguerri (Fortiguerra), Nicc : Italian cardinal, 1418*–1473
Forteguerri (Fortiguerra), Nicc. : Italian bishop and poet, 1674–1735.
Fortescue, Lord : See Aland
Fortescue, Sir Adrian : English Knight of St John, 1476*–1539.
Fortescue, Sir Ant. : Eng. conspirator, 1535*–
Fortescue, Chichester Sam., Bar. Carlingford English statesman, 1823–1898.
Fortescue, Sir Edm : English Royalist commander, 1610–1647.
Fortescue, Sir Faithful : English Royalist commander, 1581*–1666
Fortescue, Geo. : Eng. essayist and poet, 1578*–1659.
Fortescue, Geo. Knottesford : English librarian and bibliographer, 1847–1912.
Fortescue, Sir Hy. : Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, fl. 1426.
Fortescue, Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue : politician and social reformer, 1818–1905
Fortescue, Hugh Fortescue, 2nd Earl : statesman, 1783–1861.
Fortescue, Sir Jno English judge, 'De Laudibus Legum Angliæ,' 1395–1485
Fortescue, Sir Jno. : English Chancellor of Exchequer, 1531*–1607.
Fortescue, Sir Nich., the Elder : English Chamberlain of Exchequer, 1575*–1633.
Fortescue, Sir Nich , the Younger English Knight of St. John, 1605*–1644.
Fortescue, Rich. : Governor of Jamaica, –1655.

Fortescue, Thos : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1784–1872.
Fortescue, Wm.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1687–1749.
Forth, Earl of: See Ruthven, Patrick.
Forti, Anton : Austrian vocalist, 1790–1859.
Fortia d'Urbain, Agricole Jos , Marquis de : French antiquary and patron of letters, 1756–1843.
Fortiguerra (Carteromachus), Scipione : Italian philologist, 1466-1515.
Fortique, Mariano Fern.: Venezuelan Archbishop of Gulana, 1790–1866
Fortis, Giov. Batt · Italian naturalist, 'Viaggio in Dalmazia,' 1741–1803.
Fortlage, Joh Hein. Ben.: Germ. philol , 1770–1841.
Fortlage, Karl : Germ. philosopher, 1806–1881.
Fortner, Geo · Germ historical painter, 1814–1879
Fortnum, Chas Drury Edw.: Australian-English art collector and writer, 1820–1899.
Fortoul, Hipp. Nich Hon.: Fr. littérateur, 1811–56.
Fortoul, Ped.: Colombian general, 1780–1837.
Fortrey, Sam.: Eng. author and econ., 1622–1681.
Fortunatianus, Atilius : Lat grammarian, 4th cent.
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus : Bishop of Poitiers and poet, 530–609.
Fortune, Rob : Scot. traveller and botanist, 1813–80.
Fortuny y Carbo, Mariano Jose Maria Bernardo : Spanish painter, 1838–1874.
Forward, Walter · American statesman, 1786–1852
Fosbroke, Thos Dudley · Eng. antiquary, 1770–1842.
Foscari, Franc.: Doge of Venice (1423–1457), 1373–1457.
Foscari, Franc : Venetian diplomatist, 1704–1790.
Foscarini, Mark : Venetian statesman, 1696–1763.
Foscarini, Mich : Venetian historian, 1632–1692.
Foschini, Ant. : Italian architect, 1741–1803.
Foscolo, Ugo : Italian poet, 1778–1827.
Fosdick, Wm Whiteman : Amer. poet, 1825–1862
Foss, Edw. · English biographer and lawyer, 1787–1870.
Foss, Hein. Eduard : Germ. philologist, 1805–1875.
Foss, Wm. Jay : American divine, 1835–1859.
Fossaro, Ambrogio da : See Stefani
Fossati, Dom. : Italian painter, 1743–1784.
Fosse, Ant de la : French tragedian, 1653–1708.
Fosse, Chas de la : French painter, 1636–1716.
Fossombroni, Vittorio . Italian mathematician and statesman, 1754–1844.
Foster, Abby Koller : American advocate of women's suffrage, 1811–1887.
Foster, Abiel : American divine, 1735–1806.
Foster, Asa Belknap : Canadian senator, 1817–1877.
Foster, Sir Aug.: British diplomatist, 1780–1848.
Foster, Balth. Walter, 1st Baron Ilkeston : politician and physician, 1840–1913.
Foster, Ben American divine, 1750–1798.
Foster, Chas. Jas.: American journalist, 1820–1883.
Foster, Sir Clem le Neve . English geologist, metallurgist and mining expert, 1841 1904
Foster, Dwight : American jurist, 1757–1823
Foster, Ephr. H. : American senator, 1795–1854.
Foster, Hannah American authoress, 1759–1840.
Foster, Hy , F R.S.: English navigator, 1796–1831.
Foster, Hy Allen · American senator, 1800–1889
Foster, Isaac . American physician, 1740*–1781
Foster, Jac Post Glvaud . American lawyer, 1827–86.
Foster, Jas.: English Nonconformist divine and preacher, 1697–1753.
Foster, Jas. P.: American naval officer, 1827–1869.
Foster, Jedediah · American jurist, 1726–1779
Foster, Jno. · English schoolmaster and classical scholar, 1731–1774.
Foster, Jno , Lord Oriel . Speaker of Irish House of Commons, 1740–1828.
Foster, Sir Jno : See Forster.
Foster, Jno : English essayist and Baptist minister, 1770–1843.
Foster, Jno.: English architect, 1786–1846.
Foster, Jno Gray : Amer major-general, 1823–1874
Foster, Jno Leslie, F R S.. Irish judge, –1842
Foster, Jno. Wells . American geologist, 1815–1873.
Foster, Jos.: English genealogist, 1844–1905.
Foster, Lafayette Sabine · Amer. statesm , 1806–80.
Foster, Sir Mich.. English judge, 1689–1763.
Foster, Sir Mich., F R S Eng. physiol , 1836–1907.
Foster, Myles Birket, R.A : Eng. painter, 1825–1899.
Foster, Pet. le Neve: English secretary of Society of Arts, 1809–1879.
Foster, Reginald Erskine : Eng cricketer, 1878–1914.
Foster, Sir Rob.: Eng lord chief justice, 1589–1663.
Foster, Sam : Eng prof. of astronomy, –1652.
Foster, Steph : American educationist, 1708–1835.
Foster, Steph Collins American composer of songs and ballads, 1826–1864
Foster, Steph Symonds Amer abolitionist, 1809–81.
Foster, Theod. · American lawyer, 1752–1828.
Foster, Thos : English painter, 1798–1820
Foster, Thos. Campbell : Eng legal wr , 1813–1882.
Foster, Thos Flournoy : Amer lawyer, 1790–1847.
Foster, Vere Hy Lew : Eng. philanth , 1819–1900.
Foster, Walter English mathematician, fl. 1652.
Foster, Wm. · English divine, 1591 1643
Foster, Wm Jno Australian judge, –1909
Foster, Wm Sewell American soldier, 1839.
Fotherby, Mart.. Bishop of Salisbury, 1549*–1619
Fothergill, Ant.. Eng theological wr., 1685*–1761
Fothergill, Ant , F R S English physician and writer, 1732*–1832.
Fothergill, Geo. · Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, 1705–1760.
Fothergill, Jessie : English novelist, 1851–1891
Fothergill, Jno., F.R S . English physician and writer, 1712–1780.
Fothergill, Jno Milner : Scot med wr , 1841–1888
Fothergill, Sam : Eng. Quaker controvers , 1715–72.
Foucaud, Jean French fabulist, 1747–1818.
Foucauld, Louis, Ct. de Dognon · Marshal of France, 1616*–1659.
Foucault, Jean Bern Léon : Fr physicist, 1819–68
Foucault. Nich. Jos : French antiquary, 1643–1721
Fouché, Jos., Duke of Otranto · French statesman, 1763–1820
Foucher, Jean : Fr explorer in Paraguay, 1508–67.
Foucher, Simon · French philosopher, 1644–1696.
Fouchier, Bertram de . Dutch painter, 1609–1674.
Fouchs or **Fux,** Joh Jos German musical writer, 1660*–1740*
Foucquet, Chas. Lew. Aug , Duke of Belle Isle : Marshal of France, 1684 1761
Foucquet, Jean or Jehan · Fr painter, 1415*–1485.
Foucquet, Nich , Marquis of Belle Isle . French finance minister, 1615–1680
Fougeroux, Aug Denis . French writer, 1732–1789.
Fought, Hy · English music printer and publisher, fl. 1767–1770
Fouillée, Alf Jules Emile · French philosopher and sociologist, 1838–1912.
Fouillou, Jas · French Jansenist writer, 1670–1736.
Fouilloux, Jacques : French author, 1521–1580
Fould, Achille . Fr. statesm and financier, 1800–67.
Foulis, And., of Glasgow . printer and publisher, 1712–1775.
Foulis, Sir Dav. · Scottish-English pol., –1642.
Foulis, Hy. . Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, and author, 1638–1669
Foulis, Sir Jas · Scottish judge. –1549
Foulis, Sir Jas., Lord Colinton . judge, –1688
Foulis, Jas., Lord Reidfurd : Scot. judge, 1645*–1711.
Foulis, Sir Jas : Scottish antiquary, 1714–1791.
Foulis, Sir Jas : Eng. painter and sculp., 1770–1842.
Foulis, Rob.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1707–1776.
Foulkes, Isaac : Welsh journalist, editor and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1904
Foulkes, Pet : Eng scholar and divine, 1676–1747.
Foulon . See Foulon
Foulon, Clément (Père Claude d'Abbeville) : French missionary, 1557–1632.
Foulon, Jno. Erard : Flemish theologian and historical writer, 1609–1668.
Foulon, Jos Franç.: Fr. army commissary, 1717–89
Foulon, Willem, 'Gnaphæus' · Dutch Latin writer, 1493–1568.
Foulques (Fulco) : Fr. prelate and pol., 850*–900.
Foulques de Neuilly : French orator, –1201.
Foulston, Jno.: English architect, 1773*–1842.
Fountaigne, Jno.: Dean of York, 1714–1802
Fountaine, Sir And.: English antiquary, collector and writer, 1676–1753.
Fountaine, Jno.: English judge, 1600–1671.
Fountainhall, Lord : See Lauder, Sir Jno.
Fouqué, Ferd. André : French geologist and petrologist, 1828–1894.
Fouqué, Fried. Hein. Karl, Baron de la Motte . Germ romanticist, 'Sintram,' 'Undine,' 1777–1843.
Fouquet : See Foucquet.

Fouquieres, Jacques Flemish landscape painter, 1580–1659

Fouquier-Tinville, Ant Quentin French revolutionist, 1746–1795.

Fourcroy, Ant. Franç. de French chemist and natural philosopher, 1755–1809.

Fourcroy, Chas. Réné de. French officer and engineer, 1715–1791

Fourdrinier, Henry : English inventor, 1766–1854

Fourdrinier, Pet : English engraver, fl 1720–1750

Foureau, Fernand : French explorer, 1850–1914

Fourier, Franç. Chas Marie. French communist, 1772–1837

Fourier, Jean Bapt Jos. French natural philosopher and mathematician, 'Théo de la Chaleur,' 1768–1830.

Fourier, Pierre : Fr monastic founder, 1565–1640.

Fourmont, Claude Louis, 'Le Gros'. French archæologist, 1703–1780

Fourmont, Étienne L'Aîné Fr. Orient., 1683–1745

Fourmont, Mich : French abbé and collector of inscriptions, 1690–1746

Fourneaux, Nap. : French musical instrument maker, 1808–1846.

Fournet, Jos Jean Bapt Xav.: French geologist and metallurgist, 1801–1869.

Fournichon, Felix, 'Nadar' : French caricaturist, inventor and aeronaut, 1910

Fournier, Dan. English engraver and draughtsman, –1766*

Fournier, Gui : French jurist, –1584.

Fournier L'Héritier, Claude : Fr revol., 1745–1825.

Fournier, Pierre Simon. French engraver and typefounder, 1712–1768.

Fournier, Raoul. French jurist, 1562–1627

Fournière, Eugène Fr socialist pol., 1856–1914

Fourquet, Jeanne, 'Hachette' : French heroine, 14.4–

Fourquevaux, Raymond of Pavia, Baron of general and writer, 1509–1574

Fourtou, Marie Franç Oscar Bardijde: French statesman, 1836–1897

Fouville, Jean Bapt. French naturalist, 1794–1837.

Foville, Alf de : Fr. econ and statist., 1842–1913.

Fowke, Fes. : Eng. sold., engin and archt., 1823–65

Fowke, Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, –1662

Fowke, Phineas : English physician, 1638–1710.

Fowle, Dan : American printer, 1715–1787.

Fowle, Thos. Welbank English theologian and social economist, 1835–1903

Fowle, Wm. Bentley : Amer. educationist, 1795–1865.

Fowler, Abr. : English poet, fl 1577

Fowler, And. : American divine, 1765–1851

Fowler, Chas English architect, 1792–1867.

Fowler, Christopher : English Ejected Nonconformist, 1611 1676

Fowler, Dav Australian merchant, 1826–1881

Fowler, Edw Bishop of Gloucester, 'Design of Christianity,' 1632–1714.

Fowler, Hy. : English hymn writer, 1779 1838.

Fowler, Hy American divine, 1824 1872

Fowler, Sir Hy Hartley, Viscount Wolverhampton : statesman, 1830 1911

Fowler, Jno. Eng printer and scholar, 1530*–1579

Fowler, Jno Eng inv of the steam plough, 1826 64

Fowler, Sir Jno. Eng. civil engineer, 1817 1898

Fowler, Lozenzo Niles Amer. phrenologist, 1811–

Fowler, Lydia Folger American physician and authoress 1823–1879

Fowler, Lyttleton. American divine, 1802–1846.

Fowler, Orin. American divine, 1791–1852

Fowler, Otson Squire. Amer. phrenologist, 1809–87

Fowler, Philemon Halstead : Amer. div., 1814–1879.

Fowler, Rich, F.R.S.. English physician and writer, 1765 1863

Fowler, Rob Archbishop of Dublin, 1726*–1801.

Fowler, Sir Rob, Nich.. Lord Mayor of London, 1828 1891

Fowler, Sam American physician and mineralogist, 1779–1844.

Fowler, Sam Page American antiquary, 1800–

Fowler, Thos English physician and medical writer, 1736–1801

Fowler, Thos President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and philosopher, 1832–1904.

Fowler, Wm : Scottish poet, 1560*–1614.

Fowler, Wm. English artist 1761–1832.

Fowler, Wm. Chauncey : American educationist and author, 1793–1881.

Fowler, Wm. Worthington : Amer. author, 1833–1881.

Fowles, Jas. H. : American divine, 1812–1854.

Fownes, Geo. : English chemist, 1815–1849.

Fowns, Rich. : Eng. divine and theol, 1560*–1625.

Fox, Caroline : Eng. diarist and translator, 1819–1871

Fox, Chas. : English Persian scholar, 1749–1809.

Fox, Chas. : English line engraver, 1794–1849.

Fox, Sir Chas English engineer, 1810–1874

Fox, Chas English scientific writer, 1797–1878.

Fox, Chas Jas. : Eng statesm. and orator, 1749–1806.

Fox, Chas Jas. : American lawyer, 1811–1846.

Fox, Chas Kemble : American actor, 1833–1875

Fox, Chas. Rich. : Eng numismatist, 1796–1873.

Fox, Ebenezer : American patriot, 1703–1843.

Fox, Ebenezer : N Z journ and writer, –1886.

Fox, Edw. Bp of Hereford and statesm., 1496*–1538.

Fox, Eliz. Vassall, Lady Holland : English society leader, 1770–1845.

Fox, Fes. : English divine and writer, 'New Testament Explained,' 1675–1738

Fox, Geo. : English founder of Society of Friends, 1624–1691

Fox, Geo. : Eng. topog. and antiquary, 1802*–1871.

Fox, Geo. L : American actor, 1825–1877.

Fox, Gust Vasa : assistant secretary to the United States Navy, 1821–1883

Fox, Hy., 1st Lord Holland : statesman, 1705–1774.

Fox, Hy. Edw. British general, 1755–1811.

Fox, Hy. Rich. Vassall, 3rd Lord Holland : politician, satirist and writer, 1773–1840

Fox, Hy. Steph : Eng diplomatist, 1791–1846.

Fox, Hy. Watson : English missionary and writer on Indian missions, 1817–1848

Fox or **Foxe,** Jno. : English martyrologist, 'Book of Martyrs,' 1516–1587

Fox, Jno : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, fl 1676

Fox, Jno : English biographer, 1693–1763.

Fox, Luke. English navigator, 1586–1635.

Fox, Rich : Eng. bishop and statesman, 1448*–1528

Fox, Rob : English antiquary, 1798*–1843

Fox, Rob. Were, F.R.S : English geologist and natural philosopher, 1789–1877.

Fox, Samson English inventor and benefactor, 1838–1903

Fox or **Foxe,** Sam. : English diarist, 1560–1630.

Fox, Simeon. English physician, 1568 1642

Fox, Sir Steph. : English statesman, 1627–1716.

Fox, Thos : English physician, 1591 ,

Fox, Tim. : Eng Nonconformist divine, 1628–1710

Fox, Wm. : English founder of the Sunday School Society, 1736–1826

Fox, Sir Wm. English Premier of New Zealand, 1812–1893

Fox, Wm. Johnson : English politician, preacher and writer, 1786–1864.

Fox, Wm. Tilbury. English physician, 1836–1879

Fox, Wilson, F.R.S. : Eng physician, 1831–1887.

Fox Bourne. See Bourne, Hy Rich. Fox

Fox Morcillo, Seb : Spanish scholar and philosopher, 1526*–1559*.

Foxcroft, Geo. Aug : Amer. humorist, 1815–1878.

Foxcroft, Thos American divine, 1697–1769.

Foxe : See Fox

Foxwell, Arth. English physician, 1853–1909

Foy, Max. Seb. : Fr. gen and statesm., 1775–1825

Foy, Nath. : Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, –1707.

Fraas, Karl Nikolas : German botanist and agriculturist, 1810–1875.

Fraas, Oskar von : German naturalist, 1824–1897.

Fracastoro, Girolamo : Italian physician and poet, 1483–1553

Frachetta, Jerome : Italian political writer, 'Il Seminario,' 1560*–1620.

Fradelle, Hy Jos : Fr.-Eng hist. pntr, 1778–1865.

Fra Diavolo, 'Michael Pozza' : Neapolitan bandit, 1769*–1806.

Fraehn, Christ. Mart. Joachim : German Orientalist, historian and numismatist, 1782–1851.

Fragonard, Jean Hon. : French painter, 1732–1806

Fraguier, Claude Franç French critic and writer on music, 1666–1728

Fraigneau, Wm. : English Hellenist, 1717–1788

Fraikin, Chas Aug. : Belgian sculptor, 1819–1893.

Frailey, Jas. Madison. Amer. nav. officer, 1809–1877
Fraizer, Sir Alex.. English physician, 1610*–1681.
Fraley, Fred.: President of American Philosophical Society, 1804–
Framery, Nich. Steph. French musician and poet, 1745–1810
Framjee, Dosabhoy. Indian journalist, magistrate and writer on the Parsees, 1829–1902
Frampton, Jno. Eng. merch. and trans., fl. 1577–96.
Frampton, Mary. English diarist, 1773–1846
Frampton, Rob.: Bp. of Gloucester, 1622–1708.
Frampton, Tregonwell: English sportsman, 'The Father of the Turf,' 1641–1727.
Framyngham, Wm.: Eng. Latin writer, 1512–1537.
Franc or **Le Franc,** Guil. French-Swiss Protestant and musician, –1570.
Franc, Mart. le. French poet, –1460*
Français, Ant., Ct. (Français of Nantes): French politician and author, 1756–1836
Français, Franç. Louis: French painter, 1814–1897
Francatelli, Chas. Elme. French-English chef and writer on cookery, 1805–1876
France or **Fraunce,** Abr. Eng. poet, fl. 1587–1633.
France, Hect. French Communist and novelist, 1840–1908
France, Jos.: French soldier, 1797–1868.
Francesca, Piero della (der' Franceschi): Italian painter, 1416*–1492
Franceschi, Jean Bapt., Bar.: Fr. gen., 1766–1813.
Franceschi, Pietro di Benedetto: See Piero della Francesca.
Franceschini, Baldassare. Volterrano. Florentine painter, 1611–1689.
Franceschini, Marc Ant. Bolognese religious painter, 1648–1729
Francescina, La, Eliz. Duparc, della. Italian singer, fl. 1736–1745.
Francesco: See Sacchi.
Francesco di Giorgio. Sienese sculptor, architect, engineer and painter, 1439–1502
Francesco de Paolo: Italian founder of the Minims, 1416–1507
Francesco, Pier. See Sacchi
Francesco di Stefano: See Pesellino
Franchère, Gab.: American explorer, 1786–1856.
Francheville, Jos. du Fresne de: Fr. hist., 1704–1781.
Francheville (Franqueville), Pierre de. French sculp., archt., mathem. and anat., 1548–1612*.
Franchi, Ant.: painter of Lucca, 1634–1709
Franchia, Jose Gasp. Rod.: Dictator of Paraguay, 1757*–1840.
Franchini, Franc.: Italian poet, 1495–1554.
Franchinus, Gaffurius, or Lodi: writer on music, 1451–1522.
Franchomme, Aug. Jos.: French 'cellist and composer, 1808–1884.
Francia, Francesco (Raibolini): Italian painter, 1450–1517.
Francia, Franç. Louis Thos.: English water-colour painter, 1772–1839
Francia, Jas.: Italian painter, –1557
Francia, Jos. Gasp. Rodriguez: Dictator of Paraguay, 1757*–1840
Franciabigio, Mark. Ant.: Ital. hist. painter, 1482–1525
Francillon, Jas.: English legal writer, 1802–1866
Francinus, Ant.: Venetian philologist, fl. 1517–1535
Francis: See also Francesco and François.
Francis I.: Duke of Britanny, 1414–1450.
Francis II.: Duke of Britanny, 1435–1488
Francis I. King of France (1515–1547), 1494–1547
Francis II.: King of France (1559–1560), 1544–1560
Francis I.: Emperor of Germany (1745–1765), of Lorraine, 1708–1765.
Francis II., of Germany (1792–1804), and I. of Austria (1804–1835), 1768–1835
Francis IV. Duke of Modena, 1779–1846.
Francis V. Duke of Modena, 1819–1875.
Francis I.: King of Naples and Sicily, 1777–1830
Francis II. ('Bombalino'): King of Naples, 1836–1894
Francis, St., d'Assisi: founder of the Order of Franciscans, 1182*–1226
Francis, St., de Paulo, founder of Fratres Minimi, 1416–1507.
Francis de Victoria. Dominican. 'Theologicæ Prælectiones,' –1549
Francis, St., de Borgia: Span. Jesuit, 1510–1572.
Francis de Jesu Maria. Spanish Carmelite, 'On the Apocalypse,' 1677
Francis of Mayrone: Fr. scholastic philos., –1325
Francis of Sales: Bishop of Geneva and saint, 1567–1622
Francis Ferdinand: Archduke of Austria, 1863–1914.
Francis, Alban: German-English Benedictine monk, –1715
Francis, Anne (*née* Gittins). English poetess, 1738–1800
Francis, Convers: American divine, 1795–1863.
Francis, Enoch: Welsh Baptist, 1688–1740
Francis, Fes.: Eng. writer on angling, 1822–1886
Francis, Geo. Grant. Welsh antiquary, 1814–1882.
Francis, Geo. Hy.: English journalist, 1816–1866.
Francis, Geo. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. bot., 1800–1865
Francis, Jas. Goodall. Austral. statesm., 1819–1884
Francis, Jean Chas.: French engraver, 1717–1769.
Francis, Jno.: English sculptor, 1780–1861.
Francis, Jno. English publisher of 'Athenæum,' 1811–1882.
Francis, Jno. Brown: Amer. senator, 1791–1864
Francis, Jno. Wakefield: Amer. physn., 1789–1861
Francis, Jos.: American inventor, 1801
Francis, Lawr.: French abbé and Christian apologist, 1698–1782
Francis, Luke, of Mechlin: painter, 1574–1643.
Francis, Luke: Flemish painter, 1600*–1654
Francis, Phil.: English poet, translator of Horace and miscellaneous writer, 1708*–1773
Francis, Sir Phil.: English politician and writer, reputed author of 'Letters of Junius,' 1740–1818
Francis Romain. architect and engineer of Ghent, 1616*–1735
Francis, Sam. Ward. Amer. physician, 1835–1886
Francis, Simon, of Tours: port. painr., 1606–1671
Francis, Tench. American lawyer, –1758
Francis, Tench: American merchant, 1730–1800
Francis, Thos.: President of English College of Physicians, –1574
Francis, Turbutt. American soldier, 1740–1797
Francis-Williams, Ben. Welsh lawyer and advocate, 1845–1914
Francis Xavier. See Xavier
Franciscello. Italian 'cellist, 1750*.
Francisco, Don: See Francken
Francisco d'Assisi: husband of Queen Isabella of Spain, 1821–1902
Francisco, Peter. Portuguese soldier, 1761–1832
Franciscus à Santa Clara: See Davenport
Francisque: See Millet
Francius, Pet. (Pet. de Frans): Dutch Greek and Latin poet, 1645–1704.
Franck, César: Belg.-Fr. music and comp., 1822–90
Franck, Hans: See Lützelburger
Franck, Jac. German educationist, 1811–1884
Franck, Melchior. Germ. mus. comp., 1573* 1639
Franck, Moritz von. Austrian politician and burgomaster, 1814–1895
Franck, Rich.: Engl. parliamentary captain, 1624*–1708.
Franck, Seb. German freethinker, 1499–1543*
Franck von Franckenau, Geo. de. German scholar and physician, 1643–1704
Francke, 'Meister Francke': Germ. painter, fl. 1435.
Francke, Aug. Herm., of Halle: Lutheran divine and founder of Orphan House, 1663–1727
Francke, Geo. Karl Theod. Germ. philol., 1800–66
Francke, Geo. Sam. German professor of theology, 1763–1840
Francke, Greg. Germ. philologist, 1585–1651
Francke, Joachim Fried. Hein: German philologist, 1793–1844
Francke, Joh. Valentin. Germ. philol., 1792–1840
Francke, Karl Ludw. Wilh.. Germ. philol., 1796–.
Francke, Otto. German historian, 1823–1886.
Francken, Ambrosius. Flem. rel. painter, 1544–1618.
Francken, Christ.. German writer, 'Colloquium Jesuiticum,' 1549–*post* 1595.
Francken, Frans, the Elder: Flemish religious painter, 1542–1616.
Francken, Frans, the Younger. Flemish religious painter, 1581–1642
Franckenau, Geo. Frank von: German physician, 1643–1704
Franckenberg, Abr. von. Germ. mystic, 1593–1652
Franckenberger, And.. Germ. philologist, 1536–1590.

Franckenstein, Christ Fried. · German littérateur, 1621–1679.

Franckenstein, Christ. Godfrey, of Leipsic writer, 1661–1717.

Franckenstein, Geo Arbogast zu German statesman, 1825–1890.

Franckenstein, Jac Aug. : Germ writer, 1689–1733.

Francklin, Thos. : Eng. miscell writer, 1721–1784

Francklin, Wm. : English Orientalist, 1763–1839

Francks. See also Francken

Francks or **Vranx,** Jan Bapt : Dutch historical painter, 1600–1653.

Franco, Magister Germ wr on music. *-post* 1083

Franco, Bapt. · painter of Venice, 1498–1561.

Franco, Bern. de Sousa, Viscount Brazilian statesman, 1805–1875.

Franco, Franc. de Mello · Braz physn., 1757–1823.

Franco, Giovanni Battista (Il Semolei) · Venetian historical painter and engraver, 1510–1580

Franco, Juan Fern · Spanish governor, 1525*–1601.

Franco (Francus), Nic Italian satirist, 1505–1569

Franco-Barreto, Juan Portuguese poet, 1606–1664

Franco de Sá, Joaquim Pres of Maranhão, Brazil, 1807–1851.

Francœur, Franç. : Fr viol and comp., 1698–1787.

Francœur, Louis Ben Fr mathem., 1773–1849.

François · See also Francis

Francois Ferd. Phil. Louis Marie d'Orleans, Prince de Joinville : French adm. and exile, 1818–1900.

François, Alphonse . French engraver, 1811–1888.

François, Claude . French Benedictine, 1559–1632.

François, Jean : Fr. Benedictine and lexicog., 1722–91

François, Jean Chas French engraver, 1717–1769.

François, Marie Louise von . Germ. poetess, 1817–93.

François, Simon · Fr portrait painter, 1606–1671

François de Bonne Esperance : Flem. theol., 1617–77

François de Neufchateau, Nich Louis, Cte : French agriculturist, statesman and poet, 1750 1828

Francolin, Jean de : French heraldist, 1520* · .

Franconi, Victor : Fr circus-owner, 1811–1897.

Franconis · See Pauli

Francowitz, Matthias, 'Flacius Illyricus' : German poet, theologian and divine, 1520–1575.

Francucci, Innocenzo (da Imola) : Italian religious painter, 1494–1550.

Frandsen, Pet Schremer : Germ. philol., 1797–

Frank : See also Franck.

Frank, Ern. : German musical conductor and composer, 1847–1889.

Frank, Franz Herm. Reinhold : German theologian, 1827–1894

Frank, Hem Aug · Germ. philologist, 1728–1802

Frank, Jac · Polish Jew and pseudo-Messiah, 1712–91.

Frank, Joh Pet . German physician, 'Système de Police Médicale,' 1745–1821.

Frank, Ludw. . German socialist leader, 1874 1914

Frank, Mark · English theologian, 1613–1664.

Frank, Phil · English physician, 1830–1913.

Franke, Karl Ludw Germ philol , 1815–1851.

Franke, Ludw. Gottlieb Fried German philologist, 1805–1871

Fränkel, Bernhard : German larvngologist, 1837–1911

Fränkel, Ferd. : Germ popular writer, 1815–1898.

Fränkel, Fried. Karl : Germ philologist, 1809– .

Fränkel, Wilh : Russ.-Germ. engineer, 1841–1895.

Frankel, Zecharias · Germ. Jewish theol , 1801–1875.

Franken, Alex. : German jurist, 1847–1896.

Frankenberg, Fried Ludw. Ernst., Ct. . German politician, 1835–1897.

Frankfort de Montmorency, Viscount : See De Montmorency

Frankl, Ludw. Aug · Austrian poet, man of letters, writer on travel and philanthropist, 1810–1894

Frankl, Pinkus : Austrian Jewish scholar, 1848–1887.

Frankland, Sir Chas Hy. . collector of the Port of Boston, 1716–1768

Frankland, Sir Edw F.R.S. : Eng chemist, 1825–99.

Frankland, Jocosa or Joyce (*née* Trappes) English foundress of scholarships, 1531–1587.

Frankland, Rich Eng Nonconf. tutor, 1630–1698.

Frankland, Thos English impostor and historian, 1633–1690.

Frankland, Sir Thos · British admiral, 1717*–1784

Franklin, Ben · American statesman and philosopher, 1706–1790.

Franklin, Eleanor Ann (*née* Porden) · English authoress, 1795*–1825.

Franklin, Jane, Lady (*née* Griffin), wife of Sir Jno. : English traveller, 1792–1875

Franklin, Jesse : American statesman, 1760–1823.

Franklin, John : American pioneer 1749–1831

Franklin, Sir Jno. . English admiral and Arctic explorer, 1786–1847.

Franklin, Rob. : Eng. Nonconf divine, 1630–1684.

Franklin, Wm. . last royal governor of New Jersey, 1729–1813.

Franklin, Wm. Buel : American general 1823–1903.

Franklyn, Wm. : English divine, 1180* 1556.

Franklyn, Wm. Edm : British general, 1856–1914.

Franks, Sir Aug Wollaston, F R S . English antiquary, 1826–1897.

Franks, Sir Jno. · Anglo-Indian judge, 1770–1852

Franks, Jno. Bapt. · painter of Antwerp, 1600–1653

Franks, Seb : painter of Antwerp, 1573*–1636.

Franks, Sir Thos. Harte : British general, 1808–1862

Frans : See Francius, Petrus

Fransecky, Eduard Fried. von · Germ. gen., 1807–90

Fransham, Jno. : English free-thinker, 1730 1810.

Fransz, Pet : Dutch philologist and Latin poet, 1645–1704.

Frantz, Gust. Adolph Constantin German publicist, 1817–1891.

Fräntzel, Oskar : German physician and professor of medicine, 1838–1894

Frantzius, Wolfgang : German Lutheran divine, 1564–1628.

Franz or **Franzen,** Adam Wilh. · German philologist, 1718 1766

Franz, Joh Geo Fried. . German physician and scholar, 1737–1789.

Franz, Joh · German philologist, 1804–1851.

Franz, Karl : Austrian musician, 1738–1802.

Franz, Rob · Germ. musical composer, 1815–1892.

Franzelin, Joh. Bapt. : Austr cardinal, 1816–1886.

Franzen, Frans Mich. : Swedish poet, 1772–1847.

Fränzl, Ferd : Germ. viol. and comp., 1770–1833.

Franzoni, Luigi · Italian prelate, 1790–1862.

Franzos, Karl Emil · Russ.-Germ nov , 1848–1904.

Frare, Il : See Bianchi

Fraschini, Gaetano · Italian vocalist, 1815–1887.

Fraser. Sir Alex. · See Fraizer

Fraser, Sir Alex. : Great Chamberlain of Scotland, –1332

Fraser, Sir Alex . of Philorth : founder of Fraserburgh, 1537*–1623.

Fraser, Alex · Scottish painter, 1786–1865.

Fraser, Alex. . Australian statesman, –1888

Fraser, Alex Scot. landscape painter, 1827–1899.

Fraser, Alex. Campbell · Scot philos , 1819–1914.

Fraser, Alex Geo , 16th Lord Saltoun : general, 1785–1853

Fraser, Alex Mackenzie : Brit general, 1756–1809.

Fraser, And . See Frazer.

Fraser, Arch Campbell, of Lovat, 38th Macshimi · British consul and annalist, 1736–1815.

Fraser, Chas . American artist, 1782–1860.

Fraser, Donald . Brit Nonconf divine, 1826–1892.

Fraser, Duncan Alex. Campbell : Scottish surgeon-general, 1831–1912.

Fraser, Duncan Cameron . Canadian judge and statesman, 1845–1910.

Fraser, Jas. · Scot Covenanting divine, 1639–1699.

Fraser, Jas : English bibliophile, 1713–1754

Fraser, Jas. : Scot. div. of Pitcalzian, 1700–1769

Fraser, Jas : English publisher, –1841.

Fraser, Jas : Bishop of Manchester, 1818–1885

Fraser, Jas. Baillie . Scottish explorer, writer on travel and novelist, 1783–1856.

Fraser, Jas. Stuart, of Ardachy general, 1783–1869.

Fraser, Jno. : Scottish Recollect friar, –1605.

Fraser, Jno. : Scottish botanist, 1750–1811.

Fraser, Sir Jno : British general, 1760–1843.

Fraser or **Frazer,** Jno , 'J. de Dean' : Irish poet and cabinet-maker, –1849.

Fraser, Pat , Lord Fraser : Scottish senator of the College of Justice, 1819–1889

Fraser, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1798–1839.

Fraser, Rob. : Scottish Roman Catholic bishop and Latin scholar, 1858–1914.

Fraser, Rob. Wm : Scot. div. and author, 1810–1876

Fraser, Simon, Ld Lovat : Scot. Jacobite, 1668–1746

Fraser, Simon : Brit brigadier-general, 1729–1777.

Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat, 37th Macshimi · general, 1726–1782.

Fraser, Simon: British general, 1738–1813.
Fraser, Wm.: Bishop of St. Andrews and Chancellor of Scotland, –1297
Fraser, Wm.· 11th Lord Saltoun, 1654–1715.
Fraser, Wm.: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1784*–1835.
Fraser, Wm.: Canad. R.C. Bp. of Fanes, N.S., 1790–1857.
Fraser, Wm.: Scottish educationist, 1817–1879.
Fraser, Sir Wm.: Scot. geneal. and antiq., 1816–1898
Fraser, Sir Wm. Aug.: British politician, author and collector, 1826–1898
Fraser-Tytler, Sir Jas. Macleod Bannatyne: Anglo-Indian general, 1821–1914
Frasi, Julia: Italian singer, fl. 1743–1758.
Frassen, Claude: doctor of the Sorbonne, 1620–1711.
Fratellini, Giovanna: Florentine putr., 1666–1731.
Fratellini, Lawrence Mary: Ital. painter, 1690–1729.
Frauenlob, Heln: Germ. Meistersinger, –1318.
Frauenstädt, Christ. Mart. Julius: German philosopher, 1813–1879
Fraunce, Abr.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1558*–1633.
Fraunhofer, Jos. von: Bavarian optician and physicist, 1787–1826.
Frayssinous, Denis Ant. Luc, Ct. de: French prelate, statesman, orator and controversialist, 1765–1841.
Frazee, Jno.· American sculptor, 1790–1852.
Frazer, And.· Brit. soldier and engineer, –1792.
Frazer, Sir Aug. Simon, F.R.S.· British soldier and director of Royal Laboratory, 1776–1835.
Frazer, Jno. Fries, American scientist, 1812–1872.
Frazer or **Fraser,** Wm. Bp. of St. Andrews, –1297
Freake, Edm.· Bishop of Rochester, Norwich and Worcester, 1510*–1591.
Freake (Froke), Jno.· English surgeon, 1688–1756.
Fream, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1854–1906.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré: Canadian poet and journalist, 1839–1908.
Fredegarius French historian, fl. 658
Fredegonde. Qn. of Chilperic of France, 545*–597
Frederic, Colonel, son of Theodore, King of Corsica: writer, 1730*–1797.
Frederic, Harold.· American-English journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1856–1898.
Frederick, Saint.· See Cridodunus Fredericus
Frederick I., 'Barbarossa'.· Emp. (1152–90), 1121*–90.
Frederick II.· Emperor (1210–1250), 1194–1250.
Frederick (III).· Emp., elected 1314, 1286*–1330.
Frederick III., 'The Pacific'. Emp. (1440–93), 1415–93.
Frederick III.: Archduke of Austria, 1286–1330.
Frederick.· Archduke of Austria, –1436.
Frederick.· Archduke of Austria, 1821–1847.
Frederick I.. Grand Duke of Baden, 1826–1907.
Frederick I. Margrave of Brandenburg, 1371*–1440
Frederick II.: Margrave (Elector) of Brandenburg, 1413–1471.
Frederick William, 'Great Elector': Elector of Brandenburg, 1620–1688.
Frederick III.: Elector of Brandenburg See I. of Prussia.
Frederick I.: King of Denmark and Norway (1523–1533), 1471–1533.
Frederick II.· King of Denmark (1558–88), 1534–88
Frederick III.: King of Denmark (1648–70) 1609–70.
Frederick IV.: King of Denmark (1699–1730), 1671–1730
Frederick V.: King of Denmark (1746–66), 1723–66.
Frederick VI.: King of Denmark (1808–39), 1768–1839.
Frederick VII.: King of Denmark (1848–63), 1808–63
Frederick VIII. King of Denmark (1906–1912), 1843–1912.
Frederick: Emperor of Germany, 1831–1888
Frederick William. Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1802– .
Frederick Franz II.· Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1823–1883
Frederick III., of Aragon.· Kg. of Naples, 1452*–1504
Frederick I., 'The Victorious'. Elector Palatine, 1425–1476
Frederick II., 'The Wise': Elector Palatine, 1482–1556
Frederick III., 'The Pious'· Elector Palatine, 1515–1576.
Frederick IV., 'The Just'· Elector Palatine, 1574–1600
Frederick V.· Elector Palatine, 1596–1632.
Frederick Augustus I.: King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1697–1733), 1670–1733.
Frederick Augustus II.· King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1733–1763), 1696–1763
Frederick Christian: son of Frederick II. of Poland, 1722–1763.
Frederick I.: King of Prussia (1701–13), 1657–1713.
Fred-William I.: Kg. of Prussia (1713–40), 1688–1740.
Frederick II.,· The Great' (1740–1786), 1712–1786.
Fred-William II.· King of Prussia (1786–97), 1744–97.
Fred-William III.: King of Prussia (1797–1840), 1770–1840.
Fred-William IV.: King of Prussia (1840–1857), 1795–1861.
Frederick Henry Lewis· Pce. of Prussia, 1726–1807.
Frederick I., of Misnia, 'The Warlike': Elector of Saxony, 1380–1428.
Frederick II.,· The Good': Elector of Saxony, 1411–1464.
Frederick III., 'The Wise': Elector of Saxony, 1463–1525.
Frederick Augustus I.. King of Saxony, 1750–1827.
Frederick Augustus II.: King of Saxony, 1797–1854
Frederick: Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, 1829–1880.
Frederick I.: King of Sicily. See Fred. II., Emp
Frederick II.: King of Sicily, 1272–1337
Frederick III.,· The Simple'· Kg. of Sicily, 1341–77.
Frederick V., Duke of Suabia.· crusader, –1191
Frederick I.: King of Sweden, 1676–1751
Frederick. Prince of Wales, 1707–1751
Frederick I. (II.)· Duke, Elector and King of Würtemberg, 1754–1816.
Frederick, Ct. Zollen. Bp. of Augsburg, 1450–1505
Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany: 2nd son George III. and Queen Charlotte, 1763–1827.
Frederick Augustus, Prince of Würtemberg: general, 1813–1885
Frederick Chas. Nicholas, Prince of Prussia: field-marshal, 1828–1885.
Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange: statesman and general, 1584–1647
Frederick Michael, Ct. of Zweibrücken. Imperial general, 1724–1767
Frederick Rudolph Albrecht, Archduke of Austria field-marshal, traveller and military wr., 1817–95.
Frederick Wm. Geo. Ernest, of Prussia, Prince dramatist, 1825–1902
Frédérick-Lemaître, Ant. Louis Prosper.· French actor, 1800–1876
Fredet, Pet.· French author, 1801–1856.
Fredigundis: King of the Merovingians, –597
Fredro, Maximilian.· Polish writer, –1676.
Freebairn, Alf. Rob.· English engraver, 1794–1846.
Freebairn, Rob.· Eng. landscape putr., 1765–1808.
Freeburn, Jas.· English inventor, 1808–1876
Freedman, Dav. (Davidel Karliner): Russian rabbi and Talmudist, 1825*–1915.
Freeke, Wm.· See Freke.
Freeling, Sir A. H.: Anglo-Australian surveyor-general, –1885.
Freeling, Sir Fes.· secretary to the British post office, 1764*–1836
Freeling, Sir Geo. Hy.· English commissioner of customs, 1789–1841.
Freeman, Barnardus American divine, 1660–1743.
Freeman, Edw. Aug.: English historian, 'The Norman Conquest,' 1823–1892
Freeman, Fortunatus: Eng. sea captain, –1874.
Freeman, Fred.: American divine, 1800–1883.
Freeman, Gage Earle: English writer on falconry, 1820–1903.
Freeman, Geo. Washington: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Arkansas, 1789–1858
Freeman, Jas.· American divine, 1759–1835.
Freeman, Jas. Edw.: American artist, 1808–1884
Freeman, Jno.: English divine and writer, fl. 1611.
Freeman, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1670–1720
Freeman, Nath.· American brigadier-general physician and judge, 1741–1827.
Freeman, Phil.: Archdeacon of Exeter, 1818–1875.
Freeman, Sir Ralph. English civilian and dramatist, fl. 1610–1655.
Freeman, Sam.· American jurist, 1743–1831
Freeman, Sam.· English engraver, 1773–1857.
Freeman, Thos.· English epigrammatist, fl. 1614
Freeman, Wm. Grigsby: Amer. soldier, 1815–1866.
Freeman, Wm. P. Williams: See Williams-Freeman.
Freese, Karl Fried. Heln.: Germ. philol., 1807– .
Frege, Livia (*née* Gerhard): Germ. voc., 1818–1891.
Fregoso, Bapt.: Doge of Genoa (1478) and writer, fl. 1478.

Fregoso, Giano Doge of Genoa, fl 1512.
Fregoso, Jac Doge of Genoa, fl. 1391.
Fregoso, Ottaviano : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1513.
Fregoso, Paolo . Archbishop and Doge of Genoa, –1498.
Fregoso, Pietro Doge of Genoa, fl 1373
Fregoso, Pietro : Doge of Genoa, –1459
Fregoso, Tomaso : Doge of Genoa, –1450.
Freher, Marquard : German jurist and philologist, 1565–1614.
Freigius, Joh Thos German jurist and philologist, 1543–1583
Freiligrath, Ferd · German poet, 1810–1876
Freind, Sir Jno See Friend
Freind, Jno , F.R.S English physician and chemist, 1675–1728.
Freind, Wm. : English divine and writer, 1669–1745.
Freind, Rob. headmaster of Westminster School, 1667–1751.
Freind, Wm · Dean of Canterbury, 1715 1766.
Freinsheim (Fremshemius), Joh. : German classical scholar and critic, 1608 1660.
Freire, Franc José . Port. hist. and philol , 1719–73.
Freire, Luiz José J · Brazilian poet, 1832–1855.
Freire, Nic. : Peruv Minister of War, 1810–1880*.
Freire, Ramón · Span -Amer gene al, 1787–1851
Freire de Andrada, Gomez, Ct · Governor of Rio de Janeiro, 1685 1763.
Freire de Andrada, Gomez · Port. soldier, 1636–1702.
Freire de Andrada, Hyacinth · Port wr , 1597–1657.
Freitag, Joh . German medical writer, 1581–1641.
Freites, Ped Maria : Venezuelan patriot, 1790–1817.
Freize, Franc José : Port historian, 1713–1773.
Frejes, Franc : Mexican historian, –1845.
Frejus, Rol de French traveller, fl. 1670
Freke, Jno , F R S. : English surgeon, anatomist and writer, 1688–1756
Freke, Wm English mystical writer, 1662–1744.
Frelinghuysen, Fred. : American major-general and lawyer, 1753–1804
Frelinghuysen, Fred Theod : American lawyer and statesman, 1817 1885
Frelinghuysen, Jno . American divine, 1727–1754
Frelinghuysen, Jno . American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1776–1833.
Frelinghuysen, Theod. · Chancellor of University of New York, 1787–1861.
Frelinghuysen, Theod. Jac. : Dutch American divine, 1691–1747.
Fremantle, Sir Chas. Wm. · British Civil servant, 1834–1914
Fremantle, Sir Thos Fes. · Brit vice-adm.,1765–1819
Fremantle, Thos. Fes., 1st Baron Cottesloe · English statesman, 1798–1890.
Fremantle, Sir Wm. Hy : Eng. politician, 1766–1850
Fremantle, Wm Rob. : Dean of Ripon, 1807–1895.
Frémiet, Emm French sculptor, 1824–1910.
Fremin, Jacques · Fr. miss in Canada, –1691.
Freminet, Mart. . French painter, 1567 1619.
Frémont, Jno Chas · American explorer, politician and general, 1813–1890.
Fremont d'Ablancourt, Nich · Fr hist., 1625*–1693.
Frémy, Edm : French chemist, 1814–1894.
French, Ben. Franklin Amer historian, 1799– .
French, Day · Amer. classical scholar, 1700–1742
French, Geo. Russell · English antiquary and genealogist, 1803 1881
French, Gilb Jas : English biographer, 1804–1866
French, Jno · English physician, 1616*–1657.
French, Jno Wm. : American divine, 1810–1871
French, L Virginia American poetess, 1830–1881
French, Mansfield . American divine, 1810–1876
French, Nich. . Bishop of Ferns, 1604–1678
French, Pet · Eng. Dominican miss , –1693
French, Thos. Valpy : Anglo-Ind bishop, 1825–1891
French, Wm Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1786–1849.
French, Wm. Hy · American soldier, 1815–1881
Frend, Wm : English reformer and scientific writer, 1757 1841
Frendraught, Viscount See Crichton, Jas.
Freneau, Phil. : American poet, 1752–1832
Frenicle de Bessy, Bern : Fr. mathem , 1605–1675.
Frensdorf, S F · German Orientalist, 1804–1880
Freppel, Chas. Emile Fr bishop and pol., 1827 1891
Frere, Bart : English diplomatist, 1778 1851
Frère, Chas · French artist –1894
Frere, Sir Hy. Bartle Edw · English diplomatist and administrator, 1815–1884
Frere, Jas. Hatley : Eng wr on prophecy, 1779–1866
Frere, Jno., F.R.S. · English antiquary and politician, –1807.
Frere, Jno. Hookham · English diplomatist and author, 1769–1846
Frere, Mary Eliza Isabella English folklorist and traveller, 1845–1911
Frere, Phil. Howard : Eng agriculturist, 1813–1888
Frère, Pierre Edouard Fr painter, 1819–1886.
Frere, Wm. : Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1775–1836.
Frère-Orban, Hubert Jos Walther : Belgian statesman, 1812 1896
Freres, Theod : Dutch painter, 1643–1693.
Freret, Nic : Fr. antiq and chronologist, 1688–1749
Freron, Élie Cath : French critic and controversialist, 1719 1776
Freron, Louis Marie Stanislas : Fr. revol., 1754–1802.
Frescobaldi, Jerome : Italian musical composer and organist, 1583–1644.
Fresenius, Joh. Phil. : Germ theologian, 1705 1761.
Fresenius, Karl Remigius · Germ chem., 1818 1897
Fresnaye, Jean Vauquelin de la . Fr. poet, 1534–1606.
Fresne, Chas. du Cange du · Fr. antiq , 1610–1688.
Fresnel, Augustine Jean : French experimental philosopher, 1788 1827
Fresnois, du : French writer, 1915.
Fresnoy, Chas Alph du · French painter, writer on art and poet, 1611–1665.
Fresny, Chas Riviere du , Fr poet, 1648–1724
Freston, Ant : English divine, poet and theological writer, 1757–1819.
Freteau de St. Just, Eman M M. P. · Fr. pol , 1745–94.
Freudenberg, Joh. : Germ philologist, 1808– .
Freund, Wilh : Germ lexicog and philol , 1806–94.
Freville, Geo. : English judge, –1579
Frewen, Accepted : Archbp of York, 1588–1664.
Frewen, Jno. : Eng Puritan divine, 1558–1628.
Frewen, Thos. : Eng. physn and med. wr , 1704 91
Frewin, Rich. : English physician and professor of history, 1681*–1761
Frey, Fried. Herm 'Martin Greif ' : German poet and dramatist, 1838–1911.
Frey, Joh. Cecil · German physician and Greek scholar, 1580*–1631
Frey, Joh. Fried. Hein. Konrad · Germ. nat., 1822–90
Frey, Joh. Gottf. : German statesman, 1762–1831
Frey, Joh. Jac. : Swiss engraver, 1681–1752
Frey, Joh. Ludw. : Swiss theol and philol., 1682 1759
Frey, Joh. Nich : Alsatian Cath. divine, 1788–1854
Frey, Jos Sam Christ. F. : German - American divine, 1773–1850.
Freycinet, Hen. Louis . Fr. navigator, 1777–1840.
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de : French navigator, 1779–1842.
Freydorf, Rudolf von . Germ statesm , 1819–1882
Freyeisen, Joh. Christoph · Germ publicist, 1803 49
Freyer, Hieron. : German humanist, 1675–1747.
Freyre, Man. · Spanish general, 1795–1834.
Freytag, Fried. Gotthilf · Germ. antiq., 1687–1761.
Freytag, Fried Gotthilf . German advocate, 1723–76
Freytag, Geo Wilh Fried. : German Orientalist and philologist, 1788–1861
Freytag, Gust . German novelist, historian, dramatist and poet, 1816–1895
Freytag, Theod. Fried. : Germ philol , 1800–1858
Frézier, Amédée Franç · Fr mil engin., 1682–1773.
Frezzolini, Erminia : Italian vocalist, 1818–1884.
Frias, Fel. · Argentine publicist, 1820–1881.
Frias, Franc , Ct. of Pozos Dulces : Cuban author, 1809–1877.
Frias, Tomás : President of Bolivia, 1805–1884.
Frichе or Frische, Jas. de : French Benedictine and writer, 1640–1693.
Frick, Chas · American physician, 1823–1860
Frick, Otto Paul Walter : German philologist and educationist, 1832–1892
Frickenhaus, Fanny Ann (*née* Evans) : English musician, 1849–1913
Fridegode : See Frithegode.
Friderici, Joh. : German Hellenist, 1563–1629.
Frideswide, Fritheswith or Fredeswitha, St , –735*
Frieb-Blumauer, Minona : Germ. actress, 1816 1886
Friebel, Karl : German philologist, 1810–1834
Friedberg, Emil : Germ. eccles jurist, 1837–1910.

Friedberg, Hein · German government official and lawyer, 1813–1895.
Friedel, Chas. : Fr. chem. and mineralogist, 1832–99.
Friedel, Joh. : Germ actor and writer, 1755–1789.
Friedemann, Fried. Traugott · German philologist and educationist, 1793 1853
Friedenburg, Bar. Mario Pasetti de Austrian diplomatist, 1841–1913
Friederichs, Karl Hein F W Germ. philol.,1831–72
Friedhoff, Franz : Germ Cath theologian, 1821–78
Friedlaender, Max. : German humorist, –1915
Friedland, Valentin · See Trotzenkorf.
Friedländer, Eduard Jul. Theod. . German numismatist, 1813–1884
Friedländer, Emil Gottlieb · Germ. archivist, 1805–78
Friedländer, Karl . Germ physn. and anat.1847–87.
Friedländer, Mich. . German-English Jewish scholar 1833–1910
Friedlein, Gottf : German philologist, 1828–1875
Friedmann, Meir · Hung Jewish scholar, 1831–1908
Friedreich, Nicolaus · German physician and professor of medicine, 1825–1882.
Friedrich, of Dresden : German teacher, –1420*
Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl. (*née* Kühne, 'Emmy von Rhoden') · German writer for the young, 1832 1885
Friedrich, Fried · German novelist, 1828–1890.
Friend, Sir Jno. : English conspirator, –1696.
Fries, Bern · Germ lands. painter, 1820–1879.
Fries, Elias Magnus Swed botanist, 1794–1878.
Fries (Frisius), Hein · Swiss scholar, –1718
Fries, Jac Fried. · German philosopher, 1773–1843.
Fries (Frisius), Joh : Swiss Orientalist, 1505–1565.
Fries, Joh Jac · Swiss bibliographer, 1547–1611.
Fries, Jno . American insurgent, 1764*–1825
Fries, Lorenz, 'von Kolmar' : German physician and medical writer, 1490*– .
Friesemann, Hend. : Dutch philologist, 1755*–1821.
Friesen, Rich von · German statesman, 1808–1884
Friis, Joh. : Danish statesman, 1494–1570
Frijesenborg, Ct. Frijs : Dan premier, 1817–1896
Frimont, Joh. Maria Phil , Ct of Palota : Austrian general, 1759–1831.
Frind, Anton Ludw. : Austrian bishop and ecclesiastical historian, 1823–1881.
Frink, Jno · American physician, 1731–1807
Fripp, Alf. Downing : English water-colour painter, –1895.
Fripp, Geo. Arth. : Eng. wat.-col. pntr , 1813–1896
Frisbie, Levi : American divine, 1748–1806.
Frisch, Christ. · German astronomer, 1807–1882
Frisch, Joh Leon. : Germ. nat. and div , 1666–1743
Frisch, Karl Fried. · Germ geog and trans , 1808–74
Frischbier, Herm. · German folklorist, 1823–1891
Frischlin, Phil. Nicodemus : German philologist and poet, 1547–1590.
Frischmann, Joh. : German publicist and diplomatist, 1612–1680
Frischmuth, Joh. : theologian of Jena, 1619–1687.
Frisell, Fraser : Scottish-French man of letters, 1774–1846.
Frisi, Paul, of Milan : mathem and astron , 1728–84
Frisius · See Fries.
Friswell, Jas Hain : Eng. miscell. writer, 1825–1878
Fritag, And. : Germ.-Ital. printer, fl. 1492–1496.
Frith, Jno · English Protestant martyr and theological writer, 1503*–1533
Frith, Mary, 'Moll Cutpurse' : English criminal, 1584*–1659
Frith, Wm Powell · English painter, 1819–1909.
Frithegode or **Fridegode** : English hagiographer and monk, fl 950.
Fritigern · leader of Visigoths, fl. 370–378.
Fritsch, Ahasuerus · Germ. polygraph, 1629–1701
Fritsche, Paul, 'Gustav Adolf' : Germ. poet, 1863–88.
Fritz, Barthold : German mechanician and musical instrument maker, 1697–1766.
Fritz, Joh. Adam · German jurist, 1799–1878.
Fritz, Sam : Bohemian missionary on the Amazon, 1656–1728.
Fritzsche, Ad. Theod. Herm. : Germ philol., 1818–78.
Fritzsche, Franz Volkmar : Germ. philol., 1806–1887.
Fritzsche, Otto Firdolin . Swiss librarian, theological writer and professor of ecclesiastical hist., 1811–96.
Fritzsche, R. W. : German philologist, –1871.
Fritzsche, Wilh. Hein : German cartographer, 1859–1895.
Friuli, Dukes of . See Berenger I and II., Kgs of Italy.
Frizon, Pierre Fr hist. and theologian, –1651*.
Fröbel, Jul. : German-American politician, scholar, traveller and publicist, 1805–1893.
Froben, Geo Ludw. : German printer, 1566–1645
Froben, Joannes German printer and scholar, 1460*–1527.
Froberger, Joh Jac German organist, –1667
Frobisher, Sir Mart English navigator and explorer, 1535*–1594.
Froboese, Joh. Christ. Wilh. Germ philol.,1798–1825.
Frodsham, Bridge . English actor, 1734–1768.
Froebel, Fried Wilh Aug. . German educationist, philosopher and philanthropist, 1782 1852
Froebel, Karl Poppo · German savant, 1786 1824
Froelich, Erasmus · Germ. numismatist, 1700–1758
Froelich, Sol. American divine, 1750 1827
Froes, Luiz Portuguese missionary, 1528 1597
Frohberger, Gerh Aug. Herm. : German philologist, 1836–1874.
Fröhlich, Abr. Eman. · Swiss poet, 1796–1865
Fröhlich, Joh von Gott Germ philol., 1780–1849.
Frohman, Chas. American theatre man., 1860 1915.
Frohshammer, Jac German philosopher and theologian, 1821 1893
Froidmont (Fromondus), Liber : Dutch theologian and Biblical scholar, 1587–1653
Froila I. : King of Oviedo, 732*–768
Froila II. : King of Oviedo, –875
Froila III. · King of Oviedo, –924.
Froissart, Jean : Fr chron and raconteur, 1338–1419
Frölicher, Otto : Swiss lands painter, 1840–1890
Fromage, Pierre · French Jesuit missionary in the Levant, 1678 1740.
Frome, E C. : English-Australian surveyor-general, –1890
Froment, Franç Marie, Baron : French statesman, 1756–1825
Fromentin, Eligius French-Amer jurist, 1822
Fromentin, Eug. · French painter, 1820 1876
Fromm, Alb. : German grammarian, 1872
Frommann, Erhard And. : Germ abbé 1722 1774.
Frommann, Geo Karl . Germ scholar, 1814–1887
Frommann, Karl . Germ physician and professor of medicine, 1831–1892
Frommel, Emil Wilh · German divine, artist and devotional writer, 1828–1895
Frommel, Gast . Swiss theologian, 1862–1906
Frommel, Max · German theologian, 1830–1890.
Fromment, Ant Genevese reformer, 1510–1585
Fronius, Franz Fried · Germ theologian, 1829–1886
Frontea 1, Jean French writer, 1614–1662
Frontenac et Pallua 1, Louis de Buade, Comte de · French-Canadian statesman, general and Governor of New France, 1620–1698
Frontinus, Sextus Jul , Prætor Urbanus of Rome soldier and author, 'Strategemeta,' 'De Aquæductibus,' 40*–103.
Fronto, Marcus Corn · Roman rhetorician, grammarian and advocate, 100*–170.
Frossard, Chas. Aug French general, 1807 1875.
Frost, Chas. : English-American soldier, 1632–1697.
Frost, Chas. . English antiquary, 1781* 1862.
Frost, Chas. Christopher · Amer. botanist, 1806–1880
Frost, Geo , Capt · American Chief Justice of Stafford County, 1720–1796
Frost, Geo . Eng landscape painter, 1754–1821
Frost, Geo. A : Amer. artist and trav., 1843–1907.
Frost, Jas. Hy. Paine : Amer. physician, 1825–1875.
Frost, Jno. : Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1626*–1656.
Frost, Jno.. Amer judge and brig.-gen , 1738–1810
Frost, Jno . English-German physician and founder of the Medico Botanical Society of London, 1803–40.
Frost, Jno · English politician and secretary of the Corresponding Society, 1750–1842
Frost, Jno. : American compiler, 1800–1859
Frost, Jno. · English chartist, –1877
Frost, Percival. F R S. : Eng mathem , 1817–1898.
Frost, Thos · American divine, 1759–1804.
Frost, Thos Downs American divine, 1794–1819.
Frost, Wm. Edw , R.A · Eng. pntr , 1810–1877.
Frothingham, Nath. Langdon : American divine, 1793–1870
Frothingham, Oct Brooks . American divine and writer, 1822–1895
Frothingham, Rich . American historian, 1812–80.
Frotscher, Karl Hein : Germ. philol , 1796–1876.

Froucester, Walter: Abbot of St. Peter's, Gloucester, –1412.
Froude, Jas. Ant.: English historian and man of letters, 'History of England,' 'Oceana,' etc., 1818–1894.
Froude, Rich Hurrell: Eng Cath div., 1803–1836
Froude, Wm, F R S: English engineer and naval architect, 1810–1879
Frowde, Phil: English poet, 1680*–1738.
Frowyk, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1506.
Frugoni, Chas Innocent Maria: Ital poet, 1692–1768
Fruin, Rob Jacobus: Dutch historian, 1823–1899
Fruitiers (Fruterius), Lucas: Fr philol., 1542 1566.
Fruits, Geo.: American soldier, 1762–1876
Frumentius, St., 'Apostle of Ethiopia': –360*.
Frundsberg, Geo von: German soldier, 1473–1528.
Frunt, Joh: Chancellor of Cologne, 1400–1403
Fruytiers Flemish poet and musician, fl 1565
Fruytiers, Phil: Flem pntr and engrav, 1627–66
Fry, Caroline: See Wilson
Fry, Cary Harrison: American brigadier-general and paymaster-in-chief to U S Army, 1813–1873
Fry, Danby Palmer: Eng legal writer, 1818–1903.
Fry, Edm.: Scottish typefounder, 1754–1835.
Fry, Eliz (*née* Gurney): English Quaker and philanthropist, 1780 1845
Fry, Fcs: English bibliographer, 1803–1886
Fry, Jno.: Eng Socinian wr. and pol., 1609–1657
Fry, Jno. Eng bookseller and author, 1792–1822
Fry, Jos English typefounder and manufacturer of cocoa, 1728–1787
Fry, Jos: American naval officer, 1828–1873.
Fry, Jos. Rees: American librettist, –1865.
Fry, Josh.: American soldier, –1754
Fry, Sir Theod: Eng Quaker and pol, 1836–1912.
Fry, Wm Hy.: American musician, 1815–1864.
Fry, Wm. Thos.: English engraver, 1789–1843.
Frye, Jas: American soldier, 1709–1776.
Frye, Jos.: American brigadier-general, 1711–1794
Frye, Thos.: Irish designer and mezzotint engraver, 1710–1762
Frye, Wm Pierce: American senator, 1831–1911.
Fryer, Edw. English physician, 1761–1826.
Fryer, Jno.: English physician, –1563.
Fryer, Jno.: English physician, fl. 1571
Fryer, Jno.: English physician, –1672.
Fryer, Jno, F.R.S: Eng trav and wr, –1733
Fryer, Leon.: Sergeant-pntr to Qn. Eliz, –1605*
Fryth or Frith, Jno: Eng Prot. martyr, –1533.
Fryton, Jno. de: See Barton, Jno. de
Fryxell, Anders: Swedish historian, 1795–1881.
Fuad Pacha, Mehemed: Turkish statesm, 1815 69
Fuca, Jno de, 'Apostolos Valerianos': Spanish navigator, –1632.
Fuchs, Aloys: Austr singer and collector, 1799–1853
Fuchs, Joh Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1739 1823.
Fuchs, Joh. Nepomuk von: German mineralogist and chemist, 1774–1856
Fuchs, Joh Pet.: German archivist, 1782–1857
Fuchs or Fuchsius, Leon.: German physician and botanist, 1501–1566.
Fuenleal, Seb. Ramirez: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of San Domingo, –1547
Fuensalida, Luis: Spanish miss in Mexico, –1545
Fuentes or Fonte, Bart. de: Spanish or Portuguese navigator, 17th century
Fuentes, Pedro Henriquez d'Azevedo, Count of: Spanish general and statesman, 1560–1643
Fuero, Franc. Fabian: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Puebla, Mexico, 1719–1801
Fuero, Joaquin: Mexican soldier, 1814–1861.
Fuessli or Fusell, Jean Gaspar, the Elder: Swiss painter, 1706–1781.
Fufidius jurist, fl 100*
Fuga, Ferdinando Italian architect, 1699–1780.
Füger, Fried Hein: Germ. painter, 1751–1818.
Fugère, Stanislas du Lac de: See Dulac, Father.
Fugger, Ulrich: German scholar and collector of MSS., 1526–1584
Fugmann, Joh. Christoph: Germ philol., 17th cent.
Führer, Rob.: Bohemian organist and composer, 1807–1861.
Führich, Jos. von: Austrian painter, 1800–1876
Fuhrmann, Wilh Dav German divine and scholar, 1764 1838
Fülsting, Wilh.: German philologist, 1804–1868.
Fulbeck, Wm.: English legal writer, 1560–1603*.
Fulbert: Bishop of Chartres and theol., 950*–1028.
Fulcher, of Chartres: French chronicler, 1058–1130*.
Fulcher, Geo. Williams: English miscellaneous writer and poet, 1795–1855
Fulda, Adam de: German monk and writer on music, 1450*–
Fulda, Chas. Fried.: German historian, antiquary and philologist, 1724–1788.
Fuldner, Gottlieb Hein. Ludw.: German philologist, 1801–
Fulford, Fcs.: Canadian Anglican Bishop of Montreal, 1803–1868.
Fulgentius, St.: Afr. bishop and writer, 468*–533.
Fulgentius, Fab. Planciades: Rom. gram., fl. *ante* 600.
Fulgentius Ferrandus: Deacon of Carthaginian Church, *–ante* 547.
Fulk I.: Count of Anjou, –938.
Fulk II., 'The Good': Count of Anjou, –958
Fulk III., 'Nerra': Count of Anjou, 970–1040.
Fulk IV., 'Le Rechin': Count of Anjou, 1043–1109
Fulk V., 'The Young': Count of Anjou and King of Jerusalem, 1092–1142.
Fulk. Archbishop of Rheims, –900.
Fulk, of Marseilles: Bishop of Toulouse, –1231.
Fulk, of Neuilly: preacher of 4th Crusade –1201
Fulke, Wm: English Puritan divine and astronomical and theological writer, 1538 158).
Fullarton, Jno.: English traveller and writer on the currency, 1780*–1849.
Fullarton, Wm.: Commissioner for the Government of Trinidad, 1754–1808.
Fülleborn, Geo. Gust: German philologist, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1803.
Fuller, And: English Baptist divine and writer, 1754–1815.
Fuller, Arth. Buckminster: American divine, 1822–1862
Fuller, Fcs.: Eng. Nonconf divine, 1637*–1701.
Fuller, Fcs.: Eng. medical writer, 1670–1706.
Fuller, Geo.: American painter, 1822–1884.
Fuller, Hiram: American journalist, 1815–1880.
Fuller, Isaac: English painter and etcher, 1606–1672.
Fuller, Jno.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., –1558
Fuller, Jno.: English historian of Berwick-on-Tweed, –1825
Fuller, Sir Jos: British general, –1841.
Fuller, Melville Weston: American judge and jurist, 1833–1910
Fuller, Nich: English Hebraist and philologist, 'Miscellanea Theologica,' 1557*–1626.
Fuller, Rich.: American divine, 1804–1876.
Fuller, Rich. Fred.: American author, 1821–1869.
Fuller, Rich. Hy.: American artist, 1822–1871.
Fuller or Fulwar, Sam.: Dean of Lincoln, 1635–1700.
Fuller, Sarah Marg., Marchioness of Ossoli: American writer, 1810–1850
Fuller, Thos: English divine and theologian, 'The History of the Worthies of England,' 1608–1661.
Fuller or Fulwar, Thos.: Archbishop of Cashel, 1593–1667.
Fuller, Thos: Eng. physn and med. wr., 1654–1734
Fuller, Thos. Brock: Canadian Anglican Bishop of Niagara, 1810–
Fuller, Sir Thos. Ekins: South African journalist, statesman and writer, 1831–1910.
Fuller, Tim.: American lawyer and congressman, 1778–1835.
Fuller, Wm.: Dean of Durham, 1580*–1659.
Fuller, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1608–1675.
Fuller, Wm.: English impostor, 1670–1717*.
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charl.: English novelist and philanthropist, 1812–1885.
Fullerton, Jno., Lord: Scottish judge, 1775–1853
Fulleylove, Jno.: English painter, 1845–1908.
Fullwood, Wm.: English writer, fl. 1562.
Fulman, Wm.: English antiquary, 1632–1688.
Fulton, Rob: American painter and mechanical engineer, 1765–1815.
Fulton, Wm S: Governor of Arkansas, 1795–1844.
Fulvia: widow of Clodius, –B C. 40.
Fulvio, And.: Italian antiquary, 16th century.
Fulwar: See Fuller.
Fulwell, Ulpian: Eng. poet and writer, fl 1586.
Fulwood, Christopher: Eng Royalist, 1590*–1643.
Fumagalli, Adolfo: Italian pianist, 1828–1856.
Funck, Joh.: Germ. divine and biographer, 1518–66.
Funck, Joh Fried.: German politician, 1804–1857.

Funck (Funccius), Joh. Nic German philologist, 1603–1778.
Funck, Joh. Nic. · German philologist, 1715–1758.
Funes, Greg.: South American historian, –1820*
Fungai, Bernardino: Sienese rel. putr., –1516
Fungerl, Joh. Dutch philologist, –1612.
Funk, Fabian: German humanist, fl 1499–1514.
Funk, Gottl. Benedict: German philologist, 1734–1814.
Funk, Isaac Kaufman · American publisher and writer, 1839–1912
Funk, Mathias: German theologian, fl. 1502–1533.
Funke, Karl Phil Germ. lexicographer, 1752–1807
Funkhaenel, Karl Heinr Germ. philol., 1808–1874
Furdunji, Naoriji. Indian social and political reformer, 1817–1885
Furetiere, Ant French philologist, poet and miscellaneous wr., 'Diction. Universel,' 1619–1688
Furia, Franc del: Florentine librarian, 1777–1856.
Furiette, Gius Alessa. · Italian cardinal, 1685–1704.
Furini, Francesco: Florentine painter, 1604–1649.
Furius, Fred., 'Coriolanus' Span. hist., 1510*–1592.
Furlanetto, Gius.: Ital. theologian, 1775–1848.
Furlong, Thos.. Irish poet, 'Ballad Poetry of Ireland,' 1794–1827.
Furly, Ben: English Quaker, compiler and friend of Locke, 1636–1714.
Furman, Chas. M · American financier, 1797–1872
Furman, Gab: Amer lawyer and antiq., 1800–1834.
Furman, Jas Clem.: Amer. educationist, 1809–1891.
Furman, Rich: American divine, 1755–1825.
Furneaux, Phil. · Eng. Dissenting divine, 1726 1783.
Furneaux, Tobias. Eng circumnavigator, 1735–81.
Furness, Christopher, Baron Furness. English industrialist, 1852–1912
Furness, Helen Kate · Amer. authoress, 1837–1888.
Furness, Horace Howard: American Shakspearean scholar, 1833–1912.
Furness, Rich. · Derbyshire poet, 1791–1857.
Furness, Wm. Hy.. American artist, 1828–1867.
Furness, Wm Hy. Amer. Unit div., trans. and rel writer, author of 'John Brown' song, 1812–1896.
Furnivall, Fred Jas.: Eng. schol and ed, 1825–1910.
Fursa, St., –650
Fursdon, Jno. (Cuthbert) · English Benedictine monk and theological writer, –1638.
Furse, Chas Wellington: Eng. painter, 1868–1904.
Fürst, Jul.: German Orientalist, 1805 1873.
Fürst, Jul.: German Orientalist, 1826–1899
Furst, Walter: Swiss patriot, fl. 1307.

Fürstenau, Moritz: German musician, 1824–1889
Furstenberg, Ferd von · German bishop and poet, 1626–1683.
Furstenburg, Prince Carl Egon · German court official and landowner, 1853 1896.
Fürstenburg, Karl Egon, Prince of, 1820–1892.
Fursteneau, Joh Herm · German physician and medical writer, 1688–1756
Furtado, Franç José Brazilian statesm., 1818–1870.
Furtado-Heine, Cécile Chari (*née* Furtado): French philanthropist, 1821–1896
Furtado de Mendoça, Hip J da C. Brazilian journalist, 1773–1823
Furtwängler, Adolf Germ archæol 1853–1907.
Fuseli, Joh. Gaspar Swiss artist, 'Helvetic Painters,' 1706–1781
Fuseli, Joh Hein (Fuessly), R A Swiss-English painter and writer on art, 1741–1825
Fusi, Ant · doctor of the Sorbonne and Protestant convert, 1565*–*post* 1633.
Fusinato, Guido: Ital jurist and statesm., –1914
Fuss, Georg Alb. von Swiss physicist, 1806 1854.
Fuss, Joh. Dan · German philologist, 1800 1860
Fuss, Mich · Germ theol and botanist, 1816 1880
Fuss, Nich von · Swiss-Russian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1755–1826
Fuss, Paul Hein. von: Swiss physicist, 1797 1855.
Fussangel, Johannes: Germ politician, 1853 1910
Fust, Sir Herb Jenner: Dean of Arches, 1778 1852
Fust, Herb. Jenner: See also Jenner-Fust
Fust, Joh: Germ. inventor of printing, –1466
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis French historian 1830 1889
Futteh, Ali-Ochah: King of Persia, 1762–1834
Fux or **Fouchs**, Joh. Jos.: Austrian musical composer, 1660–1741
Fuzelier, Lewis French dramatist, 1672–1752.
Fyoh or **Fyche**, Thos: See Fich.
Fyfe, And: Scottish anatomist, 1754–1824
Fyfe, And · Scot. prof. of chemistry, 1792–1861.
Fyfe, Jas Hamilton · Eng journalist, 1837 1880.
Fyfe, Wm. Baxter Collier · Brit putr., 1836*–1882
Fyffe, Chas. Alan · English historian, 1845–1892.
Fynch or **Finch**, Matt · English ejected minister and theologian, 1628*–1698
Fynes-Clinton See Clinton
Fyneux or **Fineux**, Sir Jno · Eng judge, 1441*–1526
Fyot de la Marche, Claude, Ct of Bosjam. French historian, 1630–1721
Fyt, Jan. Flemish painter, 1609–1661.

G

Gaab, Joh. Fried.: German historian and theologian, 1761–1832.
Gaal, Barent: Dutch landscape painter, 1650–1671
Gabaret, Jean de: Governor of Martinique, 1620–97.
Gabb, Wm More · Amer. palæontologist, 1839 1878
Gabbema, Sim Abbes Dutch philologist, 1628–88.
Gabbett, Rich Edw. Phil · Brit. solid., 1869 1915
Gabbiani, Ant. Domenico · Florent. putr., 1652–1726
Gabel, Kristoffer: Danish statesman, 1617–1673.
Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der: German linguist and ethnologist, 1807–1874.
Gabelentz, Hans Geo Conon von der · German philologist and Chinese scholar, 1840–1893
Gabell, Hy Dyson: headmaster of Winchester College, 1764–1831
Gabillon, Ludw.: Austrian actor, 1825–1896.
Gabinius, Aulus. Roman consul, –B.C. 48(?).
Gablot, Jean Louis: Fr. poet and dram., 1759–1811.
Gabl, Alois · Austrian painter, 1845–1893.
Gabler, Geo. Andreas. Germ. philos., 1786–1853
Gabler, Joh Phil Germ Prot. theol., 1753–1826
Gaboriau, Emile: French novelist, 1833–1873.
Gabriac, Paul Jos. de C, Marquis · French diplomatist, 1792–1865.
Gabriel de Chinon · Fr Capuchin miss., –1670.
Gabriel, Jacques Fr engin and archt., 1667–1742.
Gabriel (March), Mary Ann Virginia · English musical composer, 1825–1877.
Gabriel, Sionita Syro-Maronite Orient., 1580*–1648.
Gabrieli, Andrea Ital mus composer, 1510*–
Gabrieli, Giov.: Ital. mus. composer, 1557–1612*.
Gabrielle, '**La Belle**': See Estrées.

Gabrielli, Cattarina: Italian singer, 1730–1796.
Gabrielli, Domenico: Italian dramatist, composer and 'cellist, 1640–1690.
Gabrielli, Giacomo Podesta of Orvieto, fl 1357
Gabrielli, Giulio. Ital. trans and scholar, –1579.
Gabrini, Nicholas, 'Rienzi' Roman political reformer, –1354.
Gabussi, Vincenzo Italian musical composer and teacher of singing, –1846.
Gace Brulé · French trouvère, –1220*.
Gace, Wm · English translator, fl 1580
Gachard, Louis Prosper: Belgian man of letters, 1800–1885
Gacon, Franç.· Fr poet and satirist, 1667 1725
Gadaldini, Agostino. Italian physician and scholar, 1515–1575.
Gadbury, Jno English astrologer, 1627–1704.
Gadderar, Jas. Bishop of Aberdeen, 1655–1733
Gaddesden, Jno of · English physician and philosopher, 'Rosa Anglica,' 1280*–1361
Gaddi, Angelo Florentine painter, 1326* 1396
Gaddi, Gaddo Italian painter in mosaic, 1239–1312*
Gaddi, Taddeo · Florentine painter and architect, 1300*–1366*
Gade, Niels Wilh Dan mus composer, 1817–1890.
Gadebusch, Fred. Conrad · German writer on Livonia, 1719–1788
Gadenstedt, Barthold von Germ dram., 1560–1632.
Gadsby, Hy Rob English musician and composer, 1842 1907
Gadsby, Wm English Particular Baptist minister, 1773–1844.

Gadsden, Christopher · American brigadier-general and patriot, 1724–1805

Gadsden, Christopher Edwards · American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Mass · 1785–1852

Gadsden, Jas · American general and minister to Mexico, 1788–1858

Gadsden, Jno · American lawyer, 1787–1841

Gaekwar · See Gaikowar

Gaelen, Alex van · Dutch military pntr, 1670–1728

Gaertner · See also Gärtner

Gaertner or **Gärtner,** Fried von · German architect, 1792–1847.

Gaertner or **Gärtner,** Joh And · German architect, 1743–1826.

Gaertner, Jos. · German botanist, 1732–1791

Gætano, St (Caietanus) · monastic tdr, 1480–1547.

Gætano, Cesare, Conte della Torre · Sicilian archæologist, 1718–1808.

Gætano, Giov · See Gelasius II, Pope

Gætano, 'Scipio Pulgeone' · Florent pntr, 1550–1588

Gaffarelli, Jacques, French Hebraist and astrologer, 1601–1681.

Gaffurius or **Gaforio,** Franchinus · Italian priest and writer on music, 1451–1522

Gage, Frances Dana · Amer reformer, 1808–1884.

Gage, Fres. : Pres of Douay College, 1621–1682

Gage, Geo, · Eng R C pol agent, fl 1614–1640

Gage, Sir Hy · Eng Royalist officer, 1597–1645.

Gage, Sir Jno · English statesman and military commander, 1479–1556

Gage, Jos or Jos Edw., Count Gage · English general, 1678*–1754*

Gage, Thos · English missionary, traveller and writer on travel, 'Survey of the West Indies,' 1597*–1656

Gage, Thos · Brit gen and col gov, 1721–1787

Gage, Sir Wm, Hall · British admiral, 1777–1864

Gager, Wm. · Eng Latin dramatist, fl 1580–1619

Gagern, Fried Baldwin, Baron von · German general and administrator in Holland, 1794–1848

Gagern, Hans Christopher Ern, Baron von · German statesman and writer, 1766–1852

Gagern, Hein Wilh Aug, Baron von · German politician, 1799–1880

Gagern, Max Ludw von · German politician soldier and official, and Austrian govt official, 1810–1889

Gages, Jean Bonaventure D · Fr gen, 1682–1753

Gagliano, Giov. Battista da · Italian priest, musician and composer, 1585*–1650*

Gaghano, Marco da · Italian priest and musical composer 1575* 1642

Gagliardi, Paolo · Ital littérateur, 1675–1742

Gagliuffi, Marco Faustino · Italian improvisatore, 1764–1834

Gagni or **Gagné,** Jean de · Fr theologian, –1549

Gagnier, Jno · Arabic prof at Oxford, 1670* 1740

Gagnon, Lucien, Canadian patriot 1842

Gaguin, Rob · French historian, 'De Gestis Francorum,' 1425*–1501

Gaguini, Aless · Veronese historian, 1550*–1614

Gahagan, Usher · Eng. classical scholar, –1749.

Gahan, C F., W Austral admin., –1889

Gahan, Wm · Irish ecclesiastic and author, 1730–1804.

Gahn, Jno Theod · Swed mineralogist, 1745–1818

Gaianus · Bishop of Alexandria, fl 537.

Gaignière, Franç Roger de · French genealogist, antiquary and collector 1642–1715

Gaigny or **Gagny,** Jean : Fr. theologian, –1549

Gail, Edme Sophie Garre, Fr mus comp, 1776–1819

Gail, Jean Bapt · Fr trans. and Hellenist, 1755–1829

Gail, Jean Franç · French musician and Hellenist, 1795–1845

Gail, Wilh · German painter, 1804–1890.

Gaillard, Ant, Sieur de la Porte Neille : French satirical poet, fl 1634

Gaillard, Augier · French poet, 1530*–*post* 1582.

Gaillard, Claude Ferd · French engraver and portrait painter, 1834–1887

Gaillard, Edwin Sam · Amer. physician, 1827–1885

Gaillard, Gab Hen · French publicist and historian, 1726–1806

Gaillard, Honoré Reynard de · French preacher, 1641–1727.

Gaillard, Jno. : Pres. of U S Senate, 1765–1826

Gaillard, Pet. Cordes · American physician, 1815–59.

Gaillardet, Théo. Frédi · French journalist in America, 1808–1882.

Gaimar, Geoffrey · Norman author of 'History of England in French Verse,' fl 1140*.

Gainas · Gothic general of Arcadius, –400

Gaine, Hugh · American printer, 1726–1807

Gaines, Edm Pendleton · Amer brig.-gen, 1777–1849

Gaines, Jno P., Governor of Oregon, –1858

Gaines, Myra Clark : American heiress, 1805–1885

Gainsborough, Earl of · See Noel, Baptiste

Gainsborough, Thos, R A., Eng pntr, 1727–1788

Gainsborough, Wm · Bp of Worcester, –1307.

Gainza, Gavino · Spanish soldier, 1760–1821.

Gairdner, Jas · Scot hist. and archivist, 1828–1912

Gairdner, Jno · Scottish physician and medical reformer, 1790–1876.

Gairdner, Wm., Scottish physician, 1793–1867.

Gairdner, Sir Wm. Tennant, F.R.S · Scottish professor of medicine, 1824–1907

Gaiseric or **Genseric** : Kg. of the Vandals, 390*–477

Gaisford, Thos., English classical scholar and Dean of Christ Church, 1779–1855

Gaisser, Jac Eman · German painter, 1825–1899

Gaither, Hy · American soldier, 1751–1811

Gaither, Hy Chew · American patriot, 1777–1845.

Gaither, Wm Lingan, American general and President of U S Senate, 1813–1858

Gaius · See Caius

Galabin, Alf. Lew · English physician and medical writer, 1843–1913.

Galadin, Mahomet · Emp. of the Moguls, –1605

Galanino (Balthasar Aloisi), Ital pntr., 1578–1638

Galanti, Gius Maria · Neap misc'ell wr, 1743–1806.

Galanti, Lodovico Maria, Neap geog, 1765–1836.

Galantini, Hippolytus (Cappuccino and Prete Genovese) · Italian painter, 1627–1706

Galas, Matth., Imperial commander, 1589–1647.

Galateo, Ant., Italian physician, 1444–1517

Galatin, Pierre : French Franciscan ecclesiastic and writer, 'De Arcanis Cathol. Veritatis,' fl 1530*

Galba : Emperor of Rome (68–9), B C 3–A D 69

Galba Maximus, P Sulpicius · Roman consul, fl. B.C. 211–193

Galba, Servius Sulpicius · Roman general and orator, –*post* B C 138.

Galbajo, Giov., · Doge of Venice, fl. 777–804.

Galberry, Thos · Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, U S, 1833–1878

Galbiatus, Geo · Italian philologist, 15th century

Galbraith, And · Irish colonist in America, 1692–1747

Galbraith, Rob., · Scot. priest and judge, –1543

Galbraith, Wm. : Scottish mathematician, 1786–1850.

Galdi, Matteo : Italian statesman, 1766–1821

Galdric, Gualdric or **Waldric** · Bishop of Laon and Chancellor to Henri I, –1112

Gale, Ben · American physician, 1715–1790

Gale, Dunstan · English poet, fl 1596

Gale, Fred · English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1823–1904

Gale, Geo · English aeronaut, 1797* 1850

Gale, Geo Wash : American educationist, 1789–1862.

Gale, Jno., · English Baptist minister and writer, 'Reflections on Wall,' 1680–1721.

Gale, Levin · American lawyer, 1824–1875.

Gale, Miles · English antiquary, 1647–1721.

Gale, Rog · Eng. antiquary, 'Honour of Richmond,' 1672–1744.

Gale, Sam., · English antiquary, 1682–1754

Gale, Sam. : Canadian jurist, 1783–1865

Gale, Theophilus : Eng Nonconformist divine, theol wr. and benef of Harvard Coll, U S A., 1628–1678.

Gale, Thos. : Eng surgeon and writer, 1507–1587

Gale, Thos., · English divine, classical scholar and antiquary, 1636* 1702

Galeano, Jos, of Palermo · medical writer, 1605–75

Galen, Christoph Bern, Bar von, Prince Bishop of Munster, German general and statesm., 1606–78.

Galen or **Galenus,** Claudius · Italian medical, philological and philosophical writer, 130–200

Galen, Matth · theologian at Douay, 1573

Galen, Phil · See Lange, Ern. Phil Karl

Galeon, Wm · English Augustinian and theologian, –1507

Galeotti, Nice · Sienese Jesuit and littérateur, 1692–1758

Galeotti, Seb · Tuscan painter, 1676–1746.

Galerius : Roman emperor (305–11), –311.

Gales, Jos · American journalist, 1760–1841

Gales, Jos., · American journalist, 1786–1860

Gales, Seaton . American journalist, 1828–1878
Galesuinthe . daughter of Athanagild, King of the Goths, 541–568
Galfrid confessor to St Louis, –1274*.
Galgacus or **Calgacus,** fl 84
Galhegos, Man. de : Portuguese poet 1597–1665
Gali, Franc Spanish navigator, 1539–1591
Galiani, Ferd ' Neap abbe and econ , 1728 1787.
Galignani, Giov Ant. Italian-English publisher in Paris, 1752 1821.
Galignani, Jno Ant. : English publisher in Paris, 1796–1873
Galignani, Wm ' Eng publisher in Paris, 1798–1882.
Galilei, Galileo Italian astronomer and experimental philosopher, 1564 1642.
Galilei, Vinc. . Florentine writer on music, 1533–95.
Galilei, Vinc. Italian physicist, 1606–1649
Galimberti, Luigi Italian cardinal, 1835 1896
Galinée French divine, fl 1670
Galitzin, Alex Russian general 1718 1783
Galitzin, Basil. ' The Great ' Russian statesman, 1633–1713
Galitzin, Dmitri Russian statesman 1721–1793
Galitzin, Dmitri (III) Prince of Russian diplomatist and naturalist, 1730* 1803
Galitzin, Dmitri A Russ -Amer divine, 1770–1841
Galitzin, Princess Eliz foundress of Convent in America, 1795 1843
Galitzin, Eman Russ prince and author, 1801–53
Galitzin, Geo Bulgakov Russ. soldier –1585(6)
Galitzin, Mich (I), Prince of Russian field-marshal, 1674–1730
Galitzin, Mikhail Russian general, –*post* 1514
Galitzin, Prince Nich Borissovich Russian patron of Beethoven, 1866
Galitzin, Vassili Russian conspirator, 1619
Galitzin, Vasili Russian gen and statesm 1633–1713
Galitzyn, Prince Geo Sergeievitch Russian governor-general, 1907
Gall, Saint Abbot of the Suevi and Alemanni, 550*–645*
Gall, Franz Jos German anatomist physiologist and phrenologist, 1758–1828.
Gall, Rich Scottish poet, 1776–1801.
Galla ' Doge of Venice, fl. 755
Galla Placidia Roman female politician, 388–450*.
Gallagher, Hugh Irish-Amer divine, 1815–1882.
Gallagher, Jas R C Bp of Kildare, –1751
Gallait, Louis Belgian historical painter, 1810–87.
Gallan, St See Gerllan
Galland, Aud . French oratorian and ecclesiastical writer 1709–1779
Galland, Ant French Orientalist, archæologist and numismatist, 1646 1715
Galland, Aug Fr geneal and archivist, 1644*
Galland, Pierre French scholar, 1510 1559
Gallantin, Abr Alb Alph ' Swiss-American statesman, 1761–1849
Gallardo, Aurelio Luis Mexican poet, 1831–1869
Gallars, Nic des Calvinist div and wr , 1520*–80*
Gallas, Matth , Ct. of Campo, Duke of Lucera Austrian field-marshal 1584–1647
Gallatin, Alb . See Gallantin
Gallaudet, Thos Hopkins ' American teacher of deaf and dumb, 1787 1851.
Galle, And French medallist, 1761–1844.
Galle, Cornelle Flemish engraver, 1570 -
Galle, Cornelle Flemish engraver, 1600–
Galle, Joh German astronomer, 1812–1910
Galle, Phil Flemish engraver, 1537–1612
Gallé (Gallaeus), Servaes . Dutch philol , 1627–1709
Gallé, Theod Flemish engraver, 1560– .
Gallenberg, Wenzel Rob , Ct. von : Austrian musical composer, 1783 1839
Gallenga, Ant Carlo Napoleone Italian-English revolutionist, journ and wr. on Italy, 1810–1895
Galli, Ferdinando (da Bibiena) . Bolognese painter, 1657–1743.
Galli, Filippo : Italian vocalist, 1783–1853.
Galli, Signora : Italian vocalist, –1804.
Galli-Marié, Célestine ' French vocalist, 1840–1905
Gallia, Maria : Italian vocalist, fl 1703–1748.
Galliard, Jno. Ern ' German-English musical composer, 1687*–1749
Gallicullus, Joannes ' German musical composer and writer on music, fl. 1520.
Gallienus Roman emperor (260 268). 218* 268.
Gallifet, Gast. Alex. Aug., Marq de : French general and minister of war, 1830–1909
Gallina, Jos von : Austr field-marshal, 1820–1883.
Gallini, Giov. Andrea Battista (called Sir Jno.) : Italian-English dancing master 1728–1805.
Gallio, Junius Annæus Rom governor, –65.
Gallison, Jno. : American lawyer, 1788–1820.
Gallitzin . See also Galitzin
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine Russian-American Roman Catholic priest, 1770–1840
Gallmeyer, Josephine German actress 1838–1884.
Gallo, And ' Sicilian physicist, 1732 1814
Gallo, Marzio Mastrilli, Duca di . Neapolitan statesman, 1753–1833
Gallo, Nicolo ' Italian statesman, 1848 1907.
Galloche, Jean Ant. Gauvain Fr pol , 1755–1828
Galloche, Louis : French painter, 1670 1761
Gallois, Chas. And Gust. Leon. . French publicist, 1789–1851.
Gallois, Jean : French critic, 1632–1707
Gallon, Tom : Eng novelist and dram , 1866 1914
Galloni, Ant Italian martyrologist, 1550*–1605
Gallop, Jno : American soldier, –1075.
Galloway, Earl of ' See Stewart
Galloway, Sir Arch British major-general and writer on Indian law, etc , 1780*–1850
Galloway, Jos American lovalist, lawyer and writer, 1731–1803.
Galloway, Pat. . Scottish divine, 1551*–1626
Galloway, Sam. : American lawyer, 1811–1872
Galloway, Thos . F.R.S ' Scot mathem., 1796–1851
Gallucci, Angelo ' Italian scholar, ' De Bello Belgico,' 1593–1674.
Gallucci, Giov Paul : Italian astronomer, fl. 1593
Gallup, Jos Adams : American physician, 1769–1840.
Galluppi, Pasquale : Italian philosopher, 1770–1846
Gallus de Novo Castro : Bohemi inquisitor, –1350
Gallus, Corn : Roman poet, B C 70*–26.
Gallus, C Aquillius ' Roman jurist, fl B C 67 66
Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus Rom emp , 254.
Gallus, Gaius Ælius : Roman Prefect of Egypt, fl. B.C. 26–24
Gallus, Gaius Cestius : Rom. Gov. of Syria, –A.D. 67.
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius . Roman general, statesman and orator, fl B.C 168–164
Gallus, Joh ' German musician, 1765–1830
Gallus, L Plotius : Roman rhetorician, fl, B C 88.
Galluzzi, Riguccio : Italian historian, 1743* 1801
Galluzzi, Tarq Italian philologist, 1574 1649
Gallwey, Sir Mich. Hy . Irish Chief Justice of Natal, 1826–1912.
Gallwey, Pet. . Irish Jesuit preacher and controversialist, 1820–1906.
Gally, Hy ' English divine and scholar, 1696–1769
Galmoy, Viscount ' See Butler, Pierce
Galois, Evariste : Fr mathematician, 1811–1832
Galpine, Jno. : English botanical writer, –1806.
Galsuenda Queen of the Merovingians, 566*
Galt, Sir Alex Tilloch Scottish-Canadian statesman, 1817–1893.
Galt, John . English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1779–1839.
Galt, Sir Thos. : Canad. chief justice, –1901.
Galton, Sir Douglas Strutt, F.R.S. ' English scientist and engineer, 1822 1899
Galton, Sir Fcs , F.R S ' English anthropologist and founder of School of Eugenics, 1822–1911
Galton, Mary Ann ' See Schimmelpenninck.
Galtruchius . See Gaultruche
Galuppi, Baldassare. ' Buranello ' Italian musical composer, 1706–1785
Galuppi, Pasquale ' Italian philosopher, 1770–1846
Galusha, Elon American divine, –1859
Galusha, Jonas . Governor of Vermont, 1753–1834.
Galvani, Lew. : Italian physician, philosopher and discoverer of galvanism, 1737 1798.
Gálvez, Bern. : brig -gen. and Vic of Mex , 1755 1786
Gálvez, José de, Marq. . Span statesman, 1729–1786.
Gálvez, José ' Argentine statesman, –1910.
Gálvez, Mariano : Chief of the State of Guatemala, –1850*.
Gálvez, Matias : Viceroy of Mexico, 1731–1784.
Galvez de Montalvo, Luis ' Span poet, 1549–1610.
Galvin, Geo. : See Leno, Dan
Galway, Earl of . See Massue de Ruvigny, Hy. de
Gam, Dav. ' Welsh warrior, 1415
Gama, Ant. León de Mexican astronomer, 1735–1802

Gama, Jos. Basil de: Brazilian poet, 'L'Uraguay,' 1740–1795.
Gama, José Bern. Fern.: Braz historian, 1802–1852.
Gama, Vasco da: Portuguese navigator and explorer, 1460*–1524.
Gamaches, Joach. Rouault de: Marshal of France, –1478.
Gamaches, Phil. de: French theologian, 1568–1625.
Gamaches, Steph. Simon: French natural philosopher and philologist, 1672*–1756.
Gamaliel: Jewish rabbi, -52*
Gamarra, Agustin, Gen.: Pres. of Peru, 1785–1841.
Gamarra y Dávalos, Juan Benito: Mexican author, 1745–1793.
Gamba, Jacques Franç.: Fr. traveller, 1763–1833.
Gamba, Pietro, Conte de: Italian patriot, 1801–1826.
Gambacorta, Franc.: Pisan statesman, –1355.
Gambacorta, Giov.: last Lord of Pisa, fl. 1405
Gambacorta, Pietro: Defender of Pisa, –1392
Gambara, Lattanzio: Italian painter, 1541(2)–1574
Gambara, Lor.: Italian Latin poet, 1506–1586.
Gambara, Veronica: Italian poetess, 1485–1550
Gambarello, Agostino: Milanese philol., 16th cent
Gambart, Jean Fél. Ad.: Fr. astronomer, 1800–1836.
Gambetta, Léon Mich.: Fr. statesman, 1838–1882.
Gambier, Sir Edw. Jno.: Chief Justice of Madras, 1794–1879.
Gambier, Jas.: British vice-admiral, 1723–1789
Gambier, Jas., Lord: British admiral, 1756–1833.
Gamble, Fes. G.: American naval officer, –1824.
Gamble, Hamilton Rowan: Governor of Missouri, 1798–1864
Gamble, Jas.: American judge, 1809–1882
Gamble, Jno.: Eng. musician and comp., –1687.
Gamble, Jno.: Eng. writer on telegraphy, –1811.
Gamble, Jno. M.: American soldier, 1791*–1836
Gamble, Pet.: American naval officer, –1814.
Gamble, Thos.: American naval officer, –1818.
Gamble, Wm.: American soldier, 1818–1866.
Gamboa, Franc. Javier: Mexican, judge, 1717–1794.
Gambold, Jno.: Moravian bp. and philol., 1710–1771.
Gameline: Lord Chancellor of Scotland and Bishop of St. Andrews, –1271.
Gameren (Gamerius), Hannard van: Dutch poet, fl. 1508.
Gamgee, Jos. Sampson: Ital.-Eng. surg., 1828–1886
Gamjee, Arth., F.R.S.: Eng. physiol., 1841–1909
Gammage, Rob. Geo.: English Chartist leader and historian, 1815–1888.
Gammon, Barclay: English comedian, 1866–1915
Gammon, Jas.: English engraver, fl. 1660–1670.
Gamon, Christophe: French poet, 1576–1621
Gamon or **Gammon,** Hannibal: English Puritan divine, fl. 1642
Gams, Pius Bonifacius: German Benedictine and Church historian, 1816–1892.
Gana, José Franc.: Chilian councillor of state and general, 1791–1862.
Gandell, Robt.: Prof. of Arabic at Oxford, 1818–87.
Gandillot, Léon: French dramatist, 1862–1912.
Gandolfi, Bart.: Ital. natural philos., 1753–1824.
Gandolfi, Gaetano: Italian painter, 1734–1802
Gandolphy, Pet.: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1779–1821.
Gandon, Jas.: English architect, 1743–1823
Gandy, Hy.: English Nonjuring bishop, 1649–1734
Gandy, Jas.: English portrait painter, 1619–1689
Gandy, Jno. Pet.: English architect, 1780–1850
Gandy, Jos. Mich.: English architect, 1771–1843.
Gandy, Mich.: English architect, 1778–1862.
Gandy, Wm.: English portrait painter, –1729.
Gane, Lawr.: English politician, 1831–1895
Ganganelli, Giov. Vinc. Ant.: Pope Clement XIV., 1705–1774
Ganilh, Chas.: Fr. economist and pol., 1758–1836.
Gannal, Jean Nic.: French chemist, 1791–1852.
Ganneaktena, Cath.: Erie Indian convert, –1673.
Gannett, Ezra Stiles: American divine, 1801–1871.
Gannon, Marg.: American actress, 1829–1868
Gano, Jno.: American divine, 1727–1804.
Gano, Steph.: American divine, 1762–1828.
Gans, Edw.: German jurist, 1798–1839.
Gänsbacher, Joh. Bapt.: Austrian musician and composer, 1778–1844
Gansevoort, Guert: Amer. naval officer, 1812–1868.
Gansevoort, Leon.: American senator, 1751–1810
Gansevoort, Leon: American judge, 1754–1834.
Gansevoort, Pet.: American general, 1749–1812.
Gantheaume, Honoré, Ct.: Fr. admiral 1755–1818
Gantt, Edw.: American divine, 1746–1837
Ganz, Abr.: Swiss-Hung. industrialist, 1815–1867.
Ganz, Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. musician, 1833–1914.
Garachine, Miloutine: Servian statesman and diplomatist, 1842–1898.
Garakonthie, Dan.: Chief of Onondaga Indians, –1676
Garamond, Claude: French engraver and letter founder, –1561.
Garampi, Gius.: Ital. bishop and antiq., 1723–1792.
Garashanin, Ilya: Servian statesman, 1812–1874
Garasse, Franç.: French Jesuit preacher and controversialist, 1585–1631.
Garat, Dom. Jos.: French metaphysician, politician and publicist, 1749–1833.
Garat, Pierre Jean: French vocalist, 1764–1823.
Garatoni, Gasp.: Ital. librarian in Rome, 1743–1817.
Garay, Franc. de: Spanish explorer in North America, –1523
Garay, Janos: Hungarian poet and writer, 1812–1853.
Garay, Juan de: Spanish founder of Buenos Ayres, 1541–1584.
Garbet, Sam.: English topographer, –1751*.
Garbett, Edw.: English divine and writer, 1817–1887.
Garbett, Jas.: English divine and professor of poetry at Oxford, 1802–1879
Garbieri, Lorenzo: painter of Bologna, 1580–1654.
Garbitius, Matth.: German Hellenist, –1559.
Garbo, Raphael del: Florentine painter, 1476–1534.
Garbrand or **Herks,** Jno.: Prebendary of Salisbury, 1542–1589.
Garbrand, Jno.: Eng. political writer, fl. 1695.
Gargao, Pet. Ant. Joaquim Correa: Portuguese poet, 1724–1772
Garces, Julian: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Tlaxcala, 1457–1547
Garcia: See also Mahbran
Garcia I., Ct. of Castile: conq. of Moors, 938–990.
Garcia II.: Count of Castile, 1008–1022.
Garcia, King of Leon, –913.
Garcia I.: King of Navarre, –970
Garcia II., 'The Trembler': King of Navarre, –1000.
Garcia III.: King of Navarre, –1054.
Garcia Ramirez IV.: King of Navarre, –1150
Garcia-Conde, Ped.: Mex. senator and gen., 1806–51.
García Granados, Mig.: President of Guatemala, 1825*–1878
García Gutiérrez, Ant.: Span. dramatist, 1812–1884.
García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio, 1734–1787
García di Mascarenhas: Portuguese poet, 1596–1656
García-Moreno, Gab.: President of Chili, 1821–1875
García de Paredes, Diego, 'The Bayard of Spain': Spanish soldier and duellist, 1466–1534
García-Reyes, Ant.: Chilian lawyer, 1817–1855.
García de San Vicente, Nic.: Mex. educat., 1793–1845.
García, Alexo: Port. expl. in S. America, 1485–1526.
García, Calixto: Cuban revol. and gen., 1844–1898
García, Diego: Portuguese navigator, 1471–1529*
García, Louis Martin, 'Father Martin': Spanish general of the Jesuit Order, 1846–1906
García, Manuel del Popolo Vicente: Spanish musical composer and vocalist, 1775–1832.
García, Man.: Chil. Sec. of War and gen., 1803–1872
García, Manuel, 'Patricio Rodriguez': Spanish-English singer and teacher of singing, 1805–1906.
García Hidalgo, Josef: Spanish painter settled in Italy, 1656–1711*
Garcias, Greg.: Span. miss. in America, 1554–1627
Garcilasso de la Vega or **Garcias Lasso:** Spanish poet, 1503–1536.
Garcilasso or **Garcias Lasso de la Vega:** Governor of Cuzco, 1495–1559.
Garcilasso de la Vega, 'Inca': Peruvian explorer, archæologist and historian, 1530*–1568
Garcin, Jules Aug.: Fr. violinist and compl., 1830–1896
Garcke, Hein. Herm.: Germ. philologist, 1815–1872.
Garczynski, Steph.: Pol. writer on Poland, –1755.
Gardane, Antonio: Italian musical composer, and printer and publisher of music, fl. 1538–1569
Gardane, Claude Matthieu, Ct.: French general and diplomatist, 1766–1818.
Gardelle, Theod.: English miniature painter and murderer, 1721–1761.
Garden, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. divine, 1685–1756.

Garden, Alex . Amer.-Eng. bot. and zool., 1730*-91
Garden, Alex American soldier and writer on the revolutionary war, 1757-1829
Garden, Fes., Lord Gardenstone Scottish judge, 1721-1793.
Garden, Fes English theologian, 1810-1884.
Garden, Geo : Scottish divine 1649-1733
Garden, Pet Scottish centenarian, 1644*-1775.
Gardenstone, Lord : See Garden, Francis
Gardie, Magnus Gab. de la . Grand Chancellor of Sweden, 1622-1686
Gardie, Pontus de la Swed. field-marsh., -1585.
Gardin-Dumesnil See Dumesnil.
Gardiner : See also Gardner.
Gardiner, Addison . American jurist, 1797-1883.
Gardiner, Allen Fes. · English naval officer and missionary to Patagonia, 1794-1851.
Gardiner, Arth. : English naval captain, 1710* -58
Gardiner, Bern : Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1668-1726.
Gardiner, Geo. : Dean of Norwich, 1535*-1589.
Gardiner, Jas. : Bishop of Lincoln, 1637-1705
Gardiner, Jas. : Subdean of Lincoln, -1732.
Gardiner, Jas. : English soldier, 1688-1745
Gardiner, Jno. : American lawyer, 1731-1793.
Gardiner, Jno. Sylvester Jno. : American divine and scholar, 1765-1830.
Gardiner, Jos. Phelps · Canadian missionary, Cree scholar and English divine, 1828-1913.
Gardiner, Lion · English military engineer and owner of Gardiner's Island, N.Y., 1599-1663.
Gardiner, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington : See Blessington.
Gardiner, Rich. . Eng. divine and writer, 1591-1670.
Gardiner, Rich., 'Dick Merryfellow' : English author, 1723-1781.
Gardiner, Rob Hallowell : president of Maine Historical Society, 1782*-1864.
Gardiner, Sir Rob. Wm. : Brit. general, 1781-1864
Gardiner, Sam English divine and writer, 'A Book of Angling for Men,' fl 1606.
Gardiner, Sam. Rawson · Eng. historian, 1829-1902.
Gardiner, Steph Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor, 1493*-1555.
Gardiner, Sylvester : American physician, 1707-1786
Gardiner, Thos : Eng. monk and chronicler, fl. 1516
Gardiner, Sir Thos · Recorder of London and Royalist, 1591-1652.
Gardiner, Wm., or Wm Neville : British diplomatist and general, 1748-1806
Gardiner, Wm · English writer on music, 1770-1853
Gardiner, Wm Nelson : English engraver and bookseller, 1766-1814
Gardner. See also Gardiner
Gardner, Mrs : Eng. dram. and actress, fl 1703-82.
Gardner, Alan, Lord : British admiral, 1742-1809
Gardner, Aug. Kingsley : Amer. physn., 1812-1876.
Gardner, Caleb : American sea captain, 1739-1806
Gardner, Chas. K · American soldier, 1787-1869.
Gardner, Christopher Thos. : British consul and authority on China, 1842-1914
Gardner, Dan : Eng. portrait painter, 1750*-1805
Gardner, Geo : Eng. botanist and writer, 1812-1849.
Gardner, Hy . American statesman, 1730-1782.
Gardner, Jno : English medical writer and physician, 1804-1880.
Gardner, Jno. Lane : American brig.-gen., 1793-1869
Gardner, Jos · Member of American Continental Congress, 1752-1794
Gardner, Sam. Jackson · American editor, 1788-1864.
Gardner, Thos. : English antiquary and historian of Dunwich, 1690*-1769.
Gardner, Thos. : American soldier, 1724-1775
Gardner, Wm. : English inventor of the Gardner gun, 1844-1887.
Gardner, Wm. Hy. : Amer. naval officer, 1800-1870.
Gardner, Wm. Linnæus : Anglo-Ind. off., 1771-1835.
Gardnor, Jno. : Eng. painter and divine, 1720-1808.
Gardoni, Italo : Italian vocalist, 1821-1882.
Gardyne, Alex : Scot. poet and author, 1585-1634*
Garencières, Theophilus : French-English physician and translator, 1610-1680.
Garengeot, René Jas. Croissant de : French surgeon, 1688-1759.
Gareschi, Jul. Pet.. American soldier, 1821-1862
Garet, Jean, of St. Maur : French Benedictine and classical editor, 1627-1694.
Garfield, Jas. Abr. : American general, 20th President of United States, 1831-1881
Gargan, Denis · Pres. of Maynooth Coll., 1819-1903
Gargrave, Geo.. Eng. mathematician, 1710-1785.
Gargrave, Sir Thos · Speaker of House of Commons 1495-1579.
Garibaldi, Gius Italian general and patriot, 1807-82.
Gariel, Pierre : French historian, 1580*-1670.
Garissoles, Ant French divine, 1587-1650
Garland, Augustine . English regicide, fl. 1660.
Garland, Hugh A . American lawyer, 1805-1854.
Garland, Hugh A . American lawyer and soldier, -1864.
Garland, Jno. · Eng. gram. and alchemist, fl 1202-52
Garland, Jno. : American soldier, 1792-1861
Garland, Landon Cabell : Amer. educat., 1810- .
Garlande, Jno de : Norman writer on music, grammarian and poet, *post* 1081.
Garneau, Franç Xavier Canadian historian of Canada, 1809-1866
Garner, Jno.. English industrialist, 1840-1913.
Garner, Pet. M Amer. abolitionist, 1809-1868
Garner, Thos . English engraver, 1789-1868
Garner, Thos English architect, 1839-1906
Garneray, Jean Franç French painter, 1755-1857
Garnerin, And. Jas French aeronaut 1769-1823
Garnerin, Jean Bapt Olivier Fr. aeronaut, 1766-1849
Garnet, Hy Highland Amer. divine, 1815-1882
Garnett, Arth Wm. Anglo-Ind. engin., 1829-1861
Garnett, Hy · Eng. Jesuit conspirator, 1555-1606
Garnett, Jas Mercer American agriculturist and politician, 1770-1843
Garnett, Jeremiah Eng. journalist, 1793-1870.
Garnett. Jno · Bishop of Clogher, 1709-1782
Garnett, Muscoe Russell H · Amer. pol., -1863*
Garnett, Rich. : English philologist, 1789-1850.
Garnett, Rich. · English librarian and man of letters 1835-1906.
Garnett, Rich. Brooke Amer. brig.-gen., 1819-1863.
Garnett, Rob. Selden American soldier, 1819-1861
Garnett, Thos : English Jesuit, 1575-1608
Garnett, Thos English physician and writer on chemistry and natural philosophy, 1766-1802
Garnett, Thos . Eng. manuf. and nat., 1799-1878
Garnett, Wm. English Civil servant and writer, 1793-1873
Garney, Viscount : See Grey, Leonard.
Garneys or **Garnysshe,** Sir Christopher . Chief Porter of Calais, -1534
Garnier See also Warner
Garnier, Chas . Fr.-Canadian divine, 1605-1649
Garnier, Chas · Fr. archt., sculp. and pntr., 1825-98.
Garnier, Chas. Geo Thos. · French author, 1746-95.
Garnier, Clem Jos · French economist, 1813-1881.
Garnier, Etienne Barthélemy : French historical painter, 1759-1849
Garnier, Germain, Marq · French economist and politician, 1754-1821
Garnier, Jean . French Jesuit and writer, 1612-1681.
Garnier, Jean Gml Fr. mathematician, 1766-1840
Garnier, Jean Jacques · French historian, 1729-1805
Garnier, Jean Louis Chas.. Fr. architect, 1825-1898
Garnier, Jean, de Saintes : Fr. politician, 1754-1820.
Garnier, Julien Fr.-Canadian divine, 1643-1722
Garnier, Marie Jos Franç French soldier and explorer, 1839-1873
Garnier, Rob. : French tragic poet, 1545*-1600*
Garnier, Thos. : Dean of Lincoln, 1809-1863
Garnier, Thos · Dean of Winchester, 1776-1873
Garnier-Pagès, Louis Ant. · French statesman and historian, 1803-1878.
Garnier-Pagès, Steph. Jos Lew . French publicist, politician and orator, 1801-1841
Garnock, Rob · English Covenanter, -1681
Garofalo, Biagio (Blasius Caryophilus) : Italian antiquary, 1677-1762
Garofalo, Il (Benvenuto Tisio), of Ferrara · painter, 1481-1559
Garonhiagué, Louis Oneida chief, -1687
Garran, And. (*né* Gamman) : Australian journalist and politician, 1825-1901.
Garrard, Jas.. Governor of Kentucky, 1749-1822
Garrard (G(h)eeraerts), Marcus Flemish painter, 1510*-1590*.
Garrard (G(h)eeraerts), Marcus Flemish painter in England, 1561-1635
Garrard, Sir Sam · Lord Mayor of London, 1650-1724

Garrard, Theophilus Toulmin Amer gen , 1812–
Garrard, Thos English biographer, 1787 1859
Garraway, Sir Hy Ld Mayor of London, 1575 1646
Garretson, Freeborn Americ minister divine 1752 1827
Garrett, Evdell Edm Eng S-African journ , pol , poet and writer on South Africa 1865 1907
Garrett, Geo Mursell Eng org and comp , 1834 97.
Garrett, Jeremiah Learmontt English Dissenting minister, fl 1809
Garrett, Jno Work Amer railroad pres., 1820–1884.
Garrett, Joao Baptista da Silva Leitao de Almeida Portuguese poet, 1799 1854.
Garrett, Sir Rob. . Brit lieut -general, 1794 1869
Garrett, Thos · American Abolitionist, 1783 1871
Garrett, Thos Australian politician, 1830 1891
Garrick, Dav · Eng actor and dramatist 1717 1779
Garrick, Sir J F Australian statesman and agent-general, 1907
Garriel or Ga iel, Pet Fr historian, 1581*–1670*.
Garrison, Corn King-land · Amer capitalist, 1809 85
Garrison, Wendell Phillips American journalist and anti-slavery agitator 1841 -1907
Garrison, Wm Lloyd American journalist and Abolitionist, 1805 1879
Garrison, Wm Lloyd American publicist and Abolitionist, 1838 1909
Garrod, Sir Alf Baring English physician and medical writer 1819 1907
Garrod, Alf Hy F R S Eng zoologist, 1846 1879
Garrow, Sir Wm Bar of the Exchcq , 1760–1840
Garsault, Franç Alex French writer on the horse, 1693*–1778
Garside, Chas Brierley · Eng R C div., 1818–1876.
Garter, Bern. English poet and author, fl 1570.
Garth, Balth : German lexicographer, 1550 1598.
Garth, Geo : British general, 1819
Garth, Jno : Eng. musical composer, fl 1757
Garth, Sir Rich . Chief Justice of Bengal, 1820 1903.
Garth, Sir Sam English physician, poet and translator, 1661 1719.
Garthshore, Maxwell, F R S English physician and medical writer, 1732 1812
Garthshore, Wm · English politician, 1764 1806
Gartland, Fes. Xav · Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Savannah, 1805 1854.
Gärtner See also Gaertner
Gärtner, Rudolf · German publisher, 1817–1880
Gärtner, Wilh · Austrian divine, poet and philosopher, 1811–1875
Gartside, Rob Australian soldier 1862 1915
Gartz, Zacharias · German chronicler, 1544–1586.
Garuffi, Gius Malatesta Ital librarian, 1655 1710*.
Garve, Christ Germ philosophical wr , 1742–1798.
Garvey, Edm , R A. English painter, –1813
Garvey, Jno Archbishop of Armagh, 1527–1593
Gary, Geo American divine, 1793 1855
Garza, Lazaro de la Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Sonora, 1785 1862
Garzi, Luigi Italian painter 1638–1721
Garzoni, Thos ? Italian writer, 'La Piazza Universale,' 1549–1589
Gasca, Ped de la , Span Bp. of Sigüenza, 1485–1567
Gaschet, Jno Eng. music publisher, fl 1516 1530
Gascoigne, Sir Crisp See Gascoyne.
Gascoigne, Geo · English poet, 1525*–1577
Gascoigne, Jno · English Doctor of Canon Law, fl 1381
Gascoigne, Rich English antiquary, 1579–1661*
Gascoigne, Rich English Jacobite, –1716
Gascoigne, Thos , English theologian, 1403–1458
Gascoigne, Sir Thos · Eng alleged consp , 1593* 1686.
Gascoigne, Sir Wm · Eng ld chf just , 1450* 1413
Gascoigne, Wm Eng. inv of micrometer, 1612*–44.
Gascoyne, Sir Crisp Ld Mayor of London, 1700 61
Gascoyne, Isaac British general, 1770–1841
Gaselee, Sir Steph English judge, 1762–1839.
Gaselee, Steph Eng serjeant-at-law, 1807–1883
Gaskell, Eliz Cleghorne (*né* Stevenson) English novelist and biographer, 'Mary Barton,' 'Cranford,' etc , 1810–1865
Gaskell, Walter Holbrook, F.R S English physiologist, 1847–1914
Gaskell, Wm. · Eng Unitarian minister, 1805–1884
Gaskin, Geo . English divine, 1751–1829
Gaspar, Ant Xiu · Maya Ind author, 1541* 1605*
Gasparin, Adrien Etienne Pierre, French agriculturist and politician, 1783 .
Gasparini, Francesco · Ital. mus comp., 1668 1727.
Gasparinus, Barzizius · Italian restorer of learning, 1370*–1431
Gasparinus, Guiniforte · Italian philologist, 1406 *post* 1459
Gasparis, Annibale de Ital astronomer, 1819
Gaspars (Jaspers), Jan Bapt Flemish - English portrait painter, 1620*–1691
Gaspe, Phil Aub de Canadian author, 1786–1871.
Gaspé, Phil. Ign . Canadian soldier, 1714 1787
Gaspey, Thos Eng nov and journalist, 1788 1871.
Gass, Fried. Wilh Joachim Hein German theologian, 1813–1889.
Gasse, Lewis : Italian architect, 1778–1833
Gasse, Steph · Italian architect, 1778–1840.
Gassendi, Pierre . French philosopher, astronomer and mathematician, 1592–1655
Gasser, Joh Mich Germ philologist, 1700 1754
Gassicourt, Chas Lew Cadet de French natural philosopher, 1769–1821
Gassier, Edouard French vocalist, 1822–1871
Gassier, Josefa (*née* Fernandez) Span. voc , 1821–66
Gassion, Jean de . Marshal of France, 1609–1647.
Gassiot, Jno Pet , F R S. English scientific writer and benefactor, 1797–1877.
Gassman, Florian Leop · Bohemian musical composer, 1729 1774.
Gassner, Joh Jos German priest, 1727–1779
Gast, Jno . Irish writer, 'Rudiments of Grecian History,' 1715–1788.
Gast, Luce de ; Kt and Ld. of Castle of Gast, fl. 1199.
Gastaldi, Jean Bapt : Fr med writer, 1674–1747.
Gastelier, Réné Georges Fr physician, 1741 1821.
Gastine, Civique West Ind reformer, 1793 1822.
Gastineau, Hy. English painter, 1791–1876
Gastoldi, Giov. Giacomo · Italian musical composer, 16th and 17th centuries
Gaston, Marie Jos. Hyacinte de · Fr. poet, 1767 1808.
Gaston, Wm American jurist, 1788–1844
Gaston de Foix, Duke de Nemours · Governor of Milan, 1488–1512
Gaston, of France, Jean Bapt , Duke of Orleans ; opponent of Richelieu, 1608–1660
Gastrell, Fes. Bishop of Chester and Controversial divine, 1662–1725.
Gatacre, Thos · English divine, –1593
Gatacre, Sir Wm Forbes Brit gen., 1843–1906
Gataker, Chas Eng Controversial div , 1614* -1680
Gataker, Thos English Puritan divine and critic, 1574–1654
Gates, Bern . English musician, 1685*–1774.
Gates, Collinson Reed American soldier, 1816–1849
Gates, Horatio , Eng -American general, 1728–1806.
Gates, Sir Jno. . English statesman, 1504* 1553
Gates, Jno Warne . American financier, 1855–1911
Gates, Seth Merrill . American lawyer, 1800–1877
Gates, Sir Thos : Governor of Virginia, fl 1596 1621.
Gates, Wm · American general, 1788–1868
Gatford, Lion Eng Royalist divine, –1665
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne Earl of Cranbrook and statesman, 1814 1906.
Gätke, Hein. . German painter, naturalist and exile, settled in Heligoland, 1814–1890
Gatliff, Jas · English divine and writer, 1766 1831.
Gatling, Rich. Jordan : American inventor of Gatling gun, 1818–1903
Gatteaux, Nic Marie French medallist, 1751–1832
Gatterer, Joh Christ. . Germ historian, 1727–1799
Gatterer, Mad Phil · Germ authoress, 1756–1831.
Gatti, Bernardino, 'Il Sojaro' , Ital. pntr , 1495* 1575
Gatti, Oliviero . Ital pntr and engrav , fl 1626–1648.
Gatti, Serafino Italian philologist, 1771–1834.
Gattie, Hy English vocalist and actor, 1774–1844
Gattinara, Mercurino Arboro, Count di · Italian jurist, 1465 1530
Gatty, Alf. . Eng div. and miscell wr , 1813 1903.
Gatty, Marg., 'Aunt Judy' (*née* Scott) · English writer for children, 1809–1873
Gau, Franz Christ · German architect, 1790–1853
Gau, Jno Scot.-Dan trans and div , 1493*–1553*.
Gaubil, Ant · Fr. missionary to China, 1689–1759
Gaubius, Jerome Dav . med. wr at Leyden, 1705–80
Gaucquier, Alard du See Nucens
Gaud or **Goud,** Hen , Ct. van . painter and engraver of Utrecht, 1585–1639.
Gauden, Jno . Bishop of Worcester and writer, 'Eicon Basilike ?' 1605–1662.

Gaudentio, of Milan, 'Ferrari' hist pntr, 1484–1550.
Gaudentius, St Bishop of Brescia, –410 (427).
Gaudenzi (Gaudentius), Paganini Italian controversialist, 1596–1649
Gaudichaud Beaupré, Chas Fr bot, 1789–1854
Gaudin, Jean. French grammarian, 1617–1689*
Gaudin, Marc Ant Augustin. French physicist and inventor, 1804–1880
Gaudin, Mart Mich Chas Duke of Gaeta French statesman, 1756–1844
Gaudio (Gaudius), Vinc. Ital philologist, fl 1760.
Gaudron, A. E. English aeronaut, 1868 1913
Gaudry, Jean Alb. French geologist and palæontologist, 1827 1908
Gauermann, Fried Austrian painter, 1807 1862
Gaugain, Thos English stipple engrav., 1748–1810.
Gaul, Alf Rob Eng music and comp, 1838–1913
Gaule, Jno English divine and writer, fl 1660
Gaulli, Gov Battista, 'Il Baciccio', Genoese painter, 1639–1709
Gaulyer, Denis French grammarian, 1688–1736
Gaulmin, Gilb; French philologist, 1585–1665
Gault, Matth. Hamilton Canad capitalist, 1822–87
Gaultier, Alofsius Edw Camillus French educationist, 1746–1818
Gaultier, Denys; Fr lutenist and comp –1663*
Gaultier, Jacques French lutenist, 1597*– .
Gaultier, Phil (de Insulis), French poet, –1201
Gaultier-Chabat, Pierre. Fr philologist, 1516–1597*.
Gaultier de Coutances See Coutances
Gaultier Garguille, Hugues G de French buffoon, 1571*–1634*
Gaultruche (Galtruchius), Pierre French humanist, 1602 1681
Gaunt See John of Gaunt
Gaunt, Eliz English martyr, 1685
Gaunt or **Gant** or **Paynell,** Maurice de Baron of Leeds, 1181*–1230
Gaunt, Simon de See Ghent
Gauntlett, Hy Eng div and expositor, 1762–1833
Gauntlett, Hy Jno Eng mus comp, 1805–1876
Gaupp, Joh mathematician of Lindau, 1607–1738
Gaurico, Luke Bishop of Civita Ducale and astrologer, 1476–1558.
Gaurico, Pomponio Neapolitan poet, –1530(43).
Gaurishankar, Udayashankar. Indian statesman and hermit, 1805–1891
Gauss, Chas Fred German mathematician and astronomer, 1777–1855.
Gaussem (Gaussin), Jane Cath Fr actress, 1711–67
Gaussen, Franç Sam Rob Louis. Swiss Protestant divine 1790–1863
Gausseron, B H Fr wr and translator 1845 1913
Gauthey, Emiland Marv Fr engineer, 1732 1806
Gauthier, Jean Baptist French theologian and religious writer, 1685–1755
Gautier, Emile Theod Leon French literary historian, 1832–1897
Gautier, Hen Fr engin and archt, 1660 1737
Gautier, Theophile. French poet and miscellaneous writer, 1811–1872.
Gautier d'Arras. French trouvère, 12th century
Gautieri, Gius Ital physn and nat, 1769–1833
Gavanti, Bart Ital eccles. antiq, 1569–1638
Gavard, Hyacinth; French anatomist, 1753–1802.
Gavardie, M de. French senator, 1822–1910
Gavarni, Sulpic Guil. Chevalier French caricaturist, 1801–1866.
Gavazzi, Alessandro Italian monk, preacher and patriot, 1809–1889
Gaveaux, Pierre Fr musical composer, 1761–1825
Gaveston, Piers, or Pet.; Gascon favourite of Edward II, –1312
Gavin, Antonio Spanish-English Protestant div and author of 'A Master Key to Popery' fl, 1724–1726
Gavin, Rob. English painter, 1827–1883
Gaviniés, Pierre French violinist, 1726 1800
Gavirol, Solman ben Spanish poet, –1070.
Gavit, Jno E American engraver, 1817–1874
Gawdie, Sir Jno See Gawdy
Gawdy, Framlingham English parliamentary reporter, 1589–1654
Gawdy, Sir Fes Eng chief justice, 1606.
Gawdy, Sir Jno. English painter, 1639 1699
Gawdy, Sir Thos,. English judge, 1589.
Gawen, Thos Eng Rom. Cath writer, 1612–1684.
Gawler Geo.; Governor of S. Australia, 1796–1869.
Gawler, Wm. English organist, teacher and composer, 1750–1809
Gay, Claude. Fr botanist and traveller, 1795–1864.
Gay, Delphine; See Girardin
Gay, Ebenezer; American divine, 1696–1787
Gay, Jno. English poet and dramatist, 'Beggar's Opera,' 1685–1732
Gay, Jno; English philosophical writer, 1699–1745.
Gay, Jno; Eng surg and medical writer, 1813–1885.
Gay, Jos See Breval Jno Durant
Gay, Jotham English colonial governor 1733–1802.
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie French novelist and dramatist, 1776–1852.
Gay, Martin. American physician 1803 1850
Gay, Picard du Fr explr in America 17th century
Gay, Sam American judge, 1755 1847
Gay-Lussac, Jos Lewis French physicist and chemist, 1778–1850
Gayangos y Arce, Pascual de Spanish Carlist exile in England, Orientalist and archivist, 1809 1897
Gayarré, Chas Etienne Arth American hist, 1805 95.
Gayarré, Julian Spanish vocalist, 1844 1890
Gayer, Arth Edw Ecclesiastical Commissioner for Ireland, 1801 1877
Gayer, Sir Jno Lord Mayor of London –1649
Gayer, Sir Jno Governor of Bombay, –1711*
Gayle, Jno Governor of Alabama, 1792 1859
Gaynesburgh, Wm de See Gainsborough
Gaynor, Wm. J American judge and Mayor of New York, 1851–1913
Gayot de Pitaval, Fes French writer, 'Causes Célèbres,' 1673–1743
Gayraud, Abbé French theologian, politician and orator, 1856–1911.
Gayton, Edm Eng, humorous writer, 1608–1666
Gaywood, Rich Eng engrav and etcher, fl 1650–80
Gaza, Theodorus Byzantine philologist, 1398* 1475
Gazet (Gazeus), Wm, of Arras ecclesastical historian, 1554–1611
Gazi-Hassan Grand Admiral of Ottoman Empire, 1790.
Gazola, Jos, medical writer of Verona, 1661–1715
Gazon-D'Ourxigné, Sebastien Marie Mathurin French critic and poet, 1784
Gazzaniga, Gius Italian mus comp, 1743–1819
Gazzoli, Benozzo Italian painter, 1400 1478
Geare, Allan Eng. Nonconf divine, 1622 1662
Geary, Edw Ratchford American soldier, 1845 63.
Geary, Sir Fes British admiral, 1710* 1796
Geary, Jno White, American major-general, Governor of Pennsylvania, 1819–1873
Gebauer, Franz Xaver German-Austrian musician, 1784–1822.
Gabauer, Geo. Christ German jurist, 1690 1773.
Gebel, Geo., Germ music. and comp, 1709 1753.
Gebel, Joh. Geo German org and comp, 1685–1750
Gebelin, Ant. Court de, Fr hist and antiq, 1727–84.
Geber or **Yeber** Arabian alchemist, 'Lapis Philosophorum,' fl 800*
Geberich King of the Ostrogoths, fl 340*.
Gebhard, Franz Jos. Germ merchant, 1801–1876
Gebhard, Janus Dutch philologist, 1592–1632
Gebhard, Joh. Alb Germ. philologist, fl 1711
Gebhard, Truchsess von Waldburg Elector and Archbishop of Cologne, 1547 1601.
Gebhardi, Joh Lew Levin Germ. hist, 1699–1764
Gebhart, Emile; Fr archæol and hist, 1839–1908
Gebwiler, Hieron. German philologist, –1545
Ged, Wm Scot inventor of stereotype, 1690–1749.
Gedaliah. Jewish pce Gov. of Jerusalem, B C 588.
Geddes, Alex.; Scottish Roman Catholic divine and translator of Bible, 1737 1802
Geddes, And. Scottish painter, 1783–1844
Geddes, Aug Dav British soldier, 1806–1915
Geddes, Geo American civil engineer, 1809–1883.
Geddes, Jas Scot writer on classics, 1710–1749*.
Geddes, Jas American civil engineer, 1763 1838.
Geddes, Jas Lorraine Scottish-American general and writer, 1827–1887
Geddes, Jenny Scot. religious fanatic, fl 1637
Geddes, Jno Scot Rom Cath prelate, 1735 1799.
Geddes, Jno American brigadier-general and Governor of S Carolina 1773–1828
Geddes, Mich. Scot div and translator, 1650*–1713
Geddes, Wm Scot Presbyt div and wr, 1600*–94
Geddes, Sir Wm. Dugnid. Scottish Greek scholar and educationist, 1828–1900.

Geddings, Eli: American physician, 1799–1878
Geden, Jno Dury: Eng Wesleyan min, 1822–1886.
Gedge, Sydney: English divine, 1802–1883
Gedike, Fried.: German philologist, 1754–1803.
Gedney, Jno Haight: Amer inventor, 1798-1886.
Gedon, Laur.: Germ. sculp and archt, 1843–1883.
Gédoyn, Nic: French trans. and critic, 1667–1744.
Gedy, Jno.: Abbot of Arbroath, fl 1370
Gedymin Grand Duke of Lithuania, –1342
Gee, Edw.: English divine, 1565–1618.
Gee, Edw: Eng Presbyt div and theol. wr., 1613–60.
Gee, Edw: Eng div. and Prot writer, 1657–1730.
Gee, Jno Eng. wr. against R Catholics, 1596–1639.
Gee, Josh. American divine, 1698–1748.
Gee, Sam Jones: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1839–1911
Gee, Thos: Welsh Nonconformist preacher and journalist, 1815–1898.
Geefs, Guil.: Belgian sculptor, 1806–1860
Geel, Jac.: Dutch philol and librarian, 1789–1862.
Geer, Chas. de: Swedish naturalist, 1720 1778.
Geer, Geo. Jarvis. American divine, 1821–1885.
Geer, Bar. Louis de: Swedish premier, 1818–1896.
Geeraerts, Mar us: See Garrard
Geeran or **Guerin,** Thos: English reputed centenarian, 1871.
Geerz, Franz Hein. Jul.: Germ. gen, 1816–1888
Geffcken, Fried. Hein.: German diplomatist, jurist and publicist, 1830–1896.
Geffers, Hein Karl Aug.. Germ. philol, 1805–1863.
Geffken, Fried. H von: German scholar, jurist and politician, 1830–1896.
Geffrard, Fabre. President of Hayti, 1806–1879.
Geffrey, Sir Rob.: Ld Mayor of London, 1613–1703.
Geffroy, Mathieu Aug: French historian, 1820–1895.
Gegenbaur, Carl: German anatomist, 1826–1903.
Gehe, Franz Ludw.: Germ merchant, 1810–1882.
Gehlen, Ad. Ferd: Germ. mineralogist, 1775–1815.
Gehler, Joh. Carl German physician and naturalist, 1732–1796.
Gehler, Joh. Sam. Traugott: German physicist, 'Physikalisches Wörterbuch,' 1751-1795
Geibel, Franz Eman Aug: Germ. poet, 1815–1884
Geibel, Fried Wilh. Karl: German bookseller, 1806–1884.
Geier, Sam Rob.: German philologist, 1810 1869.
Geigel, Alois: German physician and professor of medicine, 1820–1887.
Geiger, Abr.: German Jewish theologian and Orientalist, 1810–1874.
Geiger, Emily: Amer. revol heroine, 1760*–.
Geiger, Lazarus: Germ. philos and philol., 1829–70
Geiger-Thuring, Aug: Germ. lands pntr., 1861-96
Geijer or **Geyer,** Eric Gust.: Swedish historian and poet, 1783 1847
Geikie, Jas, F R S. Scottish geologist, 1839 1915.
Geikie, Jno. Cunningham: Scot. rel wr., 1824-1906
Geikie, Walter Scottish deaf-mute painter and draughtsman, 1795–1837.
Geifer See Gevfer.
Geinitz, Hans Bruno: Germ geologist, 1814–1900.
Geinoz, Franç., Abbé: Swiss Hellenist, 1696–1752
Geisa: Duke of Hungary, –997.
Geisa I.: King of Hungary, –1077
Geisa II. King of Hungary, 1130–1161.
Geisinger, Dav. Amer naval officer, 1790–1860
Geissenhainer, Fried. Wilbono German-American divine, 1771–1838.
Geissler, Hein: German physicist, 1814 1879
Geissler, Joh Gotti. German philologist, 1726–1800
Geist, Aug Christ Germ lands pntr., 1835–1868
Geist, Eduard German philologist, 1803– .
Geisthirt, Joh Konrad: Germ hist., 1672-
Gejer or **Geier,** Mart.: German Biblical commentator, 1614 1681
Gelasius Bishop of Cæsarea and hist., –394
Gelasius, of Cyzicus ecclesiastical hist., fl. 475
Gelasius I Pope (492–6), –496
Gelasius II., 'Jno Cajetan' Pope (1118 9), 1050*–1119
Gelasius or **Gilla Mac Liag:** Primate of Ireland, 1087–1173.
Geldart, Edm Mart: English Unitarian minister and writer, 1844 1885
Geldart, Jas Wm professor of law at Cambridge, 1785–1876
Geldenhauer, Gerh Eoban Dutch philologist, 1482(3) 1542
Gelder, Arn. de: Dutch painter, 1645–1727.
Gelder, Jan Jac. de: Dutch philologist, 1802– .
Gelder, Lucia van: German painter, 1864–1899.
Geldorf, Geo.: Flem-Eng. port pntr., –1660
Geldorp or **Gualdorp,** Gortzius, painter of Louvain, 1553–1618.
Gelelemend or **Kill-Buck** Delaware chf., 1737–1811.
Gelenius: See Gheien
Gelimer: King of the Vandals, fl 530–535
Gelinck, Jos.: Bohem. musical composer, 1758–1825.
Gell, Sir Jas: Manx lawyer and judge, 1823–1905
Gell, Sir Jno: English Parliamentarian, 1593–1671.
Gell, Jno: British admiral, –1806
Gell, Rob: English divine and writer, 1595–1665
Gell, Sir Wm. English classical archæologist and traveller, 1777–1836.
Gellée, Claude (Claude Lorrain): French landscape painter, 1600–1682.
Gellert, Christlieb Ehregott: Germ metall., 1713–95
Gellert, Christ. Fürchtegott: German divine and poet, 1715–1769.
Gelli, Giov. Battista: Italian poet, 1498–1563
Gellibrand, Hy.: Eng prof. of astronomy, 1597–1636
Gellius, Aulus Latin writer and grammarian, 'Noctes Atticæ,' A D 130*–180
Gellius, Cn Roman historian, fl 130*
Gelon: tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 491 78). –B C. 478.
Gelzer, Joh Hein Swiss theologian and historian, 1813 1889
Gemelli Carreri, Giov. Franc. Ital trav., 1651–1725
Gemignano or **Geminiani,** Hyacinth Italian painter, 1611–1681
Gemignano, Vinc di San: Italian painter 1490-1530
Gemini (Gemine, Geminus), Thos: English printer and engraver, fl 1540–1560
Geminiani, Franc. Italian-English musical composer and violinist and wr. on the violin, 1680–1762
Geminus astronomer, fl B.C 77*
Gemistos Plethо, Geo. Byzantine philosopher and writer, 1355*–1450
Gemma, Corn. Dutch physn and mathem., 1535 77.
Gemma, Reinier, 'Frisius' Dutch physician and mathematician, 1508-1555
Gemusæus See Gaschmuss
Gence, Jean Bapt Modeste Fr writer, 1755–1840.
Gendall, Jno: English painter 1790-1865.
Gendre, le See Le Gendre
Gendron, Ern Aug: Fr hist pntr., 1818-1881
Genebrard, Gilb French theologian, 1537–1597
Genée, Franz Fried Rich.: German poet and musical composer, 1823–1895
Genee, Rudolph. German dramatist and Shakspearean scholar, 1825–1914
Genelli, Giov. Buonaventura, 1798–1868
Genelli, Hans Christ: Danish painter and architect, 1792–1823
Generali, Pietro: Ital. musical composer, 1783 1832
Genesius, Josephus Byzantine historian, fl 940
Genest, Chas Claude French poet, 1639 1719
Genest, Edm Chas Fr diplomatist, 1765–1834.
Genest, Jno Eng hist. of drama, 1764–1839.
Genet, Eleazar (Carpentras), French priest, singer and composer, fl. 1508–1518.
Genet, Franç.: Bishop of Varson, 'Theology of Grenoble,' 1640–1707
Geneviève, St.: patron saint of Paris, 422*–512.
Genga, Annibale della: See Leo XII., Pope
Genga, Bart Ital archt and sculp, 1518 1558.
Genga, Girolamo: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1476*–1551.
Genghis-Khan: Mogul conqueror, 1163–1227
Genin, Jno Nich., American merchant, 1810–1878
Geninges, Edm: English Roman Catholic divine and martyr, 1567–1591.
Geninges, Jno: Eng Franciscan friar, 1570*–1660.
Genlis, Stephanie Felicité du Crest de St Aubin, Countess de Fr wr and educat, 1746–1830
Gennadios (Geo Scholarius) patriarch of Constantinople, –1468*.
Gennadius, of Marseilles: theol and biog fl 493*
Gennari, Bartolomeo: Bolognese pntr., 1591–1668
Gennari, Benedetto Bolognese painter, 1550–1610
Gennari, Benedetto: Ital.-Eng. painter, 1635–1715.
Gennari, Casimir: Italian cardinal, 1839–1914
Gennari, Cesari: painter of Bologna, 1641–1688.
Gennari, Ercolo: Bolognese painter, 1597–1658
Gennaro, Jos. Aurelius, of Naples: civilian, 1701–61.

Gennes, Julien, Comte de, Fr navigator, 1652–1704.
Genneté, Claude Léop.: Fr. physicist, 1706–1782.
Genoels, Abr.: Flemish painter 1640–1723.
Genovese, Il Cappuccino See Strozzi.
Genovese, Il Preto: See Strozzi
Genovesi, Ant., of Naples metaphysician and economist, 1712–1769
Genserio: King of the Vandals (429–477), –477.
Gensler, Joh Günther Germ port pntr 1803–1884.
Gensler, Joh Jac German painter, 1808–1845.
Gensler, Martin German painter, 1811–1881
Gensonné, Armand French Girondist, 1758–1793.
Gent, Sir Thos: English judge, –1593.
Gent, Thos: Eng printer and topog., 1693–1778.
Gentile da Fabriano Italian painter, 1370*–1450*
Gentile (Gentili), Fulginas: Ital. physician, –1348.
Gentile, Lew Primo painter of Brussels, 1606–1670.
Gentileschi, Artemisia, Italian painter, 1590–1642.
Gentileschi, Orazio de Italian painter, 1563*–1646.
Gentili, Alberico, Ital.-Eng jurist, 1552–1608.
Gentili, Alovsius: Ital miss in England, 1801–1848
Gentili, Rob: English infant prodigy and translator, 1590–1654.
Gentilis, Giov. Valentine, Arian of Naples, 1520*–66
Gentilis, Rob., Italian translator, 1590–1654*
Gentilis, Scipione: Ital civilian at Altorf, 1563–1616
Gentilis de Foligno Ital. med writer, –1348
Gentillet, Innocent, Protestant theologian of Geneva, 1595*.
Gentius: King of Illyricum, fl B.C 180–167
Gentleman, Fes: Irish actor and dram wr., 1728–84.
Gentleman, Rob, English Dissenting divine and tutor, 1746–1795
Gentleman, Tobias Eng wr. on fisheries, fl 1614
Gentry, Meredith Poindexter, American statesman, 1809–1866.
Gentz, Fried von: German publicist and statesman, 1764–1832.
Geoffrey I.: Count of Anjou, 987– .
Geoffrey II., Martel: Count of Anjou, 1006–1060
Geoffrey III.: Count of Anjou, fl 1067
Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, father of Henry II of England, 1113–1151
Geoffrey I.: Duke of Brittany, –1008
Geoffrey, Dk. of Brittany: son of Hy II, 1158–1186.
Geoffrey, 'The Baker'. Eng chronicler, –1360*.
Geoffrey, 'The Grammarian' (*alias* Starkey). English friar and scholar, fl 1440
Geoffrey, of Coldingham See Coldingham.
Geoffrey Prior of Coventry, 1235*
Geoffrey, Abbot of Dunferline, –1154
Geoffrey Abbot of Dunferline, –1178
Geoffrey, of Gorham, Abbot of St. Albans, –1146.
Geoffrey, of Monmouth: Bishop of St. Asaph and historian, 1100*–1154
Geoffrey de Montbray: Bishop of Coutances, –1093
Geoffrey de Muschamp: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, –1208
Geoffroy, of Paris: French chronicler, 1320*
Geoffroy, of Vendôme, French cardinal and statesman, 1132.
Geoffroy, of Vinsauf: Eng Latin poet, 12th century.
Geoffrey: Archbishop of York, 1152*–1212.
Geoffrey Gaimar: Anglo-Norman poet, 'L'Estorie des Engles,' fl. 1150*
Geoffrin, Maria Theresa Rodet: French philanthropist and patron of learning, 1699–1777.
Geoffroy, Claude Jos.: French chemist, 1685 1752
Geoffroy, Jean Bapt.: Fr. littérateur, 1706–1782.
Geoffroy, Julian Lew: French critic, 1743–1814
Geoffroy, Steph. Franç.: French physician and chemist, 'Le Code Médicamentaire,' 1672–1731
Geoffroy, Steph. Lew Fr physn. and nat., 1725–1810
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne: French naturalist, 'Hist des Mammifères,' 1772–1844.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore: French zoologist, 'Hist des Règnes Organiques,' 1805–1861
Geoghegan, P Bonaventure Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1811–1865
George, St.: patron saint of England, Aragon and Portugal, –303
George, 'The Monk': Byzantine chronicler, 9th cent.
George, 'The Pisidian': Byz hist and poet, fl 622
George, of Cappadocia: patriarch of Constantinople, –361*
George, 'The Syncellus': Byzantine chronicler and ecclesiastic, 8th and 9th centuries.
George, of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople and writer, –1290
George, of Denmark husband of Qn Anne, 1653–1708
George I.: King of England (1714–27), 1660–1727
George II.: King of England (1727–60), 1683–1760
George III.: King of England (1760–1820), 1738–1820
George IV.: King of England (1820–30), 1762–1830.
George King of Greece, 1845–1913
George I.–IV.: Kings of Hanover See I.–IV. of England
George V.: King of Hanover, 1819–1878
George: Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt, 1669–1705.
George I. (Vladimirovich): Grand Duke of Russia, –1157.
George II. (Vsevolodovich): Grand Duke of Russia, –1237.
George III.: Grand Duke of Russia, 1328
George II.: Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1827–1914
George: King of Saxony, 1832–1904
George, of Laodicea See George, of Cappadocia
George, of Trebizond Greek philosopher and restorer of learning, 1395–1484
George William Frederick Charles, Duke of Cambridge British field-marshal 1819–1904
George, Chas Jos., West African negro merchant and member of Council, 1841–1906
George, Enoch: Amer M E bishop, 1767–1828
George, Hy: Amer reformer and advocate of the Single Tax, 1839–1897
George, Hereford Brooke: English hist, 1838–1910.
George, Jno: *Irish* judge, 1804–1871.
George, Kara, 'The Black'. Liberator of Servia, 1765*–1817
George, Wm Dean of Lincoln, –1756
Georgel, Jean Franç French historical writer and diplomatist, 1731–1814
Georges, Karl Ern., Germ lexicographer, 1800–1895
Georget, Jean Etienne Fr physician, 1795–1828
Georgie: See Georgei
Georgios Trapezuntius: Byz philologist, 1396–1484
Georgius: Bishop of Laodicea, *post* 361
Georgius Pisida poet, fl. 625*
Gerald saint and Bp of Magh Eo, now Mayo, –741.
Gerald, Jos.: See Gerrald
Geraldini, Alejandro Italian Roman Catholic Bishop of S. Domingo, 1455–1525.
Geramb, Ferd de, Baron French adventurer, writer and Trappist, 1772–1848
Gerando de. See De Gerando
Gerard See also Gerhard
Gerard or **Guard.** Archbishop of York, –1108.
Gérard: Archbishop of Aix, fl 1190
Gerard, 'Cremonensis': Italian translator and Orientalist, 1114* 1187
Gerard, of Sabbionetta: Ital astronomer, 13th cent.
Gerard Tum (Tuno, Tenque or Thom): Italian founder of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1040*–1120
Gerard, Alex, of Aberdeen divine, 1728–1795.
Gerard, Alex., Scot Himalayan explorer, 1792–1839
Gerard, Balth., assassin of Wm of Orange, 1558–84
Gerard, Cecile Basile Jules: Fr lion-killer, 1817–1864
Gerard, Chas: 1st Baron Gerard of Brandon, Visct. Brandon and Ea of Macclesfield, –1694.
Gerard, Chas: 2nd Baron of Brandon, 1659*–1701
Gerard, Con. Alex.: French diplomatist, –1790.
Gerard, Etienne Maur, Ct.: Marshal of France, 1773–1852.
Gerard, Franç. Pascal Simon, Baron: Italian-French historical and portrait painter, 1770–1837
Gerard, Geo Jos: Belgian archæologist, 1734–1814
Gerard, Sir Gilb.: English judge, –1593
Gerard, Gilb: Scottish theologian, 1760–1815.
Gerard Groot: monastic founder, 1340–1384
Gerard, Jas Gilb., Anglo-Indian surg., 1795–1835
Gerard, Jas. Watson: American lawyer, 1794–1874
Gerard, Jane Emily, Mme de Laszowska Scottish novelist, 1849–1905.
Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore (Grandville) French caricaturist, 1803–1847
Gerard, Jno English herbalist, surgeon and botanist, 1545–1612
Gerard, Jno: Eng Jesuit and writer, 1564–1637.
Gerard, Jno., English Royalist colonel, 1632–1654.
Gerard, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and R C wr, 1840–1912.
Gerard, Lew: French physician, 'Flora Gallo-Provincialis,' 1733–1819.

Gerard, Sir Montagu Gilb. : Brit general, 1842–1905
Gerard, Pat · Anglo-Indian geographer, 1794–1848.
Gerard, Phil Louis French writer, 1737–1813.
Gerard Thom (Tenque) · See Gerard Tum
Gerard, Garret or **Garrard,** Thos Eng div., 1500*–40.
Gerard, Sir Wm · Ld Chanc of Ireland, –1581.
Gerard de Nerval (Labrunie) · Fr. trans., 1808–1856
Gerard de Rayneval, Jos. Matthias : French diplomatist, 1736–1812
Gerardi, Christopher : pntr of Florence 1500–1556.
Gerards, Mark, of Bruges, painter, 1561–1635
Geraud, Pierre H J. F Fr archæol , 1812–1844
Gérault-Richard, Alf. Léon · Fr. journ., 1860–1911.
Gerbais, Jean · French doctor of the Sorbonne and ecclesiastical writer, 1629–1699
Gerbelius, Nic · German jurist, –1560.
Gerber, Ern Ludw · German organist and writer on music, 1746–1819
Gerber, Fried. Wilh Ern Germ. philol , 1776–1859
Gerber, Geo · German stenographer, 1823–1872
Gerber, Hein Nich German organist and composer, 1702–1775
Gerber, Joh German philologist, –1774
Gerber, Karl Fried Wilh. von German jurist and statesman, 1823–1891
Gerberga Queen of Carloman, King of France, fl 768–774
Gerberon, Gab French Benedictine theologian, 'History of Jansenism,' 1628–1711
Gerbert, Mart · German prince-abbot, writer on sacred music, historian and theologian, 1720–1793.
Gerbert (Pope Silvester II.) French musician and universal scholar, –1003.
Gerbert von Hornau, Mart. · German writer on music, 1720–1793
Gerbier, Pierre Jean Bapt. French jurist and orator, 1725–1788
Gerbier d'Ouvilly, Sir Balthasar . Dutch-English painter, architect and diplomatist, 1592–1667
Gerbillon, Jean Franç. : French Jesuit missionary to China and Chinese scholar, 1634–1707
Gerdes, Dan. : Dutch theologian, 1698–1765.
Gerdil (Gerdyl), Hyacinth Sig. Fr card , 1718–1802
Gerdy, Pierre Nic French surgeon, 1797–1856.
Geredigion, Dan See Evans, Dan.
Gerhard, Ben . American lawyer, 1812–1864
Gerhard, Ephraim . German jurist and philosopher, 1682–1718
Gerhard, Fried Wilh Eduard German archæologist, 1795–1867
Gerhard, Hubert German sculptor, 16th century.
Gerhard, Joh German Protestant divine, 'Aphorisms,' 1582–1637.
Gerhard, Joh Ern German Lutheran divine and Orientalist, 1621–1688.
Gerhard, Wm Wood · Amer. physician, 1809–1872
Gerhard von Zütphen Germ. philologist, –1515
Gerhardt, Carl Fried French chemist, 1816–1856
Gerhardt, Karl Immanuel Germ mathem , 1816–99
Gerhardt, Paul . German poet, theologian and hymn writer, 1606*–1676
Géricault, Jean Louis André Théod French painter, 1791–1824.
Gericke, Christ. Wilh : German missionary in India, 1742–1803
Gericke, Joh Gottfried Germ. philol , 1730–1794
Gering, Ulric · introducer of printing into France, –1510
Gerini, Lorenzo di Niccolo : Italian religious painter, 15th century.
Gerini, Niccolo di Pietro · Italian pntr , 14th century
Gerino da Pistoja · Ital religious painter, 16th cent
Gerl Austrian singer and mus. comp., fl. 1787–1790.
Gerlac, Peter-en Dutch mystic, 1378–1411
Gerlach, Franz Dorotheus Germ philol., 1793–1876.
Gerlach von Hauwe town clerk of Cologne, fl 1370–1399
Gerlach, Jos von German anatomist and histologist 1820–1896
Gerlach, Steph German traveller and historical and theological writer, 1546–1612
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, Baron de · Belgian politician and historian 1785–1871.
Gerland, Aug. Gotthilf Germ philol , 1777–1845
Gerle, Christophe Ant Dom French mystic monk and revolutionist, 1736–1801*.
Germain See also Germanus.
Germain, Chas Ant Guil French politician and historian, 1770* 1835
Germain, Lady Eliz or Betty friend of Swift and patroness of literature, 1680–1769
Germain, Geo Sackville 1st Viscount Sackville, 1716–1785.
Germain, Sir Jno. . Eng sold ot fortune, 1650–1718.
Germain, Sophie French mathem , 1796–1831
Germain, Thos . Fr. artist in metals, 1675–1748
German, Obadiah · American brigadier-general and senator 1767–1842.
Germanicus Cæsar · Roman general, orator and poet, married to Agrippina, B C 15*–A D 19
Germanos: Archbishop of Patros, 1780* 1826.
Germanus, 'The Patrician'. Roman military commander, 550
Germanus: Bishop of Constantinople, –740
Germanus · patriarch of Constantinople, –1254
Germanus, St., of Auxerre · Bp of Auxerre, 380*–448
Germanus, St , of Paris · Bishop of Paris, 496*–576
Germon, Barthélemy · Fr controversialist, 1633–1718
Germonio, Anastasius : Archbishop of Tarantaise and Ital canon lawyer and diplom , 1551–1627
Germyn, Simon . Dutch painter, 1650*–1719.
Gernez, Desiré · French bacteriologist, 1834–1910
Gernler, Joh Hein . Swiss historian, 1727–1764
Gero . Margrave of the Saxon East Mark, 900*–965.
Gero, Jhan · Ital. musical composer, fl 1518–1553.
Gerok, Karl . Germ preacher and poet, 1815–1890.
Gerold, Jac. Hugo · Germ physician, 1814–1898.
Gérôme, Jean Léon · Fr pntr. and sculp., 1824–1904.
Gerontius . Roman military commander, –411
Gerrald, Jos. . English political reformer, born in West Indies, 1763–1796
Gerritsz, Dirck, 'China'. Dutch expl., 1560* 1600*.
Gerry, Elbridge : American statesman, 1744–1814
Gersen, Jean pseudo-Abbot of Vircell, 13th cent.
Gerson, John Charlier de, 'Doctor Christianissimus': French theologian and philosopher, 1363–1429.
Gerson, Levi ben (Gersonides) : French rabbi, philos., Biblical scholar, mathem and physn , 1288–1344
Gerstäcker, Fried. : German traveller, novelist and writer on travel, 1816–1872.
Gerstäcker, Karl Eduard Adolf · German zoologist, 1828–1895.
Gersten, Christ. Ludw. : German astronomer and mathematician, 1701–1762
Gerstenberg, Hein. Wilh von : German poet and critic, 1737–1823.
Gerstner, Franz Ant. : Germ engineer, 1793–1840.
Geruzez, Nic. Eug : French critic, 1799–1865
Gervais: French bishop and historian, 1008–1068.
Gervais, Jno. Lew · Amer. congressman, fl 1780.
Gervais, Paul · French palæontologist, 1816–1879
Gervaise, Franç Armand . French biographer and theologian, 1660–1751
Gervaise, Nic French miss. to Siam, 1662*–1729
Gervase Bishop of Secz, –1228.
Gervase, of Canterbury . chronicler and monk, –1210*
Gervase, of Chichester · commentator, fl. 1170.
Gervase, of Tilbury · Latin chronicler, 'Otia Imperialia,' fl 1210
Gerville, Chas A A D de : French antiquary and naturalist, 1769–1853.
Gervinus, Geo Gottf. German historian and man of letters, 1805–1871
Gerwig, Rob. . German technologist, 1820–1885.
Gescheidt, Ludw. Ant : German-American physician, 1808–1876.
Gese, Gesius or **Göss,** Bart. : German musical composer, 1555* 1613(21).
Geselschap, Fried. . German painter, 1835–1898.
Gesenius, Fried Wilh. : German educationist and scholar, 1825–1888.
Gesenius, Hein Fried Wilh · German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1786–1842.
Gesenius, Joh. Joach · Germ philologist, 1644–1675.
Gesius, Bart · See Gese
Geslin, Gen de French general, 1821–1910
Gesner, Abr · Canadian geologist, 1797–1864
Gesner, And. Sam · Germ philologist, 1690–1778
Gesner, Con Swiss naturalist and universal scholar, 1516–1565
Gesner, Joh , of Zurich · physician and naturalist, 'Phytographia Sacra,' 1709–1790
Gesner, Joh. Jac., of Zurich · numismatist, 1707–87.

Gesner, Joh Matthias . German classical critic and editor, 1691–1761

Gesner, Sol . Bibl wr at Wittemberg, 1559–1605

Gess, Wolfgang Fried Germ theol , 1819 1891

Gessel, Joh (Jo Corn Gesselius) Dutch philologist, –1627.

Gessi, Franc : Bolognese painter, 1588–1649

Gessler, Herm · Austrian Governor of Switzerland, –1307

Gessler, Theod Germ schol and statesm., 1824–86.

Gessner, Sol . Swiss poet and painter, 1730–1788.

Getelen, Augustinus von . Germ Domin., fl 1525–57

Geta Emperor of Rome, 189–212

Gethin, Grace, Lady . English moralist, 'Reliquiæ Gethinianæ,' 1676–1697.

Gething, Rich penman in London, fl. 1616–1645.

Getsius, Jno. Dan. : German-English divine and tutor, 1592–1672.

Geulincx, Arn . Belgian philosopher, 1624–1669.

Geuss, Jac Dutch philologist, fl 17th century

Geuss, Joh Mich. · mathem at Copenhagen, 1745–86

Gevaert, Baron Franç. Aug · Belgian musician, composer and historian of music, 1828–1908

Gevartius, Jean Gasp. . Belg. philologist, 1593–1666.

Geyer : See also Geiger.

Geyer, Aug. Joh Wilh And Austr. jurist, 1831–85

Geyer, Hy Sheffie · American jurist, 1790 1859

Geyler, Joh. von Kaisersberg, 'The German Savonarola'. German preacher, 1445–1510.

Geysa · See Geisa

Gezelius, Geo. . Swedish biographer, 1736 1789.

Gezelius, Jno · Bishop of Abo, 'Pentaglott Dictionary,' 1615–1690.

Gezelius, Jno . Bishop of Abo, 'Nomenclator Adami,' 1647–1718

Gfrörer, Aug Fried · Germ historian, 1803–1861

Ghaus, Ghulam Muhammad · last nawab of the Carnatic, 1824–1855

Ghazzali, El See El Ghazzali

Gheeraerts . See Garrard

Ghelen (Gelenius), Siegmund Bohemian philologist, 1497–1554

Ghent or **Gaunt,** Jno of : See John

Ghent, Josse : Flemish painter, 1410– .

Ghent, Simon de Bishop of Salisbury, –1315

Gherardesca, Ugolino della : Pisan noble, –1288.

Ghesquière de Raemsdonk, Jos . Abbot of Tongerloo, 1731–1802.

Ghetaldi, Marino, of Ragusa mathem , *–ante* 1630.

Gheyn, Matthias van den . Flem org , 1721–1785

Ghezzi, Pet. Leone . Italian painter, 1674–1755

Ghiberti, Lor · Florentine sculptor, goldsmith and architect, 1378–1455.

Ghigi · See Ghisi

Ghika, Alex Hospodar of Wallachia, 1795 1862

Ghika, Demetrius Roumanian statesm., 1816–1897.

Ghika, Greg . Hospodar of Moldavia, –1777.

Ghika, Greg. Hospodar of Moldavia, 1807 1857.

Ghika, Prince Ion : Roumanian statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1817–1897.

Ghilini, Jerome . Italian writer, 1589–1670*.

Ghirlandajo, Dom , 'Domme Currado'. Florentine painter, 1419–1494.

Ghirlandajo, Ridolpho · Florent. pntr , 1483–1560.

Ghisi or **Ghigi,** Adamo Mantuan sculptor and engraver, 1530* 1570*.

Ghisi or **Ghigi,** Diana . Mantuan engrav., 1536*–80*.

Ghisi, Feodoro : Italian painter, 1546*–1579.

Ghisi, Giorgio, 'Montovano' : Italian painter, engraver and artist in damascene, 1520–1582.

Ghisi, Giovanbatt . Italian engraver and architect, 1500*– .

Ghisi or **Ghigi,** Teod · Mantuan pntr , 1546*–1579*

Ghisolfi, Giov painter of Milan, 1624–1683

Gholson, Jas Herb · Amer congressman, 1798–1848

Gholson, Sam Jameson American brigadier-general and jurist, 1808–1883

Gholson, Thos. Saunders · Amer jurist, 1809–1868

Gholson, Wm. Yates . American jurist, 1807–1870.

Ghose, Grish Chandra · Indian journalist and biographer, 1829–1869.

Ghose, Hara Chandra : Indian judge, 1808–1868.

Ghose, Kasi Prasad . Indian poet and writer 1809–1873

Ghose, Lal Mohun · Ind nationalist, 1850–1909

Ghose, Man Mohan . Indian lawyer and political reformer, 1844–1896.

Ghose, Ram Gopal Indian merchant, politician and educationist, 1815 1868

Ghose, Sishu Kumar Ind journalist, 1839 1911

Ghro, Joh . Germ organist and comp , fl 1604–1625

Ghulam Hassan Khan, Sir Indian soldier and diplomatist, 1881

Giacobazio, Dom See Jacobazzi

Giacomelli, Michelangelo Archbishop of Chalcedon, 1695–1774

Giacometti, Paolo · Italian dramatist, 1816 1882.

Giambelli, Federigo Ital mil engin 16th century

Giamberti, Julian, 'San Gallo' Italian architect and sculptor, 1443 1517

Giampietro, Jos · Austr.-Germ comed 1806–1913

Giannelli, Basilio · Ital hist and poet 1667–1716

Gianni, Fes Italian poet, 1759–1822

Giannone, Pet · Italian historian, 'History of Naples,' 1676 1748

Gianturco, Emanuele . Ital statesman, 1857 1907.

Giardini, Felix Italian violinist, 1716 1796

Gib, Adam Scot. Antiburgher divine, 1714 1788

Gib, Sir Wm Ant Anglo-Indian general, 1827–1915

Gibault, Pet American missionary among the Indians, –1790*

Gibb, Elias Jno Wilkinson Scottish Orientalist, 1857–1901

Gibb, Fred . Eng miscellaneous writer, 1681

Gibb, Jno · Scottish civil engineer and contractor, 1776–1850.

Gibb, Jno . English professor of church history and theologian, 1835 1915.

Gibb, Rob. : Eng landscape painter 1837

Gibbes, Chas · English divine, 1604–1681

Gibbes, Sir Geo Smith, F.R.S. Eng physn., 1771–1851

Gibbes or **Ghibbes,** Jas Alban English-Italian physician and Latin poet, 1611–1677

Gibbes, Rob. Wilson Amer. surgeon, 1831 1875

Gibbes, Rob. Wilson . American scientist and historian, 1809–1866

Gibbes, Wm Hasell · American lawyer, 1754 1831

Gibbins, Hy. de Beltgens : South-African English writer on economic history, 1865–1907

Gibbon, Ben Phelps . Eng line engrav 1802–1851.

Gibbon, Chas Eng miscell. wr , fl 1589–1604

Gibbon, Chas Scottish novelist 1843–1890

Gibbon, Edw. : English historian, 'Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,' 1737 1794

Gibbon, Jno. . Eng wr on heraldry, 1629 1718.

Gibbon or **Gibbons,** Nich English theological writer, fl 1600

Gibbon, Nich · English divine, 1605–1697

Gibbons . See also Gibbon

Gibbons, Abig Hopper Amer philanth , 1801–1893

Gibbons, Chas American lawyer, 1814–1885

Gibbons, Christopher Eng org and comp , 1615 76.

Gibbons, Edw Eng musical composer, 1570 1653

Gibbons, Edw Eng.-Amer general, 1654

Gibbons, Edw Stanley English pioneer of phlately, 1840–1913

Gibbons, Ellis English mus comp , fl 1600

Gibbons, Grinling Dutch-English carver in wood and sculptor, 1648–1721

Gibbons, Hy American physician 1808–1884

Gibbons, Jas . American educationist 1736–1823

Gibbons, Jno . English Jesuit, 1544–1589

Gibbons, Jos . Amer philanthropist, 1818–1883

Gibbons, Orlando Eng mus comp , 1583–1625.

Gibbons, Rich English Jesuit, 1550*–1632

Gibbons, Thos English Dissenting minister and writer, 1720–1785

Gibbons, Wm. · English physician, 1649–1728

Gibbons, Wm member of American Continental Congress, fl. 1774

Gibbons, Wm · American physician 1781 1845.

Gibbs, Mrs · English actress, fl 1783–1844

Gibbs, Alf. : American major-general, 1823 1868.

Gibbs, Geo. · American mineralogist 1776 1833

Gibbs, Geo : American antiquarian 1815 1873

Gibbs, Hy Hucks, Baron Aldenham English merchant and scholar, 1819–1907

Gibbs, Jas Eng. physician and poet, –1724.

Gibbs, Jas. · Scottish architect, 1682–1754

Gibbs, Jos . English organist 1700* 1788

Gibbs, Josiah Willard · Amer philologist, 1790–1861

Gibbs, Josiah Willard American mathematical physicist, 1839–1903

Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott · Amer chemist, 1822–1908

Gibbs Phil English Dissenting minister and tenographer fl 1740
Gibbs, Sir Sam Brit major-general –1815
Gibbs, Sir Vicary English judge 1752–1820
Gibelin, Esprit Ant French painter and littérateur, 1739–1814
Gibert, Balth French classical critic 1662–1741
Gibert, Jos Balth French lost man 1711–1771.
Gibert, Jean Pierre French canonist, 1660–1736
Giberti, Giov Matt Bishop of Verona and patron of learning, 1495–1543
Gibieuf, Guil.: French theologian, 'Liberty of God,' –1650
Giblin, W. R Australian judge, 1840–1887
Gibson, Sir Alex, Lord Durie Scot judge, –1644.
Gibson, Sir Alex, Lord Durie Scot judge, –1656.
Gibson, Sir Alex.: Scot Clerk of Sessions, –1693.
Gibson, Alex Scottish botanist, 1800–1867.
Gibson, Alex Craig Eng antiquary, 1813–1874
Gibson, Chas Bell American surgeon, 1816–1865.
Gibson, Dav Cooke, Scot artist and poet, 1827–56
Gibson, Edm Bishop of London jurist and Saxonist, 1669–1748.
Gibson, Edw, 1st Baron Ashbourne Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1837 1913
Gibson, Edw. English portrait painter, 1668–1701
Gibson, Fes Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1753–1805
Gibson, Geo American soldier, 1747–1791
Gibson, Geo American brigadier-general, 1783–1861
Gibson, Geo Alex Scottish physician and medical writer, 1854–1913
Gibson, Geo Stacey, F R S English botanist, Quaker, banker and philanthropist, 1818–1883.
Gibson, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1690–1752.
Gibson, Jas American soldier, –1814
Gibson, Jas Scot div and controvers., 1799–1871.
Gibson, Sir Jas Brown Scot physn, 1805-1868
Gibson, Jas Young Scottish translator from the Spanish, 1826–1886
Gibson, Sir Jno. English soldier, 1637–1717
Gibson, Jno: American major-general and Governor of Indiana, 1740 1822
Gibson, Jno. English portrait painter, –1852.
Gibson, Jno., R A English sculptor, 1790–1866
Gibson, Jno Bannister Chf. Just. of Pa, 1780–1853.
Gibson, Kennet English antiquary, 1730–1772.
Gibson, Math English antiquary, –1741*.
Gibson, Math., Eng Rom Cath prelate, 1734–1790.
Gibson, Pat. Scottish landscape painter and writer on art, 1782* 1829
Gibson, Rich: Eng. dwarf and min pntr., 1615–90
Gibson, Sol English sculptor, –1866
Gibson, Susan Penelope Eng miniaturist, 1652–1700.
Gibson, Thos: English printer, writer, physician, naturalist and Protestant divine, –1562.
Gibson, Thos: Eng physn and med wr., 1647–1722.
Gibson, Thos. English portrait painter, 1680*–1751
Gibson, Thos Milner Eng statesman, 1806–1884.
Gibson, Tobias American pioneer, 1771–1804.
Gibson, Wm Scottish judge, fl 1540
Gibson, Wm English parliamentary soldier, Quaker and theological writer, 1629–1684
Gibson, Wm: English miniature painter, 1644-1702.
Gibson, Wm: Eng self-taught mathem, 1720–91
Gibson, Wm Eng Rom Cath prelate, 1738–1821.
Gibson, Wm Irish Presbyterian divine, 1808–1867
Gibson, Wm American surgeon, 1788–1868.
Gibson, Wm Hamilton: American illustrator, author and naturalist, 1850–1896
Gibson, Wm Sid Eng miscell. writer, 1814–1871.
Gichtel, Joh Geo German mystic, 1638–1710.
Giddings, Josh Reed: American statesm., 1795–1864.
Giddings, Salmon, American divine, 1782–1828.
Giddy, Davies See Gilbert.
Gideon, Sampson English capitalist and financier, 1699–1762
Gié, Pierre de Rohan de: Marshal of France, 1450*–1513
Giebel, Christ Gottl Andreas: German zoologist and palæontologist 1820–1881
Giedroyc, Romuald, Prince, Pol gen., 1750–1824
Gierig, Gottlieb Erdmann, Germ philol, 1752–1814
Giers, Nic Carlovitch de Russ. statesm, 1820–1895
Gierymski, Max Polish genre painter, 1846–1874.
Giesche, Geo. von: German indust, 1653–1716
Giese, Alb, German philologist, 1803–1834.
Giese, Aug. Otto Ludw.: Germ philol, 1804-1856.
Giese, Joh. Eman German chemist, 1781–1821.
Giesebrecht, Bon. Ad. Fried. German philologist, 1790–1855.
Giesebrecht, Fried, German theologian and Biblical scholar, –1910.
Giesebrecht, Fried. Wilh Ben von: German historian, 1814 1889.
Giesel, Karl Franz: German mathematician and educationist, 1826–1892.
Gieseler, Joh. Carl Ludw German Protestant theologian and writer on Church history, 1792–1854.
Gietl, Franz Xav von German physician and professor of medicine, 1803–1888
Gifanius or **van Giffen,** Hubert: Dutch critic and civilian, 1534–1604
Giffard See also Gifford
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge: Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1771–1827.
Giffard, Bonaventure Eng. R C. Bp and Pres. of Magdalen College, Oxon., 1642–1734
Giffard, Sir Geo. Markham: Eng. judge, 1813–1870.
Giffard, Godf.: Chancellor of England and Bishop of Worcester, 1235*–1302
Giffard, Hy Wells: Brit. naval captain, 1810–1854.
Giffard, Jno.: Ld Giffard of Bromsfield, 1232 1299.
Giffard, Rog.: English physician, –1597
Giffard, Stanley Lees English newspaper editor, 1788–1858.
Giffard, Walter: Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England, –1279
Giffard, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester, –1129
Giffen (Giphanius), Hubert van: Belgian jurist and philologist, 1534 1624.
Giffen, Sir Rob.: Scot. statist. and econ., 1837–1910.
Gifford: See also Giffard.
Gifford, Countess of See Sheridan, Helen Selma.
Gifford, Adam, Lord Gifford Scottish judge and founder of the Gifford Lectureship, 1820–1887.
Gifford, And.: Scot Bapt min. and antiq., 1700–84.
Gifford, Archer: American lawyer, 1797–1859.
Gifford, Edwin Hamilton English divine and theologian, 1820–1905
Gifford, Geo. Eng divine and writer, –1620.
Gifford, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1635
Gifford or Giffard, Gilb. Eng R C. spy, 1561*–1590.
Gifford, Humph. English poet, fl. 1580.
Gifford, Jas.: Eng Unitarian writer, 1740*–1813.
Gifford, Jas.: British rear-admiral, 1708–1853.
Gifford, Jno (*né* Green) English politician and historical writer, 1758–1818.
Gifford, Rich: Eng divine and poet, 1725*–1807.
Gifford, Rob, Lord: English Master of the Rolls, 1779–1826
Gifford, Rob Swain: American marine and landscape painter, 1840–1905.
Gifford, Sandford Robinson: American landscape painter, 1823–1880
Gifford, Wm.: Archbp. of Rheims, 1554–1629.
Gifford, Wm.: English critic, satirist and editor of 'Quarterly Review,' 1756–1826
Giger, Geo. Musgrave: professor of classics at Princeton, U S, 1822–1865
Giggeo, Ant.: Ital div. and Arabic scholar, –1632.
Gigli, Giov.: Bishop of Worcester, –1498
Gigli, Silvestro Bishop of Worcester, 1463–1521.
Giglioli, Hy: Italian scientist, 1844–1909.
Gigliucci, Countess See Novello, Clara Anastasia
Gignoux, Franç Regis: French painter, 1816–1882
Gigot d'Elbée: Vendéan general, 1755–1794.
Gil, Father: Spanish Franciscan, 1745*–1815*.
Gil, Gerón. Ant.: Spanish-Mex. engraver, 1732–1798.
Gil Vicente: See Vicente
Gilbart, Jas. Wm., F.R.S.: English writer on banking, 1794–1863.
Gilbert, 'The Englishman': writer on therapeutics, fl 1250
Gilbert, 'The Great' or 'The Theologian': Abbot of Citeaux, –1167*.
Gilbert, of Hoyland, theologian, –1172
Gilbert, St.: Abbot of Neuf Fontaines, –1152.
Gilbert, of St. Lifard: Bp. of Chichester, –1305.
Gilbert, 'The Universal': Bp of London, –1134.
Gilbert, of Louth: Abbot of Basingwerk, –1153*.
Gilbert, of Moray: Bishop of Caithness, the last Scotsman enrolled in the Kalendar of Saints, –1245.
Gilbert de la Porrée, 'Gisilebertus Porretanus': French theologian and scholastic, 1070*–1154.

Gilbert, of Sempringham · founder of Gilbertines, 1084*–1189
Gilbert, Abijah : American senator, 1806–1881.
Gilbert, Ann (*née* Taylor) : English writer of children's poetry, 1782–1866.
Gilbert, Ann (*née* Hartley) . English-American actress, 1821–1904
Gilbert, Ashurst Turner Bp of Chichester, 1786–1870.
Gilbert, Ben : American author, 1711–1780.
Gilbert, Chas. Sandoe . English historian of Cornwall, 1760–1831.
Gilbert, Claudius, the Elder : Irish ecclesiastic and writer, –1696.
Gilbert, Claudius, the Younger : Irish ecclesiastic, 1670–1743.
Gilbert, Davies (*né* Giddy), F.R.S. : English antiquary, 1767–1839.
Gilbert, Edw. : American editor, –1862.
Gilbert, Eliz. Margaretta Maria : English blind philanthropist, 1826–1885.
Gilbert, Geo. . English founder of the Roman Catholic Association, 1555–1583.
Gilbert, Grove Sheldon . Amer. artist, 1805–1885.
Gilbert, Gust Germ. classical scholar, 1843–1899.
Gilbert, Sir Humph : English navigator, soldier and colonist, 1539–1583
Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey : English judge and law writer, 1674–1726.
Gilbert, Jno. : English theological writer, fl 1680.
Gilbert, Jno. : Archbishop of York, 1693–1761.
Gilbert, Jno. : American actor, 1810–1889.
Gilbert, Sir Jno., R.A. · English historical painter and draughtsman on wood, 1817–1897.
Gilbert, Jno. Graham : See Graham Gilbert.
Gilbert, Sir Jno. Thos. . Irish historian and antiquary, 1829–1898.
Gilbert, Jos. : Eng. Congreg. divine, 1779–1852.
Gilbert, Jos. Fes · English painter, 1792–1855.
Gilbert, Sir Jos. Hy. : English agricultural chemist, 1817–1901.
Gilbert, Ludw. Wilh : Germ. physicist, 1769–1824.
Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna, 'Lola Montez' : Eng. actress, dancer and adventuress, 1818–1861.
Gilbert, Nath. : American lawyer, fl. 1758.
Gilbert, Nich. Alan : French-English Roman Catholic divine and theological writer, 1762–1821.
Gilbert, Nich. Jos. Laurent . Fr satiric poet, 1751–80.
Gilbert, Nich Pierre Fl. army physn., 1751–1814.
Gilbert, Pierre : French writer, –1915.
Gilbert, Provost Vicar-Gen. of Westminster. –1895.
Gilbert, Rich. · Eng printer and compiler, 1794–1852.
Gilbert, Rob. Otto : Germ div. and educat., 1808–91.
Gilbert, Rufus Hy. : American inventor, 1832–1885.
Gilbert, Sam · English floriculturist, –1692*
Gilbert, Sam. Aug. . American soldier, 1825–1868.
Gilbert, Thos . Eng ejected minister, 1610–1673
Gilbert, Thos. . Eng ejected Nonconf div., 1613–94.
Gilbert, Thos. : American soldier, 1714–1796.
Gilbert, Thos : Eng poor law reformer, 1720–1798.
Gilbert, Sir Walter Raleigh : Brit. gen , 1785 1853.
Gilbert, Wm. . English physician and experimental philosopher, 'De Magnete,' 1540–1603.
Gilbert, Wm. : English poet, 1760* 1825*.
Gilbert, Wm : English novelist, 1804–1890
Gilbert, Wm Kent . American physician, 1830–1880
Gilbert, Sir Wm. Schwenck : English librettist, 'The Mikado,' 'The Gondoliers,' etc , 1836–1911.
Gilbert de la Porrée : French scholastic logician and theologian, 1070–1154.
Gilbert, of Sempringham, St. : English founder of the Gilbertines, 1084*–1189.
Gilbert Foliot · Bishop of Hereford and of London, –1187
Gilbey, Sir Walter · English agriculturist and sportsman, 1831–1914.
Gilburne or **Gilborne, Sam** · Eng. actor, fl. 1605.
Gilby, Ant : English Puritan divine, –1585
Gilby, Wm. Hall · Scottish geologist, –1821*.
Gilchrist, Alex. : Eng. wr. on art and biog., 1827–61.
Gilchrist, Anne · Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1828–1885
Gilchrist, Ebenezer : Scot physn. and wr , 1707–74
Gilchrist, Jas. · British naval captain, –1777
Gilchrist, Jno. Borthwick : Scot. Orient., 1759–1841.
Gilchrist, Jno. Jas. · American jurist, 1809–1858
Gilchrist, Octavius Graham : English writer on the drama, 1779–1823.
Gilchrist, Rob. : American lawyer, 1825–1888.
Gilchrist, Rob. Budd · American jurist, 1796–1856.
Gildas Minor, of Nennius · See Nennius
Gildas · British historian · 'De Excidio Britanniæ,' 516*–570
Gildea, Wm . Eng R C div. and writer, 1856–1914.
Gildemeister, Johannes Gustav · German Orientalist, 1812–1890.
Gilder, Rich. Watson · American social worker, poet and writer, 1844–1909
Gilder, Wm. Hy · American explorer, writer on travel and soldier in French service, 1838–1900.
Gilder, Wm. Hy. . American divine, 1812–1864.
Gilderdale, Jno · Eng. divine and writer, –1864.
Gildersleeve, Ben : American editor, 1791–1875
Gildo or **Gildon** : Moorish general, –398
Gildon, Chas : English dramatic and miscellaneous writer, 1665–1724
Giles or **Gilles** (Ægidius) · French saint, –550.
Giles, of Viterbo · Ital card and Bibl wr , –1532.
Giles, Fes. : English civil engineer, 1787–1847
Giles, Hy. : American divine, 1809–1882.
Giles, Jas : English landscape painter, 1801–1870
Giles, Jno Allen : Eng ed. and trans , 1808–1884
Giles, Nath. · English musical composer, 1634
Giles, Wm. · Eng.-Australian politician, 1791–1861.
Giles, Wm. : Eng.-Ital. Rom. Cath bp., 1830–1913.
Giles, Wm. Branch Amer. statesman, 1762–1830
Giles, Wm Frn. Powell : English-Australian explorer, 1836–1897
Gilfert, Agnes . English-Amer. actress, 1793–1833
Gilfert, Chas . Germ.-Amer theat man 1787–1829.
Gilfillan, Geo : Scottish miscellaneous wr , 1813–78
Gilfillan, Jas. : Scottish divine, 1797–1874
Gilfillan, Jas. : Scottish-American judge, 1829–1891
Gilfillan, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1798*–1850
Gilfillan, Sam . Scot. Secession minister, 1762–1826
Gilianez or **Gilles,** Anco Portuguese admiral and maritime discoverer, fl 1433–1443.
Gilibert, Jean Eman. : Fr physn and bot , 1741–1814.
Gillmer : See Gellmer
Gill, Alex. · High Master of St Paul's School and author of 'Logonomia Anglica,' 1565–1635
Gill, Alex : High Master of St Paul's School, friend of Milton and author of 'Poetici Conatus,' 1597–1642
Gill, Sir Dav . F R S Scot astronomer, 1843–1914
Gill, Hugh Stowell Manx divine, 1840–1912
Gill, Jno · English Baptist divine and Biblical expositor, 1697–1771
Gill, Wm Jno. : British military officer, 1843–1882.
Gillan, Rob · Scottish divine, 1800–1879.
Gille or **Gilliebert** : Bishop of Limerick, fl 1105–1145.
Gillem, Alvan C. . American soldier, 1830–1875
Gillen, Fes Jas . Australian ethnologist, explorer and government official, 1856–1912
Gilles See also Gilianez.
Gilles, Lewis W. · English-Australian pioneer and politician, –1884
Gilles, Nicole French chronicler, –1503
Gilles, Osmond · Colonial Treasurer of South Australia, 1797–1876
Gilles (Gillius), Pierre · Fr naturalist 1490–1555
Gilles La Muisis French chronicler, 1272* 1352
Gilles de Roye Flemish chronicler –1478
Gillespie, Eliza Maria Amer R C abbess, 1824–87
Gillespie, Geo Scottish divine, 'Aaron's Rod,' 1613–1648
Gillespie, Geo : Scot.-Amer. divine, 1683–1760.
Gillespie, Jas Scot fdr of hospital 1726 1797
Gillespie, John : Scottish divine and agriculturist, 1836–1912.
Gillespie, Neal Hy : American divine 1832–1874
Gillespie, Pat : Prine. of Glasgow Univ , 1617 1675
Gillespie, Sir Rob Rollo Brit maj.-gen 1766–1814
Gillespie, Thos : Scottish divine and founder of Relief Church, 1708 1774
Gillespie, Thos · Scottish professor and miscellaneous writer, 1777–1844.
Gillespie, Wm Mitchell Amer author, 1816–1868.
Gillet, Ezra Hall : American author, 1823–1875
Gillet (Gilletianus), Jean Fr grammarian, fl. 1553.
Gillet, Ransom H American lawyer, 1800–
Gillette, Abram Dunn · American divine, 1807–1882
Gillette, Fes, · American senator, 1807–1879
Gilli, Phil Saxon Ital.-Amer divine, –1764.
Gilliams, Jac . American physician, 1784–1868
Gilliat, Jno. Saunders . English banker and politician, 1829–1912

Gillies, Adam Lord Gillies · Scot judge, 1760–1842.
Gillies, Duncan · Scottish Premier of Australia, 1831–1903
Gillies, Jas Melville American astronomer, 1811–65.
Gillies, Jno , F R S Scottish historical writer and classical scholar 1747–1836
Gillies, Jno Scottish theological writer, 1712–1796
Gillies, Marg Scottish painter, 1803–1887.
Gillies, Rob Pearse Scot. miscell writer, 1788–1858
Gillies, T Bannatyne , puisne judge of N Z , –1889
Gilliland, Thos. : English compilct, fl 1804–1816
Gilling, Isaac Eng Presbyt divine, 1662*–1725
Gillingwater, Edm. · Eng topographer, 1735*–1813.
Gillis, Jas · R C Bishop in Scotland, –1864
Gillis, Jno Pritchet · Amer naval officer, 1803–1873
Gillon, Alex. : American naval officer, 1741–1794
Gillot, Claude Fr painter and engraver, 1673–1722
Gillot, Jean · French scholar, 1550*–1619
Gillott, Jos · English steel pen maker and art patron, 1799–1873
Gillott, Sir Sam · Eng.-Austral statesm , 1838–1913
Gillow, Jno · English Roman Catholic divine and President of Ushaw College, 1753–1828.
Gillow, Rob English cabinetmaker, –1773
Gillow, Thos · Eng Rom Cath divine, 1769–1857.
Gilray, Jas : English caricaturist and engraver, 1757–1815
Gilly, Monsignor · French bishop, scholar and devotional writer, 1834–1896
Gilly, Wm Steph, English divine and writer on the Vaudois, 1789–1855
Gilm, Herm von Austrian poet, 1812–1864
Gilman, Arth American architect, 1821–1882
Gilman, Car Howard . Amer authoress, 1794– .
Gilman, Car Howard . Amer authoress, 1823–1877
Gilman, Chandler Robbins · Amer physn , 1802–65.
Gilman, Dan Coit President of Johns Hopkins University, 1831–1908
Gilman, Jno Taylor Governor of New Hampshire, 1753–1828.
Gilman, Nich. American senator, 1755–1814
Gilman, Sam . American author, 1791–1858
Gilmer, Geo Rockingham Amer lawyer, 1790–1859.
Gilmer, Jno Alex · American jurist, 1805–1868
Gilmer, Thos Walker Amer statesm , –1844.
Gilmore, Geo : English-Australian pioneer and politician, –1884
Gilmore, Harry · American soldier, 1838–1883
Gilmore, Jos Albree Governor of New Hampshire, 1811–1867
Gilmore, Pat Sarsfield : Irish-American bandmaster, 1829–1892
Gilmour, Douglas Graham · English aeronaut, 1885–1912
Gilmour, Sir Jno · Scottish judge, –1671
Gilpin, Bern. 'Apostle of the North' . English divine and theologian, 1517–1583
Gilpin, Chas Eng merch and politician, 1815–1874.
Gilpin, Edw Woodward · Chief Justice of Delaware, 1805–1876
Gilpin, Geo. Eng diplom and trans., 1514*–1602
Gilpin, Hy Dilwood American lawyer 1801–1860
Gilpin, Josh American poet, 1765–1840
Gilpin, Randolph English divine, 1661
Gilpin, Rich : Scottish Ejected Nonconformist divine and physician, 'Satan's Temptations,' 1625–1700
Gilpin, Sawrey, R A. Eng animal pntr , 1733–1807.
Gilpin, Thos . Amer manufacturer, 1728–1778
Gilpin, Thos . American manufacturer, 1776–1853
Gilpin, Wm . English miscellaneous writer, 'Forest Scenery,' 1724–1804
Gilpin, Wm Sawrey English painter and landscape gardener, 1762–1843
Gil Polo, Gasp Spanish poet, 1516–1572.
Gilray, Jas · See Gillray.
Gils, Ant : Dutch theologian, 1758–1834
Gil Vicente . Portuguese dramatist, 1485*–1557*
Gilzean-Reid, Sir Hugh See Reid, Sir Hugh Gilzean-.
Gin, Pierre Louis Claude : French lawyer and scholar, 1726–1807.
Gindely, Anton : Austrian historian, 1829–1892
Ginguene, Pet Lew : French poet and scholar, 'Histoire Littéraire d'Italie,' 1748–1815.
Ginkel, Godart van, 1st Earl of Athlone · Dutch-English general, 1630–1703
Ginkell, Wilh. Gust. F : 10th Earl of Athlone, 1780–1844.
Ginn, Edwin · American publisher and peace advocate, 1838–1914
Ginnani, Franc : Italian naturalist, 1716*–1766.
Ginsburg, Christ. Dav. : Polish-English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1831–1914.
Globert, Giov. Ant. : Italian chemist, 1761–1834
Globerti, Vinc. : Italian philosopher, publicist and statesman, 1801–1852
Glocondo (Jucundus, Joyeux), Franc Giov. · Italian archæologist and architect, 1435*–1530.
Gioffredo, Mario Gaetano : Neap. archt , 1718–1785.
Gioja, Flavio, of Amalfi : reputed inventor of compass, 1300*–
Gioja, Melch. : Italian philosopher and economist, 'Nuovo Prospetto,' 1767–1829
Giolfino, Niccolo : Veronese painter, fl. 1500
Giolito de' Ferrari, Gab · Ital. printer, –1581.
Giordani, Vital : Neapolitan mathem , 1633–1711.
Giordano, Gius. : Ital musical comp , 1744*–1798
Giordano, Luke (Luca fa Presto) : Neapolitan painter, 1632–1705.
Giordano, Tommaso : Italian-Irish musical composer, 1740*–1806.
Giorgi, Aless. : Italian scholar, 1747–1779
Giorgi, Ant Augustine : Italian philologist, 'Alphabetum Thibetanum,' 1711–1797.
Giorgi (Georgius), Dom : Italian librarian in Rome, 1690*–1747.
Giorgio, Marino : Doge of Venice, –1312.
Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarelli) : Venetian painter, 1477–1510
Giornovichi, Giov. Mane : See Jarnowick.
Giosseppino : Neapolitan painter, 1560*–1640.
Giottino, Il (Thomas di Stefano) Florentine painter, 1324–1357.
Giotto or **Angiolotto** Florentine painter, sculptor and architect, 1267*–1337.
Giovanelli, Ruggiero : Ital mus. comp , 1560–1625
Giovanni (Mannozzi) : Ital fresco pntr., 1590–1636
Giovanni da Fiesole, 'Fra Angelico' : Florentine painter, 1387–1455
Giovanni da Pisa : Ital sculp. and archt., 1240*–1320.
Giovenazzi, Vito-Maria : Ital philol., 1727–1805.
Giovene, Gius. Maria : Ital philosopher, 1753–1837.
Giovenone, Girolamo : Piedmontese religious painter, fl. 1500.
Giovio (Jovius), Benedetto · Italian historian and poet, 1472*–1544.
Giovio (Jovius), Paolo · Bishop of Nocera and historian, 1483–1552.
Giphanius : See Giffen
Gipps, Sir Geo. : Eng. col. governor, 1791–1847.
Gipps, Sir Rich. : Master of the Revels at Gray's Inn and antiquary, 1659–1708
Giraldi, Giglio Greg. : Italian poet and archæologist, 1479–1552.
Giraldi-Cintio, Giov Batt Italian novelist, poet and physician, 'Hecatommiti,' 1504–1573
Giraldus Cambrensis or **Gerald de Barri** : Welsh topographer and historian, 1147*–1220
Girandole, Bernardo delle : See Buontalenti.
Girard, Chas. French philologist, fl 1541.
Girard, Gab : French philologist, 'Synonymes François,' 1677*–1748
Girard, Jean Bapt , de Père : Swiss educat , 1765–1850.
Girard, Phil. Hen. de . French engineer, 1775–1845.
Girard, Simon Pierre . French engineer and financier, 1765–1836.
Girard, Steph. . Amer philanthropist, 1750–1831.
Girardin, Delphine de (*née* Gay) . French novelist and dramatist, 1804–1855.
Girardin, Emile de · French political economist and journalist, 1802–1881.
Girardin, Lew. Stanislaus de, Ct. : French publicist, 1762–1827.
Girardin, Louis Hue : Fr.-Amer. educat , fl. 1805.
Girardon, Franç. . Fr. sculpt. and archt., 1630–1715.
Girardus Cornubrensis : Eng historian, fl. 1350*.
Giraud, Giov , Ct. : Ital. comic dramatist, 1776–1834.
Giraud, Herb. Jno. : Anglo-Indian physician, chemist and botanist, 1817–1888.
Giraud, Jean Bapt. : French poet, 1701–1776.
Giraud, Pierre · Fr Archbp of Cambray, 1791–1850
Giraud, Pierre Franç F J : Fr journ , 1764–1821
Girault, Claude Xavier · French archæologist and historian, 1764–1823
Girault-Duvivier, Chas. Pierre · Fr. philol , 1765–1832.

Girdlestone, Chas Eng Bibl commentator, 1797 1881.
Girdlestone, Edw. Canon of Bristol, 1805–1884
Girdlestone, Jno Lang Chas English translator and Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1763 1825
Girdlestone, Thos English physician, medical writer and translator of Anacreon, 1758–1822
Girling, Mary Anne (*née* Clouting) · Eng pseudo-Messiah and fdr of 'The People of God,' 1827–86
Girodet-de-Poussy-Trioson, Anne Louis French historical painter, 1767 1824
Girolamo dai Libri Veronese miniature and religious painter, 1474–1556
Girolamo da Treviso Italian portrait and religious painter, 1497–1544
Girón, Franc. Hernández Span sold., 1500* 1554
Gironi, Robustiano. Italian archæologist and bibliographer, 1769–1838
Girouard, Désiré. Canadian judge, 1836–1911
Girouard, Jno Jos Canadian patriot, 1795 1855.
Giroust, Jas. · French preacher 1624–1689.
Girs, Gilles: Swedish historian, 1580*–1637(9).
Girtin, Thos English water-colour painter and etcher, 1775–1802
Girty, Simon · leader of Amer. Indians, 1750*–1815*.
Giry, Jean Marie Jos Arth Fr. hist., 1848–1899
Giry, Lewis French academician, 1595–1665.
Gisa, Giso or **Gila** Bishop of Wells, –1088
Gisbert, Blaise French theologian and philosopher, 'Education of a Prince,' 1657–1731
Gisbert, Jean. French canonist, 'Anti-Probabilasimus,' 1639–1711
Gisborne, Jno · English poet, 'The Vales of Wever,' 1770–1851.
Gisborne, Maria (*née* James) friend of Shelley, 1770–1836
Gisborne, Thos., F.R.S., Eng. physician, –1806.
Gisborne, Thos English divine philosopher, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1846
Gisborne, Thos., English politician, 1794–1852
Gisborne, Wm English-New-Zealand statesman and biographer, 1825–1898
Gisburne, Walter of See Hemingburgh
Gisco Carthaginian general, –B.C. 240
Giseke, Bern Ludw: Germ philologist, 1823–1876
Giseke, Nik Dietrich., Hungarian poet, 1724–1765
Giseke, Rob German writer, 1827–1890.
Gisi, Wilh · Swiss hist and statistician, 1843–1893
Gislain (Giselinus), Viet Belg physn., 1543-1591
Gislebert, of Mons · Flem chronicler, 1150*–1225
Gissing, Geo Rob · English novelist, 1857-1903
Gist, Christopher American scout, fl 1750
Gitiadas · Spartan sculp., archt and poet, fl. B.C. 510.
Gitzler, Ludw., German jurist, 1811–1888.
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano Ital writer, 1812–1872
Giudotti Borghese, Paolo · Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1569 1629
Giuglini, Ant Italian vocalist, 1827 1865
Giuliano, Majano di: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1477*–1447
Giulay, Ign. von · Germ field-marshal, 1765 1831
Giulini, Giorgio · Italian historian, 1714–1780
Giulio Romano, 'Julius Caccini', Italian musical composer, 1560* 1640*
Giulio Romano, 'Pippi' Italian painter, 1492*–1546
Giunta da Pisa · Italian painter, fl. 1202–1255
Giuochi, Giuliano, 'Pescello' · Florentine sculptor, architect and painter, 1367–1446
Giusti, Ant · Florentine painter, 1624*–1705
Giusti, Gius Italian satirical poet, 1809 1850
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Agostino: Genoese Orientalist, 1470–1536
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Bern · Venetian statesman and historian, 1408–1489
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Fabio: Italian bibliographer, 1579*–1627
Giustiniani, Leonardo · Venetian senator, poet and writer, 1388–1446
Giustiniani, Lor · Bp of Venice and saint, 1380–1465.
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Lor: Italian bibliographer, 1760*–1825.
Giustiniani, Nicc Ant., Venet theol., 1712–1796
Giustiniani, Paolo Italian Dominican, bishop and Biblical writer, 1444–1502
Giustiniani, Pietro., Venetian senator and historian, 16th century
Giustiniani, Pompeo: Corsican general and historian, 1569–1616
Giusto da Guanto Flemish painter, fl 1465 1475.
Givry, Anne d'Anglure de Fr general, 1560*–1594
Gizziello, Gioacchino Conticello Italian singer, 1714–1761
Glaber, Raoul of Cluguy Fr chronicler –1050
Glabrio, C Acilius Rom historian, fl B.C. 203–155
Glabrio, M Acilius Roman consul fl B.C. 191
Gladden, Adley H., Amer brig general 1862
Gladisch, Aug German historian 1804–1879
Gladstone, Jno Hall, F.R.S. English chemist and educationist, 1827 1902
Gladstone, Wm Ewart · British statesman and author, 1809–1898
Gladwin, Hy British major-general –1791
Glaisher, Jas., F.R.S. English astronomer, aeronaut and meteorologist, 1809 1903
Glandorf, Eberhard Gottlieb German philologist, 1750 1794
Glandorp, Joh; German philologist 1501 1564
Glandorp, Matthias Germ med wr., 1595 1652*
Glantawe, Lord., See Jenkins, Sir J. J.
Glanvill, Jno. · Eng. poet and trans., 1664*–1735
Glanvill, Jos., F.R.S. · English divine and philosopher, 'Vanity of Dogmatizing,' 1636–1680
Glanville, Sir Jno. · English lawyer and statesman, 1599*–1661
Glanville, Ranulph de Chief Justiciar of England, amb., jurist and warrior, 'De Leg Angliæ,' –1190.
Glapthorne, Hy · Eng poet and dram., fl 1635–1642
Glareanus See Loriti
Glas, Geo Scottish seaman and merchant adventurer, 1725–1765
Glas, Jno Scottish divine, 1695–1773
Glaser, Christophe Swiss-French pharmaceutical chemist, 1680*
Glaser, Eduard German authority on Arabia, 1855–1908
Gläser, Franz · Bohemian musician and composer 1798–1861
Glaser, Hans Hein Swiss etcher, 1585–1673
Glaser, Jul Austr jurist and politician, 1831–1885
Glaser, Ludw German naturalist 1818 1898
Glass, Fes Irish-Amer class scholar, 1790–1825
Glass, Hugh., Australian politician, 1817 1870.
Glass, Jas W., American artist, 1825 1857.
Glass, Jno · Scottish navigator and writer, 1725 64.
Glass, Jno Scottish sectary, 1698–1773
Glass, Sir Rich. Atwood English manufacturer of telegraph cables, 1820–1873
Glass, Thos: Eng physn and writer, –1786
Glassbrenner, Ad., German humorist and satirist, 1810–1876
Glasse, Geo Hy.· English classical scholar and divine, 1761 1809
Glasse, Hannah: English writer on cookery, fl 1747
Glasse, Sam., F.R.S. · Eng. theologian, 1735–1812
Glassford, Jas Scot legal wr. and trans., –1845
Glassford, Jno.: merchant of Glasgow, 1715–1783
Glassius, Sol German theologian and Biblical critic, 'Philologia Sacra,' 1593–1656
Glasson, Ern. Désiré: French jurist and authority on Roman law, –1907
Glasson, Jno. J · Amer. naval officer, –1882
Glasunoff, M · Russ administrator, 1856–1913
Glatigny, Gab de., French scholar, 1690–1755
Glatigny, Jos Alb. Alex.: Fr. poet, 1839 1873
Glauber, Diana: Dutch painter, 1650–1720*.
Glauber, Joh Gottlieb: Dutch painter, 1656 1703
Glauber, Joh Rodolph · German chemist and discoverer of Glauber's Salt, 1604* 1668
Glauber, Johannes (Polydor)., Dut putr., 1646 1726.
Glauburg, Joh von · German reformer, 1503 1571
Glaukias: King of Illyrians, –*post* B.C. 302.
Glaukias: sculptor, fl B.C. 488 480
Glaukos, of Chios: discoverer of art of soldering metals, fl B.C. 691-90.
Glaves, E. J.; English-African explorer, –1895.
Glazebrook, Jas · English divine, 1744–1803
Glazebrook, Thos Kirkland · English translator and poet, 1780–1855
Gleason, Fred Grant American organist and composer, 1848 1903
Gleditsch, Joh Gottlieb · German botanist and physician, 1714–1786
Gleich, Joh And German philologist, 1666–1734.
Gleichen, Fried Wilh von Germ nat., 1717–1783.
Gleichen, Karl Hein. von: Germ. diplom., 1733–1807.

Gleichenstein, Hans Basilius von German jurist, 1671-1747.
Gleig, Geo.: Bishop of Brechin, theologian and metaphysician, 1753-1840
Gleig, Geo Rob.: British chaplain-general of the Forces, 1796 1888.
Gleim, Betty: Germ. teacher and writer, -1827.
Gleim, Christ: American journalist, 1780-1861
Gleim, Eduard. Germ. lands. painter, 1812-1899.
Gleim, Geo. Christ.: Germ.-Amer soldier, 1736-1817.
Gleim, Gottf: Germ.-Amer divine, -1757.
Gleim, Joh Wilh. Ludw German lyric poet, 1719-1803
Glemham, Edw.. Eng voyager and wr., fl. 1590-94
Glemham, Sir Thos. English Royalist, -1649*.
Glen, Alex · Eng. lawyer and legal wr, 1850-1913.
Glen, And English botanist, 1665-1732.
Glen, Jan: pntr. and engrav of Liége, 16th cent.
Glen, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1789-1826.
Glenbervie, Lord: See Douglas, Sylvester.
Glencairn, Earls of · See Cunningham.
Glendower, Owen: Welsh chieftain, 1350*-1415.
Glendy, Jno.: American divine, 1755-1832.
Glendy, Wm. Marshall. Amer nav. off., 1801-1873.
Glenelg, Lord: See Grant, Chas.
Glenesk, Baron · See Borthwick, Sir Alg.
Glenham, Edw. · See Glemham
Glenie, Jas: Scottish mathematician, 1750-1817.
Glenlee, Lord See Miller, Sir Thos.
Glenn, Jas: Governor of South Carolina, fl. 1750
Glenny, Geo. · Eng horticultural writer, 1793-1874.
Glenorchy, Viscountess · See Campbell, Willielma
Glentworth, Geo. · American physician, 1735-1792.
Gley, Gér. · Fr abbe, linguist and hist., 1761-1830.
Gleyre, Marc Chas Gab Swiss-French historical painter, 1806 1874
Glidden, Geo Dana B. Amer nav officer, 1844-85
Gliddon, Geo. Robbins · Eng. Egyptologist, 1809-57.
Glinka, Gregory Andreevich: Russ wr., 1774-1818.
Glinka, Mich Ivanovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1803-57.
Glinka, Sergv Nikolaevich · Russ writer, 1774-1847
Glinka, Theod. Nikolaevich · Russian poet and military writer, 1788-1849
Glisson, Fes. · English anat. and physn., 1597-1677.
Glisson, Oliver S.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1809-1890.
Glitz, Christ. Theodor: Germ entomologist, 1819-89.
Gloag, Paton Jas. · Scot theol. writer, 1823-1906.
Glogau, Gustav: German philosopher, 1844-1894.
Glogau, Henrik: Norwegian-German geographer and economist, 1821-1877.
Gloner, Sam · German humanist, 1578-1642.
Glossbrenner, Jno Jac.: Moravian bishop in Virginia, 1813-1887.
Gloucester, Earls of. See Clare and Despenser.
Gloucester, Dukes of: See Henry, Humphrey, Richard III., Thomas and William
Gloucester and **Edinburgh,** Dukes of: See William Fred. and William Henry.
Gloucester and **Edinburgh,** Duchess of: See Mary, Princess.
Gloucester, Princess Sophia Mat. of: See Sophia Mathilda.
Gloucester, Miles de: Earl of Hereford, -1143.
Gloucester, Rob of: Eng hist and poet, fl 1280*.
Glover, Bover English Muggletonian and hymn-writer, fl 1758-1771.
Glover, Chas Wm. English violinist and song-composer, 1806-1863.
Glover, Edm · Eng actor and manager, 1813*-1860.
Glover, Geo · English engraver, fl 1625-1650.
Glover, Jean: Scottish poetess, 1758-1801
Glover, Jno · Eng preacher and rel wr. 1714-1774.
Glover, Jno. · Amer brigadier-general, 1732-1797.
Glover, Jno: Eng.-Austral. lands pntr., 1767-1849.
Glover, Sir Jno Hawley: British naval captain and colonial governor, 1829-1885.
Glover, Jno. Wm.: Irish music. and comp., 1815-99
Glover, Jos.· American surgeon, 1780-1840.
Glover, Julia (*née* Betterton): English actress, 1779-1850
Glover, Moses: Eng pntr and archt., fl. 1620-1640.
Glover, Rich. · English poet, 1712-1785.
Glover, Rob.: English Protestant martyr, -1555.
Glover, Rob: English antiquary and Somerset herald, 1544-1588
Glover, Sarah Anne. English inventor of Tonic Sol-fa Notation, 1785 1867.
Glover, Steph.: Eng. author and antiq., -1869
Glover, Steph. Ralph. English musical composer and teacher, 1812-1870.
Glover, Thos: English antiquary, 1543-1588
Glover, Wm: Governor of N. Carolina, 1670*-
Glover, Wm. Howard: English musical composer and writer on music, 1819-1875
Gloy, Joh. Christoph: German actor, 1795 1879
Glück, Babette Eliz., 'Betty Paoli': Austrian poetess, 1814-1894.
Gluck, Christoph Willibald von German musical composer, 1714-1787
Glümer, Adolf von · German general, 1814-1896
Glycas, Mich. Byzantine historian, fl. 12th century
Glycerius: Roman Emperor of the West, fl 473-474.
Glycis (Glycas), Joannes · Patriarch of Constantinople, fl 1316-1320
Glyde, Lavington: Treas. of S. Australia, 1825-1889
Glyn, Geo Carr, 1st Baron Wolverton · politician, 1797-1873.
Glyn, Geo Grenfell, 2nd Baron Wolverton: banker and politician, 1824-1887.
Glyn, Isabella Dallas (*née* Gearns) English actress, 1823-1889.
Glyn, Sir Jno. Plumptre Carr. Brit gen., 1837-1912.
Glyn, Sir Rich Carr: banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1755-1838
Glyn, Wm: Bishop of Bangor, 1501*-1558
Glynn, Jas.: American naval officer, 1800-1871
Glynn, Jno.· Eng politician and lawyer, 1722-1779
Glynn, Rob. (afterwards Clobery) · English physician and man of letters, 1749-1800.
Glynne, Sir Jno · English judge and Parliamentarian, 1603-1666.
Glynne, Sir Steph Rich Eng antiq., 1807-1874.
Gmelin, Joh. Fried. German botanist, physician, chemist and editor of Linnæus 1748-1804
Gmelin, Joh Geo German botanist, chemist and physician, 'Flora Sibirica,' 1709-1755.
Gmelin, Leop.: German scientist, 'Handbuch der Chimie,' 1788-1853
Gmelin, Sam Theophilus German traveller, 'Historia Fucorum,' 1743-1774
Gnaphaeus, Gul. (de Volder) · Dutch philologist, 1493-1568
Gnauth, Adolf · German architect, 1840 1884
Gnecco, Franc.: Italian musician and composer, 1769-1810(1).
Gneditsch, Nich. Ivanovich · Russ poet, 1784-1833.
Gneisenau, Aug. Wilh. Anton Neidhardt, Ct. of. Marshal of Prussia, 1760-1831.
Gneist, Hein. Rudolf Herm Fried. von · German jurist and politician, 1816-1895.
Gnipho, M. Ant.: rhetorician, B C 114-64
Goad, Geo.: Master of Eton College, -1671.
Goad, Jno.: Eng schoolmaster and astrol., 1616-89.
Goad, Roger · Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1538-1610
Goad, Thos: English divine and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1576-1638
Goad, Thos.: Eng prof of laws and jurist, 1666
Goadby, Rob · Eng. printer and writer, 1721-1778.
Goar, Jacques: French Hellenist, 1610-1653.
Gobat, Alb Swiss pol and pacifist, 1843-1914.
Gobat, Sam.: Swiss Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, 1799-1879.
Gobban Saer, or 'The Artificer': Irish architect and builder, 7th century.
Gobbo, And: Ital. historical painter, 1470*-1527.
Gobbo, Il (Peter Paul Bonzi), of Cortona: painter, 1580*-1640*.
Gobel, Jean Bapt. Jos. Archbishop of Paris, politician and atheist, 1727 1794.
Gobelin, Jean (*alias* Giles) · French dyer and inventor, -1476*
Göben, Aug Karl Fried. Christ. von. German general, 1816-1880.
Gobien, Chas le · Fr. Jesuit and hist., 1653-1708
Gobiet, René: Fr statesman and journ., 1828-1905.
Goch, Herm. von: German financier, fl. 1365-1398.
Gockelen (Goclenius), Con. · Germ. philol., 1489-1539.
Godard, Ben. Louis Paul: French musician and composer, 1849-1895.
Godard, Jean: French poet, 1564-1630.
Godart, Jean Bapt: French naturalist, 1775-1823.
Godbolt, Jno. · English judge, -1648.
Godby, Jas.: English stipple engraver, fl. 1790-1815.

Goddam or Woodham, Adam: English Franciscan and theological writer, –1358

Goddard, Calvin: American jurist, 1768–1842.

Goddard, Geo. Bouverie: Eng. anim. pntr., 1832–86

Goddard, Jno.: English engraver, fl 1645–1671

Goddard, Jon.: English physician and professor of physic, 1617–1675.

Goddard, Josiah: Amer. miss. in China, 1813–1854

Goddard, Paul Beck: Amer. physician, 1811–1866

Goddard, Thos: Anglo-Indian general, –1783.

Goddard, Wm: English-Dutch satirist, fl. 1615.

Goddard, Wm.: American printer, 1740–1817

Goddard, Wm. Giles: American editor, 1794–1846.

Goddard, Wm Stanley: English divine and headmaster of Winchester College, 1757–1845.

Godden, Thos. (*né* Tylden): English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1624–1688.

Goddu, J. H.: Canadian patriot, 1796–1882.

Godeau, Ant.: Bishop of Venice and Church historian, 1605–1672.

Godefroy, Denis (I.) (Gothofredus): French jurist, 1549–1622

Godefroy, Denis (II.): French historian and historiographer, 1615–1681.

Godefroy, Denis (III): French historian, 1653–1719.

Godefroy, Jacques: French jurist, 1587–1652.

Godefroy, Jean: French editor of 'Mem. of Philip de Comines,' 1656–1732

Godefroy, Theod: historiographer of France, 'Le Ceremonial François,' 1580–1649.

Gödeke, Karl Fried. Ludw.: German historian and man of letters, 1814–1887.

Godel, Wm: English monk and historian, fl 1173.

Goderich, Visct.: See Robinson, F. J., Ea. of Ripon.

Godet, Frédéric Louis: Swiss Prot. theol., 1812–1900

Godewyck, Margarita: paintress of Dort, 1627–1677.

Godey, Louis Ant.: American publisher, 1804–1878.

Godfermaux, André: French psychologist and dramatist, 1864–1906.

Godfrey IV., 'The Great': Duke of Lower Lorraine, –1069.

Godfrey, of Bouillon (VI.): Duke of Lower Lorraine and King of Jerusalem, 1060*–1100.

Godfrey, of Malmesbury: chronicler, fl 1081.

Godfrey, of Viterbo: historian, 1120* 1196*.

Godfrey, of Winchester: Latin poet, –1107.

Godfrey or **Godfrey-Hanckwitz,** Amb, F R S.: English chemist, –1741.

Godfrey, Amb.: English chemist, –1756.

Godfrey, Arabella: See Churchill, Arabella.

Godfrey, Chas.: English musician, 1790*–1863.

Godfrey, Dan: English bandmaster and musical composer, 1831–1903.

Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury, or Edm. Berry: English magistrate and politician, 1621–1678.

Godfrey, Mich.: English financier, –1695.

Godfrey, Rich. Bern.: English engraver, 1728– .

Godfrey, Thos.: American mathematician, 1704–49.

Godfrey, Thos.: American poet, 1736–1763.

Godfrey-Faussett, Owen Godfrey: British soldier, 1866–1915.

Godham, Adam: See Goddam.

Godin, Jean Bapt. André: Fr. socialist, 1817–1888.

Godin, Jean G. des Odonais: Fr. naturalist, 1712–92.

Godin, Louis: Fr. philosopher and astron., 1704–60.

Godiswintha: Queen of the Visigoths, 554*–589

Godiva or **Godgifu,** of Coventry: English benefactress, fl. 1040–1080.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence: Irish-American journalist, politician and historian, 1831–1902.

Godkin, Jas.: Irish writer on Ireland, 1806–1879.

Godley, Jno. Rob.: English politician, 1814–1861

Godman, Jno. D.: American physician, 1794–1830.

Godmond, Christopher: English dramatist, fl. 1840.

Godolphin, Fcs.: 2nd Earl of Godolphin, 1678–1766.

Godolphin, Hy.: Provost of Eton and Dean of St Paul's, 1648–1733.

Godolphin, Jno.: English civilian, 1617–1678.

Godolphin, Marg (*née* Blagge): friend of Evelyn, 1652–1678.

Godolphin, Sid: English poet, 1610–1643.

Godolphin, Sid., Earl of: Lord High Treasurer, 1645*–1712.

Godolphin, Sir Wm.: English ambassador, 1634*–96.

Godon, Sylvanus Wm: Amer. rear-adm., 1809–79.

Godoonoff or **Godunov,** Boris: Czar of Moscow, 1552–1605.

Godoy, Alvarez de Faria, Rios Sanchez y Zarzosa, Man. de: Spanish royal fav. and min., 1767–1851.

Godric, St.: hermit of Finchale, –1170.

Godsalve, Edw.: Eng. R C divine, one of the original Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, –1568*

Godsalve, Sir Jno., clerk of the Signet and Comptroller of the Mint, 1556

Godsell, Edw. Sam.: Eng. agricult., 1857–1915

Godson, Clem: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1845–1913

Godwin, Earl of Kent, 1053

Godwin, Cath. Grace (*née* Garnett): English poetess, 1798–1845.

Godwin, Edw. Wm.: Eng. architect, 1833–1886

Godwin, Fcs: Bishop of Hereford, antiquary and historical writer, 'Man in the Moon' 1562–1633

Godwin, Geo., F.R.S.: English architect and architectural journalist, 1815–1888

Godwin, Geo. Nelson: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1846–1907

Godwin, Sir Hy. Thos.: British general, 1784–1853

Godwin, Mary (*née* Wollstonecraft): English miscellaneous writer, 1759–1797

Godwin, Morgan: minister in Virginia, fl. 1685

Godwin, Thos.: Bp of Bath and Wells, 1517–1590

Godwin, Thos.: English classical and Hebrew antiquary, 1587–1642.

Godwin, Wm., the Younger: English reporter and novelist 1803–1832

Godwin, Wm: English philosopher, novelist and historical writer, 'Caleb Williams,' 1756–1836

Godwin-Austen, Rob. Alt. Clovne, F.R.S.: English geologist, 1808–1884

Godwine: English noble, –1053

Goe, Field Flowers: Eng.-Austral. bp., 1841–1910

Goebel, Joh. Karl Aug.: Germ. philol., 1809–

Goeben, Aug. Karl von: Germ. general, 1816–1880

Goebler (Gobleru), Justin: German Latin historian, 1504–1567.

Goeckel (Goclenius), Rud: Germ. philol., 1547–1628

Goeckel (Goclenius), Rud: German magnetist, 1572–1621.

Goecklingk, Leop. Fried. Gunther von: German poet, 1748–1828.

Goeje, Mich. Johannes de: Dutch Orient., 1836–1909

Goeidel, Mart. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1665–1719

Goeller, Franz Jos: Germ. philologist, 1790–1853

Goens, Rijkolf Mich. van: Dutch philol., 1748–1810

Goepel, Aud.: German philologist, fl. 1710.

Goepp, Jean Jacques: Fr. Prot. theol., 1771–1855

Goeree, Jan: Dutch engraver and poet, 1670–1731

Goeree, Wm.: scholar of Middleburg, 'Jewish Antiquities,' 1635–1711.

Goerenz, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1767–1836

Goergei or **Görgei,** Arth: Hungarian chemist and general, 1818– .

Goering, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philologist, –1840.

Goerlitz, Joh. Christ: Germ. philologist, 1798–1852.

Goerres, Joh. Jos. von: German publicist and writer, 1776–1848

Goertz, Geo Heln. von, Baron de Schlitz: German-Swedish statesman, 1668–1719.

Goertz, Joh Eustasius: Pruss. statesm., 1737–1821

Goes, Benedito: Portuguese missionary, 1562–1606

Goes, Damião de: Portuguese historian, humanist and diplomatist 1502–1574.

Goes, Hugo van der: Flemish painter, –1480*.

Goes, Hugo van der: Flemish painter, –1482

Goes, Man. de: Portuguese Jesuit, 1545–1593

Goes, Pero de: Portuguese pioneer, 1503–1554

Goes, Willem van der: Dutch jurist, 1611–1686

Goeschen, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: German jurist, 1778–1837.

Goethals, Archbp: Belg. primate of India, 1834–1901.

Goethe, Joh. Wolfgang von: German poet, dramatist and philosopher, 'Faust,' 1749–1832

Goethe, Max. Wolfgang von: German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1820–1883

Goetschius, Joh Hen: Swiss-American divine, 1718*–1800*.

Goette, Wilh.: German philologist, 1802–1839.

Goettling, Karl Wilh: Germ. class. schol., 1793–1869.

Goetz, And: German philologist, 1698–1780.

Goetz, Herm: Germ. musical composer, 1840–1876

Goetz, Jno Dan, D.rne: See Getsius

Goetz, Joh Nic: German poet, 1721–1781.

Goetz, Zach: German numismatist, 1662–1718.

Goetze, Geo Hein: German theologian and critic, 1667–1728(9).

Goetze, Joh Aug Ephr, : Germ, nat , 1731–1793.
Goetze, Joh Melch, : German theologian and bibliographer, 1717–1786
Goez, Joh Adam Germ, philologist, 1755–1840
Goff or **Gough,** Thos English poet, divine and dramatist, 1591 1629
Goffe See also Gough
Goffe or **Gough,** Jno, . Eng div and wr., 1610* 1661
Goffe or **Gough,** Steph : English Royalist agent and Roman Catholic divine, 1605 1681.
Goffe or **Gough,** Wm · Eng regicide, -1679*.
Gogol, Nich Vasilievich : Russ novelist, 1809–1852
Goguet, Ant, Yves . French jurist, 1716–1758
Gohier, Louis Jérome · Fr politician, 1746–1830.
Goibaud Dubois, Phil. French translator, 1626–1694
Goicœchea, Jose Ant de Lucido v , South American naturalist, 1735–1814
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna : Ind. statesm , 1866 1915
Golab Singh Maharaja of Kashmir, -1857.
Golbéry, Marie Phil Anne de Fr pol , 1786–1854
Goldar, Jno · English engraver, 1729–1795.
Goldast ab Haiminsfeld, Melch Swiss historian, 1576–1635
Goldberg, Joh Gottheb : German musician and composer, 1720* .
Goldberg, Jos Pasquale : Austrian musician, composer and singer, 1825–1890
Goldberger, Ludw . Germ industrialist, 1848–1913.
Goldesburg, Goldesborough or **Gouldsborough,** Jno English legal reporter and legal writer, 1568–1618.
Goldfuss, Geo Aug. : Germ paheont , 1782–1848
Goldhagen, Joh Ernst. German classical translator, 1701–1772
Goldhann, Ludw. : Austrian poet, 1823–1893
Goldicutt, Jno. · English architect and archæologist, 1793 1842.
Goldie or **Goudie,** Jno . English essayist and friend of Burns, 1717–1809.
Golding, Arth English poet and translator of Ovid, Cæsar, etc , 1536*–1605*
Golding, Ben : Eng physn and writer, 1793–1863
Golding, Rich. : English line engraver, 1785–1865
Goldman, Fes : See Gouldman
Goldman, Nich : Germ mathematician, 1623–1665
Goldmann, Edwin South-African-German physicist, 1863 1913.
Goldmark, Carl : Hung mus, composer, 1830–1915
Goldner, Geo Ludw. , Germ, philologist, 1667–1741
Goldner, Wolfgang Christ, Karl Ludw von German statesman, 1704–1837
Goldney, Phil Anglo-Indian soldier, 1802–1857
Goldoni, Carlo , Italian dramatist, 1707–1793
Goldsborough, Chas · Amer statesman, 1760–1834
Goldsborough, Chas Wash · Clerk of American Navy Department, 1779–1843
Goldsborough, Godfrey , Bp of Gloucester, 1548–1604.
Goldsborough, Sir Jno. Anglo-Indian naval officer, -1693 .
Goldsborough, Jno Rogers . American naval officer, 1808–1887
Goldsborough, Rich . English-Australian wool trader, 1821–1886
Goldsborough, Rob . American patriot, 1733–1788.
Goldsborough, Rob Hy. · Amer, senator, 1780–1836.
Goldschmidt, Abr Meyer · Germ.-Jewish theol, 1812–89
Goldschmidt, Adalbert von · Austrian musical composer, 1848–1906
Goldschmidt, Guidl : Aust. chem , 1850 1915
Goldschmidt, Herm Germ painter and astronomer 1802–1866
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind Swed -Eng voc ,1820–1887
Goldschmidt, Levin . German jurist, 1829–1897
Goldschmidt, Otto German-English pianist and composer, 1829–1907
Goldsmid, Abr English financier and philanthropist, 1756* 1810
Goldsmid, Sir Fes Hy . English lawyer and Jewish leader, 1808 1878
Goldsmid, Sir Fred. Jno : Anglo-Indian general, engineer, Egyptian official and Orient , 1818–1908
Goldsmid, Hy Edw. Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1812–1855
Goldsmid, Sir Isaac Lyon English financier and Jewish leader, 1778–1859
Goldsmith, Fes Eng trans of Grotius, 1613–1655.
Goldsmith, Hugh Colvill · English naval officer, 1789–1841.
Goldsmith, Lewis · English political writer and journalist, 1763*–1846
Goldsmith, Oliver Irish poet and writer, ' Vicar of Wakefield,' ' Deserted Village,' etc , 1728 1774.
Goldstuecker, Theod Germ.-Eng Orient , 1821–72
Goldthwaite, Geo . American senator, 1809–1879
Goldthwaite, Hy American jurist, 1798–1847.
Goldwell, Jas. Bishop of Norwich, 1499
Goldwell, Thos Bishop of St Asaph, -1585
Goldwin or **Golding,** Jno, . English organist and composer, 1670*–1719.
Goleti, Ant. · French Jesuit, 1607* .
Golightly, Chas. Pourtales . English divine and writer, 1807–1885.
Golikov, Ivan · Russian historian, 1735–1801.
Golinelli, Stefano Ital. music and comp., 1818 91
Golitsuin, Boris Alekseevevich · Russian statesman, 1654–1714
Golitsuin, Dmitry Mikhailovich . Russian statesman, 1665–1737.
Golitsuin, Vasily Vasilevich . Russian statesman, 1643–1714.
Golius, Jac. : Dutch Orient and mathem., 1596–1667.
Golius, Pet., Dutch Roman Catholic missionary to East Indies, -1673*.
Goll (Golius), Gottlieb : German grammarian, 1528–1600.
Gollmick, Adolf . Germ. music and comp , 1825–83.
Golovin, Fedor Aleksyeevich, Ct. · Russian statesman, -1706.
Golovin or **Golowine,** Ivan . Russian political economist, 1813– .
Golovin, Mich. : Russ mathematician, -1700
Golovkin, Gavril Ivanovich, Ct Russian statesman, 1660–1734.
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich Russian admiral, 1776–1831.
Goltdammer, Eduard · Germ physician, 1842–1891
Goltermann, Geo. Eduard Germ. 'cellist, 1824–1898
Goltz, Bogumil : Polish-German humorist and satirist, 1801–1870
Goltz, Eduard Kuno von der : Germ. gen., 1817–1897.
Goltz, Herm von der, Baron · German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1835–1906.
Goltz, Rob. Hein. Ludw von der, Ct · German diplomatist, -1869
Goltzius, Hendrik : German-Dutch painter and engraver, 1558–1617
Goltzius, Hubert · Flem putr. and antiq., 1526 1583
Gomar, Franz . Flem Calvinistic theol., 1563 1641
Gomara, Franc Lopez de : Span hist , 1510 60(?6).
Gomarus, Franz Dutch theologian, 1563 1641.
Gombauld, Jean Ogier de · Fr poet, 1567* 1666.
Gombert, Nic . Flem musical composer, fl 1520–37
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, Sieur de · French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1600–1674
Gomersal, Rob, . English dramatist and divine, ' Levite's Revenge,' 1602*–1646
Gomes, Fes Dias · Portuguese poet, -1795.
Gomes, Henriques Barros · Port diplom , 1825–1898.
Gómez, Ant Mexican musician, 1805–1876
Gomez, Ant Carlos : Braz music. and comp ,1839–96
Gomez, Diogo , Portuguese seaman, explorer and writer, fl 1440–1482
Gómez, Esteban · Spanish navigator, 1478–1530.
Gomez, Joao Bapt Port dram poet, -1812*.
Gomez, Mad. A P. de . Fr. novelist, 1684–1770.
Gomez, Seb : Spanish painter, -1685*.
Gómez, Valentin : Argentine statesman, 1774–1833.
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis : Spanish dramatist and poet, 1814–1873
Gomez de Castro, Alvarez · Span Hellenist, 1515–80.
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez : Spanish Latin poet and theologian, 1488–1538.
Gomez de Oliveira, Ant . Portuguese poet, fl. 1617.
Gómez-Farias, Val : Mexican statesman, 1781–1858.
Gómez-Pedraza, Man. : Mexican statesm , 1789–1851.
Gomm, Sir Wm. Maynard · British field-marshal, 1784 1875.
Gomme, Sir Bern de : Eng mil engin , 1620–1685
Gompertz, Ben , F.R.S. . English mathematician and actuary, 1778*–1805.
Gompertz, Lewis : English inventor and editor, ' The Animals' Friend,' -1861
Gomperz, Theod · Austrian philosopher and classical scholar, 1832–1912.
Gompf, Rob. : German philologist, 1807–1836.

Gonannhatenha, Frances · Amer.-Ind convert, –1692.
Gonatas, Antigonus . See Antigonus.
Gonçalvez, Joachim Alfonso : Portuguese missionary to China, 'Diccionario China Portuguez,' 1780–1841.
Goncalvez Diaz, Ant. : Braz. lyric poet, 1823–1864
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich : Russ nov., 1812–91.
Goncourt, Edm Louis Ant Huot de : French novelist, dramatist and essayist, 1822–1896.
Goncourt, Jules Alt. Huot de . French man of letters, 1830–1870
Gondebaud . 4th Kg of Burgundy (491 516), · 516.
Gondemar : King of the Visigoths in Spain, –612.
Gondi, Alb. de, ' Marshal de Retz ' : French courtier, 1522–1602.
Gondi, Jean Franç. Paul de, Cardinal de Retz II . French statesman, 1614 1679.
Gondi, Pet. de, Cardinal de Retz I · French statesman, 1533–1616.
Gondibour or **Goudibour,** Thos · Prior of Carlisle, fl. 1484
Gondola, Giov de Franc. : Italian poet, 1588* 1638.
Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, Ct. of : Spanish diplomatist, 1567–1626
Gondrin, Louis Ant. de P. de, Duc d'Antin · French courtier, 1665–1736.
Gonell, Wm : English divine, scholar and friend of Erasmus, –1546*.
Gonet, Jean Bapt. · French Dominican theologian, ' System of Theology,' 1616 1681
Gongora y Argote, Luis de . Span poet, 1561–1627.
Gonsalvo (Gonzalo) **de Cordova,** Hern.. ' The Great Captain ' Spanish general 1443–1515.
Gontaut, Marie Josephine Louise, Duchesse de · governess of the French Royal family, 1773–1857.
Gontharis : Moorish leader, –545
Gonthier Swiss poet, –1223
Gonthier (Françoise Carpentier) . French actress, 1747–1829
Gonthier, Joh German physician and Hellenist, 1487–1574
Gontran King of Burgundy, 525*–593.
Gontran-Bozon . Fr. general of Sigebert, –587.
Gonville, Edm : founder of Gonville Hall, Cambridge, and Rushworth College, Norfolk, –1351.
Gonzaga, Carlo I. di : Duke of Mantua, –1637.
Gonzaga, Carlo II. di : Dk of Mantua, 1629 1665.
Gonzaga, Carlo Ferd. di (Carlo IV) Duke of Mantua, 1652–1708
Gonzaga, Federico di : Marq. of Mantua, 1439–1484.
Gonzaga, Federico di : Duke of Mantua, 1500–1540.
Gonzaga, Ferd. di · Duke of Molpetta and Guastalla, 1506–1557.
Gonzaga, Ferd di . Duke of Mantua, 1587–1626
Gonzaga, Franc di Capt. of Mantua, 1303–1407
Gonzaga, Franc di : Marq of Mantua, 1394 1444.
Gonzaga, Franc. di · Duke of Mantua, 1533 1550.
Gonzaga, Franc di Duke of Mantua, 1586–1612
Gonzaga, Giov. Franc di . 1st Marquess of Mantua, 1394*–1444
Gonzaga, Giov Franc di . 2nd Marquess of Mantua, 1466–1519
Gonzaga, Guglielmo di Duke of Mantua, 1536–1587
Gonzaga, Guido di · Mantuan captain, 1291 1360.
Gonzaga, Lucretia · Italian scholar, 1576.
Gonzaga, Luigi di : Mantuan captain, 1267 1360
Gonzaga, Luigi di Mantuan captain, –1382
Gonzaga, Luigi di, ' Il Turco ' · Marquess of Mantua, 1414–1478
Gonzaga, Luigi di, St (Aloysius Gonzaga), 1568–1591
Gonzaga, Scipio Span card and schol., 1542–1593.
Gonzaga, Thos Ant de, of Brazil, ' Dirceo ' Portuguese poet, ' Marilia de Dirceo,' 1744 1809.
Gonzaga, Tomaso Ant. Costa di Italian poet, 1700*–1760*
Gonzaga, Vespasian, Duke of Sabionetta . patron of arts, 1531 1591
Gonzaga, Vinc. di Duke of Mantua, 1562 1612
Gonzaga, Vinc di . Duke of Mantua, 1594 1627
Gonzales, Bartholomew : Span painter, 1564–1627
Gonzales, Ceferino Spanish cardinal, archbishop and theologian, 1831–1894
Gonzales, Thyrsus . Spanish Jesuit, ' Doctrine of Probability,' –1705.
Gonzales, Venancio Span statesman, 1831–1897.
Gonzales de Dios, Juan Span philologist, 18th cent
Gonzales de Salas, Jose Ant Spanish philologist, –1644(50)
González, Franc Javier S Amer sold , 1760–1832.
González, José Maria de J Mex divine, 1803–1875.
González, Man : Mexican general, 1820–1893
González Balcarce, Ant commander-in-chief of Peruvian army, 1774 1819
Gonzalez de Berceo, Juan · Span poet, 1196–1266*.
Gonzalez-Carvajal, Tomas Jose Spanish poet and statesman, 1753–1834
González de Santa Cruz, Roque South American missionary, 1576 1628
González del Valle, José Z . Cuban author, 1820–51.
González del Valle, Man . Cuban lawyer, 1802–1884
González-Vigil, Franc. de Paula Peruvian author, 1792–1876
Gonzalo de Berceo . Castilian poet, 1180* 1246*
Gonzalo, Hern. de Cordova See Gonsalvo
Gonzalvez de Andrada, Paulo . Port poet, 1594 1652.
Gonzenbach, Aug. von : Swiss pol. and hist., 1808–87.
Gooch, Ben. : Eng surgeon and writer, fl 1771–1775.
Gooch, Sir Dan · English railway pioneer, engineer and inventor, 1816–1889
Gooch, Rob., Eng physn and writer, 1784 1830
Gooch, Sir Thos · Bishop of Ely, 1674–1754
Gooch, Sir Wm. English general and Governor of Virginia, 1681–1751
Good, Jno Mason, F R S. : English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1764–1827.
Good, Jos Hy English architect, 1775 1857
Good, Thos Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1609–1678
Good, Thos Sword . English painter, 1789 1872
Good, Wm English Jesuit and writer, 1527–1586
Goodacre, Hugh Primate of Ireland, –1553
Goodale, Nathan : American Loyalist, 1741–1806
Goodall, Alb Gallatin American bank-note engraver, 1826–1887.
Goodall, Chas. : Eng physn and writer, 1642 1712
Goodall, Chas English poet, 1671–1689
Goodall, Charl. (*née* Stanton) Eng. actress, –1830
Goodall, Edw : English line engraver, 1795 1870
Goodall, Fred , R A English painter, 1822 1894
Goodall, Fred , Trevelyan, Eng painter, 1848–1871.
Goodall, Geo. : Eng soldier of fortune, 1840–1913
Goodall, Howard . English painter, 1850–1874.
Goodall, Jos. . Provost of Eton, 1760–1840
Goodall, Sam. Granston ' Brit admiral, 1801
Goodall, Thos , ' Admiral of Hayti ' . English privateer, 1767–1832*
Goodall, Walter : Scottish antiquary and historical writer, 1706*–1766
Goodall, Walter : Eng wat -col painter, 1830 1889.
Goodban, Thos Goodhurst English writer on music, 1784 1863
Goodcole, Hy English divine, 1586 1641
Goode, Fcs . English divine, ' The Better Covenant,' 1797* 1842
Goode, Wm · English divine and writer, 1762 1816
Goode, Wm . English divine and writer, 1801 1868
Goode, Wm Osborne · Amer legislator, 1798 1859.
Goodeere, Sam. . British naval captain, 1687–1741
Goodell, Wm · Amer miss in Armenia, 1792 1867
Gooden, Jas · English Jesuit writer and mathematician, 1670–1730
Gooden, Pet · Eng. R.C. controversialist, –1695.
Goodenough, Edm : Dean of Wells, 1785–1845
Goodenough, Jas Graham British commodore, 1830 1875
Goodenough, Rich · Eng Whig consp , fl 1686
Goodenough, Sam. : Bishop of Carlisle, 1743–1827
Goodenow, Jno M American lawyer, 1782 1838
Goodfellow, Chas Aug Brit gen , 1836 1915
Goodford, Chas Old. . Provost of Eton, 1812–1884
Goodgroome, Jno English lutanist and musical composer, 1630*–1704*
Goodhue, Ben. American senator, 1748–1814
Goodhue, Jon · American merchant, 1783 1848
Goodhugh, Wm English compiler and linguist, 1799* 1842
Goodier, Sir Hy. . See Goodyer
Goodinge, Thos Eng div. and scholar 1746–1816
Goodman, Cardell or Cardonell English adventurer and actor, 1649*–1699
Goodman, Christopher, Eng Puritan div.,1520*–1603.
Goodman, Gab Dean of Westminster, 1528* 1601.
Goodman, Geo Australian divine, 1820–1908
Goodman, Godf Bishop of Gloucester, conformed to Rome, 1583 1656

Goodman, Julia (*née* **Salaman**): English portrait *painter*, 1812–1906.
Goodman, Sir Steph. Arth.: British major-general, –1844.
Goodrich, Chas Aug.: American divine, 1790–1862.
Goodrich, Chas Rush.: Amer. naturalist, 1829–55.
Goodrich, Chauncey: American statesm., 1759–1815.
Goodrich, Chauncey: Amer divine, 1817–1868.
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen. American lexicographer, 1790–1860.
Goodrich, Elizur: Amer. div. and schol., 1734–1797.
Goodrich, Elizur: American jurist, 1761–1849.
Goodrich, Rich.: Eng eccles. commiss., –1562.
Goodrich, Sam. Griswold, 'Peter Parley': English writer, 1793–1860.
Goodrich or **Goodricke,** Thos.: Bishop of Ely and reformer, 1480*–1554.
Goodrich, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1825–1874.
Goodricke, Sir Hy.: Eng diplomatist, 1642–1705.
Goodricke, Jno, F.R.S: Eng. astron., 1764–1786.
Goodsir, Jno., F.R.S. Scot. anatomist, 1814–1867.
Goodson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. physician, –1727.
Goodson, Rich.: English organist, 1655–1718.
Goodson, Rich.: English organist, –1741.
Goodsonn, Wm.: British rear-admiral, fl. 1634–1662.
Goodwin, Arth. Eng Parl. com., 1593*–1643.
Goodwin, Chas. Wycliffe: Eng. Egyptol., 1817–1878.
Goodwin, Christopher English poet, fl. 1542.
Goodwin, Dan: American jurist, 1799–1887.
Goodwin, Fes English architect, 1784–1835.
Goodwin, Geo.: Eng. Latin verse writer, fl. 1620.
Goodwin, Harvey: English bishop, mathematician and religious writer, 1818–1891.
Goodwin, Ichabod: Governor of New Hampshire, 1796–1882.
Goodwin, Isaac: American author, 1786–1832.
Goodwin, Jas Ign.: English Jesuit and professor of moral philosophy, 1603*–1667.
Goodwin, Jno. English Independent divine and politician, 1594*–1665
Goodwin, Jno. Abbot. American author, 1824–1884.
Goodwin, Nath.: American genealogist, 1782–1855.
Goodwin, Phil.: English Ejected minister and theologian, –1699.
Goodwin, Thos.: English Calvinistic Independent divine, 1600–1680.
Goodwin, Thos.: Eng Nonconf. divine, 1650*–1716*.
Goodwin or **Godwin,** Tim: Archbishop of Cashel, 1670*–1729.
Goodwin, Wm: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf, –1620.
Goodwin, Wm Fred. American author, 1823–1872.
Goodwin, Wm. Watson: American classical scholar, 1831–1912.
Goodwyn, Edm Scot. medical writer, 1756–1829.
Goodyear, Chas. American inventor, 1800–1860.
Goodyear, Jos. English engraver, 1790–1839
Goodyer, Sir Hy.: Eng. sold. and consp., 1534–1595.
Goodyer, Sir Hy.: English literary patron and poet, 1571–1627.
Googe, Barnabe: English poet, 1540–1594
Gookin, Chas.: Dy Gov. of Pennsylvania, fl. 1710.
Gookin, Dan: British major-general, 1612–1687.
Gookin, Nath: American divine, 1688–1734.
Gookin, Sir Vinc.. Irish writer against the Irish nation, 1590*–1638.
Gookin, Vinc.. Surv.-Gen. of Ireland, 1616*–1659
Gool, Jan van Dutch painter, 1685–1763
Goold, Jas. Alipius: 1st Archbishop of Melbourne, 1812–1886
Goold, Thos.: Master in Chancery in Ireland, 1766*–1846
Goorle (Gorlaeus), Abr. van. Dutch antiq., 1549–1609.
Goos, Karl German theologian, 1814–1848.
Goos, Karl. German historian, 1844–1881.
Goossens, Pierre Lambert: French cardinal and archbishop, –1906.
Gopal, Madan: Ind. barrister and pol., –1904.
Göppert, Hein Rob: Germ. jurist, 1888–1882.
Göppert, Hein. Rob. Germ. botanist, 1800–1884.
Goranus, Gabhran: King of Scotland, 538–560*.
Gorcke, Moritz: German theologian, 1803–1883.
Gordian I., M Antonius, 'Africanus': Roman emperor (238), 157–238.
Gordian II.: Roman emperor, colleague of his father (238), 192–238.
Gordian III.: Roman emperor (238–244), 226–244.
Gordigiani, Luigi: Ital musical composer, 1806–60.
Gordin, Jac.: American Yiddish dram., –1909.
Gordon, Sir Adam de: Scottish warrior, –1305.
Gordon, Sir Adam de, Lord of Gordon: Scottish statesman and warrior, –1333.
Gordon, Sir Adam de: Scottish warrior, –1402.
Gordon, Lord Adam: Scottish general, Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1726*–1801.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay: Australian poet, 1833–1870.
Gordon, Alex.: 3rd Earl of Huntly, –1524.
Gordon, Alex: Bishop-elect of Galloway and titular Archbishop of Athens, 1516–1575.
Gordon, Alex., of Earlston. Covenanter, 1587*–1654.
Gordon, Sir Alex., of Earlston: Covenanter, 1650–1726.
Gordon, Alex.: 2nd Duke of Gordon, 1678*–1728.
Gordon, Alex.: Scottish historical writer and Egyptologist, 1692*–1754*.
Gordon, Sir Alex: British soldier, 1780–1815.
Gordon, Alex: 4th Duke of Gordon, 1743–1827
Gordon, And. Scottish-German Benedictine and philosopher, 1712–1750.
Gordon, Arch.: Scottish army surgeon and inspector-general of hospitals, 1812–1886
Gordon, Arth Hamilton, 1st Bar. Stanmore. British colonial governor, biographer and wr, 1829–1912
Gordon, Bern, 'Gordonus': Scottish medical reformer, –*post* 1310*
Gordon, Chas, 1st Earl of Aboyne: Royalist, –1681.
Gordon, Chas.: 2nd Earl of Aboyne, 1702
Gordon, Sir Chas: Gov. of St. Lucia, 1756–1835
Gordon, Chas. Geo., 'Chinese Gordon', British major-general and administrator, 1833–1885.
Gordon, Duke: Scottish librarian, 1739–1800.
Gordon, Edw Strathearn, Baron Gordon: Lord of Appeal, 1814–1879.
Gordon, Eliz.: Countess of Sutherland, 1765–1839.
Gordon, Eliz. Brodie, last Duchess of, 1794–1864
Gordon, George, 2nd Earl of Huntly: Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, –1502*
Gordon, Geo: 4th Earl of Huntly, 1514–1562
Gordon, Geo., 5th Earl of Huntly. Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, –1576
Gordon, George. 6th Earl and 1st Marquis of Huntly, 1562–1636
Gordon, Geo.: 2nd Marquis of Huntly, –1649.
Gordon, George: 4th Marquis of Huntly and 1st Duke of Gordon, 1643–1716
Gordon, Geo, 1st Earl of Aberdeen: Chancellor of Scotland, 1637 1720
Gordon, Ld. Geo. English politician and convert to Judaism, 1751–1793
Gordon, Geo.: 5th Duke of Gordon, 1770–1836
Gordon, Geo.: 9th Marquis of Huntly, 1761 1853
Gordon, Geo: Scot horticultural writer, 1806–1879.
Gordon, Geo. English horticulturist, 1841–1914.
Gordon, Geo Hamilton, 4th Earl of Aberdeen: statesman, 1784–1860.
Gordon, Geo Grant: British soldier and court official, 1836–1912.
Gordon, Geo Huntley: amanuensis of Sir Walter Scott, 1796–1868
Gordon, Geo. Phineas: Amer. inventor, 1810–1878
Gordon, Geo Wm: W Ind insurgent, –1865
Gordon, Henrietta, 'Lady Henrietta': maid of honour to the Duchess of Orleans and Anne of Austria, fl 1649 1658
Gordon, Sir Hy Wm. British commissary general, 1818–1887
Gordon, Jas: Scottish Jesuit and controversialist, 'Controversiarum Epitome,' 1541–1620
Gordon, James. Scot. Jesuit and Bibl wr, 1553–1641
Gordon, Jas. 2nd Viscount Aboyne, –1649.
Gordon, Jas.. Scot. div., geog. and author, 1615* 86
Gordon, Jas. Scot Rom Cath prelate, 1664–1746.
Gordon, Jas.: Eng eccentric character, 1762–1825
Gordon, Sir Jas. Alex.: British admiral of the fleet, 1782–1869.
Gordon, Jas Alex: Scottish physician and writer, 1793–1872
Gordon, Jas Bentley Irish historian, 1750–1819
Gordon, Jas D.: American missionary in New Hebrides, –1872.
Gordon, Jas. Edw. Hy.: Eng. electr. engin., 1852–93.
Gordon, Jas. Fred. Skinner: Scot. antiq, 1821–1904.
Gordon, Sir Jas. Willoughby: Eng. gen., 1773–1851.
Gordon, Jane: Duchess of Gordon, 1749*–1812.

Gordon, Jno : 10th or 11th Earl of Sutherland, 1526*–1567.
Gordon, Jno., Dean of Salisbury, 1544–1619.
Gordon, Sir Jno , of Lochinvar, 1st Viscount Kenmure, 1599* 1634
Gordon, Sir Jno., Scottish Royalist, -1644.
Gordon, Jno 13th or 14th Earl of Sutherland, 1609–1663.
Gordon, Jno , Bishop of Galloway, 1644–1726.
Gordon, Jno 15th or 16th Earl of Sutherland, 1660*–1733.
Gordon, Jno., Eng. prof of music, 1702–1739.
Gordon, Sir Jno Jas. Hood, Brit gen, 1832–1908
Gordon, Sir Jno Wm. · Brit. general, 1814–1870
Gordon, Sir Jno. Watson, R.A Scottish portrait painter, 1788–1864.
Gordon, Leon Russian Jewish poet and Hebrew novelist, 1831–1892
Gordon, Lord Lew Scottish Jacobite, –1754
Gordon, Lucie or Lucy, Lady Duff Gordon · Scottish author and translator, 1821–1869
Gordon, Osborne : Eng div. and writer, 1813–1883.
Gordon, Pat Scottish Latin poet, fl. 1615–1650
Gordon, Pat · Scottish-Russian general and friend of Peter the Great, 1635–1699.
Gordon, Pat., Governor of Pennsylvania, 1644–1736.
Gordon, Pryse Lockhart : Scottish-Belg. wr, fl. 1834.
Gordon, Rob., of Stralogh : geographer, 'Theatrum Scotiæ,' –1650*.
Gordon, Sir Rob. : Scottish historian, 1580–1656
Gordon, Sir Rob, F.R.S · Scot. scient, 1647–1704.
Gordon, Rob. : founder of Rob. Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1665–1732
Gordon, Rob · Scot. Biblical scholar, 1687–1764
Gordon, Sir Rob. : British diplomatist, 1791–1847
Gordon, Rob , Scot Free Church min., 1786–1853
Gordon, Theod. : Scottish inspector of army hospitals, 1786–1845.
Gordon, Thos. : American historian, –1722.
Gordon, Thos · Scottish controversialist and miscellaneous wr, 'Pillars of Priestcraft,' 1684*–1750.
Gordon, Thos : Scottish major-general in the Greek army, 1788–1841.
Gordon, Sir Thos, Edw. : British general and writer on Persia, 1832–1914
Gordon, Wm. : last pre-reformation Bishop of Aberdeen, –1577.
Gordon, Wm., of Earlston : Scottish Covenanter, 1614–1679.
Gordon, Wm, 6th Viscount Kenmure · Covenanter, –1716.
Gordon, Wm. : Anglo-American divine and historian, 1729–1807.
Gordon, Wm. : Scot. Gaelic poet and sold., 1770–1820.
Gordon, Wm. 'People's Friend' : Scottish physician and philanthropist, 1800–1849.
Gordon, Wm. · Swiss improver of the flute, fl. 1826–39.
Gordon, Wm. Rob · American divine, 1811–
Gordon-Cumming, Ronalevn Geo Scottish traveller and sportsman, 1820–1866
Gordon-Lennox, Chas. Hy., Duke of Richmond and Gordon · statesman, 1818–1903.
Gore, Alb Aug. · Irish surgeon-general, 1840–1901
Gore, Cath. Grace Frances (*née* Moody) : English dramatist and novelist, 1799–1861.
Gore, Sir Chas.Steph : British general and Lieutenant-Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1793–1869
Gore, Christopher : American senator, 1758–1827.
Gore, Lord, Lord Annaly · Irish judge, 1718–1784
Gore, Edw Arth : British general, 1839–1912.
Gore, Geo , F R S · Eng electro-chemist, 1826–1908.
Gore, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1772–1836.
Gore, Jno. Ellard : Irish astron. writer, 1845–1910.
Gore, Montagu · English politician, 1800–1864.
Gore, Sir St. Geo. Ralph : Immigration agent at Brisbane, 1841–1887.
Gore, St. Geo. Rich. : Austral. politician, –1871.
Gore, Spencer Fred. : English painter, 1878–1914.
Gore, Thos : Eng. writer on heraldry, 1632–1684.
Goreh, Nehemiah Goreh, 'Nilkanta Sastri' : Indian convert to Christianity, rel. wr. and miss., 1825–95
Gorell, Lord : See Barnes, Jno. Gorell.
Gorello : Italian chronicler and poet, fl 1310–1384.
Gorgas, Josiah : American brigadier-general and President of University of Alabama, 1818–1883.
Gorges, Sir Arth : English navigator, poet and translator, –1625.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando Governor of Plymouth : Eng. mil. and nav. com. and colonizer, 1566*–1647.
Gorgias, of Leontini : Greek sophist and rhetorician, B.C. 483*–375.
Gorham, Ben. : American lawyer, 1775–1855
Gorham, Geo. Corn · Eng div and antiq., 1787–1857
Gorham, Jno. : American physician, 1783–1829.
Gorham, Nath. : American statesman, 1738–1796.
Gorham, Nath. : American pioneer, 1826.
Gori (Gorius), Ant. Franc · Flor. archæol, 1691–1757.
Goring, C. R. : English improver of microscopes, 1792*–1840.
Goring, Geo, Lord Goring : Royalist military commander, 1608–1657.
Goring, Geo., Earl of Norwich : military commander, 1583*–1663
Gorini, Gius Corio, Marq of Ital. poet, 1695*–1762*
Goriaeus : See Goorle
Gorm (Gormo), 'The Old' : King of Denmark, –935.
Gorman, Arth Pue, American senator, 1839 1906
Gorman, Jno Berry · Amer. physician, 1793–1864
Gorman, Willis Arn : American brigadier-general, Governor of Minnesota, 1814–1876.
Gormanston, Viscounts : See Preston.
Görner, Karl Aug : German actor and dramatic poet, 1806–1884
Gorostiza, Man. Eduardo de · Mex. dram, 1789–1851.
Gorp (Goropius), Joh : Dutch physician and scholar, 1518–1572
Gorran, Nich. de : Fr. preachor and div., 1230–1295
Gorrie, Sir Jno : Scot.-Colonial judge, 1829–1892
Gorrie, Pet. Douglas · American divine, 1813 1884.
Gorringe, Hy. Honeychurch : American naval officer, 1841–1885.
Gorris (Gorræus), Jean de. French physician and scholar, 1505–1577.
Gorriti, José Ygnacio : Argentine soldier, 1770–1835
Gorsas, Ant Jos : Fr. pol. and publicist, 1752–1793
Gorst, Sir Jno, Eldon : Anglo-Egyptian administrator, 1861–1911.
Gort, 2nd Viscount · See Vereker, Chas.
Gortchakoff, Alex., Prince : Russ. gen, 1764–1825*.
Gortchakoff, Alex. Mikhailovich, Prince Russian statesman, 1798–1883
Gortchakoff, Mich Dmitrievich, Prince : Russian general, 1795–1861.
Gortchakoff, Pet., Pce. : Gov. of Smolensk, fl. 1609.
Gortchakoff, Pet. Dmitrievich, Prince : Russian general, 1789–1868.
Gorter, Jan de : Dutch medical writer, 1688–1762.
Gorton, Jno. : English compiler of dictionaries, –1835.
Gorton, Sam. : English founder of American sect of Gortonites, 1600*–1677
Görtz-Wrisberg, Wilh. Otto Hans Herm., Ct. German statesman, 1819–1889.
Gorup Besanez, Eugen Franz von : Austrian chemist, 1817–1878
Goscelin or **Gotselin** : English biographer, fl 1099
Gosch, C. C A Danish diplomatist, scientist, scholar and linguist, 1832–1913.
Gosche, Rich. Adolf · German man of letters and Orientalist, 1824–1889
Goschen, Chas. Herm. : English banker, 1839–1915.
Goschen, Geo. Joach., Viscount Goschen : statesman, 1831–1907.
Göschl, Hein : German sculptor, 1839–1896.
Goselini, Julian : Italian writer, 1525–1587.
Gosford, Earl and Viscount of See Acheson.
Gosford, Lord : See Wedderburn, Sir Peter
Goslicki, Wawrzymér : Polish bishop, politician and writer, 'De Optimo Senatore,' 1533*–1607.
Goslin (Gozlin) Bishop of Paris and defender of the city, 800*–886*.
Gosling, Ralph, English topographer 1693 1758.
Gosman, Alex. : Scottish-Australian div, 1829–1913.
Gosnold, Barth · English navigator, –1607
Gosnold, Jno. · Eng. Anabaptist preacher 1625*–78
Gospatric or **Cospatric** : Earl of Northumberland, fl 1067.
Goss, Alex : R C Bishop of Liverpool, 1814–1872
Göss, Bart · See Gese
Goss, Sir Jno. English musical composer, 1800–80.
Goss, Jno Jeremiah English singer, 1770–1817.
Gossart, or Mabuse, Jan Flemish religious painter, 1470*–1541

Gosse, Emily English religious writer 1806 1857
Gosse, Phil Hy F R S English Canadian zoologist, 1810-1888
Gossec, Franç Jos Belg mus comp , 1734 1829
Gosselin, Sir Martin le Marchant Hadsley English diplomatist 1847 1905
Gosselin, Pascal Franç Jos Fr geog , 1751 1830
Gosselin, Thos Le Marchant Brit adm , 1765–1857.
Gosselini, Julian Italian writer, 1525 1587
Gossen, Herm Hein Germ pol econ 1810 1858
Gossenbrot, Sigismund Germ humanist 1417– .
Gosset, Isaac English wax-modeller 1713–1799
Gosset, Isaac · English bibliographer, 1735*–1812
Gosset, Matth English wax-modeller, 1683 1744
Gosset, Montague English surgeon, 1792 1854
Gossner, Johannes Evangelista German divine and philanthropist, 1773–1858
Gosson, Steph English divine, satirist and poet, 1554–1624
Gosson, Thos English publisher of 'Playes Confuted,' fl 1582 1598
Gossrau, Gottl Wilh Germ philol , 1810– .
Gostlin, Jno Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1566*–1626
Gostling, Jno English chorister 1650*–1733
Gostling, Wm. Eng antiquary and wr , 1696 1777
Gosynhill, Edw English poet fl. 1541–1560
Got, Franç Jules Edm French actor 1822 1901
Gotarzes King of Parthia, 51 A D
Gotch, Fes , F R S Eng physiologist, 1853–1913
Göth, Geo Austr topog and historian, 1803 1873.
Gother, Jno Eng R C div and controvers, –1704.
Gothofredus See Godefroy
Gotselin See Gosselin
Gott, Jos English sculptor, 1785 1860
Gotter, Fried Wilh. Germ poet and dram , 1746–97.
Gottfried von Strassburg German minnesinger, fl. 1204–1229
Gottfried, Joh German sculptor, 1764–1850
Gotthardt, Geo Germ Cath controvers , –1589
Gotthold, Fried Aug. Germ philologist, 1778–1858
Gotti, Vinc Lew Ital card and theol , 1664–1742.
Gottignies, Giles Fes Belg mathem 1630–1689
Gottleber, Joh Christoph German classical critic, 1733–1785
Gottschalk (Godescalc) German Benedictine monk, 808*–867*
Gottschalk, Joh Geo Danish educationist, 1741 1816
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau Amer musician, 1829 69
Gottschall, Rudolf von German dramatist and man of letters, 1823–1909
Gottsche, Karl Moritz · German physician and botanical writer, 1808 1892
Gottsched, Joh Christoph German poet and philosopher, 1700 1766
Gottsched, Louisa Aldegonde Victoria : German dramatic writer 1713–1762
Gottschick, Alb Fried Germ philol , 1807 1871.
Gottschling, Kasp German historian and bibliographer, 1679–1739.
Gottstein, Jac German physician, 1832 1895
Gottstein, Bar W van . Dutch diplom , –1901
Götze, Zacharias German scholar, 1662–1729
Gotzen, Ct Adolf German colonial governor and explorer, 1866–1910
Götzinger, Ernst Germ schol and hist , 1837 1896
Gouan, Ant French botanist, 1733–1821
Gouda, Jacobus van (Magdalenus) Dutch philologist, 1520*
Goudelin or **Goudouli,** Pet Gascon poet, 1579–1649
Goudelin, Pierre Belgian jurist, 1558–1619
Goudie, Jno essayist See Goldie
Goudimel, Claude Fr. mus comp , 1510*–1572
Goudoever, Ant van . Dutch philologist 1785–1857
Goudouin, Jean : French Hebraist, 1620 1700.
Goudy, Alex Porter Irish Presbyt div , 1809–1858
Gouffé, Armand French song writer, 1775–1845
Gouffier, Marie Gabrielle, Ct. de Choiseul : French ambassador and writer on travel, 1752–1817.
Gouge, Mart : French chancellor, 1360*–1444
Gouge, Rob : English Independent divine, 1630–1705
Gouge, Thos. · English Nonconf divine, 1605–1681.
Gouge, Thos. : English Independent div , 1665*–1700
Gouge, Wm : English Puritan divine, 'Whole Armour of God,' 1578–1653
Gouge, Wm. M. : American author, 1796–1863.
Gougeon or **Goujon,** Jean : French sculptor and medallist, 1520* 1572
Gouges, Marie Olympe de French revolutionary writer, 1755–1793
Gough . See also Goffe
Gough, Alex Dick Eng archt and engin , 1804 1871
Gough, Sir Chas Jno Stanley British general and writer on the Sikhs, 1832–1912
Gough, Sir Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough field-marshal, 1779–1869.
Gough, Sir Hugh Hy. . British general, 1833 1909.
Gough (Gowghe, Gowgh or Gouge), Jno. . English printer, stationer and translator, fl 1528 1556.
Gough, Jno · English divine and rel wr , fl 1560 70
Gough, Jno : Quaker of Kendal, 1721 1791.
Gough, Jno. English blind scientific wr , 1757–1825
Gough, Jno Ballantine . English temperance orator, 1817 1886
Gough, Jno Bart English-American temperance lecturer, 1817–1886
Gough, Jno Edm. : British general, 1871 1915.
Gough, Rich., F.R.S. · English antiquary and editor of Camden, 1735–1809.
Gough, Strickland · Eng controvers , –1752
Gough, Wm · English antiquary, 1654*–1682
Gough-Calthorpe, Aug Cholmondeley, Baron Calthorpe : agriculturist, 1829–1910
Goughe or **Goffe,** Rob . English actor, 1624.
Goujet, Claude Pierre . French abbé, scholar and writer, 1697–1767.
Goujon, Jean : French sculptor, 1520*–1572
Goujon, Jean Marie Claude Alex French publicist and statesman, 1766–1795
Goulard, Thos : French surgeon, –*post* 1784.
Goulart, Simon : French Protestant divine and historical writer, 1543 1628
Goulburn, Edw : Eng serjeant-at-law, 1787–1856
Goulburn, Edw. Meyrick English divine and theological writer, 1818–1897
Goulburn, Hy · English scholar, 1813–1843
Goulburn, Hy English statesman, 1784–1856.
Gould, Aug Addison . Amer conchologist, 1805 1866
Gould, Ben. : American soldier, 1751–1841
Gould, Ben. Apthorp · Amer educat , 1787–1859
Gould, Ben. Apthorp Amer. astronomer, 1824–96
Gould (Morgan), Sir Chas . English judge-advocate-general, 1726–1806.
Gould, Chas Duren . Amer publisher, 1807–1875
Gould, Edw Sherman · American author, 1808 85
Gould, Emily Bliss · Amer philanth., 1825* 1875
Goulding, Fes Rob · Amer. author, 1810 1881.
Gould, Geo. · Eng Baptist minister, 1818–1882.
Gould, Hannah Flagg Amer poetess, 1789–1865.
Gould, Sir Hy. : English judge, 1644–1710
Gould, Sir Hy : English judge, 1710–1794
Gould, Jas. . American jurist, 1770–1838
Gould, Jay . American financier, 1836–1892
Gould, Jno., F.R.S : Eng ornithologist, 1804 1881
Gould, Jno. Stanton Amer philanth , 1810–1874
Gould, Jno. W · American author, 1814 1838
Gould, Nath. Duren . American musician, 1781–1864.
Gould, Rob English poet, 1708*.
Gould, Thos English-French Roman Catholic controversialist, 1657–1734
Gould, Thos. R . American sculptor, 1818 1881
Goulding, Fred · English printer of engravings, 1842–1909
Goulding, Thos American divine, 1786–1848.
Gouldman, Fes : English lexicographer, –1688*.
Goulin, Jean French writer, 1728–1799
Goulston or **Gulston,** Theod. . English classical schol and tdr. of Goulstonian Lecture, 1572–1632.
Goulu, Jean Fr gen. of Feuillants, 1576–1629.
Gounod, Chas. Franç. : French musical composer, 'Faust,' 'Romeo et Juliette,' 1818–1893
Goupil, René French missionary, 1607–1642.
Goupy, Jos · French artist, –1763
Goupy, Lewis · English painter, –1747
Goupyl, Jacques Fr. physn and Hellenist, 1525* 64.
Gouras, Jno . defender of Athens against Turks, 1786* 1826
Gourdan, Simon French casuist, 1646 1720
Gourdin, Franç Phil. Dom · French Benedictine and writer, 1730–1825.
Gourdon, Wm. . Eng traveller and writer fl 1611.
Gourgaud, Gasp , Bar French general 1783–1852.
Gourgues, Dominique de . Fr soldier, 1537–1593.

Gourko, Jos. Vladimirovich. Russian general and governor-general, 1828–1901
Gourlay, Rob. Fleming. Canad. statist., 1778–1863.
Gourlie, Wm. English botanist, 1815–1856.
Gourmelen, Etienne. French surgeon, –1593
Gourmont, Gilles de. French printer, 1480–*post* 1533.
Gournay, Marie de Jars de. Fr writer, 1566–1645.
Gourney, Sir Matth.. English soldier of fortune, 1310*–1406
Gourville, Jean Herault de: French adventurer, financier and diplomatist, 'Memoires,' 1625–1703.
Gousset, Jacques. French Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1645–1704
Gousset, Thos Marie Jos.: Fr. cardinal, 1792–1866.
Gouter or **Gautier,** Jas. French lutenist in the service of Charles I., fl 1636.
Gouthe-Soulard, Franç Xav. Archbishop of Aix and opponent of Republican government, 1820–1900
Gouthière, Pierre. French metal worker, 1740–1806
Gouthieres (Gutherius), Jas.. French advocate, antiquary and writer, 1568–1638.
Goutière (Gutherius), Jacques. See Gouthieres
Gouvea (Goveanus), Ant de. Port jurist, 1505*–66
Gouvea, Ant de. Portuguese historian, 1570*–1628
Gouvion, Jean Bapt.. Fr lieut.-general, 1747–1792.
Gouvion St. Cyr, Laurent, Marq de. Marshal of France, 1764–1830
Gouvy, Louis Theod. German-French musical composer, 1819–1898
Gouye, Thos.. French mathematician, 1650–1725.
Gouye Longuemare: Fr. hist. writer, 1715–1763
Gouz, Franç de la Boullaye. Fr. trav., 1610 *post* 1668.
Gouz de Gerland, Benigne le. Fr philol., 1695–1774.
Gove, Rich. English Puritan divine, 1587–1668.
Gove, Wm. Hazeltine. Amer politician, 1817–1876
Gover, Chas. E. Anglo-Indian folk-lorist and Orientalist, 1872
Govett, D. S.. English divine and writer and at Gibraltar, 'Strong Drink and its Results,' 1827–1912.
Gow, Nath. Scot. viol and composer, 1763–1831.
Gow, Niel. Scot. violinist and composer, 1727–1807.
Gowan, Sir Jas. Rob. Irish-Canadian jurist, judge and senator, 1817–1909
Gowan, Ogle Rob.. Canad. politician, 1796–1876.
Gowan, Thos. Irish writer on logic, 1631–1683
Gowans, Wm. Amer. antiq. bookseller, 1803–1870
Gower, Earl of. See Leveson-Gower
Gower. See also Leveson-Gower
Gower, Bar. See Leveson-Gower, John, 1675–1709
Gower, Sir Erasmus: British admiral, 1742–1814.
Gower, Foote. English antiquary, 1726*–1780.
Gower, Geo. English painter, fl. 1575–1585
Gower, Hy.: Bishop of St. David's, –1347.
Gower, Humph. Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1638–1711
Gower, Jno.: English poet, 'Confessio Amantis,' 1325*–1408
Gower, Rich. Hall. Eng. nav. architect, 1767–1833
Gower, Sir Thos. Marshal of Berwick, fl. 1543–1577
Gowers, Sir Wm. Rich. English surgeon and medical writer, 1845–1915
Gowran, Lord. See Fitzpatrick, Rich
Gowrie, Earls of. See Ruthven
Goya y Lucientes, Franc. José de. Spanish painter and engraver, 1746–1828
Goyder, Geo. Woodroffe. English Surveyor-General of South Australia and explorer, 1824–
Goyen, Jan Josefsz van. Dutch landscape painter, 1596–1656.
Goyeneche y Barreda, José Man., Count. South American soldier, 1775–1846.
Gozlan, Leon. Fr. nov. and dramatist 1806–1866
Gozze, Gauges de. Italian archæologist, fl. 1635
Gozzi, Carlo, Ct.. Italian dramatist, 1722–1806
Gozzi, Gaspar, Ct. Ital. man of letters, 1713–1786
Gozzoli, Benozzo. Florentine painter, 1420*–1498.
Graaf, Reinet de. Dutch med. writer, 1641–1673
Graat or **Graet,** Bern. Dutch hist. paint. 1628–1709.
Graaw or **Grauw,** Hy. Dutch painter, 1627–1682
Grabbe, Christ. Dietrich. Germ. dram., 1801–1836
Grabe, Jno. Ern. German-English theologian and critic, 1666–1711
Grabener, Christ. Gottl.. Germ. philol., 1714–1778.
Grabener, Theophilus. Germ. philologist, 1685–1750.
Graber, Bitus. Austrian naturalist, 1844–189?
Graberg af Hemsoe, Jacob. Swed. savant, 1776–1847.
Grabichler, Aloys. German sculptor, 1839–1886.

Grabu, Grabut or **Grebus,** Lewis: French-English musician, fl. 1666–1690
Gracchanus, M Junius. Roman historian and jurist, fl. B.C. 123*
Gracchus, Caius. Roman tribune, B.C. 154–121
Gracchus, Tiberius: Roman tribune, B.C. 163–133.
Gracchus, Tib. Sempronius: Roman consul, general against Hannibal, –B.C. 212
Gracchus, Tib. Sempronius: Roman tribune, father of the 'Gracchi,' B.C. 210*–*post* 163
Grace, Edw. Mills: English cricketer, 1841–1911.
Grace, Geo. Fred.. English cricketer, 1850–1880.
Grace, Jas.: reputed author of the 'Annals of Ireland,' –1539*
Grace, Mary: English painter, –1786*
Grace, Rich.: Governor of Athlone, 1620* 1691
Grace, Sheffield, F.R.S.. English historiographer, 1788*–1850.
Gracian de Alderete, Diego: Spanish Hellenist, fl. 16th century.
Gracian y Morales, Baltasar. Spanish Jesuit, preacher and writer, 1601–1658
Graddon, Miss (Mrs. Gibbs) English vocalist, 1804 1854*.
Grädener, Karl Geo. Pet.. German musician, 1812–1883
Gradenigo, Bart.: Doge of Venice, 1584–1658
Gradenigo, Glov.: Doge of Venice, 1280*–1356
Gradenigo, Glov. Girolamo: Archbishop of Udine and scholar, 1708–1786.
Gradenigo, Piero: Doge of Venice, 1251–1311
Gradi, Stefano: Dalmatian philol. and poet, 1613–83
Gradwell, Rob. Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1777–1833
Graeb, Karl Geo. Anton. Germ. painter, 1816–1884.
Graef, Gust. German painter, 1821–1895.
Graefe, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1780–1851
Graeffe: See Graevius.
Græme, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1748–1772
Græme, Thos. American physician, 1688–1772
Graes (Gratius), Ortwin. Dutch philol., 1448–1542.
Graesse, Joh. Christ. Theod. German numismatist and bibliographer, 1814–
Graesse, Joh. Gottlob. German philol., 1769–1827
Graeter, Fried. Dav.. German archæol., 1768–1830
Graeve or **Greffe** (Graevius), Joh. Geo. German classical scholar and critic, 1632–1703
Graeve, Theod. Geo.. Dutch philologist, 1669–1692
Graevius: See Graeve
Graf, Arturo: Greek-Italian poet, 1848–1913.
Graf, Eduard. German physician, 1829–1895
Graf, Karl Heinr. German Biblical scholar and Orientalist, 1815–1869
Graf, Phil. Christ. German philologist, 1737–1773.
Gräfe, Albrecht von: German oculist, 1828–1870
Gräfe, Alt. Karl. German oculist, 1830–1899.
Grafe, Heinr.. German educationist, 1802–1868
Gräfe, Karl Ferd. von: Germ. surgeon, 1787–1840
Gräfenhan, Ern. Aug. Wilh.: German philologist, 1794–1836
Gräfenhan, Ern. Fried. Aug.: German philologist, 1807–1876
Graff, Ant. German portrait painter, 1736–1813
Graff, Fred.: American engineer, 1775–1847
Graff, Geo.: Germ. hist. and philologist, 1790–1855.
Graff, Jno. Mich.. Moravian Bishop of North Carolina, 1714–1782
Graffenried, de: pioneer in America, 17th–18th cent.
Graffigny, Frances d'Issembourg d'Happencourt. French novelist and dramatist, 'Lettres d'une Peruvienne,' 1695–1758.
Gräfle, Alb. German painter, 1809–1889.
Grafton, Dukes of: See Fitzroy.
Grafton, Edw. C.: American naval officer, –1876.
Grafton, Jos.: American divine, 1757–1836
Grafton, Rich.. Eng. chron. and printer, –1572.
Graggini, Ant. Franc.: Italian poet, 1503–1583
Graham, And.. Amer. patriot and physn., 1785.
Graham, Cath. Macaulay (*née* Sawbridge) English historian and controversialist, 1731–1791
Graham, Chas. Morice. Eng. R.C. bp., 1834–1912
Graham, Clementina Stirling: Scottish song writer and author of 'Mystifications,' 1782–1877.
Graham, Dav.: Irish-American lawyer, 1808–1852
Graham, Dougal: Scottish chap-book writer and bellman, 1724–1779
Graham, Sir Fortescue. British general, 1794–1880
Graham, Geo., F.R.S.. Eng. mech., 1673–1751.

Graham, Geo · English **dramatist,** –1767.
Graham, Geo. American **major-general,** 1758–1826.
Graham, Geo.· Amer. **secretary of war,** 1772*–1830.
Graham, Geo **Farquhar:** Scottish **musician and composer,** 1789–1867.
Graham, Geo, Rex: Amer. journ and ed, 1813–94.
Graham, Sir Gerald: British general and **miscellaneous** writer, 1831–1899.
Graham, Hale: American jurist, 1731–1790
Graham, Hy Grey: Scottish historian, 1842–1906.
Graham, Isabella: Amer. philanthropist, 1742–1814
Graham, Sir Jas.: companion of Wallace, –1298.
Graham, Jas., Marq of Montrose: Scottish Royalist, general and statesman, 1612–1650.
Graham, Jas 2nd Marquis of Montrose, 'The Good,' 1631*–1669.
Graham, Jas.· Scot. sold and politician, 1649–1730.
Graham, Jas 4th Marquis and 1st Duke of Montrose, –1742
Graham, Jas. Scottish judge and dean of the faculty of advocates, 1676-1746
Graham, Jas · Scottish quack, 1745–1794.
Graham, Jas · Scottish poet, 1765–1811.
Graham, Jas. British soldier and army pensioner, 1791-1845.
Graham, Jas: 4th Duke and 7th Marquis of Montrose, 1799–1874.
Graham, Jas Duncan. American topographical engineer, 1799–1865
Graham, Jas Gillespie: Scot. archt., 1777*–1855.
Graham, Jas. Lorimer: Amer. consul, 1835–1876.
Grahame, Sir Jas. Rob. Geo.: British statesman, 1792–1861.
Graham, Janet · Scottish poetess, 1723–1805.
Graham, Sir Jno., 3rd Earl of Montrose: Lord High Chancellor, afterwards Vic. of Scotland, 1547*–1608.
Graham, Jno., of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee: Scottish general and statesman, 1650*–1689.
Graham, Jno.: American divine, 1694–1774
Graham, Jno · Eng.-Dutch hist. pntr., fl. 1720–1775.
Graham, Jno · Scottish painter, 1754–1817
Graham, Jno.: American diplomatist, 1774–1820.
Graham, Jno Anglo-Ind. bot. and offical, 1805–39
Graham, Jno Irish div., hist. and poet, 1776–1844
Graham, Jno. Bishop of Chester, 1794–1865.
Graham, Jno Eng soldier and golfer, 1877–1915
Graham, Jno And.: American advocate, 1764–1841.
Graham, Jno. Hodges: Amer nav. off, 1794–1878
Graham, Jno. Lorimer: American lawyer, 1797–1876.
Graham, Jno. Murray Scot historian, 1809–1881
Graham, Jos: Amer major-general, 1759–1836.
Graham, Maria. See Callcott.
Graham, Pat. Archbp of St Andrews, –1478.
Graham, Sir Rich., Viscount Preston: statesman and writer, 1648-1695.
Graham, Rich: Eng wr. on painters, fl. 1680–1720
Graham, Sir Rob.: Scot. conspirator, –1437
Graham or **Grimes,** Rob.: English-French colonel and Trappist monk, –1701
Graham (Cunningham Graham), Rob · Scottish song writer and colonial official, –1797*.
Graham, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1744–1836.
Graham, Rob.: professor of botany at Glasgow, 1786–1845.
Graham, Simon. Scottish poet, 1570*–1614.
Graham, Sylvester · Amer. vegetarian, 1794–1851
Graham, Thos., Lord Lynedoch: general, 1748–1843.
Graham, Thos, F R S.: Scot. chemist, 1805–1869
Graham, Thos. Alex. Ferguson: Scot. pntr., 1840–1906.
Graham, Wm.: 7th Earl of Montolth and 1st Earl Airth, 1591–1661.
Graham, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1737–1801.
Graham, Wm. Irish Presbyt. divine, 1810–1883
Graham, Wm. Irish philosopher and political economist, 1839–1911.
Graham, Wm Alex · American senator, 1804–1875
Graham, Wm Montrose · Amer soldier, 1798–1847
Graham, Miss Stirling Scottish savante and mumic, 1782–1877.
Graham-Gilbert, Jno Scottish painter, 1794 1866
Grahame, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1765-1811.
Grahame, Jas.. Scot.-Amer. historian, 1790–1842
Grahame, Simeon. Scottish-French Franciscan monk and writer, 1570* 1614.
Graile, Edm.· Eng physician and poet, fl. 1611
Grailly, Jean de Captal de B · Fr. soldier, –1377.
Grain, Jean Bapt. le · Fr hist. writer, 1565–1642.
Grain, Rich. Corney: English entertainer, 1844–1895.
Graindorge, And.. French physician and natural philosopher, 1616–1676.
Grainger, Edw.: English anatomist, 1797–1824.
Grainger, Jas.: Scottish physician and poet, 'Sugar Cane,' 1721*–1760.
Grainger, Rich.. Eng archt and builder, 1798–1861.
Grainger, Rich. Dugard, F R.S · English anatomist and physiologist, 1801–1865.
Grainger, Thos. · Eng civil engineer, 1794–1852
Grainville, Pierre Jos. de. Fr. numismat., 1670*–1730.
Gralath, Dan · Germ. wr. on electricity, 1708 1767.
Gram, Jens · Danish philologist, 1685-1749
Gramaye, Jan Bapt: Flemish traveller, poet and historian, 1580*–1635.
Grammann, Karl: Germ mus comp., 1842-1897.
Grammaticus: See Saxo Grammaticus.
Gramme: Belgian electrician, –1901.
Grammont, Ant Lewis Marie, Duke of: French general, 1775-1836.
Grammont, Gab. de Barthélemi, Seigneur de: French historian, 1590*–1654.
Grammont, Philibert, Ct. of: French wit and courtier, 1621–1707.
Gramont, Ant., Duke of: Marshal of France, 'Memoirs,' 1604–1678.
Gramont, Ant., Dk. of: Marshal of France, –1725
Gramont, Ant. Agénor Alt, Duc de French diplomatist and statesman, 1819–1880.
Gramont, Elis., Comtesse de, 'La Belle Hamilton,' 1641–1708.
Granacci, Franc.: Florentine rel pntr., 1477-1543
Granada, Luis de · Spanish Dominican and ascetic writer, 1504-1588
Granard, Earls of. See Forbes
Granby, Jno Manners, Marq of Brit. gen., 1721–70.
Grancher, Jacques Jos. French physician and medical professor, 1844–1907.
Grand See also Legrand.
Grand, Ant. le · French Cartesian philosopher and historian, 17th century.
Grand, Joachim le · Fr political writer, 1653–1733
Grand, Lew. le: doctor of the Sorbonne and theologian, 1711–1780
Grand, Mark Ant. le: French actor, 1673–1728.
Grandet, Jos: French biographer, 1646–1724.
Grandi, Aless: Ital. musical composer, fl. 1610–1637.
Grandi, Ercole di Cesare (Ercole de Ferrara): Italian painter, 1491–1531
Grandi, Guy le: Italian mathematician, 'De Infinitis Infinitorum,' 1671–1742.
Grandier, Urbain: French priest and victim of charge of witchcraft, 1590–1634.
Grandin, Mart.: French theologian, 'Popular Course of Theology,' 1604 1691
Grandis. See Roberti
Grandison, Earl and Viscounts: See Villiers
Grandison, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter, 1292*–1369.
Grandmaison, Mich.: Fr. revolutionist, 1771–1794
Grandmont, Louis de: French buccaneer, 1645–1686.
Grandpré, Louis M. J O: Fr navigator, 1761–1846.
Grandville, Jean Ign. Isidore Ger.: French caricaturist, 1803 1847.
Granet, Franç French critic, 1692–1741.
Granet, Franç Marius: French painter, 1777–1849
Granet, Franç. Omer: French politician, 1755*–1821.
Grange, Lord: See Erskine, Jas.
Grange, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1577.
Grange, Jos. de Chancel de la: French poet, 'Philippics,' 1677–1758.
Grange, Nic. de la: French translator, 1738–1775.
Granger, Amos Phelps: Amer. politician, 1789–1866.
Granger, Dan. Tristram: Amer. lawyer, 1807–1854.
Granger, Fcs.: American statesman, 1792–1868.
Granger, Gideon: American statesman, 1767–1822.
Granger, Gordon: American soldier, 1821-1876.
Granger, Jas · English biographer and print collector, 'Biographical Hist. of England,' 1723–1776.
Granger, Rob. Seaman: Amer soldier, 1816–1894.
Granier de Cassagnac, Bern. Ad.: Fr. journ., 1806-80.
Granius, Q.: Roman wit, fl. B.C. 111-91.
Granja, Juan de la: Spanish journalist, 1785–1853
Granjon, Rob.: French type founder, fl. 1523-1582
Grant, Baron Alb (Gottheimer): English company promoter, 1830–1899.
Grant, Alex., General · Constable of Edinburgh Castle, 1679–1720.

Grant, Sir Alex.: American-English scholar and educationist, 1826–1884
Grant, Sir Alex Cray Eng. Civil serv., 1782–1854.
Grant, And.: Eng physn. and hist. of Brazil, fl. 1809.
Grant, Anne (*née* Macvicar): Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1755–1838.
Grant, Ant. · English divine and writer, 1806–1883.
Grant, Asahel: Amer. miss in Turkey, 1807–1844.
Grant, Chas: Scottish statesman, philanthropist and Anglo-Indian merchant, 1746–1823.
Grant, Chas., Lord Glenelg · politician, 1778–1866
Grant, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Indian official, 1836–1903.
Grant, Colquhoun: Scottish Jacobite, –1792.
Grant, Colquhoun: Brit heut.-colonel, 1780–1829.
Grant, Sir Colquhoun · Brit. lieut.-gen., 1764*–1835.
Grant, Dav · Scottish poet, 1823–1886.
Grant, Edw : English schoolmaster, classical poet and writer, 1540* 1601.
Grant, Eliz : English poetess, 1745*–1814*.
Grant, Fcs., Lord Cullen: Scot. judge, 1660*–1726.
Grant, Sir Fcs, P.R.A.: English painter, 1803–1878.
Grant, Fred. Dent · American general, 1850–1912.
Grant, Geo Monro: Canad. missionary, Principal of Queen's Coll, Kingston, and Imperialist, 1835–1902
Grant, Jas., 'The Bold': 3rd Laird of Freuchie, 1485*–1553.
Grant, Jas : Scot. Roman Catholic prelate, 1706–78.
Grant, Jas, of Ballindalloch: Brit. gen., 1720–1806.
Grant, Sir Jas . Scot. pol. and chieftain, 1738–1811.
Grant, Jas.: Scot. barrister and archæol., 1743–1835.
Grant, Jas. . Scot. journalist and writer, 1802–1879.
Grant, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 1840–1885.
Grant, Jas.: Scot nov. and miscell wr., 1822–1887.
Grant, Jas. Aug · Scot trav. and soldier, 1827–1892.
Grant, Sir Jas Hope, British general, 1808–1875.
Grant, Jas Macpherson: English-Australian statesman, 1822–1885.
Grant, Jas. Wm. · Anglo-Ind. astronomer, 1788–1865
Grant, Jno., 'The Bard': 2nd Laird of Freuchie, –1528.
Grant, Jno.: 5th Laird of Frouchie, 1568*–1622
Grant, Jno : Scottish lieutenant-colonel in Portuguese army, 1782–1842.
Grant, Sir Jno. Pet. . Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1774 1848.
Grant, Sir Jno. Pet.: Ind. and col gov, 1807–1893.
Grant, Johnson: Eng divine and writer, 1773–1844.
Grant, Ludovick: Scottish politician and chieftain, 1650*–1716.
Grant, Malcolm: Anglo-Indian general, 1762–1831.
Grant, Pat., Lord Preston-Grange. Scottish judge, 1698–1762
Grant, Sir Pat. . British field-marshal, 1804–1895.
Grant, Pet.: Scottish abbé, –1784.
Grant, Rich.: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1231.
Grant, Sir Rob. · Governor of Bombay, 1779–1838
Grant, Rob.: Scottish astronomer, 1814–1892.
Grant, Sir Rob. · Brit gen and engineer, 1837–1904.
Grant, Rob Edmond, F R.S.: Scottish comparative anatomist, 1793–1874.
Grant, Rog.: English empirical oculist, –1724.
Grant, Thos.: R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1816–1870.
Grant, Sir Thos Tassell, F R.S: Eng. inv., 1795–1859.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson · American general, 18th President of United States 1822–1885.
Grant, Wm, Lord Preston Grange: Scottish judge, 1701*–1764
Grant, Sir Wm Canadian lawyer and English Master of the Rolls, 1752 1832
Grant, Wm Jas : English painter, 1829–1866
Grant, Sir Wm Keir, 'Grant Keir' . British general, 1772–1852
Grant-Duff · See also Duff.
Grant Duff, Adrian: British soldier, 1869–1914
Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone: Scottish politician, poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, and Governor of Madras, 1829–1906.
Grantham, Barons · See Robinson.
Grantham or **Granthan, Hy.**. English translator, fl 1571–1587
Grantham, Thos English schoolmaster and writer, –1664.
Grantham, Sir Thos. . Brit naval com., fl 1684
Grantham, Thos.: English Baptist divine and controversialist, 1634–1692
Grantham, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1835–1911.
Grantley, Baron . See Norton, Fletcher
Grant-Mesnil, Barons de See Hugh and Ivo.
Granvelle · See Perrenot
Granville: See also Grenville
Granville, Earls . See Carteret, Jno, Leveson-Gower.
Granville, Aug Bozzi, F.R.S Italian-English physician and Italian patriot, 1783–1872
Granville or **Grenville, Sir Bevil**, Governor of Barbadoes, –1706.
Granville, Geo., Viscount Lansdowne poet and politician, 1667–1735.
Granville or **Greenville, Sir Rich** . English admiral, 1540–1591
Grapaldi, Franc. Maria Ital. lexicog, 1464–1515
Graphæus See Schryver
Graptus, Theod. and Theophanes: theologians, fl. 810–830
Gras, Ant. le: French writer, 'Apostolic Fathers,' 1680*–1751.
Gras, Fél.: French poet, 1844–1901.
Gras, Julie Aimée Josèphe Dorus: French vocalist, 1805–1896
Grascombe, Sam.: English Nonjuror, 1641 1708*.
Graser, Alb.: English journalist, 1840 1895
Graser, Fried. Wilh.: German philol., 1801 -
Graser, Rudolf: Austrian Benedictine and preacher, 1728–1787.
Grashof, Karl F. H · German archæol, 1799–1874
Grasolarius, Jac · Archbp. of Bourges, 16th cent
Grasse, Franç. Jos Paul, Comte de: French naval officer, 1722–1788.
Grasse-Tilly, Franç Jos. P., Marq de: French admiral, 1723–1788
Grasset, Jean Jacques. French violinist, 1760*–1839
Grassi, Cecilia (Mrs. Bach): Italian-English vocalist, 1746–
Grassi, Jno : Italian-American divine, 1778 1849.
Grassineau, Jas : English wr on music, 1715*–1769
Grassini, Giuseppa: Italian singer, 1773 1850
Grasswinkel, Theod · Dutch publicist, 1600–1666
Gratella, Filippo Seb, 'Bastmiano' Ferrarese painter, 1540–1602
Gratiani, Jerome: Italian poetical and prose writer, 17th century
Gratiano: See Gregory VI., Pope
Gratianus: Roman emperor (367 383), 359 383
Gratianus usurper of the purple in Britain, –407
Gratianus, Franciscus · Italian canonist, –1150*.
Gratiolet, Lew Pet · French physiologist, 'Anatomie Comparée du Système Nerveux,' 1815–1865
Gratiot, Chas. . Amer brigadier-general, 1788–1855.
Gratius (Falliscus): See Grattius
Gratius, Ortwinus · See Graes.
Gratry, Aug Jos Alph. French author and theologian, 1805–1872.
Grattan, Hy: Irish orator and statesman, 1746 1820
Grattan, Thos Colley. Irish miscell. wr., 1792–1864.
Grattius, Fallscus: Roman poet, 1st century
Gratton, Jno · English Quaker and wr., 1641 1712
Gratwicke, Geo Fred.: English journalist, volunteer and writer on travel, 1850–1912
Grätz, Hirsch (Hein.): German Biblical scholar and historian, 1817–1891
Gratz, Lorenz Clemens. German Biblical scholar, 1806–1884.
Grätzer, Jonas: German physician, 1806–1889
Gratzmüller, Hieron.: German Benedictine and stenographer, 1824–1895.
Grau, Maur · Austrian-American theatrical manager, –1907
Grau, Mig : Peruvian rear-admiral, 1834 1879
Grau, Rudolf Fried.: German theol, 1835–1893
Grauert, Hein. Wilh.: German philol, 1804–1852
Graun, Joh. Gottlieb: German violinist and composer, 1698*–1771
Graun, Karl Hein. Germ. mus. comp., 1710 1759.
Graunt, Edw · headmaster of Westminster School and classical scholar, 'Græcæ Linguæ Specilegium,' 1540*–1601
Graunt, Jno F R S English statistician, 'Bills of Mortality' 1620–1674
Graupner, Christopher German musical composer, 1687–1760.
Grauw, Henrik Dutch painter, 1627* 1681
Gravelet, Jean Franç., 'M Blondin' French tightrope walker, 1824–1897
Gravelot, Hubert Franç Bourgumgnon. French painter and engraver, 1699–1773.

Gravenhorst, Joh Hein Christoph German bee-keeper, 1824 1898

Gravenhorst, Karl Theod German philologist and poet, 1810–1886

Gravenreuth, Karl von German colonial official and traveller, 1858–1891

Graverol, Franç . French antiquary and jurist, 1636–1694

Graves, Chas , F R S Irish bishop, mathematician and antiquary, 1812 1899

Graves, Hy. English printseller, 1806–1892.

Graves, Jas . Irish archæologist, 1815–1886

Graves, John Thos , F R S English jurist and mathematician, 1806 1870

Graves, Rich English antiquary, 1677–1729.

Graves, Rich Eng nov and poet, 1715–1804

Graves, Rich Dean of Ardagh, 'Pentateuch,' 1763 1829

Graves, Rich Hastings ' Eng theologian, 1791–1877

Graves, Rob Eng line engraver, 1798–1873

Graves, Rob Jas , F R S . English physician and writer, 1796–1853

Graves, Sam British admiral, 1713 1787

Graves, Thos. English rear-admiral, 1605–1653

Graves, Thos , Lord Graves admiral, 1725*–1802

Graves, Sir Thos ' British admiral, 1747* 1814

Graves, Wm Jordan Amer lawyer, 1805 1848

Gravesande, Wm Jas Dutch geometrician and philosopher, 1688–1742

Gravesend, Rich, de ' Bishop of Lincoln, –1279.

Gravesend, Rich de Bishop of London, –1303.

Gravesend, Steph, de Bishop of London, –1338.

Gravet, Wm English divine and writer and fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, –1599

Gravier, Jas Fr miss in Canada, –1708

Gravina, Chas , Duke of Neapolitan naval commander, 1747 1806

Gravina, Dominic da Italian historian, ' Lo Storico di Napoli,' fl 1330–1350

Gravina, Gio Vinc. Italian jurist and littérateur, 1664–1718

Gravina, Pietro Italian poet, 1453–1527.

Gray See also Grey

Gray, Alf G ' American naval officer, 1818 1876

Gray, Alonzo , American educationist, 1808–1860

Gray, And : 1st Lord Gray, 1380*–1469

Gray, And ' Scottish divine, 1633–1656

Gray, And , 7th Lord Gray , Scottish statesman and soldier in France –1663.

Gray, And Scottish divine and writer, –1728

Gray, And Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1805 1861

Gray, Asa American botanist, 1810–1888

Gray, Ben Kirkman English economist, 1862–1907.

Gray, Chas ' English naval captain and song writer, 1782–1851.

Gray, Dav Scottish poet, 1838 1861

Gray, Edm Dwyer Irish journalist, politician and Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1845 1888

Gray, Edw Whittaker English botanist, 1748–1806

Gray, Elisha American electrician, 1835–1901

Gray, Fes Calley , American lawyer, 1790–1856

Gray, Sir Geo English general and founder of Society of Dilettanti, –1773.

Gray, Geo Speaker of Amer Assembly, 1725–1800

Gray, Geo ' Eng pntr and inventor, 1758–1819

Gray, Geo Rob , F R S Eng zoologist, 1808 1872

Gray, Gilbert 2nd Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1614

Gray, Mrs Hamilton English antiquary, 1800*– .

Gray, Hy Peters American painter, 1819–1877

Gray, Horace Amer judge and jurist, 1828–1902

Gray, Hugh ' Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Gresham professor of divinity, –1604

Gray, Sir Jas Eng diplom and antiq , –1773

Gray, Jas . American divine, 1770 1824.

Gray, Jas : Scottish divine in India, poet and linguist, 1830

Gray, Jno de Bishop of Norwich, –1214.

Gray, Jno American soldier, 1762–1868

Gray, Jno Eng legal wr and lawyer, 1807–1875

Gray, Sir Jno Irish surg , journ and pol , 1816 75

Gray, Jno. Chipman American lawyer, 1793–1881

Gray, Jno Edw , F R S Eng naturalist, 1800 75.

Gray, Jno Miller Scottish art critic, 1850–1894

Gray, Jno Perdue American physician, 1825–1886

Gray, Maria Emma (*née* Smith) English conchologist and algologist, 1787–1876

Gray, M Wilson ' Australian politician and New Zealand judge, 1875

Gray, Pat , of Buttergask 4th Lord Gray , 1582.

Gray, Pat 6th Lord Gray , 'Master of Gray,' 1612.

Gray, Pet English mathematician and writer on life contingencies, 1807*–1887

Gray, Rob. : American discoverer, 1755–1806

Gray, Rob : Bishop of Bristol and writer, 1762–1834

Gray, Rob English Bishop of Cape Town and metropolitan of Africa, 1809–1872.

Gray, Rob. : Scottish ornithologist, 1825–1887

Gray, Sam. Fred English naturalist and pharmacologist, fl. 1780–1836

Gray, Steph , F R S. ' English electrician. –1736

Gray, Sir Thos ' English soldier and chronicler, 'Scala-Chronica,' –1369*

Gray, Thos., English poet, 'Elegy in a Country Churchyard,' 1716–1771.

Gray, Thos ' English railway pioneer, 1787–1848

Gray, Walter de . Eng prelate and statesm , 1255

Gray, Wm ' American merchant, 1750–1825

Gray, Wm Eng. barrister and littérateur, 1802*–45

Graydon, Alex : American writer, 1752–1818

Graydon, Jno. : English vice-admiral, –1726

Graydon, Newenham Arth Eustace , Irish traveller, freemason, journ. and miscell. writer, –1914

Graydon, Wm : American lawyer, 1759–1840.

Grayle or **Graile,** Jno . English Puritan minister, 1614–1654.

Grayson, Jno Breckenridge ' Amer. sold , 1807–1862.

Grayson, Wm. : American senator, 1790

Grayson, Wm : American statesman, 1786 1868

Grayson, Wm. J : American statesman, 1788–1863

Graystanes, Rob de chronicler of the Church of Durham, –1336*.

Grazia, Leon , da Pistoia Flor painter, 16th century.

Graziani, Ant. Marv Ital. bp and writer, 1537–1611

Graziano, Ghiolamo Italian poet, 1604 1675

Grazzini, Ant. Franc , 'Il Lasca' ' Ital wr., 1503 83.

Grazzini, Giov Paul, of Ferrara painter, 1632.

Greathead, Hy. Eng lifeboat inventor, 1757 1816

Greathead, Jas Hy. ' South-African-English engineer, 1844–1896.

Greathed, Wm. Wilberforce Harris ' British major-general Royal Engineers, 1826–1878

Greathed, Bertie , English dramatist, 1759 1826

Greathed, Sam Stephenson . English musical composer, 1813–

Greathouse, Lucien Amer soldier, 1843–1864

Greatorex, Hy Wellington Amer music , 1816 58

Greatorex, Ralph . English mathematical instrument maker, –1712*

Greatorex, Thos , F R S English musical composer and organist, 1758–1831

Greatrakes, Valentine ' Irish medical empiric, 1628–*post* 1680

Greatrakes, Wm Irish barrister, 1723*–1781

Greaves, Sir Edw. : English physician, –1680

Greaves, Jas Pierrepoint : Eng mystic, 1777 1842.

Greaves, Jno. Eng Orient., trav., antiquary and mathematician, 'Pyramidographia,' 1602–1652

Greaves, Thos. English musical composer and lutenist, fl 1604

Greaves, Thos ' English Orientalist, 1612 1676

Grebe, Karl Fried Aug. . Germ forester, 1816–1890.

Greble, Jno. Trout American soldier, 1834–1861

Grebus, Lewis See Grabu

Grechetto, ' Benedict Castiglione ' : Genoese painter, 1616–1670

Greco, El See Theotocopuli

Greco, Gaetano Ital music and comp , 1680* – .

Grecourt, Jean Bapt Jos Villart de ' French poet and wit, 1683–1743

Greef, Rich German naturalist, 1829–1892.

Greeley, Hor . American statesman and man of letters, 1811–1872.

Green See also Greene

Green, Alex. Hy , F R S . Eng geologist, 1832 1896

Green, Alex. Little Page Amer. divine, 1806–1874.

Green, Amos English painter, 1735 1807

Green, Ashbel American divine, 1762–1848

Green, Bart or Bartlet English Protestant martyr, 1530 1556

Green, Bart American painter, 1666–1712

Green, Ben. Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1736*–1800*.

Green, Ben Rich ' Eng wat -col pntr , 1808–1876.

Green, Beriah . American reformer, 1794–1874.

Green, Chas . English aeronaut, 1785-1870
Green, Chas. · American naval officer, 1814-1887.
Green, Chas · English black-and-white artist and water-colour painter 1840-1898
Green, Duff · Amer pol and journ , 1791 1875
Green, Edw. Barnaby English poetical writer and translator, 1740* 1788
Green, Eliza S Craven (*née* Craven) English poetess, 1803-1866
Green, Ezra . American physician 1746-1847.
Green, Fes American merchant, 1742 1809
Green, Geo court chaplain in Dresden, 1636-1691
Green, Geo . English mathematician, 1793-1841
Green, Geo Sigismund : Archdeacon of Meissen, 1712-1774
Green, Geo. Smith English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer. 1762
Green, Sir Hy English judge, 1369
Green, Hy English Presbyterian minister and author, 1801-1873
Green, Hy. Woodhull Amer. jurist, 1802-1876
Green, Hor : American physician, 1802-1866
Green, Hugh, 'Ferd Brooks' : English Roman Catholic martyr, 1584*-1642
Green, Jac : American patriot, 1722-1796
Green, Jac American scientist, 1790-1841.
Green, Jas . English organist and author of 'Book of Psalmody,' fl 1724-1743
Green, Jas · Eng portrait painter, 1771-1834
Green, Jas. : Eng. divine in S. Africa, 1821-1906
Green, Jas. Steph American pol , 1817 1870.
Green, Jane (*née* Hippisley): Eng. actress, -1791
Green, Jno. · Bishop of Lincoln, 1706 1779
Green, Jno . American physician, 1783-1865
Green, Jno Cleeve American merchant, 1800-1875.
Green, Jno Orne Amer, physician, 1799-1886
Green, Jno Rich See also Gifford, Jno , and Townsend, G H
Green, Jno Rich English historian and divine, 'History of the English People,' 1837 1883
Green, Jno Thompson American jurist, 1827-1875.
Green, Jon English medical writer 1788*-1864.
Green, Jos American poet, 1706 1780
Green, Jos Hy , F R S English surgeon and anatomist, 'Vital Dynamics,' 1791 1863
Green, Jos Reynolds, F R S . Eng bot , 1914.
Green, Louis Warner Amer educationist, 1806-63
Green, Mart E Amer brig-general, 1825 1863
Green, Mary Eng miniature painter 1776-1845
Green, Matth English poet, 1696-1737
Green or **Greene,** Nath Anglo-Amer gen , 1742-86
Green, Rich . See Greene, Rich
Green, Rich · shipowner of London, 1804*-1863
Green, Rob S American governor, 1835-1905
Green, Sam American printer, 1615-1702
Green, Sam English organ-builder 1740-1796
Green, Sam Gosnell English Nonconformist minister, rel and educat wr, and bibliophile, 1822 1905
Green, Thos Governor of Maryland, fl 1640
Green, Thos · captain of the East Indiaman 'Worcester,' hanged for piracy, -1705
Green, Thos Bishop of Norwich, 1658 1738
Green, Thos English political writer, 1722-1791
Green, Thos Eng wr , 'Methodian,' 1769-1825
Green, Thos Amer. major-general, 1816-1864
Green, Thos. Hill . English philosopher, 1836-1882
Green, Thos. Jefferson · American gen , 1801 1863
Green, Valentine, F R S Eng. engraver, 1739-1813
Green, Wm · Eng Hebraist and divine, 1714*-1791.
Green, Sir Wm. British general 1725-1811
Green, Wm. English water-colour painter and engraver, 1761-1823.
Green, Wm Hy · American Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1825-1900.
Green, Sir Wm. Hy Rodes British general, Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1823-1912
Green, Sir Wm Kirby Mackenzie · English diplomatist, 1836-1891
Green, Wm. Mercer American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Mississippi, 1798 1887
Green, Wm Pringle English inventor, 1785-1846
Greenacre, Sir Ben Wesley : South African politician, 1833-1911
Greenacre, Jas · English murderer, 1785-1837.
Greenaway, Cath (Kate) : Eng. artist, 1846-1901
Greenbury, Rob . English painter, fl 1616-1650
Greene See also Green.
Greene, Alb Collins American senator, 1791-1863.
Greene, Alb Gorton American lawyer, 1802-1868.
Greene, Anne . English criminal, fl 1650
Greene, Asa . American author, 1788-1837
Greene, Chas Gordon Amer journalist, 1804-1886
Greene, Christopher American soldier, 1737 1781
Greene, Dav American divine 1791-1866
Greene, Edw Burnaby English poet and translator, 1788
Greene, Edwin English song writer, 1847 1915
Greene, Frances Harriet Amer authoress 1805 75.
Greene, Geo . Eng. traveller and writer fl 1813
Greene, Geo Sears Amer maj-general 1801-1899
Greene, Geo Wash American historian 1811-1883
Greene, Maurice Eng musical composer, 1695 1755
Greene, Nathanael American general 1742 1786
Greene, Nath · American editor, 1797 1877
Greene, Ray American senator, 1765 1849
Greene, Rich English surgeon, antiquary and curio collector 1716 1793
Greene, Rob English dramatist pamphleteer and humorous poet, 1560*-1592
Greene, Rob : Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge and philosopher, 1678*-1730
Greene, Sam Dana Amer. naval officer 1840 1884
Greene, Sam Stillman Amer educat , 1810 1883
Greene, Thos English divine, -1780
Greene, Wm.. Governor of Rhode Island, 1695 1758
Greene, Wm · Governor of Rhode Island, 1731 1809
Greene, Wm Batchelder Amer author, 1819-1878
Greener, Jno Hy · Eng electr engineer 1830-1895
Greenfield, Eliz Taylor Amer. singer, 1808-1876
Greenfield, Jno See Groenveldt
Greenfield, Wm. of · Archbishop of York and chancellor, -1315
Greenfield, Wm : English philologist and Orientalist 'Comprehensive Bible,' 1799-1831
Greenhalgh, Jno. : Governor of the Isle of Man, -1651.
Greenham or **Grenham,** Rich English Puritan divine, 1535*-1594*.
Greenhill, Hy. : Gov. of the Gold Coast, 1646 1708
Greenhill, Jno. English painter, 1649-1676
Greenhill, Jos · Eng theological writer, 1704-1788
Greenhill, Thos : English author of 'The Art of Embalming,' 1681-1740*
Greenhill, Wm.. English Nonconformist divine, 'On Ezekiel,' 1591 1671
Greenhill, Wm Alex · Eng physn. and wr , 1814-94
Greenhow, Edw Headlam : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1814-1888
Greenhow, Rob. . American scholar, 1800-1854
Greenidge, Abel Hendy Jones : West-Indian writer on history and law, 1865-1906
Greenleaf, Ben American educationist, 1786-1864
Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price · benefactor of Harvard College, 1790-1886
Greenleaf, Jon. . American divine, 1785-1865
Greenleaf, Moses . American author, 1778-1834
Greenleaf, Simon : American jurist, 1783-1853
Greenough, Geo. Bellas, F R S · English geographer and geologist, 1778-1855.
Greenough, Hy : American architect, 1807 1883
Greenough, Hor . American sculptor, 1805 1852.
Greenough, Jas Bradstreet American classical scholar, 1833-1901.
Greenup, Christopher Gov of Kentucky, 1750-1818
Greenville . See Granville
Greenwald, Eman : American theologian, 1811-1885
Greenway, Oswald : English Jesuit, 1563-1635
Greenway, Thos · Canadian statesman, 1838 1908
Greenwell, Dora Eng. poetess and essayist, 1821-82
Greenwell, Sir Leon Brit. maj-general, 1781-1844
Greenwich, Duke of : See Campbell, John, 2nd Duke of Argyll, 1678-1743
Greenwood, And English cricketer, 1847-1889
Greenwood, Fes Wm Pitt Amer div , 1797-1843
Greenwood, Fred · English publicist and man of letters, 1830-1909
Greenwood, Isaac American mathem , 1702 1745.
Greenwood, Jas · Eng grammarian, 1737
Greenwood, Jno · English Nonconformist divine and writer, -1593
Greenwood, Jno · English schoolmaster and educational writer, -1609
Greenwood, Jno American - English portrait painter, 1727-1792.

Greenwood, Jos. Gouge: Principal of Owens College, Manchester, 1821–1894
Greenwood, Miles: Amer manufacturer, 1807–1885.
Greenwood, Thos.: English historian, 1790–1871
Greenwood, Thos: English promoter of public libraries and miscellaneous writer, 1851–1908
Greer, Sam MacCurdy: Irish politician, 1810–1880
Greeting, Thos. English musician and writer on the flageolet, fl 1675.
Greeves, Ad: Australian politician, –1874
Greg, Percy Scottish political and religious writer, novelist and poet, 1836–1889.
Greg, Rob. Hyde: Scot. econ and antiq., 1795 1875.
Greg, Sam.: Scottish philanthropist, 1804–1876
Greg, Wm Rathbone: Scottish essayist, 1809–1881.
Gregan, Jno Edgar: archt. of Manchester, 1813–1855
Gregentius: Archbishop of Sephar, –552
Gregg, And.: American senator, 1755–1835
Gregg, Jas.: American lawyer, 1787–1852
Gregg, Jno. Bp of Cork, Clovne and Ross, 1798–1878.
Gregg, Maxey: American general, 1814–1862
Gregg, Rob Sam: Archbp of Armagh, 1834–1896
Gregg, Wm Scottish conspirator, 1708.
Gregg, Wm.: Irish-Canad educationist, 1817– .
Grego, El: See Theotocopull.
Grego, Jos English writer on art and collector, 1843–1908.
Gregoir, Edouard Geo. Jacques. Belgian musician and composer, 1822 1890
Gregoir, Jacques Math Jos. Belgian musician and composer, 1817 1876
Grégoire, Hen.: French revolutionist and constitutional Bishop of Blois, 1750–1831.
Gregor: cacique of Poyais See **Macgregor**, Sir Gregor
Gregor, Wm Eng chem and mineral., 1761–1817.
Gregoras, Nicephorus: Byz. historian, 1295*–1360
Gregorio, Rosario: Sicilian historian and archæologist, 1753–1809
Gregorius: Emperor of the East, fl. 718.
Gregorius: Bishop of Agrigentum, 524*–569.
Gregorius Bishop of Alexandria, –349
Gregorius. Bishop of Antioch, –593
Gregorius, of Armenia, fl. 300–325
Gregorius, of Cæsarea (Cappadocia): theol., fl 940*.
Gregorius, Publius (Tiphernas) teacher of Greek in France, –1469.
Gregorovius, Ferd: German historian, 1821–1891
Gregory, of Agrigentum: Grk eccles., 524*–564
Gregory, of Alexandria Grk patriarch, fl 341–354
Gregory, of Antioch: Greek patriarch, –593
Gregory, of Armenia, St, –*post* 325.
Gregory, of Caergevent or Winchester: historian and divine, fl 1270–1290.
Gregory, 'Thaumaturgus': saint and Bishop of Cæsarea, 213*–270*.
Gregory, of Cæsarea: Greek biographer, fl. 940*.
Gregory: patriarch of Constantinople, 1740*–1821
Gregory, of Huntingdon: Monk and Prior of Ramsey, fl 1290.
Gregory, of Nazianzum, St: Bishop of Constantinople, 329–389.
Gregory, St Bishop of Nyssa, 332*–396*
Gregory, St Bp of Tours and historian, 538–594
Gregory, Mrs: See Fitzhenry, Mrs
Gregory I., 'Great': Pope, 540*–604
Gregory II., St Pope, –731
Gregory III.: Pope, –741.
Gregory IV. Pope, –844
Gregory V., Bruno: Pope, –999.
Gregory VI. Antipope, fl 1012–1014
Gregory VI., Gio. Graziano: Pope, 972–1047.
Gregory VII., St Hildebrand Pope, 1013*–1085.
Gregory VIII., Maur Bourdin: Antipope, –1122*
Gregory VIII., Alberto di Mora: Pope, –1187
Gregory IX., Ugolino de' Conti di Segni: Pope, 1142–1241
Gregory X., Tebaldo Visconti: Pope, 1208–1276
Gregory XI., Pierre Roger de Montroux: Pope, 1330–1378
Gregory XII., Angelo Cornaro Pope, 1326*–1417
Gregory XIII., Hugo Buoncompagno Pope, 1502–85
Gregory XIV., Niccolò Sfondrati Pope, 1535–1591
Gregory XV., Alessandro Ludovisio Pope, 1554–1623.
Gregory XVI., Mauro Capellari Pope, 1765–1846.
Gregory, of Rimini: scholastic philos., –1358
Gregory a Sancto Vincentio, Germ mathem 1584–1667
Gregory, 'The Great': King of Scotland fl. 876–893
Gregory, Sir Aug. Chas.: English explorer and politician in Australia, 1819–1905.
Gregory, Barnard: Eng journalist, 1796–1852
Gregory, Dav., F.R.S., 'Catenary': Scottish astronomer, 1661 1708
Gregory, Dav: Scot. mathem. and astron., 1661–1708
Gregory, Dav.: Scot. scient and inventor, 1627 1720
Gregory, Dav.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1696–1767.
Gregory, Don.: Scottish antiquary, 1836
Gregory, Dudley Sandford: Amer philanth., 1800 74.
Gregory, Dunc Farquharson: Scot mathem., 1813 44
Gregory, Edm.: English author of 'Historical Anatomy of Christian Melancholy,' –1650
Gregory, Edw. Jno English painter, 1850–1909
Gregory, Fes: English divine, schoolmaster and writer, 1625*–1707
Gregory, Fes Hoyt Amer rear-admiral, 1780 1866
Gregory, Fes. Thos Austral expl. and pol., 1821–88.
Gregory, Geo. English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1754–1808
Gregory, Geo., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and writer, 1790–1853.
Gregory, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish mathematician and inventor of reflecting telescope, 1638–1675
Gregory, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1753 1821
Gregory, Jno: English Orientalist, divine and historical writer, 1607–1646
Gregory, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1724 1773
Gregory, Olinthus Gilb: English mathematician and religious writer, 1774–1841
Gregory, Pet., of Toulouse writer, 1540–1597
Gregory, Rob: English divine, 1819–1911
Gregory, Sam: Amer. philanthropist, 1813–1872
Gregory, Wm. chronicler, benefactor and Lord Mayor of London, –1467
Gregory, Wm. Scottish Carmelite, fl 1520
Gregory, Wm: English musical composer and musician, –1664
Gregory, Sir Wm: English judge, 1624 1696
Gregory, Wm.: Irish under secretary, 1766–1840
Gregory, Wm.: Scot chemist and writer, 1803–1858
Gregory, Sir Wm Hy Gov. of Ceylon, 1817 1892
Gregson, Matth English antiquary 1749–1824
Gregson, Thos. Geo.: Austral politician, 1799–1874
Greiderer, Bigilius: Austr Franciscan, 1715–1780
Greif, Martin See Frey.
Greig, Alexis Samerclovich: Russ adm., 1775–1845.
Greig, Jno: English mathematician, 1759 1819
Greig, Jno: Scottish-American lawyer 1799 1858.
Greig, Sam Carlowitz: British admiral in Russian service, 1735–1788
Greiner, Jno: American journalist, 1810–1871.
Greisley, Hy English translator, 1615*–1678
Greisley or **Gresley**, Sir Rog. Eng author, 1801–37
Greiter, Matthias German monk, reformer, poet and musician, –1552.
Greith, Karl: Swiss-Germ mus comp., 1828–1887
Greith, Karl Joh Bp. of St. Gall, 1807–1882.
Grekoff: Bulgarian premier, –1901
Grell, Eduard Aug: German musician, 1800–1886.
Grellan, or Craebh-Grellan: Irish saint, fl 500
Grellet, Steph: Fr miss in America, 1773–1855
Gren, Fried Alb. Carl: German chemist, 1760–1798.
Grenada, Lew. de: Spanish Dominican writer and preacher, 1505–1588
Grenan, Benignus French Latin poet, 1681*–1723
Grene, Christopher Eng Jesuit and wr 1629–1697
Grene, Mart.: Eng Jesuit and writer, 1616–1667
Grenfell, Fes. Octavius British soldier, 1880 1915
Grenfell, Geo: English missionary and explorer of the Congo, 1849–1906.
Grenfell, Hubert Herb: English expert in naval gunnery, 1845–1906
Grenfell, Jno. Pascoe. English admiral in Brazilian navy, 1800–1869.
Grenfell, Pascoe. English politician, slavery abolitionist and economist, 1761–1838.
Grenier, Jacques Raymond: French hydrographer, 1736–1803.
Grennell, Geo. American jurist, 1786–1877.
Grenville: See also Granville.
Grenville, Sir Bevil: Eng. Royalist sold 1596–1643
Grenville, Denis: Eng Jacobite divine 1637–1703.
Grenville, Geo English statesman, 1712 1770

Grenville, Geo , Lord Nugent statesman and writer, 1788-1850.
Grenville, Geo. Neville Dean of Windsor, 1789-1854
Grenville, Geo Nugent Temple, 1st Marquis of Buckingham statesman, 1753-1813
Grenville, Jno , Earl of Bath Royalist, 1628-1701.
Grenville or **Greynvile,** Sir Rich · English naval commander 1541*-1591
Grenville, Sir Rich. : English Royalist, 1600-1658
Grenville, Rich Temple, Earl Temple : statesman, 1711-1779
Grenville, Rich T N B C., Duke of Buckingham : statesman, 1776-1839
Grenville, Rich P T N B C , 2nd Duke of Buckingham historian, 1797-1861
Grenville, Rich P C T N B. C , 3rd Duke of Buckingham statesman, 1823-1889
Grenville, Thos. British naval captain, 1678-1728
Grenville, Thos. : English statesman and collector of Grenville Library, 1755-1846.
Grenville, Wm. Wyndham Grenville, Lord : statesman, 1759-1834.
Greppi, Giov. : Italian dramatist, 1751-1811.
Gresham, Jas : English poet, fl. 1626.
Gresham, Sir Jno . Ld Mayor of London, -1556
Gresham, Sir Rich. : Ld Mayor of London, 1485-1549.
Gresham, Sir Thos. · English merchant, ambassador and founder of Royal Exchange, 1519-1579.
Gresham, Walter Quinton : American statesman and jurist, 1832-1895.
Gresley or **Greisley,** Sir Roger : English author, 1799-1837.
Gresley, Wm. : Eng divine and writer, 1801-1876.
Gresse, Jno. Alex : Swiss-English painter and drawing master, 1741-1794.
Gresset, Felix · French philologist, 1795-1831.
Gresset, Jean Bapt. Louis . French poet and dramatist, 1709-1777.
Gressly, Amand : Swiss geologist, 1814*-1865.
Gresswell, Dan. : Eng vet surgeon, 1819-1883
Gresswell, Geo. : English physician and scientist in South Africa, -1914.
Greswell, Edw. : Eng chronologist, 1797-1869.
Greswell, Rich. : English educationist and refounder of National Society, 1800 1881.
Greswell, Wm Parr : English divine and bibliographer, 1765-1854
Gretry, André Ern. Modeste Belgian-French musical composer, 1741-1813.
Gretser, Jac . Germ. theol. and historian, 1561-1625.
Gretton, Wm : Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1736-1813.
Greuze, Jean Bapt : French painter, 1725-1805
Grevenbroeck · Flemish painter, 17th century.
Greverus, Joh. Paul Ern. : Germ. philol , 1789-1879
Greville, Alg. Fred. : secretary to Duke of Wellington, 1798-1864.
Greville, Chas. Cavendish Fulke : English diarist and clerk to the Privy Council, 1794-1865.
Greville, Fulk, Lord Brooke : poet and philosopher, 1554-1628.
Greville, Hy. : See Durand, Mme
Greville, Hy. Wm. : English diarist, 1801-1872
Greville, Rob , 2nd Lord Brooke : parliamentary general, 1608-1643
Greville, Rob. Kaye . Eng. botanist, 1794-1866.
Grevin, Jacques . French poet, dramatist, painter and medical writer, 1539*-1570.
Grevius or **Grævius,** Joh. Geo : German classical antiquary, 1632-1703.
Grévy, Franç. Paul Jules : President of the French Republic, 1813-1891.
Grevyle, Lord Chas. Montague : Governor of South Carolina, 1741-1784.
Grew, Nehemiah, F R S : English vegetable physiologist, 1641-1712
Grew, Obadiah : English ejected Nonconformist divine, 'The Prodigal Son,' 1607-1698
Grewingk, Kaspar Andreas Constantin Russian-German geologist and archæologist, 1819-1887.
Grey See also Gray.
Grey, Anchitell : English compiler of debates of House of Commons, -1702.
Grey, Arth , 14th Lord Grey de Wilton : Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1536-1593
Grey, Lady Catherine · See Seymour
Grey, Chas , 1st Earl Grey general, 1729-1807.
Grey, Chas., 2nd Earl Brit Prime Min , 1764-1845
Grey, Chas. : British general, 1804-1870
Grey, Sir Chas. Edw Anglo-Indian judge and colonial governor, 1785-1865
Grey, Edm , 1st Earl of Kent · High Treasurer of England, 1420*-1489.
Grey, Eliz , Countess of Kent authoress, 1581-1651.
Grey, Forde, Earl of Tankerville pol , -1701.
Grey, Sir Geo. : British statesman, 1799-1882.
Grey, Sir Geo. : English colonial governor and statesman, 1812-98.
Grey, Geo. Harry, 7th Earl of Stamford turf patron, 1827-1883.
Grey, Hy., Duke of Suffolk : father of Lady Jane, -1554
Grey, Hy. : 9th Earl of Kent, 1594-1651
Grey, Hy. : 1st Earl of Stamford, 1599*-1673
Grey, Hy . Scot Free Church minister, 1778-1859
Grey, Sir Hy. Geo , Viscount Howick, 3rd Earl Grey · English statesman, 1802-1894.
Grey, Lady Jane : See Dudley.
Grey (Gray), Jno. de : Bishop of Norwich and justiciar, -1214.
Grey, Sir Jno de · English judge, -1266.
Grey, Jno de : 2nd Lord Grey de Wilton, 1268-1323
Grey, Jno. de : 2nd Bar. Grey of Rotherfield, 1300-59
Grey, Jno de : 3rd Baron Grey of Codnor, 1300-1392
Grey, Jno. : Earl of Tankerville, -1421
Grey, Jno : 8th Lord Ferrers of Groby, 1432-1461
Grey, Lord Jno : Deputy of Newhaven, -1569.
Grey, Sir Jno : British general, 1780*-1856
Grey, Jno. : English agriculturist, 1785-1868
Grey (Gray), Lord Leon., Viscount Grange : Irish peer, -1541.
Grey, Maria Georgina (*née* Shirreff) : English promoter of woman's education, 1816-1906.
Grey, Lady Mary : See Keys
Grey, Nich. : headmaster of Eton Coll., 1590* 1660
Grey, Reg. de . 3rd Lord Grey of Ruthin, 1362*-1440.
Grey, Lord Rich · victim of Richard III , -1483
Grey, Rich. de, 2nd Baron Grey of Codnor . baronial leader, fl. 1250.
Grey, Rich. de : 4th Baron (7th by tenure) Grey of Codnor, -1419.
Grey, Rich. : English divine and ecclesiastical writer, 'Memoria Technica,' 1694 1771.
Grey, Thos : 1st Marquis of Dorset, 1451-1501
Grey, Thos. : 2nd Marquis of Dorset, 1477 1530.
Grey, Thos. : 15th and last Baron Grey of Wilton, -1614.
Grey, Thos., Baron Grey of Groby : regicide, 1623*-57
Grey, Thos., 2nd Earl of Stamford . statesman, 1654-1720
Grey, Thos. Phil. de, Earl de Grey : statesm., 1st President of the Institute of Brit Architects, 1781-1859
Grey (Gray), Walter de : Archbp. of York, 1255.
Grey, Wm. : Bp. of Ely and high treas , -1478
Grey, Sir Wm. : 13th Baron Grey de Wilton, -1562
Grey, Wm., of Newcastle-on-Tyne : topog , fl 1649
Grey, Wm., Lord Grey of Wake · politician, -1674.
Grey, Wm de, Lord Walsingham . judge, 1719-1781
Grey, Sir Wm. : Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and Governor of Jamaica, 1818-1878.
Grey, Zachary : English antiquary, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1688-1766.
Grial, Juan : Spanish philologist, fl 1599.
Gribaldi, Matth., 'Mota'. Italian writer on civil law, -1564.
Gribeauval, Jean Bapt. V. de : Fr. gen , 1715-1789
Gribelin, Simon : Eng. line engraver, 1661 1733
Griboyedov, Alex. Sergievich · Russian dramatist, poet and diplomatist, 1795-1829
Gridley, Jeremiah . American lawyer, 1702-1767
Gridley, Rich. American major-general 1711-1796.
Gridley, Philo · American jurist, 1796 1864.
Grieben, Herm German poet, 1822-1890
Griebner, Mich. Hein. . jurist at Wittemberg, 1682 1734
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup Norwegian musical composer and pianist, 1843-1907
Grien See Baldung
Grier, Dav American soldier, 1742-1790
Grier, Rob Cooper . American jurist, 1794-1870
Grier, Wm. Nicholson . American soldier, 1812-1885.
Grierson, Constantia . Irish scholar, 1706-1733.
Grierson, Sir Jas Moncrieff Brit gen 1859-1914.
Grierson or **Grisson,** Jno Scot Domin , -1564*.

Grierson, Sir Rob . Laird of Lag persecutor of the Covenanters, 1655*–1733
Griesbach, Jno Hy English musician and composer 1798 1875
Griesbach, Joh Jac German scholar and editor of Greek Testament, 1745 1812
Griesinger, Geo Aug . German diplomatist and writer on Haydn, 1828
Griesinger, Theod : German writer, 1809 1884
Griess, Joh Pet German chemist, 1829 1888
Grieve or **Greive,** Geo : English-French persecutor of Mme du Barry, 1748 1809.
Grieve, Jas , F R S , . Scottish physician and translator of Celsus, –1773
Grieve, Jno : Scottish poet, 1781–1836
Grieve, Jno. Henderson . Eng scene pntr , 1770–1845.
Grieve, Thos. . English scene painter, 1799–1882
Grieve, Wm . English scene painter, 1800 1844
Griffenfeldt, Peder, Ct Dan statesman 1635 1699
Griffet, Hen ' French Jesuit writer, 1698–1771.
Griffier, Jan . Dutch landscape painter, 1645–1718
Griffier, Rob : Dutch pntr in Eng , 1688–*post* 1713
Griffin, Bart English poet, fl 1596–1599
Griffin, Ben English actor and dram , 1680 1740
Griffin, Chas : American major-general 1826 1867
Griffin, Cyrus . American jurist, 1749–1810.
Griffin, Eben American lawyer, 1789 -
Griffin, Edm Dorr . Amer class scholar, 1804–1830
Griffin, Edw. Dorr . American divine, 1770 1837
Griffin, Geo American lawyer, 1778 1860
Griffin, Geo Eugene . English pianist and composer, 1781–1863.
Griffin, Ger Irish dram , nov and poet, 1803–1840
Griffin (formerly Whitwell), Jno Griffin Lord Howard de Walden field-marshal, 1719 1797
Griffin, Jno Jos Eng chem and wr 1802 1877
Griffin, Sir Lepel Hy Anglo-Indian administrator and historian, 1838 1908
Griffin, Nath. Herrick . Amer educat , 1814–1876
Griffin, Sam. P. . American navigator, 1826–1887
Griffin, Thos : English organ-builder, 1706*–1771.
Griffin, Thos. English admiral, –1771
Griffith . See also Griffin, Griffiths and Gruffydd
Griffith, Alex. : Welsh divine, –1690
Griffith, Dav American divine, 1742–1789
Griffith, Edm Bishop of Bangor, 1570–1637
Griffith, Edw , F R S ' Eng. naturalist, 1700–1858
Griffith, Mrs Eliz. . Eng nov. and dram , 1730*–1793.
Griffith, Geo English cricketer, 1833–1879
Griffith, Geo Bishop of St Asaph, 1601–1666
Griffith or **Griffin,** Jno ' Præmonstratensian of Halesowen, fl 1553
Griffith, Jno ' Eng Baptist minister, 1622*–1700
Griffith, Jno . Eng Independent min . 1714–1798
Griffith, Math English Royalist divine and Master of the Temple, 1599*–1665.
Griffith, Griffyth or **Griffyn,** Maur . Bishop of Rochester, –1558.
Griffith, Moses English physician, 1724–1785
Griffith, Moses English draughtsman and engraver, fl 1769–1809
Griffith, Piers . Welsh privateersman, –1628
Griffith, Ralph Thos Hotchkin English Sanscrit scholar 1826 1906
Griffith, Rich Eng physician and wr , 1635*–1691.
Griffith, Rich English naval captain, –1719.
Griffith, Rich English author, –1788
Griffith, Rich East India merchant and Irish politician, 1752–1820
Griffith, Sir Rich Jno Irish geologist and civil engineer, 1784 1878
Griffith, Rob Egleshield Amer. physn , 1798–1850
Griffith, Walter English naval captain, –1779
Griffith, Wm Anglo-Indian naturalist, 1810 1845
Griffith, Wm. Pettit : English architect and archæologist, 1815–1884
Griffiths, Arth Geo Fred English inspector of prisons, novelist and historian, 1838–1908
Griffiths, Ann ' Welsh hymn writer, 1780–1805
Griffiths, Dav. ' Welsh missionary to Madagascar and writer, 1792–1863
Griffiths, Evan Welsh Indep minister, 1795–1873
Griffiths, Fred Aug Eng mil writer 1869
Griffiths, Jno Welsh Congregational minister and writer 1731–1814
Griffiths, Jno keeper of the archives at Oxford 1806 1885
Griffiths, Jno Lew American consul-general in London and orator, 1855–1914
Griffiths, Jno. Willis . Amer nav archt , 1809–1882.
Griffiths (Alford), Mich See Alford.
Griffiths, Ralph . editor of the ' Monthly Review ' 1720 1803
Griffiths, Rob English inventor of a screw-propeller, 1805 1883
Griffiths, Thos . Eng R C. prelate, 1791–1847
Griffitts, Sam Powell ' Amer. physician 1759–1826
Grifoli (Grifolus), Jac Ital philologist, *post* 1557.
Grigg, Hy. Bidwell . Eng.-Ind civilian, 1842 1895
Grigg, Jno ', American publisher, 1792 1864
Grigg, Jno. Warner Amer philanthropist, 1819–69
Griggs, Wm English photographic expert and inventor, 1832–1911.
Grignan, Frances Marg de Sevigné, Countess of French letter writer, 1648–1705.
Grignion or **Grignon,** Chas : Eng pntr., 1754 1804.
Grignion or **Grignon,** Chas. : English line engraver, 1717–1810.
Grignon, Jas French engraver, fl. 1680
Grignon, Pierre Clém . Fr. metallurgist, 1723 1784
Grigor, Jas English botanist and writer, 1811*–48.
Grigsby, Hugh Blair ' Amer hist schol , 1806 1881
Grijalva, Juan de ' Spanish navigator, –1527.
Grillet, Jean : Fr miss in Guiana, 1630* 1675*.
Grillparzer, Franz . Austrian dramatist and poet, 1791–1872
Grimald (Grimalde or Grimoald), Nich English poet, 1519 1561*
Grimaldi, Ant : Genoese admiral, fl 1332–1353
Grimaldi, Franc . Neapolitan poet, 1678* 1738
Grimaldi, Franc Ant. : Italian historian, 1740–1784
Grimaldi, Franc Maria Italian Jesuit mathematician and philosopher, 1618 1663
Grimaldi, Geron . Ital card. and nuncio, 1597–1685
Grimaldi, Giov. Genoese admiral, fl 1431.
Grimaldi, Giov. Francesco, 'Il Bolognese' Bolognese landscape painter and architect, 1606–1680
Grimaldi, Jos . English clown, 1779–1837
Grimaldi, Rainero . Genoese captain, fl. 1304
Grimaldi, Stacey Eng antiq and genealogist, 1790 1863.
Grimaldi, Wm . English miniature pntr , 1751 1830
Grimani, Ant Doge of Venice, –1523
Grimani, Dom Italian cardinal and patron of art, 1460–1523
Grimani, Hubert , port pntr of Delft 1599–1629
Grimani, Marco Patriarch of Aquileia, fl 1543
Grimani, Marino Doge of Venice, –1605
Grimano, Piero Doge of Venice, –1752
Grimarest, Jean Leonor le Gallois, Sieur de French writer, 1720
Grimaud, Jean Chas M W de . medical writer at Montpellier, 1750 1789
Grimaux, Edouard ' French chemist and scientific writer, 1834–1900
Grimbald (Grimbold or Grymbold), St Abbot of New Minster, Winchester, 820*–903
Grimbold (Grimoald or Grimald), Nich English poet, 1519–1563*
Grimes, Bryan ' Amer major-general, 1828–1880
Grimes, Jas. Wilson Amer. statesman, 1816–1872
Grimes, Rob See Graham, Rob
Grimestone, Eliz See Grimston
Grimke, Angelina Emily Amer reformer, 1805 79
Grimké, Fred American jurist, 1791 1863
Grimké, Jno. Faucheraud Amer jurist, 1752–1819
Grimké, Sarah Moore . Amer reformer, 1792–1873.
Grimké, Thos Smith ' Amer. reformer, 1786–1834
Grimm, Dav Christ. ' German philol , 1735–1802
Grimm, Fried Melch., Baron German diplomatist and critic, 1723–1807.
Grimm, Herm ' Germ wr on art and nov , 1904
Grimm, Jakob Ludw. Karl : German philologist and mythologist, 1785–1863.
Grimm, Jos : German Catholic theologian, 1827 96
Grimm, Jul. Otto German musical composer and teacher, 1827–1903
Grimm, Sam Hieron Swiss-English water-colour painter, 1734–1794
Grimm, Wilh. Karl Germ philol , 1786–1859
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von ' German writer, 1625*–1676
Grimmer, Jac lands pntr of Antwerp, 1540 1.46
Grimoald Fr mayor of the palace, fl 640 656
Grimoald Fr mayor of the palace 711

Grimoald: King of the Lombards, –671.
Grimoald I.: Prince of Beneventum, –806
Grimoald II.: Prince of Beneventum, –818
Grimoard, Phil Hen., Ct. de French diplomatist, general and military writer, 1753-1815.
Grimod de la Reynère, Alex B L French gastronomist 1758–1838.
Grimoux, Alexis or John Swiss pntr, 1688–1740
Grimshaw, Wm Eng. divine and writer, 1708-63
Grimshaw, Wm.: American author, 1782–1852
Grimshawe, Thos. Shuttleworth: English biographer, 1778–1850.
Grimston, Edw.: English Comptroller of Calais, 1528*–1599.
Grimston or **Grymeston**, Eliz. Eng poetess, 1603
Grimston, Sir Harbottle: English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, 1603–1685
Grimston, Rob.: English sportsman, 1816–1884.
Grimston, Sir Sam English politician, 1643–1700
Grimston, Wm. Luckyn, 1st Viscount Grimston dramatist, 1683–1756
Grimthorpe, Baron: See Beckett.
Grimus. King of Scotland, –1103.
Grindal, Edm.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1519*-83
Grindal, Wm.. tutor to Queen Elizabeth and friend of Roger Ascham, –1548
Grinfield, Edw Wm.: Eng Biblical critic, 1785–1864.
Grinfield, Thos.. English divine and hymn writer, 1788-1870
Gringmuth, Vladimir. Russian journalist and reactionary, –1907.
Gringoire or **Gringore**, Pierre: French poet and dramatist, 1478*-1539
Grinlinton, Sir Jno. Jos British military engineer and surveyor and official in Ceylon, 1828-1912.
Grinnell, Hy: President of American Geographical Society, 1800-1874
Grinnell, Jos American merchant, 1789–1885
Grinnell, Moses Hicks Amer. merchant, 1803-1877
Grisar, Alb.: Belg.-Fr. musical composer, 1808-1869
Grisaunt, Wm. Eng. astrol and physn, *post* 1360
Griscom, Clem. A American financier, 1841–1912
Griscom, Jno.: American educationist, 1774-1852
Griscom, Jno Haskins Amer physician 1809–1874
Grisebach, Aug German botanist 1814-1879
Grisi, Giulia Ital singer and actress, 1811-1869
Grisoni, Gius Italian painter, 1692-1769
Griswold, Alex Viets American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Eastern Diocese, 1766-1843
Griswold, Jno Aug Amer congressman, 1818-72
Griswold, Matth. Gov of Connecticut, 1714–1799
Griswold, Rog Gov of Connecticut, 1762-1812
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot American editor and author, 1815-1857
Griswold, Stanley American senator, 1763-1815
Gritti, And Doge of Venice, –1538
Gritti, Luigi Governor of Hungary, –1534
Gritto See Nuzi
Grivaud de la Vincelle, Claude M French archæologist, 1762–1819
Grive, Jean de la: French geographer, 1689-1757
Grobecker, Phil: German actor, 1815 1883
Gröben, August von der: Germ.-Austr. sold., 1828–66
Gröben, Geo, Ct. von der: Germ. gen., 1817-1894
Grocyn, Wm: English scholar, 1446*-1519
Groddeck, Gottfried Ernst Germ. philol., 1762-1824
Grodekoff, Gen Russian general, 1842-1913
Groebel, Christ. Ernst Aug Germ. philol., 1783-1854.
Groen van Prinsterer, Guil Dutch politician and historian, 1801-1876
Groenveldt, Jan Dutch-English lithotomist, physician and writer, 1647*-1710*
Grogan, Nath Eng painter of Irish life, –1807*
Grognet or **Grosnet**, Pierre. French poet, –1540*
Grohé, Fried German anatomist, 1830-1886
Grohmann, Joh Godfrey: German engraver, writer on art, compiler and translator, –1805
Groller, Jean French statesman, patron of learning and collector, 1479–1565.
Grolmann, Chas. Lew Wm Germ. jurist, 1775–1829.
Grolmann, Karl Wilh Geo von. Prussian soldier, 1777–1843.
Grolmann, Wilh von German general, 1829–1893
Grondel, Benedict Icelandic poet and artist, –1907.
Gronlund, Laurence: American socialist, 1846–1899.
Gronovius, Abr Dutch philologist, 1695–1775
Gronovius, Jacobus Dutch philologist, 1645–1716.
Gronovius, Joh. Fred: German classical scholar and critic 1611–1671
Gronovius, Joh Fried Dutch botanist, 'Flora Orientalis,' 1690–1760
Gronovius, Laur Theod Dutch naturalist 'Museum Ichthyologicum,' 1730-1778
Gronow, Rees Howell English soldier and writer, 'Recollections,' 1794–1865
Groom, Wm Hy English Speaker of Queensland Legislative Assembly, -1901
Groombridge, Stephen, F R S English astronomer and West Indian merchant, 1755–1832
Groombridge, Wm. English water-colour painter and poet, fl 1770–1790
Groome, Fes Hindes: English Romany scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1851-1902
Groome, Jno Eng div and writer, 1678* 1760
Groome, Rob Hines: English divine, 1810-1889
Groot, Cornelis de Dutch savant, 1546-1610
Groot, Gerard Dutch reformer and preacher 1340-1384
Groot, Hugo de Dutch statesman and scholar 1583-1645
Groot, Willem de Dutch lawyer, 1597–1662
Gropius, Martin Phil. German architect, 1824-80
Gros, Ant Jean, Bar Fr mil painter, 1771–1835
Gros, Etienne: French philologist, 1797-1856
Gros, Jean Bapt. Louis, Bar Fr diplom., 1793
Gros, Nich le: French theologian, 1675–1751
Gros, Pierre le. French sculptor, 1666–1719
Grosart, Alex Balloch. Scottish littérateur and religious writer, 1827–1899
Grose, Fes English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1731*–1791.
Grose, Jno Eng divine and essayist, 1758–1821
Grose, Jno. Hy Anglo-Indian official, fl 1750-1783
Grose, Sir Nash: English judge 1740-1814
Grose, Thos Hodge: Oxf Univ official 1845-1906
Groskurd, Christoph Gottheb German philologist, 1770–1834
Grosley, Pet Jno French law writer 'Londres' 1718-1785
Gross, Amalie von, 'Amalie Winter' (*née* von Seebach) German writer, 1802–1879
Gross, Chas American historian and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1857–1909
Gross, Joh Dan. Germ.-Amer divine, 1737-1812
Gross, Sam Dav American surgeon, 1805-1884
Grosse, Alex Lng Presbyt div., 1596*–1654
Grosse, Jul Waldemar. German poet, 1828–1902
Grosser, Sam German philologist, 1664-1736
Grosseteste or **Greathead**, Rob: Bishop of Lincoln, statesman, scholar and theologian, 1175* 1253
Grossi, Giov Franc Italian singer -1699
Grossi, Tommaso Ital poet and novelist 1791-1853
Grossman, Gust Fried. Wilh German actor and dramatist, 1746–1796
Grossmith, Geo English actor, entertainer and song and sketch writer, 1847–1912
Grosson, Jean Bapt Bern Fr archæol., 1733-1800
Grosvenor (Gravener Grayenor), Ben English Dissenting divine, 1676-1758
Grosvenor, Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster breeder of racehorses, 1825–1899.
Grosvenor, Jno Eng. anatomical surg., 1742-1823
Grosvenor, Jno See Simcocks, Manners
Grosvenor, Rich., 1st Earl Grosvenor horse-breeder, 1731–1802
Grosvenor, Rich, 2nd Marquis of Westminster politician, 1795–1869
Grosvenor, Sir Rob.: English knight, -1396
Grosvenor, Rob., 2nd Earl Grosvenor and 1st Marquis of Westminster: politician, art collector and sportsman, 1767-1845
Grosvenor, Lord Rob., 1st Baron Ebury English politician and writer, 1801-1893
Grosvenor, Sir Thos Eng politician 1656-1700
Grosvenor, Thos British field-marshal, 1764-1851
Grote, Arth: Anglo-Ind Civil servant, 1814-1886
Grote, Geo, F R S Eng hist of Greece, 1794-1871.
Grote, Harriet (*née* Lewin) Eng biog., 1792-1878
Grote, Herm German numismatist, historian and archæologist, 1802–1895
Grote, Jno English philosopher, 1813-1866.
Grotefend, Fried Aug Ludw. Ad German philologist, 1798-1836
Grotefend, Geo Fried Germ epigraphist, 1775–1853.

Grotefend, Karl Ludw.: Germ archæologist, 1807–74.
Groth, Klaus: German dialect poet and advocate of Platt-Deutsch, 1819–1899
Grotius See also Groot.
Grotius, Pet: Dutch diplomatist, 1610–1680
Groto, Lewis, 'Il Cieco': Italian poet, 1541–1585
Grottesche, Bernardino dalle See Barbatelli
Grouchy, Eman., Marquis of Marshal of France, 1766–1847
Grouchy (Gruchius), Nic: French savant, 1520*–72.
Groult, Camille: French art collector, 1832–1908.
Grousset, Paschal: French communist and English trans, novelist and educationist, 1845–1909.
Grove, Sir Geo.: Eng. wr on music, etc, 1820–1900.
Grove, Hy.: English Dissenting tutor, 1684–1738.
Grove, Jos.: English biographer, 'Life of Cardinal DeWolsey,' –1764
Grove, Math. English poet, 'Pelops and Hippodamia,' fl. 1587.
Grove, Rob.: Bishop of Chichester, 1634–1696.
Grove, Sir Wm Rob, F.R.S.: English scientist and judge, 1811–1896.
Grover, Cuvier: American soldier, 1829–1885.
Grover, Hy. Montague: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1791–1866
Grover, Jno Wm English engineer, 1836–1892
Groves, Ant. Norris: Eng missionary, 1795–1853
Growdon, Jos.: English Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, –1730.
Growdon, Jos: English Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, –1738
Growdon, Lawr: American jurist, 1694–1770.
Grozer, Jos.: Eng mezzotint engrav., fl. 1784–1798.
Grub, Geo: Scottish ecclesiastical hist, 1812–1892
Grubb, Thos, F.R.S: Eng optician, 1800–1878.
Grube, Adolph Edward. Germ zoologist, 1812–1880.
Grube, Aug. Wilh.: German educationist, 1816–84
Grubé, Bern. Adam: Germ. miss. in Pa., 1715–1808.
Grübel, Christ.: German philologist, 1642–1715.
Grüber, Albrecht: Austrian painter, 1847–1889
Grüber, Bernhard: German architect and historian of art, 1806–1888.
Gruber, Franz Xaver. Austrian organist and composer, 1787–1863
Gruber, Joh Geo K F von: Germ philol., 1807–75.
Gruber, Joh. Gottf German archæologist and literary historian, 1774–1851.
Gruchius: See Grouchy
Gruchot, Julius Alb.: Germ jurist, 1805–1879.
Grudius, Nich. Everard, of Brabant: Latin poet, 1515* 1571.
Gruffydd ab Cynan: King of Gwynedd or North Wales, 1055* 1137
Gruffydd ab Gwenwynwyn: Lord of Cyveilliog or Upper Powys, –1286*.
Gruffydd ab Llewelyn: King of the Welsh, –1063.
Gruffydd ab Llewelyn Welsh prince, –1244
Gruffydd ab Madog or **Gruffydd,** of Bromfield Welsh noble, –1269.
Gruffydd ab Rhydderch: King of the South Welsh, –1055
Gruffydd ab Rhys: Prince of S Wales, –1137
Gruffydd ab Rhys: South Welsh prince, –1201
Gruffydd, Thos: Welsh harpor, 1815–1887
Grulich, Sava: Servian premier and gen, –1913.
Grumbach, Wilh von German adventurer, 1503–67.
Grumbkow Pasha German-Turkish military organizer, 1848–1901.
Grün, Dionys von: Austrian geographer, 1819–1896.
Grun, Edw Eng biog of Becket, fl. 1170–1177.
Grün, Hans Baldung: Germ. pntr., 1470*–1545
Grün, Karl Theod Ferd: Germ. publicist, 1817–87.
Grünbaum, Maior: German Orientalist, 1817–1898
Grund, Franz Jos.: Bohem-Amer author, 1805–63
Grund, Fried Wilh.: German musical composer, 1791–1874
Gründler, Emil Otto: German physician, 1826–1893.
Gründler, Joh. Ernst: German missionary in India, 1677–1720.
Grundy, Felix: American statesman, 1777–1840
Grundy, Jas.: English cricketer, 1824–1873
Grundy, Jno.: Eng. Unit. and rel. wr, 1782–1843.
Grundy, Jno. Clowes English printseller and art patron, 1806–1867
Grundy, Sydney English dramatist, 1848–1914.
Grundy, Thos Leeming Englishengraver, 1808 41.
Grünebaum, Elias: German Jewish theol., 1807–93.
Gruneisen, Chas. Lewis: English journalist and musical critic, 1806–1879.
Grüneisen, Karl: German theologian, 1802–1878
Grünenwald, Alex. Rudolf: Germ. pntr., 1849–1890
Grünenwald, Jac. German painter, 1821–1896
Gruner, Christ. Gottf: Germ physn, 1744–1815.
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund Swiss writer on the Alps, 1717–1778
Gruner, Joh Fried.: Germ theol and schol, 1723–78.
Gruner, Justus Karl Alex Fried Elliot Wilh Ferd. von: German statesman, 1807–1885
Grünewald, Mathias: German painter, fl 1518–1530
Grünig, Karl Hein. Ferd: German poet, 1781–1846.
Grünne, Karl Ludw., Ct.: Austr gen., 1808–1884
Grünrad, Otto von: German statesman, 1545–1613
Grünsleder, Ulrich: German reformer, fl 1420–1421.
Gruntvig, L A: Danish jurist, 1868–1913
Gruntvig, Nikolai Fred. Severin Danish poet, statesman and divine, 1783–1872.
Grupen, Christ. Ulrich: German jurist and historian, 1692–1767.
Gruppe, Otto Fried.: German philologist, 1804–76.
Grusar, Herm.: Germ. manuf and inv, 1821–1895
Gruscha, Anton: Austr. card and archbp, 1820–1911
Gruson, Herm. Aug. Jacques. German inventor and industrialist, 1821–1895.
Grüter, Fried: German philologist, 1811–
Gruter (Gruytère), Jas.: Dutch philol., 1560–1627
Gruter, Jan: Flemish philologist, 'Inscriptiones; Thesaurus; Delicæ Poet,' 1560–1627.
Gruter, Pet.: Flemish physician, 'Century of Latin Letters,' 1555*–1634.
Grützmacher, Fried. Wilh German 'cellist, 1832–1903.
Grye, Bouquet de la: French astronomer and hydrographic engineer, 1827–1909.
Gryg, Gruffydd: Welsh poet, fl 1330–1370
Grymes, Jno. Rand.: American soldier, 1746–1820
Grymes, Jno. Rand.: American lawyer, 1786–1854
Grymeston, Eliz.: See Grimston
Grynæus, Joh. Jac. Swiss Prot divine, 1540–1617.
Grynæus, Simon German classical scholar, theologian and reformer, 1493–1541
Gryphius, And.. Germ dram and poet, 1616–1664
Gryphius, Christ.: German biographer, 1649–1706
Gryphius, Seb.: French printer, 1493–1556
Grysar, Karl Jos: German philologist, 1801–1856
Gschmuss (Gemuseus), Iher Swiss physn, 1505–43
Gsel Fels, Joh Theod Swiss historian of art and writer on travel, 1818–1898
Gsell, Fried Jac.: Alsatian art patron, –1871.
Guacanagari. Haytian cacique, fl 1492
Guadagni, Gaetano Italian singer, 1725*–1785(97)
Guadagnolo, Phil. Ital Orient and wr, 1536–1606
Gua de Malves, Jean Paul de Fr. mathem 1713–86
Guader or Wader, Ralph: Earl of Norfolk, fl 1070
Guadet, Marg. Eli: Fr (Girondist) statesm 1758–94
Guagnino, Alex.: Italian historian, 'Rerum Polonicarum Scriptores,' 1548*–1614
Gual, Ped. South American patriot, 1784–1862
Guala, Pier Francesco. See Trino
Guala-Bichieri, Jac.. Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 1180–1227.
Gualdo-Priorato, Galeas Italian soldier and historian, 1606–1678
Gualterus, Rodolphus, 'Walther': Swiss Protestant theologian, 1519–1586
Guanoalca: Araucanian cacique, 1530–1591
Guardi, Franc: Venetian painter, 1712–1793.
Guardia, Tomas, Gen. Pres of Costa Rica, 1832–82
Guardiola, Santos, Gen Pres of Honduras, 1812–62.
Guarducci, Tommasso: Italian singer, 1720*–
Guarin. See also Favorinus, Varinus
Guarin, Pierre Dom.: Fr Hebraist, 1678–1729
Guarini, Aless.. Italian littérateur, 1575*–1636
Guarini, Camillo Guarino: Italian architect, monk and writer, 1624–1683.
Guarini, Giov Batt: Ital philologist, 1425*–1513
Guarini, Giov Batt.: Italian poet, 1537–1612
Guarino, Gius: Ital card and archbp, 1827–1897
Guarino Varinus Ital lexicog. and schol, 1450*–1537.
Guarinus Veronensis: Italian philologist and restorer of learning, 1374–1460.
Guarionex: Haytian cacique, –1502.
Guarna, And, 'Salernianus': Ital philol, fl 16th cent.
Guarnacci, Mario. Ital prelate and schol, 1701–85
Guarnieri, Andreas: Ital. violin maker, 1626* 1698
Guarnieri, Gius.: Italian violin maker, 1666 1739*.

Guarnieri, Gius · Italian violin maker, 1687-1745
Guarnieri, Pietro · Italian violin maker, 1695-
Guarnieri, Pietro Gio · Italian violin maker, 1655- .
Guasco, Ottaviano · Italian writer 1712-1781
Guaspre, Le · See Poussin
Guatemozin · See Quauhtemozin
Guattani, Gius Ant · Italian antiquary 1748-1830
Guay-Trouin, R du · See Duguay-Trouin, R
Guazzo, Mark · Ital historical writer 1490*-1556
Guazzo, Steph · Ital poet and writer 1530-1593
Gubbins, Sir C O'Grady · S Afr statesm , 1911.
Gubbins, Jno · Irish breeder and owner of racehorses, 1838-1906
Gubbins, Mart R · Anglo-Ind official, 1812-1863
Gubbio, Oderigi da · Italian painter -1300*
Gubernatis, Angelo de, Ct · Italian Orientalist, dramatist and scholar, 1840-1913
Gubert, Louise · American singer, -1882
Gudden, Bern Aloys · German alienist and nerve specialist, 1824-1886
Gude, Hans · Swedish-Norwegian lands pntr , 1825-1903
Gude, Karl Hein Fried · Germ educat , 1814-1898.
Gude (Gudius), Marquard · German archæologist and classical scholar, 1635-1689
Gudehus, Hein · German vocalist, 1845-1909
Gudgeon, Thos. Wavth . · English-New-Zealand writer on New Zealand, 1850-1890
Gudin, Jean Ant Théod · Fr mar pntr., 1802-1880.
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Phil · Fr, wr , 1738-1812
Gudius, Gottlob Fried : · German Lutheran minister and writer, 1701-1756
Gudwal, St · Enclish bishop and confessor, fl 650
Guébriant, Jean Bapt Budes, Ct de · Marshal of France 1602-1643
Guedier de St. Aubin, Hen Mich · French theologian, 'Des deux Alliances,' 1695 1742
Guédron, Pierre · Fr singer and song wr , 1565*- .
Güell y Rente · Cuban author 1815-1875
Güemes y Horcasitas, Juan Franc · Viceroy of Mexico 1682-1768
Guenard, Elisabeth, Baron de Mere · French novelist, 1751-1829
Guenucalquin · Araucanian cacique, 1599 1641
Guenzi, Gio Franc , Ital humanist, 1713-1753
Guerard, Ben Edme · Fr archæologist, 1797-1854
Guerard, Rob · French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 'Abridgment of the Bible,' 1641-1715
Guerchi, Claude Lew. Franc Regnier, Ct de · French general and ambassador, 1715 1767
Guerchy, Louis Regnier, Marq. de · French architect, 1780*-1852.
Guercino da Cento . See Barbieri
Gueret, Gab · French jurist and satirical poet, 'Le Parnasse Réformé,' 1641-1688
Guericke, Hein Ern Ferd · Germ theol , 1803-1878
Guericke, Otto von . German experimental philosopher, 1602-1686
Guerin, Eugenie de , Fr. wr , 'Journal,' 1805-1848
Guerin, Geo. Maur de · French writer, 1810-1839
Guérin, Gilles · French sculptor, 1606 1678
Guérin, Jean Bapt Paulin · Fr pntr 1783-1855
Guérin, Jules · Fr Anti-Semite agitator, -1910
Guerin, Pierre Narcisse, Baron · French historical painter 1774 1833
Guerin, Thos. : · See Geeran
Guerin du Cayla, Geo Maurice de · Fr poet, 1810-39.
Guérin-Meneville, Félix Edouard · Fr nat , 1799- .
Guernieri or **Werner** · Italian soldier of fortune, fl. 1340 1358
Guéroult, Pierre Claude Bern · Fr schol , 1744-1821.
Guerrazzi, Franc Dom · Ital. publicist, 1804-1873.
Guerrero, Francisco : Spanish musical composer, 1528*-1599.
Guerrero, Manuel Amador · first president of Panama, 1834-1909.
Guerrero, Vicente · President of Mexico, 1783-1831.
Guersye, Balthasar . Ital -Eng physician, -1557.
Guesclin, Bertrand du · See Du Guesclin
Guess, Geo., 'Sequoyah' : inventor of Cherokee alphabet, 1770-1843.
Guest (Gheast, Geste), Edm. · Bishop of Salisbury, 1518-1577.
Guest, Edwin, F.R.S. : English historian and philologist, 1800-1880.
Guest, Geo. : English organist and comp , 1771-1831.
Guest, Jno. . English-American jurist, -1707.
Guest, Jno. · American naval officer, 1821-1879
Guest, Joshua : Brit lieutenant general, 1660-1747
Guest, Sir Josiah Jno. . Eng ironmaster, 1785-1852.
Guest, Ralph · Eng organist and comp., 1742-1830.
Guest, Thos. Douglas · English painter, fl 1803-1839.
Guettard, Jean Etienne . French botanist and mineralogist, 1715-1786
Gueulette, Thos Simon · French novelist and dramatist, 1683*-1766.
Guevara, Ant de · Spanish chronicler and moralist, 'Dial of Princes,' 1490*-1544
Guevara, Juan Ninno de : Span painter, 1632-1698.
Guevara, Luis Velez de · Spanish dramatist and novelist, 'El Diab. Coju.,' 1579-1644
Gugler, J. Bern. von : German mathem , 1812-1880.
Guglielmi, Pietro : Ital. mus. comp., 1727 1804.
Guglielmini, Dom · Italian physician and mathematician, 1655-1710.
Gui de Boulogne, Cardinal · Archbishop of Lyons, -1373
Gui de Lusignan . King of Jerusalem and Cyprus, 1140*-1194.
Guiart (Guiard), Guil. : French chronicler and poet, -1316*.
Guibert : See also Clement III , Antipope
Guibert, Abbot, of Nogent . French historian and theologian, 1053 1124
Guibert, Jacques Ant. Hipp , Ct de · French general and writer on tactics, 1743 1790
Guicciardini, Franc · Italian historian, soldier and statesman, 1483-1540
Guicciardini, Ct Franc : Ital statesman, 1851 1915
Guicciardini, Luigi : Italian writer on the Low Countries, 1523-1589
Guise, Jean Franç de la : Marshal of France, 1570*-1632.
Guichard, Claude de · French antiquary, 'Funerals of the Ancients,' -1607.
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb : German soldier and military writer, 1724-1775
Guichemerre, Jos. . Fr. philologist, 1794-1870.
Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouexic, Ct de · French admiral, 1712-1790.
Guichenon, Sam. . French historian, 'House of Savoy,' 1607-1664.
Guicowar, Ahmud Rao · Mahratta chief, fl.1800 19.
Guicowar, Damajee : Mahratta chief, fl 1732-1768
Guicowar, Govind Rao : Mahratta chief, fl 1792
Guicowar, Pilajee : Mahratta chief, 1732
Guicowar, Syagee · Mahratta chief, fl 1768-1792.
Guicowar, Syagee Rao . Mahratta chief, fl. 1819
Guidalotti, Diomède : Ital littérateur, 1482*-1526.
Guide, Philibert . French fabulist, 1535-1595
Guidetti, Giov. : Italian musical composer, 1532-1592.
Guidi, Carlo Alex. : Italian poet, 1650-1712
Guidi, Thos., 'Il Masaccio' · Florentine pntr ,1402-43
Guidiccioni, Giov. : Bishop of Fossombroni and poet, 1480-1541.
Guido Aretino or **d'Arezzo** · Italian restorer of music, 900*- .
Guido Canlassi, 'Cagnacci' : Italian historical painter, 1601-1681
Guido delle Colonne : Italian poet and historian, fl. 13th century.
Guido Reni . Italian painter, 1575-1642
Guido, of Siena : Italian painter, 13th century
Guido Ubaldo, Marq Italian mathem , 1540*-1601*.
Guidonis, Bern. : French prelate, 1260* 1331.
Guidott, Thos : English physician and medical writer, 'On Natural Baths and Mineral Waters,' 1638-*post* 1698
Guidotti Borghese, Paul : Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1569-1629
Guignard, Jean, 'Briquarel' Fr Jesuit, -1595.
Guignas, Ignatius : French missionary among the Sioux, fl 1725
Guignes, Christ. Lewis Jos. : Fr Orient , 1759-1845.
Guignes, Jos. de : French Orientalist, 'History of the Huns,' etc., 1721-1800.
Guigniaut, Jos. Dan. : Fr. philologist, 1794- .
Guignon, Jean Pierre : Ital.-Fr. viol , 1702-1774(5).
Guigues : 5th Prior of Grande Chartreuse, 1083-1137.
Guigues, Jos. Eng. Bruno : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Ottawa, 1805-1874.
Guilandinus, Melchior : physician and botanist of Königsberg, -1589.

Guilbert de Pixerecourt, Réné Chas French dramatist, 1773-1844

Guild, Wm Scottish divine, 1586-1657.

Guildford, Sir Hy English Master of the Horse, 1489 1532

Guildford, Nich de English poet, fl 1250

Guildford, Sir Rich English Master of the Ordnance, 1455*-1506.

Guilford, Lord and Earl of See North

Guilhem de Clermont-Lodeve, Wm Eman Jos, Bar, de St Croix French historian and publicist, 'Examen des Hist d'Alexandre,' 1746-1809.

Guillelmus (Guilielmius), Janus German philologist, 1555-1584.

Guillain, Ant Florent French statesman and engineer, 1844-1915

Guillain, Simon French sculptor, 1581-1658.

Guillamore, Viscount See O'Grady, Standish.

Guillard, Nic. Franç French poet, 1752-1814.

Guillaume, French crusader, -1219

Guillaume d'Auvergne Bishop of Paris, -1249.

Guillaume le Breton, 'Armoricus' French poet and historian, 1165(70)-*post* 1225.

Guillaume de Jumièges, 'Calculus' French chronicler, -1090*

Guillaume de Loris French author of 'Roman de la Rose,' 13th century

Guillaume de la Pouille (de Apulia) French poet and historian, fl 1087-1099

Guillaume, Jean Bapt Claude Eug. French sculptor, 1822 1905

Guilleaume, Franz Karl Germ indust, 1834-1887.

Guillelmus Gemmeticensis (William of Jumieges), French historian, fl 1070 1087

Guillelmus Pictavensis (William of Poictiers), French historian, 1020* 1090

Guillemain, Chas Jac Fr dramatist, 1750 1799

Guillemain, Gab French violinist, 1705-1770.

Guillemard, Wm Hy English divine and Biblical scholar, 1815 1887

Guillemeau, Chas French surgeon, 1588-1656

Guillemeau, Jas French surgeon, 1550* 1613

Guillemeau, Jean Louis M Fr nat 1766 1850*

Guillet de St. Georges, Geo Fr hist, 1625* 1705

Guilleville, Guil de French poet, 1295*-1360*.

Guilliaud, Claude French Biblical writer, 16th cent

Guillim, Jno English herald and heraldic writer, 'Display of Heraldry' 1565 1621

Guillon, Marie Nich Silvester Bishop of Beauvais and writer, 1700 1847

Guillon, René French grammarian, 1500-1570

Guillon de Montleon, Aimé French historian and theologian, 1758 1842

Guillot-Duhamel See Duhamel

Guillotin, Jos Ign French physician, 1738-1814.

Guilmant, Alex, French organist, -1911

Guimard, Marie Mad., French dancer, 1743-1816

Guimet, Jean Bapt, Fr indust chem, 1795-1871

Guinand, Pierre Louis Swiss optician, 1748*-1824

Guinicelli, Guido Italian judge and poet, -1276

Guinle, Eduardo P Braz. engineer, 1845-1912

Guinness, Arth Edw, 1st Bar Irish philanthropist, 1840-1915

Guinness, Sir Arth Rob N Z Speaker, 1846-1913

Guinness, Sir Ben Lee Irish brewer and benefactor, 1798-1868

Guinness, Hy Grattan Irish divine, missionary advocate and prophetic writer, 1835 1910.

Guinterus (Winter) Andernacus, Joh German physician, 1487 1574

Guinzberg, Aaron Rabbi of Libochowitz, Bohemia, 1812 1878

Guiraud, Ern Amer-Fr mus comp., 1837-1892

Guiraud, Paul French hist and biog., 1850 1907

Guiraud, Paul French novelist, 1852-1909

Guiraud, Pierre Marie, Bar de French poet and dramatist, 1788 1847

Guisan, Sam Swiss civil engineer, -1800*

Guiscard: See also Roger, King of Sicily

Guiscard, Rob Duke of Apulia and Calabria, 1015* 1085

Guiscard or **Guichard de Beaulieu** Anglo-Norman poet, fl 12th century

Guischardt, Karl Gottlieb 'Quintus Icilius', German tactician 1724 1775

Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of, 1493-1583.

Guise, Claude de Lorraine, 1st Duke of, 1496-1550.

Guise, Chas, of, Cardinal of Lorraine; minister of Francis II and Charles IX, 1525 1574

Guise, Chas de Lorraine, 4th Duke of, 1571-1640

Guise, Franç, of Lorraine, Duke of French military commander, 1519-1563

Guise, Franç Jos de Lorraine, 7th and last Duke of, 1670-1675

Guise, Hen, of Lorraine, Duke of, 'Balafré' persecutor, 1550-1588.

Guise, Hen. II de Lorraine, 5th Duke of warrior, 1614-1664.

Guise, John de Lorraine de, cardinal, 1498 1550

Guise, Jno See Guyse.

Guise, Jno: English general, 1765.

Guise, Sir Jno. Wright English general, 1777 1865.

Guise, Lew H. de Lorraine, Cardinal de, 1555 1588

Guise, Lew III de Lorraine, Card de, 1575(85) 1621.

Guise, Lew Jos de Lorraine, 6th Duke of, 1650 1671.

Guise, Wm Eng. divine and Orient, 1653-1684

Guiseppino See Cesari

Guiton, Jean French admiral, 1585* 1654

Guittone d'Arezzo, Fra Italian poet, 1230* 1294

Guizot, Eliz Charl Pauline (*nee* de Meulan) French writer, 1773-1827.

Guizot, Franç Pierre Guil French statesman, orator and historian, 1787 1874

Gildenapfel, Geo Gottlieb Germ. hbr, 1776-1826

Guldenstaedt, Jno Ant., Russ. nat, 1745-1781

Guldin, Jno C American divine, 1799-1863.

Guldinus, Habakkuk Swiss mathematician, 'De Centro Gravitatis,' 1577 1643

Gülich, Gust von Germ agriculturist, 1791-1847.

Gulick, Pet Johnson American missionary in Hawaii, 1797-1877.

Gull, Jos, Austrian statesman, 1820-1899

Gull, Sir Wm Withey, F R S Eng physn, 1816-90.

Gulliver, Geo, F R S English anatomist and physiologist, 1804-1882

Gully, Jas. Manby Eng physn and wr, 1808-1883

Gully, Jno: English prize-fighter and legislator, 1783-1863

Gully, Wm Court, 1st Viscount Selby Speaker of the House of Commons, 1835-1909

Gulston, Jos English collector and connoisseur, 1745-1786.

Gulston, Theod., English physician, 1572 1632

Gümbel, Karl Wilh, Bar von Germ geol, 1823 98.

Gumbert, Ferd German song-writer 1818-1896

Gumbie, Thos English biographer, -1676

Gumilla, José Spanish missionary on the Orinoco, 1690-1758

Gummere, Jno., American educationist, 1784-1845.

Gummere, Sam. R., American educationist, 1789-1866

Gumpeltzhaimer, Adam German musician and composer, 1560*-1625

Gumpert, Thekla von Polish-German writer for the young, 1810-1897

Gumplowicz, Ludw Austrian jurist and political philosopher, 1838-1909

Gumppenberg, Karl von Germ entomol, 1833-1893

Gumprecht, Joh Paul Germ philologist, -1740*.

Gundahar King of the Burgundians, fl 437-438*.

Gundamund (Guntamund) king of Vandals, -496

Gundebald King of Burgundians, fl, 491-516

Gundemar (Godomar) k.g of Burgundians fl 523-34.

Gunderic (Gundioc) k.g of Burgundians, fl 436 467.

Günderrode, Fried. Max von German statesman, 1753-1824

Gundert, Herm German missionary and writer on the Malays, 1814-1893

Gundicar King of Burgundians, fl 413-436

Gundlach, Joh., German naturalist, 1810 1896

Gundlens, Saint, of Wales, 6th century.

Gundling, Nich Jerome German philos, 1671-1729

Gundrada de Warenne wife of the 1st Earl of Surrey, -1085.

Gundry, Sir Nath: Eng. judge and pol., 1701* 54

Gundulich, Ivan: Servian poet, 1588-1638

Gundulph, Bishop of Rochester: archt, -1108.

Gungl, Jos., Hungarian musical composer and conductor, 1810-1889.

Gunn, Barnabas: Eng. org. and comp, 1753

Gunn, Dan: Eng Congregational minister and preacher, 1774-1848

Gunn, Don.: Canadian jurist, 1797-1878.

Gunn, Fred Wm · American educationist, 1816–81
Gunn, Jas American senator, 1739–1801
Gunn, Jno . Scottish musical composer, teacher and writer on music, 1765*–1824*
Gunn, Rob Campbell F R S English-Australian naturalist, 1808–1881
Gunner, Joh. Ern. Norwegian naturalist, 1718 1773
Gunning, Eliz . Duchess of Hamilton and of Argyll beauty, 1734–1790
Gunning, Eliz (Mrs Plunkett) English novelist and translator, 1769–1823
Gunning, Hy Esquire bedell of Cambridge University and antiquary, 1768 1854
Gunning, Jno · English surgeon, –1798
Gunning, Maria, afterwards Countess of Coventry : See Coventry
Gunning, Pet Bishop of Ely , 1614 1684
Gunning, Sir Rob English diplomatist, 1731–1816
Gunning, Susannah (*née* Minifie) English novelist, 1740* 1800
Gunnison, Jno. W. : Amer. mil engin , 1812–1853.
Gunst, Pet van · Dutch port engraver. 1667*– .
Gunter, Arch · American novelist and dramatist, ' Mr Barnes of New York,' 1847 1907
Gunter, Edm English mathematician, 1581–1626
Günther, of Schwarzburg : Germ king, 1304–1349
Günther, Alb Chas Lewis Gotthilf, F R S German-English zoologist, 1830–1914
Gunther, Cyriacus German philologist, 1720
Günther, Dan Erhard · German professor of medicine 1752 1834
Günther, Ern Fried · German philologist, 1789–1850
Günther, Geo. Fried Karl · Germ philol , 1787–1825.
Günther, Joh Christ. . German poet, 1695–1723.
Guntherich · king of the Vandals, fl 406*–429
Gunthorpe or **Gundorp,** Jno . Dean of Wells and Keeper of the Privy Seal, –1498
Gunton, Simon Eng. div and antiq , 1609–1676
Guntram or **Gontran** Kg of Burgundy , 561–592
Guntram, Karl : See Wagner von Freynsheim
Guntz, Just. Gottfried . German physician and scholar, 1714–1754
Gunz, Gustav Geo . Austr.-Germ voc , 1831–1894
Günzburg, Bar Dav · Russian Orientalist and Jewish leader, 1857–1910
Günzburg, Bar. Horace de . Russian philanthropist and Jewish leader, 1833–1909
Guoli, Domenico Italian poet and man of letters, 1835 1915.
Gura, Eugen . Bohemian vocalist, 1842 1906
Gurdon or **Gordon,** Sir Adam de English warrior, –1305
Gurdon, Brampton . Eng div and philos , 1741.
Gurdon, Jno : English regicide, 1595–1679
Gurdon, Thornhagh : English antiquary, 1663–1733
Gurley, Phineas Deasmore Amer div , 1816–1868
Gurley, Ralph Rand. . American divine, 1797 1872
Gurlitt, Corn . Germ org. and comp., 1820–1901.
Gurlitt, Hein Ludw Theod German landscape painter, 1812–1897
Gurlitt, Joh Gottfried . Germ archæol , 1754–1827
Gurlt, Ernst Fried. : German veterinary surgeon, 1794 1882.
Gurlt, Ernst Juhus German professor of medicine and medical writer 1825– .
Gurnall, Wm English author and divine, 'Christian in Complete Armour,' 1617–1679
Gurney, Anna Eng Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1795–1857
Gurney, Archer Thompson English poet translator and divine, 1820–1887
Gurney, Dan Eng banker and antiq , 1791 1880
Gurney or **Gurnay,** Edm. . English divine and author, –1648
Gurney, Edm. . English philosopher and psychologist, 1847–1888
Gurney, Eliz. · See Fry
Gurney, Fes · Amer sold and legislator, 1738–1815
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy Eng inventor, 1793 1875
Gurney, Hy Palin · English scientist, 1847–1904
Gurney, Hudson, F R S English antiquary and poet, ' Cupid and Psyche,' 1775 1864
Gurney, Jno English Quaker preacher and writer, 1688–1741.
Gurney, Sir Jno English judge 1768–1845
Gurney, Jno Hampden English miscellaneous writer, 1802 1862
Gurney, Jos Eng shorthand writer, 1744 1815
Gurney, Jos Jno · English Quaker philanthropist, banker and prison-visitor, 1788–1847.
Gurney, Sir Rich · English Royalist and Lord Mayor of London, 1577–1647
Gurney, Russell . recorder of London, 1804–1878
Gurney, Sam : English financier and philanthropist, 1786–1856
Gurney, Thos. Eng. shorthand writer, 1705*–1770
Gurney, Wm. · Amer brigadier-general, 1821–1879.
Gurney, Wm Brodie · English shorthand writer and philanthropist, 1777–1855.
Gurowski, Adam, Count · Polish author 1805 1866.
Gurrin, T H English handwriting expert, 1847–1913
Gurwood, Jno English colonel and editor of ' Wellington Dispatches,' 1790–1845
Gusikow, Mich Jos. Polish musician, 1806 1847
Gusman, Bart Lawrence de · Brazilian engineer, 1685* *post* 1724
Gusman, Lewis Spanish Jesuit and writer 1605
Gustafson, Gab . Swed.-Norw archæol , 1853 1915
Gustavus I., ' Vasa ' King of Sweden (1523–60), 1496–1560
Gustavus II., ' Adolphus ' · King of Sweden (1611–32), 1594–1632
Gustavus III. King of Sweden (1771–92), 1746 1792
Gustavus IV. King of Sweden (1792–1809), 1778 1837
Gutberleth, Hend Dutch philologist, 1592 1635.
Gutberleth, Tobias Dutch Latin poet, 1609–1662
Gutberleth, Tobias Dutch jurist and scholar, 1675–1703
Gutbier (Guthirius), Egidius · German Orientalist, 1617–1677.
Gutbier, Joh Mich Germ philol , –*post* 1716
Gutch, Jno English divine and antiquary, ' Collectanea Curiosa,' 1745–1831
Gutch, Jno Math · English journalist and author, 1777–1861
Gutch, Jno Wheeley Gough English editor and Queen's messenger, 1809 1862
Gutekunst, Hein G Germ. art dealer 1832 1914
Gutenäcker, Jos. · German philologist and mathematician 1800–1866
Gutenberg, Joh , or Mentz printer, 1398* 1468
Güterbock, Ludw German physician 1814 1895
Gutheim, Jac Kopped Westphalian divine in New Orleans, 1817 1886
Guthierres . See Goutière.
Guthlac, St . English hermit, 663*–714.
Guthrie, Alf Amer mechanical engineer, 1805–82
Guthrie, Arth , ' Anthony Rowley ' Scottish critic and essayist, –1914
Guthrie, Sir Dav . Lord Treasurer of Scotland, fl 1479
Guthrie, Edwin American physician 1806 1847
Guthrie, Fred Eng scientific wr and poet, 1833–86.
Guthrie, Geo Jas, F R S English surgeon and writer, 1785–1856
Guthrie, Jas Scot Presbyt divine, 1612*–1661.
Guthrie, Jas . American statesman, 1792–1869
Guthrie, Jno Bishop of Moray, 1649
Guthrie, Jno Jul. American naval officer, 1814 77
Guthrie, Sam · American chemist, 1782–1848
Guthrie, Thos · Scot Presbyt preacher, 1803 1873.
Guthrie, Wm Scot. Presbyt divine, 1620 1665
Guthrie, Wm Scottish historical and miscellaneous writer, 1708 1770
Guthrie, Wm Scottish legal writer, 1845 1908
Guthrum or **Guthorm** : Danish leader, –890
Guthry, Hy Bp of Dunkeld and hist , –1676
Gutierrez, José Nic Cuban physician, 1800–
Gutierrez, Santos South American gen , 1820*–72
Gutierrez de Estrada, Jose Maria Mexican statesman, 1800 1867
Gutierrez de Lara, Bern Mex patriot, 1778 1814
Guto y Glyn Welsh poet, fl 1430–1468
Gutschmid, Herm Alf , Baron von · German historian and Orientalist, 1835–1887
Guts-Muths, Joh Christoph Fried. German educationist, 1759–1839
Guttentag, Imm German publisher 1817 1862
Gutteridge, Wm English violinist organist and composer, 1798 1872
Gutteridge, Wm English bandmaster fl 1814
Guttmann, Jakob Hungarian sculptor 1811 1860
Guttmann, Oscar German Eng chemist, 1845 1910.

Guttmann, Sam · German physician and publicist, 1809–1893
Gutzkow, Karl Ferd · German novelist and dramatist, 1811–1878.
Gutzlaff, Karl Fried Aug · German Chinese scholar and missionary, 1803–1851.
Guy, of Lusignan · King of Jerusalem and of Cyprus, 1110*–1194.
Guy, of Spoleto · King of Italy and Emperor of Romans, –894
Guy, of Warwick · hero of romance, 890–958
Guy, Hy · English politician, 1631–1710.
Guy, Jno : Governor of Newfoundland, –1628*.
Guy, Jos · English cricketer, 1814–1873.
Guy, Louis Col · Canadian Member of Council, 1768–1840
Guy, Pet. : Canadian publicist, 1738–1812
Guy, Thos · founder of Guy's Hospital, 1644–1724
Guy, Wm · English divine in America, 1689–1751
Guy, Wm Aug · English medical statist, 1810–1885
Guyard de Berville · Fr. historical writer, 1697–1770.
Guyau, Jean Marie · Fr philosopher 1851–1888
Guyet, Franç · French commentator and Latin poet, 1575–1655
Guyldforde, Sir Rich. : See Guildford
Guyon, Claude Marie : Fr hist writer, 1699–1771
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Mothe · French mystic and advocate of quietism, 1648–1717
Guyon, Rich. Defaufre · British general in Hungarian army and Turkish pasha, 1803–1856.
Guyot, Arn Hy · Swiss-American geographer and geologist, 1807–1884.
Guyot de Merville, Mich · Fr dram., 1696–1755.
Guyot-Dessaigne · Fr minister of justice, –1907.
Guys, Pierre Aug · Fr trav and Hellenist, 1720–99.
Guyse, Jacques de · French chronicler, –1399.
Guyse, Jno · English Independent divine, 1680–1761.
Guyton, Emma Jane · See Worboise
Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bern, Baron · French chemist, 1737–1816
Guzmán, Agustín · Guatemalan soldier, –1849.
Guzman, Alphonso Perez de : Spanish military commander, 1258–1309(20).
Guzmán, Joaquín Eufrasio : Central American statesman, 1801*–1875
Guzman, Juan de, 'Fray Juan del Santisimo Sacramento' · *Spanish painter 1611–1680.*
Guzmán, Nuño Beltrán de · Spanish conqueror of Mexico, –1544
Guzmán, Rui Diaz de · Span.-Amer hist., 1544–
Guzmics, Izidor · Hungarian theologian, 1786–1839.
Gwavas, Wm · Eng. writer in Cornish, 1676–1741
Gwent, Rich : *Archdeacon of London,* –1543
Gwenwynwyn · Prince of Powis, –1218
Gwilt, Geo. · Eng. architect and antiq., 1775–1856
Gwilt, Jos : English architect and writer, 'Encyclopædia of Architecture,' 1784–1863.
Gwin, Rob · Welsh Roman Catholic divine, fl 1591
Gwin, Wm · American naval officer, 1832–1863
Gwin, Wm McKendree · Amer senator, 1805–1885
Gwinne, Matth. : English physician and medical writer, 1551*–1627
Gwinnet, Rich. · English dramatist, –1717.
Gwinnett, Button · signer of the Declaration of the Independence, 1732–1777.
Gwym, Dav ap, 'David of Glamorgan' : Welsh bard, 1340–1400*
Gwyn, Dav. · Eng poet and prisoner in Spain, fl 1588.
Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell) : English actress and mistress of Charles II., 1650–1687
Gwyn, Fcs : English politician, 1648*–1734.
Gwynllyw (Lat. Gundleus) : Welsh warrior and saint, fl 6th century
Gwynn, Gwyn or **Gwynne,** Jno · English architect and writer, –1786
Gwynne, Edw Castres : S. Austral. pol., 1811–1888
Gwynne, Jno · capt. in the King's Guards, fl 1660
Gwynne, Nell : See Gwyn, Eleanor.
Gwynne, Rob. : See Gwin
Gwynneth, Jno · English Roman Catholic divine and musician, fl. 1531–1557
Gybson · See Gibson.
Gye, Fred. : Eng. impresario and pol., 1781–1860
Gye, Fred · Eng. dir. of Italian opera, 1809–1878
Gyges : 1st King of Lydia, B.C. 7th or 8th century.
Gylby, Godred · English translator, fl 1561
Gylden, Hugo · Finnish-Swedish astronomer and scientific writer, 1841–1896
Gyles or **Giles,** Hy. · Eng. glass painter, 1640*–1709
Gyles, Mascal · Eng. div. and controvers., –1652
Gylippus : Spartan general, fl B.C. 413
Gyllemborg, Gust Fred., Count of · Swedish poet, 1731–1809
Gyllemborg, Karl, Ct. of : Swed. statesm., 1679–1746
Gyllemborg-Ehrensvard, Thomasina Christina Buntzen, Baroness · Danish romancist, 1773–1856
Gyllenhielm, Karl, Baron of, Grand Admiral of Sweden, 1574–1650
Gyllenstjerna, Joh., Ct · Swed. statesm., 1635–1680.
Gyöngyösi, Istvan · Hungarian poet 1620–1704.
Gyraldus, Lilius Greg · See Giraldi
Gyrowetz, Adalbert · Bohem. mus. comp., 1763–1850
Gyrth : Earl of East Anglia, –1066
Gyzen, Pet · Flemish painter, 1638–1700*
Gzowski, Sir Casimir Stanislas · Russian-Canadian engineer, 1813–1898.

H

Haacke, Christoph Fried Ferd · German archæologist, 1781–1855.
Haag, Carl · German-English painter, 1820–1915
Haage, Karl Fried H A. · German philolog.st, 1801–1842
Haak, Theod. · Dutch-English translator, 1605–1690
Haakon I. · King of Norway, –961
Haakon IV. · King of Norway, 1204–1263
Haanen, Remy · Dutch-Austr. painter, 1812–1804
Haansbergen, Jan van · Dutch portrait painter, 1642–1705
Haarlem, Geeraert van (van Leyden and Geertgen van Sint Jans) · Dutch religious painter, 1460–1488
Haarmann, Fried Ludw : Germ. architect, 1708–1864
Haas, Herm · Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1846–1888
Haas, Joh Gottl · German philologist and lexicographer, 1737–1815
Haas, Joh Matth · German geographer and historian, 1684–1742
Haas, Joh Seb · Swiss stenographer, 1641–1697
Haas, Wilh : Swiss typo. founder and printer, 1741–1800
Haase, Fried · German actor, 1825–1911.
Haase, Hem Fried Gottlob C., German classical scholar, 1808–1867
Haast, Sir Jno Fcs Jul. von, F.R.S. · German-New Zealand geologist and explorer, 1824–1887
Habeneck, Franç Ant : French violinist, 1781–1849.
Habenicht, Karl Rich Leop. · Germ. philol., 1828–
Haber, Siegmund : German humorist, 1835–1895.
Haberbier, Ern : German pianist, 1813–1869
Haberchon, Sam. Osborne · English physician and writer, 1825–1889
Haberfeldt, Joh Fried : German philol., 1770–1816.
Haberlin, Franz Dom. : German historian and antiquary, 1720–1787.
Häberlin, Karl Franz Wolf Jerome : German jurist, 1813–1848.
Haberlin, Karl Fried. : German jurist, –1808
Habersack, Fried. : German educationist, 17th cent
Habersham, Alex. Wylly : Introducer of China tea to America, 1826–1883
Habersham, Jas, · American statesman, 1712–1775
Habersham, Jno. · collector of customs at Savannah, 1754–1799
Habersham, Jos. : American statesman, 1751–1815.
Habersham, Jos Clay · American physn., 1790–1855.
Habersham, Rich. Wylly : American Congressman, 1786–1842.
Habershon, Math. : English architect and writer, 1789–1852
Habershon, Sam. Herb. : English physn., 1826–1915.
Habershon, Sam. Osborne : Eng. physn., 1825–1889.
Habert, Franç. · French poet, 1520*–1562*.
Habert, Isaac · French bishop and anti-Jansenist, 1668

Habert, Phil.: French Academician, poet and writer, 605*–1637.
Habert de Cerisi, Germain · French writer and poet, 1615*–1655.
Habich, Hein Theod German philologist, 1807– .
Habicht, Christ Max German Orient., 1775–1839
Habicht, Ern. Karl German philologist, 1776–1839.
Habicot, Nich.: Fr surg and med. writer, 1550 1624
Habington (Abington or Abingdon), Edw. · English conspirator, 1553*–1586
Habington, Thos Eng consp and antiq , 1560–1647.
Habington, Wm English poet and hist., 1605–1654.
Hachette: See also Fourquet.
Hachette, Jeane (Jeanne Lainé). French heroine, 1454*–
Hachette, Jno Nich Pierre: Fr. mathem , 1769 1834.
Hachette, Louis Christophe Franç. · French publisher, 1800 1864
Hack, Jno Barton · Australian colonist and pioneer, 1805–1884
Hack, Maria: English authoress, 1777–1844.
Hack, Wilh : German physician, 1851–1887
Hackaert or **Hakkert, Jan .** Dutch landscape painter, 1636–1699
Hacker, Agnes Germ. female physn , 1861–1909
Hacker, Fes.: English regicide, –1660.
Hackert, Jac. Phil. · German landscape painter and engraver, 1737–1807
Hacket, Geo. · Scottish poet, –1756
Hacket, Jas. Thos. · English astrologer, 1805*–1876.
Hacket, Jno . Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1592–1670
Hacket, Haequet or **Hecquet, Jno :** English Baptist theologian, –1676
Hacket, Rog . English divine, 1559–1621.
Hacket, Wm . English tanner, –1592.
Hackett, Cath.: American actress, 1797–1845.
Hackett, Hor Balch . Amer Bibl. schol 1808–1875.
Hackett, Jas Hy. . American actor, 1800–1871.
Hackett, Jno Kelsey Asa : American lawyer, 1821–79.
Hackländer, Fried. Wilh. von : German novelist and dramatist, 1816–1877.
Hackleman, Pleasant Adam : American brigadier-general, 1814–1862.
Hackley, Chas. Wm. : American educat , 1809–1861.
Hackman, Alf. : sub-librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1811–1874.
Hackman, Jas. : English soldier, clergyman and murderer, 1752–1779.
Hackspan, Theod. : German Orientalist and theologian, 1607–1659.
Hackston or **Halkerstone, Dav :** Scottish Covenanter, –1680.
Haco IV. (V.) : King of Norway, 1204–1262
Hacombien, Rob. : Provost of King's College, Cambridge, –1528.
Hacquet, Balthasar : French naturalist, 1740 1815.
Haddan, Arth. West : Eng eccles hist , 1816 1873.
Haddan, Thos Hy. : English lawyer, legal writer and editor of the 'Guardian,' 1814–1873.
Hadden, Jas : American Loyalist and major-general, –1817.
Hadden, Jas. Murray : English surveyor-general of the ordnance, –1817.
Haddenham, Edm of : Eng chronicler, fl 1307
Haddenston, Jas : Prior of St Andrews, –1443.
Haddik, And., Ct von . Germ. fld.-marsh , 1710–1790
Haddington, Earls of . See Hamilton.
Haddington, Visct. : See Ramsay, Sir Jno
Haddock . See also Haydock.
Haddock, Chas Brickett : Amer author, 1796–1861
Haddock, Geo : English violinist and teacher of music, 1824–1907.
Haddock, Geo. Channing : Amer. divine, 1832–1886.
Haddock, Nich. : British admiral, 1686–1746
Haddock, Sir Rich. : British admiral, 1629–1715
Haddon, Fred Wm . Australian newspaper editor, 1839–1906.
Haddon, Jas English divine and one of the original Fellows of Trinity College, Camb , fl 1544–1556
Haddon, Walter English jurist, diplomatist and politician, 'Reformatio Legum Ecclesiast,' 1516–72.
Haden, Sir Fes Seymour · English etcher, surgeon and writer on art, 1818–1910.
Hadfield, Chas English journalist, 1821–1884
Hadfield, Geo English architect, –1826
Hadfield, Geo Eng pol and author, 1787–1879
Hadfield, Math. Ellison Eng architect, 1812 1885
Hadfield, Oct. : Bishop of Wellington and Primate of New Zealand, 1815 1904
Hadfield, Wm · Eng-S Amer wr on Brazil, 1806–87.
Hadj-Khalifa Turk historian and bibliog , –1658
Hadley, Geo , F R S . Eng scient wr , 1685 1768
Hadley, Geo English Orientalist, 1798
Hadley, Hy Hamilton Amer educat 1826 1864
Hadley, Jas American philologist 1821 1872
Hadley, Jno , F R S English professor of chemistry at Cambridge, 1731 1764
Hadley, Jno , F R S . English mathematician and mechan and inventor of the quadrant 1682*–1744
Hadorph, Joh Swedish antiquary, 1630 1694
Hadow, E M. : English cricketer, 1864 1887
Hadow, Jas . Scottish theologian and controversial writer, 1670*–1747
Hadrian · See also Adrian and Adriano
Hadrian Abbot of St Augustine's, Canterbury, –708.
Hæhnke, Wilh von Germ. field-marsh , 1843 1917
Haenel, Gust Fried. : German jurist, 1792 1878
Haenisch, Edmard . Germ philologist, 1794–1847
Haenke, Thad. : Bohemian-South-American naturalist, 1761–1817.
Haen, Ant van Dutch medical writer, 1704 1776
Haerlem, Theod or Dirk van Dut painr , 1410*–70
Haeser, Aug. Ferd : German musician and composer, 1779–1844
Haessler, Joh Wilh. : German musician and composer, 1747–1822
Haetzer or **Hetzer, Ludw.** Swiss divine, –1529.
Hafenreffer, Sam. Germ. medical wr , 1587 1660
Häffelin, Kasimir von Germ statesman, 1737 1827
Hafiz, Mohamm Persian poet, –1389*
Hafiz Rahmat Khan · Indian ruler, born in Afghanistan, 1710*–1774
Haftar, Andreas · Greek patriot and sold , 1770 1805.
Haga, Gottl . Germ-Amer philanth , 1714 1825
Hagedorn, Christ Ludw von German writer on painting, 1713 1780
Hagedorn, Fried von · German poet, 1708–1754
Hagemann, Aug . German philologist, 1828 1878
Hagemann, Joh · German educationist, fl 1498
Hagen, Bern von Chanc of Cologne, 1490* 1556
Hagen, Ern Aug German poet and historian of art, 1797–1880
Hagen, Fried Hein von der German philologist, 1780–1856
Hagen, Fried Wilh. . Germ. philologist, fl 1795–1805
Hagen, Fried. Wilh · German alienist, 1814–1889
Hagen, Jan van . Dutch lands painter, –1679
Hagen, Matthæus · Waldensian preacher, 1458
Hagen, Theod Germ.-Amer. musician, 1823–1871.
Hagena, Karl Otto Christ. · Germ philol , 1806– .
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf . German church historian, 1801–1874
Hagenbach, Pet von Land-Vogt of Alsace, –1474
Hagenbeck, Karl · German zoologist, 1844–1913.
Hagenbuch, Joh Gasp. Germ philol , 1700–1763.
Hager, Ern Achatius Hern . German-English philologist and student of Goethe, 1847–1895
Hager, Joh Geo · Germ. Hellenist and geog , 1709 77
Hager, Jos von Italian Orientalist, 1757 1819
Hagor, Kon. : German heretic, –1450*
Hagert, Hy Schell American lawyer, 1826–1885
Haggai · prophet of Judah, fl B C 530*
Haggard, Jno. : English jurist, 1794–1856
Haggart, Dav . Scot thief and murderer, 1801–1821
Haggart, Jno. Graham Canad statesm , 1836–1913
Haggenmacher, Gust. Adolf German traveller in Africa, 1845–1875
Haggin, Jas. B : American horse breeder, 1826–1914
Haghe, Louis . French-English lithographer and water-colour painter, 1806–1885
Hagn, Charl von · German actress, 1809–1891
Hagn, Ludw. von : German painter, 1819–1898.
Hagner, Pet · American financier, 1772–1850
Hagood, Johnson : American lawyer, 1771–1816
Hagron, Alexis Aug. Raph : Fr. gen , 1847–1909
Hagthorpe, Jno · Eng poet and writer, fl 1622–1627.
Hague, Chas English musical composer, 1769–1821
Haguenier, Jean : French poet, –1738
Haguenot, Hen . med wr. of Montpellier, 1687–1775
Hahn, Alb German industrialist, 1824–1898
Hahn, Aug Germ Prot theologian 1792 1863
Hahn, Carl Aug German philologist 1807 1857

Hahn, Emil German actor, 1832–1897
Hahn, Eugen . German surgeon, –1902
Hahn, Fried von German jurist and president of senate 1823–1897
Hahn, Geo German painter, 1841–1889
Hahn, Hugo Russ.-Germ missionary, 1818–1895
Hahn, Joh Geo von Austr diplom and schol , 1809
Hahn, Karl German jurist 1824–1880
Hahn, Ludw German publicist, 1820–1888
Hahn, Mich American politician 1830–1886
Hahn, Helena Petrovna, 'Mme Blavatsky'. Russ theosophist, 1831–1891
Hahn, Oskar Germ jurist and govt official, 1831–98
Hahn, Phil Matth German mechanical inventor and writer, 1739–1790
Hahn, Philippe Fr colonial official, 1913
Hahn, Simon Fried German historian, 1692–1729
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Gräs Germ novelist, 1805–1880
Hähnel, Jno See Handl
Hahnemann, Sam Christ Fried . German physician and author of homœopathy 1755–1843
Hahnke, Wilh von Germ fld-marsh., 1843–1912
Hai Jewish Talmudical scholar, 939–1038
Haidinger, Wilh Karl von Austrian geologist, mineralogist and physicist, 1795–1871
Haidt, Joh Val Germ.-Amer artist, 1700–1780
Haig Brown, Wm English educationist, 1823–1907
Haigh, Arth Elam Eng class schol 1855–1905
Haigh, Dan Hy Eng priest and antiq , 1819–1879
Haigh, Thos English music and comp , 1769–1808
Haight, Ben L. American divine, 1809–1879
Haight, Hy Huntley American lawyer 1825–1878
Haighton, Jno , F R S Eng physiol , 1755–1823
Hailes, Lord See Dalrymple, Sir Dav
Haillan, Bern de Girard, Sieur d' Fr hist , 1535–1610
Hails or **Hailes,** Wm Ant English controversialist, scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1845
Hailstone, Edw Eng solicitor and antiq , 1818–54
Hailstone, Jno , F R S . English geologist, 1759–1847
Hailstone, Sam Eng solicitor and bot , 1708–1851
Haimo See Haymo
Hainebach, Joh Hein Germ educat , 1810
Haines, Dan. , Governor of New Jersey, 1801–1877
Haines, Sir Fred Paul Brit field-marshal, 1819–1909
Haines, Herb English archæologist, 1826–1872
Haines, Jno Thos English actor and dramatist, 1799*–1843
Haines, Jos. , English comedian, –1701
Haines, Rich Townley Amer merchant, 1795–1870
Haines, Thos Jeff Amer brig.-gen , 1827–1883
Haines, Thos Ryerson Amer lawyer, 1838–1862
Haines, Wm Eng engraver and painter, 1778–1848
Hainhofer, Phil Germ pol and art agent, 1578–1647
Haini, Geo French musical conductor, 1807–1873.
Haitzinger, Anton Austrian vocalist, 1796–1869
Haizinger, Amalie Germ. voc. and actress, 1800–84
Hajji Khalifa, Mustafa ibn Abdallah Katib Arabic and Turkish author, 1599*–1658.
Hake, Edw English satirist, fl 1567–1586
Hake, Thos Gordon , Eng physn and poet, 1809–95
Häkel, Anton Austrian musician, fl. 1821–1823
Hakem-Bamrillah: Caliph of Egypt (996–1020), 985–1021
Hakewill, Arth Wm : English architect, 1808–1856.
Hakewill, Edw Chas English architect, 1812–1872.
Hakewill, Geo , English divine and writer, 'Power and Providence of God,' 1578–1649
Hakewill, Hy English architect, 1771–1830
Hakewill, Hy Jas . English sculptor, 1813–1844
Hakewill, Jas Eng architect and writer, 1778–1843
Hakewill, Jno Eng. putr and decorator, 1742–91
Hakewill, Jno Hy . English architect, 1811–1880
Hakewill, Wm. , Eng legal antiquary, 1574–1655
Hakim of Mulk Persian court official, 1857* 1903
Hakluyt, Rich English writer on travel, 'Voyages and Discoveries,' 1553*–1616
Halbertsma, Eeltje Dutch author, 1797–1858
Halbig, Joh German sculptor, 1814–1882.
Halbkart, Karl Wilh Germ philologist, 1785–1830.
Halbreiter, Adolf Germ sculp and carver, 1839–98.
Halcomb, Jno English serjeant-at-law and legal writer, 1790–1852
Haldane, Dan Rutherford Scot physn , 1824–1887
Haldane, Jas Alex Scottish religious writer, divine and preacher, 1768–1851.
Haldane, Rob English religious writer and founder, 1764–1842
Haldane, Rob Scottish divine and mathematician, 1772–1854.
Haldane, Wm. Scottish surgeon, 1847–1914
Halde, Jean Bapt du French geographer, Jesuit and writer on China, 1674–1743
Haldeman, Sam Stehman . American naturalist and philologist, 1812–1880.
Haldenstoun or **Haddenston,** Jas Prior of St Andrews, 1443
Haldimand, Sir Fred Swiss-British general and Governor of Canada, 1718–1791
Haldimand, Wm. . English philanthropist, 1784–1862
Hale, Adam de le: French troubadour, 1230*–1286*
Hale, Ben. : American educationist, 1797–1863
Hale, Sir Bern English judge, 1677–1720.
Hale, Dav American journalist, 1791–1849
Hale, Edw Everett Amer. author, 1822–1909
Hale, Enoch American physician, 1790–1848
Hale, Horatio . American-Canadian anthropologist and writer on the Indians, 1817–1896
Hale, Jno American divine, 1636–1700
Hale, Jno Parker American statesman, 1806–1873
Hale, Sir Lonsdale: English soldier and military writer, 1834–1914.
Hale, Matth. Blagden See Blagden-Hale.
Hale, Sir Matth Lord Chief Justice of England and writer, 1609–1676
Hale, Nathan : American soldier and hero, 1756–76
Hale, Nathan . American journalist, 1784–1863
Hale, Nathan . American journalist, 1818–1871.
Hale, Rich : English physician, 1670–1728.
Hale, Rob American physician, 1703–1767.
Hale, Rob Safford American congressman, 1822–81.
Hale, Salma American historian, 1787–1866
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) . American authoress, 1788–1879
Hale, Warren Stormes Lord Mayor of London, 1791–1872.
Hale, Wm Hale . Eng divine and antiq , 1795–1870
Hales, Alex , 'Infallible Doctor': English theologian and philosopher, 1245
Hales, Sir Christopher English Master of the Rolls, –1541.
Hales, Sir Edw. ; titular Earl of Tenterden, –1695.
Hales, Sir Jas. : English judge, –1554
Hales, Jno. : painter See Havls
Hales or **Hayles,** Jno English miscellaneous writer and politician, –1571.
Hales, Jno., of Eton, 'Ever Memorable' English divine and theological writer, 1584–1656
Hales, Jno Wesley English professor of English literature, 1836–1914
Hales, Steph , F R S. English physiologist, chemist and inventor, 'Vegotable Statics,' 1677–1761
Hales, Thos. : English Franciscan friar scholar and poet, fl 1250.
Hales (D'Hêle, D'Hell or Dell), Thos French dramatist, 1740* 1780
Hales, Wm Irish chronologist and theological writer, 'Analysis of Chronology,' 1747–1831
Halevi, Judah ben Sam Spanish Jewish poet, 1085*–1140*
Halévy, Jacques Franç Fromenthal Elias Fr musical composer, 1799–1862
Halévy, Leon French man of letters, 1802–1883
Halévy, Ludovic Fr dramatist and nov., 1834–1908
Halfdane Northman, fl 875–878
Halford, Fred Mich English angler and writer on angling, 1844–1914
Halford, Sir Hy English physician, 1766–1844
Halford, Sir Hy St Jno Eng rifleman, 1828–1897.
Halfpenny, Jos , English topographical draughtsman, 1748–1811
Halfpenny, Wm (*alias* Mich. Hoare) . English architect, fl 1752
Haighton, Jno de See Halton
Halhed, Nath Brassey English Orientalist and philologist, 1751–1830
Haliburton, Arth Lawrence, Baron Haliburton English Civil servant, 1832–1907.
Haliburton, Geo Bishop of Dunkeld, 1616–1665
Haliburton, Geo Bishop of Brechin and Aberdeen, 1628–1715.
Haliburton (formerly Burton), Jas . English Egyptologist, 1788–1862
Halliburton, Jno American physician, 1739–1808.

Haliburton, Thos See Halyburton
Haliburton, Thos Chandler Canadian judge, humorous writer and English pol., 1796–1865
Halliday, Alex. Hy. . Irish physician and politician, 1728*–1802.
Halliday, Chas : Irish antiq. and writer, 1789–1866
Halliday or **Hollyday,** Sam. : Irish divine, 1685–1739
Halliday, Wm. Irish grammarian, 1788–1812.
Halifax See also Hollywood, Montague, Saville and Wood
Halifax, Sam Bishop of St Asaph and editor of *Butler*, 1733–1790
Halir, Carl . German violinist, 1859–1909
Halkerston, Peter . Scottish lawyer, 1833*.
Halkerstone, Dav . See Hackston
Halket, Geo Scottish song-writer, 1756.
Halkett, Lady Anne (*née* Murray) · English Royalist, medical and theological writer, 1622–1699.
Halkett, Sir Colin British general and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1774–1856.
Halkett, Ellz., Lady Wardlaw · See Wardlaw.
Halkett, Fred. Godar Brit. maj.-gen , 1728–1803
Halkett, Hugh, Baron von: English and German general, 1783–1863.
Halkett, Sir Peter . British colonel, –1755
Halkett, Sam Scot librarian and author, 1814–71
Hall . Canadian judge, 1837–1907
Hall, Agnes C. Eng miscel wr, and nov , 1774–1846
Hall, Anna Maria (*née* Fielding) English miscellaneous writer, 1800–1881
Hall, Anne : American artist, 1792–1863.
Hall, Ant · English antiq and writer, 1679–1723
Hall, Arch · Scot. div and rel. writer, 1736 1778
Hall, Arethusa . American educationist, 1802–1891
Hall, Basil, F.R.S · English naval captain and writer of voyages and travels, 1788–1844
Hall, Baynard Rust American author, 1798 1863.
Hall, Bn , Lord Llanover politician, 1802–1867.
Hall, Carl Christ Danish statesman, 1812 1888.
Hall, Chambers English collector of works of art, 1786–1855.
Hall, Chas : English line engraver, 1720* 1783
Hall, Chas · Eng. writer on economics, 1745* 1825*
Hall, Sir Chas Eng. lawyer and legal wr , 1814–83
Hall, Sir Chas recorder of London, 1843–1909
Hall, Chas. Fes · Amer Arctic explorer, 1821–1871
Hall, Chas. Hy Dean of Durham, 1763–1827
Hall, Chester Moor English inventor of the achromatic telescope, 1703–1771
Hall, Christopher Newman English Nonconformist divine, poet and preacher, 1816 1902.
Hall, Dav . American printer, 1714–1772
Hall, Dominick Augustine Amer jurist, 1765–1820
Hall, Edm.: Eng. Puritan divine and wr , 1620*–87.
Hall, Edw : English historian, 1499*–1547
Hall, Edw. Everett : American Unitarian divine, novelist, biographer and historian, 1821–1909
Hall, Edw. Swarbreck · Australian health officer, 1804–1881
Hall, Edwin American divine, 1802–1877
Hall, Elisha . English fanatic and writer, fl 1562
Hall, Fitzedward American-English philologist and Orientalist, 1825–1901.
Hall, Fes · American journalist, 1785 1866
Hall, Fes. Russell Eng, theological wr., 1788–1866
Hall, Fred . Amer educationist, 1780–1843.
Hall, G W L . English-Australian professor of music and composer, 1862 1915
Hall, Geo.: Bishop of Chester, 1612*–1668
Hall, Geo.: Bishop of Dromore, 1753–1811
Hall, Geo . 1st Mayor of Brooklyn, 1795–1868
Hall, Geo. B. · American soldier, 1826–1864
Hall, Harrison American author, 1785–1866
Hall, Hy. : Scottish Covenanter, –1680
Hall, Hy. · Eng organist and composer, 1655*–1707.
Hall, Hy · English organist and poet, –1713
Hall, Hy British general, 1789–1875
Hall, Hy Bryan : American engraver, 1808–1884
Hall, Hiland Governor of Vermont, 1795–1885
Hall, Isaac Hollister . Amer Orient , 1847 1896
Hall, Jac Eng. rope dancer, fl 1668
Hall, Jas English navigator, –1612
Hall, Jas American divine, 1744–1826
Hall, Jas.: Scot Presbyterian div , 1755–1826
Hall, Sir Jas · Scot. geol. and physicist, 1761–1842
Hall, Jas : Scottish advocate and amateur painter, 1800*–1854.
Hall, Jas Amer judge and man of letters, 1793–1868.
Hall, Jas · American palæontologist and geologist, 1811–1898.
Hall, Jas. Fred . Amer brig general 1822 1884.
Hall or **Halle,** Jno : English poet and medical writer, 1529*–1566*.
Hall, Jno English physician and medical writer, Shakspeare's son-in-law, 1575–1635
Hall, Jno , of Durham · English poet and pamphleteer, 1627 1656.
Hall, Jno · Eng divine and writer, –1707.
Hall, Jno · English criminal, –1707
Hall, Jno. . Bishop of Bristol, 1633–1710
Hall, Jno. · English line engraver, 1739 1797
Hall, Jno . American jurist, 1767–1833
Hall, Sir John · Brit army surgeon, 1795–1866
Hall, Jno : Irish-American divine and religious writer, Chancellor of New York Univ , 1839–1908
Hall, Sir Jno Eng. Premier of N Z , 1824–1907.
Hall, Jno. Elihu · American author, 1783–1829
Hall, Jno. Vine . English author of 'The Sinners' Friend,' 1774–1860
Hall, Jon. Prescott · American jurist, 1796–1862
Hall, Jos.: Bishop of Exeter and of Norwich, controversialist, poet and satirical writer, 1574 1656
Hall, Louisa Jane (*née* Park): American poetess, 1802– .
Hall, Lyman signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1725–1790
Hall, Marshall, F R S . English physiologist and physician, 1790–1857
Hall, Nathan Kelsey . Postmaster-General of the United States, 1810–1874
Hall, Nath : American divine, 1805–1875
Hall, Newman : See Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Pet. English divine and topog , 1802 1849
Hall, Rich English Roman Catholic divine and Latin wr., ' Hist of the Troubles of his Time,' 1604
Hall, Rich Nicklin . English explorer in South Africa and archæologist, 1853–1914.
Hall, Rob. : Scottish medical writer, 1763 1824
Hall, Rob. . English Baptist divine, preacher and writer, 1764–1831
Hall, Rob · British admiral, 1817–1882
Hall, Rob Bern · American divine, 1812 1868.
Hall, Rob. Pleasants Amer. lawyer and poet, 1825–54.
Hall, Sam . American printer, 1740–1807
Hall, Sam , 'The Sherwood Forest Patriarch' English inventor, 1769* 1852
Hall, Sam . American jurist, 1797–1855*
Hall, Sam . Eng engineer and inventor, 1781–1863
Hall, Sam Carter Eng author and ed . 1800–1889
Hall, Sam Read . Amer educationist, 1795 1877
Hall, Sarah . American authoress, 1761 1830
Hall, Spencer · librarian of the Athenæum, translator and editor, 1806–1875.
Hall, Spencer Tim , 'The Sherwood Forester' English mesmerist and miscellaneous writer, 1812 1885
Hall, Thos : Eng ejected min and wr , 1610 1665
Hall, Thos English Roman Catholic divine and professor of philosophy, 1660* 1719*
Hall, Thos · American organ-builder, 1791–1874
Hall, Thos Jas. · Chief Magistrate of London, 1788 1876.
Hall, Thos Mifflin Amer. physician, 1798–1828
Hall, Tim · titular Bishop of Oxford under James II., 1637*–1690
Hall, Westley . English eccentric divine 1711–1776
Hall, Willard . district judge for Delaware, 1780–1875
Hall, Wm · English violinist, –1700
Hall, Wm. : English-Belgian Carthusian monk and writer, –1718*
Hall, Wm. : Eng poet and antiquary, 1748–1825
Hall, Wm American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1774–1856
Hall, Wm · Amer. publisher and brig.-gen 1796–1874
Hall, Wm Edw English jurist, 1835 1894
Hall, Sir Wm Hutcheon Brit admiral, 1707*–1878
Hall, Sir Wm. King British admiral, 1816 1886
Hall, Wm P : American soldier, 1820*–1865
Hall, Wm Whitty American physician 1810 1876
Hall, Willis American lawyer, 1801 1868
Hall-Houghton, Hy. See Houghton
Hallahan, Marg Mary : foundress of the English congregation of St Cath. of Siena, 1803–1868
Hallam, Arth. Hy.: subject of Tennyson's ' In Memoriam,' 1811–1833.

Hallam, Hy. : English historian, 'Europe in the Middle Ages,' 1777–1859.
Hallam, Hy Fitzmaurice : Eng. advocate, 1824–50.
Hallam, Jno. : English conspirator, –1537.
Hallam, Low : Eng theatre manager, 1714–1756.
Hallam, Low : English actor, 1738–1808.
Hallam or **Hallum,** Rob. : Bishop of Salisbury, –1417.
Hallam, Rob. Alex. : American divine, 1807–1877
Hallam, Wm : Eng. theatre manager, 1712*–1758*
Hallbauer, Fried. Aud. : German professor of theology, 1692–1750
Hallberger, Eduard German bookseller, 1822–1880.
Hallé, Ant. : French Latin poet, 1593–1675
Hallé, Sir Chas. : German-English pianist and musical conductor, 1819–1895.
Halle, Claude Guy French painter, 1652–1736
Halle, Ernst von Germ econ. and pol., 1867 1909.
Halle, Edw Eng lawyer and chron., 1499–1547.
Hallé, Jean Noel : French physician, 1754 1822.
Halle, Jno. : merchant of Salisbury, 1479
Halle or **Halley,** Pet : French civilian and poet, 1611–1689
Halle, Wilma Maria Francisca, Lady (*née* Neruda) : Austrian-English violinist, 1839–1911
Halleck, FitzGreene American poet, 1790–1867.
Halleck, Hy Wager. American general and jurist, 1815–1872.
Hallenberg, Jonas : Swed hist and antiq., 1748–1834.
Haller, Alb von Swiss physician, 1656–1741(2).
Haller, Albrecht von : Swiss physician, anatomist, physiologist and botanist, 1708 1777.
Haller, Amadeus Eman : Swiss historian and numismatist, 1735–1786
Haller, Berthold Swiss reformer, 1492–1536.
Haller, Carl Ludw. : Germ journalist, 1768–1854.
Haller, Gust : Swiss naturalist, –1886.
Haller, Joh. : German sculptor, 1792–1826.
Haller, Jos. : Germ publicist and schol., 1810–1886.
Hallett, Ben : American shipmaster, 1760–1849.
Hallett, Ben. Franklin : Amer. statesm., 1797–1862
Hallett, Holt S. : English engineer and explorer in India and the Far East, social reformer in, and writer on, India, 1912
Hallett (Hallet), Jos English ejected minister, 1628*–1689
Hallett (Hallet), Jos : English Nonconformist minister, 1656–1722
Hallett (Hallet), Jos English Nonconformist minister and controversialist, 1691*–1744
Halley, Ant. : French and Latin poet, 1593 1675
Halley, Edm., F.R.S. Eng. astronomer, 1656–1742.
Halley, Rob English Nonconformist divine and historian, 1796–1876
Hallgrimsson, Jonas Icelandic poet, 1807 1844.
Halliday. See also Halliday
Halliday, Sir And : Eng physn and hist., 1783–1839
Halliday, And. (*né* Duff) : Scottish journalist, essayist and dramatist, 1830–1877.
Halliday, Sir Fred Jas. English Governor of Bengal, 1806 1901.
Halliday, Mich Fred. : Eng amateur artist, 1822–69
Hallier, Franc French theologian, 1595 1650
Hallifax (Halman) Sam. : Bishop of Gloucester and St Asaph and editor of Butler, 1733–1790
Hallifax, Sir Thos : **Lord** Mayor of London, 1721 89
Hallifax, Wm English divine and writer on the Bible, 1655* 1722
Halliwell, Hy. : Eng. classical scholar, 1765–1845
Halliwell (afterwards Halliwell-Phillips), Jas Orchard, F.R.S. English Shakspearean schol., 1820–1889
Hallock, Gen American journalist, 1800–1866
Hallock, Jeremiah American divine, 1758–1826
Hallock, Wm Allen : American editor, 1794–1880
Halloran (O'Halloran) Lawrence Hynes. English miscellaneous writer 1766–1831
Hallowell, Ben. See Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell
Hallowell, Edw Needles American solid., 1837 71.
Halls, Jno Jas English painter, fl 1791 1834
Halm, Karl Felix German classical scholar and critic, 1809–1882
Halma, Nic : French mathematician and abbe, 1755 1828
Halonder (Metzler), Greg : German jurist and Hellenist, –1531
Halpen (Halpin), Jno. Edm Eng painter, fl 1780
Halpen (Halpin), Pat. Eng engraver, fl 1750–1790
Halpin (Halpine), Chas Graham : Irish-American soldier, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Miles O'Reilly,' 1829–1868.
Halpin, Nich Jno. Irish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1790–1850
Halpine, Chas Graham : See Halpin.
Hals, Dirk van : Dutch animal painter, 1589–1656
Hals, Franz. Dutch portrait painter, 1580(1)–1666
Hals, Wm. Cornish wr. and antiq., 1655–1737*
Hälschner, Hugo Phil Egmont German jurist, 1817 1889
Halse, Sir Nich : English inventor, –1636
Halsey, Job Foster American divine, 1800 1881
Halsey, Luther. American divine, 1794–1880
Halske, Joh Geo. : German commercial scientist, 1814–1890
Halstead, Nath Norris American merchant and brigadier-general, 1816–1884.
Halstead, Oliver Spencer American jurist, 1792–1877
Halstead, Oliver Spencer. American lawyer, 1827–1871.
Halstead, Schureman American philanth., 1805 68
Halswelle, Keeley : English artist, 1832–1891
Halsworth (Holdsworth), Dan. English classical scholar and Roman Catholic theologian, 1558* 95
Halton, Immanuel English astronomer and mathematician, 1628–1699
Halton (Halghton), Jno : Bishop of Carlisle, –1324
Halton, Tim : Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1632*–1704.
Haltrich, Jos : German folklorist, 1822 1886.
Halyburton (Haliburton), Jas : Provost of Dundee, Scottish reformer, 1518–1589
Halyburton, Thos : Scottish divine, 1674–1712.
Hamadani, 'Bedi Alzeman'. Persian poet and writer, 967–1007.
Hamaker, Hend Arent Dutch Orientalist, 1789–1835.
Hamann, Joh Geo. German philosopher and theological writer, 1730 1788
Hamberger, Geo. Alb mathematician of Franconia, 1662–1716.
Hamberger, Georg Christoph German biographer, 1726 1773
Hamberger, Geo. Eberhard German physician, anatomist and medical writer, 1697–1755.
Hamberger, Jul. German philosopher, 1801–1885.
Hamblin, Jos. Eldridge : Amer. maj-gen., 1828 70
Hamblin, Thos Sowerby English actor, 1800 1853
Hamblin Smith : See Smith, Jas Hamblin
Hamboys, Jno. : See Hanboys
Hambroeck, Ant 'The Dutch Regulus' Dutch missionary in Formosa –1661
Hambury, Hy de English judge, fl. 1330
Hamdani, Ibn ul Haik : Arabian geog., 945
Hamdi Bey, Osman : Turk archæologist, 1842–1910
Hamel See also Duhamel
Hamel, Ern. : French pol and biographer, 1826–1898.
Hamel, Gust : English aeronaut, 1888–1914
Hamel, Hein : Dutch navigator, fl. 1653
Hamel, Jos : Russian writer on physical science, 1788*–1862.
Hamelin, Franç. Alphonse : French adm., 1796–1864
Hamerling, Rob : Austrian poet, 1830–1889.
Hamernik, Jos Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1810–1887.
Hamerton, Phil Glib. English painter and writer on art, 1834–1894
Hamey, Baldwin : English physician, 1568–1640
Hamey, Baldwin, jun. Eng. physician, 1600–1676.
Hamilcar Carthaginian general, –B.C. 480.
Hamilcar. Governor of Sicily, fl. B.C. 317.
Hamilcar : Governor of Sicily and opponent of Agathocles, –B.C. 309
Hamilcar : successor of Hanno in Sicily, fl. B.C. 262–255
Hamilcar destroyer of Placentia, fl. B.C. 207 197
Hamilcar Barca Punic general and statesman, father of Hannibal, 270*–B.C. 228.
Hamilton, Dukes of See Douglas.
Hamilton, Mrs : English actress, fl. 1745–1772
Hamilton, Alex., Scot. merch. and author. –1732*.
Hamilton, Alex., professor of midwifery in Edinburgh University, 1739–1802
Hamilton, Alex Amer statesman, 1757–1804.

Hamilton, Alex., F.R.S Eng. Orient., 1762–1824
Hamilton, Alex. American statesman, economist and general, 1757–1804
Hamilton, Alex: American soldier, 1786–1875
Hamilton, And: rector and prebendary of Kilskerry, –1691
Hamilton, And Governor of New Jersey, –1703.
Hamilton, And: American lawyer, 1676–1741
Hamilton, And Jackson American brigadier-general and military governor of Texas, 1815–1875
Hamilton, Anne. Duchess of Hamilton, 1636–1717.
Hamilton, Lady Anne: friend of Queen Caroline, 1766–1846
Hamilton, Ant., Ct.: English Jacobite and writer, 'Memoirs of Grammont,' 1646*–1720
Hamilton, Arch: Scot R.C. controvers., –1593.
Hamilton, Arch. Archbishop of Cashel and Emly, 1580*–1659.
Hamilton, Lord Arch.: Scottish political reformer, 1770–1827.
Hamilton, Chas., Lord Binning: Scottish poet and politician, 1697–1733.
Hamilton, Chas.: Scottish historian, 1691–1754.
Hamilton, Chas. Scot Orientalist, 1753*–1792
Hamilton, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1767–1849.
Hamilton, Claud, Lord Paisley supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1543*–1622.
Hamilton, Lord Claud: Eng politician, 1813–1884
Hamilton, Sir Dav., F.R.S.: Eng physn., 1663–1721.
Hamilton, Dav.: Scottish architect, 1768–1843.
Hamilton, Dav. Jas., F.R.S. Scottish pathologist, 1849–1909.
Hamilton, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1772–1851.
Hamilton, Sir Edw. Walter: English Civil servant, 1847–1908.
Hamilton, Edw. Wm. Terrick, parliamentary agent in England for New South Wales, 1809–
Hamilton, Eliz., Duchess of Hamilton: See Gunning
Hamilton, Eliz: Irish educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1816.
Hamilton, Emma, Lady: mistress of Nelson, 1765*–1815.
Hamilton, Eng. Jac. Lee: See Lee-Hamilton.
Hamilton, Fes: See Buchanan.
Hamilton, Frk. Hastings: Amer. surg., 1813–1886.
Hamilton, Gavin: Bishop of Galloway, 1561*–1612.
Hamilton, Gavin: Scot. historical patr., 1730*–1797.
Hamilton, Gavin: friend of Burns, 1753–1805.
Hamilton, Lord Geo., Earl of Orkney, general, 1666–1737.
Hamilton, Geo.: Irish Biblical scholar and divine, 1783–1830.
Hamilton, Geo. Australian commissioner of police, –1883.
Hamilton, Geo. Alex.: Irish politician, 1802–1871.
Hamilton, Sir Geo. Baillie Brit diplom., 1798–1850.
Hamilton, Gerald Barrett: Irish zoologist, –1914.
Hamilton, Gust., Visct. Boyne soldier, 1639–1723.
Hamilton, Hy.: Governor of Bermuda, –1706.
Hamilton, Hy. Parr, F.R.S.: Dean of Salisbury, 1794–1880.
Hamilton, Hubert Ion Wetherall: British general, 1861–1914.
Hamilton, Hugh or Hugo, 1st Lord Hamilton of Glenawley: Irish sold. in Swed. service, –1679.
Hamilton, Hugh, Baron Hamilton in Sweden: Irish military commander in Sweden, –1724.
Hamilton, Hugh, F.R.S.: Bishop of Ossory and mathematician, 'Conic Sections,' 1729–1805.
Hamilton, Hugh Douglas Irish portrait painter, 1734*–1806.
Hamilton, Sir Jas., of Cadzow: 1st Lord Hamilton, –1479.
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Lord Hamilton and 1st Earl of Arran, 1477*–1529.
Hamilton, Sir Jas., of Finnart: Scottish royal architect, –1540.
Hamilton, Jas., 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Châtelherault: Gov. of Scotland, –1575.
Hamilton, Jas., of Bothwellhaugh: assassin, fl. 1566–1580.
Hamilton, Jas.: 3rd Earl of Arran, 1530–1609.
Hamilton, Jas.: 1st Earl of Abercorn, –1617.
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Marq. of Hamilton, 1589–1625
Hamilton, Jas.: Viscount Claneboye, 1559–1643.
Hamilton, Jas., 1st Duke of: statesman and general, 1606–1649.
Hamilton, Jas. Scot. div and controvers., –1666.
Hamilton, Jas.: Bishop of Galloway, 1610–1674.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot.-Belg painter, fl. 1640–1680.
Hamilton, Jas.: 6th Earl of Abercorn, 1656–1734
Hamilton, Jas: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1710–1783
Hamilton, Jas: 8th Earl of Abercorn, 1712–1789.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish educationist and author of 'Hamiltonian Linguistic System,' 1769–1831.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1740–1835.
Hamilton, Jas.: professor of midwifery in Edinburgh University, –1839.
Hamilton, Jas: American statesman, 1786–1857.
Hamilton, Jas: Scottish Presbyterian minister, devotional and biographical writer, 1814–1867
Hamilton, Jas American philanthropist, 1793–1873
Hamilton, Jas. Irish-Amer. artist, 1819–1878
Hamilton, Jas., 1st Duke of Abercorn Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1811–1885.
Hamilton, Jas., 2nd Duke of Abercorn: politician, 1838–1913.
Hamilton, Jas Alex.: English compiler of musical instruction books, 1785–1845.
Hamilton, Jas. Alex. American lawyer, 1788–1878
Hamilton, Jas. Arch.: Irish astronomer, 1747–1815.
Hamilton, Janet: Scottish poetess, 1795–1873.
Hamilton, Jno.: Archbishop of St Andrews, politician, 1511*–1571.
Hamilton, Jno.: Scottish secular priest, fl. 1600*.
Hamilton, Jno., 1st Marquis of Hamilton Scottish statesman and ambassador, 1532–1604
Hamilton, Jno.: Scot. anti-Prot writer, fl. 1568–1609.
Hamilton, Sir Jno., 1st Baron Bargeny, –1658.
Hamilton, Jno.: 2nd Lord Bargeny, –1693.
Hamilton, Jno, 2nd Lord Belhaven. Scottish statesman, 1656–1708.
Hamilton, Jno.: Acting Governor of New Jersey, –1746.
Hamilton, Jno.: British naval captain, –1755.
Hamilton, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1765–1786.
Hamilton, Jno.: Scottish song-writer, 1761–1814
Hamilton, Sir Jno. Anglo-Ind general, 1755–1835.
Hamilton, Jno.: Canadian senator, 1802–1882
Hamilton, Jno. Angus Lushington Moore English war correspondent, –1913
Hamilton, Jno. Church, Lieutenant: American lawyer, 1792–1882
Hamilton, Jno Gardiner S. African pol., –1912.
Hamilton, Jul Lawr.: English physician and writer on fish and fisheries, 1844–1913.
Hamilton, Malcolm Scottish general in Swedish army, 1635–1699.
Hamilton, Mary, Duchess of Hamilton: wife of the 1st Duke, 1613–1638
Hamilton, Pat.: Scot. reformer and martyr, 1504–28.
Hamilton, Paul: American statesman, 1762–1816.
Hamilton, Phil: American jurist, 1802–1884
Hamilton, Rich. Scot. Jacobite gen., fl. 1688
Hamilton, Sir Rich. Vesey, English admiral, Arctic explorer and naval writer, 1829–1912
Hamilton, Rich. Winter: English Independent minister, 1794–1848.
Hamilton, Sir Rob.: Scottish Covenanting leader, 1650–1701.
Hamilton, Rob.: Scottish political economist and mathematician, 1743–1829.
Hamilton, Rob. Scot physn. and wr., 1749–1830.
Hamilton, Rob.: Scottish legal writer and genealogist, 1750*–1831.
Hamilton, Sir Rob Eng. Civil servant, 1836–1895.
Hamilton, Sir Rob. Geo Crookshank Governor of Tasmania, 1836–1895.
Hamilton, Sir Rob. North Collie Anglo-Indian official, 1802–1887.
Hamilton, Thos.: Earl of Melrose and 1st Earl of Haddington, 1563–1637.
Hamilton, Thos., 2nd Earl of Haddington: Covenanter, 1600–1640
Hamilton, Thos.: 6th Earl of Haddington, 1680–1735
Hamilton, Thos.: Scot. captain and nov., 1789–1842.
Hamilton, Thos., 9th Earl of Haddington statesman, 1780–1858.
Hamilton, Thos.: Scottish architect, one of the founders of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1784–1858.
Hamilton, Walter: Scottish author, fl. 1830.
Hamilton, Walter Keir: Bp. of Salisbury, 1808–69
Hamilton, Wm de: Chanc. of England, –1307
Hamilton, Wm., Duke of: Scot. statesm., 1616–51.

Hamilton, Wm. : Scottish antiquary, 1724.
Hamilton, Wm Archdeacon of Armagh, 1729.
Hamilton, Wm. : Scottish poet, 'Seven Familiar Epistles,' 1665*–1751.
Hamilton, Wm , of Bangour : Scottish poet, 'Braes of Yarrow,' 1704–1754
Hamilton, Wm. Scot surg. and anat., 1758–1790
Hamilton, Wm.. Irish nat and antiq , 1755–1797
Hamilton, Sir Wm , F R S.. English ambassador at Naples, archæologist and husband of Emma, Lady Hamilton, 1730–1803.
Hamilton, Wm , R A . Scot hist pntr , 1751–1801.
Hamilton, Wm . Scottish theological wr , 1780–1835
Hamilton, Sir Wm ' Scottish metaph , 1788 1856
Hamilton, Wm Gerard, 'Single-Speech '. English politician and writer, 1729–1796
Hamilton, Wm. Jno ' English geologist, 1805 1867
Hamilton, Wm Rich English antiquary and diplomatist, 1777–1859
Hamilton, Sir Wm Rowan mathematician, Astronomer Royal of Ireland, 1805 1865
Hamilton, Wm. Steven American colonel and surveyor of public lands in Illinois, 1797 1850
Hamilton, Sir Wm Stirling- See Stirling-Hamilton
Hamilton-Grace, Raymond Sheffield British soldier and military writer, 1881 1915
Hamilton-Rowan, Arch United Irishman, 1751–1834
Hamley, Edw. English poet, 1704 1834
Hamley, Sir Edw. Bruce British general and military writer, 1824–1893
Hamley, F G British general, –1876
Hamlin, Hannibal Vice-President of the United States, 1809–1891
Hamline, Leonidas Lent , Amer M E bp , 1797 1863
Hammacher, Fried : German politician, 1824 1904
Hammacher, Rudolf ' Germ burgomaster, 1528–91
Hammad Av-rawiya Arabic scholar, 8th century
Hammer, Christoph German Orientalist, 1550–97
Hammer, Fried Jul German poet, 1810–1862
Hammer-Purgstall, Jos von, Baron Austrian Orientalist, 1774–1856
Hammerlein, Felix ' Swiss theologian, 1389 1457
Hammerschmidt, Andreas Bohemian-German musician and composer, 1612 1675
Hammersley, Jas Astbury Eng painter, 1815 69
Hammett, Sam A , American author, 1816–1865
Hammick, Sir Steph Love English surgeon and writer, 1777–1867.
Hammond ' See also Hamond
Hammond, Ant , 'Silver-Tongue ' English poet and pamphleteer, 1668–1738
Hammond, Ant . English legal writer, 1758–1838
Hammond, Chas ' Amer lawyer and journ., 1779–1840
Hammond, Chas Edw English divine and theological writer, 1836 1914.
Hammond, Edm , Ld Hammond ' diplom., 1802 90
Hammond, Elisha , American educat , 1774 1829
Hammond, Geo : English diplomatist, 1763–1853
Hammond, Hy.ę English divine, theologian and commentator, 1605 1660
Hammond, Jabez D American author, 1778–1855
Hammond, Jas Eng poet, 'Love Elegies,' 1710 42.
Hammond, Jas Hy Amer statesman, 1807–1864
Hammond, Jno. Eng div. and civilian, 1542–1589
Hammond, Jno. English physician, 1551 1617
Hammond, Jno. Fox , Amer. physician, 1821 1886
Hammond, Jos English divine and Biblical and theological writer, 1839–1912
Hammond, Le Roy American soldier, 1740–1800
Hammond, Marcus Claudius M.. American soldier and planter, 1814 1876
Hammond, Rob Eng parl commander, 1621–54
Hammond, Sam Eng Nonconf divine, –1665.
Hammond, Sam Amer Sec of State, 1757–1842
Hammond, Wm English poet, fl 1655
Hammond, Wm A American physician, army surgeon-general and medical writer, 1828–1900
Hamon, Jean physician of Cherbourg and religious writer, 1618 1687
Hamon, Jean Louis French painter, 1821–1874
Hamond See also Hammond and Hamont
Hamond, Sir And Snape Brit nav capt , 1738–1828
Hamond, Geo Eng ejected minister 1620–1705
Hamond, Sir Graham Eden British adm., 1779–1862
Hamond, Walter , Eng author and explorer, fl 1643.
Hamont, Math.. English martyr, –1579
Hampden, Viscounts See Trevor
Hampden, Jno ' Eng. patriot and parl 1594*–1643.
Hampden, Jno ' English politician, 1656* 1696
Hampden, Renn Dickson Bp of Hereford, 1793–1868
Hampden, Rich.: Eng Chanc of the Exchequ.,1631–95
Hampel, Jos.' Hungarian archæologist, –1913
Hamper, Wm.' English antiquary, ' Life of Dugdale,' 1776–1831.
Hampole, Rich ' Eng. hermit and wr , 1290*–1349
Hampson, Jno Eng miscell writer, 1760 1817*
Hampton, Lord See Pakington, Sir Jno Somerset
Hampton, Christopher, Archbp of Armagh, 1552–1625
Hampton, Jas.. Eng trans. of Polybius, 1721–1778
Hampton, Jno Steph ' Governor of Western Australia, –1869
Hampton, Wade Amer major-general 1754 1835
Hampton, Wade , American planter, 1791–1858
Hampton, Wade American Confederate general and senator, 1818–1902
Hamtramck, Jno Fes , American soldier, 1757–1803
Hamtramck, Jno Fes , Col ' Governor of Saltillo, 1798–1858
Hamud bin Muhamad bin Said Sultan of Zanzibar, 1853–1902
Hana, Henricus Dutch philologist, 1766–1806
Hanbal, Ahmed Ibn chief of a Mohammedan sect, 780–855
Hanboys or **Hamboys,** Jno.. Eng music , fl 1470
Hanbury, Ben Eng Nonconf hist , 1778–1864
Hanbury, Charl ' Eng prison reformer, 1840–1900
Hanbury, Dan , F R S Eng pharmacist, 1825–75
Hanbury, Eliz (*née* Sanderson) ' English centenarian and philanthropist, 1793 1901
Hanbury, Sir Jas.. Brit lieut -general 1782–1863
Hanbury, Sir Jas Arth Irish surg.-gen., 1832–1908.
Hanbury, Rob Wm. ' English politician, 1845–1903.
Hanbury, Wm English divine and horticulturist, 1725–1778
Hanbury-Williams, Sir Chas British diplomatist and author, 1708–1759
Hancarville See D'Ancarville
Hance, Hy Fletcher English botanist and consul in China, 1827 1886.
Hanckius, Mart ' See Hanko.
Hanckwitz, Ambrose G : See Godfrey, Ambrose.
Hancock, Albany English zoologist, 1806–1873.
Hancock, Geo. ' American soldier, 1755–1820
Hancock, Jno. : American divine, 1703–1744.
Hancock, Jno ' American divine, 1671–1752
Hancock, Jno American major-general and Governor of Massachusetts, 1737–1793
Hancock, Jno English sculptor, 1869
Hancock, Rob ' English engraver, 1730–1817
Hancock, Thos American merchant, 1702–1764.
Hancock, Thos ' English Quaker physician and writer, 1783–1849
Hancock, Thos, founder of the indiarubber trade in England, 1786–1865.
Hancock, Walter Eng promoter of use of traction engines, 1799 1852
Hancock, Winfield Scott : Amer gen , 1824–1886.
Hand, Aug C American jurist, 1803 1878
Hand, Dan. : American philanthropist, 1801– .
Hand, Edw . Irish-American general, 1744–1802.
Hand, Ferd. Gotthelf Germ philol , 1786–1851.
Hand, Sam. ' American judge, 1834 1886
Hand, Thos ' English painter, –1804
Handasyde, Chas ' Eng. min. painter, fl. 1760 1780
Handel, Geo. Fred German-English musical composer, 1685–1759.
Handelmann, Gottfried Hein : German historian, 1827–1891
Händl or **Hähnel,** Jac ' Austrian musician and composer, 1550*–1591
Handley, Geo : Governor of Georgia, 1752–1793.
Handlo, Rob. de : Eng. wr on music, fl 1326
Handsch, Geo Bohemian humanist and physician, 1529–1578.
Handy, Alex. Hamilton , Amer judge, 1809–1883
Handyside, Wm. : Eng. engin in Russia, 1793–1850.
Hanf, Blasius ' Austrian ornithologist, 1808–1892
Hanger, Geo., 4th Bar Coleraine : sold , 1760–1824
Hangest, Jerome de French writer against Luther, –1538.
Hanhart, Rud. ' Swiss theol. and schol , 1780–1856
Hanka, Wenceslaus ' Bohemian philologist, poet and antiquary, 1791–1861.

Hanke (Hanckius), Mart . German historian and philologist, 1633-1709
Hankeford, Sir Wm English judge 1422
Hankel, Wilh Gottlieb Germ physicist, 1814-1899
Hankey, R · English cricketer 1832-1886
Hankin, Edw. English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1747-1835
Hankin, St Jno Emile Claverng English dramatist, 1869-1909
Hankinson, Thos Edwards · Eng poet, 1805-1843
Hanlan or **Hanlon,** Edw Canadian oarsman, 1855-1908
Hanmer, Jno Bishop of St Asaph, 1574-1620
Hanmer, Sir Jno., Lord Hanmer poet and politician, 1809-1881
Hanmer, Jon Eng ejected Nonconf , 1687.
Hanmer, Meredith English translator and historian, 1543-1604
Hanmer, Sir Thos. · Eng. statesman, 1677-1746
Hann, Jas. . English mathematician, 1799-1856
Hann von Weyhern, Otto Rudolf Benno German general, 1808-1890.
Hanna, Hy Bathurst · English soldier, military writer and politician, 1838-1914
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo , American senator and political boss, 1837-1904.
Hanna, Rob : American senator, 1786-1858
Hanna, Sam. . Irish Presbyt. divine, 1772*-1852
Hanna, Wm Scot theologian, 1808-1882
Hannah, Jno. : Eng Wesleyan minister, 1792-1867
Hannah, Jno · Archdeacon of Lewes and writer, 1828-1888
Hannak, Eman Franz Adam Austrian educationist, 1841-1899.
Hannam, Rich Eng and Cont robber, -1656
Hannan, Jno., ' Drury Lane Irishman ' pugilist, 1817-1857
Hannan, Wm : English draughtsman and decorative painter, -1775*.
Hannay, Jas Scottish journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1827-1873
Hannay, Pat Irish poet, 1629*
Hannecker, Anton . German Orientalist and teacher, 1811-1885.
Hanneken, Karl Aug Bern. Herm German general, 1810-1886
Hanneken, Menmon or Meno German historian, divine and theologian, 1595-1671.
Hanneken, Phil Ludw German theologian and writer, 1637-1706
Hanneman, Adrian Dutch painter, 1611-1680*
Hannen, Sir Jas., Baron Hannen English judge, 1821-1894.
Hannes, Sir Edw · Eng physn. and wr , -1710
Hanney or **Do Hanneya,** Thos : English grammarian, fl 1313
Hannibal Carthaginian general and commander in Sicily, -B C 406
Hannibal . Carthaginian general, defeated by Dudius, -B C 258
Hannibal Carthaginian general and statesman, B C 247(9)-183*.
Hannibal, Thos. English Master of the Rolls and diplomatist, 1531
Hannibalianus, Fl Claud . King of Pontus, 337(8)
Hannington, Jas English missionary and Bishop of Equatorial Africa, 1847-1885
Hanno . Carthaginian navigator, fl B C 570*
Hanno · tyrant of Carthage, B C 356-346
Hanno · Carthag. com at Messana, fl B C 264
Hanno · Carthaginian naval commander with Hamilcar, fl B C 264-256
Hanno, defeated by Lutatius Catulus . Carthaginian general, fl. B C 241
Hanno . Carthaginian com. in Sicily, fl B C 211-210
Hanno : Carthaginian com in Africa, fl B C 218-203
Hanno, ' The Great ' Carthag gen , fl B C 241-202
Hanno Archbishop of Cologne See Anno, St
Hanover, King of · See Ernest Augustus
Hanow, Gust Ludw Rud. . Germ philol , 1806-71
Hanriot or **Henriot,** Franç · Fr revol , 1761-1794
Hans Grun Germ. painter and engraver, 1470*-1545.
Hans Sachs . Germ shoemaker and poet, 1494-1578
Hansard, Luke : Eng parl. printer, 1752-1828
Hansard, Thos Curson Eng printer, 1776-1833
Hansblé, Morgan Jos German-English Dominican friar and theologian, 1673-1750
Hansell, Edw Halifax English Biblical scholar and divine, 1814-1884
Hansen, Emil Christ . Danish chemist 1842-1909
Hansen, Gerhard Henrik Armauer Norwegian physicist, -1912
Hansen, Mor Christoph Norw poet, 1794-1842
Hansen, Pet And. Danish astronomer, 1795-1874
Hansen, Theophilus Dan-Austr archt , 1813-1891
Hansgirg, Karl Victor von Austr poet 1823-1877
Hanslick, Eduard Bohemian writer on music and aesthetics, 1825-1904
Hansom, Jos Aloysius English architect and inventor, 1803-1882
Hanson, Alex Contee Chancellor of Maryland 1749-1806
Hanson, Alex. Contee Amer senator 1786-1819
Hanson, Eliza Rice (Holbrook) American authoress 1825-1865
Hanson, Jno English poet fl 1604
Hanson, Jno Pres. of Amer Cont Congress, 1715-83
Hanson, ' Sir ' Levett English-Continental author and poet, 1754-1814
Hanson, Sir Rich Davies English Chief Justice of South Australia, 1805-1876
Hanssen, *Geo* · German economist, 1809-1894
Hanssen, Klaus · Norwegian physician and benefactor, 1843-1914
Hansteen, Christoph Norwegian astronomer and physicist, 1784-1873
Hansteen, Johannes Ludw Emil Rob German botanist, 1822-1880
Hanway, *Jonas* : Eng philanth and trav , 1712-86
Haraden, Jon Amer naval officer, 1745-1803
Haralambie, Gen . Roumanian regent, 1823-1908
Harald I. (Haartager) King of Norway, 850-933
Harald II. (Graatelel) · King of Norway, -977
Harald III. (Haardraade) Kg of Norway, 1015* 66
Harald IV. (Gylle) King of Norway, 1136
Haraszthy, Agostin Amer viticulturist, 1812-1869
Harbaugh, Hy . American divine, 1817-1867
Harben, Sir Hy English pioneer of industrial life insurance, 1823-1911
Harbert See Herbert
Harbin, Geo English Nonjuring divine and writer, fl 1686-1713
Harbord, Edw , 3rd Baron Suffield philanthropist, 1781-1835
Harbord, Wm English politician, 1645* 1692
Harborne, Wm 1st English ambassador to Turkey, -1617.
Harby, Isaac · American dramatist, 1788-1828
Harcarse, Lord See Hog, Sir Roger
Harclay, Harcla or **Hartcla,** And · Earl of Carlisle, -1323
Harcourt See also Vernon-Harcourt.
Harcourt, Anne Pierre de , Marsh. of France, 1701-81
Harcourt, Comte Bern d' · Fr diplom , 1821-1912
Harcourt, Chas (*né* Hillier) Eng actor, 1838-1880
Harcourt, Edw . Archbishop of York, 1757-1847
Harcourt, Franç , Duke de Marshal of France, 1689-1750
Harcourt, Sir Geoff Norman Baron with Edward III , -1356
Harcourt, Harriet Eusebia, of Yorks founder of nunneries, 1706-1745
Harcourt, Hy , ' Beaumont ' English Jesuit and writer, 1612-1673
Harcourt, Hy , Duc d' Fr ambassador, 1654-1718
Harcourt, Jno (Persall) · See Persall
Harcourt, Oct Hy Cyril Vernon British admiral, 1793-1863
Harcourt, Rob. English traveller, colonist and writer on Guiana, 1574*-1631
Harcourt, Sir Simon · Governor of the city of Dublin, 1603* 1642
Harcourt, Sir Simon, 1st Viscount Harcourt Lord Keeper, 1661*-1727
Harcourt, Simon 1st Earl Harcourt, 1714-1777.
Harcourt, Thos (*alias* Whitbread) English Jesuit, 1618-1679
Harcourt, Wm (*alias* Aylworth) English Jesuit, 1625-1679
Harcourt, Wm (*alias* Waring) Eng Jesuit, 1610-79.
Harcourt, Wm , Earl of . English officer in America, 1743-1830
Harcourt, Sir Wm *Geo* Granville Venables Vernon · British statesman, 1827-1904

Harcourt, Wm. Vernon, F.R.S. : English scientist and founder of the British Association, 1789–1871
Harcus, Wm. : writer on South Australia, –1886.
Hardcastle, Thos : Eng. elected minister, –1678*
Hardeby, Geoffrey. English Augustine monk and writer, –1360.*
Hardee, Wm. Jos. : American general, 1815–1873.
Hardenberg, Fried. von, 'Novalis' German poet and philosopher, 1772–1801
Hardenberg, Karl Aug. von, Prince of Prussian statesman, 1750–1822
Hardenbergh, Jac. Rutsen : Amer. div., 1738–1790.
Harder, Joh. Jac., of Basle : physician, 1656–1711.
Hardey, Mary Aloysia. Mother Superior of St. Michael's, 1809–1886.
Hardham, Jno. English tobacconist, benefactor of Chichester, –1772
Hardi or **Hardy**, Alex. Fr. dramatist, 1560*–1630*
Hardicanute : King of England (1040–2), –1042
Hardie, Jas. : Scot.-Amer. educationist 1750–1830
Hardie, Jas. Allen. American general 1823–1876
Hardie, Jas. Keir, Brit. labour pol., 1856–1915
Hardiman, Jas. : Irish historian, 1790* 1855
Hardime, Pet. : painter of Antwerp, 1678–1748
Hardime, Simon : Flemish painter 1672–1737.
Hardin, Ben : American statesman 1781–1852.
Hardin, Jno., American soldier, 1753–1792.
Hardin, Jno. J. American lawyer and sold., 1810–47.
Hardin, Mart. D : Amer. lawyer and sold., 1780–1823
Harding, Abner Clark : Amer. general, 1807–1874
Harding, Mrs. Anne Raikes. English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1779–1858.
Harding, Chester : Amer. port. painter, 1792–1866.
Harding, Edw. : English librarian, 1755–1840
Harding, Geo. Perfect, English water-colour landscape painter, 1853.
Harding, Jas. Duffield : English landscape painter, 1798–1863
Harding, Jesper : American publisher, 1799–1865.
Harding or **Hardyng**, Jno. : English metrical chronicler, 1378–1465*
Harding, Jno., Bishop of Bombay, 1805–1874
Harding, Sir Jno. Dorney. English ecclesiastical lawyer, 1809–1868.
Harding, Jos. : English publisher, 1782–1843.
Harding, Sam. English dramatist, fl. 1641
Harding, Silvester : English artist and publisher, 1745–1809.
Harding, Steph. : English founder of Cistercian Order, –1134.
Harding, Thos : Eng. div. and controvers., 1516–72.
Harding, Thos : English historian, –1648.
Harding, Wm. : English historian of Tiverton and soldier, 1792–1886
Hardinge, Sir Arth. Edw. : Brit. general, 1828–1892
Hardinge, Chas. Stewart, 2nd Viscount : English statesman, 1822–1894.
Hardinge, Geo. : author and senior justice of Brecon, 1743–1816
Hardinge, Geo. Nich : Eng. nav. capt., 1781–1808.
Hardinge, Hy. Viscount : British field-marshal and Governor-General of India, 1785–1856
Hardinge, Nich. : English politician, scholar and poet, 1699–1758.
Hardion, Jacques : French historian, 1686–1766
Hardman, Edw. Townley : Eng. geol., 1845–1887
Hardman, Fred. Eng. nov. and journ., 1814–1874
Hardouin, Jean. French archæologist and numismatist, 1646–1729.
Hardrada. See Harold Haardrada.
Hardres, Sir Thos : English lawyer and law reporter, 1610–1681
Hardt, Herm. von der : German historian and Orientalist, 1660–1746.
Hardt, Ign., Germ. philol. and bibliog., 1749–1811
Harduin, Alex. Xav : French poet and grammarian, 1718–1785
Hardwick, Chas. : English divine, 1821–1859.
Hardwick, Chas. English antiquary, 1817–1889
Hardwick, Phil., F.R.S., R.A. : English architect, 1792–1870
Hardwick, Thos : English architect, 1752–1829.
Hardwicke, Earls of : See Yorke.
Hadwicke, Eliz. : Lady Cavendish, Lady St. Loe, Countess of Shrewsbury, 1519–1608.
Hardy, Alex. : French dramatist, 1569*–1631
Hardy, Ben. Franklin : Amer. physn., 1808–1886
Hardy, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1680*–1744.
Hardy, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1716–1780
Hardy, Claude : French mathematician, –1678.
Hardy, Elias : American lawyer, 1746–1799
Hardy, Eliz : English novelist, 1794–1854
Hardy, Fcs. Irish biog. and politician, 1751–1812
Hardy, Fred. Dan. : English painter, 1827–1911.
Hardy, Gathorne Gathorne- See Gathorne-Hardy.
Hardy, Sir Geo. Fcs. : English actuary, 1855–1914.
Hardy, Jas. Ward : Amer. educationist, 1815–1853.
Hardy, Jno. Stockdale : English antiquary and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1793–1849
Hardy, Mary Anne, Lady (*née* MacDowell). English novelist and traveller, 1825*–1891.
Hardy, Nath. : Dean of Rochester, 1618–1670.
Hardy, Sam. : Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1636–1691.
Hardy, Sam. : Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia, 1758–1785.
Hardy, Sir Thos. British admiral, 1666–1732
Hardy or **Hardie**, Thos. Scottish divine, 1748–1798
Hardy, Thos. : Eng. Radical politician, 1752–1832
Hardy, Thos. Bush : Eng. water-col. pntr., –1897
Hardy, Sir Thos. Duffus. Eng. antiq., 1804–1878
Hardy, Sir Thos. Masterman : British admiral and friend of Nelson, 1769–1839.
Hardy, Sir Wm : Scottish archivist, 1807–1887
Hardyman, Lucius Ferd : Brit. adm., 1771–1834
Hardyng : See Harding
Hare, Aug. Jno. Cuthbert : English traveller, writer on Italy and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1903.
Hare, Aug. Wm. : English divine and writer, 'Guesses at Truth,' 1792–1834.
Hare, Fcs. : Bp. of Chichester (1731–40), 1665*–1740.
Hare, Hy., 2nd Lord Coleraine : antiq., 1636–1708.
Hare, Hy., 3rd Lord Coleraine : antiq., 1693–1749
Hare, Hugh, 1st Lord Coleraine : Royalist, 1606*–67.
Hare, Hugh : English translator, 1668–1707.
Hare, Jas. Eng. politician and wit, –1804.
Hare, Jno. : English music publisher, –1725.
Hare, Jos. : English music publisher, –1733.
Hare, Jul. Chas. : English divine and theological and miscellaneous writer, 'Victory of Faith,' 1795–1855
Hare, Sir Nich., English judge, –1557
Hare, Rob. English antiquary, –1611
Hare, Rob. : American scientist, 1781–1858
Hare, Thos. : Eng. political reformer, 1806–1891
Hare, Wm. : English criminal, 1792–
Hare Naylor, Fcs. : English author, 1753–1815
Harena, de : See Maude, van der
Harenberg, Joh. Christoph : Germ. theol., 1696–1774.
Harewood, Earl of : See Lascelles, Hy
Harflete, Hy. English author, fl. 1653
Harford, J. Sandrett, F.R.S., Eng. biog. 1785–1866
Hargood, Sir Wm : British admiral, 1762–1839
Hargrave, Jno. Fletcher : Austral. judge, 1815–1885.
Hargraves, Edw. Hammond pioneer of gold-mining in Australia, 1816–1891
Hargreave, Chas. Jas., F.R.S. : English judge and mathematician, 1820–1866.
Hargreaves, Jas. English mechanician and inventor of spinning-jenny, –1778
Hargreaves, Jas : English Baptist minister and theological writer, 1768–1845
Hargreaves, Thos. English min. pntr., 1775–1846
Hargrove, Ely. English historian of Knaresborough, 1741–1818.
Hargrove, Wm. : Eng. hist. of York, 1788–1862
Haring, Jno : delegate to American Continental Congress, 1748–1810
Harington See also Harrington
Harington, Sir Edw. : English traveller and essayist 1753*–1807
Harington, Edw. Chas. Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, 1804–1881
Harington, Hy : English antiquary, 1755–1791.
Harington, Hy : English physician, musical composer and author, 1727–1816
Harington, Sir Jno : Eng. miscell. wr., 1561–1612.
Harington, Jno., 2nd Lord Harington of Exton : benefactor, 1592–1614
Harington, Jno. Herb. : Anglo-Ind. Orient., –1828.
Harington, Rich., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1800–1853.
Hariot : See Harriot.
Hariri, Cassem Al : Arabian writer, 1054*–1122.
Harish Chandra, Ind. poet, biog. and critic, 1859–85
Harizi, Judah ben Sol. : Spanish-Hebrew poet and traveller, fl. 1218–1220.

Harjes, Jno : American-French financier 1828-1914.
Harkeley, Hy. : Chanc. of Univ of Oxf , fl. 1315
Harkenroht, Isebrandus Eliardus . Dutch philologist, 1693-1770.
Harker, Chas. G. · American brig-gen., 1837-1864
Harker, Sam. : American divine, fl 1752
Harkness, Alb : Amer classical scholar, 1822-1907.
Harkness, Jas · Scottish-American divine, 1803-78
Harkness, Rob , F R S · English geologist, 1816-78
Harkort, Fried Wilh Germ industr , 1793-1880.
Harlan, Jas. : Attorney-Gen for Kentucky, 1800-63.
Harlan, Jas . American politician, 1820-1899.
Harlan, Jno Marshall : American judge, 1833-1911.
Harlan, Rich. : American naturalist, 1796-1843
Harland, Hy , 'Sidney Luska' · American-English novelist, 'Cardinal's Snuffbox,' 1861-1905
Harland, Jno Eng reporter and antiq , 1806-1868.
Harland, Sir Rob . British admiral, 1715*-1784
Harlay, Achille de : French magistrate, 1536-1619
Harlay de Champvallon, Franç de · Archbishop of Paris, 1625-1695
Harles, Christ. Fried : German physician, 1773-1853
Harless, Gottlieb Christoph · German classical scholar and bibliographer, 1738 1815
Harless, Gottlieb Christoph Ad von . German divine, 1806-1879.
Harless, Gottlieb Wilh Herm. . German philologist, 1801-1842.
Harley, Brilliana, Lady : Eng letter-wr , 1600*-1644.
Harley, Sir Edw . Eng parl commander, 1624-1700
Harley, Edw English auditor of the Imprest and writer, 1664-1735
Harley, Edw., 2nd Earl of Oxford , founder of the Harleian Library, -1741.
Harley, Geo. . Eng water-colour pntr , 1791-1871.
Harley, Geo , F R S : English physician, 1829-1896
Harley, Geo. Davies · English actor and author, 1811.
Harley, Jno : Bishop of *Hereford*, 1558.
Harley, Jno, Pritt Eng actor and singer 1786-1858
Harley, Sir Rob : English politician and Master of the Mint, 1579-1656.
Harley, Rob , 1st Earl of Oxford statesman and MSS collector, 1661-1724
Harley, Rob , F R S · English Nonconformist divine and mathematician, 1828 1910
Harley, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London 1730 1804.
Harliston, Sir Rich. : Governor of Jersey, fl 1480
Harlow, Geo. Hy. · English portrait and historical painter, 1787-1819.
Harlowe, Sarah (Mrs Waldron) English actress, 1765-1852
Harlowe, Thos . English naval captain. -1741
Harman, Archer : American engineer and railway administrator, -1911.
Harman, Sir Geo Byng . British general, 1839 1892
Harman, Jeremiah : Governor of Bank of England, 1764-1844.
Harman, Jno See Veysey or Vevsey.
Harman, Sir Jno . English admiral, -1673
Harman, Thos · English writer on vagrants and their speech, fl 1567
Harmand, Louis Gust · French pilot, 1503-1549.
Harmar or **Harmer,** Jno. : professor of Greek at Oxford, 1555*-1613
Harmar or **Harmer,** Jno · professor of Greek at Oxford, 1594*-1670
Harmar, Josiah American colonel and Adjutant-General of Pensylvannia, 1753-1813.
Harmenopulus, Constantinus . Byz canonist, 1320 83
Harmensen · See Arminius
Harmer, Ant · See Wharton, Hy
Harmer, Jas English philanthropist and alderman of London, 1777-1853
Harmer, Thos. : English Dissenting divine and Biblical writer, 1714-1788
Harmodius and Aristogeiton Athenians, -B C 514.
Harms, Claus · German divine, 1778-1855.
Harnack, Axel German mathematician, 1851-1888.
Harnack, Theodosius : Russ. theologian, 1816 1889.
Harnden, Wm. Fred · Amer. expressman, 1813-45.
Harnes, Wm. Clarke . 1st Premier of Victoria, 1807-1864.
Harness, Sir Hy Drury : British general, 1804-1883
Harness, Wm . English divine and writer on Shakspeare, 1790-1869
Harnett, Corn American statesman, 1723-1781
Harney, Jno. Hopkins American journalist, 1806-67.
Harney, Jno. Milton : American poet, 1789-1825.
Harney, Wm. Selby : American general, 1800-1889.
Harnier, Casp. Simon Ludw. Eduard von : German statesman, 1800-
Harnier, Hein. Wilh. Karl von German diplomatist, 1767-1823.
Harnier, Wilh von : Germ. trav. in Africa, 1836-61
Haro, Alonzo Nunez de · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Mexico, 1729-1800.
Haro, Gonz. Lopez de : Span navigator, 1734-96.
Haro, Lew de . Spanish statesman, 1598 1661
Haro y Tamariz, Ant de . Mex pol., 1810-1872*
Harold Blaatand · King of Denmark, -991
Harold I., 'Harefoot' : King of England (1035-40), -1040
Harold II. · King of England (1066), 1022*-1066
Harold I., 'Harfager' : King of Norway, 850*-933.
Harold II., 'Graafeld' · King of Norway, -977
Harold III., 'Hardrada' · King of Norway, 1016*-66
Harold IV., 'Gille' King of Norway, -1136
Harold, Fes. : English Franciscan and author, -1685.
Haroun-al-Raschid : caliph (786-808), 765(6)-809.
Harpagus . Median noble, fl B C 592.
Harpalus : Satrap of Babylonia, -B C. 324*.
Harpe, Jean Franç. de la · See La Harpe.
Harper, Fletcher : American publisher, 1806-1877.
Harper, Hy. A : English Oriental landscape painter, 1835-1900.
Harper, Hy. Jno. Chitty : English Bishop of Christchurch and Primate of New Zealand, 1807- .
Harper, Jas : American publisher, 1795-1869.
Harper, Jas. : Scottish theologian, 1795-1879
Harper, Jno. : English actor, -1742
Harper, Jno. . English architect, 1800 1842
Harper, Jno. : American publisher, 1797-1875
Harper, Jno. Wesley . Amer publisher, 1831 1915.
Harper, Jos. Morrill : Amer. physician, 1787-1865
Harper, Jos Wesley : American publisher, 1801-70.
Harper, Rob, Fes. · Amer Assyriologist, 1864-1914.
Harper, Rob, Goodloe : American major-general and senator, 1765-1825.
Harper, Thos · English trumpet player, 1787-1853.
Harper, Sir Wm. · Ld Mayor of London, 1490*-1573.
Harper, Wm : American jurist, 1790-1847.
Harper, Wm. : English journalist, minor poet and biographer, 1806-1857.
Harper, Wm. Rainy · Amer class scholar, Hebraist and President of Chicago University, 1856 1906.
Harphius, Hend. · Flemish mystic, 1400(10)-1478.
Harpocration, Valerius . Greek grammarian of Alexandria, A D. 2nd century.
Harpsfield, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Cath. div , 1516-1578.
Harpsfield, Nich. : Eng. Rom. Cath divine, -1583.
Harpur, Chas. : Australian poet, 1812-1868.
Harpur, Jos. : English critic, 1773-1821.
Harrach, Ct. Ferd. : German painter, 1832-1915.
Harraden, Rich. : English artist and engraver, 1756-1838.
Harrer, Hans · German financier and industrialist, fl. 1550-1580.
Harrild, Rob. : English inventor of printing accessories, 1780-1853.
Harriman, Edw. Hy : American railroad magnate and financier, 1848-1909.
Harriman, Jno. : English botanist, 1760-1831.
Harriman, Walter : American general and Governor of New Hampshire, 1817-1884.
Harrington : See also Harington.
Harrington, Earl of : See Stanhope, Chas.
Harrington, Ebenezer Burke : Amer. lawyer, 1813-44.
Harrington, Jas. : English political writer, 'Oceana,' 1611-1677.
Harrington, Jas. : Eng. lawyer and poet, 1664-1693.
Harrington, Sir John : English poet and translator of Ariosto, 1561-1612.
Harrington, Jos. : American divine, 1813-1852
Harrington, Maria, Countess of : See Foote, Maria
Harrington, Rob. : English eccentric writer on natural philosophy, fl. 1815.
Harrington, Sam. Maxwell : Amer jurist, 1803-1865.
Harrington, Tim. : American divine, 1715-1795
Harrington, Tim. Chas. : Irish politician, 1851-1910.
Harrington, Wm. : English divine, -1523
Harriot or **Harriott,** Thos. : English mathematician and astron , 'Artis Analyticæ Praxis,' 1560-1621.

Harriott, Jno. : English police magistrate, 1745–1817
Harris, Aug. Glossop English actor and manager, 1825–1873
Harris, Sir Aug Hy Glossop : English actor, impresario and dramatist, 1852–1896.
Harris, Caleb Fiske Amer bibliophile, 1818–1881.
Harris, Chapin A . American dentist, 1806–1860
Harris, Chas ' Eng -Amer. lawyer, 1772–1827.
Harris, Chas Amyand . Bp. of Gibraltar, 1813–1874
Harris, Dav Bullock . American military engineer and brigadier-general, 1814–1864.
Harris, Dav Fraser . Scottish scientist and antiquary, 1867 1912.
Harris, Elisha . American physician, 1824–1884
Harris, Fes Eng physn and writer, 1829–1885
Harris, Geo. . Eng leg , wr and benef., 1722 1796
Harris, Geo., Lord . Anglo-Ind. general, 1746 -1829
Harris, Geo ' Scottish Unitarian minister, controversialist and writer, 1794–1859
Harris, Geo English miscellaneous writer and lawyer, 1809–1890.
Harris, Geo. Fes. Rob , 3rd Baron Harris colonial governor, 1810–1872.
Harris, Geo Wash ' Amer. humorist, 1814 1869
Harris, Hy . chief engraver to the English mint and seal-cutter, 1704*
Harris, Hy ' English physn and pol , -1895.
Harris, Howel ' one of the founders of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism, 1714–1773
Harris, Ira American jurist, 1802 1875
Harris, Jas , of Salisbury . English grammarian, ' Hermes,' 1709–1780
Harris, Jas., 1st Earl of Malmesbury : diplomatist, 1746–1820
Harris, Jas Edw 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, 1778 -1841
Harris, Jas Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury : statesman, 1807 1889.
Harris, Joel Chandler . American writer and folklorist, ' Brer Rabbit,' 1848–1908
Harris, Jno.: Warden of Winchester College, Oxford, and biographer, 1588*–1658.
Harris, Jno., F.R.S. ' English divine and writer, ' Lexicon Technicum,' 1666*–1719.
Harris, Jno. ' English engraver, fl. 1680–1740
Harris, Jno American store-keeper, 1716–1791.
Harris, Jno . Eng wat -col painter, -1834.
Harris, Jno. Principal of New College, London, and theologian, 1802–1856
Harris, Jno Cornish poet and writer, 1820–1884
Harris, Jno. Ryland, ' Ieuan Dhu o Lan Tawy ' Welsh author, 1802–1823
Harris, Jno. Woods . American jurist, 1810–1887
Harris, Jos.' Eng actor and dramatist, fl. 1661 1702.
Harris, Jos . English numismatist and Assay Master of the Mint, 1702–1764.
Harris, Jos ' Eng org. and mus comp , -1814
Harris, Jos (Gomer) Welsh preacher and author, 1773–1825 *
Harris, Jos Jno. English musician, 1709–1869
Harris, Jos S . actor—one of the Duke of York's actors, fl 1661–1681.
Harris, Jos Macdonald ' Eng musician, 1789 1860
Harris, Moses English entomologist and engraver, fl 1766 1785.
Harris, Paul English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1573 -1635*
Harris, Pet last of the Catawba Indians 1750* 1840
Harris, Phil Hy. Farrell Brit general, 1833–1913
Harris, Renatus or Réné ' English organ-builder, 1640* 1715*
Harris, Rich Eng theological writer, fl 1580–1613
Harris, Rob English divine and President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1581 1658
Harris, Rob ' British naval captain, 1809–1865
Harris, Sam . English historian, 1682–1733
Harris, Sam . apostle to Virginia, 1724–1794
Harris, Thad Mason American divine, 1768–1842
Harris, Thad Wm Amer entomologist, 1795–1856
Harris, Thos English theatre manager, -1820
Harris, Thos Cadwalader . Amer. nav off , 1825–75.
Harris, Thos, Lake English-American mystic and medium 1823–1906
Harris, Townsend American merchant 1804 1878
Harris, Walter English physician and medical writer 1647 -1732
Harris, Walter Irish historiographer 1686 1761.
Harris, Wm Eng R C div and wr , 1546* 1602.
Harris, Wm English Presbyterian divine and writer, 1675*–1740
Harris, Wm. . English biographer, 1720–1770
Harris, Wm ' American educationist, 1765 1829
Harris, Wm Eng Indep min. and wr , 1776*–183)
Harris, Sir Wm. Cornwallis ' Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807 1848
Harris, Wm. Geo , 2nd Lord Harris lieutenant-general, 1782 1845
Harris, Sir Wm Snow, F R S : English electrician, 1791–1867
Harris, Wm. Thad. American historian, 1826–1854
Harris, Wm. Torrey American educationist and philosopher, 1845 1909
Harrison, Ben. ' signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740*- 1791.
Harrison, Ben , F.R.S.. Treasurer of Guy's Hospital and Chairman of Exchequer Loan Board, 1771–1856
Harrison, Ben : Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1808 87
Harrison, Ben , Pres of the United States, 1833 1901.
Harrison, Sir Chas Fred English railway manager, 1844 -1915
Harrison, Sir Geo Eng legal writer -1841
Harrison, Geo Hy Eng wat.-col puir , 1816 1846.
Harrison, Geo Leib Amer philanth , 1811 1885
Harrison, Gessner American educat , 1807 1862
Harrison, Hy ' English-Russian teacher, translator and writer on Tolstoi, 1829 1900
Harrison, Jas Thos American lawyer, 1811 1870
Harrison, Jno . English author and envoy to Barbary fl. 1640
Harrison, Jno English magistrate and philanthropist, 1579 1656
Harrison, Jno English regicide, -1660
Harrison, Jno. . Eng Presbyt divine, 1613* 1670
Harrison, Jno. : English horologist and inventor of chronometer, 1693 1776
Harrison, Jno ' American manufacturer, 1773–1833
Harrison, Jno Hoffman Amer physn , 1808 1849
Harrison, Jno Scott . Amer congressman, 1804 78
Harrison, Jos . Eng horticultural wr., 1858*.
Harrison, Jos . Amer civil engineer, 1818 1874
Harrison, Mary (*née* Rossiter) English flower painter, 1788 1875
Harrison, Nap Bon Amer nav officer, 1823 1870.
Harrison, Ralph . English Nonconformist divine and educational writer, 1748–1810
Harrison, Reg ' English surgeon, 1837 1908
Harrison, Rich English Auditor of the Exchequer, 1750–1841
Harrison, Rob English Brownist 1585*
Harrison, Rob . English mathematician and linguist, 1715 1802
Harrison, Rob Alex Chief Justice of Ontario, 1853 78.
Harrison, Rob Hanson Amer jurist 1745–1790
Harrison, Sam English vocalist, 1760–1812
Harrison, Sam Beals . Canad statesm , 1802 1867
Harrison, Sarah . Quaker preacher in America, 1748*–1812
Harrison, Steph Eng joiner and architect, fl 1603
Harrison, Susannah Eng rel poetess, 1752–1784
Harrison, Thos Eng Biblical scholar, 1555–1631
Harrison, Thos Eng Nonconf divine, 1619–1682
Harrison, Thos English parliamentary commander and regicide, 1606 1660
Harrison, Thos English Baptist minister and poet, 1693 1745
Harrison, Thos. English architect, 1744 1829
Harrison, Thos ' Chancellor of University of New Brunswick, 1838 -1906.
Harrison, Thos Elliott : Eng civ engin , 1808–1888
Harrison, Wm. English topographer, antiquary and chronologer, 1534–1593
Harrison, Wm ' 3rd and last archpriest of England, 1553–1621
Harrison, Wm . English poet, 1685–1713
Harrison, Wm Eng. merchant seaman, 1812–1860
Harrison, Wm ' English vocalist and operatic manager, 1813 1868
Harrison, Wm ' English antiquary, 1802 1884
Harrison, Wm Fred. ' Eng wat -col pntr , 1815–80.
Harrison, Wm Geo Eng lawyer and wr , 1827–83.
Harrison, Wm Hy American general and President of the United States, 1773–1841
Harrod, Hy English antiquary, 1817 1871
Harrod, Jas American pioneer, 1746–1825

Harrod, Wm. . Eng. topog and local hist . –1819
Harrowby, Earl of See Ryder, Dudley
Harry, Geo Owen · Welsh antiquary, fl 1604
Harry, Blind, or Henry, 'The Minstrel' English minstrel, –*post* 1470.
Harry, Nun Morgan English Congregational minister and peace advocate, 1800 1842
Harsdörfer, Geo Phil German poet 1607 1658
Harsha or **Harshavardhava** King of North India, fl 606 648
Harsnett, Adam Eng div and rel wr , –1639
Harsnett, Sam Archbishop of York, 1561-1631
Hart, Aaron German-Eng chief rabbi, 1670 1756
Hart, Aaron Eng settler in Canada, 1722 1800
Hart, Abraham American publisher 1810–1885
Hart, Adolphus M Canadian writer 1813–1879
Hart, Andro or And · Scottish printer and publisher –1621
Hart, Sir And Searle Irish mathem , 1811–1890
Hart, Sir Ant Lord-Chanc of Ireland, 1754*–1841
Hart, Ezekiel Canadian colonist 1770–1843.
Hart, Chas · English actor, grand-nephew of Shakspeare, –1683.
Hart, Chas · Eng org and mus comp , 1797–1859
Hart, Ern. Abr . English medical journalist and reformer, 1835–1898
Hart, Geo · English violinist and writer on the violin, 1839 1891.
Hart, Geo Vaughan . British politician and soldier, 1752–1832.
Hart, Geo Vaughan · Irish lawyer and jurist, 1841–1912
Hart, Hy . English religious writer, fl 1549
Hart, Hy. Geo. . British general and founder of 'Hart's Army List,' 1808–1878.
Hart, Jas · Eng physn and author, fl 1625–1633.
Hart, Joel T · American sculptor, 1810–1877.
Hart, Jno. · Eng. orthographic reformer, 1574
Hart, Jno. : English Jesuit, –1586
Hart, Jno : signer of the Decl. of Indep , 1708–1780.
Hart, Jno · Eng Premier of S Australia, 1809–1873
Hart, Jno Seely American author, 1810–1877
Hart or **Heart,** Jon. American soldier, 1748 1791
Hart, Jos English Independent minister and hymn-writer, 1712*–1768
Hart, Jos Binns · English organist and dance music compiler, 1794–1844
Hart, Luther : American divine, 1783–1834
Hart, Moses : English Jewish public worker and benefactor, 1676–1756
Hart, Nancy : Amer revol heroine, 1755* 1840*
Hart, Oliver : American divine, 1723 1795
Hart, Phil · Eng. org and mus comp , –1749
Hart, Sir Rob · Irish official in Chinese service, 1835–1911
Hart, Sol. Alex , R.A English painter, 1806–1881.
Hart, Wm. · Scot.-Amer painter, 1823–1894
Hart-M'Harg, W. . English-Canadian soldier, –1915
Harteliffe, Jno · Eng. educat and wr., 1651–1712
Harte, Fcs Bret · American humorist and poet, 'The Luck of Roaring Camp,' 'That Heathen Chinee,' etc , 1839–1902.
Harte, Hy Hickman . Irish divine and mathematician, 1790–1848
Harte, Walter . English poet and historian, 'Gustavus Adolphus,' 1709–1774
Härtel, Gottl. Christoph . German music publisher, 1763–1827
Härtel, Herm. . Germ. music publisher, 1802 1875
Hartel, Wilh. von : Austrian statesman, philologist, educationist and librarian, 1839–1907.
Hartenstein, Gustav . Germ philosopher, 1808–1890.
Hartfelder, Karl . German philologist, 1848–1893
Hartgill or **Hartgyll,** Geo. . Eng. astronomer, fl 1594
Hartig, Geo. Ludw · German agriculturist and writer on forestry, 1764–1837
Hartington, Marquis of . See Cavendish, Duke of Devonshire
Hartland, Hy Alb · Irish lands putr , 1840–1893.
Hartley, Sir Chas Aug · Eng engineer, 1825–1915.
Hartley, Dav. : English philosopher, 'Observations on Man,' 1705–1757
Hartley, Dav : Eng pol and inventor, 1730–1813
Hartley, Eliz (*née* White) · Eng actress, 1751–1824.
Hartley, Jas : Anglo-Ind mil com , 1745–1799.
Hartley, Jesse : Eng. civil engineer, 1780–1860
Hartley, Rob. M. : Amer. philanthropist, 1796–1881.
Hartley, Thos. · English writer and translator of Swedenborg's works, 1709*–1784
Hartley, Thos American soldier, 1748 1800
Hartley, Sir Walter Noel, F R S English chemist and scientific writer, 1846–1913.
Hartlib, Sam English educationist, agriculturist and friend of Milton, 1599* 1670*
Hartmann, Ali Swiss writer, 1814 1897
Hartmann, Emil Dan. mus comp and org , 1836 98.
Hartmann, Geo German mechanician and mathematician, 1489–1564
Hartmann, Gust German jurist, 1835–1894
Hartmann, Hein Gottlob Germ philol., 1828 1878
Hartmann, Helene (*née* Schneeberger) German actress, 1844–1898
Hartmann, Joh German chemist and medical writer, 1568–1631
Hartmann, Joh. Adolph . Germ historian, 1680–1744.
Hartmann, Joh Dav. . German philologist, 1761–1801.
Hartmann, Joh. Pet. Emilius Danish musical composer and organist, 1805–1900.
Hartmann, Jul. : German theologian, 1806–1879
Hartmann, Jul · German general, 1821–1892
Hartmann, Karl Rob Eduard von German philosopher, 1842–1906
Hartmann, Moritz Germ poet and wr , 1821–1872
Hartmann, Pet. Eman. Germ bot , 1727–1791
Hartmann von der Aue German minnesinger, 1170*–1210*
Hartnack, Dan Germ philol. and div , 1642 1708
Hartog, Numa Edw. . Eng senior wrangler, 1846 71
Hartopp, E S · English cricketer, 1820–1894
Hartopp, Sir Jno. : English politician and Nonconformist supporter, 1637*–1722.
Hartry, Malachy English hagiographer and compiler of Latin works, fl 1640
Hartsen, Jonkheer : Dutch statesman, 1823–1895
Hartshorne, Alb : English archæologist, 1839–1910
Hartshorne, Chas Hy · Eng antiquary, 1802–1865.
Hartshorne, Edw. American physician, 1818 1885
Hartshorne, Jos. . American physician, 1779 1850.
Hartsoeker, Nich. . Dutch metaphysician and natural philosopher, 1656–1725
Hartstene, Hy J · Amer naval officer, 1868.
Hartstonge, Jno Bishop of Derry, 1654–1717
Hartstuff, Geo. Lucas . Amer maj -gen., 1830 1874
Hartt, Chas Fred Canadian geologi t and surveyor of Brazil, 1840 1878
Hartung, Ern · Austrian general, 1808 1879
Hartung, Joh German philologist, 1505–1579
Hartung, Joh. Adam Germ philologist, 1802 1867
Hartwell, Abr. : English Latin poet, fl 1565
Hartwell, Abr. : Eng trans. and antiquary, fl. 1600.
Hartwell, Alonzo · American artist, 1805 1873
Hartwick or **Hartwig,** Joh Christoph : German-American divine, 1714–1796
Hartwieg, Adolf : German statesman, 1849–1914.
Hartwig, — : Russian diplomatist, –1914
Harty, Wm Irish physician and writer, 1781–1854.
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio . Span dram., 1806–80
Hartzheim, Jos., of Cologne : scholar, 'Summa Historiæ,' 1694–1763.
Harvard, Jno : fdr. of Harvard Coll , U S , 1607 38
Harvest, Edw. Douglas : Austral. general, 1824–
Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenal · Irish pol , 1762–1798
Harvey, Christopher . Eng poet and wr , 1597–1663
Harvey, Dan. Whittle : Eng politician, 1784*–1863
Harvey, Edm : English regicide, fl 1661.
Harvey, Edm. Geo · English author and musical composer, 1828–1884
Harvey, Sir Edw. · British admiral, 1783–1865
Harvey, Sir Eliab British admiral, 1758 1830.
Harvey, Gab . English writer and friend of Spenser, 1545*–1630.
Harvey, Sir Geo Scottish painter, 1806–1876
Harvey, Gideon · English physician and medical writer, 1640*–1700
Harvey or **Hervey,** Hy : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1585.
Harvey, Sir Hy British admiral, 1737–1810
Harvey, Jno Eng astrologer and writer, 1563* 92
Harvey, Sir Jno · Governor of Virginia, fl. 1630
Harvey, Jno · English naval captain, 1740 1794
Harvey, Sir Jno English admiral, 1772–1837
Harvey, Sir Jno Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1778–1852
Harvey, Jos American congressman, 1780 1859
Harvey, Louis Powell Gov of Wisconsin, 1820 62.

Harvey, Margaret: English poetess, 1768–1858.
Harvey, Matth.: American jurist, 1781–1866.
Harvey, Moses. Irish divine in, and writer on, Newfoundland, –1901.
Harvey, Peter: American merchant, 1810–1877.
Harvey, Rich: English astrologer, –1623*.
Harvey, Sir Thos Brit vice-admiral, 1775–1841
Harvey, Thos English Quaker, preacher and writer, 1812–1884
Harvey or Hervey, Wm.: Eng herald, –1567.
Harvey, Wm.: English physician and discoverer of circulation of the blood, 1578–1657.
Harvey, Wm: English wood engraver and designer, 1796–1866.
Harvey, Wm. Hy.: Irish bot. and wr, 1811 1866
Harvey, Wm. Wigan: English divine and theologian, 1810–1883.
Harvie, Jno.: American statesman, –1807
Harward, Simon: English divine and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1572–1614
Harwood, And. Allen: American rear-admiral, 1802–1884.
Harwood, Sir Busick, F.R.S. Eng anat, 1745*–1814
Harwood, Sir Edw.: Eng mil. com, 1580*–1632
Harwood, Edw: English song-writer and musical composer, 1707–1787.
Harwood, Edw, of Bristol Socinian wr, 1729–1794.
Harwood, Edw: English numismatist, –1814
Harwood, Isabella Eng dram and nov, 1840* 88.
Harwood, Jno Edw: Eng Amer actor, 1771–1809
Harwood, Phil Eng journ and lecturer, 1809 87
Harwood, Thos English topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1767 1842
Hasan ul-Basri Arabian theologian, 642 -728(737)
Hasbrouck, Abr Bruyn Amer lawyer, 1791–1879.
Hascall, Dan.: American divine, 1782–1852.
Hasdai ibn Shaprut Spanish physician, statesman and patron of Jewish learning, 10th century
Hasdeu, Bogdan Petriceiu: Rumanian philologist, 1836–1907.
Hasdrubal: founder of New Carthage, –B.C. 221
Hasdrubal: Carthaginian general, brother of Hannibal, –B.C. 207.
Hasdrubal: son of Gisco, commander in Africa –B.C. 203.
Hasdrubal: defender of Carthage, fl. B.C. 150–146
Hase: private secretary to Bishop John of Würzburg, –1466
Hase, Hein.: German archæologist, 1789–1842
Hase, Karl Aug von: German Protestant theologian and church historian, 1800–1890.
Hase, Karl Benedict German-French Hellenist, 1780–1864.
Hase, Theod. von: German divine and theologian, 1682–1731.
Haseba, Sumitaka: Japanese politician, 1853 1914
Haselden, Thos Eng mathematician, 1740
Hasele, Wm de monk of Westminster and compiler, fl 1266
Hasell, Eliz. Julia English miscellaneous and devotional writer, 1830 1887
Hasenauer, Karl von: Austrian archt, 1833 1894
Hasenbalg German philologist 1793 1852
Hasenbart German physician and Latin poet, 1552–1607
Hasenhut, Anton: Austrian actor, 1766–1841
Hasenhut, Karl Phil Austrian dancer and mimic, fl 1793–1818
Hasenmuller, Dan: German Greek and Oriental scholar, 1651–1691
Hasenmüller, Elias German Jesuit and historian, 1590*
Häser, Hein: German physician and professor of medicine, 1811–1885
Hashem (Hixem): Caliph of Baghdad, –743
Hashem I., Abul Walid: King of Cordova, 755–796.
Haskell, Abr American physician, 1746–1834.
Haskell, Dan. American divine, 1784–1848.
Haskell, Dan Noyes Amer journalist, 1818 1874
Haskell, Llewellyn Solomon: American merchant, 1815–1872.
Haskett-Smith, A English cricketer, 1856 1887
Haskin, Jos A: Amer brig-general, 1817–1874
Hasl'am, Jno: English medical writer, 1764–1844
Haslem, Jno English china and enamel painter, 1808 1884.
Hasler: See also Hassler.
Hasler, Julian: British general, 1868–1915
Haslerig, Sir Arth: English statesman, 1661
Hasleton, Rich. English traveller, fl 1595
Haslett, Jno: Irish-American soldier, –1777.
Haslett, Jno American surgeon, 1799–1878
Haslett, Jos: Governor of Delaware, –1823
Haslewood, Jos.: Eng antiq and wr, 1769 1833
Haslewood, Thos: English schoolmaster and historian, 14th century
Haslinger, Karl: Austrian pianist and composer, 1816–1868
Haslinger, Tobias: Austrian music publisher, 1787–1842
Hasner, Jos Austr. physn. and oculist, 1819–1892
Hasner, Leop Austrian statesman, 1818–1891
Hassall or Halsall, Edw: English Royalist and conspirator, fl 1644–1667
Hassall or Halsall, Jas: English Royalist and conspirator, fl 1655–1667
Hassan: son of Ali and Fatema, caliph (660–9), 625–669
Hassan, Governor of Egypt for the caliphs fl 697–8.
Hassan or Hossein, Ben Ali Bey of Tunis, –1735.
Hassan Pacha (Gazi Hassan): Turkish admiral and grand vizier, –1790.
Hassan Sabah chief of the Ishmaelites, 1056–1124
Hassan ibn Thabit: Arabian poet, 674
Hassard, Sam American divine, 1806 1847.
Hassaurek, Fried: Austr.-Amer journ, 1832 1885
Hasse, Christ. Fred. Russian-English musician, composer and organist, 1771–1831
Hasse, Ern Germ. pol and statistician, 1846–1908
Hasse, Faustina Bordoni Italian-Austrian vocalist, 1693–1783
Hasse, Jean Paul: German allenist, 1830–1898
Hasse, Joh Ad: German mus comp, 1699–1783
Hasselbach, Karl Fried Wilh German philologist, 1781–1864
Hassell, Edw English painter, –1852.
Hassell, Jno: English water-colour painter, engraver and drawing-master, –1825
Hassells, Warner: Eng portrait pntr, fl 1680–1710.
Hasselmans, Alphonse: Belgian-French musician and composer, 1845–1912
Hasselquist, Fred Swedish naturalist and traveller, 1722–1752.
Hasselt, André Hen Constant van. Belgian poet, 1806–1874
Hassenpflug, Hans Dan Ludw Fried German statesman 1794–1862
Hasskarl, Justus Karl: Germ botanist, 1811–1894
Hassler, Ferd Rud Swiss-Amer surv 1770–1843.
Hassler, Hans Leo German musician and composer, 1564–1612
Hassler, Jac Germ church composer, –1602.
Hasted, Edw, F R S. English antiquary, 'History of Kent,' 1732 1812.
Hastie, Jas English representative in Madagascar, 1786 1826.
Hastie, Wm. Scottish professor of divinity, philosopher and translator, 1812 1903.
Hasting Northman, 810 *post* 897.
Hastings, Sir Chas: Scottish founder of the British Medical Association and naturalist, 1794–1866
Hastings, Edm, Baron Hastings, –1314*.
Hastings, Sir Edw.: claimant to barony of Hastings, 1381–1437
Hastings, Edw, Lord Hastings of Loughboro', Romanist and Lord Chamberlain, –1573.
Hastings, Lady Eliz.: English benefactor and beauty, 1682–1739.
Hastings, Lady Flora: English maid of honour and victim of scandal, 1806–1839
Hastings, Fcs., 2nd Earl of Huntingdon: general and admiral, 1514*–1561.
Hastings, Sir Fcs.: English Puritan politician and author, –1610.
Hastings, Fcs. Rawdon, Marquis of. soldier and statesman, 1754–1826.
Hastings, Fcs. Wm.: British general, 1825–1914.
Hastings, Frank Abney: English general in Greek service, 1794–1828.
Hastings, Geo.: 1st Earl of Huntingdon and 3rd Baron Hastings, 1488*–1545.
Hastings, Geo. Fowler: British admiral, 1814–1876.
Hastings, Hans Fcs, 11th Earl of Huntingdon: Brit. naval captain and colonial gov., 1779–1828.

Hastings, Hy., 1st Baron Hastings by writ: baronial leader, –1268.
Hastings, Hy. · 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, 1535–1595
Hastings, Hy Eng eccentric sportsman, 1551–1650
Hastings, Hy., Ld Loughborough. Royalist, –1667
Hastings, Sir Hugh · English soldier, 1307*–1347
Hastings, Hugh J Amer journalist, 1820–1883
Hastings, Jno 2nd Baron Hastings, 8th by tenure, 1262–1313
Hastings, Jno 3rd Baron Hastings, 1287–1325
Hastings, Jno 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1347–1375
Hastings, Laurence 1st Ea. of Pembroke, 1318* 48
Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon · foundress of Lady Huntingdon's Connexion, 1707–1791.
Hastings, Theophilus, 7th Earl of Huntingdon statesman and lord-lieutenant, 1650–1701
Hastings, Thos., English pamphleteer and itinerant bookseller, 1740*–1801.
Hastings, Thos · Eng amateur etcher, fl 1813–1831.
Hastings, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1790–1870.
Hastings, Thos.: American musician, 1784–1872
Hastings, Warren · Governor of India and statesman, 1732–1818
Hastings, Wm., Lord Hastings: military commander, 1430*–1483
Hatch, Edwin: English theologian, 1835–1889
Hatch, Fred Winslow: Amer physn, 1822–1885
Hatch, Israel Thompson: American congressman, 1808–1875.
Hatchard, Jno English publisher, 1769–1849
Hatchard, Thos Goodwin. Bishop of Mauritius, 1817–1870
Hatchell, Jno., Attorney-General for Ireland, 1783–1870.
Hatcher, Hy · English antiquary, 1777–1846
Hatcher, Thos · English antiquary, 1583
Hatcher, Thos., Eng. parl. captain, 1589*–1677.
Hatchett, Chas, F.R.S: English chemist and writer, 1765*–1847.
Hatchett, Mich: See Securis
Hatcliffe, Vinc (Jno. Spencer) English Jesuit, 1601–1671
Haterius, Q: rhetorician, fl. 1–25.
Hatfield, Edwin Fcs: Amer. divine, 1807–1883.
Hatfield, Jno · English forger, 1758*–1803
Hatfield, Martha, 'The Wise Virgin'· English cataleptic, fl 1652.
Hatfield, Thos. Bishop of Durham, 1381.
Hathaway, Rich: English impostor, fl 1702.
Hatherley, Baron · See Wood, Wm Page
Hatherton, Lord: See Littleton, Edw Jno
Hatheway, Sam. Gilb Amer pioneer, 1780–1867
Hatheway, Sam. Gilb · American brigadier-general, 1810–1864.
Hathorne, Wm Speaker of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1608–1681
Hathway, Rich.: Eng dramatist, fl 1598–1602
Hatsell, Sir Hy. · English judge, 1641–1714
Hatsell, Jno: Clerk to House of Commons and writer, 1742*–1820
Hattecly ffe, Wm. English physician and secretary to Edward IV., –1480.
Hattemer, Hein. · Germ. educationist, 1809–1849
Hatto I.: Archbishop of Mainz, 850* 913
Hatton: See also Finch-Hatton
Hatton, Sir Christopher · Lord Chancellor, 1540–1591.
Hatton, Christopher, 1st Lord Hatton · Royalist, Governor of Guernsey and writer on the Psalms, 1605*–1670.
Hatton, Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton: Governor of Guernsey and benefactor, 1632–1706.
Hatton, Edw: English Dominican friar and writer, 1701–1783
Hatton, Frank. English explorer, 1861–1883.
Hatton, Jno Liptrot · Eng. mus. comp., 1809–1886.
Hatton, Jos.. Eng. novelist and journalist, 1841–1907.
Hatton, Rob. Amer brigadier-general, 1827–1862
Hatton, Thos: Governor of Maryland, –1655.
Hatuey: Haytian cacique, –1512
Hatzfeld, Franz Ludw, Prince of: German diplomatist, 1756–1827
Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Prince Fcs. German sportsman, 1853–1910.
Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Count Paul von: German diplomatist, 1831–1901.
Haubold, Christ. Gottlieb · Germ. jurist, 1766–1824
Hauch, Johannes Carsten: Dan. poet, 1790–1872.
Hauck, Ferd · Austrian telegraph official and writer on botany, 1845–1889
Hauenschild, Rich Geo Von, 'Max Waldau'. German poet 1823* 1855
Hauer, Franz von Austrian mineralogist and geologist, 1822–1899
Hauer, Geo German historian, fl 1472–1491
Hauff, Karl Geo Fried Gust German historian and man of letters, 1821–1890
Hauff, Wilh · Germ poet and novelist, 1802–1827.
Haug, Joh Christoph Fried.. Germ poet, 1761–1829.
Haug, Mart German Orientalist, 1827–1876
Hauge, Hans Nielsen. Norw divine, 1771–1824
Haughery, Marg. Amer philanthropist, –1882
Haughton, Sir Graves Chamney, F.R.S English Orientalist, 1788–1849
Haughton, Jas., Eng philanthropist, 1795–1873
Haughton, Jno Colpoys: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1817–1887
Haughton, Moses English painter, 1734–1804
Haughton, Moses English painter, 1772*–1848*
Haughton, Sam., F.R.S Irish scientist, 1821–1897
Haughton, Wm · English dramatist, fl. 1598–1616
Haugwitz, Christ Aug Hein Kurt, Count of Prussia statesman, 1752–1831
Haukal, Abul Kasem Mohammed ibn Arabian traveller and geologist fl 942–976
Hauksbee, Fcs., F.R.S Eng electrician, 1713*
Hauksbee, Fcs · Eng. scientific writer, 1687–1763
Haultin, Jean Bapt. Fr. numismatist, 1580–1640
Haun, Hy P American jurist, 1815–1860.
Haun, Joh Ern Christ.: Germ. educat., 1748–1801.
Haupt, C. G · German archeologist, 1799–
Haupt, Eric · German theologian, 1841–1910
Haupt, Fried · German theologian, 1805–1891
Haupt, Karl Aug German organist, 1810–1891
Haupt, Marcus Theod von Germ. art 1782
Haupt, Mor German philologist, 1808–1874
Hauptmann, Joh Gottl Germ philol 1712–1782
Hauptmann, Mor German musical composer, musician and writer, 1792–1868
Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy French philosopher, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1896
Hauris, Benno Kasp Germ philol., fl 1743
Haus, Jacques Jos German jurist, 1796–1881
Haus, Phil Ludw. Germ archæol, 1759–1802
Hauschild, Wilh Germ bust-pntr, 1827–1887
Hauser Swiss president, 1867–1902
Hauser, Ad. · German philologist, 1825–1877
Hauser, Franz Bohemian vocalist, 1794–1870
Hauser, Gaspard, 'The Foundling of Nuremberg,' 1812–1833
Hauser, Miska · Hungarian violinist, 1822–1887
Haushofer, Max Germ lands-pntr., 1811–1866
Hauslab, Franz von, Austrian general, 1798–1883
Häusle, Joh Mich Austrian theologian, 1809–1867
Hausmann, Fried Karl German painter, 1825–86
Hausmann, Joh Fried Ludw. German mineralogist, 1782–1859
Hausmann, Rob German 'cellist, 1852–1909
Hausrath, Ad German theologian, 1837–1909
Hausser, Ludw · German historian, 1818–1867
Haussmann, Geo Eug., Baron French designer of Paris, 1809–1891
Haussmann, Joh Mich., German chemist, 1749–1824.
Haussmann, Valentin German organist and composer fl 1588–1611
Haussonville, Jos Othenin Bern. de Cléron, C't de French politician and historian 1809–1884
Hausted, Pet Eng dram and divine, 1645
Hautefeuille, Jean de · Fr mechanician, 1647–1724
Hauterive, Alex Maur Blanc de Lanautte, Comte de French diplomatist and statesman, 1754–1830
Hauteroche, Noel le Breton de · French dramatist, 1617*–1707
Hauteserre, Ant Dadin de historian and jurist at Toulouse, 1602* 1682
Hauteville, Jno. de., Eng Latin poet, fl 1184
Hauthal, Ferd · German philologist, 1803–1870
Hautpoul, Alph Hen., Marquis d' French general 1789–1865
Hautpoul, Marie Constant H. A., Marquis d' French general, 1780–1854.
Hautpoul, Pierre Raymond de French Crusader, –1097
Hautpoul-Salette, Jean Jos Ange d' · French general, 1754–1807.

Hautsch, Hans German mechanician, 1595–1670
Hauy, René Juste Fr abbé and mineral., 1743–1822
Hauy, Val French philanthropist, 1745–1822
Havard, Wm Eng actor and dram., 1710*–1778
Havell, Rob English painter, engraver and publisher, fl 1800–1840
Havell, Wm Eng landscape painter, 1782–1857
Havelock, Sir Arth Elibank British colonial governor, 1844–1908
Havelock, Sir Hy British general, 1795–1857
Havelock, Wm British soldier, 1793–1848
Havelock-Allan, Sir Hy, Marshman. British general, 1830–1897
Havemeyer, Hy American merchant, 1838–1886
Havemeyer, Wm Fred, Mayor of N.Y., 1804–1874
Haven, Alice Bradley, Amer authoress, 1828–1863
Haven, Erastus Otis Amer M E bp., 1820–1881
Haven, Gilb American M E bishop, 1821–1880
Haven, Jos American divine, 1816–1874
Haven, Nath Appleton Amer author, 1790–1826
Haven, Sam American divine 1727–1806
Haven, Sam Foster, Amer archæologist, 1806–81
Haven, Sol Geo American lawyer 1810–1861
Havens, Jas American divine, 1763–1864
Havercamp, Sigbertus Dutch philol., 1684–1742
Havergal, Frances Ridley English religious poetess, 1836–1879
Havergal, Hy East Eng musician, 1820–1875
Havergal, Wm Hy, English divine and writer on sacred music, 1793–1870
Havers, Alice (Mrs Morgan) Eng painter 1850–1890
Havers, Clopton F R S English physician and anatomist, 1702
Haversham, Lord See Thompson, Sir Jno
Haverty, Jos Pat Irish painter 1791–1864
Haverty, Mart Irish historian 1809–1887
Havestadt, Bern German Jesuit missionary, 1715* *post* 1778
Havet, Edg Aug Ern Fr scholar, 1814–1889
Havet, Jules French historian, 1851–1893
Haviland, Jno professor of medicine at Cambridge 1785–1851
Haviland, Jno American architect 1792–1852
Haviland, Wm British general 1718–1784
Havilland, Thos Frott de Brit sold 1775–1866
Haward, Fes English engraver, 1750–1797.
Haward, Nich English author fl 1569
Haward, Simon English divine fl 1572–1614
Hawarden, Edw Eng R C div and wr., 1632–1735
Hawdon, Matthias Engl h organist and musical composer 1787.
Haweis, Hugh Reg English preacher and miscellaneous writer 1838–1901
Haweis, Mary (*née* Joy) English artist and miscellaneous writer, 1898
Haweis, Thos English divine 1734–1820
Hawes, Sir Ben English under secretary for war 1797–1862.
Hawes, Edw English poet fl 1606
Hawes, Joel American divine 1789–1867
Hawes, Rich Eng Puritan divine, 1603*–1668
Hawes, Rich, American lawyer 1797–1877
Hawes, Rob English historian of Framlingham, 1665–1731
Hawes, Steph English poet, 'Pastyme of Pleasure,' 1523*
Hawes, Wm English politician and founder of Royal Humane Society, 1736–1808
Hawes, Wm English singer and comp 1785–1846
Hawes, Wm Post American author, 1803–1842
Hawford, Edw Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1582
Hawke, Edw Lord British admiral, 1705–1781
Hawker, Edw British admiral, 1782–1860.
Hawker, Jas British naval captain, –1787.
Hawker, Mary Eliz, 'Sanoe Falconer' Scottish novelist, 1818–1908
Hawker, Pet English soldier, 'Instructions to Young Sportsmen,' 1786–1853
Hawker, Rob Eng div and comment., 1753–1827.
Hawker, Rob Steph., English poet and antiquary, 1803–1874
Hawker, Thos Eng portrait painter, –1723*.
Hawkesbury, Lord See Jenkinson, Chas, Earl of Liverpool
Hawkesworth, Jno Eng miscell wr., 1715*–1773.
Hawkesworth, Walter Eng dramatist, –1606.
Hawkey, Jno Irish classical scholar, 1703–1759
Hawkins, Ben, American statesman 1754–1816
Hawkins, C, English cricketer 1817–1846
Hawkins, Sir Cæsar English surgeon 1711–1786
Hawkins, Cæsar Hy, F R S Eng surg 1798–1884
Hawkins, Dexter Arn Amer lawyer 1825–1886
Hawkins, Edw, F R S English numismatist and antiquary 1780–1867
Hawkins, Edw Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1789–1882
Hawkins, Ern, English divine and author, 1802–64
Hawkins, Ern American author 1802*–
Hawkins, Fes, English Jesuit and writer, 1628–81
Hawkins, Fes English physician, 1794–1877
Hawkins, Geo Eng. lithographic artist, 1809–1852
Hawkins, Hy English Jesuit, 1571*–1646
Hawkins, Sir Hy, Baron Brampton, English judge, 1817–1907
Hawkins, Jas, Eng org and composer, 1662–1729
Hawkins, Sir Jno Eng naval com., 1532*–1595
Hawkins, Sir Jno English writer, 'History of Music,' 1719–1789
Hawkins, Jno, F R S English miscellaneous writer and traveller, 1758*–1841
Hawkins, Jno, Croft Brit nav. capt, 1798–1851
Hawkins, Jno Hy, Willis, American reformer, 1799–1858
Hawkins, Jno Sid, Eng antiquary, 1758–1842
Hawkins, Meajah Thos, American major-general and congressman, 1790–1858
Hawkins, Nich, Bp-designate of Ely, 1534
Hawkins, Philemon, Amer statesman, 1717–1801
Hawkins or **Hawkyns,** Sir Rich English naval commander, 1562*–1622
Hawkins, Susanna Scottish poetess, 1787–1808.
Hawkins, Thos Eng Parliamentarian, –1577.
Hawkins, Sir Thos Eng trans of Horace, 1640.
Hawkins, Thos Laghsh geologist, 1810–1889
Hawkins or **Hawkyns,** Wm, English sea captain and merchant 1554*
Hawkins or **Hawkyns,** Wm English sea captain and merchant, –1589
Hawkins or **Hawkyns,** Wm English sea captain and merchant, fl. 1590
Hawkins, Wm, English navigator 1585* 1614
Hawkins, Wm, English poet and scholar, 1647
Hawkins, Wm English sergeant-at-law and legal writer, 1673–1746
Hawkins, Wm Eng theol and poet, 1722–1801
Hawkins, Wm, American statesman 1770–1819
Hawks, Cecco Stephens Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Missouri, 1812–1868
Hawks, Fes Luster American divine 1798–1866
Hawkshaw, Ben, Eng divine and poet, –1738
Hawkshaw, Sir Jno., F R S Eng engin 1811–1891.
Hawksley, Thos, F R S Eng engin, 1807–1893.
Hawksmoor, Nich English architect, 1661–1736
Hawkwood, Sir Jno Eng sold of fortune 1394.
Hawles, Sir Jno Eng pol and legal wr., 1645–1716
Hawley, Chas American author 1819–1885
Hawley, Edwin, American financier, 1849–1912
Hawley, Fred, Eng Shakspearean schol, 1827–89
Hawley, Gideon, American missionary among the Iroquois, 1727–1807
Hawley, Gideon American scholar, 1785–1870
Hawley, Hy, or Hy. C Eng lieut-gen., 1679*–1759
Hawley, Jos, American statesman, 1723–1788
Hawley, Sir Jos, Hy English patron of the turf, 1813–1875
Hawley, Jos Roswell, Amer politician, 1826–1905.
Hawley, Thos, English herald, 1557.
Hawley, Wm Merrill Amer. lawyer, 1802–1869
Haworth, Adrian Hardy; English entomologist and botanist, 1767–1833.
Haworth, Sam., Provost of Eton College, 1789–1862
Haworth, Sam, English empiric, fl 1683
Hawthorne, Nath., American novelist, 'The Scarlet Letter,' 1804–1864
Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody, American authoress, 1810–1871
Hawtrey, Edw Craven English educationist and Provost of Eton, 1789–1862
Haxey, Thos, treasurer of York Minster, –1425.
Haxo, Franç. Nic. Benoît, Baron, French general and military engineer, 1774–1838
Haxthausen, Aug Franz Ludw. Maria, Baron von German political economist, 1792–1866.

Hay, Alex, Lord Easter Kennet Scottish judge 1594
Hay, Alex, Lord Newton Scottish clerk-register, -1616
Hay, Alex Scottish topographer, 1807*
Hay, And British major-general, 1762 1814
Hay, Sir And Leith Scottish writer on architecture and soldier, 1785-1862
Hay, Arch Scottish monk and writer, fl 1543
Hay, Arth, 9th Marquis of Tweeddale F.R.S. soldier, traveller and naturalist, 1824 1878
Hay, Lord Chas British major-general, 1760
Hay, Day Ramsey Scottish decorative artist and author, 1798-1866
Hay, Edm Scottish Jesuit, -1591
Hay, Edw Irish historian and pol 1761*-1826
Hay, Sir Edw Drummond Governor of St Helena, 1811-1884
Hay, Fcis, 9th Earl of Errol Romanist rebel and statesman, 1631
Hay, Geo Scottish controversialist, -1588
Hay, Sir Geo, 1st Earl of Kinnoull Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1572 1634
Hay, Geo, 7th Earl of Kinnoull diplom, 1758
Hay, Sir Geo, Englsh lawyer and pol, 1715-1778
Hay, Geo, Scot R C Bishop of Daulis, 1729 1811
Hay, Geo 8th Marquis of Tweeddale military commander and Governor of Madras, 1787-1876
Hay, Geo. Scottish printer, 1912
Hay, Sir Gilb Scot, poet and translator, fl 1450
Hay, Jas, Earl of Carlisle, statesman, 1630.
Hay, Jas British lieutenant-general, -1854
Hay, Jno Scottish Jesuit and writer, 1546 1607
Hay, Sir Jno Scottish judge, -1654
Hay, Jno, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of Tweeddale Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1626 1697
Hay, Lord Jno Brit brigadier-general, -1706
Hay, Jno, 2nd Marquis of Tweeddale supporter of William and Mary, 1645-1713
Hay, Jno, titular Earl of Inverness Jacobite colonel, 1691 1740
Hay, Jno, 4th Marquis of Tweeddale statesman, 1762
Hay, Lord Jno British admiral, 1793-1851
Hay, Sir Jno Eng-Austral statesm, 1816 1892
Hay, Jno American statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1838-1905
Hay, Sir Jno Australian agriculturist, 1839-1909
Hay, Sir Jno Chas Dalrymple British admiral and writer, 1821-1912
Hay, Lucy, Countess of Carlisle beauty and wit, 1599-1660
Hay, Mary Cecil English novelist, 1840* 1886
Hay, Rich Augustine Scottish priest and antiquary, 1661-1736*
Hay, Rob. English traveller in Egypt and archaeologist, 1799 1863
Hay, Thos., 8th Earl of Kinnoull statesm, 1710-87
Hay, Wm, 5th Lord Yester supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1576
Hay, Wm English politician and miscellaneous writer, 'Essay on Deformity' 1695-1755
Haya, Sir Gilb de Lord High Constable of Scotland, -1330
Hayashi Tadasu, Ct Japanese statesman and diplomatist, 1850-1913
Hayd, Hein German Catholic priest and professor of philosophy and æsthetics, 1829 1892
Hayday, Jas English bookbinder, 1796 1872
Hayden, Ferd Vandeveer Amer geol 1829 1887.
Hayden, Geo Eng organist and comp fl 1723
Hayden, Hor H American dentist 1769 1844
Haydlauf, Sebastian Bishop of Freising, 1539-80*
Haydn, Franz Jos Austrian musical composer, 'Creation' 1732 1809
Haydn, Joh. Mich Austr mus comp., 1737 1808
Haydn, Jos English compiler, 'Dictionary of Dates,' -1856
Haydock, Geo Leo English Roman Catholic divine and Biblical commentator, 1774-1849
Haydock or **Haddock,** Rich English Roman Catholic divine, 1552*-1605
Haydock, Rich English physn and wr, fl 1605
Haydock, Roger English Quaker preacher and leader, 1644 1696
Haydock, Thos English printer and publisher, 1772-1859
Haydock, Wm English Cistercian monk and conspirator, -1537
Haydon See also Heydon
Haydon, Ben Rob English historical painter and writer 1786 1846
Haye, Jean de la French Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer 'Harmony of the Evangelists' 1544-1614
Haye, Jean de la French Franciscan and religious writer 'Bibliæ Maximæ,' 1593 1661
Hayer, Jean Nich Hubert Fr theol 1708 1780
Hayer du Perron, Pol le Fr poet 1603 *post* 1678
Hayes, Aug Allen American chemist 1806 1882
Hayes, Cath English murderess, 1690 1726
Hayes, Cath (Mrs Bushnell) Irish voc, 1825 1861
Hayes, Chas Eng mathem and chronol, 1678 1760.
Hayes, Edm Irish judge 1804 1867
Hayes, Edwin Eng marine painter, 1819 1904.
Hayes, Sir Geo English judge, 1805 1869
Hayes, Isaac Israel Amer Arctic expl 1832 1881
Hayes, Jno British admiral 1775 1838
Hayes, Jno Eng portrait painter 1786* 1866
Hayes, Jno Lond American lawyer 1812 1887
Hayes, Sir Jno Macnamara English army surgeon and physician, 1750* 1809
Hayes, Mich Angelo Irish painter 1820 1877
Hayes, Phil English organist and professor of music at Oxford, 1738-1797
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard President of the United States, 1822-1893
Hayes, Wm. English musical composer, 1708 1777
Hayes, Wm English artist and ornithologist fl 1794
Haygarth, Jno, F.R.S. English physician and writer, 1740 1827
Hayley, Rob Irish painter -1770*
Hayley, Thos Alphonso Eng sculptor, 1780-1800
Hayley, Wm English poet and biographer of Cowper, 1745 1820
Hayls or **Hales,** Jno English portrait and miniature painter, 1679
Haym, Nic Franz German-English musician and bibliographer, 1679* 1729*
Haym, Rudolf German publicist and philosopher, 1821 1901
Hayman, Fcis, R.A English hist painter, 1708 1776
Hayman, Hy headmaster of Rugby and scholar, 1823 1904
Hayman, Rob English epigrammatist and Governor of Newfoundland, 1631*
Hayman, Sam Irish antiquary, 1818 1886
Hayman, Sam Brinkle Amer general, 1820 1891
Haymo or **Haimo:** Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1054
Haymo, of Faversham English Franciscan and 4th General of the Order, 1244
Haynau, Jul Jak German general in Austrian army, 1786 1853
Hayne, Arth Perronau Amer senator, 1790-1867
Hayne, Chas Hayne Seab See Seab Hayne
Hayne, Fried Gottlob German botanist, 1763 1832
Hayne, Isaac American patriot 1745-1781
Hayne, Paul Hamilton American poet, 1830 1886
Hayne, Rob Young American statesm, 1791-1839
Hayne, Thos English theological writer, schoolmaster and benefactor, 1582 1645
Hayne or **Haynes,** Wm headmaster of the Merchant Taylors' School, 1631*
Hayneccius, Mart German educationist, 1544-1611
Haynes See also Hames
Haynes, Hopton Eng Unit writer, 1672 1749
Haynes, Jno 3rd Governor of Massachusetts Bay and 1st Governor of Connecticut, 1654
Haynes, Jno English draughtsman and engraver, fl 1730 1750
Haynes, Jos American divine, 1638 1679
Haynes, Jos, Eng painter and etcher, 1760 1820
Haynes, Lemuel American divine, 1753 1833
Haynes, Sam Eng historical writer, 1752
Haynes, Walter Battison English organist and composer 1859 1900
Haynesworth, Wm English engraver, fl 1659
Haynie, Isham Nich American general and adjutant-general of Illinois 1824 1868
Havnisch, Joh Christoph Germ philol, 1703 1744.
Hays, Alex: American general 1819 1864
Hays, Isaac American physician 1796 1879
Hays, Jne High Constable of N.Y., 1772 1850
Hays, Wm American soldier, 1819 1875

Hays, Wm Jac. American artist, 1830–1875
Hayter, Chas Eng min painter, 1761–1835
Hayter, Sir Geo English portrait and historical painter, 1792–1871.
Hayter, Hy Heylyn: English-Australian statistician, 1821–1895
Hayter, Jno English antiquary, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1756–1818
Hayter, Rich Eng. theol writer, 1611*–1684
Hayter, Thos. Bishop of London and of Norwich, 1702–1762
Hayter, Sir Wm Goodenough English statesman, 1792–1878
Haythorne, Sir Edm · British general, 1818–1888
Haytley, Edw · English painter, 1762*
Hayton · King of Little Armenia and trav , –1271
Hayward, Abr Eng man of letters, 1801 1884
Hayward, Dan · English cricketer, 1808 1852
Hayward, Geo . American physician, 1791–1863
Hayward, Jas Amer civil engineer, 1786 1866
Hayward, Sir Jno. English historian 1564* 1627.
Hayward, Jno American author 1781–1862
Hayward, Lemuel American physician, 1749 1821.
Hayward, Nath American inventor, 1808–1865.
Hayward, Rob Baldwin, F.R.S English mathematician 1829 1903
Hayward, Thos English editor of 'The British Muse,' –1770*
Haywood, Ben . American manuf , 1792–1878.
Haywood, Eliz. (*né* Fowler) Eng nov , 1693* 1756
Haywood, Fes English translator, 1706–1858
Haywood, Jno American jurist 1753 1826.
Haywood, Wm Eng Royalist divine, 1600*–1663
Haywood, Wm. Eng archl and engin., 1821 1894
Haywood, Wm Hy. · Amer senator, 1801 1852
Hazael King of Syria, fl. B C 886–840
Hazard, Eben American author, 1744 1817.
Hazard, Jon J. · member of American Continental Congress, 1728 1812
Hazard, Rowland Gibson: Amer author, 1801 1888
Hazard, Sam American merchant, 1714–1758
Hazard, Sam Amer archæologist, 1784–1870
Hazard, Thos Robinson Amer author, 1784 1876
Hazeldine, Wm Eng ironfounder 1763 1840
Hazelius, Ern Ludw . German-American divine, 1777 1853
Hazelwell, Chas. Creighton . Amer journ 1814 83
Hazelwood, Jno · Eng.-Amer nav off , 1726*–1800.
Hazen, Mos . Amer brigadier-general, 1733–1802
Hazen, Wm Babcock American general, 1830 1887
Hazlehurst, Thos · Eng min painter, fl 1760
Hazlewood, Colm Hy English dramatist and comedian, 1823 1875
Hazlitt, Wm Eng critic and essayist, 1778–1830
Hazlitt, Wm Carew: English bibliographer, antiquary, numismatist and miscell wr , 1834 1913
Head, Barclay Vincent : Eng numismat., 1844 1914
Head, Sir Edm. Walker, F R S · English colonial governor and writer on art, 1805 1868
Head, Sir Fes Bond · British soldier traveller, colonial governor and author, 1793 1875
Head, Sir Geo. Eng commissary general and writer, 1782–1855.
Head, Natt · Gov of New Hampshire, 1828 1883.
Head, Rich English writer, 1637* 1686*.
Headda, St See Heddi
Headlam, Thos Emerson English judge-advocate-general, 1813–1875.
Headlam, Walter Geo., Eng.schol and poet,1866 1908
Headley, Hy · Eng poet and critic, 1765–1788
Heald, Jas Eng Wesleyan philanth , 1796–1873
Heald, Wm Margetson · Eng divine, 1767–1837
Healde, Thos , F R S Eng physn and wr , 1724* 89
Heale, Wm English divine, 1581*–1627
Heales, Rich Premier of Victoria, –1864.
Healey, Jno English translator, –1610
Healy, Geo Pet Alex · Amer painter, 1808–1894
Healy, Jas. Irish R.C div and humorist, 1824–1894
Healy, Jno Plummer , Amer lawyer, 1810–1882
Heanley, Rob Marshall English divine and antiquary, 1848 1915
Heap, Chas Swinnerton English musician and composer, 1847–1900
Heap, Gwynn Harris Amer diplomatist, 1817–1887.
Heaphy, Chas. : Eng colonial official, 1821*–1881
Heaphy, Thos. : English painter in water colours and engraver, 1775 1835
Heaphy, Thos. · English portrait and subject painter, 1813–1873
Heard, Sir Isaac : English herald, 1730–1822
Heard, Wm . English poet and dramatist, fl 1778
Hearder, Jon English electrician, 1810–1876.
Hearn, Geo Arn.: American millionaire and art collector, 1835–1913
Hearn, Lefcadio : journalist, university lecturer and writer on Japan; born in Greece of an Irish father, settled in America and Japan, 1850 1904
Hearn, Mary Anne, 'Marianne Farningham' English hymn-writer, 1834–1909
Hearn, Wm Edw Irish legal and sociologica writer and essayist, 1826 1888
Hearne, Sam · English explorer, 1745–1792
Hearne, Thos . Eng antiquary, 1678–1735
Hearne, Thos. . Eng wat.-col painter, 1744–1817
Heath, Ben English classical scholar, bibliophile, lawyer and writer, 1704 1766.
Heath, Chas Eng topog and painter, 1761–1831.
Heath, Chas English engraver, 'Book of Beauty,' 1784 1848.
Heath, Christopher . English minister of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802–1876
Heath, Christopher English surgeon and medical writer, 1835–1905
Heath, Douglas Deanon . Eng scholar, 1811 1897
Heath, Dunbar Isidore English Heterodox divine and writer, 1816–1888
Heath, Fes. Geo English writer on horticulture and country life, 1813–1913
Heath, Hy English Franciscan writer and martyr, 1599 1643.
Heath, Jas English historical writer, 1629 1664.
Heath, Jas . English engraver, 1757–1834
Heath, Jno English epigrammatist and translator, fl 1609 1615
Heath, Jno English judge 1746–1816
Heath, Jno Ben , Baron Heath Italian consul-general, 1790 1879
Heath, Sir Leop Geo British admiral, 1817–1907.
Heath, Lyman . American song-writer 1804 1870.
Heath, Nich. . Archbishop of York and Lord Chancellor, 1501*–1578
Heath, Sir Rob English judge 1575–1649
Heath, Rob English poet, fl 1650
Heath, Rob. . Eng mathematician, –1779
Heath, Thos. English mathematician fl 1583.
Heath, Wm American general, 1737–1814
Heathcoat, Jno English inventor, 1783 1861
Heathcote, Caleb Eng.-Amer merchant, 1665 1721.
Heathcote, Chas Gilb Eng sportsman, 1841–1913
Heathcote, Sir Gilb Lord Mayor of London, 1651*–1733
Heathcote, Ralph . Eng divine and wr , 1721 1795
Heathcote, Sir Wm Eng politician 1801–1881
Heather or **Heyther,** Wm. : Eng music , 1563*–1627
Heatherington, Alex Canadian mining agent, 'The Mining Gazette,' –1878.
Heathfield, Lord · See Eliott, Geo, Aug
Heaton, Clem English glass painter and church decorator, 1824 1882.
Heaton, Dav American politician, 1823 1870
Heaton, Sir Jno Henniker: English postal reformer, 1848–1914
Heaton, Mary Marg (*née* Keymer) · English writer on art, 'Concise History of Painting,' 1836–1883
Heavysege, Chas Canadian poet, 1816 1876
Hebbel, Christ. Fried . German poet and dramatist, 1813–1863
Hebel, Joh Pet German poet and popular writer, 1760–1826
Hebenstreit, Joh Christ German physician and botanist, 1720–1795
Hebenstreit, Joh Ern., of Leipsic medical writer, 1703–1757
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon Germ music , 1667–1750.
Heber, Reg Bishop of Calcutta, poet and hymn writer, 1783 1826
Heber, Rich Eng. schol and bibliophile, 1773–1833
Heberden, Wm., F.R.S English medical writer and physician, 1710–1801
Heberden, Wm., F R S . Eng physn , 1767 1845.
Heberer, Mich · German traveller and writer on travel, –1612.
Hébert, Ant · French painter, 1817–1908

Hébert, Edm : French geologist, 1812–1890
Hébert, Jacques René, 'Père Duchêne' French revolutionist, 1757 1794
Hébert, Paul Oct Amer brig-general, 1818 1880
Hébert, Pierre French sculptor, 1804–1869
Hebra, Ferd von Austr. dermatologist 1816–1880
Hebrard, Adrien French journalist, 1833–1914.
Hecataeus, of Abdera Greek historian and philosopher, B C 4th century.
Hecataeus, tyrant of Cardia, fl B C 336–323
Hecataeus, of Miletus Grk historian B C 550*–476*
Hecht, Christ German philologist, 1696–1748.
Hecht, Eduard German-English musician and composer, 1832 1887.
Heck, Barbara American Methodist, –1804
Heck, Jan van painter of Oudenard, 1625*–1669*
Heck, Nic van der Dutch hist painter, 1580–1638
Heckel, Aug von German painter, 1824–1883
Heckel, Joh. Fried German theologian and philologist, 1640*–1715
Heckel, Joh Jakob Germ ichthyol., 1790–1857
Heckenast Gust , German-Hungarian bookseller and publisher, 1811 1878
Hecker, Alfons Dutch philologist, –1865
Hecker, Aug Fried. German physician and scientific writer, 1763–1811
Hecker, Fried Franz Karl German revolutionist and statesman, 1811–1881.
Hecker, Isaac Thos : Amer. R C priest, 1819 1888
Hecker, Justus Carl Germ physician, 1795 1850.
Hecker, Karl von Germ. gynecologist, 1827–1882
Heckewelder, Jno. Gottlieb Edn , English-American divine, 1743–1823
Heckmann, Geo Jul Rob., Germ music, 1848 91.
Hecquet, Adrien du French poet, 1510–1580
Hecquet, Phil French medical writer, 1661 1737
Hector, Annie French, 'Mrs Alexander' (*née* French) Irish novelist, 1825 1902
Hector, Sir Jas , F R S Scottish Canadian geologist, 1834–1907
Heda, Willem Klaasz Dutch still life painter, 1594* 1670
Heddi, Hæddi, Hædda or **Ætla** Bishop of the Gewissas or West Saxons, 705
Hedding, Elijah American M E bishop, 1780–1852
Heddius or **Eddi,** Steph Eng chronicler, fl 669
Heddle, Matth. Forster Scot mineral , 1828 1897
Hedelin, Franç. French poet and Abbé d'Aubignac, 1604–1676
Hederich, Ben German Hellenist and lexicographer, 1675–1748
Hedge, Levi American educationist, 1766–1844
Hedges, Sir Chas Eng lawyer and pol , –1714
Hedges, Sir Wm Governor of Bengal 1632 1701
Hedin, Sven Anders Swed physician, 1750–1821
Hedio, And German educationist, 1640–1703
Hedio, Gaspar German scholar and Protestant reformer, 1494 1552.
Hedjaz-ben-Jusuf Mussulman general, 713(4)
Hedley, Ralph English painter, 1849 1913
Hedley, Wm English inventor, 1779 1843
Hedlinger, Joh Carl Swiss die-cutter and medallist, 1691 1771.
Hédouville, Gab. Théod Jos., Ct de French diplomatist, 1745–1825
Hedrich, Franz : Austr dram and wr., 1825*–1895.
Hedwig, St. : Queen of Poland, 1371–1399.
Hedwig, Joh German botanist, 1730–1799.
Hedylus epigrammatic poet, fl B C 250*
Heede, Vigor van Flem hist painter, 1659–1718
Heede, Willem van . Flem hist painter, 1660–1728
Heem, Cornelis de : Dutch painter, 1631–1695.
Heem, Dav. de Dutch painter, 1570–1632
Heem, Jan Davidsz van . Dutch painter, 1606–1683*
Heemsen : See Sanders
Heemskerk, Egbert van Dutch pntr , 1610–*post* 80.
Heemskerk, Egbert van : Dutch painter, 1645–1704.
Heemskerk or **Hemskerk,** Jas. van Dutch admiral, –1607.
Heemskerk, Joh. van Dutch poet, 1597–1656.
Heemskerk or **Hemskerk,** Mart. Jacobsz van Dutch painter, 1498–1574.
Heemskert, Jan Dutch statesman, historian and journalist, 1818–1897.
Heer, Christ Rusten Germ archæol , 1715–1767
Heer, Hen de, ab or van Heer Belgian physician 1570–1636*
Heer, Jac Swiss educationist, 1784–1864
Heer, Oswald Swiss nat and geologist, 1809–1883
Heere, Lucas van Dutch painter, 1534–1584
Heeren, Arn Herm Ludw Germ hist , 1760 1842
Heerkens, Ger Nic Dutch physician and poet, 1728–1801
Heerklotz, Ad Germ pol and wr , 1823 1898.
Heermann, Gottlieb Ephr Austrian-German bibliographer, 1727 1815
Heermann, Joh German poet, 1585–1647
Heerwagen, Christoph Wilh. Christ. German educationist, 1724–1795
Heerwart, Eleonore Germ. educationist, 1912
Heete, Rob. or Rob of Woodstock, canonist, –1428
Hefele, Karl Jos von German ecclesiastical historian and Bishop of Rottenburg, 1809 1893
Heffter, Aug Wilh German jurist, 1796–1880
Heffter, Joh Karl German physician, 1722 1786
Heffter, Mor Wilh German historian, 1795–
Heg, Hans C Norw.-Amer brig-gen 1829 1863.
Hegat, Wm professor at Bordeaux, fl 1600
Hegel, Geo Wilh. Fried Germ philos , 1770–1831
Hegelund, Peder Danish Bp of Ripen, 1542–1614
Hegemon, of Thasos , Greek comic poet and parodist, fl B C 413
Hegendorff, Christoph German philologist and jurist, 1500 1546
Héger, Constantin Belg schoolmaster, 1808 1896
Heger, Hein German painter 1832 1888
Hegesandridas (Agesandridas) Thracian military commander, fl B C 411 408
Hegesianax Syrian envoy to Rome, fl B C, 106 103
Hegesias, of Magnesia Greek rhetorician and historian, fl B C 290*
Hegesias philosopher, fl B C 260*.
Hegesippus comic poet, fl B C 300
Hegesippus (Crobylus) Athenian orator, fl B C 243
Hegesippus Palestinian Christian wr , fl 150 180.
Hegewisch, Dietrich Herm Germ hist , 1740 1812
Hegge, Rob Eng miscellaneous writer, 1599 1629
Hegius, Alex German humanist, 1433*–1498.
Hegius, Wolfgang Germ. educationist, 1549– .
Hegner, Otto German musician, 1876–1907.
Hehl, Matth . Moravian bp in America, 1705–1787.
Hehn, Victor Russian-German writer, 1813 1890
Heiberg, Joh Ludw Danish poet and critic, 1791–1860
Heiberg, Pet And Dan dram and wr., 1758 1841
Heid(en), Jodocus von der Flem philol , fl 1615
Heidegger See also Heydeck
Heidegger, Joh. Hein Swiss Prot. div , 1633–1698
Heidegger, Jno Jas , 'Swiss Count' Flemish-English adventurer, 1660–1749
Heideloff, Karl Alex von : Germ archt , 1788 1865
Heidemann, Karl Jul Germ philol , 1818 1888
Heidenhain, Rudolf Germ physiologist, 1834 1897
Heidenreich, Karl Louis Adolf German stenographer, 1821–1891
Heidmann, Christoph German philol , –1627
Heier, Herm Hein German ship-owner, benefactor and politician 1809–1898
Heigel, Franz Germ miniature painter, 1813 1888
Heigel, Karl Aug von . Germ novelist, 1835 1905
Heigham, Sir Clem English judge, 1570
Heigham, Jno . English Roman Catholic printer, writer and translator, fl 1614–1639
Heighington, Musgrave . English musical composer, 1680–1774*
Heil, Dan van painter of Brussels, 1604 1662
Heil, Jan Bapt van Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1609 1661.
Heil, Leon van . Flemish painter of flowers and insects, 1603–
Heiland, Karl Gust Germ philologist, 1817 1868
Heilbuth, Ferd . German painter, 1826–1887
Heilmann, Joh von . German general and military writer, 1825–1888
Heilmann, Joh Dav : German theologian and philologist, 1727–1764.
Heilprin, Angelo : Hungarian-American naturalist, geologist and explorer, 1853–1907
Heilprin, Louis Hungarian-American encyclopædist, 1851–1912.
Heilprin, Mich. : Polish-American scholar, author and philanthropist, 1823–1888.
Heilprin, Phineas Mendel . Russ scholar, 1801–1863.
Heim, Franç Jos. French painter, 1787 1865

Heim, Fried Jac. Phil : German divine, 1789–1850
Heim, Hem Jac. . Swiss historian, 1828–1892
Heim, Ignaz ' German musician, 1818 1880
Heim, Joh ' German lexicographer, 1769–1821.
Heimbach, Gust Ern : German jurist 1810–1851.
Heimbach, Karl Wilh Ern ' German jurist, 1765–1801
Heimbach, Karl Wilh Ern : Germ. jurist, 1803 65.
Heimsoeth, Fried : German philologist, 1814 1877.
Hein (Heyn), Piet : Dutch admiral, 1570 1629
Heindorf, Ludw Fried ' Germ. philol , 1774–1816
Heine, Bar Gust : German-Austrian newspaper proprietor and student of Heine, 1848–1899.
Heine, Harry : German poet, essayist and satirist, 1797–1856
Heine, Pet Bern Wilh . German landscape painter and writer on travel, 1827 1885
Heine, Salomon : German-Jewish philanthropist, 1766–1844
Heineccius, Joh Mich ' German Protestant theologian, 1674–1722
Heinecke, Joh And Christ. : German educationist, 1798–
Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Christ. ' German jurist, 1718*–1791
Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Gottlieb . German jurist, 1681–1741
Heinecken, Christ. Hein . 'Infant of Lubeck' German prodigy, 1721–1725
Heinefetter, Sabina (Mme Marquet) : German vocalist, 1809–1872.
Heinel, Eduard : German painter, 1835–1895.
Heinemann, Hein. Ern Ludw. Ferd von : German educationist, poet and politician, 1818–1881.
Heinichen, Fried Ad. : Germ. lexicog , 1805–1877
Heinichen, Joh Dav : German musical composer, 1683 1729
Heinicke, Sam : German philanthropist and instructor of deaf mutes 1729 1790
Heinius, Joh Phil : German educat , 1688 1775
Heinlein, Hein : Germ land- painter, 1803 1885
Heinleth, Adolf von : German general, 1823 1895
Heinrich : See also Henry
Heinrich III., of Brandis : Abbot of Einsedeln and Bishop of Constance, 1383
Heinrich, Anton Austr teacher and wr , 1830 1888
Heinrich, Ern Gust Theod. : German stenographer, 1839–1898
Heinrich, Joh Bapt Vinc : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1816–1891
Heinrich, Karl Fried ' Germ philologist 1774 1838
Heinrichmann, Jakob : Germ scholar, 1482* 1562
Heins, Jno Theod : Eng putr and engrav 1742–71.
Heinsberg, Jean de : Bishop of Liége, –1459
Heinse, Joh Jak. Wilh . Germ wr. on art, 1749–1803.
Heinsius, Ant : Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1641*–1720
Heinsius, Dan : Dutch Latin poet and historian, 1580–1655
Heinsius, Nic : Dutch diplomatist, scholar and poet, 1620–1681
Heintzelman, Sam Pet : American major-general, 1805 1880
Heinze, F Aug : American politician and millionaire, 1869–1914
Heinze, Joh Mich : German philol , 1717–1790
Heinze, Karl Fried Rudolf : German jurist and politician, 1825 1896
Heinze, Max : German philosopher, 1836–1909
Heinzel, Max : Silesian dialect poet, 1833–1898
Heinzen, Karl Pet : Germ revol writer, 1809–1880
Heister, Lawrence ' German physician, surgeon and anatomist 1683 1758
Heister, Leop Phil von : colonel of Hessians in America, 1707–1777
Heitzmann, Karl : Hungarian anatomist, 1836 1897.
Heke, Hoani : New Zealand chief, –1850
Held, Hans Hein Ludw. von : German publicist, 1764 1842
Held, Herm Gust : German jurist, 1839–1894
Held, Jos von : German jurist, 1815–1890.
Held, Joh Christ von : Germ philol , 1791–1873.
Hele, Sir Jno : Eng serjeant-at-law, 1565–1608
Hele, Thos : Eng dramatist at Paris, 1740*–1780
Helena, St : mother of Constantine, 248*–328*
Helfenstein, Joh Kon Alb : German missionary in America, 1748–1790
Helfert, Baron Jos von . Austrian historian and politician, 1820 1910.
Helfferich, Adolf . German philosopher 1813–1894
Helfricht, Fried Ferd. : Germ die-cutter, 1809 1892
Hellas, Jacobus ' German philologist, fl 1576
Hellas D'Humonde, Ferd Maria : Belgian divine in America, 1796 1874
Heller, Walter . See Tyler
Heliodorus, of Larissa : Grk wr on optics 1st cent
Heliodorus : Bp of Trieca and romancist fl. 400*
Heliogabalus or **Elagabalus** : Roman emperor (218–222), 205* 222
Helius, Joh Beatus . Swiss educationist, –1620.
Hell, Max ' Hung Jesuit and astronomer, 1720–1792.
Hell, Theodor . See Winkler, Carl Gottf Theod
Helladius, Alex ' Greek grammarian, 18th century.
Hellanicus : Greek historian and logographer, fl c 496*–405*
Heller, Jac : Frankfurt patrician, 1460* 1522
Heller, Johannes ' German historian, 1851–1880.
Heller, Ludw : German philologist, 1776 1826
Heller, Steph : Hungarian pianist and composer, 1815–1888.
Hellier, Hy. : English divine, 1662* 1697
Hellius, Jno , F R S : English mathematician and astronomer, –1827.
Hellmesberger, Geo : Austr musician, 1800–1873
Hellmesberger, Jos. : Austrian musician and composer, 1829–1907
Hellmuth, Isaac : Polish bp in Canada, 1817–1901
Hello, Ern. . French critic 1828–1885
Hellot, Jean : French chemist, 1685–1766.
Hellowes, Edw : English translator, fl 1574–1600
Hellquist, Karl Gust . Germ hist putr , 1851 1890
Hellriegel, Herm . German naturalist, 1831–1895
Hellwald, Fried Anton Heller von : Austrian geog , anthropological and culture-hist wr , 1842 1892
Hellwald, Fried Jac Heller von : German-Austrian field-marshal, 1798 1864
Hellwig, Conrad ' German jurist, 1857 1913
Helm, Ben Hardin : Amer general, 1830–1863.
Helm, Israel : Swed. colonist in America, – *post* 1693
Helm, John Larue ' Gov of Kentucky, 1802 1867
Helmbreeker, Theod : Dutch painter, 1624 1694.
Helme, Eliz ' English novelist, –1816.
Helmerding, Karl ' German actor, 1822 1899
Helmers, Jan Fred. ' Dutch poet, 1767–1813
Helmersen, Gregor von : Russ geologist, 1803 1885
Helmes, Thos : See Tunstal, Thos
Helmfield, Simon Grundel, Baron von : Swedish field-marshal, 1617–1677.
Helmholtz, Anna von (*née* von Mohl) : German leader of intellectual society, 1840–1899
Helmholtz, Herm Ludw Ferd von . German biologist and natural philosopher, 1821–1894
Helmont, Franz Mercury van : Flemish chemist, 1618–1699
Helmont, Jean Bapt van : Flemish chemist, physiologist and physician, 1577–1644
Helmont, Matth van . putr of Antwerp, 1653 1726
Helmont, Segres Jac van : Flemish historical painter, 1683–1726
Helmore, Thos . English writer on music and composer, 1811–1890
Helmuth, Justus Christ Heim : German divine in America, 1745–1825.
Heloise or **Eloise** : French abbess and wife of Abelard, 1101–1164
Helpidius, Præfectus Prætoris Orientis, –362
Helpidius (Elpidius or Helpidius) , poet, fl 490*
Helps, Sir Arth . clerk of English Privy Council and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1875.
Helsham, Rich ' Irish scientist and friend of Swift, 1682*–1738.
Helst See Vander Helst
Helt-Stokade, Nicolaas van : Dutch historical and landscape painter, –1669
Heltai, Fes . Burgomaster of Buda Pesth and journalist, 1861–1913
Helvetius, Claude Adrian ' French philosopher and man of letters, ' L'Esprit,' 1715–1771
Helvetius, Jean Adrian . Dutch physician at Paris, 1661*–1727
Helvetius, Jean Claude Adrian : French medical writer, 1685–1755.

Helvetius (Sweitzer), Joh Fried. . German alchemist, 1625–1709.

Helvidius, Priscus : Roman philosopher and statesman, fl. 56–70.

Helwich or **Helwig** (Helvicus), Christ German Orientalist, 1581–1617

Helwig, Amelia von German poetess, 1776–1832

Helwig, Christoph Germ. physician, 1663–1721

Helwig, Geo And Prussian botanist and mineralogist, 1666–1748

Helwig, Sir Joh Otto von German-English alchemist, physician and collector, 1654–1698.

Helwig, Mart. . German educationist, 1516–1574.

Helwing, Hein Christ Karl Etn. . German historian, 1803–1875.

Helwys, Sir Gervase . Lieutenant of Tower of London, 1561–1615.

Helwys, Thos. . English Puritan divine and writer, 1550*–1616*.

Hely-Hutchinson, Christopher Irish politician, lawyer and soldier, 1767–1826

Hely-Hutchinson, Jno . Irish lawyer and statesman, 1724–1794

Hely-Hutchinson, Jno., Baron Hutchinson, 2nd Earl of Donoughmore British general, 1757–1832

Hely-Hutchinson, Jno , 3rd Earl of Donoughmore soldier, 1787–1851

Hely-Hutchinson, Rich . 1st Earl of Donoughmore : Irish statesman, 1756–1825

Hely-Hutchinson, Sir Walter British colonial governor, 1849–1913.

Helyar, Jno. English classical scholar, writer and friend of Erasmus, fl. 1535

Helyot, Pierre French Franciscan and writer, 'History of Monastic Orders,' 1660–1716

Hemans, Chas Isidore Eng antiquary, 1817–1876.

Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (*née* Browne) English poetess, 1793–1835

Hembel, Wm. . American physician, 1764–1851

Hemelar, Jan Flemish medallist, –1640

Hemert, Paul van . Dutch philosopher, 1756–1825

Hemessen, van . See also Sanders

Hemessen, Catharina van . Flem. painter, fl. 1550

Heming, Edm : English inventor, fl. 1695

Heming or **Hemminge,** Jno Eng actor and editor of Shakspeare, –1630

Heming or **Hemminge,** Wm Eng dram , fl. 1632

Hemingburgh or **Hemingford,** Walter de : English historian, 1347

Hemling or **Memling,** Hans Flem painter, 1425*–1500*

Hemmenway, Moses American divine, 1735–1811

Hemmer, Ludw Danish philologist, fl. 1735

Hemming . sub-prior of Worcester and chron , fl. 1096

Hemming, Geo Wirgman English mathematician and law reporter, 1821–1905

Hempel, Chas or Carl Fred . English musical composer, 1811–1867

Hempel, Chas Wm English musical composer, 1777–1855

Hempel, Karl Jul Pruss physn. in Amer , 1811–79

Hemphill, Barbara (*nee* Hare) Eng nov , –1858

Hemphill, Chas Hare, Baron Hemphill Irish lawyer and politician, 1822–1908

Hemphill, Jno : American senator, 1803–1862.

Hemphill, Jos : American jurist, 1770–1842.

Hemphill, Sam : Irish Presbyt minister, –1741.

Hempson or **Hampson,** Denis : Irish bard, 1695–1807.

Hemskerck : See Heemskerk

Hemsterhuis, Frans Dutch archæologist and philosopher, 'Œuvres Philosophiques,' 1721–1790

Hemsterhuis, Tib Dutch philologist and critic, 1685–1766

Henao, Gab. de : Spanish theologian, 'Biscaya Illustrata,' 1611–1704.

Hénault : See also Hesnault

Hénault, Chas Jean Franç French historian and orator, 'Abrégé Chronologique,' 1685–1770.

Henchman, Humphrey Bishop of Salisbury and of London, 1592–1675

Henchman, Humphrey : English ecclesiastical lawyer, 1669–1739

Henckel, Joh. Fried. : Saxon chemist and mineralogist, 1679–1744

Hendee, Mrs. : American heroine, 1754

Hendel, Willh. . Germ.-Amer divine, 1730* 1798.

Henderson, Alex. : Scottish Presbyterian minister and Covenanting leader, 1583–1646.

Henderson, Alex. . Scottish physician and writer, 1780–1863

Henderson, And . Scottish miscellaneous writer and bookseller, fl. 1734–1775

Henderson, And. . Scot portrait painter, 1783–1835.

Henderson, Anketell M. : Australian divine, 1820–76.

Henderson, Arch American lawyer, 1768–1822

Henderson, Arch. : American brigadier-general, 1785–1859

Henderson, Chas Cooper : English painter and etcher, 1803–1877

Henderson, Dav . American Speaker of House of Representatives, 1841–1906

Henderson, Ebenezer . Scottish missionary, traveller, linguist and writer, 1784–1858

Henderson, Ebenezer Scottish mechanic and antiquary, 'Annals of Dunfermline,' 1809–87

Henderson, Sir Edm Yeamans Walcott : Eng sc , engineer and commissioner of police, 1821–

Henderson, Geo : Brit sold. and engin , 1 –55.

Henderson, Geo Fes Rob. . Jersey s and military writer, 1854–1903

Henderson, J Scott Scot journalist, b 3.

Henderson, Jacob : Irish-Amer divine, –1

Henderson, Jas , F R S English writ Brazil and Spain, 1783* 1848

Henderson, Jas Pinckney : Amer state 08–58.

Henderson, Jno. . English actor, 1747–

Henderson, Jno Irish eccentric scholar, –1788.

Henderson, Jno. . American senator, 1795– –7.

Henderson, Jno . Scottish architect, 1804–3, 62.

Henderson, Jno. Eng philanthropist, 1780–1867.

Henderson, Jno : English collector of works of art and archæologist, 1797–1878.

Henderson, Jos Scottish portrait and marine painter, 1832–1908

Henderson, Leon American jurist, 1772–1853

Henderson, Matth Scot miss in Pa , 1736–1795.

Henderson, Pleasant American soldier, 1756–1842.

Henderson, Rich American pioneer, 1734–1785

Henderson or **Henryson,** Rob. . Scot poet, –1508*.

Henderson, Thos American physician, 1743–1824

Henderson, Thos., F R S Scot astron , 1798–1844.

Henderson, Wm. . Scot homœopathist 1810–1872

Henderson, Wm Irish-Canadian divine, 1834–1896.

Henderson, Wm Geo English divine, schoolmaster and scholar, 1819–1905

Hendley, Wm Eng divine and writer, 1691*–1724.

Hendreich, Christopher German historian and librarian, 1630–1702

Hendrick Mohawk chief, 1680–1755

Hendricken, Thos Fes Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, 1827–1886.

Hendricks, Thos Andrews Vice-President of the United States, 1819–1885

Hendricks, Wm American statesman, 1783–1850

Heneage, Sir Vlg Chas Fiesche Brit admr , 1834–1915.

Heneage, Mich English antiquary, 1540–1600.

Heneage, Sir Thos Vice Chamberlain of Queen Elizabeth's household, –1595

Henfrey, Arth English botanist, 1819–1859.

Henfrey, Hy Wm. . English numismat , 1852–1881.

Hengham or **Hingham,** Ralph de English judge, 1311

Hengist . Saxon king of Kent, –488

Hengler, Fred Chas . English circus proprietor, 1820–1887

Hengstenberg, Ern Willh German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1802–1869.

Henisch, Geo Hungarian physician and mathematician, 1549–1618

Henkart, Pierre Jos : Belgian poet, 1761–1815

Henke, Ernst Ludw Theod Germ theol , 1804–72

Henke, Hein. Phil Conrad : German historian and theologian, 'Eccles. History,' 1752–1809.

Henke, Phil Jac Willh : Germ anatomist, 1834–96

Henkel See also Heuckel

Henkel, Hein German musician 1822–1899.

Henkel, Moses Montgomery : Amer. div , 1798–1864

Henkel, Paul American divine, 1754–1825

Henle, Fried Gust Jac . German anatomist and pathologist 1809–1885

Henley, Barons See Eden

Henley, Ant Eng wit and writer 1660* 1711

Henley, Dav Amer revol soldier, 1748–1823.

Henley, Jno : English orator, preacher, miscellaneous writer and political lecturer, 1692–1756.

Henley, Jno Dandridge Amer nav off, 1781-1845
Henley, Jos Warner British statesman, 1793-1884
Henley, Phocion Eng mus composer, 1728-1764
Henley, Robt, Lord Northington ' Lord Chancellor, 1708-1772
Henley, Robt, 2nd Earl of Northington Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1747-1786
Henley, Robt American naval officer, 1783-1828
Henley, Sam Eng Biblical comment, 1740-1815.
Henley, Thos American soldier, -1776
Henley, Walter de English writer on agriculture, fl 1250
Henley or **Henly,** Wm, F R S Eng electr, fl 1775
Henley, Wm Ern English poet, critic and dramatist, 1849-1903
Henley, Wm Thos. English telegraphic engineer, 13* 1882
He Thos, Rice Brit sold and engin 1841-1880
He g, Joh Bapt : Austr music 1768-1822
Hen , Wilh ' German agriculturist 1825-1890
Hen r, Aug ' German philologist, 1821-1866
Hen oger Scottish botanist 1809-1877
Hen s Christ Eng theol wr 1809-1850
Henr English chemist, 1842
Henn ' Eng wr on co-operation, 1802-43
Henn ' Eng philosophical writer, 1812-99
Henne American lawyer 1786-1870
Henne Scottish army surgeon and writer on surge 779-1828
Hennep , Louis , Flemish Franciscan, 1640-1706
Henneq in, Ant. Louis M French jurist, 1786-1840
Henneq in, Jean Fr political econ , 1579
Hennequin, Phil Aug , French painter, 1763-1833
Herner, Jean Jacques Alsatian historical, landscape and portrait painter, 1829-1905
Hennery, Adolphe d' See D Ennery
Hennessey, Hy, F R S ' Irish physicist, 1826-1901
Hennessey, Jno Bobman Nicholson Anglo-Indian official and surveyor, 1829-1910
Hennessey, Wm Marmsell Irish scholar, 1829-1889
Hennl, Joh Mart , Swiss Roman Catholic Archbishop of Milwaukee, 1805-1881.
Hennicke, Joh Aug Phil Germ philol , 1751-1828
Henniker, Sir Fred English traveller and writer on travel, 1793-1825.
Henniker-Heaton, Sir Jno See Heaton
Henniker-Major, Arth. Hy Brit gen., 1855-1912
Henniker-Major, Jno, F R S , 2nd Lord Henniker politician and antiquary, 1752-1821
Hennin, Hein Christ de ' Flem philol., 1655* 1703
Henning, Joachim ' German philologist, 1634-1698
Henning, Jno Eng modeller and sculp , 1771-1851
Henninges, Jerome German genealogist, 1550*-97
Hennings Joh Fried German painter, 1838-1899
Henningsen, Chas Fred ' English general in America, 1815-1877
Hennuyer, Jean le Bishop of Lisieux, 1497-1578
Henop, Jak German philologist, 1848
Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orleans, Duc d'Aumale French general, Governor-General of Algeria, historian and art collector, 1822-1897
Henrichmann, Jak ' German philologist fl 1500
Henrichsen, Rud Joh Fred Germ philol , 1800-
Henrici, Paul Christ ' German jurist, 1816-1899
Henrico or **Enrico,** Scipione Sicilian poet 1592-1670.
Henrietta Anna, of England Duchess of Orleans 1644-1670
Henrietta Maria, of France Queen of Charles I of England, 1609-1666
Henriette Adelheid Electress of Bavaria, 1636-1676
Henrion, Denis ' French mathematician, -1640
Henrion, Nic French archæologist and jurist, 1663-1720
Henrion, Nic French scientist 1733-1794
Henrion de Pansey, Pierre Paul : Fr jurist, 1742-1829
Henriot, Franç Fr revolutionist, 1761-1794.
Henrique Portuguese missionary, fl 16th century
Henrique, Duke of Viseo ' Portuguese prince, promoter of navigation, 1394-1460
Henrique : King of Portugal, 1512-1580
Henriquez Spanish eccles historian, 1594-1632
Henriquez, Camilo Chilian journalist, 1769-1825
Henriquez, Enrico Ital card and diplom , 1701-56
Henry See also Heinrich
Henry I., of Saxony Duke of Bavaria, fl 946
Henry I., ' The Black ' Duke of Bavaria and Saxony, -1126.
Henry II., ' The Proud ': Duke of **Bavaria** and Saxony, 1108*-1139.
Henry the Lion . Dk of Bavaria and Saxony, 1129-95
Henry Bretislas King of Bohemia, fl 1086.
Henry, Duke of Carinthia : King of Bohemia, fl. 1306-1310.
Henry, Dukes of Brunswick See Henry II and III. of Bavaria.
Henry I. . King of Castile, 1207*-1217.
Henry II., of Trastamare : Kg of Castile, 1333-1379.
Henry III., ' The Sickly ' ' Kg of Castile, 1379-1406.
Henry IV., ' The Feeble ' : Kg of Castile, 1425-1474.
Henry : Infant of Castile, 1225-1304.
Henry I. . King of Cyprus, fl 1219
Henry II. ' King of Cyprus, fl 1285.
Henry, of Hainault Emp of the **East,** 1174*-1216
Henry I., ' Beauclerk ' Kg of England, 1068 1135.
Henry II. ' King of England, 1133-1189.
Henry III., ' of Winchester ' : Kg. of Eng , 1207-72
Henry IV., ' Bolingbroke ' Kg of Eng., 1367 1413
Henry V., ' of Monmouth ', Kg of Eng., 1387-1422.
Henry VI. King of England, 1421-1471.
Henry VII. . king of England, 1457-1509
Henry VIII. King of England, 1491-1547.
Henry, Prince . son of Hy II of England, 1155-1183.
Henry, Prince of Wales , son of James I of England, 1594-1612
Henry I. . King of France, 1008-1060.
Henry II. : King of France, 1519-1559.
Henry III. King of France 1551-1589.
Henry IV. . King of France, 1553-1610
Henry, Ct of Champagne King of Jerusalem, -1197.
Henry I. ' Duke of Luxemburg, fl 1086
Henry II., Ct of Namur , Dk of Luxemburg, fl 1136
Henry III. : Duke of Luxemburg, fl. 1226
Henry IV. ' Duke of Luxemburg, fl 1275
Henry V. Duke of Luxemburg See Hy VII , Emp.
Henry I. (3rd Count of Champagne) King of Navarre, 1210*-1274
Henry II. (Henri d'Albret) titular King of Navarre, 1503-1555
Henry III. King of Navarre See Henry IV. of France
Henry, of Valois King of Poland. See Henry III. of France
Henry or **Henrique,** ' Count and Lord of All Portugal,' 1057*-1114
Henry I. ' King of Portugal, 1512-1580
Henry Prince of Prussia See Frederick Hy Lewis.
Henry IV., of Reuss Kostritz, 1821-1894
Henry I., ' The Fowler ' King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 876*-936
Henry II., ' St ' King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 973-1024
Henry III., ' Black ' King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1017-1056
Henry IV. King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1050-1106
Henry V. King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1081-1125.
Henry VI. . King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1165-1197.
Henry VII. ' German king, 1211-1242
Henry VII. Emperor of Romans, 1269*-1313
Henry, Dukes of Saxony See Henry ' The Fowler,' Henry II and III of Bavaria
Henry, of Scotland, 1114-1152
Henry VI. : Kg. of Sicily See Henry VI , Emperor
Henry Raspon, ' King of Priests ': Landgrave of Thuringia, 1202*-1247
Henry, of Abendon , Warden of Merton College, Oxon, -1437.
Henry, of Almain ' See Henry of Cornwall
Henry de Blois Cardinal and Bishop of Winchester, 1101-1171
Henry de Bruys, of Provence : founder of Henricians, -1150*.
Henry of Cornwall, or Henry of Almaine, son of Richard, Earl of Cornwall ' soldier, statesman and Crusader, 1235-1271.
Henry, of Eastry ' Eng div. and benef , -1331.
Henry, of Ghent scholastic philosopher, 1217*-1293
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, ' Henry of Oatlands ', son of Charles I., 1639-1660.
Henry, of Hesse, Prince ' German soldier, 1838-1900.

Henry, of Huntingdon historian, 1084*–*post* 1155.
Henry, of St. Ignatius: Carmelite, –1720.
Henry, of Lancaster · Earl of Lancaster, 1281–1345.
Henry, of Lancaster 1st Duke of Lancaster, 1299*–1361.
Henry, of Lausanne: Fr hereslarch, 12th century
Henry, of Marlborough or Marleburgh annalist, fl 1420
Henry the Minstrel, or 'Blind Harry': Scottish poet, 1355* 1446
Henry the Navigator See Henrique, Duke of Viseo
Henry, of Orleans, Prince French expl, wr on the Far East and foreign and colonial affairs, 1867–1901
Henry, of Rimini (Hen Arminensis), theologian, fl. 1300*.
Henry, of Saltrey or Sawtrey Cistercian monk, fl. 1150
Henry the Scribe G rm minnesinger, fl. 1204–1228.
Henry, St Bishop of Upsala, fl 1150
Henry Benedict Maria Clem., Cardinal of York Jacobite Pretender, 'Henry IX.,' 1725–1807
Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn, 1745–1790
Henry, Alex American traveller, 1739 1824
Henry, Alex. American merchant, 1766–1847.
Henry, Alex Mayor of Philadelphia, 1823–1883
Henry, Caleb Sprague American author, 1804 1884
Henry, Dav Scot painter, compiler and ed, 1710 92
Henry, Gust Ad American orator, 1804–1880
Henry, Hy A American divine, 1801–1879
Henry, Jas Chas Irish classical scholar and physician, 1798–1876
Henry, Jean French theologian, –1483
Henry, Jno Irish adventurer, fl 1793
Henry, Jno Irish actor, 1738*–1795
Henry, Jno American senator, 1750–1798
Henry, Jno · British admiral, 1731–1829
Henry, Jno. Flournoy: Amer. physician, 1793 1873
Henry, Jno Jos American jurist, 1758–1841
Henry, Jos American physicist 1797–1878
Henry, Matt English Nonconformist divine and commentator, 1662–1714.
Henry, Mitchell Irish politician, 1826–1910
Henry, Noel Etienne French chemist, 1769–1832
Henry, Pat · Amer statesman and orator, 1736–1799
Henry, Phil Eng Nonconf divine, 1631–1696
Henry, Pierre Franç French publicist, 1759–1834
Henry, Rob Scottish divine and historian, 'History of Great Britain,' 1718–1790
Henry, Rob American educationist, 1792–1856
Henry, Rob. Pryor American lawyer, 1788–1826
Henry, Thos., F R S English chemist and writer, 1734–1816
Henry, Sir Thos · English magistrate, 1807 1876
Henry, Thos Carlton Amer. divine, 1790–1827
Henry, Victor, French classical scholar, –1907
Henry, Wm. Dean of Killaloe, –1768
Henry, Wm American inventor 1729 1786
Henry, Wm American general, 1761–1824
Henry, Wm Amer manufacturer, 1757–1827
Henry, Wm, F.R.S · English chemist and writer, 1774–1836
Henry, Wm Seaton, American soldier, 1816–1851
Henryson, Edw., Scottish judge, 1510*–1590*
Henryson or **Henderson,** Rob · Scottish poet, 1425*–1500*
Henryson or **Henderson,** Sir Thos., Lord Chesters · Scottish judge, –1638
Henschel, Gust Austrian forester, 1835–1895
Henschel Joh Werner, Germ sculptor, 1782–1850
Henschel, Karl Anton, Germ industr, 1780–1861
Henschenius, Gottfried · Flemish hagiographer, 1600–1681
Hensel, Fanny Cécile (*née* Mendelssohn), German song-writer, 1805–1847
Hensel, Fried. Austrian soldier, 1781–1809.
Hensel, Willi. German historical and portrait painter, 1794–1861
Henselt, Adolf von German pianist and composer, 1814–1889
Hensey, Florence · Fr spy in England, fl 1757–59
Henshall, Sam: Eng philologist, 1764* 1807
Henshaw, Dan Amer lawyer and journ, 1782–1863.
Henshaw, Dav secretary to U S navy, 1791–1852
Henshaw, Jno Prentiss K P E. Bishop of Maryland, 1792–1852
Henshaw, Jos: Bp of Peterborough, 1603–1679.
Henshaw, Josh Sid American author 1811 1850
Henshaw, Nath, F R S Irish physician and writer, 1673
Henshaw, Thos Eng scientific wr, 1618 1700
Henshaw, Wm American soldier, 1735 1820.
Henslow, Jno Stevens English botanist and geologist, 1796–1861
Henslowe, Phil · Eng theatrical man, 1616
Hensman, Jno English divine, 1780–1864
Henson, Gravenor English commercial historian and detector of smugglers, 1785 1852
Henson, Josiah · Negro divine, 1787 1881.
Henstridge, Dan Eng organist and comp, 1736
Henton or **Heinton,** Simon English Dominican and Biblical commentator, fl 1360
Henty, Edw. Eng.-Austral colonist, 1809 1878
Henty, Geo. Alf English wr for boys, 1832–1902
Hentz, Car Lee American authoress, 1800–1856
Hentz, Julia L. American authoress, 1829 1879
Hentz, Nich. Marcellus Amer educat, 1797 1856
Henwood, Wm Jory, F R S English mineralogist, 1805–1875
Henzen, Joh Hein Wilh Germ archæol, 1816 87
Henzi, Rodolph Swiss military writer, 1731 1863
Henzi (Hentzy), Sam. Swiss burlesque poet, 1701 1769
Henzner, Paul German traveller, 1558–1623
Hepburn, Jos or Fos Ker British major-general, 1779–1845
Hepburn, Fcs. Stewart · 5th Earl of Bothwell, 1624.
Hepburn, Sir Geo Buchan · Scot judge, 1789 1819
Hepburn, Jas, 4th Earl of Bothwell husband of Mary Queen of Scots, 1536* 1578
Hepburn, Sir Jas Scottish soldier of fortune, –1637.
Hepburn, Jas. Bonaventura Scottish linguist and Orientalist in Italy, 1574–1620
Hepburn, Jno Prior of St Andrew's and founder of St Leonard's College, fl 1480–1520
Hepburn, Sir Jno Scottish soldier of fortune, 1598* 1636
Hepburn, Pat · 3rd Lord Hailes and 1st Earl of Bothwell, –1508
Hepburn, Pat 3rd Earl of Bothwell, 1512* 1556
Hepburn, Pat. Bishop of Moray, 1574
Hepburn, Rob Eng miscell writer 1690*–1712
Hephæstion · general of Alexander, B C 325
Hepplewhite, Geo Eng cabinetmaker, 1786
Heptinstall, Jno., Eng music print fl 1690 1713.
Heracleides · Syracusan mil com, B C 454
Heracleides Ponticus pupil of Plato, fl B C 390
Heracleon, S Italian gnostic, fl. A D 125
Heracleonas Emperor of the East, fl 641
Heracles, claimant of Macedonian throne, –309
Heraclianus officer of Honorius, –413.
Heraclides Pontius Greek philosopher and miscellaneous writer, B C 4th century
Heraclitus, of Ephesus Greek philos, B C 540*–475
Heraclius, 'The Patrician' · Governor of Africa, fl 586 610
Heraclius Constantinus: Roman Emperor of the East, 575* 642
Herald, Jas W Scottish painter, –1914
Herapath, Jno. · English mathematician and journalist, 1790–1868.
Herapath, Wm English analytical chemist, 1796 1868
Heraud, Jno Abr Eng poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1887
Heraudl, And., French scientist, 1662 1724
Héraud (Heraldus), Didier · French philologist and jurist, 1579* 1649
Herault, Jno judge in Jersey, 1566–1626
Herault de Sechelles, Marie Jean French revolutionist and politician, 1759–1794
Herbart, Joh Fried German metaphysician and educationist, 1776 1841
Herbeck, Joh Austr music and comp, 1831 1877
Herbelot de Molainville, Bart d' French Orientalist, 'Biblioth Orientale,' 1625 1695
Herberay des Essarts, Nic de · Fr trans, –1557*
Herberstein, Karl, Ct. von Bp of Laybach, 1722–87.
Herberstein, Sig, Baron von Austrian diplomatist and historian, 1486 1566
Herbert, of Bosham, English biographer and friend of Becket, fl 1162–1186.

Herbert, Alf.: Eng. water-colour painter, –1861.
Herbert, Alg: English antiquary, 1792–1855.
Herbert, Anne, Countess of Pembroke and Montgomery: See Clifford, Anne, Counte s of Dorset.
Herbert, Arth., Earl of Torrington: admiral of the fleet, 1647–1716.
Herbert, Auberon Edw. Wm. Molyneux: English politician, philosopher and miscell. wr., 1838–1906.
Herbert, Cyril Wiseman: Eng painter, 1847–1882
Herbert, Edw., Ld., of Cherbury: philos., diplom., hist. and delstical wr., 'Hist. of Henry VIII.,' 1583–1648.
Herbert, Sir Edw.: English judge and Lord Keeper, 1591*–1657.
Herbert, Edw.: 3rd Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, –1678.
Herbert, Sir Edw., titular Earl of Portland: judge, 1648*–1689.
Herbert, Edw., 2nd Earl of Powis: pol., 1785–1848.
Herbert, Geo.: English divine and poet, 1593–1633.
Herbert, Geo. Aug., 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th Earl of Montgomery: Eng. general, 1759–1827.
Herbert, Geo. Rob. Chas., 13th Earl of Pembroke: English statesman, 1850–1895.
Herbert, Hy.: 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1534*–1601.
Herbert, Sir Hy.: English Master of the Revels, 1595–1673.
Herbert, Hy.: 4th Ld. Herb. of Cherbury, –1691.
Herbert, Hy., Lord Herb. of Cherbury: statesman, 1654–1709.
Herbert, Hy.: 2nd Lord Herb. of Cherbury, –1738.
Herbert, Hy., 9th Earl of Pembroke and 6th Earl of Montgomery, F.R.S.: Eng. architect, 1693–1751.
Herbert, Hy., 10th Earl of Pembroke and 7th Earl of Montgomery: general, 1734–1794.
Herbert, Hy. Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon: statesman, 1831–1890.
Herbert, Hy. Jno. Geo., 3rd Earl of Carnarvon: traveller and writer on Portugal, 1800–1849.
Herbert, Hy. Wm., 'Frank Forester': English-American novellist and writer, 1807–1858.
Herbert, Jno. Rogers, R.A.: English portrait and historical painter, 1810–1890.
Herbert, Mary (*née* Sidney), Ctss. of Pembroke: poetess and writer, 'Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother,' 1561–1621.
Herbert, Sir Percy Alg.: British general, 1822–1876.
Herbert, Pet. Phil., Bar. von Rathkcal: See Rathkcal.
Herbert, Phil., Earl of Montgomery and 4th Earl of Pembroke: Parliamentarian, 1584–1650.
Herbert, Phil., 5th Earl of Pembroke: statesman, 1619–1669.
Herbert, Rich.: 2nd Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1600*–1655.
Herbert, Sir Rob. Geo. Wyndham: English colonial official, 1831–1905.
Herbert, St. Leger Alg.: English war correspondent, 1850–1885.
Herbert, Sid., Lord, of Lea: statesman, 1810–1861.
Herbert, Thos.: Eng. seaman and author, 1597–1642*.
Herbert, Sir Thos.: English traveller, author and Royalist, 'Threnodia Carolina,' 1606–1682.
Herbert, Thos., 8th Earl of Pembroke: lord high admiral, 1656–1733.
Herbert, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1793–1861.
Herbert, Wm.: English Franciscan preacher and philosopher, –1333*.
Herbert, Sir Wm., Earl of Pembroke: Yorkist, –1469.
Herbert, Sir Wm., Earl of Pembroke: lord steward, 1501*–1570.
Herbert or **Harbert,** Sir Wm.: Irish 'undertaker' and poet, –1593.
Herbert or **Harbert,** Wm.: English poet, fl. 1604.
Herbert, Wm., 3rd Ea. of Pembroke: poet, 1580–1630.
Herbert, Wm., 1st Marquis and titular Duke of Powis: Roman Catholic peer and exile, 1617–1696.
Herbert, Wm.: 2nd Marquis and titular Duke of Powis, –1745.
Herbert, Wm., of Cheshunt: Anglo-Indian bibliographer and typographical antiquary, 1718–1795.
Herbert, Wm.: Dean of Manchester, 1778–1847.
Herbert, Wm.: Eng. libr., antiq. and wr., 1771–1851.
Herbertson, And. J.: English geogr pher, –1915.
Herbest, Benedict: German Jesuit and philologist, 1579*–1649.
Herbette, And. Paul: Fr. iconographer, 1769–1817.
Herbig, Fried. Aug.: Germ. publisher, 1791–1849.
Herbin, Aug. Franç. Julian: Fr. Orient., 1783–1806.
Herbinius, Jno.: Pol. div. and nat. philos., 1633–76.
Herbison, Dav.: Irish poet, 1800–1880.
Herbot, Ludw.: Germ. classical scholar, 1811–1894.
Herbst: See also Oporinus.
Herbst, Eduard: Austr. jurist and statesm., 1820–92.
Herbst, Fried. Ludw. Wilh.: German educationist and historical biographer, 1825–1882.
Herbst, Geo. Aug.: German philologist, 1797–1852.
Herbst, Joh. Andreas: German musical composer and writer on music, 1588–1666.
Herbst, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1795– .
Herbst, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: German naturalist and entomologist, 1743–1807.
Herbst, Jno.: Morav. bishop in America, 1735–1812.
Herbst, Ludw. Ferd.: German philologist and educationist, 1811–1894.
Herburt de Fulstein, Joh.: Polish statesman and historian, fl. 1574.
Hercher, Rud.: German philologist, 1821–1878.
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alex.: Portuguese historian, 1810–1877.
Hercules I., of Este: Duke of Ferrara and Modena, 1433–1505.
Hercules II., of Este: Duke of Ferrara, Modena and Reggio, 1508–1559.
Herd, Dav.: Scottish collector of Scottish songs, ballads, etc., 1732–1810.
Herd, Jno.: English historian and Latin poet, 'Historia Anglicana,' 1512*–1588.
Herder, Ben.: German publisher, 1818–1888.
Herder, Joh. Gottf. von: Germ. philos., 1744–1803.
Herdman, Jno.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1762*–1842.
Herdman, Rob.: Scottish painter, 1829–1888.
Herdman, Wm. Gawin: English artist and author, 1805–1882.
Herdson, Hy.: Eng. writer on mnemonics, fl. 1651.
Herdoñana, Ant. Modesto: Mex. div., 1709–1758.
Herdonius, Appius: Sabine chieftain, –B.C. 460.
Herebert or **Herbert,** St.: hermit on the island in Derwentwater, –687.
Heredia, Jose Maria de: Span.-Fr. poet, 1842–1905.
Heredia, Ped. de: Spanish soldier, –1555.
Heredia, Pietro Miguel: Span. physician, 1590–1659.
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria de: Cuban author, 1803–1839.
Hereferth: See Werferth.
Hereford, Duke of: See Henry IV. of England.
Hereford, Earls of: See Bohun; Fitzosbern, Wm.; Fitzwilliam, Roger; Gloucester, Miles de.
Hereford, Visct.: See Devereux, Walter.
Herel, Joh. Fried.: German philologist, 1745–1800.
Heresbach, Conrad: Flemish statesman and scholar, 1509–1576.
Herewald: Bishop of Llandaff, –1104.
Hereward, 'The Wake': English noble, patriot and outlaw, –1072.
Herfast or **Arfast:** Chancellor of England and bishop, –1084*.
Herford, Brooke: English Unitarian divine, religious and hymn writer, 1830–1903.
Herford, Wm. Hy.: Eng. educationist, 1820–1908.
Hergenhahn, Theod.: German jurist, 1833–1893.
Hergenröther, Jos.: German cardinal and ecclesiastical historian, 1824–1890.
Hergt, Karl: Austrian alienist, 1807–1889.
Hericke: See also Herrick and Heyrick.
Hericke or **Herrick,** Sir Wm.: English goldsmith and moneylender, 1562–1653.
Héricourt, Lewis de: French jurist, 1687–1752.
Héricourt de Thury, L. E. F., Vicomte: French geologist, 1776–1854.
Heriger: Flemish hagiographer, 940*–1009.
Hering, Constantin: German physician in America, 1800–1880.
Hering, Geo. Edwards: English landscape painter, 1805–1879.
Heringa, Adrianus: Dutch physici n and philologist, –1779.
Heriot, Geo.: Scottish goldsmith and founder of Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 1563–1623.
Heriot, Geo.: Canadian statesman, 1766–1844.
Heriot, Jno.: English author and journalist, 'An Historical Sketch of Gibraltar,' 1760–1833.
Herissant, Franç. Dav.: Fr. physician, 1714–1773.
Herissant, Lewis Anthony Prosper: French physician and naturalist, 1745–1769.

Hérisson, Ct. Maurice d': French diplomatist and soldier, 1839–1898.
Héritier de Brutelle, Chas. Louis l': French botanist, 1746–1800.
Héritier de Villandon, Marie Jeanne l': French authoress, 1664–1734.
Héritier de Villandon, Nic. l': French poet and historian, 1613*–1680.
Herkimer, Nich: Germ.-Amer general, 1715–1777.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von: German-English painter, 1849–1914.
Herks, Garbrand: bookseller at Oxford, fl. 1560.
Herks, Jno.: See Garbrand.
Herle, Chas.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1598–1659.
Herle, Wm. de: English judge, –1347.
Herlen, Fritz: Germ. religious painter, 15th century.
Herlewin: English ascetic writer, –1137.
Herlicius, Dav.: German astrologer, 1558–1636.
Herman, Augustine: 1st Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1605*–1686.
Herman, Casparus: 3rd Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1656–1704.
Herman, Ephr. Aug.: 4th Lord of Bohemia Manor, –1735.
Herman, Ephr. Geo.: 2nd Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1652–1689.
Herman, Geo. Ern: English physician, 1858–1914.
Herman, Guil.: French troubadour, 12th century.
Herman, Joh. Gottlieb: Moravian bishop in America, 1789–1854.
Herman de Sainte-Barbe, Guil. Héris: Flemish Carmelite, 1657–1707*.
Herman von Salza: Grand Master of Teutonic Order, –1239.
Herman de Valenciennes. French poet, 12th century.
Hermanfried: King of Thuringia, –530.
Hermann See also Arminius.
Hermann: Eng. hagiographer and monk, fl. 1070.
Hermann: Bishop of Salisbury, –1087.
Hermann I.: Landgrave of Thuringia and Count Palatine of Saxony, –1217.
Hermann, of Luxemburg: Ct of Salm, –1088.
Hermann, of Reichenau: German scholar and chronicler, 1013–1054.
Hermann, of Wied: Elector and Archbishop of Cologne, 1477–1552.
Hermann, Armand M. J.: French revolutionist, 1759–1795.
Hermann, Carl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1804–1855.
Hermann, Fried. Benedict Wilh. von: German economist, 1795–1868.
Hermann, Jac.: Swiss mathematician and natural philosopher, 1678–1733.
Hermann, Jean: French physician and naturalist, 1738–1800.
Hermann, Joh. Gottfried Jak.: German philologist and classical scholar, 1772–1848.
Hermann, Karl Fried.: German classical scholar and antiquary, 1804–1855.
Hermann, Mart. Gottfried: Germ. philol., –1822.
Hermann, Paul: German botanist, 1646–1695.
Hermann von Hermannsdorf, Joh.: Austrian soldier, 1781–1809.
Hermannides, Rutgerus: Dutch philol., –1687.
Hermannus, 'Contractus,' of Suabia: musical writer, 1013–1054.
Hermansson, Joh.: Swedish philologist, 1679–1737.
Hermant, Godferic: Fr. theol. and biog., 1617–1690.
Hermant, Jean: French historian, 1650–1725.
Hermarchos (Hermachos): epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 278*.
Hermas: Apostolic Father, fl. 90–110.
Hermbstädt, Sig. F.: German chemist, 1760–1833.
Hermeias (Hermias): tyrant of Atarneus, fl. B.C. 347–344.
Hermelin, Olaf: Swedish writer, 1658–1709.
Hermelin, Sam. Gustavus, Baron: Swedish mineralogist, 1744–1820.
Hermenegild: Prince of Boetica, –584(5, 6).
Hermerieus (Hermenericus): Kg. of Suevi, –441.
Hermes, Geo.: Germ. R.C. theologian, 1775–1831.
Hermes, Otto: German zoologist and municipal reformer, 1838–1910.
Hermesianax, of Colophon: elegiac poet, *–ante* B.C. 302.
Hermida, Benito y Porras B. M.: Spanish statesman, 1736–1814.
Hermilly, Vaquette d': Fr. historian, 1710–1778.
Hermippos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 432–430.
Hermippos, of Smyrna: philosopher, fl. B.C. 225*.
Hermite: French mathematician, 1822–1901.
Hermocrates: Sicilian military com., –B.C. 407
Hermodorus, of Ephesus: legislator, fl. B.C. 451.
Hermogenes: Greek rhetorician, fl. 163–171.
Hermolaus Barbarus: Venetian scholar, 1454–1495.
Hermonymos, Geo.: Greek philologist, fl. 1476.
Hermstaedt, Nic. Piet: Dutch missionary in South America, 1521–1589.
Hernandez, Franc.: Spanish physician and naturalist, 1530–1587.
Hernandez, Gregorio: Span. sculptor, 16th cent.
Hernandez, Jos. Marion: Cuban brig.-gen., –1857.
Hernandez, Vicente: Spanish missionary among the Caribs, 1480–1543.
Herndon, Wm. Lew.: Amer. nav. officer, 1813–1857.
Herne, Jas. A. (Aherne): American actor and dramatist, 1840–1901.
Herne, Jno.: English lawyer, fl. 1644.
Herne, Jno.: English law writer, fl 1660.
Herne, Thos.: English controversialist, –1722.
Hero, of Alexandria: Greek geometer and scientific writer, 1st century.
Herod, 'The Great': King of the Jews (B.C. 47–4), B.C. 73–4.
Herod Agrippa I., 'Great': tetrarch of Abilene, –44.
Herod Agrippa II.: King of Chalcis, 31–100.
Herod Antipas: tetrarch of Galilee, *–post* 39.
Herod Philip: tetrarch, –34.
Herodes Atticus: embellisher of Athens, 104*–180*.
Herodes, Tib. Claudius Atticus: rhetorician, –180.
Herodian: Greek historian of the Roman Empire, fl. 238.
Herodianus, Ælius: Greek grammarian, fl. 173*.
Herodikos: physician, fl. *ante* B.C. 400.
Herodorus: topographer and hist., fl. *ante* B.C. 500.
Herodotus: Greek historian, B.C. 484*–425.
Heroet de la Maisonneuve, Ant.: Bishop of Digne and poet, –1568.
Herold, Gottf.: German philologist, 1810–
Herold, Joh. Basil: German reformer, 1511–1570.
Herold, Jos.: Austr. Czech politician, 1849–1908.
Hérold, Louis Jos. Ferd.: Fr. mus. comp., 1791–1833.
Heron, the Elder, of Alexandria: mechanician, fl. B.C. 260*.
Heron, the Younger: mechanician, fl. 610*.
Heron, Emilie M. Australie Manning, 'Australie' Australian writer, 1845–1890.
Heron, Haly: English author, fl. 1565–1585.
Heron, Matilda: Irish-American actress, 1830–1877.
Heron, Sir Rich.: Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1726–1805.
Heron, Rob.: Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1764–1807.
Heron, Sir Rob.: English politician and writer, 1765–1854.
Herophilus: Greek physician, fl. B.C. 300*.
Herostratos: incendiary at Ephesus, fl. B.C. 356.
Hérouit, Paul: Fr. metall. and engin., 1861–1914.
Herpfer, Karl: German painter, 1836–1897.
Herport, Alb.: Swiss traveller, 1641–*post* 1668.
Herquet, Karl: Germ. archivist and hist., 1832–1888.
Herrade, of Landsberg: Abbess of Hohenburg, –1195.
Herran, Jeronimo: Spanish divine and author, 1690*–
Herran, Ped. Alcántara: Colomb. sold., 1800–1872.
Herrenschneider, Joh. Ludw.: German meteorologist, 1760–1843.
Herrera, Bart.: Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Arequipa, 1808–1864.
Herrera, Elburio: Span. pntr. and sculp., 1605–30*.
Herrera, Fernando de, 'The Divine': Spanish poet, 1534*–1597.
Herrera, Francisco de, 'El Viego, the Elder': Spanish painter, 1576–1656.
Herrera, Francisco de, 'El Mozo, the Younger': Spanish architect and painter, 1622–1685.
Herrera, José Joaquin de: Mex. pres., 1792–1854.
Herrera, Mig. da Fonseca e S.: Brazilian historian, 1763–1822.
Herrera, Nic.: Uruguayan statesman, 1780–1832.
Herrera Barnuevo, Sebastiano: Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1619–1671.

Herrera y Cabrera, Desiderio : Cuban educationist, 1792–1856.
Herrera y Olalla, Alonso de : Spanish sold., 1500*–80*.
Herrera y Tordesillas, Ant. de : Spanish historian, 1549–1625
Herreshoff, Jno B., American blind yacht designer, 1838–1915
Herrgott, Joh. Jac., 'Marquard'. German diplomatist and historian, 1694–1762.
Herrick. See also Hericke and Hevrick
Herrick, Anson : American journalist, 1812–1868.
Herrick, Edw. Claudius : American scient., 1811–62.
Herrick, Josh. : American politician, 1793–1874.
Herrick, Rob. : English poet, 'Hesperides,' 1591–1674.
Herries, Lord : See Maxwell.
Herries, Sir Chas. Jno. : English Civil servant and economist, 1815–1883.
Herries, Jno. Chas. : English statesman and economist, 1778–1855.
Herrig, Fried Christ. Ludw. : German educationist, English scholar and freemason, 1816–1889.
Herrig, Hans . German poet and dram , 1845–1892
Herring, Elbert : American jurist, 1777–1876.
Herring, Fcs. ' Eng. physn. and writer, –1628.
Herring, Geo. : English philanthropist, 1832–1906.
Herring, Jas. : American artist, 1794–1867.
Herring, Jno. Fred . English horse pntr., 1795–1865.
Herring, Julines : English Puritan div., 1582–1644
Herring, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1693–1757.
Herrmann, Emil : German ecclesiastical lawyer and politician, 1812–1885.
Herrmann, Ern. Adolf : Russ. historian, 1812–1884.
Herron, Fcs. : American divine, 1774–1860.
Herschel, Alex. Stewart, F.R.S. : English astronomer and physicist, 1836–1907.
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia : German - English astronomer, 1750–1848
Herschel, Sir Fred. Wm., F.R.S. ' German-English astronomer, 1738–1822.
Herschel, Sir Jno. Fred. Wm., F.R.S. : English astronomer, 1792–1871.
Herschell, Farrer, Lord : Eng. Ld. Chanc , 1837–99.
Herschell, Ridley Haim : Polish-English Dissenting minister and convert, 1807–1864.
Herschell, Sol ' See Hirschell.
Hersent or **Hersan,** Chas. : French preacher and opponent of Richelieu, *–post* 1660
Hersent, Louis . French painter, 1777–1860.
Hersey, Abner : American physician, 1722–1787.
Hersey, Ezekiel : American physician, 1709–1770.
Hersey, Sam. Freeman : American philanth., 1812–75
Hershon, Paul Isaac : Galician-English Hebraist, 1817–1888.
Hert, Hy . See Hart
Hertel, Fried Gottf. Wilh : Germ. philol. 1795– .
Hertel, Jak. : German philologist, –1570*
Hertel de Rouville, Fcs. : Canad soldier, 1643–1722
Hertelpool or **Hartlepool,** Hugh of : English Franciscan, –1302*
Herter von Dusslingen, Wilh. German soldier, 1424– .
Hertford, Marq of : See Seymour and Conway.
Hertford, Earls of : See Clare and Seymour
Hertius, Jno. Nich Germ. hist. writer, 1651–1710.
Hertlein, Fried. Karl Gottlob : Germ. philol , 1803–80.
Hertoghs, Benedictus : See Ducis.
Hertslet, Sir Edw , English librarian and Civil servant, 1824–1902.
Hertslet, Lew. : English librarian and diplomatic writer, 1787–1870.
Hertslet, Wm. Lew : Germ. encyclopædist, 1839–98.
Hertz, Hein Rudolf : German physicist and chemist, 1857–1894.
Hertz, Henrik : Danish poet and nov., 1797–1870.
Hertz, Karl Reimer : German alienist, 1817–1897.
Hertz, Mart. : German philologist, 1818–1895.
Hertz(ius), Mich. : German bibliographer, 1638–1713.
Hertzberg, Ewald Fried., Ct. von : Prussian statesman, 1725–1795.
Hertzberg, Wilh Ad. Boguslaw : German philologist, 1813–1879.
Hertzen, Alex. : See Herzen.
Hertzog, Joh. Christ. : Germ. philologist, –1728.
Hervas y Panduro, Lor. ' Span. philol , 1735–1809.
Hervé : Archbishop of Rheims and Chancellor of France, –922.
Hervé, Aimé Marie Edouard : Fr. journ., 1835–1899.
Hervet, Gentien : Fr. controversialist and translator, 1499–1584.
Hervey or **Hervæus** : Bishop of Bangor and of Ely. –1131
Hervey, Ld Arth Chas. ' English bishop and theological writer, 1808–1894
Hervey, Aug. Jno , 3rd Earl of Bristol : admiral and politician, 1724–1779
Hervey, Fred Aug., 4th Earl of Bristol ' Bishop of Derry, 1730–1803.
Hervey, Geo Wm , 2nd Earl of Bristol diplomatist, 1721–1775.
Hervey, Jas. : Eng div. and dev. writer, 1714–1758.
Hervey, Jas. ' English physician and hospital lecturer, 1751* 1824.
Hervey, Jno ' treasurer of Qn Catherine of Braganza and patron of literature, 1616–1679.
Hervey, Jno , Lord : English pamphleteer, politician poetical and memoir writer, 1696–1743
Hervey, Jno , 1st Earl of Bristol : Whig politician, 1665–1751.
Hervey, Mary, Lady : daughter of Brigadier-General Nich. Lepell, 1700–1768.
Hervey, Thos. : English eccentric pamphleteer, 1699–1775.
Hervey, Thos. Kibble ' Eng. poet and ed., 1799–1859.
Hervey, Wm : Clarenceux King of Arms. See Harvey, Wm.
Hervey, Wm , Lord Hervey of Kidbrooke : diplomatist, –1642.
Hervey de St. Denys, Marie Jean Leon, Marq. d' French Orientalist and man of letters, 1823–1892
Hervilly, Ern. d' : Fr. poet and dram , 1839–1911.
Herwart, Joh. Geo. , German critic, 1554–1622
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard von : German field-marshal, 1796 1884.
Herwegen, Pet : German painter, draughtsman and lithographer, 1814–1893.
Herwegh, Geo : German political poet, 1817–1875.
Herxheimer, Salomon Germ theol , 1801–1884
Hery, Thierry d', 'Theodoricus' : French medical writer, 1505–1599
Herz, Corn. : French financier, 1845–1898.
Herz, Hen. : Austr -French pianist, 1803–1888.
Herzen, Alex. : Russian political writer, 1812–1870.
Herzen, Alex. : Russian novelist and Swiss physiologist, –1906.
Herzl, Sig A ' Austrian poet, 1830–1889.
Herzl, Theod ' Hungarian founder of Zionist movement, 1860–1904
Herzog, Christ Gottlob : Germ philol , 1789–1868.
Herzog, Hans : Swiss general, 1819–1894.
Herzog, Joh. Jac. ' Germ Prot. theol , 1805–1882.
Herzogenberg-Peccaduc, Hein., Bar. von : Austrian musician and composer, 1843–1900
Hese, Joh : German priest, traveller and writer, 14th and 15th centuries.
Hesekiel, Joh Geo. Ludw. : Germ. author, 1819–74.
Hesekiel, Ludovica Karoline Albertine Emanuele (Frau Johnsen) ' German writer, 1847–1889.
Heselloher, Hans : German poet, fl. 1453–1486.
Heshusius, Tilemannus : German anti-Calvinist theologian, 1526–1588.
Heslrige, Sir Arth. : English Parl., –1661.
Heslod : Greek epic poet, 'Works and Days,' fl. B.C. 859–824*
Heslus, Rich. ' Dutch Hellenist, 1548–1631.
Hesketh, Harriet, Lady : friend of Cowper, 1733–1807.
Hesketh, Hy. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1637*–1710.
Hesketh, Sir Pet. : See Fleetwood, Sir Pet. Hesketh
Hesketh, Rich. : Eng. Rom. Cath. exile, 1562–1593.
Hesketh, Rog. : Eng. R C. controvers , 1643–1715.
Hesketh or **Hasket,** Thos. : Eng bot , 1561–1613.
Heskyns or **Heskin,** Thos. : English Roman Catholic divine, fl 1540–1566.
Heslop, Luke : Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1738–1825.
Heslop, Thos. Pretious : Scottish physician and lecturer on physiology, 1823–1885.
Hesnault (Hénault), Jean : French poet, –1682.
Hess, Geo. : German philologist, 1613–1694.
Hess, Hein., Bar. von : Austr. general, 1788–1870.
Hess, Hein. Geo. Aug : German hydraulic engineer, 1827–1894.
Hess, Hein. Maria von : Germ. hist. pntr., 1798–1863.
Hess, Joh. Jac. ' Swiss theologian, 1741–1828.
Hess, Karl ' German painter, 1801–1874.

Hess, Karl Ern. Christoph : German engraver, **1755–1828.**
Hess, Ludw. : Swiss painter, 1760–1800
Hess, Pet. von : Germ. military painter, 1792–1871.
Hess, Phil. Karl : German philologist, 1792– .
Hesse, Adolf Fried : Germ. org and comp , 1809–63.
Hesse, Nic. Aug. : French painter, 1795–1869.
Hesse, Wm., Prince of : astronomer, 1545*–1597.
Hesse-Homburg, Landgravine of : See Eliz., Princess.
Hessel, Phœbe : English reputed female soldier and centenarian, 1713–1821.
Hesselius, Franc : Dutch Latin poet, 1680–1746.
Hesselrige or **Haselrig,** Sir Arth. : English statesman, –1661.
Hessels : See also Estius.
Hessels or **Hesselius,** Jno., of Louvain : theologian, 1522–1566*.
Hessemer, Fried. Max. : German architect, 1800–60.
Hessey, Jas Aug. : English divine and theological writer, 1814–1892.
Hessler, Franz : German physician and Indianist, 1799–1890
Hessus, Helius Eobanus : German Latin poet and historian, 1488–1540.
Hester, Jno. : Eng. distiller and med wr., –1593.
Heston, Walter : Eng. Carmelite and schol , fl. 1350.
Hesychius : Alexandrian grammarian, fl A.D 380*.
Hesychius, of Jerusalem : theologian, –434*
Hesychius, of Miletus, 'Illustris' : Greek chronicler and biographer, fl. 540*.
Heth, Wm American soldier, 1735–1808
Hetherington, Hy. : English printer and publisher of unstamped newspapers, 1792–1849
Hetherington, Wm. Maxwell : Scottish poet and divine, 1803–1865.
Heton, Mart. : Bishop of Ely, 1552–1609.
Hettinger, Franz : Germ R C. theologian, 1819–1890.
Hettner, Herm Jul. Theod : German historian of literature and art, 1821–1882.
Hettstedt, Louise (*née* Beil) : Germ. actress, 1829–93.
Hetz, Joh. Karl : German painter, 1828–1899.
Hetzer, Lewis : German Socinian, –1540.
Heubner, Hein. Leon. : Germ theologian, 1780–1853.
Heubner, Otto Leon Germ. jurist and pol , 1812–93.
Heugh, Hugh : Scottish divine, 1782–1846
Heuglin, Theod. von : Germ. traveller, 1824–1876.
Heumann, Christoph Aug . Germ philol , 1681–1764.
Heupel, Joh Isaak : Germ philologist, 1697–1740.
Heurne or **Heurnius,** Joh. van : Dutch physician, 1543–1601.
Heurnius, Otho Dutch physician and Orientalist, 1577–1648*.
Heurteloup, Chas L S., Baron : Fr. surg , 1793– .
Heurteloup, Nic , Baron . Fr surgeon, 1750–1812.
Heurtley, Chas. Abel : Eng. prof. of divinity, 1806–95.
Heusch, Abr van : Dutch painter, 1650–1712.
Heusch, Jac. van : Dutch painter, 1657–1701
Heusch, Willem van : landscape painter of Utrecht, 1630*–1700*.
Heusde, Jan Ad. Chas. van : Dutch philol , 1812–59
Heusde, Phil. Wilh. van : Dutch philol , 1778–1839.
Heusinger, Con. : German philologist, 1752–1820.
Heusinger, Fried. : German numismatist, 1722–1757.
Heusinger, Jac. Fried : Germ. philologist, 1719–1778.
Heusinger, Joh. **Mich.** : German philologist and divine, 1690–1751.
Heusinger von Waldegg, Joh. Fried. Christ Karl : German physician and prof. of medicine, 1792–1883.
Heusler, Matth : Germ. physn. and schol , –1563.
Heuss, Eduard von . German painter, 1808–1880.
Heustis, Jabez Wiggins : Amer physn , 1784–1841
Heuzet, Jean : Fr. humanist and editor, 1660* 1728
Hevelius or **Hevelke,** Joh. : Germ. astron., 1611–1687.
Heveningham, Wm. . Eng. regicide, 1604–1678.
Hevesi, Ludw : Hung. journ. and nov., 1843–1910.
Hevin, Prudent Fr. surgical writer, 1715–1789
Hewat, Alex. : Scot. hist. of S. Carolina, 1745–1820
Hewes, Geo. Rob. Twelves : one of the 'Boston Tea-Party,' 1731–1840.
Hewes, Jos. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1779.
Hewett, Sir Geo. : Anglo-Ind. general, 1750–1840.
Hewett, Sir Prescot Gardner, F.R.S. : English surgeon, 1812–1891.
Hewett, Sir Wm. : Ld. Mayor of London, –1567.
Hewett, Sir **Wm.** N. Wrighte . Brit. adm., 1834–1888.
Hewit, Hy. Stewart : Amer. surgeon, 1825–1873
Hewit or Hewett, Jno. : Eng. Royalist div., 1614–58.
Hewit, Nath. : American divine, 1788–1867.
Hewitson, Wm. Chapman : Eng nat., 1806–1878.
Hewitt, Abr. **Stevens** : American manufacturer and Mayor of New York, 1822 1903
Hewitt, Jas., Viscount Lifford Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1709–1789.
Hewitt, Jno. : Alderman of Coventry, 1719–1802.
Hewitt, Jno : English antiquary, 1807–1878
Hewlett, Eben. : Eng wr against Deism, fl 1747.
Hewlett, Jas. : Eng. flower painter, 1789–1836
Hewlett, Jno. : Eng. Biblical scholar 1762–1844
Hewlett, Jos. Thos. Jas. : Eng novelist, 1800–1847.
Hewlett, Rich. : American soldier, 1712 1789
Hewlett, Thos. : American soldier, 1780
Hewley, Sarah, Lady : English benefactress, foundress of the Hewley Trust, 1627–1710
Hewson, Jno : English regicide, –1662
Hewson, Thos Tickell : Amer physician 1773–1848.
Hewson, Wm , F.R S. : English anatomist 1739–74
Hewson, Wm : Eng theological writer, 1806–1870
Hexham, Priors of : See John and Richard
Hexham, Hy. : English soldier and military and miscellaneous writer, 1585*–1650*
Hey, Jno. : Norrisian professor of divinity, Cambridge, 1734–1815
Hey, Rich : Eng essayist and mathem , 1745–1835
Hey, Wm : Eng Chief Justice of Canada, 1797.
Hey, Wm , F R.S. : English surgeon, 1736–1819.
Hey, Wm. : English surgeon, 1772–1844
Heyde, Geo. Moritz : Germ. stenographer, 1810–86.
Heyde, Joh Dan : German philologist, 1714–1785
Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von German chess-player, diplomatist and writer on chess, 1818–1899.
Heydeck, Karl Wilh. von (Heldegger) : French landscape painter, 1788–1861
Heydemann, Alb Gust. : Germ philologist, 1808–77
Heydemann, Heln Gust. Dieudonné German archæologist, 1842–1889
Heyden : See also Van der Heyden, Myrica and Myricanus.
Heyden, Aug Jac. Theod. von : Germ puhl , 1827–97.
Heyden, Fried. Aug. von : Prussian poet, 1789–1851
Heyden, Jan van der : Dutch painter and engineer, 1637–1712.
Heyden, Jodocus van der : Dutch philol , 17th cent
Heyden, Karl Hein. Geo von : German naturalist and collector, 1793–1866
Heyden, Otto Joh. Heln. : Germ. pntr., 1820–1897
Heyden, Ct. Pet. Alexandrovich : Russian politician and economist, –1907
Heyden, Pierre van der : See Merica.
Heyden, Sebald : German philologist, 1494–1561
Heydenreich, Karl Heln. : German philosopher and poet, 1764–1801.
Heydon, Sir Christopher : English writer on astrology, –1623
Heydon, Sir Hy. : Eng. country gentleman, 1503
Heydon, Sir Jno. : English military commander and mathematician, –1653.
Heydon, Jno . Eng. astrol. and attorney, fl 1663–67
Heydrich, Gust. Moritz : Germ dram , 1820–1885
Heyer, Christ. Fried. : German missionary in India, 1793–1873.
Heyer, Eduard : German forester, 1819–1898
Heyer, Fried Casimir Gust Germ forester, 1826–84
Heylyn, Jno : English divine, 1685* 1759
Heylyn or **Heylin,** Pet : English ecclesiastic, controversialist and historical writer, 1600–1662
Heylyn or **Heylin,** Rowland Sheriff of London, 1562*–1631.
Heyman, Sir Pet. : English politician, 1580–1641
Heymbach, Bern von Germ philol , 1620*–1664
Heyn or **Hein,** Pieter Pietersoon Dutch admiral, 1578–1629
Heyne, Christ. Gottlob : German classical scholar and archæologist, 1729–1812.
Heynes, Simon : Dean of Exeter, 1552
Heynitz, Fried Anton von : German Montanist, statesman and economist, –1802
Heyrick, Rich. : Warden of Manchester Collegiate Church, 1600–1667
Heyrick, Thos. : English poet and divine, **–1694.**
Heyse, Karl Wilh Ludw. : German philologist, **1797–1855.**
Heyse, Paul Joh. Ludw. von : German poet, novelist and dramatist, 1830–1914.

Heyse, Theod. Fried. . Germ. philologist, 1803– .
Heysham, Jno . Scottish physician, 1753–1834
Heyssler, Moritz : Austrian jurist, 1814–1882.
Heytesbury, Wm · English logician and Chancellor of Oxford, fl 1330–1371.
Heyther or **Heather,** Wm . Eng music , 1584* 1627
Heywood, Sir Ben , F R S. : Eng banker, 1793–1865
Heywood, Eliza (*née* Fowler): Eng. nov , 1693*–1756
Heywood, Ellis or Elizæus · English Jesuit and writer, 1530–1578.
Heywood, Jas. : English author, 1687–1776.
Heywood, Jaspar : English Jesuit and poet, ' Paradise of Dainty Devices,' 1535–1598.
Heywood, Jno : English dramatist, poet and epigrammatist, ' The Spider and the Fly,' 1407*–1580*.
Heywood, Jno Healy . Amer divine, 1818–1880.
Heywood, Levi · American inventor, 1800–1882.
Heywood, Nath. . Eng ejected minister, 1633–1677.
Heywood, Oliver Eng Nonconf divine, 1630–1702.
Heywood, Pet. · British naval captain, 1773–1831.
Heywood, Rob. · English poet, 1574*–1645.
Heywood, Sam . English chief justice in Wales and legal writer, 1753–1828.
Heywood, Thos : English dramatist, actor and miscellaneous writer, 1650*
Heywood, Thos . signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1746 1809
Heywood, Thos English antiquary, 1797 1866.
Hezekiah King of Judah (B C 726–698), B C. 751–698.
Hiacoomes · Amer Indian preacher, 1610*–1690*.
Hiaerne, Urban, F.R S. : Swedish physician and naturalist, 1641 1724
Hiarbas : King of Numidia, –B C. 81.
Hibbart or **Hibbert,** Wm. . English etcher, fl 1760–1800.
Hibberd, Shirley · English journalist and horticultural writer, 1825–1890.
Hibbert, Geo : English art collector and merchant, 1757–1837.
Hibbert, Hy. · English divine, 1600* 1678
Hibbert, Sir Jno Tomlinson · Eng pol , 1824–1908.
Hibbert, Rob. Eng -West-Indian merchant, pol , and founder of the Hibbert Trust, 1770–1849
Hibbert-Ware, Sam . Scottish antiquary and geologist, 1782–1848
Hibbs, Rich. . Eng miscellaneous writer, 1812*–1886.
Hibernicus, Thos. Irish monk, fl. 1310
Hicetas : See Hiketas.
Hichborn, Phil. . American admiral and naval architect, 1838 1910.
Hickeringtil or **Hickhorngill,** Edm . English eccentric divine and pamphleteer, 1631–1708.
Hickes, Fes. : English translator, 1566 1631
Hickes, Gasp English Puritan divine, 1605 1677.
Hickes, Geo English theologian, writer, Nonjuror and Saxonist, 1642 1715
Hickes, Jno : English Nonconformist divine and political martyr, 1633–1685
Hickey, Ant : Irish Franciscan and theol , –1641.
Hickey, Thos . American conspirator, –1776
Hickey, Thos. : Eng portrait painter, fl. 1760–1790.
Hickey, Wm : Irish philanthropist and author, 1787*–1875.
Hickman, Chas. : Bishop of Derry, 1648–1713.
Hickman, Fes : English scholar, fl 1688–1693.
Hickman, Hy. : English ejected Nonconformist divine and controversialist, –1692.
Hickman, Jno. : American lawyer, 1810–1875
Hickman, Rob. S., ' Beau Hickman ' : American beau, 1813–1873
Hickman, Thos Windsor : See Windsor, Thos. Windsor
Hickok, Laurens Perseus : American divine and philosopher, 1798–1888.
Hicks (Hick·s), Bapt., 1st Viscount Campden · mercer and moneylender, 1551–1629.
Hicks, Elias · American Quaker, 1748–1830.
Hicks, Hy., F R S. : English geologist and physician, 1837–1899
Hicks, Jno. : American journalist, 1750– .
Hicks, Jno. Wale : English Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1830–1899.
Hicks, Sir Mich. : secretary to Lord Burghley, 1543–1612
Hicks, Thos Holliday Amer senator, 1798–1865
Hicks, Whitehead . American lawyer, 1728–1780.
Hicks, Wm. : English Puritan, 1621–1660.
Hicks, Wm., ' Capt. Hicks ' : English editor of drolleries, fl. 1671.
Hicks, Wm , ' Hicks Pacha ' : English general in Egyptian service, 1830–1883.
Hicks, Wm. Rob. : English humorist and dialect writer, 1808–1868.
Hickson, Wm. Edw. : English educational writer and sociologist, 1803–1870
Hidalgo, Ign. Xav. : Mexican divine, 1698–1759
Hidalgo y Costilla, Mig. : Mexican patriot, 1753 1811.
Hidayat Ali : Indian soldier, –1882.
Hide : See Hyde.
Hiecke, Herm. : German philologist, –1877.
Hiecke, Rob. Hein. : Germ educationist, 1806–1861.
Hiel, Emm . Belgian-Dutch poet and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1899.
Hiempsal : King of Numidia, – *post* B C. 62.
Hien-Fung : Emperor of China, –1861.
Hiever, Harry : Eng. sporting writer, 1795–1859.
Hierax . Egyptian theologian and ascetic, fl 300*
Hierocles : Proconsul of Bithynia and Alexandria, fl. 300*.
Hierocles, of Alexandria : Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 430*.
Hieron I : tyrant of Syracuse (B C 478–467), –B.C. 467.
Hieron II : King of Syracuse (B C. 270–216), B C. 308–216.
Hieron, Sam Eng Puritan divine, 1576* 1617
Hieronymi, Chas de Hung. statesman, 1836 1911.
Hieronymus (Jerome), St : Father of Latin Church, 331–420.
Hieronymus, of Cardia : Gk. gen and hist., B C 272.
Hieronymus, of Rhodes peripatetic philosopher, fl. B C. 250*.
Hieronymus · King of Syracuse. See Hieron
Hiester, Dan Amer congressman, 1747–1804.
Hiester, Isaac Ellmaker . Amer. lawyer, 1820–1871.
Hiester, Jno American congressman, 1746–1821
Hiester, Jos Governor of Pa , 1752–1832
Hiester, Wm American congressman, –1853
Hifferman, Paul : Irish dramatic poet, 1719–1777.
Higbert or **Hygebryht** · Archbp of Lichfield, fl 787.
Higden, Hy. : English poet, dramatist and essayist, fl 1686–1693.
Higden (Hygden or Hykeden), Ranulf · English Benedictine and chronicler, 1299*–1363*
Higden, Wm English div and theol , –1715.
Higford, Wm. English Puritan, 1581*–1657
Higgins, Bryan . Eng. physn and chem , 1737*–1820.
Higgins, Chas Longuet . English benefactor of Turvey, 1806–1885.
Higgins, Fes : Irish divine, 1669–1728
Higgins, Fes. : Irish adventurer, 1746–1802
Higgins, Fredi · Eng engin and inv., –1915
Higgins, Godf. English archæologist, reformer and political writer, 1773–1833.
Higgins or **Higins,** Jno. : English poet, compiler, divine and schoolmaster, 1544*–1605*.
Higgins, Jos · Irish-Austral. R C bp , 1840 1915
Higgins, Math. Jas. ' Jacob Omnium ' . Irish journalist, 1810–1868.
Higgins, Wm · Irish chemist, –1825
Higginson, Edw · Eng. Unitarian divine, 1807 1880.
Higginson, Fes. : Eng div in America, 1588–1630
Higginson, Fes. : Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1587–1630.
Higginson, Steph. . American merchant, 1743–1828.
Higginson, Steph : Amer philanth , 1770–1834.
Higgons, Bevil : Eng hist. wr. and poet, 1670–1735
Higgons, Theophilus . English divine and theological writer, 1578*–1659.
Higgons, Sir Thos. : English diplomatist, politician and writer, 1624–1691
Higgs, Griffin or Griffith : Dean of Lichfield, 1589–1659.
Higham, Jno. : Eng. R.C writer, fl. 1639.
Higham, Thos. : English engraver, 1795–1844.
Highmore, Ant. : English legal writer, 1758–1820.
Highmore, Jos. · Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1692–1780
Highmore, Nath : Eng. anat. and physn., 1613–1685.
Highmore, Thos. : Sergeant painter to William III , 1720.
Highton, Hy. . Eng scient. wr. and trans., 1816–74
Higinbotham, Geo . Irish-Austral. chf just , 1827–93.
Higson, Jno English local antiquary and topographer, 1825–1871.

Higuaihué: Araucanian cacique, 1576*-1616.
Hiketas, of Syracuse: politician, -B.C. 399(8).
Hiketas, tyrant of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 289-278.
Hilaire, Geoffrey St.: See St. Hilaire.
Hilarianus, Mecilius (Mecilianus): Roman consul, fl. 316-339.
Hilarion, St.: promoter of Monachism in Palestine, 291*-371.
Hilariuse, Jos.: Germ. antiq. and medallist, 1737-98.
Hilary, St., 'Malleus Arianorum', Bishop of Poictiers (350-367), 300*-367.
Hilary, St.: Bishop of Arles (429-449), 403*-449.
Hilary: Bishop of Rome (461-467), -468.
Hilary: English Latin poet, fl. 1125.
Hilary: Bishop of Chichester, -1169.
Hilbernaz, Franc. de Faria: Brazilian philanthropist, 1669-1731.
Hilda, St.: Abbess of Whitby, -680.
Hildebert: Archbp. of Tours and wr., 1057*-1133.
Hildebrand: See Pope Gregory VII.
Hildebrand, Gust. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1812-1869.
Hildebrand, Hein. Rud.: German philologist and linguist, 'Dict. of the Germ. Language,' 1824-1894.
Hildebrandt, Edw.: German painter, 1818-1868.
Hildebrandt, Ferd. Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1804-1874.
Hildebrandt, Fried.: Germ. litterateur, 1626-1687.
Hildebrandt, Joh. Maria: German explorer in Africa, 1847-1881.
Hildebrandt, Theod.: German painter, 1804-1874.
Hildeburn, Mary Jane: Amer. authoress, 1821-1882.
Hildegarde, St.: Germ. mystic and abbess, 1098-1179.
Hildegonda, St., 'Frère Joseph,': -1188.
Hilden, Wilh.: German philologist, 1551-1587.
Hilderic: King of the Vandals, -533.
Hildersam or **Hildersham**, Sam.: English Puritan divine and writer, 1563-1632.
Hildersam or **Hildersham**, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine, 1594*-1674.
Hildesheimer, Israel: German rabbi and teacher, 1820-1899.
Hildesley, Jno.: See Hilsey.
Hildesley, Mark: Bishop of Man, 1698-1772.
Hildeyard, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit writer, 1630-1746.
Hildilid, St.: Abbess of Barking, fl. 700.
Hilditch, Sir Edw.: British inspector-general of hospitals, 1805-1876.
Hildreth, Eugenius Aug.: Amer. physn., 1821-1885.
Hildreth, Ezekiel: Amer. educationist, 1784-1856.
Hildreth, Hosea.: American divine, 1782-1835.
Hildreth, Rich.: Amer. author and journ., 1807-1865.
Hildreth, Sam. Prescott.: Amer. physn., 1783-1863.
Hildrop, Jno.: English divine and writer, -1756.
Hildyard, Jas.: Eng. classical scholar, 1809-1887.
Hiles, Hy.: English musical composer, 1826-1904.
Hilgard, Theod. Chas.: Amer. physician, 1828-1875.
Hilgard, Theod. Erasmus: German-American lawyer, 1790-1873.
Hilgenfeld, Ad. Bern. Christoph.: German Protestant divine, 1823-1907.
Hill, Aaron: Eng. poet and dram. wr., 1685-1750.
Hill, Abigail: See Masham, Abigail.
Hill, Abr.: English scientist, 1635-1721.
Hill, Adam: Eng. divine and writer, -1595.
Hill or **Hyll**, Alban: English physician, -1559.
Hill, Alex.: Scot. professor of divinity, 1785-1867.
Hill, Alex. Staveley: English politician, 1825-1905.
Hill, Alsager Hay: English social reformer and poet, 1839-1906.
Hill, Amb. Powell: American confederate general, 1825-1865.
Hill, Arth.: Eng. parliamentary colonel, 1601*-1663.
Hill, Ben. Harvey: American statesm., 1823-1882.
Hill, Dan. Harvey: American confederate general, 1821-1889.
Hill, Dav. Bennett: American senator and governor, 1843-1910.
Hill, Dav. Octavius: Scottish painter, 1802-1870.
Hill, Sir Dudley St. Leger: Brit. maj.-gen., 1790-1851.
Hill, Edwin: English inventor and writer on currency, 1793-1876.
Hill, Frances Mulligan: American missionary in Greece, 1807-1884.
Hill, Frank Harrison: Eng. journalist, 1830-1910.
Hill, Geo.: English serjeant-at-law, 1716-1808.
Hill, Geo.: Principal of St. Andrews and leader in General Assembly, 1750-1819.
Hill, Geo.: American poet, 1796-1871.
Hill, Geo. Birkbeck Norman: English writer on Johnson and miscellaneous writer, 1835-1903.
Hill, Geo. Handel: American actor, 1809-1849.
Hill, Hy.: English musician, 1808-1856.
Hill, Sir Hugh: English judge, 1802-1871.
Hill, Isaac: American senator, 1788-1851.
Hill, Jas., F.R.S.: English antiquary, -1728*.
Hill, Jas.: English actor and voc. dist., -1817*.
Hill, Jas. Jno.: English painter, 1811-1882.
Hill, Jno.: Governor of Inverlochy, 1697*.
Hill, Jno.: British major-general, -1735.
Hill, Sir Jno.: English physician and writer, 'Vegetable System,' 1716*-1775.
Hill, Jno.: American congressman, 1821-1884.
Hill, Sir Jno. Gray: English lawyer and traveller, 1839-1914.
Hill, Jno. Harwood: English antiquary, 1809-1886.
Hill, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and lexicographer, 1625-1707.
Hill, Jos.: English Prosbyt. minister, 1667-1729.
Hill, Jos. Sid.: Eng. missionary bishop, 1851-1894.
Hill, Mark Langdon: American congressman, 1772-1842.
Hill, Math. Davenport: English lawyer and reformer of criminal law, 1792-1872.
Hill, Miranda: English philanthropist, 1836-1910.
Hill, Nich.: English philosopher, 1570*-1610.
Hill, Nich.: American lawyer, 1806-1859.
Hill, Octavia: English philanthropist and social worker, 1838-1912.
Hill, Pascoe Grenfell: Eng. miscell. wr., 1804-1882.
Hill, Rich.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1655-1727.
Hill, Rich.: American judge, -1729.
Hill, Sir Rich.: Eng. pol. and controv., 1732-1808.
Hill or **Hull**, Rob.: English judge, -1425.
Hill, Rob.: English divine and devotional writer, -1623.
Hill, Rob.: English self-taught genius and theologian, 1699-1777.
Hill, Rob. Gardiner: English surgeon and alienist, 1811-1878.
Hill, Roger: English judge, 1605-1667.
Hill, Rosamund Davenport: Eng. educat., 1825-1902.
Hill, Sir Rowland, Lord Mayor of London, 1492*-1561.
Hill, Rowland: English preacher and hymn writer, 1744-1833.
Hill, Rowland, Viscount: Brit. general, 1772-1842.
Hill, Sir Rowland, F.R.S.: English postal reformer, 1795-1879.
Hill, Rowley: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1836-1887.
Hill, Sam.: Archdeacon of Wells, 1648-1716.
Hill, Sir Steph. Jno.: Eng. col. governor, 1809-91.
Hill, Thos.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1590.
Hill (*alias* Buckland), Thos.: English Benedictine monk, 1564-1644.
Hill, Thos.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, -1653.
Hill, Thos.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1628*-1677*.
Hill, Thos.: English painter, 1661-1734.
Hill, Thos.: English book collector and bon-vivant, 1760-1840.
Hill, Thos.: English art patron, -1847.
Hill, Thos.: English topographer, 1808-1865.
Hill, Thos. Ford.: Eng. antiq. and philol., -1795.
Hill, Thos. Hy. Welst.: English conductor and musical director, 1828-1891.
Hill, Sir Thos. Noel: English soldier, 1784-1832.
Hill, Thos. Wright: English educationist and stenographer, 1763-1851.
Hill, Uriah C.: American musician, 1802-1875.
Hill, Whitmill: American statesman, 1743-1797.
Hill, Wm.: English classical scholar, 1619-1667.
Hill, Wm.: American divine, 1769-1852.
Hill, Wm. Noel, 3rd Ld. Berwick: amb., -1842.
Hill, Wills, 1st Marquis of Downshire: statesman, 1718-1793.
Hillard, Geo. Stillman: American lawyer and author, 1808-1879.
Hillary, Wm.: Eng. physician and wr., -1763.
Hillary, Sir Wm.: founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1771-1847.
Hille, Christoph. Werner: German government official, -1740.
Hillebrand, Karl: German essayist, critic and historian, 1829-1884.
Hillebrand, Wilh.: German naturalist, -1886.

Hillegas, Mich.: treasurer of American Continental Congress, 1728–1804.
Hillel, the Elder, 'Hassa Ken' and 'Pollio': Jewish rabbi, B.C. 112*–A.D. 8*.
Hillel, the Younger, 'Nasi': Jewish rabbi, fl. 300*.
Hiller, Ferd. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1811–1885.
Hiller, Joh. Adam: Germ. mus. comp., 1728–1804.
Hiller, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1718–1790.
Hillhouse, Abr.: American lawyer, 1730–1775.
Hillhouse, Aug. Lucas: Amer. hymn wr., 1791–1859.
Hillhouse, Jas.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1687*–1740.
Hillhouse, Jas.: American lawyer, 1754–1832.
Hillhouse, Jas. Abr.: American poet, 1789–1808.
Hillhouse, Wm.: American jurist, 1728–1816.
Hilliard, Fcs.: American jurist, 1808–1878.
Hilliard, Lawrence: Eng. min. pntr., –1640.
Hilliard, Nich.: English goldsmith and miniature painter, 1537*–1619.
Hilliard D'Auberteuil, Mich. René: French author, 1751–1785.
Hillier, Asa: American divine, 1763–1840.
Hillier, Chas. Parker: See Harcourt, Chas.
Hillier, Geo.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1815–1866.
Hillis, Dav.: Lieut.-Gov. of Indiana, 1789–1845.
Hills, Hy.: Eng. printer and writer, –1713.
Hills, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1834–1902.
Hills, Rob: English water-colour painter and etcher, 1769–1844.
Hillsborough, Viscount: See Hill, Wills.
Hillyar, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1769–1843.
Hillyer, Junius: American jurist, 1807–1886.
Hillyer, W.: English cricketer, 1813–1861.
Hillyer, Wm Silliman: American general, 1831–74
Hilsen-Häseler, Ct. von: German general, 1852–1908.
Hilsey or **Hildesleigh,** Jno: Bishop of Rochester, –1538.
Hilson, Ellen Aug: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1801–1837.
Hilson, Thos: English-American actor, 1784–1834.
Hilston, Sir Duncan McCormick: British inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1837–1913.
Hiltalinger, Johannes: Bishop of Lombes, –1392.
Hilton, Jno.: English musical composer, –1611*
Hilton, Jno: English musical composer, 1599–1657.
Hilton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1804–1878.
Hilton, Rob: English singer, 1840–1913.
Hilton, Walter: monk of Sheen, 'Ladder of Perfection,' 15th century.
Hilton, Wm, R.A.: English painter, 1786–1839.
Hilty, Karl: Swiss jurist, historian and philanthropist, 1833–1909
Himerius: Athenian sophist and rhetorician, A.D. 315*–386.
Himilco: Carthaginian mil. com., –B.C. 395.
Himilco: Carthaginian military commander in Sicily, fl. B.C. 214–212.
Himilco: defender of Lilybæum, fl. B.C. 250–48.
Himly, Louis Aug.: French historian and geographer, 1823–1906.
Himmel, Fried. Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1765–1814.
Himpel, Fel.: German Catholic theologian, 1821–90.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount: See **Montagu,** Sir Edw., 1st Earl of Sandwich.
Hinchliff, Jno Elley: English sculptor, 1777–1867.
Hinchliff, Jno. Jas.: English engraver, 1805–1875.
Hinchliff, Thos. Woodbine; president of Alpine Club and writer on travels, 1825–1882.
Hinchliffe, Jno.: Bishop of Peterborough, 1731–94.
Hinckelmann, Abr.: German Orientalist, 1652–1695.
Hinckley, Isabella: American singer, 1840–1862.
Hinckley, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1617*–95
Hinckley, Thos.: Gov. of Plymouth, U.S., 1618*–1706.
Hincks, Edw: Irish Assyriologist, 1792–1866.
Hincks, Sir Fcs.: Irish-Canad. statesm., 1807–1885.
Hincks, Thos., F.R.S.: English zoologist, 1818–99.
Hincks, Thos. Dix: Irish Orientalist and Presbyterian divine, 1767–1857.
Hincks, Wm. C.: Canadian educationist, 1801–1871.
Hincmar: Archbishop of Rheims, 805*–882.
Hind: See also Archer-Hind, Rich. Dacre.
Hind, Hy Youle: English-Canadian geologist and explorer, 1823–1908.
Hind, Jas.: English highwayman and Royalist, –1652.
Hind, Jno.: English mathematician, 1796–1866.
Hind, Jno. Russell, F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1823–1895.
Hinde, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 1569*–1629.
Hindenburg, Karl Fried.: Germ. physicist, 1741–1808.
Hindersin, Gust. Eduard von: Germ. gen., 1804–72.
Hinderwell, Thos.: Eng. historical writer, 1744–1825.
Hindle, Jno.: Eng. vocalist and mus. comp., 1761–96.
Hindley, Jno. Haddon: Eng. Orient., 1765–1827.
Hindman, Thos. Carmichael: Amer. gen., 1818–68.
Hindman, Wm.: American statesman, 1743–1822.
Hindmarsh, Sir Jno.: British admiral and colonial governor, 1786–1860.
Hindmarsh, Rob: English organiser of the 'New Church' and writer, 1759–1835.
Hinds, Jas.: American congressman, 1833–1868.
Hinds, Sam.: Bishop of Norwich, 1793–1872.
Hine, Hy. Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1811–1895.
Hine, Wm.: Eng. organist and comp., 1687–1730.
Hingeston-Randolph, Fcs. Chas.: English antiquary, 1833–1910.
Hingley, Sir Ben.: English industrialist, 1830–1905.
Hingston, Geo Bennett: Brit. mil. engin., 1867–1915.
Hingston, Jno: Eng. org. and comp., –1683.
Hingston, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1799–1837.
Hingston, Sir Wm. Hales: Canad. surg., 1829–1907.
Hinkley, E.: English cricketer, 1819–1880.
Hinkley, Holmes: American inventor, 1793–1866.
Hinman, Ben.: American soldier, 1720–1810.
Hinman, Clarke Titus: Amer. educationist, 1817–54.
Hinman, Elisha: American naval officer, 1734–1807.
Hinman, Joel: American jurist, 1802–1870
Hinman, Royal Ralph: American scholar, 1785–1868.
Hinojosa, Pedro de: Spanish soldier, –1553.
Hinoyossa, Alex. d': director of Dutch colony in America, 17th century.
Hinrichs, Herm Fried. Wilh.: German philosopher, 1794–1861.
Hinrichs, Joh. Konrad: German bookseller, –1813.
Hinschius, Paul: Germ. eccles. lawyer, 1835–1898.
Hinton, Isaac Taylor: English Baptist divine in America, 1799–1847.
Hinton, Jas: Eng. surg. and philos.wr., 1822–1875.
Hinton, Sir Jno.: Eng. Royalist physn., 1603*–1682
Hinton, Jno. Howard: English Baptist minister and writer, 1791–1873.
Hinzpeter, Fried. Wilh.: German philol., 1796–1870.
Hinzpeter, Geo Ern.: German educat., 1826–1907.
Hiouen-Thsang: See Hwen-Thsang.
Hipkins, Alf. Jas.: English mus. antiq., 1826–1903.
Hipler, Franz: German historian, 1836–1898.
Hipparchia: cynic, fl. B.C. 328.
Hipparchos: son of Pisistratus, ruler of Athens, –B.C. 514.
Hipparchos: Greek astronomer and mathematician, fl. B.C. 146–126.
Hippel, Theod. Gottlieb von: German satirist and humorous writer, 1741–1796.
Hippesley, Sir Jno. Coxe: English politician, diplomatist and political writer, –1825.
Hippias: Athenian governor, fl. B.C. 514–490.
Hippias, of **Elis:** Greek sophist, fl. B.C. 435*.
Hippisley, Jno.: English actor and dram., –1748.
Hippodamus, of Miletus: architect, fl. B.C. 445–407
Hippocrates: Athenian general, –B.C. 424.
Hippocrates, of Chios: mathematician, fl. B.C. 460*.
Hippocrates, 'Father of Medicine': Greek physician, philosopher and writer, B.C. 460–357.
Hippocrates: tyrant of Gela, –B.C. 491.
Hippodamus, of Miletus: Grk. archt., B.C. 5th cent.
Hippolytus, St.: ecclesiastical writer, –230.
Hipponax: iambic poet, fl. B.C. 540*.
Hippys, of Rhegium: historian, fl. B.C. 475.
Hiraethog, Gruffyd: Welsh poet, –1568.
Hiram or **Huram:** King of Tyre, fl. B.C. 1014.
Hire: See Lahire and Lahyre.
Hirsch, Aug.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1817–94.
Hirsch, Max: Germ. social and pol. econ., 1832–1905.
Hirsch, Samson Raphael: German Jewish theologian and divine, 1808–1888.
Hirsch de Gereuth, Clara, Baroness de: Belgian-Austrian philanthropist and benefactor, 1833–99.
Hirsch de Gereuth, Maurice, Baron de: German-Austrian financier and philanthropist, 1831–1896.
Hirsche, Geo. Karl: Germ. theologian, 1816–1892.
Hirschell, Sol.: English chief rabbi, 1761–1842.
Hirschfeld, Cristian Cay Lorenz: German writer and horticulturist, 1742–1792.
Hirschfeld, Oscar Gust.: Germ. archæol., 1847–1895.
Hirschoffer, Prof.: French fencer, 1873–1913.
Hirst Geo. S. S.: English colonial administrator and writer on the Cayman Islands, 1871–1912.

Hirst, Hy. Beck: American poet, 1813–1874.
Hirst, Thos. Archer, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1830–92.
Hirst, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, –1769*.
Hirt, Aloys: German archæologist, 1759–1837.
Hirt, Joh.: German sculptor, 1836–1897.
Hirth, Joh. Fried.: German Orientalist, 1719–1784.
Hirtius, Aulus: Roman historian and statesman, B.C. 90*–43.
Hirzel, Heln.: Swiss theologian, 1818–1871.
Hirzel, Joh. Kaspar Heln: Germ. archæol., 1840–64.
Hirzel, Karl: German philologist, 1808–1874.
Hirzel, Ludw.: Swiss-German historian and man of letters, 1838–1897.
Hisham ibn Al-Kalbi. Arabian historian, –819*.
Hislop, Jas: Scottish poet, 1798–1827.
Hislop, Steph.: Scot. miss and naturalist, 1817–1863.
Hislop, Sir Thos.: English colonial governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Deccan, 1764–1843.
Hissmann, Mich.: German philologist, 1752– .
Histiæus: tyrant of Miletus, –B.C. 494.
Hita, Gines Perez de: Spanish novelist and poet, 1544*–1605*
Hitchain, Sir Rob: English serjeant-at-law, 1572*–1636.
Hitchcock, Alf.: American surgeon, 1813–1874.
Hitchcock, Dan.: American general, 1741–1777
Hitchcock, Dav.: American poet, 1773–1832
Hitchcock, Edw.: American geologist, 1792–1864.
Hitchcock, Enos: American divine, 1744–1803.
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen: Amer. general, 1798–1870.
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen: American statesman and diplomatist, 1834–1909.
Hitchcock, Geo.: American painter, 1850–1913.
Hitchcock, Pet: American jurist, 1781–1853
Hitchcock, Phineas Warrener: American senator, 1831–1881.
Hitchcock, Rich.: Irish archæologist, 1825–1856.
Hitchcock, Rob.: English military writer, fl. 1580–91.
Hitchcock, Rob.: Eng. actor and dram., –1809.
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight: American educationist and divine, 1817–1887.
Hitchcock, Sam. Austin: American philanthropist, 1784–1873
Hitchins, Malachy: Eng. astronomer, 1741–1809.
Hittorff, Jacques Ign: German-French architect and archæologist, 1793–1867.
Hitz, Jno.: Swiss-Amer. diplomatist, 1820*–1864.
Hitzig, Ferd.: Germ. Biblical critic, 1807–1875.
Hixem Ben Abdelmalik: caliph, 688(90)–743.
Hixem (Haschem) I., Abul Walid: King of Cordova, 757–796.
Hixem II., al Muyad Billah: King of Cordova, 966*–1013
Hixem III., el Motad Billah: King of Cordova, 974–1036.
Hoadley, Jno. Chipman. Amer. civil engin., 1818–86.
Hoadley, Loammi Ives: Amer. divine, 1790–1883
Hoadly, Ben.: Bishop of Winchester, 1676–1761
Hoadly, Ben., F.R.S.: English physician and medical and dramatic writer, 1706–1757
Hoadly, Jno: Archbishop of Dublin and of Armagh, 1678–1746.
Hoadly, Jno.: Eng. poet and dramatist, 1711–1776.
Hoadly, Sam.: English schoolmaster and writer of educational books, 1643–1705
Hoadly, Sarah (*née* Curtis): English portrait painter, –1743.
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood: American diplomatist and judge, 1816–1895.
Hoar, Geo. Frisbie: American senator and educationist, 1826–1904.
Hoar, Jon.: American soldier, 1720–1771.
Hoar, Leonard: President of Harvard College, U.S.A., 1630*–1675.
Hoar, Leonard: American statesman, 1788–1856.
Hoar, Sam.: American lawyer, 1778–1856.
Hoard, Sam.: English divine and writer, 1599–1658.
Hoare, C. H.: English cricketer, 1819–1869
Hoare, Chas. Jas.: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1781–1865
Hoare, Clem: English vine grower and writer on viticulture, 1789–1849.
Hoare, Jos. Chas.: Bishop of Hong-Kong, 1851–1906.
Hoare, Prince: Eng. artist and dram. wr., 1755–1834.
Hoare, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1648–1718.
Hoare, Sir Rich. Colt: English historian and topographer, 'Classical Tour,' 1758–1838.
Hoare, Wm., R.A.: English historical and portrait painter, 1706–1792.
Hoare, Wm. Hy.: Eng div and writer, 1809–1888.
Hobart, Aaron: Amer. congressman, 1787–1858.
Hobart, Aug Chas. (Hobart Pasha): English admiral in Turkish service, 1822–1886.
Hobart, Garret Aug.: Vice-President of the United States, 1844–1899.
Hobart, Geo., 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire: diplomatist, 1732–1804.
Hobart, Sir Hy.: English chief justice, –1625.
Hobart, Sir Jas.: English attorney-general, –1507.
Hobart, Jno, 1st Earl of Buckinghamshire: politician, 1694*–1756.
Hobart, Jno., 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1723–1793
Hobart, Jno. Hy.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1775–1830
Hobart, Jno. Sloss: American jurist, 1738–1805.
Hobart, Sir Miles: English politician, 1632.
Hobart, Noah: American divine, 1705–1773.
Hobart, Pet.: English-American divine, 1604–1678.
Hobart, Rob., Lord Hobart, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire: statesman, 1760–1816.
Hobart, Vere Hy., Lord Hobart: Governor of Madras, 1818–1875.
Hobart-Hampden, Aug. Chas. (Hobart Pasha): See Hobart.
Hobbema, Meindert: Dutch lands. pntr., 1638*–1709.
Hobbes, Jno. Oliver: See Craigie.
Hobbes, Thos: English philosopher, 'Leviathan,' 1588–1679
Hobble, Selah R.: American lawyer, 1797–1854
Hobbima See Hobbema.
Hobbs, Jno Wm: English vocalist and song writer, 1799–1877.
Hobbs, Wm.: Australian colonist, –1890.
Hobby, Sir Chas: English soldier, 1650–1714.
Hobby, Wm: American divine, 1707–1765.
Hobday, Wm. Armfield. English portrait painter 1771–1831.
Hobhouse, Arth., Baron Hobhouse: English judge, 1819–1904.
Hobhouse, Sir Ben.: Brit statesman, 1757–1831.
Hobhouse, Edw.: Bishop in New Zealand and antiquary, 1817–1904.
Hobhouse, Hy: English archivist, 1776–1854
Hobhouse, Jno Cam, Baron Broughton. statesman, 1786–1869
Hobhouse, Rob.: last Abbot of Woburn, –1538.
Hoblyn, Rich. Denis: Eng. educat. writer, 1803–1886.
Hoblyn, Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. book collector, 1710*–56.
Hobson, Edw.: English botanist and entomologist, 1782–1830.
Hobson, Rich.: English physician, 1795–1868.
Hobson, Thos.: Cambridge carrier, celebrated by Milton, 1544*–1631.
Hoby, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, controversialist and royal favourite, 1560–1617.
Hoby, Eliz., Lady: English linguist, 1528–1609
Hoby, Sir Phil.: English diplomatist, 1505–1558.
Hoby, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist and translator, 1530–1566.
Hoccleve or Occleve, Thos.. Eng. poet, 1370*–1454*
Hoche, Lazare: French general, 1768–1797.
Hocheder, Franz von Paula. Germ. philol., 1783–1844.
Hochegger, Franz: Germ philologist, 1815–1875.
Höchl, Anton: German painter, 1820–1897.
Hochstetter, And. Adam: Protestant divine of Tübingen, 1688–1717.
Hochstetter, Ferd. Christ. von, Baron: Austrian geologist, 1829–1884.
Höckert, Joh. Fred: Swedish painter, 1826–1866
Hocquincourt, Chas de Mouchy de: Marshal of France, 1599–1658.
Hodder, Jas.: Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1661.
Hoddesdon, Sir Christopher: English traveller and Master of Merchants' Adventurers Co., 1534–1611.
Hoddesdon, Jno.: Eng. religious writer, fl. 1650
Hoddle, Rob.: 1st Surv.-Gen. of Victoria, –1881
Hodermann, Rich.: Germ. man of letters, 1868–1897.
Hodge, Arch Alex.: American divine, 1823–1886.
Hodge, Arth.: West Indian planter, –1811.
Hodge, Chas.: American theologian, 1797–1878.
Hodge, Hugh Lennox: Amer physn., 1796–1873.
Hodge, Hugh Lennox: Amer. physician, 1836–1881
Hodge, Jas. Thatcher: American geol., 1816–1871.

Hodges, Chas. Howard · English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1764–1837
Hodges, Edw. : Eng. org and composer, 1796–1867.
Hodges, Edw. Richmond · English Orientalist and missionary, 1826–1881
Hodges, J Sid Willis · Eng port pntr, 1829–1900
Hodges, Nath · English physician and writer on the London Plague, 1629–1688
Hodges, Silas Hy · American lawyer, 1804–1875.
Hodges, Sir Wm . London merchant and writer, 1645*–1714.
Hodges, Wm , R.A : English painter, 1744–1797.
Hodges, Sir Wm · English Chief Justice of Cape Colony, 1808–1868
Hodgetts, Jas. Fred : English seaman and archæologist, 1828–1906
Hodgkin, Jno · English grammarian and calligraphist 1766–1845
Hodgkin, Jno : English barrister and Quaker preacher, 1800–1875.
Hodgkin, Thos : Eng physn and writer, 1798–1866
Hodgkin, Thos. . English historian, 1831–1913.
Hodgkinson, Arabella · English-American actress, 1765* 1804
Hodgkinson, Eaton, F R S.: English scientific writer and engineer, 1789–1861.
Hodgkinson, Geo. Christopher · English meteorologist and educationist, 1816–1880
Hodgkinson, Jno : Eng -Amer actor, 1766–1805.
Hodgson, Bern : Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, 1745*–1805.
Hodgson, Brian Houghton, F.R.S.. Anglo-Ind civilian, Orientalist, ethnologist and naturalist, 1800–1894
Hodgson, Christopher Pemberton · English traveller and writer, 1821–1865.
Hodgson, Edw · Eng flower painter, 1719–1794.
Hodgson, Fes , Provost of Eton : scholar and poet, 1780–1852.
Hodgson, Fes · American divine, 1805–1877
Hodgson, Isaac · English cricketer, 1828–1867.
Hodgson, Jas , F R S . English mathematical teacher and writer, 1672–1755
Hodgson, Jas : English cricketer, 1808–1880.
Hodgson, Jno · English autobiographer, –1684
Hodgson, Jno . English antiquary, 'History of Northumberland,' 1779–1845
Hodgson, Jno : British general, 1757–1846.
Hodgson, Jno. Evan, R A · Eng genre pntr , 1831–95.
Hodgson, Jno Studholme · Ind officer, 1805–1870.
Hodgson, Jos. . Eng R C. div. and wr , 1756–1821.
Hodgson, Jos , F R S. : Eng surgeon, 1788–1869
Hodgson, Rob. Dean of Carlisle, 'Life of Porteus,' –1844.
Hodgson, Sir Rob · Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, 1798–1880
Hodgson, Shadworth Holloway . English philosopher, 1832–1912
Hodgson, Studholme · Brit fld -marshal, 1708–1798
Hodgson, Studfholme Jno, Brit gen , –1890.
Hodgson, Wm · Eng pol. and author, 1745–1851.
Hodgson, Wm Ballantyne . Scottish educationist and political economist, 1815–1880
Hodierna (Adierna), Joh Bapt : Italian astronomer, 1597–1660
Hodson, Frodsham · Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1770–1822
Hodson, Henrietta (Mrs Labouchere) : English actress, 1841–1910.
Hodson, Marg (*née* Holford) · English authoress, 1778–1852
Hodson, Wm : English theological wr., fl. 1624–1640
Hodson, Wm. Steph. Raikes : English cavalry leader, 1821–1858.
Hody, Humph. : English divine and scholar, 'History of English Convocations,' 1659–1707
Hody, Sir Jno. : Eng chief justice, –1441
Hody, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1441–1522.
Hoe, Matthias de Hoenegg · German controversial divine, 1580–1645
Hoe, Rich March · Amer inventor, 1812–1886.
Hoe, Rob . Eng.-Amer manufacturer, 1784–1833.
Hoe, Rob. : American art patron, 1815–1884
Hoeck or **Houk,** Jan van, of Antwerp . pntr , 1600–50.
Hoeck, Karl Fried. Christ. · Germ hist , 1793(4)–1876.
Hoeck or **Houk,** Rob van, of Antwerp : pntr., 1609–68.
Hoecken, Christ : Brabant missionary among the Sioux, –1851.
Hoefer, Jean Christ. Ferd · German scholar and writer, 1811–1878
Hoefnagel, Joris : Flemish painter and engraver, 1545–1601.
Hoegg, Franz Xav. · Germ philologist, 1800– .
Hoek, Jan van · Flemish painter, 1600–1650
Hoek, Rob van · Flemish painter, 1609–1668
Hoelty, Ludw Hein Christoph · Germ poet, 1748–76.
Hoeltzlinus or **Hoelzlin,** Jeremiah · German philologist at Leyden, –1641
Hoepfner, Joh Geo. Christ · German philologist, 1765–1827
Hoepfner, Paul Christoph · German archæologist, fl 17th century
Hoerberg, Per · Swedish painter, 1746–1819
Hoere, Joh. Gottl : Germ philologist, 1704–1771.
Hoerstel, Joh Nic Ludw . German Lexicographer, 1765–1828.
Hoeschel, Dav. : German Hellenist, 1556–1617.
Hoet, Ger. · Dutch pntr and engraver, 1648–1733.
Hoeufft, Jac Henrik · Dutch philologist, 1756–1843.
Hoey, Frances Sarah, 'Mrs Cashel Hoey' (*née* Johnston) : Irish novelist, 1830–1908.
Hofer, Andreas · Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1810.
Höfer, Edm Franz Andreas · German novelist and man of letters, 1819–1882
Hofer, Johannes Ludw · Germ sculptor, 1801–1887.
Höfer, Karl Gust Alb . Germ philol , 1812–1883
Hoff, Carl Ern. Ad. von : Germ. geol., 1771–1837
Hoff, Con. · German painter, 1816–1883.
Hoff, Hy Kuhn · Amer. rear-admiral, 1809–1878.
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't · Dutch-German chemist, 1852–1911.
Hoff, Joh Nic. : German engraver, 1798–1873.
Hoff, Karl · German painter, 1838–1890.
Hoffer, Leop . Hungarian-English chess-player and writer on chess, 1842–1913.
Hoffheimer · See Hoffhaimer
Hoffman, Beekman Verplanck : American naval officer, 1789–1834
Hoffman, Chas Fenno · Amer journ , 1806–1884
Hoffman, Dav · American lawyer, 1784–1854
Hoffman, Franz Benoît · French dramatic poet and critic, 1760–1828
Hoffman, Hein · German alienist, dramatist and poet, 'Struw-welpeter,' 1809–1894
Hoffman, Jno N · American divine, 1804–1857
Hoffman, Mich : American politician, 1788–1848.
Hoffman, Murray . American jurist, 1791–1878.
Hoffman, Ogden . American lawyer, 1793–1856.
Hoffman, Wm. American general, 1807–1884
Hoffmann, Alex Fried Franz . German writer for the young, 1814–1882
Hoffmann, Aug Hein · German poet, philologist and historian of literature, 1798–1874
Hoffmann, Christ Godf · German jurist, 1692–1735.
Hoffmann, Christopher . Germ sectarian, 1815–1885.
Hoffmann, Christopher Ludw : German medical writer, 1721–1807
Hoffmann, Ern. Theod. Wilh · German musician, comp and romance-wr , 'Devil's Elixir,' 1776–1822
Hoffmann, Fried · German physician and reformer of medicine, 1660–1742
Hoffmann, Hans · Germ poet and nov , 1849–1909
Hoffmann, Hein Aug · German philologist, poet and hymn-writer, 1798–1874
Hoffmann, Hein. Fried Karl . Germ theol , 1821–99.
Hoffmann, Hein Karl Herm · Germ bot , 1819–91.
Hoffmann, Herm : German politician and journalist, –1915.
Hoffmann, Joh. Jac. · Swiss philologist, 1635–1706.
Hoffmann, Joh Jos : Germ scholar, 1805–1878
Hoffmann, Joh Maur · Germ med. wr , 1653–1727.
Hoffmann, Karl · German publisher, 1802–1883.
Hoffmann, Karl Aug. Joh . Germ philol , 1812–1869
Hoffmann, Karl Hein Ludw. Germ jurist, 1807–81.
Hoffmann, Ludw. Fried. Wilh. German theologian and divine, 1806–1873
Hoffmann, Maur : German anatomist and botanist, discoverer of Pancreatic Duct, 'Floræ Altdorffinæ,' 1622–1698.
Hoffmann, Sam. Fried. Wilh. : German archæologist, 1805–1872
Hoffmann, Theod. : Germ. educationist, 1807–1890.
Hoffmann, Tycho, F.R S : Dan. hist , 1715–1754.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben : See Hoffmann, Aug. Hein.

Hoffmanowa, Clementina · Pol authoress, 1798–1845.
Hoffmeister, Franz Anton : Austrian musical composer, 1754–1812
Hoffmeister, Karl · Germ philologist 1796–1844
Hoffory, Joh. Pet Jul Dan.-Germ philol., 1855–97.
Hofhaimer or **Hoffheimer,** Paul : Austrian organist and composer, 1459 1539
Höfken, Gustav von . Austrian econ mist and statesman, 1811–1889
Hofland, Barbara . Eng nov and wr , 1770–1844
Hofland, Thos. Christopher : English landscape painter, 1777–1843
Höfler, Karl Adolf Konstantin von : German historian, 1811–1897
Hofmann, Aug Wilh von · Germ chem , 1818–1892
Hofmann, Casp German physician and scholar, 1572–1648
Hofmann, Eduard von : Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1837 1897
Hofmann, Franz . Austrian jurist, 1845 1897
Hofmann, Fried. : Germ philologist, 1613–1667
Hofmann, Gottfried : Germ philologist, 1658–1712
Hofmann, Hein. Alb · Germ publisher, 1818–1880
Hofmann, Heln. Karl Joh. . German musician and composer, 1842–1902
Hofmann, Joh Christ. Konrad von German Lutheran theologian and historian, 1810–1877
Hofmann, Joh. Jac : Swiss Hellenist, 1635 1706
Hofmann, Jul. : Austr.-Germ architect, 1840–1896.
Hofmann, Karl von : Germ statesman, 1827–1910.
Hofmann, Karl Gottlob : Germ theol , 1703–1774.
Hofmann, Konrad · Germ philologist, 1819 1890
Hofmann, Melchior German Anabaptist, 1498*–1543(4).
Hofmannswaldau, Christ. H von German poet, 1618 1679
Hofmeister, Wilh Fried Benedict : German botanist, 1824–1877
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik S Afr statesm , 1845–1909.
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus Dutch theol , 1802–1886.
Hofstetten, Franz Xav. von German landscape painter, 1811–1883
Hog or **Hogg,** Jas. Scottish divine, controversialist and leader of the 'Marrowmen,' 1658*–1734
Hog, Sir Roger, Lord Harcarse . Scottish judge, 1635* 1700.
Hog, Thos Scottish divine, 1628–1692
Hogan, Jno . Irish-American politician, 1805– .
Hogan, Jno · Irish sculptor, 1800* 1858
Hogan, Jno Sheridan : Canad. journ , 1815*–1859.
Hogan, Wm : American lawyer, 1792*–1875
Hogarth, Geo English musical critic and miscellaneous writer, 1783–1870
Hogarth, Wm . Eng pntr. and engraver, 1697–1764.
Hogarth, Wm · 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Henham and Newcastle, 1786 1866
Hoge, Jas . American divine, 1784–1863.
Hoge, Jno.· American member of Congress, 1760 · 1824.
Hoge, Moses American divine, 1752–1820.
Hoge, Sam Davies . American divine, 1791–1826.
Hoge, Wm Jas : American divine, 1821 1864
Hogeboom, Hy. American jurist, 1808 1872
Hogenberg, Remigius Germ.-Eng engrav., –1580*.
Hogendorp, Dyrk, Ct. van Dutch gen , 1761 1830
Hogendorp, Ghisbert Karl, Count van : Dutch statesman, 1762–1834
Hogg, Hy. : English poet, 1831 1874
Hogg, Hope W : Scot Orientalist, 1863 1912
Hogg, Ian Graham : British soldier, 1875 1914.
Hogg, Jabez · Eng ophthalmic surgeon, 1817–1809
Hogg, Jas . 'The Ettrick Shepherd'. Scottish poet, 1770–1835
Hogg, Jas. . Scottish publisher, 1806–1888.
Hogg, Sir Jas. Macnaught n M'Garel, 1st Lord Magheramorne : politician, 1823–1890.
Hogg, Sir Jas. Weir, director of East India Company, 1790–1876.
Hogg, Jno., F R S. : English classical scholar and naturalist, 1800–1869.
Hogg, Quintin Eng philanthropist, 1845–1903.
Hogg, Thos Jefferson English man of letters and friend and biographer of Shelley, 1792–1862.
Hoggarde, Miles : See Huggarde
Hoghton, Dan. : British general, 1770 1811.
Hoguet, Hy Louis Irish-American merchant and philanthropist, 1816–1890.
Hohenbühel-Heufler, Ludw von : Austrian government official, botanist, poet, economist and writer on politics, 1817–1885
Hohenlohe, Alex. Leop., Prince of : German medical empiric, 1794–1849.
Hohenlohe, Con. of : Count of Molise, fl. 1220–1245.
Hohenlohe, Prince Egon . Austrian railway president, 1853–1896.
Hohenlohe, Godfroy of · guardian of Conrad, King of Romans, fl. 1220–1245.
Hohenlohe, Godfrey of : Grand Master of Teutonic Knights, –1309.
Hohenlohe, Hy. of : Grand Master of Teutonic Knights –1253.
Hohenlohe-B.-T., Karl J. J. E., Prince of . French general, 1766(7)–1838.
Hohenlohe-I., Prince Fried Ludw. von . German general, 1746 1817.
Hohenlohe-W.-B., Prince Ludw. A. J. von Marshal of France, 1765 1829.
Hohenlohe-W.-S., Alex L F E., Prince of : German Bishop of Sardia, 1794–1850.
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Prince Herm. of : German general and administrator, 1831 1913.
Hohenlohe-Phringen, Prince Hugo zu · German general and breeder of racehorses, 1816 1897.
Hohenlohe-Schillingfürst, Franz Karl, Prince : Bishop of Augsburg, 1745–1819
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Gustavus Adolphus von : German-Italian cardinal, 1823–1896.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg, Prince Fried. Karl zu : German-Austrian general and antiquary, 1814–84
Hohenwart, Ct. Karl . Austr. statesman, 1823 1899.
Hohenwarth, Sig Ant. von, Prince of Gerlachstein · Archbishop of Vienna, 1730–1820.
Hohenzollern-H., Prince Frans Xav. von : German field-marshal, 1757–1844
Hoijer, Ben. Chas. Hy. : Swed. philos , 1767–1812.
Hoit, Alb Gallatin : American artist, 1809 1856.
Holanda, Francisco de : Portuguese painter and writer on art, 1515 – .
Holbach, Paul Heln Dietrich, Baron von : German-French natural philos. and man of letters, 1723–89.
Holbeach or **Rands,** Hy. : Bp of Lincoln. –1551.
Holbein, Ambros : German painter, 16th century.
Holbein, Hans, the Elder . Germ pntr , 1460* 1524.
Holbein, Hans : German-English painter and engraver, 1497–1543
Holbein, Sig : German painter, 1540.
Holberg, Ludw., Baron Norwegian historian, 'Peder-Paars,' 1684–1754.
Holborne, Ant. . Eng musical composer, fl. 1597.
Holborne, Sir Rob. : English lawyer and legal writer, –1647.
Holbrook, Amos : American physician, 1754–1842.
Holbrook, Ann Cath. English actress and writer of memoirs, 1780–1837.
Holbrook, H. : English-Canadian politician and industrialist, 1820–1902.
Holbrook, Jas. : American journalist, 1812–1864.
Holbrook, Jno. : Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, –1437.
Holbrook, Jno. Edwards . Amer. nat , 1794–1871.
Holbrook, Silas Pinckey : Amer. author, 1796 1835.
Holburne, Fes. : British admiral, 1704–1771.
Holcombe, Amasa : Amer manufacturer, 1787 1875.
Holcombe, Hy. . Eng musical composer, 1600* 1750*.
Holcombe, Hy. . American divine, 1762–1826.
Holcombe, Hosea American divine, 1780–1841.
Holcombe, Jas. Philemon · Amer. author, 1820–1873.
Holcot, Rob. : Eng Domin. and divine, –1349
Holcroft, Fes. : English Puritan divine, 1620* 1693.
Holcroft, Thos : English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and translator, 1745–1809.
Holden, Edw. Singleton · Amer astron., 1846–1914
Holden, Geo. : Eng. theological writer, 1783–1865.
Holden, Hy. : English Roman Catholic divine, 'Notes on N.T.,' 1596–1662.
Holden, Hubert Ashton · Eng. class schol , 1822–96.
Holden, Sir Isaac Eng. inv and manuf , 1807–1897.
Holden, Luther Eng surg and med wr., 1815–1905.
Holden, Moses : English astronomer, 1777–1864
Holden, Oliver · American psalmist, 1765–1831
Holder, Sir Fred Wm : Speaker of Australian Parliament, 1850–1909.
Hölder, Jul German democrat and statesman, 1819 1887

Holder, Wm., F.R.S.: English divine, mathematician and philosopher, 1616–1698.
Holderlin, Joh Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1770–1843.
Holderness, Earls of: See D'Arcy, Rob., and Ramsay, Sir Jno.
Holdheim, Sam.: German rabbi, 1806–1860.
Holdich, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. div. and author, 1800– .
Holding, Fred: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1817–1874
Holding, Hy. Jas.: English painter, 1833–1872.
Holdsworth, Dan.: See Halsworth.
Holdsworth, Edw.: English classical scholar and writer, 1684–1746.
Holdsworth, Rich.: English theologian and Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1590–1649.
Hole, Hy. Fulke Plantagenet Woolicombe: English wood engraver, –1820.
Hole, Matth.: Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 'On the Liturgy,' 1640*–1730
Hole, Rich.: English divine and poet, 1750*–1803.
Hole, Sam. Reynolds: English divine, horticulturist, hymn and letter writer, 1819–1904.
Hole, Wm.: English engraver, fl 1600–1630.
Hole-in-the-Day: Chippewa chief, 1827*–1868.
Holford, Marg.: See Hodson.
Holgate or **Holdegate,** Rob.: Archbishop of York, 1481*–1555.
Holguin, Diego Gonzalez: Spanish linguist, 1560*–1620*.
Holleslaegher: See Olislaegher.
Holinshed, Raph.: Eng. hist. and chron., –1580*.
Holkar, Jeswunt Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1775*–1811
Holkar, Mulhar Rao: Maharaja of Indore, –1766.
Holkar, Mulhar Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1804–33.
Holkar, Tuckagee Rao: Maharaja of Indore, –1797.
Holkar, Tuckagee Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1832–1886.
Holkar Bahadur, Sir Shivaji Rao: Indian maharaja, 1859–1908.
Holker, Jno. English Jacobite, 1719–1786.
Holker, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1828–1882.
Holl, Elias German architect, 1573–1636.
Holl, Fcs.: English engraver, 1815–1884.
Holl, Fcs. Montague, R.A., 'Frank Holl': English painter, 1845–1888.
Holl, Fcs. Xav.: German Jesuit, 'Statistica Ecclesiæ Germaniæ,' 1720–1784.
Holl, Wm., the Elder: English engraver, 1771–1838
Holl, Wm., the Younger: English stipple engraver, 1807–1871.
Hollams, Sir Jno. English lawyer, 1820–1910.
Holland, Earl of: See Rich, Hy
Holland, Lords: See Fox.
Holland, Abr.: English poet, –1626.
Holland, Chas: English actor, 1733–1769.
Holland, Chas.: English actor, 1768–1849.
Holland, Corn.: English regicide, fl. 1618–1660.
Holland, Edw Clifford: American poet, 1794–1824.
Holland, Geo.: Eng.-American actor, 1791–1871.
Holland, Geo. Calvert: English physician and medical writer, 1801–1865.
Holland, Guy: Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1587*–1660.
Holland, Hy.: English divine and writer, –1604
Holland, Hy.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., –1625.
Holland, Hy.: English compiler and publisher, 1583*–1650.
Holland, Hy.: English architect, 1746*–1806.
Holland, Sir Hy., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1788–1873.
Holland, Hy. Thurstan, 1st Viscount Knutsford: British statesman, 1825–1914.
Holland, Hezekiah: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1638–1661.
Holland, Hugh: English poet, –1633
Holland, Jas.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1800–1870.
Holland, Jno., Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon: military commander, 1352*–1400.
Holland, Jno., Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon, military commander, 1395–1447.
Holland, Jno.: See also Hollond.
Holland, Jno.: founder of the Bank of Scotland, –1772.
Holland, Jno.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1794–1872.
Holland, Josiah Gilb.: American author and editor, 1819–1881.
Holland, Sir Nath. Dance, R.A.: English painter, 1734–1811.
Holland, Philemon: English translator and scholar, 1552–1637.
Holland, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1721–1789.
Holland, Rich.: Scottish poet, fl. 1450.
Holland, Rich.: Eng. mathematician, 1596–1677.
Holland, Rich., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1688–1730.
Holland, Rob.: Welsh div. and poet, 1557–1622*.
Holland, Sam.: Canad surveyor-gen., –1801.
Holland, Sir Thos., 1st Ea. of Kent: sold., –1360.
Holland, Thos, 2nd Ea. of Kent: amb., 1350–1397.
Holland, Thos., Duke of Surrey and Earl of Kent: lieutenant of Ireland and conspirator, 1374–1400.
Holland, Thos.: regius professor of divinity at Oxford, –1612.
Holland, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1600–1642.
Holland, Thos.: Jesuit. See Eccleston, Thos.
Holland, Thos. Agar: Eng. div. and poet, 1803–1888.
Holland, Wilh Ludw.: Germ. scholar, 1822–1891.
Hollander, Christ Janszon: Flemish-Austrian musician and song writer, –1569*
Holländer, Ludw Hein.: German dentist and writer on dentistry, 1833–1897
Hollander, Pet: Gov. of New Sweden, 1600*–
Hollar, Wenzel: Bohemian engraver, 1607–1677.
Holle, Geo. von: German botanist, 1825–1893.
Holle, Ludw.: German statesman, 1855–1909.
Hollerius or **Houllier,** Jacques: French medical writer, –1562.
Holles, Denzil, Lord: English statesman and writer, 1599–1680.
Holles, Sir Frescheville: Eng. nav. capt., 1641–1672.
Holles, Gervase: English antiquary, 1606–1675.
Holles, Gilb., 3rd Ea. of Clare: politician, 1633–1689.
Holles, Jno., 1st Earl of Clare, soldier and politician, 1564*–1637.
Holles, Jno.: 2nd Earl of Clare, 1595–1666.
Holles, Jno, Duke of Newcastle: Lord Privy Seal, 1662–1711.
Holles, Thos. Pelham: See Pelham-Holles.
Holles or **Hollis,** Sir Wm.. Lord Mayor of London, 1471* 1542.
Holley, Alex. Lyman: Amer. metall., 1832–1882
Holley, Hor.: American educationist, 1781–1827.
Holley, Mary Austin: Amer authoress, –1846.
Holley, Myron: American reformer, 1779–1841.
Holley, Orville Luther: Amer. editor, 1791–1861.
Holliday, Ben: Amer. expressman, 1819–1887.
Holliday, Jno., F.R.S.: English lawyer and author, 1730*–1801.
Hollings, Edm: Eng. physn. and wr., 1556*–1612.
Hollings, Jno, F.R.S.: English physician-general to the army, 1683*–1739.
Hollingshead, Jno.: English journalist, miscellaneous writer and theatrical manager, 1827–1904.
Hollingsworth, Levi: Amer. merchant, 1739–1824.
Hollingworth, Rich: English controversialist, 1639*–1701.
Hollins, Geo. Nichols: Amer. nav. off., 1799–1878
Hollins, Jno.: English painter, 1798–1855.
Hollins, Wm.: Eng. archt. and sculptor, 1754–1843.
Hollinworth or **Hollingworth,** Rich.: English divine, 1607–1656.
Hollis, Aiskew Paffard: British vice-admiral, 1764–1844.
Hollis, Geo.: English engraver, 1793–1842.
Hollis, Thos.: English philanthropist, 1659–1731.
Hollis, Thos., F.R.S.: English republican and writer, 1720–1774.
Hollis, Thos.: English draughtsman, 1818–1843.
Hollis, Thos. Brand: Eng. memoir wr., 1780–1804.
Hollister, Gideon Hiram: American author, 1817–81.
Hollman, Fritz von: German admiral and statesman, 1842–1913.
Hollman, Sam. Christ., of Gottingen: philosopher, 1696–1787.
Hollond, Ellen Julia: English authoress and philanthropist, 1822–1884.
Hollond, Jno.: English naval writer, fl. 1638–1659.
Holloway, Ben., F.R.S.: English divine and writer, 1691*–1759.
Holloway, Sir Chas.: English general and engineer, 1749–1827.
Holloway, Chas. Edw.: English landscape painter, 1838–1897.
Holloway, Dav. P.: American commissioner of patents, 1809–1883.

Holloway, Jas.: conspirator, of Bristol, –1684.
Holloway, Sir Rich.: English judge, –1695.
Holloway, Thos.: English engraver, 1748–1827.
Holloway, Thos: English patent medicine vendor and philanthropist, 1800–1883.
Hollowell, Jas. Hirst: English Nonconformist divine and publicist, 1851–1909.
Hollis, Geo. Fred.: American jurist, –1903.
Hollis, Geo. Karl: German-Amer. divine, 1824–1886.
Hollyday, Sam.: Irish divine, 1685–1739.
Hollywood or **Sacrobosco, Christopher**: Irish Jesuit, 1562–1616.
Holm, Adolf: Greek-Italian historian, 1830–1900.
Holm, E. Danish historian, 1915
Holm, Joh. Campanius: Swedish divine in America, 1601–1683.
Holman, Fcs.: English marine painter, fl. 1760–1790.
Holman, Jas.: English blind traveller, 1786–1857.
Holman, Jesse Lynch: American jurist, 1784–1842.
Holman, Jos. Geo.: English actor and dramatic writer, 1764–1817.
Holman, Wm.: English antiquary, –1730.
Holman-Hunt: See Hunt.
Holme, Ben.: English Quaker preacher and writer, 1683–1749.
Holme, Edw.: Eng. physn. and essayist, 1770–1847.
Holme, Jno: English American poet, –1701.
Holme, Randle: Eng. genealogist, 1571–1655
Holme, Randle: English genealogist, 1601*–1659.
Holme, Randle: English genealogist, 1627–1699.
Holme, Randle: English genealogist, –1707.
Holme, Thos.: Irish civil engineer, 1625–1695.
Holmes, Abiel: American divine, 1763–1837.
Holmes, Abr: English conspirator, –1685
Holmes, Alf.: English viol. and composer, 1837–1876
Holmes, And. Fern.: Spanish Canadian physician, 1797–1860.
Holmes, Augusta Mary Anne: Irish musical composer, 1847–1903.
Holmes, Chas.: Brit rear-admiral, 1711–1761
Holmes, Dav.: Governor of Mississippi, –1832.
Holmes, Dav.: American divine, 1810–1873.
Holmes, Edw.: Eng. writer on music, 1797–1859.
Holmes, Gab.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1769–1829.
Holmes, Geo.: Eng. org. and composer, fl. 1673–1715.
Holmes, Geo., F R.S.: English archivist and antiquary, 1662–1749.
Holmes, Geo.: English bishop in Canada, 1859–1912.
Holmes, H.: English cricketer, 1833–1913
Holmes, Isaac Edw.: Amer. statesman, 1796–1867.
Holmes, Jas.: English painter, 1777–1860.
Holmes, Jno.: Eng. comp and organist, fl. 1602–1610.
Holmes, Sir Jno.: English admiral, 1640*–1683.
Holmes, Jno.: American senator, 1773–1843.
Holmes, Jno.: Canadian educationist, 1799–1852.
Holmes, Jno.: English antiquary, 1800–1854.
Holmes, Jno.: Canadian senator, 1789–1870.
Holmes, Jno. Beck: English Moravian bishop and historical writer, 1767–1843.
Holmes, Nath.: English Nonconformist divine and Hebraist, 1599–1678.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell: American essayist, poet, physician, anatomist and physiological and medical writer, 'The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table,' 1809–1894.
Holmes, Sir Rich. Rivington: English librarian and writer, 1835–1911.
Holmes, Sir Rob.: English Admiral and Governor of the Isle of Wight, 1622–1692.
Holmes, Rob.: Dean of Winchester, divine and poet, 1749–1805.
Holmes, Rob.: Irish lawyer, 1765–1859.
Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: American lieutenant-general, 1804–1880.
Holmes, Tim.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1825–1907.
Holmes, Wm.: Dean of Exeter, 1689–1748.
Holmes, Wm.: Tory Whip in House of Commons, –1851.
Holmes, Wm. Ant.: Chancellor of Cashel and Rector of Templemore, 1782–1843.
Holmskiold, Theod. von: Danish physician and naturalist, 1732–1793.
Holmstroem, Israel: Swedish poet, –1708.
Holobolus, Man.: Byzantine bishop, theologian and philologist, fl. 1262–1283.
Holroyd, A. T.: Australian judge, 1806–1887.
Holroyd, Sir Geo. Sowley: Eng judge, 1758–1831.
Holroyd, Hy. North, Earl of Sheffield: patron of cricket, 1832–1909.
Holroyd, Jno Baker, Ld. Sheffield: political writer, soldier, statesman, 1741–1821
Holroyd, Wm. Rice Morland Anglo-Indian soldier and linguist, 1836–1913.
Holst, Theo. von: See von Holst.
Holstein, Franz von: Germ mus comp, 1826–1878.
Holstein, Fried von: Germ. statesman, 1837–1909.
Holstein or **Ducoudray-Holstein, La Fayette V.**: German-American author, 1763–1839
Holstein (Holstenius), **Lucas**: Dutch humanist, geographical and theological writer, 1596–1661.
Holsten, Karl Christ. Joh.: German-Swiss theologian, 1825–1897.
Holt, Fcs. Ludlow: English legal writer and journalist, –1844.
Holt, Jno.: English judge, –1418.
Holt, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1642–1710.
Holt, Jno.: American printer, 1721–1784.
Holt, Jno.: English agricultural and historical writer, 1743–1801.
Holt, Jno. Saundors: American author, 1826–1886.
Holt, Jos.: Irish rebel, 1756–1826.
Holt, Thos.: English architect, 1578*–1624.
Holt, Thos.: Australian politician, 1811–1888.
Holt, Wm.: English Jesuit, 1545–1599.
Holt, Wm. Jno.: British soldier, 1839–1913.
Holtby, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1553–1640.
Holte, Jno.: English grammarian, fl. 1491–1495.
Holte, Sir Thos: Eng. Royalist com, 1571–1654.
Holtei, Karl Eduard von: German poet and actor, 1798–1880.
Holthen, Eduard: Dutch theologian, fl. 1707
Holton, Luther Hamilton: Canad. statesm., 1817–80
Holton, Sam.: American statesman, 1738–1816
Holtzapffel, Chas.: Eng. mechanician, 1806–1847
Holtze, Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, 1813–81.
Holtzendorff, Franz von: German criminalist and socialist politician, 1829–1889.
Holtzendorff, Joachim Wilh Franz Phil. von: German jurist, 1829–1889
Holtzhausen, Aug. Fried Wilh.: German engineer, 1768–1827.
Holtzmann, Hein. Jul: German Protestant theologian, 1832–1910.
Holub, Emil: Austrian explorer and writer on travel, 1847–1902.
Holwell, Jno.: Eng. astrol and mathem., 1649–86*.
Holwell, Jno. Zephaniah: Gov. of Bengal, 1711–98.
Holwell, Wm.: English divine and classical compiler, 1726–1798.
Holwerda, Jan Hend.: Dutch divine and scholar, 1805–
Holworthy, Jas.: Eng. water-col pntr., –1841.
Holyday, Barten: English divine and translator of Juvenal, 1593–1661.
Holyman, Jno.: Bishop of Bristol, 1495–1558.
Holyoake, Fcs.: English lexicographer, 'Etymological Dictionary of Latin Words,' 1567*–1653.
Holyoake, Geo Jac.: English co-operator, secularist and miscellaneous writer, 1817–1906.
Holyoake, Hy.: headmaster of Rugby, 1657–1731.
Holyoke, Edw.: American divine, 1689–1769.
Holyoke, Edw. Aug.: Amer physician, 1728–1829.
Holyoke, Sam.: American musician, 1762–1820.
Holywood, Christopher: English Jesuit, controversialist and writer, 1562–1616
Holywood, Jno., 'De Sacrobosco': English mathematician, –1256.
Holz, Herm.: German painter, photographer, bee-keeper and writer, 1821–1883.
Holz, Karl: Austrian violinist, 1798–1858.
Holzbauer, Ignaz: Austr. mus comp, 1711–1783.
Holzer, Joh. Evangelist: German fresco painter, 1709–1740.
Holzhausen, Hamman von: patrician of Frankfurt, 1467–1536.
Holzhausen, Karl Fried. Adolf: German printer, 1827–1892.
Holzhauser, Bart.: German priest, 1613–1658.
Homann, Joh. Bapt.: Germ cartographer, 1664–1724.
Homans, Chas. Dudley: Amer. physn, 1826–1886.
Homans, Jno.: American physician, 1793–1868.
Homberg, Joh. Bapt: German geog, 1663–1724.

Homberg, Wilh · Dutch-French physician and chemist, 1652-1715
Homburg, Rob German-Australian judge and legal reformer, 1848-1912
Home · See also Hume
Home or **Hume,** Sir Alex · Warden of the Marches, 1456
Home or **Hume,** Sir Alex., 1st Lord Home Warden of the Marches, -1491.
Home or **Hume,** Alex., 2nd Lord Home. Lord Chancellor of Scotland, -1506
Home, Alex, 3rd Lord Home. Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, -1516
Home, Alex, 5th Lord Home. Scottish noble, -1575
Home, Alex, 6th Lord and 1st Earl of Home: Scottish noble, 1566*-1619.
Home, Sir Ant. Dickson · British surgeon-general, 1826-1914
Home, Dan. Dunglas · Scottish spiritualistic medium, 1833-1866.
Home, Dav. · Scottish divine, 'Apologia Basilica,' 17th century
Home, Sir Everard, F R S: Eng surg., 1756-1832.
Home, Fes: professor of materia medica, Edinburgh, 1719-1813
Home, Geo.: 4th Lord Home, -1547.
Home, Sir Geo. E. Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, -1611
Home, Hy., Baron Kames Scot judge, 1696-1782
Home, Sir Jas., 3rd Earl of Home · Scottish Royalist, -1666.
Home, Jas. Scot prof of medicine, 1760-1844.
Home, Jno: Scot dram and historian, 1722-1808.
Home, Rob. · Anglo-Indian painter, -1836*.
Home, Rob · Brit officer and engineer, 1837-1879
Home, Wm., 8th Earl of Home. general and Governor of Gibraltar, -1761
Homer: Greek epic poet, fl B C. 962 927
Homer, Hy.. Eng miscellaneous writer, 1719-1791.
Homer, Hy.: Eng class, schol, and ed., 1753-1791.
Homer, Jon: American divine, 1759-1843.
Homer, Phil. Bracebridge: master at Rugby, 1765-1838.
Homer, Wm. Bradford: American divine, 1817-41.
Homer, Winslow · American painter, 1836 1910.
Homeros, of Byzantium. grammatian and tragic poet, fl B C. 278*
Homes, Wm: Irish-American divine, 1663-1746.
Homeyer, Eugene Ferd. von: German ornithologist, 1800-1889.
Homeyer, Karl Gust. · Germ jurist, 1795-1874.
Homilius, Godfried Aug German organist and composer, 1714-1785
Hommel, Alex Fried · Germ philol., 1805-1834
Hommel, Karl Ferd: German jurist, 1722-1781
Homond, Chas. Franç. I': Fr. instructor, 1727-1794.
Hompesch, Ct Alf. Phil Louis Polycarp von: German politician, 1826-1909.
Hompesch, Ferd. de: last Grand Master of Knights of Malta, 1744-1803
Honda, Bishop · Japanese bishop, 1848-1912
Hondekoeter, Gillis, of Utrecht: landscape painter, 1583-1626*.
Hondekoeter, Gysbrecht · Dutch bird pntr., 1613-53.
Hondekoeter, Melchior de · Dutch pntr., 1636*-1695.
Hondius (Hondt), Abr.: Dutch painter, 1638-1691.
Hondius (Hondt), Hendrik, the Elder: Dutch engraver, 1573-1613.
Hondius (Hondt), Hendrik, the Younger: Dutch engraver, 1580*-1650*.
Hondius, Josse · Flemish engraver and letter founder, 1546-1611.
Hondius (Hondt), Willem: Dutch engrav., 1601- .
Hone, Geo. Paul: lawyer and writer at Coburg, 1662-1747.
Hone, Horace · Eng. min. painter, 1756-1825.
Hone, Jno. Camillus: Eng. min. pntr., -1837.
Hone, Nath., R.A.: Irish pntr. in enamel, 1718-84.
Hone, Phil.: naval officer of New York, 1781-1851.
Hone, Wm · English satirist, antiquary and publisher, 'Every-Day Book,' 1780-1842.
Honestis, Petrus de, 'Peter Damiano': cardinal, 988*-1072.
Honey, Geo.: Eng. actor and vocalist, 1822-1880.
Honey, Laura: English actress, 1816*-1843.
Honeyman, Sir Geo. Essex · English judge, 1819-75.
Honeyman, Jno.: Scottish architect, 1831-1914
Honeywood, St Jno: American poet, 1763-1798
Honner, Maria (*née* Macarthy) English actress, 1812-1870.
Honner, Rob. Wm · English actor and theatrical manager, 1809 1852
Honorius, Flavius: Rom emp. (395 423), 384-423
Honorius: Archbp. of Canterbury (627 53), -653.
Honorius I.: Pope (626 38), -638
Honorius II., 'Lambert': Pope (1124-30), 1130.
Honorius III., 'Cencius Sabelli': Pope (1216-27), -1227.
Honorius IV., 'James Sabelli': Pope (1285 1287), -1287
Honorius, of Autun · theologian, fl 1120 1130
Honorius de Sancta Maria, Father: French theologian and writer, 1651-1729.
Honsell, Max · German minister of finance and engineer, 1843-1910.
Honter, Joh.: German reformer, 1498-1549
Hontheim, Joh. Nich. von: German jurist, historian and theologian, 1701-1790
Honthorst, Gerard van, 'Dalle Notti': Dutch painter, 1590-1656.
Honthorst, Willem van: Dutch painter, 1604-1683
Honywood, Mary (*née* Waters) · celebrated for longevity, piety and number of descendants, 1527-1620.
Honywood, Mich: Dean of Lincoln, 1597 1681
Honywood, Sir Rob.: English ambassador, politician and translator, 1601-1686.
Honywood, Sir Thos · English Parl., 1586 1666
Hooch, Pieter de · Dutch painter, 1629-1678*
Hood, Alex.: British naval captain, 1758-1798
Hood, Alex., Baron Bridport: British admiral, 1727*-1814.
Hood, Arth. Wm Acland, Baron Hood: British admiral, 1824-1901.
Hood, Chas.: British major-general, 1826-1883
Hood, Edwin Paxton: English Nonconformist divine and author, 1820-1885
Hood, Fes Grosvenor., Brit lt -col., 1809-1855.
Hood, Geo.: American author, 1815*-1860
Hood, Jno.: Eng surveyor and inventor, 1720-1783*.
Hood, Jno Bell: Amer confederate gen., 1831-1879.
Hood, Robin: English outlaw, 12th and 13th cents.
Hood, Sir Sam.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1762-1814
Hood, Sam., Viscount: admiral, 1724-1816.
Hood, Sam.: American lawyer, 1800*-1875.
Hood, Thos.: English mathematician, fl 1578-1598
Hood, Thos.: English poet, humorist and miscellaneous writer, 'Song of the Shirt,' 'Miss Kilmansegg,' 1799-1845.
Hood, Thos., the Younger, 'Tom Hood': English humorist, 1835-1874
Hooft, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1581-1647.
Hooft, Pet Cornelissen van · Dutch poet and historian, 1581-1647
Hooge, Pieter de · Dutch painter, 1630 1677.
Hoogeveen, Henricus: Dutch philologist, 1712-91.
Hooghe (Hooge or Hooch), Pieter de: Dutch painter, 1643-1708
Hooghe (Hooge or Hooch), Romain de. Dutch engraver, fl. 1662-88.
Hoogstraten, Dav. van: Dutch poet and critic, 1658-1724.
Hoogstraten, Jac. van.: Dutch Dominican and opponent of Luther, -1527
Hoogstraten, Sam. Dirksz van: Dutch pntr., 1627-78.
Hoogstraten, Theod or Dirk van: painter of Antwerp, 1596-1640.
Hoogvliet, Arn: Dutch poet, 'Abraham the Patriarch,' 1687-1763
Hook, Jas.: English mus. composer, 1746-1827.
Hook, Jas.: English Dean of Worcester and polemical writer, 1771-1828.
Hook, Jas. Clarke, R A.: Eng painter, 1819-1907.
Hook, Theod. Edw.: English novelist and dramatic writer, 1788-1841.
Hook, Walter Farquhar: Dean of Chichester and ecclesiastical writer, 1798-1875.
Hook, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600-1677.
Hooke, Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1655-1712.
Hooke, Luke Jos.: English historian and Roman Catholic divine, 1716-1796.
Hooke, Nath.: English miscellaneous writer, 1690*-1763.
Hooke, Nath.: Irish Jacobite, 1664-1738.

Hooke, Rob., F.R.S.: English mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1635–1703.
Hooke, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1601–1678.
Hooker, Chas: American physician, 1779–1863.
Hooker, Edw. Wm.: American divine, 1794–1875.
Hooker, Herm.: American author, 1804–1865.
Hooker, Hor.: American author, 1793–1864
Hooker, Jno.: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1540.
Hooker, Jno (*alias* Vowell): Eng. antiq., 1526*–1601.
Hooker, Jos.: American general, 1814–1879.
Hooker, Sir Jos Dalton, F.R.S.: English botanist and traveller, 1817–1911.
Hooker, Rich: English theologian, 'Ecclesiastical Polity,' 1553–1600.
Hooker, Sam.: American divine, 1632–1697.
Hooker, Thos: Amer. div. and theol., 1586–1647.
Hooker, Wm. Dawson: English writer on Norway, 1816–1840.
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson, F.R.S.: English botanist, 1785–1865
Hooker, Worthington: Amer physician, 1806–1867.
Hookes, Nich.: English poet, 1628–1712
Hoole, Chas., of Rotheram, translator of Terence, 1610–1666.
Hoole, Elijah: English Orientalist, 1798–1872.
Hoole, Jno.: English dramatist, poet and translator of Tasso and Ariosto, 1727–1803
Hooper, Edm.: Eng. comp. of authems, 1553*–1621.
Hooper, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. engraver, 1829–1870.
Hooper, Geo.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1640–1727.
Hooper, Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester and martyr, 1495–1555.
Hooper, Jno.: Eng.-Amer botanist, 1802–1869
Hooper, Johnson J.: American lawyer, 1815–1863.
Hooper, Lucy: American poetess, 1816–1841
Hooper, Rob.: English medical writer, 1773–1835.
Hooper, Rob. Lettice: Chief Justice of New Jersey, fl. 1730.
Hooper, Rob. Lettice: Deputy-Quartermaster-General of New Jersey, 1709–1785.
Hooper, Sam: American merchant, 1808–1875
Hooper, Stuart Huntley: British soldier and military writer, 1867–1915
Hooper, Wm: Scot.-Amer divine, 1702–1767.
Hooper, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742–1790.
Hooper, Wm. Hulme: Eng. nav. off., 1827–1854
Hooppell, Rob. Ell: English antiquary, 1833–1895.
Hoornbeck, Jno.: Dutch writer, 1617–1666
Hoorne, Jan van: Dutch anat. and physn., 1621–70.
Hoost, Pet. Corn. van: Dutch historian of the Low Countries, 1581–1647
Hooten, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. novelist, 1813*–1847
Hooten, Eliz: Eng. Quakeress preacher, –1672.
Hope, Sir Alex.: Brit general, 1769–1837.
Hope (aft. Beresford-Hope), Alex Jas. Beresford: English politician and author, 1820–1887.
Hope, Anne (*née* Fulton): English authoress, 1809–87.
Hope, Chas, 1st Earl of Hopetoun: Scottish statesman, 1681–1742.
Hope, Chas, Lord Granton: Lord President of the Court of Session of Scotland, 1763–1851.
Hope, Fred. Wm.: Eng. naturalist, 1797–1862.
Hope, Geo.: Scottish agriculturist, 1811–1876.
Hope, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1787–1863.
Hope, Sir Jas.: Scottish lawyer and leadworker, 1614–1661.
Hope, Jas.: 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, 1741–1816.
Hope, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1801–1841.
Hope, Jas.: United Irishman, 1764–1846*.
Hope, Sir Jas.: British adm. of the fleet, 1808–1881
Hope, Sir Jas. Arch.: Brit. general, 1785–1871.
Hope, Sir Jno., Lord Craighall: Scottish judge, 1605*–1654.
Hope, Sir Jno.: Brit lieut.-general, 1684*–1766.
Hope, Jno.: Scot. pol. and miscell. wr., 1739–1785.
Hope, Jno., F.R.S.: Scot. naturalist, 1725–1786
Hope, Jno., 4th Earl of Hopetoun: gen., 1765–1823.
Hope, Sir Jno.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1765–1836.
Hope, Jno.: Scottish judge, 1794–1858.
Hope, Jno. Adrian Louis: Marquis of Lmlithgow, pol. and Austral. gov.-general, 1860–1908.
Hope, Jno. Williams: English banker and merchant and Dutch statesman, 1757–1813.
Hope, Laurence: See Nicolson, Adela Florence.
Hope, Matth. Boyd: Amer. divine, 1812–1859.
Hope, Sir Theod. Cracroft: Anglo-Indian administrator and archæologist 1831–1915.
Hope, Sir Thos.: Scottish lawyer, –1646
Hope, Thos.: Dutch-English virtuoso and writer on art, 1770*–1831.
Hope, Sir Thos., of Kerse: Scot. judge, 1606–1643.
Hope, Thos Chas.: professor of chemistry in Edinburgh University, 1766–1844
Hope, Sir Wm Johnstone: Brit adm., 1766–1831.
Hope, Wm. Williams: English-Dutch man of fashion and virtuoso, 1802–1855.
Hope-Jones, Rob.: American inventor of electric organ, –1914.
Hope-Scott, Jas Rob.: Scottish barrister and tractarian, 1812–1873
Hopetoun, Earls of: See Hope.
Hopf, Gust.: Germ insurance expert, 1808–1872
Hopf, Jul.: Germ insurance expert, 1839–1886.
Hopf, Karl Nic: Swiss philologist, –1761*
Hopfen, Hans von: Germ poet and nov., 1835–1904
Hôpital, Franç. de l': Marshal of France, 1583–1660.
Hopital, Mich. de l': Chanc of France, 1505–1573
Hopital, Wm. Franç Ant. de l': French mathematician, 1661–1704
Höpken, Anders Joh., Ct von: Swedish statesman, 1712–1789.
Hopkin, Lew.: Welsh poet, 1708–1771.
Hopkins, Alb: American astronomer, 1807–1872.
Hopkins, Arth. F: Amer jurist, 1796–1866
Hopkins, Chas: English dramatist, poet and translator of Ovid, 1664*–1700*
Hopkins, Edw. Gov. of Connecticut, 1600–1657.
Hopkins, Edw Jno. English organist and writer on music, 1818–1901
Hopkins, Erastus: American divine, 1810–1872.
Hopkins, Esek: American admiral, 1718–1802
Hopkins, Ezekiel. Bp. of Londonderry, 1633–1690
Hopkins, Jane Ellice: Eng social reformer, 1836–1904
Hopkins, Jno: English part translator of the metrical version of the Psalms, –1570.
Hopkins, Jno.: English poet, 1675–*post* 1700.
Hopkins, Jno: Amer. philanthropist, 1795–1873.
Hopkins, Jno Hy.: Irish Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Vermont, 1792–1868.
Hopkins, Jno Larkin: Eng. org. and comp., 1819–73.
Hopkins, Josiah: American divine, 1786–1862
Hopkins, Lemuel: American poet, 1750–1801.
Hopkins, Louisa Payson: Amer. authoress, 1812–62.
Hopkins, Mark: Amer. educationist, 1802–1887.
Hopkins, Matth.: Eng. witchfinder, –1647
Hopkins, Moses Aaron: Amer. divine, 1846–1886
Hopkins, Rich.: Eng. R.C. exile and trans., –1594*.
Hopkins, Sam.: American theologian, 1721–1803.
Hopkins, Sam.: American pioneer, 1750–1819
Hopkins, Sam: American author, 1807–1887
Hopkins, Sam.: American divine, 1807–1887
Hopkins, Sam. Miles: Amer. jurist, 1772–1837.
Hopkins, Steph: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1707–1785.
Hopkins, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1670–1674
Hopkins, Wm: Eng. div. and antiquary, 1647–1700.
Hopkins, Wm: English Arian and theological writer, 1706–1786
Hopkins, Wm: English mathematician and geologist, 1793–1866.
Hopkins, Wm Fenn: Amer educat., 1802–1859.
Hopkinson, Fcs.: American author, statesman and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737–91.
Hopkinson, Jno.: Eng. antiquary, 1610–1680.
Hopkinson, Jno., F.R.S.: English electrical engineer and physicist, 1849–1898.
Hopkinson, Jos.: American jurist, 1770–1842
Hopkinson, Thos.: American lawyer, 1709–1751.
Hopkinson, Wm.: Eng. div. and writer, fl. 1567–83.
Hopkirk, Thos.: Scottish botanist, 1790*–1851*.
Hopley, Edw. Wm Jno.: Eng. painter, 1816–1869.
Hoppe-Seyler, Ern Felix Imm: Swiss-German physician and chemist, 1825–1895
Hopper, Humph.: Eng. sculptor, fl. 1799–1834
Hopper, Isaac Tatem: Amer philanth., 1771–1852.
Hopper, Marcus: Swiss philologist, –1564
Hopper, Thos: English architect, 1775* 1856
Hopping, Enos D.: Amer. brig-general, 1805–1847.
Höppl: German poet, 1826–1862.
Hoppner, Jno., R.A.: Eng. pntr. and wr., 1758–1810.
Hoppus, Jno., F.R.S.: Scot. Indep. minister, professor of philosophy and logic and wr., 1789–1875.

Hopson, Chas. Rivington: English physician and medical writer, 1744–1796.
Hopsonn, Sir Thos.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1642–1717.
Hopton, Arth.: Eng. astrol. and mathem., 1589*–1614.
Hopton, Sir Arth.: Eng diplomatist, 1588*–1650.
Hopton, Sir Edw.: British general, 1837–1912.
Hopton, Jno: Bishop of Norwich, –1558.
Hopton, Ralph, Ld Hopton: Royalist gen., 1598–1652.
Hopton, Susanna (*née* Harvey): English religious writer, 'Hexameron,' 1627–1709.
Hopwood, Chas. Hy: recorder of Liverpool, 1829–1904
Hopwood, Hy. Silkstone: Eng. artist, 1860–1914.
Hopwood, Jas.: English engraver, 1752*–1819.
Horace: Roman poet, B C. 65 8.
Horan, Eduard Jno: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1817–1875
Horan, Mary Austin: Superior of Sisters of Mercy in U S, 1820–1874.
Horatius: See Horace.
Hörberg, Pehr: Swed pntr. and engraver, 1746–1806.
Horbery, Math.: Eng div. and controvers., 1707*–73.
Horden, Hildebrand. English actor, –1696.
Horkel, Joh: German philologist, 1820–1861.
Horlenius, Jos.: German humanist, 1460*–1521.
Horman, Wm., of Eton College · divine and botanist, 1470*–1535.
Hormann, Eduard: German archæologist, 1810– .
Hormayr, Jos., Bar von: Austrian-German statesman and historian, 1782–1848.
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **I.** Kg of Persia, –273
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **II.**: King of Persia, –309.
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **III.** Kg of Persia, fl. 302–363.
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **IV.**: Kg. of Persia, –590.
Hormisdas: Pope (514–523), –523.
Hormizd: See Hormisdas.
Horn, Apd.: Chamberlain of London and legal writer, –1328.
Horn, Ant., Comte de: Belgian assassin, 1698–1720.
Horn, Arvid Bern, Ct. von: Swed statesm., 1664–1742.
Horn, Aug. Wilh von: German general, 1800–1889
Horn, Chas. Edw: Eng voc. and comp., 1786–1849.
Horn, Franz Christoph. German novelist and critic, 1781–1837.
Horn, Fried. von, Count of Aminne: German general in French army, 1725–1796.
Horn(ius), Geo.: Dutch historian, 1627-1670.
Horn, Gust. Carlsson: Constable of Sweden, 1592–1657.
Horn, Hein. Wilh. von: Prussian general, 1762–1829.
Horn, Johannes · leader of the Bohemian Brethren, –1546
Horn, Jürgen Fried.: Danish historian, 1803– .
Horn, Ludw. Wilh.: German forester, 1829–1897.
Horn, Phil. de Montmorency, Count of: Dutch statesman, 1518–1568.
Horn, van (de): Dutch buccaneer, 1635*–1683.
Hornblower, Jabez Carter: Eng. engin, 1744–1814
Hornblower, Jethro · English inventor, 1746–1820.
Hornblower, Jon English engineer, 1717–1780.
Hornblower, Jon Carter: Eng. engineer, 1753–1815.
Hornblower, Jos. Coerten: Amer. lawyer, 1777–1864.
Hornblower, Josiah: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1729*–1809.
Hornblower, Wm Hy: American divine, 1820–1883.
Hornbostel, Aug. Gottlieb: Austr. poet, 1786–1838.
Hornby, Sir Geoffrey Thos. Phipps: British admiral, 1825–1895.
Hornby, Jas. Jno.: Provost of Eton, 1826–1909.
Hornby, Sir Phipps: British admiral, 1785–1867.
Hornby, Wm.: English poet, 'The Scovrge of Drvnkeness,' fl. 1618.
Horne, Ant.: Fr. miss in S America, 1608–1697.
Horne, Chas. Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1786–1849.
Horne, Chas. Silvester: English Nonconformist divine and politician, 1865–1914.
Horne, Geo., 'Hornius': historian and geographer at Leyden, 1620–1670
Horne, Geo.. Bishop of Norwich, 'On the Psalms,' 1730–1792.
Horne, Jno: Eng Puritan div. and dev. wr., 1614–76.
Horne, Rich. Hy or Hengist: English-Australian poet and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1884.
Horne, Rob. Bishop of Winchester, 1519*–1580.
Horne, Rob Eng. div. and theol writer, 1565–1640.
Horne, Thos.: Master of Eton College, 1610–1654.
Horne, Thos. Hartwell: English Biblical scholar, bibliographer and polemic, 1780–1862.
Horne, Thos.: Australian judge, –1870.
Horne, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1774–1860.
Horne-Tooke, Jno.: See Tooke.
Hornebolt, Hornebaud, Horenbout, Hoorenbault Horebout, Ger.: Dutch painter, 1480*–1540.
Hornebolt, Susannah: Dutch painter, 1503–1545.
Horneby, Hy.: Master of Peterhouse, –1518.
Horneck, Ant.: English divine, 1641–1696.
Hornejus, Con.: German philologist, 1590–1649.
Hornemann, Fried. Conrad: German traveller in Africa, 1772–1800.
Horner, Fcs.: Scot pol., econ. and wr., 1778–1817.
Horner, Jac.: Swiss librarian, 1773–1831.
Hörner, Johannes: German theologian, 1795–1874.
Horner, Leonard, F.R.S.: Scottish geologist and educationist, 1785–1864.
Horner, W. B.: American publisher, 1818–1910.
Horner, Wm. Edmonds: Amer. physn., 1793–1853.
Horner, Wm. Geo.: English mathem., 1786–1837.
Hornes, Moritz: Austr palæontologist, 1815–1868.
Horniman, Fred. Jno.: Eng. benefactor, 1835–1906.
Hornsby, Thos, F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1733–1810.
Hornschuch, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1600–1663.
Hornstein, Rob. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1833–1890.
Horowitz, Isaiah: Bohemian rabbi and mystic, 1555*–1630*.
Horrebow, Christ.: Dan wr. on parallax. –1776.
Horrebow, Pet.: Danish astronomer, 1679–1764.
Horrebow, Pet.: Danish astronomer, 1728–1812.
Horreus, Petrus: Dutch philologist, 1695–1772.
Hörring, Hugo: Danish premier, 1842–1909.
Horrion, Joh.: Belgian Jesuit and schol., –1641.
Horrocks, Jeremiah: English astronomer, 'Venus in Sole Visa,' 1619*–1641.
Horrocks, Jno.: English manufacturer, 1768–1804.
Horry, Elias: American philanthropist, 1743–1834.
Horsa: Saxon chief, –455.
Horsburgh, Jas, F.R.S.: Eng. hydrog., 1762–1836.
Horsburgh, Jno.: English engraver, 1791–1869.
Horschelt, Theodor: German military and animal painter, 1829–1871.
Horsey, Sir Edw.: Eng nav. and mil com., –1588.
Horsey, Sir Jerome: English traveller, fl 1573–1627.
Horsey, Outerbridge: American lawyer, 1777–1842.
Horsfield, Thos.: Amer E. Indian nat., 1773–1859
Horsfield, Thos. Walker: English topographer, 'History of Sussex,' –1837.
Horsford, Sir Alf. Hastings: Brit. general, 1818–1885.
Horsford, Jeremiah: American soldier, 1791–1874.
Horsford, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. maj-gen, 1751–1817.
Horsford, Mary L. Gardiner: Amer poetess, 1824–55.
Horsley, Chas Edw.: Eng. mus. comp, 1822–1876.
Horsley, Jno., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 'Britannia Romana,' 1685 1732.
Horsley, Jno. Calcott, R.A.: Eng pntr., 1817–1903.
Horsley, Sam., F.R.S.: Bp of St Asaph, 1733–1806.
Horsley, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1774–1858.
Horsman, Edw.: English politician, 1807–1876.
Horsman, Nich.: English divine, fl 1659–1689
Horsmanden, Dan: American jurist, 1691–1778
Horst, Phil. · Germ. prof. of rhetoric, 1584–1664.
Horst, von der Recke von der. See Recke von der Horst.
Horstig, Reinhold Mor.: Germ. philol., 1814–1865.
Horstius: See also Merler.
Horstius, Greg.: German physician, 1578–1636.
Horstius, Jas.: Germ. physician and bot., 1537–1600.
Hort, Fenton Jno. Ant.: English scholar and divine, 1828–1892.
Horte, Josiah: Archbishop of Tuam, –1751.
Hortense: Queen of Holland, 1783–1837.
Hortensius, Lambertus: Dutch hist, 1500(1)–1574.
Hortensius, Mart.: Dutch astronomer, 1605–1639.
Hortensius, Quintus: Roman advocate and orator, B.C. 114–50.
Hortensius, Qu.: Dictator of Rome, –B C 286*.
Hortig, Joh. Nepomuk: German Catholic theologian, 1774–1847.
Hortigosa, Ped. de: Spanish Roman Catholic divine in Mexico, 1546–1626.
Horto: See also Orto.
Horto (Huerta), Garcias ab: Port. bot., fl. 1534.
Horton, Azariah: American divine, 1715–1777.
Horton, Christiana: English actress, 1696*–1756*.
Horton, Geo. Firman: Amer. physician, 1806–1886.
Horton, Priscilla (Mrs. German Reed): English actress, –1895.

Horton, Sir Rob. Jno. W. Wilmot: English political pamphleteer, 1784–1841.
Horton, Sam. Dana: American writer on bimetallism, 1844–1895.
Horton, Thos.: English regicide, –1649.
Horton, Thos.: president of Queen's College, Cambridge, –1673.
Horton, Val. Baxter: Amer. congressman, 1802–88.
Hortop, Job: Eng. seaman and trav., fl. 1567–1591.
Horwitz, Bern.: Germ.-Eng. wr. on chess, 1807–1885.
Hosack, Alex. Eddy: Amer. physician, 1805–1871.
Hosack, Dav.: American scientist, 1769–1835.
Hosack, Jno.: English magistrate and historical writer, –1887.
Hosea: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 785–725.
Hoseln: son of Callph All, –680.
Hoshea: last King of Israel (730–721), *post* B.C. 721.
Hosier, Fcs.: British vice-admiral, 1673–1727.
Hosius (Osius): Bishop of Cordova, 257*–358.
Hosius, Stanislaus: Polish cardinal, 1504–1579.
Hosken, Jas.: British vice-admiral, 1798–1885.
Hosking, Wm.: Australian-English architect and civil engineer, 1800–1861.
Hoskins, Capt.: Brit. master of the fleet, 1777–1861.
Hoskins, Ant.: Eng. Jesuit and trans., 1568–1615
Hoskins, Sir Ant. Hiley: British admiral, 1828–1901.
Hoskins, Jno.: Eng wit, lawyer and poet, 1566–1638
Hoskins, Jno.: English portrait painter, –1664.
Hoskins or **Hoskyns,** Sir Jno.: President Royal Society, 1634–1705.
Hoskins, Nathan: American author, 1795–1869.
Hoskins, Sam. Elliott, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., scient. wr. and wr. on the Channel Islands, 1799–1888.
Hoskins, Wm.: English actor, 1816–1886.
Hoskyns, Chandos Wren: English writer on agriculture, 1812–1876.
Hosmann, Christoph: Bohem. rel. poet, fl. 1556.
Hosmer, Geo.: American lawyer, 1781–1861.
Hosmer, Geo. Wash.: Amer. educat., 1804–1881.
Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue: Amer. sculp., 1830–1908.
Hosmer, Steph. Titus: American jurist, 1763–1834.
Hosmer, Tim.: American surgeon, 1740–1820.
Hosmer, Titus: American statesman, 1736–1780.
Hosmer, Wm. Hy. Cuyler: Amer. poet, 1814–1877.
Hospinian, Rodolph: Swiss Prot. divine, 1547–1626.
Hospital: See Hôpital.
Hossch, Sidronius: Flemish Jesuit and Latin poet, 1596–1653.
Hosset, or **Osset,** Gillis: Dutch colonist in America, –1631.
Höst, Jens Kragh: Danish historian, 1772–1844.
Host, Matth.: German Hellenist, 1509–1587.
Host, Nic. Th.: Austrian botanist, 1763–1834.
Hoste, Sir Geo. Chas.: Eng. mil. engin., 1786–1845.
Hoste, Jno. P.: French mathematician, 'De la Sphère Artificielle,' –1631.
Hoste, Paul P.: French mathematician, 'L'Art des Armées Navales,' 1652–1700.
Hoste, Sir Wm.: British naval captain, 1780–1828.
Hostilius, Tullus: 3rd King of Rome, B.C. –638.
Hostius: Roman epic poet, fl. B.C. 178*.
Hostlot, Louis, Mgr.: American divine, 1848–1884.
Hostus, Matth.: German antiquary, 1509–1587
Hotchkiss, Ben. Berkley: American inventor of Hotchkiss gun, 1826–1885.
Hotchkiss, Jas. Harvey: American divine, 1781–1851
Hotchkiss, Velona Roundy: Amer. div., 1815–1882.
Hotham, Beaumont: 2nd Bar. Hotham, 1737–1814.
Hotham, Chas.: Eng. ejected minister, 1615–1672*.
Hotham, Sir Chas.: British naval commander and colonial governor, 1800–1855.
Hotham, Durant: English biographer, 1617*–1691.
Hotham, Sir Hy.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1777–1833.
Hotham or **Hothun,** Jno.: Bp. of Ely, –1337.
Hotham, Sir Jno.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1645.
Hotham, Jno.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1645.
Hotham, Wm., 1st Lord Hotham: adm., 1736–1813.
Hotham, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1772–1848.
Hothby, Jno.: English Carmelite and writer on music, –1487.
Hotho, Hein. Gust.: Germ. hist. of art, 1802–1873.
Hothom, Walter: English poet, 'Biblia Versificata,' 15th century.
Hothum, Hodon or **Odone,** Wm.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1298.
Hotman, Ant.: French jurist, 1525*–1596.
Hotman or **Hotomanus,** Fcs.: See Hottoman.
Hoton or **Hoghton,** Rich. of: prior of Durham, –1307.
Hotspur: See Sir Henry Percy.
Hotten, Jno Camden: English publisher and author, 1832–1873
Hottenrott, Hein.: German philologist, 1803–.
Hottinger, Dav: Swiss numismatist, –1736.
Hottinger, Joh Con: Swiss theol. and author, fl. 1713.
Hottinger, Joh Hein.: Swiss theologian, philologist and Orientalist, 1620–1667.
Hottinger, Joh Hein.: Swiss physician and naturalist, 1680–1756
Hottinger, Joh Hein: Swiss-Germ. theol., 1681–1750.
Hottinger, Joh. Jac: Swiss theologian and historian, 1652–1735.
Hottinger, Joh. Jac: Swiss theologian and philologist, 1750–1819.
Hottoman, Franç: French lawyer and publicist, 'Anti-Tribonianus,' 1524–1590.
Houard, Dav.: French antiquary, 1725–1802.
Houbigant, Chas Franç: French theologian and translator of the Bible, 1686–1783
Houblon, Sir Jas.: English politician and Deputy-Governor of Bank of England, –1700.
Houblon, Sir Jno.: 1st Governor of Bank of England, –1712.
Houbraken, Arn.: Dutch painter and writer on art, 'Lives of Dutch Painters,' 1660–1719.
Houbraken, Jac.: Dutch engraver, 1698–1780.
Houchard, Jean Nich.: French Republican general, 1740–1793.
Houdan, Luc du: French hydrographer, 1811–1846.
Houdan, Raoul de: See Houdenc.
Houdan Deslandes, Franç. S. D.: French historian, 1754–1807.
Houdenc, Raoul de: French trouvère, 12th centurv.
Houdetot, Franç. Lauriot: Fr. adventurer, 1617–59.
Houdin, Jean Eug Rob.: Fr. conjuror, 1805–1871
Houdon, Jean Ant.: French sculptor, 1740–1828.
Houdry, Vinc.: French Jesuit, preacher and writer, 1631–1729.
Houel, Jean Pet. Lew. Lawr.: French painter and engraver, 1735–1813.
Houel, Nic.: French philanthropist, fl. 1578.
Hough, Franklin Ben.: American author, 1820–1885.
Hough, Jno.: President of Magdalen College and Bishop of Worcester, 1651–1743.
Houghton: See also Hoton and Honton.
Houghton, Baron: See Milnes.
Houghton or **Houtone,** Adam de: Bishop of St. David's and Chancellor of England, –1389.
Houghton, Arth. Boyd: English book illustrator and painter, 1836–1875.
Houghton, Dan.: Eng.-Afr. explorer, 1740*–1791*.
Houghton, Geo. Fred.: American jurist, 1820–1870.
Houghton, Hy. Hall: Eng. div. and benef., 1823–89.
Houghton, Jno.: Prior of the London Charterhouse, 1488*–1535.
Houghton, Jno., F.R.S.: English writer on agriculture and trade, –1705.
Houghton, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1548–1624
Houghton, Stanley: English dramatist, 1881–1913.
Houghton or **Hoghton,** Wm. Hyacinth: English Roman Catholic divine, 1736–1823
Houlieres, Antoinette du L. de la Garde des: French poetess, 1634*–1694.
Houling, Jno.: Irish Jesuit, 1539*–1599.
Houlliér, Jacques, 'Hollerius': French medical writer, –1562.
Houlton, Rob.: English dramatist and journalist, fl. 1757–1801.
Houmayoun: See Humayun.
Houseman or **Huysman,** Corn., of Mechlin: painter, 1648–1727.
Houseman, Jac.: Flem. pntr. in England, 1656–1696.
Housman, Rob.: Eng. div. and writer, 1759–1838
Houssaye, Arsène: French dramatist, historian, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1815–1896.
Houssaye, Hy.: French historian, 1848–1911.
Houston, Geo. Smith: Gov. of Alabama, 1811–1879.
Houston, Jno: Governor of Georgia, 1744–1796
Houston, Jno.: Irish anatomist and medical writer, 1802–1845.
Houston, Jno. Adam: English painter, 1813–1884.
Houston, Rich.: English mezzotint engrav., 1721*–75.
Houston, Sam.: American general, statesman and President of Texas, 1793–1863.

Houston, Wm , F.R.S. · English physician and botanist, 1695*–1733.
Houston, Wm · Amer. congressman, fl. 1784.
Houston, Sir Wm. : British general, 1766–1842.
Houston, Wm. Churchill : Amer lawyer, 1740–1788.
Houtman, Corn : Dutch maritime expl , fl. 1590–1600.
Houtman, Fred : Dutch maritime expl., 1570*–1613*
Houton, Jno de : English justice and Archdeacon of Bedford, –1246
Houtteville, Alex Claude Franç : French theologian, 1686–1742.
Houwald, Christoph Ern , Baron von : German dramatist and author, 1778–1845.
Houx, Henri des : See Durand-Morimbeau.
Hove, Bartholomeus van : Dutch sculp , –1014.
Hoveden, Jno. · English mediæval Latin poet, –1275.
Hoveden or **Hovenden,** Rob. : Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and biographer, 1544–1614.
Hoveden or **Howden,** Roger de : English historian, –1201*.
Hovel : See Hevelius
Hovell, W. Hilton : trader in N.Z., 1786–1876.
Hovell-Thurlow : See Thurlow
Hovenden, Thos. : Irish-Amer artist, 1840–1895.
Hoverbeck, Leop. von : German democratic politician, 1822–1875.
Hovey, Chas Mason : Amer horticult., 1810–1887.
Hovgaard, Andreas Pet : Danish Arctic explorer, 1853 1910
How See also Howe
How, Sam Blanchard , Amer divine, 1790–1868.
How, Wm. Eng physn and botanist, 1619–1656.
How, Wm Walsham : Bp. of Wakefield, 1823–1897.
Howaldt, Herm : German engineer, 1852–1899
Howard, Anne, Lady · da. of Edw IV , 1475–1513.
Howard, Ben. : Amer mil surg and inv , 1835–1900.
Howard, Ben Chew : Amer. statesman, 1791–1872
Howard, Bern Edw. · 12th Duke of Norfolk, 1765–1842.
Howard, Blanche Willis : Amer nov , 1831–1898
Howard, Bronson : American dramatist, 1842–1908
Howard, Cath : queen of Henry VIII , 1520*–1542
Howard, Cecil : English dramatist, –1895.
Howard, Chas., Earl of Nottingham, Lord Howard of Effingham : commander against the Armada, 1536–1624
Howard, Chas., Earl of Carlisle · diplomatist, 1629–1686
Howard, Chas., 3rd Earl of Carlisle : statesman, 1674–1738.
Howard, Sir Chas. · British general, –1765.
Howard, Chas., 10th Duke of Norfolk, F R.S. and antiquary, 1720–1786.
Howard, Chas., 11th Duke of Norfolk, F.R.S. and politician, 1746–1815
Howard, Chas Eng. chaplain in Australia, –1843.
Howard, Sir Edw : lord high admiral, –1513.
Howard, Edw. : English dramatist, fl 1669.
Howard, Edw., 1st Lord Howard of Escrick : Parliamentarian, –1675.
Howard, Edw. : English naval officer and naval novelist, –1841
Howard, Edw. Geo Fitzalan · 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, 1818–1883
Howard, Edw. Hy. : English cardinal, 1829–1892.
Howard, Eliz. : Duchess of Norfolk, 1494–1558.
Howard, Frances : Countess of Essex, afterwards Countess of Somerset, 1594–1632.
Howard, Fes., Baron of Effingham : Governor of Virginia, 1630–1694
Howard, Frank : English painter, 1805*–1866.
Howard, Fred., 5th Earl of Carlisle : statesman, 1748–1825.
Howard, Sir Geo. : British field-marshal, 1720*–1796.
Howard, Geo , 6th Earl of Carlisle : statesman, 1773–1848.
Howard, Geo Edm. · English legal and political writer and dramatist, 1715–1786.
Howard, Geo. Jas , Earl of Carlisle : English artist, 1843–1911.
Howard, Geo. Wm. Fred. : 7th Earl of Carlisle, 1802–1864.
Howard, Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk (*née* Hobart) : mistress of George II., 1681–1767.
Howard, Hy., Earl of Surrey : poet and rebel, 1515*–1547.
Howard, Hy., Earl of Northampton : scholar and writer, 1539*–1614.
Howard, Hy., 6th Duke of Norfolk : benefactor and ambassador, 1628–1684
Howard, Hy : 7th Duke of Norfolk, 1655–1701.
Howard, Hy. : Eng. R.C. bishop-elect, 1684–1720.
Howard, Hy · English author of 'Memorials of the Howard Family,' 1757–1842.
Howard, Hy., R.A : English hist. pntr., 1769–1847.
Howard, Hy. Chas. . 13th Dk. of Norfolk, 1791–1856.
Howard, Hy. Edw. Jno. : English divine and translator, 1795–1868.
Howard, Hy. Frod., 3rd Earl of Arundel : Royalist and earl marshal, 1608–1652.
Howard, Hy. Granville Fitzalan : 14th Duke of Norfolk, 1815–1860.
Howard, Hugh : English portrait painter and collector, 1675–1737.
Howard, Jac. Merritt : American senator, 1805–1871.
Howard, Jas. : 3rd Earl of Suffolk, 1619–1688.
Howard, Jas. : English agriculturist, 1821–1889.
Howard, Jno., 1st Duke of Norfolk of the Howard family : statesman, adm. and soldier, 1430*–1485.
Howard, Jno. : English philanthropist and prison reformer, 1726–1790.
Howard, Jno. : English mathematician, 1753–1799.
Howard, Jno. Eager : American major-general and Governor of Maryland, 1752–1827
Howard, Jno Eliot, F.R.S. . English quinologist, 1807–1883.
Howard, Jno. Purple : American philanth , 1814–85.
Howard, Kenneth Alex., 1st Earl of Effingham of the 2nd creation · general, 1767–1845.
Howard, Leon. : Eng. divine and writer, 1699*–1767.
Howard, Luke . one of the founders of the science of meteorology, 1772–1864.
Howard, Oliver Otis : American general, benefactor and writer, 1830–1909.
Howard, Phil., Earl of Arundel : court profligate, 1557–1595.
Howard, Phil. Thos. · English cardinal, –1694.
Howard, Ralph : professor of physics at Dublin, 1638–1710.
Howard, Rich., Baron : English physician and writer, 1807–1848.
Howard, Sir Rob. : Eng. Royalist and pol., 1585 1653.
Howard, Sir Rob. : English dramatist, historian and poet, 1626–1698.
Howard, Sam : Eng. musical composer, 1710–1782.
Howard, Simeon · American divine, 1733–1804.
Howard, Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk : Governor of Jersey and Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1584–1640
Howard, Thos , Earl of Surrey and 2nd Duke of Norfolk : warrior, 1443–1524.
Howard, Thos , Earl of Surrey and 3rd Duke of Norfolk : naval and military com., 1473–1554.
Howard, Thos., 4th Duke of Norfolk : statesman, benefactor and traitor, 1536–1572.
Howard, Thos , 1st Earl of Suffolk : military and naval com. and lord high treas , 1561 1626.
Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel : collector of the Arundelian Marbles, 1586–1646.
Howard, Walter, 'The Heir of Poverty' : English charlatan, 1759–1830*.
Howard, Sir Wm. : English judge, –1308.
Howard, Wm., 1st Baron Howard of Effingham : lord high admiral, 1510*–1573
Howard, Lord Wm., 'Belted Will' : English bibliophile and antiquary, 1563–1640.
Howard, Wm., Viscount Stafford, F.R.S. : victim of charge of treason, 1614–1680.
Howard, Wm., 3rd Lord Howard of Escrick Parliamentarian, 1626*–1694.
Howard, Wm. A. : Amer. revenue officer, 1807–1871.
Howard, Wm. Alanson : American lawyer, 1813–80.
Howard, Wm. Wash. : Amer. educat., 1817–1871.
Howard de Walden, Lord : See Ellis, Chas. Aug., and Griffin, Jno
Howden, Lords : See Caradoc.
Howe, Chas. : Eng. religious writer, 1661–1742.
Howe, Elias : Amer. inv. of sewing machine, 1819–67.
Howe, Eman. Scrope: Eng diplom and gen., –1709.
Howe, Fisher : American author, 1798–1871.
Howe, Geo. : English physician, 1655*–1710.
Howe, Geo. : 1st newspaper printer in New South Wales, –1876.
Howe, Geo. Aug., Visct. : Brit. gen., 1724*–1758.

Howe, Hy. : American historian, 1816- .
Howe, Hy. (H. H. Hutchinson) : Eng. actor, 1812-96.
Howe, Jas. : Scottish animal painter, 1780-1836.
Howe, Jno. : English Puritan divine and chaplain to Cromwell, 1630-1705.
Howe, Jno., 4th Lord Chedworth Shakspearean writer, 1754-1804
Howe, Jno. : American journalist, 1753-1835
Howe, Jno. : Postmaster-General of U.S., -1843.
Howe, Jno. Badlam : American author, 1813-1882.
Howe or **How,** Jno. Grubham, 'Jack How' : English politician, 1657-1722.
Howe, Jno. Ireland : American inventor, 1793-1876.
Howe, Jos : Canadian statesman, 1804-1873
Howe, Josias : English divine and writer, 1611*-1701
Howe, Julia Romana. Amer educat., 1844-1886
Howe, Julia Ward (*née* Ward) : American reformer and writer, 'The Battle Hymn of the Republic,' 1819-1910.
Howe, Mich. : English bushranger in Tasmania, 1787-1818.
Howe, Nathanael · American divine, 1764-1837
Howe, Obadiah · Eng. div. and controvers., 1616*-83
Howe, Rich., 4th Viscount, 1st Earl : adm., 1726-99
Howe, Rob. : American general, 1732-1785.
Howe, Sam Gridley : Amer. philanth., 1801-1876
Howe, Scrope, 1st Visct. Howe : politician, 1648-1712.
Howe, Tim. Otis : Postmaster-Gen. of U.S., 1816-83.
Howe, Wm. : Eng. bot. and writer, 1620-1656
Howe, Wm., 5th Visct. Howe : general, 1729-1814.
Howe, Wm. : American assistant commissary-general, 1786-1843.
Howel Vychan, 'Howel the Little' : Welsh prince, -825.
Howel Ddu, 'Howel the Good'. Prince of Wales, -950.
Howel ab Jeuav (Howel Ddrwg—'Howel the Bad') · North Welsh prince, -984
Howel ab Edwin : a South Welsh pce, 1044
Howel ab Owain Gwynedd : Welsh warrior and poet, -1171*
Howel y Fwyall, 'Howel of the Battle Axe' : Welsh soldier at Poictiers, fl. 1356
Howell, Arth : Quaker preacher in Amer., 1748-1816
Howell, Dav. : American jurist, 1747-1826
Howell, Dav. : Welsh divine, 1831-1903
Howell, Fes : Welsh Puritan divine and professor of moral philosophy, 1625-1679.
Howell, Geo. : English labour leader, politician and writer on labour questions, 1833-1910.
Howell, Jas : Welsh miscellaneous writer, 'Epistolæ Howellianæ,' 1594*-1666
Howell, Jas. R : American senator, 1816-1880
Howell, Jeremiah Brown · Amer. senator, 1772-1822
Howell, Jno., 'Joan ab Hywel' : British soldier and Welsh poet, 1774-1830.
Howell, Jno. : English polyartist, inventor and writer, 1788-1863.
Howell, Laur. : Welsh Nonjuring divine and writer, 1664*-1730.
Howell, Rich. . Gov. of New Jersey, 1753-1802.
Howell, Rob. Boyte C : Amer. author, 1801-1868
Howell, Thos : Eng. verse writer, fl. 1568-1581.
Howell, Thos. : Bishop of Bristol, 1588-1646.
Howell, Thos. Bayly : English editor of State Trials, 1768-1815.
Howell, Wm. : English historical writer, 'History of the World,' 1638*-1683.
Howell, Wm. : Eng. div. and dev. writer, 1656-1714.
Howells, Wm : English divine, 1778-1832
Howes, Edm. : English chronicler, fl. 1607-1631.
Howes, Edw. : English mathematician, fl. 1650.
Howes, Frs. : English translator, 1776-1844.
Howes, Jno. : Eng. min. and enamel pntr., fl 1772-93.
Howes, Thos. : English divine, 1729-1814.
Howes, Thos. Geo. Bond, F.R.S. : English zoologist, 1853-1905.
Howgill, Wm. : Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1794.
Howick, Visct., Earl Grey : See Grey, Chas
Howie, Jno. : Scot. wr., 'Scots Worthies,' 1735-93.
Howison or **Howieson,** Wm. : English line engraver, 1798-1850.
Howitt, Alf. Wm. : Eng.-Australian anthropologist and explorer, 1830-1908.
Howitt, G. : English cricketer, 1843-1881.
Howitt, Mary (*née* Botham) : English miscellaneous writer, 1799-1888.
Howitt, Rich. : English poet, 1799-1869.
Howitt, Sam Eng. pntr and etcher, 1765* 1822
Howitt, Wm Eng. Quaker miscell wr., 1792-1879
Howland, Ben American senator, 1756-1821.
Howland, Jno. American author, 1757-1854
Howland, Rich. Bp. of Peterboro, 1540-1600.
Howland, Rob Shaw : American divine, 1820-1876.
Howland, Sir Wm. Pearce : American-Canadian statesman, 1811-1907.
Howlet, Jno. English Jesuit, 1548-1589
Howlett, Bart. . English draughtsman and engraver, 1767-1827.
Howlett, Jno : Eng. political economist, 1731-1804
Howlett, Sam. Burt English surveyor and inventor, 1794-1874
Howley, Hy. : Irish insurgent, 1775*-1803
Howley, Mich Fes : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Newfoundland, poet and hist. writer, 1843-1914
Howley, Rich : Governor of Georgia, 1740-1790
Howley, Wm. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1765-1848.
Howman, Jno. : See Feckenham, Jno de.
Hows, Jno. Aug : 'American artist, 1831-1874
Hows, Jno. Wm. Stanhope : English-American journalist, 1797-1871.
Howse, Sir Hy. Greenway · English surgeon and medical writer, 1841-1914
Howson, Jno. : Bishop of Durham, 1557*-1632.
Howson, Jno. Saul : Dean of Chester, 1816-1885.
Howth, Lords : See St Lawrence
Hoxie, Jos. : American politician, 1795-1870
Hoy, Thos : Eng. physn and poet, 1659-1718.
Hoyland, Fes. : English poet, fl. 1748-1763
Hoyland, Jno. : Eng org and composer, 1783-1827.
Hoyland, Jno. : Eng wr on the gipsies, 1759-1831.
Hoyle, Edm. : Eng wr. on card games, 1672-1769.
Hoyle, Jno. : English author of 'Dictionary of Musical Terms,' -1797*.
Hoyle, Josh : Eng. Puritan divine, -1654
Hoyle, Wm. : Eng. temperance reformer, 1831-1886
Hoyne, Thos : American lawyer, 1817-1883
Hoyos, Rudolf, Ct : Austrian philanthropist and æsthetic, 1821-1896.
Hoyt, Ben. Thos. : Amer. educationist, 1820-1867.
Hoyt, Epaphras American historian, 1765-1859
Hoyt, Jos. Gibson : Amer. educationist, 1815-1862.
Hoyt, Oliver : American merchant, 1823-1887
Hoyt, Ralph · American poet, 1806-1878.
Hozier, Louis-Pierre d' · Fr. genealogist, 1685-1767
Hozier, Pierre d'. Fr. hist. and geneal., 1592-1660
Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius : Archbishop of Mainz, 776*-856.
Hrolfr Kraki : Danish king, 6th century.
Hrosvitha, Abbess of Gandersheim : dramatist, chronicler and poetess, *-post* 968
Hrussoczy, Marie von, 'Marian Tenger' Austrian writer, 1821-1898.
Huart, Lew. : French humorist and editor of 'Charivari,' -1865
Huarte, Juan : Span. wr., 'Trial of Wits,' 1536*-1600*.
Huarte, Vinc. Garcia de la : See Huerta
Huarte de San Juan, or **Huarte y Navarro,** Juan · Spanish physician and psychologist, 1530*-1592
Huascar : Peruvian inca, 1490*-1533
Huayna Capac : Peruvian inca, 1523.
Hubald, Monk of St. Amand · poet and musical writer, 840-930.
Hubard, Wm · American divine, 1740-1802.
Hubba : Northman, -878
Hubbard, Bela : American divine, 1739-1812.
Hubbard, Elbert : American lecturer, miscellaneous writer and founder of 'The Roycrofters,' 1859-1915.
Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall : Amer. trader, 1802-86.
Hubbard, Hy. : American senator, 1784-1857
Hubbard, Jno. : American educationist, 1759-1810.
Hubbard, Jno. : American politician, 1794-1869.
Hubbard, Jno. Gellibrand : 1st Lord Addington, 1805-1889.
Hubbard, Jon. Hatch · Amer. jurist, 1768-1849.
Hubbard, Jos. Stillman : Amer. astron., 1823-1863
Hubbard, Louisa Maria : English social reformer and painter, 1836-1906.
Hubbard, Rich Dudley : Amer statesman, 1818-84.
Hubbard, Sam · American jurist, 1785-1847.
Hubbard, Sam. Dickinson : American congressman, 1799-1855.
Hubbard, Thos. : American physician, 1776-1838.

Hubbard, Thos. Hill : Amer. statesman, 1780–1857.
Hubbard, Wm. : English-American historian of New England, 1621*–1704.
Hubbell, Levi : American jurist, 1808–1876.
Hubbell, Martha Stone : Amer. authoress, 1814–56.
Hubbell, Wm. : American pioneer, 1750–1835.
Hubberthorn, Rich. Eng. Quaker wr., 1628–1662.
Hubbock, Wm. : Eng. divine and writer, fl. 1605.
Huber, Alfonso : Austrian historian, 1834–1898.
Huber, Franç. : Genevese blind naturalist, 'Observations on Bees,' 1750–1831.
Huber, Jean : Genevese painter and profile cutter, 1722–1790.
Huber, Joh. Jac. : Swiss anatomist and botanist, 'De Medulla Spinali,' 1707–1778.
Huber, Joh. Nepomuk : German philosopher and theological writer, 1830–1879.
Huber, Joh. Rudolph, of Basle : painter, 1668–1748.
Huber, Ludw. Ferd. : German-French littérateur, 1764–1804.
Huber, Marie : Swiss theologian and deistical writer, 1695–1753.
Huber, Michel : Fr. writer and translator, 1727–1804.
Huber, Pierre : Swiss naturalist, 1777–1840.
Huber, Theresa : German novelist, 1764–1829.
Huber, Ulrichs : Dutch philologist and jurist, 1636–94.
Huber, Vict Aimée : German historian and publicist, 1800–1869.
Hubert, St. : Bishop of Liège and Apostle of the Ardennes, –727.
Hubert, Sir Fcs. : English poet, –1629.
Hubert, Franç. : French engraver, 1744–1809.
Hubert, Matth. : French preacher, 1640–1717.
Hubert, Nic. : French sculptor, –1670*.
Hubert, Walter : Archbp. of Canterbury, –1205.
Hubert de l'Espine : French traveller, fl. 1558.
Hübler, Dan. Gotthold Jos. : German philologist, 1734–1805.
Hubley, Adam : American soldier, 1740–1798
Hübner, Emil : German classical scholar and antiquary, 1834–1901.
Hübner, Hein. Gust. : Germ. philologist, 1805–1851.
Hübner, Joh. : Germ. historical writer, 1668–1731.
Hübner, Joh. And. : Moravian Bp. of Pa., 1737–1809.
Hübner, Jos. Alex., Ct. von : Austrian diplomatist and traveller, 1811–1892.
Hübner, Mart. : German publicist, 1723–1795.
Hübner, Rudolf Jul. Benno : Germ. pntr., 1806–1882.
Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arn. Willem : Dutch embryologist, 1851–1915.
Hübsch, Adolf : Hungarian-American rabbi, preacher and educationist, 1830–1884.
Hübschmann, Franz : German-American physician, 1817–1880.
Huc, Évarist Regis : Fr. miss. and trav., 1813–1860.
Hucbald or **Hugbald** : Benedictine monk of St. Amand and writer on music, 840–930.
Huch, Ern. Ludw. Dan. : Germ. philol., 1728–1774.
Huchown : Scottish author of romances in alliterative verse, fl. 14th century.
Huchtenburg (Hugtenburch), Jac. : Dutch painter, 1640–1696.
Huchtenburg, Jan van : Dutch military painter and engraver, 1646–1733.
Huck, Rich. : See Saunders, Rich. Huck.
Huckell, Jno. : English poet, 1729–1771.
Huddart, Jas. : Eng.-Austral. shipowner, 1847–1901.
Huddart, Jos., F.R.S. : Anglo-Indian hydrographer and manufacturer, 1741–1816.
Hudde, And. : Dutch commander, 1600*–1663.
Hudde, Jan. of Amsterdam : statesman and mathematician, 1633–1704.
Huddesford, Geo. : Eng. satirical poet, 1749–1809.
Huddesford, Wm. : English antiquary, 1732–1772.
Huddleston or **Hudleston,** Jno. : English Benedictine monk, 1608–1698.
Huddleston (*alias* Dormer), Jno. : English Jesuit, 1636–1700.
Huddleston, Sir Jno. Walter : Eng judge, 1815–1890.
Huddleston or **Hudleston,** Rich. : English Benedictine monk, 1583–1655.
Huddleston, Rob. : Scottish antiquary, 1776–1826.
Huden, Lucas van : Flemish adventurer, 1509–1553.
Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston (*né* Simpson), F.R.S. : English geologist, 1828–1909.
Hudson, Chas. : American author, 1795–1881.
Hudson, Chas. Thos., F.R.S. : Eng. nat., 1828–1903.
Hudson, Erasmus Darwin : Amer. surgeon, 1805–80.
Hudson, Erasmus Darwin : Amer. physn., 1843 1887.
Hudson, Fred. : American journalist, 1819–1875.
Hudson, Geo., 'The Railway King' : English financier, 1800–1871.
Hudson, Hy. : English navigator, discoverer of Hudson's Bay, –1611.
Hudson, Hy. : Eng mezzotint engraver, fl. 1784 1800.
Hudson, Hy. Norman : American Shakspearean scholar, 1814–1886.
Hudson, Sir Jas : Eng. diplomatist, 1810–1885.
Hudson, Jeffrey : dwarf at the court of Charles I., *–post* 1682.
Hudson, Jno. : English classical editor, 1662 1719.
Hudson, Sir Jno. : British general, 1833–1893.
Hudson, Mary : English organist, –1801
Hudson, Mich. : Eng. Royalist divine, 1605 1648.
Hudson, Rob. : Scottish poet, fl. 1600
Hudson, Rob. : Eng. mus. composer, 1731–1815.
Hudson, Thos. : Scottish poet, fl. 1610.
Hudson, Thos : Eng. portrait painter, 1701–1779.
Hudson, Wm. : English lawyer, –1635.
Hudson, Wm., F.R.S. : English botanist, 'Flora Anglica,' 1730*–1793.
Hudson, Wm. Hy. H. : Eng. mathem., 1838–1915.
Hudson, Wm. Leverett : Amer. nav. offi., 1794–1862.
Hudtwalcker, Mart. Hieron. : German senator in Hamburg, 1787–1865.
Hue, Clem. : English physician, 1779–1861.
Hué, Franç. : servant of Louis XVI. and biographer, 1757–1819.
Hueffer, Fcs (or Franz Hüffer) : German-English publicist and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1889
Huehuetemixcatl : Toltec statesman, 11–12th cents.
Huelen : Araucanian soldier, 1540–1603.
Huelva, Alonso Sanchez de : Spanish navigator, 15th century.
Huematzin : Toltec scholar, 8th century.
Huen, Nicole le : Fr. trav. in Holy Land, fl 1487.
Huepon : Araucanian soldier, 1511*–1548
Huerta, Geronimo de : Spanish poet, fl. 1588.
Huerta, Vinc. Garcia de la : Spanish poet and critic 1729–1797.
Hues, Rob. : English mathematician, circumnavigator and geographer, 1553*–1632.
Huet, Franç. : French philosopher, 1814–1869.
Huet, Jean Bapt. : French animal and landscape painter, 1745–1811.
Huet, Paul : French painter, 1804–1869.
Huet, Pierre Dan. : French Bishop of Avranches and scholar, 1630–1721.
Huet de Navarre : Fr. Gov. of Cayenne, 1611–1658.
Huett, Thos. : Welsh Bibl. schol and trans., –1591.
Hufeland, Christoph Wilh : German physician and med. wr., 'The Art of Prolonging Life,' 1762–1836.
Hufeland, Gottlieb : German economist and jurist, 1760 1817
Hüffel, Christ. Gottlieb : Moravian Bishop of Northern District, United States, 1762–1842.
Hufnagel or **Hoefnœghel,** Geo. : Flemish painter, 1545–1600.
Hug, Arn. : Swiss classical philologist, 1832–1895.
Hug, Joh. Leon. von : Germ R C. theol , 1765–1846.
Hugen, Mart. : Dutch educationist, –1709*.
Huger, Alf. : American statesman, 1788–1872.
Huger, Ben. : American patriot, 1746–1779.
Huger, Ben. : American major-general, 1806–1877.
Huger, Dan : Fr. refugee to America, 1651–1711.
Huger, Dan. : American patriot, 1741–1799
Huger, Dan. Elliott : American jurist, 1779–1854.
Huger, Fcs. : American soldier, 1751–1811.
Huger, Fcs. Kinloch : American patriot, 1773–1855.
Huger, Isaac : Amer. brigadier-general, 1742–1797.
Huger, Jno. : American patriot, 1744–1804.
Huger, Thos. Bee : Amer. naval officer, 1820–1862.
Hugford, Ferdinando Enrico : Italian monk and promoter of the art of scagliola, 1696–1771.
Hugford, Ignazio Enrico : Italian painter and art critic, 1703–1778
Huggarde or **Hoggarde,** Miles : English poet, opponent of the Reformation, fl. 1548–1557.
Huggins, Jno. : warden of the fleet, fl. 1729.
Huggins, Marg. Lindsay (*née* Murray) : Irish astronomer, 1848–1915.
Huggins, Sam. : English architect, 1811–1885.
Huggins, Wm. : Eng. trans. of Ariosto, 1696–1761.

Huggins, Wm. : Eng. animal painter, 1820–1884.
Huggins, Wm. Jno. : Eng. marine pntr., 1781–1845.
Huggins, Sir Wm., F.R.S., O.M. : English astronomer, 1824–1910.
Hugh : See also Hugo.
Hugh, 'The Great' : Duke of France and Count of Paris, –956.
Hugh : Ct. of Provence and King of Italy, –947.
Hugh, St., of Avalon : See Hugh, Bp. of Lincoln.
Hugh, of Avranches : Earl of Chester, –1101
Hugh Albus or **Candidus :** Eng. chron., fl. 1107*–55*.
Hugh, of Balsham : Bishop of Ely and founder of Peterhouse, Cambridge, –1286
Hugh de St. Cher : French cardinal and Biblical commentator, 1200*–1263.
Hugh de Cluni : Abbot of Cluni, 1024–1109.
Hugh, or Hugh of Cyveiliog : palatine Earl of Chester, –1181
Hugh, of Evesham : cardinal, –1287.
Hugh de Flavigny : abbot, 'Chronicon Verdunense,' 1065–*post* 1115.
Hugh de Fleury : chronicler, 'De la Puissance Royale,' –1130.
Hugh de Fouilloi : Canon of St. Augustin, –*post* 1173.
Hugh, of Grantmesnil : Baron and Sheriff of Leicestershire, –1094.
Hugh, St. : Bishop of Lincoln, 1140*–1200
Hugh, 'Hugh of Lincoln' : saint, 1246*–1255.
Hugh : Archbishop of Lyons, –1106.
Hugh, of Montgomery : Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel, –1098.
Hugh de Pulset : Bishop of Durham, 1125*–1195
Hugh : Abbot of Reading and Archbishop of Rouen, –1164.
Hugh, 'The Great' : Ct of Vermandois, –1101.
Hugh de St. Victor. German mystic philosopher, 1078*–1141.
Hugh, or Hugh of Wells : Bp of Lincoln, –1235.
Hugh, Wm. : Eng. divine and writer, –1549.
Hugh Capet : King of France (987–996), 938*–996.
Hughes, Ball : Eng.-Amer. sculptor, 1806–1868.
Hughes, Chas. Jas. : American senator, 1853–1911.
Hughes, Christopher : Amer. diplom., 1786–1849.
Hughes, Dav. : Welsh Indep. min and wr., 1813–72.
Hughes, Dav. Edw., F.R.S. : English electrician and inventor, 1831–1900.
Hughes, Sir Edw. : British admiral, 1720*–1794
Hughes, Edw. : Eng. portrait painter, 1832–1908
Hughes, Fes. Wade : American lawyer, 1817–1885.
Hughes, Geo. : English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1603–1667.
Hughes, Geo Wurtz. American engineer, 1806–1870.
Hughes, Griffith, F.R.S. : West Indian naturalist and divine, fl 1750
Hughes, Hy. Geo. . Irish judge, 1810–1872.
Hughes, Hy. Kent : Australian politician, –1880.
Hughes, Hy Marshall : Eng physician, 1805–1853.
Hughes, Hugh, 'Tegai' : Welsh poet, 1805–1864
Hughes, Hugh Price : Welsh Nonconformist divine and writer, 1847–1902
Hughes, Jabez : English scholar and classical translator, 1685*–1731.
Hughes, Jas., 'Iago Trichrug' : Welsh Nonconformist minister, 1779–1844
Hughes, Jno. : English poet, historian and essayist, 1677–1720.
Hughes, Jno. : Welsh divine, antiquary and writer on Welsh, 1776–1843.
Hughes, Jno. : English author, poet and linguist, 1790–1857.
Hughes, Jno. : Archdeacon of Cardigan, 1787–1860.
Hughes, Jno. : Welsh Calvinistic Methodist preacher and writer, 1796–1860.
Hughes, Jno. : Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York, 1797–1864.
Hughes, Jno. : Welsh Nonconformist divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1842–1902.
Hughes, Jno. Ceiriog : Welsh poet, 1832–1887.
Hughes, Josh. : Bishop of St. Asaph, 1807–1889
Hughes, Lew. : chaplain at the Bermudas, fl. 1620.
Hughes, Marg. : English actress, –1719.
Hughes, Obadiah : Scot. Presbyt. min., 1695–1751.
Hughes, Sir Rich. : British admiral, 1729*–1812.
Hughes, Rob., 'Robin Dhu o Fon' : Welsh poet, 1744*–1785
Hughes, Rob. Ball : English sculptor, 1806–1868.
Hughes, Thos. : English dramatist, fl. 1571–1588
Hughes, Thos. : English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 'Tom Brown's Schooldays,' 1822–1896
Hughes, Thos. Smart : Eng. historian 1786–1847.
Hughes, Wm. : Bishop of St Asaph, –1600.
Hughes, Wm : Eng. horticultural wr, fl. 1665–1683.
Hughes, Wm : Eng. writer on music, –1798.
Hughes, Wm. : English wood engraver, 1793–1825.
Hughes, Wm. . Eng. wr. on law and angling, 1803–61.
Hughes, Wm. Little : Eng. translator, 1822–1887.
Hughes, Sir W. W. : founder of Adelaide University, 1803–1887.
Hughes-Hallett, Hy. Fcs. : British adm., 1913.
Hugo : King of Italy, –*post* 947.
Hugo, Chas. Lew. : French writer, 'Annales Premonstratensium,' 1667–1739
Hugo, Gust. Wilh. von Germ jurist, 1764–1844
Hugo, Herm.: Belg. Jesuit and Latin poet, 1588–1629.
Hugo, Karl (Bernstein, K. H Amber) : Hungarian dramatic poet, 1808–1877
Hugo, Ct. Leop. : Fr. mathem. and geog., 1829–1895.
Hugo, Thos. : English divine, antiquary, dramatist and hymnologist, 1820–1876.
Hugo, Vict. Marie, Vicomte : French poet, dramatist and romance writer, 1802–1885.
Hugon (Hugonet), Guil : Chancellor of Burgundy, –1477.
Hugot, Louis Anatole : French politician, 1836–1907.
Hugtenburch : See Huchtenburg.
Huguenin, Sulpice : Fr. revol. leader, 1750*–1793.
Hugues Capet : See Capet, Hugh.
Hugues, Clovis: Fr. socialist, pol. and poet, 1851–1907.
Hugues, Vict. : French soldier, 1761–1826.
Hühne, Bern. : German navigator, 1547–1611.
Hulcke, Rob. : physn. to Qn. Elizabeth, –1581*.
Huldekoper, Harm Jan : Dutch-American philanthropist, 1776–1854.
Huillard-Bréholles, Joan L. A. : Fr. hist., 1817–69.
Huish, Alex. : Eng. Biblical scholar, 1594*–1668
Huish, Rob. : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1777–1850.
Huitzilihuitl II. : 4th King of Mexico, –1414.
Huitzilihuitzin : Texcocan priest, –1448.
Huitziton : Mexican soldier, 6th century.
Hulagu : Mongol prince, 1217–1265.
Hulbert, Chas. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1778–1857.
Hulbert, Chas. Aug. : Eng. divine and wr., 1804–1888.
Huldric, Jno. Jas. : theol. of Zurich, 1683–1731.
Huldrich, Fried. Salamo : Swiss educat., fl. 18th cent.
Hulet, Chas. : English actor, 1701–1736.
Hulett, Alta M. : American lawyer, 1854–1877.
Hulett, Jas. : English engraver, –1771.
Hulke, Jno. Whitaker, F.R.S. : English surgeon and geologist, 1830–1895.
Hull, Asbury : American legislator, 1797–1866.
Hull, Hy. : American physician, 1798–1881.
Hull, Hope : American divine, 1763–1818.
Hull, Hugh Munro : English-Australian official and writer on Tasmania, 1818–1882.
Hull, Isaac : American naval officer, 1775–1843.
Hull, Jno. : treas. of Massachusetts, 1624–1683.
Hull, Jno. : English botanist, 1761–1843.
Hull, Rob. : See Hill.
Hull, Thos. : English dramatist, writer and actor, 'Richard Plantagenet,' 1728–1808.
Hull, Wm. : American general, 1753–1825.
Hull, Wm. : English artist, 1820–1880.
Hull, Wm. Hope : American lawyer, 1820–1877.
Hull, Wm. Winstanley : English liturgical writer and hymnologist, 1794–1873.
Hullah, Jos. Pyke : English musical composer and teacher of music, 1812–1884.
Hullemann, Jan Gerrit : Dutch philol., –1862.
Hullmandel, Chas. Jos. : Eng. lithographer, 1789–1850.
Hüllmann, Karl Dietrich : Germ. historian, 1765–1846.
Hullock, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1767–1829.
Hulls or **Hull,** Jon. : English inventor, fl 1737.
Hulme, Fred. Edw. : English botanist and antiquary, 1841–1909.
Hulme, Fred. Wm. : English painter, 1816–1884.
Hulme, Nath., F.R.S. : English physician and writer, 1732–1807.
Hulme, Wm. : English philanthropist and founder of Hulme's Charity, 1631–1691.
Huloet, Rich. : English lexicographer, fl. 1552.
Hulsberg, Hy. : English engraver, –1729.
Hulse, Edw. : English physician, 1631–1711.
Hulse, Sir Edw. : English physician, 1682–1759.

Hulse, Jno.: English divine and founder of lecture and prize, 1708–1790.
Hulse, Sir Sam.: Brit. field-marshal, 1747–1837.
Hülsemann, Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1771–1835.
Hulsemann, Jno.: Lutheran theol. at Leipsic, 1602–61.
Hulsius, Ant.: theologian at Leyden, 'Theol. Judaica,' 1615–1685.
Hulsius, Hy.: theologian at Donisburg, 'Summa Theologiæ,' 1624–1723.
Hulst, Maurice d': French divine, 1841–1896
Hulst, Pieter van der: Dutch pntr., 1652–1708.
Hultmann, Carel Ger.: Dutch diplomatist and scholar, 1752–1820.
Hultmann, Janus And.: Dutch jurist, 1727*–1757*
Hulton, Wm. Adam: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1802–87.
Humann, Karl: Germ. engin. and archæol., 1839–96.
Humayun: Mogul Emperor of Delhi, 1508–1556.
Humberston, Fes. Mack., Lord Seaforth: lieutenant-general, 1754–1815
Humberston, Thos. Fred. Mack: British lieutenant-colonel, 1753*–1783.
Humbert, Cardinal: Fr. theologian, –1063*.
Humbert: French theologian, 1200*–1277.
Humbert I.: Dauphin of Viennois, –1307.
Humbert II.: Dauphin of Viennois, 1313–1355.
Humbert I.: King of Italy, 1844–1900
Humbert, Alb. Jenkins: Eng. architect, 1822–1877.
Humbert, Jean Jos. Amable: Fr. sold., 1755–1823.
Humbert, Jos. Amable: Fr. revol. gen., 1767–1823
Humboldt, Fried. Hein. Alex. von: German naturalist and traveller, 1769–1859.
Humboldt, Karl Wilh. von: German diplomatist, philologist and man of letters, 1767–1835
Humbracht, Louise Ernestine Malvina von: German writer, 1825–1891
Humby, Anne (*née* Ayre) Eng. actress, fl. 1817–1849.
Hume: See also Home
Hume, Abr.: English ejected divine, 1616*–1707
Hume, Sir Abr., F.R.S.: Eng. virtuoso, 1749–1838.
Hume, Abr., F.R.S.: English antiquary, explorer and writer, 1814–1884.
Hume, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1557*–1609
Hume, Alex.: Scottish Covenanter, –1682.
Hume, Alex., 2nd Earl of Marchmont: See Campbell.
Hume, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1809–1851.
Hume, Alex.: Scot. poet and composer, 1811–1859.
Hume, Alex. Hamilton: Austral. expl., 1797–1873.
Hume, Allan Octavian: Anglo-Indian political reformer, ornithologist and botanist, 1829–1912
Hume, Anna: Scottish translator of Latin poetry, fl. 1630–1644.
Hume, Dav.: Scottish controversialist, historian and Latin poet, 1560*–1630*
Hume, Sir Dav., Lord Crossrig: Scottish judge and writer, 1633–1707.
Hume, Dav.: Scot. econ., philos. and hist., 1711–76
Hume, Dav.: Scottish judge, 1757–1838
Hume, Sir Geo., Earl of Dunbar: Treasurer of Scotland, –1611.
Hume, Lady Grizel: See Baillie
Hume, Hamilton: Australian explorer, 1797–1873.
Hume, Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont: pol., 1708–94.
Hume, Jas. Scot. mathematician, fl. 1630–1639.
Hume, Jas. Deacon: Eng. pol. econ., 1774–1842.
Hume, Jno. Rob.: English inspector-general of hospitals, 1781*–1857.
Hume, Jos.: English chemist, 1756–1846.
Hume, Jos.: Scottish politician, 1777–1855.
Hume, Martin And. Sharp (*né* Sharp): English historian, explorer and writer on Spain, 1843–1910.
Hume, Sir Pat.: Scot. commentator on Milton, fl. 1695.
Hume, Sir Pat.: 1st Earl of Marchmont, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1641–1724
Hume, Rob. Ousley Cuthbert: Brit. sold., 1867–1915.
Hume, Thos.: English army physician, 1769–1850.
Hume, Tobias Eng. sold. and musician, –1645.
Humffray, J. B.: min. of mines, Victoria, –1890.
Humfrey, Jno.: Eng. colonist in America, 1600*–61.
Humfrey, Jno.: Eng. ejected minister, 1621–1719.
Humfrey, Pelham: Eng. music. and comp., 1647–74.
Humières, Louis de Crevant D': Marshal of France, –1694
Humières, Rob. d': Fr. dram. and man of letters, –1915
Hummel, Bern. Fried. Germ. archæol., 1725–1791.
Hummel, Joh. Kaspar German engineer and industrialist, 1776–1850.
Hummel, Joh. Ludw.: Austrian soldier, 1744–1832.
Hummel, Joh. Nepomuk: Hungarian pianist and musical composer, 1778–1837.
Hummelberger, Gab.: German botanist and humanist, fl. 1537–1540.
Hummelberger, Mich.: Germ. philologist, 1487–1527.
Humming-Bird: Amer.-Indian chief, 1742–1827.
Humphrey: See also Humphry
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 'The Good': son of Henry IV., 1391–1447.
Humphrey, Heman: American divine, 1779–1861.
Humphrey, Jas.: American printer, 1747–1810.
Humphrey, Jas.: American lawyer, 1811–1866.
Humphrey, Lawrence: president of Magdalen College, Oxford, divine and biographer, 1527*–1590.
Humphrey, Pelham: English lutenist and musical composer, 1647–1674.
Humphrey, Thos.: English cricketer, 1839–1878.
Humphrey, Wm.: English engraver and printseller, 1740*–1810*.
Humphreys, Ant. Atkinson: American general and engineer, 1810–1883.
Humphreys, Chas.: member of American Continental Congress, 1712–1786
Humphreys, Clem.: American sailor, 1777–1803.
Humphreys, Dav.: Eng. div. and writer, 1689–1740.
Humphreys, Dav.: American poet, 1753–1818.
Humphreys, Hect.: American divine, 1797–1857.
Humphreys, Hy. Noel: English artist, naturalist and numismatist, 1810–1879.
Humphreys, Humphry: Bishop of Bangor and of Hereford, 1648–1712.
Humphreys, Jas.: English lawyer and legal writer, –1830.
Humphreys, Josh.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1751–1838.
Humphreys, Sam.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1698*–1738.
Humphreys, Sam.: contractor to U.S. Navy, 1778–1846.
Humphries, Jno.: English musical composer and violinist, –1730*.
Humphry, Sir Geo. Murray, F.R.S.: English surgeon, 1820–1896.
Humphry, Ozias, R.A.: Eng. min. pntr., 1742–1810.
Humphry, Wm. Gilson: English divine and commentator, 1815–1886.
Humphrys, Wm.: English engraver, 1794–1865
Humpston or **Humston,** Rob.: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1606
Humpton, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. soldier, 1733–1804
Hun, Edw. Reynolds: Amer. physician, 1842–1880.
Hunald: Duke of Aquitaine, 705*–774.
Hunauld, Franç. Jos.: French anatomist and physician, 1701–1742
Hund, Wiguléus: Bavarian antiquary, 1514–1588.
Hundreiser, Emil: German sculptor, 1846–1911.
Hunerich: King of the Vandals, –484.
Hünersdorf, Karl Hein.: German government official, 1817–1897.
Hunfalvy, Paul: Hungarian scholar and historian, –1891.
Hungerford, Agnes, Lady Hungerford: English murderess, –1524
Hungerford, Sir Ant.: Eng. controvers., 1564–1627
Hungerford, Ant.: Eng. Royalist colonel, –1657
Hungerford, Ant.: English Parl. colonel, –1657.
Hungerford, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. com., 1596–1648
Hungerford, Sir Edw.: English politician and founder of Hungerford Market, 1632–1711.
Hungerford, Jno.: English lawyer, 1729.
Hungerford, Jno. Pratt: Amer. general, 1760–1833
Hungerford, Marg. Wolfe (*née* Hamilton): English novelist, 1855*–1897.
Hungerford, Rob.: Lord Moleyns and Hungerford, 1431–1464
Hungerford, Sir Thos.: Speaker, House of Commons, –1398.
Hungerford, Sir Walter, Lord Hungerford: warrior and statesman, –1449.
Hungerford, Sir Walter: Eng. statesman, –1516.
Hungerford, Walter: Lord Hungerford of Heytesbury, 1503–1540.
Hungerford, Sir Walter, 'The Knight of Farley,' 1532–1596.
Hungerford, Wm.: American lawyer, 1786–1873.
Huniades, Jno. Corvinus: Hung. general, 1400*–56
Huniades, Ladislaus: Hung. assassin, –1457.

Huniades, Matth : See Matthias Corvinus.
Hunne, Rich. : English martyr, –1574.
Hunneman, Christopher Wm : English miniature painter, –1793
Hunneric King of the Vandals in Africa (477 484), 484
Hunnis, Wm . Eng. music. and poet, –1597.
Hunnius, Giles : German Lutheran writer against Calvinists, 1550–1603.
Hunold, Balthasar : Swiss poet, 1828–1884.
Hunsdon, Lords : See Carey, Geo , Carey, Hy.; Carey, Jno.
Hunt, Mrs. (*née* Raine) : English novelist and translator, 1831–1912.
Hunt, Alf Wm. : Eng. lands. painter, 1830–1896.
Hunt, And. . Eng landscape painter, 1790–1861.
Hunt, Arabella : Eng. singer and lutenist, –1705.
Hunt, Arth. Roope . Eng. geol. and nat , 1843–1914.
Hunt, Ben. Faneuil : American lawyer, 1792–1857.
Hunt, Chas Sedgwick : Amer. journalist, 1842 1876.
Hunt, Edw. Bissell : Amer. mil. engineer, 1822–1863.
Hunt, Fred Knight : Eng. auth. and journ , 1814–54.
Hunt, Freeman : American publisher, 1804–1858
Hunt, Geo. Ward : British statesman, 1825–1877.
Hunt, Harriot Kezia : Amer. physician, 1805–1875.
Hunt, Hy , 'Orator Hunt' : Eng. pol , 1773–1835
Hunt, Hy Jackson : American soldier, 1819–1889.
Hunt, Isaac : American lawyer, 1751–1809
Hunt, Jas : English ethnologist and writer on stammering, 1833–1869.
Hunt, Jas Hy. Leigh : English poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1784–1859.
Hunt, Jeremiah · Eng. Dissenting div , 1678–1744.
Hunt, Sir Jno · English politician, 1550*-1615.
Hunt, Jno. : Eng organist and composer, 1806–1842.
Hunt, Jno. : Eng. miss. and translator, 1812 1848.
Hunt, Jno. Higgs : Eng trans of Tasso, 1780–1859.
Hunt, Lew. Cass : Amer. brig.-general, 1824 1886.
Hunt, Nich Eng arithmet. and div , 1596–1648
Hunt, Rich. Morris American architect, 1820–1895
Hunt, Rob. : Eng. divine in America, –1608*.
Hunt, Rob., F.R S. . Eng. nat. philos., 1807–1887.
Hunt, Rog : Speaker, House of Commons, fl. 1433.
Hunt, Sam. : American divine, 1810–1878.
Hunt, T. : English cricketer, 1819 1858.
Hunt, Thos. : English schoolmaster and writer on orthography, 1611–1683.
Hunt, Thos. : English lawyer, 1627*–1688
Hunt, Thos., F.R.S . English Orientalist and Hebrew professor at Oxford, 'On Proverbs,' 1696–1774
Hunt, Thos. : American physician, 1808–1867.
Hunt, Thos Fred. : English architect, 1791–1831.
Hunt, Thos Fred : English inventor of a method for curing stammering, 1802–1851.
Hunt, Thos. Poage : American divine, 1794–1876
Hunt, Thos. Sterry : Amer. geol. and chem , 1826–92.
Hunt, Thornton Leigh : Eng. journalist, 1810 1873.
Hunt, Tim. Atwater : American naval officer and inspector of ordnance, 1805–1884.
Hunt, Walter : English theologian, –1478.
Hunt, Ward : American jurist, 1810–1886
Hunt, Wash. : Governor of New York, 1811–1867.
Hunt, Wm. Hy. : English painter in water colours, 1790–1864.
Hunt, Wm. Hy. : American lawyer, 1824–1884
Hunt, Wm. Holman, O M : Eng painter, 1827–1910.
Hunt, Wm. Morris · American painter, 1824–1879.
Hunter, Alex., F.R.S : Scottish physn and writer, 1729–1809.
Hunter, And. : professor of divinity at Edinburgh, 1743–1809.
Hunter, And. : American divine, 1752–1823.
Hunter, Anne (*née* Home) : Scot poetess, 1742–1821
Hunter, Sir Claudius Steph. : Lord Mayor of London, 1775–1851.
Hunter, Christopher, of Durham : physician and antiquary, 1675–1757.
Hunter, Colin : Scot. marine painter, 1841–1904.
Hunter, Dav. : American general, 1802–1886
Hunter, Sir Dav. : Scottish-South-African railway manager, 1841–1914.
Hunter, Geo. Orby : English soldier and translator of Byron into French, 1773*–1843.
Hunter, Hy. : Scot preacher and biog., 1741–1802.
Hunter, J. : English cricketer, 1857–1891.
Hunter, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish surgeon and physiologist, 1728–1793.
Hunter, Jno., **F.R.S** : Scottish physician and Gulstonian lecturer, –1809
Hunter, Jno . British admiral and colonial governor, 1738–1821
Hunter, Jno Scot. classical editor, 1747–1837.
Hunter, Jno. . American senator, 1760 -
Hunter, Jno Dunn : Amer adventurer, 1798*–1827.
Hunter, Jno Kelso · Scottish artist, writer and cobbler, 1802–1873.
Hunter, Jos. : English Presbyterian divine, topographer and literary antiquary, 'Hallamshire' 'Illustrations of Shakespeare,' 1783–1861
Hunter, Lew Boudinot : Amer. nav. surg , 1804 87
Hunter, Sir Mart. : British general, 1757–1846
Hunter, Pet · British general and Governor of Upper Canada, 1746–1805.
Hunter, Rachel . English novelist, 1754–1813
Hunter, Rob. : Eng. colonial governor, –1734
Hunter, Rob. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1750–1780
Hunter, Rob. : Scot. lexicog and theol., 1823–1897.
Hunter, Sir Rob. : English lawyer, antiquary and advocate of open spaces, 1844–1913.
Hunter, Rob. Mercer Taliaferro American statesman, 1809–1887.
Hunter, Sam. : editor of the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1769–1839.
Hunter, Thos. : Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1666–1725.
Hunter, Thos. : Eng. miscell writer, 1712–1777.
Hunter, Wm , F.R.S. : Scottish physiologist and physician, 1718–1783.
Hunter, Wm. : Scot. surg. and Orient., –1815.
Hunter, Wm. : American statesman, 1774–1849
Hunter, Wm. : American diplomatist, 1805–1886.
Hunter, Wm. Alex : Scottish lawyer, politician and legal writer, 1844 1898
Hunter, Sir Wm Guyer : Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1827–1902
Hunter, Sir Wm. Wilson : Anglo-Indian civilian, historian and publicist, 1840–1900.
Hunting, Wm. : English veterinary surgeon and writer on veterinary surgery, 1844–1913
Huntingdon, Earls of : See Hastings and Holland.
Huntingdon, Gregory of : monk of Ramsey, –1290.
Huntingdon, Hy. of : historian, *post* 1154.
Huntingfield, Wm. de . English justice itinerant, fl. 1220.
Huntingford, Geo. Isaac, Bishop of Hereford : classical scholar, 1748–1832
Huntingford, Hy · English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1867.
Huntington, And. : American judge, 1745–1824
Huntington, Ben. : American jurist, 1736 1800.
Huntington, Dan. : American divine, 1788 1858
Huntington, Dan. : American artist, 1816–1906
Huntington, Eben : American general, 1754 1834.
Huntington, Elisha : American physn., 1796–1865.
Huntington, Elisha Mills : American jurist, 1806–62.
Huntington, Fred. Dan : American Protestant Episcopal bishop and writer, 1819 1904.
Huntington, Geo. . English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1905.
Huntington, Jabez : American general, 1719–1786.
Huntington, Jabez Williams American jurist, 1788–1847
Huntington, Jedediah · Amer maj -gen , 1743–1818.
Huntington, Jedediah Vinc · Amer author, 1815 62.
Huntington, Jno : English poet and preacher, fl. 1540 1560.
Huntington, Jos. : American divine, 1735–1794
Huntington, Josh. : American divine, 1786–1819
Huntington, Josh. : American merchant, 1751– .
Huntington, Luc. Seth : Canadian statesman, 1827–1886.
Huntington, Rob : Bishop of Raphoe, 1636 1701.
Huntington, Sam · signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1796
Huntington, Sam Governor of Ohio, 1765–1817.
Huntington, Susan Mansfield : American authoress, 1791–1823.
Huntington, Wm : English coalheaver, Methodist preacher and religious writer, 1745–1813.
Huntington, Wm. Hy. : Amer philanth , 1820–1885.
Huntley, Fes. : English actor, 1787*–1831.
Huntley, G. F. · English organist and musical composer, 1859–1913
Huntley, Sir Hy. Vere : British naval captain and colonial governor, 1795–1864.

Huntley, Earls *of* : See Gordon and Seton.
Huntley, Marquises of : See Gordon.
Hunton, Logan : American lawyer, 1806–1880
Hunton, Phil. : Eng. pol. wr. and div., 1604*–1682.
Huntsman, Ben : Eng. inv. of cast steel, 1704–1776.
Hunyadi, Janos : Hungarian statesman and warrior, 1387*–1456.
Hunyadi, Laszlo : Hungarian statesman and warrior, 1433–1457.
Huon de Penanster, Chas. Hy. : Fr. bot., 1727–1771.
Huot, Jean Jacques Nic. : Fr. naturalist, 1790–1845.
Hupfeld, Herm. Christ. Karl Fried. : German Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1796–1866.
Huppazoli, Franc. : Italian centenarian, 1587–1702.
Hüppe, Bern. : German philologist, 1802–1880.
Huquier, Jas. Gab. : French-English portrait painter and engraver, 1725–1805.
Hurd, Nath. : American engraver, 1730–1777.
Hurd, Rich. : Bp of Worcester and wr., 1720–1808.
Hurd, Thos. : British naval captain and hydrographer, 1757*–1823.
Hurdis, Jas. : English poet, 1763–1801.
Hurdis, Jas. Hy. : Eng. amateur artist, 1800–1857.
Huré, Chas. : French Jansenist, 'Dictionary of the Bible,' 1639–1717
Huret, Jules : French journalist, 1862–1915.
Hurlbert, Wm. Hy. : Amer. journalist, 1827–1895.
Hurleston, Rich. : English painter, fl. 1764–1780.
Hurlstone, Fred. Yeates : English portrait and historical painter, 1800–1869.
Hurlstone, Wm. Yeates : English musical composer and pianist, 1876–1906
Hurrion, Jno. : Eng. Independent divine, 1675*–1731.
Hurry, Sir Jno : See Urry.
Hurst, Hy. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1629–1690.
Hurst, Jno Fletcher : Amer. M E. bp., 1834–1903
Hurtado de Mendoza, And. : Vic. of Peru, 1590*–61.
Hurtado de Mendoza, Garcia : Vic. of Peru, 1531–1610
Hurwitz, Hyman : Polish professor of Hebrew in London, 1770–1844.
Hus-Desforges, Pierre Louis : French musician and composer, 1733(8)–1838.
Husband, Wm. : Eng civil engin. and inv., 1823–87.
Husbands, Herm. : American patriot, –1795.
Huschke, Geo. Phil. Eduard : German archæologist and jurist, 1801–1886
Huschke, Imm. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1761–1828.
Huse, Sir Wm : See Hussey.
Husenbeth, Fred. Chas. : Eng. R.C. div., 1796–1872.
Husk, Wm. Hy. : Eng. hist. of music, 1814–1887.
Huske, Ellis : American journalist, 1700*–1755.
Huske, Jno. : English general and Governor of Jersey, 1692–1761.
Huske, Jno. : American merchant, 1721*–1773
Huskisson, Thos. : Brit. naval captain, 1784–1844.
Huskisson, Wm. : Brit. statesm. and financ., 1770–1830.
Huss : See also Hus.
Huss, Jno. : Bohem. reformer and martyr, 1373*–1415.
Huss, Magnus : Swedish naturalist, 1752–1799.
Husse, Pet. : Danish aeronaut, –1915.
Hussein Behader, Abul Ghazi : Sultan of Persia, 1438(9)–1506.
Hussein, Shah : King of Persia, 1675*–1729.
Hussey, Bonaventura : See O'Hussey, Maelbrig'ide
Hussey, Giles : English painter, 1710–1788.
Hussey, Jno, Lord Hussey, 1466*–1537.
Hussey, Phil. : Irish painter, –1782.
Hussey, Rich : Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1715*–1770.
Hussey, Rob. : prof. of eccles. hist., Oxford, 1801–56.
Hussey, Thos, F.R.S. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford, 1741–1803.
Hussey, Walter : See Burgh, Walter Hussey.
Hussey or **Huse,** Sir Wm. : English chief justice, –1495
Husson, Jean Honoré Aristide : Fr. sculp., 1803–64.
Hustler, Jno. : English philanthropist, 1715–1790.
Hutcheson, Fcs. : Scottish metaphysician, 1694–1746
Hutcheson, Fcs, : Scot. musical composer, 1720–80
Hutcheson, Geo : joint-founder of Hutcheson Hospital, 1580*–1639.
Hutchings, Wm. Hy. : English divine and theological writer, 1835–1912.
Hutchins, Edw. : English divine, 1558*–1629.
Hutchins, Sir Geo. : king's serjeant, –1705.
Hutchins, Jno. : English antiquary and topographer, 'History of Dorset,' 1698–1773.
Hutchins, Thos. : American geographer, 1730–1789.
Hutchinson : See also Holy-Hutchinson.
Hutchinson, Aaron : American divine, 1722–1800.
Hutchinson, Anne : English religious enthusiast in America, 1600*–1643
Hutchinson, Christopher Clarke : English lawyer, engineer and writer, 1854–1914
Hutchinson, Edw. : Eng.-Amer. soldier, 1613–1675.
Hutchinson, Fcs : Bishop of Down and Connor, 1660–1739.
Hutchinson, Israel : American soldier, 1728–1811.
Hutchinson, Jas. : American physician, 1752–1793.
Hutchinson, Jesse : American farmer, 1778–1851.
Hutchinson, Jno. : Eng. regicide and sold., 1615–64.
Hutchinson, Jno. : English philosopher and religious writer, author of 'Hutchinsonianism,' 1674–1737.
Hutchinson, Jno. Russell : Amer. educat., 1807–1879.
Hutchinson, Sir Jon., F.R.S. : English surgeon and pathologist, 1828–1913.
Hutchinson, Jos. Chrisman : Amer. physn., 1822 1887.
Hutchinson, Lucy (*nés* Apsley) : wife of Jno. Hutchinson and authoress, 1620– .
Hutchinson or **Huchenson,** Ralph : President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1553*–1606.
Hutchinson, Roger : English divine, –1555.
Hutchinson, Thos. : Eng. class. scholar, 1608–1769.
Hutchinson, Thos. : American Governor of Massachusetts, loyalist and historian, 1711–1780.
Hutchinson, Wm. : English mariner and writer on seamanship, 1715–1801.
Hutchinson, Wm. : English topographer, 'Durham,' 1732*–1814.
Hutchison, Jno. : Scottish sculptor, 1832–1910.
Hutchison, Thos. : joint founder of Hutchison's Hospital, Glasgow, 1589–1641.
Huth, Alf. Hy. : English bibliophile, 1850–1910.
Huth, Hein. Wilh. von : Germ. soldier, 1712–1806.
Huth, Hy. : Eng. banker and bibliophile, 1815–1878.
Huther, Johannes Eduard : Germ. theol., 1807–1880.
Huthwaite, Sir Edw. : British general, 1793*–1873.
Hutin, Maurice : French engineer, 1857–1910.
Hutson, Rich. : American jurist, 1747–1793
Hutt, Jno. : British naval captain, 1746–1794.
Hutt, Sir Wm. : English politician, 1801–1882.
Hutten, Joh. Geo. : German philologist, 1755–1834.
Hutten, Leon. : Eng. divine and antiq., 1557*–1632.
Hutten, Phil. von : Germ. adventurer, 1511*–1546.
Hutten, Ulrich von : German promoter of Protestantism, 1488–1523.
Hüttenbrenner, Anselm : Austr. music., 1794–1868.
Hutter, Edw. Wilson : American divine, 1813–1873.
Hutter, Elias, of Nuremberg : polyglottist, 1553–*post* 1602.
Hutter, Leon. : German theologian and Protestant controversialist, 1563–1616.
Hütterot, Geo. von : Austr. shipbuilder, 1852–1910.
Huttich, Joh. : German antiquarian and numismatist, 1480–1544.
Hüttner, Joh. Christ. : German-English miscellaneous writer, 1765*–1847.
Hutton, Abr. Bloodgood : Amer. educat., 1798–1870.
Hutton, Adam : Chancellor of England, –1389.
Hutton, Alf. : English swordsman and writer on swordsmanship, 1839–1910.
Hutton, Arth. Wollaston : English divine, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1848–1912.
Hutton, Cath. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1756–1846.
Hutton, Chas., F.R.S. : English mathematician, 'Mathematical Course,' 1737–1823.
Hutton, Fred. Wollaston, F.R.S. : English-New-Zealand geologist, 1836–1905.
Hutton, Geo. Clark : Scot. Presbyt. div., 1825–1908.
Hutton, Geo. Hy. : Brit. lieut.-general, –1827.
Hutton, Hy. : English satirical poet, fl. 1619.
Hutton, Jas. : Eng. Moravian leader, 1715–1795.
Hutton, Jas. : Scottish geologist, 'Plutonian Theory,' 1726–1797.
Hutton, Jno., F.R.S. : English royal physician and benefactor, –1712.
Hutton, Luke : English criminal, –1598.
Hutton, Matth. : Archbishop of York, 1529–1606.
Hutton, Matth. : English antiquary, 1639–1711.
Hutton, Matth. : Bishop of Bangor, Archbishop of York, Archbishop of Canterbury, –1758.
Hutton, Sir Rich. : English judge, 1561*–1639.
Hutton, Rich. Holt : English theologian, journalist and man of letters, 1826–1897.

Hutton or **Hutten,** Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., –1568
Hutton, Rob. Howard: Eng. bone-setter, 1840–1887.
Hutton, Thos.: Eng divine and writer, 1566–1639.
Hutton, Wm: English antiquary, 1735*–1811
Hutton, Wm., of Birmingham: topographical historian, 1723–1815.
Hutton, Wm.: English geologist, 1798–1860
Huvé or **Huvés,** Jean Jacques: Fr. archt., 1742–1808.
Huvé or **Huvés,** Jean Jacques Marie: French architect, 1783–1852.
Huxham, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng physician, –1768.
Huxley, Henrietta Anne (*née* Heathorn): wife of T. H. Huxley and poetess, 1825–1914.
Huxley, Thos Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. biol., 1825–1895.
Huydecoper, Balth.: Dutch Latin poet, 1695–1778.
Huygens, Christ.: Dutch musician, mechanician, physicist, mathematician and astron., 1629–1695.
Huygens, Sir Constantijn: Dutch statesman, writer on music and Latin poet, 'Momenta Desultoria,' 1596–1687.
Huygens, Gomarus: Dutch theologian, 1631–1702.
Huygens, Martinus: Dutch educationist, –1778.
Huyn, Joh., Ct.: Austrian general, 1812–1889.
Huysing or **Hyssing,** Hans: German-English portrait painter, fl. 1700–1735.
Huysmann, Corn.: Belgian painter, 1648–1727.
Huysmann, Jac.: Belgian painter, 1656–1696.
Huysmans, Jac.: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., 1636*–1696.
Huysmans, Joris Karl: French novelist, 1848–1907.
Huysmans, Louis, Belg. pol., 1845–1915
Huysmans, Willem: Belgian philologist, –1613.
Huysum, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1686–1740.
Huysum, Jan van Dutch painter of flowers and fruit, 1682–1749.
Huysum, Justus van: Dutch painter, 1659–1716.
Huysum, Justus van: Dutch painter, 1684–1706.
Huzard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. agriculturist, 1755–1838.
Hvitfeld, Arn.: Chan. of Denmark and hist., 1549–1609
Hwasser, Elise: Swedish actress, 1831–1894.
Hwen-Thsang: Chinese pilgrim, fl 631–643.
Hwild, And. Christ.: Dan. Orientalist, 1749–1788.
Hyacinthe, Père: See Loyson, Chas.
Hyatt, Alpheus: American naturalist, 1838–1902.
Hyatt, Jno.: Eng Wesleyan preacher, 1767–1826.
Hyatt, Stanley Portal: English novelist and traveller, 1877–1914.
Hybreas, of Mylasa: orator, fl. B.C. 41–38.
Hyde, Alex.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1598–1667.
Hyde, Alvan: American divine, 1768–1833
Hyde, Anne: Duchess of York, 1637–1671.
Hyde, Cath., afterwards Duchess of Queensberry, –1777.
Hyde, Dav. de la: Eng. classical scholar, fl. 1580.
Hyde, Edw.: English Royalist divine and theological writer, 1607–1659.
Hyde, Edw., 1st Earl of Clarendon: Lord Chancellor, statesm. and hist., 'History of Rebellion,' 1609–74.
Hyde, Edw.: Gov. of North Carolina, 1650–1712.
Hyde, Harris Jno.: New Zealand pol., –1886.
Hyde, Hy., 2nd Earl of Clarendon Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and historian, 'History of the Irish Rebellion,' 1638–1709.
Hyde, Hy., Visct. Cornbury, Lord Hyde 1710–1753.
Hyde, Jane, Countess of Clarendon and Rochester: beauty, –1725.
Hyde, Lavius American divine, 1789–1865
Hyde, Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rochester: statesman, 1641–1711
Hyde, Nancy Maria: Amer. educationist, 1792–1816.
Hyde, Sir Nich.: lord chief justice, 1572*–1631
Hyde, Sir Rob.: English chief justice, 1595–1665.
Hyde, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. exile, 1524–1597.
Hyde, Thos.: English Orientalist, 'Religionis Persarum Historia,' 1636–1703
Hyde, Wm.: English Rom. Cath. divine, 1597–1651
Hyde de Neuville, Jean Guil., Bar.: French politician, 1776–1857.
Hyder Ali: Sultan of Mysore and soldier, 1722*–1782.
Hye, Anton: Austrian jurist and statesm., 1807–1894.
Hyer, Geo.: American printer, 1819–1872.
Hygdon, Brian: Dean of York, 1539.
Hygdon or **Higden,** Jno.: 1st Dean of Christ Church, Oxon, –1533.
Hygebright: See Higbert.
Hyginus: Bishop of Rome (138–142), –142.
Hyginus, Gaius Jul: Roman writer, 'Poeticon Astronomicon,' fl. B.C. 40
Hyginus Gromaticus: surveyor, fl. 110–120.
Hyland, Thos. Raymond: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Trinidad, 1837–1884.
Hyll: See Hill.
Hylton, Lord: See Jolliffe, Wm. Geo. Hylton.
Hylton, Walter: Eng. religious writer, –1396.
Hymans, Henri: Belgian archivist and historian of art, 1836–1912.
Hymers, Jno: English mathematician, 1803–1887.
Hynd, Jno.: English romancer, fl. 1606.
Hynde, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1550
Hyndford, Earl of: See Carmichael.
Hyneman, Leon: American editor, 1806–1880.
Hyorn, Oscar: Swedish naturalist, 1741–1792.
Hypatia, of Alexandria: female philosopher, –415.
Hyperides: Athenian orator, B.C. 396*–322
Hyperius, Gerard And., of Ypres: theol., 1511–1564.
Hypsicles: mathematician and astronomer, fl. 160.
Hyrcanus I., John: High Priest and Prince of the Jews, –B.C. 106.
Hyrcanus II.: High Priest and King of the Jews, B.C. 110*–30.
Hyslop, Jas: Scottish poet, 1798–1827.
Hystaspes: See Darius.
Hywel Dda, 'Howell the Good': Legislator of Kymry, –948(50).
Hywell. See Howel.

I

Iago ab Dewi or **Jas. Davies:** Welsh bard, 1648–1722.
Iago ab Idwal Voel: King of Gwynedd, fl 943–979.
Iago ab Idwal ab Meirig: Kg of Gwynedd, –1039.
Iamblichus, of Chalcis: neo-Platonic philosopher, fl. 309–329.
I'Anson, Edw.: English architect, 1812–1888.
Ibarra, And.: Venezuelan general, 1807–1875.
Ibarra, Franc de: Spanish explorer, –1572.
Ibarra, Joachim: Spanish printer, 1725–1785.
Ibarra, José: Mexican artist, 1688–1756
Ibas: Bishop of Edessa, –457.
Ibbetson, Agnes: English vegetable physiological writer, 1757–1823.
Ibbetson, Sir Denzil Chas. Jelf.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1847–1908.
Ibbetson, Hy. Jno. Selwin: See Selwin-Ibbetson.
Ibbetson, Jul. Cæsar: English landscape, marine and figure painter, 1759–1817.
Ibbot, Ben.: English divine and Boyle lecturer, 1680–1725.
Ibbotson, Hy.: English botanist and schoolmaster, 1816*–1886.
Ibercourt, Hen. Louis d': Flem. traveller, 1771–1818.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne: founder of Louisiana, 1661–1706.
Ibhar or **Iberius,** St.: Bishop of Begery or Begerin, –500*.
Ibn Abd Rabbihi: Arabian poet, 860–940
Ibn-al-Atsyr, Abul Hassan Ali: Persian historian, 1160*–1233*.
Ibn-al-Khatib, Moham. ben Ahmed: historian, 1313–1374.
Ibn Arabi: Moslem theologian and mystic, 1165–1240.
Ibn Athir: Arabian historian, 1160–1234.
Ibn Batuta, of Tangiers: Moslem trav., 1304–1378
Ibn-Cotaibah, Abu Moham. Abdallah: Persian philologist, 829–890.
Ibn-Doreid, Abubekh Moham.: Persian poet and philologist, 837–934
Ibn Faradi: Arabian historian, 962–1012.
Ibn Farid: Arabian poet, 1181–1235.
Ibn Gabirol (Avicebron): Spanish-Jewish poet and philosopher, 1021*–
Ibn Haukal: Arabian geographer, fl. 977.
Ibn Hazm: Spanish Moslem theologian, 994–1064.
Ibn Hisham: Arabian biographer, –834.
Ibn Ishaq: Arabian historian, –768.
Ibn Jubair: Arabian geographer, 1332–1406.
Ibn-Junis, Ali ben Abdelrahman: Egyptian astronomer and poet, 979–1008.

Ibn-Khaldun, Waly Eddin A Z A. : Tunisian historian and philologist, 1332–1406
Ibn-Khilcan, Shems Eddin A A A.: Turkish historian and biographer, 1211 1282.
Ibn Kotaiba : Persian writer, 828–889
Ibn Sad . Arabian biographer, –845.
Ibn Tibbon, Judah ben Saul Spanish-Provençal Jewish translator, 1120–1190
Ibn Tibbon, Moses Provençal Jewish translator, –1283.
Ibn Tibbon, Sam : Provençal Jewish trans , 1150 -1230
Ibn Tofail, Jaafer · Arabian philosopher, –1185.
Ibn Usaibia · Arabian physician, 1203–1270
Ibrahim · caliph, –750.
Ibrahim : Sultan of the Ottomans, 1613*-1649*.
Ibrahim, Mme (*née* Brum): French vivandière, 1823 1896.
Ibrahim Abbasside caliph, 779–*post* 819
Ibrahim Bey : Chf of Mamelukes, 1735*–1816.
Ibrahim Effendi · Turkish printer, –1744.
Ibrahim Lodi Emperor of Delhi, –1526
Ibrahim al Mausili : Arabian singer, 742–804.
Ibrahim Pacha : Vic. of Egypt and gen , 1789–1848.
Ibrahim-El-Halepy Turkish jurist, 1456*–1549.
Ibsen, Henrik : Norwegian dramatist and poet, 1828–1906
Ibycus : Greek lyric poet, fl B C 540
Icart, Pierre Nic. · French adventurer, 1594–1633
Icilius · Roman tribune, –B C 490.
Ickham, Pet de · Eng. monk and chron , fl 1290.
Ickworth, Lord Hervey of · See Hervey, Jno.
Ictinus . architect of Parthenon, fl. B C. 431–438.
Ida · 1st Bornichan king, –559.
Idatius : Spanish chronicler, 395–*post* 469.
Idatius : Bishop of Emerita, fl. 380–385
Iddesleigh, 1st Earl of : See Northcote, Stafford Hy.
Iddison, Roger . English cricketer, 1834–1890
Ide, Geo. Barton · American divine, 1804–1872.
Ideler, Christ. Ludw. : German astronomer and chronologist, 1766–1846.
Ideler, Jul. Ludw : Germ. archæol , 1809–1842
Ides, Everard Isbrand : Dan trav., 1660*–1700*.
Idiaquez, Lope de . Spanish soldier, –1550*
Idomeneus, of Lampsacus . Epicurean, fl B C 310–270
Idrisi · Arabic geographer, 1099*–1154
Idwal ab Meirig : King of Gwynedd, 997.
Idwal, Voel · a Prince of Gwynedd, –943.
Iestin ab Gwrgant : Welsh prince, fl. 1093
Ietersdorf-Klasten, Gust. von · German explorer, 1609–1669.
Ietzeler, Christoph : Swiss architect and mathematician, 1734–1791
Ieuan ab Rhydderch ab Ieuan Llwyd : Welsh bard, fl 1410–1440.
Ieuan Dhu ab Dafydd ab Owain · Welsh poet, fl. 1440–1480
Ieuan Dhu o Lan Tawy · See Harris, Jno. Ryland
Iff, Simon van : Dutch physician, 1605–1651.
Iffland, Aug. Wilh : German actor and dramatic writer, 1759–1814.
Iglesias, Angel : Mexican physician, 1829 1870
Iglesias de la Casa, José : Span. poet, 1753*–1791.
Ignacio, José de J. M. : German missionary in Mexico, 1721 1780.
Ignarra, Nicc · Ital. Canon of Naples, 1728–1808.
Ignatieff, Ct. Nicolas Pavlovitch : Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1832–1908.
Ignatius, St. : Bishop of Antioch and martyr, –115
Ignatius : patriarch of Constantinople, 799–877.
Ignatius Loyola : fdr of Order of Jesus, 1491–1556.
Ignatius, Father . See Lyne, Jos. Leycester.
Ignié-Chloré, Bart. de : Span explorer, 1677–1746.
Igolino, Gius : Italian botanist, 1759–1833.
Igor I. : Emperor of Russia, –945.
Igor II. . Emperor of Russia, fl. 1147.
Iguain, José Fel · Peruvian soldier, 1800–1851.
Ihering, Mauritius van : Dutch mariner, 1580–1635.
Ihering, Rudolf · Austrian jurist, 1818–1892.
Ihlee, Joh. Jac. : German opera director, 1762–1827.
Ihre, Joh. : Swedish scholar and antiquary, 1707–1780.
Ihre, Thos. : Swedish theologian, 1659–1720.
Ikbal-ud-Daula Muhsin Ali Khan : Indian claimant and saint, 1808–1887.
Ilaulph : Gothic military commander, fl. 549.
Ilberg, Fried. Theodore Hugo : German educationist, 1828–1883.
Ilchester, Rich. of : See Richard.
Ildefonse, St. : Bishop of Toledo, ' Account of Ecclesiastical Writers,' 607–669.
Ildibad : King of the Ostrogoths, fl 540–541*.
Ilgen, Ern Const. : German philologist, 1803–1837.
Ilgen, Karl Dav. : German philologist, 1763–1834.
Ilive, Jac. . Eng printer and writer, 1710–1763.
Iliatopa or **Ilia Tupac** : Peruvian soldier, –1542.
Illescas, Gonsalvo : Spanish ecclesiastic, ' History of Catholic Pontifical,' –1580.
Illidge, Thos. Hy. : Eng portrait pntr., 1799–1851.
Illiers, Hen. Louis, Comte d' : Fr. colonel, 1750–94.
Illig, Moritz Fried. : German chemist, 1777 -1845.
Illigen, André : French buccaneer, 1638–1670.
Illing, Meta, ' Frau Merzbach ' : German actress, 1872–1909.
Illingworth, Hy. : Eng. manufacturer, –1895.
Illingworth, Jno Richardson : English divine and theologian, 1848–1915.
Illingworth, Wm : English archivist, 1764–1845.
Illowy, Bern. : Bohemian rabbi in N.Y., 1814 1871.
Iltydd or **Iltutus,** ' The Knight ' : Welsh saint, fl. 520.
Ilus (Ellus or Hyllus) : Rom general, –488.
Ilycinus : See Elci.
Ilyrius, Matthias Flacius or Francowitz : German Lutheran divine, 1520–1575.
Imad-Eddin, Moham., ' El Khateb ' . Persian historian, 1125–1201.
Imad ed Doulah . founder of Dynasty of Bowides, 904*–949.
Imaduddin : Ind. Moham. controversialist, convert to Christianity and religious writer, 1830*–1900
Image, Thos. : English geologist, 1772–1856
Imber, Naphtali Herz : Russian-American Jewish poet, –1909.
Imbert, Bart. : poet, of Nismes, 1747–1790.
Imbert, Hugues : French musical critic and man of letters, 1842 1905.
Imbert, Jean · Fr. advocate and law wr , 1522*1599*.
Imbert, Jos. Gab. : French painter, 1654–1740
Imbert de Bordeaux, Guil · Fr. writer, 1744 1803
Imbonati, Carlo Gius · Ital Cistercian, 1650* *post* 1696.
Imecourt, Ant. d' : Spanish soldier, 1503–1550.
Imeretinsky, Prince Alex · Governor-General of Warsaw, 1837–1900
Imfreville-Baudry, Louis, Comte d' . French administrator, 1731 1780
Imhoff, Jac. Wilh : Germ genealogist, 1651 -1728.
Imhoffer, Gust Melch. : Austrian explorer in Brazil, 1593–1651.
Imison, Jno . Eng. mechanic and pr nter, –1788.
Imlah, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1799–1846.
Imlay, Gilb. : Eng.-Amer. author and sold , fl 1793.
Immanuel ben Solomon, of Rome : Italian Hebrew poet, 1265*–1330*.
Immermann, Karl Leberecht · German dramatist and novelist, 1796–1840
Immyns, Jno. : English mus cian, –1764.
Imola, Innocente da, ' Francucci ' : Italian painter, 1480*–1550*
Imperiali, Giov. : Italian physician, ' Museum Historicum,' 1602–1664*.
Imperiali, Giov. Bapt · Ital, physn and poet, 1568–1623.
Imperiali, Giov. Vinc . Italian poet, 1570*–1645*.
Imperiali, Gius Rénato Cardinal and Governor of Ferrara, 1651–1737.
Impey, Sir Elijah : Chf. Just. of Bengal, 1732 1809.
Impey, Jno. : English legal writer, –1829.
Ina : King of Wessex (689–728), –*post* 728.
Inama, Franz : Germ. miss. in Mexico, 1719–1790*.
Ince, Jos. Murray : English painter, 1806–1859
Ince, Wm. : English furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th century.
Ince, Wm. : English professor of divinity and theological writer, 1825–1910.
Inchbald, Eliz. (*née* Simpson) : English novelist, dramatist and actress, 1753–1821.
Inchbold, Jno. Wm. : Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1830–88.
Inchiquin, Lords and Earls of : See O'Brien.
Inchofer, Melch. : Austrian philologist, 1584–1648.
Incledon, Ben. : English genealogist, 1730–1796.
Incledon, Chas. Ben. : English singer, 1763–1826.
Indarte, José Rivera : Argentine journ , 1810 1845.
Inderwick, Fred. And. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1836–1904.
Indibilis : Spanish chieftain, –B.C. 205.
Indulphus : King of Scotland, –962.

Ine, Ini or **Ina** · West Saxon king, –762.
Ineichen, Jos. : Swiss physicist and mathematician, 1792–1881.
Inett, Jno. : Eng div., dev wr and hist , 1647–1717.
Inez de Castro · Queen of Portugal, –1355.
Infante, Hermenegildo · Span. muss., fl 17th cent.
Infante, José Mig. · Chilian statesman, 1778–1844.
Ingalls, Melville E. : Amer. railway dir , 1842–1914.
Ingalls, Wm : American physician, 1769–1851
Ingalton, Wm : Eng. pntr. and builder, 1794 1866.
Inge or **Ynge, Hugh** : Archbp of Dublin, –1528.
Inge, Sam. W : American lawyer, –1867.
Ingeburga : sister of Cnut VI of Denmark and Queen of France, 1176*–1237(8).
Ingegneri, Angiolo · Venet. miscell wr , 1550–1613*.
Ingegno, L' : Italian painter, 1450*–1520.
Ingelburge : Dan. pcess , Qn of France, 1176–1236.
Ingelend, Thos : English dramatist, fl. 1560.
Ingelo, Nath. : Scottish divine and writer, 1621*–1683
Ingelow, Jean : Eng. poetess and nov , 1820–1897.
Ingelram : Bishop of Glasgow, –1174.
Ingemann, Bern. Severin . Danish poet and novelist, 1789–1862
Ingenhous, Jean Simon : Dutch explorer, 1701–1769.
Ingenhousz, Jno , F R.S : Dutch-English physician, physicist and scientific writer, 1730–1799.
Ingenuus · one of the Thirty Tyrants, –260.
Ingersleben, Karl Hein. Ludw. von : German administrator, 1753–1831.
Ingerslev, Christ Fred. · Dan lexicog , 1803 1868
Ingerslev, Henrich R. : Dan statesman, 1831 1896
Ingersoll, Chas. Ant · American jurist, 1798 1860.
Ingersoll, Chas Jared : Amer. statesman, 1782 1862.
Ingersoll, Jared . Amer. stamp agent, 1722–1781.
Ingersoll, Jared : American jurist, 1749–1822.
Ingersoll, Jos Reed : American lawyer, 1786–1868
Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs : Amer. statesm., 1788–1872.
Ingersoll, Rob. Green : American atheist and controversialist, 1833–1899.
Ingham, Ben. : the Yorkshire Evangelist, 1712–72.
Ingham, Chas. Cromwell · Irish-American painter, 1796–1863
Ingham. Sir Jas. Taylor : English police magistrate, 1805–1890.
Ingham, Ol. de, Baron Ingham · seneschal of Aquitaine, –1344
Ingham, Sam . American lawyer, 1793–1881
Ingham, Sam Delucenna . Secretary of American Treasury, 1779–1860.
Inghen, Willem van · Dutch hist pntr., 1651–1709.
Inghirami, Curzio : Italian archæologist, 1614–1655
Inghirami, Franc. : Italian archæologist, 'Monumenti Etruschi,' 1772–1846.
Inghirami, Giov. : Italian astronomer, 1779 1851
Inghirami, Tomaso Fedra : Italian poet and orator, 1470–1516.
Inghirami, Tomm. : Italian humanist, 1470 1516.
Ingle, Rich. : English mariner, fl. 17th century.
Ingleby, Sir Chas. : English judge, fl 1688
Ingleby, Clem. Mansfield : English Shakspearean critic and author, 1823–1886.
Inglefield, Sir Edw. Aug : English admiral and explorer, 1820–1894.
Inglefield, Jno. Nicholson : Brit. nav capt., 1748–1828.
Inglethorp (Ingoldsthorp), **Thos.** . Bishop of Rochester, · 1291.
Inglis, Chas. : British rear-admiral, 1731*–1791.
Inglis, Chas. : Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1734–1816.
Inglis, Dav. : Scot divine in America, 1825–1877.
Inglis, Hy. Dav. : English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1795–1835
Inglis, Hester : See Kello.
Inglis, Jas. : Scottish abbot, royal secretary and poet, 'Complaynt of Scotland,' –1531.
Inglis, Jas. : American divine, 1777–1820.
Inglis, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1763 1834.
Inglis, Jno. : Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1778–1850
Inglis, Jno., Lord Glencorse : Lord Justice General of Scotland, 1810–1891.
Inglis, Jno. Auchincloss : Amer. jurist, 1813–1878.
Inglis, Sir Jno Eardley Wilmot : British general; defender of Lucknow, 1814–1862.
Inglis, Mary : first white woman in Kentucky, 1729–1813.
Inglis, Marg Maxwell : Scottish poetess, 1774–1843.
Inglis, Sir Rob. Harry, F R.S : English Tory politician, 1786–1855.
Inglis, Sir Wm : British general, 1764–1835.
Inglott, Wm English musician, 1554–1621.
Ingmethorthe, Thos. : English schoolmaster and Hebraist, 1562–1638.
Ingoldsby, Sir Arth. : English courtier, –1642.
Ingoldsby, Sir Rich : English regicide, –1685.
Ingoldsby, Rich . English military commander in Ireland, –1712
Ingoldsby, Rich. . Brit. brig.-general, · 1759.
Ingoldsby, Thos : See Barham, R. H.
Ingraham, Dunc. Nath. : Amer. nav. off , 1802–1891.
Ingraham, Edw Dunc. : American lawyer, 1793 1854.
Ingraham, Jos Holt : American divine, 1809–1860.
Ingram, Dale : Eng. surg. in W. Indies, 1710 1793
Ingram, Herb. : Eng. newspaper pioneer, 1811–1880.
Ingram, Jas. : Eng Saxonist and antiq , 1774 1850.
Ingram, Jno. . English engraver, 1721–1771*
Ingram, Jno. Kells . Irish scholar, economist and poet, 1823–1907.
Ingram, Rob. : English divine and Biblical writer, 'The Ten Tribes,' 1727 1804.
Ingram, Rob. Acklom · Eng pol econ., 1763–1809
Ingram, Thos. Dunbar : Irish historian and lawyer, 1826–1901.
Ingrande, José Dom · Argentine hist., 1759–1817.
Ingrassias, Giov. Phil , of Palermo physn., 1510–80
Ingres, Jean Aug. Dom. : French historical painter, 1780–1867.
Inguimberti, Dom Jos. Mary de : Bishop of Charpentras and writer, 1683–1757.
Ingulf, Rudolf, 'Ingulf von Koln' : German explorer and sculptor, 1727 1785.
Ingulph Abbot of Croyland and hist , 1030*–1109.
Ingworth, Rich. of · Franciscan, fl. 1224
Inhambupe, Ant Luiz P de C., Marquis : Brazilian statesman, 1760–1837.
Inhaúma, Joaquin José I. de B., Viscount : Brazilian admiral, 1808–1868.
Iñigo Abad y Lasierra, 'Friar Iñigo' Spanish missionary, 1730–1789.
Inman, Geo. : American soldier, 1755–1789
Inman, Geo. Ellis : Eng. poet and song wr , 1814–40.
Inman, Hy : American artist, 1801–1846
Inman, Jas. : Eng. mathem. and nav. arch., 1776–1859.
Inman, Jno. : American journalist, 1805 1850.
Inman, Thos. : English mythologist and medical writer, 1820–1876.
Inman, Wm. : American naval officer, 1797–1874
Inman, Wm. : English founder of line of steamers, 1825–1881.
Innerpeffer, Lord : See Fletcher, And.
Innes, Alex. Taylor : Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1833 1912.
Innes, Cosmo : Scottish antiquary, 1798 1874
Innes, F M : Tasmanian politician, 1816–1882.
Innes, Harry : American jurist, 1752–1816.
Innes, Jas. : See Ker.
Innes, Jas. Jno. McLeod · Anglo-Indian general and engineer, biographer and historian, 1830–1907.
Innes, Jno. . Bishop of Moray, –1414
Innes, Jno. : Scottish anatomist, 1739–1777.
Innes, Lewis : Princ of Scot's Coll., Paris, 1651–1738.
Innes, Thos : Scot. hist. and antiquary, 1662–1744.
Inness, Geo. : American landscape painter, 1825–94.
Innocent I. : Pope, –417.
Innocent II. (Gregorio Papi) : Pope, –1143.
Innocent III. · Antipope, fl. 1178–1180.
Innocent III. (Lothario Conti) · Pope, 1161–1216.
Innocent IV. (Sinibaldo de Fieschi) : Pope, 1254.
Innocent V. (Pietro de Tarantasia) · Pope, 1225–1276.
Innocent VI. (Etienne d'Albert) · Pope, –1362.
Innocent VII. (Cosmat de' Migliorati) . Pope, 1339–1406
Innocent VIII. (Giov. Batt. Cibo) : Pope, 1432–1492
Innocent IX. (Giov. Ant. Facchinetti) : Pope, 1519–91.
Innocent X. (Giov. Batt. Panfili) : Pope, 1574–1655.
Innocent XI. (Benedetto Odescalchi) : Pope, 1611–89.
Innocent XII. (Ant. Pignatelli) : Pope, 1615–1700.
Innocent XIII. (Mich Ang. Conti) : Pope, 1655–1724.
Innocentius : jurist, fl. 335*.
Innocenzo da Imola : See Imola.
Inouye, Kaoru, Marq. : Jap. statesm , 1835–1915.
Inskip, Jno. Swanell : Amer. divine, 1816–1884.
Inskipp, Jas. : English painter, 1790–1868
Insula, Rob. de, 'Rob. Halleland' : Bishop of Durham, –1283.
Interian de Ayala, Juan : Spanish ecclesiastic, 'Pictor Christianus Eruditus,' 1656–1730.

Inveges, Augustine : Sicilian historian and antiquary, ' History of Palermo,' 1595–1677.
Inverarity, Eliz. (Mrs. Martyn) : English actress and vocalist, 1813–1846.
Inverkeithing, Rich. : Bishop of Dunkeld, –1272.
Inverness, titular Earl of : See Hay, Jno.
Inverness, Duchess of : See Underwood, Cecilia.
Invernizi, Filippo : Italian philologist, –1832.
Inwood, Chas. Fred. : English architect, 1798–1840.
Inwood, Hy. Wm. : English architect, 1794–1843.
Inwood, Wm. : Eng. archt. and surveyor, 1771*–1843.
Iolo Goch : Welsh bard with Owen Glendower, fl. 1400*.
Ion, of Chios : tragic poet, *–ante* B.C. 421.
Ionides, Constantine Alex. : English public benefactor, 1833–1900.
Iophon : Greek tragic poet, *–post* B.C. 405.
Iorworth ab Bleddyn : Welsh prince, –1112.
Iphicrates : Athenian general, B.C. 419*–348*.
Iraith, Augustin Simon : French writer, 1719–1794.
Irala or **Iraola,** Dom Martinez de : Spanish soldier, 1486–1557.
Irby, Adelaide Paulina : English Bosnian educationist and social worker, 1832–1911.
Irby, Chas. Leon : British naval captain and traveller, 1789–1845.
Irby, Fred. Paul : British admiral, 1779–1844.
Irby, Leon. Howard Loyd : English soldier and ornithologist, 1836–1905.
Iredell, Jas. : Justice of the Supreme Court, United States, 1750–1799.
Iredell, Jas. : American senator, 1788–1853.
Ireland, Duke of : See Vere, Rob. de.
Ireland, Alex. : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1894.
Ireland, Annie (*née* Nicholson) : biographer of Jane W. Carlyle, –1893.
Ireland, Fcs. : See Hutcheson, Fcs., 1720–1780.
Ireland, Jno. : English miscellaneous writer, ' Hogarth Illustrated,' –1808.
Ireland, Jno. : Dean of Westminster, founder of professorship and theological writer, 1761–1842.
Ireland, R. D : Att.-Gen. of Victoria, 1816–1875.
Ireland, Sam. : Eng. wr. and publishor, 1750*–1800
Ireland (Ironmonger), Wm. : English Jesuit and victim, 1636–1679.
Ireland, Wm. Hy. : English novelist and forger of Shakespeare MSS., 1777–1835.
Ireland, Wm Wotherspoon : Scottish physician and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1909.
Irenæus : Bishop of Lyons, 130*–200*.
Irene : Empress of Constantinople (797–802), 752–803.
Irene : daughter of the Khan of the Chazars, fl. 732–741.
Irenicus, Franc. : German div. and schol., 1495– .
Ireton, Hy. : English regicide, republican officer and statesman, 1611–1651.
Ireton, Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, 1615–1689.
Ireton, Ralph : Bishop of Carlisle, –1292
Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomas de : Span. poet, 1750–1791.
Iribarren, Juan Guillermo : Venez. sold., 1797–1827.
Irisarri, Ant. José de : S. Amer. statesm., 1786–1868.
Irland, Bonaventure : professor of law at Poitiers, 1551–1612*.
Irland, Jno. : Scot. divine and diplom., fl. 1480–1484.
Irland, Rob. : Scot. prof. of law at Poitiers, –1561.
Irmisch, Gottlieb Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1732–1794.
Irnerius or **Wernerius** : Italian jurist, *–post* 1118.
Irons, Wm. Josiah : Eng. theological wr., 1812–1883.
Ironside, Edw. : English topographer, 1736*–1803.
Ironside, Gilb. : Bishop of Bristol, 1588–1671.
Ironside, Gilb. : Bishop of Bristol and Hereford, 1632–1701.
Irvin, Jas. : naval store-keeper in Philadelphia, 1800–1862.
Irvin, Wm. : American physician, 1805–1865.
Irvin, Wm. W. : American jurist, 1778–1842.
Irvine, Sir Alex., of Drum : Scot. Royalist, –1658.
Irvine, Alex. : English botanist, 1793–1873.
Irvine, And. : British soldier, –1789.
Irvine, Armstrong : American soldier, –1817.
Irvine, Callender : American captain of artillery, 1774–1841.
Irvine, Christopher : English physician, antiquary and philologist, fl. 1638–1685.
Irvine, Christopher : American pioneer, –1786.
Irvine, Jas. : American major-general, 1735–1819.
Irvine, Jas. : Canadian statesman, 1766–1829
Irvine, Jas. : Scottish portrait painter, 1833–1889.
Irvine, Jno. Geo. : Canadian soldier, 1802–1871.
Irvine, Wm. : Scottish chemist, 1743–1787.
Irvine, Wm. : Irish-American general, 1741–1804.
Irvine, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1776–1811.
Irvine, Wm. : American pioneer, 1750–1820.
Irvine, Wm. : Scottish historian and writer on India, 1840–1911.
Irving, Dav : Scot. biographer and libr., 1778–1860.
Irving, Edw. : Scottish divine and founder of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1792–1834.
Irving, Geo. Vere : Scot. lawyer and antiq., 1815–69
Irving, Sir Hy. (*né* Jno. Hy. Brodribb) : English actor, 1838–1905.
Irving, Jas. Æmilius : Canad. statesman, 1797–1856.
Irving, Jno. Beaufain : American genre and portrait painter, 1825–1877.
Irving, Jno. Treat : American lawyer, 1778–1838
Irving, Jos. : Scot. historian and novelist, 1830–1891.
Irving, Mart. Howy : English-Australian headmaster and government official, 1831–1912
Irving, Paulus Æmilius : Brit. lt.-col., 1714–1796.
Irving, Sir Paulus Æmilius : Brit. gen., 1751–1828.
Irving, Pet. : American author, 1771–1838
Irving, Pierre Munroe : Amer. lawyer, 1803–1876.
Irving, Theod. : Amer. educationist, 1809–1880
Irving, Wash. : American man of letters, ' Conquest of Granada,' etc., 1783–1859.
Irving, Wm. : American merchant, 1766–1821.
Irwin, Chas. King : English divine, 1837–1915
Irwin, Eyles : English traveller and writer on Eastern subjects, 1748–1817.
Irwin, Jared : Governor of Georgia, 1750–1818.
Irwin, Sir Jno. : British general, 1728–1788
Irwin, Matth. : Irish-American soldier, 1740–1800.
Irwin, Nath. : American divine, 1756–1812.
Irwin, Thos. : American jurist, 1785–1870
Irwin, Wm. : Governor of California, 1827–1886
Irwing, Mary Katie : Eng. adventuress, 1678–1721
Isaac I., ' Comnenus ' : Emperor of the East (1057–59), –1061.
Isaac II., ' Angelus ' : Emperor of the East (1185–1204), 1154–1204.
Isaac, of Antioch : ' One of the Stars of Syriac Literature,' –460*.
Isaac Comnenus : Viceroy of Cyprus, fl. 1182–1191
Isaac, Hein. : ' Germany's first great composer,' Flemish-Austrian musical composer, fl. 1477–1515.
Isaac, Sam. : English projector of Mersey tunnel, 1815–1886.
Isaacs, Sam. Myer : Dutch div. in Amer., 1804–1878.
Isaacson, Hy : Eng. theol. and chronol., 1581–1654.
Isaacson, Steph. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1798–1849.
Isabella : See also Elizabeth.
Isabella : wife of Emp. Fred. II, 1214–1241.
Isabella, of Angoulême : Queen of England, wife of John, –1245.
Isabella, of Bavaria : Queen of France, wife of Charles VI., 1370–1435.
Isabella, of Hainaut : Queen of France, 1170–1190.
Isabella, Queen of Castile, ' The Catholic ' : wife of Ferd. of Aragon, 1451–1504.
Isabella : daughter of Kg. John of Eng., –1241.
Isabella : eldest daughter of Edward III., 1332–1379.
Isabella, of France : Queen of England, wife of Edward II., 1292–1358.
Isabella, of France : Queen of England, wife of Richard II., 1389–1409.
Isabella : Queen of Hungary, wife of John Zapolita, 1518–1558.
Isabella : daughter of Amaury I., King of Jerusalem, fl. 1189–1197.
Isabella : Queen of Portugal, –1498.
Isabella, of Austria, Clara E. : Infanta of Spain, 1566–1633.
Isabella II. : Queen of Spain, 1830–1904.
Isabey, Eug. Gab. : French genre and marine painter, 1804–1886.
Isabey, Jean Bapt. : French miniature painter, 1767–1855.
Isæus : Athenian orator, B.C. 420*–350*.
Isæus, Josephus : Italian philologist, fl. 1646.
Isaiah : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 760–698.
Isambert, Franç. And : French jurist, 1792–1857.
Isambert, Hen. : French soldier, 1749–1800.

Isbert, Camille : French miniature pntr., 1822–1911.
Isbister, Alex. Kennedy : Scottish educational writer, 1822–1883
Iscanus, Josephus or Jos : English poet fl 1190.
Iscovescu, Barbu : Roumanian painter, 1816–1854
Iselin, Isaac : German philosopher, 'History of Mankind,' 1728–1782
Iselin, Jac. Christ. : Swiss explorer, 1753–1811.
Iselin, Jac. Christopher historical writer at Basle, 1681–1737.
Isembert, of Xaintes : architect, fl. 1209.
Isenbrant, Adrian : Flemish painter, –1551.
Isert, Paul Edm. : Danish traveller, 1757–1789.
Isfordink, Joh. Nepomuk : Austrian military surgeon, 1776–1841.
Isham, Jirah : Judge of Probate for New London, 1778–1842.
Isham or **Isum,** Jno.: English musical composer, 1680*–1726
Isham, Sir Justinian : Eng. Royalist, 1610–1674
Isham, Zacheus : English divine and writer, 1631–1705.
Isiaslav I., Jaroslavich (Demetrius) : Grand Duke of Russia, –1078.
Isiaslav II., Nostislavich : Grand Duke of Russia, –1154.
Isiaslav III., Davidovich : Grand Duke of Russia, fl 1154.
Isidore, of Alexandria : Greek philos., A D 5th cent.
Isidore, St, of Pelusium : monk and scholar, 'Epistles,' 370*–450*
Isidore, St, of Seville, 'Hispalensis' : Spanish encyclopædist and historian, 560*–636.
Isidore, 'Mercator' or 'Peccator' : author of the 'Decretals,' fl. 800*.
Isidore, of Moscow : Archbp. of Thessalonica, –1463.
Isidorus, of Miletus, the Elder : architect, fl. 532.
Isidorus : jurist, fl. 533*.
Isidorus, the Younger architect, fl. 557.
Isla, Jos. Franc. de : Spanish satirist, 1703–1783.
Isler, Meyer : German philologist, 1807– .
Isles, Lords of the : See Macdonald and Ross.
Isles, And., Chev. des : Fr. adventurer, 1530–1565.
Islip, Jno. : Abbot of Westminster, –1532
Islip, Simon : Archbp. of Canterbury, –1366.
Ismail I. : Shah of Persia, 1487–1524.
Ismail II. : Shah of Persia, –1577.
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed : Mussulman reformer, 1781–1831.
Ismail Pasha : Khedive of Egypt, 1830–1895.
Ismay, Thos. Hy. : English shipowner, 1837–1899.
Isnard, Maximin : Fr. revolutionist, 1758–1825
Isoard, Joachim Jean Xav. d', Cardinal : Archbishop of Auch, 1766–1839.
Isoard or **Isouard,** Nicolo : Maltese-French musician and composer, 1775–1818.
Isoart, Louis : Span. miss. in America, 1599 1640.
Isocrates : Athenian orator, B.C. 436–338.
Isocrates, of Apollonia : orator, fl. B C 352.
Israel, Manasseh Ben : See Manasseh
Israeli, Isaac ben Sol. : North African Jewish physician and philosopher, 9th and 10th centuries.
Israels, Josef : Dutch painter, 1824–1911.
Isserlein, Israel : German Talmudist, –1460.
Isserles, Moses ben Israel : Polish cabalist and Talmudist, 1520* 1572.
Issertieux, Dieudonné G. Y., Comte d' : French soldier, 1753–1819.
Isthuanfi, Nic. : Hungarian physician, 1742–1806.
Isthvanfius, Nich. : Hungarian historian, 1535–1615.
Istrus (Ister) : historian, fl. B.C. 250–220.
Isturitz, Franc. Xav. de : Span. statesm., 1790– .
Itaborahy, Joaquim José R. T.., Viscount : Brazilian statesman, 1802–1873.
Itamaracá, Ant. Per M M., Baron : Brazilian statesman, 1802–1868.
Itapariçá, Man. de Santa Rita : Braz. poet, 1704–70.
Itaúma, Candido Borges Mont., Viscount : **Brazilian** physician, 1812–1872.
Ite : Irish saint, –569.
Ito, Prince Hirobumi : Japanese statesman, **1841**–1909.
Ito, Ct. Yukyo Japanese **admiral,** 1843 1914.
Ittenbrach, Franz German religious and historical painter, 1813 1879
Ittigius, Thos. . German Lutheran theologian, historian and scholar, 1643–1710.
Iturbide or **Yturbide,** Agustin de : Emperor of **Mexico,** 1783–1824.
Iturri, Franc. Javier : S. Amer. miss., 1738–1800.
Iturriaga, Man. Mariano de : Mexican div., 1728–1814
Iturribalzaga, Ant. de : Spanish admiral, 1656–1728.
Iturrigaray, José de : Viceroy of Mexico, **1760*** 1815*
Ivan I., 'Money-bag' : Grand Duke of Russia, –1341.
Ivan II. . Grand Duke of Russia, 1326–1359.
Ivan III., 'The Threatening' Grand Duke of Russia, 1440–1505.
Ivan IV., 'The Terrible' : Grand Duke and 1st Czar of Russia, 1530–1584.
Ivan V., Alexeiovich : Czar of Russia, 1666–1696.
Ivan VI. : Czar of Russia, 1740–1764.
Ivanchoff, Todor : Bulgarian premier, –1906.
Ivanof, Feodor Feodorovitch : Russian dramatist, 1777–1816.
Ivanoff, Gen : Russian general and governor-general, 1841–1904.
Ivanoff, Nich. : Russ.-Ital. vocalist, 1809–1880.
Ivarr Beinlausi : Danish chieftain, –873
Ive, Paul : Eng. writer on fortifications, fl. 1602.
Ive, Simon : English musician, 1600–1662.
Ive or **Ivy,** Wm : English theologian, –1485.
Ivernois, Franç d' : Genevese pol. econ., 1757–1842.
Iverson, Alf. : American senator, 1798–1873.
Ives, Ivo or **Yves,** St. : Bishop of Chartres, 1035–1115.
Ives, Edw. : English surgeon and trav., –1786.
Ives, Eli : American physician, 1779–1861.
Ives, Halsey Cooley : Amer. art dir., 1846–1911.
Ives, Jeremiah : English baptist preacher and controversialist, fl. 1653–1674
Ives, Jno , F.R.S.: Eng. antiq. and herald, 1751–1776.
Ives, Levi : American physician, 1750–1826.
Ives, Wm. Bullock : Canadian statesman, 1841–1899.
Iveteaux, Nich. Vauquelin, Seigneur de : French poet, 1559–1649.
Ivie, Edw. : English Latin poet, 1678–1745.
Ivimey, Jos. : Eng. bapt. min. and hist., 1773–1834.
Ivison, Hy. : American publisher, 1808–1884.
Ivo : See also Ives and Yves.
Ivo, of Grantmesnil : English crusader, fl 1101.
Ivor, Hael, or 'The Generous' : patron of Welsh literature, –1361.
Ivory, St. : See Ibhar or Iberius.
Ivory, Jas. : Scottish mathematician, 1765–1842.
Ivory, Jas , Lord Ivory : Scot. judge, 1792–1866
Ivory, Thos. : English architect, 1709–1779.
Ivory, Thos. : Irish architect, –1786.
Ivry, Marq. Rich. d' : Fr. mus. comp., 1829–1903
Iwakura, Tomomi, Pce. : Japanese statesm., 1835–83.
Iwan-Müller, Ern. Bruce : Eng. journ., 1853–1910.
Iwert, Sebald : Dutch navigator, 1558–1603.
Ixtlilcuechahua : Toltec king, 734*–825*.
Ixtlilxochitl I. : Texcocan king, –1419.
Ixtlilxochitl II. : Texcocan king. 1500*–1550*.
Ixtlilxochitl, Fern. de Alba : Mex. hist., 1570–1649.
Iyar, Sir Sheshadri : Indian administrator, –1901.
Iyengar, S Srinivasa Raghava : Indian official, economist and writer on India, –1903.
Izacke, Rich. : English antiquary, 'Antiquities of Exeter,' 1624*–1698.
Izard, Geo., Maj.-Gen. : Gov. of Arkansas, 1776–1828.
Izard, Ralph : American statesman, 1742–1804.
Izcohuatl or **Izlocatl** : Emp. of Mexico, –1436.

J

Jaaphar-ibn-Tophail Arabian philos., 1188
Jablochkov, Paul Russian electrical engineer and inventor, 1847–1894
Jablonowski, Vladislaus · Polish general, 1769–1802
Jablonowsky, Jos. Alex. von · Polish prince and scholar, 1711–1777.
Jablonsky, Chas. Gust.: Prussn. entomol., 1756–1787
Jablonsky, Dan. Ern.: German theologian and Hebraist, 1660–1741.
Jablonsky, Joh. Theod Prussian scholar, 'Dictionary of Arts,' 1654–1731.
Jablonsky, Paul Ern German theologian and Egyptologist, 1693–1757
Jacala-ben-Joseph. Portuguese rabbi and Biblical commentator, -1539
Jaccoud, Franç Sigismond Fr physicist, 1829–1913.
Jacetius, Franc de Catanea. Italian Platonic philosopher, 1466–1522.
Jaches, Gallico (Jacomo Brunel) · Flemish-Italian organist, fl. 1543 1565
Jachet,'Buus. Flem.-Ital org and comp., fl 1539 64
Jachet da Mantua: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1527 1558.
Jachmann, Eduard Karl Eman · German admiral, 1822 1887
Jacini, Stefano, Ct: Ital. statesm and econ., 1827–91
Jacintha, Do San José. Brazilian nun, 1716 1768.
Jack, Alex Brit brigadier-gen., 1805 1857
Jack, Gilb · Scot metaph and med wr., 1578*–1628
Jack, Thos Scott. Eng schoolmaster, -1598.
Jack, Wm Scottish botanist, 1795 1822
Jacker, Edw. Germ miss in America, 1830–1887
Jackman, Isaac: Eng. journ. and dram., fl 1795
Jackmann-Wagner, Johanna (*née* Wagner). German singer and actress, 1829–1894
Jacks, Wm. Scottish industrialist, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1907
Jackson, Abner · American divine, 1811–1874
Jackson, Abr: English divine and wr., 1589–1646*.
Jackson, And · American general, 7th President United States, 1767–1845
Jackson, Arth: English ejected Nonconformist and commentator, 1593*–1666.
Jackson, Arth Herb Eng mus. comp., 1852 1881
Jackson, Arth Mason · Anglo-Indian official and Orientalist, 1866–1909
Jackson, Basil · English soldier, 1795–1889.
Jackson, Cath Hannah Charl (*née* Elliott) English authoress, -1891.
Jackson, Chas · English antiquary, 1809–1882
Jackson, Chas.: American jurist, 1775–1855
Jackson, Chas. Davis: American divine, 1811–1871.
Jackson, Chas. Thos.: Amer. scientist, 1805–1880.
Jackson, Claiborne Fox: Gov. of Missouri, 1807–62.
Jackson, Con Faeger: Amer brig.-gen., 1813–1862.
Jackson, Cyril. Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and scholar, 1746–1819
Jackson, Dav · American physician, 1747–1801
Jackson, Fes Jas.: Eng. diplomatist, 1770–1814.
Jackson, Fes: American reformer, 1789–1861
Jackson (Duckett), Sir Geo.. English judge-advocate of the fleet, 1725–1822
Jackson, Sir Geo · British diplomatist, 1785–1861.
Jackson, Geo · Canad Member of Parl., 1809 1885
Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske: American poetess and novelist, 1831–1885
Jackson, Hy.: Eng. divine and editor, 1586–1662
Jackson, Hy.: American major-general, 1747–1809
Jackson, Hy.: American educationist, 1778–1840.
Jackson, Hy.: American divine, 1798–1863.
Jackson, Hy.: English novelist, 1831–1879.
Jackson, Howell Edmunde: Amer judge, 1832–1895.
Jackson, Isaac W: Amer. educationist, 1805–1877.
Jackson, Jas. · American brig.-general, 1757–1806.
Jackson, Jas: American physician, 1777–1867.
Jackson, Jas: American jurist, 1819–1887
Jackson, Jas. Streshley: Amer brig.-gen., 1823–1862.
Jackson, Jno: Eng. org. and comp., -1689*.
Jackson, Jno: English theological writer and Arian divine, 1686–1763
Jackson, Jno · English actor, manager and dramatist, fl. 1761–1792.
Jackson, Jno Eng traveller and writer, -1807.
Jackson, Jno., R A Eng port painter, 1778–1831.
Jackson, Jno. English pugilist, 1769–1845
Jackson, Jno English wood engraver, 1801–1848.
Jackson, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln and of London, 1811–1885
Jackson, Jno.: English cricketer, 1833–1901.
Jackson, Jno Adams · Amer sculptor, 1825–1879.
Jackson, Jno Alex. Tasmanian and South African official, -1885.
Jackson, Jno Alex. attorney-general of Tasmania, -1889
Jackson, Jno Bapt: English-Italian wood engraver, 1701–1780*
Jackson, Jno. Davis: Amer. physician, 1834–1875.
Jackson, Jno Edw: English antiquary, 1805–1891.
Jackson, Jno. Geo American jurist, 1774–1825
Jackson, Jno Hughlings, F R S. · English physician and medical writer, 1835–1911
Jackson, Jno. King: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1828–1866.
Jackson, Jno. Richardson: Eng. engrav., 1819–1877.
Jackson, Jon. · American statesman, 1743–1810
Jackson, Jos.: Eng. letter founder, 1733–1792.
Jackson, Julian · English colonel of the Imperial Russian staff and geographer, 1790 1853.
Jackson, Laur: Eng divine and writer, 1691–1772.
Jackson, Mason · Eng wood engraver, 1819–1903
Jackson, Mercy Bisbee · Amer. physn., 1802–1877
Jackson, Mich · American soldier, 1734–1801
Jackson, Pat Tracy Amer merchant, 1780–1847
Jackson, Rich · English ballad writer and schoolmaster, fl. 1570.
Jackson or **Kuerden,** Rich Eng antiq., 1623 1690*
Jackson, Rich.: founder of the Jacksonian professorship at Cambridge, 1700–1782*
Jackson, Rich.: English politician, -1787
Jackson, Rob.: English inspector-general of army hospitals and writer on fever, 1750–1827
Jackson (afterwards Scoresby Jackson), Rob Edm English biographer and medical writer, 1835–1867
Jackson, Rob. M Smith · Amer physn., 1820*–1865
Jackson, Sam.: Eng landscape painter, 1794–1869.
Jackson, Sam. American physician, 1787–1872
Jackson, Sam Macauley · American ecclesiastical historian and writer, 1851–1912.
Jackson, Sam. Phillips. English painter, 1830 1904
Jackson, Thos: Dean of Peterborough and President of Corpus Christi College, 1579–1640
Jackson, Thos.: Prebend of Canterbury, -1646.
Jackson, Thos.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1783–1873.
Jackson, Thos · Eng divine and writer, 1812 1886
Jackson, Thos. Jon., 'Stonewall'. American Confederate general, 1824 1863
Jackson, Walter · Irish musical composer, 18th century
Jackson, Wm · Irish revolutionist, 1737*–1795
Jackson, Wm · English musical composer and miscellaneous writer, 1730–1803
Jackson, Wm.: professor of Greek and Bishop of Oxford, 1750–1815
Jackson, Wm: American divine, 1732–1813.
Jackson, Wm.: American soldier, 1759–1828.
Jackson, Wm.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1746–1834.
Jackson, Wm.: American financier, 1783–1855
Jackson, Wm, of Masham: English musical composer, 1815–1866.
Jacob ben Asher: German-Spanish Jewish jurist, 1280–1340
Jacob, of Edessa, 'Zanzalus': Syriac scholar and Bishop of Edessa, 640*–708
Jacob, of Juterbogk: German monk and theologian, 1381*–1465.
Jacob, of Nisibis, -350(338).
Jacob, of Serugh: Syriac author and bp., 451–521.
Jacob, Arth.: Irish oculist, 1790–1874.
Jacob, Aug. Hen., 'Zouave Jacob': French bonesetter, 1828–1913
Jacob, Aug. Ludw. Wilh. · Germ. philol., 1789–1862.
Jacob, Ben.: Eng. organist and comp., 1778–1829.
Jacob, Edw: Eng. antiquary and nat., 1710*–1788.
Jacob, Edwin: Canadian educationist, 1794–1868.

Jacob, Sir Geo. Le Grand: Anglo-Indian major-general, 1805–1881.
Jacob, Giles: Eng. law wr. and biog., 1686–1744.
Jacob, Hy.: English Independent divine and controversialist, 1563–1624.
Jacob, Hy.: English philologist and Orientalist, 'Grk. et Lat. Poemata,' 1608–1652.
Jacob, Hildebrand: English poet, 1693–1739.
Jacob, Joh Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1792–1854.
Jacob, Jno.: Armenian mechanical inventor and printer in Persia, fl. 1650*.
Jacob, Jno.: Guernsey topographer, 1765–1840.
Jacob, Jno.: Anglo-Indian brig.-gen., mil. wr., admin. and founder of Jacobabad, 1812–1858.
Jacob, Jos.: Eng Nonconf. divine, 1667*–1722
Jacob, Josh: English leader of the 'White Quakers,' 1805*–1887.
Jacob, Jul.: Germ. lands. and port. pntr, 1811–82.
Jacob, Karl Geo.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1849.
Jacob, Louis Léon: French admiral, 1768–1854.
Jacob, Rob.: English physician, –1588.
Jacob, Wm.: English traveller and miscellaneous and statistical writer, 1762*–1851.
Jacob, Wm. Steph.: Anglo-Ind astron, 1813–1862.
Jacob de St. Charles, Louis: Fr. bibliog., 1608–1670.
Jacob-Kolb, Gér.: French scholar, 1775–1830.
Jacoba or **Jacqueline**: Ctss. of Holland, 1401–1436.
Jacobæus, Oliger: Danish physician and Latin poet, 1650–1701
Jacobazzi, Dom.: Italian savant and cardinal, 'A Treatise on Councils,' 1443–1527.
Jacobi, Bern. von: German soldier, 1823–1881.
Jacobi, Carl Gust. Jac.: Germ. mathem., 1804–1851.
Jacobi, Eduard Ad.: Germ. archæol, 1796–1866.
Jacobi, Fried. Hein.: Germ. metaph., 1743–1819.
Jacobi, Geo.: German-English musician, conductor and composer, 1840–1906.
Jacobi, Joh Geo.: German poet, 1740–1814
Jacobi, Joh. Geo.: German Canon of Halberstadt, 1815–1866.
Jacobi, Joh. Holger: Dan. naturalist, 1650–1701.
Jacobi, Justus Ludw.: German ecclesiastical historian, 1815–1888.
Jacobi, Karl Gust. Jac.: Germ mathem, 1804–1851
Jacobi, Louis: German architect, 1837–1910.
Jacobi, Mor. Herm.: Prussian physicist, 1801– .
Jacobini, Dom.: Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1836–1900
Jacobitz, Karl Gottf Germ. lexicog, 1807–1875.
Jacobs, Christ. Fried. Wilh.: German classical scholar, 1764–1847.
Jacobs, Ferris Amer brigadier-general, 1836–1881.
Jacobs, Hy.: English Dean of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1824– .
Jacobs, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1788–1829.
Jacobs, Jno. Adamson: Amer. educat, 1806–1869.
Jacobs, Jurien: Swiss painter, 1610–1664
Jacobs, Lucas, 'Lucas van Leyden': Dutch painter, 1494–1533.
Jacobs, Mich: American educationist, 1808–1871.
Jacobs, Paul Emil: German portrait and religious painter, 1803–1866.
Jacobs, Paul Karl Rud.: Germ philol, 1809–1877.
Jacobsen (Jacobs, Jacopsen): Flemish admiral in Spanish navy, 1550*–1633.
Jacobsen, Carl: Danish millionaire, benefactor and art patron, 1842–1914.
Jacobsen, Jans Pet.: Dan imaginative wr, 1847–85.
Jacobsen, Simon: Dutch mariner, 1624–1679
Jacobsen, Theod.: English architect, –1772.
Jacobson, Christ.: Danish explorer, 1528–1596.
Jacobson, Eduard: Germ. humorous dram, 1833–97
Jacobson, Hein.: German physician and medical writer, 1826–1892.
Jacobson, Joh. Christ.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1795–1870.
Jacobson, Joh. Karl Godfried: Prussian technologist, 1726–1789.
Jacobson, Jul.: German ophthalmist, 1828–1889.
Jacobson, Wm: Bishop of Chester, 1803–1884
Jacobus, the Elder: Bishop of Edessa, fl. 545–578.
Jacobus, the Younger: Bishop of Edessa, 651–710.
Jacobus, 'Magnus': Bishop of Nisibis, fl. 325–350.
Jacobus Sapiens: Bishop of Batnae, 452* 522.
Jacobus de Viterbo: Archbp of Naples, –1308
Jacobus de Voragine: Italian chronicler and Archbishop of Genoa, 1230*–1298*.
Jacobus, Melanchthon Williams: American divine, 1816–1876
Jacoby, Hein Otto: Germ. philologist, 1815–1864.
Jacoby, Leop.: German poet and man of letters, 1840–1895.
Jacoby, Ludw. Sig: German divine, 1813–1874.
Jacombe, Sam.: Eng. Puritan divine, –1659.
Jacombe, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf div., 1622–87.
Jacome, Diego: Portuguese missionary, 1500*–1565.
Jacometti, Pietro Paolo: Italian painter and sculptor, 1580–1655
Jacometti, Tarquinio Italian sculptor, 1570*– .
Jacopo or **Lapo**: Italian architect, 1230* 1300*.
Jacopone da Todi: Italian poet, 'Spiritual Canticles,' –1306.
Jacotin, Jac. Godebric: Flemish singer and musical composer, fl. 1479–1528.
Jacotot, Jean Jos.: French educationist, 1770–1840.
Jacotot, Pierre: French physicist, 1755–1821.
Jacquard, Jos. Marie: French mechanician and inventor, 1752–1834.
Jacquard, Léon Jean: French 'cellist, 1826–1886.
Jacque, Chas. Emile: Fr. pntr. and engrav, 1813–94.
Jacqueline: Ctss. of Holland, Duchess of Gloucester, 1400–1436.
Jacqueline (Jacquetta), of Luxemburg: wife of Rich. Woodville, fl 1433–1464.
Jacquelot, Isaac French Protestant theologian, 'Existence of God,' 1647–1708.
Jacquemont, Vict.: French naturalist, 1801–1832
Jacquemyns, Gust Rollin: Belgian international jurist, 1835–1902.
Jacques, D. H: American author, 1825–1877.
Jacques, Frank Aug Anglo-Ind. sold, 1867–1915
Jacques, Frere, 'Baulot': Fr lithotomist, 1651–1720
Jacques, Jacques: French poet, fl 1660.
Jacques de Vitry French card. and hist, –1240
Jacquet, Gust: French painter, 1846–1909
Jacquet, Jules: French artist, –1913
Jacquet, Lewis: French essayist, 1732–1793
Jacquier, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and mathem, 1711–88
Jacquin, Nic. Jos: Dutch botanist, 1727–1817
Jacquio, Ponce: Italian sculptor, 16th century.
Jacson, Mainwaring: Brit brig.-gen, 1859–1915
Jadassohn, Solomon: German musical composer and writer on music, 1831–1902.
Jadelot, Nich: French medical writer, 1736–1793.
Jadin, Hyacinthe, Fr pianist and comp, 1769–1800.
Jadin, Louis Emm: Fr music. and comp, 1768–1853.
Jaeck, Hein Joachim. Germ. libr, 1777–1847
Jaekel, Ern. Gottlob: German philol, 1788–1840.
Jaell, Alf. Austrian pianist, 1832–1882
Jaenbert or **Lambert**: Archbishop of Canterbury, –791
Jaenichen, Joh: German philologist, 1659–1731.
Jaenichen, Pet.: German philologist, 1679–1738.
Jaep, Karl Christoph: Germ. philologist, 1821– .
Jaffé, Theod Jul.: German actor, 1823–1898
Jaffer, Mir: Subahdar of Bengal, –1765
Jaffray, Alex.: Director of Chancellory of Scotland, 1614–1673.
Jaffrey, Geo: American jurist, 1682–1749.
Jagannadham, Annie Wardlaw: Indian physician (the first Indian woman to obtain a registered British diploma), 1860–1894
Jagellon: King of Poland as Ladislaus V, 1354*–1434.
Jäger, Alb. von, Germ. railway director, 1814–1883.
Jäger, Alb.: Austrian historian, 1801–1891.
Jäger, Geo. von: German educationist, 1778–1863.
Jäger, Joh, 'Crotus Rubeanus': Dutch philologist, 1480*– .
Jäger, Joh Wilh. Abr.: German publisher, 1718–90.
Jäger, Joh Wolfgang: German Lutheran divine, 1647–1720.
Jäger, Rupert: German educationist, 1809–1851.
Jäger, Wolfgang: German philologist, 1734–1795.
Jago, Jas, F.R.S.: English physician, 1815–1893.
Jago, Rich.: English poet, 1715–1781
Jah, Mansur Ali Faridun Indian ruler, 1829–1884.
Jahangir or **Jehangir** Mogul Emperor of Delhi, 1569–1627.
Jahiz Arabian writer, 869
Jahn, Fried. Ludw: German writer, patriot and educationist, 1778–1852.
Jahn, Gust.: German astronomer, 1804–1857
Jahn, Gust.: German poet and popular wr., 1818–88.
Jahn, Joh.: Austr. Orient. and Bibl. critic, 1750–1816.

Jahn, Joh. Christ. : German philologist, 1797–1847.
Jahn, Karl Christ. : German philologist, 1777–1854.
Jahn, Otto : German philologist, archæologist, biographer and writer on art and music, 1813–69.
Jähns, Fried. Wilh. : German singer and composer, 1809–1888.
Jaillot, Claude Hubert : French hist., 1690–1749
Jaillot, Hubert Alexis : French geog., 1640*–1712.
Jaillot, Jean Bapt. Michel (*né* Renou) : French geographer, 'Recherches sur Paris,' 1710*–1780.
Jakob, Ludw. Hein. von : Germ. econ., 1759–1827.
Jakobson, Mich. : Russ journ. and spy, 1833–1896.
Jaksch, Anton : Austr physn. and med. wr., 1810–87.
Jalabert, Chas. Franç. : French painter, 1819–1901.
Jallabert, Louis (or Jean) : Swiss divine and scientist, 1712–1768.
Jamaspji, Dastoor Bymanji : Indian government official, –1913.
Jamblichus : See Iamblichus.
James : apostle, son of Zebedee, –42*
James, 'The Cistercian' or 'The Englishman,' fl 1270.
James I., 'The Conqueror' : King of Aragon, 1208–1276
James II., 'The Just' Kg of Aragon, 1260*–1327.
James I. : King of England (1603–25), 1566–1625.
James II. : King of England (1685–8), 1633–1701.
James II. : King of Majorca, 1243–1311.
James III. : King of Majorca, 1315–1349.
James I. : King of Scotland (1406–37), 1394–1437.
James II. : King of Scotland (1437–60), 1430–1460.
James III. : King of Scotland (1460–88), 1451–1488
James IV. : King of Scotland (1488–1513), 1473–1513.
James V. : King of Scotland (1513–42), 1512–1542
James VI. : King of Scotland. See James I. of England.
James Fos. Edw. Stuart, 'Old Pretender,' 1688–1766.
James, Duke of Berwick : See Fitzjames, Jas
James de Vitry : cardinal, 'Eastern and Western History,' –1244.
James de Voragine : Archbishop of Genoa, 'Golden Legend,' 1230*–1298
James, Bart. : British admiral, 1752–1827.
James, Ben. : American lawyer, 1768–1825.
James, Chas. : Eng. maj. and miscell. wr., –1821.
James, Chas. Tillinghast : American senator and general, 1804–1862.
James, Dav., 'Belasco' : English actor, 1839–1903.
James, Edw. : English barrister, 1807–1867.
James, Edwin : American geologist, 1797–1861.
James, Edwin Jno. : Eng. barrister, 1812–1882
James, Eleanor : London printer, fl. 1715.
James, Fes. : English Latin poet, 1581–1621.
James, Frank Linsly : English explorer in Africa, 1851–1890.
James, Geo. : Eng. portrait painter, –1795
James, Geo. Payne Rainsford : English novelist, historian and poet, 1799 1860
James, Sir Hy. : British Director-General of Ordnance Survey, 1803–1877
James, Hy. : American theologian, 1811–1882.
James, Sir Hy., Lord James : English lawyer and statesman, 1828–1911.
James, Jas. : Welsh song writer, 'Land of my Fathers,' 1832–1902.
James, Jno. : Eng. Fifth-Monarchy man, –1661.
James, Jno. : English architect, –1746.
James, Jno. : English schoolmaster, 1729–1785.
James, Jno. : English antiquary, 1811–1867.
James, Jno. : English surgeon, 1824–1913
James, Jno. Angell : Eng. Nonconf. div., 1785–1859.
James, Jno. Chas. Horsey : English government official in Australia, 1841–1899.
James, Jno. Haddy : English surgeon, 1788–1869.
James, Jno. Thos. : Bishop of Calcutta, 1786–1828.
James, Maria : American poetess, 1793–1868.
James, Rich : English scholar, antiquary and divine, 1592–1638.
James, Rob. : English physician, 1705–1776.
James, Thos. : Bodley's librarian at Oxf., 1573*–1629
James, Thos. : English Arctic navigator, 1593*–1635*.
James, Thos : English divine, 1592–1678*.
James, Thos. : American divine, –1696
James, Thos : headmaster of Rugby School, 1748–1804.
James, Thos. Chalkley : Amer. physn., 1766–1835.
James, Thos. Potts : American botanist, 1803–1882.
James, Thos. Smith : Eng. legal writer, 1809–1874.
James, Wm. : Bishop of Durham, 1542–1617.
James or Jamesius, Wm. : English schol., 1635*–63.
James, Wm. : English painter, fl. 1760–1771.
James, Sir Wm. : English commodore, 1721–1783.
James, Wm. : Eng. naval historian and West Indian lawyer, –1827.
James, Wm. : Eng. railway projector, 1771–1837.
James, Wm. : American psychologist and philosopher, 1842–1910.
James, Wm Dodge : English traveller, 1854–1912
James, Sir Wm. Milbourne : Eng. judge, 1807–1881.
Jameson, Adam : Australian statesman and South African government official, 1860–1907.
Jameson, And., Ld. Ardwall : Scot. judge, 1845–1911.
Jameson, Anna Brownell (*née* Murphy) : Irish writer on art, 1794–1860.
Jameson, Chas. Davis : Amer brig.-gen., 1827–1862.
Jameson, Dav. : High Sheriff of Culpeper Co., U.S A., 1752–1839.
Jameson(e), Geo. : Scot. port. pntr., 1588–1644.
Jameson, Jas. Sligo. Eng. nat. and trav., 1856–1888.
Jameson, Rob. : Scot nat and mineral., 1774–1854.
Jameson, Rob. Wm. : Scottish journalist and author, 1805–1868.
Jameson, Wm. : Scottish blind lecturer on history and ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1689–1720.
Jameson, Wm. : Amer nav. officer, 1791–1873.
Jameson, Wm. : Scottish botanist, 1796–1873.
Jameson, Wm : Anglo-Ind. botanist, 1815–1882.
Jamesone, Geo. : Scot port painter, 1588 1644
Jamet, Franç. Louis : Fr annotator. 1713–1768
Jamet, Pierre Chas : French writer, 1701–1770*
Jami : Persian poet and mystic, 1414–1492.
Jamielli : See Miel.
Jamieson, Jno. : Scottish antiquary, theologian and lexicographer, 1759–1838
Jamieson, Jno. Paul : Scottish Roman Catholic divine and antiquary, –1700.
Jamieson, Rob. : Scottish antiquary and ballad collector, 1780*–1844
Jamieson, Rob. : Scot. philanthropist, –1861.
Jamieson, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1802–1880.
Jamieson, Thos. Hill : Scot. librarian, 1843–1876.
Jamrach, Joh. Christ. : German-English dealer in wild animals, 1815–1891.
Jamyn, Amadis : French poet, 1530*–1585*.
Jan, Joh Wilh. : German philologist, 1681–1725.
Jan, Karl von. Germ. mus. archæol., 1836–1899
Jan, Ludw. von : German philologist, 1807–1869.
Janauschek, Leop. : Austr. Cistercian hist., 1827–98.
Jane : See also Jeanne
Jane : Queen of Castile, 1479–1555.
Jane : Queen of Henry IV. of England, –1437.
Jane : Queen of Naples See Joanna.
Jane D'Albret : Queen of Navarre, 1528–1572.
Jane or **Johanna :** Queen of Scotland, –1445.
Jane Grey, Lady : See Dudley
Jane Seymour : See Seymour
Jane Shore : See Shore, Jane.
Jano, Jos. : Eng. controversialist, fl. 1600–1660.
Janes or **Janyn,** Thos. : Bp. of Norwich, –1500
Jane, Wm. : English divine and writer, 1645–1707.
Janes, Edm. Storer : M.E. Bp of N.Y., 1807–1876.
Janes, Edwin L. : American divine, 1807–1875.
Janet, Paul Alex René : Fr. philosopher, 1823–1899.
Janeway, Edw. Gamaliel : American physician and medical writer, 1840–1911.
Janeway, Jac. Jones : American divine, 1774–1858.
Janeway, Jas. : English Ejected Nonconformist, 'Token for Children,' 1636*–1674.
Janeway, Jno. : English Puritan, 1633–1657.
Janfirshan Khan, Muhammad : Afghan loyalist in India, 1801–1864.
Jang Bahadur, Sir : Indian statesman, 1816–1877.
Jani, Christ. Dav. : German philologist, 1743–1790.
Jani, Pavel : Danish divine and scholar, 1581–1640.
Janicon, Fes. Mich. : French political writer in Holland, 1674–1730*.
Janiewicz (after Yaniewicz), Fel. : Polish-English violinist and composer, 1762–1848.
Janin, Jules Gab. : Fr. critic and nov., 1804–1874.
Jank, Christ. : German painter, 1833–1889.
Jannaconi or **Janaconi,** Gius. : Italian musician and composer, 1741–1816.
Jannaris, Ant. : Greek patriot and professor of Greek in Scotland, 1852–1909.

Jannequin, Clem. : Fr. musical comp., fl. 1529–1560.
Janney, Asa Moore : Amer. philanth., 1802–1871.
Janney, Sam. Macpherson : Amer. author, 1801–80.
Janney, Thos. : Eng.-Amer. Quaker, 1634–1696.
Janozki, Jno. Dan And : Polish writer, 1720–1786.
Jansa, Leop. : Bohem. viol and comp., 1795–1875.
Jansen : See also Jansenius, Janssens and Janssen.
Jansen, Olaüs : Danish naturalist, 1714–1778.
Jansen, Reynier : Dutch-Amer. printer, –1706.
Jansen van Ilpendam, Jan : Dutch official, –1685.
Jansenius, Corn. : Bishop of Ghent, 'Harmony of the Gospels,' 1510–1576.
Jansenius, Corn. : Bishop of Ypres and founder of Jansenism, 1585–1638.
Jansenius, Jas., of Louvain : Biblical commentator, 1547–1625.
Janson, Geo Ludw . Germ. philologist, 1806– .
Janson or **Jenson,** Nich. : French printer and type-founder, –1481*.
Janson, Paul : Belgian statesman, 1840–1913
Janssen : See also Jansenius.
Janssen or **Jansen,** Bern. : English stonemason and tombmaker, fl 1610*–1630.
Janssen, Johannes . German historian, 1829–1891.
Janssen, Pet. : German historical pntr., –1908.
Janssen, Pierre Jules César : French astronomer, 1824–1907.
Janssen, Sir Theod. : Dutch-English director of the South Sea Scheme and wr. on trade, 1658*–1748
Janssens or **Johnson,** Corn. : Flemish portrait painter in England, 1593–1664
Janssens, Joh Willem : Dutch general, 1762–1833.
Janssens, Vict. Honorius : Flemish historical painter, 1664–1739.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abr. : Flemish historical painter, 1567–1632.
Jant, Jacques de · French historian, 1626–1676.
Januarius, St. : Bishop of Benevento and martyr, –305.
Janus, Dan Fried : Germ. philologist, 1683–1760.
Janvier, Aristide : French clockmaker, 1751–1835.
Janvier, Levi : Amer. miss. in India, 1816–1864.
Janvier, Thos. Allibone . American journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1913.
Japix or **Japicks,** Gysbert · Frisian poet, 1603–1666.
Japp, Alex. Hay . Scot. miscell writer, 1837–1905.
Jaquet, Agathon · Germ. stenographer, 1803–1880.
Jaquez, Christoval · Portuguese mariner, –1555.
Jaquotot, Marie Victoire : French painter on porcelain, 1778–1855.
Jarauta, Cenobio : Mexican insurgent, –1848.
Jarava, Man. : Chilian historian, 1621–1673.
Jaray, Luis de Céspedes : Span. soldier, –1640*.
Jarchi, Sol Ben. Isaac : rabbi and commentator, 1104–1180.
Jardin, Karel du : Dutch painter, 1622(5)–1678.
Jardine, Alex. : Brit. military com., –1799.
Jardine, Dav. : Scot. hist. and legal wr , 1794–1860.
Jardine, Geo., of Glasgow : prof. of logic, 1743–1827
Jardine, Jas : Scottish engineer, 1776–1858
Jardine, Jno : Scottish divine, 1716–1766
Jardine, Sir Rob. : Scottish merchant and racehorse owner, 1825–1905
Jardine, Sir Wm : Scottish naturalist, 1800–1874
Jardins, Chas Franç. des : Fr commodore, 1729–91
Jardins, Mary Hortense des : Fr. nov., 1632–1683.
Jardyn : See Dujardin.
Jarir ibn Atiyya ul Khatfi : Arabian poet, –728.
Jarlath : Irish saint, Archbp. of Armagh, 424–481.
Jarlath : Irish saint, fl. 540.
Jarman, Frances Eleanor (Mrs. Ternan) : English actress, 1803*–1873.
Jarnac, Gaston Louis de : French soldier, 1758–1818.
Jarnac, Guï Chabot, Seign. de : Fr. sold., –1568.
Jarnagin, Spencer : American lawyer, 1793–1851.
Jarnowick or **Giornovichi,** Giov. Mane : Italian violinist, 1745–1804.
Jaropolk I. : Grd. Prince of Russia, 960*–980.
Jaropolk II. : Grd. Prince of Russia, –1140.
Jaroslav I. : Grand Prince of Russia, –1055.
Jaroslav II. : Grand Prince of Russia, –1246.
Jaroslav III. · Grand Prince of Russia, –1272.
Jarque, Franc. : South American miss., 1636–1691.
Jarratt, Devereux : American divine, 1733–1801.
Jarrett, Thos. : Eng. Orient. and linguist, 1805–1882
Jarrie, Louis Etienne, Chev. de : West Indian revolutionist, 1757–1791.
Jarrige, Pierre : French Jesuit, 'Jesuits on a Scaffold,' 1605–1660.
Jarrold, Thos. : Eng. physn. and wr., 1770–1853.
Jarry . See also Juillard.
Jarry, Fcs. : 1st Commandant of the British Royal Military College, previously in Prussian and French service, 1733–1807.
Jarry, Lawrence Juillard du : French poet and divine, 1658–1730.
Jarry, Nich. : French caligraphist, 1620*– .
Jars, Gab. : French metallurgist, 1732–1769.
Jarvis, Abr. : American P.E. bishop, 1739–1813.
Jarvis, C. J. E. . English cricketer, 1850–1893.
Jarvis, Chas. : port. pntr. and trans. See Jervas.
Jarvis, Chas. : English printer, –1743*.
Jarvis, Chas. : American physician, 1748–1807.
Jarvis, Edw. : American physician, 1803–1884.
Jarvis, Jno : English painter on glass, 1749–1804.
Jarvis, Jno. Wesley : Eng.-Amer. artist, 1780–1840.
Jarvis, Russell : American journalist, 1791–1853.
Jarvis, Sam. : Eng. blind org and comp., fl. 1770.
Jarvis, Sam Farmar : American divine, 1786–1851.
Jarvis, Thos : Eng. glass painter, –1799.
Jarvis, Wm. : Amer. wool merchant, 1770–1859.
Jäschke, Heinr. Aug. : German linguist and missionary, 1817–1883.
Jasinski, Jas. : Polish general, –1794.
Jasinsky, Felix : French engraver, –1901.
Jasmin, Jacques : Provençal poet, 1798–1864.
Jason, of Cyrene · Hellenistic Jewish hist , fl. B.C. 100.
Jason : tyrant of Pheræ, –B.C. 370.
Jasper, Wm. : American soldier, 1750–1779.
Jaspis, Alb. Sigismund : Germ. theol , 1809–1885.
Jastram, Cordt : Germ. popular leader, 1634–1686.
Jasvatsinjhi, Sir Ajitsinhji : Ind. ruler, 1871–1911.
Jaswatsinghi, Jam Shri : Ind. ruler, 1882–1906.
Jatho, Chas. · Germ. Heterodox divine, 1850–1913.
Jaubert, Edouard Etienne : French hist., 1629–1698.
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe : French Orientalist, 1779–1847
Jaucourt, Arnail Franç , Marq. de : French politician, 1757–1852.
Jaucourt, Lewis de, Chevalier · Fr med. wr , 1704–79.
Jaucourt, Paul : Belgian soldier, 1754–1793.
Jauer, Nicolaus : German theologian, 1355–1435.
Jauffret, Gasp Jean A. J. : Bp. of Metz, 1759–1823.
Jauhari : Arabian lexicographer, –1002(10).
Jault, Aug. Franç : French medical writer and translator, 1700–1757.
Jaume, Pierre Fortune : Fr. detective, –1915.
Jauregui, Juan : Spanish attempted assassin, 1562–1582.
Jauregui y Aguilar : Span. poet and pntr., 1566–1650.
Jauregui y Aguilar, Dom S Amer. hist , 1705–58.
Jauregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de : Spanish poet, 1583–1641.
Jauregui y Aldecoa, Agustin de : Vic. of Peru, 1708–84.
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bern. : Fr. adm., 1815–1887.
Jaurès, Jean Leon . French socialist politician and orator, 1859–1914
Jaureybo I. : Caribbean cacique, –1514.
Jaureybo II. : Caribbean cacique, fl. 1530.
Javal, Emile : Fr. ophthalmologist, 1839–1907.
Jawaliqui . Arabian grammarian, 1073–1145.
Jay, Ant. : French publicist, 1770–1854.
Jay, Guy Mich. le : French Orientalist, 'Polyglott Bible,' 1588–1674.
Jay, Sir Jas. : American physician, 1732–1815.
Jay, Jno. : Amer. jurist and statesm., 1745–1820.
Jay, Jno. : Amer. pol. and diplom., 1817–1894.
Jay, Jno. Clarkson : American physician and conchologist, 1808– .
Jay, Jno. Geo. Hy. : English violinist and composer, 1770–1849.
Jay, Peter Aug. : American lawyer, 1776–1842.
Jay, Wm. : English Dissenting divine and devotional writer, 1769–1853.
Jay, Wm. : American jurist and abolitionist, 1789–1858.
Jayadeva : Hindoo poet, 'Gita Govinda,' fl 1150*.
Jayakar, Atmaram Sadarhiva Grovindin Indian military surgeon and natural historian, 1845–1911.
Jayne, Dav : American physician, 1799–1866.
Jayne, Mrs. Horace (*née* Furness) : American folklorist, –1909.
Jazdewski, Dr. von : German politician and theologian, 1838–1911.

Jeacocke, Caleb: English baker, writer and orator, 'Vindication of St. Paul,' 1706–1786
Jeaffreson, Jno Cordy: English novelist, archivist and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1901.
Jeake, Sam.: Eng Puritan and antiq., 1623–1690.
Jeake, Sam: English astrologer, 1652–1699.
Jean. See John, Kings of France.
Jean, Phil.: Jersey miniature painter, 1755–1802
Jean d'Arras: French trouvère, 15th century
Jean de Meun: Fr poet and writer, 1250*–1305*
Jeanes, Hy: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1611–1662.
Jeanne d'Albret: See Jane d'Albret
Jeanne D'Arc: See D'Arc.
Jeannin, Pierre: French statesman, 'Memoirs and Negotiations,' 1540–1622
Jeanrat, Etienne: French painter, 1669–1789
Jeans, Jas. Steph.: Scottish writer on steel and iron and other subjects, 1846–1913
Jeaurat, Edme Seb: French mathem., 1724–1803
Jeavons, Thos.: English engraver, 1816–1867.
Jebb, Ann: English miscellaneous writer, 1735–1812
Jebb, Jno, F.R.S.: English theological, political and medical writer, 1736–1786.
Jebb, Jno.: Bishop of Limerick, 1775–1833.
Jebb, Jno: Irish divine and wr on music, 1805–1886.
Jebb, Sir Josh.: British general and prison inspector, 1793*–1863.
Jebb, Sir Rich, F.R.S.: Eng physn. and wr., 1729–87.
Jebb, Sir Rich. Claverhouse: Scottish classical scholar, 1841–1905.
Jebb, Sam: Eng. physn., biographer and classical writer, 1694*–1772.
Jedaia (Jedaaiah) **Ben Abr. H.B.:** Spanish rabbi, –1298*
Jedliczka, Ern.: Russian-German pianoforte teacher, 1855–1904.
Jeejeebhoi. See Jejeebhoy
Jeens, Chas Hy.: English engraver, 1827–1879
Jeep, Justus Wilh. Linde: German philologist and educationist, 1799–1884.
Jefferies: See also Jeffrey and Jeffreys.
Jefferies, Rich.: English miscellaneous writer, novelist and naturalist, 1848–1887.
Jeffers, Wm. Nicholson: Amer nav off., 1824–83.
Jefferson, Jos.: English-American actor, 1774–1832.
Jefferson, Jos.: American actor, 1804–1842.
Jefferson, Jos.: American-English actor, 1829–1905
Jefferson, Sam.: English topog and antiq., 1809–46.
Jefferson, Thos.: 3rd President of the United States, 1743–1826.
Jeffery, Dorothy (Dolly Pentreath): Cornish fish-seller; said to be the last person to speak Cornish, 1685–1777.
Jeffery, Jno.: Archdeacon of Norwich and devotional writer, 1647–1720.
Jeffery, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1700*–1728.
Jefferys, Jas.: English historical painter, 1757–1784.
Jefferys, Thos: English map engraver and miscellaneous writer, –1771.
Jeffrey: See also Geoffrey.
Jeffrey, Alex.: Scottish antiquary, 1806–1874.
Jeffrey, Fcs., Ld.: Scottish judge and editor of 'Edinburgh Review,' 1773–1850.
Jeffrey or **Jefferay,** Jno.: English judge, –1578.
Jeffreys, Geo.: Eng org and comp., –1685.
Jeffreys, Geo., Ld.: lord chanc. and exile, 1648–89.
Jeffreys, Geo.: Eng poet and dram., 1678–1755.
Jeffreys, Jno. Gwyn, F.R.S.: Eng. conchol, 1809–85.
Jeffries, Jul., F.R.S: Anglo-Indian physician and inventor of respirator, 1801–1877.
Jeffries, Jno.: American physician, 1745–1819.
Jegon, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, 1550–1618.
Jehan, Nawab Shah: Begam of Bhopal, 1838–1901.
Jehanghir: Mogul Emperor of India (1605–27), 1569–1627.
Jehner (aft Jenner), Isaac Engl'sh painter and engraver, 1750–1806*.
Jehoahaz, son of **Jehu:** King of Israel (B.C. 856–839), B.C. –839.
Jehoahaz, 'Shallum,' son of Josiah. King of Judah (610), –*post* B.C. 610.
Jehoash: See Joash
Jehoiachin, Jeconiah or **Coniah** King of Judah (599), B.C. 607(17)–*post* 599
Jehoiada: Jewish high priest, fl. B.C. 878.
Jehoiakim, 'Eliakim': King of Judah (610–599), B.C. 635–599.
Jehoram or **Joram,** son of Ahab: King of Israel (896–884), –B.C. 884.
Jehoram or **Joram,** son of Jehoshaphat: King of Judah (893–885), B.C. 924–885.
Jehoshaphat: King of Judah (914–889), B.C. 949–889.
Jehu: King of Israel (884–856), B.C. –856.
Jelteles, Andreas Ludw., 'Justus Frey': Austrian poet, 1799–1878
Jejeebhaj, Byramji: Indian industrialist and benefactor, 1821–1890.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetji: Indian Parsee industrialist and benefactor, 1783–1859.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee: Indian merchant and philanthropist 1847–1898.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee: Ind. philanth., 1852–1908.
Jekyll, Sir Jos: English Master of the Rolls and statesman, 1663–1738.
Jekyll, Jos.: English wit and politician, –1837.
Jekyll, Thos.: English antiquary, 1570–1653
Jelf, Geo. Edw.: master of Charterhouse and religious writer, 1834–1908.
Jelf, Rich. Wm.: Principal of King's College, London, 1798–1871.
Jelf, Wm Edw.: Eng. div and class schol., 1811–75.
Jellachich von Buzim, Jos., Baron: Austrian statesman, general and poet, 1801–1859.
Jellett, Jno. Hewitt: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1817–1888.
Jellinek, Ad.: Austrian-Jewish scholar, Orientalist and preacher, 1821–1893
Jellinek, Geo.: Austrian-German jurist, 1851–1911.
Jellinek, Herm.: Austrian writer, 1822–1848.
Jeltsch, Bar. Saurma von der Germ diplom., 1835–1900.
Jemison, Mary (Dehewamis): adopted by American Indians, 1742*–1833.
Jemison, Rob: American legislator, 1802–1871.
Jemmatt, Wm: English Puritan divine and writer, 1596*–1678
Jenatsch, Geo: Swiss statesman, 1596–1639.
Jenckes, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. inventor, 1602–1683
Jenckes, Jos: English-American founder of Pawtucket, 1632–1716
Jenckes, Jos.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1656–1740.
Jenckes, Thos Allen: Amer. congressman, 1818–1875.
Jenghiz Khan: Mongol emperor, 1162–1227.
Jenifer, Dan: member of Amer. Congress, 1723–90.
Jenifer, Dan.: American diplomatist, 1791–1855.
Jenisch, Dan.: Germ div. and philol., 1762–1804.
Jenischius, Paul: Dutch writer, 'Theatrum Animarum,' 1558–1647
Jenison, Fcs, Ct. Jenison Walworth: English-German diplomatist, 1764–1824
Jenison or **Jennison,** Rob.: English Puritan writer, 1584*–1652.
Jenison, Rob.: English Jesuit, 1590–1656.
Jenison, Rob.: Eng informer and perjurer, 1649–88.
Jenison, Thos.: Auditor Gen. of Ireland, 1525*–1587.
Jenkes, Hy, F.R.S.: Gresham professor of rhetoric, –1697
Jenkin, Henrietta Camilla (*née* Jackson): English novelist, 1807*–1887.
Jenkin, Hy. Chas. Fleeming, F.R.S.: English engineer and electrician, 1833–1885.
Jenkin, Rob, nonjuror, master of St John's College, Cambridge, theological writer, 'Reasonableness of Christian Religion,' 1656–1727.
Jenkins, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830–1864.
Jenkins, Anna Almy: Amer benefactor, 1790–1849.
Jenkins, Chas. Jones: American jurist, 1805–1883.
Jenkins, Dav.: Welsh judge and royalist, 1582–1663.
Jenkins, Ebenezer Evans: English Nonconformist minister and missionary, 1820–1905.
Jenkins, Sir Geo. Hy.: Australian government official and constitutional lawyer, –1911.
Jenkins, Hy., of Yorkshire: centenarian, 1501*–1670.
Jenkins, Sir Jas.: English naval surgeon, 1818–1912.
Jenkins, Jno.: English musical composer, 1592–1678.
Jenkins, Jno.: American pioneer, 1728–1784.
Jenkins, Jno.: memb. of Amer. Assembly, 1751–1827.
Jenkins, Jno. Edw.: British-Canadian politician, novelist and satirist, 1838–1910.
Jenkins, Sir Jno. Jones, 1st Baron Glantawe: Welsh industrialist, 1835–1915
Jenkins, Jno. Lewis: Anglo-Indian Civ. serv., –1912.
Jenkins, Jno. Stilwell: American author, 1818–1852.

Jenkins, Jos. Jno. : Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811–85.
Jenkins, Sir Leoline : English statesman, lawyer and diplomatist, 1623–1685.
Jenkins, Micah : American brig.-gen., 1836–1864.
Jenkins, Sir Rich. : Anglo-Ind. statesm., 1785–1853.
Jenkins, Rob. : Eng. master mariner, fl. 1731–1745.
Jenkins, Thos. : English-Italian painter and dealer in antiquities, –1798.
Jenkinson, Ant. : English traveller in Asia, –1584.
Jenkinson, Chas., 1st Earl of Liverpool : statesman, 1727–1808.
Jenkinson, Chas. Cecil Cope, 3rd Earl of Liverpool : politician, 1784–1851.
Jenkinson, Jno. Banks : Bishop of St. Davids, 1781–1840.
Jenkinson, Rob. Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool : premier, 1770–1828.
Jenks, Ben. : English div. and rel. wr., 1646–1724.
Jenks, Jos. Wm. : American educationist, 1808–1884.
Jenks, Sylvester : English Roman Catholic divine and professor of philosophy, 1656*–1714.
Jenks, Wm. : American divine, 1778–1866.
Jenkyn, Wm. : English Nonconf. divine, 1613–1685.
Jenkyns, Rich. : Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1782–1854.
Jennens, Chas. : English Nonjuror and composer of words for Handel, –1773.
Jennens, Sir Wm. : English naval captain and Jacobite, fl. 1661–1690.
Jenner, Chas. : English novelist and poet, 1736–1774.
Jenner, Dav. : English divine and writer, –1691.
Jenner, Edw. : English physician and discoverer of vaccination, 1749–1823.
Jenner, Edw. : English botanist, 1803–1872.
Jenner, Sir Herb. : See Fust.
Jenner, Thos. : English author, engraver and publisher, fl. 1631–1656.
Jenner, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1637–1707.
Jenner, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. physician, 1815–1898.
Jenner-Fust, Herb. : English cricketer, 1800–1904.
Jenness, Benning Wentworth : American senator, 1806–1879.
Jennings, Dav. : English Dissenting divine, 'Jewish Antiquities,' 1691–1762.
Jennings, Fes. : American hymnologist, 1808–.
Jennings, Hargrave : English miscellaneous writer, 1817*–1890.
Jennings, Hy. Constantine : English antiquary and virtuoso, 1731–1819.
Jennings, Jno. : Eng. Independent min., –1723.
Jennings, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1664–1743.
Jennings, Jon. : American statesman, 1776–1834.
Jennings, Louis Jno. : Eng. journ. and pol., 1836–93.
Jennings, Sir Pat. Alt. : Irish Premier of N.S.W., 1831–1897.
Jennings, Sam. : Amer. Quaker preacher, –1708.
Jennings, Sam. Kennedy : Amer. preacher, 1771–1854.
Jennings, Sarah : Duchess of Marlborough, 1660–1744.
Jennings, Thos. Reed : Amer. physician, 1805–1874.
Jennings, Wm. Oscar : English physician and medical writer, 1851–1914.
Jennison, Sam. : American antiquary, 1788–1860.
Jenour, Josh. : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1755–1851.
Jens(ius), Joh. : Dutch philologist, 1671–1755.
Jensen, Adolph : Germ. musical composer, 1837–79.
Jensen, Boye : Danish philologist, 1799–1832.
Jensen, Jul. : German alienist, 1841–1891.
Jensen, Wilh. : German poet and nov., 1837–1911.
Jenson : See Janson.
Jenssen, Jens : Danish-German pol., 1841–1906.
Jenye, Thos. : English rebel and poet, fl. 1565–1583.
Jenynges, Edw. : English poet, fl. 1574.
Jenyns, Leonard : See Blomefield.
Jenyns, Soame : English poet and writer, 1704–1787.
Jenyns, Sir Steph. : Ld. Mayor of London, –1524.
Jephson, Arth. Jermy Mountenay : English explorer in Africa, folklorist and writer, 1858–1908.
Jephson, Rob. : Irish dramatic poet, 1736–1803.
Jephson, Wm. : Eng. Parl. and ambassador, 1615* 59.
Jequitinhonha, Franc. Gê A. de M. : Brazilian statesman, 1794–1870.
Jerdan, Wm. : Scottish journalist, 1782–1869.
Jerdon, Thos. Claverhill : Eng. zoologist, 1811–1872.
Jeremiah : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 629–588.
Jérémie : French commandant, 1660*. *post* 1714.
Jeremie, Jas. Amiraux : Dean of Lincoln, 1892–1872.
Jeremie, Sir Jno. : Eng. colonial judge, 1795–1841.
Jerez, Franc. de : Spanish historian, 1504–1570*.
Jerichau-Bauman, Elis. Marie Anna : Danish painter, 1819–1881.
Jerman, Edw. : English architect, –1668.
Jermin or **German,** Mich. : Eng. divine, 1591–1659.
Jermy, Isaac : recorder of Norwich, 1789–1848.
Jermy, Seth : English naval captain, –1724.
Jermyn, Geo. Bitton : Eng. antiquary, 1789–1857.
Jermyn, Hy., Ea. of St. Albans : courtier, –1684.
Jermyn, Hy. : 1st Baron Dover, 1636–1708.
Jermyn, Hy. : English antiquary, 1767–1820.
Jermyn, Jas. : English philologist, –1852.
Jerningham, Edw. : Eng. poet and dram., 1727–1812.
Jerningham, Sir Hy. : supporter of Qn Mary, –1571.
Jerningham, Sir Hubert Edw. Hy. : English pol., colonial gov., miscell. wr. and Fr. schol., 1842–1914.
Jeroboam, son of Nebat : 1st King of Israel (975–954), –B.C. 954.
Jeroboam, son of Joash : King of Israel (825–784), –B.C. 784.
Jerome, St. : See Hieronymus.
Jerome, of Prague : reformer, 1378*–1416.
Jerome, Steph. : Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1604–1650.
Jerram, Chas. : English Evangelical divine and theological writer, 1770–1853.
Jerrard, Geo. Birch : English mathem., –1863.
Jerrmann, Eduard : German actor, 1798–1859.
Jerrold, Douglas Wm. : English humorist and man of letters, 'Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures,' 1803–57.
Jerrold, Wm. Blanchard : English author and journalist, 1826–1884.
Jersey, Earls of : See Villiers and Child-Villiers.
Jervais or **Jarvis,** Thos. : English glass painter, –1790.
Jervas, Chas. : English portrait painter, 1675*–1739.
Jervis, Jno., 1st Ea. of St. Vincent : adm., 1734–1823.
Jervis, Sir Jno. : English lord chief justice, 1802–1856.
Jervis, Jno. Bloomfield : Amer. engineer, 1795–1885.
Jervis, Sir Jno. Jervis White : English miscellaneous writer, 1766–1830.
Jervis, Thos. : English Unitarian minister and hymn writer, 1748–1833.
Jervis, Wm. Henley Pearson : English ecclesiastical historian of France, 1813–1883.
Jervise, And. : Scottish antiquary, 1820–1878.
Jerviswoode, Lord : See Baillie, Chas.
Jervois, Sir Wm. Fcs. Drummond, F.R.S. : English general and colonial governor, 1821–1897.
Jesse, Edw. : Eng. wr. on nat. history, 1780–1868.
Jesse, Jno. Heneage : English historian, 1815–1874.
Jessel, Sir Geo. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1824–1883.
Jessen, Karl Fried. Wilh. : Germ. bot., 1821–1889.
Jessey, Hy. : English ejected Nonconformist divine and Orientalist, 1601–1663.
Jessop, Constantine : English Presbyterian minister and theological writer, 1602* 1658.
Jessop, Geo. Hy. : Irish nov. and dram., –1915.
Jessopp, Aug. : English divine, antiquary, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1914.
Jessup, Wm. : American jurist, 1797–1868.
Jesup, Morris Ketchum : American millionaire and philanthropist, 1830–1908.
Jesup, Thos. Sid. : Amer. major-general, 1788–1860.
Jesus : son of Sirach, author of Ecclesiasticus, fl. B.C. 200.
Jeter, Jeremiah Bell : American divine, 1802–1880.
Jeucke, Joh. Fried. : German teacher of deaf mutes, 1812–1893.
Jeuffroy, R. V. : French gem and medal engraver, 1749–1826.
Jeune, Fcs. : Bishop of Peterboro', 1806–1868.
Jeune, Fcs. Hy., Baron St. Heller : English judge, 1843–1905.
Jeune, Jean le : Fr. oratorian divine, 1592–1672.
Jevon, Thos. : Eng. actor and dramatist, 1652–1688.
Jevons, Mary Anne : English poetess, 1795–1845.
Jevons, Wm. Stanley, F.R.S. : English economist and logician, 1835–1882.
Jewel, Jno. : Bishop of Salisbury, 1522–1571.
Jewell, Harvey : American lawyer, 1820–1881.
Jewell, Jas. Stewart : Amer. physician, 1837–1887.
Jewell, Marshall : Amer. postmaster-gen., 1825–1883.
Jewett, Chas. Coffin : Amer. bibliog., 1816–1868.
Jewett, Geo. Baker : Amer. educationist, 1818–1886.
Jewett, Hugh J. : Amer. railroad pres., 1812*–.
Jewett, Isaac Appleton : Amer. author, 1808–1853.
Jewett, Jno. Punchard : Amer. publisher, 1814–1884.

Jewett, Luther : American divine, 1772–1860.
Jewett, Milo Parker : Amer. educat., 1808–1882.
Jewett or Jewitt, Randolph or Randall : Irish church composer and organist, 1603–1675
Jewett, Sarah Orne : American novelist, 1849–1909.
Jewett, Theod. Herm. : Amer. physician, 1815–1878.
Jewett, Thos. L. : Amer. railroad pres., 1810*–1875.
Jewitt, Arth. : English topographer and mathematical writer, 1772–1852.
Jewitt, Llewellynn Fred. Wm : Eng. antiq., 1816–1886.
Jewitt, Thos. Orlando Sheldon : English wood engraver, 1799–1869.
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor : Eng. nov., 1812–1880.
Jewsbury, Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher) : English essayist, 1800–1833.
Jex-Blake, Soph. : English physician and pioneer of Woman's Movement, 1840–1912
Jex-Blake, Thos. Wm. : English divine, schoolmaster and theological writer, 1832–1915.
Jezebel : wife of Ahab, King of Israel, –B.C. 884.
Jezed I. : 5th caliph (680–683), –683
Jezreel, Jas. Jershom, 'James White' : English founder of the Jezreelites, 1840–1885
Jezzar, 'The Butcher' (Ahmed) : Pacha of Acre, 1735*–1804.
Jhering, Rud. von : German jurist, 1818–1892.
Jicotencal or **Xicotencatl** : Tlascalan warrior, 1486–1521.
Jijibhai : See Jejeebhoy.
Jimenes de Cisneros, Franc. : Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1436–1517.
Jimenez, Jesus : Cent. Amer. statesman, 1820– .
Jimenez Perez, Man. : Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Porto Rico, 1720–1781.
Jimenez y Ararda, José : Span. painter, 1832–1903
Jirecek, Jos. : Bohemian historian and man of letters, 1825–1888.
Joab : captain of Israel, –B.C. 1014.
Joachim I. : Elector of Brandenburg, 1484–1535.
Joachim II. : Elector of Brandenburg, 1505–1571.
Joachim Frederick : Elector of Brandenburg, 1546–1608.
Joachim, 'The Prophet'. Italian mystic theologian and Abbot of Flore, 1145*–1202.
Joachim, King of Naples : See Murat.
Joachim III. : œcumenical patriarch, 1834–1912.
Joachim, Amalie (*née* Schneeweiss) : German vocalist, 1839–1899.
Joachim (Rheticus), Geo. : Germ. mathem., 1514–76.
Joachim, Joh. Fried. : German historian and medallist, 1713–1767.
Joachim, Jos. : Hungarian-German violinist and composer, 1831–1907.
Joan : See also Jane and Jeanne.
Joan : fabulous Pope of Rome, fl. 853–855.
Joan or **Joanna,** of Acre : Countess of Gloucester and Hereford, 1272–1307.
Joan of Arc, 'Maid of Orleans' : French heroine and patriot, 1411–1431.
Joan, of Kent : Anabaptist martyr. See Bocher, Joan.
Joan, 'Fair Maid of Kent' : wife of the Black Prince, 1328–1385.
Joan, of Navarre : Queen of Henry IV. of England, 1370*–1437.
Joan or **Joanna** : Queen of Scotland, 1210–1238.
Joan : Queen of Scotland, 1321–1362.
Joan, Joanna, Anna or **Janet** : Princess of North Wales, –1237.
Joanes, Juan Vincente : Spanish painter, fl. 1606
Joanes or **Juanes,** Vinc. : Span. painter, 1506–1579.
Joanna, 'The Mad' : Queen of Castile, 1479–1555.
Joanna, of Castile : Queen of Castile, fl. 1468–1480.
Joanna, of Navarre : Qn. of England, –1437.
Joanna (Jane) I. : Queen of Naples, 1326*–1382
Joanna (Jane) II. : Queen of Naples, 1371–1435.
Joanna I. : Queen of Navarre, 1270–1305
Joanna II. : Queen of Navarre, 1311–1349.
Joanna or **Juana** : Queen of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip, 1479–1555.
Joannes : See also John.
Joannes : Patriarch of Antioch, –441(2).
Joannes, of Antioch, 'Scholasticus' : Patriarch of Constantinople, –577(8).
Joannes, of Cappadocia : Patriarch of Constantinople, –520.
Joannes, of Cappadocia : Patriarch of Constantinople, –595(6).
Joannes Eleemosynarius Patriarch of Constantinople, –616.
Joannes (John of Brienne) : Latin Emperor of the East, 1148–1237
Joannes I., Zimisces Emp. of the East, 925–976
Joannes II., Comnenus Emp. of the East, 1088–1143.
Joannes III., IV. : Emperors of the East See Vataces and Lascaris.
Joannes VI. (V.), Palæologus. Emperor of the East, 1332–1391.
Joannes VII., Palæologus : Emperor of the East, 1390–1448.
Joannes : Bishop of Jerusalem, –417(6)
Joannes jurist, fl. 530–534
Joannes Galenus : philosopher and Chartophylax, fl. 1328–1341.
Joannes Italus philosopher, fl. 1075–1084
Joannes Laurentius, of Philadelphia : Byzantine writer, 490–
Joannes, Juan Bautista de See Macip.
Joanny, Jean Bapt. Bern. B. . French tragedian and poet, 1775–1849.
João : See John, Kings of Portugal.
Joash or **Jehoash** : son of Jehoahaz, King of Israel (839–825). –B.C. 825.
Joash or **Jehoash** : son of Ahaziah, King of Judah (878–839), –B.C. 839
Joberentz, Rob. : German sculptor, 1849–1895.
Jobert, Louis : Fr. Jesuit and antiquary, 1637–1719.
Jobert de Lamballe, Ant Jos. : Fr. surg., 1799– .
Jobson, Sir Fes : lieut of the Tower, 1573
Jobson, Fred. Jas : Eng. Wesleyan min., 1812–1881.
Jobson, Rich : Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1620–1623
Jobst, Jodocus (Josse), of Luxemburg Margrave of Moravia 1350*–1411.
Jocelin : See also Joscelyn and Josselyn.
Jocelin or **Joscelin** : English Cistercian and hagiographer, fl. 1200.
Jocelin : Bishop of Glasgow, –1199.
Jocelin or **Josceline,** of Wells : Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1242.
Jocelin, Eliz. (*née* Brooke) : Eng. authoress of 'The Mother's Legacy to her Unborn Child,' 1596–1622.
Jocelyn, Percy : Bishop of Clogher, 1764–1843
Jocelyn, Rob., 1st Viscount Jocelyn : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1688*–1756.
Jocelyn, Rob., 1st Earl of Roden : Auditor-General of Ireland, 1731–1797.
Jocelyn, Rob., Visct. : Eng. traveller, 1816–1864.
Jocelyn, Rob., 3rd Earl of Roden : Irish politician and Grand Master of the Orange Society, 1788–1870.
Jocelyn, of Brakelonde : English chronicler and abbot, fl. 1200–1210.
Jocelyn, of Courtenay : Prince of Edessa, fl. 1101.
Jocham, Magnus : Germ. Cath. theol., 1808–1893.
Jochmus von Cotignola, Aug. von : German general, 1808–1881.
Jocundus Secundus : See Secundus.
Jocundus, Franc. Giov. : See Gioconde.
Jode, Arnold de : Belgian engraver, 'Mercury instructing Cupid,' 1636*–
Jode, Pet. de, of Antwerp : engraver. 'Last Judgment,' 1570–1634.
Jode, Pet de : Flemish engraver, 1606– .
Jodelle, Steph. : French dramatist, poet and father of the French theatre, 1532–1573
Jodocus : See Jobst.
Jodrell, Sir Paul : Anglo-Indian physician and writer, –1803.
Jodrell, Rich. Paul, F.R.S. : English classical scholar and dramatist, 1745–1831.
Joecher, Christ. Gottlieb : German lexicographer, 1694–1758.
Joel, Man. : German Jewish philosopher and preacher, 1826–1890.
Joel : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 800*.
Jœnsen or **Jœnsig** (Jonsius), Joh. : German philologist, 1624–1659.
Joerdens, Karl Hein. : German philologist and biographer, 1757–1835.
Joest, Wilh. : German explorer and ethnologist, 1852–1897.
Joffredy, Geoffrol or **Jouffroy** : cardinal, 1412–1473.
Joffrid : Abbot of Croyland and promoter of learning at Cambridge, 12th century.
Joffrin, Jules Franç. Alex. : Fr. pol., 1846–1890.

Jogues, Isaac : Fr. miss. in Michigan, 1607–1646.
Johanan ben Zakkai : Palestinian rabbi, A.D. 1st cent.
Johann Adolf : Duke of Schleswig-Holstein and Imperial field-marshal, 1634–1704.
Johann Egolf von Knöringen : Germ. bp., 1537– .
Johannæus, Finnus : Icelandic writer, 1704–1789.
Johanneau, Eloi : Fr. nat. and antiq., 1770–1851.
Johannes Ægidius : Domin. See John of St. Giles
Johannes Ravennas (Giov. de Malpaghini) : Italian savant, 1352–1420*.
Johannes de Sacro Bosco : See Holywood, Jno.
Johannes Secundus, 'Basia' : See Everard.
Johannot, Chas. : French engraver, 1788–1825.
Johannot, Chas. Henri Alf. : French painter, engraver and book illustrator, 1800–1837.
Johannot, Tony : French engraver, painter and book illustrator, 1803–1852.
Johannsen, Karl Theod : Dan. Orient , 1804–1840.
Johannsen, Pet. Hinrich : German missionary and writer in the Batavian language, 1839–1898.
Johansen, Hjalmar : Norw. polar expl., 1867–1913.
John : See also Joannes.
John the Baptist, B.C 6–A.D. 31.
John, St. : the Apostle and Evangelist, fl. 70–90.
John I. : King of Aragon (1387–1395), 1350–1395.
John II. : King of Aragon (1458–1479), King of Navarre (1425–1479), 1397–1479
John I. : Duke of Brabant and Lorraine, 'The Victorious,' –1294
John : King of Bohemia (1310–1346), 1296–1346.
John : Margrave of Brandenburg-Cüstrin, 1513–1571.
John I. : Duke of Brittany (1237–1286), 1217–1286.
John II. : Duke of Brittany (1286–1304), 1239–1304.
John III., 'The Good' : Duke of Brittany (1312–1341), 1286–1341.
John : Count of Montfort, reckoned by some IV. of Brittany –1345.
John IV. or **V.,** 'The Valiant' : Duke of Brittany (1364–1399), 1338–1399.
John V. or **VI.,** 'The Good' and 'The Wise' : Duke of Brittany (1399–1442), 1389–1442.
John, 'Sans Peur' : Duke of Burgundy, 1371–1419.
John I. : King of Castile and Leon (1379–90), 1358–90.
John II. : Kg. of Castile and Leon (1406–54), 1405–54.
John I. : King of Denmark (1481–1513), King of Sweden (1481–1501), 1455–1513.
John : Emperors of the East. See Joannes.
John : King of England, 1167–1216
John I. : King of France (1316), lived seven days, 1316–1316.
John II., 'Le Bon' : King of France (1350–1364), 1319–1364
John . King of Hungary, 1487–1540
John, of Brienne : King of Jerusalem and Latin Emperor of Constantinople, 1148*–1237
John I. : King of Navarre = John II , King of France, 1319–1364.
John II. : King of Navarre (1425–1479) = John II., King of Aragon (1458–1479), 1397–1479.
John III. : King of Navarre (1494–1516), –1516.
John I. : King of Poland (1492–1501), 1459–1501.
John II., 'Casimir' (or Casimir V.) : King of Poland (1648–1668), 1609–1672.
John III., 'Sobieski' : King of Poland (1674–1696), 1624–1696.
John I. : Pope (523–526), –526.
John II. : Pope (532–535), –535.
John III. : Pope (560–574), –574.
John IV. : Pope (640–642), –642.
John V. : Pope (685–687), –687.
John VI. : Pope (701–705), –705.
John VII. : Pope (705–707), –707.
John VIII. : Pope (872–882), –882.
John IX. : Pope (898–900), –900.
John X. : Pope (914–928), –928.
John XI. : Pope (931–935), 906*–935.
John XII., 'Octavian' : Pope (956–963), 938*–964.
John XIII. : Pope (965–972), –972.
John XIV. : Pope (983–984), –995.
John XV. : Pope (985), by some not reckoned, –985.
John XV. or **XVI.** : Pope (985–996), –996.
John XVI. or **XVII.,** 'Philagathus' : Antipope (997–998), –998.
John XVII. or **XVIII.** : Pope (1003), –1003.
John XVIII. or **XIX.** : Pope (1003–1009), –1009.
John XIX. or **XX.** : Pope (1024–1033), –1033.
John XX. or **XXI.** : Pope (1276–1277), –1277.
John XXI. or **XXII.,** 'James de Ossa' : Pope (1316–1334), 1244*–1334.
John XXII. or **XXIII.,** 'Balthasar Cossa' : Pope (1410–1415), –1419
John I. : King of Portugal (1385–1433), 1357–1433.
John II., 'The Great' : King of Portugal (1481–1495), 1455–1495.
John III. : King of Portugal (1521–1557), 1502–1557.
John IV., 'The Fortunate' : King of Portugal (1640–1656) and Duke of Braganza, 1603–1656.
John V. . King of Portugal (1707–1750), 1689–1750.
John VI. : King of Portugal (1821–26), 1769–1826.
John Emperor of Russia. See Ivan.
John, 'The Constant' : Elector of Saxony, 1468–1532.
John Frederick I., 'The Magnanimous' : Elector of Saxony, 1503–1554.
John George I. : Elector of Saxony, 1585–1656.
John : King of Saxony, 1801–1873.
John : King of Scotland. See Balliol, John.
John I. : King of Sweden (1216–1222), –1222(3)
John II. : King of Sweden (1483–1513) and I. of Denmark (1481–1513), 1455–1513.
John III. : King of Sweden (1568–1592), 1537–1592.
John : patriarch of Antioch, –442*.
John, of Asia : Syriac historian and leader of the Monophysite Church, 505*– .
John, of Austria, Don : Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, 1545–1578
John, of Austria, Don . Span. viceroy, 1629–1679.
John, of Basing or Basingstoke : Archdeacon of Leicester, –1252.
John, of Beverley, St : Bishop of Hexham and of York, 640*–721.
John, of Bologna : French sculptor, 1524–1608.
John, of Bridlington : saint, –1379.
John, of Bruges, or Jan Van Eyck : Flemish painter, 1370–1441.
John, of Bury, or Jno. Bury : theologian, fl. 1460.
John, of Cappadocia : Prætorian Præfect of the East, fl. 530–549.
John, of Cappadocia : patriarch of Constantinople and writer, –596*.
John, of Cornwall (Johannes de Sancto Germano) : theologian, fl. 1170.
John of the Cross, St. : Spanish Ascetic divine and mystic, 1542–1591.
John, of Dalderby : Bp. of Lincoln, –1320.
John, of Damascus : See Damascenus, Joannes.
John, of Eltham : Earl of Cornwall, 2nd son of Edward II. of England, 1316–1336.
John, of Ephesus : See John, of Asia.
John, of Gaunt : Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III., 1340–1399.
John, of St. Giles : Eng. Domin. and physn., fl. 1230.
John : Bishop of Glasgow and scholar, –1147.
John, of Glastonbury : Benedictine monk and historian, fl. 1400.
John, of Hexham, 'Joh. Hagustaldensis' : English chronicler, fl. 1160–1209.
John, of Hildesheim : Carmelite and theological writer, –1375.
John, of Ireland : Scottish writer and theologian in France, fl. 1480.
John, 'The Italian,' 'Italus' : Greek heresiarch, fl. 1084.
John : Bishop of Jerusalem, –417.
John, of Kronstadt : Russian ascetic and religious enthusiast, 1829–1909.
John, of **Lancaster** : Duke of Bedford, 3rd son of Henry IV., 1389–1435.
John, of **Leyden,** 'John Boccold' : fanatic, 1510*–36.
John, of London (John Bever) : monk and chronicler, –1311.
John, of Malvern : medical writer, fl. 1342.
John, of Padua : architect, fl. 1590.
John the Painter : Eng. incendiary, 1752–1777.
John, of Paris : See Paris.
John, of Peterboro' : chronicler, fl 1380.
John of the Fair Hands : Bishop of Poitiers, –1203*.
John, of Ragusa : Orient. and theol., 15th century.
John, of Ravenna : secretary to Petrarch and traveller, 1347*– .
John, of Ravenna : Ital. hist. and rhetor., fl. 1368–1406.
John, of Ravenna, 'Malpaghini' : Italian rhetorician, 1356*–1417.

John, of Salisbury: Bishop of Salisbury and of Chartres and philosopher, 1115*–1180.
John, of Schipton: Augustinian prior and councillor of Henry III., –1257.
John the Scholastic: patriarch of Antioch, –578.
John, of Swabia, 'The Parricide': Austrian assassin, 1290–1320*
John, of Tinmouth: chronicler, fl. 1346.
John, of Udine: Italian painter, 1494–1564.
John de Villula: Bishop of Bath and physician, –1122
John Argyropolus: Greek professor at Constantinople, –*post* 1480
John Casimir: See also Casimir V.
John Casimir: Count Palatine, –1592.
John Chrysostom: See Chrysostom.
John Hyrcanus: See Hyrcanus.
John or **Joan Maurice,** of Nassau, 'The Brazilian': Dutch Gov.-Gen. of Brazil and gen., 1604–1679
John II., Palæologus: Marquis of Montferrat, –1372.
John Primicerius: secretary to Honorius, –425
John, Eugenie, 'E. M. Marlitt'. German novelist, 1825–1887
John, Griffith: Welsh missionary in China and Chinese scholar, 1831–1912
John, Rich Edward: German jurist, 1827–1889
Johnes, Arth. Jas.. Welsh County Court judge, 1809–1871.
Johnes, Basset: Welsh physician and grammarian, fl. 1634–1659.
Johnes, Thos, F.R.S.: English translator of Froissart, 1748–1816.
Johns, Ambr. Bowden: English painter, 1776–1858.
Johns, Chas Alex.: English botanist and miscellaneous writer, 1811–1874.
Johns, Jno.: Amer. P E Bp of Virginia, 1796–1876
Johns, Kensey: American jurist, 1759–1848.
Johns, Kensey: American jurist, 1791–1857.
Johns, Thos.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1836–1914
Johns, Wm.: English Unitarian divine, educationist, and theological writer, 1771–1845.
Johnson: See also Johnston, Johnstone and Jonson.
Johnson, Alex. Bryan: English-American author, 1786–1867.
Johnson, Alex. Smith: American jurist, 1817–1878
Johnson, And.: 17th Pres. of the U S., 1808–1875.
Johnson, And. Wallace. Amer. nav off., 1826–1887.
Johnson, Ben: English actor, 1665* 1742
Johnson, Ben: maj in Maryland forces, 1727– .
Johnson, Ben. Pierce. Amer. agricult., 1793–1869
Johnson, Bushrod Rust: American major-general, 1817–1880.
Johnson, Cave: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1793–1866.
Johnson, Chapman: American lawyer, 1779–1849.
Johnson, Chas.: English writer on pirates and highwaymen, fl. 1724–1736.
Johnson, Chas.: English dramatic writer, 1679–1748.
Johnson, Chas.: English botanist, 1791–1880
Johnson, Chas. Edw: English painter, 1832–1913.
Johnson or **Jonson,** Christopher: English Latin poet and physician, 1536*–1597.
Johnson, Corn: See Jansenius, Cornelius.
Johnson, Cuthbert Wm., F.R.S: English agricultural writer, 1799–1878
Johnson, Dan.: English buccaneer, 1629–1675.
Johnson, Dan: Anglo-Indian writer on Indian field sports and surgeon, 1767–1835.
Johnson, Dav.: American jurist, 1782–1855.
Johnson, Eastman: American artist, 1824–1906.
Johnson, Edw.: Eng mus. composer, fl. 1591–1601.
Johnson, Edw.: English-American politician and historian, 1599–1672.
Johnson, Edw. American general, 1816–1873.
Johnson, Edw. Ralph: Metropolitan of India, –1912.
Johnson, Sir Edwin Baumont: Anglo-Indian general, 1825–1893.
Johnson, Esther, 'Stella': friend of Swift, 1681–1728
Johnson, Evan Malbone: Amer. divine, 1791–1865
Johnson, Fes.: English-Dutch Presbyterian Separatist and theological writer, 1562–1618
Johnson, Fes.: English Orientalist, 1796*–1876.
Johnson, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1818–1896.
Johnson, Geo. Hy Martin (*Onwanonsyshon*): Mohawk chief, 1816–1884
Johnson, Geo Hy. Sacheverell, F.R.S.: English divine, biblical writer and professor of moral philosophy, 1808–1881
Johnson, Geo. Wm English writer on gardening, 1802–1886
Johnson, Guy: American loyalist and militia colonel, 1740*–1788
Johnson, Harry Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1826–84.
Johnson, Sir Hy.: British general, 1748–1835.
Johnson, Hy: American senator and Governor of Louisiana, 1783–1864
Johnson, Hy. Luttmann: See Luttmann-Johnson.
Johnson, Herman Merrills Amer. educat., 1815–68.
Johnson, Herschel Vespasian: American statesman, 1812–1880.
Johnson, Ilester, 'Stella': friend of Swift, 1681–1728
Johnson, Humphrey: English caligrapher and mathematician, fl. 1713.
Johnson, Isaac: founder of Mass., –1630
Johnson, Jas: Bishop of Worcester, 1705–1774.
Johnson, Jas.: Scottish music engraver and publisher, –1811.
Johnson, Jas.: American soldier, 1774–1826
Johnson, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1777–1845.
Johnson, Jas.: Governor of Georgia, 1811–
Johnson, Jas A.: Eng.-Amer. music, 1820–1883.
Johnson, Jno: English musician, –1594(5)
Johnson, Jno. English romantic writer, fl. 1641
Johnson, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 'The Unbloody Sacrifice,' 1662–1725.
Johnson, Jno.: English Baptist minister, 1706–1791.
Johnson, Jno: Eng. Dissenting min., –1804.
Johnson, Jno: English architect, 1754–1814.
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, –1833.
Johnson, Jno.: English printer, 1777–1848
Johnson, Jno. A: American governor, 1861–1909.
Johnson, Jno. Barent: American divine, 1769–1803
Johnson, Jno. Mercer: Canad. statesm., 1818–1868.
Johnson, Jno. Milton: American physn., 1812–1886.
Johnson, Jno Mordaunt: Brit. diplom., 1776*–1815.
Johnson, Jno. Noble: English biographer of Linacre, 1787*–1823
Johnson, Jno. Smoke (Sakayenkwaraghton): Mohawk chief, 1792–1886
Johnson, Jno. T.: American divine, 1788–1856
Johnson, Jos: English bookseller and publisher, 1738–1809.
Johnson, Jos.: American physician, 1776–1862
Johnson, Jos.: Governor of Virginia, 1785–1877.
Johnson, Lawrence. English engraver, fl. 1603.
Johnson, Lawr.: Eng.-Amer. typefounder, 1801–60
Johnson, Lionel Pigot. English critic and poet, 1867–1902
Johnson, Madison Conyers: Amer lawyer, 1806–86.
Johnson, Manuel Jno., F.R.S.: Eng astron., 1805–59
Johnson, Mart.: English landscape painter and seal engraver, –1685*.
Johnson, Mary Ann: Amer. physiologist, 1808–1872.
Johnson, Maurice: English antiquary, 1688–1755.
Johnson, Sir Nath.: Gov. of S. Carolina, –1713.
Johnson, Oliver: American editor, 1809–
Johnson, Ovid Fraser: American lawyer, 1807–1854.
Johnson, Phil Carrigain: Amer rear-adm., 1828–87.
Johnson, Reverdy. American statesman and jurist, 1796–1876.
Johnson, Rich.: Eng romance-writer, 1573–1659*.
Johnson, Rich.: Eng Rom Cath divine, 1604–1687.
Johnson, Rich.: English grammarian, –1721.
Johnson, Rich. Mentor. Vice-President of the United States, 1781–1850.
Johnson, Rob.: Scottish-English musical composer, fl. 1550.
Johnson, Rob.: Canon of Worcester, –1559
Johnson, Rob: Archdeacon of Leicester, 1540–1625.
Johnson, Rob.: English lutenist and composer, –1634*.
Johnson, Rob.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1682–1735
Johnson, Rob.: English engraver and water-colour painter, 1779–1796.
Johnson, Rob. Ward: Amer senator, 1814–1879*
Johnson, Rowland: American reformer, 1816–1886.
Johnson, Sam: English divine, Protestant controversialist and political writer, 1649–1703.
Johnson, Sam: American educationist, 1696–1772.
Johnson, Sam.: English dramatist and humorist, 'Hurlothrumbo,' 1691–1773.

Johnson, Sam.: English man of letters and lexicographer, 'Lives of the Poets,' 'Rasselas,' 1709–84
Johnson, Sam.: American divine, 1822–1882.
Johnson, Sam. Roosevelt: Amer. divine, 1802–1873.
Johnson, Sam. Waite: English engineer, –1912
Johnson, Sarah Barclay: Amer authoress, 1837–85
Johnson, Thos.: English royalist, botanist, and editor of 'Gerard's Herbal,' 1561–1644.
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. class. scholar, fl. 1692–1718
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. classical editor, 1675*–1750*.
Johnson, Sir Thos.: Eng. merch, founder of the modern town of Liverpool and colonist, 1664–1729.
Johnson, Thos.: English wood carver and furniture designer, fl. 1758–1761.
Johnson, Thos.: Chief Justice of Maryland, 1732–1819.
Johnson, Thos.: English smuggler and pilot, 1772–1839.
Johnson, Thos. Burgeland English writer on field sports, –1840.
Johnson, Waldo Porter: Amer. senator, 1817–1885.
Johnson, Walter Rogers: Amer. chemist, 1794–1852.
Johnson, Sir Wm.. British soldier and statesman in Colonial America, 1715–1774.
Johnson, Wm.: American jurist, 1771–1834
Johnson, Wm.: Amer. law reporter, 1770–1848.
Johnson, Wm.: English educationist, 1784–1864.
Johnson, Wm. Augustine Bern.: English missionary in Sierra Leone, 1787–1823.
Johnson, Wm Bullien: Amer. divine, 1782–1862.
Johnson, Wm. Lupton: American divine, 1800–1870.
Johnson, Wm. Sam.: American jurist, 1727–1819.
Johnson, Woolsey: American physician, 1842–1887.
Johnston See also Johnson and Johnstone
Johnston, Alb. Sid.: American Confederate general, 1803–1862
Johnston, Sir Alex.: Eng. colonial judge, 1775 1849.
Johnston, Alex.: American historian, 1849–1889.
Johnston, Alex.: English painter, 1815–1891.
Johnston, Alex. Jas.: English Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1820–1888.
Johnston, Alex. Keith: Scot geographer, 1804–71.
Johnston, Alex. Keith: Scot. geographer, 1844–79
Johnston, Alex. Rob Campbell, F R S: English colonial official, 1812–1888.
Johnston, Amos Randall: Amer. jurist, 1810–1879.
Johnston, Arch, Lord Warriston: Scottish statesman, 1610*–1663.
Johnston or **Jonston,** Arth.. Scottish physician, Latin poet, translator of the Psalms, 1587–1641
Johnston, Chas.: Irish novelist, –1800*
Johnston, Dav.: Scottish divine and founder of the Blind Asylum, Edinburgh, 1734–1824
Johnston, Dav. Claypoole: Amer. artist, 1797 1865
Johnston, Fcs.: Irish architect, founder of the Royal Hibernian Academy, 1761–1829.
Johnston, Gab.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1699–1752.
Johnston, Geo.: Scottish naturalist, 1797–1855.
Johnston, Geo: Irish obstetrician, 1814–1889
Johnston, Hy.: Eng Benedictine monk, –1723.
Johnston, Hy. Erskine: Scot. actor, 1777 1830*.
Johnston or **Johnstone,** Jas. ('Secretary' Johnston): Scottish statesman, 1643*–1737.
Johnston, Jas. Finlay Weir, F.R.S.: Scottish chemist, 1796–1855.
Johnston, Jas Hy: British naval officer and controller of the East India Company's steamers, 1787–1851.
Johnston, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1570*–1611
Johnston, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, 1603–1675
Johnston, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and criminal, –1690.
Johnston, Jno.: American artist, 1752–1818
Johnston, Jno.: Irish pioneer in America, 1763–1834.
Johnston, Jno.: Irish Amer.-Ind. agent, 1775–1861.
Johnston, Jno.: American educationist, 1806–1879.
Johnston, Jno.: New Zealand politician, –1887.
Johnston, Jos. Eggleston: American Confederate general, 1807–1891.
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard: American senator, 1784–1833.
Johnston, Nath.: Eng. physcn. and antiq., 1627–1705.
Johnston, Pet.: American jurist, 1763–1841.
Johnston, Rob.: Scottish historian, 1567*–1639.
Johnston, Sam.: American senator, 1733–1816.
Johnston, Walter Woods: N.Z. statesman, –1907.
Johnston, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. min, 1800–1874.
Johnston, Sir Wm.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1802–1888.
Johnston, Wm.: Irish pol and nov., 1829–1902
Johnston, Wm. Freame Gov. of Pa., 1808–1872
Johnston, Wm. Hy. British soldier, 1879–1915
Johnston-Lavis, H. J.: English-Italian authority on volcanoes, –1914
Johnstone See also Johnson and Johnston.
Johnstone, And Jas. Cochrane Scottish politician, colonial governor and swindler, fl 1793–1814.
Johnstone, Arch, Lord Warriston: Scottish Presbyterian leader, 1611–1663
Johnstone, Bryce Scottish divine and agriculturist, 1747–1805
Johnstone, Chas Irish novelist, 1719*–1800*.
Johnstone, Christ Isobel: Scottish journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1781–1857
Johnstone, Edw. Scottish philanthropic physician, 1757–1851
Johnstone, Edw.. claimant of **Annandale** peerage, 1804–1881.
Johnstone, Geo.: English naval captain, 'Our Acquisitions in the East Indies,' 1730–1787.
Johnstone, Geo. Chas. Keppel. English soldier and sportsman, 1841–1912.
Johnstone, Geo. Whitton Scot. painter, 1849–1901
Johnstone, Jas, Chevalier de Johnstone: Scottish Jacobite and historian, 'Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745–6,' 1719–1800*.
Johnstone, Jas: English medical and physiological writer, 1730–1802.
Johnstone, Sir Jas. Brit. major-gen, 1841 1895.
Johnstone, Jas.. Eng.-Scandinavian antiq., –1798.
Johnstone, Jas. Eng. newspaper prop, 1815 1878.
Johnstone, Jas. Hope: 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, 1741–1816
Johnstone, Job American jurist, 1793–1862.
Johnstone or **Jonston,** Jno Scot. nat., 1603–1675.
Johnstone, Jno, of Birmingham: medical writer and biographer of Parr, 1768–1836.
Johnstone, Jno. Hy. Eng comed and voc., 1749–1828.
Johnstone, Wm, 3rd Earl of Annandale and Hartfell and Marq. of Annandale: statesman, –1721.
Johnstone, Wm Borthwick: Scottish landscape and historical painter, 1804–1868
Johnys, Sir Hugh: Knight Marshal of England and France, fl 1417–1463.
Joinville, Prince de See François Ferd. P. L. M. d'Orléans.
Joinville, Jean, Sieur de. French statesman and historian, 'History of Louis IX.,' 1224–1319.
Jokai, Maurus: Hungarian novelist, 1825–1904.
Joliffe, Geo. See Joyliffe.
Joliffe, Hy. Dean of Bristol, –1573.
Joliffe, Wm. Geo. Hylton, 1st Baron Hylton: politician, 1800–1876.
Jolivet, Jean Bapt. Moise, Ct de French politician, economist and statistical writer, 1754–1818.
Jollie, Thos.: English ejected minister, 1629–1703
Jollie, Thos: Eng Independent minister, –1764.
Jollie, Tim.: English Independent tutor, 1659*–1714.
Jollie, Tim.: English Independent min, 1692–1757.
Jolliet or **Joliet,** Louis: Canad. discoverer, 1645–1700.
Jollivet, Adolphe French publicist, 1799–1824.
Jolly, Alex Bishop of Moray, 1756–1838
Jolly, Jul. Aug Isaac: German statesman, 1823–91.
Jolly, Phil Joh. Gust: Germ. physicist, 1809–1884.
Joly, Chas Jasper, F R S Irish astron., 1864–1906.
Joly, Claude: French political writer, 'Maxims for Education of a Prince,' 1607–1700.
Joly, Franç. Ant.: French comic writer, 1672 1753.
Joly, Guy: French memoir writer, fl. 1648–1665.
Joly, Jean Pierre: French advocate and scholar, 1697–1774.
Joly, Mary Eliz. French actress, 1761–1798.
Joly, Phil. Louis French philologist, 1712–1782.
Joly de Lothinière, Sir Hen. Gust.: French-Canadian politician, 1829–1908.
Joly de Maizeroy, Paul Gédéon: Fr. tact., 1719–80.
Jomard, Edme Franç.: French geographer and engineer, 1777–1862.
Jomini, Ant Hen, Baron: Swiss general in French and Russian service and military writer, 1779–1869.
Jommelli, Niccolo: Ital. mus comp., 1714–1774.
Jon (Junius), Franç. du: French theologian and philologist, 1545–1602.
Jon (Junius), Franç. du: Fr. philol., 1589–1677.
Jonae: See Jonas.
Jonah: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 862.

Jonah, Rabbi (**Abulwalid** Merwan ibn Janah or Rabbi Marinus): Spanish Hebrew grammarian and lexicographer, 990*–1050*.
Jonas, Arngrim: historian and antiquary of Iceland, 1568–1648.
Jonas, Emile: Fr. musical composer, 1827–1905
Jonas, Justus: Germ. Prot. reformer, 1493–1555
Jonathan: son of Saul, King of Israel, -B.C. 1056
Joncières, Victorin de (Felix Ludger Rossignol): French musical composer, 1839–1903
Jones, Alex.: American author, 1802–1863.
Jones, Alf. Gilpin: Canadian statesman, 1824–1906.
Jones, Sir Alf. Lewis: Welsh shipowner, 1845–1909
Jones, Allen: American patriot, 1739–1798
Jones, Anson: President of Texas, 1798–1858.
Jones, Arth. Owen: English cricketer, 1872–1914.
Jones, Avonia (Mrs Brooke): Amer. actress, 1839*–67.
Jones, Basset: Welsh physician and grammarian, fl. 1634–1659.
Jones, Ben. Franklin: American industrialist and politician, 1823–1903.
Jones, Catlit: American pioneer, 1750*–1829.
Jones, Charl.: English miniature putr., 1768–1847.
Jones, Chas. A: American poet, 1815*–1851
Jones, Chas. Colcock: American divine, 1804–1863.
Jones, Chas. Handfield, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1819–1890
Jones, Dav: Welsh poet and antiquary, fl. 1560–90.
Jones, Dav.: English military officer, historian and translator, fl 1676–1720.
Jones, Dav: English eccentric preacher and writer, 1663–1724*.
Jones, Dav.: American jurist, 1699–1775.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh hymn writer, 1711–1777.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh poet and collector of Welsh MSS., –1785*.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh revivalist, 1735–1810.
Jones, Dav., 'Welsh Freeholder': barrister and Unitarian controversialist, 1765–1816.
Jones, Dav.: American divine, 1736–1820.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh missionary and Malagasy scholar, 1796–1841.
Jones, Dav. Rump: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825–1863.
Jones, Dav. S.: American lawyer, 1777–1848.
Jones, Eben.: Welsh poet, 1820–1860.
Jones, Edw.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1641–1703
Jones, Edw.: Welsh musician and writer on music, 1752–1824.
Jones, Edw.: Welsh author and trans., fl. 1771–1831.
Jones, Edw.: founder of Welsh Wesleyan Methodists, 1777–1837.
Jones, Emma: See Soyer.
Jones, Ern. Chas.: Eng. chartist and poet, 1819–69.
Jones, Evan, 'Ieuan Gwynedd': Welsh poet, 1820–52
Jones, Evan: Welsh, nonconf. div., 1837–1915.
Jones, Fred. Edw.: manager of Dublin Theatre, 1759–1834
Jones, Geo., R.A: English painter, 1786–1869.
Jones, Geo.: American author, 1800–1870.
Jones, Geo. Math.: British naval officer and traveller, 1785*–1831.
Jones, Geo. Wallace: American senator, 1804–1896.
Jones, Griffith: Welsh divine, 1683–1761.
Jones, Griffith: Welsh writer of juvenile books and journalist, 1722–1786.
Jones, Sir Harford: See Brydges, Sir Harford Jones
Jones, Sir Harry Dav.: Brit sold. and engin., 1791–1866.
Jones, H. Longueville: Welsh archæol., 1806–1870.
Jones, Hy.: Bishop of Meath, 1605–1682.
Jones, Hy.: English compiler, –1727.
Jones, Hy.: English dramatic poet, 1721–1770.
Jones, Hy., 'Cavendish': Eng. wr on whist, 1831–99.
Jones, Hy. Bence, F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1814–1873.
Jones, Hy. Cadman: English law reporter, 1818–1902.
Jones, Sir Horace: English architect, 1819–1887.
Jones, Hor. Gates: American divine, 1777–1853.
Jones, Sir Hugh: See Johnys.
Jones, Hugh: Bishop of Llandaff, 1508–1574.
Jones, Hugh: Eng.-American divine, 1669–1760.
Jones, Inigo: English architect, 1573–1651.
Jones, Inigo Richmund: British general, 1848–1914.
Jones, Isaac: Welsh translator, 1804–1850.
Jones, Jacob: American naval officer, 1768–1850.
Jones, Jas.: American physician, 1807–1873.
Jones, Jas. Athearn: American author, 1790–1853.
Jones, Jas. Chamberlain: Amer. senator, 1809–1859.
Jones, Jas. Rhys, 'Kilsby Jones': Welsh writer, 1813–1889.
Jones, Jenkin: Welsh Arminian, 1700*–1742.
Jones, Jeremiah: English Dissenting divine and Biblical critic, 'Canon. Authority of N.T.,' 1693–1724.
Jones, Jezreel: English traveller, –1731.
Jones, Joel: American jurist, 1795–1860.
Jones, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, *-post* 1579.
Jones, Jno.: English Benedictine in Spain and Biblical writer, 1575–1636.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh regicide, –1660.
Jones, Jno.: Chancellor of Llandaff, 1645–1709.
Jones, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1693–1752.
Jones, Jno.: English controversialist, 1700–1770.
Jones, Jno.: American surgeon, 1729–1791.
Jones, Jno.: English org. and comp., –1796.
Jones, Jno.: English stipple and mezzotint engraver, 1745*–1797.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh comic and satirical writer, 1767–1821.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Unitarian minister and philologist, 1766*–1827.
Jones, Jno.: English verse writer, fl. 1827
Jones, Jno.: Welsh historian, 1772–1837.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh poet and antiquary, 1792–1852.
Jones, Jno., 'Talsarn': Welsh preacher and composer, 1796–1857.
Jones, Jno.: English poet, 1788–1858.
Jones, Jno.: English-American singer, 1796–1861.
Jones, Jno., 'Talhaiarn': Welsh poet, 1810–1869.
Jones, Jno.: English geol. and engin., 1835–1877
Jones, Sir Jno.: British lieut.-gen., 1811–1877.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Baptist and Biblical scholar, 1821*–1878
Jones, Jno.: Eng. virtuoso and benef., 1808*–1882.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Biblical comment., 1804–1887.
Jones, Jno.: Archdeacon of Liverpool, 1791–1889.
Jones, Jno. Andrews: English Baptist minister and author, 1779–1868.
Jones, Jno. B.: American author, 1810-.
Jones, Jno. Edw.: English sculptor, 1806–1862
Jones, Jno. Felix: British naval officer, –1878.
Jones, Jno. Gale: English political orator, 1769–1838
Jones, Jno. Glancy: American lawyer and diplomatist, 1811–1877.
Jones, Jno. Marshall: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–1864.
Jones, Jno Mather: American journalist, 1826–1874.
Jones, Jno. Ogwen: Welsh Bibl. schol., 1829–1884.
Jones, Jno. P: American senator, –1912.
Jones, Jno. Paul: Scottish-American naval adventurer, 1747–1792.
Jones, Jno. Pike: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1790–1857.
Jones, Jno. Pringle: American jurist, 1812–1874.
Jones, Jno. Richter: American lawyer, 1803–1863
Jones, Sir Jno. Thos: British major-general and engineer, 1783–1843
Jones, Jno. Taylor: Amer. miss. in Burmah, 1802–51
Jones, Jno. Viriamu, F.R.S.: Welsh physicist and educationist, 1856–1901.
Jones, Jno. W.: American physician, 1806–1872
Jones, Jno. Winston: American member of Congress, 1791–1848.
Jones, Jno. Winter: principal librarian British Museum, 1805–1881.
Jones, Jos.: member of American Continental Congress, 1727–1805.
Jones, Jos. Dav.: Welsh composer, 1827–1870.
Jones, Jos. Huntington: Amer. divine, 1797–1868.
Jones, Jos. Seawell: American author, 1811*–1855.
Jones, Jos. Stevens: American dramatist, 1811–1877
Jones, Leslie Grove: English soldier and Radical politician, 1779–1839.
Jones, Lewis: Bishop of Killaloe, 1550*–1646.
Jones, Lewis Tobias: British admiral, 1797–1895.
Jones, Lloyd: English advocate of co-operation, 1811–1886.
Jones, Math.: Irish divine, 1654–1707.
Jones, Mich.: Irish Parl. and soldier, –1649.
Jones, Noble Wimberly: Amer. patriot, 1724–1805.
Jones, Owen: Welsh antiquary, 1741–1814.
Jones, Owen: English architect and ornamental designer, 1809–1874.
Jones, Owen: Welsh writer, 1806–1889.
Jones, Paul: See Jones, Jno. Paul.
Jones, Phil.: Welsh Parl. colonel, 1618*–1674.
Jones, Reb.: American Quaker preacher, 1739–1818

Jones, Rice : Welsh poet, 1716–1801.
Jones, Jhones or **Johnes,** Rich. : English printer, fl. 1564–1602.
Jones, Rich : Welsh divine, 'Gemma Cambricum,' –1652*.
Jones, Rich. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and verse writer, 1603–1673.
Jones, Rich , 3rd Viscount and 1st Earl of Ranelagh : Irish statesman, 1636*–1712.
Jones, Rich : English animal painter, 1767–1840.
Jones, Rich. : Eng. actor and dram., 1779–1851.
Jones, Rich. : English political economist, 1790–1855.
Jones, Rich. Roberts : Welsh linguist, 'Dick of Aberdaron,' 1780–1843.
Jones, Rob. : English musician, composer and poet, fl. 1597–1616.
Jones, Rob. : writer on Welsh literature, 1810–1879.
Jones, Roger : American major-general, 1789–1852.
Jones, Rowland : Welsh philologist, 1722–1774.
Jones, Sam. : one of the founders of Welsh Nonconformity, 1628–1697.
Jones, Sam. : English Nonconf. tutor, 1680*–1719.
Jones, Sam. : English poet, –1732.
Jones, Sam. : American divine, 1735–1814.
Jones, Sam. : American lawyer, 1734–1819.
Jones, Sam. : American jurist, 1769–1853.
Jones, Sam. : American major-general, 1820–1887.
Jones, Sam. Flood : Eng. div. and music., 1827–1895.
Jones, Sam. Wm. : American jurist, 1791–1855.
Jones, Seaborn : American lawyer, 1788–1874.
Jones, Steph. : Welsh editor and biog , 1763–1827.
Jones, Sybil : American Quaker preacher, 1808–1873.
Jones, Sydney : English surgeon, 1831–1913
Jones, Sir Theophilus : scoutmaster-general of the forces in Ireland, –1685.
Jones, Theophilus : Welsh historian, 1758–1812.
Jones, Thos. : Archbishop of Dublin, 1550*–1619.
Jones, Thos. (Moethen) : Welsh bard and genealogist, 1530–1620*.
Jones, Thos. : Eng. civilian and class. wr., 1618–1665.
Jones, Thos : Welsh divine, 1622*–1682.
Jones, Sir Thos. . English Chief Justice, –1692.
Jones, Thos : American soldier, 1665–1713.
Jones, Thos : American jurist, 1731–1792.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh painter, 1743–1803
Jones, Thos. : English mathematician, 1756–1807.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh Calvinist Methodist and writer, 1756–1820.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh poet, 1768–1828.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh Evangelical divine and promoter of Bible Society, 1752–1845.
Jones, Thos., F.R.S. : English optician and inventor, 1775–1852.
Jones, Thos. : English librarian, 1810–1875.
Jones, Thos. ap Catesby : American naval officer, 1789–1858.
Jones, Thos. Rupert, F.R.S. : English geologist and palæontologist, 1819–1911.
Jones, Thos. Rymer, F.R.S. : naval captain and zoologist, 1810–1880.
Jones, Walter : American physician, 1745–1815.
Jones, Walter Restored : American marine underwriter, 1793–1855.
Jones, Wm. : Eng. Biblical comment., 1561–1636
Jones, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1566–1640.
Jones, Sir Wm. : Eng. lawyer and pol., 1631–1682.
Jones, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem , 1675–1749.
Jones, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : English Orientalist and jurist, 1746–1794.
Jones, Wm., of Nayland, F.R.S. : English Hutchinsonian divine, theological writer and naturalist, 'Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity,' 1726–1800.
Jones, Wm. : Governor of Rhode Island, 1754–1822
Jones, Wm. : American statesman, 1760–1831.
Jones, Wm. : Eng. optician, wr. and inv., 1763–1831.
Jones, Wm. : English Independent minister and religious writer, 1784–1842.
Jones, Wm. : Eng. religious wr. and div., 1762–1846.
Jones, Sir Wm. : British general, 1808–1890
Jones, Wm. Arth. : English Unitarian minister and antiquary, 1818–1873.
Jones, Wm. Basil : English bishop and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1897.
Jones, Wm. Bence : Irish agriculturist, 1812–1882.
Jones, Wm. Edmondson : Amer. maj.-gen., 1824–64.
Jones, Wm. Ellis : Welsh poet, 1796–1848.
Jones, Wm. Hy. Rich : Eng. antiq. and div., 1817–85.
Jones, Wm. West : English archbishop of Cape Town, 1838–1908.
Jones, Willie : American patriot, 1731–1801.
Jones-Loyd, Sam., Baron Overstone . See **Loyd.**
Jong, Ludolph de : Dutch painter, 1616–1697.
Jongh, Alb. de : Dutch philologist, 1809– .
Jonghe (Junius), Adr. de : Dutch philol , 1511–1575.
Jonghe, Bern. de : Belgian historian, 1674–1749.
Jongkind, Joh. Barthold : Dutch impressionist painter, 1819–1891.
Jonin, Gilb : French Jesuit and poet, 1596–1638.
Jonsius, Joh : German scholar, 'De Scriptoribus Historiæ Philosophiæ,' 1624–1659.
Jonson, Ben . English poet and dram , 1573–1637.
Jonsson, Finn . Icelandic divine and writer, 'Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ,' 1704–1789.
Jonston : See also Johnston.
Jonston, Arth. : Scottish Latin poet, 1587–1641.
Jonston, Jno. : Polish writer, 'Natural History of Animals,' 1603–1675
Joos van der Beeke : Flemish painter, 16th century.
Joplin, Thos. : English writer on banking and banker, 1790*–1847.
Jopling, Jos Middleton : Eng painter, 1831–1884.
Jordaens, Hans : Flemish painter, 1610–1675.*
Jordaens, Jac : Flemish historian and portrait painter, 1593–1678.
Jordaens, Mauritius : Dutch physician, 1762–1824.
Jordaens, Melch. : Dutch physician, 1751–1829
Jordan, Ambr. Latting : Attorney-General of New York State, 1791–1865.
Jordan, Andreas : burgomaster of Deidesheim, 1775–1848
Jordan, Camille : Fr. pol. and rel. writer, 1771–1821.
Jordan, Claude : Fr. publicist and trav., fl. 1686–1704.
Jordan, Dorothea (*née* Bland) : Irish actress and mistress of William IV., 1762–1816.
Jordan, Edw : West Indian statesman, 1801–1869.
Jordan, Esteban : Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1543–1603.
Jordan, Hy. : Australian politician, 1818–1890.
Jordan, Joh. Christopher : Privy Councillor to the King of Bohemia, chronol and antiq., –1740.
Jordan, Jno. : 'The Stratford Poet,' 1746–1809.
Jordan, Jno : American antiquary, 1808–1890.
Jordan, Sir Jos. : British vice-admiral, 1603–1685.
Jordan, Karl Ad. : German philologist, 1808–1874.
Jordan, Karl Steph. : Prussian writer, 'Literary Travels,' 1700–1745.
Jordan, Ludw. Andreas : Burgomaster of Deidesheim and politician, 1811–1883
Jordan, Rich. : Amer. Quaker preacher, 1756–1826.
Jordan, Rob. : American Quaker preacher, 1693–1742.
Jordan, Sylvestre : Germ. lawyer and pol , 1792–1861.
Jordan, Thos. : Eng. poet and pamphleteer, 1612*–85.
Jordan, Thos. Brown : English engineer, 1807–1890.
Jordan, Wm. : Cornish dramatist, fl. 1611.
Jordan, Wilh : German geodat, 1842–1899.
Jordan, Wilh : Germ. poet and novelist, 1819–1904.
Jordanes : historian of the Gothic nation, 6th cent.
Jordano, Luca . Neapolitan painter, 1632–1705.
Jordano Bruno : See Bruno.
Jordanus (Jordan Catalani) : French Dominican missionary and explorer in Asia, fl 1321–1330.
Jorden, Edw. : English physician, chemist and medical writer, 1569–1632.
Jorgenson, Adolf Ditler : Danish historian and archivist, 1840–1897.
Jorgenson, Jorgen : Danish adventurer and English writer, 1779–*post* 1825.
Joris, Dav. : Flem. Anabaptist heresiarch, 1501*–56.
Joris, Herm. : Belgian histologist, 1875–1910.
Jorissen, E. J. P. : Dutch judge in South Africa, 1829–1912.
Jornandes or Jordanes : Gothic hist , 6th cent A.D.
Jorquera, Jacinto : Chilian divine, 1600–1675.
Jorrin, José Silverio : Cuban author, 1816–1897.
Jortin, Jno. : English divine, theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1698–1770.
Jorz or **Joyce,** Thos., 'The Englishman' : cardinal, –1310.
Jorz or **Jorse,** Walter : Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1306.
Joscelin : See Goscelin and Jocelin.
Josselyn or **Josselin,** Jno. : English Saxonist and Latin secretary, 1529–1603
José : See also Joseph.
José, Ant. : Spanish dramatist, –1745.

José de Santa Theresa Portuguese historian, 1658–1736.
Josenhaus, Jos. : German missionary, 1812–1884
Joseph, King of Naples and Spain: See Bonaparte, Jos
Joseph I. : Emperor of Germany (1705–1711), 1678–1711.
Joseph II. : Emp. of Germany (1765–1790), 1741–90.
Joseph Emanuel : King of Portugal (1750–1777), 1714–1777.
Joseph, Father, 'Franç. Leclerc du Tremblay': French Capuchin monk and confidant of Richelieu, 1577–1638.
Joseph, Exarch : See Yovcheff, Lazar.
Joseph, of Exeter : Latin poet, fl. 1188–1190.
Joseph Meir : Fr. rabbi and hist. writer, 1496–1554.
Joseph Anton Joh. : Austrian archduke and field-marshal, 1776–1847.
Joseph Karl Ludw. : Austrian archduke, general, agriculturist and benefactor of gypsies, 1833–1905.
Joseph, Geo. Fes. : English portrait pntr., 1764–1846.
Joseph, Sam. : English sculptor, –1850.
Josephine, Empress of France : 1st wife of Napoleon, 1763–1814
Josephs, Paulinus a Sancto (Chelucci) : Italian general of Piarists, 1682–1754.
Josephson, J. F. : Australian judge, 1815–1892
Josephus : patriarch of Constantinople, –1439.
Josephus, Flavius : Jewish hist. and general, 38*–100*.
Joshi, Anandibai : Ind. woman physn., 1865–1887.
Josi, Hy. : Keeper of Prints in British Museum, –1845.
Josiah : King of Judah (641–610), B C. 649–610.
Josika, Nich., Bar. : Hung. pol. and nov., 1794–1865.
Josquin or **Josse des Pres,** 'Jodocus Pratensis' : Flemish musical composer, 1445*–
Josse : See also Jobst.
Josse, Augustin Louis : French-English Roman Catholic priest and grammarian, 1763–1841.
Josselyn, Hy. : Deputy-Governor of Maine, fl. 1635.
Josselyn, Jno. : English traveller and writer on New England, fl. 1675.
Jost, Isaac Marcus : German-Jewish historian and scholar, 1793–1860.
Jotham : King of Judah (B C. 758–742), B C. 783–742.
Joubert, Ant. Hy : Spanish missionary in South America, 1601–1674.
Joubert, Barth Cath. : French general, 1769–1799
Joubert, Franç , of Montpellier : Jansenist divine, 1689–1763
Joubert, Jos : French Jesuit, –1719.
Joubert, Jos. : French moralist, 1754–1824.
Joubert, Lawrence : French medical writer, 1529–83.
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus : S. African gen., 1834–1900.
Jouenneaux, Guy : French gram. and theol., –1507.
Jouett, Geo. Payne : American soldier, 1813–1862.
Jouett, Matth. Harris : American artist, 1788–1827.
Jouffroy, Franç : French sculptor, 1806–1882.
Jouffroy, Gab. : Fr. miss among the Caribs, 1631–85.
Jouffroy, Jean de, 'Joffredus' : French cardinal and diplomatist, 1412*–1473.
Jouffroy, Theod. Simon : Fr. philosopher, 1796–1842.
Jouffroy d'Abbans, Claude Franç. D., Marq de: French inventor of steam navigation, 1751–1832.
Joule, Ben. St. John Bapt . English organist, composer and writer on music, 1817–1895.
Joule, Jas. Prescott, F.R.S. : Eng. physicist, 1818–89.
Jourdain : patriarch of Preaching Friars, 1200*–1237.
Jourdain, Amable L. M. M. B. : Fr. Orient., 1788–1818.
Jourdain, Anselme Louis Bern. Bréchillet : Fr. dental surgeon, 1734–1816.
Jourdain, Sir Hy. Jno : Mauritius admin., –1901.
Jourdain, Jno. : Anglo-Indian soldier, –1619.
Jourdain or **Jourdan,** Silvestre : English voyager and writer on the Bermudas, –1650.
Jourdan, Jean Bapt.,Ct. : Marsh of France,1762–1833.
Jourdan, Matth. Jouve : French brigand, 1749–1794.
Journet, Frances : French actress, –1722.
Jousse, Dan. : French lawyer, 1704–1781.
Jousse, J. : French musician, 1760–1837.
Joutel, Hen. : Fr explorer in Illinois, 17th–18th cents.
Jouvency (Juvencius), Jos. de : Fr. Jesuit, 1643–1719.
Jouvenet, Jean : French painter, 1647–1717.
Jouy, Vict. Jos. Steph. de . Fr. dramatist, 1764–1846.
Jovanovic, Steph. von : Austr. fld.-marsh., 1828–85.
Jovellanos, Gasp. Melchior de : Spanish writer and statesman, 1744–1811.
Jovellar y Soler, Joaquin : Captain-General of Spain, 1819–1892.
Jovian, Emp. (363–364), 332*–364
Jovinianas, of Milan : monk and writer, –*post* 412
Jovinus, Valens ' general of Valentinian, fl 366–367
Jovius, Paulus : See Giovio, Paolo.
Jowett, Ben. : English scholar, theologian and Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1817–1893
Jowett, Jos. : Eng. prof. of civil law, 1752–1813
Jowett, Wm. ' English missionary, 'Christian Researches,' 1787–1855
Joy, Fes. : Irish printer, paper-maker and journalist, 1697*–1790.
Joy, Hy. : Irish judge, 1767–1838.
Joy, Joye or **Gee,** Jno. : English reformer, 1492* 1553
Joy, Jno. Cantiloe : English artist, 1806–1866.
Joy, Jon : English cricketer, 1856–1889.
Joy, Thos. Musgrave ' English painter, 1812–1866
Joy, Wm , 'The English Samson' : strong man and smuggler, –1734.
Joyce, Geo. : Eng. parliamentary officer, fl. 1647–70.
Joyce, Jeremiah : English compiler and educational writer, 'Scientific Dialogues,' 1764–1816
Joyce, Pat. Weston : Irish antiquary, 1827–1914.
Joyce, Rob. Dwyer : Irish-American poet, 1836–1883
Joyce, Thos. Card. : See Jorz, –1310.
Joye, Geo : Eng. Prot. controversialist, –1553
Joyeuse, Anne, Duke de : Adm. of France, 1561–87
Joyeuse, Franç. de . French cardinal and statesman, 1562–1615.
Joyeuse, Jean Armand, Marq de : Marshal of France, 1631–1710.
Joyliffe, Geo. ' English physician, 1621–1658.
Joyner, Wm., or Lyde : Eng writer, 1622–1706
Joynes, Levin Smith : Amer. physician, 1819–1881.
Juan, King of Aragon : See John.
Juan Manuel, Don : Infante of Castile and writer, 1282–1349.
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge : Spanish naval officer and mathematician, 1713–1773.
Juan del Santisimo Sacramento, Fra . See Guzman
Juana : See Jane.
Juanes, Vinc. : Spanish painter, 1523–1579.
Juarez, Benito Pablo ' Pres. of Mexico, 1806–1872
Juarez, José : Mexican artist, fl 17th century
Juarez or **Xuarez,** Juan ' Spanish miss , –1528
Juarez, Juan : Mexican artist, fl. 17th–18th cents
Juarez, Luis : Mexican artist, –1650*.
Juarez, Nic. Rodriguez : Mexican artist, 17th–18th centuries
Juarrez, José Dom ' Paraguayan author, 1801–37
Juarros, Dom. : Central Amer historian, 1752–1820.
Juba I. : King of Numidia, –B C 46
Juba II. : King of Mauritania and Numidia, writer, –A.D. 19*.
Jubainville, Hen. M d' Arbois de . French Celtic scholar and historian, 1826–1910.
Jubb, Geo. : English Hebraist, 1718–1787.
Jubé, Jacques : Fr Jansenist priest, 1674–1745.
Jucherau, Luis : Governor of Fort Natchitoches, 1676–*post* 1731.
Jucherau, Nich , Sieur de St. Denis : French soldier, 1626–1692
Jucho, Fried. Sigmund : Germ politician, 1805–1884.
Jucundus : See Giocondo, Franc Giov.
Juda Chiug Ben-David or **Juda Chajug** : Arabian Jewish rabbi, physician and grammarian, fl 1140.
Juda Hakkadosh : Jewish rabbi, physician grammarian and compiler of the Mishna, 123–190
Juda, Leo : Germ Protestant reformer, 1482 1542
Judah Ben-Sam. Ha-Levi or **Aboul Hassan** : Spanish poet, rabbi and philosopher, 1080–1140.
Judah, Hy. Moses : American soldier, 1821–1866.
Judas Maccabæus : See Maccabæus.
Judd, Garritt Parmlee : Hawaiian statesm , 1803–73.
Judd, Norm. Buel : Amer lawyer, 1815–1878.
Judd, Sylvester : Amer. div. and writer, 1813–1853.
Judd, Sylvester : Amer antiquarian, 1789–1860
Judd, Willard : American divine, 1804–1840.
Judelch, Joh. Fried : German forester, 1828–1894.
Judenkünig, Hans : Austrian lutenist, –1526.
Judic, Anna (Anna Damiens) : Fr. actress, 1850–1911.
Judith : Queen of Ethelwulf, King of Eng., fl. 856–862.
Judith : Empress of France, 900*–943.
Judith, Mme. (Mme. Bern. Derosne) : French actress, 1827–1912.

Judkin-Fitzgerald, Sir Thos.: High Sheriff of Tipperary, –1810.
Judson, Adoniram: American missionary to Burmah, 1788–1850.
Judson, And. Thompson: Amer. lawyer, 1784–1853.
Judson, Ann Haseltine: Amer. miss., 1789–1826.
Judson, Edw. L. C.: American author, 1822–1886.
Judson, Emily Chubbuck: Amer. authoress, 1817–54.
Judson, Sarah Hall Boardman: American missionary, 1803–1845.
Juel, Jens: Danish statesman, 1631–1700.
Juel, Nich.: Danish admiral, 1629–1697.
Juels, Niels: Swedish geographer, 1729–1793.
Juge, Boffille de: Italian-French adventurer and statesman, –1502.
Jugge, Rich.: English printer, fl. 1531–1577.
Juglaris, Lewis: Italian Jesuit and panegyrist, 1607–1653.
Jugler, Joh. Fried.: German littérateur, 1718–1791.
Jügler, Lor.: German naturalist, 1692–1764
Jugurtha: King of Numidia, –B.C. 104.
Jühlke, Karl Ludw.: Germ. colonial pol., 1856 1886.
Jui Cheng: Chinese viceroy, –1912.
Juillard, Laurent, Abbé du Jarry French poet, 1658–1730.
Juigne Broissinière, Seig de Molière: French compiler, fl. 1647
Jukes, Fes.: English aquatinta engrav., 1745–1812.
Jukes, Jos. Beete, F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1811–69
Jukes-Browne, Alf. Jno., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1851–1914.
Julia: daughter of Cæsar, wife of Pompey, B.C. 83*–54.
Julia: daughter of Augustus, wife of Marcellus, Agrippa, Tiberius, B.C. 39–A.D. 14.
Julia: wife of Æmilius Paulus, –28.
Julia: daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina, 18 *post* 41.
Julia: daughter of Drusus and Livia, niece of Germanicus, –59
Julia Domna wife of Septimius Severus, 158*–217.
Julian, Cardinal: See Cesarini.
Julian, Count: Governor of Andalusia, fl. 700–711.
Julian, St.: Archbishop of Toledo and writer against the Jews, –690
Julian, Hy. Forbes: Irish metallurgist and traveller, 1861–1913.
Julian, Jno.: Eng. div. and hymnologist, 1839–1913.
Juliana: Norwich anchoret, 1343–1443.
Juliana Wilhelmina Louisa: Countess of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1761–1799.
Julianus, Emperor, 'Apostate' (361–363), 331–363.
Julianus: Bishop of Eclanum, –*ante* 455.
Julianus: Bishop of Halicarnassus, fl. 539.
Julianus: jurist, fl. 556*
Julianus, Didius: See Didius.
Julianus, Salvius: Roman jurist, fl. 130–148.
Julien: See also Jullien
Julien, F.: French teacher in England and writer of school-books, 1837–1912
Julien or **Jullien,** Louis Antoine French-English musical composer, 1812–1860.
Julien, Pierre: French sculptor, 1731–1804.
Julien, Simon: French painter, 1736–1800.
Julien, Stanislas Aignan: French Chinese scholar and linguist, 1797*–1873
Julius I.: Pope (337–352), Saint, –352.
Julius II., Julian della Rovere: Pope (1503–1513), 1443–1513.
Julius III., John Maria del Monte: Pope (1550–1555), 1487–1555.
Julius Africanus: See Africanus.
Julius Cæsar: See Cæsar, Gaius J.
Julius, Chas.: literary impostor See Bertram, Chas.
Jullien, And.: French writer on wines, 1766–1832.
Jullien, Camille: French musician, 1810*–1860.
Jullien or **Julien,** Louis Ant.: French-English musical director, 1812–1860.
Jullien, Marcel Bern.: French grammarian and man of letters, 1798–
Jullien de Paris, Marc Ant.: Fr. journ., 1775–1848.
Jumel, Eliza B.: American heiress, 1769–1865.
Jumièges, Rob.: See Robert.
Jumilhac, Ant. Pierre J. C., Marquis de: French general, 1764–1826.
Jumonville, N. Coulon de: Fr. soldier, 1725–1754.
Jumper, Sir Wm.: Brit. naval captain, –1715.
Junck, Benedetto: Ital. musical comp., 1852–1905.
Juncker, Christ.: German medallist and historian, 1668–1714.
Juncker, E.: See Schmieden, Else.
Juncker, Hen. Damian: French Roman Catholic Bishop, Alton, U.S., 1810–1868
Juncker, Theod Joh.: Germ. med. wr., 1680–1759.
Juncosa, Joaquin: Spanish painter, 1631–
Junctin or **Giuntini,** Franc., of Florence: mathematician, 1522–1590
June, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1740–1770
Juneau, Laurent Sol.: Canad. pioneer, 1793–1856.
Jung, Gen French general and politician, 1833–96.
Jung, Jac. Fried. Alex.: German publicist, poet and man of letters, 1799–1884.
Jung, Joh. Heim.: 'Hein Stilling': German writer, 1740–1817
Jung, Jul.: German historian, 1851–1910
Jung Bahadur, Sir: Prime Min. of Nepal, 1816–1877.
Jungclaussen, Jac. Phil. Alb.: Danish philologist, 1788–1860.
Jungclaussen, Wilh. Theod.: Dan. philol., 1820–
Junge, Joach: German physician and mathematician, 1587–1657.
Junger, Joh. Fried.: German poet, 1759–1797.
Jungermann, Gottf.: Germ. philologist, –1610.
Jungermann, Ludw. German botanist, 1572–1653.
Junghuhn, Franz Wilh.: German nat., 1812–1864.
Jungmann, Bern.: German botanist, 1671–1747.
Jungmann, Bern.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1833–1895.
Jungmann, Jodocus: Germ. philologist, 1550–1597.
Jungmann, Joh. Geo.: German missionary in America, 1720–1808
Jungmann, Jos. Bohem lexicographer, 1773–1847.
Jungmann, Jos.: German Jesuit, 1830–1885.
Junia Tertia (Tertulla): wife of C. Cassius, –22.
Juniper, J. W.: English cricketer, 1862–1885.
Junipero, Miz José Serra: Spanish missionary in America, 1713–1784
Junius, Adrian: Dutch physn. and schol., 1512–1575.
Junius or **Du Jon,** Franç.: French Protestant and translator of the Bible into Latin, 1545–1602.
Junius, Franç.: Fr Saxonist in England, 1589–1677.
Junius, Melch.: German philologist, 1545–1604.
Junker, Joh. Wilh.: Russian explorer in Africa, 1840–1892.
Junkin, Dav. X.: American divine, 1808–1880.
Junkin, Geo.: American divine, 1790–1868.
Junot, Andoche, Duke of Abrantes: Marshal of France, 1771–1813
Junot, Laure Permon Duchess of Abrantès: French authoress, 1784–1838.
Junta, Phil.: printer at Geneva, 1450–1519.
Junta, Thos. Venetian physician, 'Battles of the Ancients,' fl. 1554.
Jupp, H.: English cricketer, 1841–1889.
Jupp, Rich.: Anglo-Indian architect, –1799.
Jupp, W.: English cricketer, –1879
Juret, Franç.: French critic and poet, 1553–1626.
Jürgen: German inventor, fl. 1524–1530.
Jürgenson: See Jorgenson.
Jurien de la Gravière, Jean Bapt. Edm.: French admiral, 1812–1892.
Jurieu, Pet.: Fr. Prot. polemical divine, 1637–1713.
Jurin, Jas., F.R.S.: English physiologist, physician and mathematician, 1684–1750.
Jurjani: Arabic grammarian, –1078.
Jurjani: Arabian encyclopædist, 1339–1414.
Jusserand, Jos., 'Father Joseph': French Superior of the Brothers of the Christ Doctrine, 1823–1897.
Jussieu, Adrian Laurent Hen. de: French botanist, 1797–1853
Jussieu, Ant. de: Fr. bot. and physician, 1686–1758.
Jussieu, Ant. Laurent de: French botanist, 'Genera Plantarum,' 1748–1836.
Jussieu, Bern. de: French botanist and physician, 'Plants in Environs of Paris,' 1699–1777.
Jussieu, Jos. de. French naturalist, physician, engineer and traveller, 1704–1779.
Jussieu, Laurent Pierre de: French miscellaneous writer, 1792–1866.
Just, Hein. Gottlob: German Hellenist, fl. 1697–1707.
Just, Jno.: English archæologist, philologist and natural philosopher, 1797–1852.
Just, Leop.: German botanist, 1841–1891.
Justel, Christoph: French ecclesiastical antiquary and canonist, 1580–1649.
Justel, Hy.: Fr royal libr. in England, 1620–1693.

Justi, Ferd.: German Orientalist, 1837–1907.
Justi, Jno. Hy. Theophilus: German mineralogist, 1705*–1771.
Justi, Karl: Germ. hist. of the fine arts, 1832–1912.
Justin I.: East Roman emperor, 450–527.
Justin II.: East Roman emperor, –578.
Justin Martyr: See Justinus.
Justin: Latin historian, A.D. 5th century *
Justina, Flavia: Roman empress, –388
Justinian I.: East Roman emperor, 483–565.
Justinian II.: East Roman emperor, 669–711.
Justiniani, Augustin: Italian Orientalist, 'Annals of Genoa,' 1470–1536
Justiniani, Bern: Ital hist of Venice, 1408–1489.
Justiniani, Fabio: Bishop of Ajaccio, 'Index Materiarum Biblicarum,' 1578–1627
Justiniani, Lawr., St.: patriarch of Venice and devotional writer, 1380–1465.
Justiniano, Bart.: Span. expl. in Paraguay, 16th cent.
Justinianus: See Giustiniani.
Justinianus I., 'Great': emperor (527–565), 483–565.
Justinianus II.: emperor (685–711), 669–711.
Justinianus: Roman general, 530*–*post* 579.
Justinus I.: Emperor of East (518–527), 450–527.
Justinus II.: Emperor of East (565–574), –578.
Justinus, 'The Martyr or Philosopher': Christian apologist and martyr, 100*–165(6, 7, 8).
Justus: Archbishop of Canterbury (624–27), –627.
Justus, of Padua (Giusto Padovano and Giusto di Giovanni de' Menabuoi: Flor. rel. pntr., –1400.
Justyne, Percy Wm.: Eng. W. Ind. artist, 1812–83.
Jutsum, Hy: English painter, 1816–1869.
Jütting, Wübbe Ulrichs: Germ. educat., 1825–1890.
Juvara or **Ivara,** Phil.: Sicilian archt., 1685–1735.
Juvenal: Roman satirist and poet, 60*–140.
Juvenal des Ursins: Archbishop of Reims and historian, 1388–1473.
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aqualinus: Christian Latin poet, fl. 332*.
Juxon, Wm.: Archbp of Canterbury, 1582–1663.
Juynboll, Dietrich Willem van: Dutch Orientalist, 1802–1861.

K

Kaab: Arabian poet, –662.
Kaab ben Zohair: See Caab.
Kaas, Nich.: Danish statesman, 1535–1594.
Kabbete, Jan: Dutch painter, –1660.
Kabel: See also Cabel.
Kabel, Adrian van der: Dutch painter and engraver, 1631–1695.
Kabir Vaishnava: religious reformer in North India, 15th century.
Kabraji, Kaikhusru Naoroji: Indian Parsi journalist, novelist and social reformer, 1842–1904.
Kaczkowski, Sigismond de Pornian: Austrian-Polish novelist and politician settled in France, 1826–96.
Kade, Otto: German musician and comp., 1819–1900.
Kadlubek (Kodlubko), Vinc.: Polish hist., 1161–1223.
Kadmos: See Cadmus.
Kaempf, Fried. Hein.: German philol., 1810–
Kaempfer, Englebert: German botanist, physician and traveller, 1651–1716.
Kaemtz, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. meteorol., 1801–1867.
Kaercher, Ern. Fried: Germ philol., 1789–1855
Kaeuffer, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ hist., 1757–1830.
Kager, Joh. Matthias: German historical painter, 1566–1634.
Kahle, Ludw. Mart.: German philosopher and jurist, 1712–1775.
Kahler, Joh.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1649–1729.
Kahler, Otto: Austrian physician, 1849–1893.
Kähler, Otto: German-Turkish general, 1830–1885
Kahnis, Karl Fried. Aug: Germ. theol, 1814–1888.
Kahnt, Gottl: German philologist, 1802–1850.
Kain, Hen. Lewis le: French actor, 1728–1778.
Kainz, Jos.: Austrian actor, 1858–1910.
Kaiserfeld, Moritz von: Austrian statesm., 1811–84.
Kaitbai, Ascraf: Sultan of Egypt, –1496.
Kalb, Joh. de: Bavarian major-general in American and French armies, 1721–1780.
Kalb Ali Khan, Sir: Indian administrator, scholar and patron of learning, 1834–1887.
Kalbfleisch, Mart.: Dutch-Amer. manuf., 1804–1873.
Kalchberg, Franz von: Austr. statesm., 1807–1890
Kalchberg, Joh. Nepomuk de: Styrian poet, 1765–1827.
Kalchberg, Jos. von: Austrian statesman, 1801–82.
Kalchberg, Wilh. von: Austrian soldier, 1807–1883.
Kalckreuth, Fried. Ad., Count von: German field-marshal, 1737–1818.
Kalckreuth, Stanislaus, Ct. von: German landscape painter, 1821–1894.
Kaldi, Geo.: Hungarian Jesuit preacher and translator of Bible, 1572–1634.
Kale or **Kalf,** Wm.: Dutch painter, 1630–1693.
Kaleleonali, Emma: Queen of Hawaii, 1836–1885.
Kalergis, Dimitri: Greek statesman, 1803–1867.
Kalf, Willem: Dutch painter, 1630–1693.
Kalgreen or **Kelgren,** Joh. Hy.: Swed. poet, 1751–95.
Kālidāsa: See Cālidāsa.
Kalide, Theod.: German sculptor, 'Boy with Swan,' –1863.
Kalir, Eleazar: Heb. liturgical poet, 6th century*.
Kalisch, Isidor: Germ.-Amer. Jewish div., 1816–86.
Kalisch, Marcus: German-English Jewish scholar and Biblical commentator, 1828–1885.
Kalischer, Alf. Christ.: German biographer of Beethoven, –1909.
Kalkar: See Calcar.
Kalkbrenner, Christ. F.: Prussian pianist and composer, 1755–1806
Kalkbrenner, Fried. Wilh. Mich.: German pianist and musical composer, 1784–1849.
Kall, Abr.: Danish historiographer, 1743–1821.
Kallay, Ben. von: Hungarian statesman and writer, 1839–1903.
Kallierges, Zach.: Cretan classical editor, fl. 1500*.
Kalliwoda, Joh. Wenzeslaus: Bohemian-German violinist and composer, 1800–1866.
Kallwitz: See Calvisius.
Kalm, Pet.: Swedish traveller and natural philosopher, 1715–1779.
Kalnoky, Gust. Siegmund, Ct.: Austrian statesman, 1832–1898.
Kalopothakes, Martha H. B: American missionary in Greece, 1830–1871
Kalraat, Abr. van: Dutch painter, 1643–1705.
Kalraat, Bern. van, of Dort: Dutch pntr., 1650–1721.
Kaltenbach, Rud.: German gynecologist, 1842–1893.
Kaltenborn-Strachan, Hans Karl von: German general, 1836–1898.
Kaltenmoser, Max: German painter, 1842–1887.
Kaltwasser, Joh Fried. Salomo: German philologist, 1752–1813.
Kalubko, Vinc.: Polish historian, –1223
Kameel, Malek el: Sultan of Egypt, –1238
Kameke, Geo. von: German general, 1816–1893
Kamel, Mustapha: Egyptian Nationalist leader, –1908.
Kamensky, Gab. de: Russ. financial agent, 1820–98.
Kamensky, Mikhail Fedorovich: Russian general, 1735*–1809.
Kames, Hy. Home, Lord: Scottish judge and writer, 1696–1782.
Kampen, Jac. van, 'Jacob Jans': Dutch Anabaptist, –1535.
Kampen, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1658–
Kampen, Joh. Alb. von: Germ. geog., 1842–1891.
Kampen, Nic. Godfried van: Dutch hist., 1776–1839.
Kamphausen, Adolf Herm. Hein: German theologian, 1830–1909
Kampmann, Karl Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1803–1872.
Kamran Shah, Abdali or Durani: ruler of Herat, –1842.
Kanaris, Constantine: Greek admiral and patriot, 1790–1877.
Kandler, Franç. de Sales: Germ. music., 1792–1831.
Kandler, Joh. Joachim: German modeller in porcelain, 1706–1775.
Kane, Elias Kent: American senator, 1796–1835.
Kane, Elisha Kent: American explorer and scientist, 1820–1857.
Kane, Geo. Proctor: Amer. merchant, 1817–1878.
Kane, Jno.: English compiler of Royal Artillery lists, –1834.

Kane, Jno. Kintzing: Amer. jurist, 1795–1858.
Kane, Paul: Canadian artist, 1810–1871.
Kane, Rich.: British brigadier-general, 1666–1736*.
Kane, Sir Rob. Jno., F.R.S.: Irish scient., 1809–90.
Kane, Rob. Romney: Irish legal wr., 1842–1902.
Kane, Thos. Leiper: American brig.-gen., 1822–1883.
Kang-Hi: Emperor of China, 1654–1722.
Kann, Rodolphe: French banker and art collector, 1846*–1905.
Kanne, Joh. Arn.: German theologian, 1773–1824.
Kannegieser, Sig.: Germ. expl. in Amer., 1706–1759.
Kannegiesser, Karl Fried. Ludw.: German littérateur, 1781–1861.
Kanngiesser, Pet. Fried.: German archæologist, 1774–1833.
Kannler, Kon.: German heretic and mystic, fl. 1380.
Kanold, Joh.: German writer, 1679*–1729.
Kant, Imm.: German philosopher, 1724–1804
Kantemir: See Cantemir
Kapadia, Jamsetji: Ind.-Persian schol., 1837–1912.
Kapnist, Basil: Russian poet, 1756–1823.
Kapnist, Ct. Pet.: Russian diplom., –1904
Kapp, Ernst: German geographer, 1808–1896.
Kapp, Fried.: German historian, 1824–1884.
Kapp, Fried. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1792–1866.
Kapp, Gust.: German politician, 1831–1884.
Kapp, Joh.: German philologist, 1739–1817.
Kapp, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1704–1793.
Kapp, Joh. Erhard: German philologist, 1606–1756.
Kappel, Vincenz Ludw. von: Austrian government official, 1798–1868.
Kappeler, Karl: Swiss statesm. and educat., 1816–88.
Kappelle, Jan van de: See Cappelle.
Kapper, Siegfried. Austrian poet, ethnographer and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1879.
Kappler, Aug: German merchant, explorer and writer on the Guianas, 1815–1887.
Kapsberger, Joh. Hieronymus: German-Italian musician and composer, –1633*.
Kara George: Servian revol. leader, 1766*–1817.
Karageorgewitch, Alex: See Alexander Karageorgewitch.
Karaiskakis, Geo.: Grk. revol. leador, 1782–1827.
Karajan, Theod. Geo. von: Austrian philologist and historian, 1810–1873.
Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich. 'The father of modern Servian literature,' 1787–1864.
Karaka, Dosabhai Framji: Indian journalist and official and writer on India, 1829–1902.
Karamat Ali, Syad: Ind. trav. and envoy, 1796–1876.
Karamsin, Nich Michaelovitch: Russian historian, critic, novelist and poet, 1765–1826.
Kara Mustafa: Turkish vizier, –1683.
Karatheodory Pasha: Turkish statesman and diplomatist, –1906.
Karaveloff, Petko. Bulg. premier, 1845–1903.
Kardorff, Wilh. von: Germ. pol. and econ., 1828–1907
Karkeek, Wm Floyd: English veterinary surgeon and writer on agriculture, 1802–1858.
Karl: See also Charles
Karl Anton Zephyrin Fried. Mainrad: Prince of Hohenzollern, 1811–1885.
Karl Ludwig, Archduke of Austria: administrator and patron of art, 1833–1896.
Karl Salvador: Archduke of Austria and field-marshal, 1839–1892.
Karl Theodor, of Bavaria, Duke: oculist and philanthropist, 1839–1909.
Karl, Hein.: German forester, 1796–1885.
Karman, Jozsef: Hungarian writer, 1769–1795.
Karnkowsky, Stanislaus: Polish writer and statesman, 1525–1603.
Karoline-Louisa, Margravin of Baden, 1723–1783.
Károlyi, Ct. Alex.: Hungarian agriculturist and pioneer of co-operation, 1831–1906.
Karolyi, Aloys, Ct.: Austrian diplom., 1825–1889.
Karolyi, Ct. Steph.: Hungarian magnate and revolutionist, 1845–1907.
Karpeles, Gust.: German writer on Heine and Jewish journalist, 1838–1909.
Karr, Jean Bapt. Alph.: French critic and novelist, 1808–1890.
Karrer, Fel.: Austrian geologist, 1825–1903.
Karsch, Anton: German physician, botanist and entomologist, 1822–1892.
Karschin (Durbach), Anna Luise: German poetess, 1722–1791.
Karslake, Sir Jno. Burgess: Eng. lawyer, 1821–1881.
Karsten, Dietrich Ludw.: Germ. mineral., 1768–1810.
Karsten, Franz Christ. Lorenz: German economist, 1751–1829.
Karsten, Gust.: German physicist, fl. 1856.
Karsten, Herm.: German mathematician and physicist, 1809–1877.
Karsten, Karl Joh. Bern.: German metallurgist and mineralogist, 1782–1853.
Karsten, Sim.: Dutch philologist, –1864.
Karsten, Wenceslaus Joh. Gust.: German mathematician, 1732–1787.
Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich: Russian musical composer and teacher of singing, 1827–1894.
Kaspar, Joh.: Germ. hist. painter, 1822–1885.
Kassim Bey Amin: Egyptian judge and social reformer, 1863–1908
Kästner or **Kaestner,** Abr Gotthelf: German mathematician and poet, 1719–1800.
Kastner, Carl Wilh. Gottlob: Germ. chem., 1783–1857
Kastner, Joh. Geo.: Alsatian-French musical composer, 1810–1867.
Kat, Kit: See Cat, Christopher.
Katancsich, Matth. Pet: Hung savant, 1750–1825.
Kate, Lamb. Ten: Dutch grammarian, 1674–1731
Kater, Hy., F.R.S.: English mathematician and physicist, 1777–1835.
Katharine or **Katherine:** See Catherine
Katkoff, Mich Nikoforovich: Russian journalist and politician, 1818–1887.
Katona, Istvan or Steph.: Hungarian historian, 'History of Hungary,' 1732–1811.
Katschthaler, Joh.: Austrian cardinal and Archbishop of Salzburg, 1832–1914.
Katsura, Prince Taro: Japanese general and statesman, 1847–1913.
Katte, Fried. Christ Karl Dav von: German soldier, 1770–1836.
Katterfelto, Gust: German-English conjurer and quack, –1799
Kauffmann, Herm.: Germ. painter, 1808–1889.
Kauffmann, Ignatz: German bookseller and publisher, 1844–1913.
Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica Catherina, R.A.: Swiss-English painter and engraver, 1741–1807.
Kaufman, Dav. Spangler: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1851.
Kaufmann, Alex.: Germ. poet and folklorist, 1817–93
Kaufmann, Constantin Petrovich: Russ. gen., 1818–82.
Kaufmann, Dav.: Germ. hist. and theol., 1852–1899.
Kaufmann, Jac.: German philologist, –1594*.
Kaufmann, Leop. Ern.: Germ. burgomaster, 1821–98.
Kaufmann, Rich. von: German economist, archæologist and art collector, 1850–1908
Kaulbach, Herm.: German painter, 1846–1909.
Kaulbach, Wilh. von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1805–1874.
Kaulfuss, Joh. Sam.: Germ. educationist, 1803–1832.
Kaunitz-Rietburg, Wenzel Ant., Prince of: Austrian chancellor and diplomatist, 1711–1794.
Kaup, Joh. Jakob: Germ. naturalist, 1803–1873.
Kaupert, Jac. Gust.: Germ. sculptor, 1819–1897.
Kaupert, Joh Aug: German topographer and cartographer, 1822–1899
Kavanagh, Arth Macmorrough: Irish pol., 1831–89.
Kavanagh, Cahir MacArt, Lord of St. Molyns. Irish chieftain, –1554
Kavanagh, Edw.: American statesman, 1795–1844.
Kavanagh, Julia: Irish nov. and biog., 1824–1877.
Kavanagh, Morgan Pet.: Irish poet and philologist, –1874.
Kavanaugh, Ben. Taylor: Amer. divine, 1805–1888.
Kavanaugh, Hubbard Hinde: American Methodist Episcopal bishop, 1802–1884.
Kavel, Aug: Pruss. pastor in Adelaide, –1859.
Kay: See also Caius.
Kay, Sir Edw. Eben.: Eng. judge, 1822–1897.
Kay, Jno.: English inventor, fl. 1733–1764.
Kay, Jno.: Scot. pntr and caricaturist, 1742–1826.
Kay, Jos.: English economist, 1821–1878.
Kay or **Key,** Willem: Dutch poet and historical painter, 1520–1568.
Kay, Wm.: English Biblical scholar, 1820–1886.
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Phillips: English educationist and politician, 1804–1877.
Kaye, Jno., F.R.S.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1783–1853.
Kaye, Sir Jno Wm.: Eng. mil. historian, 1814–1876.
Kaye, Wm. Fred. Jno.: Eng. divine, 1823–1913.
Kayser, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1808–1872.

Kayser, Karl Phil. : Germ. philologist, 1773–1827.
Kayser, Paul : German judge and Government official, 1845 1898
Kayser, Phil Christopher . Germ. music , 1755 -1823
Kayserling, Meyer : Hung rabbi and hist , 1829–1905
Kayssler, Adalbert Bart : Germ. philol , 1769–1821.
Kazinczy, Ferencz or Franz : Hung wr , 1759–1831
Kazwini, Zach. Ben Moham. B M , el : Persian naturalist and geographer, 1200*–1283.
Keach, Ben. · Eng Baptist div. and wr., 1640–1704.
Keagy, Jno M. : American physician, 1795–1837.
Kean, Chas. Jno. : English actor, 1811*–1868.
Kean, Edm. · English tragedian, 1787–1833.
Kean, Ellen · English actress, 1805–1880
Kean, Jno. S. : American patriot, 1756–1795.
Kean, Mich. : English miniature painter and proprietor of the Derby china factory, –1823.
Keane, Aug Hy. : Irish anthropologist, Hindustani scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1912.
Keane, Jno , Lord · British general, 1781–1844.
Keane, Jos. B. : Irish architect, –1859
Kearne, Andreas : English sculptor, fl. 1650.
Kearney, Barnabas : Irish Jesuit preacher, 1567–1640.
Kearney, Dennis : Amer. demagogue, –1907.
Kearney or **Carney,** Jno. : Irish divine, –1600*.
Kearney, Jno. : Bishop of Ossory, 1741–1813.
Kearney, Mich. : Irish divine, 1733–1814.
Kearney, Wm Hy. : Eng wat -col. pntr., 1800 -1858.
Kearns, Wm Hy · Eng. musical comp., 1794–1846.
Kearny, Lawr . Amer nav. officer, 1789–1868.
Kearny, Phil., American general, 1815–1862.
Kearny, Steph. Watts · American major-general and Governor of California, 1794–1848
Kearsley, Jno. : Eng.-Amer. physician, 1684–1772.
Kearton, Jos. Harper : English singer, 1847–1914.
Keary, Annie : English novelist and educational writer, 1825–1879.
Keate, Geo. : English poet, miscellaneous writer, painter and friend of Voltaire, 1729–1797.
Keate, Jno : headmaster of Eton, 1773–1852.
Keate, Rob. : English surgeon,1777–1857.
Keate, Thos. : English surgeon, 1745–1821.
Keating, Geoffrey : Irish hist. writer, 1570*–1644*.
Keating, Geo. : English engraver, bookseller and publisher, 1762–1842.
Keating, Sir Hy. Singer : English judge, 1804–1888.
Keating, Jno. : Irish judge, fl 1680.
Keating, Maur Bagenal St. Leger : Irish soldier and author, –1835.
Keating, Wm. Hypolitus · Amer chem , 1799–1844.
Keats, Jno : Eng poet, ' Endymion,' 1795–1821.
Keats, Sir Rich. Goodwin · Brit. adm , 1757–1834.
Keay, Jno. Seymour : Scottish politician and Indian merchant and banker, 1839–1909.
Keayne, Rob. : Eng.-Amer. philanth , 1595–1656.
Keber, Gotthard Aug Ferd : Germ physn , 1816–71
Keble, Jno. : English divine and poet, ' The Christian Year,' 1792–1866.
Keble, Jos : English law reporter, 1632–1710.
Keble, Keeble or **Kebbel,** Rich. : English parliamentary judge, fl. 1614–1651.
Keble, Thos : English divine and wr., 1793–1875
Keck, Sir Ant. : Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1630–1695.
Keck, Johannes : German Benedictine, theological and ecclesiastical jurist, –1450.
Keckermann, Bart. : Germ. savant, 1572–1609.
Keddie, Henrietta, ' Sarah Tytler ' : Scottish novelist, 1826–1914.
Kedermyster or **Kyderminstre,** Rich : Abbot of Winchcomb, –1531*.
Kedington, Roger : Eng div. and rel. wr , –1760.
Keeble . See also Keble
Keeble, Jno. : English organist and musical composer, 1711–1786.
Keefer, Thos. Coltrin : Canad engin , 1821–1915.
Keegan, Jno. : Irish ballad writer, 1809–1849.
Keeler, Ralph : American journalist, 1840–1873.
Keeley, Mary Anne (*née* Goward) : English actress, 1806–1899.
Keeley, Rob. : English actor, 1793–1869.
Keeling, Geo. Wm. : Eng. engineer, 1838–1913.
Keeling, Josiah : English conspirator, fl. 1683–1691.
Keeling, Wm. : Anglo-Indian naval commander and civilian, –1621.
Keeling, Wm. Knight : Eng. painter, 1807–1886.
Keen, Arth. : English industrialist, 1834–1915.
Keen, Geo , or Jöran Kyn : Swedish colonist in America, 1620*–1690*.
Keen, Matthias : American legislator, 1667 1714
Keen, Morris Longstreth · Amer. inv , 1820 1883.
Keenan, Peter : American sold er, 1834–1863
Keene, Sir Ben · Eng. diplomatist, 1697–1757
Keene, Chas. Sam . English humorous artist, 1823–1891.
Keene, Edm. : Bishop of Chester and Ely, 1714–81.
Keene, Hy. : Eng. archt. and surv , 1726–1776.
Keene, Hy. Geo. : English Persian scholar, 1781–1864.
Keene, Hy. Geo. : Eng. wr. on India, 1825–1915.
Keene, Jas. Rob : English-American financier and sportsman, 1838–1913
Keene, Laura (*née* Moss) : English-American actress, 1820–1873.
Keep, Hy. : American financier, 1818–1869
Keep, Jno : American divine, 1781–1870.
Keep, Rob. Porter : American scholar, 1844–1904.
Keepe, Hy. : English antiquary, 1652–1688
Keeper or **Keper,** Jno. : English poet, fl. 1574.
Keese, Jno. : American auctioneer, 1805–1856.
Keetley, Chas Rob. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1848–1909.
Keferstein, Christ. : Germ. geologist, 1784–1866.
Keferstein, Karl Wilh. : German philol , 1788–1836.
Kehr, Gust. Herm. : Germ. botanist, 1581 -1639
Kehr, Karl : German educationist, 1830–1885
Keightley, Thos. : Irish official, 1650*–1719.
Keightley, Thos : Irish hist. author, 1789–1872
Keigwin, Jno. : Cornish scholar, 1641-1716
Keigwin, Rich. : English naval and military commander, –1690.
Keil, Christ. Aug Karl : Germ archæol., 1812–1865.
Keill, Jas . Eng. physn. and med. wr , 1673–1719
Keill, Jno , F.R.S. : English mathematician and astronomer, 1671–1721.
Keilly, Hy : Austral. dramatic critic, –1889.
Keilway, Keilway or **Kaylway,** Rob : English legal reporter, 1497–1581.
Keim, Fcs. Xav. : German architect, 1769*–1864.
Keim, Karl Theod. : German Protestant theologian, 1825 1878.
Keim, Wm. High : Amer brig.-gen , 1813–1862.
Keimer, Sam. : English Quaker printer and writer, fl 1707–1738.
Keir, Jas., F.R.S . Scottish chemist, 1735–1820.
Keir, Wm. Grant : British general, 1772–1852.
Keisar, Mauritius van : Dutch physn., 1663–1725
Keiser, Reinhard : German musical composer, poet, writer and historian, 1673–1739
Keith, Visct and Viscts : See Elphinstone.
Keith, Alex. : Mayfair parson, –1758.
Keith, Alex. : Canadian statesman, 1795–1873.
Keith, Alex. : Scottish founder of the Keith prize, –1819.
Keith, Alex. : Scot. writer on prophecy, 1791–1880.
Keith, Fcs. Edw. Jas. : Scottish soldier and Prussian field-marshal, 1696–1758.
Keith, Geo., 5th Earl Marischal : founder of Marischal College, –1623.
Keith, Geo., 10th Earl Marischal : Scottish Jacobite and Prussian diplomatist, 1693–1778.
Keith, Geo. Christ. : Scot. Quaker and wr., 1639*–1716.
Keith, Geo. Skene : Scot. miscell. wr., 1752–1823
Keith, Isaac Stockton : Amer. divine, 1755–1813.
Keith, Jas. : American divine, 1643–1719
Keith, Jas. Fcs. Edw., ' Marshal Keith ' : Scottish Jacobite and general in Russian and Prussian service, 1696–1758.
Keith, Sir Jno., 1st Earl of Kintore : Royalist, –1714.
Keith, Laur. Massillon : Amer congressman, 1824–64.
Keith, Reuel : American divine, 1792–1842.
Keith, Sir Rob. : Gt. Marischal of Scotland, –1346.
Keith, Rob. : Bishop of Fife and historian. 1681 1757
Keith, Rob. : British ambassador, –1774.
Keith, Sir Rob. Murray : British general and diplomatist, 1730–1795.
Keith, Rob. Wm. : English musical composer and writer, 1787–1846.
Keith, Thos. : English mathematician, ' Use of the Globes,' 1759–1824.
Keith, Thos. : English surgeon, –1895.
Keith, Sir Wm. : Great Marischal of Scotland, –1407*.

Keith, Wm. : 4th Earl Marischal, -1581.
Keith, Wm. : 6th Earl Marischal, -1635.
Keith, Wm. : 7th Earl Marischal, 1617*-1661.
Keith, Sir Wm. : Lieut.-Gov. of Pa , 1680-1749.
Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville : English Arabic scholar and bicyclist, 1856-1887.
Kekewich, Sir Arth. : English judge, 1832-1907.
Kekewich, Rob. Geo. : British general, 1854-1914.
Kekulé von Stradovitz : See Stradovitz.
Kekulé, Fried Aug. . German chemist, 1829-1896.
Kelburn, Sinclare : Irish divine, 1754-1802
Keldeleth or **Keldelech,** Rob. : Chancellor of Scotland, -1273.
Keldermans : See Mansdale.
Kéler Béla (Alb. von Kéler) : Hungarian musician and composer, 1820-1882
Kelgren, Jno Hy : Swedish poet, 1751-1795
Kelham, Rob : English legal antiquary, 1717-1808.
Kelke, Roger : Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1524-1576.
Kelland, Phil , F.R.S. : Eng mathem., 1808-1879
Kellar, Christ. Arn : Swiss explorer in Peru, 1711-90.
Kellar, Ezra : American divine, 1812-1848
Kellawe, Rich de : Bishop of Durham, -1316.
Keller, Andreas : German theologian, 1503-1562.
Keller, Augustin . Swiss politician, 1805-1883
Keller, Fried. Gottlob : German inventor of woodpulp, 1816-1895.
Keller, Gottf or Godf : German-English music theorist and harpsichord player, -1704
Keller, Gottf. : Swiss-German novelist and poet, 1819-1890.
Keller, Heln. : Swiss sculp. and poet, 1771-1832
Keller, Jas : German statesman, 1568-1631
Keller, Joh Balthasar : Swiss founder in brass, 1638-1702.
Keller, Joh. Mich Claudius : Austrian musician, 1800-1865.
Keller, Jos. Edw. German-Amer. divine, 1827-86
Keller-Leuzinger, Franz : German engineer, painter and explorer, 1835-1890
Keller von Steinbock, Fried. Ludw. : German jurist, 1799-1860.
Kellerhoven : German painter, 1758-1830.
Kellermann, Franç. Christophe, Duc de Valmy . Marshal of France, 1735-1820
Kellermann, Franç Christophe Edm. de, Duke of Valmy . Fr statesman, hist and diplom , 1802 68
Kellermann, Franç Etienne, Duke of Valmy French general, 1770-1835.
Kellermann, Olaus Christ : Danish philol , 1805-37
Kellett, Edw : English divine and scholar, -1641.
Kellett, Sir Hy. : British vice-admiral, 1806-1875
Kelley, Alf : American lawyer, 1787-1859
Kelley, Ben. Franklin : Amer. maj -gen , 1807-1891
Kelley or **Talbot,** Edw . English necromancer and alchemist ; friend of Dee, 1555-1595
Kelley, Hall Jackson American colonist, 1790-1874.
Kelley, Harry : English oarsman, 1832-1914.
Kellgren, Joh. Henrik : Swedish poet and critic, 1751-1795
Kellie, Earls of : See Erskine.
Kellison, Matth : English Roman Catholic controversialist and divine, 1560*-1641
Kellman, Karl Joh : German divine and scholar, 1721-1807.
Kellner, Aug. : German forester and entomologist, 1794-1883.
Kellner, Ern. Aug. : English musician, 1792-1839.
Kellner, Joh. Pet. : German musician and writer on music, 1705-1788
Kellner, Lorenz : German educationist, 1811-1892
Kello, Esther (*née* English or Inglis) : French-English calligrapher and miniaturist, 1571-1624.
Kello, Sam. : English divine, -1620.
Kellogg, Edw. : American economist, 1790-1858.
Kellogg, Fcs. W. . American congressman, 1810-78
Kellum, Jno. : American architect, 1809-1877.
Kelly, Edw. : Australian bushranger, 1854-1880
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy : English judge, 1796-1880.
Kelly, Frances Maria : Irish actress and singer, 1790-1882.
Kelly, Geo. : Irish Jacobite conspirator, fl. 1736.
Kelly, Hugh : Irish dramatist and poet, 1739-1777.
Kelly, Jas. Madison : American lawyer, 1795-1849.
Kelly, Jno. : English dramatist and journ , 1680*-1751.
Kelly, Jno. : English Manx scholar, 1750-1809.
Kelly, Jno : American antiquary, 1786-1860.
Kelly, Jno. : English Independent minister, 1801-76
Kelly, Jos. Falconbridge : Amer. author, 1818-1854
Kelly, Mary Anne (Mrs. O'Doherty) : Irish poetess, 1826-1910.
Kelly, Math. : Irish antiquary, 1814-1858.
Kelly, Mich. : Irish musical composer, vocalist and actor, 1762*-1826.
Kelly, Pat : Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, -1829.
Kelly, Pat. . English mathematician and astronomer, 1756-1842
Kelly or **O'Kelly,** Ralph : Archbp. of Cashel, 1361.
Kelly, Rob : American philanthropist, 1808-1856.
Kelly, Thos. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, -1835.
Kelly, Wm. : American senator, 1770-1832
Kelly, Wm. : American philanthropist, 1807-1872
Kelly, Wm. : Irish Plymouth Brother and Biblical writer, 1821-1906.
Kelly, Sir Wm. Freeman British gen , 1847-1914
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thos. : British general, 1840-1914.
Kelly-King, G. : English writer on cricket, -1879.
Kelpius, Joh. : German mystic philos , 1673-1708.
Kelsch, Achille : French military surgeon and medical writer, -1911.
Kelsey, Thos : English parliamentary off , -1680*.
Kelso, Thos. : Irish-American philanth , 1784-1878.
Kelton, Arth. : English versifier, fl. 1546
Keltridge, Jno : English divine and writer, fl. 1581.
Kelty, Mary Ann : English novelist and devotional writer, 1789-1873.
Kelvin, Baron : See Thomson, Sir Wm.
Kelway, Jos : organist in London, -1782.
Kelway, Thos. : English organist and musical composer, -1749.
Kelyng, Sir Jno. : English chief-justice, -1671.
Kem or **Keme,** Sam . English Puritan div , 1604-70.
Kemal-Eddin, Abul Kasem Omar : Egyptian historian, 1192-1261(2).
Kemball, Sir Arn Burrowes : British general, 1820-1908.
Kemble, Adelaide (Mrs Sartoris) English vocalist and authoress, 1814*-1879
Kemble, Chas : English actor, 1775-1854.
Kemble, Eliz (*née* Satchell) : Eng actress, 1763*-1841.
Kemble, Frances Anne (Mrs. Butler) : English actress and writer, 1809-1893.
Kemble, Geo Steph English actor, 1758-1822
Kemble, Governeur : American manuf , 1786-1875.
Kemble, Hy. : English actor, 1848-1907.
Kemble, Hy. Steph. : English actor, 1789-1836.
Kemble, Jno. : English Rom Cath priest , 1599*-1679.
Kemble, Jno. Mitchell English philologist and historian, 1807-1857.
Kemble, Jno. Phil. : English actor, 1757-1823.
Kemble, Maria Theresa (*née* De Camp) : Austrian-English actress, 1774-1838
Kemble, Priscilla (*née* Hopkins) : English actress, 1756-1845.
Kemble, Roger : English actor and theatre manager, 1721-1802.
Keme, Sam. : Puritan. See Kem.
Kemener, Timann : German educat., 1460*-1535.
Kemeny, Zsigmond, Baron : Hung author, 1816-75.
Kemp : See also Kempe.
Kemp, Geo. Meickle : Scottish architect, 1794-1844.
Kemp, Jas : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1764-1827.
Kemp, Jno : Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 1380*-1454.
Kemp, Jno , F.R.S. : English antiquary, 1665-1717.
Kemp, Jno. : English-Amer. mathem., 1763-1812.
Kemp, Jos. : English musical composer, 1778-1824.
Kemp, Kenneth T. : Scottish chemist, 1805-1842.
Kemp, Thos Read : English politician, religious enthusiast and founder of Kemp Town, 1781*-1844.
Kemp or **Kempe,** Wm. : English educationist, fl. 1581-1605.
Kemp, Wm. : English comic actor and dancer, fl. 1594-1600.
Kemp, Wm. : kept silence for seven years, 1555-1628.
Kemp, Wm. Miller : American physician, 1814-1886.
Kempe . See also Kemp.
Kempe, Alf. Jno : English antiquary, 1785*-1846.
Kempe, Jno. : English cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury and chancellor, 1380*-1454.

Kempelen, Wolffgang, Baron: Hungarian mechanician and writer, 1734–1804.
Kempen von Fichtenstamm, Joh. Franz von: Austrian general, 1793–1863.
Kempenfelt, Rich.: British admiral, 1718–1782.
Kemper, Jackson: American P.E. Bishop of Wisconsin, 1789–1870.
Kemper, Reub.: American adventurer, 1770–1826.
Kempher, Geraardus: Dutch philologist, –1737
Kempis, Thomas à: German Augustinian and devotional writer, 1379–1471.
Kempson, Math.: English cricketer, 1832–1894.
Kempt, Sir Jas.: British general, 1764–1854.
Kempter, Fried.: German musician, 1810–1864.
Kempter, Karl: German musician, 1819–1871.
Kempthorne, Sir Jno.: British vice-admiral, 1620–79.
Kemys, Laurence: English naval captain and explorer, –1618.
Ken, Thos.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, poet and religious writer, 1637–1711
Kendal, Duchess of: See Schulenberg.
Kendale, Rich: English grammarian, –1431.
Kendall, Amos: American journalist, 1789–1869.
Kendall, Blon Freeman: Amer lawyer, 1827–1863.
Kendall, Edw. Aug.: English miscellaneous writer, 1776*–1842
Kendall, Geo.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and controversialist, –1663.
Kendall, Geo. Wilkins: Amer. journalist, 1809–1867.
Kendall, Hy. Clarence: Australian poet, 1841–1882.
Kendall, Jno.: secretary to Richard II, –1485
Kendall, Jno.: English Quaker writer and philanthropist, 1726–1815.
Kendall, Jno.: English architect, 1766–1829.
Kendall, Tim.: English verse writer, fl 1577.
Kendrick, Ashbel Clark: Amer. educat., 1809–1895.
Kendrick, Clark: American divine, 1775–1824.
Kendrick, Emma Eleanora: English miniature painter, 1788–1871.
Kendrick, Jas.: English botanist, 1771–1847.
Kendrick, Jno.: American navigator, 1745*–1800.
Kendrick, Nath.: Amer. educationist, 1777–1848
Kenealy, Edw. Vaughan Hyde: Irish politician, author and barrister, 1819–1880.
Keninghale, Jno.: English Carmelite, –1451.
Keningham, Wm.: English physician, astrologer and engraver, fl. 1586.
Kenmure, Viscounts: See Gordon.
Kenna, Paul Aloysius: Brit. brig.-gen., 1862–1915.
Kennaday, Jno.: American divine, 1800–1863.
Kennaway, Sir Jno.: British soldier and diplomatist, 1758–1836.
Kennedy or **Farrell,** Mrs.: English actress and vocalist, –1793.
Kennedy, Alex.: English founder of a family of violin makers, 1695*–1785.
Kennedy, Arch.: American publicist, –1763
Kennedy, Sir Arth. Edw.: Brit. col. gov., 1810–83.
Kennedy, Ben. Hall: English scholar and Master of Shrewsbury School, 1804–1889
Kennedy, Chas Rann: English lawyer and scholar, 1808–1867.
Kennedy, Dav: Scottish vocalist, 1825–1886.
Kennedy, Edm B: Australian explorer, –1848.
Kennedy, Gilb: 2nd Earl of Cassilis, –1527.
Kennedy, Gilb., 3rd Earl of Cassilis: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1517*–1558.
Kennedy, Gilb.: 4th Earl of Cassilis, 1541*–1576.
Kennedy, Gilb: Irish divine, 1678–1745.
Kennedy, Grace: English religious wr., 1782–1825.
Kennedy, Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and statesman, 1405–1466.
Kennedy, Jas: English author of 'Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron,' 1793*–1827.
Kennedy, Jas: Scottish medical writer and bibliographer, 1785*–1851
Kennedy or **Kennedy-Baillie,** Jas.: Irish classical scholar, 1793–1864.
Kennedy, Sir Jas. Shaw: British general, 1788–1865.
Kennedy, Jno., 5th Earl of Cassilis: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1567*–1615.
Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish poet, fl. 1626.
Kennedy, Jno., 6th Earl of Cassilis: lord justice general and Covenanter, 1595*–1668.
Kennedy, Jno.: 7th Earl of Cassilis, 1646–1701.
Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish medallist and collector, –1760.
Kennedy, Jno.: English divine and writer on chronology, 1698–1782.
Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1789–1833.
Kennedy, Jno.: English cotton spinner and inventor, 1769–1855.
Kennedy, Jno.: Highland divine, 1819–1884.
Kennedy, Jno. Alex.: American superintendent of police, 1803–1873.
Kennedy, Jno. Clark: See Clark-Kennedy.
Kennedy, Sir Jno. Gordon: Brit. diplom., 1836–1912.
Kennedy, Jno. Pendleton: Amer. author, 1795–1870.
Kennedy, Jno. Pitt: British soldier, 1796–1879.
Kennedy, Jos. Camp Griffith: American statistician, 1813–1837.
Kennedy, Marion Grace: Eng. educat., –1914.
Kennedy, Pat.: Irish miscell. writer, 1801–1873.
Kennedy, Quintin: Scottish abbot and anti-Reformation writer, 1520–1564.
Kennedy, Rann: English scholar, schoolmaster and poet, 1772–1851.
Kennedy, Sam.: American divine, 1720–1787.
Kennedy, Thos.: Scottish judge, –1754.
Kennedy, Thos.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1828–1913.
Kennedy, Thos. Fes.: Scot. politician, 1788–1879.
Kennedy, Vans: English general and Oriental scholar, 1784–1846.
Kennedy, Walter: Scottish poet, 1460*–1508*.
Kennedy, Wm.: Scottish antiquary, 1759–1836.
Kennedy, Wm.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1871.
Kennedy, Wm. Denholm: Eng pntr., 1813–1865.
Kennedy, Wm Megee: Amer. divine, 1773–1840
Kennedy, Wm. Nassau: Canadian sold., 1839–1885.
Kennedy, Sir Wm. Rann: Eng. judge, 1846–1915.
Kennedy, Wm. Sloane: Amer. divine, 1822–1861.
Kennemann, Herm.: Germ landowner, 1814–1910.
Kenner, Dunc. F.: American planter and politician, 1813–1887
Kennesley, Alf: Tasmanian premier, philanthropist and municipal reformer, 1834–1897.
Kenneth I.: King of Scotland (604–5), –605.
Kenneth II.: King of Scotland, –860*.
Kenneth III.: King of Scotland (969–94), –995
Kenneth IV., 'The Grim': Kg of Scotland, –1003.
Kennett, Basil: Eng miscell writer, 1674–1715.
Kennett, White: Bishop of Peterborough and antiquary, 1660–1728.
Kenney, Arth. Hy: Irish controvers., 1776*–1855.
Kenney, Chas Lamb: English author and journalist, 1821–1881.
Kenney, Jas.: English dramatist, 1780–1849.
Kenney, Pet. Jas.: Irish Jesuit, 1779–1841
Kenngott, Gust. Ad.: Germ. mineral., 1818–1897
Kennicott, Ben, F R S.: English divine and Biblical scholar, 1718–1783.
Kennion, Edw.: English artist, 1744–1809.
Kennish, Wm.: Manx poet, settled in U S.A, 1799–1862.
Kenny, St.: See Cainnech or Cannicus, St.
Kenny, Sir Edw.: Canadian statesman, 1800–1891.
Kenny, Wm. Stopford: English writer on chess and educational writer, 1788–1867.
Kenrick or **Kendrick,** Dan.: English physician and poet, fl. 1674–1685.
Kenrick, Fes. Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1797–1863.
Kenrick, Jno.: English classical scholar and historian, 1788–1877.
Kenrick, Pet. Rich.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of St. Louis, U.S., 1806–1896.
Kenrick, Tim.: Eng. Unit comment, 1759–1804.
Kenrick, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer and libeller, 1725*–1779.
Kensett, Jno. Fred.: American artist, 1818–1872.
Kensit, Jno.: English Protestant agitator, 1853–1902.
Kent, Duke of: See Grey, Hy.
Kent, Earls of: See Edmund of Woodstock, Grey and Holland.
Kent, Fair Maid of: See Joan.
Kent, Holy Maid of: See Barton, Eliz.
Kent, Aratus: American divine, 1794–1869.
Kent, Edw., Duke of: son of Geo. III., 1767–1820.
Kent, Edw.: Governor of Maine, 1802–1877.
Kent, Jas.: English musical composer, 1700–1776.
Kent, Jas.: American jurist, 1763–1847.
Kent, Jno. de: English schoolman, fl. 1248.

Kent, Jno., or **Sion Cent.** (Jno. of Kent Church): Welsh bard, fl. 1400.
Kent, Jos.: Governor of Maryland, 1779–1837.
Kent, Nath.: English scholar and schoolmaster, fl. 1730–1748.
Kent, Nath.: Eng land valuer and agricult ,1737–1810.
Kent, Odo: Abbot of Battle, –1200.
Kent, Thos.: English mathem. and astron., –1489.
Kent, Wm.: English painter, architect, sculptor and landscape gardener, 1685–1748.
Kent, Wm: British naval captain, 1751–1812.
Kent, Wm.: American jurist, 1802–1861
Kent, Wm. Chas. Mark: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1902.
Kenten: See Centwine.
Kentigern of St. Mungo: Apostle of the Strathclyde Britons, 518*–603.
Kentish, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div and wr., 1768–1853.
Kenton, Ben.: English vintner and philanthropist, 1719–1802.
Kenton, Nich.: English Carmelite and theological writer, –1468.
Kenton, Simon: American pioneer, 1755–1836
Kenulf: Bishop of Winchester, –1006
Kenulf or **Cynewulf**: Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 800.
Kenwealh. King of the Western Saxons, –672.
Kenworthy, Jas. Wright: Eng. archæol, 1832–1915.
Kenyon, Geo. Thos.: English politician, 1840–1908.
Kenyon, Jno.: Eng. poet and philanth., 1784–1856.
Kenyon, Jno. G.: Eng. Rom Cath journ., 1843–1914
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1732–1802.
Kenyon, Wm. Asbury: American poet, 1817–1862.
Kenyon-Slaney, Wm. Slaney: Eng. pol, 1847–1908.
Keogh, Jas.: Irish divine, 1834–1870.
Keogh, Jno.: Irish divine, 1650*–1725.
Keogh, Jno.: Irish Rom. Cath. leader, 1740–1817.
Keogh, Wm. Nich.: Irish judge, 1817–1878.
Keokuk (Watchful Fox): Chief of the Sacs and Foxes, 1780*–1848.
Keon, Miles Gerald: English novelist and colonial official, 1821–1875.
Keper, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1580
Kephalides, Aug. Wilh: German savant, 1789–1830.
Kepler, Joh.: German astronomer, 1571–1630.
Keppel, Arn. Joost van, 1st Earl of Abermarle: Dutch-English general, 1669–1718.
Keppel, Aug., Viscount: British admiral, 1725–1786.
Keppel, Fred.: Bishop of Exeter, 1729–1777.
Keppel, Fred: Irish-American art dealer and connoisseur, 1845–1912.
Keppel, Geo. 3rd Earl of Albemarle: English general, 1724–1772.
Keppel, Geo. Thos.: 6th Earl of Albemarle, 1799–1891.
Keppel, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1809–1904.
Keppel, Wm. Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle: general, 1702–1754.
Keppel, Wm. Chas.: 4th Earl of Albermarle, 1772–1849.
Keppel, Wm. Coutts, 7th Earl of Albermarle: English statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1894.
Ker: See also Kerr.
Ker, Sir And.: Scottish borderer, –1526.
Ker, And., of Fernichirst: Scottish border chieftain, 1471*–1545.
Ker, Chas. Hy. Bellenden: English legal reformer, 1785*–1871.
Ker, Hy.: American traveller, 1785*–
Ker, Jas Innes: 5th Duke of Roxburgh, 1738–1823.
Ker, Jno.: Scottish government spy, 1673–1726.
Ker, Jno.: 5th Earl and 1st Duke of Roxburgh, –1741.
Ker, Jno.: Scottish Latin poet and classical scholar, –1741.
Ker, Jno., 3rd Duke of Roxburgh: book collector, 1740–1804.
Ker, Jno.: Scottish divine and writer, 1819–1886.
Ker, Jno. Bellenden: English botanist, wit and man of fashion, 1765*–1842.
Ker, Pat.: Scottish poet, fl. 1691.
Ker, Rob.: Earl of Somerset, –1645.
Ker, Rob., 1st Ea. of Roxburgh: Royalist, 1570–1650.
Ker, Rob., 1st Ea. of Ancrum: Royalist, 1578–1654.
Ker, Sir Thos., of Fernichirst: Scottish statesman, –1586.
Ker, Sir Walter, of Cessford: Scot. pol., –1584.
Ker-Porter: See Porter.
Kéralio, Louis Fél. Guinement de: French historian, 1731–1793.
Kéralio, Louise Félicité de, Mme Robert: French authoress, 1758*–1821.
Kéralio, Marie F. A. de: French authoress, fl. 1792.
Kératry, Aug Hilarion, Ct. de: French writer and politician, 1769–1859.
Kératry, Chas. Alb., Chev. de: Fr. sold., 1753–1794.
Kerckherdere, Ger. Jan: Dutch theologian and philologist, 1677–1738.
Kerckhove: See also Kerkhove.
Kerckhove, Lor. Wenceslas: Dutch nat., 1785–1839.
Kerckhoven, Cath.: Lady Stanhope and Countess of Chesterfield, –1667.
Kerckhoven, Jan Polyander van den: Dutch theologian and divine, 1568–1646.
Kerckring, Theod: Dutch physician, –1693.
Keresztury, Aloys Jos. de: Hung. hist., 1765–1825
Kerferd, G. B.: Australian judge, 1831–1889.
Kerfoot, Jno. Barret: Irish-American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pittsburg, 1816–1881.
Kergolay, Louis F. P., Comte de: French journalist, 1769–1856.
Kergorlay, Ives Guy, Bar. de: Fr. sold., 1756–1795.
Kerguelen Tremarec, Yves Jos. de: French navigator, 1745–1797.
Keri, Fcs. Borgia: Hungarian historian and astronomer, –1769.
Kerkhove, Jos. vanden, of Bruges: painter, 1669–1724.
Keril, Kerll or **Cherll, Joh. Caspar**: German organist and composer, 1628–1693.
Kerle, Jac. van: Flemish musical comp., fl. 1558–1585.
Kerléreo, Louis Billouart de: colonial governor of Louisiana, 1704–1770.
Kermode, R. Quayle: Austral. politician, –1870.
Kern, Franz: German philologist and educationist, 1830–1894.
Kern, Herm.: German educationist and philosopher, 1823–1891.
Kern, Joh. Konrad: Swiss diplomatist, 1808–1888.
Kern, Matth.: German painter, 1801–1852.
Kerne, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, –1561.
Kerner, Anton, Ritter von Marilann: Austrian botanist, 1831–1898.
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christ.: German poet and medical writer, 1786–1862.
Kerner, Theobald: German poet of democracy and revolutionist, 1817–1907.
Kerney, Mart. Jos.: American author, 1819–1861.
Kernot, Hy.: American bibliographer, 1806–1874.
Kernot, Wm. Chas.: Australian professor of engineering, 1845–1909.
Kerouaille, Eloi Ferd. Latour de: West-Indian magistrate, 1772–1831
Kerouaille or **Querouaille,** Louise Penhouet de, Duchess of Portsmouth and Aubigny: French mistress of Charles II., 1649–1734.
Kerr, Fred. Walter: British soldier, 1867–1914.
Kerr, Jas.: Canadian jurist, 1764–1846.
Kerr, Jno.: American divine, 1782–1842
Kerr, Jno.: American jurist, –1879
Kerr, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish physicist, 1824–1907.
Kerr, Jno. Bozman: American lawyer, 1809–1878.
Kerr, Jno. Leeds: American senator, 1780–1844.
Kerr or **Ker,** Mark: Abbot of Newbattle, –1584.
Kerr, Mich. Crawford: Amer. statesman, 1827–1876.
Kerr, Norman: Scot.-Eng physician, 1834–1899.
Kerr, Rob., 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of Lothian: statesman, 1636–1703.
Kerr, Rob.: Scottish scientific writer and translator, 1755–1813.
Kerr, Rob.: Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1823–1904.
Kerr, Schomberg Hy., 9th Marquis of Lothian: English diplomatist and statesman, 1833–1900.
Kerr, Wash. Caruthers: Amer. geologist, 1827–1885.
Kerr or **Ker,** Wm., 3rd Earl of Lothian: statesman and general, 1605*–1675.
Kerr, Wm., 2nd Marq. of Lothian: gen., 1662*–1722.
Kerr, Wm. Hy., 4th Marquis of Lothian: general, –1775.
Kerrich, Thos.: libr. of Camb. Univ., 1748–1828.
Kerrison, Sir Edw.: British general, 1774–1853.
Kerry, Knights of: See Fitzgerald.
Kerry, Lords of: See Fitzmaurice.

Kersaint, Armand Guy Simon de Cœtnempren, Count of: French politician and sailor, 1742–1793.
Kersaint, Gui Pierre de C., Ct. de: French mariner, 1742–1703.
Kerschensteiner, Jos. von: German physician and official, 1831–1896.
Kerseboom, Fred.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1632–1690.
Kersey, Jno.: English mathematician and philologist, 'Elements of Algebra,' 1616*–1690.
Kersey, Jno.: Eng lexicographer, fl. 1708–1720.
Kershaw, Jas.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1730*–97.
Kershaw, Sam. Wayland: Eng. antiq., 1836–1914.
Kerslake, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., 1812–91
Kerst, Sam. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1804–1875.
Kerverseau, Ant. Nic., Bar. de: Fr. sold., 1751–1802.
Kervillars, Jean Marie de: French Jesuit and translator of Ovid, 1668–1745.
Keryn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, Baron: Belgian historian, 1817–1891.
Keshub Chunder Sen: Ind. rel reformer, 1838–1884.
Kessel, Bern. Hein. Alex. von: Germ gen., 1817–82
Kessel, Ferd. van: Dutch painter, 1660–1696.
Kessel, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1648–1698.
Kessel, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1626–1708.
Kessel, Theod. van: Dutch engraver, 1620*– .
Kessels, Matth.: Dutch sculptor, 1781–1836.
Kestner, Chas: Fr chem. and indust., 1803–1870.
Ket: See Kett
Ketch, Jno., 'Jack Ketch': English executioner, –1686.
Ketcham, Leander Smith: Amer. jurist, 1818–1870
Ketchum, Wm Scott: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1871
Ketchum, Winthrop W.: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1879
Ketel, Corn.: Dutch painter, sculptor and architect, 1548–1616
Ketel, Rich.: Dutch philologist, 1670*– .
Ketel or **Chettle,** Wm: Eng hagiographer, fl. 1150.
Kethe, Wm.: English Protestant divine and religious poet, –1608*.
Kett or **Ket,** Fcs.: Eng div. and martyr, 1589.
Kett, Hy.: Eng. divine and miscell wr., 1761–1825.
Kett, Rob.: English rebel, –1549.
Kett, Wm, of Norfolk rebel leader, 1549.
Ketteler, Wilh. Emm, Baron von: German theologian and politician, 1811–1877.
Kettell, Ralph: 3rd President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1563–1643
Kettell, Sam.: American editor, 1800–1855
Ketterich or **Catrik:** Bishop of Exeter, –1419
Kettilmundsson, Matts. Admin of Sweden, –1337.
Kettle or **Kyteler,** Dame Alice: Irish witch, fl. 1324.
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alf., 'Prince of Arbitrators': English county court judge and writer on trade questions, 1817 1894.
Kettle, Tilly. English painter, 1740*–1786
Kettler, Karl von: German general, 1812–1893.
Kettlewell, Jno.: English Nonjuror and devotional writer, 1653 1695.
Kettlewell, Sam.: Eng theological wr, 1822–1893.
Keuchenius, Rob: Dutch Latin poet, 1636–1673
Keugh, Math.: Governor of Wexford, 1744*–1798
Keulen, Jan van: Dutch hydrographer, 1705.
Keulen, Janssen van. Dutch port. pntr., –1665.
Keulen, Ludolph van: Dutch geometer, –1610.
Kevin, St: See Cœmgen.
Kewley, Jno.: English divine, 1770–1816
Key: See also Caius.
Key, Sir Astley Cooper: British admiral, 1821–1888
Key, Chas. Aston, F.R.S.: Eng surgeon, 1793–1849.
Key, Fcs. Scott: American author, 1780–1843.
Key, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, 1794–1858.
Key, Phil.: American congressman, 1750–1820.
Key, Phil. Barton: American lawyer, 1757–1815.
Key, Phil. Barton: American legislator, 1804–1854.
Key, Thos. Hewitt, F.R.S.: English classical scholar, 1799–1875
Key, Thos. Marshall: American lawyer, 1819–1869.
Key, Willem: Dutch painter, 1520–1568.
Keyes, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810–95
Keyes or **Keys,** Roger: English architect and Warden of All Souls, 1477
Keyl, Ern. Gerh Wilh.: German divine in America, 1804–1872
Keyl, Fried. Wilh.: Germ.-Eng painter, 1823 1873.
Keymis, Lawr.: See Kemys.
Keynes, Geo. (*alias* Brett): Eng. Jesuit, 1630–1659.
Keynes, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1625*–1697.
Keys, Lady Mary: da. of Marq. of Dorset, 1540*–78.
Keys, Sam.: English china painter, 1771–1850.
Keyse, Thos.: English painter and proprietor of Bermondsey Spa, 1722–1800.
Keyser, Thos. de: Dutch portrait pntr., 1595–1667.
Keyser, Wm. de: See De Keyser.
Keysler, Joh. Geo., F.R.S.: German traveller and antiquary, 1683–1743.
Khadija: wife of Mohammed, –621.
Khairuddin Muhammad, Fakir: Indian official and historian, 1751–1827.
Khaled: Moslem general, 582–642*.
Khalekan: Arabian biographer, 'Deaths of Illustrious Men,' 1230*–1303*.
Khalil ibn Ahmad: Arabian philologist, 718–791.
Khalil, Dhahery ben Schahin: Turkish military commander, fl. 1435–1450.
Khan, Mahomed Bahawal: Nawab of Bahawalpur, 1882–1907.
Khanji, Sir Rasul Khanji Mahabat: Indian ruler, 1858–1911.
Khell, Jos. von: Germ. numismatist, 1714–1772
Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian fabulist, 1744–1784.
Kheraskov, Mich.: Russian poet, 1733–1807.
Khevenhüller, Franz Christoph: German historian, 1588–1650.
Khevenhüller, Ludw. Andreas. Austrian field-marshal, 1683–1744.
Khevenhüller-Metsch, Ct. Rudolf: Austrian diplomatist, 1844–1910.
Khilkof, And. Jac, Prince: Russian statesman and historian, –1718.
Khilkoff, Prince: Russ. min of railways, –1909
Khondemyr, Gaiatheddin M B.H.: Turkish historian. –*post* 1522.
Khory, Rustomjee Naserwanjee: Indian physician and professor of medicine, 1839–1904.
Khosru I. or **Chosroes:** King of Persia (531–579), –579.
Khosru II.: King of Persia (590–628), –628.
Khote, Raghanath Narayan: Ind. merch., 1821–1891.
Khurshid Jah Bahadur, Sir. Ind. statesm., –1902.
Khwaja Abdul Ghani Nira, Sir: Indian loyalist and philanthropist, –1896.
Khwaja Ahsanulla, Sir: Ind. philanth, 1846–1901.
Kiallmark or **Kilmark,** Geo.. English musical composer, 1781–1835
Kiamil Pasha: Vizier of Turkey, 1832–1913.
Kiaran, St.: See Ciaran
Kicinski, Pius: Polish statesman, 1752–1828.
Kick, Corn, of Amsterdam: painter, 1635–1675.
Kickham, Chas Jos.: Irish journalist, poet and Fenian, 1826–1882.
Kickx, Jan: Belgian naturalist, 1772–1831.
Kidbrooke, Ld. Hervey of: See Hervey, Wm.
Kidd, Jas.. Scottish Presbyterian divine, Orientalist and religious writer, 1761–1834.
Kidd, Jno.: English physician, anatomist, chemist and geologist, 1775–1851.
Kidd, Jos. Bart.: Scottish painter, 1808–1889
Kidd, Sam: Eng miss and Chinese schol, 1804–43.
Kidd, Thos: English classical scholar and schoolmaster, 1770–1850.
Kidd, Wm, 'Captain Kidd': Scottish-American pirate, 1645*–1701.
Kidd, Wm.: English painter, 1790*–1863.
Kidd, Wm.: English naturalist, 1803 1867.
Kidder, Fred.: American author, 1804–1885
Kidder, Rich.: Bp of Bath and Wells, 1635*–1703.
Kiddermínster, Rich.: See Kedermyster.
Kiddoo, Jos B: Amer brig.-general, 1840–1880.
Kiderlen, Wilh. Ludw. Jos.: German-American author, 1813–1877.
Kiderlen-Wächter, Alf von: German diplomatist and statesman, 1852–1912.
Kidgell, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, fl. 1741–1766.
Kidley, Wm.: English poet, fl 1624–1627.
Kidwell, Zedekiah: Amer. physician, 1814–1872.
Kieft, Wilh.: Gov. of New Netherlands, 1600*–1647.
Kiehl, Ern. Jul.: Dutch philologist, 1827–1873.
Kiel, Fried.: German musician, 1821–1885
Kielhorn, Franz: Germ. Sanscrit schol., 1840–1908
Kielland, Alex.: Norw. poet and writer, 1848–1906.
Kielmeyer, Carl Fried. von: Germ. nat., 1765–1844
Kien Long or **Khihan Loung:** Emperor of China (1735–96), 1711–1799.

Kienmayer, Mich. Franz von : Austrian engineer and inventor, –1802

Kiepert, Rich. : German cartographer, 1846–1915

Kiepert, Joh Sam Hein. : German geographer and cartographer, 1818–1899.

Kierings, Alex , of Utrecht : lands. pntr , 1590–1646.

Kierkegaard, Soren Aaby : Dan. philos , 1813–1855

Kiernan, Jas. Lawlor · Amer. physician, 1837–1869.

Kierulf, Jörgen : Danish historian, 1757–1810.

Kierulff, Joh. Fried. Mart. : Germ. jurist, 1806–1894.

Kiesewetter, Christopher Godf : Austrian violinist, 1777–1827.

Kiesewetter, Joh Christoph : Germ. philol. 1666–1744.

Kiesewetter, Raph. Geo , Edler von Wiesenbrunn Austrian writer on music, 1773–1850.

Kiessling, Fried. Gust · German philologist and educationist, 1809–1884

Kiessling, Joh Gottlieb : Germ. philol , 1777–1849.

Kiffin, Wm : Eng. merch. and Bapt. min , 1616–1701.

Kilbourne, Jas : American pioneer, 1770–1850.

Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon : Amer author, 1815–1859

Kilburn, Wm. : English artist and calico printer, 1745–1818.

Kilburne, Rich. : Eng. topographer, 1605–1678.

Kilbye, Rich. : Eng. Bibl. schol. and div., 1561*–1620.

Kildare, Earls of : See Fitzthomas and Fitzgerald

Kildelith, Rob. : See Keldeleth.

Kilham, Alex. : English founder of New Methodist Connection, 1762–1798

Kilham, Hannah (*née* Spurr) : English missionary and student of African languages, 1774–1832

Kilian, St. : British missionary and Bishop of Würzburg, –689.

Kilian, Bart. · German engraver, 1630–1696

Kilian, Geo. Christoph : Germ. engraver, 1709–1781

Kilian, Luke, of Augsburg , engraver, 1579–1637

Kilian, Phil. : German engraver, 1628–1693.

Kilian, Phil. : German engraver, 1683–1735.

Kilian, Phil. And. : Germ. engraver, 1714–1759.

Kilian, Wolffgang : German engraver, 1581–1662.

Kilidge Arslan I. (Soliman, the Younger) : Sultan of Iconium, –1107.

Kilidge Arslan II., Azzeddin : Sultan of Iconium, –1192.

Kilinski, Jno. : Pol. revolutionist, 1735*–1817.

Kilkenny, Wm. de : Bishop of Ely and Keeper of the Seal, –1256.

Kilkerran, Lord : Scottish judge, 1688–1759

Killam, Alb Clements : Canad. judge, 1848–1908

Killen, Jno. : Irish rebel, –1803.

Killen, Thos Young . Irish Presbyt. div , 1826–1886.

Killen, Wm : Irish-American jurist, 1722–1805.

Killen, Wm Dool : Irish ecclesiastical hist , 1806–1902

Killick, H : English cricketer, 1837–1877

Killigrew, Ann · English maid of honour, painter and poet, 1660–1685.

Killigrew, Cath · Eng scholar and poet, 1530*–1600*

Killigrew, Chas · Eng. master of the revels, 1655–1725

Killigrew, Sir Hy. : Eng. diplomatist, –1603.

Killigrew, Hy : Eng. div., Royalist, dram , 1612–90*.

Killigrew, Hy : English admiral, –1712.

Killigrew, Jas. : English naval captain, 1695.

Killigrew, Marg., Duchess of Newcastle : writer, 1624*–1674.

Killigrew, Sir Rob. : English courtier, 1579–1633.

Killigrew, Thos , 'King Charle,' Jester' : English dramatist and wit, 1612–1683

Killigrew, Thos. : Eng dramatist, 1657–1710.

Killigrew, Wm. : English dramatist, Royalist and writer, 1606–1695.

Killingworth, Grantham : English Baptist controversialist, 1699–1778

Kilmaine, Chas. Edw. Saul Jennings · Irish general in the French army, 1751–1799.

Kilmarnock, Earls of : See Boyd.

Kilmorey, 1st Earl of : See Needham, Fcs. Jack.

Kilmorey, 4th Viscount : See Needham, Chas.

Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson : Amer. maj.-gen., 1836–81.

Kilsyth, 1st Viscount : See Livingstone, Jas.

Kilty, Aug. Hy. : American rear-admiral, 1807–1879.

Kilvert, Fcs. : English antiquary, 1793–1863.

Kilvert, Rich. : English lawyer, –1649.

Kilwardby, Rob. : Archbishop of Canterbury and Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, –1279.

Kilwarden, Baron : See Wolfe, Arth.

Kimball, Edg. Allan : American soldier, 1821–1863.

Kimball, Gilman : American surgeon, 1804–1892.

Kimball, Heber Chase : American Mormon leader, 1801–1868.

Kimball, Increase : American inventor, 1777–1856

Kimball, Jas. Wm : American author, 1812–1885

Kimball, Jos. Hor. American author, 1813–1838

Kimber, Edw . English novelist and compiler, 'Hist Eng.' 1719–1769.

Kimber, Isaac English Dissenting minister and miscellaneous writer, 1692–1758.

Kimberley, Earl of · See Wodehouse, Jno

Kimchi, Dav : French rabbi, grammarian and Biblical commentator, 1160–1235.

Kimchi, Jos. . Spanish rabbi, grammarian, Biblical scholar, poet and translator, 1105*–1170*

Kimchi, Moses : French rabbi, Biblical commentator and grammarian, –1190*.

Kimon : See Cimon.

Kinæthon : See Cinæthon

Kinæthus : See Cinæthus

Kinahan, Geo. Hy. : Irish geologist, 1829–1908.

Kinaston, Sir Fcs. : Eng schol and poet, 1587–1642.

Kincaid, Eng : Amer. miss in Burmah, 1798 1883.

Kincaid, Jean (*née* Livingstone) Scottish murderess, 1579–1600

Kincaid, Sir Jno Scot soldier and writer, 1787–1862.

Kincaid, Jno American lawyer, 1791–1873

Kincardine, Earls of · See Bruce.

Kind, Joh Fried · German poet, 1768 1843.

Kind, Karl Fried · German physician, 1825–1884.

Kindermann, Aug. : German vocalist, 1817–1891.

Kindermann, Joh Erasmus : German organist and writer on music, 1616*–1655.

Kindersley, Sir Rich. Tobin : Eng. judge, 1792–1879.

Kindervater, Joh. Christ. Viet · German philologist, 1758–1806.

Kindila : King of the Visigoths, 640.

Kindlemarsh : See Kinwelmersh

Kineas : orator, *–ante* 276

King, Alonzo : American divine, 1796–1835.

King, Austin Aug. : American statesman, 1801 1870.

King, Ben. Flint : American lawyer, 1830–1868.

King, Chas. : Eng. writer on economics, fl. 1713–1721.

King, Chas. : English musical composer, 1687–1748.

King, Chas. : American educationist, 1789–1867.

King, Chas. Bird : American artist, 1785–1862

King, Chas. Wm : English author of works on engraved gems, 1818–1888.

King, Clarence : American geologist, 1842–1901.

King, Cyrus : American lawyer, 1772 1817.

King, Dan : English topographer, fl 1656.

King, Dan English engraver, –1664*

King, Dan. American physician, 1791–1864.

King, Dan. Putnam : Amer. statesman, 1801–1850.

King, Dav. . American physician, 1774–1836.

King, Dav. : American physician, 1812–1882.

King, Dav. . Scottish divine, 1806–1883.

King, Sir Edm. · physn to Charles II , 1629 1709.

King, Edw. : Irish poet, 1612*–1637.

King, Edw., F R S . English antiquary and miscellaneous wr., 'Munimenta Antiqua,' 1735*–1807.

King, Edw. : American lawyer, 1795–1836.

King, Edw., Viscount Kingsborough : English archæologist, 1795–1837.

King, Edw. : American jurist, 1794–1873.

King, Edw. . Bishop of Lincoln and theological writer, 1829 1910.

King, Frances Eliz : English authoress and philanthropist, 1757–1821

King, Fred Gore : American physician, 1801–1829.

King, G. W. · English cricketer, –1881

King, Gamaliel : American architect, 1790–1865.

King, Geo. : Canadian judge, –1901

King, Sir Geo., F R.S. · Scot.-Ind bot , 1840–1909

King, Greg. : English herald, genealogist, engraver, statesman and commercial writer, 1648–1712.

King, Haynes : English painter, 1831–1904

King, Hy. : Bishop of Chichester, poet and writer, 1591–1669.

King, Hy., Lord Page : American soldier, 1831–1862.

King, Humph. : English verse writer, fl. 1613

King, Jas., Lord Eythin : English general in Swedish service, 1589*–1652*.

King, Jas , F.R S. : English naval captain and astronomer, 1750–1784.

King, Jas. : English archæologist, 1841–1913.

King, Jas. Gore : American banker, 1791–1853.

King, Jno.: Bp. of London and preacher, 1559*–1621.
King, Sir Jno.: Irish administrator, –1637.
King, Jno.: public orator of Oxford, –1639.
King, Jno., 1st Lord Kingston: Governor of Connaught, –1678.
King, Sir Jno.: English lawyer, 1639–1677.
King, Jno.: Eng. Covenanting preacher, –1679.
King, Jno.: English classical writer, 1696–1728.
King, Jno.: English controversialist and divine, 'Tolando Pseudologo-Mastix,' 1652–1732.
King, Jno.: English-American divine, 1750*–1830*.
King, Jno. Alsop: American statesman, 1788–1867.
King, Jno. Crookshanks: Amer. sculptor, 1806–1882.
King, Jno. Duncan: English naval captain and landscape painter, 1789–1863.
King, Jno. Glen, F.R.S.: English divine, poet and antiquary, 1731–1787.
King, Jno. Glen: American lawyer, 1787–1857.
King, Jno. Pendleton: American senator, 1799–1888.
King, Jonas: Amer. missionary in Greece, 1792–1869.
King, Josh. Ingersoll: American senator, 1801–1887.
King, Louise Woodward: American founder of 'Louise King Home,' 1850–1878.
King, Matth. Pet.: English musical composer and writer on music, 1773–1823.
King, Mitchell: American lawyer, 1783–1862.
King, Oliver: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1503.
King, Paul: Irish Franciscan, –1655.
King, Pet., 1st Lord: Lord Chancellor and theologian 1669–1734.
King, Pet., 7th Lord: biog. of Locke, 1775–1833.
King, Pet. Jno. Locke: Eng. politician, 1811–1885.
King, Phil. Gidley: 1st Governor of Norfolk Island, and Governor of New South Wales, 1758–1808.
King, Phil. Parker: British rear-admiral, 1793–1856
King, Preston: American senator, 1806–1865.
King, R. T.: English cricketer, –1884.
King, Sir Rich.: British admiral, 1730–1806.
King, Sir Rich.: British vice-admiral, 1774–1834.
King, Rich.: English divine and writer, 1748–1810.
King, Rich.: English Arctic traveller and ethnologist, 1811*–1876.
King, Rich. Jno.: English antiquary, 1818–1879.
King, Rob.: Bishop of Oxford, –1557
King, Sir Rob.: Irish sold. and statesman, 1599–1676
King, Rob.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., 1600–76
King, Rob.: 2nd Lord Kingston, –1693.
King, Rob.: English musical composer, fl. 1684–1711.
King, Rob.: 2nd Earl of Kingston, 1754–1799.
King, Rufus: American statesman and diplomatist, 1755–1827.
King, Rufus: American journalist, 1814–1876.
King, Rufus H.: American banker, 1784–1867.
King, Sam.: American artist, 1749–1820.
King, Sam. Wm.: English traveller and scientist, 1821–1868.
King, Thos.: English portrait painter, –1769.
King, Thos.: English actor and dram. wr., 1730–1805.
King, Thos.: English prize-fighter, 1835–1888.
King, Thos. Butler: American statesm., 1804–1864.
King, Thos. Chiswell: English actor, 1818–1893.
King, Thos. D.: American soldier, 1779–1854.
King, Thos. Starr: American divine, 1824–1863.
King, Thos. W.: English pathologist, 1811–1847.
King, Wm.: English musician and comp., 1624–1680.
King, Wm.: English mythologist, poet, and political and miscellaneous writer, 1663–1712.
King, Wm.: Archbishop of Dublin and metaphysician, 1650–1729.
King, Wm.: English satirist, Jacobite and miscellaneous writer, 1685–1763.
King, Wm.: English Independent min., 1701–1760.
King, Wm.: Gov. of Pensacola, U.S.A., –1826.
King, Wm.: American statesman, 1768–1852.
King, Wm.: English promoter of co-operation, 1786–1865.
King, Wm.: English geologist, 1809–1886.
King, Wm. Oliver Meade: See Meade-King.
King, Wm. Rufus: Vice-President of the United States, 1786–1853
King, Wm. Stirling: Amer. brig.-gen., 1818–1882.
Kinghorn, Jos.: Eng. Particular Bapt. min., 1766–1832.
Kinghorne, 3rd Earl of: See Lyon, Pat.
Kinglake, Alex. Wm.: English historian and trav., 'Eothen,' 'The Invasion of the Crimea,' 1809–91.
Kinglake, Rob.: English medical writer, 1765–1842.
Kingsborough, Viscount: See King, Edw.
Kingsbury, Chas. P.: American soldier, 1818–1879.
Kingsbury, Cyrus: American missionary among the Choctaws, 1786–1870.
Kingsbury, Jac.: American insp.-gen., 1755–1837.
Kingsbury, Jul. Jesse B.: Amer. soldier, 1801–1856.
Kingsbury, Thos. H. C.: American sold., 1807–1862.
Kingsbury, Wm.: English Dissenting minister, 1744–1818.
Kingscote, Hy. Rob.: English philanth., 1802–1882.
Kingscote, Sir Rob. Nigel Fitzhardinge: English agriculturist and court official, 1830–1908.
Kingsdown, Lord: See Pemberton Leigh, Thos.
Kingsford, Anna (*née* Bonus): English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1846–1888
Kingsford, Wm.: English-Canadian historian and engineer, 1819–1898.
Kingsland, Viscount: See Barnewall
Kingsley, Calvin: American M.E. bishop, 1812–1870.
Kingsley, Chas.: Canon of Chester, novelist, political writer and writer for the young, 'Hypatia,' 'Westward Ho!' etc., 1819–1875
Kingsley, Geo. Hy.: English traveller and author, 1827–1892
Kingsley, Hy.: English novelist, 1830–1876.
Kingsley, Jas. Lee: American educat., 1778–1852.
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta: English traveller, ethnologist and writer, 1862–1900.
Kingsley, Wm.: British general, 1698*–1769.
Kingsley, Wm. Chas.: American contractor, 1833–85.
Kingsmill, And.: English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1538–1569.
Kingsmill, Sir Rob. Brice: British adm., 1730–1805.
Kingsmill, Thos. Reg.: Eng. Hebraist, fl. 1605
Kingsnorth, Rich.: English Baptist min., –1677.
Kingsthorpe, Rich.: See Ingworth.
Kingston, Barons and Earls of: See King and Pierrepont.
Kingston, Duchess of: See Chudleigh, Eliz.
Kingston, Duke of: See Pierrepont.
Kingston, Viscount (Scottish): See Seton
Kingston, Sir Ant., provost marshal in Cornwall, 1519–1556
Kingston, Chas. Cameron: Australian statesman, 1850–1908.
Kingston, Sir G. Strickland: South Australian speaker, 1807–1881.
Kingston, Rich.: English pol. pamphleteer, fl. 1700.
Kingston, Sir Wm.: Constable of the Tower, –1540
Kingston, Wm. Hy. Giles: English novelist and writer for boys, 1814–1880.
Kinkel, Joh. Gottfried: German poet, scholar, politician and publicist, 1815–1882
Kinker, Jan: Dutch poet, 1760*–1825*.
Kinloch, Cleland: American planter, 1759–1823.
Kinloch, Fes.: American patriot, 1755–1826.
Kinloch, Geo. Ritchie: Scottish lawyer and editor of 'Ancient Scottish Ballads,' 1796–1877
Kinloch, Lord: Scottish judge, 1801–1872
Kinloss, Lord: See Bruce, Edw.
Kinmont, Willie: Border moss trooper, fl. 1596.
Kinnaird, Arth. Fitzgerald, 10th Baron Kinnaird: philanthropist, 1814–1887
Kinnaird, Chas.: 8th Lord Kinnaird, 1780–1826.
Kinnaird, Douglas Jas. Wm.: Scottish traveller and friend of Byron, 1788–1830.
Kinnaird, Geo. Pat.: 1st Lord Kinnaird, –1689.
Kinnaird, Geo. Wm. Fox, 9th Baron Kinnaird: agriculturist and social reformer, 1807–1878.
Kinne, Aaron: American divine, 1745–1824.
Kinnear, Alf.: English war correspondent, journalist, traveller and miscellaneous writer, –1912.
Kinneder, Lord (Erskine, Wm.): Scottish judge, 1769–1822.
Kinneir, Sir Jno. Macdonald: Anglo-Indian soldier, traveller and diplomatist, 1782–1830.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer: American electr., 1711–1778.
Kinney, Eliz. Clementine: Amer. poetess, 1810–89.
Kinney, Wm. Burnet: American journ., 1799–1880.
Kinnish, Wm.: See Kennish.
Kinnison, Dav.: one of the Boston Tea Party, 1736–1851.
Kinnoull, Earls of: See Hay.
Kinns, Sam.: English Biblical writer, 1826–1903.
Kinross, of Glasclune, Baron: See Balfour, Jno. Blair.
Kinsbergen, Jan Hend. van: Dutch adm., 1735–1819.
Kinsella, Thos.: Irish-Amer. journalist, 1832–1884.

Kinsey, Jas. : American jurist, 1731–1803.
Kinsey, Jno. : American jurist, 1693–1750.
Kinsey, Wm. Morgan : English divine and traveller, 1788–1851.
Kinsius : Archbishop of York, –1060.
Kinski, Franz Jos., Ct. : Austrian gen., 1739–1805.
Kintore, Earl of . See Keith.
Kinwelmersh or **Kindlemarsh,** Fcs : English poet, –1580*.
Kinzie, Jno : founder of Chicago, 1763–1828.
Kinzie, Jno Harris : Canadian pioneer, 1803–1865.
Kinzie, Juliette Aug : American authoress, 1806–70.
Kip, Johannes : Dutch-English draughtsman and engraver, 1650–1722.
Kip, Wm. Ingraham : P E Bishop of California, 1811–1893.
Kipling, Thos : Dean of Peterborough, –1822
Kipping, Hein. : German archæologist, 1623*–1678
Kippingius, Hein : German scholar, 1623*–1678.
Kippis, And., F.R.S. : Eng. Nonconf. div., biog and editor of ' Biographia Britannica,' 1725–1795.
Kippist, Rich. : English botanist, 1812–1882.
Kirby, Edm. : American soldier, 1794–1849.
Kirby, Edm. : Amer. brig-general, 1840–1863.
Kirby, Eliz. : Eng wr. for the young, 1823–1873.
Kirby, Ephr. : American jurist, 1757–1804.
Kirby, J. Hudson : American actor, 1819 1848.
Kirby, Jno. : Suffolk topographer, 1690–1753.
Kirby, Jno. Joshua : English artist, 1716–1774.
Kirby, Reynold Marvin : Amer. soldier, 1790–1813
Kirby, Wm ,F.R.S. : English entomologist, 1759–1850.
Kirby, Wm. Forsell : English naturalist and folklorist, 1844–1912.
Kirbye, Geo. : English mus. comp , –1634
Kirch, Christ Fried. : Germ astron., 1694–1740
Kirch, Godfrey : German astronomer, 1639–1710.
Kirch, Mary Marg : Germ astronomer, 1670–1720.
Kirchbach, Hugo Ewald, Ct. von : German general, 1809–1877.
Kirchenpauer, Gust. Hein. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1808–1887.
Kircher, Athanasius : German Jesuit, mathematician and writer on music, 1601 1680.
Kircher, Conrad : German philologist, –1622*.
Kirchhoff, Alf. : Germ geog. and bot , 1838–1907.
Kirchhoff, Fried. Christ. : German poet and philologist, 1822–1894.
Kirchhoff, Gust. Rob. : Germ physicist, 1824–1887
Kirchhoff, Joh. Wilh. Ad. : German classical scholar and epigraphist, 1826–1908.
Kirchhoff, Theod : German poet and writer on travel, 1828–1899.
Kirchhoffer, Jno. Nesbitt : Irish-Canadian politician, 1848–1914.
Kirchhoffer, Rob. Brooke : Brit gen , 1846–1915.
Kirchmaier, Geo. Kasp. : Germ. philol , 1635–1700.
Kirchmaier, Geo. Wilh. : Germ. Hellenist, 1673–1757
Kirchmaier, Seb. : German savant, 1641–1700.
Kirchman, — : Russian electrician, –1753.
Kirchmann, Joh. : Germ. antiquary, 1575–1643.
Kirchmann, Jul. Herm von : German philosopher, 1802–1884.
Kirchmayer (Naogeorgius), Thos. : German Latin poet, 1511–1563.
Kirchner, Alb. Emil : Germ. painter, 1813–1885.
Kirchner, Christoph : Germ. gram., –1638.
Kirchner, Conrad Maximilian : German preacher and poet, 1809–1874.
Kirchner, Karl Christ. Jak. : German philologist, 1787–1855.
Kirchner, Theod. : Germ mus. comp , 1823–1903.
Kirk : See also Kirke.
Kirk, Edw. Norris : American divine, 1802–1874.
Kirk, Edw. N. : Amer. brig.-general, 1828–1863.
Kirk, Jno. : English medallist, 1724*–1778*.
Kirk, Jno. : Eng. Cath. div. and antiq , 1760–1851.
Kirk, Thos. : Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1765*–1797.
Kirk, Thos. : English sculptor, 1777 1845.
Kirkaldy or **Kirkealdy,** Sir Jas., of Grange : Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1556.
Kirkaldy, Sir Wm., of Grange : Scottish soldier and politician, 1520*–1573.
Kirkall, Edw. : English engraver, 1695*–1725*.
Kirkall, Elisha : English engraver, 1682*–1742.
Kirkbride, Thos. Story : Amer. physn., 1809–1883.
Kirkby : See also Kirkeby.
Kirkby, Jno. de : Bishop of Carlisle, –1352.
Kirkby, Jno. : English divine and mathematical and miscellaneous writer, 1705–1754.
Kirkby, Rich. : English naval officer, –1703.
Kirkcaldy : See Kirkaldy.
Kirkcudbright, Rob. McLaren, 1st **Lord :** See McLaren.
Kirke, Sir Dav : English adventurer, 1596–1655.
Kirke, Edw friend of Spenser and editor of his ' Shepheard's Calender,' 1553–1613
Kirke, Jno. : English dramatist, fl. 1638
Kirke, Percy : English general and colonel of ' Kirke's Lambs,' 1646* 1691
Kirke, Rob. : English Gaelic scholar, fl. 1690
Kirke, Thos., F.R.S : Eng virtuoso, 1650 1706.
Kirke White, Hy. : See White.
Kirkeby, Jno. de : Bp of Ely and treas., –1290.
Kirkes, Wm. Senhouse : Eng physn., 1823–1864.
Kirketon, Jno. de : Bishop of Carlisle, 1353.
Kirkham, Walter de : Bp of Durham, –1260.
Kirkhoven or **Kerckhoven,** Cath , **Lady** Stanhope and Countess of Chesterfield, –1667.
Kirkland, Car. Mat. Stansbury American authoress, 1801–1864.
Kirkland, Jno, Thornton : Amer div , 1770–1840.
Kirkland, Sam. : American divine, 1741–1808.
Kirkland, Thos. : English medical wr , 1722–1798.
Kirkland, Wm. : American author, 1800–1846.
Kirkland, Wm. Jas. : English Orientalist and general, 1760*–1812.
Kirkman, Fcs. . English bookseller and author, fl. 1661–1674
Kirkman, Jac. : Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1800.
Kirkpatrick, And. : American jurist, 1756–1831.
Kirkpatrick, Sir Geo. Airey : Canadian lieutenant-governor, 1841–1899
Kirkpatrick, Jas. : Irish Presbyt div , –1743.
Kirkpatrick, Jane Bayard : American authoress, 1772–1851.
Kirkpatrick, Jno English antiquary, 1686*–1728.
Kirkpatrick, Jno Lycan : Amer. div., 1813–1885.
Kirkpatrick, Littleton : member of American Congress, 1797 1859
Kirkpatrick, Wm. Baillie : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1802–1882
Kirkpatrick, Wm Jas. : Eng. Orientalist, 1760–1812.
Kirkstall, Hugh de, of Fountains Abbey : English Cistercian and historian, fl. 1181–1200.
Kirkton, Jas. : Scottish divine and historian, ' Church History of Scotland,' 1620*–1699.
Kirkup, Seymour Stocker : English-Italian painter, 1789*–1880.
Kirkup, Thos : Scottish historian, economist and educational writer, 1844 1912.
Kirkwood, Jas. : Scottish teacher and grammarian, fl. 1675–1711.
Kirkwood, Jas. : Scottish advocate of parochial libraries, 1650*–1708.
Kirkwood, Jas. Pugh : American civil engineer, 1807–1877.
Kirkwood, Rob. : American soldier, 1730–1791.
Kirkwood, Rob. : American divine, 1793–1866
Kirnberger, Joh. Phil. : German musical composer and writer on music, 1721–1783.
Kirsch, Adam Fried. : German savant, –1716
Kirsten, Joh. Fried. Ad. : Germ. philol., 1755–1833.
Kirstenius, Geo., of Stettin : medical wr., 1613–1660.
Kirstenius, Pet. : Swedish Orientalist, 1577–1640.
Kirtland, Jared Potter : Amer. physician, 1793–1877.
Kirton, Edm. : Abbot of Westminster, –1466
Kirwan, Fcs. : Rom Cath. Bp. of Killala, 1589–1661.
Kirwan, Owen : Irish rebel, –1803.
Kirwan, Rich., F.R.S. : Irish chemist and geologist, 1733–1812.
Kirwan, Steph. : Bishop of Clonfert, –1602*.
Kirwan, Walter Blake : Irish divine and preacher, 1754–1805.
Kisfaludi, Karoly or Chas. : Hungarian dramatic poet, 1788–1830.
Kisfaludi, Sandor or Alex. : Hung poet, 1772–1844.
Kislingbury, Frod. Foster : American Arctic explorer, 1847–1884.
Kiss, Aug. : German sculptor, 1802–1865.
Kissam, Rich. Sharpe Amer. physn., 1763–1822.
Kissel, Jan van : Dutch painter, 1626–1708.
Kisseleff, Paul : Russ. gen. and statesm., 1788– .
Kisseleff, Sergius : Russian general and statesman, 1795*–1851

Kistemaker, Joh. Hyacinth: German theologian, 1754–1834.
Kistler, Cyrill: German music. and comp., 1848–1907.
Kitchell, Aaron: American senator, 1744–1820.
Kitchen, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, fl. 1661.
Kitchener, Sir Fred. Walter: British general and colonial governor, 1858–1912
Kitchin, Ant.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1477 1565
Kitchin, Geo. Wm · English divine, archæologist and antiquary, 1827–1912.
Kitchiner, Wm.: English musical composer and miscellaneous writer, 1775–1827
Kitching, Jno. Ben.: American merchant, 1813–1887.
Kitching, Jno. Howard · Amer soldier, 1840–1865.
Kitchingman, Jno.: Eng min. painter, 1740–1781.
Kite, Chas.: Eng. surg. and med. writer, –1811.
Kite, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh and Bishop of Carlisle, –1537.
Kitson, Jas, Baron Airedaile: English industrialist and politician, 1835–1911.
Kitson, Sam. J.· Eng.-Amer sculptor, 1849–1906.
Kittel, Joh. Christ.: German musician and composer, 1732–1809
Kitto, Jno.. English Biblical writer, 1804–1854.
Kitton, Fred. Geo.: English writer on Dickens, 1856–1904.
Kittredge, Jon: Amer temp. advocate, 1793–1864.
Kittredge, Thos: American surgeon, 1746–1818.
Kluprill: See Koproli.
Kjerulf, Halfdan. Norw. mus comp., 1815–1868.
Kjerulf, Theod.: Norwegian geologist, 1825–1888.
Kjoeping, Oläus · Swed. expl in America, 1741–1809
Klaatsch, Aug Herm Mart.. German physician, 1827–1885.
Klaczko, Julian: Austr publicist and wr., 1828–1906.
Klafsky, Cath: Hung-Germ vocalist, 1855-1896.
Klaiber, Christ. Fried · Germ theologian, 1782–1850.
Klaiber, Joh Gottfried. Germ. educat., 1795– .
Klaj, Joh.: German poet, 1616–1656
Klapka, Ferd. von: Hungarian revolutionist, general and exile, 1809–1895.
Klapka, Geo.: Hungarian general, 1820–1892
Klaproth, Hein Jul. German Orientalist and traveller, 1783–1835
Klaproth, Mart. Hein. · German chemist and mineralogist, 1743–1817
Klasing, Aug. German bookseller and publisher, 1809–1897.
Klaus, Nic. von de Flue: Swiss anchorite, 1417–1487.
Klausen, Gottlieb Ernst: Germ. philol., 1762–1851.
Klausen, Rud. Hein. Germ philologist, 1807–1840
Klausing, Ant. Eduard: Germ philol., 1739–1803.
Kleber, Jean Bapt.: French general, 1753–1800.
Kleber, Leonhard: German writer and compiler of music. –1556.
Klee, Jul Ludw: Germ philologist, 1807–1867.
Kleeberg, Clotilde (Mme Samuel): French pianist, 1866–1909.
Kleeberg, Minna: German poetess, 1841–1878
Klein, Anton: Austr. eccles. historian, 1788–1867.
Klein, Bern.: Germ. musical composer, 1793–1832.
Klein, Chas.: Eng.-American dramatist, 1867–1915.
Klein, Franz Nic.: German philologist, 1790–1855.
Klein, Gust. Fried.: German missionary in South America, 1708–1771.
Klein, Jac Theod.: Germ naturalist, 1685–1759.
Klein, Joh: German educationist, 1600*–1662.
Klein, Jul. Leop.: German writer, 1810–1876.
Klein, Karl: German educationist, 1806–1870.
Klein, Karl: Alsatian popular writer, 1838–1898.
Kleine, Florens H. O. F.: Germ. educat., 1800– .
Kleinmichel, Jul.: German painter, 1846–1892
Kleist, Bern Hein Wilh von · German poet, dramatist and novelist, 1777–1811.
Kleist, Ewald Christ. von: Prussian officer and poet, 1715–1759.
Kleist, Franz Wilh von: German general, 1806 1882.
Kleist von Nollendorf, Emil. Fried., Ct.: Prussian general, 1762–1823.
Kleist-Retzow, Hans Hugo von: German politician, 1814–1892.
Klemm, Alf.: German theologian and archæologist, 1840–1897.
Klemm or **Klemme,** Joh: German organist and composer, –1652*.
Klemm, Joh. Hein.: German tailor, writer, publisher and bibliophile, 1819–1886.
Klemm, Karl Jul.: German theologian, 1804–1888
Klenau, Joh., Count von, Baron von Janowitz: Bohemian general, 1760*–1819.
Klenck, Baron Otto von: German court official, 1829–1911.
Klengel, Aug Alex: Germ. mus. comp., 1783–1852.
Klengel, Wolf Kaspar von: German architect and engineer, 1630–1691.
Klenze, Clem. Aug K · German jurist, 1795–1838.
Klenze, Hipp. von German landowner, chemist and animal painter, 1849–1892.
Klenze, Leo von, of Munich: architect, 1784–1864.
Klesl, Melchior: Austrian statesman and ecclesiastic, 1552–1630.
Kletke, Herm. Germ wr. and publicist, 1813–1867.
Kletschke, Joh. Gottfried: German military provost, 1748–1806
Kleuker, Joh Fried: Germ Orientalist, 1749–1827
Kleutgen, Jos Wilh. Karl. German Jesuit and philosopher, 1811–1883.
Kleyne, de: See Microen.
Kliefoth, Theod. Fried. Dethlof: German theologian, 1810–1895.
Klimsch, Eugene: German painter and draughtsman, 1839–1896.
Kling, Eug · Germ. explorer in Africa, 1854–1892.
Klingemann, Ern Aug. Fried., of Brunswick dramatist, 1777–1831.
Klingenstierna, Sam.: Swed mathem., 1689–1785
Klinger, Fried Maximilian von. German dramatist and novelist, 1752–1831.
Klingsohr, Joh. Aug: German divine in America, 1746–1798.
Klingstadt, Chas Gustavus · Russian miniature painter, 1657–1734.
Klinkerfues, Ern. Fried Wilh.: German astronomer, 1827–1884.
Klinkhamer, Joh. Christ.: German chronicler, 16th and 17th centuries.
Klinkhardt, Jul.: German publisher, 1810–1881.
Klitz, Phil.. Eng musician and author, 1805–1854
Klocker, Dav.: hist. pntr at Stockholm, 1629–1698.
Klöden, Gust Adolf von. German geog., 1814–1885
Klöntrup, Joh Aegidius: German jurist and poet, 1755 1830.
Klopfer, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ philol, 1787–1845
Klopp, Arno · German historian, 1822–1903
Kloppenburgh, Joh.: Dutch divine and scholar, 1592–1652.
Klopsch, Karl Imm.: German surgeon, 1829–1891
Klopsch, Louis. American newspaper proprietor and philanthropist, –1910.
Klopstock, Gottlieb Fried.: Germ. poet, 1724–1803.
Klose, Fes. Jos.: Eng. musical composer, 1784–1830.
Klostermann, Eduard Herm. Rudolf: German jurist, 1828–1886.
Klotz, Christ. Ad: German critic, Latin poet and numismatist, 1738–1771
Klotz, Reinhold: Germ. class. scholar, 1807–1870.
Kluber, Jos. Ludw.: German publicist, 1762–1837
Klüber, Melch · Germ. expl. in Cuba, 1713–1764.
Kluckholm, Aug.: German historian, 1832–1893
Kluegling, Karl Fried. Hein: German educationist, 1780–1827.
Kluetz, Wilh. Aug.: Germ philologist, 1794–1851
Kluge, Fried. Wilh: Germ educationist, 1782–1833
Klugel, Geo. Simon: Germ mathem., 1739–1812.
Kluit, Adrian: Dutch historian, 1735–1807
Kluk, Christoph: Polish naturalist, 1739–1796
Klüpfel, Karl Aug.: German historian, 1810–1894.
Klussmann, Ern.: German educationist, 1820–1894.
Kmety, Geo., 'Ismail Pacha': Hungarian general in Turkey, 1813–1865.
Knaack, Wilh.: German actor, 1829–1894.
Knaap (Servilius), Jan: Dutch philol., fl. 1536–1545.
Knabl, Rich.: Austrian epigraphist and archæologist, 1789–1874.
Knap, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1698–1768.
Knapp, Fes.: English poet, 1672–1715.
Knapp, Geo. Christ.: Germ. theologian, 1753–1825.
Knapp, Jac.: American divine, 1799–1874.
Knapp, Joh. Fried.: German publicist and historian, 1776–1848.
Knapp, Jno. Leonard: Eng. botanist, 1767–1845.
Knapp, Matth.: Germ. expl. in Brazil, 1752–1814.
Knapp, Sam. Lor.: American author, 1783–1838.
Knapp, Wm. Ireland: Amer. linguist, 1834–1908.

Knapton, Chas.: English engraver and publisher, 1700–1760.
Knapton, Geo Eng portrait painter, 1698–1778
Knapton, Phil . Eng. musical composer, 1788–1833
Knapwell, Rich English Dominican, fl. 1286.
Knatchbull, Sir Edw.: Eng. statesman, 1781–1849
Knatchbull, Sir Norton: English politician and Biblical scholar, 1602–1685.
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edw. Hugessen, 1st Bar Brabourne. Eng statesm and wr. for children, 1829–93.
Knaus, Fried von: German engineer, 1724–1789.
Knaus, Ludw · German painter, 1829–1910.
Knauth, Joh. Christ.: German gram., 1662–1732.
Knauthe, Theod Herm.: Germ physn., 1837–1895.
Kneass, Strickland · Amer. civil engin., 1821–1884.
Knebel, Hein: German philologist, 1801–1859
Knebel, Karl Ludw von: German poet, translator and philologist, 1744–1834.
Knecht, Justin Hein.: German organist, composer and theoretician, 1752–1817
Kneeland, Abner: American editor, 1774–1844
Kneeland, Sam: American printer, 1696–1769
Kneipp, The Abbé. German hydropathist and founder of the cold-water cure, 1820–1897.
Kneisel, Rudolf: German actor and dram., 1832–99
Knell, Paul: English Puritan divine, 1615*–1664.
Knell, Thos: English divine and poet, fl. 1570.
Knell, Wm Ad: Eng marine painter, –1875
Kneller, Sir Godfrey: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1648–1723.
Kneller, Jno. Zacharias: German-English painter, 1644–1702.
Knesebeck, Karl Fried., Baron von dem: Prussian field-marshal, 1768–1848
Knevet, Sir Edm.., sergeant porter to Henry VIII., –1546.
Knevet or **Knevett,** Ralph · English poet, 1600–1671.
Knevett, Sir Thos.: English naval com., –1512.
Knewstubs, Jno.: English divine, 1544–1624.
Knibb, Wm.: Baptist missionary in Jamaica and abolitionist, 1803–1845
Knickerbocker, Harmen Jansen Dutch colonist in America, 1650*–1720*.
Knickerbocker, Herm.: Amer. lawyer, 1782–1855
Knickerbocker, Joh.: Amer. soldier, 1749–1827*.
Knigge, Ad. Franz Fried., Baron von. German author, 1752–1796.
Knight, Sir Arn: English physician, 1789–1871
Knight, Chas: English engraver, 1743–1827*.
Knight, Chas.: English publisher and author, 1791–1873.
Knight, Edw.: English comic actor, 1774–1826
Knight, Edw Hy.: American mechanical expert, 1824–1883.
Knight, Ellis Cornelia: preceptress to the Princess Charlotte, 1758–1838.
Knight, Fes: See Kett.
Knight, Fred. · American poet, 1791–1849.
Knight, Godfrey C.: Australian government official, –1890.
Knight, Gowin, F R S.: English scientist and librarian of British Museum, 1713–1772
Knight, Hy. Cogswell: American poet, 1788–1835
Knight, Hy. Gally: English traveller, antiquary and writer on architecture, 1786–1846.
Knight, Jas.: American physician, 1810–1887
Knight, Jas: English Arctic voyager, –1719*
Knight, Jas.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1703–1863
Knight, Jno.: Eng. mariner and expl., –1606.
Knight, Sir Jno: Mayor of Bristol, 1612–1683
Knight, Sir Jno: English Jacobite, –1718.
Knight, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1748–1831.
Knight, Jno. Baverstock: Eng. painter, 1785–1859
Knight, Jno. Buxton: Eng. lands pntr., 1843–1908
Knight, Jno. Prescott, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1803–1881.
Knight, Jon.: American surgeon, 1789–1864.
Knight, Jos: English landscape painter and engraver, 1837–1909.
Knight, Jos.: English dramatic critic and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1907.
Knight, Jos. Phil.: Eng. comp. of songs, 1812–87.
Knight, Mary Anne: English min. pntr., 1776–1861.
Knight, Nehemiah Rice: Amer. statesm., 1780–1854.
Knight, Rich.: Gresham prof. of music, –1651.
Knight, Rich. Payne: English numismatist, writer and art collector, 1750–1824.
Knight, Sam.: Eng. divine and biog., 1675–1746.
Knight, Sam.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1759–1827.
Knight, Sarah: American educationist, 1666–1727
Knight, T. J.: Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania, 1804–70
Knight, Thos: Chester herald –1618.
Knight, Thos English actor and dram., –1820
Knight, Thos And., F R.S English vegetable physiologist and horticulturist, 1759–1838.
Knight, Titus Eng. Dissenting minister, 1719–1793
Knight, Wm Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1471–1547.
Knight, Wm Eng. div. and theol. writer, fl. 1612.
Knight, Wm Scot. nat. philosopher, 1786–1844.
Knight, Wm. Bruce · Dean of Llandaff, 1785–1845.
Knight, Wm. Hy · English painter, 1823* 1863.
Knight, W. H.: English editor of Wisden's Almanack, 1812–1879.
Knight-Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis: See Bruce.
Knightley, Sir Rich English patron of Puritans, 1533–1615.
Knightley, Rich.: English politician, –1639
Knightbridge, Jno.: English divine and founder of professorship, –1077.
Knighton, Hy.: English hist compiler, fl. 1363.
Knighton, Sir Wm.: English physician and courtier, 1775*–1836.
Knill, Rich.: English Dissenting minister, missionary and religious writer, 1787–1857.
Knindski, Archip: Russian painter, 1842–1910.
Knipe, Thos. Master of Westminster Schl., 1638–1711.
Knipp or **Knep,** Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1670
Knipperdollinck, Bern.: German Anabaptist chief and martyr, 1490*–1536.
Kniverton, Dan.: English Royalist, –1643.
Knivet, Thos., Lord Knivet · See Knyvet.
Knoblauch, Carl Herm · Germ. physicist, 1820–1895
Knoblauch, Jac Patrician of Frankfurt, –1357
Knoche, Joachim Hein: German philol., 1811–1873
Knoche, Rich: German naturalist, 1822–1892
Knoll, Conrad: German sculptor, 1829–1899
Knoll, Joh.: Danish lexicographer, –1701.
Knoller, Mart. von: Austrian painter, 1725–1804.
Knolles, Rich.: Eng. hist of the Turks, 1545*–1610.
Knolles, Sir Rob.· English commander in France, 1325*–1407.
Knolles, Thos: President of Magdalen College, Oxford, –1537.
Knollis or **Knowles,** Sir Fes: English statesman and writer, 1530*–1596.
Knollys, Chas.: Earl of Banbury, –1693
Knollys, Hansard: English Baptist divine and religious writer, 1599*–1691.
Knollys, Nich.: Earl of Banbury, 1631–1674.
Knollys or **Knolles,** Sir Rob.: English military commander, –1407.
Knollys, Wm.: Earl of Banbury, 1547–1632.
Knollys, Wm., Earl of Banbury: general, 1763–1834.
Knollys, Sir Wm Thos: British general, 1797–1883.
Knoodt, Franz Pet: Germ. Cath. theol., 1811–1897.
Knorr, Geo. Wolffgang: German engraver and naturalist, 1705–1761
Knorr von Rosenroth, Christ.: Germ. Orient., 1636–89
Knott, Edw (Matth. Wilson): English Jesuit writer, 1582–1656.
Knowler, Wm: English divine and translator of Chrysostom, 1699–1773.
Knowles: See also Knollys.
Knowles, Sir Chas: British admiral, –1777.
Knowles, Sir Chas Hy · Brit. admiral, 1754–1831
Knowles, Glib.: English botanist and poet, fl. 1723.
Knowles, Herb.: English poet, 1798–1817
Knowles, Jas.: Irish lexicographer, 1759–1840.
Knowles, Jas. Davies · Amer. divine, 1798–1838.
Knowles, Jas. Sheridan: Irish dramatist and actor, 1784–1862.
Knowles, Sir Jas. Thos.: English editor, reviewer and architect, 1831–1890.
Knowles, Jno.: English Socinian, fl. 1646–1668.
Knowles, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1600*–1685.
Knowles, Jno., F R.S.: Eng. biographer, 1781–1841.
Knowles, Luc Jas.: American inventor, 1819–1884.
Knowles, Mary (*née* Morris): English Quakeress, 1733–1807.
Knowles, Rich Brinsley: English journalist and dramatist, 1820–1882.
Knowles, Sam.: Eng. miss and Ind. schol., 1832–1913.
Knowles, Thos: English divine and classical scholar, 1723–1802.
Knowlton, Miles Justin: American missionary in China, 1825–1874.

Knowlton, Miner: American soldier, 1804–1870.
Knowlton, Paul Howard: Canad statesm., 1787–1863.
Knowlton, Thos.: American soldier, 1740–1776.
Knowlton, Thos.: English botanist, 1602–1782.
Knox, Alex.: Scot. theological writer, 1757–1831.
Knox, Alex. And.: English journalist and police magistrate, 1818–1891.
Knox, And.: Bishop of Raphoe, 1559–1633.
Knox, Sir Edw.: Danish-Australian banker and industrialist, 1819–1901.
Knox, Hy.: American major-general, 1750–1806.
Knox, Hugh: Irish divine in Santa Cruz, 1733–1790.
Knox, Isa (*née* Craig): Scot poet and wr., 1831–1903.
Knox, Jas.: American pioneer hunter, fl. 1775.
Knox, Jas.: American lawyer, 1807–1876.
Knox, Jno.: Scot reformer and hist., 1505*–1572.
Knox, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1555*–1623.
Knox, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, –1688.
Knox, Jno.: Scottish philanthropist, 1720–1790.
Knox, Jno.: American divine, 1790–1858.
Knox, Jno. J.: American brigadier-general and merchant, 1791–1876
Knox, Sir Ralph Hy.: Eng Civil servant, 1836–1913.
Knox, Rob.: Scot. traveller and writer, 1640*–1720.
Knox, Rob.: Scot. anat. and ethnologist, 1791–1862.
Knox, Rob.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1815–1883.
Knox, Rob. Bent: Archbp. of Armagh, 1808–1893.
Knox, Sam. Richardson: American naval officer, 1811–1883.
Knox, Thos. Fes: English Roman Catholic divine and religious and historical writer, 1822–1882.
Knox, Sir Thos Geo.: Irish consul-gen., 1824–1887.
Knox, Vicesimus: Eng. miscell. writer, 1752–1821.
Knox, Wm.: Amer pol. and controvers., 1732–1810.
Knox, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1789–1825.
Knox, Wm.: Bishop of Derry, 1762–1831.
Knox, Wm: Australian politician and public worker, 1850–1913.
Knupfer, Nich: German painter, 1603–1660.
Knüpfer, Sebastian: German philologist and musical composer, 1633–1676.
Knuth, Paul: German botanist, 1854–1900.
Knutsford, Visct: See Holland, Hy. Thurstan
Knutsson, Torkel: Grand Marshal of Sweden, –1306
Knutzen, Mart.: Prussian philosopher, 1713–1751.
Knutzen, Matt..: German atheist, fl 1674.
Knyff, Leon.: Dutch-English painter, 1650–1721.
Knyghton, Hy, of Leicester: See Knighton.
Knyphausen, Bar. Wilh. von: Germ. sold., 1716–1800.
Knyvet or **Knevet,** Sir Edm.: sergeant-porter to Henry VIII, –1546.
Knyvet or **Knivett,** Sir Jno: Lord Chancellor, –1381.
Knyvet, Sir Thos: British naval officer, –1512.
Knyvet, Thos., Lord Knyvet of Escrick: statesman, –1622
Knyvett, Chas: English musician, 1752–1822.
Knyvett, Wm: English musical comp., 1779–1856.
Kobbe, Pet. Ludw. C. von: Germ. hist., 1793–1844.
Kobbé, Wilh Aug: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1802–81.
Kobell, Ferd: German putr. and etcher, 1740–1799.
Kobell, Fes.: German artist, 1749–1822.
Kobell, Hend.: Dutch painter, 1751–1782.
Kobell, Jan: Dutch painter, 1782–1814.
Kobell, Wilh.: German painter, 1766–1855.
Kobell, Wolfgang Xav. Franz, Baron von: German mineralogist and poet, 1803–1882.
Kobelt, Karl Ulrich: German theologian and educationist, 1847–1899.
Kober, Franz von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821–1897.
Köberle, J. Geo.: German writer and theatre director, 1819–1898.
Koberstein, Karl Jac. Wilh. Ferd.: German actor and dramatist, 1836–1899.
Kobler, Andreas: German Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1816–1892
Köbner, Siegfried Ernst: German newspaper editor, 1843–1903.
Koch, Christ.: German educationist, 1781– .
Koch, Christophe Guil.: French genealogist, canonist and historian, 1737–1813.
Koch, Ern: German poet, 1808–1858.
Koch, Fried.: German philologist, 1767–1849.
Koch, Geo.: German draughtsman and lithographer, 1819–1899.
Koch, Geo. Aenotheus: Germ. lexicog., 1802–1879.
Koch, Herm. Ad.: German philologist, 1829–1878.
Koch, Jos. Anton: Austrian historical and landscape painter, 1768–1839.
Koch, Rich.: German jurist, economist and banker, 1835–1910.
Koch, Rob.: German bacteriologist, 1843–1910.
Koch, Wilh. Dan. Jos.: German botanist, 1771–1849.
Koch-Sternfeld, Jos. Ern. von: Austrian topographer and historian, 1778–1866.
Köchel, Ludw. von: Austrian musician and naturalist, 1800–1877.
Köchlin, Andreas: Alsatian indust., 1789–1875.
Köchlin, Dan: Alsatian indust., 1785–1871
Köchlin, Nicolaus: Alsatian indust., 1781–1852.
Köchlin-Schlumberger, Jos.: Alsatian industrialist, 1796–1863.
Kock, Chas. Paul de: Fr. nov. and dram., 1793–1871.
Kodama, Visct. Gentaro: Japanese gen., 1852–1907.
Koe, Arch Stephen: British soldier, 1864–1915
Koeber, Joh. Fried.: Germ. educationist, 1634–96.
Koeberger, Wenceslaus, of Antwerp: painter and architect, 1554–1635.
Koecher, Christ. Fried.: German divine and scholar, –1731.
Koechly, Herm. Aug. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1815–76.
Koehler, Alex Dan: German botanist, 1762–1828.
Koehler, Geo. Fred: German-British brigadier-general, –1800.
Koehler, Hein. Karl E. von: German archæologist, 1765–1838.
Koehler (Koeler), Joh. Bern.: German Hellenist, 1742–1802.
Koehler, Joh. Dav.: Germ. historian, 1684–1755.
Koehler, Jno. Dan.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1737–1805.
Koeler, Geo. Dav: German philologist, 1758–1818.
Koeler, Joh. Fried: German philologist, 1634–1696
Koempfer, Engelbert: German physician and traveller, 1651–1716.
Koen, Gisbert: Dutch Hellenist, 1736–1767.
Koene, Joh. Rottger: Germ. philologist, 1799–1860.
Koenig, Christoph Gotthelf: Germ. philol., 1765–1832.
Koenig, Eman.: Swiss medical writer, 1658–1731.
Koenig, Fried.: German mechanician, 1755–1833.
Koenig, Geo Ludw.: German philologist, 1766–1849.
Koenig, Geo. Matth.: Germ philologist, 1616–1699.
Koenig, Joh Ger., of Courland: physician, botanist and traveller, 1728–1785
Koenig, Juan Ramon: S. Amer scientist, 1623–1709.
Koenig, Sam: Germ. mathem and philos., 1712–57.
Koenighoff, Joh: German philologist, 1809– .
Koenigseck, Lothaire J. Geo, Ct. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1673–1751.
Koenigsmann, Bern. Ludw.: Dan. savant, 1748–1835.
Koepke, Geo. Gust. Sam.: Germ. archæol., 1773–1837.
Koeppen, Ad. Louis: Danish-American scholar and writer, 1804– .
Koeppen, Joh. Hein. Justus: Germ philol., 1755–91.
Koeppen, Pet von: Russian publicist and geographer, 1793–1864
Koerner, Gust.: Germ.-Amer jurist, 1809– .
Koerner, Joh. Dav.: German philologist, 1788–1837.
Koerten Block: See Block.
Koes, Geo. H. C.: Danish Hellenist, –1811.
Koestor, Herm.: German philologist, 1807–1850.
Koets, Roelof, of Zwoll: portrait painter, 1655–1725.
Kögel, Geo. Rudolf: German scholar, 1855–1899.
Kögel, Theod. Johannes Rudolf: German divine and preacher, 1829–1896.
Kohl, Joh. Geo.: Germ. trav. in America, 1808–1878.
Kohl, Joh. Petrus: German scholar, 1698–1778.
Köhler, Aug.: German Biblical scholar, 1835–1897.
Köhler, J. Ch.: Germ. court jeweller, fl. 1720–1730.
Köhler, Karl Franz: German bookseller, 1805–1876.
Köhler, Karl Franz: German bookseller, 1843–1897.
Köhler, Karl Franz Gottlieb: German bookseller, 1764–1833.
Köhler, Karl Hein. Gust.: Germ. general, 1818–1896.
Köhler, Louis: Germ. pianist and comp., 1820–1886.
Köhler, Reinhold: German historian and man of letters, 1830–1892.
Kohlhans, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1604–77
Kohlmann, Ant.: Germ. div. in America, 1771–1838.
Kohlrausch, Fried.: German physicist, 1840–1910.
Kohlrausch, Hein. Fried. Theod.: German historian, 1780–1865. .
Kohlrausch, Rud. Herm. A.: Germ. electr., 1809–58.

Köhne, Bern. Karl: German numismatist and archæologist, 1817–1886.
Kohne, Fried.: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1757–1829.
Kohut, Alex.: Hungarian-American Jewish divine, theologian, philologist and preacher, 1842–1894.
Koksharov, Nikolai Ivanovich von: Russian mineralogist and major-general, 1818–1893.
Kolb, Karlmann: Germ org. and comp., 1703–1765.
Kolb, Kolbe or **Kolben, Pet.**: German traveller and writer on travel, 'Cape of Good Hope,' 1675–1726.
Kolbe, Ad. Wilh. Herm.: Germ. chemist, 1818–1884.
Kölbing, Eugene: German English and Scandinavian scholar, 1846–1899.
Kolcsey, Franz: Hungarian poet, critic and orator, 1790–1838.
Köler, Dav.: Germ. musician and comp., –1565.
Kollar, Jno.: Hung. poet and preacher, 1793–1852.
Koller, Alex. von: Austrian general, 1813–1890.
Kölliker, Rud. Alb. von: Swiss anatomist and physiologist, 1817–1905.
Kollmann, Aug. Fried. Christoph: German organist and composer, 1756*–1829.
Kollock, Hy.: American divine, 1778–1819.
Kollock, Shepard: American editor, 1750–1839.
Kollock, Shepard Kosciuszko: Amer. div., 1795–1865.
Kollontaj, Hugo: Pol. pol. and writer, 1750–1812.
Kollowrath-Krakowski, Joh. Karl: Austrian field-marshal, 1748–1816.
Kolokotronis: See Colocotronis.
Kolpakovsky: Russian general, 1819–1896.
Kolster, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1804–.
Koltes, Jno. A.: Germ.-Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–1862.
Komarowski, Ct.: Russian jurist, 1846–1912
Komatsu, Prince: Japanese amb. and sold., 1846–1903.
Komp, Dr.: Germ. archbp. and theol., 1827–1898.
Kompert, Leop.: Austrian poet, 1822–1886.
Komura, Marq. Jutaro: Japanese statesman and diplomatist, 1855–1912.
Konarski, Stanislaus: Polish littérateur, 1700–1773.
Kondiaronk, 'The Rat': Chief of Tionnontates Hurons, –1701.
Koniecpolski, Stanislaus: Polish soldier, 1591–1646.
König, Franz: Germ. prof. of surgery, 1832–1910.
König or **König, Karl Dietrich Eberhard**: German mineralogist, 1774–1851.
König, Karl Rud.: German physicist, 1832–1901.
Königsegg, Christ. Mor., Ct: Austrian field-marshal, 1705–1778.
Königsegg, Karl Ferd., Ct.: Austrian statesman, 1696–1759.
Konigsmarck, Maria Aurora, Countess of: mistress of Augustus of Saxony and Poland and mother of Marshal Saxe, 1662–1728.
Konigsmarck, Phil Christoph., Ct. of: Swedish adventurer, 1665–1694
Königsperger, Marian: German organist and composer, 1708–1769.
Koninck or **Koning, Dav. van**: Dutch painter, –1687.
Koninck, Laurent Guil. de: Belgian palæontologist and chemist, 1809–1887.
Koninck or **Koning, Philips van**: Dutch painter, 1619–1688.
Konrad von Diepholz: Bp. of Osnabrück, 1455–1482
Konschak, Ferd., Count: Croatian missionary in Mexico, 1703–1760.
Kontski, Ant. de: Polish pianist, 1817–1899.
Kontski, Apollinaire: Polish violinist, 1825–1879.
Kontu, Polypis: Italian physician, –1830*.
Koornhert, Theod.: Dutch advocate of Toleration, 1522–1590.
Kooten, Theod. van: Dutch humanist, 1749–1813
Kopernik: See Copernicus.
Kopisch, Aug.: German poet, 1799–1853.
Kopp, Geo: German cardinal and Bishop of Breslau, 1837–1914.
Kopp, Herm. Franz Mor.: German chemist and historian, 1817–1892.
Kopp, Joh. Adam: German publicist, 1698–1748.
Kopp, Jos.: German philologist, 1788–1842.
Kopp, Karl: German sculptor, 1825–1897.
Kopp, Ulrich Fried.: German jurist and palæographer, 1762–1834.
Kopp, Waldemar: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1825–81.
Koppel, Hans: German goldsmith, fl. 1549–1570.
Köppen, Alb.: German jurist, 1821–1898.
Koppiers, Pietre Hend.: Dutch philol., fl. 1771.
Koproli, Fazil Achmet: Turk grand vizier, 1626–75.
Koproli (Kluperli), Moham: Turkish grand vizier, 1585–1661.
Koproli, Mustapha: Turk grand vizier, fl. 1689–91.
Kops, Franz: German painter, 1846–1896.
Koquethagachton, 'White Eyes': Delaware chief, –1778.
Korais (Koray), Adamantios: Greek physician and Hellenist, 1748–1833.
Korbay, Fes.: Hungarian-English musician and composer, 1846–1913.
Kordes, Bereud: Germ. savant and libr., 1762–1823.
Korin, Ogata: Japanese painter and lacquerer, 1657*–1716
Korner, Karl Theod.: German dramatist, patriot and poet, 1791–1813.
Körösy-Patak, Ct Gust. Kalnoky von: Austrian diplomatist, 1832–1898.
Kortholt, Christ: German scholar, 1633–1694.
Kortte (Cortius), Gottlieb: Germ. jurist, 1698–1731.
Kortüm, Joh. Fried. Christoph: German historian, 1788–1858.
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura: Polish patriot, statesman and general, 1746–1817.
Kosegarten, Lew. Theobul: German poet and divine, 1758–1818.
Koseritz, Karl von: German settler in and writer on Brazil, 1832–1890.
Kossakowski, Simeon: Polish Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1742–1794
Kössing, Fried.: German R.C. theol., 1825–1894.
Kössing, Jos.: German R.C. theologian, 1804–1891.
Kossuth, Ferencz Lajos Akos: Hungarian statesman, 1841–1914.
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis): Dictator of Hungary and patriot, 1802–1894.
Koster: See also Coster.
Koster, Hy.: English explorer, 1793–1820.
Koster, Laurens: Dutch printer, 1370*–1440.
Köstlin, Aug.: German bridge-builder, 1825–1894.
Köstlin, Karl Reinhold von: German æsthetic, 1819–1894.
Köstlin, Otto: Germ. physn. and nat., 1818–1884.
Köstlin, Josephine Car. (*née* Lang): German song-writer, 1815–1880.
Kostrow, Ermilius Ivanovitch: Russ. poet, 1796
Koswick, Mich.: German musician, fl. 1507–1525
Kotsch, Theodor: Germ. lands. painter, 1818–1884.
Kötschet, Jos.: Swiss-Balkan physician and publicist, 1830–1898.
Kotter, Christopher, of Sprottow: enthusiast, 1585–1647.
Kottwitz, Hugo von: German general, 1815–1897.
Kotzebue, Aug. Fried Ferd. von: German-Russian dramatist, 1761–1819.
Kotzebue, Otto von: Russian circumnavigator, 1787–1846.
Kotzwara or **Kocswara, Franz**: Bohemian musician, 1750*–1793.
Kouck, Pet.: painter at Antwerp, 1500*–1550
Kouli Khan (Nadir Shah): Pers warrior, 1687–1747.
Koumondouros, Alexandros: Grk statesm., 1814–83
Kourakin, Alex., Prince: Russ diplom., 1752–1818.
Kourakin, Boris Ivanovich: Russian general and diplomatist, 1677–1727.
Kovacs, Jos.: Hungarian physician, 1832–1897.
Kovalevsky, Sophie: Russian mathematician and novelist, 1850–1891.
Kovalevsky, Woldemar: Russ. palæont., 1843–1883.
Kozak, Jno. Sophronius: Bohemian medical writer, 1603–1685.
Kozeluch, Joh. Ant.: Bohem. musician, 1738–1814.
Kozeluch, Leop.: Bohemian composer for the harpsichord and musician, 1754*–1818.
Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian poet, 1774–1838.
Kozmian, Cajetan: Polish poet, 1771–1856.
Kraatz, Gust.: German entomologist, 1831–1909.
Krabbe, Hein. Gust.: German botanist, 1855–1895
Krabinger, Joh. Geo.: Germ philologist, 1784–1860.
Krabtree: See Crabtree.
Krackowizer, Ern.: Austrian physician in America, 1822–1875.
Krafft, Adam: Germ. sculp and archt., 1455*–1507.
Krafft, Joh. Aug.: German genré painter and engraver, 1798–1829.
Krafft, Joh. Pet.: German portrait, genre and historical painter, 1780–1856.

Krafft, Joh. Wilh.: German theologian, 1696–1767.
Krafft, Karl Joh. Fried. Wilh.: German theologian and historian, 1814–1898
Kraft, Anton: Bohemian 'cellist, 1752–1820
Kraft, Geo Wolffgang: German mathematician and philosopher, 1701–1754.
Kraft, Joh. Jac.: Bishop of Trier, 1808–1884
Kraft, Karl Fried.: German lexicographer, 1786–1866
Kraft, Nic.: Hungarian 'cellist, 1778–1853
Kraft, Wolfgang: German physicist, 1743–1814.
Kraftheim, Craton von: See Craton von Kraftheim.
Krag, Thos.: Norwegian novelist, 1867 1913.
Krahner, Leop Hein: Germ archæol., 1810–
Kraitsir, Karl: Hungarian philologist in America, 1804–1860.
Krako zum Dringenberg, Hans: German sculptor, fl. 1627.
Kramer, Gust: German philologist, 1806–
Kranach: See Cranach.
Kraner, Fried.: German philologist, 1812–1863.
Krantz: See also Crantz and Cranz.
Krantz: French admiral and Minister of Marine, 1821–1914.
Krantz, Alb.: German historian, 1450*–1517.
Krantz, Emile: French engineer, 1816–1899.
Krarup, Niels Bygom: Danish philol., 1792–1842.
Kraschenninikef, Steph: Russian traveller, 1712(13)–1754(55).
Krasicki, Ignatius: Polish bishop, poet and writer, 1735–1801.
Krasinski, Valerian, Ct.: Pol. Prot. wr., 1780*–1855.
Krasper, Eduard: German grammarian, –1878.
Krassow, Karl Reinhold, Ct. von: German administrator, 1812–1892
Kraszewski, Jos Ignatius: Polish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1887.
Kratz, Gust. Adolf: German historian, 1829–1864
Kratzenstein, Christ. Gottlieb: German physicist, 1723–1795.
Kratzenstein, Eduard: German theologian and missionary, 1823–1896.
Kratzer, Nich.: Bavarian mathem., 1487–1550*.
Kraus, Franz Xavier: German ecclesiastical historian and archæologist, –1907.
Kraus, Joh Bapt.: Prince Abbot of St. Emmeran, 1670–1762.
Kraus, Mart., 'Crusius': German scholar, 'Turco-Græcia,' 1526–1607.
Krause, Aug.: German philologist, 1808–
Krause, Franz, of Augsburg: hist. pntr, 1706–1754
Krause, Jakob And.: See Crusius.
Krause, Joh. Christ. Hein.: Germ philol., 1757–1828.
Krause, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1800–
Krause, Karl Christ.: Germ. physician, 1718–1793
Krause, Karl Christ. Fried.: German philosopher, 1781–1832.
Krause, Karl Ernst Herm: German educationist, philologist and historian, 1822–1893.
Krause, Wilh.: German prof. of anatomy, 1833–1910.
Krause, Wm. Hy.: Irish divine, 1796–1852.
Krauss, Joh. Bapt.: German theologian, historian and critic, 1700–1762.
Krauss, Marie Gabrielle: Austrian voc., 1842–1906
Krauss, Mart.: See Crusius.
Krausse, Alexis Sid: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1859–1904.
Kraut, Geo.: German physician, fl. 16th century.
Krauth, Chas. Phil: American divine, 1797–1867.
Krauth, Chas. Porterfield: Amer. divine, 1823–1883
Kravchinsky, Serge Michaelovitch, 'Stepniak': Russ. revolutionist and miscell. writer, 1842–1895.
Kray, Wilh.: German painter, 1828–1889
Kray von Krajova, Paul, Bar. von: Austrian general, 1735–1804.
Krayenhoff, Louis Franç.: Dutch philol., fl 1746–63
Krebs, Joh. Fried.: German savant, 1651–1721.
Krebs, Joh. Karl: German savant, fl. 18th century.
Krebs, Joh. Ludw.: German organist and composer, 1713–1780.
Krebs, Joh. Phil.: German philologist, 1771–1857.
Krebs, Joh. Tobias: German savant, 1718–1782.
Krebs, Jno. Mich.: American divine, 1804–1867.
Krefft, Joh. Gerhard Louis: Germ. nat., 1830–1881
Krehl, Aug. Ludw. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1784–1855
Krelage, Jac. Hein.: Dutch botanist and horticulturist, –1901.
Kremantz, Card.: Archbp. of Cologne, 1819–1899.
Kremer, Alf. von: Austrian Orientalist and statesman, 1828–1889.
Kremer (Mercator), Gerh.: German cosmographer, 1512–1594.
Kren, Adele: German vocalist, 1860–1882.
Kresa, Father: Moravian scholar, 1648–1715.
Kress von Kressenstein, Christopher: German diplomatist and general, 1484–1535.
Kressler, Karl Gottlob: German stenographer, 1804–1901.
Kretschmar, Christoph: Germ philol, 1700–1764.
Kreuser, Joh. Pet Balth.: German Hellenist, 1795–1870.
Kreutzer, Conradin: German mus. comp., 1780–1849.
Kreutzer, Jean Nic. Aug.: Fr. violinist, 1781–1822
Kreutzer, Rudolph: French violinist and musical composer, 1766–1831.
Kreyssig, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1779–1854.
Kriegel, Abraham: German philologist, 1691–1759.
Kriegel, Christ. Aug.: Germ philol., 1732–1803.
Krieger, Adam: German poet and musical composer, 1634–1666.
Krieger, Joh. Phil.: Germ mus. comp., 1649–1725.
Krieger, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 1652–1735.
Krieghammer, Gen. von: Austrian statesman and general, –1906.
Kriegk, Geo. Nic.: German philologist, 1676–1730.
Krienitz, Elise von, 'Camilla Selden': German biographer of Heine, 1830–1896
Kries, Joh. Albinus: German philologist, 1716–1785.
Krilof: See Krylow.
Krimmel, Joh. Ludw.: German-American artist, 1787–1821.
Kringsteiner: Austrian dram. poet, fl 1797–1812
Krische, Aug. Bern.: Germ. philologist, 1809–1848.
Krishna, Sir Narendra: Indian chief and philanthropist, 1821–1903.
Kristelli, Leop. Schrotter von: Austrian physician, 1837–1908.
Kritz, Justus Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1798–1869.
Kroeger, Ad. Ernst: German-American author, 1837–1882.
Krogstrupp, Otto Christ.: Danish divine in America, 1714–1785.
Krohn, Jos Hyacinthe: Fr. mariner, 1766–1823.
Kroll, Franz: German musician and writer on music, 1820–1877.
Krolop, Franz: Austrian opera singer, 1839–1897.
Kromayer, Jerome: German theologian and historian, 1610–1670
Kromayer, Joh.: German theologian, 1576–1643.
Kromayer, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1689–1734.
Krommer, Franz: Austrian violinist and composer 1759–1831.
Kronbiegel, Geo. Fried.: Germ philol., 1743–1781.
Kronecker, Leop.: German mathem, 1823–1891.
Krönlein, Geo.: Germ miss and linguist, 1826–1892.
Kropatschek, Herm.: German politician and newspaper editor, –1906.
Kropf, Franz Xaver: German Jesuit, 1691–1749.
Krosigk, Anton Ferd. von: German statesman, 1820–1892.
Krotschmit, Nikolaus: Germ. annalist, –1561.
Kröyer, Henrik Nikolaj: Danish zoologist, 1799–*ant* 1870.
Krudener, Barbara Juliana Wietinghoff, Baroness von: Russ. rel. enthusiast and mystic, 1766–1824.
Krudener, Burkhard Alexis C., Baron: Russian diplomatist, 1744–1802.
Krug, Boniface: German-American abbot in Italy, 1838–1909
Krug, Ivan Phil.: Russian historian, 1764–1844.
Krug, Karl Wilh. Leop.: Germ. merchant, 1833–1898.
Krug, Wilh. Traugott: German philosopher and author, 1770–1842.
Krüger, Auguste: German female soldier, 1789–1848.
Krüger, Carl N. A.: Germ. astronomer, 1832–1896.
Krüger, Dan. Christ. Fried.: German statesman and diplomatist, 1819–1896.
Krüger, Geo. Theod. Aug.: German philologist and educationist, 1793–1873.
Krüger, Geo. Theod. Aug.: Germ. gram., 1793–1874.
Krüger, Joachim Wilh.: Germ. painter, 1775–1850.
Krüger, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1874.
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus: South African statesman, 1825–1904.
Kruilov: See Krylow.

Krumbacher, Karl: German Greek and Byzantine scholar, 1856–1909.
Krummacher, Emil Wilh.: German divine and theological writer, 1798–1886.
Krummacher, Fried. Adolph: German theologian and poet, 1767–1845.
Krummacher, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1796–1868.
Krummacher, Gott. Dan.: Germ. pietist, 'Wanderings of Israel,' 1774–1837.
Krummacher, Herm. German theologian, 1828–1890.
Krumme, Wilh.: Germ. educationist, 1833–1899.
Krümmel, Otto: German oceanographer, 1854–1912.
Krumpholz, Joh. Bapt.: Bohemian harpist and composer, 1745*–1790.
Krumpholz, Wenzel: Bohemian musician, 1750–1817
Krunitz, Joh. Geo.: German physician and natural philosopher, 1728–1796.
Krupabai: Indian Christian convert, missionary and novelist, 1862–1894.
Krupp, Alf.: German industrialist and metallurgist, 1812–1887.
Krupp, Fried.: German industrialist, 1787–1826.
Krupp, Fried. Alf.: German industrialist, 1854–1902.
Krupp, Herm.: German industrialist, 1814–1879.
Kruse, Fried. Karl Herm.: German archæologist, 1790–1866.
Krusemark, Baron von: Prussian general and diplomatist, –1821.
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan: Russian traveller, admiral and hydrographer in England, 1770–1846.
Krusinski, Judas Thaddeus: Polish Jesuit, 1677*–1754.
Krüss, Gerhard: German optician, 1859–1895.
Krylow (Krilloff), Ivan Andreëvich: Russian fabulist, 1768–1844.
Kryn, 'The Great Mohawk': Ind. chief, –1690.
Kübel, Rob Ben.: German theologian, 1838–1894.
Kublai Khan, founder of the Mogul dynasty of China, 1216–1294
Küchener, Herm.: German mystic, fl. 1342.
Kücken, Fried Wilh.: German musical composer, 1810–1882.
Kuenen, Abr: Dutch Protestant theol., 1828–1891.
Kuerden, Rich: See Jackson.
Kufferath, Hubert Ferd.: German-Belgian musical composer, 1818–1896.
Kugelgen, Chas. Ferd von: German painter, 1772–1832
Kugelgen, Gerard von: German painter, 1772–1820.
Kugelmann, Hans: German musician and composer, –1542.
Kugler, Bern. von: German historian, 1837–1898
Kugler, Fes. Theod.: German art critic, 1808–1858
Kuh, Ephraim Moses: German poet, 1731–1790.
Kuhe, Wilh.: Bohemian-English musician and composer, 1823–1912.
Kuhlau, Fried Dan R.: German musical composer, 1786–1832.
Kuhlman, Quirinus: German fanatic, burnt in Russia, 1651–1689.
Kühmstedt, Fried.: German musician and composer, 1809–1858.
Kuhn, Adam: American botanist, 1741–1817
Kühn or **Kino,** Eusebius Franz: Austrian missionary in Sonora, 1650*–1711.
Kuhn, Franz Fel. Adalbert: German philologist and folklorist, 1812–1881.
Kuhn, Fried. Adalbert Maximilian: German botanist, 1842–1894.
Kühn, Gust.: German prof. of agricult., 1840–1892
Kühn (Kuhnius), Joachim: Germ. philol., 1647–1697.
Kühn, Johannes von: German Catholic theologian, 1806–1887
Kuhn, Joh. Casp.: French Protestant div., 1655–1720.
Kühn, Jul.: German agriculturist, 1825–1910.
Kühn, Karl Gottlob: German physician and scholar, 1754–1840.
Kuhn von Kuhnenfeld, Bar. Franz: See Kuhnenfeld.
Kühnast, Ludw. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1813–1872.
Kühnau, Joh.: German organist and musical composer, 1660–1722.
Kühnau, Joh. Christoph: German musician and writer on music, 1735–1805.
Kühne, Ferd. Gust.: German poet and journalist, 1806–1888.
Kühne, Karl Ludw. Aug.: Germ. sculp., 1845–1895.
Kühne, Willy: German physiologist, 1837–1900.
Kühnelt, Anton P.: Austrian stenographer, 1842–98.
Kuhnenfeld, Bar. Franz Kühn von: **Austrian** field-marshal, 1817–1896.
Kühner, Raphael: German grammarian and philosopher, 1802–1878.
Kuhnhardt, Heln.: German philologist, 1772–1844.
Kuhnius: See Kühn.
Kühnoel, Christ. Gottlieb: German theologian and philologist, 1768–1841.
Kuick or **Kuyk,** Jan van, of Dort pntr., 1530–1572.
Kulenkamp, Lüder: German philologist, 1724–1794.
Kulke, Eduard Austrian poet and critic, 1831–1897.
Kullak, Theod. German musician and composer, 1818–1882
Kulmbach, Hans von. German painter and engraver, –1545*
Kumait ibn Zaid. Arabian poet, 679–743.
Kummer, Carl Wilh. Germ. naturalist, 1780* 1840*.
Kummer, Ernst Eduard: German mathem., 1810–93.
Kummer, Fried Aug German 'cellist, 1797–1879
Kummer, Paul Gotthelf: German bookseller, 1750–1835.
Kunckel, Joh German chemist, 1630–1703
Kundt, Aug Ad Eduard Eberhard: German physicist, 1839–1894.
Kunimund: King of the Gefiden, –568.
Kuniss, Karl Gottlob. German philologist, 1810–54.
Kunkel, Jno. Christ American lawyer, 1816–1870.
Kunkel von Lowenstjern, Joh. German chemist, 1630–1703.
Kunth, Karl Sig: German botanist, 1788–1850.
Kuntz, Karl: German painter, 1770–1830
Kuntze, Edw. J. German sculptor in America, 1826–1870.
Kuntze, Johannes Emil German jurist, 1824–1894
Kuntzen, Ad. Karl: German musician and composer, 1720–1781.
Kuntzen, Fried. Ludw. Aemilius: German musician and composer, 1761–1817.
Kunze, Joh. Christ: German divine in America, 1744–1807
Kuper, Sir Aug. Leop. British admiral, 1809–1885.
Kupetzky, Joh.: Hungarian port. pntr., 1667–1740.
Kupffer, Ad. Theod von: Russian physicist, 1799–1865.
Kuprianos, Aristeides Greek scholar, 1839–1869.
Kuprili, Abdullah: Turkish statesman and general, –1735
Kuprili, Fazil Ahmed: Turkish grand vizier and patron of art and literature, 1635–1676.
Kuprili, Husscin Turkish grand vizier, –1702*.
Kuprili, Mahommed Turkish grand vizier, 1586*–1661
Kuprili, Numan, Turkish grand vizier, fl. 1710.
Kuprili, Zade Mustafa (Fazil): Turkish grand vizier, 1637–1691.
Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich, Prince: Russian diplomatist, 1676–1727
Kuranda, Ignaz: Austrian wr. and pol., 1811–1884
Kurscherer, Con. (Pellican). Swiss reformer, 1478–1556.
Kurtz, Ben.: American divine, 1795–1865.
Kurtz, Joh. Hein.: German Biblical scholar and Protestant theologian, 1809–1890.
Kurtz, Jno. D: American soldier, 1822–1877
Kurtz, Jno. Dan American divine, 1763–1856.
Kurtz, Joh. Nic: German divine in America, 1720–94.
Kurz, Herm. German poet and novelist, 1813–1873.
Kurz, Sulpiz. German botanist, 1833*–1878.
Kusel, Sol.: German writer on travel, fl. 1594–1635.
Kusser, Joh See Cousser.
Kusserow, Karl Fried. Ferd von: German general, 1793–1855.
Küster (Neocorus), Ludolf: German philologist, 1670–1716
Küstner, Christ. Wilh.: German judge, 1721–1785.
Kutschker, Joh. Bapt: Austrian canonist, 1810–81.
Kuttner, Karl Gottlob: German trav., 1755–1805
Kutusoff, Mich Larionovich, Prince of (Smolenskoi): Russian general, 1745–1813.
Kützing, Fried. Traugott: German botanist, 1807–93.
Kuyck, Jan van: Dutch painter on glass, 1530–1572.
Kuyck, Jan Lodewyck van: Belgian animal painter, 1821–1874.
Kuyk Wouterszoon, Jan van: Dutch pntr., **1530–72.**
Kuyp: See Cuyp.
Kuypers, Ger. Arentse: American divine, 1766–1883.

Kuypers, Warmuldus: Dutch divine in America, 1732–1797.
Kyan, Esmond: Irish rebel, –1798.
Kyan, Jno. Howard: Irish inventor, 1774–1850.
Kyd, Rob.: founder of Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, –1793.
Kyd, Stewart: Scottish political and legal writer, –1811.
Kyd or **Kid,** Thos.: English dramatist, 1558–1594
Kydermynster: See Kedermyster.
Kydias: See Cydias.
Kyeser von Eichstädt, Konrad: German engineer, 1366– .
Kyffin, Maur.: Welsh trans. and poet, –1599.
Kyhn, Vilhelm: Danish landscape painter, 1818–1903
Kyle, Jas. Fcs.: Scottish Roman Catholic prelate, 1788–1869.
Kyllmann, Walter: German architect, 1837–1913.
Kylmington or **Kylmeton,** Rich.: Dean of St. Paul's, –1361
Kylon: See Cylon.
Kymer, Gilb.: Dean of Salisbury, –1463.
Kynaston, Edw: English actor, 1640*–1706.
Kynaston or **Kinaston,** Sir Fcs.: English poet and scholar, 1587–1642.
Kynaston, Herb.: Master of St. Paul's School, 1809–1878.
Kynaston, Herb. (*né* Snow): English divine and classical scholar, 1835–1910.
Kynaston, Jno.: English author, 1728–1783.
Kynaston, Roger: English cricketer, –1874.
Kynder, Phil.: English miscellaneous writer, fl. 1616–1665.
Kynewulf, Cynewulf or **Cynwulf:** Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 750.
Kyngesbury or **Kynbury,** Thos.: English Franciscan, –1390.
Kynnesman, Arth.: English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1682–1770.
Kynsige or **Cynesige:** Archbp. of York, –1060.
Kynton, Jno.: English theologian, –1536.
Kynwelmarsh, Fcs.: See Kinwelmersh.
Kynyngham or **Cunningham,** Jno.: English Carmelite, –1399.
Kyosai, Sho-Fu: Japanese painter, 1831–1889.
Kyper, Alb.: German physician and medical writer, 1605*–1655.
Kypke, Geo. Dav.: German Orientalist, 'Observationes Sacræ,' 1724–1779.
Kyrillos: See Cyrillos.
Kyrle, Jno., 'The Man of Ross': English philanthropist, 1637–1724.
Kyrton, Edm.: See Kirton.
Kyte, Ambr.: Australian politician, –1868.
Kyte, Fcs.: Eng. engrav. and painter, fl. 1710–1745.
Kyte, Jno.: See Kite.
Kyteler, Dame Alice: See Kettle.
Kytson, Sir Thos.: merchant of London, 1485–1540.

L

Laar, Pet.van, 'Bamboccio': Dutch pntr, 1613–73(5).
Laar, Pieter van, 'Bamboccio' and 'Snuffelaer': Dutch painter, 1582–1642.
Laas, Ern.: German philosopher, 1837–1885.
Labadie, Jean de: Fr. div. and enthusiast, 1610–74.
Labagh, Isaac: American divine, 1804–1879.
Labagh, Pet: American divine, 1773–1858
Labarbinais, Le Gentil, Etienne M.: French explorer, 1685–1731.
Labaree, Ben.: American educationist, 1801–1883.
Labarre, Eloi: French architect, 1764–1833.
Labarthe, Pierre: French geographer, 1730–1824.
Labastida y Dávalos, Pel Ant.: Mexican Archbishop of Mexico, 1815– .
La Bastie, Jos. Binard, Bar. de: Fr. archæol, 1703–42
Labat, Jean Bapt.: Fr miss. and trav., 1663–1738.
Labat, Léon: French physician, 1803–1847.
Labbe (Labbæus), Phil: French Jesuit and philologist, 1607–1667.
Labbé, Pierre. French Latin poet, 1594–1680*.
Labbé (Labbæus) **de Monvéron,** Chas.: French jurist, 1582–1657.
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin, 'La Belle Cordière': French poetess, 1526*–1566.
Labedoyère, Chas. A. F. H., Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1786–1815.
Labelye, Chas: Swiss-Eng. civil engin., 1705–1781.
Labeo, Marcus Antistius. Rom. jurist, B.C. 50*–A.D. 18.
Laberdesque, Etienne: Cuban soldier of fortune and duellist and Algerian politician, 1874–1914.
Laberge, Chas. Jos.: Canadian journalist, 1827–1874.
Laberius, Decimus: Roman dramatic writer and knight, B.C. 105*–43.
Labezares, Guido de: Span. adventurer, 1510–1580.
Labiche, Eug. Marin: Fr. dramatist, 1815–1888.
Labid: Arabian poet, 560*–661*.
Labienus, T.: legatus to Cæsar in Gaul, –B.C. 45.
Labienus, T.: Roman historian and orator, –12.
Labitte, Chas.: French critic, 1816–1845.
Labitzky, Jos.: Austrian dance comp., 1802–1881.
Lablache, Fred.: English vocalist, 1815–1887.
Lablache, Luigi: Italian-English singer, 1794–1858.
Lablache, Luigi: English actor, 1850–1914.
La Boetie, Steph. de: French Republican, 'Le Contr' Un,' 1530–1563.
La Borde: French trav in the Antilles, fl. 17th cent.
Laborde, Alex. Lew. Jos., Ct.: French politician and writer, 1773–1842.
La Borde, Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit and physicist, 1730–1777.
Laborde, Jean Ben. de: French musician and writer, 1734–1794.
Laborde, Jean Jos., Marquis de: French financier, 1724–1794.
Laborde, Leon Eman. S. J.: Fr. archæol., 1807–1869.
La Borde, Max.: Amer. educationist, 1804–1873.
Labouchere, Henrietta: See Hodson, Henrietta.
Labouchere, Hy.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1831–1912.
Labouchere, Henry, Lord Taunton: statesman, 1798–1869.
Laboulaye, Ed. René Léfevre: Fr. author, 1811–1883.
La Bourdonnaie, Franç. Regis, Ct. de: French statesman, 1767–1839.
La Bourdonnais, Bertrand Franç, Ct. **Mahé de:** French naval commander and Governor of Mauritius, 1699–1753.
Laboureur, Jean le: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1623–1675.
Labrie, Jas: Canadian historian, 1783–1831.
Labrosse, Guy de: French botanist and physician, 'On the Plague,' –1641.
Labrosse, Jos.: See Ange de St. Joseph.
Labrouse, Clotilde Susan Courcelles de: French enthusiast, 1741–1821.
Labrousse, Jacques de: French general, 1486–1562.
Labrousse, Nich. de, Ct. de Verteillac: French general, 1648–1693.
La Brune, Jean de: French Protestant, fl. 1685–1688.
La Bruyère, Jean de: French essayist and moralist, 1645–1696.
Labus, Giov.: Italian antiquary, 1775–1853.
La Butte, Réné: Fr. schol. and mathem., –1790.
La Caille: See Caille.
Lacaita, Sir Jas. Phil.: Italian-English scholar, politician and writer, 1813–1895.
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes: French novelist and dramatist, 1610*–1663.
Lacana, Pietro: Italian statesman, 1835–1912.
Lacarry, Gilles: French miscellaneous writer, 1605–1685.
Lacaze, Louis de: French physician, 1703–1765.
Lacenaire, Pierre Franç. G.: Fr. assassin. 1800–36.
Lacepede, Bern. Germain Étienne de la Ville, Ct. de: French naturalist, 1756–1825.
Lacépède, Jean de: French poet, 1550–1622.
La Cerda, Bernarda: Port. poetess, 1595–1644.
Lacerda y Almeida, Franc. José de: Brazilian scholar, 1750*–1798*.
Lacermus: See Carmeli.
Lacey, Jno.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1755–1814.
Lacey (Wolfe), Wm.: English Jesuit and controversialist, 1584–1673.
Lacey, Wm. B.: American divine, 1781–1866.
Lachaise, Franç. d'Aix de: French Jesuit and confessor to Louis XIV., 1624–1709.
La Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de: French jurist, 1701–1785.
La Chau, Gerard de: Fr. archæologist, 1750*– .

La Chausse (Causeus), Mich. Ange de: French archæologist, 1660*–*post* 1738.
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de: French dramatist, 1692–1754.
Lach-Szyrma, W. S.: English divine, folklorist and archæologist, 1842–1915.
Laches: Athenian gen. and statesman, –B.C. 418.
Lachmann, Hein. Wilh. Ludolf: German physician, teacher of the blind and naturalist, 1801–1861.
Lachmann, Karl Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1800–28.
Lachmann, Karl Kon. Fried. Wilh.: German philologist and critic, 1793–1851.
Lachner, Ignaz: Germ. viol. and comp., 1807–1895.
Lachner, Franz: German musical conductor and composer, 1803–1890.
Lachner, Vincent: German musician, 1811–1893.
Lachnith, Ludw. Wenzel: Bohem. music., 1746–1820
Lachtain: Irish saint, –622.
Lackey, Sir Jno.: Austral. statesman, 1830–1903.
Lackington, Geo.: English bookseller and publisher, 1768–1844.
Lackington, Jas.: English bookseller, 1746–1815.
Laclède, Pierre Ligueste: Fr. pioneer, 1724–1778.
La Cloche, Jas.: illegitimate son of Charles II. and Jesuit, fl. 1668.
La Clos, Pierre A. F. C. de: French journalist and novelist, 1741–1803.
Lacock, Abner: American senator, 1770–1837.
La Colonie, Jean Bapt. de: French general and historian of Bordeaux, 1674–1759.
Lacombe, Jacques: French jurist, poet and historical writer, 'Letters of Qu. Christina,' 1724–1811.
Lacombe, Louis Brouillon: French musician and composer, 1818–1884.
Lacombe de Prezel, Honoré: French writer, 'Dictionnaire de Citoyen,' 1725–
La Condamine, Chas. Marie: French mathematician, geographer and traveller, 1701–1774.
Lacordaire, Jean Bapt. Hen.: French Dominican, orator and preacher, 1802–1861.
Lacordaire, Jean Theod.: Fr. explorer, 1801–1870.
La Corne, Pierre, Chev. de: Fr.-Canad. sold., fl. 1750.
Lacoste, Etienne Phil., Baron de: French administrator, 1730–1820.
Lacour, Aug.: W. Indian magistrate, 1795–1866.
Lacour, Paul Amand Challemel: French philosopher, journalist, ambassador and President of the Senate, 1827–1896.
Lacretelle, Jean Chas. Dom. de: French historian and publicist, 1766–1855.
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis: Fr. wr. and pol., 1751–1824.
Lacroix, Alph. Franç.: Swiss-Eng. miss., 1799–1859.
Lacroix, Etienne Jos. Franç.: French colonel, 1776–1803.
Lacroix, J. F. de: French revolutionist, 1754–1794.
Lacroix, Jos. Franç. P., Vicomte de: French general, 1774–1841.
Lacroix, Louis Ant. Nich.: French mathematician, 'Géographie Moderne,' 1704–1760.
Lacroix, Paul: Fr. author and journ., 1806–1884.
Lacroix, Sylvestre Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1765–1843.
Lacrosse, Jean Bapt. Raymond, Baron de: French admiral, 1765–1829.
Lacruz, Juan de, 'Pantoja': Span. pntr., 1545–1610
Lacruz y Cano, Ramon de: Spanish dramatic poet, 1731–1794.
Lactantius Firmianus: Christian writer, 260*–340*.
Lacu, Rob. de: See Poele, van de.
Lacuée, Jean Ger. de, Ct. de Cessac: French statesman, 1752–1841.
La Cueva, Juan de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1550*–1609*.
Lacuna or **Laguna**, And.: Span. med. wr., 1499–1560
Lacunza, José María: Mexican statesman, 1809–69.
Lacunza, Juan N.: Mexican poet, 1812–1843.
Lacunza, Man.: South American divine, 1731–1801.
Lacy, Edm: Bp. of Hereford and Exeter, 1370*–1455.
Lacy, Franc. Ant.: Spanish general, 1731–1792.
Lacy, Franz Moritz, Ct.: Russian-Austrian field-marshal, 1725–1801.
Lacy, Gilbert de, 4th Baron Lacy: Governor of Ireland, fl. 1150.
Lacy, Harriette Deborah (*née* Taylor): English actress, 1807–1874.
Lacy, Hy. de: 3rd Earl of Lincoln, 1249*–1311.
Lacy, Hugh de: 5th Baron and 1st Lord of Meath, –1186.
Lacy, Hugh de: Earl of Ulster, –1242*.
Lacy, Jno. de: English crusader, –1190.
Lacy, Jno. de: 1st Earl of Lincoln, –1240.
Lacy, Jno.: English Dominican, 15th century.
Lacy, Jno.: Eng. actor and dramatist, –1681.
Lacy, Jno.: English false prophet, fl. 1737.
Lacy, Luis de: Spanish general, 1775–1817.
Lacy or **de Lacy**, Maurice, of Grodno: Irish-Russian general, 1740–1820.
Lacy, Mich. Rophino: Irish musician and composer, 1795–1867.
Lacy, Pet., Count: Irish-Russian field-marshal, 1678–1751.
Lacy, Rog. de: Spanish commander, fl. 1202.
Lacy, Rog. de: English justiciar, –1212
Lacy, Thos Hailes: English actor and theatrical publisher, 1809–1873.
Lacy, Walter de: 1st Baron Lacy, –1085.
Lacy, Walter de: 6th Baron Lacy and 2nd Lord of Meath, –1241
Lacy, Walter, 'Williams': English actor, 1809–1898
Lacy, Wm.: English vocalist, 1788–1871.
Lacy, Wm.: English Royalist divine, 1610*–1671.
Lacydes (Lakudes): academic philos., –B.C. 241(0).
Ladbrooke, Hy: English painter, 1800–1870.
Ladbrooke, Jno. Berney: English painter, 1803–70.
Ladbrooke, Rob.: English painter, 1768–1842.
Ladd, Cath. (*née* Stratton): Amer. educat., 1800–
Ladd, Jos. Brown: American poet, 1764–1786.
Ladd, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1778–1841.
Lade, Sir Jno: English sportsman, 1758–1838.
Ladenburg, Alb.: German chemist, 1842–1911
Ladewig, Herm. Geo. Theod.: German philologist, 1812–1878.
Ladislaus I., King of Hungary (1077–95): saint, 1040–1095.
Ladislaus II.: reckoned by some King of Hungary, 1134*–1162.
Ladislaus II. or **III.**: King of Hungary (1204–5), 1185*–1205.
Ladislaus III. or **IV.**, 'Le Cuman': King of Hungary (1272–90), 1262–1290.
Ladislaus IV. or **V.**: King of Hungary (1440–4), III. of Poland (1435–44), 1400*–1444.
Ladislaus V. or **VI.**, 'Le Posthume': King of Hungary (1444–57), 1440–1457.
Ladislaus VI. or **VII.**: King of Hungary (1490–1516), King of Bohemia (1470–1516), 1450*–1516
Ladislaus or **Launcelot**, Ct of Provence: King of Naples, 1376–1414
Ladislaus I., Hermann: Duke of Poland, 1043–1102
Ladislaus II.: Duke of Poland, 1104–1159.
Ladislaus III., Laskonogi: Duke of Poland, 1168–1231
Ladislaus IV., Loktek: Duke and 1st King of Poland, 1260–1333.
Ladislaus II., Jagellon: King of Poland, 1354*–1434
Ladislaus III.: King of Poland. See IV. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV., Sigismund: King of Poland, 1595–1648.
La Dixmerie, Nic. Bivcaire de: French man of letters, 1730*–1791.
Ladrilleros, Juan: Spanish navigator, 16th century.
Ladvoyt, Casimir: Fr.-Amer. educat., 1797–1877.
Ladvocat, Jean Bapt: French Hebraist and biographer, 'Historical Dictionary,' 1709–1765.
Ladvocat, Louis Franç.: French philosophical writer, 'Entretiens sur un nouveau Système,' 1644–1735.
Ladyman, Sam.: English divine, 1625–1684.
Laeghaire or **Loeghaire**: Monarch of Ireland, –458.
Lælianus (Ailianus), Ulpius Corn.: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267
Lælius, Caius: Roman general and statesman, B.C. 235*–*post* 171.
Lælius, C. Sapiens: Rom. orator, B.C. 186(5)–*post* 122
Lænnec, René Theod. Hyacinthe: French physician, 'De L'Auscultation,' 1781–1826.
Laer, Pieter van: Dutch painter, 1613–1675*.
Laer or **Laar**, Pet. van, 'Bamboccio': Dutch painter, 1613–1673(5).
Laet, Janus de: Flem. geog. and philol., –1649.
Lætorius, M.: 1st plebeian magistrate at Rome, fl. B.C. 495.
Lætus: See also Leto.
Lætus: Rom. gen. and Gov. of Egypt, fl. 195–215.
Lætus: prætorian prefect, fl. 192–193.
Lævinus, Torrentius: See Torrentius
Lævius: Latin poet, fl. B.C. 80*.
La Fage, Jean de: French musician, fl. 1520.

La Fage, Juste Adrien Lenoir de : French musician, composer and writer on music, 1801–1862.
Lafarge, Joachim : Fr. pol. econ., *–post* 1821.
La Farge, Jno. : Amer. artist and wr., 1835–1910.
Lafarge, Marie Capelle Pouch : Fr poisoner, 1816–52
Lafargue, Paul : Cuban-French socialist, –1911
La Farina, Gius : Ital author and politician, 1815–63.
Lafayette, Geo Wash. : Fr sold and pol , 1779–1849
La Fayette, Gilb Motier de Marshal of France, 1380–1462.
La Fayette, Louise Motier de . French beauty, wit and nun, 1616* 1665.
Lafayette, Marie Jos. Paul Yves Roch Gilb. Motier, Marquis de : French general, 1757–1834.
La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Ploche de la Vergne, Comtesse de : French novelist, 1634–1692.
La Ferté Imbault, Marie Therese Geoffrin, Marchioness de, 1715–1791
Laffan, Bertha Jane de Courcy (*née* Grundy) : English novelist, –1912
Laffan, Sir Jos de Courcy . Scot physn., 1786–1848.
Laffan, Sir Rob. Mich : Gov. of Bermuda, 1821–1882.
Laffitte, Jacques : Fr banker and pol., 1767–1844.
Laffitte, Pierre : French positivist, 1823–1903.
Laffon de Ladebat, And : Danish statesman and financier, 1746–1829
Lafitau, Jos. Franç. : French Jesuit missionary in America, 1670–1740
Lafitau, Pierre Franç . French Jesuit, bishop and diplomatist, 1685–1764
Lafitte, Jean : French adventurer, 1780*–1826
Lafon, Jean Bapt H . French abbé, 1765* 1830*.
Lafont, Chas. Phil. : French violinist, 1781–1839.
Lafont, Eugène Belgian Jesuit and scientist in India, 1837–1908.
Lafont, Jos de : French dramatist, 1686–1725.
Lafont, Pierre Chéri : French actor, 1797–1873
Lafontaine : See also Fontaine, de la
Lafontaine, Aug Hein Jul . German novelist, 1759–1831
Lafontaine, Jean de : Fr. fabulist and poet, 1621–95
Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hipp . Canadian statesman and judge, 1807–1864
Lafonte, Aunet : Fr miss in New York, 1812–1875
Lafond de Lurcy, Gab. : French explorer, 1802–1876.
La Force, Jacques N de Caumont, Duc de : Marshal of France, 1558–1652
La Forest, Ant René C M , Comte de : French diplomatist, 1756–1846
Laforestrie, Edmond : French sculptor, 1838–1804.
Laforey, Sir Fcs. : British admiral, 1760–1835
Laforey, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1729–1796
Laforge, J. de : French poet, fl. 1663.
Lafosse, Ant de : French dramatist, 1653–1708
Lafosse, Chas de . French painter, 1640–1716
Lafragua, José Maria : Mex statesman, 1813–1875.
Lafrensen, Nicolas : See Lavreince.
La Fuente y Alcantara, Mig. : Spanish historian, 1817–1850.
Lagalla, Jul. Cæsar : Italian physician, 'De Cœlo Animato,' 1576–1624.
La Gallissonnière, Rol Mich. B , Comte de : French Governor of Canada, –1756.
Lagaraye, Claude Toussaint Marot de : French chemist and philanthropist, 1675–1755.
Lagarde, Paul Anton de (*né* Böttticher) : Germ. Bibl schol , Orient , theol and philol., 1827–1891
La Gardie, Pontus de, Bar : French general, 1530*–1585.
Lagerbjelke, Ct. Gust. : Swedish statesman, 1817–1895.
Lagerbring, Suen : Swed historian, 1707–1788.
Lagerloeff, Peter . Swedish historiographer and archæologist, 1648–1699.
Lagerstroem, Magnus von : Swed. philos., 1696–1759.
Lages, Joao Vieira de C., Marq. of : Brazilian general, 1781–1847.
Lagillière, Nic : French painter, 1656–1746.
Lagny, Thos. Fantet, Sieur de : French mathematician, 1660–1734
Lagomarsini, Girolamo : Ital. humanist, 1698–1773.
Lagos, Man. Ferreira : Brazilian writer, 1816–1867.
Lagos, Pedro : Chilian general, 1827–1884.
Lagrandière, Chas. Marie de : West Indian naval officer, 1729–1812.
Lagrange, Monseigneur : Bp of Chartres, 1827–1895.
Lagrange, Jos. Louis : Ital.-Fr. mathem., 1736–1813.
Lagrange Chancel, Franç. Jos. de : French poet, dramatist and satirist, 1677–1758.
Lagravière, Jurien P. R. de : Fr. vice-adm ,1772–1849
Lagrenée, Jean Jacques . French historical and portrait painter, 1739–1821.
Lagrenée, Louis Jean Franç. . Fr pntr , 1724–1805.
Lagrive : See Grive, Jean de la.
La Guéronnière, Louis Étienne Arth Dubreuil Hélion, Viscount de : French politician, 1816–1875.
La Guerra, Pablo de : Californian jurist, –1874
Laguerre, Jno. : English painter, engraver and actor, 1700*–1748
Laguerre, Louis : French painter, 1663–1721.
Laguna, And , Conde de : Spanish physician and scholar, 1499–1560
Laha, Durga Charan : Indian merchant and landowner, 1882–1904.
La Hallandière, Celestine R. L. G. de . Roman Catholic Bishop of Rennes, 1798–1882.
La Harpe, Jean Franç de : French critic, 1739–1803.
Lahaye, Wm. Nich. de : Fr engraver, 1725–1802.
La Hèle or **Helle,** Geo. de . Flemish musician and composer, 1551*–1589.
Lahire : See also Lahyre.
La Hire, surname of Etienne de Vignolles : French captain, 1390*–1445.
Lahire, Laurent de : French painter, 1606–1656.
Lahire, Phil. de : French mathematician, 1640–1718.
Lahiri, Ramtanu : Indian teacher, 1813–1898
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D. de, Baron : French traveller, 1667*–1715.
Lahoussaye, Pierre : French violinist, 1735–1818
Lahovary, Alex . Roumanian statesman, 1843–1897.
Lahovary, Gen . Roumanian statesman and general, –1907
Lahovary, Jean : Roumanian statesman and diplomatist, 1854*–1915
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de : Spanish dramatist, 1630*–1710*
La Huerta, Gasp de : Spanish painter, 1645–1714.
La Huerta, Vicent Garcia de : Span dram., 1729–97.
Lahyre (Lahire), Laur de : Fr painter, 1606–1656.
Laicus, Johannes See Wolf, Johannes Wilh.
Laidlaw, Anna Robena (Mrs Thomson) : English pianist, 1819–1901.
Laidlaw, Jno. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and theologian, 1832–1906.
Laidlaw, Wm. . Scottish poet and friend of Scott, 1780–1845.
Laidlay, Wm. Jas : Scottish artist and writer on art, 1846–1912
Laidley, Theod. Thad Sobieski : American soldier, 1822–1886.
Laidlie, Arch. : American divine, 1727–1779.
Laighton, Alb. : American poet, 1829–1887.
Lainé, Jos Hen J. H. . peer of France and statesman, 1767–1835.
Lainez : See also Laynes.
Lainez, Alex : French poet, 1650–1710.
Lainez, Jas. : general of the Jesuits, 1512–1565.
Laing, Alex. : Scottish antiquary, 1778–1838.
Laing, Alex , 'The Brechin Poet' : Scottish poet, 'Wayside Flowers,' 1787*–1857.
Laing, Alex Gordon : Scot. Afr. expl., 1793–1826.
Laing, Chas. Edw. : English divine and archæologist, –1914.
Laing, Dav. : Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1774–1856.
Laing, Dav. : Scottish antiquary, 1793–1878
Laing, Jas. : Scot. theologian in Paris, 1502–1594.
Laing, Jno. : Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland, –1483.
Laing, Jno. : Scottish bibliographer, 1809–1880.
Laing, Malcolm : Scottish historian, 1762–1818.
Laing, Sam. : Scottish writer on Scandinavia and traveller, 1780–1868.
Laing, Sam. : Scot. statesm. and wr., 1810–1897.
Laing, Wm. : Scottish bookseller and printer, 1764–1832.
Laird, Alex. : Canadian statesman, 1798–1873.
Laird, Jno. : English shipbuilder, 1805–1874.
Laird, Macgregor : Scottish African explorer and merchant, 1808–1861.
Laire, Franç. Xav : Fr. bibliographer, 1739–1801.
Lairesse, Gerard de : Flemish portrait and historical painter and engraver, 1641–1711.
Laisné, Ant. : French numismatist, 1668–1746.

Laisné, Guil. : French historian, –1655.
Laithwaite or Scott, Thos : Eng. Jesuit, 1579–1655.
Lajarte, Théod. Édouard Dufaure de : French writer on music, 1826–1890.
Lajoie, Ant. Gerin : Canadian author, 1824–1879.
La Jonquière, Jac Pierre de T., Marquis de : Governor of Canada, 1686–1752.
Lajoue, Jacques : French painter, 1687–1761
Lakanal, Jos. : Fr. educationist and pol., 1762–1845.
Lake, Arth. . Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1550*–1626.
Lake, AtwellPeregrineMacleod: Brit adm.,1842–1915.
Lake, Sir Edw : English Royalist, 1600*–1674.
Lake, Edw. : Archdeacon of Exeter, 1641–1704.
Lake, Edw. Jno. : Anglo-Indian major-general and administrator, 1823–1877.
Lake, Ger , Viscount : British general, 1744–1808.
Lake, Sir Hy. Atwell : British col , R.E., 1808–1881.
Lake, Jno : Bishop of Chichester, –1689.
Lake, Sir Thos. . Eng. Secretary of State, 1567*–1630.
Lake, Wm. Chas. : English divine, 1817–1897.
Lakemacher, Joh. Gottf : Germ. archæol., 1695–1736.
Laking, Sir Fcs. Hy : English physician, 1847–1914.
Lakingheth, Jno. de : English chronicler, –1381.
Lakshmi Chand: Indian loyalist, banker and benefactor, 1810–1866.
Lalaing, Jacques de, ' Le bon Chevalier ' : Flemish knight and diplomatist, 1421*–1453.
Lalande, Henriette Clémentine Méric : French vocalist, 1798–1867.
Lalande, Jas de, of Orleans : legal antiq , 1622–1703.
Lalande, Jos. Jerome le Franç. de : French astronomer, 1732–1807.
Lalande, Michel Rich. de : Fr mus comp , 1657–1726.
La Landelle, Guil. Jos. Gab. de French man of letters, 1812–1886
Lalanne, Ludovic . French critic and man of letters, 1814–1898.
Lalemant, Gab. : Fr. missionary in Canada, 1610–49.
Lalemant, Jerome : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1593–1673.
Lallemand, Chas. Franç Ant . Fr gen., 1774–1839.
Lallemand, Hen. Dom. : French general, 1777–1823.
Lallemand, Jean Bapt : French painter, 1710*–1802*.
Lallemand, Jean Nic : Fr. philologist, 18th century.
Lallemant, Rich Conteray . Fr. pntr , 1726–1807.
Lalli, Giov. Bapt. : Ital. poet and lawyer, 1572–1637.
Lally, Thos. Arth., Ct. de, Baron de Tollendal : French general, 1702–1766
Lally-Tollendal, Trophime Gér.. Marquis de : French statesman, 1751–1830.
Lalo, Ed. Vict. Ant. : Fr. music. and comp ,1823–1892.
Lalor, Jas. Finton : Irish politician, –1849.
Lalor, Jno : Irish journ. and essayist, 1814–1856.
Lalor, Pet. : Irish-Australian politician, 1823–1889
Lalor, Rob. : Irish priest, fl 1607.
Lalor, Theresa : Mother Superior of the Pious Ladies in America, 1766–1846.
La Loutre, Louis Jos. de : Fr. adventurer, 1690–1770.
Laluzerne, Cæsar Guil. de : French cardinal, theologian and Royalist writer, 1738–1821.
La Madrid, Greg. Araos de : Argentine soldier, 1796–1870.
Lamanon, Rob. de Paul, Chev. de : French natural philosopher, 1752–1787.
Lamar, Gazaway B. : American banker, 1798–1874.
Lamar, José : South-American general, 1778–1830.
Lamar, Luc. Qu. Cin. : American jurist, 1797–1834
Lamar, Luc. Qu. Cin. : American statesman and judge, 1825–1893.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte : President of Texas, 1798–1859.
La Marche, Oliver de : French chronicler, 1426*–1502
Lamarck, Jean Bapt. Ant. Pierre Ant. de Monet de : French naturalist, 1744–1829.
La Mardelle, Guil. Franç. de : W.I. jurist, 1732–1813
La Mare, Nic. de : French magistrate, 1639–1723
La Mare, Philibert de : French historian, 1615–1687.
Lamare-Picquot, N. : French naturalist, 1785–1835
La Marguerita, Clem. Solaro, Ct. del : Italian statesman, 1792–1869.
Lamarmora, Alphonso Ferraro, Marquis di : Italian general and statesman, 1804–1878.
Lamarque, Franç. : French statesman, 1755*–1839
Lamarque, Max., Ct. de : Fr. off. and pol., 1770–1832.
Lamartine, Alph. Marie Louis de Prat de : French poet, historian and statesman, 1790–1869.
Lamb : See also Lambe.
Lamb, And. : Bishop of Galloway, 1565–1634.
Lamb, Ben. : English writer of Church music and songs, fl. 1715.
Lamb, Lady Car. : English novelist and wife of Lord Melbourne, 1785–1828.
Lamb, Chas. : English critic, essayist and humorist, ' Elia,' 1775–1834.
Lamb, Edw. : American actor. 1828–1887.
Lamb, Edw. Buckton : Eng. architect, 1806–1869.
Lamb, Fred. Jas., 3rd Viscount Melbourne and Baron Beauvale : diplomatist, 1782–1853
Lamb, Geo. : English politician, writer and translator of Catullus, 1784–1834.
Lamb, Jas. . English Orientalist, 1599–1664.
Lamb, Sir Jas Bland Burges : See Burges.
Lamb, Sh Jno : Eng. Dean of the Arches, –1647.
Lamb, Jno. : American soldier, 1735–1800
Lamb, Jno : Eng. antiquary and divine, 1789–1850
Lamb, Sir Jno Cameron : English postal official, 1845–1915
Lamb, Mary Ann : English authoress, 1764–1847
Lamb, Sir Matth. English politician, 1705–1768.
Lamb, Rob. : Bishop of Peterborough, 1769.
Lamb, Rog. : British soldier, 1756–1830.
Lamb, Thos. : English Puritan divine, –1672*.
Lamb, Wm., 2nd Viscount Melbourne : statesman, 1779–1848.
Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie Carignan, Princess de : friend of Marie Antoinette, 1749–92.
Lambarde, Wm. : English antiquary, ' Perambulation of Kent,' 1536–1601.
Lambart : See also Lambert
Lambart, Chas. : 1st Earl of Cavan, 1600–1660.
Lambart, Sir Oliver, Lord Lambart : Irish administrator, –1618.
Lambart, Rich. Ford Wm , 7th Earl of Cavan : general, 1763–1836.
Lambdin, Jas. R. : American artist, 1807–1889.
Lambe : See also Lamb.
Lambe, Jno. : English astrologer, –1628.
Lambe, Sir Jno. : English civilian, 1566*–1647.
Lambe, Rob. : English author, 1712–1795
Lambe or Lamb, Thos : Eng philanth , –1686.
Lambe, Wm. : English benefactor, 1495–1580.
Lambe, Wm. ' English physician, 1765–1847.
Lambeaux, Jef. : Belgian sculptor, 1852–1908.
Lambeck (Lambecius), Pet : Germ. bibliog ,1628–80.
Lamberd, Jno. : English divine, fl 1550.
Lambermont, Aug., Baron : Belgian diplomatist and statesman, 1819–1905.
Lambert . See also Hortensius and Lambart.
Lambert d'Aschaffenbourg . German historian, ' Annals,' 1020*–1080*.
Lambert (Lanbrilht) : Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert.
Lambert, of Hersfeld : Germ. chronicler, –1088*.
Lambert : Kg of Italy and Emp. of the Rom ,880*–98.
Lambert, St. : Bishop of Maestricht, 640*–708.
Lambert, Anne Thérèse de Marguenat, Marchioness of ' Fr. wr. and patroness of learning, 1647–1733.
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke, F.R.S : English botanist, 1761–1842.
Lambert, Brooke . English divine and social worker, 1834–1901
Lambert, Claude Franç ' Fr hist wr , 1705*–1765.
Lambert, Dan . English fat man, 1770–1809.
Lambert, Eugène Louis Fr. animal pntr., 1825–1900.
Lambert, Franç (John Serranus) French Protestant reformer, 1486*–1530.
Lambert, Geo. . Eng landscape painter, 1710–1765.
Lambert, Geo Eng tennis player, 1842–1915.
Lambert, Geo Jackson : English organist and composer, 1794–1880
Lambert, Hen Jos , Marq. de: Fr.mil.com.,1738–1808.
Lambert, Hy ' English naval captain, –1813
Lambert, Jas. ' Eng musician and pntr., 1725–1788.
Lambert, Jas . prof of Greek at Camb., 1741–1823.
Lambert, Jean de, Marq de St. Bris : French general, 1586–1665
Lambert, Joh Hem : German geometrician, philosopher, physicist and astronomer, 1728–1777.
Lambert or Nichols, Jno : Eng. Protestant martyr, –1538.
Lambert, Jno. . Eng. part. general, 1619–1683.
Lambert, Jno English traveller, fl 1811
Lambert, Jno. . American statesman, 1748–1823.
Lambert, Sir Jno . British general, 1772–1847.
Lambert, Sir Jno. . Eng. Civil servant, 1815–1892.

Lambert, Mark : See Barkworth.
Lambert, W. : English cricketer, –1851.
Lamberti, Bonaventura : Bolognese pntr., 1651*–1721.
Lamberti, Luigi : Italian Hellenist, 1756–1813.
Lambertini, Prospero : See Benedict XIV., Pope.
Lamberton, Wm. : Bp. of St. Andrews, –1328.
Lamberville, Jean de : Fr. missionary, –1699.
Lamberville, Jacques de : Fr. missionary, –1706.
Lambespring, Bart. : Dutch goldsmith and sculptor, 15th century.
Lambeth, Hy. Alb : Eng. mus. comp., 1822–1895.
Lambin(us), Denis : Fr. classical scholar, 1520–1572.
Lambinet, Pierre : French bibliographer, 'Recherches Historiques,' 1742–1813.
Lambkin, Fcs. : Irish physicist and medical writer, 1858–1912.
Lamborn, Pet. Spendelowe : Eng. engrav., 1722–74.
Lamborn, Reg. : English astronomer, fl. 1363.
Lambotte, Elie : Belgian surgeon, 1855–1912.
Lambton, Jno. : British general, 1710–1794.
Lambton, Jno. Geo , 1st Earl of Durham : statesman and Governor of Canada, 1792–1840.
Lambton, Wm , F.R S. : Anglo-Indian soldier and trigonometrical surveyor of India, 1756–1823.
Lambton, Wm. : English politician, –1724.
Lamé, Gab. : French geometrician and engineer, 1795– .
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Rob. de : French abbé and philosopher, 1782–1854.
Lamennais, Jean Marie : French abbé, 1780-1860.
La Mértherie, Jean Claude de : French naturalist and physician, 1743–1817.
Lameth, Alex. Theod. Vict , Ct. de : French lieutenant-general and politician, 1760–1829.
Lameth, Chas. Malo Franç , Ct. de : French military commander, 1757–1832
Lameth, Théod., Ct. de : French general, 1756–1854.
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de : French physician and philosopher, 1709–1751.
Lamey, And. : Germ. hist. and diplom., 1726–1802.
Lami : See also Lamy.
Lami(us), Giov. : Italian antiquary, 1697–1770.
Lami, Louis Eugène : French painter, 1800–1894.
Lamié, Reinhold : Germ stenographer, 1801–1888.
Lamm, Emile . French inventor, 1834–1873.
Lammers, Aug. : Germ. publicist and pol., 1831–1892.
Lamoignon, Guil. de : French judge, 1617–1677.
Lamoignon, Guil. de : Chanc. of France, 1683–1772
Lamoignon-Malesherbes : See Malesherbes.
La Monnoye, Bern. de : Fr. poet and philol , 1641–1728.
Lamont, Dan. S. : American statesman and railway magnate, –1905.
Lamont, Dav. : Scottish divine, 1752–1837
Lamont, Hammond : American newspaper editor, 1863–1909
Lamont, Sir Jas. : Scottish explorer and sportsman, 1828–1913.
Lamont, Jno. : English chronicler, fl. 1671
Lamont, Joh. von : Scottish-German astronomer and magnetician, 1805–1879.
Lamoricière, Christophe Leon Louis Juchault de : French general, 1806–1865.
La Morlière, Chas. J. L. A. de la R., Chev. : French novelist, 1701–1785.
Lamornaix, Sallandrouze de : Fr. adm , 1840–1899
La Mothe, Claude Grostête de : French-English theologian, 1647–1713.
Lamothe le Vayer : See Mothe le Vayer.
Lamotte, Ant. Houdar de : French critic and dramatic poet, 1672–1731.
Lamotte, Guil. : Fr. surg. and accoucheur, fl. 1720.
Lamotte, Jeanne de Luz de St. Remy de Valois, Countess : French intriguante, 1756–1791.
La Motte, Jno. : London merchant, 1570*–1655.
La Motte Fouqué, Fried. Hein. Carl, Baron de : German poet, dram. and nov., 'Undine,' 1777–1843.
La Motte Fouqué, Caroline, Baroness de : German novelist, 1773–1831.
La Mountain, Jno. : American aeronaut, 1830–1879.
Lamourette, Adrian : Fr. eccles. and pol , 1742–1794.
Lamoureux, Chas. : French musical conductor and violinist, 1834–1899
Lamouroux, Jean Vinc. F. : Fr. nat., 1779–1825.
Lampadius, Auctor : German theologian and musician, –1559.
Lampadius, Wilh. Aug. : German chem., 1772–1842.
Lampart, Joh. Geo. : Germ. bookseller, 1815–1871.
Lampe, Fred. Ad. : German theologian and antiquary, 'St. John,' 1683–1729.
Lampe, John Fred. : German musical composer in England, 1703–1751.
Lamperti, Franc. : Ital. teacher of singing, 1813–92.
Lampertico, Fedele : Italian senator, economist and jurist, 1832–1906.
Lamphire, Jno. : Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, and professor of history, 1614–1688.
Lamplilas, Fcs. Xav. : Span. Jesuit wr., 1739–1798.
Lamplugh, Thos. : Bishop of Exeter and Archbishop of York, 1615–1691.
Lampman, Arch : Canadian poet, 1861–1899.
Lampon, 'The Soothsayer,' fl. B.C 444.
Lampridio, Benedict : Ital. Latin poet, –1540*.
Lampridius Ælius : Roman historian, fl. 300*.
Lampson, Sir Curtis M. : American-English merchant, 1806–1885.
Lampugnani, Agostino : Italian poet and philologist, 1588–1668.
Lampugnani, Giov. Batt. : Italian musical conductor and composer, 1706*– .
Lamsdorff, Ct. Vladimir Nikolaievitch : Russian statesman and diplomatist, 1844–1907.
Lamson, Alvan : American divine, 1792–1864.
Lamy, Franç. : French Benedictine, 'On Self-Knowledge,' 1636–1711.
Lamy, Bern. : French oratorian and philosopher, 'De Tabernaculo Fœderis,' 1640–1715.
Lana, Lodovico : Modenese painter, 1597–1646.
Lana-Terzi, Franc. de : Italian mathematician, 'Magisterium Naturæ,' 1631–1687.
La Nauze, Louis Jouard de : Fr. savant, 1696–1773.
Lancaster, Dukes of : See Henry of Lancaster and John of Gaunt.
Lancaster, Earls of : See Henry and Thomas.
Lancaster, Hy. of : See Henry IV.
Lancaster, Jno. of : See John, Duke of Bedford.
Lancaster, Chas. Wm. : English gunmaker and inventor, 1820–1878.
Lancaster, Edm., Earl of, 'Crouchback' : King of Sicily, 1245–1296.
Lancaster, Hy. Hill : Scottish essayist, 1829–1875.
Lancaster, Hume : English painter, –1850.
Lancaster, Sir Jas. : English navigator and statesman, 1550*–1620.
Lancaster, Jno. : Bishop of Waterford, –1619.
Lancaster, Jos. : English educationist, 1778–1838.
Lancaster, Lydia : Eng. Quaker preacher, 1684–1761.
Lancaster, Nath. : Eng. div. and poetical wr., 1701–75.
Lancaster, Thos. : Archbishop of Armagh, –1583.
Lancaster, Thos. Wm. : English theologian and Bampton lecturer, 1787–1859.
Lancaster, Wm. : English divine, 1650–1717.
Lancastro y Abreu, Mar. Ur : South American adventurer, 1682–1730.
Lance, Sir Fred. : Anglo-Indian general, 1837-1913.
Lance, Geo. : English painter, 1802–1864.
Lance, Wm. : American author, 1791–1840.
Lancelot : See Ladislaus, King of Naples.
Lancelot, Ant. : French writer, 1675–1740.
Lancelot, Dom Claude : Fr. grammarian, 1615*–1695.
Lancelotti, Giov. Paul : Italian canonist, 1511–1591.
Lancey : See De Lancey.
Lanchero, Louis : Span. sold., fndr. of Muzo, –1562.
Lancia, Bianca : mistress of Emp. Fred. II., fl. 1231–50.
Lancia, Galvano : Ital. statesm. and gen., fl. 1254–68.
Lancia (Lanza), Manfred, Marquis of : Italian military commander, fl. 1238–1248.
Lancisi, Giov. Marie : Italian physician, 1654–1720.
Lancjean, Remi : Flemish painter, –1671.
Lancre, Pierre de, of Bordeaux : writer on demonology, –1630.
Lancret, Nich. : French painter, 1660–1743.
Lancrinck : See Lankrink.
Land, Edw. : Eng. voc. and mus. comp., 1815–1876.
Landa, Diego de : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Merida, 1524–1579.
Landais or **Landois,** Pierre : Fr. politician, –1485.
Landel, Wm. : Bishop of St. Andrews, –1385.
Landelle, Chas. : French painter, 1821–1908.
Landells, Eben. : Eng. wood-engraver, 1808–1860.
Landells, Rob. Thos. : English artist and war correspondent, 1833–1877.
Landen, Jno., F.R.S. : English mathematician, 'Mathematical Memoirs,' 1719–1790.
Lander, Fred. West : American general, 1822–1862.

Lander, Jno. : English traveller in Africa, 1807–1839.
Lander, Rich. Lemon : Eng. trav. in Africa, 1804–34.
Lander, Sarah West : American authoress, 1810–1872.
Landesborough, Wm. : Austral. explorer, –1886.
Landfermann, Ludw. Dietrich Wilh. : German author and scholar, 1800–1882.
Landi, Costanzo : Ital. numismatist, 1521–1564.
Landi, Hortensius : Italian writer, –1560*.
Landi, Neroccio di Bartolommeo di Bendetto : See Neroccio.
Landino, Cristoforo : Florentine philologist and Latin poet, 1424–1504.
Landino, Jacopo (di Casentino) : Italian architect and fresco painter, 1310*–1390*.
Landivar, Raph. : Central American div., 1731–1795.
Landmann, Geo. Thos. : British soldier and engineer, 1779–1854.
Landmann, Isaac : English professor of artillery and of fortifications, 1741–1826*.
Lando : Pope (913 or 914), –914.
Lando, Con., 'Count' : Germ. adventurer, –1363.
Lando or **Olando,** Franc. Man. de : Governor of Porto Rico, 1480*–1539.
Lando, Luc. : German adventurer, fl. 1363–1377.
Lando, Pet. : Doge of Venice (1539–45), –1545.
Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando : Italian violin maker, fl. 1750–1760.
Landolphe, Jean Franç : Fr. navigator, 1747–1825.
Landolt, Elias : Swiss forester, 1821–1896.
Landolt, Salomon : Swiss painter, 1741–1818.
Landon, Chas. Paul : French painter and writer on art, 1760–1826.
Landon, Letitia Eliz., 'L. E. L.' : English poetess and novelist, 1802–1838.
Landor, Rob. Eyres : English author, 1781–1869.
Landor, Walter Savage : English writer and poet, 'Imaginary Conversations,' 1775–1864.
Landreth, Dav. : American agriculturist, 1802–80.
Landriani, Ghetrado : Cardinal, Bishop of Como, fl. 1418–1427.
Landsberg, Ludw. : Germ.-Ital. music., –1858.
Landsborough, Dav. : Scottish botanist, 1781*–1854.
Landsborough, Dav. : Scottish naturalist, antiquary and botanist, 1826–1912.
Landseer, Chas , R.A. : English painter, 1799–1879.
Landseer, Sir Edwin Hy., R.A. : English animal painter, 1802–1873.
Landseer, Jessica : English artist, 1810–1880.
Landseer, Jno. : English pntr. and author, 1769–1852.
Landseer, Thos. : English engraver, 1795–1880.
Landsiedel, Casp. : German philologist, –1560
Landsmann, Heinrichs, 'Hieronymus Lorm' : Austr. blind and deaf poet, –1902.
Lane, Amos : American lawyer, 1778–1849.
Lane, C. G. : Eng. divine and cricketer, 1836–92.
Lane, Chas. Edw. Wm. : British general, 1786–1872.
Lane, Eben. : American jurist, 1793–1866.
Lane, Edw. : English theologian, 1605–1685.
Lane, Edw. Wm. : English Arabic scholar, 1801–1876.
Lane, Geo. : American divine, 1784–1859.
Lane, Geo. Mart. : American scholar, 1823–1897.
Lane, Geo. Wash. : Amer. educationist, 1815–1848
Lane, Hy. Murray : Eng. herald and antiq., 1832–1913.
Lane, Hy. Smith : American senator, 1811–1881.
Lane, Sir Hugh Percy : Irish art collector and connoisseur, 1875–1915.
Lane, Hunter : English medical writer, –1853
Lane, Jas. Hy. : American major-general, politician and Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana, 1814–1866.
Lane, Jane (Lady Fisher) : Eng. heroine, –1689.
Lane, Joel : American pioneer, 1740–1795.
Lane, Jno. : English verse writer, fl. 1620.
Lane, Jno. : American pioneer, 1789–1855.
Lane, Jno. Bryant : English painter, 1788–1868.
Lane, Jon. Homer : Amer. mathematician, 1819–80.
Lane, Jos. : American major-general and Governor of Oregon, 1801–1881.
Lane, O'Neill : Irish Celtic scholar, –1915.
Lane, Ralph : discoverer of Virginia under Raleigh, fl. 1583.
Lane, Sir Rich. : English Lord Keeper, 1584–1650.
Lane, Rich. Jas. : English engraver and essayist, 1800–1872.
Lane, Sam. : English portrait painter, 1780–1859.
Lane, Theod. : Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1800–1828
Lane, Thos. : English advocate, fl. 1674–1695.
Lane, Tim. : Eng. scientific wr. and inv., –1807.
Lane, Wm. : Eng. painter and engraver, 1746–1819.
Laneham, Rob. : English writer, fl. 1575.
Laney, Ben. : Bishop of Ely, 1591–1675.
Lanfranc : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1005*–1089.
Lanfranc, —, of Milan : medical writer, 'Chirurgia Magna et Parva,' –1300*.
Lanfranco, Giov. (di Stefano) : Ital. pntr., 1581–1647.
Lanfrey, Pierre : French hist. and pol., 1828–1877.
Lang, And. : Scottish man of letters and miscellaneous writer, 1844–1912.
Lang, Chas. Nich. : Swiss naturalist, 1670–1741.
Lang, Hein. : German painter, 1838–1891.
Lang, Joh. Mich. : German Protestant divine and Orientalist, 1664–1737.
Lang, Jno Dunmore : Scottish-Australian writer on Australia, 1799–1878.
Lang, Jno. Marshall : Principal of University of Aberdeen, divine and religious writer, 1834–1909.
Lang, Jos. : German philologist, –1630.
Lang, Jos. : German printer and publisher, 1834–98.
Lang, Karl Hein von . Germ. historian, 1764–1835.
Lang, Paul : German poet, 1846–1898.
Lang, Sir Rob. : British official in Turkey and Egypt and writer on Cyprus, 1836–1913.
Langara, Juan de : Spanish admiral, 1730*–1800.
Langbaine, Ger. : English writer, Royalist, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, collector of MSS., 1609–58.
Langbaine, Ger. : English dramatist, biographer and critic, 1656–1692.
Langbein, Aug. Fried. Ern. : German poet and novelist, 1757–1835.
Langdale, Lord : See Bickersteth, Hy.
Langdale, Alban : English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –*post* 1584.
Langdale, Chas. : Eng. Cath. wr. and biog., 1787–1868.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, Lord : Royalist officer, –1661.
Langdell, Christopher Columbus : American jurist, 1826–1906.
Langden, Jno. : Bishop of Rochester, –1434
Langdon, Jno. : American statesman, 1741–1819.
Langdon, Oliver Munroe : Amer. physn , 1817–1878.
Langdon, Rich. : Eng. org. and comp , 1730–1803.
Langdon, Sam. : American divine, 1723–1797.
Langdon, Tobias : Eng. wr. on music, 18th cent.
Langdon, Woodbury : Amer. statesman, 1739–1805.
Lange, Ad. Gottlob : Germ. miscell. wr., 1778–1831.
Lange, Anne Françoise Eliz. : Fr. actress, 1772–1816.
Lange, Christ. Con. Ludw. : Germ. philol., 1825–1885.
Lange, Sir Dan. : Eng. civil engineer, 1821–1894.
Lange, Eduard Reinhold : Germ. philol , 1799–1850.
Lange, Ern. Phil. Karl, 'Phil. Galen' : German novelist, 1813–1899.
Lange, Fried. Alb. : German philosopher and sociologist, 1828–1875.
Lange, Fried. Hein. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1779–1854.
Lange, Geo. Fried. : German philologist, 1804–1843.
Lange, Hein. : German cartographer, 1821–1893.
Lange or **Langius,** Hieron. Gregor : German musical composer, –1587.
Lange, Joachim : German grammarian, 1670–1744.
Lange or **Langius,** Joh. : Germ. med. wr., 1485–1565.
Lange, Joh. Pet. : Germ. Prot. theol., 1802–1884.
Lange, Joh. Wilh. : German philologist, 1767–1831.
Lange, Jos. : German Hellenist, fl. 1595.
Lange, Jul. : Danish writer on art, 1838–1896.
Lange, Karl Hein. : German philologist, 1703–1753.
Lange, Lawr. : Swedish traveller, –*post* 1737.
Lange, Max. : German man of letters and writer on chess, 1832–1899.
Lange, Rodolph von : Dean of Munster and Latin poet, 1440–1519.
Lange, Sam. Gotthold : Germ. littérateur, 1711–81.
Lange, Thor : Danish-Russian poet, 1850–1915
Lange, Wichard : German educationist, 1826–1884.
Lange, Wilh. : Danish mathematician, 1622–1682.
Langebeck, Jac. : Danish historian, 1710–1775.
Langeland or **Longland, Wm.** : English poet, 'Piers Plowman,' 1330*–1400*.
Langelier, Sir Franç Chas. Stanislas : Canadian judge and lieutenant-governor, 1838–1915.
Langen, Eug. : Germ. engin, and inv., 1833–1895.
Langen, Jos. : German theologian, 1837–1901.
Langen (**Langius**), Rud. : German divine, 1438–1519.
Langenbeck, Bern. Rudolf Kon. von : German surgeon and physician, 1810–1887.
Langendijk, Pieter : Dutch poet, 1662–1735.

Langenscheidt, Joh. Ludw. Aug.: German publisher, 1832– .
Langer von Edenberg, Karl: Austr. anat., 1819–1887.
Langerhaus, Paul: German physn., 1849–1888.
Langerhaus, Paul: German politician and social reformer, 1819–1909.
Langermann, Lucas: German divine, 1625–1686.
Langeron, Andrault de, Ct.: Fr. general, 1763–1831.
Langeveldt (Macropedius), Geo. van: Dutch philologist, 1475–1558.
Langevin, Sir Hector Louis: Canadian statesman, 1826–1906.
Langevin, Louis Phil Adelard: Canadian Roman Catholic archbishop and writer, 1855–1915.
Langford, Abr.: English dramatist, 1711–74.
Langford, Jno. Alf: Eng. antiq. and journ., 1823–1903.
Langford, Thos.: Eng. Domin. and hist., fl. 1420.
Langham, Reg: English Franciscan, fl. 1410.
Langham, Rob: English merchant, fl. 1585.
Langham, Simon de: Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, 1310*–1376.
Langhans, Casp: Germ. div. and schol., 1650– .
Langhans, Chas. Gothard: Germ. archt., 1733–1808
Langhans, Fried. Wilh: German writer, musical composer and violinist, 1832–1892.
Langhe (Langius), Karel van: Belg. philol., –1573.
Langheinrich, Isaak Fried: Germ. savant, 1698–1753.
Langhorne, Dan.: Eng. hist. and antiq., –1681
Langhorne, Jno: English poet and translator of Plutarch, 1735–1779.
Langhorne, Rich.: English Jesuit and barrister, –1679.
Langhorne, Sir Wm.: Gov. of Madras, 1629–1715.
Langhorne, Wm: English poet and trans., 1721–1772.
Langiewicz, Maryan: Pol. gen. and patriot, 1827–1887.
Langius: See Lange
Langko, Diedrich: Germ. lands' pntr., 1819–1896.
Langlade, Chas. Mich. de: Fr. general, 1729–1800.
Langland or **Longland,** Jno: Bishop of Lincoln and writer, 1473–1547.
Langland, Wm: See Langeland
Langle, Jean Marie de: Fr. Prof. divine, 1590–1674.
Langlès, Lewis Matth.: Fr. Orientalist, 1763–1824.
Langley, Batty: English architect, –1751.
Langley, Edm. of: Duke of York, 1341–1402.
Langley, Hy.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1611–1679
Langley, Hy. Archdale: English-Australian bishop, 1842–1906.
Langley, Jno.: English grammarian, –1657.
Langley, Sam. Pierpoint: American physicist and astronomer, 1834–1906.
Langley, Thos.: Eng. Benedictine and poet, fl. 1320.
Langley or **Longley,** Thos.: English cardinal and Lord Chancellor, –1437.
Langley, Thos.: Canon of Winchester, –1581.
Langley, Thos.: Eng. topographer, 1769–1801.
Langlois, Eustache Hyacinte: French engraver and antiquary, 1777–1837
Langlois, Hipp: French general, senator and military writer, 1839–1912.
Langlois, Jean Jérôme: Fr. painter, 1782*–1838.
Langlois, Simon Alex.: Fr. Orientalist, 1788–1854.
Langlois, Vict.: French scholar, 1829–1869.
Langmead (aft. Taswell-Langmead), Thos. Pitt: English historian and jurist, 1840–1882.
Langridge, G. D.: Austral. politician, 1829–1891.
Langrish, Browne, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, –1759.
Langrishe, Sir Hercules: Irish politician, 1738–1811.
Langsdorff, Geo. Hein., Baron von: German traveller, 1774–1852.
Langshaw, Jno.: English organist, 1718–1798.
Langston, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1641*–1704.
Langstroth, Lor. Lorraine: American apiarian, 1810–1896.
Langtoft, Pet.: English chronologist, –1307*.
Langton, Bennet: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1737–1801.
Langton, Christopher: Eng. medical wr., 1521–1578.
Langton, Jane: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1776–1854.
Langton, Jno. de: Bishop of Chichester and Chancellor of England, –1337.
Langton, Jno.: English Carmelite, fl. 1390.
Langton, Rob.: Eng. div. and traveller, –1524.
Langton, Simon: Archdeacon of Canterbury, –1248
Langton, Steph: Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, –1228.
Langton, Thos.: Bishop of Winchester and Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, –1501.
Langton, Walter: Bishop of Lichfield and Treasurer of England, –1321.
Langton, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and financ., 1803–1881.
Langton, Zachary: English divine, 1698–1786.
Languet, Hubert: French Protestant, statesman and writer, 'Vindiciæ,' 1518–1581.
Languet de Gergy, Jean Bapt. Jos.: French philanthropist, 1675–1750.
Languet de Gergy, Jean Jos: French Controversialist divine, 1677–1753.
Languseo, Filippo, Ct. de: sovereign of Pavia, –1315.
Langwith, Ben.: English antiquary and natural philosopher, 1684*–1743.
Langworthy, Edw: American patriot, fl. 1775.
La Nicca, Rich.: Swiss engineer, 1794–1883
Lanier, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. commander, –1692
Lanier, Sid.: American poet, 1842–1881.
Laniere, Nich.: English painter, engraver and musician, 1588–1666.
Lanigan, Geo. Thos: American journ., 1845–1886
Lanini, Bernardino: Italian rel. pntr., 1508*–1578*.
Lanigan, Jno: Irish eccles. historian, 1758–1828
Lanjuinais, Jean Denis, Ct. de: Fr. pol., 1753–1827.
Lanjuinais, Jos. de: Fr. eccles. writer, –1808.
Lankester: See also Lancaster.
Lankester, Edwin, F.R.S. English scientist and coroner, 1814–1874.
Lankrink, Prosper Henricus: German-English painter, 1628–1692.
Lanman, Chas.: American lexicographer, 1819–1895.
Lanman, Chas. Jas.: American lawyer, 1795–1870.
Lanman, Jas.: American lawyer, 1769–1841.
Lanman, Jas. Hy.: American author, 1812–1887.
Lanman, Jos: American rear-admiral, 1811–1874.
Lann, Hen van: Dutch-English teacher and translator, 1820–1896.
Lannelongue, Odilon Marc: Fr. surgeon, 1840–1911.
Lanner, Jos. Franz Karl: Austrian musician and composer, 1801–1843
Lanner, Mme Katti: Austrian dancer, –1908
Lannes, Jean, Duke of Montebello: Marshal of France, 1769–1809.
Lannoy, Chas de: general of Charles V., 1470*–1527
Lannoy, Guillebert de: Flem. diplom., 1386–1462.
La Noue, Denis de: French printer, –1650.
La Noue, Franç. de, 'Bras de Fer': Huguenot captain and diplomatist, 'Discourses,' 1531–1591.
Lanquet or **Lanket,** Thos.: Eng. chron., 1521–45.
Lansberghe, Phil. van: Dutch mathematician and divine, 1561–1632.
Lansdowne, Lord: See Granville.
Lansdowne, Marq. of: See Fitzmaurice and Petty.
Lansing, Dirck Corn.: American divine, 1785–1857.
Lansing, Jno.: American jurist, 1754–1829.
Lansing, Nich.: American divine, 1748–1835.
Lansselius, Pet.: Dutch Hebraist, –1632.
Lant, Ben.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1590–1674
Lant, Thos.: Portcullis pursuivant, 1556*–1600.
Lantara, Simon Mathurin: Fr. painter, 1729–1778.
Lanter, Franz Josef: Germ. Egyptologist, 1821–1895.
Lantfred or **Lamfrid:** monk of Winchester, fl. 980.
Lantier, Steph. Franç. de: French poet, dramatist and writer, 1734–1826.
Lantin, Jean Bapt.: French traveller and linguist, 1620(21)–1695.
Lanyon, Sir Chas.: English civil engineer, 1813–89.
Lanyon, Sir Wm. Owen: British military commander, 1842–1887.
Lanza, Dom. Giov. Gius. Maria: Italian politician, 1810–1882.
Lanza, Gesualdo: Italian-English musical composer, 1779–1859
Lanzani, Andrea: Italian painter, 1645*–1712.
Lanzi, Luigi: Italian abbé, savant, writer on art and antiquary, 1732–1810
Lanzoni, Glus.: Ital. physn. and philol., 1663–1730.
Lao-Tsee: Chinese philosopher, B.C. 600*–*post* 517.
Lapa, José de A. V. S. e C. Portuguese general and Governor of Goyaz, –1782
Laparelli, Franc.: Ital. archt. and mech., 1521–70.
La Peltrie, Marie Mad. de: Fr. educat., 1603–1671.
La Pérouse, Jean Franç de Galaup, Ct. de: French navigator, 1741–1788*
La Peyrère, Isaac de: French scholar, 1594–1676.

Lapham, Increase Allen : Amer. nat., 1811–1875.
Lapide, Corn. à (or van den Steen) : Belgian Biblical commentator, 1566*–1637
Lapidge, Edw. : English architect, –1860
La Place, Josué de : French Protestant theologian and divine, 1606*–1665
Laplace or **Plateanus,** Pet. de : French magistrate and writer, 1526–1572.
Laplace, Pet. Simon, Marq. de : French mathematician and astronomer, 'Méchanique Céleste,' 1749–1827.
La Placette, Jean : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1639–1718.
Lapo, Arnolfo di : See Cambio, Arn. di
Lapo, Jacopo : Italian architect, fl. 1232–1284.
Lapo da Castiglionchio, Jac : Florentine jurist and humanist, 1381
Laporte, Geo. Hy. : English painter, –1873.
Laporte, Jno. : English water-colour painter and writer on art, 1761–1839.
Laporte, Pierre Franç. : Fr.-Eng. comed., –1841.
Laporte, Roland : Camisard leader, 1675–1704
La Porte du Theil, Franç. Jean Gab : French Hellenist, 1742–1815
Lapparent, Alb. Aug. Cochon de : Fr. geol., 1839–1908
Lappen van Waweren, Gisbert : Dutch grammarian, 1511–1574.
Lappen van Waweren, Gisbert : Dutch historian, –*post* 1648.
Lappenberg, Joh. Mart. : Germ. hist., 1794–1865.
Laprade, Pierre Mart. Vict. Rich. de : French poet and critic, 1812–1883.
Lapraik, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1727–1807
La Puerta, Luis : Peruvian statesman, 1811– .
Lapworth, Edw. : Sedgwick professor at Oxford, 1574–1636
La Ravardière, Dan. de la T., Sieur de : French explorer, 1570*–*post* 1631.
Larche, Raoul : French sculptor, 1860–1912
Larcher, Pierre Hen. : French Hellenist and archæologist, 1726–1812
L'Archevêque, Jean de : French soldier, –1720
Larcius or **Lartius,** Titus : Rom. statesm., fl. B.C. 501.
Larcom, Sir Thos. Aiskew, F.R.S. : British major-general, 1801–1879.
Lardizabal, Man. de : Span. statesman, 1750*–1823.
Lardner, Dionysius : Irish scientist, 1793–1859
Lardner, Jas. L. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1802–1881
Lardner, Leop. Jas. : English linguist, 1816–1855.
Lardner, Nath. : English Biblical and patristic scholar, 1684–1768.
Larévellière-Lépaux, Louis Marie de : French politician, 1753–1824.
Largillière, Nich. de : French portrait and historical painter, 1656–1746.
Largus, Scribonius : Roman physician, fl. 47
La Ribourde, Gab. de : French missionary in America, 1610–1680.
Larimer, Wm. : American politician, 1809–1875
Larisch, Karl Aug. Alf. von : German statesman, 1819–1897.
La Rive, Aug. : Swiss physicist, 1790– .
La Rive, Chas. Gasp. : Swiss electrician, 1770–1834
Larive, Jean Mauduit de : Fr. tragedian, 1747–1827
Larivey, Pierre : French dram. writer, 1550*–1612
Larkham, Thos. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1602–1669
Larking, Lambert Blackwell : English antiquary, 1797–1868.
Larnach, Wm. Jas. Mudie : Australian statesman in New Zealand, 1838–1898.
Larned, Ben Franklin : Amer. soldier, 1794–1862
Larned or **Learned,** Ebenezer : American brigadier-general, 1728–1801.
Larned, Edwin Channing : Amer. lawyer, 1820–1884.
Larned, Jos. Gay Eaton : Amer. lawyer, 1819–1870.
Larned, Simon : American merchant, 1753–1817.
Larned, Sylvester : American divine, 1796–1820.
Larned, Wm. Aug. : Amer. educationist, 1806–62
Laroche, Ant. de : French navigator, 17th century
La Roche, Ben. : Fr. journalist and poet, 1797–1852.
Laroche, Jas. : Eng. actor and vocalist, fl. 1696–4713.
La Roche, Karl von : German actor, 1796–1884.
La Roche, René : American physician, 1755–1819.
La Roche, René : American physician, 1795–1872.
La Rochefoucauld, Franç. de : Fr. card., 1558–1645.
La Rochefoucauld, Franç., Duc de : French statesman and moralist, 'Maximes,' 1613–1680.
La Rochefoucauld, Ct. Sosthène de, Duc de Dondeauville : French diplomatist, 1825–1908.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Franç. Alex. Fred., Dk de : Fr. philanth. and social reformer, 1747–1827.
La Rochejacquelin, Marie Louise Victoire de : French writer on the Vendéan War, 1772–1857.
La Rochejacquelin, Hen. du Verger, Ct. de : Vendéan Royalist, 1772–1794
La Rochejacquelin, Louis Duvergier, Marq. de : Vendéan general, 1777–1815.
Laromiguière, Pierre : Fr. philosopher, 1756–1837.
Laroon, Marcellus : Flemish painter, 1653–1705.
Laroon, Marcellus : English painter and army officer, 1679–1772.
Larose, Jno. Jac. : American divine, 1755–1884
Larpent, Fes. Seymour : English judge advocate-general, 1776–1845.
Larpent, Sir Geo. Gerard de Hochepied : English politician, 1786–1855.
Larpent, Jno. : Eng. inspector of plays, 1741–1824.
Larra, Mariano Jos. de : Span. satirist, 1809–1837.
Larrabee, Chas. Hathaway : Amer. lawyer, 1820–83
Larrabee, Wm. Clark : Amer. educat., 1802–1859.
Larrey, Claude Franç. H. : Fr. surgeon, 1774–1819
Larrey, Dom. Jean, Bar. : Fr. army surg., 1766–1841
Larrey, Felix Hipp., Baron : French military surgeon and medical writer, 1818–1895
Larrey, Isaac de : French historian, 1638–1719.
Larrivée, Hen. : Fr. actor and vocalist, 1733–1802.
L'Arronge, Adolf : German dramatist and theatrical manager, 1837–1908.
Larroque, Dan. de : French satirist and Roman Catholic convert, 1660*–1731
Larroque, Matt. de : French Protestant, 'History of the Eucharist,' 1619–1684
Larroumet, Gust. : French critic, 1852–1903
Lartet, Edouard : French archæologist, 1801–1871.
Lartigue, Jas. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Montreal, 1777–1840
La Rue (Ruæus), Chas. de : Fr. Jesuit, 1643–1725
Larue, Gervais de : French antiquary, 1751–1835.
Lasa, Tassilo von Heydebrand und der. See Heydebrand und der Lasa.
La Sablière, Marguerite de : friend and patron of La Fontaine, 1640*–1693.
La Sale or **La Salle,** Ant. de : Fr. writer, 1388*–1462*.
La Salle, Ant. de : French moralist and philosopher, 1754–1829.
La Salle, Ant. Chevalier Louis Collinet, Ct. de : French general, 1775–1809
La Salle, René Rob. Cavelier, Sieur de : French explorer, 1643–1687
La Salle, St. Jean Bapt. de : founder of Order of Christian Brothers, 1651–1719.
Lasaulx, Arn. Constantin Pet. Franz von : German mineralogist and geologist, 1839–1886.
Lasaulx, Pet. Ern. von : Germ. archæol., 1805–1861.
Lascaris, Jno. IV. : Emperor of Nicæa, 1253– .
Lascaris Palæologus : Emp. of Nicæa, fl. 1259–1261.
Lascaris, Theod. I. : Emp. of Nicæa, –1222
Lascaris, Theod. II. : Emp. of Nicæa, 1222–1258*
Lascaris (Rhyndacenus), And. Janos : Greek philologist, 1445*–1535.
Lascaris, Constantine : Greek grammarian in Italy, –1500*.
Lascaris, Paul : Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1560–1657.
Las Casas, Bart. de : Spanish missionary to South America, 'History of the Indies,' 1474–1566.
Las Casas, Gonz. : Mexican agriculturist, 1543–1601.
Las Cases, Emm. Augustin Dieudonné Marin Jos., Marq. de, 'Le Sage' : Fr. hist. and official, 1766–1842.
Lascelles, Anne (*née* Catley) : English vocalist and actress, 1745–1789
Lascelles, Hy., 2nd Earl of Harewood : pol., 1767–1841.
Lascelles, Rowley : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1771–1841
Lascelles, Thos. : Eng. colonel and engin., 1670–1751
Lasci, Hieronymus Jaroslaw : Pol. diplom., 1496–1542.
Lasci, Jan : Polish statesman and eccles., 1456–1531.
Lasci or **Lasko,** Jan à : Polish-English scholar and reformer, 1499–1560
Lascy (Lacy), Jos. Maur. : Irish-Austrian field-marshal, 1725–1801
Lascy (Lacy), Pet. : Irish field-marshal in Russia, 1678–1751.
Lasena, Pietro : Italian jurist and philol., 1590–1636.
Las Heras, Juan Greg. de : Argentine general and Governor of Buenos Ayres, 1780–1866.

Lasius, Herm. Jakob : Germ. Hellenist, 1715–1803.
Laskaris : See Lascaris.
Lasker, Edouard : German statesman and publicist, 1829–1884.
Laski : See Lasci.
Laso de la Vega, José Silvester : Chilian statesman, 1779–1842.
Lassalle, Ferd. : Germ. socialist and publicist, 1825–64.
Lassalle, Jean : French vocalist, 1847–1909.
Lassar : German dermatologist, –1907.
Lassell, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. astronomer, 1799–1880.
Lassells, Jno. : Eng. Protestant martyr, –1546.
Lassels, Rich. : English Roman Catholic divine and writer, 'Travels in Italy,' 1603*–1668.
Lassen : Danish statesman, –1908.
Lassen, Christ. : German Orientalist, 1800–1876.
Lassen, Eduard : Dan.-Belg. mus. comp., 1830–1904.
Lasserre, Chas. Louis, Chev. de : West Indian admiral, 1762–1826.
Lasserre, Jules : French 'cellist, 1838–1906.
Lassone, Jos. Marie Franç. de : French physician and chemist, 1717–1788.
Lassouche : See Bouquin de la Souche.
Lassus, Jean Bapt. Ant. : Fr architect, 1807–1857.
Lassus or **Lasso,** Orlandus (Roland Delattre) : Flemish musician, 1530*–1594.
Lastarria, José Victorino : Chilian author and diplomatist, 1812– .
Lasteyrie de Saillant, Chas. Philibert, Comte de : French political economist, 1759–1849.
Lasteyrie de Saillant, Ferd. Chas. Léon, Comte de : French archæologist, 1810–1879.
Lastic, Jean Bonpar de . Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1371*–1454.
Lastman, Pieter : Dutch religious painter, 1562–1649.
Lastra, Franc. de la : Chilian general, 1777–1852.
Laszowska, Emily de : See Gerard, Jane Emily.
La Taille, Jean de : Fr. poet and dram., 1540*–1608.
Latendorf, Joh. Fried. Theod. : German philologist and scholar, 1831–1898.
Lates, Chas. : Eng. org. and composer, fl. 1793–1827.
Lates, Jno. Jas. : Eng. mus. composer, –1777*.
Latewar, Rich : Eng. schol. and Lat. poet, 1560–1601.
Latey, Wm. : Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1626–1705.
Latey, Jno. : Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1842–1902.
Latham, Hy. : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1902.
Latham, Hubert : French aeronaut, 1883–1912.
Latham, Jas. 'The Irish Van Dyck' : Irish portrait painter, –1750*.
Latham, Jno., F.R.S. : English ornithologist and antiquary, 1740–1837.
Latham, Jno. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1761–1843.
Latham, Jno. : Eng. poetical writer, 1787–1853.
Latham, Milton Scott : Amer. senator, 1827–1882.
Latham, Pet. Mere : English physician, 1789–1875.
Latham, Rob. Gordon, F.R.S. : English philologist and ethnologist, 1812–1888.
Latham, Simon : English writer on falconry, fl. 1618.
Lathbery, Jno. : English Franciscan theologian, fl. 1350.
Lathbury, Thos. : Eng. eccles. historian, 1798–1865.
Lathom, Fcs. : English novelist and dram., 1777–1832.
Lathrop, Fcs. : American artist, 1849–1909.
Lathrop, Geo. Parsons : American poet, historian and journalist, 1851–1898.
Lathrop, Jno. : See also Lothrop.
Lathrop or **Lothrop,** Jno. : Amer. divine, 1740–1816.
Lathrop, Jno. : American poet, 1772–1820.
Lathrop, Jno. Hiram : Amer. educat., 1799–1866.
Lathrop, Jos. : American divine, 1731–1820.
Lathy, Thos. Pike : English novelist, fl. 1820.
Latil, Jean Bapt. M. A. A. de : Fr. card., 1761–1839.
Latilla, Gaetano : Ital. mus. composer, 1713*–1789.
Latimer, Geo. : American statesman, 1750–1825.
Latimer, Hugh : Bishop of Worcester and Protestant martyr, 1490*–1555.
Latimer, Jas. Elijah : Amer. educationist, 1826–1884.
Latimer, Wm. : 1st Baron Latimer, –1304.
Latimer, Wm. : 2nd Baron Latimer, 1276–1327.
Latimer, Wm., 4th Baron Latimer : Governor of Calais, 1329–1381.
Latimer, Wm. : English classical scholar and teacher of Erasmus and Pole, 1460*–1545.
Latimer, Wm. : Dean of Peterborough, –1583.
Latimer, Wm. Kay : Amer. nav. officer, 1794–1873.
Latini, Brunetto : See Brunetto.
Latini, Latino : Italian savant, 1513*–1593.
Latomus : See Masson.
La Touche, Dav. Digues : banker in Ireland, 1671–1745.
La Touche, Gaston : French painter, 1854–1913.
Latouche, Hyacinthe Jos. Alex. Thabaud de : French poet and novelist, 1785–1851.
La Touche, Wm. Geo. Digges : British resident at Bussora, 1747–1803.
La Touche Tréville, Louis R. V., Vicomte de : French admiral, 1745–1804.
Latour : See also Cagniard.
La Tour, Maurice Quentin de : French pastellist, 1704–1788.
Latour d'Auvergne, Theophilus Malo Corret de : French general and philologist, 1743–1800.
Latour-Maubourg, M. V. F., Marq de : French general, 1756–1832.
Latreille, Pierre And. : French naturalist, 1762–1833
Latro, M. Porcius : Roman rhetorician, fl. 17*.
Latrobe, Ben. Hy. : English-American architect, 1764–1820.
Latrobe, Ben. Hy. : American civil engineer, 1807–1878.
Latrobe, Chas. Jos. : English-Australian governor and traveller, 'Rambles in Mexico,' 1801–1875.
La Trobe, Christ. Ignatius : English Moravian divine and musical composer, 1757–1836.
Latrobe, Jno. Antes : English musician and composer, 1799–1878.
Latrobe, Jno. Hazlehurst B. : American lawyer, 1803–1891.
Latronianus : ecclesiastical writer, –385.
Latta, Alex. Bonner : American inventor, 1821–1865.
Latta, Jas. : Irish-American divine, 1732–1801.
Latta, Sam. Arminius : American divine, 1804–1852.
Lattaignant : See Attaignant.
Lattanzio, Gambara : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1538*–1570*.
Lattas, Michael : See Omer Pasha.
Latter, Mrs. Mary : English dramatist and writer, 1725–1777.
Latter, Thos. : Anglo-Indian soldier and Burmese scholar, 1816–1853.
Lattimer, Hy. : American patriot, 1752–1819.
Lattmann, Jul. : German educationist and classical philologist, 1818–1898.
Latude, Jean Hen. Mazers de : French engineer and prisoner in Bastile, 'Memoirs,' 1725–1805.
Laub, Ferd. : Bohemian violinist, 1832–1875.
Lauban, Melch. : German Hellenist, 1568–1633.
Laubanie, Trieix de M. de : French gen., 1631–1707.
Laube, Hein. Rudolph Constanz : German-Austrian theatre director, dram. and novelist, 1806–1884
L'Auberivière, Franç. L. de P. de : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1711–1741.
Laud, Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury and political martyr, 1573–1645.
Lauder, Geo. : Scottish poet, fl. 1667.
Lauder, Jas. Eckford : Scottish painter, 1812–1869.
Lauder, Sir John, Lord Fountainhall : Scottish judge, 1646–1722.
Lauder, Rob. Scott : Scottish painter, 1802–1869.
Lauder, Thos. : Bishop of Dunkeld, 1395–1481.
Lauder, Sir Thos. Dick : Scottish writer, 1784–1848.
Lauder, Wm. : Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1425.
Lauder, Wm. : Scottish poet, 1520*–1573.
Lauder, Wm. : Scottish literary impostor, 1710*–71.
Lauderdale, Dukes and Earls of : See Maitland.
Lauderdale, Jas. : American soldier, 1780–1814.
Laudon or **Laudohn,** Gideon Ern. : Austrian general, 1716–1790.
Laudonnière, René de : French colonist in Florida, –1586.
Lauer, Gust. von : German mil. physn., 1807–1889.
Lauer, Jul. Franz : German Hellenist, 1819–1850.
Laufenberg, Hein. : Swiss ecclesiastic and poet, fl. 1434–1445.
Laugharne, Rowland : Eng. major-gen. fl. 1642–60.
Laughlin, Jas. : American philanthropist, 1806–1882.
Laughton, Geo. : Vicar of Welton, 1736–1800.
Laughton, Geo. Arn. : Anglo-Ind. gen., 1830–1912.
Laughton, Sir Jno. Knox : Eng. nav. hist., 1830–1915.
Laughton, Rich. : Prebendary of Worcester, 1661–1723.
Laugier, And. : French chemist, 1770–1832.
Laugier, Mark Ant. : French historical wr., 1713–69.
Lauman, Jac. Gartner : American brig.-gen., 1813–67.

Laumont, Franç. Pierre Nich. Gillet de : French mineralogist, 1747–1834.
Launay : See also Delaunay.
Launay, Franç. de : French jurist, 1612–1693.
Launay, Jean Bapt. : French engineer, 1768–1827.
Launay, Pierre : French Prot. theologian, 1578–1661.
Launay, Mlle de : See Staal.
Launey, Bern. Réné Jourdan de : Governor of the Bastile, 1740–1789.
Launitz, Nic. Karl Eduard von der : German philologist, 1797–1869.
Launitz, Rob. Eberhard : American sculp., 1806–70.
Launoi, Jean de : French divine, 1603–1678.
Laura, of Vaucluse : friend of Petrarch, 1310*–1348.
Laura or **Lauri,** Phil. : Flemish painter, 1623–1694.
Lauraguais, Ct. de : See Brancas, Louis.
Lauratl, Pet. : Italian fresco painter, 1282–1340.
Laurenberg, Joh. : German mathematician and satirist, 1590–1658.
Laurenberg, Pet. : German botanist and anatomist, 1585–1639.
Laurenberg, Wilh : German botanist, fl. 1662.
Laurence : See also Lawrence.
Laurence or **Lawrence,** Edw. : English land surveyor, –1740*.
Laurence, French : Eng. poet and writer, –1809.
Laurence, Giles : English divine, fl. 1584
Laurence, Jno. : English writer on gardening and divinity, and divine, –1732.
Laurence, Rich. : English writer on Ireland, fl 1682.
Laurence, Rich. : Archbishop of Cashel, 1760–1838
Laurence, Roger : English Nonjuring bishop and controversialist, 1670–1736.
Laurence, Sam. : Eng. portrait painter, 1811–1884.
Laurence, Thos. : Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1598–1657
Laurence, Wm. : English lawyer, 1614–1682*
Laurence O'Toole, St. : Archbp. of Dublin, 1130*–80.
Laurens, And. du : French physician and anatomist, –1609.
Laurens (Laurentius), Gasp. du : French Archbishop of Arles, –1630.
Laurens, Hy. : American statesman, 1724–1792.
Laurens, Jno. : American soldier, 1756–1782
Laurent, Aug. : French chemist, 1807–1853*.
Laurent (de Graff), Corn. Baldran : French adventurer, fl 1683–1694.
Laurent, Franç. : Belgian hist. and jurist, 1810–1887.
Laurent, Joh Christ. Mor. : Germ. philol., 1810– .
Laurent, Johannes Theod. : Germ. bp., 1804–1884
Laurent, Pet. Edm. : French-English classical scholar, 1796–1837.
Laurent, Pet Jos. : Flemish engineer, 1715–1773.
Laurentie, Franc. : French writer, –1915.
Laurentius : See also Laurence.
Laurentius, Jos. : Italian philologist, 17th century.
Laurentius, Paul : Germ. Lutheran div., 1554–1624.
Laurents, Phil. : Eng. schoolmaster, –1787.
Laurentzen, Joh. : Danish philologist, 17th century.
Laurer, Joh. Fried. : German botanist, 1708–1873
Lauri, Balthazar : Flemish painter, 1570*–1642.
Lauri or **Laura,** Filippo : Italian painter, 1623–1691.
Lauri, Franc : Flemish painter, 1610–1635.
Lauria, Luria or **Loria,** Roger de . admiral of Aragon and Sicily, –1305.
Laurie, Jas. : Scottish-American divine, 1778–1853.
Laurie, Jas. : Scot.-Amer. civil engineer, 1811–1875.
Laurie, Jas. Stuart : Scottish educationist and educational writer, 1832–1904.
Laurie, Jno. Wimburn : British general and politician, 1835–1912.
Laurie, Sir Pet. : Lord Mayor of London, 1779–1861
Laurie, Rob. : English engraver, 1755*–1836.
Laurie, Simon Somerville : Scottish educationist and philosopher, 1829–1909.
Lauriston, Marq. of : See Law, Jas. A. B.
Laussat, Ant. : American lawyer, 1806–1833.
Lautaro or **Latur :** Araucanian chief, 1537–1556.
Lauth, Chas. : French ceramist and inv., –1913.
Lauth, Thos. : German physician, 1758–1826.
Lautrec (Odet de Foix), Vicomte de : Marshal of France, 1485–1528.
Lauzon, Jean de : Gov. of New France, 1582– .
Lauzun, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, Duc de : French courtier and soldier, 1632–1723.
Lauzun, Armand L. de G., Duc de : French commander-in-chief, 1747–1793.

Laval, André de, Seigneur de Lohéac : French soldier, 1408*–1485.
Laval, Anne Adrien P. de M., Duc de : French diplomatist, 1768–1837.
Laval, Ant. J. de : French missionary in **Louisiana,** –1758.
Laval, Gustaf de : **Swed.** engin. and inv., **1845–1913.**
Laval, Jacint : **American** soldier, 1762–1822.
Laval-Montmorency, Fcs. X. de : 1st **Canadian** Roman Catholic **Bishop** of Quebec, 1623–1708.
Laval-Montmorency, Math. J. F. : French minister of foreign affairs, 1767–1826.
Laval-Montmorency, Math. P. L., Duc de French general, 1748–1809.
Lavalette, Ant. de : French Jesuit in South America, 1707-*post* 1762
Lavalette, Ant. Marie Chamans, Ct. de : French general and politician, 1769–1830.
La Valette, Chas. Jean Marie **Felix, Marq.** de French diplomatist, 1806–1881.
Lavalette, Elie A F. : Amer. **rear-adm.,** 1790–1862
La Valette, Jean Parisot de : **French** general and Grand Master of the Order of **Malta,** founded Valetta, 1494–1568.
Lavalle, Juan : Argentine soldier, **1797–1841.**
Lavalleja, Juan Ant. : Uruguayan gen., **1795–1853**
La Valletta, Monaco : Ital. card and bp., 1827–1896.
Lavalliere, Louise Frances, Duch. de : mistress of Louis XIV., 1644–1710.
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir de : French marshal, 1551–1614.
Lavater, Joh. Gaspar Christ. : Swiss-German poet and physiognomist, 1741–1801.
Lavater, Lewis : Canon of Zurich and Protestant controversialist, 1536–1586.
Laveleye, Emile Louis Vict de : Belg. econ., 1822–92.
Lavenham or **Lavyngham,** Rich. : English Carmelite, fl. 1380.
Laverdière, Chas. Honore : Canad. educat , 1826–73
Laverdy, Clém. Chas. Franç. de : French statesman, 1723–1793.
Lavergne, Léonce Guilhard : French politician and economist, 1809–1880.
Lavergne, Mary Magdalen de, Ctss. de **la Fayette :** French writer, 1634–1693.
Laverrière, Jules : French agricult. wr., –1895.
Lavialle, Pet. Jos. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Louisville, U.S., 1820–1867.
Lavigerie, Chas. Martial Allemand : French divine, cardinal and Primate of Africa, 1825–1892.
Lavigne, Ant. Jos. : Fr.-Eng. musician, 1816–1886.
La Villemarqué, Théod. Claude Hen., Visct. Hersart de : Fr. philol. and man of letters, 1815–1895.
Lavingham or **Lavenham,** Thos. : English divine, fl 1447.
Lavington, Geo. : Bishop of Exeter, 1683–1762.
Lavington, Jno. : English Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1690*–1759.
Lavirotte, Lewis Anne : Fr. medical wr , 1725–1750.
Lavoisier, Ant. Laurent : Fr. chemist, 1743–1794
La Voisin (Cath. Monvoisin) : French sorceress, –1680.
Lavoix, Hen. Marie Franç. : French writer on music, 1846–1897.
Lavradio, Ant. de A. S. é P , Marq. : Governor of Brazil, 1729–1790.
Lavreince, Nicolas (Lafrensen) : Swedish painter, 1737–1807.
Lavrov, Pet. Lavrovich : Russ mathem., philos. and revol., Fr. diplom. and journ., 'Evolution and History of Human Thought,' 1823–1900.
Law, And. : American psalmodist, 1748–1821
Law, Arth. : Irish actor and dramatist, 1844–1913
Law, Aug. Hy. : Eng. Jesuit missionary, 1833–1880
Law, Chas. Ewan : recorder of London, 1792–1850.
Law, Dav. : Scottish etcher and water-colour painter, 1831–1901.
Law, Edm. : Bishop of Carlisle and metaphysical writer, 1703–1787.
Law, Edw., 1st Ld. Ellenborough : judge, 1750–1818.
Law, Edw., Earl of Ellenborough : Governor-General of India, 1790–1871.
Law, Sir Edw. Fitzgerald : Irish financial expert, trav., diplom. and writer on Russia, 1846–1908.
Law, Geo. : American financier, 1806–1881.
Law, Geo. Hy. : Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1761*–1845.
Law, Hy. : Dean of Gloucester, 1797–1884.

Law, Hugh: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1818–1883.
Law, Jas.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1560*–1632.
Law, Jas.: Dean of Gloucester, 1798–1884.
Law, Jas. A. B., Marq. of Lauriston: Marshal of France, 1768–1828.
Law, Jas. Thos.: Chanc. of Lichfield, 1790–1876.
Law, Jno., of Lauriston: Scottish controller general of French finance and financier, 1671–1720.
Law, Jno.: Bishop of Elphin, –1810.
Law, Jno.: American jurist, 1796–1873.
Law, Jonathan: Colonial Governor of Connecticut, 1674–1750.
Law, Lyman: American lawyer, 1770–1842.
Law, Rich.: American jurist, 1733–1806.
Law, Rob.: Scot. Covenanting preacher, –1690*.
Law, Thos.: Anglo-Indian official and American economist, 1759–1834.
Law, Thos. Graves: English historian and bibliographer, 1836–1904.
Law, W.: Eng. divine and cricketer, 1851–1892.
Law, Wm.: English mystic divine, 'Serious Call,' 1686–1761.
Law, Wm. Jno.: English commissioner of insolvent court and legal writer, 1786–1869.
Lawder: See Lauder.
Lawern, Jno.: English theologian and Benedictine monk, fl. 1448.
Lawes, Sir Chas B.: English sculptor, 1843–1911.
Lawes, Hy: English musical composer, 1595*–1662
Lawes, Sir Jno Bennet, F R S: English agriculturist, 1814–1900.
Lawes, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, –1645
Lawes, Wm. Geo.: English-Australian missionary in New Guinea, 1839–1907.
Lawes-Wittewronge, Sir Chas. Bennet: English sculptor and athlete, 1843–1911.
Lawler, Joab: Amer. div and pol., 1796 1838.
Lawless, Emily: Irish novelist, poetess, historian and writer on gardening, 1845–1913
Lawless, Jno.: Irish agitator, 1772–1837.
Lawless, Matth. Jas.: English artist, 1837–1864
Lawless, Valentine Browne, Lord Cloncurry Irish politician, 1773–1853.
Lawless, Wm.: United Irishman and French general, 1772–1824.
Lawley, Fcs. Chas.: English sportsman, journalist and writer on sport, 1825–1901
Lawlor, Denis Shine: Irish Cath writer, 1809–1887.
Lawrance, Hannah: English historical writer, 'Queens of England,' 1795–1875.
Lawrance, Jno: American senator, 1750–1810.
Lawrance, Walter Jno.: English divine, 1840–1914.
Lawrence: See also Laurence.
Lawrence, St., 'The Deacon': Eng. martyr., –258
Lawrence or **Laurentius**: Archbishop of Canterbury, –619.
Lawrence: Prior of Durham and Latin poet, –1154.
Lawrence: Abbot of Westminster, –1175
Lawrence, Abbott: American diplomatist and philanthropist, 1792–1855
Lawrence, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. brig-gen, 1834–87.
Lawrence, Amos: American merchant and philanthropist, 1786–1852.
Lawrence, Amos Adams: Amer. philanth., 1814–86.
Lawrence, And.: Eng.-Fr. engraver, 1708–1747.
Lawrence, Chas.: English general, Governor of Nova Scotia, –1760.
Lawrence, Chas.: English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1794–1881.
Lawrence, Chas. Brush: American jurist, 1820–1883.
Lawrence, Corn. van Wyck: American congressman, 1791–1861.
Lawrence or **Laurence,** Edw.: English Nonconformist divine, 1623–1695.
Lawrence, Sir Edwin Durning: See Durning-Lawrence.
Lawrence, Fred: English barrister and journalist, 'Life of Fielding, 1821–1867.
Lawrence, Geo.: English Puritan divine, 1615–1695*.
Lawrence, Geo. Alf.: English novelist, 'Guy Livingstone,' 1827–1876.
Lawrence, Sir Geo. St. Pat.: Brit. gen, 1804–1884.
Lawrence, Giles: prof. of Grk. at Oxford, 1539–1584.
Lawrence, Hy.: English statesman, 1600–1664.
Lawrence, Sir Hy. Montgomery: British general and defender of Lucknow, 1806–1857.
Lawrence, Jas.: American naval officer, 1781–1813.
Lawrence, Jas. Hy., 'The Chevalier Lawrence': English miscellaneous writer, 1773–1840.
Lawrence, Sir Jas. Jno. Trevor: English horticulturist, 1831–1913.
Lawrence, Jno.: English divine and agricultural writer, –1732.
Lawrence, Jno.: Eng. writer on horses, 1753–1839.
Lawrence, Jno. Laird Mair, Lord Lawrence: Governor-General of India, 1811–1879.
Lawrence, Jon.: American author, 1807–1833.
Lawrence, Mary (after Kearsey): Eng. pntr., 1794-1830.
Lawrence or **Laurent,** Pet. Jos.: Flem. engin., 1715–73.
Lawrence, Rich.: English parliamentary colonel and pamphleteer, fl. 1643–1682.
Lawrence, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1661–1712.
Lawrence, Sir Soulden: English judge, 1751–1814.
Lawrence, Stringer: Anglo-Ind general, 1697–1775.
Lawrence, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1711–83.
Lawrence, Sir Thos., R.A.: Eng painter, 1769–1830.
Lawrence, Wm.: English lawyer and legal and political writer, 1611*–1681.
Lawrence, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English surgeon and anatomist, 1783–1867.
Lawrence, Wm. Beach: American jurist, 1800-1881.
Lawrence, Wm. Richards: American philanthropist, 1812–1885.
Lawrenson, Thos.: English painter, fl. 1760–1777.
Lawson, Alex.: Scot.-American engraver, 1772–1846.
Lawson, Sir Arth. Tredgold: Eng. indust., 1844–1915.
Lawson, Cecil Gordon: English painter, 1851–1882.
Lawson, Sir Chas. Allen: Anglo-Indian newspaper editor, 1838–1915.
Lawson, Geo.: English divine, –1678.
Lawson, Geo.: Scottish divine, 1749–1820.
Lawson, Geo: English ophthalmic surgeon and medical writer, 1831–1903
Lawson, Geo. Anderson: Scottish sculp., 1832–1904.
Lawson, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, 1774–1855.
Lawson, Isaac: Scottish physician, –1747.
Lawson, Jas.: Scottish divine and Hebraist, successor to Jno. Knox, 1538–1584
Lawson, Jas.: Scottish-American author 1799–1880.
Lawsor, Jas. Ant.: Irish judge 1817–1887.
Lawson, Jno.: English admiral, –1665.
Lawson, Jno.: Scottish traveller, –1712.
Lawson, Jno.: Irish writer on oratory, 1712–1759.
Lawson, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and divine, 1723–1779.
Lawson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. engineer, 1805-1901.
Lawson, Jno. Parker: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer and divine, –1852.
Lawson, Leonidas Moreau: Amer. physn, 1812–64.
Lawson, Oscar A.: American engraver, 1813–1854.
Lawson, Rob.: British lieut-general, –1816.
Lawson, Rob.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1805-
Lawson, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and bot., 1630-1691.
Lawson, Thos.: Eng. Independent divine, 1620*–95.
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid: English politician and temperance advocate, 1829–1906.
Lawson, Wm.: Eng. wr. on gardening, fl. 1618.
Lawton, Charlwood: friend of Wm Penn, 1660–1721.
Lawton, Geo.: English antiquary, 1779–1869.
Lax, Wm., F.R.S.: English mathematician and astronomer and professor at Cambridge, 1761–1836
Laxton, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, –1556.
Laxton, Wm.: English surveyor and author of 'Builders' Price Book,' 1802–1854
Lay: See also Ley.
Lay, Ben.: English-American Quaker and opponent of slavery, 1677–1759.
Lay, Hy. Champlin: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Easton, 1823–1885.
Laya, Jean Louis: French dramatist, 1761–1833.
Layamon: Saxon poet and hist., 'Brut,' fl. 1200*.
Layard, Sir Austen Hy.: English archæologist and statesman, 1817–1894.
Layard, Dan. Pet.: English physician and medical writer, 1721–1802.
Layard, Edgar Leop.: Eng. col. official, 1824–
Laycock, Thos.: English mental physiologist and medical writer, 1812–1876.
Laye, Fcs.: British captain, 1753–1828.
Layer, Christopher: English Jacobite, 1683–1723.
Layer, Jno.: English antiquary, 1585*–1641.
Layer, Rich.: Eng. Jacobite consp, –1723.
Layfield, Jno.: English divine and translator of Bible, –1617.
Layman, Wm.: English naval officer, 1768–1826.

Laynes, Franc. : Port. Jesuit missionary, 1656–1715.
Laynez, Diego : general of the Jesuits, 1512–1565.
Layolle, Franciscus de : Fr.-Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1540.
Layritz, Paul Eug. : German theologian, 1707–1788.
Lays, Franç. : French singer, 1758–1831.
Layton, Hy. : Eng. theological writer, 1622–1705.
Layton, Rich. : Dean of York, 1500*–1544.
Lazareff, Mikhail Ivanovitch : Russian sportsman, 1860–1914.
Lazarelli, Jno. Fcs. : Italian poet, 1621–1694.
Lazarelli, Luigi : Italian poet, 1450–1500.
Lazarus, Emma : American poetess, 1849–1887.
Lazarus, Hy. : English musician, 1815–1895.
Lazarus, Josephine: Amer. wr. on the Jews, 1846–1910.
Lazarus, Mor. : German psychologist and philosopher, 'Jewish Ethics,' 1824–1903.
Lazcano, Franc. Xav. : Mexican author, 1702–1762.
Lazius, Wolfgang : Austr. physn. and hist., 1514–65.
Lazzari, Mich. : Venetian archæologist, –1770*.
Lazzarini, Dom. : Italian poet, 1668–1734.
Lazzarini, Gregorio : Italian painter, 1657–1735.
Lazzarini, Gustavo : Italian singer, 1765*–
Lea : See also Lee, Legh, Leigh and Ley.
Lea, Cromwell : English compiler of 'Italian Dictionary,' –1601.
Lea, Hy. Chas. : American historian of the Inquisition, 1825–1909.
Lea, Homer : American soldier in China and writer on the Far East, 1876–1912.
Lea, Isaac : American naturalist, 1792–1886.
Lea, Luke : American congressman, 1782–1851.
Lea, Thos. Gibson : American botanist, 1785–1844.
Leach : See also Leech.
Leach, Arth. Fcs. : English historian of education and antiquary, 1851–1915.
Leach, Sir Edw. Pemberton : Brit. gen., 1847–1913.
Leach, Humph. : English Jesuit, 1573–1629
Leach, Jas. : Eng. musical composer, 1762–1798.
Leach, Sir Jno. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1760–1834
Leach, Lawr. : Eng. colonist in America, 1589–1662.
Leach, Sheperd : American major-general and manufacturer, 1778–1832.
Leach, Thos. : English magistrate and legal writer, 1746–1818.
Leach, Wm. Elford, F.R.S. : Eng. nat., 1790–1836.
Leach, Wm. Turnbull : Canad. educat., 1805–1886
Leacock, Hamble Jas. : American missionary in Africa, 1795–1856
Lead or **Leade** (*née* Ward), Jane : English mystic, 1623–1704.
Leadam, Isaac Saunders : English lawyer and historian, 1848–1913.
Leadbeater, Mary : English poetess and writer, 'Annals of Ballitore,' 1758–1826.
Leadbetter, Chas. : English astronomer and mathematician, –1744.
Leader, Jno. Temple : English politician and Italian archæologist, 1810–1903.
Leahy, Arth. : Brit. soldier and engineer, 1830–78.
Leahy, Edw. Dan. : Irish painter, 1797–1875.
Leahy, Pat. : Cath. Archbp. of Cashel, 1806–1875.
Leake : See also Leeke.
Leake, Sir And. : Eng. captain R.N., –1704.
Leake, Geo. : Premier of W. Australia, 1856–1902.
Leake, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1656–1720.
Leake, Jno. : English medical writer and man midwife, 1729–1792.
Leake, Sir Luke Sam. : West Australia Speaker, 1828–
Leake, Rich. : master gunner of England, 1629–86.
Leake, Steph. Mart., F.R.S. : English herald and numismatist, 1702–1773.
Leake, Walter : American senator, 1760–1825.
Leake, Wm. Mart. : English classical topographer and numismatist, 1777–1860.
Leakey, Car. Woolmer : English religious writer, 1827–1881.
Leakey, Jas. : Eng. pntr. and miniaturist, 1775–1865.
Leaming, Jeremiah : American divine, 1717–1804
Leaming, Thos. : American patriot, 1748–1797.
Leander : French Capuchin and writer, 'Truths of the Gospel,' –1667.
Leander à Sancto Martino : See Jones, Jno., 1575–1636.
Leandro do Sacramento : Braz. naturalist, 1762–1809.
Leanerd, Jno. : English dramatist, fl. 1677–1679
Leapor, Mary : English poet, 1722–1746.
Lear, Edw. : English artist and author, 'Book of Nonsense,' 1812–1888.
Lear, Tobias : American diplomatist, 1762–1816.
Learchus, of Rhegium : Ital. sculptor, 6th century
Leared, Arth : Irish traveller and writer, 1822–1879.
Learmonth, T. Livingstone : Australian explorer and pioneer, 1818–
Leask, Wm. : English Dissenting divine and Biblical scholar, 1812–1884.
Leate, Nich. : London merchant, –1631.
Leatham, Wm. Hy : English verse writer and politician, 1815–1889
Leathes, Stanley : English Hebraist and miscellaneous writer, 1830–1900.
Leavenworth, Abner Johnson : American educationist, 1803–1869.
Leavenworth, Elias Warner : Amer. lawyer, 1803–87.
Leavenworth, Hy. : American general, 1783–1834
Leavitt, Dudley : American almanack maker, 1772–1851.
Leavitt, Humph. Howe : American jurist, 1796–1873
Leavitt, Josh : American reformer, 1794–1873.
Lebailly, Ant Franç. : Fr. fabulist, 1756–1832.
Le Bas, Chas. Webb. : English divine and Principal of Hailleybury College, 1779–1861
Lebas, Jean Bapt. A. : French engineer, 1797–
Le Bas, Louis Hip : French architect, 1782–
Le Bas, Phil. : Fr. hist. and archæol., 1794–1860.
Lebay, Theod. Constant : Fr. Col. officer, 1795–1849.
Le Beau, Chas. : French historian, 1701–1778.
Le Beau, Ern. Ludw. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1805–
Le Beau, Jean Louis : French philologist, 1721–1766.
Le Beau, Jos. : Belgian statesman, 1794–1865.
Le Bègne, Nic. Ant. : Fr. org. and comp., 1630*–1702.
Lebel, Jean : Belgian chronicler, –1370.
Leber, Jean Michel Constant : French historian and bibliophile, 1780–1859.
Lebert, Sigmund (*né* Levi) : German piano teacher, 1821–1884.
Lebeuf, Jean : French historian, 'History of Paris,' 1687–1760.
Le Blanc : See also Blanc.
Le Blanc, —: French archæologist, 1818–1897.
Le Blanc, Claude : French statesman, 1669–1728.
Le Blanc, Franç : French numismatist, –1698.
Le Blanc, Jean Bern. : French writer, 'Letters on the English Nation,' 1707–1781.
Leblanc, Marcelle : French Jesuit miss., 1653–1693.
Le Blanc, Nich. : French chemist, 1742–1806.
Le Blanc, Sir Simon : English judge, –1816.
Le Blanc, Thos. : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1773–1843.
Le Blon (de Blond), Jacques Christophe : German-French-English painter, engraver, printer in colours, and inventor, 1670–1741.
Leblond, Gasp Mich. : French archæologist, 1738–1809.
Leblond, Jean Bapt. : Fr. trav. and nat., 1747–1815.
Le Bœuf, Edm. : Marshal of France, 1809–1888.
Le Bon, Jos. : French politician, 1765–1795.
Lebon, Phil. : French chemist, 1769–1804.
Leborgné de Boigne, Cl. P. J. : French Colonial administrator, 1764–1822.
Le Bouvier, Gilles : French chronicler, 1386–1460*.
Le Breton, Anna Letitia (*née* Aikin) : English biographer, 1808–1885.
Lebrun, Ant. Louis : Fr. epigrammatist, 1680–1743.
Le Brun, Chas. : French painter, 1619–1690.
Lebrun, Chas. Franç., Duke of Placentia : French statesman, 1739–1824.
Le Brun, Eliz. Louise Vigée : French portrait painter, 1755–1842.
Lebrun, Francesca (*née* Danzi) : German singer, 1756–1791.
Le Brun, Jno. : Swiss-English Independent missionary in Mauritius, –1865.
Lebrun, Laurent : French Latin poet, 1607–1663.
Lebrun, Louis : French architect, 1770–1840.
Lebrun, Louis Séb. : Fr. mus. comp., 1764–1829
Lebrun, Pet. : French divine and theologian, 'History of Superstitious Practices,' 1661–1729.
Lebrun, Pierre Ant. : French poet, 1785–1873.
Lebrun, Pierre Hen. Tondu : Fr. journ., 1763–1793.
Lebrun, Pigault : French novelist, 1742–1835.
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Écouchard : French poet, 1729–1807.
Lebrun, Theod. : German actor, 1828–1895.

Lebrun, Mme. Vigée : See **Le Brun,** E. L. V.
Lebwin, Lebuinus or **Liafwine,** St. : English missionary to the Germans, fl. 755.
Le Camus, Ant. : Fr. physn. and poet, 1722–1772.
Le Capelain, Jno. : Jersey wat.-col. pntr., 1814*–48.
Lecapenus : See Romanus I., Emp.
Le Caron, Hen. (Thos. Miller Beach) : British Civil Service agent, 1841–1894.
Le Caron, Jos. : French miss. in Canada, –1632.
Le Cat, Claude Nic. : Fr. physiologist, 1700–1768.
Lecchi, Giov. Ant. : Italian mathematician and philosopher, 1702–1776.
Le Cène, Chas. : French Prot. divine, 1647*–1703.
Le Chapelier, Isaac René Guy : Fr. pol., 1754–1794.
Lechevalier, Jean Bapt. : Fr. traveller and archæologist, 1752–1836.
Lechford, Thos. : American author, 1590–1644.
Lechler, Gotthard Vict. : Germ. theol., 1811–1888.
Lechmere or **Stratford,** Edm. : English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1640*.
Lechmere, Sir Nich. : English judge, 1613–1701.
Lechmere, Nich., Lord Lechmere : English lawyer, politician and writer, 1675–1727.
Lechner, Geo. Steph. : Germ. philologist, 1789–1853.
Lechner, Leonhard : Austrian musical composer, 1549*–1604.
Lecky, Catharina Elisabeth Boldewind (*née* van Dedem) : Dutch-English writer, –1912.
Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford : Irish writer on navigation, 1838–1902.
Lecky, Wm. Edw. Hartpole : Irish historian and man of letters, 'History of European Morals,' 'History of England,' 1838–1903.
Leclair, Jean Marie : French musical composer and violinist, 1697–1764.
Le Clear, Thos. : American artist, 1818–1882.
Leclere : See also Buffon.
Le Clerc : French adventurer, 1750–1817.
Leclerc, Chas. (Victor) Emm. : Fr. gen., 1772–1802.
Leclerc, Dan. : French medical writer, 1652–1728.
Leclerc, Dav. : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1591–1654.
Leclerc, Jacques Théod. : Fr. theol. wr., 1692–1758.
Leclerc, Jean : Fr. Protestant martyr, –1525.
Le Clerc, Jean, Le Chevalier : Fr. artist, 1587–1633.
Leclerc (Clericus), Jean : Swiss-French philosopher and critic, 1657–1736.
Leclerc, Jean Bapt. : Fr. pol. and poet, 1756–1826.
Le Clerc, Jos. Vict. : Fr. philologist, 1789–1865.
Leclerc, Nich. Gab. : French physician and medical and historical wr., 'History of Russia,' 1726–1798.
Leclerc, Pierre : French Jansenist, 1706–1781*.
Leclerc, Seb. : French designer and engraver, 1637–1714.
Leclerc, Sébastien : Fr. historical pntr., 1684–1767.
Le Clerc, Vict. Emm. : Fr. gov.-gen., 1779–1802.
Leclerc Des Essarts, Louis Nic. M. : French general, 1770–1820.
Leclerc-Thouin, Oscar : Fr. agriculturist, 1798–1845.
Leclercq, Carlotta : English actress, 1840*–1893.
Leclercq, Mich. Théod : Fr. dramatist, 1777–1851.
Leclercq, Rose : English actress, 1845*–1899.
Leclerq, Chrétien : Fr. miss. in Montreal, 1630–1695
L'Ecluse, Chas. de, 'Clusius' : Dutch physician and botanist, 1526–1609.
Lécluse, Fleury de : Fr. Hellenist, 1774–1845.
Le Cointe, Chas. : French annalist, 1611–1681.
Lecointe-Puyraneau, Mich. Math. : French politician, 1764–1827.
Lecomte, Felix : French sculptor, 1737–1817.
Lecomte, Jules : French maritime wr., 1737–1817.
Lecomte, Lewis : French traveller and missionary in China, 1650*–1729.
Le Conte, Jno Eatton : Amer. naturalist, 1784–1860.
Le Conte, Jno. Lawrence : American nat., 1825–1883.
Le Conte, Jos. : American geologist, 1823–1901.
Le Conte, Lewis : American naturalist, 1782–1838.
Leconte, Louis : French sculptor, 1643*–1694.
Leconte de Lisle, Chas. Marie René : French poet, 1818–1894.
Le Conteur, Jno. : English general, 1761–1835.
Le Conteur, Sir Jno., Viscount of Jersey : judge, 1790–1875.
Le Coq, Ant. : French physician, –1550.
Lecoq, Carl Christ. E. : German general, 1767–1830.
Le Coq, Rob. : French bishop, –1373.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Franç. : Fr. chem., 1838–1912.
Lecor, Carlos Fed. : Portuguese general, 1765–1836.
Lecot, Victor Lucien Sulpice : French cardinal and archbishop, 1831–1908.
Le Courayer, Pet. Fcs. : French Roman Catholic refugee in England, 1681–1776.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne : French actress, 1692–1730.
Lect (Lectius), Jacques : Swiss statesman and jurist, 1560–1611.
Leczinsky : See Stanislaus I., King of Poland.
Le Dain, Olivier : fav. of Louis XI., –1484.
Le Davis, Edw. : Eng. painter and engrav., 1640*–84*.
Lederede or **Ledred,** Rich. : Bp. of Ossory, fl. 1350.
Lederer, Jno. : traveller in the Alleghany Mountains, fl. 1670.
Lederlin, Joh. Hein. : Germ. Hebraist, 1672–1737.
Ledesma, Alphonso : Spanish poet, 1552–1623.
Ledesma, José de : Spanish painter, 1630–1670.
Ledlard, Thos., F.R.S. : English miscellaneous writer, 'Naval History of England,' 1685–1743.
Ledlie, Jas. Hewett : American brigadier-general, 1832–1882.
Ledo, Joaquim Goncalves : Braz. statesm., 1771–1847.
Ledochowski, Miecslaus Joh., Ct. : Polish cardinal, diplomatist and Archbishop of Posen, 1822–1902.
Ledouble, Prof. : French professor of and writer on anatomy, 1848–1913.
Ledoux, Claude Nich. : Fr. architect, 1736–1806.
Ledran : See Dran.
Ledreborg, Ct. Holstein : Dan. premier, –1912.
Ledru, And. Pierre : Fr. abbé and nat., 1761–1825.
Ledru, Hector Priam : W. Ind. sculptor, 1726–1775.
Ledru, Nic. Phil., 'Comus' : Fr. physicist, 1731–1807.
Ledru des Essarts, Franç. Roch, Baron : French general, 1765–1844.
Ledru-Rollin, Alex. Aug. : Fr. politician, 1807–1874.
Leduc, Gab. : French architect, –1704.
Le Duc, Jan : Dutch painter of animals, 1636–1671.
Leduc, Jean : French poet, 17th century.
Leduc, Nic. : French religious writer, –1744.
Ledward, Rich. Arth. : Eng. sculptor, 1857–1890.
Ledwich, Edw. : Irish antiq. and topog., 1738–1823.
Ledwich, Thos. Hawkesworth : surgeon of Dublin, 1823–1858.
Ledyard, Jno. : American traveller, 1751–1789.
Ledyard, Thos. : English naval historian, 1482–1544.
Ledyard, Wm. : American soldier, 1750–1781.
Lee : See also Legh, Leigh and Ley.
Lee, Lord : See Lockhart, Sir Jas.
Lee, Alf. : American P.E. bishop, 1807–1887.
Lee, Alf. Theophilus : English topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1883.
Lee, And. : American divine, 1745–1832.
Lee, Ann : English foundress of sect of Shakers, 1736–1784.
Lee, Arth. : Amer. diplom. and general, 1740–1792.
Lee, Ben. : English sailor, 1765–1828.
Lee, Chas. : Eng.-Amer. major-general, 1731–1782.
Lee, Chas. : Attorney-General of U.S., 1758–1815.
Lee, Chas. Alf. : American physician, 1801–1872.
Lee, Chauncey : American divine, 1718–1842.
Lee, Cromwell : English compiler of Italian dictionary, –1601.
Lee, Day Kellogg : American divine, 1816–1869.
Lee, Edw. : Archbishop of York and wr., 1482*–1544.
Lee, Edwin : English medical writer, –1870.
Lee, Eliza Buckminster : Amer. authoress, 1794–1864.
Lee, Fitzhugh : American general, 1835–1905.
Lee, Fitzroy Hy. : British vice-admiral, 1699–1750.
Lee, Fcs. : English miscellaneous writer, 1661–1719.
Lee, Fcs. L. : American soldier, 1823–1886.
Lee, Fcs. Lightfoot : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1797.
Lee, Fred. Geo. : Eng. theol. writer, hist., archæologist and poet, 'Bishop of Dorchester,' 1832–1902.
Lee, Fred. Rich., R.A. : English landscape painter, 1799–1879.
Lee, Sir Geo. : Dean of the Arches, 1700–1758.
Lee, Geo. Alex. : Eng. mus. composer, 1802–1851.
Lee, Geo. Hy., 3rd Earl of Lichfield : Chancellor of Oxford University, 1718–1772.
Lee, Gideon : American merchant, 1778–1841.
Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer : American authoress, 1780–1865.
Lee, Harriet : English dram. and novelist, 1757–1851.
Lee, Hy. : Amer. general and author, 1756–1818.
Lee, Hy. : Eng. dram., 'Caleb Quotem,' 1765–1836.
Lee, Hy. : American author, 1787–1837.
Lee, Hy. : American pioneer, 1758–1846.

Lee, Hy. : American economist, 1782–1867.
Lee, Hy. : English naturalist, 1826–1888.
Lee, Hy. Wash. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Iowa, 1815–1874.
Lee, Jas. : Eng. horticult. and botanist, 1715–1795.
Lee, Jas. : Scot.-American merchant, 1705–1874.
Lee, Jas. Paris : Amer. inventor of rifle, 1831–1904.
Lee, Jas. Prince : Bishop of Manchester, 1804–1869.
Lee, Jesse : American missionary, 1758–1816.
Lee, Jno. : English wood engraver, –1804.
Lee, Jno. : English actor and dramatist, –1781.
Lee, Jno. : Eng. politician and lawyer, 1733–1793.
Lee, Jno. : Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1779–1859.
Lee, Jno., F.R.S. : English collector of antiquities and scientist, 1783–1866.
Lee, Jno. Edw. : Eng. antiq. and geol., 1808–1887.
Lee, Jos. : English enamel painter, 1780–1859
Lee, Leroy Madison : American divine, 1808–1882.
Lee, Luther : Amer. divine and author, 1800– .
Lee, Mary Eliz. : American authoress, 1813–1849.
Lee, Matth. : benef. to Christ Church, Oxf., 1694–1755.
Lee, Nath. : English dramatist, 1653*–1692.
Lee, Noel : British brigadier-general, 1868–1915.
Lee, Rachel Fanny Antonina : English heroine of trial and writer, 1774*–1829.
Lee, Rawdon Briggs : Eng. wr. on dogs, 1845–1908.
Lee, Sir Rich. : Eng. military engineer, 1513*–1575.
Lee, Rich. : English statesman, fl. 17th century.
Lee, Rich. : member of Governor's Council, Virginia, –*post* 1690.
Lee, Rich. Hy. : Amer. statesman and orator, 1732–94.
Lee, Rich. Hy. : American author, 1802*–1865.
Lee, Rich. Nelson : English actor and dramatist, 1806–1872.
Lee, Rob. : professor at Edinburgh, 1804–1868.
Lee, Rob., F.R.S. : Scottish physician, 1793–1877.
Lee, Rob. Edw. : American general in Confederate army, 1807–1870.
Lee, Rowland : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry and Lord President of Wales, –1543.
Lee, Sam. : English ejected Nonconformist divine and antiquary, 1625–1691.
Lee, Sam. : Irish viol. and mus. director, –1776.
Lee, Sam. : English Orientalist and professor at Cambridge, 1783–1852.
Lee, Mrs. Sarah (*née* Wallis, formerly Mrs. Bowdich) : English artist, authoress and naturalist, 1791–1856.
Lee, Sophia : English dramatist and novelist, 'Chapter of Accidents,' 'Recess,' 1750–1824.
Lee, Steph. Dill : Amer. Confederate gen., 1833–1908.
Lee or **Leigh,** Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, 1498–1571.
Lee, Thos. : English captain in Ireland and supporter of the Earl of Essex, –1601.
Lee, Thos. : Royal Gov. of Virginia, –1750.
Lee, Thos. : American statesman, 1769–1839
Lee, Thos. Ludwell : American statesman, 1730*–1777.
Lee, Thos. Sim : American statesman, 1744–1819.
Lee, Wm. : English inventor, –1610*.
Lee, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1688–1754.
Lee, Wm. : American diplomatist, 1739–1795.
Lee, Wm. : Eng. water-colour painter, 1809–1865.
Lee, Wm. : Archdeacon of Dublin, 1815–1883.
Lee, Wm. Little : Chief Justice of Hawaiian Islands, 1821–1857.
Lee, Wilson : American divine, 1761–1804.
Lee-Hamilton, Eug. Jac. : English poet and novelist, 1845–1907.
Lee-Warner, Sir Wm. : Anglo-Indian administrator, biographer and writer on India, 1846–1914.
Leeb, Joh. : German sculptor, 1790–1856.
Leech, Dan. D. Tompkins : American government official, 1810–1869.
Leech, Leich or **Leitch,** Dav. : Eng. poet, fl. 1628–53.
Leech, Humph. : English Jesuit, 1571–1629.
Leech or **Leache,** Jno. : English schoolmaster, 1565–1650*.
Leech, Jno. : English humorous artist, 1817–1864.
Leechman, Wm. : Principal of Glasgow University, 1706–1785.
Leedes, Edw. (Courtney, Edw.) : English Jesuit, 1599*–1677.
Leedes, Edw. : English schoolmaster, 1627–1707.
Leeds, Dukes of : See Osborne.
Leeds, Dan. : Eng.-American author, 1652–1720.
Leeds, Edw. : English civilian, –1590.
Leeds, Edw. : English serjeant-at-law, 1695*–1758.
Leeds, Jno. : American astronomer, 1705–1790.
Leeds, Wm. B. : American millionaire, –1908.
Leeke : See also Leake.
Leeke, Sir Hy. Jno. : British admiral, 1790*–1870.
Leeke, Lawr. : Prior of Norwich, –1357.
Leemans, Con. : Dutch archæologist, 1809– .
Leemput, Remigius van : See Van Leemput.
Leepe, Jan **Ant. vander** : pntr. of Bruges, 1634–1720.
Lees, Chas. : English painter, 1800–1880.
Lees, Edwin : English botanist, 1800–1887.
Lees, Sir Harcourt : English pol. writer, 1776–1852.
Lees, Jas. Cameron : Scottish divine and man of letters, 1834–1913.
Lees, Wm **Nassau** : British general and Orientalist, 1825–1889.
Leeser, Isaac : German-American Jewish divine and writer, 1806–1868.
Leet, Jac., of Geneva : pol. and lawyer, 1560–1611.
Leete, Wm. : Governor of Connecticut, 1603–1683.
Leeu, Ger. : Dutch printer, –1492*.
Leeuw, Gab. vander : animal painter of Bruges, 1643–1688.
Leewenhoeck : See Leuwenhoeck.
Leeuwenhoek : See Leuwenhoeck.
Leeves, Wm. : English poet and composer, 'Auld Robin Gray,' 1748–1828.
Le Fanu, Alicia (*née* Sheridan) : Irish dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1753–1817.
Lefanu, Anne Eliz. (*née* Sheridan) : Irish miscellaneous writer, 1757–1837.
Le Fanu, Jos. Sheridan : Irish journalist and novelist, 1814–1873.
Le Fanu, Pet. : Irish dramatist, fl. 1778.
Le Fanu, Phil. : Irish divine, fl. 1790.
Lefebure, Louis Hen. : French botanist, 1754–1843.
Lefebure, Nicasius or Nicolas : See Le Fevre.
Lefebure, Simon : German engineer, 1721*–1770.
Lefébure-Wély, Louis Jas. Alf. : French musician and composer, 1817–1869.
Lefebvre, Charlemagne Théophile : French traveller, 1811–1860.
Lefebvre, Claude : French port. pntr., 1633–1675.
Lefebvre, Jules : French painter, 1836–1912.
Lefebvre, Nich. : See Le Fevre.
Lefebvre, Pierre Franç. Jos., Duke of Dantzic : Marshal of France, 1755–1820.
Lefebvre, Roland : French painter, 1608–1677.
Lefebvre, Tannaguy (Tanaquil Faber) : French classical scholar, 1615–1672.
Lefebvre, Tannaguy : French mathem., 1658–1717.
Lefèbvre-Desnouettes, Chas., Ct. : French general, 1773–1822.
Lefebvre de St. Remy, Jean : French hist., 1394*–1466.
Lefèvre : See also Lefebvre.
Lefèvre, Chas. Joachim : French-English sportsman and financier, 1826–1896.
Lefevre, Chas. Shaw, Viscount Eversley : See Shaw-Lefevre.
Lefevre, Sir Geo. Wm. : English physcn., 1798–1846.
Le Fèvre, Jean Burgundian chronicler, 1395*–1468.
Lefèvre, Jean French astronomer, 1650*–1706.
Lefevre, Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw : English clerk of the Parliaments, 1797–1879.
Le Fevre, Nicasius or Nicolas, F.R.S. : French-English chemist, –1669.
Lefèvre (Faber), Nic. : French philologist, 1544–1612.
Lefèvre, Nic. : French chemist, –1674.
Lefevre, Pet. Paul : Roman Catholic Bishop of Detroit, 1804–1869.
Lefevre, Rob. : French historical and portrait painter, 1756–1831.
Lefèvre d'Etaples, Jacques (Faber Stapulensis) : French theologian, 1455*–1537.
Lefferts, Marshall : American civil engineer, 1821–76.
Leffler, Adam : English operatic singer, 1808–1857.
Lefort, Franç. : Swiss general, admiral and statesman in Russian service, 1656–1699.
Lefroy, Sir Jno. Hy. : British general, 1817–1890.
Lefroy, Thos. Langlois : Irish judge, 1776–1869.
Lefroy, Wm. : Irish divine, 1836–1909.
Leftwich, Joel : American brig.-general, 1759–1846.
Legallois, Julian Jean Cæsar : French physiologist, 1770–1814.
Legaré, Hugh Swinton : American statesman and lawyer, 1797–1843.
Legaspi, Mig. Lopez de : Spanish soldier, 1524–1572.
Legat, Fcs. : English engraver, 1755–1809.

Legat, Hugh : Benedictine, fl 1400.
Legate, Bart. : last heretic burnt at Smithfield, 1575*-1612.
Legate, Jno. : English printer, -1620*.
Legatt : See **Legate.**
Legazpe, Mig. Lopez de : Spanish navigator, -1572
Légé, Jean Bapt. Annibal : French-English engineer and inventor, 1915.
Legendre, Adrian Marie : French mathematician, 1752-1833.
Legendre, Gilb. Chas., Marq. de St. Aubin : French antiquary, 1688-1746
Legendre, Louis : French historian, 1655-1733.
Legendre, Louis : French revolutionist, 1752-1797.
Legendre, Nic : French sculptor, 1619-1671.
Leger, Saint : See Saint Leger.
Leger, Ant. : Piedmontese Protestant and editor of New Testament, 1594-1661.
Leger, Ant. : Piedmontese preacher, 1652-1719.
Leger, Jean : Piedmontese historian of the Piedmontese Protestants, 1615-1670*.
Le Geyt, Phil. : writer on the laws of Jersey, 1635-1716.
Legge, Aug. : Bishop of Lichfield, 1839-1913.
Legge, Edw. : Vice-President of Munster, 1544-1616.
Legge, Edw. : British naval officer, 1710-1747.
Legge, Geo., Baron Dartmouth : English admiral, 1648-1691.
Legge, Geo. : 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, 1755-1810.
Legge, Heneage : English judge, 1704-1759.
Legge, Hy. Bilson : English Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1708-1764.
Legge, Jas : Scottish Chinese scholar, 1815-1897.
Legge, Thos. : Master of Caius College, Cambridge, and dramatist, 1536*-1607.
Legge, Wm. : English Royalist, 1609-1672.
Legge, Wm : 1st Earl of Dartmouth, 1672-1750.
Legge, Wm., 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, 1731-1801.
Leggett, Wm : American author, 1802-1839.
Leggett, Wm. Hy. : American botanist, 1816-1882.
Legh : See also Lee, Leigh and Ley.
Legh, Alex. : Eng. diplom. and divine, -1501.
Legh, Gerard : Eng. wr. on heraldry, -1563.
Legh, Sir Thos. : English ambassador and visitor of monasteries, -1545.
Legipont, Olivier : Flem bibliographer, 1698-1758.
Legiaeus, Gilbertus : See Gilbert the Englishman.
Legnani, Steph., 'Il Legnanino'. Milanese painter, 1660-1715.
Legnano, da : See Barbieri
Legobien, Chas. : French historian, 1653-1708.
Legonidec, Jean Franç. M. A. : Fr. antiq., 1775-1838.
Legote, Paolo : Spanish painter, 1600*-1662*.
Legouve, Gab. Jean Bapt. Ern. Wilfrid : French dramatist, educat and man of letters, 1807-1903
Legouvé, Gab. Marie Jean Bapt. : French dramatist and poet, 1764-1812.
Le Gouz de la Boullaye, Franç. : Fr. trav., 1610*-69*.
Legrain, Jean Bapt. : Fr. historian, 1565-1642.
Legrand : See Grand.
Legrand, Dr. : French philatelist, 1819-1912.
Le Grand, Ant. : French-English Cartesian philosopher, -1699.
Le Grand, Bapt. Alexis V. : Fr. engineer, 1791-
Legrand, Claude Juste Alex : Fr. gen., 1762-1815.
Legrand, Jacques Guillaume : French writer on architecture and architect, 1743-1807.
Legrand, Joachim : French historian, 1653-1733.
Legrand, Lucas : Swiss philologist, 1735-
Legrand, Marc Ant. : French dramatist and actor, 1673-1728
Legrand, Pierre : French buccaneer, 1620-1670.
Legrand, Pierre : French statesman, 1834-1895.
Legrand d'Aussy, Pierre Jean Bapt. : French Jesuit writer, 1737-1800.
Legras, Ant. : French scholar, 1680*-1751.
Legras, Louise de Marillac : French foundress of Sisters of Charity, 1591-1662.
Legrenzi, Giov. : Italian musical composer and conductor, 1625*-1690.
Legrew, Jas. : English sculptor, 1803-1857.
Le Grice, Chas. Valentine : English humorist and miscellaneous writer, 1773-1858.
Le Gros, Alphonse : French-English painter, sculptor and engraver, 1837-1911.
Le Gros, Nic. : French theologian, 1675-1751.
Legros, Pierre : French sculptor, 1628-1714.
Le Gros, Pierre : French sculptor, 1666-1719.
Le Grys, Sir Rob. : English courtier, dramatist and translator. -1635.
Leguano, Steph. Marie : Ital. hist. pntr., 1660-1715.
Leguat, Franç. : French traveller, 1638*-1735.
Le Hart, Walter : See Lyhert.
Lehfeld, Karl : German physician, 1811-1891.
Lehfeld, Otto : German actor, 1825-1885.
Lehmann, Christ. : German historian, 1611-1688.
Lehmann, Emil : German jurist and wr., 1829-1898.
Lehmann, Gregory : French port. pntr., -1901.
Lehmann, Herm. Fried. C. : Germ philol, 1821-79.
Lehmann, Joh. Christ. : Germ. theol, 1642-1723.
Lehmann, Joh. Geo. : German cartographer, 1765-1811.
Lehmann, Joh. Gottlieb : Germ. philol, 1782-1837.
Lehmann, Joh. Gottlob : German mineralogist and geologist, -1767
Lehmann, Karl Fried Aug. : German stenographer, 1843-1893.
Lehmann, Pet. Mart. Orla : Dan. statesm., 1810-1870.
Lehmann, Rudolf : Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1819-1905.
Lehnerdt, Gottlieb Ben. : Germ. philol, fl. 1793.
Lehr, Julius : German financier, 1845-1895.
Lehrs, F. S. : German philologist, -1843.
Lehrs, Karl : Germ. classical scholar, 1802-1878
Lehwald, Hans von : Prussian general, 1685-1768.
Leib, Mich. : American senator, 1759-1822.
Leibnitz, Gottf. Wilh., Baron : German mathematician, philosopher and man of affairs, 1646-1716.
Leibrock, Joh. Ludw. Aug. : German romance writer, 1782-1853.
Leicester, Earls of : See Beaumont and Montfort.
Leicester, Earls of : See Dudley and Sydney.
Leicester, of Holkam, Earl of : See Coke, Thos Wm.
Leicester, Sir Jno. Fleming, 1st Lord de Tabley : art patron, 1762-1827.
Leicester, Rob. of : Franciscan, fl. 1320.
Leicester, Wm. de : See Willi am
Leich, Joh. Hein. : German philologist, 1720-1750.
Leichhardt, Fried. Wilh. Ludwig : German-Australian explorer, 1813-1848.
Leidesdorf, Max : Austrian alienist, 1816-1889.
Leidy, Jos. : Amer. nat. and palæont, 1823-1891.
Leif Eriessen : Scandinavian explorer, fl. 999-1000.
Leifchild, Hy Stormont : Eng. sculptor, 1823-1884.
Leifchild, Jno : Eng. Indep. minister, 1780-1862.
Leigh : See also Lee, Legh and Ley
Leigh, Ant. : English actor, -1592
Leigh, Ben. Watkins : Amer. senator, 1781-1849.
Leigh, Chandos : 1st Lord Leigh, 1791-1850
Leigh, Chas. : English merchant and voyager to Guiana, -1605.
Leigh, Chas, F.R.S. : English physician and naturalist, 1662-1705*.
Leigh, Sir Edw. : English Biblical critic and historian, 1602-1671.
Leigh, Sir Edw. Chandos : English lawyer and sportsman, 1832-1915.
Leigh, Sir Ferd : Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1585* 1654.
Leigh, Frs. : 1st Earl of Chichester, -1653
Leigh, Hy. Sambrooke : English author and dramatist, 1837-1883.
Leigh, Hezekiah Gilb. : Amer. divine, 1795-1858
Leigh, Jas. Matthews : English painter and author, 1808-1860.
Leigh, Jared : English amateur artist, 1724-1769.
Leigh, Jno. : English actor and dramatist, 1680-1726.
Leigh, Sir Oliph or Olyff : English encourager of maritime enterprise, 1560-1612.
Leigh, Percival : English comic writer, 1813-1889.
Leigh, Sir Rob. Holt : Eng. politician, 1762-1843.
Leigh, Sam. : English author of metrical version of the Psalms, 1635*-
Leigh or Lee, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, 1504*-1571.
Leigh, Sir Thos., Baron Leigh : English Royalist, -1671.
Leigh, Thos. Pemberton, Lord Kingsdown : See Pemberton-Leigh.
Leigh, Valentine : Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1562.
Leigh, Wm. : English divine, 1550-1639.
Leighton, Alex. : Scottish Puritan, 'Zion's Plea,' 1587-1644.
Leighton, Alex. : English littérateur, 1800-1874.
Leighton, Chas. Blair : English lithographer and painter, 1823-1855.

Leighton, Sir Elisha : English courtier, –1685.
Leighton, Fred., Lord, P.R.A. : English painter and sculptor, 1830–1896.
Leighton, Lichton or **Lychton,** Hy. : Bishop of Aberdeen, –1440.
Leighton, Hy. : Eng. romance scholar, –1669.
Leighton, Jno. : Eng. artist and trav., 1822–1912.
Leighton, Rob : Archbp. of Glasgow, 1611–1684.
Leighton, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1822–1869
Leighton, Stanley : Eng. pol. and antiq., 1837–1901
Leighton, Sir Wm. : English musical composer and poet, fl. 1603–1614.
Leighton, Wm. : Scottish poet, 1841–1869.
Leighton, Wm. Allport. Eng. botanist, 1805–1889.
Leiningen, Prince Ern Leop Vict. Chas. A. J. E. : German-English admiral, 1830–1904
Leins, Christ Fried. : Germ. architect, 1814 1892.
Leinster, Duke of : See Fitzgerald, Jas.
Leinster, Earl of : See Cholmondeley.
Leintwarden or **Leyntwardyn,** Thos. Chancellor of St Paul's, –1421
Leiper, Geo. Gray : American judge, 1786–1868.
Leiper, Thos : American merchant, 1745–1825.
Leishman, Thos. : Scottish divine and liturgiologist, 1825–1904.
Leisler, Jac. : Germ.-Amer. politician, 1635*–1691
Leisman, Joh. Ant : Germ. lands pntr, 1604–1698.
Leissner, Joh Fried. : Germ philologist, –1767.
Leist, Burkhard Wilh. : Austrian professor of Roman law, 1907.
Leistikow, Walter : Germ. lands pntr, 1865–1908.
Leitch, Wm. : Canadian educationist, 1814–1864
Leitch, Wm Leighton : Eng wat.-col pntr, 1804–83
Leite Ferreira De Mello, Jose B : Brazilian politician, 1785–1844.
Leiter, Levi : American millionaire, –1904.
Leitgeb : See also Leutgeb.
Leitgeb, Hubert : Austrian botanist, 1835–1888.
Leith, Sir Jas. : British general, 1763–1816.
Leith, Theod. Forbes, F R.S : Scottish physician, 1746–1819.
Leitner, Gottlieb Wm. : Hungarian-English Orientalist and explorer, 1840–1899.
Leitner, Karl Gottf von : Austr poet, 1800–1890.
Leitzmann, J. L. : Germ. numismatist, –1897.
Leiva, And. Diaz V. de : 1st Governor of New Granada, 1523-1585.
Lejay, Gab Franç. : French Jesuit and translator, 1657(62)–1734.
Le Jay, Guy Mich. : French Orientalist, 'Polyglot Bible,' 1588–1674.
Le Jeune, Claude . French musician, 1540*–
Le Jeune, Geo. Fritz Curwood : English-American organist and composer, 1842–1904.
Le Jeune, Hy. : English historical and genre painter, 1819–1904.
Lejeune, Louis Franç, Bar. : French general, painter and lithographer, 1776–1848.
Le Jeune, Paul : Fr. missionary in Canada, 1592–1664.
Lejeune-Dirichlet, Carl Gust : German mathematician, 1805–1859.
Lekain, Hen. Lew. : French actor, 1728–1778
Le Keux, Hy. : English engraver, 1787–1868.
Le Keux, Jno. : Eng. architect engraver, 1783–1846
Le Keux, Jno. Hy. : English architectural engraver and draughtsman, 1812–1896.
Lekprevik, Rob. : Scot. typographer, fl. 1561–1581
Le Laboureur, Jean : Fr. hist. and antiq., 1623 1675.
Leland, Aaron : American divine, 1761–1833.
Leland, Chas. Godf. : American journalist, humorist, folk-lorist and miscellaneous writer, 'Hans Breitmann's Barty,' 1824–1903.
Leland, Hy. : American artist, 1850–1877.
Leland, Hy. Perry : American author, 1828–1868.
Leland, Jno. : English antiquary, 1506*–1552.
Leland, Jno. : English Dissenting divine, 'Deistical Writers,' 1691–1766.
Leland, Jno. : American divine, 1754–1841.
Leland, Thos. : Irish divine and translator of Demosthenes, 1722–1785.
Lelewel, Joach. : Polish statesman, geographer, numismatist and historian, 1786–1861.
Lelli, Hercules : Ital. pntr. and modeller, 1702–1766
Le Long, Jacques : Fr. hist. and bibliog., 1665–1721.
Leloup, Pet. Jos. : Belgian philologist, –1831.
Leloyer, Pierre : French demonologist, 1550–1634.
Lely, Sir Pet. : German-English painter, 1617–1680.
Le Lyonnet, Chas : French statistician, 1767–1826.
Le Maçon or **Le Masson,** Rob. : Chancellor of France, 1365*–1443.
Le Maire, Jac. : Dutch navigator, 1565–1616.
Lemaire, Nic. Eloi : French philologist, 1767–1832
Lemaire, Phil. Honoré : French sculptor, 1798–1880
Lemaire, Pierre Aug. : French humanist and man of letters, 1802– .
Lemaire de Belges, Jean : Flemish historiographer and poet, 1473–1525*.
Le Maistre, Ant., of Port Royal : French advocate and Jansenist, 1608–1658
Lemaistre, Gilles : 1st President of Parliament of Paris, 1490*–1562.
Le Maistre, Matthäus : Flemish musician and composer, –1577*.
Le Maistre de Sacy, Lew. Isaac : French Jansenist writer, 1613–1684
Lemaître, Franç. Elie Jules : French dramatist and critic, 1853–1914.
Leman, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, 1544 1632.
Leman, Thos : English antiquary, 1751–1826.
Le Marchant, Sir Denis clerk to the House of Commons, 1795–1874.
Le Marchant, Jno. Gaspard British general and military writer, 1766–1812
Le Marchant, Sir Jno Gasp : English Colonial administrator, 1803–1874.
Lemarrois, Jean Léon. Franç. : Fr gen , 1776 1836.
Lemasson, Innocent : French general of Carthusians, 1628–1703.
Lembke, Franz Christ. : German-American educationist, 1704 1785
Lemcke, Hein Germ.-Amer. divine, 1796–1882.
Lemcke, Ludw Gust Constantin : German historian and man of letters, 1816–1884
Leme, Ant. Pires de S P , Braz schol , 1756–1807.
Lemens, Balth. van : Belgian historical painter in London, 1637–1704
Le Mercier, And. : French divine, 1692 1763.
Le Mercier, Franç. : Fr divine in Canada, –1690.
Lemercier, Jacques : French architect of Old Louvre, 1600*–1660*.
Lemercier, Louis Jean Nepomucène : French dramatist and poet, 1771 1840.
Lemery, Lew. : Fr. chemist and physn., 1677–1743.
Lemery, Nich. : French chemist, 1645–1715.
Le Mesurier, Haviland : English commissary-general, 1758–1806.
Le Mesurier, Havilland : Eng. colonel, 1783 1813
Le Mesurier, Jno. : British general, 1781–1843
Lemierre, Ant. Marin . Fr. dram. and poet, 1733-93
Le Mire (Miræus), Aubert : Belg hist , 1573 1640
Lemmens, Nic Jaques Belg mus comp , 1823–81.
Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen (*née* Sherrington) English-Belgian vocalist, 1834 1906
Lemnius or **Lemmens,** Lieven Dutch physician and theologian, 1505 1568
Lemnius (Lemchen), Simon . Swiss Latin poet, 1510*–1550
Lemoin, Louis : French general, 1764–1842
Lemoine, Abr. : French Protestant divine, 'On Miracles,' –1757.
Lemoine, Franç. : French hist. painter, 1688–1737
Lemoine, Hy. : English bookseller and compiler, 1756–1812.
Le Moine, Sir Jas. MacPherson . Canadian man of letters and scientist, 1825–1912
Lemoine, Jean : Fr. card. and canonist, –1313.
Lemoine, Pierre : French poet, 1602–1672.
Le Moine, Sauvolle : Gov. of Louisiana, 1671–1701.
Lemoine, Steph. : Fr. Protestant divine, 1624–1689.
Lemoinne, Jno. Em : Fr. journalist, 1815–1892.
Lemon, Geo. Wm. : English schoolmaster and educational writer, 1726–1797
Lemon, Mark : Eng. humorist and editor of 'Punch,' 1809–1870.
Lemon, Rob : Eng. archivist, 1779–1835
Lemon, Rob. : English archivist, 1800–1867.
Lemonnier, Ancinet Chas. Gab. : Fr. pntr , 1743–1824
Lemonnier, Ant. Louis Camille : Belgian poet, art critic and novelist, 1844–1913.
Lemonnier, Guil Ant. : Fr. translator, 1721–1797.
Lemonnier, Lew Guil. : French physician and botanist, 1717–1799.
Le Monnier, Pierre : Fr. astronomer, 1675–1757.
Lemonnier, Pierre Chas. Fr astronomer, 1715–1799.

Lemontey, Pierre Eduard: French poet and jurist, 1762–1826.
Lemoral, Max. Karl, Ct. O'Donnell: Austrian general, 1813–1895.
Lemos, Ped. Juan, Ct. de: Vic. of Naples, 1564–1634.
Lemos Mesa, Man. de: Port. jurist, 1670–1744.
Lemot, Franç. Fred.: French statuary, 1773–1827.
Le Moyne, Ant., Sieur de Chateauguay: Governor of Isle Royale, 1683–1747.
Le Moyne, Chas, Sieur de Longueuil: French soldier, 1626–1683.
Le Moyne, Chas, 1st Bar. de Longueuil: Governor of Montreal, 1656–1729.
Le Moyne, Chas., 2nd Bar. de Longueuil: Governor of Montreal, 1687–1755.
Le Moyne, Fcs. Jul.: Amer. Abolitionist, 1798–1879.
Le Moyne, Jas., Sieur de St. Hélène: Canadian soldier, 1659–1690.
Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.: French sculptor, 1704–1778
Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.: French musical composer, 1751–1796.
Le Moyne, Jean Louis: French sculptor, 1665–1755.
Le Moyne, Jos. Dom. Eman: Canad col, –1807
Le Moyne, Paul, Sieur de Maricourt: Canadian soldier, 1663–1704.
Le Moyne, Paul Jos, Chev. de Longueuil: Governor of Quebec, 1701–1778.
Le Moyne, Simon: French miss. in Canada, 1604–1665.
Lemoyne d'Iberville: Canadian navigator, 1642–1706.
L'Empereur, Constantine: Dutch Orient., 1570*–1648.
Lempereur, Jeannot: Haytian revol, 1763–1791
Lempertz, Hein Kasp Jos.: German antiquary and collector, 1816–1898.
Lempriere, Chas: English politician, colonial official, colonist, financ. and wr on Mexico, 1818–1901
Lempriere, Hv. Anderson: British sold., 1867–1914
Lempriere, Jno.: English classical scholar, 'Classical Dictionary,' 1765*–1824
Lemprière, Mich., of Jersey: Parliamentarian, fl. 1640–1660.
Lemprière, Wm: English traveller and medical writer, –1834.
Lempira: Central American cacique, –1537.
Lemput, Rem van: see Van Leemput.
Lenau, Nik (Niembsch v. Strahlenau): Hungarian poet, 1802–1850.
Lenbach, Franz von: German painter, 1836–1904.
Lencker, Elias: German goldsmith, –1591
Lencker, Johannes: German goldsmith, 1573–1637.
L'Enclos, Anne or Ninon de: French beauty and patron of literature, 1615–1705.
Lender, Constantin: Germ. physn, 1828–1888
Lender, Fcs.: Germ. priest and politician, 1831–1913
Lendy, Aug. Fred: French-English military tutor and author, 1826–1880
Lenepveu, Jules Eugène: French religious painter, 1819–1898.
Leney, Wm.: Eng engraver, fl 1790–1810
Le Neve, Jno: English antiquary, 'Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,' 1679–1741.
Le Neve, Pet., F.R.S.: English antiquary and Norroy King-of-Arms, 1661–1729.
Le Neve, Sir Wm.: English herald and genealogist, Clarenceux King-of-Arms, 1600–1661.
Lenfant, Dav.: French Dominican, 'General History of all Ages,' 1603–1688.
Lenfant, Jacques: French theol. and hist., 1661–1728.
L'Enfant, Pierre Chas.: French-American engineer, 1755–1825.
Leng, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, 1665–1727.
Leng, Sir Jno.: Scottish newspaper proprietor and politician, 1828–1906.
Leng, Sir Wm. Christopher: Scot. journ., 1825–1902.
Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nich: French abbé and historical writer, 1674–1755
Lengyel, Ern.: Hungarian pianist, 1893–1915.
Lenihan, Maur.: historian of Limerick, 1811–1895.
Lennard, Fcs.: 14th Lord Dacre, 1619–1662.
Lennard, Samson: English genealogist, translator, antiquary and writer, –1633
Lennep, Dav. Jac. van: Dutch Latin poet, 1774–1853.
Lennep, Jac. van: Dutch nov. and poet, 1802–1868.
Lennep, Joh Dan van: Dutch philologist, 1724–1771.
Lennie, Wm.: English benef. and gram, 1779–1852.
Lennox: See also Gordon-Lennox.
Lennox, Earls of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Chas.: Duke of Richmond, 1672–1723.
Lennox, Chas., Duke of Richmond and Lennox, F.R.S.: general, 1701–1750.
Lennox, Chas, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, 1734–1806.
Lennox, Chas.: Duke of Richmond, 1764–1819.
Lennox, Chas. Gordon: 5th Duke of Richmond, 1791–1860.
Lennox, Charlotte (*née* Ramsay): Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1720–1804.
Lennox, Geo. Hy.: British general, 1737–1805.
Lennox, Ludovick Stewart, Duke of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Malcolm: 5th Earl of Lennox, 1255*–1333.
Lennox, Marg. Stewart, Countess of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Matth. Stewart, Earl of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Sir Wilbraham Oates: British general, engineer and military writer, 1830–1897.
Lennox, Ld Wm. Pitt: English miscellaneous writer, 1799–1881.
Lennox and Richmond, Jas. Stewart, Duke of: See Stewart.
Leno, Dan (otherwise Geo. Galvin): English music-hall performer, 1861–1904.
Lenoir, Eliz. Anne (*née* Smart): English novelist, poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1755*–1841.
Lenoir, Etienne: Fr. mathem. and engin, 1744–1832.
Lenoir, Marc Alex.: Fr. archæologist, 1761–1839.
Lenoir, Nic: French architect, 1726–1810.
Lenoir, Wm.: American major-general, 1751–1839.
Lenormand, Marie Anne A.: French necromancer, 1772–1843
Lenormant, Chas.: Fr. hist. and Egyptol., 1802–1859.
Lenormant, Franç: French Assyriologist and archæologist, 1837–1883.
Lenotre, And.: French architect and ornamental gardener, 1613–1700.
Lenourry, Denis Nic.: Fr. Benedictine, 1647–1724.
Lenox, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1800–1880.
Lenox, Rob. Len. Kennedy: President of American Bank of Commerce, 1822–1887.
Lens, And. Ben: English miniature pntr., –1777*.
Lens, And. Corneille: Dutch painter, 1739–1822.
Lens, Bern.: Dutch-English enamel pntr, 1631–1708.
Lens, Bern.: English engraver, 1659–1725.
Lens, Bern.: Eng. miniature painter, 1682–1740.
Lens, Jno.: English king's serjeant, 1756–1825.
Lentaigne, Sir Jno.: Irish surgeon, –1915.
Lentaigne, Jos.: Irish Jesuit, 1805–1884.
Lente, Fred. Divoux: American physician, 1823–1883.
Lenthall, Wm.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1591–1662.
Lenting, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1790–1843.
Lentino, Jacopo Notaro da: Ital. poet, fl. 1250.
Lenton, Fcs.: English anagrammatist and poet, fl 1630–1640.
Lenton, Jno.: English musical comp., fl. 1682–1718.
Lentulus, Cn. Corn.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 72 70.
Lentulus, Cyriacus: German publicist, 1620*–1695*.
Lentulus, L. Corn.: Roman consul, B.C. 48.
Lentulus, P. Corn.: Roman consul, fl B.C. 63–44.
Lentz, Aug.: German philologist, 1820–1868.
Lenz, Christ. Ludw.: German philologist, 1760–1833.
Lenz, Jakob Mich. Reinhold: Germ. poet, 1751–92.
Lenz, Joh. Geo.: German mineralogist, 1748–1832.
Lenz, Karl Gotthold: Germ. archæol., 1763–1809.
Lenz, Ludw.: German journalist, 1813–1896.
Lenz, Wilh. von: Russian statesman and writer on Beethoven, 1808–1883.
Leo: See also Allatius, Juda and Löwe.
Leo (Leon) (Diaconus): Byz. hist, 950*–*post* 993.
Leo Hebræus: Portuguese physician, philosopher and poet, –1535.
Leo (Leon), of Byzantium: historian and rhetorician, fl. B.C. 350.
Leo. I., 'Thracian': Emperor of the East (457–474), 400*–474.
Leo. II., 'Young': Emp. of the East (474), 470*–474.
Leo. III., 'Isaurian': Emperor of the East (717–740), 680*–740.
Leo IV.: Emperor of the East (775–780), 750–780.
Leo V., 'Armenian': Emperor of the East (813–820), –820.
Leo. VI., 'Philosopher': Emperor of the East (886–911), 866–911.
Leo de St. John: French Carmelite and miscellaneous writer, 1600–1671.
Leo, of Modena: Jewish antiquary, 1571–1648.
Leo I., 'The Great': Pope (440–461), 390*–461.
Leo II.: Pope (682–684), –684.

Leo III.: Pope (795–816), –816.
Leo IV.: Pope (847–855), –855.
Leo V.: Pope (903), –903.
Leo VI.: Pope (928–929), –929
Leo VII.: Pope (936–939), –939.
Leo VIII.: Pope (963–965), 965.
Leo IX. (Brunon): Pope (1049–1054) and saint, 1002–1054.
Leo X. (John de Medici): Pope (1513–21), 1475–1521.
Leo XI. (Alexander de Medici): Pope (1605), 1535–1605.
Leo XII. (Annibal della Genga) Pope (1823–1829), 1760–1829.
Leo XIII. (Gioacchino Pecci): Pope, 1810–1903.
Leo (Leon): Archbishop of Thessalonica, fl. 840–70.
Leo, Brother: disciple, secretary and confessor of St. Francis of Assisi, –1270*
Leo, Fried Aug.: Polish-German poet, Shakspearean scholar, translator and philanthropist, 1820–1808.
Leo, Hein.: German historian, 1799–1878.
Leo, Johannes, 'Africanus': Arabian traveller and geographer, 1494–1552.
Leo, Leonardo: Neapolitan mus. comp., 1694–1744.
Leochares: Greek sculptor, B C. 400*–320*.
Leodamas: Athenian orator, fl. B C. 372.
Leodigar, St.: Bishop of Autun, –678.
Leofric: Earl of Mercia, –1057.
Leofric: Bishop of Exeter, –1072
Leofric, of Bourne: Anglo-Saxon writer, fl 1100.
Leofwine: son of Earl Godwin, –1066.
Leominster, Wm. Fermor, Lord: See Fermor.
Leon, of Modena: Jewish scholar, 1571–1648
Leon, Alonso de: Spanish explorer, 1640*–
Leon, Ant.: Mexican general, 1794–1847.
Leon, Juan Velazquez de: Spanish gen., –1520.
Leon, Luis Ponce de: Spanish poet and mystic, 1527–1591.
Leon, Moses de: Span. Jewish scholar, –1305
Leon-Leal, Simon de: Spanish painter, 1610–1687.
Leon-Pinelo: See Pinelo.
Leonard, Dan.: American jurist, 1740–1829.
Leonard, Geo.: American jurist, 1698–1778.
Leonard, Geo: American senator, 1729–1819.
Léonard, Hubert: Belgian violinist, 1819–1890.
Leonard, Jas. Weston: Eng.-S.-Afr pol., –1909.
Leonard, Jno. Edwards: American lawyer, 1845–78.
Leonard, Levi Washburn: American div., 1773–1864
Léonard, Nic.: German-W.-Indian author, 1744–93
Leonard, Rich.: Canadian soldier, 1780–1833.
Leonardo Bonacci, of Pisa. mathem., 13th cent.
Leonardo da Vinci: Italian painter, 1452–1519.
Leonbruno, Lor.: Italian painter, 1489–1537*.
Leoni, Jacomo: Venetian architect, –1746.
Leoni, Leone: Italian architect, goldsmith, medallist and sculptor, 1509–1590.
Leoni, Leone: Italian musician and composer, 16th and 17th centuries.
Leoni, Lodovico, 'Padovano': Italian painter and sculptor, 1531–1606.
Leoni or **Lyons,** Myer: English vocalist, –1797.
Leoni, Ottavio, 'Padovanino': Italian painter and engraver, 1578–1630.
Leoniceno, Nicc.: Italian physician and philologist, 1428–1524.
Leoniceno, Omnibuono: Ital. gram., 1420–1500*.
Leonico, Thos. Nich.: Italian scholar, 1456–1531.
Leonidas: King of Sparta (B C. 491–480), –B.C. 480.
Leonidas II.: King of Sparta, B.C. 256–236*.
Leonnatus: satrap of Lower Phrygia, –B.C 322.
Leontius, of Byzantium: theologian, fl. 600*.
Leontius I.: Emperor of the East, –488.
Leontius II.: Emperor of the East, fl. 695–698.
Leontius: Bishop of Neapolis (Cyprus), –620(30).
Leopardi, Agosto: Ital. archt. and sculp., –1510.
Leopardi, Giacomo, Conte: Italian poet, 1798–1837.
Leopardo, Alessandro: Italian sculptor and architect, 1450–1510*.
Leopardus, Paul: Flemish savant, 1510–1567.
Leopold, 'Der Alte Dessauer': Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1676–1747.
Leopold Max.: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1700–1751.
Leopold Fried. Franz: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1737*–1817.
Leopold Fried.: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, fl. 1817–51.
Leopold I.: Duke of Austria, 1157–1194.
Leopold II.: Duke of Austria, 1292–1326.
Leopold III.: Duke of Austria, 1351–1386.
Leopold I.: King of the Belgians (1831–65), 1790–1865.
Leopold II.: King of the Belgians (1865–1909), 1835–1909.
Leopold I.: Emperor of Germany (1657–1705), 1640–1705.
Leopold II., Emperor of Germany (1790–1792): I. Grand Duke of Tuscany (1765–1790), 1747–1792.
Leopold: Duke of Lorraine, 1679–1729.
Leopold II.: Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1797–1870.
Leopold: Archduke of Austria, 1823–1898.
Leopold Ferdinand: Duke of Brabant, 1859–1869.
Leopold Geo. Duncan Alb.: Dk. of Albany, 1853–84.
Leopold, Carl Gustaf af: Swed. statesm., 1756–1829.
Leopold, Ern. Hein. Geo.: Germ. philol., –1800.
Leosthenes: General of Lamian League, –B C 323.
Leotaud, Vinc.: French geometer, 1595–1672
Leotychides: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 491–469.
Leova I.: King of the Visigoths, –572.
Leova II.: King of the Visigoths, –603.
Leovigild: King of the Visigoths, –586.
Leowitz or **Leovitius,** Cyprian: German astronomer, 1524–1574.
Le Paulmier (Palmerius), Jacques: French philologist, 1587–1670.
Lepaute, Jean And.: French horologist, 1709–1789.
Lepautre or **Lepotre,** Ant.: Fr. archt., 1614–1691.
Lepautre, Jean: Fr. designer and engrav., 1618–82.
Lepautre, Pierre: French sculptor, 1659–1744.
Lepaux: See Larevellière.
L'Epée, Chas. Mich., Abbé de: Fr. philanth., 1712–89.
Lepel, Bern. von: German poet, 1818–1885.
Le Pelletier, Claude: French jurist, 1630–1711
Lepelletier, Edm.: French journalist and dramatist, 1846–1913
Lepelletier, Louis: French lexicographer, 1663–1733.
Lepelletier d'Aunay, Louis, Baron: French statesman, 1782–1855.
Lepelletier de St. Fargeau, Louis Mich.: French politician, 1760–1793.
Lepère, Jean Bapt.: French architect, 1762*–1844.
Lepicié, Bern.: French engraver, 1698–1755.
Lepicié, Nic. Bern.: French painter, 1735–1784
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: Roman consul, –B.C. 152.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: Rom. triumvir, –B.C 13.
Lepidus Porcina, M. Æmilius: Roman orator, fl. B C. 137–125
Lepipre or **Le Piper,** Fcs.: Eng. painter, –1698.
Leplat, Josse: Belgian jurist, 1732–1810.
Le Play, Pierre Guil. Fréd.: French engineer and political economist, 1806–1882
Lepois, Chas., 'Charles Piso': French medical writer, 1563–1633.
Lepois, Nich.: Fr. physician and med. wr., 1527–
Leporius: theologian, fl. 425–430
Leprince, Jean: Fr. musician and pntr., 1733–1781.
Le Prince, Nic. Thos.: Fr. bibliographer, 1750–1818.
Leprohan, Rosanna Elenora: Canadian authoress, 1832–1879
Lepsius, Karl Pet.: German antiquary, 1775–1853.
Lepsius, Karl Rich.: Germ. Egyptologist, 1810–1884.
Leptines: Syracusan admiral, –B C. 383.
Le Quesne, Chas.: historian of Jersey, 1811–1856.
Le Quien, Mich.: Fr. theol. and scholar, 1661–1733.
Lérambert, Louis: Fr. pntr. and sculptor, 1614–78.
Leray, Franç. Xav.: Archbishop of New Orleans, 1825–1887.
Lerdan, Nic. Etienne: W. Ind. physician, 1761–1826.
Lerdo de Tejada, Mig.: Mex. statesman, 1814–1861.
Lerdo de Tejada, Seb.: President of Mexico, 1825–89.
Lerebours, Noel Jean: French optician, 1762–1840.
Leri: See Léry.
Le Riche de la Popelinière, Alex. J. J.: French poet and musician, 1692–1762
Lerma, Franc. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of: Spanish statesman, 1552–1625.
L'Ermite (Eremita), Dan.: Belgian Latinist, 1584–1613.
Lermont, Thos., 'Thomas the Rhymer': See Thomas of Erceldoune.
Lermontov, Mich. Gurevich: Russian poet and novelist, 1814–1841.
Lernutius, Jan: Dutch Latin poet, 1545–1619.
Lerothodi: paramount chf. of Basutoland, –1905.
Leroux, Philibert Jos.: French scholar, –1790*.
Leroux, Pierre: Fr. philos. and pol. econ., 1798–1871.
Le Roy, Chas.: French physiologist, 1726–1779.
Le Roy, Dan.: Dutch Hebraist, 1661–1722.

Le Roy, Jean Bapt : French electrician, –1800
Leroy, Julian Dav : French architect, ' Ruines des Monum. de la Grèce,' 1728–1803.
Le Roy, Julien : French horologist, 1686–1759.
Le Roy (Regius), Louis : French humanist and publicist, –1577.
Le Roy, Pierre : French horologist, 1717–1785.
Leroy de Saint-Arnaud : See Saint-Arnaud.
Leroy-Beaulieu, Hen Jean Bapt. Anatole : French politician and miscellaneous writer, ' L'Empire des Tsars,' 1842–1912.
Le Royer, Phil. Elée : French statesman, 1816–1897
Lerpiniere, Dan. : English engraver, 1745*–1785
Lersch, Joh. Hein Laur : Germ. archæol, 1811–49
Léry, Jean de : Burgundian divine, 1534–1611.
Léry, Vicomte de : Fr. military engineer, 1754–1824
Le Sage : See also Las Casas.
Le Sage, Alain Réné : French novelist and dramatist, ' Gil Blas,' 1668–1747
Le Sage, Dav. : French poet, ' Les Folies du Sage,' –1650*.
Lesage, Geo. Lewis : Swiss philosopher, ' Final Causes,' 1724–1803
Le Sage, Geo. Louis : Fr. philosopher, 1676–1759.
Lesbonax, of Mytilene : sophist and philosopher, fl. B.C. 30*.
Lescaille, Cath., ' Dutch Sappho,' 1649–1711
Lescaille, Jac. : Dutch printer and poet, 1610–1677.
Lescallier, Dan. : French engineer, 1743–1822
Lescan, Agnès Franç : Fr nav. com., 1728–1794.
Lescarbot, Marc : French author, 1590–1630.
Leschenhault de la Tour, Jean Bapt. : French naturalist, 1773–1826.
Lesches : cyclic poet, fl B.C. 657*.
Lescot, Pierre : French architect, 1510–1571.
Lescun, Jean Paul de : Fr Prot. leader, –1622.
Lescun, Thos de Foix de : Marshal of France, –1525.
Leseure, Louis Marie Fes. Marq. de : French Royalist general, 1766–1793.
Lesdigueres, Franç. de Bonne, Duke of : Constable of France, 1543–1626.
Leseberg, Fried. : German dramatist, –1635.
Leseberg, Joachim : German dramatist, 1569– .
Le Seur : See Le Sueur.
Le Sieur, Sir Steph. : Fr.-Eng diplom., fl. 1586–1627.
Lesieur-Desaulniers, Isaac : Canadian educationist, 1811–1868.
Lesignan : See Valence, Aylmer de.
Lesko V., ' The White ' : Duke of Poland, 1185*–1227
Lesley, Alex. : Scottish Jesuit, 1693–1760*
Lesley or **Leslie,** Hy. : Scot.-Irish bishop, 1580–1661.
Lesley, Jno, Bishop of Ross : historian and friend of Mary Stuart, 1527–1596.
Lesley, J. Pet : American geologist, 1819–1903.
Lesley, Wm. Aloysius : Scottish Jesuit, 1641–1704.
Leslie : See also Lesley and Lesly.
Leslie, And. : Earl of Rothes, –1611.
Leslie, Alex. : 1st Earl of Leven, 1590–1661.
Leslie, Alex. : British general, 1740–1794
Leslie, Alex. : Scot. author and trans., 1829–1882
Leslie, Chas. : Irish nonjuring divine, 1650–1722.
Leslie, Chas. Rob., R.A : English painter and writer, 1794–1859.
Leslie, Dav. : 1st Lord Newark, 1610*–1682.
Leslie, Eliza : American authoress, 1787–1858.
Leslie, Frank : See Carter, Hy.
Leslie, Fred. (Fred. Hobson) : Eng. actor, 1855–1892
Leslie, Geo. : 3rd Earl of Rothes, –1558.
Leslie, Geo. : Scottish Capuchin friar, –1637.
Leslie, Geo. : Scot. divine, poet and dram., –1701.
Leslie, Hy. Dav. : English choir conductor and composer, 1822–1896.
Leslie, Jas. : Canadian senator, 1786–1873.
Leslie, Jno. : 5th Earl of Rothes, 1600–1641.
Leslie, Jno., Bishop of Clogher : scholar and politician, 1570*–1671.
Leslie, Jno. : Duke of Rothes, 1630–1681.
Leslie, Jno. : 8th Earl of Rothes, 1680*–1722
Leslie, Jno. : 9th Earl of Rothes, 1710*–1767.
Leslie, Jno. : Scottish Hellenist, 1721–1790.
Leslie, Sir Jno. : Scottish mathematician and naturalist, 1766–1832.
Leslie, Norman : Master of Rothes, –1554.
Leslie, Thos. Edw. Cliffe : Irish political economist, 1827–1882.
Leslie, Thos. Jeff. : Amer. brig.-general, 1796–1874.
Leslie, Walter, Ct. : Scottish soldier of fortune and diplomatist in foreign service, 1606–1667
Leslie, Wm. : Scot. Catholic divine, 1647–1708
Lesly, Geo. : Scottish divine and poet, –1701.
Lespec, Walter : See Espec.
L'Espinasse (Jeanne Julie Eleanore de), Clara Frances : Fr. beauty, wit and writer, 1732–1776.
Lesquereux, Leo : Swiss palæontologist, 1806–
Lessar, Paul : Russian diplomatist, 1851–1905
Lesse, Nich. : London merchant, fl 1550
Lessel, Franz : Polish-Austrian musician and composer, 1780*–1838.
Lesseps, Ferd. de, Comte : French engineer and projector of Suez Canal, 1805–1894
Lesseps, Jean Bapt. B., Baron de : French traveller and diplomatist, 1766–1834
Lesser, Alex. : Russ. pntr. and art critic, 1814–1884
Lessing, Chas. Fred. : German painter, 1808–1880.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephr. : German poet, critic and dramatist, 1729–1781.
Lessing, Jul. : German authority on industrial arts, 1842–1908.
Lessius, Leon. : Dutch Jesuit, ' Immortality of the Soul,' 1554–1623
Lesslie, Jas. : Canadian journalist, 1802–1885.
Lestock, Rich. : English admiral, 1679–1746.
Lestocq (L'Estocq), Joh. Herm., Ct. : German surgeon, 1692(7)–1767.
L'Estoile, Claude de : French dramatist, 1597–1651.
L'Estoile, Pierre de : French chronicler, 1546–1611.
L'Estrange, Alf. Guy : Eng. miscell. wr., 1831–1915.
L'Estrange, Hamon : English theologian and historian, 1605–1660.
L'Estrange, Hamon : Eng. miscell. wr, 1674–1767
L'Estrange, Hy. L'Estrange Styleman : English artist, 1815–1862.
Lestrange, Sir Nich : English collector of jests, 1603–1655.
L'Estrange, Sir Rog. : English Protestant and political controversialist and translator, 1616–1704.
Le Sueur : Canadian explorer, 17th–18th century
Lesueur, Eustace : French painter, 1617–1655.
Le Sueur, Hubert : French sculptor, 1595*–1650*.
Lesueur, Jean Franç. : Fr. mus. composer, 1760–1837.
Le Sueur, Nic. Sudorius : Fr. philologist, 1545*–1594
Lesueur, Thos. : French mathematician, 1703–1770
Letcher, Jno. : Governor of Virginia, 1813–1884.
Letcher, Rob. Perkins : Amer. statesman, 1788–1861.
Letchworth, Thos : English Quaker and writer, 1739–1784.
Letellier : See also Estrées, Louis César.
Le Tellier, Franç. Mich., Marq. de Louvois : French statesman, 1639–1691
Le Tellier, Mich : French Chancellor, 1603–1685.
Le Tellier, Mich. : confessor of Louis XIV., 1643–1719.
Lethbridge, Jos. Watts : English dissenting minister and religious writer, 1817–1885.
Lethbridge, Walter Stephens : English miniaturist, 1772–1821.
Letheby, Hy. : English chemical analyst, 1816–1876.
Letherland, Jos. : English physician, 1699–1764.
Lethière, Guil. Guillon : West-Indian-French painter, 1760–1832.
Lethieullier, Smart : English antiquary and virtuoso, 1701–1760.
Lethington, Lord : See Maitland, Sir Rich.
Lethlobor : Irish king, –871.
Letl, Gregory : Italian historian, 1630–1701.
Leto (Laetus), Guil. Pomponio : Italian philologist, 1425–1498.
Letort, Louis Mich. : French general, 1773–1815.
Letourneur, Pierre : French writer, 1736–1788.
Letronne, Jean Ant. : French critic and archæologist, 1787–1848.
Lettice, Jno. : English poet and divine, 1737–1832.
Letton Jno. : first printer in London, fl. 1480.
Letts, Thos. : English publisher of ' Letts' Diaries,' 1803–1873.
Lettsom, Jno. Coakley, F.R.S : West-Indian-English physician, 1744–1815.
Lettsom, Wm. Nanson : English Shakspearean critic and man of letters, 1796–1865.
Letzner, Karl Wilh. : Germ. entomologist, 1812–1889.
Leu : See also Loup.
Leu, Max. : Swiss sculptor, 1862–1899.
Leubscher, Joh. Theod. : German philol., 1669–1706.
Leuchtenberg, Aug. Amelia, Duchess of, 1788–1851.

Leuchtenberg, Prince Chas Aug. Eug. Nap., Duke of, 1810–1835.
Leuchtenberg, Max. Jos , Duke of: Viceroy of Italy, 1817–1852.
Leucippus: Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 480.
Leuckart, Karl Geo. Fried. Rudolf: German zoologist, 1822–1898.
Leuckfeld, Joh. Geo., Germ. antiquary, 1668–1726.
Leucon: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 422.
Leunclavius: See Löwenklau.
Leupold, Jac.: German mechanician, 'Theatrum Machinarum,' 1674–1727.
Leupolt, Karl Ben: Germ. missionary, 1805–1884.
Leuret, Dr.: Fr. allenist and physician, –1851.
Leuschner, Joh. Christ.: Germ philol., 1719–1792.
Leusden, Jan: Dutch Orientalist, 1624–1699.
Leutgeb, Jos: Austrian musician, –1811.
Leuthari: Duke of the Alemanni, 6th century.
Leutholf, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. gram , 1655–1710.
Leutholf (Ludolphus), Hiob: German Orientalist, 1624–1704.
Leutsch, Ern. Ludw. von: Germ philol , 1808– .
Leutze, Eman.: Germ.-Amer hist. pntr , 1816–1868.
Leutzelburger (Lützelburger), Hans: German engraver, fl. 1530.
Leuw (Leeuw), Willem van: Dutch engrav., 1600– .
Leuwenhoek, Ant. van: Dutch natural philosopher and microscopist, 1632–1723
Leuzinger, Rudolf.: Swiss cartographer, 1826–1896.
Levaillant, Franç.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1753–1824
Leval, Jean Franç.: French general, 1761–1834
Levasseur, Jean Chas: French engraver, 1734–1816*
Le Vasseur, Marie Thér.: mistress of J. J. Rousseau, 1721–1801.
Levasseur, Nich. Prosper: Fr vocalist, 1791–1871
Levasseur, Pierre Émile: Fr economist, 1828–1911
Levasseur (de la Sarthe), René: Fr pol., 1747–1834.
Levassor, Mich: French historian, –1718.
Levavasseur: See Masseville.
Leven, Earls of: See Leslie and Melville.
Leven, Manuel: French physician, medical and philosophical writer, 1831–1912.
Leven, Narcisse: French Jewish philanthropist and public worker, 1833–1915.
Levens: See also Levinz.
Levens, Pet.: English scholar and medical writer, fl. 1556–1587
Lévêque, Pierre: French mathematician and hydrographer, 1746–1814.
Lévêque, Prosper: French Benedictine, 1713–1781
Lever, Sir Ashton: Eng. nat. and collector, 1729–88.
Lever, Chas. Jas.: Irish novelist, 'Charles O'Malley,' 1806–1872
Lever, Christopher: English Protestant writer and poet, 1607–1627.
Lever, D'Arcy: English writer on seamanship, 1760*–1837.
Lever, Jno. Chas. W.: English obstetric physician, 1811–1859
Lever, Ralph: Eng. divine and author, –1585
Lever, Thos: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and writer, –1577.
Leveroll, W. H: English wr. on cricket, –1886.
Leverett, Fred Percival: Amer scholar, 1803–1836.
Leverett, Sir Jno: Col Gov. of Mass., 1616–1679
Leverett, Jno.: President of Harvard, 1662–1724.
Leveridge, Jno: American lawyer, 1792–1886
Leveridge, Rich.: English singer and musical composer, 1670–1758.
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Jos: Fr astron., 1811–1877.
Le Vert, Octavia Walton: Amer. authoress, 1810–77.
Levertin, Oscar Ivan: Swedish poet and man of letters, 1862–1906.
Leverton, Thos.: English architect, 1743–1824
Leveson, Sir Rich.: English admiral, 1570–1605.
Leveson-Gower, Cromartie Sutherland, 4th Duke of Sutherland: landowner, 1851–1913.
Leveson-Gower, Edw Fred: British politician and autobiographer, 1819–1907.
Leveson-Gower, Eliz.: Duchess of Sutherland, 1765–1839.
Leveson-Gower, Geo Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland: diplomatist, 1758–1833.
Leveson-Gower, Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford: statesman, 1721–1803.
Leveson-Gower, Granville, 1st Earl Granville, diplomatist, 1773–1846.
Leveson-Gower, Granville Geo., 2nd Earl Granville: statesman, 1815–1891.
Leveson-Gower, Harriet Eliz, Duchess of Sutherland: Mistress of the Robes, 1806–1868.
Leveson-Gower, Jno., Lord Gower: pol., 1675–1709.
Leveson-Gower, Jno., 1st Earl Gower: Lord Justice and Lord Privy Seal, –1754
Leveson-Gower, Jno.: Brit. rear-adm., 1748–1792.
Levesque, Pierre Chas.: Fr. historian, 1736–1812.
Levesque de Pouilli, Lew. Jean: French moralist and critic, 'Sentiments Agréables,' 1691–1750.
Leveszow, Jak. And. Kon.: Germ. antiq., 1770–1835.
Levetan, Isaac: Russian painter, 1860–1900.
Levett, Hy.: English physician, 1668–1725
Levett, Rob.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1701*–1782.
Levetzow, Herr von: German politician, 1827–1903.
Levey, Rich. Mich. (*née* O'Shaughnessy). Irish musical composer, 1811–1899
Levey, Wm. Chas.: Irish musical comp , 1837–1894.
Levi-ben-Gershom: French mathematician, physician, philosopher, rabbi and Biblical commentator, 1288–1344.
Levi, Dav.: Eng. Jewish controversialist, 1740–1799
Levi, Herm.: German musical conductor, 1839–1900.
Levi, Leo Nap.: Amer. Jewish leader, 1857–1904.
Levi, Leone: Italian-English economist, 1821–1888.
Levi, Simeon: Ital. Orient. and linguist, –1913
Levin, Lew. C.: American politician, 1808–1860.
Levinge, Sir Rich: Irish judge, –1724.
Levings, Noah: American divine, 1796–1849
Levingston, Jas., Earl of Callendar: Scottish Royalist, –1672.
Levinstein, Eduard: Germ. physician, 1831–1882.
Levinz, Baptist: Bp of Sodor and Man, 1644–1693.
Levinz, Sir Creswell: English judge, 1627–1701
Levinz, Rob.: English Royalist, 1615–1650.
Levinz, Wm.: President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1625–1698.
Lévis, Franç. Gaston, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1720–1787.
Levis, Pet Mark Gaston, Duc de: French Royalist writer, 1764–1830.
Levita: See Elias Levita.
Levizac, Jean Pons Vict. Lecoutz de: French-English poet and philologist, –1813.
Levret, And.: Fr. surg and accoucheur, 1703–1780.
Levrier, Ant. Jos.: French chronologist, 1756–1823.
Levy, Amy: English novelist, poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1861–1889
Lévy, Emile: Fr. historical painter, 1826–1890
Lévy, Hen. Leop.: Fr historical painter, 1840–1905.
Levy, Jos Hyam: English political economist and individualist, 1838–1913.
Levy, Jos. Moses: English newspaper proprietor, 1812–1888.
Levy, Judith: English philanthropist, 1706–1803
Lévy, Maurice: French engineer, 1838–1910.
Levy, Moïse: chief rabbi of Turkey, 1821–1910
Levy, Uriah P., Capt: American naval officer, 1795–1862.
Levysohn, Arth: Germ. newspaper ed , 1841–1908.
Lewal, Gen: French minister of war, 1822–1908.
Lewald, Fanny: German novelist, littérateur and advocate of emancipation of women, 1811–1889.
Lewenhaupt, Adam Ludw., Ct von: Danish general, 1659–1719.
Lewenhaupt, Ct. Carl: Swedish statesman and diplomatist, 1835–1906.
Lewenhaupt, Carl Emilius, Ct. von: Danish general, 1692–1743.
Lewes: See also Lewis.
Lewes, Chas. Lee: English comedian, 1740–1803.
Lewes, Geo. Hy: English essayist, historian and philosopher, 'History of Philosophy,' 'Life of Goethe,' 1817–1878.
Lewgar, Jno.: Eng. R.C. controversialist, 1602–1665.
Lewicke, Edw.: English poet, fl. 1562.
Lewin, Geo. Rich.: German physician and medical writer, 1820–1896.
Lewin, Jno Wm.: Eng.-Austral nat., fl. 1805.
Lewin, Raphael de Cordova: Amer. journ , 1814–86.
Lewin, Thos.: Eng miscell. writer, 1805–1877.
Lewin, Wm: English civilian, –1598.
Lewin, Wm: Eng. nat. and artist, –1705.
Lewina, St.: virgin and martyr, –680*.
Lewis I.: Emperor of Germany (814–840), and I. of France, 778–840.

Lewis II., 'Le Jeune': Emperor of Germany (855–875), 822*–875.
Lewis III., 'L'Aveugle': Emperor of Germany (890–929), 880*–929.
Lewis IV., 'L'Enfant': Emperor of Germany (900–11) (not reckoned by some), 893–912.
Lewis V. or **IV.**, of Bavaria: Emperor of Germany (1314–1347), 1287–1347.
Lewis: Duke of Anhalt-Köthen, –1650.
Lewis I.–III., of Anjou: See Lewis, Kings of Naples.
Lewis I.: King of Bavaria, 1786–1868
Lewis I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, fl 1323–1351.
Lewis: Duke of Burgundy and Dauphin of France, 1682–1712.
Lewis I.: King of Etruria, 1773–1803.
Lewis II. (Chas. Lew.): King of Etruria, 1799–1849.
Lewis I.: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers, 1304*–1346
Lewis II., de Male: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers, 1330–1384.
Lewis I., 'Le Debonnaire': King of France (814–840) and Emperor, 778–840.
Lewis II., 'Le Begue' or 'Stammerer': King of France (877–879), 846–879
Lewis III.: King of France (879–882), –882.
Lewis IV., 'L'Outremer': King of France (936–954), 921–954.
Lewis V., 'Le Faineant': King of France (986–987), 966–987.
Lewis VI., 'Le Gros': King of France (1108–1137), 1078–1137.
Lewis VII., 'Le Jeune': King of France (1137–80), 1120–1180.
Lewis VIII., 'Le Lion': King of France (1223–1226), 1187–1226.
Lewis IX., St.: King of France (1226–70), 1215–70
Lewis X., 'Hutin': King of France (1314–1316), 1289–1316.
Lewis XI.: King of France (1461–1483), 1423–1483.
Lewis XII.: King of France (1498–1515), 1462–1515.
Lewis XIII.: King of France (1610–43), 1601–1643.
Lewis XIV.: King of France (1643–1715), 1638–1715.
Lewis XV.: King of France (1715–74), 1710–1774.
Lewis XVI.: King of France (1774–93), 1754–1793.
Lewis XVII.: King of France, 1785–1795.
Lewis XVIII.: King of France (1814–24), 1755–1824.
Lewis Philip: King of the French, 1773–1850.
Lewis le Germanique: King of Germany, 806–876.
Lewis, King of Holland: See Bonaparte.
Lewis I.: King of Hungary (1342–82) and of Poland, 1326–1382.
Lewis II.: King of Hungary (1516–26), 1506–1526.
Lewis, of Arragon: King of Italy, 1338–1355
Lewis I., di Gonzaga: Duke of Mantua, fl 1328–69.
Lewis II., di Gonzaga: Duke of Mantua, fl. 1369.
Lewis, of Tarento: King of Naples, 1320–1362
Lewis I.: King of Naples, 1339–1384
Lewis II.: King of Naples, 1377–1417
Lewis III.: King of Naples, 1403–1434.
Lewis, King of Navarre: See Lewis X. of France.
Lewis, Dukes of Orleans: See Orleans.
Lewis: King of Spain, 1707–1724.
Lewis I.: Ct. of Würtemburg, fl. 1419–1443.
Lewis II.: Ct. of Würtemburg, fl. 1450.
Lewis, son of Lewis XIV.: Dauphin of France, 1661–1711.
Lewis, son of Lew. XV.: Dauph. of France, 1729–65.
Lewis, Alf. Hy., 'Dan Quilu': American novelist and journalist, –1914.
Lewis, Alonzo: American poet, 1794–1861.
Lewis, And: American soldier, 1720*–1781.
Lewis, Bunnell: English class archæol., 1824–1908.
Lewis, Chas.: American soldier, –1774.
Lewis, Chas.: English painter, 1753–1795.
Lewis, Chas.: English bookbinder, 1786–1836.
Lewis, Chas. Geo.: English engraver, 1808–1880.
Lewis, Chas. Jas.: English painter, 1830–1892.
Lewis, Chas. Lee: See Lewes.
Lewis, Dav.: Eng. admiralty judge, 1520–1584.
Lewis, Dav.: English Jesuit, 1617–1679
Lewis, Dav.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1683*–1760.
Lewis, Dio: American physician, 1823–1886.
Lewis, Dixon Hall: American senator, 1802–1848.
Lewis, Edw.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1701–1784.
Lewis, Ellis: American jurist, 1798–1871.
Lewis, Enoch: American mathematician, 1776–1856.
Lewis, Erasmus: friend of Swift and Pope, 1670–1754.
Lewis, Estelle Anna B. R.: Amer. authoress, 1824–80.
Lewis, Evan, F.R.S.: English Independent divine and religious and scientific writer, 1825–1869.
Lewis, Evan: Welsh divine, 1818–1901.
Lewis, Fielding: American patriot, 1726–1781.
Lewis, Fes.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1713–1803.
Lewis, Fred. Christ.: English painter, 1813–1875.
Lewis, Fred. Christ.: English engraver and landscape painter, 1779–1856.
Lewis, Geo.: Welsh Dissenting minister, 1763–1822.
Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornewall: English statesman and writer, 1806–1863.
Lewis, Sir Geo. Hy.: English solicitor, 1833–1911.
Lewis, Geo. Rob.: English painter, 1782–1871.
Lewis, Glyn Cothi: Welsh poet, fl. 1486.
Lewis, Griffith Geo.: British general, 1784–1859.
Lewis, Hy. Carvill: American geologist, 1853–1888.
Lewis, Hubert: English jurist, 1825–1884.
Lewis, Isaac, American divine, –1854.
Lewis, Jas. Hy.: English stenographer, 1786–1853.
Lewis, Jno.: English antiq and divine, 1675–1746.
Lewis, Jno. Delaware: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1884.
Lewis, Jno. Fred, R.A.: Eng painter, 1805–1876.
Lewis, Jno. Gomer: Welsh Bapt. divine, 1844*–1914.
Lewis, Jno. Lawson: Amer. maj.-gen, 1800–1886.
Lewis, Jno. Travers: Archbp. of Ontario, 1825–1901.
Lewis, Josh.: American jurist, 1774–1833.
Lewis, Joyce or Jocasta (*née* Curzon): English Protestant martyr, –1557.
Lewis, Lady Maria Therese (*née* Villiers): English novelist and biographer, 1803–1865.
Lewis, Mark: English financial and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1670–1678.
Lewis, Matth. Greg., 'Monk Lewis': English romancist and dram, 'The Monk,' 1775–1818
Lewis, Meriwether: American explorer, 1774–1809.
Lewis, Morgan: Amer. statesman and gen, 1754–1844.
Lewis, Morganwg: Welsh bard, fl. 1500–1540.
Lewis, Owen: Bishop of Cassano, 1533–1594.
Lewis, Rich.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1821–1905.
Lewis, Sam.: American educationist, 1799–1854.
Lewis, Sam, the Elder: Eng publisher, –1865.
Lewis, Sam., the Younger: English topographer and writer, –1862.
Lewis, Sir Sam.: West African negro official and barrister, 1843–1903.
Lewis, Sam Savage: English librarian, 1836–1891.
Lewis, Stuart: Scottish poet, 1756–1818.
Lewis, Tayler: American scholar, 1802–1877.
Lewis, Thos.: English controversialist, 1689–1749*.
Lewis, Thos.: Irish-American legislator, 1718–1790.
Lewis, Sir Thos Frankland: chairman of the English Poor Law Commission, 1780–1855.
Lewis, Thos. Taylor: English geologist, 1800–1858.
Lewis, Titus: Welsh writer, 1773–1811.
Lewis, Wm.: English divine and Master of the Hospital of St. Cross, 1592–1667.
Lewis, Wm.: English chemist and writer on chemistry and medicine, 1714–1781.
Lewis, Wm: Irish-American soldier, 1724–1811.
Lewis, Wm.: American soldier, 1765–1825
Lewis, Wm.: English writer on chess and chess player, 1787–1870.
Lewis, Wm. Berkeley: Amer. politician, 1784–1866.
Lewis, Wm. Dav.: Amer. translator, 1792–1881.
Lewis, Wm. Dav.: American brig.-gen., 1828–1872.
Lewis, Wm. Garrett: Eng. Baptist min., 1821–1885.
Lewis, Wm. Thos.: English actor, 1748*–1811.
Lewis, Wm. Thos., 1st Baron Merthyr: Welsh industrialist, engineer and philanth., 1837–1914.
Lewis, Winslow: American sailor, 1770–1850.
Lewis, Winslow: American surgeon, 1799–1875.
Lewis, Zachariah: American scholar, 1773–1840.
Lewknor, Sir Edw.: Eng. politician, 1543*–1605.
Lewkowitsch, Jul.: German-Eng. chemist, 1857–1913.
Lewson, Jane ('Lady' Lewson): English centenarian, 1700*–1816.
Lewys ap Rhys ap Owain: See Dwnn, Lewys.
Lexer, Mathias von: German scholar, 1830–1892.
Lexhy, Renard de: See Rouveroy.
Lexington or **Lessington**, Jno. de: English judge, –1257.
Lexington or **Lessington**, Rob. de: English judge, –1250.
Lexinton, Barons: See Sutton.
Lexinton or **Lessinton**, Steph. de: Abbot of Clairvaux, fl. 1250.

Ley, Hugh : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1790–1837.
Ley, Jas., Earl of Marlborough : Lord Chief Justice and President of the Council, 1550–1629.
Ley, Jas., 3rd Earl of Marlborough : naval captain, 1618–1665.
Ley, Jno. : Eng Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1583–1662.
Leybourn, Thos. : Eng. mathematician, 1770–1840.
Leybourn, Wm. : Eng. mathematician, 1626–1700*.
Leybourne, Rog. de : Warden of the Cinque Ports, –1271.
Leybourne, Wm. de : English baron, –1309.
Leyburn, Geo. : Eng. Rom. Cath div., 1593–1677.
Leyburn, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1620–1702.
Leycester, Jno. : Eng. poet and miscell. wr., fl. 1639.
Leycester, Sir Pet. : English topographer, 'Antiquities of Cheshire,' 1612–1678.
Leyde, Carl Otto : Germ.-Scot. painter, 1835–1897.
Leydecker, Melchior : Dutch theologian, 1642–1722.
Leyden : See John of Leyden.
Leyden, Ern. von : German physician and physicist, 1833–1910.
Leyden, Geeraert van : See Haarlem.
Leyden, Jno. : Scot. poet and Orient., 1775–1811.
Leyden, Lucas van Jacobz : Dutch genre painter and engraver, 1494–1533.
Leydensdorff, Franz Anton : Austr. pntr , 1721–95.
Leydet, Vict. : French politician, 1845–1908.
Leydig, Franz von : German zoologist and anatomist, 1820–1908
Leydt, Joh : Dutch-American divine, 1718–1783.
Leyland, Jos. Bentley : Eng. sculptor 1811–1851.
Leypoldt, Fried. : Germ.-Amer. bibliog., 1835–1884.
Leys, Jean Aug. Henri : Belg. painter, 1815–1869.
Leyser, Jac. Anton : German divine, preacher, educationist and writer, 1830–1897.
Leyser, Polycarp : German historian, 1690–1728.
Leyson, Thos. : Eng. physn. and poet, 1549–1608*.
Leyssens : painter of Antwerp, 1661–1720.
Leyva (Lève), Ant., Dk. of : Ital gen., 1480*–1536.
Lézardière, Marie C. P. R. de : French publicist, 1754–1835.
Lezay-Marnezia, Adrian, Ct. de : French diplomatist and politician, 1770–1814.
Lezay-Marnezia, Claude Franç. Adrian, Marq. de : French politician, colonist and writer, 1735–1800.
Lhardy, Benedict Hein. : Germ. philol., 1810– .
L'Héritier : See Héritier, L'.
Lherminier, Fel. Louis . Fr. naturalist, 1779–1833.
Lhermitte, Jean Marthe Ad., Baron : French naval commander, 1766–1826.
L'Hommedieu, Ezra : American lawyer, 1734–1811.
L'Hermite (Eremita), Dan. : Belgian diplomatist, 1584*–1613.
L'Hermite, Franç. (Tristan) : French poet and dramatist, 1601–1655.
Lhomond, Chas. Franç. : Fr. humanist, 1727–1794.
L'Hopital or **L'Hospital, Michel de** : French statesman, 1505*–1573.
L'Hospital, Guil. Franç Ant., Marq. de : French mathematician, 1661–1704.
L'Hoste, Paul : French mathematician, 1652–1700.
L'Hote, Nestor · French draughtsman, 1804–1842.
Lhuillier : French revolutionist, –1794.
Lhuyd : See also Lloyd, Llwyd and Loyd.
Lhuyd, Edw., F.R.S : Welsh Celtic scholar and naturalist, 'Archæologia Britannica,' 1660–1709.
Lhuyd, Humph. : Welsh antiquary, –1570.
Lhwyd : See Lhuyd.
Llafwine, Saint : See Lebwin.
Liancourt : See Larochefoucauld
Liardet, Fcs. : English naval officer, 1798–1863.
Liart, Matth. : English engraver, 1736–1782.
Libanius : Greek orator and sophist, 314–393.
Liban(ius), Geo. : Polish savant, 1490–1550.
Libavius, Andreco : German physician and chemist, –1o16.
Libau : See Libavius.
Libbertoun, Lord : See Wlnram, George.
Liber, Ant. : Dutch philologist, fl. 16th century.
Liberale da Verona · Veronese religious and miniature painter, 1451–1535.
Liberati, Antimo : Italian musician and writer on music, fl. 1661–1685.
Liberatone, Niccolo di : Ital. rel. pntr., –1502.
Liberatus : ecclesiastical historian, fl. 533–35.
Liberi, Marco : Italian painter, 1640*–*post* 1687.
Liberi, Pietro : Italian painter, 1605–1687.
Liberius : Bishop of Rome (352–366), –366.
Libertino : See Liberi.
Libes, Ant. : French physicist, 1752–1832.
Libo, L. Scribonius : Roman historian, fl. B.C. 149.
Libramento, Joaquim Franc. de : Brazilian philanthropist, 1761–1829
Libri, Girolamo Dai Veronese painter, 1474–1556.
Libri-Carrucci, Guglielmo B J. T., Conte : Italian mathematician, 1803–1869.
Liburnio, Nicc. : Venet. miscell. writer, 1474–1557.
Liceti, Fortunio : Ital. physn. and philos., 1577–1657.
Lichfield : See also Litchfield.
Lichfield, Earl of : See Anson and Stuart.
Lichfield, Leonard : English printer and author, –1686.
Lichfield, Wm. : Eng. divine and poet, –1447.
Lichnowsky, Carl, Prince : Polish patron of music, 1758–1814.
Licht, Joh. Fried : Germ. philol., 1699–*post* 1758.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine E., Countess of : mistress of Frederick William II., 1754–1820.
Lichtenberg, Geo. Christoph : German physicist and satirist, 'On Hogarth,' 1742–1799.
Lichtenberger, Fréd. Aug. : Fr. theol., 1832–1899.
Lichtenheld, Wilh. : German painter, 1817–1891.
Lichtenstein : See also Liechtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Franz : Germa.n scholar, 1852–?884.
Lichtwark, Alf. : Germ. art director, 1851–1914.
Lichtwer, Magnus Godfrey : German poet and fabulist, 1719–1783.
Licinianus, Granius : Rom. annalist, A.D. 2nd cent.
Licinio, Bernardino : Italian religious and portrait painter, fl. 1524–1541.
Licinio, Giov. Antonio (Cuticello and Pordenone) : Italian religious painter, 1483–1539.
Licinius, Flavius Valerius : Rom. Cæsar, –324.
Licinius, Clodius : Roman annalist, fl. *post* B.C. 100.
Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius : Roman statesman, fl. B.C. 377–361.
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius : Roman poet and orator, B.C. 82–47.
Lick, Jas. : American millionaire and founder of Lick Observatory, 1796–1876.
Liddel, Duncan : Scot.mathem. and physn.,1561–1613.
Liddell, Sir Ad. Fred. O. : Eng. barrister, 1818–1885.
Liddell, Hy. Geo. : English divine, Greek scholar and historian, 1811–1898.
Liddell, Hy. Thos., Earl of Ravensworth : poet and translator, 1797–1878.
Liddell, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : British director-general of medical department of navy, 1794–1868.
Liddell, Jno., Aidan : British soldier, 1888–1915.
Liddell, Sir Thos. : Eng mil. commander, –1650.
Lidderdale, Wm. : Eng. banker and financ., 1832–1902.
Liddesdale, Knight of : See Douglas, Wm.
Liddiard, Wm. : English miscell. writer, 1773–1841.
Liddon, Hy. Parry : English divine, preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1829–1890.
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil : Norwegian poet and novelist, 1833–1908.
Lie, Marius Sophus : Norw. mathem., 1842–1899.
Lie, Sigurd : Norw. music. and composer, 1871–1904.
Lie-Nissen, Erika : Norwegian pianist, 1845–1903.
Liebaldt, Herm. : German philologist, 1809– .
Liebe, Christ. Siegmund : German numismatist, 1687–1736.
Liebe, Fried. Aug. Gottlob von : German jurist and statesman, 1809–1885.
Liebe, Karl Theod. : Germ. geologist, 1828–1894.
Liebeherr, Otto Fried. Maximilian von : German jurist, 1814–1896.
Lieben, Adolph : Austrian chemist, 1837–1914
Liebenow, Johannes Wilh. : German topographer and cartographer, 1822–1897.
Lieber : See Erastus.
Lieber, Dr. : German politician, 1837–1902.
Lieber, Chas. : American publicist, 1800–1872.
Lieber, Franz · German-American political writer and editor of 'Encyclopædia Americana,' 1800–1872.
Lieber, Hamilton : American soldier, 1835–1876.
Lieber, Oscar Montgomery : Amer. geol., 1830–1862.
Lieberkühn, Joh. Nath., F.R.S. : German anatomist, 1711–1756.
Lieberkühn, Wilh. Ferd. Ern. : German grammarian, 1810–1861.
Liebermann von Sonnenberg, Max Hugo : German Anti-Semite, 1858–1911.

Liebholdt, Zacharias : Germ. dramatist, –1626.
Liebig, Justus von : German chemist, 1803–1873
Liebknecht, Joh. Geo. : German antiquary and mathematician, 1680–1729.
Liebknecht, Wilh. : German socialist, 1826–1900.
Liebmann, Otto : German philosopher, 1840–1912.
Liebrecht, Felix : German folklorist and mythologist, 1812–1890.
Liebreich, Oskar : German chemist, 1839–1908
Liechtenstein, Aloys G. Jos , Prince von : Austrian general, 1780–1833.
Liechtenstein, Joh Jos , Prince von : Austrian general, 1760–1836.
Liechtenstein, Jos. Wenceslaus, Prince von : Austrian field-marshal, 1696–1772.
Liechtenstein, Mart. Hein. Carl : German naturalist, 1780–1857.
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von . German minnesinger, 13th century.
Liemacker, Nic., 'Roose' : Flem. pntr , 1575 1646.
Lierre, Jos. van : Belgian painter, 1530*–1583*
Liesborn, Meister von : Belgian painter, fl 1405
Lieussoux, J. P. P. Aristide . Fr. physicist, 1815–1859.
Lieutaud, Jos. : French medical writer, 1703–1780.
Lieven, Prince Alex · Russian admiral, 1860–1914.
Lieven, Dor. von Benkendorff, Princess of : Russian leader of society in London and Paris, 1784 1857.
Lieven, Joh. Hein., Ct. von : Swedish general and statesman, 1670–1719*.
Lievens (Livinius), Jan : Dutch philol , 1546*–99.
Lievens, Jan : Dutch-Eng. pntr. and engrav.,1607–74.
Liezen-Mayer, Alex. von : Hungarian-German historical painter, 1839–1898
Lifard, Gilb of St. : Bp of Chichester, –1305
Lifford, Jas. Hewitt, 1st Viscount, 1709–1782.
Ligar, C. Whybrow : Surv -Gen of Victoria, 1809–79.
Ligarius, Q : Roman conspirator, –B C. 43
Light, Edw : English musician, 1747–1832.
Light, Geo. Washington . Amer. journ., 1809–1868.
Light, Wm . Surveyor-General of South Australia and founder of Adelaide, 1784–1838.
Lightfoot, Hannah, 'The Beautiful Quakeress,' fl. 1768.
Lightfoot, Jno : Eng. div. and Bibl. critic, 1602–1675.
Lightfoot, Jno., F.R.S : English botanist, 'Flora Scotica,' 1735–1788.
Lightfoot, Jos. Barber : Bp of Durham, 1828–1889.
Lignac, Jos. Adrien le Large de : French metaphysician, entomologist and theologian, 1710*–1762.
Lignamine, Giov. Filippo : Ital. printer, –1482*.
Ligne, Chas. Jos., Prince de : Austrian field-marshal and writer, 1735–1814.
Ligniville, Phil. Emm., Ct. de : Fr gen., 1611–1664.
Ligniville, René Chas. Eliz , Ct. de : French general, 1757–1813.
Ligon, Rich. : English traveller, fl. 1650.
Ligonier, Edw., Earl Ligonier : Brit gen , –1782.
Ligonier, Jno , Earl : Fr.-Eng. field-marsh., 1680–1770.
Ligorio, Pirro : Neap. painter and archt , 5130*–80.
Ligozzi, Jacopo : Veronese painter, 1543–1627.
Liguori, Alphonso Maria del : Italian theologian and saint, 1696–1787.
Li Hung Chang : Chinese statesman, 1823–1901
Lilburne, Jno. : Eng. Republican writer and sectary, 1614*–1657.
Lilburne, Rob. : English regicide, 1613–1665.
Liliemann, Conrad : German novelist, poet and translator, 1853–1897.
Lille, Dietrich : Germ monk and chron , 1500*–1553.
Lilieblad, Gust. : Swedish Orientalist, 1651–1710.
Liliencron, Detlev von : German poet and novelist, 1844–1909.
Liliencron, Baron Rochus : German biographer and writer on musical history, 1820–1912.
Lilienthal, Max : German-American divine, 1815–82.
Lilienthal, Mich. : Prussian philologist, 1686–1750.
Lilliestroem, Joh. : Swed. diplomatist, 1580*–1657.
Lilio,Luigi(Aloysius Lilius): Ital mathem., –1576.
Lilley, Sir Chas. : English Premier of Queensland, 1830–1897.
Lillie, Jno. : Scottish-American divine, 1812–1867.
Lillington, Jno. Alex. : Amer brig -gen., 1725–1786
Lillington, Luke : Eng brigadier-general, 1653–1713.
Lillo, Geo. : English dramatist, 1693–1739.
Lilly : See also Lily and Lylye.
Lilly, Christ. : Germ.-Eng. mil. engineer, –1738.
Lilly, Edm : English portrait painter, –1716.
Lilly, Hy. · Eng. herald and genealogist, –1638.
Lilly or **Lylye,** Jno. : English dramatist, 'Euphues,' 1554*–1606.
Lilly, Sam. : American physician, 1815–1880.
Lilly, Wm. : Eng. astrol. and historian, 1602–1681.
Lillywhite, Fred. : English cricketer, 1829–1866.
Lillywhite, Fred. Wm. : Eng. cricketer, 1792–1854
Lillywhite, Jas. : English cricketer, 1825–1882.
Lillywhite, Jno. : English cricketer, 1826–1874.
Lily, Geo : English R.C. divine, –1559.
Lily or **Lilye,** Wm. · English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1468*–1522.
Lilye, Lily or **Lilly,** Pet : Archdeacon of Taunton, –1615.
Lima, Franc. : Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Pernambuco, –1704
Lima, João de Brito : Brazilian poet, 1671–1747.
Lima, José Ign. Ribeiro A. de : Brazilian revolutionist, 1770–1817.
Lima, José Ign. de Abreu de . Braz. gen., 1796–1869.
Lima, Luis Alves : Braz. field-marshal, 1803– .
Lima, Man. de : Brazilian explorer, 1685–1750.
Lima e Silva, Franc de : Regent of Braz., 1785–1853
Liman, Karl : German physician, 1818–1891.
Liman, Ludw. Theod : German architect and traveller, 1778–1820
Limborch, Phil. van : Dutch theologian, 1633–1712.
Limbourg, Jan Phil de, of Spa · med. wr , fl. 1736–65.
Limburg Brouwer, Pieter van : Dutch archæologist, 1796–1847.
Limerick, Edm Hy Pery, Earl of : See Pery.
Limnaeus, Joh : German jurist, 1592–1663.
Limosin or **Limousin,** Franç. : Flemish painter on enamel, 16th century
Limosin, Jehan : Flem enamel pntr., 1528*–1610*.
Limosin, Leonard : Flem. enamel pntr., 1505*–1577*.
Limpus, Rich. : English musical composer and founder of the College of Organists, 1824 1875.
Lin, Hans van : Dutch painter, fl 1650*.
Linacre, Thos. : English physician and classical scholar, 1460*–1524.
Liñan y Cisneros, Melch. de : Peruvian Archbishop of Lima, 1629–1708.
Linant, Mich. : French poet and friend of Voltaire, 1708–1749.
Linares, José Mar · Bolivian statesman, 1810–1861.
L'Incarnation, Mother Marie de : Canadian educationist, 1599–1672.
Lincecum, Gideon : American naturalist, 1793–1874.
Linche, Rich. : English poet, fl. 1596–1601.
Linck, Joh. Hein. : German naturalist, 1674–1734.
Linck aus Glatz, Hieronymus : German song writer and dramatist, fl. 1558–1565
Lincke, Jos. : Germ. 'cellist and composer, 1783–1837.
Lincoln, Earls of : See Fiennes, Lacy and Pole.
Lincoln, Abr. : 16th Pres. of the U.S., 1809 1865.
Lincoln, Ben. : American general, 1733–1810
Lincoln, Enoch : Governor of Maine, 1788–1829.
Lincoln, Hugh of, St. : See Hugh
Lincoln, Jas. S. : American artist, 1811–1887.
Lincoln, Levi : American statesman, 1749–1820.
Lincoln, Levi : Governor of Massachusetts, 1782–1868
Lincoln, Wm. : American antiquary, 1801–1843.
Lincoyan : Araucanian toqui, 1529–1560.
Lind, Jas. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 'On the Scurvy,' 1716–1794.
Lind, Jas., F.R.S. : Scottish physician, 1736–1812.
Lind, Jenny : See Goldschmidt.
Lind, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. political writer, 1737–1781.
Lindanus, Willem : Dutch divine, 1525–1588.
Lindau, Aug. Ferd. : Germ. philologist, 1778–1842*.
Lindau, Rudolf : Germ. govt official, 1830–1910.
Lindblad, Adolf Fredrick : Swedish musical composer, 1801–1878.
Lindblad, Otto : German song composer, –1864.
Lindblom, Axel: Archbishop of Upsala and lexicographer, 1746–1819.
Linde, Antonius van der : German historian and philologist, 1833–1897.
Linde, Sam. Bogumil : Polish lexicog., 1771–1847.
Lindemann, Fried. : German philologist, 1792–1854.
Lindemann, Hein. : German philologist, 1800– .
Linden, Jan Antonid van der : Dutch physician and author, 1609–1664.
Linden, Jos. von : German statesman, 1804–1895.
Lindenau, Gen. von : Germ. mil. hist., 1856–1914.
Lindenau, Bern. Aug. von · Germ. astron., 1780–1854.

Lindenbrog (Tiliobroga), Fried · German advocate and scholar, 1573–1648
Lindenbrog, Hein German savant, 1570–1642.
Lindenschmit, Ludw.: German archæol, 1800–1893.
Lindenschmit, Wilh.: Germ hist. pntr., 1829–1895.
Linderman, Hy. Rich.: dir. of Amer mint, 1825–79.
Lindesay, Rob.: Scottish historian, 1530*–1590*.
Lindesay, Thos.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1656–1724.
Lindet, Jean Bapt. Rob.: Fr. revol., 1749–1825.
Lindewood, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's, 1375*–1446.
Lindford, Thos. · See Lynford.
Lindfors, And. Otto: Danish historian, 1782–1841.
Lindinger, Joh. Sam.: Germ. philologist, 1723–1783.
Lindley, Jno., F.R.S.: English botanist and horticulturist, 'Vegetable Kingdom,' 1799–1865.
Lindley, Rob. · English cellist, 1776–1855.
Lindley, Wm.: English engineer, 1808–1900.
Lindner, Christ. Alb.: Germ. dram. poet, 1831–1888.
Lindner, Fried.: German musician and editor of music, 1540*–1597.
Lindner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1779–1864.
Lindner, Gust. Adolf: Austrian educat., 1828–1887.
Lindner, Joh. Gottlieb: German historian, 1726–1811
Lindo, Elias Haim: Eng. Jewish hist., 1783–1865.
Lindo, Mark Prager: English-Dutch wr., 1819–1879.
Lindon, Pat.: Irish poet, –1734.
Lindpaintner, Pet. Jos. von: German musician and composer, 1791–1856.
Lindsay, A. B. · Anglo-Indian soldier and military writer, 1872–1914
Lindsay, Alex.: 1st Lord Spynie, 1550* 1607
Lindsay, Alex.: Bishop of Dunkeld, –1639.
Lindsay, Alex.: 2nd Lord Spynie, 1590*–1646
Lindsay, Alex · 2nd Lord Balcarres and 1st Earl of Balcarres, 1618–1659.
Lindsay, Sir Alex.: British general, 1785–1872.
Lindsay, Alex., 6th Earl of Balcarres: general, colonial governor and writer, 1752–1825
Lindsay, Alex. Wm. Crawford, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: collector and writer, 1812–1880
Lindsay, Lady Anne, 'Auld Robin Gray': See Barnard.
Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Eliz., Lady (*née* Fitzroy): English poetess and painter, –1912.
Lindsay, Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres: statesman and Jacobite, 1654*–1722.
Lindsay, Colin: founder of English Church Union and theological writer, 1819–1892.
Lindsay, Sir Coutts: English artist and art director, 1824–1913.
Lindsay, Sir Dav.: 1st Earl of Crawford, 1366*–1407.
Lindsay, Dav.: 5th Earl of Crawford, 1440–1495.
Lindsay, Sir Dav: Scottish herald and poet and 1st Duke of Montrose, 1490–1555.
Lindsay, Dav.: Scottish historian, 1527–1593.
Lindsay, Dav., 11th Earl of Crawford: conspirator, 1547*–1607.
Lindsay, Sir Dav., of Edzell, Lord Edzell, 1551*–1610.
Lindsay, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, 1531*–1613
Lindsay, Dav.: 12th Earl of Crawford, –1621.
Lindsay, Dav.: Scottish divine, 1566*–1627
Lindsay, Dav.: Bishop of Edinburgh, –1641*.
Lindsay, Geo.: 3rd Lord Spynie, –1671
Lindsay, Sir Jas.: 9th Lord of Crawford, –1396
Lindsay, Jas.: 7th Lord Lindsay, –1601.
Lindsay, Jas. Bowman: Scottish electrician and philologist, 1799–1862.
Lindsay, Jas. Gavin: Scot. sold. and engin., 1835–1903.
Lindsay, Jas. Ludovic, F.R.S., Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: astronomer, ornithologist, explorer, sportsman and collector, 1847–1913.
Lindsay, Jno: Bishop of Glasgow, –1335.
Lindsay, Jno.: 5th Baron Lindsay of the Byres, –1563.
Lindsay, Jno., Ld. Menmuir: Scot. statesm., 1552–98.
Lindsay, Jno., 17th Earl of Crawford: leader of the Covenanters and Lord High Treasurer, 1596–1678.
Lindsay, Jno., 20th Earl of Crawford: gen., 1702–49
Lindsay, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine and historical and religious writer, 1686–1768.
Lindsay, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1737–1788.
Lindsay, Ludovic, 14th Earl of Crawford: Royalist, 1600*–1652.
Lindsay, Pat.: 6th Lord Lindsay, 1510*–1589.
Lindsay, Pat.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1566–1644.
Lindsay, Pat.· Lord Provost of Edinburgh, –1753.
Lindsay, Rob., of Pitscottie: Scot. hist., 1500*–1565*.
Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd, Baron Wantage: British soldier, politician and art collector, 1832–1901.
Lindsay, Thos. Archbishop of Armagh, –1724.
Lindsay, Thos. M · Scottish historian and educationist, 1843–1914.
Lindsay, Sir Walter, of Balgavie Roman Catholic intriguer, –1605
Lindsay, Wm.: 18th Earl of Crawford, –1698.
Lindsay, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1802–1866.
Lindsay, Wm. Lauder: Scottish botanist, 1829–1880.
Lindsay, Wm. Schaw: English merchant, shipowner and writer on shipping, 1816–1877.
Lindsell, Augustin · Bishop of Hereford, –1634.
Lindsey, Earls of: See Bertie.
Lindsey, Theophilus: English Unitarian minister and Socinian writer, 1723–1808
Lindsley, Nath. Lawr.: Amer. educationist, 1816–68
Lindsley, Phil.: American educationist, 1786–1855.
Lindström, Gust.: Swedish palæontologist, 1829–1901.
Lindwood: See Linwood.
Line, Anne: Eng. Rom Cath. martyr, –1601.
Line or **Hall,** Fcs.: English Jesuit and scientific writer, 1595–1675
Linen, Jas.: Scottish-American poet, 1808–1873.
Lines, Sam.: English landscape painter and designer, 1778–1863.
Lines, Sam. Restell: Eng. lands. painter, 1804–1833.
Linevitch, Nicolas Petrovitch: Russ. gen., 1837–1908.
Ling, Per Henrik · Swedish founder of modern gymnastics, 1776–1839.
Lingan, Jas. Macubin: Amer general, 1752–1812.
Lingard, Fred.: Eng musical composer, 1811–47.
Lingard, Jno.: Eng Rom Cath. hist., 1771–1851.
Lingard, Rich.: Dean of Lismore, –1670
Linge, Karl: German philologist, 1782–1849
L'Ingegno or **Andrea di Luigi:** Italian painter, 1450*–1520.
Lingelbach, Joh. · German painter of the grotesque, 1623–1674.
Lingelsheim, Geo. Mich. · Germ. philol., 17th cent.
Lingen, Sir Hy.: English Royalist, 1612–1662
Lingen, Sir Ralph Rob Wheeler, Baron Lingen · English Civil servant, 1819–1905.
Lingendes, Claude de: French Jesuit preacher, 1591–1660.
Lingendes, Jean de: French poet, 1580*–1616.
Linguet, Simon Nich. Hen: French political and miscellaneous writer, 1736–1794.
Liniere, Franç Payot de: French poet, 1628–1704.
Lining, Jno: Scot.-Amer physician, 1708–1760.
Link, Hein. Fried.: German naturalist, 1769–1851.
Linker, Gust. Wilh. Reinhard · German philologist, 1827–1881.
Linley, Eliz. Ann (afterwards Mrs Sheridan): English vocalist and wife of Sheridan, 1754–1792.
Linley, Fcs: English musical composer, 1771–1800.
Linley, Geo.: Eng. song wr. and comp., 1798–1865.
Linley, Mary (Mrs Tickell): Eng. voc., –1784
Linley, Thos.: English musical composer, 1732–1795.
Linley, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1756–1778.
Linley, Wm.: English musical composer, 'Songs of Shakespeare,' 1771–1835
Linlithgow, Earls of: See Livingstone.
Linlithgow, Marquis of. See Hope, Jno. A. L.
Linn, Arch. Laidlie: American lawyer, 1802–1857.
Linn, Jno. Blair: Amer. div. and poet, 1777–1804.
Linn, Jas.: American congressman, 1750–1820
Linn, Lewis Fields: American senator, 1795–1843.
Linn, Wm., Col.: American pioneer, –1781.
Linn, Wm.: American divine, 1752–1808
Linn, Wm.: American lawyer, 1790–1867.
Linné or **Linnæus,** Carl von: Swed. nat., 1707–1778.
Linné or **Linnæus,** Carl: Swed. botanist, 1741–1783.
Linnecar, Rich.: English dramatist, 1722–1800.
Linnell, Jno.: English painter, 1792–1882.
Linocier, Geoff.: French naturalist, 1550*–1620*.
Linschooten, Adriaan van: Dutch painter, 1590–*post* 1678.
Linschoten, Jan Hugh van: Dutch voyager, 1536–1633.
Linsenbahrt, Rosinus Lentilius: German physician and medical writer, 1657–1733
Linsenmann, Franz Xav. von: German Catholic theologian, 1835–1898.
Linskill, Mary: English novelist, 1840–1891.
Linsley, Jas. Harvey: Amer. naturalist, 1787–1843.
Linsley, Joel Hervey: American divine, 1790–1868.

Linsly, Jared: American physician, 1803–1887.
Lint, Pet. van: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1609–90.
Linton, Eliza Lynn (*née* Lynn): English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1898.
Linton, Wm.: English landscape painter, 1812–1876.
Linton, Sir Wm.: Eng. military physician, 1801–1880.
Linton, Wm.: American-English chartist, engraver, painter and writer on art, 1822–1897.
Linton, Wm. Jas.: English engraver, poet and political reformer, 1812–1897.
Lintot, Barnaby Bern.: Eng. publisher, 1675–1736.
Linus, St.: Bishop of Rome, –78.
Linwood, Mary: English musical composer and artist in needlework, 1755–1845.
Linwood, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's and ecclesiastical lawyer, –1446.
Linwood, Wm.: English Greek scholar, 1817–1878.
Liofa: assassin of King Edmund, fl. 946.
Lion, Hein. Alb: German philologist, 1796–1867.
Lionel, Duke of Clarence: son of Edward III., 1338–1368.
Lionne, Hugues de: French statesman, 1611–1671.
Liotard, Jean Etienne: Swiss engraver and painter in crayons, 1702–1789.
Liotard, Pet.: French botanist, 1729–1796
Lipenius, Mart.: German Lutheran, 'Bibliotheca Realis,' 1630–1692.
Lipinski, Karl Jos.: Polish violinist, 1790–1861.
Lippard, Geo.: American author, 1822–1854.
Lippe-Biesterfeld-Weissenfeld, Franz, Ct.: German general, 1820–1880.
Lippersheim (Lippershey), **Hans**: Dutch optician, –1619.
Lippert, Joh. Geo.: German philologist, 1801–1837.
Lippert, Phil. Dan.: German antiquary, 1702–1785.
Lippi, Filippino: Italian painter, 1460–1505.
Lippi, Filippo: painter of Florence, 1406–1469.
Lippi, Lippo: Florentine painter, 1354–1415.
Lippi, Lor. de': Italian philologist, fl 1478.
Lippi, Lor.: Italian poet and painter, 1606–1664.
Lippincott, Jas. Starr: American agricult., 1819–1885.
Lippincott, Jos. Ballinger: Amer. publisher, 1816–86.
Lippitt, Christopher: American brig.-gen., 1744–1824.
Lippmann, Fried.: German authority on engraving, 1840–1903.
Lippo di Dalmasio (Lippo dalle Madonne): Bolognese religious painter, fl. 1376–1410.
Lippoman, Lewis: Italian bishop, persecutor and writer, 1500–1559.
Lips: See also **Lipsius.**
Lips, Joost (Justus Lipsius): Belg. philol., 1547–1606.
Lips (Lipsius), **Mart.**: Belgian savant, –1555.
Lipscomb, Abner Smith: American jurist, 1789–1857.
Lipscomb, Geo.: English historian of Buckinghamshire, 1773–1846.
Lipscomb, Wm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1754–1842.
Lipsius: See also Lips.
Lipsius, Joh. Wilh. Constantin: German architect, 1832–1894.
Lipsius, Rich. Adelbert: German Protestant theologian, 1830–1892.
Lipson, Thos.: Australian naval officer, 1783–1863.
Lirelli, Salvador: Italian geographer, 1751–1811.
Liron, Jean: French Benedictine and man of letters, 1665–1749.
Lis, Jan van der: Dutch painter, 1570–1629.
Lisboa, Balth.: Braz. judge and author, 1761–1840.
Lisboa, Bento da Silva: Braz. statesm., 1793–1864.
Lisboa, João Franc.: Braz. journalist, 1812–1863.
Lisboa, José Ant.: Brazilian statesman, 1777–1850.
Lisboa, José da Silva: Brazilian scholar, 1756–1835.
Lisboa, Serra João Duarte: Brazilian poet, 1818–1855.
Liscov, Christ. Lewis: German satirist, 1701–1760.
Liscovius, Karl Fried. Salomo: German physician and scholar, 1780–1844.
Lisgar, 1st Lord: See Young, Sir Jno.
Lisle: See also Delisle.
Lisle, Lords: See Plantagenet and Sydney.
Lisle, Mrs., or Lady Alice: English victim of Judge Jeffreys, 1614*–1685.
Lisle, Sir Geo.: English Royalist, –1648.
L'Isle, Jno.: English regicide, 1606*–1664.
Lisle, Leconte de: French poet, 1819–1894.
Lisle, Sam.: Bishop of Norwich, 1683–1749.
L'Isle, Thos.: Bishop of Ely, –1361.
Lisle or L'Isle, Wm.: English Saxonist, 1569–1637.
Lisola, Fcs. Paul, Baron von: Austrian statesman and diplomatist, 1613–1675.
Lispenard, Leon.: American merchant, 1716–1790.
Lissagaray, Paul: French communist, historian and journalist, 1838–1901.
Lissmann, Hein. Fried.: Germ. vocalist, 1847–1894.
List, Fried.: German economist, 1789–1846.
Lista y Aragon, Alb.: Spanish mathematician, poet, educationist and critic, 1775–1848.
Lister, Arth., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1830–1908.
Lister, Jos.: English Puritan, 1627–1709
Lister, Jos., F.R.S., Baron Lister: English surgeon, 1827–1912.
Lister, Jos. Jackson: Eng microscopist, 1786–1869.
Lister, Mart., F.R.S.: English physician and zoologist, 'Historia Conchyliorum,' 1638*–1712.
Lister, Sir Matth.: English physician, 1565*–1657.
Lister, Sir Reg.: English diplomatist, 1865–1912.
Lister, Sam. Cunliffe, Baron Masham: English industrialist and inventor, 1815–1906.
Lister, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1559–1625*.
Lister, Thos.: English regicide, 1507–1668.
Lister, Thos.: Eng poet and naturalist, 1810–1888.
Lister, Thos. Hy.: Eng nov. and hist., 1800–1842.
Liston, Mrs.: English actress, 1780*–1854.
Liston, Hy.: Eng. writer on music, 1771–1836.
Liston, Jno.: English actor, 1776*–1846.
Liston, Sir Rob.: British diplomatist, 1743–1836.
Liston, Rob., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon, 1794–1847.
Listrius, Gerhard: German educationist, 16th cent.
Liszt, Franz: Hungarian abbé, pianist and musical composer, 1811–1886.
Litchfield: See also Lichfield.
Litchfield, Harriett (*née* Hay). Eng. actress, 1777–1854.
Lithgow, Wm.: Scottish pedestrian traveller and writer, 1582*–1650.
Litlington, Nich.: Prior and Abbot of Westminster Abbey, 1316–1386.
Litolff, Henri Chas.: English-German pianist and composer, 1818–1891.
Littster, Jno, 'King of the Commons'': English rebel, –1381.
Litta, Pompeo, Conte: Italian historian, 1781–1852.
Littell, Eliakim: American editor, 1797–1870.
Littell, Jno. Stockton: American author, 1806–1875
Littell, Squier: American physician, 1803–1886.
Littell, Wm.: American lawyer, 1780*–1825.
Little, Chas. Coffin: Amer. publisher, 1799–1869.
Little, Geo.: American naval officer, 1754–1809.
Little, Harvey D.: American journalist, 1803–1833.
Little, Jas. Lawr.: American surgeon, 1836–1885.
Little, Lewis Hy.: Amer. brig-general, 1818–1862.
Little, Moses: American soldier, 1724–1798.
Little, Peter: American legislator, 1775–1830.
Little, Sophia Louise: American poetess, 1799–
Little, Wm., 'William of Newburgh'': English historian, 1136–1208.
Little Crow: Chief of the Sioux, –1863.
Little Turtle: Chief of the Miami Indians, –1812.
Littledale, Sir Jos.: English judge, 1767–1842.
Littledale, Rich. Fred.: English Anglican controversialist, 1833–1890.
Littlejohn, Sir Hv. Duncan: Scottish professor of medical jurisprudence, 1828–1914.
Littlepage, Lew.: Amer. diplomatist, 1762–1802.
Littler, Sir Jno. Hunter: British general, 1783–1856.
Littler, Sir Ralph Dan. Makinson: English barrister and justice, 1835–1908.
Littleton: See also Lyttleton.
Littleton, Adam: English lexicographer, divine and philologist, 1627–1694.
Littleton, Cecil Jas.: English divine and theological writer, 1850–1912.
Littleton, Edw., Lord Littleton: judge and Lord Keeper, 1589–1645.
Littleton, Edw.: agent for the island of Barbados, fl. 1694.
Littleton, Edw.: Eng. divine and poet, –1733.
Littleton, Edw. Jno., Lord Hatherton: statesman, 1791–1863.
Littleton, Hy.: English music publisher, 1823–1888.
Littleton, Jas.: British vice-admiral, –1723.
Littleton, Jno.: English legal writer, fl. 1533.
Littleton or Lyttleton, Sir Thos.: English judge and legal writer, 1407–1481.
Littleton, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons and Treasurer of the Navy, 1647*–1710.

Littlewood, Wm. Edensor: English miscellaneous writer, 1831–1886.
Litton, Marie (Mrs. Wybrow Robertson): English actress, –1884.
Littré, Max. Paul Emile: French lexicographer and philosopher, 1801–1881.
Littrow, Jos. Joh.: Bohem. astronomer, 1781–1840.
Litzmann, C. C. Theod.: German gynecologist, 1815–1890.
Liudprand: See Liutprand.
Liulph: Saxon nobleman, –1080.
Liutprand (Luitprand): King of the Lombards, –743(4).
Liutprand (Luitprand): Bishop of Cremona, diplomatist and historian, 920*–972.
Lively, Edw.: Hebrew professor at Cambridge and translator of Bible, –1605.
Livermore, Arth.: American jurist, 1776–1853.
Livermore, Edw. St. Loe: Amer. lawyer, 1762–1832.
Livermore, Geo.: American antiquary, 1809–1865.
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice): American reformer, 1821–1905.
Livermore, Sam.: American statesman, 1732–1803.
Liverpool, Earl of: See Jenkinson.
Liverseege, Hy: English painter, 1803–1832.
Livesey, Sir Geo. Thos.: English promoter of labour co-partnership, 1834–1908.
Livesey, Jos.: English temperance advocate and philanthropist, 1794–1884.
Livesey, Sir Mich.: English regicide, 1611–1663*.
Livia Drusilla: the wife of Augustus and mother of Tiberius, B.C. 55*–A.D. 29.
Livineius: See Lievens
Living or **Elfstan**: Archbishop of Canterbury (1013–1020), –1020
Livingston, Edw.: American statesman and jurist, 1764–1836.
Livingston, Hy Beekman: Amer. sold., 1750–1831
Livingston, Hy. Brockholst: American lawyer, 1757–1823.
Livingston, Hy Walter: Amer. lawyer, 1768–1810
Livingston, Jas.: American soldier, 1747–1832.
Livingston, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1603–1672.
Livingston, Jno Hy.: American divine, 1746–1825.
Livingston, Jno. Wm: Amer. rear-adm., 1804–1885.
Livingston, Pet van Brugh: American merchant, 1710–1792.
Livingston, Phil.: American politician, 1686–1749.
Livingston, Phil.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1716–1778.
Livingston, Rob.: Speaker of Massachusetts Assembly, 1654–1725.
Livingston, Rob: American politician and ambassador to France, 1746–1813.
Livingston, Rob R: American jurist, 1718–1775.
Livingston, Rob. R.: Amer. statesman, 1746–1813.
Livingston, Walter: American lawyer, 1740–1797.
Livingston, Wm.: American politician and Governor of New Jersey, 1723–1790.
Livingstone, Sir Alex.: guardian of James II. of Scotland, –1450.
Livingstone, Alex.: 1st Earl of Linlithgow, 1616–90
Livingstone, Chas.: Scott. miss and trav., 1821–1873.
Livingstone, Charl Maria: Countess of Newburgh, –1755.
Livingstone, Dav., F.R.S.: Scottish explorer and missionary in Africa, 1813–1873.
Livingstone, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Linlithgow, 1616–1690
Livingstone, Geo: 4th Ea. of Linlithgow, 1652*–1695.
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Viscount Kilsyth, 1616–1661
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Ea. of Newburgh, –1670.
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Earl of Callander, –1674.
Livingstone, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1603–1672.
Livingstone, Sir Thos., 1st Viscount of Teviot: Scottish general, 1652*–1711.
Livingstone, Wm.: 6th Ld. Livingstone, –1592.
Livingus: Bishop of Worcester, –1046.
Livinus, St.: Apostle of Brabant, fl. 656.
Livius, Pet., F.R.S.: Canadian jurist, 1727–1795.
Livius, Titus: Roman historian, B.C. 59–A.D. 17.
Livius Andronicus: Roman poet and dramatist, B.C. 284*–204.
Livoy, Timothée de: French lexicographer, 1715*–77.
Livy: See Livius.
Lixnaw, Barons: See Fitzmaurice.
Lizana y Beaumont, Franc. Jav. de: Viceroy of Mexico, 1750–1811.
Lizarraga, Reg. de: Roman Catholic Bishop of Asuncion, Paraguay, 1545–1615.
Lizars, Jno.: Scottish surgeon, 1787*–1860.
Lizars, Wm. Home: Scottish painter, 1788–1859.
Lizel, Geo.: German philologist, 1694–1761.
Ljunggren, Gust. Hakan Jordan: Swedish man of letters, 1823–1905.
Llandolt, Hans: German chemist, 1831–1910.
Llanos de Valdes, Seb.: Span. pntr., 1602*–*post* 1670.
Llanover, Lord: See Hall, Sir Ben.
Llawdden, Ienan: Welsh poet, fl. 1480.
Llewellyn, Mart.: English physician, poet, and Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1616–1682.
Llewelyn: See also Llywelyn.
Llewelyn, Thos.: Welsh Baptist minister and writer, 1720–1793*
Llewelyn, W. D.: Welsh cricketer, 1868–1893.
Lleyn, Wm.: Welsh poet, 1540*–1587.
Llorente, Bern. German y: Span. pntr., 1685–1757.
Llorente, Juan Ant.: Spanish historian, 1756–1823.
Lloyd: See also Lhuyd, Llwyd and Loyd.
Lloyd, Bart: Prov. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1772–1837.
Lloyd or **Floyd,** Sir Chas.: Welsh Royalist and military engineer, –1661.
Lloyd, Chas.: English political writer and secretary to Geo Grenville, 1735–1773.
Lloyd, Chas.: Eng. translator of Horace, –1827.
Lloyd, Chas.: Bishop of Oxford, 1784–1829.
Lloyd, Chas.: English poet and friend of Wordsworth, Lamb and Southey, –1839.
Lloyd, Chas. Dalton Clifford: Brit. admin., 1844–91.
Lloyd, Dav.: English burlesque writer, 'The Legend of Captain Jones,' 1597–1663.
Lloyd, Dav.: Eng. biog. and historian, 1635–1692.
Lloyd, Dav.: British naval captain, –1716*.
Lloyd, Dav.: Welsh-American jurist, 1656–1731.
Lloyd, Dav.: Welsh divine and poet, 1752–1838.
Lloyd, Edw.: English coffeehouse keeper and originator of 'Lloyds,' fl. 1688–1726.
Lloyd, Edw.: American statesman, 1799–1834.
Lloyd, Edw.: Eng. colonist in Africa, –1847.
Lloyd, Edw.: prop. of 'Daily Chronicle,' 1815–1890.
Lloyd, Evan: Welsh poet, 1734–1776.
Lloyd, Geo (Jesus): Bishop of Chester, 1560–1615.
Lloyd or **Floyd,** Sir Godf.: Welsh military engineer and soldier in Dutch service, fl. 1661–1667.
Lloyd, Hannibal Evans: English philologist and translator, 1771–1847.
Lloyd, Hy. Humphrey Evans: English military historian and soldier of fortune, 1720*–1783.
Lloyd, Hugh: English divine, classical scholar and Master of Winchester College, 1546–1601.
Lloyd, Hugh: Bishop of Llandaff, 1589–1667.
Lloyd, Humph: Bishop of Bangor, 1611–1689.
Lloyd, Humph., F.R.S.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1800–1881.
Lloyd, Jac. Wm.: Welsh antiquary, 1817–1887.
Lloyd, Jas.: American physician, 1728–1810.
Lloyd, Jas.: American statesman, 1769–1831.
Lloyd, Floyd or **Flud,** Jno.: Welsh musical composer, –1523.
Lloyd, Jno.: Welsh classical scholar, 1558–1603.
Lloyd, Jno.: English poet, –1682.
Lloyd, Jno.: Bishop of St. David's, 1638–1687.
Lloyd, Jno: Brit. municipal reformer, 1833–1915
Lloyd, Jno. Aug., F.R.S.: English-South-American engineer and surveyor, 1800–1854.
Lloyd, Jordan: English surgeon, 1853–1913.
Lloyd, Lewis, Ludovic or Lodowick: English poet and compiler, fl. 1573–1610.
Lloyd, Lucy: S. Afr wr. on the Bushmen, –1914.
Lloyd, Maur Brickdale: British soldier and explosives expert, 1865–1915.
Lloyd, Sir Nath.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1669–1741.
Lloyd, Nich.: English historical compiler, 1630–1680.
Lloyd, Rich.: English Royalist divine, 1595–1659.
Lloyd, Sir Rich.: Welsh Royalist, 1606–1676.
Lloyd, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1634–1686.
Lloyd, Rich.: English divine and theol., –1834.
Lloyd, Rob.: English poet, 1733–1764.
Lloyd, Simon: Welsh divine, 1756–1836.
Lloyd, Thos.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1640–1694.
Lloyd, Thos.: English soldier, 1784–1813.
Lloyd, Thos.: Eng. Evangelical divine, fl. 1828.
Lloyd, Wm.: Bishop of Norwich, 1637–1710.
Lloyd, Wm.: English bishop, 1627–1717.

Lloyd, Wm. Forster, F.R.S. : English mathematician, 1794–1852.
Lloyd, Wm. Watkiss: English classical and Shakspearean scholar, 1813–1893.
Llwelyn, Mart.: Welsh poet, physician and Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1616–1682.
Llwyd : See also Lhuyd, Lloyd and Loyd.
Llwyd, Edw. : See Iolo Goch.
Llwyd, Edw. : Welsh nat. and antiq., 1660–1709.
Llwyd, Sir Gruffydd : Welsh warrior and hero, fl. 1322.
Llwyd, Gruffydd : Welsh poet, fl. 1370–1420.
Llwyd, Humph. : English physician and antiquary, 1527–1568.
Llwyd, Huw or Hugh : Welsh poet, 1540*–1620.
Llwyd, Morgan : Welsh Puritan divine and mystic writer, 1619–1659.
Llwyd, Rich., 'The Bard of Snowdon,' 1752–1835.
Llywarch ab Llywelyn : Welsh bard, fl. 1160–1220.
Llywarch, Hen : British chieftain poet, 496*–646*.
Llywelyn : See also Llewelyn and Lluelyn.
Llywelyn : Prince of Wales, defeated by Edward I., 1224*–1282.
Llywelyn ab Iorwerth : Prince of N. Wales, –1240.
Llywelyn ab Sittsyllt : Welsh prince, –1023*.
Llywelyn o Langewydd (or Sion) : poet of Glamorgan, 1520*–1616.
Llywelyn, Thos., . Welsh div. and critic, –1796.
Loates, Thos. : English jockey, 1867–1910.
Loayza or **Loaysa,** Jeron. de : Spanish-American Archbishop of Lima, 1500–1575.
Lobachevskiy, Nic. Ivanovich . Russian mathematician, 1793–1856.
Lobanof-Rostofski, Prince Alexis Borisovitch : Russian diplom., statesm and admin., 1824–1896.
Lobau, Geo. Mouton, Ct. de : Marshal of France, 1770–1838.
Lobb, Emm. : See Simeon. Jos
Lobb, Steph. : Eng Nonconf divine, –1699
Lobb, The ophilus, F.R.S. : English physician, religious and medical writer, 1678–1763.
Lobeck, Christ. Aug. : Germ. class. schol., 1781–1860.
Lobeck, Justus Florian : Germ. nat , –1869.
Lobeira, João. Port. troubadour, 1233*–1285.
Lobeira, Vasco de : Portuguese writer, 'Amadis of Gaul,' –1403.
Löbel, Hirsch : See Lvon, Hart.
Lobel or **L'Obel,** Matthias de : French bot., 1538–1616.
Lobineau, Guy Alexis : French writer, 'History of Brittany,' 1666–1727.
Löbker, Gerh : German philologist, 1809.
Lobkowitz, Bugusloy von H., Baron de : German diplomatist and Latin poet, 1462–1510
Lobkowitz, Ferd. Phil. ' Austrian patron of music, 1724–1784.
Lobkowitz, Jos. Franz Max : Austrian musician and patron of music, 1772–1816.
Lobo, Franc. Rod. : Portuguese poet, 1575*–1629*.
Lobo, Jerome : Portuguese Jesuit miss , 1593–1678.
Lobo, Mart. : Mexican divine, 1580–1642
Locatelli, Jos. von : Austrian inventor, 17th century.
Locatelli, Luigi : Italian physician, –1637.
Locatelli, Pietro . Italian violinist, 1693 1764.
Loccenius, Joh : Swedish historian, 1598–1677.
Locella, Aloys E , Freiherr von ' Austrian philologist, 1733–1800
Loch, Dav. : Scot econ and wr. on trade, 1780
Loch, Granville Gower : Brit nav. capt , 1813 1853
Loch, Hy Brougham, 1st Baron : English colonial governor, 1827–1900
Loch, Jas : Scottish economist, 1780 1855
Loch, Valentin : Germ. Catholic theol., 1813–1893
Lochau, Mart. von : Germ. Cistercian abbot, –1522.
Locher (Philomusus), Jak. : German Latin poet, 1470*–1528.
Locher-Freuler, Edw. : Swiss engineer, –1910.
Lochinvar, Lord : See Gordon, Sir Jno., 1st Viscount Kenmure.
Lochman, Aug. Herm. : Amer. divine, 1802– .
Lochman, Jno. Geo. : American divine, 1773–1826.
Lochmann, Joh. Melch. : Germ philol , 1731–1804
Lochner, Steph , of Cologne (Meister Stephan) . painter, –1451.
Lochore, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1762–1852.
Lochrane, Osborne Aug : Amer. jurist, 1829–1887
Lock : See Locke and Lok.
Lock, Matthias : English furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th century.
Lock, Rob. Heath : English botanist, 1879–1915.
Lockart, Alex. : Scottish politician, 'Memoirs of Scotland,' 1675*–1732.
Locke : See also Lok.
Locke, Fes. : American jurist, 1766–1823.
Locke, Jane Ermina : Amer. authoress, 1805–1859.
Locke, Jno. : English philosopher, 'On the Human Understanding,' 1632–1704.
Locke, Jno. : American physicist, 1792–1856.
Locke, Jos., F.R.S. : English engineer, 1805–1860.
Locke, Matth. : Eng. musical composer, 1630*–1677.
Locke, Matth. : American statesman, 1730–1801.
Locke, Rich. Adams : Amer. journalist, 1800–1871.
Locke, Sam. : American educationist, 1732–1778.
Locker, Edw. Hawke, F.R.S. : English miscellaneous wr. and Commiss. of Greenwich Hosp., 1777–1849.
Locker, Jno. : Eng. Greek schol. and wr., 1693–1760.
Locker, Wm. : British naval captain, 1731–1800.
Locker-Lampson, Fred. : English poet and man of letters, 1821–1895.
Lockesley, Ralph : English Franciscan, fl. 1310.
Lockey, Chas. : English vocalist, 1820–1901.
Lockey, Rowland : English painter, fl. 1590–1610.
Lockey, Thos. : Eng. divine and librarian, 1601–1679.
Lockhart, Dav. : Eng. W. Ind. botanist, –1846.
Lockhart, Geo. : Scottish naturalist, fl. 1600.
Lockhart, Sir Geo. : Scottish judge, 1630*–1689.
Lockhart, Geo. : Scottish Jacobite and historian, 'Memoirs of Scotland,' 1673–1731.
Lockhart, Sir Jas., Ld. Lee : ld. just. clerk, 1600–74.
Lockhart, Jno. Gibson : Scottish novelist, miscellaneous writer and biog of Scott, 1794–1854.
Lockhart, Laur. Wm. Maxwell : Scot. nov., 1831–82.
Lockhart, Phil. : Scottish Jacobite, 1690*–1715.
Lockhart, Sir Simon : Scottish crusader, 1310*–80*.
Lockhart, Sir Wm. : Scot. sold. and diplom., 1621–76.
Lockhart, Wm. : Eng Rom. Cath divine, 1820–1892.
Lockhart, Wm. Ewart : Scottish subject and portrait painter, 1848–1900.
Lockhart, Sir Wm. Steph. Alex : Anglo-Indian general, 1841–1900
Lockhart-Ross, Sir Jno : Scot admiral, 1721–1790.
Lockier, Fes. : Dean of Peterborough, 1667–1740.
Lockman, Jno. : English musical and miscellaneous writer, 1698–1771.
Lockroy, Edouard : French journalist, historian, writer and statesman, 1840–1913.
Lockwood, Chas. Barrett : English surgeon and medical writer, –1914.
Lockwood, Sir Frank : Eng. solicitor-gen , 1846–1897.
Lockwood, Jas. Booth : Amer explorer, 1852–1884.
Lockwood, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1555–1642.
Lockwood, Sam. : Amer. naval officer, 1803 1893.
Lockyer, Nich. : Eng. Puritan div. and theol., 1611–85.
Lockyer, Thos. : English cricketer, 1828–1869
Locock, Sir Chas., F.R.S : Eng physn , 1799–1875
Locré de Roissy, Jean Guil , Baron : French jurist, 1758–1840.
Locusta or **Lucusta** : Roman poisoner, –68.
Loder, Edw. Jas. : Eng musical comp., 1813–1865.
Loder, Eust. : English sportsman, 1867–1914.
Loder, Geo. : Eng. composer and vocalist, 1816–1868.
Loder, Jno. Dav : English violinist, 1788–1846.
Loder, Jno. Fawcett : Eng. viol. and comp., 1812–53.
Loder, Kate Fanny (Lady Thompson) : English musician and composer, 1825–1904.
Lodge, Edm. : Eng. herald and biog., 1756–1839.
Lodge, Giles Hy. . American translator, 1805– .
Lodge, Jno : See also Ellerton, Jno Lodge.
Lodge, Jno. : English archivist, antiquary and genealogist, –1774.
Lodge, Thos. : English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1558*–1625.
Lodge, Wm. : English engraver, 1649–1689.
Lodi, Calisto (Piazza) da : Ital. painter, fl. 1524–1556.
Lodovico da Parma : Ital. religious painter, 15th cent.
Lodtmann, Justus Fried. Aug. : German jurist and historian, 1743–1808.
Lodtmann, Karl Gerhard Wilh. : German jurist and historian, 1720–1755.
Loe, Baron Walter von : Germ. fld.-marsh.,1832–1908.
Loe, Wm. : Eng.-Germ. divine and rel. wr., fl. 1645.
Loeb, Louis : American painter, 1866–1909.
Loeb, Morris : Amer. scient. and philanth., 1863–1912.
Loebeck, Niels : Danish educationist, fl. 1752.
Loebell, Joh. Wilh. : German historian, 1786–1863.
Loeffler, Fried. : German physicist, 1852–1915.

Loefling, Pet.: Swedish botanist, 1729–1756.
Loeghaire: See Laeghaire.
Loers, Vitus: German philologist, 1800–1862.
Loesche: German geographer, –1913.
Loeschhorn, Alb.: Germ. music. and comp., 1819–1905.
Loesner, Christoph Fried.: Germ. philol., 1734–1803.
Loewe (Leo), Gotthold Eduard: German philologist, –*post* 1875.
Loewe, Joh. Carl Gottf.: German musical composer, 1796–1869.
Loewe, Johanna Sophie: German dramatic singer, 1816–1866.
Loewe, Karl: German administrator, 1846–1907.
Loewe, Louis: Germ.-Eng. Orient. and trav., 1809–88
Loewe, Ludw.: Austrian actor, 1795–1871.
Loewenhoeck: See Leuwenhoeck.
Loewenstern, Isidor: Austr. archæologist, 1807-56.
Loewenstern, Matthæus Apelles von: Silesian poet and musical composer, 1594–1648.
Loewenthal, Jno. Jac: Hungarian-American chess-player, 1810–1876.
Loewy, Maurice: Austr.-Fr. astronomer, 1833–1907.
Löffler, Aug.: German landscape painter and engraver, 1822–1866.
Lofft, Capel: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1751–1824.
Lofft, Capel: English poet, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1873.
Lofthouse, Mary (*née* Forster): English water-colour painter, 1853–1858.
Loftie, Wm Jno.: Irish antiquary and writer on London and on art, 1839–1911.
Lofting or **Loftingh,** Jno.: Dutch-English inventor, 1659*–1742.
Loftus, Adam: Archbishop of Armagh and of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1533*–1605.
Loftus, Adam, 1st Viscount Loftus: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1568*–1643.
Loftus, Ld. Aug. Wm. Fred. Spencer: English diplomatist, 1817–1904.
Loftus, Dudley: Irish Orient. and jurist, 1619–1695.
Loftus, Wm. Kennett: English archæologist and traveller, 1821*–1858.
Logan, Ben.: American pioneer, 1752–1802
Logan, Corn. Ambr.: Amer. dramatist, 1806–1853.
Logan, Eliza: American actress, 1829–1872.
Logan, Geo.: American senator, 1753–1821.
Logan, Geo.: Scottish divine, ecclesiastical and political writer and controversialist, 1678–1755.
Logan, Geo.: American army surgeon, 1778 1861.
Logan, Jas.: Irish-American statesman, 1674–1751.
Logan, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 'The Scottish Gael,' 1794*–1872.
Logan, Jas. Richardson: English scientific writer and journalist in Penang, –1869.
Logan, Jno.: American-Indian chief, 1725*–1780.
Logan, Jno.: Scot. divine, poet and wr., 1748–1788.
Logan, Jno. Alex.: Amer statesm. and sold., 1826–86.
Logan, Jno. Hy.: Amer. army surgeon, 1822–1885.
Logan, Jno. Wesley: Bishop of Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, U.S., 1810–1872.
Logan, Sir Rob.: Scottish conspirator, –1606.
Logan, Steph. Trigg: American jurist, 1800–1880.
Logan, Thos. Muldrup: Amer. physician, 1808–
Logan, Wm.: American lawyer, 1718–1776.
Logan, Wm.: American jurist, 1776–1822.
Logan, Sir Wm. Edm., F.R.S.: Canadian geologist, 1798–1875.
Logau, Fried., Baron von: German poet and epigrammatist, 1604–1655.
Loggan, Dav.: German-English engraver, 'Oxonia Illustrata,' 1635*–1693.
Loggon, Sam.: Eng. educational writer, 1712-1778*.
Logier, Joh. Bern.: Germ. music. and inv., 1780–1846.
Logroscino, Nicola: Italian musician and composer, 1700*–1763*.
Löhe, Joh. Kon. Wilh.: German divine and philanthropist, 1808–1872.
Lohenstein, Dan. Gaspar: German poet, 1635–1683.
Löher, Franz von: German historian, 1818–1892.
Lohet, Simon: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1571–1611.
Lohmann, Geo. Alf.: English cricketer, 1865–1901.
Lohse, Frau: German vocalist, 1876–1906.
Loir, Nich.: Fr. painter and engraver, 1624–1679.
Loisel, Ant.: French jurist, 1536–1617.
Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Aug. L. A.: French Orientalist, 1805–1840.
Loison, Jean Bapt. Maur.: Fr. general, 1770–1816.
Lok, Hy.: English poet, 1553*–1608*.
Lok, Mich: English voyager, fl. 1577–1615.
Lok, Sir Wm.: London merchant, 1480–1550.
Lokindur Bahadur, Sir Rana Singh Indian ruler, 1882–1911.
Lola Montez, Countess von Landsfeld. See Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna.
Lollard, Walter: German Protestant and martyr, –1322
Lolli, Ant.: Ital viol. and composer, 1730*–1802.
Lollianus: Roman sophist, fl. 132.
Lollini, Aloisio: Italian Latin poet, 1557–1625.
Lollius, Marcus: Rom. consul and legate, –8 C. 1.
Lollius Urbicus: Rom. proprætor in Britain, fl 139.
Lolme, Jean Louis de: Swiss publicist, 1740–1806
Lom or Lommius, Josse van: Dutch medical writer, 1500–1563.
Lomakin, Gabriel Joachimovich: Russian musician, 1812–1885.
Lomann, Joh. Bern.: Dutch Hellenist, –1849.
Lomax, Jno. Tayloe: American jurist, 1781–1862.
Lomax, Sam. Holt: British general, 1855–1915.
Lomazzo, Giov. Paolo: Italian painter, 1538–1600.
Lombard: French missionary, –*post* 1744.
Lombard, Dan.: French-English divine and writer, 'History of Persecution,' 1678–1746.
Lombard, Jean Lew.: French artillerist, 1723–1794.
Lombard, Lamb.: Flemish poet, painter and architect, 1505–1566.
Lombard, Pet., 'Master of the Sentences': Italian schoolman and Bishop of Paris, 1100*–1164.
Lombard, Pet: R.C Archbp. of Armagh, –1625.
Lombard, Théod.: French poet, 1699–1770*.
Lombard de Langres, Vinc.: Fr. dram., 1765*–1803.
Lombardini, Man. Maria: Mex. general, 1802–1853.
Lombardo, Alfonso: Italian sculptor, 1487–1536.
Lombardo, Ant: Venetian sculptor, 15th century.
Lombardo, Christofano: Italian architect of Milan Cathedral, fl. 1540.
Lombardo, Girolamo: Florentine sculptor, fl 1560.
Lombardo, Pietro. Ital. archt. and sculp., –1529.
Lombardo, Tullio: Ital archt and sculp., –1559.
Lombart, Pierre: French-English engraver and portrait painter, 1620*–1681.
Lombe, Thos.: English Carmelite, fl 1390.
Lombe, Sir Thos.: English introducer of silk machinery, 1685–1739.
Lombez, Père Ambr de: Fr. Capuchin, 1708–1778.
Lombres (Deslumbres), Ant. de, Ct. de Briennes: statesman, 1594–1666
Lombroso, Cesare: Italian criminologist and scientist, 1836–1909
Lomenie, Hen. Aug., Ct. de Brienne: French ambassador, 1595–1666
Lomenie, Hen Lew., Ct. de Brienne: French statesman, 1635–1698.
Lomenie de Brienne, Steph. Chas. de: French card. and Archbishop of Toulouse and statesm., 1727–94.
Lomeyer, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1636–1699.
Lomi: See Loni.
Lomi, Aurelio: Italian painter, 1556*–1622.
Lomi Orazio: See Gentileschi
Lommel, Eugen Corn Jos von: German optician, 1837–1899.
Lommius, Jodocus, or Josse van Lom: Dutch medical writer, 1500–1563.
Lomonozof, Mich. Vasilovitch: Russian poet, scientist and historian, 1711–1765.
Londe, Franç. Rich. de la: French poet, 1685*–1765.
Londersel, Assuerus: Dutch painter and engraver, 1500– .
Londersel, Jan: Dutch engraver, 1580*– .
Londesborough, Baron: See Denison, Albert.
London, Hy. of: Archbishop of Dublin, –1228.
London, Jno.: English visitor of monasteries, warden of New College, Oxford, 1486*–1543.
London, Rich. of, chronicler, fl. 1192.
Londonderry, Marquesses of: See Stewart, Vane and Vane-Tempest-Stewart.
Long, Amelia, Lady Farnborough (*née* Hume): Eng. art connoisseur and horticulturist, 1762–1837.
Long, Lady Cath.: Eng. nov. and rel. wr., –1867.
Long, Chas., Lord Farnborough: pol., 1761–1838.
Long, Chas. Edw.: English genealogist and antiquary, 1796–1861
Long, Clem.: American theologian, 1806–1861.

Long, Crawford W.: Amer. physician, 1815–1878.
Long, Dudley (afterwards North): English politician and wit, 1748–1829.
Long, Edw., of Jamaica: judge, 'Hist. of Jamaica,' 1734–1813.
Long, Edwin Longsden, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1829–91.
Long, Geo.: English police magistrate, –1868.
Long, Geo.: English classical scholar, 1800–1879.
Long, Jas.: English missionary and Anglo-Indian writer, 1814–1887.
Long, Jas. le: French hist. and bibliog., 1665–1721.
Long, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1548–1589.
Long, Jno.: English traveller and author, fl. 1791.
Long, Jno. Collins: Amer. naval officer, 1795–1865.
Long, Jno. St. Jno.: Eng. med. empiric, 1798–1834.
Long, Sir Lisiebone: Speaker of House of Commons, 1613–1659.
Long, Pierre: American legislator, 1739–1789.
Long, Sir Rich.: Eng. mil. commander, –1546.
Long, Rich. Ballard: British general, 1771–1825.
Long, Sir Rob.: English Chancellor of the Exchequer, –1673.
Long, Rob. Carey: American architect, 1819–1849.
Long, Rog., F.R.S.: Eng. div. and astron., 1680–1770.
Long, Sam.: Speaker of House of Assembly, Jamaica, 1638–1683.
Long, Steph. Harriman: Amer. engineer, 1784–1864.
Long, Thos.: English Nonjuring divine, 1621–1700.
Long, Wm.: English antiquary, 1818–1886.
Longacre, Jas. Barton: Amer. engraver, 1794–1869.
Longbeard, Wm., of London: popular champion, –1196.
Longberg: See Longomontanus.
Longchamp, Wm.: Bishop of Ely and Lord Chancellor, –1197.
Longden, Sir Hy Errington: Brit. gen., 1827–1890.
Longepierre, Hilary Bern., Baron de: French poet, critic and classical dramatist, 1659–1721.
Longespée, Wm. de: Earl of Salisbury, 1196–1226.
Longfellow, Hy. Wadsworth: American poet, 'Evangeline,' 'Hiawatha,' etc., 1807–1882.
Longfellow, Steph.: American lawyer, 1775–1849.
Longfield, Mountifort: Irish judge, 1802–1884.
Longford, Wm.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1704–75.
Longhena: Venetian architect, 1604–1682.
Longhi or **Lunghi,** Aless.: Ital. engraver, 1766–1831.
Longhi or **Lunghi,** Franc.: Italian painter and engraver, 1576–1610*.
Longhi, Gius.: Ital. painter and engrav., 1766–1831.
Longhi or **Lunghi,** Luca: Italian painter and engraver, 1507–1580.
Longhi or **Lunghi,** Pietro: Italian painter and engraver, 1702–1762.
Longhurst, Jno. Alex.: English vocalist, 1809–1855.
Longhurst, Wm. Hy.: English organist and composer, 1819–1904.
Longinos, José: Spanish naturalist, 1750–1803.
Longinus, brother of Zeno: conspirator, –498.
Longinus Cassius: See Cassius.
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius: Greek philosopher and rhetorician, 213*–273.
Longland or **Langland,** Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1473–1547.
Longland or **Langelande,** Rob.: English poet, 'Piers Plowman,' fl. 1370*.
Longley, Chas. Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1794–1868.
Longley, Thos.: Bishop of Durham. See Langley.
Longman, Thos.: English publisher, 1805–1879.
Longman, Thos. Norton: Eng. publisher, 1770*–1842.
Longman, Wm.: Eng. publisher and author, 1812–77.
Longmate, Barak: English genealogist and heraldic engraver, 1738–1793.
Longmate, Barak: English compiler, 1768–1836.
Longmore, Sir Thos.: Brit. surg.-gen., 1816–1895.
Longmuir, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, 1803–1883.
Longnecker, Hy. Clay: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1871.
Longo, Pietro: See Aertsen.
Longolius: See also Longueil.
Longolius, Paul Dan.: Germ. historian, 1704–1779.
Longomontanus, Christ. Severin: Danish astronomer, 1562–1647.
Longstreet, Aug. Baldwin: Amer. author, 1790–1870.
Longstreet, Jas.: Amer. Confederate gen., 1821–1904.
Longstreet, Wm.: American inventor, 1760–1814.
Longstrother, Jno.: Lord Treasurer of England, –1471.
Longueil (Longolius), Christophe de: Belgian savant, 1488–1522.
Longueil (Longolius), Gilb.: Dutch savant, 1507–43.
Longuerue, Lewis Dufour de: French abbé and historical writer, 1652–1733.
Longueval, Jacques: French Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1680–1735.
Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de: daughter of Henry II., Prince of Conde, 1619–1679.
Longueville, Chas. d'Orléans, Duc de, 1640–1672.
Longueville, Edme Paul M.: French Greek scholar, 1785–1855.
Longueville, Hy. II., Dk. of: French diplomatist and general, 1595–1663.
Longueville, Sir Jno. de: Eng. legal writer, fl. 1323.
Longueville, Louis d'Orléans, Duke of, –1516.
Longueville, Wm.: Eng. man of letters, 1639–1721.
Longus: Gk. romance wr., 'Pastorals,' 4th or 5th cent.
Longus, T. Sempronius: Roman consul and decemvir, fl. B.C. 218–210.
Longworth, Maria Theresa: Irish novelist and heroine of the Yelverton *cause célèbre*, 1832*–1881.
Longworth, Nich.: Amer. horticulturist, 1782–1863.
Longworthy, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1814–1885.
Longyear, Jno. Wesley: Amer. jurist, 1820–1875.
Loni, Alex.: Florentine painter, 1655–1702.
Lonicer, Adam: Germ. physn. and nat., 1528–1586.
Lonicer, Joh: German Hebraist, 1499–1569.
Lonicer, Phil.: German historian, –1599
Lönnrot, Elias: Finnish philologist, 1802–1884.
Lonsdale, Earls of, and Visct.: See Lowther.
Lonsdale, Hy.: Scot. physn. and biog., 1816–1876.
Lonsdale, Jas.: English painter, 1777–1839.
Lonsdale, Jas. Gylby: Eng. class. schol., 1816–1892.
Lonsdale, Jno.: Bishop of Lichfield, 1788–1867.
Lonsdale, Wm.: Eng. geol and palæont., 1794–1871.
Lonsing, Franz Jozef: Flemish painter and engraver, 1742–1799
Loo, Carle van: French painter, 1705–1765.
Loo, Jean Bapt. van: French painter, 1684–1745.
Loo, Louis Michel van: Fr. port. pntr., 1707–1771.
Looff, Fried. Wilh.: German educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1889.
Lookup, Jno.: English theologian, fl. 1740.
Loomis, Arphaxed: American lawyer, 1798–1885
Loomis, Gust.: American brig.-general, 1789–1872.
Loomis, Justin Rud.: Amer. educat., 1810– .
Loon, Theod. van: Dutch painter, 1630–1678
Loon, Ger. van: Dutch antiquary, fl. 1723–1731.
Loos, Corn Callidius: Dutch Cath. divine and theol., 'De Verâ et Falsâ Magiâ,' 1546*–1595.
Loos, Phil.: German encyclopædist, 1754–1819.
Loosemore, Hy.: Eng. org. and comp., 1600*–1670.
Loosemore, Jno.: Eng. organ builder, 1613*–1681.
Loosjes, Adrian: Dutch nov. and poet, 1761–1818.
Loot, Ger. van: Dutch naturalist, 1705–1761.
Looten, Jan: Dutch landscape painter, –1681.
Lope, F. de Vega Carpio: See Vega Carpio.
Lope de Rueda: Span. dram. and actor, 1500*–1564.
Löper, Joh. Ludw. Gust. von: German jurist and student of Goethe, 1822–1891.
Lopes, Caetano: Brazilian historian, 1780–1860.
Lopes, Fernando: Portuguese historian, 1380*–1459*.
Lopes, Hy. Chas., 1st Baron Ludlow: English judge, 1828–1899.
Lopes, Sir Lopes Massey: English politician and agriculturist, 1818–1908.
Lopes, Sir Manasseh Massey: Eng. pol., 1755–1831.
Lopez: See also Ayala, Castanheda and Gomara.
Lopez, Carlos Ant.: Pres. of Paraguay, 1790–1862.
Lopez, Estanislao: Argentine gen.-in-chf., 1786–1838.
Lopez, Franc. Solano: Pres. of Paraguay, 1827–1870.
Lopez, Juan Franc.: Mexican divine, 1699–1778.
Lopez, Mart.: Spanish sailor, 16th century.
Lopez, Narciso: Spanish-Amer. general, 1799–1851.
Lopez (Loppez), Roderigo: Spanish-English physician and politician, –1594.
Lopez de Gomara, Franc.: Span. hist., 1510*–1555*.
Lopez de Lerena, Don Ped.: Span. statesm., 1734–92.
Lopez y Planes, Vicente: Argentine poet, 1784–1856.
Lopez y Portaña, Vicente: Span. pntr., 1772–1850(5).
Lopez de Zuñiga y Velasco, Diego, Conte: Viceroy of Peru, 1510–1564.
Loquillo or **Luquillo:** W. Ind. cacique, 1478*–1525*.
Lorain, Lor., Capt.: Amer. inventor, 1831–1882.

Loranger, Thos. J. J.: Canadian jurist, 1823–1885.
Loras, Math.: R.C. Bp. of Dubuque, 1792–1858.
Lord, Ben.: American divine, 1694–1784.
Lord, Chas. Bachus: American jurist, 1810–1868.
Lord, Dan.: American lawyer, 1795–1868.
Lord, Dan. Minor: American divine, 1800–1861.
Lord, Dav. Nevins: American author, 1792–1880.
Lord, Eleazar: American financier, 1788–1871.
Lord, G. Wm.: Australian politician, 1818–1880.
Lord, Hy.: English traveller and writer, fl. 1630.
Lord, Jas. Couper: Amer. philanthropist, 1825–1869.
Lord, Jno.: American historian, 1810–1894.
Lord, Jno. Chase: American divine, 1805–1877.
Lord, Jno. Keast: English naturalist, 1818–1872.
Lord, Jno. King: American divine, 1819–1849.
Lord, Nathan: American divine, 1793–1870.
Lord, Otis Phillips: American jurist, 1812–1884.
Lord, Percival Barton: British diplomatist and physician, 1808–1840.
Lord, Scott: American congressman, 1820–1885.
Lord, T.: English cricketer, 1757–1832.
Lord, Thos.: English ornithologist, fl. 1791–1796.
Lord, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and centenarian, 1808–1908.
Lord, Willis: American divine, 1809–
Loré, Ambroise de, Baron of Ivry: French soldier, 1396–1446.
Loredano, Giov. Franc.: Italian writer, 'History of the Kings of Cyprus,' 1606–1661.
Loredano, Leon.: Doge of Venice, –1521.
Loredano, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1570.
Lorentz, Paul Günther: Germ. explorer, 1835–1881.
Lorentz, Rud.: German historian, 1804–
Lorenz, Christ. Gottlob Immanuel: German local historian, 1804–1873.
Lorenzana y Butron, Franc. Ant.: Span. card., 1722–1804.
Lorenze, Jean Michel: French historian, 1723–1801.
Lorenzelli: Ital. card., –1915
Lorenzetti, Ambrose: Sienese painter, 1257–1340*.
Lorenzetti (Lorenzo), Pietro: Sienese painter, fl. 1305–1342.
Lorenzi, Giov. Batt. (del Cavaliere): Florentine sculptor, 1528–1594.
Lorenzini or Laurentini, Franc. Maria: Italian poet, 1680–1743.
Lorenzini, Lorenzo: Florentine mathematician and geometer, 1652–1721.
Lorenzo de' Medici: See Medici.
Lorenzo, Don (Il Monaco): Florentine painter, –1425.
Lorenzo di Pietro (Il Vecchietta): Sienese painter and sculptor, –1480.
Lorenzo da San Severino: Italian religious painter, 15th century.
Loret, Jean: French journalist, –1665.
Loreye, Jos.: German philologist, 1767–1844.
Lorgna, Ant. Maria: Ital. mathem., 1730*–1796.
Loria, Rog. de: Sicilian admiral, 1250*–1305.
Lorich, Reinhard: German philologist, –1556(64).
Lorillard, Jac.: Amer. philanthropist, 1774–1838.
Lorillard, Pierre: American benefactor, archæologist and sportsman, –1901.
Lorimer, Jas.: Scottish jurist and political philosopher, 1818–1890.
Lorimer, Sir Jas.: Austral. politician, 1831–1889.
Lorimer, Jno. Gordon: Anglo-Indian official and writer on Indian subjects, 1870–1914.
Lorimer, Pet.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 'Life of Knox,' 1812–1879.
Lorimier, Mary Thos., Chev. de: Canadian lawyer, 1805–1839.
Loring, Chas. Greeley: Amer. lawyer, 1794–1868.
Loring, Ellis Gray: American lawyer, 1803–1858.
Loring, Fred. Wadsworth: Amer. journ., 1848–1871.
Loring, Israel: American divine, 1682–1772.
Loring, Jas. Spear: American author, 1799–1884.
Loring, Sir Jno. Wentworth: British naval commander, 1775–1850*.
Loring, Josh.: Amer. naval officer, 1716–1781.
Loring Josh. Amer. commissary of prisoners, 1737–89.
Loring, Wm. Wing: American general, 1818–1886.
Loringa or de Lotharingia: Bp. of Hereford, –1095.
Lorini, Bonainto: Ital. military engineer, fl. 1597.
Lorinser, Franz.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821–1893.
Lorinser, Fried. Wilh.: Austr. physicist, 1817–1895.
Loriot, Ant. Jos.: French mechanician, 1716–1782.
Loris-Melikov, Mich. Tarielovich, Count: Russian statesman, 1825*–1888.
Loriti (Glareanus), Hein.: Germ. philol., 1488–1563.
Lorkin, Thos.: English medical writer and professor of physics, 1528*–1591.
Lorm, Hieronymus: See Landsmann.
Lorme: See also Delorme.
Lorme, Chas. de: physician to Louis XIII. and writer, 1584–1678.
Lorme, Philibert de: French architect, 1518–1577.
Lorquet, Louis Mich. P.: Haytian general, 1825–76.
Lorrain, Claude: See Gellée.
Lorrain, Jean, 'Paul Duval': French poet and novelist, 1855–1906.
Lorrain, Paul: English writer and ordinary of Newgate, –1719.
Lorraine: See also Gellée and Guise.
Lorraine, Chas. Alex. de: Fr. fld.-marsh., 1712–1780.
Lorraine, Rob. le: French sculptor, 1666–1743.
Lorris, Wm. de: French poet, 'Roman de la Rose,' –1260*.
Lorry, Anne Chas.: Fr. medical writer, 1726–1783.
Lorry, Paul Chas.: French priest, 1719–1766.
Lort, Mich., F.R.S.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1725–1790.
Lorte, Sir Roger: English poet, 1608–1666*.
Lortet, Louis: Fr. physiol. and Egyptologist, 1836–1909.
Lortzing, Gust. Alb.: Germ. mus. comp., 1801–1851.
Lory, Chas.: French geologist, 1823–1889.
Loryng, Sir Nigel or Nele: Eng. soldier, –1386.
Los, Jean de: See Peecks, Jan.
Losa, Isabella, of Cordova: scholar, 1473*–1546
Losada, Diego de: Span. adventurer, 1519–1569.
Losana, Matteo: Italian entomologist, 1738–1833.
Loschmidt, Jos.: Austrian chemist, 1821–1895
Los Santos, Thos. de: Argentine prior, 1826–1868.
Losinga, Herb.: Bishop of Thetford and Norwich, 1054*–1119.
Losinga, Rob.: Bishop of Hereford, –1095.
Loskiel, Geo. Hy.: Morav. bp. in Amer., 1740–1814.
Losques, Dan. de: Fr. artist, –1915.
Loss, Louis Henri: American divine, 1803–1865.
Lossen, Max: German historian, 1842–1898.
Lossing, Benson Jno.: Amer. historian, 1813–1891.
Lossius (Lotze), Lucas: German savant and musician, 1508–1582.
Lossow, Hein.: German painter, 1843–1897.
Lotbinière, Gust. G. Mich., C. de: Canadian statesman, –1821.
Lotbinière, Mich. Gust. G., Marq.: Canadian soldier, 1723–1799.
Loten, Jan: Dutch landscape painter in England, –1681.
Lothaire: King of France (954–986), 941–986.
Lothaire: King of Lorraine, 825–869.
Lothaire: son of Hugo, King of Italy, –950.
Lothaire I.: Emperor of the West, 795–855.
Lothaire III. or II.: Emp. of the West, 1070*–1137.
Lotheissen, Ferd.: German historian and man of letters, 1833–1887.
Lothian, Marquises and Earls of: See Kerr.
Lothian, Maurice: Scottish controvers., –1880.
Lothian, Wm.: Scottish historian and divine, 'History of the Netherlands,' 1740–1783.
Lothinière, Sir Hen. Joly de: See Joly de Lothinière.
Lothrop: See also Lathrop
Lothrop, Amy: See Warner, A. B.
Lothrop, Lathrop or Lothropp, Jno.: English-American Independent divine, –1653.
Lothrop, Sam. Kirkland: American divine, 1804–86.
Lothrop, Thos.: English-Amer. soldier, –1675.
Lotich, Joh. Pet.: German historian, 1598–1669.
Lotich, Pet.: German reformer, 1501–1567.
Lotich(ius), Pet.: Germ. physn. and schol., 1528–60.
Lott, Jno A.: American jurist, 1805–1878.
Lottenschloid, Math.: German explorer, 1729–1782.
Lotter, Fried Aug.: German botanist, 1741–1806.
Lotter, Joh. Geo: German savant, –1737.
Lotti, Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1667*–1740.
Lotto, Lorenzo: Venetian painter, 1480*–1556.
Lottum, Wylich und: See Wylich und Lottum.
Lotze, Rudolf Herm.: German philosopher, 1817–81.
Lotzer, Sebastian: German reformed wr., 1490–1526.
Loubere, Simon de la: French Jesuit envoy to Siam, 1642–1729.
Loubois, Chev. de: French Mayor of New Orleans, 17th century.
Loud, Marguerite St. Leon: Amer. poetess, 1800*–

Loudon: See also Loudoun
Loudon, Chas.: Scottish medical writer, 1801–1844.
Loudon, Ernst Gideon, Baron von: Livonian-Austrian field-marshal, 1717–1790.
Loudon, Jane (*née* Webb): English horticulturist and miscellaneous writer, 1807–1858.
Loudon, Jno. Claudius: English landscape gardener and horticultural writer, 1783–1843.
Loudoun, Earls of: See Campbell.
Loufenberg: See Laufenberg.
Lough, Jno. Graham: English sculptor, 1806–1876.
Loughborough, Barons: See Hastings and Wedderburn.
Loughborough, Jas. Moore: Amer. lawyer, 1833–76.
Loughborough, Mary Webster: American authoress, 1836–1887.
Lougher, Rob.: English jurist. –1585.
Louis: Emperors and Kings. See Lewis.
Louis, St.: Bishop of Toulouse, 1275–1298.
Louis Alb. Phil. d'Orleans: Comte de Paris, 1838–94.
Louis, Ant.: French surgeon, 1723–1792.
Louis, Jos. Dom., Baron: French statesman and financier, 1755–1837.
Louis, Louis Dom., Bar de: Fr. financ., 1755–1837.
Louis, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1760–1808.
Louis Napoleon: See Napoleon III.
Louis, of Nassau: Dutch patriot, 1538–1574.
Louis Philippe: King of the French, 1773–1850.
Louisa, Countess of Albany: wife of Young Pretender, 1753–1824.
Louisa, of Orleans, Queen of Belgians: daughter of Louis Philippe, 1812–1850.
Louisa, of Savoy: Regent of France, 1476–1531.
Louisa Augusta W. Amelia: Queen of Prussia, 1776–1810
Louisa Hollandine, Princess of the Palatinate: Abbess of Maubuisson, 1622–1709.
Louisa Ulrica: Queen of Sweden, 1720–1782.
Louise, of Lorraine: Queen of Henry III. of France, 1553–1601.
Lound, Thos.: English lands. painter, 1802–1861
Loundres, Hy. de: Archbp. of Dublin, –1228.
Lounsbury, Thos. Raynesford: American professor of English, 1838–1915.
Loup (Leu), St.: French bishop, –623.
Loup de Ferrières (Lupus Servatus): French theologian, 805°–*post* 862.
Louptiere, Jean Chas. de R. de la: Fr. poet, 1727–84.
Louth, Earl of: See Bermingham.
Louther, Jno.: English Puritan divine, –1686.
Loutherbourg: See Lutherburg.
Louvard, Franç.: French Benedictine, 1661–1739.
Louveiro, João: Port. botanist and miss., 1715°–96.
Louvel, Pierre Louis: French enthusiast, 1783–1820.
Louverture: See Toussaint.
Louvet, Jean: President of Provence, 1370°–1440°.
Louvet, Pet.: antiquary of Beauvais, 1569°–1646.
Louvet, Pierre: French historian, 1617–1680°.
Louvet de Couvray, Jean Bapt.: French politician and writer, 1760–1797.
Louvigny, Louis de la Porte: Fr. soldier, 1654–1725.
Louville, Eugene d'Alonville: Fr. astron., 1671–1732.
Louvois, Franç. Mich. Letellier, Marquis de: minister of Lewis XIV., 1641–1691.
Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord. See Fraser.
Love, Christopher: English Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1618–1651.
Love, Dav.: English pedlar and poet, 1750–1827.
Love, Geo. Matthy.: Amer. brig.-general, 1831–1887.
Love, Jas: English dram. wr. and actor, 1722–1774
Love, Sir Jas. Fred.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1789°–1866.
Love, Jno: English politician, fl. 1687.
Love, Jno.: Scot. gram. and controvers., 1695–1750.
Love, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian div., 1757–1825.
Love, Nich.: English regicide 1608–1682.
Love, Rich.: Dean of Ely, 1596–1660
Love, Wm. Edw.: English ventriloquist, 1806–1867.
Loveband, Arth.: British soldier, 1865–1915.
Loveday, Jno: Eng. philol. and antiq., 1711–1789.
Loveday, Jno: English scholar, 1742–1809.
Loveday, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1652–1659.
Loveday, Sam: English Baptist minister and religious writer, 1610–1677.
Lovegrove, Wm: English actor, 1778–1816.
Loveira, Vasco. See Lobeira.
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish: Amer. abolitionist, 1802–37.
Lovejoy, Owen: American abolitionist, 1811–1864.
Lovekyn, Jno: Lord Mayor of London, –1368.
Lovel: See also Lovell.
Lovel, Fcs., Visct. Lovel: Ld. Chamberlain, 1454°–87.
Lovel, Phil: Eng. justice and treasurer, –1259.
Lovel, Rob.: English naturalist, 1630°–1690.
Lovelace, Earl of: See Milbanke.
Lovelace, Fcs.: Governor of New York, 1618–1675.
Lovelace, Jno., Ld. Lovelace: Gov. of N.Y., –1709.
Lovelace, Rich.: English cavalier and poet, 1618–58.
Lovell: See also Lovel.
Lovell, Chas. Swain: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811–1871.
Lovell, Dan.: English journalist, –1818.
Lovell, Fcs., Viscount Lovell: supporter of Richard III., 1454–1487.
Lovell, Fred. Solon: American lawyer, 1814–1878.
Lovell, Geo. Wm.: English dramatist, 1804–1878.
Lovell, Jas.: American patriot, 1737–1814.
Lovell, Jas.: American soldier, 1758–1850.
Lovell, Jno.: American educationist, 1710–1778.
Lovell, Jos.: American physician, 1788–1836.
Lovell, Sir Lovell Ben. B.: Brit. gen., 1786–1861.
Lovell, Mansfield: American general, 1822–1884.
Lovell, Maria Anne (*née* Lacy): English actress and dramatist, 1803–1877.
Lovell or **Lovel,** Rob.: English naturalist, 1630°–90.
Lovell, Rob.: English poet, 1770°–1796.
Lovell, Sir Salathiel: English judge, 1619–1713
Lovell, Sir Thos.: Eng. Pres. of the Council, –1524.
Lövén, Svenon Louis: Swedish zoologist, 1809–1895.
Lovendeghem, van: See Rutaert.
Lover, Sam.: Irish novelist, artist, musician and poet, 'Handy Andy,' 1797–1868.
Lovett, Rich.: lay clerk of Worcester and philosophical writer, –1780.
Lovett, Rich.: English Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1851–1904.
Lovett, Wm.: Eng Chartist leader, 1800–87.
Lovewell, Jno: American centenarian, 1634°–1754°.
Lovewell, Jno.: American-Indian fighter, 1691–1725.
Lovewell, Jon: American judge, 1713–1792.
Lovewell, Zaccheus: American soldier, 1701–1772.
Lovibond, Edw.: English poet, 1724–1775.
Low, Alex., Lord Low: Scottish judge, 1845–1910.
Low, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, Moray and Argyle, 1768–1855.
Low, Dav.: professor of agriculture at Edinburgh, 1786–1859.
Low, Edw.: English buccaneer, –1724.
Low, Fred. F.: American banker and diplomatist, 1828–1894.
Low, Geo: Scottish naturalist, 1747–1795.
Low, Isaac: American merchant, 1735–1791.
Low, Jas.: Anglo-Indian soldier and Siamese scholar, –1852.
Low, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian general, 1788–1880.
Low, Nich.: American merchant, 1739–1826.
Low, Sir Rob. Cunliffe: British general, 1838–1911.
Low, Sampson: English publisher and author, 1823–1871.
Low, Sampson: English publisher, 1795–1886.
Low, Sam.: American poet, 1765– .
Low, Wm.: English civil engineer, 1814–1886.
Lowder, Chas. Fuge: English divine, 1820–1880.
Löwe: See also Loewe.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury: See Drury-Lowe.
Lowe, Edw.: English organist and writer on music, 1610°–1682.
Lowe, Edw. Clarke: English div. and wr., 1823–1912.
Lowe, E. W. H. de Lancy: Brit. maj.-gen., 1820–80.
Löwe, Franz Ludw. Feodor: German actor and poet, 1816–1890.
Lowe, Sir Hudson: British general and Governor of St. Helena, 1769–1844.
Lowe, Jas.: English journ. and trans., –1865.
Lowe, Jas.: English inventor of the screw propeller, –1866.
Lowe, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph and of Rochester, –1467.
Lowe, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1750–1798.
Lowe, Jno. Williamson: American soldier, 1809–61
Lowe, Mauritius: Eng. hist. painter, 1746–1793.
Lowe, Moses Sam.: German painter and engraver, 1756–1831.
Lowe, Pet.: Scottish surgeon, 'Discourse on Chirurgery,' –1612.
Lowe, Rich. Thos.: English naturalist, 1802–1874.
Lowe, Rob., Visct. Sherbrooke: statesm., 1811–92.

Lowe, Sol.: English schoolmaster, fl. 1755.
Lowe, Thos.: English vocalist and actor, –1783.
Lowell, Anna Cabot: American authoress, 1819–74.
Lowell, Chas.: American divine, 1782–1861.
Lowell, Chas. Russell: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–1864.
Lowell, Fcs. Cabot: American merchant, 1775–1817.
Lowell, Jas. Russell: American poet, man of letters and ambassador, 1819–1891.
Lowell, Jno.: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1743–1802.
Lowell, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1799–1836.
Lowell, Jno.: American political writer, 1769–1840.
Lowen, Joh. Fried.: German poet and romancist, 1729*–1773.
Lowendal, Ulric Fried. Waldemar, Ct. of: German general and Marshal of France, 1700–1755.
Löwenklau (Leunclavius), Joh.: Germ. hist., 1533–93.
Lowenstam, Leop.: Dutch-Eng. etcher, 1841–1898.
Lowenthal, Isidor: Prussian missionary, 1826–1864.
Lower, Mark Ant.: English antiquary, 'English Surnames,' 1813–1876.
Lower, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1631–1691.
Lower, Rich.: Sussex poet, 1782–1865.
Lower, Thos.: English Quaker, 1633–1720.
Lower, Sir Wm.: English dramatist, 1600*–1662
Lowick, Rob.: English conspirator, –1696.
Löwig, Carl Jac.: German chemist, 1803–1890.
Lowin, Jno.: English actor, 1576–1659.
Lowitz, Geo. Mor.: German astronomer, 1722–1774.
Lowman, Moses, of Clapham: Biblical commentator, 1680–1752.
Lowndes, Chas.: American naval officer, 1798–1885.
Lowndes, Rawlins: American statesman, 1722–1800.
Lowndes, Thos.: English founder of astronomical professorship, 1692–1748.
Lowndes, Thos.: American congressman, 1765–1843.
Lowndes, Wm.: English politician, 1652–1724.
Lowndes, Wm. Jones: American statesm., 1782–1822.
Lowndes, Wm. Thos.: Eng. bibliog., 1798–1843.
Lowrey, Geo: Cherokee chief, 1770*–1852.
Lowrey, Jno Cameron: Amer divine, 1808–
Lowrey, Jno. Marshall: Amer. divine, 1817–1867.
Lowrey, Jon. Roberts: Amer. lawyer, 1823–1885.
Lowrey, Reub.: American missionary, 1827–1860.
Lowray, Walter: American senator, 1784–1868.
Lowrey, Walter Hoge: American jurist, 1807–1876.
Lowrey, Walter Macon: Amer. missionary, 1819–47.
Lowry, Hy. Dawson: English journalist, novelist and poet, 1869–1906.
Lowry, Jno.: English mathematician, 1769–1850.
Lowry, Jos. Wilson: Eng. engrav. and geol., 1803–79.
Lowry, Wilson, F.R.S: English engraver and inventor, 1762–1824.
Lowry-Cole, Arth. Willoughby Geo: British brigadier-general, 1860-1915.
Lowth, Rob., F.R.S.: Bishop of London, professor of poetry and Orient., 'Isaiah,' 1710–1787.
Lowth, Simon: English Nonjuring divine, 1630*–1720.
Lowth, Wm.: Eng. div. and Bibl. schol., 1661–1732.
Lowther, Geo: English buccaneer, –1722.
Lowther, Sir Gerard: Irish judge, –1624
Lowther, Sir Gerard: Irish judge, 1589–1660.
Lowther, Hy, 3rd Viscount Lonsdale: Lord Privy Seal, –1751.
Lowther, Jas., Earl of Lonsdale: electioneerer, 1736–1802.
Lowther, Jas.: Eng. pol. and sportsman, 1840–1904.
Lowther, Jno.: 1st Visct. Lonsdale, 1656–1700.
Lowther, Sir Jno.: Commissioner of the Admiralty, –1706.
Lowther, Sir Rich.: Lord Warden of the West Marches, 1529–1607.
Lowther, Wm., Earl of Lonsdale: patron of Wordsworth, 1757–1844.
Lowther, Wm., Earl of Lonsdale, statesm., 1787–1872.
Löwy: See also Loewy.
Löwy, Alb. or Abr.: Austrian-English Jewish divine and Hebraist, 1816–1908.
Loyala, Ignatius de (Inigo Lopez de Recalde): Span. founder of the Order of Jesuits, 1491–1556.
Loyauté, Anne Phil. D. de: Fr. general, 1750–1830.
Loyd: See also Lhuyd, Lloyd and Llwyd
Loyd, Sam. Jones, Lord Overstone: banker and economist, 1796–1883.
Loyd-Lindsay: See Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd.
Loyer, Pet. le, Sieur de la Brosse: French man of letters, 1550–1634.
Loyola See also Loyala
Loyola, Mart. Garcia O. de: Governor-General of Chili, 1553–1598.
Loyson, Chas. (Père Hyacinthe): French divine and theologian, –1912.
Loza, José Man.: Bolivian lawyer, 1799–1862.
Lozada or **Losada,** Man.: Mex. bandit, 1825–1873.
Lozano, Franc. Ruiz.: Peruvian astron., 1607–1677
Lozano, Pedro: Spanish missionary, 18th century.
Lozé, Hy. Aug.: Fr. amb. and col. gov., 1850–1915.
Lozier, Charl. Irene: American physician, 1844–1870.
Lozier, Jean Bapt. C. B. de: French maritime discoverer, 1705*–1788*.
Lozynski, Adalbert: German philologist, 1808–
Luaces, Josquin Lor.: Cuban author, 1826–1867.
Luard, Jno.: Eng. historian of costume, 1790–1875.
Luard, Jno. Dalbiac: English painter, 1830–1860.
Luard, Sir Wm. Gainham: Brit. admiral, 1820–1910.
Lubbenham, Wm.: English Carmelite, fl. 1361.
Lubbert,Sibrand: Dutch controvers. div., 1556*–1625.
Lubbock, Jno., Baron Avebury, F.R.S.: Eng. banker, pol., scient., antiq. and man of letters, 1834–1913.
Lubbock, Sir Jno. Wm., F.R.S.: English mathematician and philosopher, 1803–1865.
Lubbock, Sir Nevile: English merchant and President of the West India Committee, 1839–1914.
Lübeck, Joh. Hein.: Dutch-French musical conductor and violinist, 1799–1876.
Lubienetski, Theod., of Cracow: historical and portrait painter, 1653*–1716.
Lubieniecki, Stanislaus: Polish Unitarian theologian, 1623–1675.
Lubieniecki, Krzysztof: Polish painter, 1659–1729
Lubienski, Felix: Polish statesman, 1756* *-post* 1813.
Lubin, Augustin: Fr. geographical wr., 1624–1695.
Lubin(us), Elhard: German philologist, 1565–1621.
Lübke, Wilh.: German writer on art, 1826–1893.
Lübker, Fried Hein. Christ.: Dan. philol., 1811–67.
Lubomirsky, Prince Jos.: Polish hist., 1839–1911
Luborz et Chetfalva: See Chetfalva.
Luby, Thos.: Irish mathem. and astron., 1800–1870.
Luby, Thos Clarke: Irish-Amer. Fenian, 1821–1901.
Luc: See also Deluc.
Luc, Jean du (Joannes Lucius): French statesman, 1500*–
Luc de Bruges, Franç. (Lucas Brugensis): Flemish theologian, 1549–1619.
Luca, Giov. Battista: Ital. card. and wr., 1614–1683.
Luca di Borgo: See Paccioli, Luca.
Luca della Robbia: See Robbia.
Lucae, Joh. Christ. Gust.; Germ. anat., –1885.
Lucae, Karl: German scholar, 1833–1888.
Lucan, Marcus Annæus: Romap poet, 39–65.
Lucan, Marg. Bingham, Ctss. of: See Bingham
Lucan, Pat. Sarsfield, Earl of: See Sarsfield
Lucanus, Karl Fried. Herm.: German imperial private secretary, 1831–1908.
Lucar: See also Cyrill, Lucar.
Lucar, Cyprian: Eng. mech. and author, fl. 1564–90.
Lucaris, Cyrillos: Grk. prelate and theol., 1572–1637.
Lucas, Ant.: English Jesuit, 1633–1693.
Lucas, Sir Chas.: English Royalist and Governor of Colchester, –1648.
Lucas, Chas.: Irish physician and pol., 1713–1771.
Lucas, Chas: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1769–1854.
Lucas, Chas.: Eng. musical composer, 1808–1869.
Lucas, Chas. Davis: British admiral, 1834–1914.
Lucas, F. M.: English cricketer, 1860–1887.
Lucas, Franç.: French sculptor, 1736–1813.
Lucas, Fred: English Roman Catholic politician and editor of 'Tablet,' 1812–1855.
Lucas, Geo. Wash.: American musician, 1800–1880.
Lucas, Hy.: English founder of the Lucasian Professorship, –1663.
Lucas, Hy.: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1762–1795
Lucas, Horatio Jos.: English artist, 1839–1873.
Lucas, Jas.: English surgeon, 1742–1814.
Lucas, Jas.: the Hertfordshire hermit, 1813–1874.
Lucas, Jean And. Hen.: Fr. naturalist, 1780–1825.
Lucas, Jean-Bapt. Chas.: Fr.-Amer jurist, 1762–1842.
Lucas, Jno.: English portrait painter, 1807–1874.
Lucas, Jno. Templeton: English artist, 1836–1880.
Lucas, Karl Wilh: German philologist, 1802–1874.
Lucas, Louis Arth.: Eng. Afr. explorer, 1851–1876.
Lucas, Marg.: sister of John Bright and temperance reformer, 1818–1890.
Lucas Panetius Olchinensis: Italian savant, fl. 1513.
Lucas, Paul French traveller, 1664–1737

Lucas, Rich. : Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1648–1715.
Lucas, Rich Clem. : Eng. surg. and med wr., 1846–1915.
Lucas, Rich. Cockle : English sculptor, 1800–1883.
Lucas, Rob. : English divine and poet, 1748*–1812.
Lucas, Rob. : American statesman, 1781–1853.
Lucas, Sam. : English politician, journalist and writer, 1811–1865.
Lucas, Sam. : Eng. journalist and author, 1818–1868.
Lucas, Theophilus : English biographer, fl. 1714.
Lucas, Wm. : English African explorer, fl. 1785–1789.
Lucas Brugensis, Fcs. : Dutch Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1552*–1619.
Lucas-Championnière, Just. : Fr. surg., 1843–1913.
Lucas van Leyden : Dutch painter, 1494*–1533.
Lucas-Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas : English-Australian philanthropist, 1844–1915.
Lucatelli, Pietro, **Marchese** : Ital. archæol., fl. 1750.
Lucca, Pauline, **Baroness von Wallhofen** : Austrian vocalist, 1842–1908.
Lucceius, Lucius : Roman orator and hist., fl. 60.
Lucchesini, Cesare, **Marchese** Ital savant, 1756–1832.
Lucchesini, Giov. Lor. : Ital. theologian, 1638–1710*.
Lucchesini, Giov. Vinc. : Italian canon of St. Peter's and historian, 1660–1744
Lucchesini, Girolamo, **Marquis of** : Italian-German diplomatist and statesman, 1751–1825.
Lucchesino, Il : See Testa
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille : Fr. hist., 1846–1908.
Luchetto, of Genoa : See Cambiaso.
Luchino : See Cambiaso.
Luchs, Herm : Germ historian of art, 1826–1887.
Lucht, And. Christ : German philologist, 1806– .
Lucht, Marx Joh. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1804– .
Lucian : Greek writer and satirist, 120*–180.
Lucian, St. : Presbyter of Antioch and martyr, –312
Luciani, Sebastiano (Sebastiano Veneziano and Fra Sebastiano del Piombo) : Venetian religious painter, –1547.
Lucidel : See Neufchatel, Nich. de
Lucifer Carallitanus : bishop and theol., –370(1)
Lucilius, Gaius : Roman satirist, B C. 180*–103.
Lucio, Rafaël : Mexican physician, 1819–1886.
Lucius : See also Luz.
Lucius : King of Britain, fl. 156.
Lucius I. : Pope (253–54), –254
Lucius II. (Gerard de Caccianamici) : Pope (1144–45), –1145.
Lucius III. (Ubaldo Allucingoli) : Pope (1181–84), –1185.
Lucius : sole consul of Rome, fl 413.
Lucius, Joh. : Dalmatian historian, 1614–1684.
Lueck, Joh. Jac. : German antiquary, –1663.
Lücke, Gottf. Christ Fried. : Germ theol., 1791–1855
Lücke, Joh Christopher Ludw. : German ivory carver, fl 1728–1777.
Luckenbach, Abr. : Amer missionary, 1777–1854.
Luckey, Sam. : American divine, 1791–1869.
Luckner, Nic. : Germ. Marsh. of France, 1722–1794.
Luckock, Herb Mortimer : English divine and theological writer, 1833–1909.
Lucretius : Roman philosopher and poet, B.C 98*–55.
Lucullus, Luc. Licinius : conqueror of Mithridates, B C 110*–57*.
Lucullus, M. Licinius (Terentius Varro) : Roman consul, –*post* B C. 49.
Lucy, Chas. : English historical painter, 1814–1873.
Lucy, Godf. de : Bp. of Winchester, –1204.
Lucy or Lucie, Rich. de : Just. of England, –1179.
Lucy, Sir Thos. : Shakspeare's Justice Shallow, 1532–1600.
Lucy, Wm. : Bishop of St. David's, 1594–1677.
Lude, Gui, Ct. du : Fr. mil. commander, –1585.
Lude, Hen. de Dallion, Dk. du : Fr. gen., 1640*–1685.
Luden, Hein. : German historian. 1780–1847.
Luder, Pet. : German philologist, fl. 1456–1464.
Luders, Alex. : Germ.-Eng. legal writer, –1819.
Luders, Gust. : Germ.-Amer. mus. comp., 1865–1918.
Ludewig, Herm. Ern. : Germ.-Amer. author, 1809–56.
Ludewig (Ludovicus), Joh. Pet. : German historian, 1665*–1743.
Ludford, Simon : English physician and Franciscan, –1574.
Ludham, Jno : English divine, fl. 1612.
Ludlam, Hy. : English mineralogist, 1824–1880.
Ludlam, Isaac : English rebel, –1817.
Ludlam, Thos. : Gov of Sierra Leone, 1775–1810
Ludlam, Thos. : English theologian and essayist, 1727–1811.
Ludlam, Wm. : English mathematician, 1717–1788.
Ludlow, Edm. : English parliamentarian general and regicide, 1617*–1692.
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh : American author, 1836–1870.
Ludlow, Gab. G. : commander-in-chief of American army, 1736–1808.
Ludlow, Geo. : Eng. colonist in America, 1596–1655.
Ludlow, Geo. Dunc. : American jurist, 1734–1808.
Ludlow, Geo. Jas., 3rd Earl Ludlow : British general, 1758–1842.
Ludlow, Jas. Reily : American jurist, 1825–1886.
Ludlow, Jno. : American divine, 1793–1857.
Ludlow, Jno. Malcolm Forbes : English social reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1911.
Ludlow, Noah Miller : American actor, 1795–1886.
Ludlow, Rog. : Dy. Gov. of Massachusetts, fl. 1640.
Ludlow, Rog. : Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1590–1665.
Ludolf, Hiob : German Orient., 1624–1704.
Ludolph : See also Leutholf.
Ludolph : son of Emperor Otto I., 934–957.
Ludovici, Gottf. : Germ. philologist, 1670–1724.
Ludovicus, Laurentius : Germ. philol., 1536–1594.
Ludovisi, Ignazio Boncompagni : See Boncompagni-Ludovisi.
Ludwick, Christopher : Amer. philanth., 1720–1801.
Ludwig : See also Lewis and Ludewig.
Ludwig I. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1402–1458.
Ludwig II. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1438–1471.
Ludwig II. : King of Bavaria, 1845–1886.
Ludwig, Carl Fried. Wilh. : Germ. physiol., 1816–95.
Ludwig, Christ. Gottlieb : German philosophic physician and botanist, 1709–1773.
Ludwig, Hein : German painter, 1829–1897.
Ludwig, Otto : German dramatist, novelist and critic, 1813–1865.
Lueger, Karl : Austrian politician and Burgomaster of Vienna, 1844–1910.
Luers, Jno. Hy. : R.C. Bp. of Fort Wayne, 1819–71.
Luexdorph, Bolle Willum : Dan. littérateur, 1716–88.
Lugid, St. : Abbot of Clonfert, –599.
Lugo, Bern. de : Spanish missionary, 17th century.
Lugo, Franc. de : Spanish missionary, 1580–1652.
Lugo, John de : Spanish Jesuit, cardinal and theologian, 1583–1660.
Luh, Sir Chih Chen Lo Feng : Chinese diplomatist, 1847–1903.
Lui-Kun-yi : Viceroy of Nanking, –1902.
Luigi, Andrea di, 'L'Ingegno' : Italian painter, 1450*–1520.
Luigi di Gonzaga, Dukes of Mantua : See Lewis.
Luigini, Alex. Clem. Leon Jos. : French musical conductor, 1850–1906.
Luini, Bernardino : Italian painter, 1475*–1540*.
Luini, Fcs. : Italian mathematician, 1740–1792.
Luis : See also Lewis.
Luis de Grenada : Spanish ascetic, 1505–1588.
Luisini, Franc. : Italian philologist, 1523–1568.
Luitpold Chas. Jos. Guil. Louis : Regent of Bavaria, 1821–1912.
Luitprand : See Liutprand.
Lukard : Germ. mystic and visionary, 1274–1309.
Luke, Jas. : Scottish-Indian industrialist and economist, 1841–1913.
Luke, Jemima (*née* Thompson) : English hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1906.
Luke, Sir Sam. : English parliamentary commander, –1670.
Luke, Steph. : English physician, 1763–1829.
Lukin, Hy. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1627–1719.
Lukin, Lion : English inv. of life-boats, 1742–1834
Lukin, Wm. Windham Aug. : Brit. gen., –1914.
Lull : See also Lully.
Lull, Edw. Phelps : Amer. naval officer, 1836–1887.
Lully (Lulli), Giov. Batt. : Florentine-French musical composer, 1639–1687.
Lully, Raymond, 'Dr. Illuminatus' : Spanish philosopher, mystic and missionary, 1235*–1315.
Lumb, Edw. : English cricketer, 1853–1891.
Lumby, Jos. Rawson : English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1831–1895.
Lumiares, Ant. V. P. de S. y M., Ct. de : Spanish antiquary, 1740*–1808*.
Lumière, Ant. : French manufacturer, 1839–1911.
Luminais, Evariste Vital : French painter, 1821–1896.

Lumisden or **Lumsden**, And., F.R.S.: Scottish Jacobite and antiquary, 1720–1801.
Lumley, Ben.: English author and director of Her Majesty's Theatre, 1811–1875.
Lumley, Geo. de: Lord Lumley, –1508.
Lumley, Hy.: English general and Governor of Jersey, 1660–1722.
Lumley, Joanna: Lady Lumley, –1620*.
Lumley, Jno. de: Lord Lumley, 1493–1544.
Lumley, Jno., Lord Lumley: antiquary and collector, 1534*–1609.
Lumley, Jno. Rutherford: Austrian, German and British soldier, 1848–1899.
Lumley, Marmaduke: Bishop of Carlisle and of Lincoln, –1450.
Lumley, Rich., 1st Visct. Lumley of Waterford: Royalist, –1661*.
Lumley, Rich., 1st Visct. Lumley and Earl of Scarborough: gen. and Vice-Treas. of Ireland, –1721.
Lumley, Sir Wm.: British general, 1769–1850.
Lumpkin, Jno. Hy.: American jurist, 1812–1860.
Lumpkin, Jos. Hy.: American jurist, 1799–1867.
Lumpkin, Wilson: Governor of Georgia, 1783–1870.
Lumsden, Dugald McTavish: Scottish planter in Ceylon and soldier, 1850–1915
Lumsden, Sir Harry Burnett: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1821–1896.
Lumsden, Sir Jas.: English military commander in foreign service, 1598*–1660*.
Lumsden, Matth.: Anglo-Indian Orient., 1777–1835.
Luna, Alvaro de: Constable of Castile and Grand Master of Santiago, 1388*–1453.
Luna, Fabrizio: Neap. lexicographer, 1490*–1559.
Luna y Arellano, Tristan de: Spanish explorer, 1519–1571.
Lunardi, Vincenzo: 1st aerial traveller in England, 1759–1806.
Lund, Jno.: English humorous poet, fl. 1785.
Lund, Ole W.: Norwegian engineer, 1847–1915.
Lund, Zacharias: Danish Latin poet, 1608–1667.
Lundblad, Sven: Danish Bishop of Skara, 1776–1837.
Lundeberg, Christ.: Swedish premier, 1822–1911.
Lundens, Gerrit: Dutch painter, 1622–.
Lundgren, Egron Sellif: Swed.-Ind. pntr., 1815–1875.
Lundie, Jno.: Scottish poet, –1652*.
Lundin, Sir Alan, Earl of Athol: Justiciar of Scotland, –1268.
Lundorp, Mich. Casp.: Germ. historian, 17th cent.
Lundy, Ben.: American philanthropist, 1789–1839.
Lundy, Rob.: Governor of Derry, fl. 1689.
Luneau de Boisjermain, Pierre Jos. Franç.: French writer, 1732–1801.
Lünemann, Geo. Hein.: Germ. lexicog., 1780–1830.
Lünemann, Joh. Christ. Hein.: German philologist, 1787–1827.
Lunghi, Martino, the Elder: Ital. archt., 16th cent.
Lunghi, Martino: Ital. archt. and poet, –1657.
Lunghi, Onorio: Italian architect, 1569–1619.
Lunghi, Silla Giacomo: Italian sculptor, –1625.
Lunig, Joh. Christ.: German publicist, 1662–1740.
Lunn, Jos.: English dramatist, 1784–1863.
Lunsford, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, 1610*–1653*.
Lunt, Geo.: American author, 1803–1885.
Lunt, Wm. Parsons: American divine, 1805–1857.
Luny, Thos.: English marine painter, 1759–1837.
Lunze, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. philologist, 1756–1826.
Lupicinus, St.: French monastic founder, 390*–480*.
Lupin, Armand: French sportsman, 1811–1895.
Lupo, Thos.: English violinist and composer, fl. 1641.
Lupot, Nic.: Germ.-French violin maker, 1758–1824.
Lupset, Thos.: English divine and writer, friend of Pole and Erasmus, 1498*–1530.
Lupton, Donald: English biographer, –1676.
Lupton, Jos. Hirst: English scholar, schoolmaster, antiquary and theological writer, 1836–1905.
Lupton, Rog.: Provost of Eton and founder of Sedbergh School, –1540.
Lupton, Thos. Goff: English engraver, 1791–1873.
Lupton, Wm.: English divine, 1676–1726.
Lupus or **Wolf**, Christ.: Flemish writer on Councils, 1612–1681.
Lupus, Hugh, Earl of Chester: See Hugh, of Avranches.
Lupus, Publius Rutilius: Roman rhetorician, 1st centuries B.C. and A.D.
Lupus Servatus: See Loup de Ferrières.
Lupus Trecensis: Bishop of Troyes and theol., –479.
Luque, Fernando de: Spanish divine, 1484–1531.
Luria, Isaac ben Sol.: Jewish mystic, 1534–1572.
Lürsen, Sylvester: German theologian, 1641–1707.
Luschus (de' Loschi), Ant.: Italian savant, –1441.
Luscinus, C. Fabricius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 285–275.
Lusco, Ant.: Italian savant, 1390–1447.
Luscombe, Mich. Hy. Thornhill: Eng. bp., 1776–1846.
Lush, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1807–1881.
Lushington, Edm. Law: English Greek scholar, 1811–1893.
Lushington, Hy.: chief secretary at Malta, 1812–55.
Lushington, Steph: English jurist, 1782–1873.
Lushington, Sir Steph: British admiral, 1803–1877
Lushington, Steph. Rumbold: Anglo-Indian administrator and biographer, 1776–1868.
Lushington, Thos: Eng. Bibl. wr. and div., 1590–1661
Lushington, Vernon: English county court judge, 1832–1912.
Lusignan, Almeric de: King of Cyprus, –1205.
Lusignan, Guy de: King of Jerusalem and Cyprus, –1194.
Lusignan, Hy. I.: King of Cyprus, 1218–1253.
Lusignan, Hy. II.: King of Cyprus, 1271–1324.
Lusignan, Hy. III: King of Cyprus, 1297–1361.
Lusignan, Hugh I.: King of Cyprus, –1219.
Lusignan, Hugh II.: King of Cyprus, 1253–1267.
Lusignan, Hugh III.: King of Cyprus, –1284.
Lusignan, Jas. I.: King of Cyprus, 1334–1398.
Lusignan, Jas. II.: King of Cyprus, 1440–1473.
Lusignan, Jas. III.: King of Cyprus, 1473–1475.
Lusignan, Jno. I.: King of Cyprus, 1252–1285
Lusignan, Jno. II.: King of Cyprus, 1374–1432.
Lusignan, Jno. III.: King of Cyprus, 1415–1458.
Lusignan, Pet. I.: King of Cyprus, –1369.
Lusignan, Pet. II.: King of Cyprus, 1356–1382.
Lusignan, Stefano di: Cyprian historian, 1537–1590.
Lusk, Sir And.: Lord Mayor of London, 1810–1909.
Lusk, Jno.: American soldier, 1734–1838.
Lussan, Marg. de: French romance and historical writer, 1682–1758.
Lussan, Raveneau de: French buccaneer, 1663–.
Lutero: See Dosso Dossi.
Luthardt, Christoph Ern.: German Lutheran theologian, 1823–1902.
Luthbert or **Lubbert**, Sibrand: Dutch controversialist divine, 1556*–1625.
Luther, Mart.: Germ religious reformer, 1483–1546.
Luther, Paul: Germ physn. and chemist, 1533–1593.
Lutherburg or **Loutherbourg**, Phil. Jas., R.A.: German-French-English painter, 1740–1812.
Luti, Benedetto: Italian painter, 1666–1724.
Lutterel, Edw.: Irish engraver and painter, 1650*–1710*.
Lutterell, Jno.: Eng. theol., philos. and div., –1335.
Luttichuys, Isaac: English-Dutch painter, 1616–73.
Luttichuys, Simon: English-Dutch pntr, 1610–68*.
Luttmann-Johnson, Hy.: Anglo-Indian official, 1843–1912.
Luttrell, Hy.: Irish colonel, 1655*–1717.
Luttrell, Hy: Irish wit and poet, 1765*–1851.
Luttrell, Hy. Lawes, Earl of Carhampton: soldier and politician, 1743–1821.
Luttrell, Jas.: British naval captain, 1751*–1788.
Luttrell, Narcissus: English annalist and bibliographer, 1657–1732.
Luttrell, Simon: Irish colonel, 1654*–1698.
Lüttwitz, Hans Ern. von: Germ. patriot, 1776–1837.
Lutwyche, A. J. P.: Australian judge, 1810–1880
Lutwyche, Sir Edw.: English judge, –1709
Lutwyche, Thos.: English lawyer, 1675–1734.
Lutz, Hans: German singer, fl. 1517–1532.
Lutz, Joh., Baron von: Germ statesman, 1826–1890.
Lutz, Nich.: American soldier, 1740–1807.
Lutz, Wilh. Meyer: German-English musical composer, 1822*–1903.
Lutzel, Joh. Hein.: Germ. music. and comp., 1823–99.
Lutzelburger, Hans (Hans Franck): German-Swiss wood engraver, –1526.
Lützow, Karl von: Germ. hist. of art, 1832–1897.
Lützow, Ludw. Ad. Wilh., Baron von: German general, 1782–1834.
Lux, Adam: German politician, 1773–1793.
Luxborough, Henrietta Knight, Lady: See Knight.
Luxembourg, Baldwin de: Elector and Archbishop of Treves, 1285–1354.
Luxembourg, Christ. Louis de M.: Marshal of France, 1675–1746.

Luxembourg, Franç. Hen. de Monmorenci-Boutteville, Duc de : Marshal of France, 1628–1695.
Luxembourg, Jean de, Count of Ligny : Governor of Arras, –1440
Luxembourg, Louis de, Card . Bp of Ely, –1443.
Luxembourg, Louis de, Count of St Pol : Constable of France, 1418 1475
Luxford, Geo. : English botanist, 1807 1854
Luxmore, Jno. : Bishop of St. Asaph, 1758 1830.
Luxorius : Latin poet, 6th century.
Luxton, Wm. Fisher : Canadian journalist, –1907.
Luyd(ius) (Tongris), Arn. : Dutch philol., –1540.
Luyken, Jan : Dutch engraver, 1649-1712.
Luynes, Chas., Marq. d'Albert, Duc de : Constable of France, 1578–1621.
Luynes, Chas. Honoré d'Albert de : Duc de Chevreuse, 1646–1712.
Luynes, Honoré Chas. d'Albert de : Duc de Montfort, 1669–1704.
Luynes, Honoré Théodoric P. J. d'Albert, Duc de : French archæologist, 1802–1867.
Luynes, Louis Chas. d'Albert, Duc de : French soldier, 1620–1690.
Luynes, Marie Chas. L. d'Albert de : Duc de Chevreuse, 1717–1771.
Luynes, Paul d'Albert de : Cardinal and Archbishop of Sens, 1703–1788
Luys, Jules Bern. : French physician and physicist, 1828–1897.
Luyton or **Luython,** Carl : Flem mus. comp., –1620.
Luyts, Janus : Dutch philos. and astron., 1655–1721.
Luz (Lucius), Ludw . Swiss theologian, 1577–1642.
Luz (Lucius), Sam : Swiss mystic, 1674-1750
Luz-Caballero, José de la : Cuban educat , 1800–1862.
Luzac, Elias · Dutch jurist, 1723–1796.
Luzac, Jean : Dutch philologist, 1746-1807.
Luzac, Lodewijk Casp. · Dutch philol., 1786 1861
Luzan Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ign. de : Spanish poet and critic, 1702–1754.
Luzenberg, Chas Aloysius : Amer. physn , 1805–48.
Luzerne, César Guil de la · French cardinal and statesman, 1738–1821
Luzuriaga, Toribio : Marshal of Chili, 1770–1837.
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim · Italian Hebrew dramatist and mystic, 1707–1747
Luzzatto, Sam. Dav · Ital. Jewish schol , 1800–1865.
Luzzi, Pietro (Morto da Feltre and Zarato) : Italian painter, 1474*–
Lvov, Alexis Feodorovich : Russian soldier, musician and composer, 1798(9)–1870.
Lwewellyn : See Llywellyn
Lyall : See also Lyell and Lyle
Lyall, Alf. · English philosopher, traveller and metaphysician, 1795–1865
Lyall, Sir Alf. Comyn : Anglo-Indian administrator, poet and writer on Asia, 1835–1911.
Lyall, Edna · See Bayly, Ada Ellen
Lyall, Geo. : English politician, merchant and shipowner, –1853.
Lyall, Jno Edwardes : Advocate-General of Bengal, 1767–1849
Lyall, Rob : Scottish botanist and traveller, 'Character of the Russians,' 1790–1831.
Lyall, Wm Rowe : Dean of Canterbury, 1788-1857
Lybrand, Jos. : American divine, 1793–1845.
Lycius (Lykios) : Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 428
Lycomède (Glus. Maria Arrighi) · Corsican historian, 1768–1834.
Lycomedes (Lykomedes) : Greek diplom., –B.C 366
Lycon (Lykon) : Greek peripatetic philosopher, B.C. 300– .
Lycophron (Lykophron) : tyrant of Pheræ, fl. B.C. 404–395.
Lycophron (Lykophron) . tyrant of Pheræ, fl. B.C 359–352.
Lycophron : Greek poet and gram , fl B.C. 285–247.
Lycortas (Lykortas) : strategus of Achæan League, fl. B.C. 189–168
Lycosthenes : See Wolffhart, Conrad.
Lycurgus : Spartan lawgiver, fl. B C. 825*.
Lycurgus : Greek orator, B C 396*–325.
Lycurgus (Lykourgos) : King of Sparta, –B.C. 210*.
Lycurgus, 'The Logothete' : Greek leader in the War of Independence, 1772–1851.
Lyde, *alias* Joyner, Wm. : English Roman Catholic writer, 1622–1706.
Lydekker, Rich. : English geol. and zool., 1848–1915.
Lydgate, Jno. : English poet, 1370*-1451*.
Lydiades (Lysiades) : tyrant of Megalopolis, –B C. 226.
Lydiat, Thos. : English chronicler and mathematician, 1572–1646.
Lydius, Joh. : American divine, –1709
Lydius, Jno. Hy. : Amer.-Ind. trader, 1693–1791.
Lydus, Joannes Laurentius : Byzantine writer and antiquary, 490*–560*.
Lye, Edw. : Eng. antiquary and Saxonist, 1704–1767.
Lye, Thos. : English Puritan divine, 1621–1684.
Lyell : See also Lyall and Lyle.
Lyell, Chas. : Scottish botanist and student of Dante, 1767–1849.
Lyell, Sir Chas., F.R.S. : Eng. geol., 1797–1875.
Lyell, Thos. : American divine, 1775–1848.
Lyford, Wm. : English Presbyterian divine and theologian, 1598–1653.
Lygon, Fred. : 6th Earl Beauchamp, 1830–1891.
Lyhert or **Le Hart,** Walter : Bp. of Norwich, –1472.
Lyle : See also Lyall and Lyell.
Lyle, Dav. : English stenographer, fl. 1762.
Lyle, Jno. : American divine, 1769–1825.
Lyle, Rob., 2nd Lord Lyle : Justiciary of Scotland, 1430*-1500*.
Lyle, Thos. : Scottish poet, 1792–1859.
Lyle : See also Lilye.
Lyle or **Lilly,** Jno : English dramatist, 'Euphues,' 1553–1606.
Lyman, Dan. Wanton : Amer. philanth., 1844–1886.
Lyman, Dav. Belden : Amer. missionary, 1803–1884.
Lyman, Hannah Willard : Amer. educat., 1816–71.
Lyman, Hy. : American missionary, 1809–1834.
Lyman, Jos. : American divine, 1749–1828.
Lyman, Jos Bardwell : Amer. agricult., 1829–1872.
Lyman, Phineas : Amer. major-general, 1716–1774.
Lyman, Sarah Tolner : American miss., 1805–1885.
Lyman, Theod. : American philanthropist and brigadier-general, 1792–1849.
Lyman, Wm. : American legislator, 1753–1811.
Lymburner, Adam : Canad merchant, 1746–1836.
Lynacer : See Linacre
Lynam, Rob. : English miscellaneous writer and editor of 'British Essayists,' 1796–1845.
Lynch, Dom. : Irish Catholic divine, –1697.
Lynch, Chas. : American soldier, –1785*.
Lynch, Hy. Blosse : English Mesopotamian explorer, 1807–1873.
Lynch, Hy. Finnis Blosse : English publicist and writer on the Middle East, 1862–1913.
Lynch, Isidore de : French colonel, 1755–1841.
Lynch, Jas. : R.C. Archbp. of Tuam, 1608*–1713.
Lynch, Jno. : Catholic Bishop of Killala, fl. 1667.
Lynch, Jno. : Irish historian, 1599*–1673*.
Lynch, Patricia : Chilian vice-admiral, 1825–1886.
Lynch, Pat. Edw. : Anglo-Ind. officer, –1884.
Lynch, Pat. Niesen : Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston, 1817–1882.
Lynch, Rich. : Irish Jesuit, 1611–1676*.
Lynch, Theodora Eliz. (*née* Foulkes) : English poetical and prose writer, 1812–1885.
Lynch, Sir Thos. : Gov. of Jamaica, –1684*.
Lynch, Thos. : American patriot, 1720–1776.
Lynch, Thos. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1749–1779.
Lynch, Thos. Toke : Eng. hymn wr., 1818–1871.
Lynch, Thos. Kerr : English Mesopotamian explorer, 1818–1891.
Lynch, Wm. Fcs. : Amer. naval officer, 1801–1865.
Lynche, Rich. : See Linche.
Lynde, Ben. : American jurist, 1666–1745.
Lynde, Ben. : Amer. chief justice, 1700–1781.
Lynde, Sir Humph. : English writer against popery, 'Via Tuta,' 1579–1636.
Lynde, Wm. Pitt : member of American Congress, 1817–1885.
Lynden, Frans G. A. B., Baron van : Dutch savant, 1781–1828.
Lynden, Baron Melvil van : Dutch statesman and diplomatist, –1910.
Lyndewode : See Lindewood.
Lyndhurst, Lord : See Copley.
Lyndon, Josiah : Gov. of Rhode Island, 1704–1778.
Lyndsay, Sir Dav. : See Lindsay.
Lyne, Jos. Leycester, 'Father Ignatius' : English preacher and divine, 1837–1908.
Lyne, Rich. : Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1570–1600.

Lyne, Sir Wm. : Australian statesman, 1844–1913.
Lynedoch, Thos. Graham, Lord : gen., 1750–1843.
Lynford, Thos. : English divine and controversialist, 1650–1724.
Lyngard, Rich. : See Lingard.
Lynn, Ben. : American pioneer, 18th century.
Lynn, Geo. : English astron. and antiq., 1676–1742.
Lynn, Sam. Ferris : Irish sculptor, 1836–1876.
Lynn, Thos. : Anglo-Indian writer on astronomy, 1774–1847.
Lynn, Walter : Eng. med. wr. and inv., 1677–1863.
Lynne, Nich. : See Nicholas.
Lynne, Walter : Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1550.
Lyon, Agnes (*née* L'Amy) : Scot. poetess, 1762–1840.
Lyon, Asa : American divine, 1763–1841.
Lyon, Caleb : American congressman, 1822–1875.
Lyon, Chittenden : Amer. congressman, 1786–1842.
Lyon, Emma (Henry) : English poetess, 1788–1870
Lyon, Geo. Fes. : British naval captain, traveller and explorer, 1795–1832.
Lyon, Hart : German-English chief rabbi, 1721–1800.
Lyon, Janet : See Douglas, Janet.
Lyon, Joh. Christ. : Germ.-Amer. divine, 1802–1868.
Lyon, John : 7th Lord Glamis, 1510*–1558
Lyon, John : founder of Harrow School, fl. 1571.
Lyon, John, 8th Lord Glamis : Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, 1520*–1578.
Lyon, John : 9th Earl of Strathmore, 1737–1776.
Lyon, Jno. : Irish antiquary, 1702–1790
Lyon, Jno. : English historian of Dover and writer on electricity, 1734–1817.
Lyon, Lucius : American senator, 1800–1851.
Lyon, Mary Mason : Amer. educationist, 1797–1849.
Lyon, Matth. : American politician, 1746–1822
Lyon, Nath. : American general, 1818–1861
Lyon, Sir Pat., of Carse : Scottish Lord of Session, fl. 1688.
Lyon, Pat., 1st Earl of Strathmore and 3rd Earl of Kinghorn : Scottish Lord of Session, 1642–1695
Lyon, Rich. : American poet, 17th century.
Lyon, Sir Thos. : Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1608.
Lyon, Wm. : Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, –1617.
Lyonnet, Pet : Dutch naturalist, 1707–1789.
Lyons, Sir Alg. McLennan : Brit. adm., 1833–1908
Lyons, Edm., Lord : admiral, 1790–1858.
Lyons, Israel : Pol.-Eng. Hebrew scholar, –1770
Lyons, Israel : Eng. botanist and mathem., 1739–75
Lyons, Jno. Chas. : English antiquary and writer on gardening, 1792–1874.
Lyons, Rich. Bickerton Pemell, Viscount Lyons : English diplomatist, 1817–1887
Lyons, Rob. Dyer : English physician, 1826–1886.
Lyoun, Jno. : Scottish poet, fl. 1622.
Lyra, Fried. Wilh. : German writer, 1794–1848.
Lyra, Justus Wilh : German theologian and song writer, 1822–1882.
Lyra or **Lyranus,** Nich. de : French theologian and Biblical commentator, 1270*–1340.
Lys : See Lis.
Lysaght, Edw : Irish song writer, 1763–1811*
Lysander : Spartan general, admiral and diplomatist, –B.C. 395.
Lysanias : Tetrarch of Abilene, –B.C. 36.
Lysarde, Nich. : Eng. historical painter, –1570.
Lysberg, Chas. Sam. (*née* Bovy) : Swiss pianist and composer, 1821–1873.
Lyserus, Joh. : German Lutheran divine and theologian, –1684.
Lyserus, Polycarp : German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1552–1601.
Lysias : Greek orator, B.C. 458–378.
Lysias : besieger of Jerusalem, –B.C. 162.
Lysimachus : general of Alexander and King of Thrace, B.C. 355*–281.
Lysippos : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 434.
Lysippos : Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 336–270.
Lysis of Tarentum : Greek philosopher, –B.C. 390*
Lysistratus : Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 324.
Lysons, Dan. : English medical writer, –1800.
Lysons, Dan. : English topographer, 'Environs of London,' 1760–1834.
Lysons, Sir Dan : English general, 1816–1898.
Lysons, Sam., F.R.S. : English antiquary and topographer, 1763–1819.
Lysons, Sam : English antiquary, 1806–1877.
Lyster, Sir Rich. : English chief justice, –1554.
Lyte, Hy : Eng. botanist and antiquary, 1529*–1607.
Lyte, Hy Fes : Irish hymn writer and divine, 1793–1847.
Lyte, Thos. : English genealogist, 1568*–1638.
Lytle, Wm. Haines : Amer. brig.-gen., 1826–1863.
Lyttelton : See also Littleton.
Lyttelton, Alf. : British statesman and cricketer, 1857–1913
Lyttelton, Arth. Temple : Bishop of Southampton, 1852–1903.
Lyttelton, Sir Chas. : Governor of Jamaica and politician, 1629–1716
Lyttelton, Chas., F.R.S : Bishop of Carlisle and antiquary, 1714–1768.
Lyttelton, Edw., Baron Lyttelton of Mounslow : Lord Keeper, 1589–1645.
Lyttelton, Geo., of Frankley, 1st Lord : statesman, poet, historian and patron of literature, 1709–1773
Lyttelton, Geo. Wm., Lord Lyttelton, F.R.S : politician and translator, 1817–1876.
Lyttelton, Jno : English conspirator, –1601.
Lyttelton, Sir Thos. : English Royalist, –1650.
Lyttelton, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1402–1481.
Lyttelton, Sir Thos. : English Speaker of House of Commons, 1647–1710.
Lyttelton, Thos., 2nd Lord, 'The Bad' : profligate, subject of ghost story, 1744–1779.
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy., Baron Westcote : Governor of Jamaica, 1720–1808.
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy., 3rd Lord Lyttelton : orator, 1782–1837.
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy. : English divine and religious writer, 1820–1884.
Lytton-Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle, Lord Lytton : novelist and statesman, 'The Last of the Barons,' 'The Last Days of Pompeii,' etc., 1803–1873.
Lytton, Edw. Rob. Bulwer, 1st Earl of Lytton : statesman, diplomatist and poet, 1831–1891.
Lytton, Rosina Bulwer, Lady Lytton : novelist, 1794–1882.
Lyveden, Rob. Vernon Smith, Lord : See Smith.
Lyzarde, Nich. : Eng. serjeant painter, –1570.

M

Maan, Jean : French hist. and theologian, fl. 1667.
Maartens, Maarten : See Poorten-Schwartz.
Maas, Dirk : Dutch painter, 1656–1715.
Maas Jos. : English vocalist, 1847–1886.
Maas or **Maes,** Nich. : Dutch painter, 1632–1693.
Maaswyck or **Ma(a)svicius,** Pancratius : Dutch philologist, 1658–1729.
Maat, Jan : Flemish painter, 1628–1670.
Mabbe, Jas. : Eng. Spanish scholar, 1570*–1642.
Mabellini, Giov. Batt. C. M. P. : Italian Hellenist, 1774–1834.
Mabellini, Teodulo : Ital. mus. comp., 1817–1897.
Maberly, Fred. Herb. : Eng. politician, 1781–1860.
Maberly, Wm. Leader : Secretary to English Post Office, 1798–1885.
Mabil, Pier-Luigi : French littérateur, 1752–1836.
Mabillon, Jean : Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1632–1707.
Mably, Gab. Bonnot, Abbé de : French political writer, 1709–1785.
Maboul, Jacques : Fr. bp. and preacher, 1650*–1723.
Mabs, Jno. : Chamberlain of London, –1583*.
Mabuse or **Maubeuge,** Jan (Gossaert) : Flemish painter, –1532.
Macadam, Jno. : Scottish-Australian chemist and Postmaster-General, 1827–1865.
Macadam, Jno. Loudon : Scottish inventor and improver of roads, 1756–1836.
McAfee, Rob Breckenbridge : American senator, 1784–1849
Macagge, Louis Jos. (Père Herman) : Belgian divine and poet, 1751–1828.
Macaire, St. : Archbishop of Antioch and pilgrim, –1012.
Macalester, Chas. : American merchant, 1765–1832.

Macalester, Chas.: fdr. of Macalester Coll., 1798–1873.
McAlester, Miles Dan.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833–1869.
Macalister, Ant.: Eng. Prem. of Queensland, 1818–88.
McAlister, Pat.: R.C. Bishop of Down, 1827–1895.
Mac All, Rob. Stephens: English Independent minister and poet, 1792–1838.
McAllister, Julian: American soldier, 1823–1887.
McAllister, Matth. Hull: Amer. jurist, 1800–1865.
MacAllum, Hamilton: English painter, 1841–1896.
McAlmont, Alf. Brunsen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825–74.
Macalpine, Jno.: Scot. Protestant theol., –1557.
Macan, Sir Arth. Vernon: Irish surgeon, 1843–1908.
Macanaeus (Domenico della Bella): Italian editor, 1448–1520.
McAnally, Dav. Rice: American divine, 1810–
Macandrew, Jas: New Zealand pol., 1820–1887.
Macanward, Hugh Boy: Irish historian, 1580*–1635.
Mac Ardell, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1729*–65.
Macarius, St., of Alexandria: anchorite and writer, 301*–390(1).
Macarius, St., the Younger, of Alexandria: monk, 304*–404*.
Macarius Aegyptius, St., 298*–387*.
Macarius Scotus: Abbot of Wurzburg, –1153.
Macarius, Joannes (Jean l'Heureux): French divine, 1551*–1604.
MacArthur, Arth.: Amer. lieut.-general, 1845–1912.
MacArthur, Chas.: English politician and writer on marine insurance, 1844–1910.
McArthur, Dunc.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1772–1839.
Macarthur, D. Charteris: Australian bank superintendent, –1887.
Macarthur, Sir Edw.: English-Australian military commander, 1780–1872.
Macarthur, Hannibal Hawkins: English-Australian politician, 1788–1861
Macarthur, Jas.: Australian explorer, politician and writer on New South Wales, 1798–1867.
McArthur, Jno.: Chief Justice of N.S.W., 1794–1831.
MacArthur, Jno.: English colonist in N.S.W., 'The Father of N.S.W.' 1767–1834.
McArthur, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1755–1840.
McArthur, Mary: Eng. miss. in Morocco, –1894.
Macarthur, Sir Wm.: Austral. politician, 1800–1882.
McArthur, Sir Wm.: Irish merchant, politician and Lord Mayor of London, 1809–1887.
Macarthur, W. Alex.: English politician and colonial merchant, –1857.
Macartney, Geo., Earl of: envoy, 1737–1806.
Macartney, Hussey Burgh: Austral. div., –1799.
Macartney, Jas., F.R.S.: Irish anat., 1770–1843.
Macartney, Sir Sam. Halliday: British official in Chinese service, 1833–1906.
Macaulay, Aulay: Scot. miscell. writer, 1758–1819.
Macaulay, Cath. (*née* Sawbridge): English controversialist and historian, 1731–1791.
Macaulay, Geo. Campbell: Eng. scholar, 1853–1915.
Macaulay, Jas.: Scottish journalist, miscellaneous writer and opponent of vivisection, 1817–1902.
Macaulay, Sir Jas. Buchanan: Canadian jurist and judge, 1793–1859.
Macaulay, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1720–1789.
Macaulay, Kenneth: Scottish author of 'History of St. Kilda,' 1723–1779.
Macaulay, Thos. Babington, Lord: historian, essayist and statesman, 1800–1859.
Macaulay, Zachary: Scottish philanthropist and slavery abolitionist, 1768–1838.
McAuley, Cath.: Irish foundress of the Order of Mercy, 1787–1841.
Macauley, Eliz. Wright: English actress and preacher, 1785–1837.
McAuley, Jeremiah: Amer. missionary, 1839–1884.
Macauliffe, M. A.: Anglo-Indian official and writer on the Sikhs, 1841–1913.
McAvoy, Marg.: English blind lady, 1800–1820.
Macbain, Alex.: Scottish celtic scholar, 1855–1907.
Macbain, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1828–92.
McBain, Wm.: British general, –1878.
Macbeth: King of Scotland, –1058.
Macbeth, Norman: Scot. portrait pntr., 1821–1888.
Macbeth, Rob. Walker, R.A.: Scottish painter and etcher, 1848–1910.
Macbride, Dav.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1726–78.
MacBride, Jas.: American botanist, 1784–1817.
McBride, Jas. Hy.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1815–1862.
McBride, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1651*–1718.
Macbride, Jno.: British admiral, –1800.
McBride, Jno. Alex. Paterson: Eng. sculp., 1819–90.
Macbride, Jno. Dav.: Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1779–1868.
MacBride, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1855–1913.
McBurney, Chas.: American surgeon and professor of surgery, 1845–1913.
Maccabaeus, Jon.: Jewish priest and gov., –B.C. 143.
Maccabaeus, Judas: Jewish patriot, –B.C. 160.
Maccabaeus, Simon: Jewish patriot, –B.C. 135.
Maccabe, Edw.: Irish cardinal and Archbishop of Dublin, 1816–1885.
McCabe, Jas. Dabney: American divine, 1808–1875.
McCabe, Jas. Dabney: American author, 1842–1883.
McCabe, Jno. Collins: American divine, 1810–1875.
Maccabe, Wm. Bern.: Irish author and historian, 1801–1891.
McCabe, Wm. Putnam: United Irishman, 1775*–1821.
McCaffrey, Jno.: American divine, 1806–1882.
MacCaghwell, Hugh: Irish Cath. prelate, 1572*–1626.
McCaine, Alex.: American divine, 1775–1856.
McCall, Edw. R.: Amer. naval officer, 1790–1853.
McCall, Geo. Arch.: Amer. maj.-general, 1802–1868.
McCall, Hugh: American soldier, 1767–1824.
McCall, Jno. Cadwallador: Amer. poet, 1793–1846.
McCall, Pet.: American lawyer, 1809–1880.
Maccall, Wm.: Scot. Unit. and author, 1812–1888.
McCalla, Bowman Hendry: Amer. adm., 1844–1910.
McCalla, Dan.: American divine, 1748–1809.
McCalla, Wm. Latta: American divine, 1788–1859.
Maccallum, And.: Eng. lands. painter, 1821–1902.
McCallum, Dan. Craig: Amer. engineer, 1815–1878.
McCalmont, Harry Leslie Blundell: English sportsman, 1861–1902.
Maccartain, Wm.: Irish poet, fl. 1703.
McCartee, Jessie Graham: American poetess, 1796–1855.
McCartee, Rob.: American divine, 1791–1865.
McCarthy, Sir Chas.: Governor of Sierra Leone, 1770*–1824.
MacCarthy, Cormac Laidhir: Lord of Muskerry, –1536.
MacCarthy, Denis Florence: Irish poet, 1817–1882.
MacCarthy, Donogh: Earl of Clancarty, –1665.
MacCarthy, Donogh: 4th Earl of Clancarty, 1668–1734.
Maccarthy, Jno. Geo.: Irish land commiss., 1829–92.
MacCarthy, Justin, Viscount Mountcashel: soldier, –1694.
McCarthy, Justin: Irish politician, novelist, historian and journ., 'Hist. of our Own Times,' 1830–1912.
MacCarthy, Nich. Tuite: Irish-French Jesuit preacher and abbé, 1769–1833.
MacCarthy Reagh, Fineen: Irish chieftain, 1562*–1640*.
Maccartney, Geo.: British general, 1660*–1730
MacCartney, Wash.: Amer. educationist, 1812–1856.
MacCarwell or **MacCaghwell**, Dav.: Archbishop of Cashel, –1289.
McCaudles, Wilson: American jurist, 1810–1882.
MacCaul, Alex.: Irish divine, Hebraist and religious writer, 1799–1863.
McCaul, Jno.: Canadian educationist, 1807–1897.
McCauley, Chas. Stewart: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1869.
McCausland, Dom.: Irish religious wr., 1806–1873.
McCaw, Jas. Brown: American surgeon, 1772–1846
Mac Cheyne, Rob. Murray: Scot. divine, 1813–1843.
Macchi, Luigi: Italian cardinal and Papal chamberlain, –1907.
Macchiavelli: See also Machiavelli.
Macchiavelli, Zenobio: Italian painter, 1418–1479.
Macchietti (Maglietti), Girolamo: Florentine painter, 1535–*post* 1568.
Maccio, Seb.: Ital. critic and archæol., 17th cent.
McClean, Frank, F.R.S.: Scottish engineer and astronomer, 1837–1904.
McCleery, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1840–1871.
McClellan, Geo.: American surgeon, 1796–1847.
McClellan, Geo. Brinton: American general, 1826–85.
McClellan, Jno. H. Brinton: Amer. physn., 1823–74.
McClellan, Sam.: American soldier, 1730–1807.
McClellan, Sam.: American physician, 1800–1853.
McClelland, Alex.: American divine, 1796–1864.
McClelland, Rob.: Amer. statesman, 1807–1880.
M'Clernand, Jno. Alex.: American general and politician, 1812–1900.

Macclesfield, Chas. Gerard, Earl of: See Gerard.
Macclesfield, Earls of: See Parker.
M'Clintock, Aug.: British soldier, 1866–1912.
McClintock, Sir Fcs. Leop.: British admiral and explorer, 1819–1907.
McClintock, Jno.: American educationist and Methodist Episcopal theologian, 1814–1870.
MacClintock, Sam.: American divine, 1732–1804.
McCloskey, Jno.: Irish-American divine, 1817–1880.
McCloskey, Jno.: Cardinal and Archbishop of New York, 1810–1885.
McCluer, Jno.: Anglo-Indian naval commander and hydrographer, –1794*.
McCluney, Wm. J.: Amer. nav. officer, 1796–1864.
McClung, Alex. K.: American lawyer, 1812–1855.
McClung, Jno. Alex.: Amer. divine, 1804–1859.
McClure, Alex. Wilson: Amer. divine, 1808–1865.
McClure, Dav.: American divine, 1748–1820.
McClure, Geo.: Irish-American soldier, 1771–1851.
McClure, Jno.: American patriot, 1730–1780.
McClure, Sir Rob. Jno. Le Mesurier: Irish Arctic explorer, 1807–1873.
McClurg, Jas.: American physician, 1747–1825.
McCoan, Jas. Carlile: Irish journalist and writer on the Near East, 1829–1904.
Maccodrum, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic poet, fl. 1750.
McCoise, Errard: Irish bard, 11th century.
MacColl, Evan: Scot.-Canadian poet, 1808–1898.
Maccoll, Malcolm: Scottish divine, politician and religious writer, 1831–1907.
Maccoll, Norman: Scottish journalist, traveller and Spanish scholar, 1843–1904.
McCombie, Wm.: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1809–1870.
McCombie, Wm.: Scottish cattle breeder and agriculturist, 1805–1880.
McConaughy, Dav.: American divine, 1775–1852.
Macconmidhe, Gillabrighide: Irish historian and poet, fl. 1260.
McConnel, Jno. Ludlum: Amer. author, 1826–1862.
McConnell, Wm.: Eng. humorous artist, 1833–1867.
McCook, Alex. McDowell: Amer. gen., 1831–1903.
McCook, Chas. Morris: Amer. soldier, 1843–1861.
McCook, Dan.: Amer. brig.-general, 1834–1864.
McCook, Dan.: American soldier, 1798–1863.
McCook, Edwin Stanton: Amer. maj.-gen., 1837–73.
McCook, Geo. Wythe: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1821–1877.
McCook, Jno.: American physician, 1806–1865.
McCook, Rob. Latimer: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–62.
McCook, Rod. Sheldon: Amer. nav. off., 1839–1886.
McCord, Dav. Jas.: American lawyer, 1797–1855.
McCord, Jno.: Canadian pioneer, 1711–1793.
McCord, Jno. Sam.: Canadian jurist, 1801–1865.
McCord, Louisa Susannah: Amer. poetess, 1810–80.
McCorkle, Sam. Eusebius: Amer. divine, 1746–1811.
Maccormac, Hy.: Irish physician, 1800–1886.
Maccormac, Sir Wm.: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1836–1901.
MacCormic, Chas.: Eng. hist. writer, 1755*–1807.
McCormick, Cyrus Hall: Amer. inventor, 1809–1884.
McCormick, Jos.: English divine, 1834–1914.
McCormick, Rob.: English Arctic explorer, geologist and zoologist, 1800–1890.
McCosh, Jas.: Scottish-American philosopher and President of Princeton, 1811–1894.
McCoskry, Sam. Allen: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Michigan, 1804–1886.
Maccovius or Makouski, Jno.: Polish Protestant divine, 1588–1644.
MacCoy, Sir Fred., F.R.S.: English naturalist and geologist, 1823–1899.
McCoy, Isaac: American divine, 1784–1846.
McCraa, Jane: American martyr, 1753–1777.
McCracken, Hy. Joy: United Irishman, 1767–1798.
McCrae, Wm.: American senator, 1810–
McCrea, Jas.: American railwayman, 1849–1913.
Maccreery, Jno.: Eng. printer and poet, 1768–1832.
MacCrie, Thos.: Scottish divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1772–1835.
McCrie, Thos.: Scot. divine and biog., 1797–1875.
McCrindle, Jno. Watson: Scottish-Indian educationist and wr. on Indian history, 1825–1913.
Macourt, Jas.: Irish poet, fl. 1712.
McCullagh, Jas., F.R.S.: Irish mathematician and physicist, 1809–1847.
McCulloch, Ben.: Amer. brig.-general, 1811–1862.
MacCulloch, Horatio: Scot. lands pntr., 1805–67.
McCulloch, Hugh: American statesman and financier, 1808–1895.
McCulloch, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. prem., 1819–93.
MacCulloch, Jno.: Scottish geologist, 1773–1835.
MacCulloch, Jno. Ramsay: Scot. statistician and pol. econ., 'Dictionary of Commerce,' 1789–1864.
McCulloch, Thos.: founder of Picton Academy, Nova Scotia, 1776–1843.
McCulloh, Jas. Haines: Amer. author, 1793–
McCullough, Jno. Edw.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1837–85.
McCully, Jonathan: Canadian jurist, 1809–1877.
McCurdy, Chas. Johnson: Amer. jurist, 1797–
Maccurtin, And.: Irish poet, –1749.
MacCurtin, Hugh: Irish scholar, fl. 1750.
Macdermot, Hugh Hyacinth O'Rorke, 'The MacDermot': Irish lawyer, 1834–1904.
Macdermott, Gilb. Hastings (*né* Farrell): English music-hall performer, 1845–1901.
Macdermott, Martin: Irish poet and archt., 1823–1905.
Macdiarmid, Jno.: Scottish journalist, military wr. and biog., 'Lives of British Statesmen,' 1779–1808.
Macdiarmid, Jno.: Scot. journ. and wr., 1790–1852.
McDill, Alex. Stuart: Amer. physician, 1822–1875.
MacDonald: See also Macdonel, Macdonell and Macdonnell.
Macdonald, Alex. or Alestair: See Macdonell.
MacDonald, Alex.: 10th Earl of Ross and Justiciar of Scotland, –1449.
Macdonald, Alex., of Alaster: Scot. gen., –1647.
Macdonald, Sir Alex., of Colonsay: Scottish chief, 1595*–1650*.
Macdonald, Alex., of Glencoe: Scot. chf., –1692.
Macdonald, Alex.: Gaelic poet, 1701–1780
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1740–1791.
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. Catholic div., 1759–1837.
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. antiquary, –1851
Macdonald, Alex.: British politician, 1823–1881
Macdonald, And.: Scot. dramatic wr., 1755*–1790.
Macdonald, And. Arch.: Canad. senator, 1829–1912.
Macdonald, Angus: Scot. med. writer, 1834–1886.
Macdonald, Arch.: Scottish author and Benedictine, 1736–1814.
Macdonald, Sir Arch.: English judge, 1747–1826.
McDonald, Chas. Jas.: Gov. of Georgia, 1793–1860.
MacDonald; Sir Claude Maxwell: British diplomatist, 1852–1915.
McDonald, Dan.: Canadian divine, 1822–1885.
Macdonald, Don.: 2nd Lord of the Isles and 9th Earl of Ross, –1420.
McDonald, Don.: British general, 1712–1784.
McDonald, Don.: Canadian senator, 1816–1879.
Macdonald, Duncan Geo. Forbes: Scot. miscellaneous writer and agricultural engineer, 1823*–1884.
Macdonald, Flora: Scot. Jacobite heroine, 1720–90.
MacDonald, Geo.: Scottish poet and novelist, 'Robert Falconer,' 1824–1905.
MacDonald, Sir Hector Arch.: Brit. gen., 1852–1903.
MacDonald, Hugh: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1701–1773.
Macdonald, Hugh: Scottish poet, 1817–1860.
MacDonald, Jacques Etienne Jos. Alex.: Duke of Taranto and Marshal of France, 1765–1840.
McDonald, Jas.: American physician, 1803–1849
McDonald, Jas.: Canadian statesman, 1828–1912.
Macdonald, Jas.: Scottish writer on agriculture and secretary of Agricultural Society, 1852–1913.
MacDonald, Jas. Madison: Amer. divine, 1812–1876.
Macdonald, Jno., of Isla: 1st Ld. of the Isles, –1386.
MacDonald, Jno.: 11th Earl of Ross, –1498*.
Macdonald, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic poet and warrior, 1620*–1716*.
MacDonald, Jno.: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1727–1779.
Macdonald, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish soldier and military writer, 1759–1831.
Macdonald, Jno.: Apostle of the North, 1779–1849.
Macdonald, Jno.: Canad. member of Parl., 1787–1860.
Macdonald, Jno.: Scot. Catholic prelate, 1819–1889.
Macdonald, Sir Jno. Alex.: Scottish-Canadian premier, 1815–1891.
McDonald, Jno. Blake: Scottish painter, 1829–1901.
MacDonald, Jno. Cameron: manager of 'The Times,' 1822–1889.
MacDonald, Sir Jno. Denis: Irish inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1826–1908
Macdonald, Jno. Sandfield: Canad. statesm., 1812–72.
Macdonald, Lawrence: Scot. sculptor, 1799–1878.
McDonald, Malcolm: Scot. mus. comp., 18th century.

MacDonald, Moses: Amer congressman, 1814–1869.
M'Donald, Pet.: Scottish divine, musician and collector of Highland songs, 1729–1824.
MacDonald, Ranald: Scottish Catholic prelate, 1756–1832.
Macdonald, Wm Bell: Scottish linguist and miscellaneous writer, 1807–1862.
Macdonald, Wm Russell: English miscellaneous writer, 1787–1854.
Macdonald de Klor Renal, Franc: Italian soldier and statesman, 1777–1837.
Macdonel: See also Macdonald, Macdonell and Macdonnell.
Macdonel, Alex. Ranaldson: Scottish Highland chief, –1828.
Macdonell: See also Macdonald, Macdonel and Macdonnell
Macdonell, Alastair Ruadh, 'Pickle the Spy': Scottish Jacobite, 1725*–1761.
Macdonell, Alex.: English chess player, 1798–1835.
Macdonell, Alex: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1762–1840.
Macdonell, Allan: Canadian explorer, 1808–
MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion: British soldier and diplomatist, 1832–1904.
Macdonell, Sir Jas: British general, –1857.
Macdonell, Jas: Scottish journalist, 1841–1879.
Macdonell, Jno: Irish poet, 1691–1754
Macdonell, Miles: Gov of Assiniboia, 1767–1828.
Macdonell, Sir R. Graves: Brit. col-gov., 1814–1881.
Macdonlevy, Cormac: Irish physician, fl. 1459.
MacDonnell: See also MacDonald, Macdonel and Macdonell.
MacDonnell, Alaster MacColl: Scottish general, –1647.
Macdonnell, Alex., of Glengarry: Scottish Jacobite, –1724.
McDonnell, Sir Alex.: Scottish commissioner of national education, 1794–1875.
Macdonnell, Alex. Ranaldson, of Glengarry: Scottish chieftain, –1828.
MacDonnell, Jno.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1787–1867.
MacDonnell, Randall: Marq. of Antrim, 1609–1683
MacDonnell, Randall MacSorley: 1st Earl of Antrim, –1636
McDonnell, Rob, F.R.S: Irish surgeon, 1828–1889.
MacDonnell, Sorley Boy: Irish chieftain, 1505–90*
McDonogh, Jno: Amer philanthropist, 1779–1850.
Macdonough, Thos.: Amer naval officer, 1786–1825.
MacDouall, Rob. Brit major-general, 1780–1848.
McDougal, Dav: Amer rear-admiral, 1809–1882
Macdougall, Alex.: American general, 1731–1786
McDougall, Allan: Scot. Gaelic poet, 1750*–1829
MacDougall, Chas.: Amer. army surg., 1807–1885
MacDougall, Sir Duncan: English soldier and volunteer, 1787–1862.
Macdougall, Fcs. Thos: Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1817–1886.
McDougall, Jas Alex.: Amer. senator, 1817–1867.
MacDougall, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1790–1865
McDougall, Jno. Lorne: Canadian government official, 1838–1909
MacDougall, Pat. Campbell: Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh, 1806–1867.
MacDougall, Sir Pat Leonard: Brit gen., 1819–94
Macdowal, And., Lord Bankton: Scottish judge, 1685–1760.
McDowall, Wm.: Scot. journ. and antiq., 1815–1888.
McDowell, Chas.: Amer State senator, 1743–1815.
MacDowell, Edw. Alex.: American pianist and composer, 1861–1908
McDowell, Ephr.: American surgeon, 1771–1830.
McDowell, Irvin: Amer. major-general, 1818–1885.
McDowell, Jas: Governor of Virginia, 1796–1851.
McDowell, Jno.: American divine, 1780–1863.
McDowell, Jos: American general, 1756–
McDowell, Jos J: American congressman and general, 1800–1877
McDowell, Kath Sherwood: American authoress, 1849–1884.
MacDowell, Pat, R.A.: Irish sculptor, 1799–1870
McDowell, Sam: American jurist, 1735–1817.
McDowell, Silas: American author, 1795–1879.
McDowell, Wm.: Scot. diplomatist, 1590–1666
McDowell, Wm. Adair: Amer. physn., 1795–1853.
Macduff: 1st Earl of Fife, fl. 1056.
Macduff, Jno. R.: Scot. div. and author, 1818–1895.
McDuffie, Geo.: American politician and Governor of South Carolina, 1788–1851.
Mace, Dan.: English textual critic, –1753.
Macé, Franç.: French Biblical writer, 1640*–1721.
Mace, Jas.: English pugilist, 1831–1910.
Mace, Thos.: English musician and writer on music, 1619–1709*.
Maceachan, Edwardo: Scottish-Uruguayan statesman, –1904.
McEacharn, Malcolm Don.: Scottish-Australian merchant, shipowner and politician, 1851–1910.
MacEachen, Evan: Scottish Gaelic scholar and Catholic divine, 1769–1849.
MacEachern, Bern. Angus: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Charlottetown, 1780–1835.
Macedo: See also Clovio.
Macedo, Ant.: Portuguese Jesuit, 1612–1698.
Macedo, Fcs. de: Portuguese scholar, 1596–1681.
Macedo, Jos. Augustine de: Portuguese poet and writer, 1761–1831.
Macedo, Sergio Texeira de: Braz. diplom., 1809–65.
Macedonius I.: patriarch of Constantinople, –360*.
Macedonius II.: patriarch of Constantinople, –516.
Macedonius, Crithophagus, 'Barley-Eater': ascetic, fl. 387.
MacEgan, Owen: papal legate in Ireland and Bishop-designate of Ross, –1603.
McElligott, Jas. Nap.: Amer. educat., 1812–1866.
McElrath, Thos.: American lawyer, 1807–
McElroy, Jno.: American divine, 1782–1877.
McEncroe, Jno.: Australian divine, 1795–1868.
McEnery, Sam. Douglas: American senator and confederate, 1836–1910.
McEntee, Jervis: American artist, 1828–1891.
Macer, Æmilius: Rom. didactic poet, –B.C. 16*.
Macer, Æmilius: jurist, fl. 230*.
Macer, C. Licinius: Roman annalist and orator B.C. 110*–66.
Macer, Clodius: claimant to Rom. throne, –68
Maceroni, Fcs.: Italian-English aide-de-camp to Murat, biographer and inventor, 1788–1846.
McEvoy, Chas. Ambrose: American-English torpedo inventor, 1827–1905.
M'Evoy, Fergus Pat.: Canad. archbp., 1852–1911.
McEwan, Wm.: Scottish philanthropist, 1827–1913.
McEwen, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1734–1762.
McFadden, Obadiah B.: Amer. jurist, 1817–1875.
Macfadyen, Allan: Scot. bacteriologist, 1860–1907.
Macfait, Ebenezer: English Greek scholar, mathematician, physician and miscellaneous writer, –1786.
McFarlan, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1832–1862.
Macfarlan, Jno.: Scottish advocate, –1846.
McFarlan, Pat.: Scottish divine, 1780–1849.
Macfarlan, Walter: Scottish antiquary, –1767.
McFarland, Alf.: Irish-Austral. judge, 1824–
McFarland, Fcs. Pat.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence, 1819–1874.
Macfarlane, Mrs (née Straiton): Scottish murderess, fl. 1716–1719.
Macfarlane, Chas: Eng. miscell. writer, –1858.
Macfarlane, Duncan: Principal of Glasgow University, 1771–1857.
Macfarlane, Pat.: Scot. Gaelic scholar, 1758–1832.
Macfarlane, Rob.: Scottish political and miscellaneous writer, 'Reign of George III.,' 1734–1804.
McFarlane, Sir Rob.: British general, 1770–1843.
Macfarlane, Rob., Lord Ormidale: Scottish judge, 1802–1880.
Macfarlane, Rob.: American editor, 1815–1883.
Macfarren, Geo.: English dramatist, theatrical manager and musical composer, 1788–1843.
Macfarren, Sir Geo. Alex.: English musical composer, 1813–1887.
Macfarren, Walter Cecil: English pianist and composer, 1826–1905.
McFerran, Jno. Courts: Amer. soldier, 1831–1872.
McFerrin, Jas.: American divine, 1784–1840.
McFerrin, Jno. Berry: American divine, 1807–1887.
MacFie, Rob. And.: Scottish free trade advocate, 1811–1893.
MacFirbis, Duald: Irish historian, 1585–1670.
McFlynn, Florence: Archbp of Tuam, –1256
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius: American journalist, 1844–1878.
McGauley, Jas. Wm.: Irish scientific wr., –1867.

MacGauran: Catholic Archbp. of Armagh, –1598.
McGavin, Wm.: Scot. Prot controvers., 1773–1832.
McGee, Thos. D'Arcy: Irish-Canadian statesman, poet and historian of Ireland, 1825–1868.
Macgeoghegan, Conall: Irish historian, fl. 1635.
MacGeoghegan, the Abbé James: Irish historian, 1702–1764.
Macgeoghegan, Roche, 'Rochus de Cruce': Bishop of Kildare, 1580–1644.
Macgeorge, And.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810–1891.
M'Gibbon, Wm.: Scottish musician, –1756.
McGill, Alex. Taggart: American divine, 1807–1889.
McGill, Geo. McCulloch: American army surgeon, 1838–1867.
McGill, Jas.: Canadian philanthropist, 1744–1813.
McGill, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1752–1834.
McGill, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Richmond, 1809–1872.
McGill, Pet.: Mayor of Montreal, 1789–1860.
McGill, Stephenson: Scot. theologian, 1765–1840.
MacGillacuddy: Irish Jesuit. See Archdekin, Rich.
McGillivray, Alex.: Amer.-Indian chief, 1740*–1793.
McGillivray, Chas. R.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1804*–67.
Macgillivray, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. nat., 1822–1867.
Macgillivray, Wm.: Scottish naturalist, 1796–1852.
McGilvery, Freeman: American soldier, 1823–1864.
McGirth, Dan.: American scout, –1789*.
M'Glashan, Alex.: Scottish musician, –1797.
McGlashan, Jno.: Scot.-N.Z legal writer, –1866
MacGowan, Jno.: English Baptist divine and theologian, 1726–1780.
M'Gowan, S. W.: Australian deputy-postmaster-general, 1829–1887.
Macgradoigh, Aug.: Irish clown, 1349–1405.
McGraw, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1815–1877.
McGready, Jas.: American divine, 1758–1817.
MacGreggor, Dav.: American divine, 1710–1777.
MacGreggor, Jas.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1677–1729.
MacGregor, Sir Chas. Metcalfe: British major-general, 1840–1887.
Macgregor, Sir Geo. Hall: Brit. maj.-gen, 1810–83.
Macgregor, Sir Gregor: South American adventurer, fl. 1817.
McGregor, Sir Jas.: Dean of Lismore, –1551*.
Macgregor, Jas.: Scot. div and preacher, 1832–1910.
Macgregor, Jas.: Scot. naturalist, 1836–1913.
MacGregor, Jas. Gordon, F.R.S.: Canadian-Scottish naturalist, 1852–1913.
McGregor, Jno.: English-Canadian historian, statistician and political economist, 1797–1857.
Macgregor, Jno., 'Rob Roy': Scottish traveller, canoeist and philanthropist, 1825–1892.
McGregor, Jno. Jas.: Irish historian and topographer, 1775–1834.
Macgregor or **Campbell**, Rob., 'Rob Roy': Scottish Highland freebooter, 1671–1734.
McGrigor, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish army surgeon, 1771–1858
McGrigor, Jas: Brit lieutenant-colonel, 1819–1863.
McGroarty, Steph. Jos.: Irish-American brigadier-general, 1830–1870.
McGuffey, Wm. Holmes: Amer. educat., 1800–1873.
Macguire: See also **Maguire**.
MacGuire, Connor: Earl of Waterford, –1644.
Machabe, Jno.: Scottish Protestant divine and theologian in Denmark, –1557.
Machado: See Barbosa.
Machado, Rog.: Eng. diplom. and herald, –1511*.
Machaire, Barthélemy: Flem. Latin poet, 15th cent.
MacHale, Jno.: Archbishop of Tuam, 1791–1881.
Machanidas: tyrant of Lacedæmon, –B.C. 207.
McHardy, Malcolm Macdonald: Scottish oculist and medical writer, 1852–1913.
Machares: King of Bosphorus, –B C. 65.
Machault, Jacques de: French Jesuit and writer on Jesuit missions and travels, 1590–1680.
Machault, Jean de: French Jesuit and annotator of Thuanus, 1561–1619.
Machault, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1591–1640.
Machault d'Arnouville, Jean Bapt.: French financier and statesman, 1701–1794.
Machaut, Guil. de: Fr. poet and music., 1300*–1377.
Machell, Jas. Octavius: Eng. sportsman, 1837–1902.
Machen, Willis Benson: Amer. senator, 1810– .
McHenry, Jas.: Irish-American statesm, 1753–1816.
MacHenry, Jas.: English-American poet and novelist, 1785–1845.
Macher, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1719–1754.
Macher, **Matthias**: Austrian physician, medical writer, topographer and historian, 1793–1876.
Macheren, Jean von: German ecclesiastical writer, 1540*–1610
Machiavelli, Niccolo: Florentine historian, statesman and philosopher, 'Del Principe,' 1469–1527.
Machin: See also Machyn.
Machin, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng astron., 1751
Machin, Rob.: English reputed discoverer of Madeira, fl. 1344.
Machin, Thos.: American soldier, 1744–1816
Machin, Thos: Amer. brig.-general, 1796–1875
Machlinia, Wm. de: Flem.-Eng. printer, fl. 1482-90.
Machon: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300–260.
Machray, Rob.: Scottish Archbishop of Rupert's Land, 1831–1904.
Machyn, Hy.: English diarist, 1498–1563.
MacIan, of Glencoe: See Macdonald, Alex.
MacIan, Rob. Ronald: Scot. painter, 1803–1856.
Macias (O Namorado): Galician trovador, fl. 1360–90.
McIlvaine, Chas Pettit: P.E. Bp. of Ohio, 1799–1873.
McIlvaine, Jos: American senator, 1768–1826.
McIlveen, D B: Irish Presbyt. div., –1914.
McIlwain, Geo: Eng. medical writer, 1797–1882.
McIlwraith, Sir Thos.: Scottish premier in Australia, 1835–1900
McIlwraith, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. journ., –1914
MacInnes, Don: Scottish-Canadian merchant and senator, 1834–1900.
M'Innes, Thos. Rob.: Scottish-Canadian lieutenant-governor, 1840–1904.
MacIntosh: See also Mackintosh.
Macintosh, Chas., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist and inventor of waterproof fabrics, 1766–1843.
Macintosh, Don.: Scottish bishop, 1743–1808.
McIntosh, Jas. McKay: Amer. nav. off., 1792–1860
McIntosh, Jas. McQueen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–62.
McIntosh, Jas. Simmons: American sold., 1787–1847.
McIntosh, Jno.: American maj.-general, 1755–1826.
Macintosh, Jno. Macintosh: Scot. pntr., 1847–1913.
McIntosh, Lachlan: American general, 1725–1806
McIntosh, Maria Jane: Amer. authoress, 1803–1878.
McIntosh, Wm.: Amer Creek chief, 1775–1825.
Macintyre, Don.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1831–1903.
Macintyre, Dunc., 'Ban': Scottish Gaelic poet, 1724–1812,
McIntyre, Mart.: English cricketer, 1847–1885.
McIntyre, W.: English cricketer, 1844–1892.
Macip, Vicente Juan (Bautista de Joannes): Spanish religious painter, 1523–1579.
Mack, Joh Mart.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1715–1784
Mack, Mart Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1805–1885.
Mack von Leiberich, Karl, Baron: Austrian general, 1752–1828.
McKail, Hugh: Scot Covenanter, 1640–1666.
Mackail or **Mackaille**, Matth.: Scot. nat., fl. 1657–96.
Mackail, Matth.: Scot. prof. of medicine, –1734.
Mackarness, Jno. Fielder: Bp. of Oxford, 1820–1889
Mackarness, Matilda Anne (*née* Planché): English writer, 'Trap to Catch a Sunbeam,' 1826–1881.
Mackau, Ange René A., Baron de: French vice-admiral, 1788–1855.
Mackay, Baron: Dutch premier, 1848–1909.
Mackay, Æneas: 10th Lord Reay, 1806–1876.
Mackay, Æneas Jas. Geo.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1839–1911.
Mackay, Alex.: English journalist, 1808–1852.
Mackay, Alex.: Scot. educat. writer, 1815–1895.
Mackay, Alex.: Scottish educationist, 1833–1902.
Mackay, Alex. Murdoch: Scot. miss., 1849–1890.
Mackay, And.: Scottish mathematician, –1809
Mackay, Angus: Scottish piper, –1859.
Mackay, Angus: Scottish-Australian journalist and politician, 1824–1886.
McKay, Arch.: Scot. poet and topog., 1801–1883.
Mackay, Chas.: Scot. poet and journ., 1814–1889.
Mackay, Don.: 1st Lord Reay, –1649.
McKay, Don.: American shipbuilder, 1810–1880.
Mackay, Hugh: Scottish general, 1640*–1692.
McKay, Jas.: Canadian legislator, 1815–1879.
Mackay, Jas. Townsend: Irish bot., 1775–1862.
Mackay, Jno. Wm.: Irish-American millionaire, 1831–1902.
Mackay, Macintosh: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1800–1873.
Mackay, Rob.: Scottish Gaelic poet, 1714–1778

Mackay, Rob. Wm.: English writer on religion and philosophy, 1803–1882.
Mackbray, Jno.: Scottish Prot. divine, fl. 1558.
McKean, Joa . American divine, 1776–1818.
McKean, Jos. Borden: American jurist, 1764–1826.
McKean, Sam.: American senator, 1790–1840.
McKean, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1817.
McKean, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1810–1870.
McKean, Wm. Wister: Amer. nav. off., 1800–1865.
McKeen, Jos.: American educationist, 1757–1807.
McKeever, Harriet Burn: Amer. educat., 1807–1886.
McKeever, Isaac, Com: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1856.
Mackeldey, Ferd.: German jurist, 1784–1834.
Mackellar, Mary: Highland poetess, 1834–1890.
Mackellar, Pat: Brit. mil. off. and engin., 1717–1778.
Mackelvie, Jas. Tannock: English-New Zealand benefactor, –1885.
Mackelvie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1799–1863.
Macken, Jno.: Irish poet, 1784*–1823.
McKendree, Wm.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1757–1835.
McKendry, Wm.: American soldier, 1798– .
Mackenna, Jno. or Juan: Chilian gen., 1771–1814.
Mackenna, Mil: Irish poet and harper, fl. 1700.
McKenna, Theobald: Irish pol. writer, –1808.
Mackennal, Alex.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1835–1904.
McKennan, Thos. McK. T.: Amer. lawyer, 1794–1852.
McKenney, Thos. Loraine: Amer. author, 1785–1859.
Mackenzie, Lord, of Kintail: See Humberston.
Mackenzie, Sir Alex.: Scot.-Canad. expl., 1755*–1820.
Mackenzie, Alex.: Scot. Prem. of Canada, 1822–1892.
Mackenzie, Sir Alex.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1842–1902.
Mackenzie, Alex. Slidell: Amer. nav. off., 1803–1848.
Mackenzie, Alex. Slidell: Amer. nav. off., 1842–1867.
Mackenzie, Chas. Fred.: Scottish missionary bishop in Africa, 1825–1862.
Mackenzie, Chas. Kenneth: American diplomatist, 1788–1862.
Mackenzie, Colin: Anglo-Indian general and political chargé, 1806–1881.
Mackenzie, Don.: American fur-trader, 1783–1851.
Mackenzie, Dugal: Scottish author, –1588.
Mackenzie, Eneas: Eng. topographer, 1778–1832.
Mackenzie, Fred.: English topographical draughtsman and water-colour painter, 1788–1854.
Mackenzie, Geo.: 2nd Earl of Seaforth, –1651.
Mackenzie, Sir Geo.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1636–1691.
Mackenzie, Geo., 1st Earl of Cromarty: statesman and historian, 1630*–1714.
Mackenzie, Geo.: Scottish biographer, 1669–1725.
Mackenzie, Geo.: English meteorologist, 1777–1856.
Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Steuart, F.R.S.: Scottish mineralogist, geologist and miscell. wr., 1780–1848.
Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Sutherland: British explorer and administrator, 1844–1910.
Mackenzie, Hy.: Scottish essayist and novelist, 'Man of Feeling,' 1745–1831.
Mackenzie, Hy.: Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, 1908–1878.
Mackenzie, Hettie: American actress, 1810–1845.
Mackenzie, Jas.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1680*–1761.
Mackenzie, Jas. Arch. Stuart-Wortley, Lord Wharncliffe: See Stuart-Wortley.
Mackenzie, Jno., Lord Macleod: Count Cromarty, 1727–1789.
Mackenzie, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic schol., 1808–1848.
M'Kenzie, Sir Jno.: Scot. statesm. in N.Z., 1838–1901.
Mackenzie, Jno.: British soldier, 1869–1915.
Mackenzie, Jno. Kenneth. Scot. med. miss., 1850–88.
Mackenzie, Josh. Hy., Lord: Scot. judge, 1777–1851.
Mackenzie, Kenneth: Canadian judge, 1804–1883.
Mackenzie, Kenneth Douglas: British. colonel, 1811–1873.
Mackenzie, Sir Morell: English throat physician, 1837–1892.
Mackenzie, Murdoch, F.R.S.: Scottish hydrographer, –1797.
McKenzie, Murdoch: Scottish naval officer and admiralty surveyor, 1743–1829.
Mackenzie, Rob.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1823–1881.
Mackenzie, Rob. Jameson: Scottish schoolmaster, 1857–1912.
Mackenzie, Sir Rob. Ramsey: Premier of Queensland, –1873.
Mackenzie, Rob. Shelton: Irish writer, 1809–1880.
Mackenzie, Sam.: Scot. portrait painter, 1785–1847.
Mackenzie, Sir Steph.: Eng. physician, 1844–1909.
Mackenzie, Thos., Lord Mackenzie: Scottish judge, 1807–1869.
Mackenzie, Wm., 5th Earl of Seaforth: Jacobite, –1740
Mackenzie, Wm: Scottish oculist, 1791–1868.
Mackenzie, Wm. Forbes: Scot. politician, 1807–62.
Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon: Scottish-Canadian rebel, 1795–1861.
McKeon, Jno: American lawyer, 1808–1883.
Mackerell, Ben.: English antiquary, fl. 1738.
McKerrow, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1790–1867.
McKerrow, Wm.: Scot Presbyt. divine, 1803–1878.
Mackeson, Fred.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807–1853.
McKewan, Dav. Hall: English water-colour painter, 1816–1873.
Mackey, Jno.: Amer. pol. agent and wr. –1726.
Mackey, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. author, 1807–1881.
Mackey, Jno.: American educationist, 1765–1831.
Mackey, Matth.: English antiquary, 1852–1913.
Mackgill or **Macgill,** Jas., of Nether Rankeillour: Clerk Register of Scotland, –1579.
Mackie, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1748–1831.
Mackie, Josias: Irish-American divine, –1716.
McKim, Chas Follen: Amer archt., 1847–1909
McKim, Jas. Miller: American reformer, 1810–1874.
McKim, Rob.: American philanthropist, 1816–1887.
Mackinlay, Antoinette: See Sterling, Antoinette.
McKinlay, Jno.: Eng.-Australian expl, 1819–1872.
McKinley, Jno.: Governor of Delaware, 1724–1796.
McKinley, Jno.: American jurist, 1780–1852.
McKinley, Wm.: President of the U.S., 1843–1901.
McKinney, Mordecai: American lawyer, 1796–1867.
McKinnon, Colin F.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Arichat, 1810–1879.
Mackinnon, Dan.: Scottish colonel and historian of the Coldstream Guards, 1791–1836.
Mackinnon, Dan Hy.: Anglo-Indian major-general and writer on India, –1884.
Mackinnon, Jno.: Scot. Celtic scholar, 1839–1914.
Mackinnon, Lauchlan: pioneer colonist of Victoria, –1888.
Mackinnon, Sir Wm.: Scottish merchant, founder of British East Africa Co., 1823–1893.
Mackinnon, Wm Alex.: English politician and writer, 'History of Civilization,' 1789–1870.
McKinstry, Jas. Paterson: Amer. nav. off., 1807–73.
Mackintosh: See also Macintosh.
Mackintosh, Abr.: Scottish musician and composer, 1769– .
Mackintosh, Sir Jas.: Scottish philosophêr and historian, 1765–1832.
Mackintosh, Jno: Scottish historian, 1833–1907.
Mackintosh, Rob.: Scottish musician and composer, –1807.
Mackintosh, Wm.: Scottish Jacobite brigadier and writer on tillage, 1662–1743.
Macklin, Chas.: Irish actor and dramatist, 1697*–1797.
Macklin, Maria: English actress, –1781.
Mackness, Jas.: Scottish medical writer, 1804–1851.
McKnight, Chas.: American surgeon, 1750–1791.
Macknight, Jas.: Scottish commentator, 1721–1800.
Macknight, Thos.: Irish editor and political writer, 1829–1899.
Mackonochie: See also Maconochie.
Mackonochie, Alex. Heriot: English ritualist divine, 1825–1887.
McKowen, Jas.: Ulster poet, 1814–1889.
Mackrell, Jno.: Australian and New Zealand lawyer and economist, 1824–1909.
Mackreth, Sir Rob.: Eng. club proprietor, 1726–1819.
Mackulloch, Magnus: reputed continuator of Fordun's 'Scotichronicon,' fl. 1480.
Mackworth, Sir Digby: British colonel, 1789–1852.
Mackworth, Sir Humph.: English politician, capitalist and miscellaneous writer, 1657–1727.
Macky or **Mackay,** Jno.: English government agent or spy, 'Memoirs of his Secret Services,' –1726.
Maclachlan, Ewen: Scottish Gaelic poet and scholar, 1775–1822.
McLachlan, Thos. Hope: English landscape painter, 1845–1897.
McLachlan, Rob., F.R.S.: English entomologist, 1837–1904.
MacLagan, Christ.: Scottish archæologist, 1811–1901.

MacLagan, Wm. Dalrymple: Archbishop of York and hymn writer, 1826–1910.
Maclaine, Arch.: English divine in Holland and ecclesiastical writer, 1722–1804.
Maclaine or Maclean, Jas.: English gentleman highwayman, 1724–1750.
McLanahan, Jas. Xav.: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1861.
McLane, Allan: American jurist, 1746–1829.
McLane, Louis: American statesman, 1786–1857.
M'Lane, Rob. Milligan: American diplomatist and senator, 1815–1898.
MacLaren, Alex.: Scot. Baptist divine, 1826–1910.
Maclaren, Arch.: Scottish dramatist, 1755–1826.
Maclaren, Chas.: editor of the 'Scotsman,' 1782–1866
McLaren, Don. Campbell: American divine, 1794–1882.
McLaren, Duncan: Scottish politician, 1800–1886.
Maclaren, Ian: See Watson, Jno.
McLaren, Jno., Lord McLaren: Scottish judge, 1831–1910.
McLaren, Rob.: 1st Lord Kirkcudbright, –1641.
McLaren, Rob. Neil: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1886.
M'Laren, Walter Stowe Bright: British politician and industrialist, 1853–1912.
McLaren, Wm: Scottish poet, 1772–1832.
McLauchlan, Thos: Scot. Gaelic schol., –1886
McLaughlen, Nap. Bon.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–87.
McLaughlin, Edw Aug.: Amer. poet, 1798–1861.
McLaurin, Anselm Jos.: American senator and governor, 1848–1909
Maclaurin, Colin, F.R.S.: Scottish mathematician and philosopher, 1698–1746.
Maclaurin, Jno.: Scot Presbyt. divine, 1693–1754.
Maclaurin, Jno., Lord Dreghorn: Scottish judge and writer, 1734–1796.
Maclay, Arch.: American divine, 1776–1860.
Maclay, Sam.: American senator, 1741–1811.
Maclay, Wm: American senator, 1737–1804.
Maclay, Wm. Brown: Amer. congressman, 1812–82.
Maclay, Wm. Plunkett: American congressman, 1774–1842.
Maclean, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1840–1877.
Maclean, Allan: Scottish colonel in Dutch service, 1725–1784.
McLean, Allan: Australian statesman, 1840–1911.
Maclean, Arch.: Scottish Baptist divine and religious writer, 1733–1812.
McLean, Arch.: Canadian jurist, 1791–1865.
Maclean, Chas.: Anglo-Indian medical, political and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1788–1824.
McLean, Dan. Vreech: Amer. educationist, 1801–69.
McLean, Sir Don.: Scot.-N.Z. statesman, 1820–77.
MacLean, Fcs.: British general, 1727–1781.
Maclean, Sir Fcs. Wm.: Chief Justice of Bengal, 1844–1913.
Maclean, J. D.: Australian statesman, 1821–1866.
Maclean, Jas. Mackenzie: Scottish journalist and politician, 1835–1906.
Maclean, Jno.: American educationist, 1771–1814.
McLean, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1761–1823
McLean, Jno.: American senator, 1791–1830.
McLean, Jno.: American jurist, 1785–1861.
Maclean, Jno.: American educationist, 1800–1886.
Maclean, Jno.: Scot. Bp. of Saskatchewan, 1828–86.
Maclean, Jno.: English actor, 1835*–1890.
MacLean, Sir Jno.: English archæologist, 1811–1895.
Maclean, Letitia Eliz.: See Landon.
MacLear, Geo. Fred.: Eng. theol wr, 1833–1902
MacLear, Jno. Flot Lee Pearce: Brit. adm., 1838–1907
Maclear, Sir Thos, F.R.S.: English-South-African astronomer, 1794–1879.
Macleay, Alex., F.R.S.: English-Australian entomologist and statesman, 1767–1848
Macleay, Sir Geo.: Australian explorer and statesman, 1809–1891
Macleay, Kenneth: Scot. physn. and antiq., fl. 1819.
Macleay, Kenneth: Scottish painter, 1802–1878.
Macleay, Sir Wm.: Australian statesman and naturalist, 1820–1891.
Macleay, Wm. Sharp: English-Australian botanist and zoologist, 1792–1865.
McLehose, Agnes (*nés* Craig), 'Clarinda': friend of Burns, 1759–1841.
McLellan, Arch: Scottish coachbuilder and patron of the arts, 1797–1854.
McLellan, Isaac: American poet, 1806–1899.
Maclellan, Jno.: Scottish divine, –1650.
Maclellan, Sir Robt., of Bombie: 1st Lord Kirkcudbright, –1641.
McLene, Jas.: American congressman, 1780–1806.
McLene, Jeremiah: American statesman, 1767–1837.
McLennan, Jno. Ferguson: Scottish sociologist, 'Primitive Marriage,' 1827–1881.
McLennan, Wm.: Canadian poet, 1856–1904.
McLeod, Alex.: American divine, 1774–1833
Macleod, Alex.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1817–1891.
Macleod, Allan: Scottish political writer, –1805
Macleod, Sir Don.: Brit. major-gen., –1843.
McLeod, Sir Don. Priell: Anglo-Indian administrator. 1810–1872.
Macleod, Fiona: See Sharp, Wm.
Macleod, Hy. Dunning: Scot. economist, 1821–1902
McLeod, Hugh: American soldier, 1814–1862.
Macleod, Jno.: Scottish naval surgeon and author, 'Voyage of the Alceste,' 1777*–1820.
MacLeod, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, 1757–1841.
McLeod, Jno.: Canadian explorer, 1788–1849.
McLeod, Sir Jno. Chetham: Brit. gen, 1831–1914.
MacLeod, Sir Jno. Macpherson: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1792–1881.
McLeod, Jno. Niel: American divine, 1806–1874.
Macleod, Marg.: Gaelic poetess, 1569–1674.
Macleod, Mary: English wr. for children, –1914.
Macleod, Neil, XI. of Assynt: Scot traitor, 1628*–97*.
Macleod, Sir Norman: Scot. Royalist sold., fl. 1650.
Macleod, Norman: Scottish divine, 1783–1862.
Macleod, Norman: Scottish divine, 1812–1872.
M'Leod, Pet.: Scottish musical comp., 1707–1859.
Macleod, Rod.: Scottish physician, –1852.
McLeod, Walter: Scottish geographer, 1816–1875.
McLeod, Xav. Don.: American author, 1821–1865.
Maclide Muircheartach: Irish poet, –1015.
Maclise, Dan., R.A.: Irish painter, 1806–1870.
Maclonan Flann: Irish historian and poet, –896
Macloughlin, Dav.: English-Canadian surgeon and writer, 1786–
Maclure, Edw. Craig: English divine, 1833–1906.
Maclure, Sir Jno. Wm.: English politician, 1835–1901.
Maclure, Wm.: American geologist, 1763–1840.
MacMahon, Bern.: Amer. horticulturist, 1775–1816.
MacMahon, Sir Chas.: English soldier and Australian politician, 1824–1891.
McMahon, Chas. Alex.: British general and geologist, 1830–1904:
MacMahon, Heber: Bishop of Clogher and general, –1650.
Macmahon, Hugh Oge: Irish conspirator, 1606–1644.
MacMahon, Jno Hy.: Irish class schol, 1829–1900.
McMahon, Jno. van Lear: Amer lawyer, 1800–1871.
MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice, Duke de Magenta: Pres. of Fr. republic and marsh., 1808–93.
McMahon, Norman Reg.: British gen, 1866–1914.
McMahon, Thos. O'Brien: Irish miscell. wr., fl. 1777.
McMahon, Sir Wm.: Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1776–1837.
MacManus, Terence Bellew: Young Irelander, 1823*–1861.
McMaster, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. div, 1806–1866.
McMaster, Gilb.: American divine, 1778–1854
McMaster, Guy Humph.: American poet, 1829–1887.
McMaster, Jas. Alphonsus: Amer. jurist, 1820–1886.
McMaster, Wm.: Canadian merchant, 1811–1887.
McMichael, Morton: American journalist, 1807–79.
Macmichael, Wm.: English physician, 1784–1839.
McMillan, Angus: English-Australian explorer and discoverer of Gippsland, 1810–1865
Macmillan, Dan.: English bookseller and publisher, 1813–1857.
Macmillan, Hugh: Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1833–1903.
Macmillan, Jno.: Scot div. and sectary, 1670–1753.
McMillan, Jno.: American educationist, 1752–1833.
MacMoyer, Florence: last keeper of the 'Book of Armagh,' –1713.
McMullen, Jno: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Davenport, 1833–1883.
Mac Murchada, Diarmid (Dermod): King of Leinster, 1171.
McMurdie, Hy.: American divine, 1822–1880.
McMurdo, Sir Wm. Montagu Scott: British general, 1819–1894.
McMurray, Wm.: Canadian divine, 1810–1894.
McMurrich, Jno.: American merchant, 1804 1883.

MacMurrough, Art. : King of Leinster, 1357-1417
McMurtrie, Hy. : American educationist, 1793-1865.
M'Murtrie, Jno. : Scottish divine and conchologist, 1831-1912.
Macnab, Sir Allan Napier : Canadian statesman and soldier, 1798-1862.
Macnabb, Sir Don Campbell : Anglo-Indian official, 1833-1913.
Macnaghten, Edw., Lord : Irish judge, 1830-1913
Macnaghten, Sir Wm. Hay : Brit. envoy, 1793-1841.
McNair, Alex. : 1st Gov. of Missouri, 1774-1826.
McNair, Jno. Fred. Ad. : British-Indian and colonial official, 1828-1910.
McNair, Wm Watts : Eng trav. in India, 1849-1889.
Macnally, Leon. : Irish political informer, lawyer and dramatist, 1752-1820.
M'Nalty, Geo. Wm. : British military surgeon and medical writer, 1837-1912.
Macnamara, Jas : British admiral, 1768-1825.
Macnamara, Jno. : Irish antiquary, -1822.
McNamara, Jno. : American divine, 1824-1885.
McNaughton, Jas. : American physician, 1796-1874.
Macnaughton, Jno. : English criminal, -1762.
Macnee, Sir Dan. : Scot. portrait painter, 1806-82.
McNeile, Hugh : Dean of Ripon, 1795-1879.
McNeill, Dunc., Lord Colonsay and Oronsay : Scottish judge, 1793-1874.
Macneill, Hect. : Scottish-American poet, 1746-1818.
McNeill, Sir Jno. : British diplomatist, 1795-1883.
McNeill, Sir Jno. Carstairs : Brit. general, 1831-1904.
McNeill, Wm. Gibbs : American civil engineer and major-general, 1800-1853.
MacNevin, Wm. Jas. : American physician, 1763-1841
Macnicol, Don. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and Celtic antiquary, 1735-1802.
McNiel, Jno. : American soldier, 1784-1850.
McNish, Geo. . American divine, 1660-1722.
Macnish, Rob. : Scottish author and physician, 'Philosophy of Sleep,' 1802-1837.
McNutt, Alex. Gallatin : Gov. of Mississippi, 1801-48.
Macomb, Alex. : American merchant, 1748-1832.
Macomb, Alex. : com.-in-chf. of U.S. army, 1782-1841.
Macomb, Wm. Hy. : Amer. nav. officer, 1818-1872.
Macomber, Eleanor : American missionary, 1801-40.
Macon, Nath. : American statesman, 1758-1837
Maconochie, Alex., Lord Meadowbank : Scottish judge, 1777-1861.
Maconochie, Allan, Lord Meadowbank : Scottish judge, 1748-1816.
Macphail, Malcolm Campbell : Scot. bard, 1847-1913.
Macpherson, Dav. : English historian and compiler, 1746-1816.
Macpherson, Sir Dav Lew. : Scottish-Canadian financier and politician, 1818-1896.
Macpherson, Ewen, of Cluny : Highland chief and Jacobite, -1756.
Macpherson, Sir Herb. Taylor : British military commander, 1827-1886.
Macpherson, Jas. , 'The Banff Freebooter,' -1700
Macpherson, Jas . Scottish poet and historical writer, 'Ossian's Poems,' 1736-1796.
McPherson, Jas. Birdseye. American general, 1828-1864.
Macpherson, Jno : Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1710-1765.
Macpherson, Sir Jno. : Governor-General of India, 1745-1821.
Macpherson, Jno. : Scottish physician and surgeon, 1817-90
Macpherson, Sir Jno. Molesworth : Anglo-Indian official, 1853-1914.
Macpherson, Norman : Scot. legal writer, 1825-1914
Macpherson, Paul : Scot. Catholic divine, 1757-1846.
Macpherson, Sam Charters : Scottish political agent in India, 1806-1860.
McPherson, Wm. . Amer. brig.-gen , 1751-1813.
McPherson, Wm. : American lawyer, 1813-1872.
McQuade, Jas. : Amer. major-general, 1829-1885.
Macque, Jean de : Flemish-Italian musician and composer, fl 1540-1601.
Macqueen, Jas. : Scottish geographer and miscellaneous writer, 1778-1870.
McQueen, Jno. . American congressman, 1808-1867.
McQueen, Sir Jno. Withers : Brit gen , 1836-1909.
Macqueen, Rob., Lord Braxfield : Scottish judge, 1721-1799.
McQueen, Thos. : Canadian journalist, 1803-1861.
Macquer, Pet Jos French chemist 1718-1784

Macquer, Phil. : Fr. historical writer, 1720-1770.
Macquereau, Rob. : French historian, -1530*.
McQuillen, Jno. Hugh : Amer. dentist, 1826-1879.
MacQuin, Ange Denis : French-English Catholic divine and miscellaneous writer, 1756-1823.
Macquoid, Thos. Rob. : English water-colour painter and black-and-white artist, 1820-1912.
Macrae, Jas. : Governor of Madras, 1677-1744.
McRae, Jno. J. : American senator, 1810-1868.
MacRea, Wm. : American soldier, 1767-1832.
Macready, Wm. Chas. : English actor, 1793-1873.
McRee, Griffith Jno. : American soldier, 1758-1801.
McRee, Griffith Jno. : American lawyer, 1820-1872.
McRee, Sam. : American soldier, 1801-1849.
McRee, Wm. : American military engin., 1787-1833.
Macret, Chas. Franç Adrian : Fr. engrav., 1750-1783.
Macrianus and **Macrianus,** jun. : Roman military commanders, -262.
Macrino d'Alba . Piedmontese rel. pntr., 15th cent.
Macrinus : Roman emperor (217-218), -218.
Macrinus, Chas. : French poet, -1572.
Macrinus or **Salmon,** Jean, 'French Horace' : French Latin poet, 1490-1557.
Macro, Cox : English antiquary, 1683-1767.
Macro, Nævius Sertorius : Roman prætorian prefect, -38.
McRoberts, Sam. : American senator, 1800-1843.
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius : Roman philosopher and grammarian, fl. 395-423.
Macropedius : See Langeveldt.
Macrorie, Wm. Kenneth : English Bishop of Maritzburg, 1831-1905.
Macrossan, Jno. Murtagh : Austral. pol., -1891.
McSherry, Jas. : American author, 1819-1869.
McSherry, Rich. : American physician, 1817-1885.
McSparran, Jas. : Irish-American divine, 1680-1757.
McTaggart, Wm. : Scottish painter, 1835-1910.
McTavish, Don. : Canadian explorer, 1755-1815.
Maculloch, Magnus : Scottish divine, fl. 1482.
Macvicar, Jno. Gibson : Scottish author, 'Inquiry into Human Nature,' 1800-84.
McVickar, Jno. : American divine, 1787-1868.
MacWard, Rob. : Scot. div. and rel wr., 1633*-1687.
MacWhirter, Jno., R.A. : Scottish landscape painter, 1839-1911.
McWhorter, Alex. : American divine, 1734-1807.
McWilliam, Jas. Ormiston, F.R.S. : Scottish naval surgeon, 1808-1862.
McWillie, Wm. : Gov. of Mississippi, 1795-1869.
Macy, Josiah : American sea captain, 1785-1872.
Macy, Wm. H. : American banker, 1805-1887.
Maczielovicz : See Kosciusko.
Madach, Emerich : Hung. poet and dram., 1829-64.
Madalinski, Ant. : Polish general, 1739-1804.
Madan, Mart : English Nonconformist divine, religious writer and advocate of polygamy, 1726-90.
Madan, Spencer : Bishop of Peterborough, -1813.
Madan, Spencer : English divine and translator of Grotius, 1758-1836.
Madden, Sir Fred., F.R.S : English palæographer and antiquary, 1801-1873.
Madden, Fred. Wm. : Eng. numismatist, 1839-1904.
Madden, Sir Geo. Allen : British general, 1771-1828.
Madden, Kath. : See Thurston, Kath. Cecil.
Madden, Rich. Rob. : Irish miscellaneous writer and Australian politician, 1798-1886.
Madden, Sam. : Irish writer and benef., 1687-1765.
Madden, Thos. More : Irish gynecologist and medical writer, 1844-1902.
Maddersteg, Mich. : Dutch painter, 1659*-1709.
Maddison, Arth. Roland : English divine and antiquary, 1843-1912.
Maddock, Sir Thos. Herb. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1792-1870.
Maddox, Isaac : Bishop of Worcester and writer, 1697-1759.
Maddox, Willis : English painter, 1813-1853.
Madec, René-Marie : French adventurer in India, 1736-1784.
Madelberte : Abbess of Maubeuge, -706*.
Madelgisil, St. : Abbot of Monstrelet, -685*.
Mader, Joachim Joh. : German historian and bibliographer, 1626-1680.
Maderno, Carlo : Italian architect, 1556-1629.
Maderno, Stefano : Ital. sculp. and archt , 1571-1636.
Madersperger, Jos. : Austrian engineer and inventor, 1768-1850

Madhava Acharya: Hindu statesman and philosopher, fl. 1380.
Madin, Hen.: French musician and writer on music, 1698–1748.
Madison, Geo.: American soldier, 1763–1816.
Madison, Jas.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Virginia, 1749–1812.
Madison, Jas.: 4th Pres. of the U.S., 1751–1836.
Mädler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. astronomer, 1794–1874.
Madockawando: American-Indian chief, 1630– .
Madocks, Wm. Alex: Eng. philanth., 1774*–1828.
Madog: leader of North Welsh rebellion fl. 1294–95.
Madog Benfras: Welsh poet, fl 1350.
Madog ap Gruffydd Maelor: Welsh prince, –1236.
Madog ap Maredudd: Welsh prince, –1160.
Madog ab Owain Gwynedd: supposed Welsh discoverer of America, 1150–1180*.
Madone, Lippo delle: See Dalmasio.
Madot, Jehan: Fr. poet and copyist, 13th centurv.
Madou, Jean Bapt.: Belgian painter and draughtsman, 1796–1877
Madox, Thos: English legal antiquary, 'History of Exchequer,' 1666–1727.
Madoz, Pascual: Spanish statistician, 1806–1870.
Madrazo y Kunt, Federigo: Span. painter, 1815–1894.
Madvig, Joh. Nic.: Danish philologist, 1804–1886.
Mæandrios: tyrant of Samos, fl. B.C. 522.
Mæcenas, Gaius Cilnius: Roman statesman and patron of letters, B.C 73*–8.
Mæcianus, Lucius Volusius: Rom. jurist, –175.
Mael, St.: See Mell.
Maelcamp, Jean Bapt. Séraphin, Baron: Flemish soldier, 1730–1799.
Maelcote, Jean van: Flemish jurist, 1539*–1616.
Maelcote, Odon van: Flemish Jesuit and astronomer, 1572–1614.
Maelcote, Rob. van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1533(4)–1578.
Maelcote, Thierry van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1533*–1568.
Maeldergem, Adrien van. Flemish Protestant divine, –1568.
Maele, Siger van: Flemish chronicler, 1504–1601.
Maelen, Phil. Marie Guil. van der: Flemish geographer, 1795–1869.
Maelgwn Gwynedd: King of the Britons, –550*.
Mælius, Spurius: Roman benefactor, –B.C. 439.
Maelsaecke, Jacques van: Flemish theological and ecclesiastical writer, 18th century.
Maelzel, Joh. Nepomuk: German inventor of metronome and musical composer, 1772–1838.
Maelzel, Leonhard: German inventor of automaton, 1776–1855.
Mænius, Gaius: Roman statesman and general, fl. B.C. 338–318.
Maere, Wauthier van: Flem. painter, 14th century.
Maerker, Fried. Ad.: Germ. philologist, 1804– .
Maerklin, Christ.: German philologist, 1807–1849.
Maerlant, Jac. van: Flemish poet, 1235*–1300*.
Maerlant, Jak.: Flemish poet, 1220* 1300.
Maertelaere, Louis de: Belgian painter, 1819–1864.
Maertens, J.: Flemish merchant and writer on arithmetic, 18th century.
Maes, Alex.: Flemish Jesuit, philosopher and theologian, 1649–1710.
Maes or **Masius**, And.: Flemish Orient., 1514–1573.
Maes (Maas), Arn. Dutch painter, 1620–*post* 1650
Maes or **Masius**, Bernardin: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1656–1729.
Maes, Boniface: Flemish ecclesiastical wr., –1706.
Maes, Chas.: Bishop of Ypres and of Ghent, 1559–1612.
Maes (Maas), Dietrich: Dutch painter, 1656–1700*
Maes, Engelbert: Flemish jurist, 1547–1632.
Maes, Godefroid: Flem. historical pntr., 1649–1700.
Maes, Godefroy: Flemish painter, 1660–1710*.
Maes or **Masius**, Guil.: Flemish jurist, 1588–1667.
Maes, Henri: Flemish poet, fl. 1486.
Maes, Jacques: Flemish jurist, 1505–1569.
Maes or **Masius**, Jan: Flemish divine, 1592–1647.
Maes, Jan: Flemish painter, –1677.
Maes, Jean Bapt. Louis (Maes-Canini): Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1794–1854.
Maes, Nich.: Bishop of Sarepta, –1438.
Maes (Maas), Nich.: Dutch painter, 1632–1693.
Maes, Rob. Benedict: Flemish military surgeon and medical writer, –1700.
Maes, Thos.: Flemish painter, 1660*–1732.
Maes, Tydeman or Tiedeman: Flem. sculp., fl. 1443.
Mæsa, Julia: mother of Julia Mammæa, –225*.
Maesen or **Mosanus**, Gérard van der: Flemish-French ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1559.
Maesman, Jac. (Mosander): Flemish-Austrian ecclesiastical writer, –1589.
Maesmans, Jan Bapt.: Flemish Jesuit and writer, 1655– .
Maestertius, Jac.: Dutch jurist, 1610–1658.
Maestlin, Mich.: German astronomer, 1550–1631.
Maetens, Augustin Jos.: Flem. historian, 1715–1751.
Maetzner, Eduard Adolf Ferd.: German philologist, 1805–1902.
Maffei, Aless, Marq.: Italian field-marshal in Germany, 1662–1730.
Maffei (Maffæus), Bernardino: cardinal, Archbishop of Chieti, 1514–1552.
Maffei, Franc. Scipio, Marquis: Italian archæologist and poet, 1675–1755.
Maffei, Jno. Pet.: Italian Jesuit, 'Life of Loyola; History of Indies,' 1536–1603.
Maffei, Paolo Aless.: Italian antiquary, 1653–1716.
Maffei, Raffaele, 'Volaterranus': Italian littérateur, 1450*–1522.
Maffei, Vegio, 'Maphæus Vegius': Italian poet, 1406–1458.
Maffeus: See Malpæus.
Maffitt, Jno. Newland: Irish-Amer. div., 1795–1850.
Maffitt, Jno. Newland: Amer. nav. off., 1819–1886.
Magalhaens or **Magellan**, Ferd. de: Portuguese navigator, 1470*–1521.
Magalhaens, Gab.: Port. Jesuit miss., 1609–1677.
Magalhaens, Jean Hyacinth de, F.R.S.: Port.-Eng. nat. philos. and scient. investigator, 1723–1790.
Magalhaens de Gandavo, Pod. de: Portuguese historian and traveller, 1540– .
Magalotti, Lawr, Count: Italian philosopher and mathematician, 1637–1712.
Magan, Fcs.: Irish informer, 1772*–1843.
Maganza, Aless.: Italian painter, 1556–1630.
Maganza, Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr. and poet, 1509–89.
Maganza, Giov. Batt., of Vicenza: historical painter, 1577–1617.
Magas: King of Kyrene, –B.C. 258.
Magati or **Magatus**, Cæsar: Ital. surg., 1579–1647.
Magauran, Edm.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, 1548–1593.
Magaw, Sam.: American educationist, 1740–1812.
Magdeburg, Hlob: Germ. educationist, 1518–1595.
Magee, Jno.: Irish journalist and lottery broker, –1809.
Magee, Martha Maria: founder of Magee College, –1846.
Magee, Wm.: Archbishop of Dublin and theologian, 1766–1831.
Magee, Wm. Connor: Archbp. of York, 1821–1891.
Magellan: See Magalhaens.
Magendie, Franç.: French physician and physiologist, 1783–1855.
Magens, Joach. Melch.: Danish author, 1715–1783.
Mageoghegan, Conall: Irish historian, fl. 1627–1635
Mageoghegan, Jas.: Irish historian, 1702–1764.
Magghiels, Jan: Flem. musical composer, 16th cent.
Maggi, Bart.: Italian surgeon, 1477–1552.
Maggi, Carlo Maria: Italian poet, 1630–1699.
Maggi (Magius), Girolamo: Italian engineer and philologist, –1572.
Maggini, Giov. Paolo: Italian violin maker, 1581–1628*.
Maggio, Franc. Maria: Sicilian Orient., 1612–1686.
Maggio (Majus), Giuniano: Neapolitan humanist, 15th century.
Maghazul, Abdelrouf: Persian general, fl., 833.
Maghe, Engelbert: Flem. abbot and hist., 1636–1708.
Magheramorne, Lord: See Hogg, Jas. Macnaghten McGarel.
Magie, Dav.: American divine, 1795–1865.
Magini or **Maginus**, Giov. Ant.: Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1555–1617.
Maginn, Edw: coadjutor Bp. of Derry, 1802–1849.
Maginn, Wm.: Irish satirical writer, poet and journalist, 1793–1842.
Maginnis, Jno. Sharp: American divine, 1805–1852
Magirus, Kon. Dietrich: German fire brigade engineer, 1824–1895.
Magistris, Hyacinth de: Ital. miss. to India, 1605–66.
Magistris, Simon de: Italian Orientalist, 1728–1802.

Magliabecchi, Ant. da Marco: Italian bibliographer and bibliophile, 1633–1714.
Magliani, Agostino: Italian financier, 1824–1891.
Maglione, Luigi: Ital.-English priest, 1833–1905.
Maglorius, St.: Bishop of Dol, 495*–575.
Magnæus (Magnusson), Arnas: Icelandic historian, 1663–1730.
Magnan, Bern. Pierre: Marsh. of France, 1791–1865.
Magnan, Dom.: Fr. schol. and numismat., 1731–96.
Magnard, Franç.: French editor of the Paris 'Figaro,' 1838–1894.
Magne, Pierre: French statesman, 1806–1879.
Magnée, Franç.: Fr.-Belg. calligrapher, 1798–1865.
Magnen, Jean Cryscostôme: French physician, 1600(10)–*post* 1660.
Magnentius: Roman Emperor (350–3), –353.
Magnes: comic poet, fl. B.C. 460*.
Magni, Valerian: Italian missionary in North Europe, 1586*–1661.
Magniez de Woimont, Louis Franç.: French lexicographer, –1749.
Magnin, Chas.: French Conservator of Imperial Library, 1793–1862.
Magnin, Jos.: Fr. statesm. and banker, 1825–1910.
Magnol, Pet: French botanist, 1638–1715.
Magnon, Jno French poet, –1662.
Magnus, son of Christian III. of Denmark: King of Livonia, 1540–1580.
Magnus I., 'The Good': Kg. of Norway, 1018–1047.
Magnus II.: King of Norway, 1035–1069.
Magnus III., 'The Bare-legged': King of Norway, 1060–1103
Magnus IV., 'The Blind': Kg. of Norway, 1110*–39.
Magnus V.: King of Norway, –1143.
Magnus VI.: King of Norway, 1157–1184.
Magnus VII., 'The Law-Reformer': King of Norway, 1238–1280.
Magnus VIII.: See II. of Sweden.
Magnus I., 'Ladelas': Kg. of Sweden, 1240–1290.
Magnus II., 'Smeck': King of Sweden and VIII. of Norway, 1316–1374.
Magnus, Albertus: See Albertus Magnus.
Magnus, Edw: German painter, 1790–1872.
Magnus, Hein. Gust, F.R.S.: German physicist and chemist, 1802–1870.
Magnus, Hugo: German oculist, 1842–1907.
Magnus, Jno.: Archbishop of Upsala and historian, 'Historia Gothorum,' 1488–1554.
Magnus, Olaus: brother and secretary of Archbishop of Upsala and writer, 'De Gentibus Septentrionalibus,' –1568.
Magnus, Thos.: Eng. div. and diplom., –1550.
Magnusen, Finn: Icelandic archæol., 1781–1847.
Magnussen, Harro: German sculptor, 1861–1908.
Magnusson, Arne: See Magnæus.
Magnusson, Eirikr: Icelandic-English librarian and Icelandic scholar, 1833–1913.
Magny, Claude Digon, Marq. de: French heraldic writer, 1797–1879.
Mago: Carthag. mil. com. in Sicily, –B.C. 383.
Mago: Carthaginian general, –B.C. 203.
Magoffin, Beriah: Gov. of Kentucky, 1815–1885.
Magoon, Elias Lyman: Amer. divine, 1810–1886.
Magoteau: French-Belgian professor of poetry and dramatist, 1673–1746.
Magraidan: See Macgradogh.
Magrath, Miler: Archbp. of Cashel, 1522–1622.
Magri, Carlo: Maltese lexicographer, –1693.
Magri (Macer), Dom.: Maltese theol., 1604–1672.
Magrigny, J. O.: Ital.-English fencer, 1850*–1912.
Magruder, Allan Bowie: Amer. senator, 1775–1822.
Magruder, Jno. Bankhead: Amer. maj.-gen., 1810–71.
Maguire, Cathal MacMaghnusa: Irish divine and historian, 'Annals of Ulster,' 1439–1498.
Maguire, Hugh: Lord of Fermanagh, –1600.
Maguire, Jno. Fcs.: Irish politician and journalist, 1815–1872.
Maguire, Nich.: Bp. of Leighlin, 1460*–1512.
Maguire, Rob.: Irish lecturer and controversialist, 1826–1890.
Maguire, Thos.: Irish Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1792–1847.
Maguire, Thos.: Canadian divine, 1776–1858.
Maguire, Thos.: Irish classical scholar and metaphysician, 1831–1889.
Maham, Hezekiah: American soldier, 1739–1789.
Maham, Milo: American divine, 1819–1870.
Mahan, Alf. Thayer: American admiral and naval writer, 1840–1914.
Mahauden, Raymond: Belgian man of letters, 1812–1842.
Mahaut: Countess of Artois and of Burgundy, –1329.
Mahdy-Kan, Mirza Moham.: Pers. hist., 1700*– .
Mahé de la Bourdonnais: See La Bourdonnais
Mahendra, Sir Rajendra Singh: Indian loyalist and ruler, 1823–1862.
Mahieu de Diestvelt, Florent Jos. de: Belgian general, 1778–1853.
Mahieu, Jan de: Flem. eccles. wr. and bp., –1577.
Mahieu, Nich. Jos.: Flem.-Fr. soldier, 1777–1807.
Mahler, Gust.: Austrian-American opera director and musical composer, 1860–1911.
Mahmoud: See also Mahomet and Mahommed.
Mahmoud, 'The Ghaznavide': Sultan of Persia and Afghan conqueror, 971–1030.
Mahmoud Nedim Pasha: Turk. statesm., 1818*–1883.
Mahmud Shevket Pasha: Turkish statesman and general, 1857–1913.
Mahne, Willem Leon.: Dutch philol., 1772–1852.
Mahomed, Fred. Hor. Abku: Eng. physn., 1849–84.
Mahomet: Arabian prophet and founder of Mohammedanism, 570(1)–632.
Mahomet I.: Sultan of the Turks (1413–1421), 1374*–1421.
Mahomet II., 'The Great': sultan (1451–1481) and conqueror of Constantinople, 1430–1481.
Mahomet III.: sultan (1595–1603), 1564–1603.
Mahomet IV.: sultan (1649–1687), defeated by Sobieski, 1642–1691.
Mahomet V. or **Mahmoud I.:** sultan (1730–1754), 1696–1754.
Mahomet VI. or **Mahmoud II.:** sultan (1808–1839), 1785–1839.
Mahommed Khan, Dost: Emir of Afghanistan, –1863.
Mahommed Ahmed ibn Seyyid Abdullah, 'The Mahdi': Sudanese tyrant, 1848–1885.
Mahon, Duke of: See Crillon-Mahon.
Mahon, Viscount: See Stanhope.
Mahon, Chas. Jas. Pat., 'The O'Gorman Mahon': Irish politician, 1800–1891.
Mahon, Edw. Elphinstone: English inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1851–1912.
Mahon, Patrice: Fr. sold. and journ., –1914.
Mahone, Wm.: American confederate general, engineer and senator, 1826–1895.
Mahony, Constantine: Irish Jesuit, –1650.
Mahony, Fcs. Sylvester, 'Father Prout': Irish humorist and priest, 1804–1866.
Mahu, Steph.: Germ. mus. composer, 16th century.
Mahudel, Nich.: French antiquary, 'Monnaies antiq. d'Espagne,' 1673–1747.
Mahue, Corn.: Flemish painter, 1613–1689.
Mahue, Gull.: Flemish painter, 1517–1569.
Mahy, Bern.: Flem. poet and dramatist, 1684–
Mahy, Corn.: Flemish preacher, 1661–1740.
Mai: See also Majus
Mai, Angelo: Ital. card. and philologist, 1782–1854
Maiano: See also Majano.
Maiano, Guil. da: Florentine sculptor, 1432–1490.
Maichelbeck, Franz Anton: Swiss musical composer, 1702–1750.
Maidment, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 1795*–1879.
Maidstone or **Maydestone,** Clem.: English historian and theologian, fl. 1410.
Maidstone, Ralph of: See Ralph.
Maidstone or **Maydestone,** Rich.: Carmelite monk, –1396.
Maier: See also Mayer and Meier.
Maier, Adalbert: Germ. Cath. theol., 1811–1889.
Maier, Fried. Seb.: Austrian actor and dramatic poet, 1778–1835.
Maier, Jul. Jos.: German librarian and student of music, 1821–1889.
Maier, Mich.: German alchemist and Rosicrucian, 1568–1662.
Maier, Pet.: Germ. admin. official, –1542.
Maignan, Alb.: French painter, 1845–1908.
Maignan, Emm.: French mathematician, 'De Perspectivâ Horariâ,' 1601–1676.
Maigret, Athanasian: Flemish Augustin and writer, 1608–1686.
Maigret, Geo.: Flem. Augustin and wr., 1573–1633.

Maigret, Ct. Marie Edgard de: Fr. adm., 1841–1910.
Maigrot, Chas.: French missionary to China, 'De Sinica Relig.,' 1652–1730.
Maihew, Edw.: Benedictine monk, 1570–1625.
Maikoff, Apollon Nikolaievitch: Russian poet, 1821–1897.
Maikov, Basil Ivanovitch: Russian poet, 1725–1778
Mailath, Jno Nepomuk Jos.: Hungarian poet and historian, 1786–1855
Mailduf: Irish or Scottish monk, –675*.
Mailla, Jos Anne Marie de Moyrac de: French Jesuit miss. to China and translator, 1670–1748.
Maillane, Durand de: See Durand.
Maillard: Fr.-Flem. physn and med. wr., –1778.
Maillard, Abbé: French missionary, –1768.
Maillard, Claude: Flemish theologian, 1586–1655.
Maillard, Jean: Fr musical composer, 16th century.
Maillard, Oliver: Fr. Cordelier and preacher, –1502.
Maillard, Stanislas: Fr revolutionist, fl. 1789–1793.
Maillart, Louis: Fr. musical composer, 1817–1871.
Maillart, Pet.: French singer, composer and writer on music, 1550–1622.
Maillart, Pet.: Flemish missionary, ecclesiastical writer and poet, 1585–1640.
Maillart, Phil. Jos.: Belgian engraver, 1764–1856.
Maillé, Urban de, Marq. de Brezé: Marshal of France, 1597*–1650.
Maillé de Brezé, Simon de: Archbishop of Tours, 1515–1597.
Maillebois, Jean Bapt Desmarets, Marquis of: Marshal of France, 1682–1762.
Maillefere, Comte de Douville: Fr pol., 1835–1895
Maillet, Benedict de: French traveller and diplomatist, 1656–1738.
Maillet, Marc de: French poet, 1568*–1628*.
Maillot, Etienne: Fr naval engineer, 1768–1837.
Mailly, Jean Bapt.: French historian, 1744–1794.
Mailly, Louise Julie, Ctss. de: mistress of Louis XV, 1710–1751.
Maimbourg, Louis: French Jesuit, historian and scholar, 1610–1686.
Maimbray, S. C. T.: See Demainbray.
Maimon, Sol.: Polish-German Jewish philosopher, 1754–1800.
Maimonides, Mos: Spanish-Egyptian rabbinical philosopher, 1135–1204
Main, Jas.: English grammarian and controversialist, 1700–1761.
Main, Rob, F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1808–1878
Main, Thos. Jno.: Eng. mathematician, 1818–1885
Maine, Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon, Duchesse du: Fr. politician and head of salon, 1676–1753
Maine, Sir Hy. Jas. Sumner, F.R.S: English jurist, historian and Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 'Ancient Law,' 1822–1888.
Maine, Jasper: See Mayne.
Maine de Biran, Marie Franç. Pierre Gonthier: French philosopher, 1766–1824.
Mainfroy or Manfred: Prince of Tarentum, King of Sicily, 1233–1265
Maino, Jason del: Italian jurist, 1435–1519.
Maintenon, Frances d'Aubigné, Mme. de: wife of Louis XIV., 1635–1719.
Mainville, Pet.: French politician, 1765–1792.
Mainwaring or Maynwaring, Arth.: English auditor of imprests, 1668–1712.
Mainwaring, Everard: See Maynwaring.
Mainwaring, Matth.: English romancist, 1561–1652.
Mainwaring, Sir Phil.: Sec. for Ireland, 1589–1661.
Mainwaring, Rog.: See Manwaring.
Mainwaring, Rol: British rear-admiral and author, 1783–1862
Mainwaring, Sir Thos.: English author, 1623–1689.
Mainzer, Jos.: Fr.-Eng. musical composer, 1801–1851.
Mair, Hugh: American divine, 1707–1854.
Mair or Major, Jno.: Scottish divine and historian in France, 1469–1550*.
Mair, L. W. Darra: English medical officer of health, 1866–1912.
Mair, Nic. Alex.: German painter and engraver, fl. 1492–1514.
Mairan, Jno. Jas. d'Ortous de: French physicist and natural philosopher, 1678–1771.
Maire, Le: Fr. trav. in Western Africa, fl. 1682.
Maire, — le: French medical writer, –1787
Maire, Christopher: English Jesuit and scholar, 1697–1767.
Maire, Jas. le: Dutch navigator, –1616.
Maire, Jean le: French poet, 1473–1524(48).
Maire, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, –1769.
Mairet, Jean de: French dramatist, 1604–1686.
Maiscocq, Jan. Hubert: Belgian musician and composer, 1790–1855.
Maison, Nic. Jos., Marq.: French general, 1771–1840.
Maisonneuve, Jacques Gilles: French surgeon and inventor of surgical instruments, 1809–1897
Maisonneuve, Paul de C.: 1st Governor of Montreal, –1676.
Maistral, Désiré Marie: Fr. naval officer, 1764–1842
Maistral, Esprit Tranquille: French adm., 1763–1815
Maistre: See also Le Maistre.
Maistre, Jos., Ct. de: French philosopher, diplomatist and polemical writer, 1754–1821.
Maistre, Xav. de: French-Russian general and novelist, 1763–1852.
Maita Capac: 4th Inca of Peru, fl. 1225–1255.
Maitani, Lor.: Italian architect, –1330.
Maitin, José Ant: Venezuelan poet, 1798–1874.
Maitland, Agnes Cath.: English educat., 1850–1906.
Maitland, Chas.: 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, –1691.
Maitland, Chas.: English author, 1815–1866.
Maitland, Edw.: Eng. humanitarian wr., 1824–1897
Maitland, Fred.: British general, 1763–1848.
Maitland, Sir Fred. Lewis: Brit admiral, 1790–1839.
Maitland, Fred. Wm.: English jurist and historian, 1850–1906.
Maitland, Jas. 8th Earl of Lauderdale, 1759–1839
Maitland, Jno, Ld. m. of Thirlestane,: Chancellor of Scotland and Latin poet, 1545*–1595.
Maitland, Jno., Duke of Lauderdale: statesman, 1616–1682.
Maitland, Jno.: 5th Earl of Lauderdale, 1650*–1710.
Maitland, Jno.: British colonel, 1789–1839.
Maitland, Jno. Gorham: Eng. Civil servant, 1818–63.
Maitland, Sir Peregrine: Brit. col. gov., 1777–1854
Maitland, Sir Rich., Ld Lethington: Scottish lawyer, poet and collector of poems, 1496–1586.
Maitland, Rich.: 4th Earl of Lauderdale, 1653–1695.
Maitland, Rich.: Eng. captor of Surat, 1714–1763.
Maitland, Sam. Roffey, F.R.S.: English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1792–1866.
Maitland, Sir Thos.: British general and Governor of the Ionian Islands, 1759–1824.
Maitland, Thos., Lord Dundrennan: Scottish judge, 1792–1851
Maitland, Thos.: 11th Earl of Lauderdale, 1803–1878.
Maitland, Wm., 'Secretary Lethington': Scottish statesman, 1528*–1573.
Maitland, Wm: English topographical historian, 'History of London,' 1693*–1757.
Maitland, Wm. Fuller: English picture collector, 1813–1876.
Maittaire, Mich.: English philologist and bibliographer, 1668–1747.
Maitz de Goimpy, Franç. L. E. G.: French commodore, 1729–1792.
Malus or May, Joh. Hein.: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1653–1719.
Malus (Maggio), Junianus: Ital. lexicog., fl. 1470–90.
Malzerol, Paul Gideon Joly de: French military officer and tactician, 1719–1780
Malzières, Phil. de: chancellor of King of Cyprus, 1312–1405.
Majano, Benedetto da: Italian sculptor and architect, 1424–1478.
Majano, Guliano da: Italian sculptor and architect, 1387*–1470.
Majendie, Wm. Hy: Bp. of Bangor, 1754–1830.
Majlath, Janos or Jno., Ct.: Hungarian historian and poet, 1786–1855.
Majo, Gian Franc. di: Ital. mus. comp., 1740*–1771.
Major: See also Mair
Major (Maier), Geo: Germ. philologist, 1502–1574.
Major, Jan: Flemish-French preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1543–1608.
Major (Mayer), Joh.: Germ. philologist, 1533–1600
Major, Joh: Danish-German physician and numismatist, 1634–1693.
Major or Mair, Jno.: Scottish divine, theologian and historian in France, 1470–1550.
Major, Jno.: English bookseller and publisher, 1782–1849.
Major, John Henniker: 2nd Lord Henniker. See Henniker-Major.

Major, Jno. Richardson: headmaster of King's College School, 1797–
Major, Josh.: English landscape gardener and writer on gardening, 1787–1866.
Major, Rich Hy. English geographer, 1818–1891.
Major, Thos English engraver, 1720–1799.
Majoragio, Marc Ant. (Conti) Italian humanist, 1514–1555.
Majorano, Nicc: Ital. Bp. of Molfetta, fl. 1553.
Majorianus Roman emperor (457–461), –461
Majorinus: Bishop of Carthage, –315
Majunke, Paul: Germ pol and publicist, 1842–1899
Majus (Mai), Joh. Burchard: Germ. hist., 1652–1726
Majus (Mai), Joh Heln: Germ. Orient, 1653–1719.
Majus (Mai), Joh. Heln.: Germ. Hellenist, 1688–1732
Makaroff, S. O. Russian admiral, 1848–1904.
Makart, Hans Austrian painter, 1840–1884
Makeblyde, Louis Flemish theologian and preacher, 1565–1630.
Makelsfeld, Wm: See Mykelfeld.
Makemie, Fcs.: Irish-American divine, 1658–1708.
Makin, Bathsua: learned English lady, fl. 1673
Makin, Thos.: American poet, 1665–1733
Makittrick, Jas.: See **Adair, James Makittrick.**
Makkarel or **Mackarell, Matth.:** Abbot of Barlings, –1537.
Mako, Paul: Hungarian Jesuit and promoter of learning, 1723–1793.
Makrizi, Ahmed al: Arabic historical writer at Cairo, 1360*–1442.
Makyn, Dav.: See **Mackenzie, Dugal.**
Malabari, Behramji Merwanji: Indian poet, journalist and social reformer, 1854–1912.
Malachi: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 420*.
Malachowski, Casimir: Polish general, 1765–1845
Malachowski, Hyacinthus: Pol. statesm, –1821.
Malachowski, Stanislaus N.: Pol. statesm, 1736–1809.
Malachy I.: King of Ireland, –863.
Malachy: Irish Minorite, fl. 1310.
Malachy, MacAedh: Archbp. of Armagh, –1348.
Malachy, O'Morgair, St.: Archbishop of **Armagh,** 1094–1148.
Malagola, Carlo: Italian archivist, –1910.
Malagrida, Gab: Italian Jesuit and missionary to Portugal, 1689–1761.
Malaguti, Faustino Jovita: Ital chem, 1802–
Malaine, Jos. Laurent: Flem.-Fr. pntr., 1745–1809.
Malaine, Nich. Franç Jos.: Flem. pntr., 1741–
Malaine, Regnier Jos.: Flem. painter, 1711–1762.
Malaise, Jac: Flemish musical composer, 17th century.
Malaise, Louis Barthélemy: **Belgian** physician and medical writer, 1808–1851.
Malakhoff, Duke of: See Pelissier.
Malalas, Jno.: Byzantine chronicler, 491*–578.
Malama, J. D.: Russian general, 1841–1913.
Malan, Cæsar: Swiss theologian, 1787–1864.
Malan, Herf.: Fr. colonial administrator, 1869–1912.
Malan, Solomon Cæsar: Swiss-English Orientalist and divine, 1812–1894.
Malanel, Mathias Theod.: Flemish physician and medical writer, 16th century.
Malapert, Chas.: Flemish Latin poet and mathematician, 1581–1630.
Malapert, Michel: Flemish historian, 1603–1652.
Malapert, Phil.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1595–1649.
Malard, Mich.: Fr. Protestant divine, fl. 1727.
Malartic, Anne Jos. H., Comte de: French lieutenant-general, 1730–1800.
Malaspina, Alejandro: Span. explorer, 1750–1810.
Malaspina, Ricordano: Flor. historian, 1200*–1281
Malatesta: Lord of Verrucchio, –1312.
Malatesti, Ant.: Florentine poet, –1672.
Malaval, Franç., of Marseilles: mystic, 'Lives of the Saints,' 1627*–1719.
Malberg, Bern. de: Flem. sold. and patriot, –1568.
Malbone, Edw. Greene: Amer. artist, 1777–1807.
Malbone, Fcs: American senator, 1750–1809.
Malbrancq, Jac: Flemish historian, 1579–1653.
Malby, Sir Nich: Pres. of Connaught, 1530–1584.
Malchos, of Philadelphia: rhetorician, sophist and historian, fl. 470–490.
Malcolm I.: King of Scotland (943–54), –954.
Malcolm II.: King of Scotland (1005–34), 958*–1034.
Malcolm III. (Canmore): King of Scotland (1057–1093), –1093.
Malcolm IV.: King of Scotland (1153–65), 1141*–1165.
Malcolm, Alex.: Scot. writer on music, fl. 1721.
Malcolm, Sir Chas.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1782–1851.
Malcolm, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1818–1897.
Malcolm, Howard: American divine, 1799–1879.
Malcolm, Jas. Peller: Amer. artist, 1767–1815.
Malcolm, Jno.: English divine, –1821.
Malcolm, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian administrator, soldier, diplom. and wr. on India, 1769–1833.
Malcolm, Sir Pulteney: Brit. admiral, 1768–1838.
Malcolm, Sarah: Eng. murderess, 1710*–1733.
Malcolm, Thos. Shields: American divine, 1821–86
Malcolme, Dav.: English philologist and Gaelic scholar, –1748.
Malcom, And. Geo.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1782–1823.
Malcome, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian controversialist, 1662*–1729.
Malcorps, Michel: Flemish Latin poet and divine, fl. 1599.
Malczewski or **Malczeski,** Ant.: Pol. poet, 1792*–1826.
Maldachini, Olimpia P.: mistress of Innocent X., 1594–1656.
Maldeghem, Arn. de: Flemish philanthropist and divine, –1275.
Maldeghem, Jan Dom., Ct de: Flemish soldier, 1662–1747.
Maldeghem, Phil. de (Seigneur de Leyschot): Flem. poet, burgomaster and ambassador, 1547–1611.
Maldeghem, Rob. de (Seigneur de Grimarez): Flem. soldier, genealogist and burgomaster, 1573–1654.
Maldeghem, Romain Eugene van: Belgian painter, draughtsman and engraver, 1813–1867.
Maldeghem, Salomon de: Flemish soldier and crusader, fl 1145–1196.
Malden, Arth. Russell: English antiquary and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1850–1913
Malden, Dan.: Eng. prison-breaker, –1736
Malden, Hy.: English classical scholar, 1800–1876.
Malden, Thos.: English Carmelite and Latin writer, –1404.
Malder, Pet. van: Flem vlol. and comp, 1724–1768.
Malderée, Jac. de: Flem.-Dutch diplom, –1617
Malderus, Jan: Bishop of Antwerp and founder of theological college, 1563–1633
Maldonado, Diego: Spanish adventurer, –1564.
Maldonatus, Juan: Span. Jesuit commeht., 1534–83.
Malduinus: King of Scotland, –684.
Male, Anrôle Augustine van (Malinez): Flemish-Spanish statesman, –1662.
Male, Chas. van (Malmez): Flemish diplomatist and administrator, 1535–
Male or **Malinaeus,** Guil. van: Flemish writer and secretary to Charles V, –1560.
Male, Jan Pet. van: Flemish priest, poet and historian, 1679–1735.
Male, Job: American philanthropist, 1808–
Male, Pet. de: Flem. schol. and divine, 1567–1603.
Male, Rombaut van den: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1670–1756.
Malebranche, Nich.: Fr priest and philos., 1638–1715.
Malebrancy, Jacques: French Jesuit, 1653–
Malebysse, Rich.: English judge, –1209.
Maleingreau, Jan de: Flemish magistrate, statesman and writer, 1620–1685.
Maleingreau, Simeon Florent. Jos. de: Flemish magistrate and jurist, 1700–1790.
Malek el Adel, Seif Eddin Abubeker: Sultan of Damascus, –1218.
Malek el Kameel: See Kameel.
Malek el Moadham: See Turan Shah.
Malek-Shah: Sultan of Seljukian Turks (1072–92). 1054–1092.
Malelas (Malalas), Joannes. Byz. hist., 491*–578.
Malermi (Malerbi, Manerbi), Nicc.: Italian translator of Bible and abbot, 1432*–1490*.
Malesherbes, Christ. Guil. de Lamoignon de: French lawyer, magistrate and statesman, 1721–1794.
Malet, Sir Alex.: Eng. diplomatist, 1800–1886.
Malet, Arth.: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1806–1888
Malet, Sir Chas. Warre. Ind admin., 1753–1815
Malet, Claude Franç. de: Fr. general, 1754–
Malet, Sir Edw. Baldwin: Brit. diplom., 1837–1908.
Malet, Geo. Grenville: Eng. soldier, 1804–1856.
Malet or **Mallet,** Rob.: Baron of Eye, –1100*.
Malet or **Mallet,** Sir Thos.: Eng judge, 1582*–1665.
Malet or **Mallet,** Wm.: companion of William of Normandy, –1071.

Malet or **Mallet**, Wm. : Baron of Curry and Shapton Mallet, fl. 1195–1215.
Malet, Wm. Wyndham : English divine, 1803–1885.
Malezieu, Nich. de : Fr. mathem. and poet, 1650–1727.
Malfeson, Ignaz Balthazar : Belgian engineer and architect, 1710–1786.
Malfilastre, Jas. Chas. Lew. : Fr. poet, 1732–1767.
Malger : Bishop of Worcester See Mauger.
Malham, Jno. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1747–1821.
Malhar Rao : Gaekwar of Baroda, –1882.
Malherbe, Chas. Théodor : French musical composer and writer on music, 1838–1911.
Malherbe, Denis : Flemish eccles. writer, –1777.
Malherbe, Dieudonné Damien : Belgian man of letters, 1765– .
Malherbe, Franç. de : French poet, critic and translator, 1555–1628.
Malherbe, Jean Ant : Belgian general, 1782–1858.
Malibran de Beriot, Maria Félicite (*née* Garcia) : French vocalist, 'One of the most distinguished the world has ever seen,' 1808–1836.
Malik ibn Anas : Arabian canonist, 718*–795
Malim, Wm. : high master of St. Paul's School and Latin poet, 1533–1594.
Malinaeus : See Male.
Malincourt, Hect. Chas. : W Ind. poet, 1703–1750.
Malinez : See Male.
Malingre, Claude : French historian, 1580*–1653*.
Malins, Sir Rich. : Eng. vice-chancellor, 1805–188?.
Malipiero, Pasquale . Doge of Venice, –1462.
Malkaw, Johannes (Johannes de Prussia) : German popular preacher, fl. 1388–1413
Malkin, Ben Heath . Eng miscell wr , 1769–1842.
Mallants, Pet. : Flem. eccles. wr., fl 1666–1693.
Mallard, Jno : English calligrapher and illuminator, 16th century.
Mallarmé, Franç René Aug : French revolutionist, 1755–1835.
Mallarmé, Stéphane : Fr. poet and critic, 1842–1898.
Mallary, Chas. Dutton : American divine, 1801–1864.
Mallary, Garrick : American jurist, 1784–1866.
Mallary, Rollin Carolus : Amer. statesm , 1784–1831.
Mallebrancque · See Malbrancq
Mallemans, Claude : French writer, 'L'Ouvrage de la Création,' 1653–1723.
Mallemans, Jean : Fr. eccles. hist , 1649–1740.
Malleolus, Thos. : See Kempis.
Mallery, Chas. van : Flemish engraver, 1571–1635
Mallery, Phil de : Flemish engraver, 1598–
Mallery, Thos : Eng Nonconf. divine, fl. 1662.
Malleson, Geo. Bruce . Anglo-Indian soldier and military writer, 1825–1898
Malleson, Jno Phil. : Eng. Unit div , 1796–1869
Mallet or **Malloch**, Dav : Scottish poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1705*–1765
Mallet, Edm. : Fr abbé and encyclopædist, 1713–55.
Mallet, J. W. : Irish-American professor of chemistry, 1832–1912.
Mallet, Sir Louis : Under-Secretary for India, 1823–90.
Mallet, Paul Hen. : Swiss hist. and antiq., 1730–1807.
Mallet, Phil. : English editor of Bacon and Hobbes, –1812.
Mallet, Rob. : Irish civil engineer, physicist and geologist, 1810–1881.
Mallet, Rob. Trefusis . Anglo-Ind engin., 1837–1913.
Mallet du Pan, Jac. . Swiss publicist, 1749–1800.
Mallet Favre, Jac. And.. of Geneva : mathematician, 1740–1790.
Mallett, Fes. : Dean of Lincoln, –1570.
Mallian, Julien de . West Indian author, 1805–1851.
Mallinkrott, Bern : German scholar, –1664.
Malloch, Dav. : See Mallet.
Mallory, Steph. Russell : Amer. statesm., 1813–1873.
Mallory or **Mallorie**, Thos. : Eng divine, 1605*–66*.
Malmedie, Jean Baptiste de : Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1702–1735
Malmedie, J F. de : Flem. med. wr., fl. 1780–1786.
Malmesbury, Earls of : See Harris.
Malmesbury, Oliver of : See Oliver.
Malmesbury, Wm. of : See William.
Malo, Vinc. : Flemish painter, –1645
Malocello, Lancilotto : Italian explorer and discoverer, fl 1270.
Malone, Ant : Irish politician, 1700–1776
Malone, Edm. : English judge, 1704–1774
Malone, Edm Irish Shakspearean critic and writer, 1741 1812.
Malone, Rich. · Irish barrister and diplomatist, –1745.
Malone, Sylvester : Irish eccles hist , 1822–1906.
Malone, Wm. : Irish Jesuit, 1586–1656.
Maloney, Maur : American soldier, 1812–1872
Malortré, Baron de : German politician and English writer, 1838–1899
Malory, Sir Thos : English author of 'La Morte d'Arthur,' fl 1470.
Malot, Franç Paul French author, 1770–1832
Malot, Hector Hen · French novelist and man of letters, 1830–1907
Malou, Jean Bapt. : Belg. theol. and bp., 1809–1864
Malou, Jules Edouard Xav. : Belg. statesm., 1810–86.
Malou, Pierre Ant : Flemish politician and missionary in America, 1753–1827
Malouel, Jan : Flemish painter, –1415.
Malouet, Pierre Vict., Baron : French statesman and publicist, 1740–1814.
Malouin, Paul Jas French physician, 'Solid and Fluid Bodies,' 1701–1778
Malpæus or **Maffeus**, Pet. : Flem Domin., 1591–1645
Malpaghini, Giov. de' (Ravennas) · Italian philologist, 1352–*ante* 1420.
Malpé, Franç · Flemish engraver and writer on engraving, 1774–1809.
Malpé or **Malpaeus**, Jan : Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1563
Malpé, Jean · Flemish painter, 1776–1818
Malpighi, Marcello, F R S : Italian physician and anatomist, 1628–1694
Malpighi, André Ghini : Italian-French ambassador, cardinal and bishop, –1343.
Malsch, Joh. Casp. , German philologist, 1675 1742
Maltby, Edw. : Bishop of Durham, 1770–1859.
Maltby, Isaac : American author, 1767–1819
Maltby, Jasper Adalmorn : Amer brig.-gen , 1826 67
Maltby, Wm : English bibliographer, 1763–1854.
Malte, Herm. Franç. de : Flemish jurist and diplomatist, 1638–1708.
Malte, Martin : Flemish mathematician, –1720.
Malte-brun, Conrad · Danish-French poet, geographer and political writer, 1775–1826.
Malthus, Thos. Rob , F R S : English political economist and writer on population, 1766–1834.
Maltitz, Apollonius, Baron von · Russian poet, dramatist and diplomatist, 1795–1870.
Malton, Jas : English architect and draughtsman, –1803.
Malton, Thos. : Eng artist and mathem , 1726–1801.
Malton, Thos : English architectural draughtsman, 1748–1804.
Maltravers, Jno , Baron Maltravers, 1290*–1365
Maltret, Claudius : French Hellenist, 1621–1674.
Maltzan, Heln von · German traveller, 1826 1874.
Maltzan, Herm. Fried. Joachim von : German naturalist and poet, 1843–1891.
Maltzan, Jul. von : German politician, 1812–1896.
Malus, Steph. Louis : French mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1775–1812.
Malvasia, Chas. Cæsar, Marq. di : Ital. antiquary, 'Hist. of the Painters of Bologna,' 1616–1693.
Malvern, Wm., *alias* **Parker** : Abbot of St. Peter's, fl. 1535.
Malverne, Jno. : English historian, –1414*
Malvery, Olive Christ. (Mrs. Arch. Mackirdy) : English social worker and novelist, –1914.
Malvezzi, Cristofano : Ital. mus comp., 1547– .
Malvezzi, Virgilio, Marq. of : Spanish statesman and writer on Tacitus, 1599–1654
Malvoisine or **Mawmoisine**, Wm. de : Bishop of St. Andrews, –1238.
Malynes, **Malines** or **De Malines**, Ger. : English economist, fl. 1586–1641.
Mamachi, Tomaso Maria : Grk. Domin , 1713–1792.
Mambelli, Marco Ant. : Italian Jesuit, 1582–1644
Mamberton or **Memberton**, Hy. : American-Indian chief, 1506*–1611.
Mambré or **Membré**, Zenobius : Fr miss., 1645–1687.
Mambrun, Pierre . French Jesuit and Latin poet, 1581–1661.
Mameli, Goffredo : Italian poet and patriot, 1827–49.
Mameranus, Hen . Flemish-German scholar and printer, –1560.
Mameranus, Nicolas : See Nicolas de Mamer.
Mamercinus, Mam Æmilius Roman dictator, fl B.C 438 426

Mamercus: tyrant of Catana, -B.C. 339*.
Mamertinus, Claudius: Roman panegyrist, fl. 286–368.
Mamertus, Claudius Eedius: Roman poet and theologian, -470*.
Mamiani della Rovere, Terenzio, Ct.: Italian writer and statesman, 1802–1885.
Mamilli, Giac.: Italian archæol., fl. 1650.
Mammæa, Julia: mother of Alexander Severus, -235.
Mammas (Melissenus), Greg.: patriarch of Constantinople, -1459.
Mammexius, Galerand: Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1563 and 1564.
Mamun, Al: See Almamoun.
Man, Arn. de: Flemish physician and Latin poet, fl. 1561–1601.
Man, Corn de: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1621–1706.
Man, Hv.: English essayist and poet, 1747–1799.
Man or Main, Jas.: English philologist, 1700*–1761.
Man, Jno.: English divine, 1512–1569.
Man, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 'History of Reading, -1824.
Man Singh, Sir Kalm Jang: Indian loyalist, 1820–70.
Manara, Prosper, Marq. of: Italian poet, 1714–1800.
Manardi, Giov., of Ferrara: physician, 1462–1536.
Manasseh: Kg. of Judah (B.C. 698–643), B.C. 710–643.
Manasseh ben Jos. ben Israel: Portuguese-Dutch rabbi and diplomatist, 1604–1657.
Manassès I.: Archbishop of Rheims, -1100*.
Manassès, Seigneur de Hierges: Flemish crusader, -1176.
Manasses, Constantinus: Byz. chron., fl 1150*.
Manatt, Jas Irving: American Hellenist and archæologist, 1845–1915.
Manaviterama, Sir Raja Kizaki Kovilagam: Indian ruler, 1844–1912.
Manby, Aaron: English engineer, 1776–1850.
Manby, Chas., F.R.S.: English engineer, 1804–1884.
Manby, Geo. Wm., F.R.S: English inventor of shipwreck apparatus, 1765–1854.
Manby, Pet.: Dean of Derry, -1697.
Manby, Pet.: Irish Jesuit, fl. 1724.
Manby, Thos.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1670–1690.
Manby, Thos.: British rear-admiral, 1769–1834.
Mance, Jeanne: Canadian philanthropist, 1606–73.
Manchester, Earls and Dukes of: See Montagu.
Manchicourt, Pierre de: French-Flemish musical composer, fl. 1539–1556.
Mancinelli, Ant.: Italian philologist and poet, 1452–1505.
Mancini, Franc.: Ital. musical comp., 1674–1739
Mancini, Hortense Duchesse de Mazarin, 1646–99
Mancini, Laure, Duchesse de Mercœur, 1636–1657.
Mancini, Maria: wife of Colonna, Constable of Naples, 1640–1715*.
Mancini, Marie Anne: Duchesse de Bouillon, 1646–1714.
Mancini, Olimpia: Comtesse de Soissons, 1640–1708.
Mancini, Paolo: founder of Academy of Umoristi, -1635.
Mancini, Pasquale Stanislao: Italian jurist and statesman, 1817–1888.
Mancinus, C. Hostilius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 137–6
Mancinus, Thos.: German musician, composer and librarian, 1550–1620*
Manco Capac: 1st Inca of Peru, -1107*.
Manco Inca Yupanqui: Inca of Peru, 1516–1544
Mandar, Mich. Phil. or Théophile: French publicist, 1759–1823.
Mandar, Theophilus: French revolutionist, poet and political writer, 1759–1823.
Mandelstamm, Max: Russian physician, philanthropist and Jewish politician, 1838–1912.
Mander, Adam van: Flemish physician, mathematician and poet, 16th century.
Mander, Adam van: Flemish poet and painter, 1562*–
Mander, Chas. van, Flemish painter, draughtsman and tapestry weaver, 1579–1623.
Mander, Karel van: Flemish painter, poet, biographer and historian, 1548–1606.
Manderlier, Eloi Joachim Jos.: Belgian mathematician, 1795–1884.
Mandersheid, Christopher, Ct.: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, 1529–1576
Mandersheid, Wm., Ct.: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, -1546.
Mandersheydt, Chas. Alex. von: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1616–1691.
Manderstown, Wm.: Eng. philosopher, fl. 1515–1540.
Mandevil, Rob.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1578–1618.
Mandeville, Bern.: Dutch-English philosopher and satirist, 'Fable of the Bees,' 1670–1733.
Mandeville, Geoffrey de, Earl of Essex: rebel, -1144.
Mandeville, Sir Jno.: Flem. (?) traveller, 1300*–1372.
Mandeville, Jno. Hy.: Brit. diplomatist, 1773–1861.
Mandeville or Magna Villa, Wm. de: Earl of Essex and Ct. d'Aumâle, -1189.
Mandlik, Visvanath Narayan: Indian official, journalist and author, 1833–1889.
Mandosio, Prospero: Italian historian, 1650*–1700*.
Mandrillon, Jos.: Fr.-Amer. author, 1804–1858.
Manduit, Jno.: See Mauduith.
Mandyn, Jan: Dutch-Flemish painter, 1500–1560.
Manero, Juan Luis: Mexican divine, 1744–1802.
Manes: philosopher, 240–274*.
Manessier or Mennessier: Flemish orator and chronicler, fl. 1220.
Manet, Edouard: French painter, 1832–1883.
Manetho: Egyptian historian, fl. B.C. 323–285.
Manetti, Dom.: Sienese painter, 1609–1663.
Manetti, Gianozzo: Florentine orator and scholar, 1396–1459.
Manetti, Rutilio: Italian painter, 1571–1639.
Manetti, Xav.: physician and botanist of Florence, 1723–1785.
Manfield, Sir Jas.: See Mansfield.
Manfred: See Mainfroy.
Manfredi, Bart.: Italian painter, 1574–1617.
Manfredi, Eustace: Italian astronomer, 1674–1739.
Manfredi, Gab.: Italian algebraist, 1681–1761.
Manfredini, Federico, Marquis: Italian statesman in Austria, 1743–1829.
Mangan, Jas. Clarence: Irish poet, 1803–1849.
Mangeart, Dom. Thos.: Fr. numismatist, 1695–1762.
Mangeart, Jacques: French Hellenist, 1805–1874.
Mangelsdorf, Karl Ehregott: German philologist, 1748–1802.
Mangelsdorf, Rich.: Germ. chess player, 1823–1894.
Manget, Jno. Jas: Swiss medical writer, 1652–1742
Mangey, Thos: Eng. theological writer, 1684–1755.
Mangez, Pierre Jos.: Belgian publicist, 1796–1860.
Mangin, Edw.: English divine, 1772–1852.
Mangles, Jas., F.R.S.: English naval officer and traveller, 1786–1867.
Mangles, Ross Donelly: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1801–1877.
Mangnall, Richmal: English schoolmistress and educational and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1820.
Mangold, Wilh.: German theologian, 1825–1890.
Mangoré: cacique of the Timbus, South America, 1480*–1532.
Mangou: 4th Mogul Khan, 1207–1259.
Mangum, Willie Person: Amer. senator, 1792–1861.
Mani: See Manes.
Mani Begam, guardian of Nawab of Murshidabad, -1802.
Maniaces, Geo.: Greek general, -1042(3).
Manicoatex: Haytian cacique, fl. 1490*.
Manigart, Jan Hy.: Flemish div. and wr., 1615–1682
Manigault, Arth. M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1886
Manigault, Chas.: American merchant, 1795–1874
Manigault, Gab.: American patriot, 1704–1781
Manigault, Gab. Hy.: Amer. insp.-gen., 1788–1834.
Manilius (Manlius or Mallius), Roman poet and astrologer, fl. 20*
Manilius, Baudouin: Flemish printer, -1684.
Manilius, Corn.: Flemish printer, fl. 1548–1558.
Manilius, Ferd. Abdon: Belg. politician, 1796–1861.
Manilius, Gauthier: Flemish printer, -1626
Manilius, Giselbert, Flemish bookseller, -1710
Manilius, Gislain, Flem. printer and poet, -157[illegible].
Manilius, Jos. Jean: Belgian engineer, 1807–1869.
Manilius, Marcus: Latin poet, fl. A.D. 1
Manilius, Servais: Flemish printer, -1649.
Manilius, Servais: Flemish sculptor, -1665
Manin, Dan: Ital. patriot and statesm., 1804–1857.
Manin, Hen: Flemish painter, fl. 1311–1331.
Maning, Fred. Edw., 'Pakeha Maori': New Zealand judge and writer, 1812–1883.
Manini, Antony: English violinist, 1750–1786.
Manini or Manin, Lodovico last Doge of Venice 1726–1803*.

Manisfeld, Franç. Jos.: Flemish painter, 1742–1807.
Manisty, Edw.: English engineer, –1913.
Manisty, Sir Hv.: English judge, 1808–1890.
Manley or Manly, Jno: Amer. nav. off., 1733–1793
Manley, Mary de la Riviere: English dramatic and political writer, 1663*–1724
Manley, Sir Roger: English cavalier and historian, 1626*–1688.
Manley, Thos.: English poet, 1628–1690.
Manley, Wm Geo. Nich.: British surgeon-general, 1831–1901.
Manlius, C Roman tribune, plebeian and author of 'Lex Manilia,' fl. B.C. 67–66.
Manlius, M' Rom. consul and jurist, fl. B.C. 169–129.
Manlius Capitolinus, M.: deliverer of the Capitol, –B.C. 384
Manlius Torquatus. Roman hero, fl. B.C. 352.
Manlove, Edw: Eng. lawyer and poet, fl. 1653–67.
Manlove, Tim.: English religious writer, Presbyterian divine and physician, 1633–1699.
Manly, Basil: American divine, 1798–1868.
Manly, Chas: Governor of N. Carolina, 1795–1871.
Manly, Matth. Evans: Amer. lawyer, 1800–1881.
Mann, Abijah. American congressman, 1793–1868.
Mann, Ambr. Dudley: Amer. diplom., 1801–1889
Mann, Chas: Advocate-General of South Australia, 1800–1860
Mann, Chas.: Australian politician, 1838–1889.
Mann, Cyrus. American divine, 1785–1859.
Mann, Gother: Irish general, 1747–1830.
Mann, Sir Hor.: Brit. diplom. and wr., 1701*–1786.
Mann, Hor.: American educationist, 1796–1859.
Mann, Jas.: American army surgeon, 1759–1832.
Mann, J Dixon: English physician and professor of medicine, –1912.
Mann, Mary Tyler: American authoress, 1806–1887.
Mann, Nich.: Master of the Charterhouse, –1753
Mann, Rob Jas.: Eng. scientific writer, 1817–1886.
Mann, Theo Aug., F.R.S., 'Abbé Mann': English-Flemish man of science, hist. and antiq., 1735–1809.
Mann, Wm.: Eng.-S. African astronomer, 1817–1873
Mann, Wm. Hy.: South African divine, 1835–1910
Manna, Jno.: Italian scholar, –1865.
Mannaerts, Oliver: Fr eccles. writer, 1523–1614
Manne, Mordechai Zevi: Russian poet and painter, 1859–1886.
Manners, Cath., afterwards Lady Stepney: See Stepney.
Manners, Chas, 4th Duke of Rutland: statesman, 1754–1787.
Manners, Chas. Cecil Jno, 6th Duke of Rutland: politician, 1815–1888.
Manners, Edw., 3rd Earl of Rutland: Lord Chancellor designate, 1549–1587.
Manners, Fcs.: 6th Earl of Rutland, 1578–1632.
Manners, Geo: editor of the 'Satirist,' 1778–1853.
Manners, Hy., 2nd Earl of Rutland: admiral, general and statesman, –1563.
Manners, Jno.: 8th Earl of Rutland, 1604–1679.
Manners, Jno: 1st Duke of Rutland, 1638–1711.
Manners Jno., Marq. of Granby: soldier, 1721–1770.
Manners, Jno. Hy.: 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778–1856
Manners, Jno. Jas. Rob., 7th Duke of Rutland: politician and writer, 1818–1906.
Manners, Sir Rob. de: Governor of Norham Castle, –1355.
Manners, Sir Rob.: Eng. sheriff and pol., 1408–1461.
Manners, Lord Rob.: Brit. naval capt., 1758–1782.
Manners, Rog.: 5th Earl of Rutland, 1576–1612
Manners, Thos.: 1st Earl of Rutland, –1543.
Manners-Sutton, Chas.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1755–1828.
Manners-Sutton, Chas, Viscount Canterbury: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1780–1845.
Manners-Sutton, Jno. Hy. Thos, 3rd Viscount Canterbury: politician and col. gov., 1814–1877.
Manners-Sutton, Thos., Lord Manners: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1756–1842.
Mannert, Con.: Germ. historian and geog., 1756–1834.
Manni, Dom. Marie: Italian historian, 1690–1788.
Manni, Giannicola: Italian painter, –1544.
Mannin, Jas: English flower painter, –1779.
Manning, Anne: Eng. miscell. writer, 1807–1879.
Manning, Chas. Jas: Australian judge, 1841–1898.
Manning, Dan.: Sec. to Amer. Treasury, 1831–1887.
Manning, Hy. Edw.: Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, 1808–1892.
Manning, Jac. Merrill: Amer divine, 1824–1882.
Manning, Jas.: American educationist, 1738–1791.
Manning, Jas.: English lawyer, 1781–1866
Manning, Jno.: British soldier, –*post* 1686.
Manning, Jno. Edmondson: English Unitarian divine and religious writer, 1848–1910.
Manning, Marie: English murderess, 1821–1849.
Manning, Owen: English antiquary and topographer, 1721–1801.
Manning, Rand: American jurist, 1804–1864.
Manning, Rich. Irvine: Governor of South Carolina, 1789–1836.
Manning, Rob.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1731.
Manning, Rob.: American pomologist, 1784–1842.
Manning, Sam.: English sculptor, –1847.
Manning, Sam.: secretary of Religious Tract Society, 1822–1881.
Manning, Thos.: English traveller, linguist and mathematician, 1772–1840.
Manning, Thos Courtland: Amer. jurist, 1831–1887.
Manning, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1616–92.
Manning, Wm.: Eng ejected divine, 1630*–1711.
Manning, Wm.: English politician and Governor of the Bank of England, fl. 1818.
Manning, Sir Wm. Montagu: Australian statesman, 1811–1895.
Manning, Wm Oke: Eng. legal writer, 1809–1878.
Manning, Sir Wm. Pat: Mayor of Sydney, New South Wales, 1845–1915
Manningham, Jno: English diarist, –1622
Manningham, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: English physician, 1690–1759.
Manningham, Thos.: Bp. of Chichester, 1651–1722.
Mannock, Jno.: English Benedictine and religious writer, 1677–1764.
Mannori, Lew.: French advocate, 1696–1777.
Mannozzi, Giov.: painter of Florence, 1590–1636
Manns, Sir Aug.: German-English musician and conductor, 1825–1907.
Mannsfeld, Hein. Franz, Prince of: Imperial field-marshal, 1641–1715.
Manny or Mauny, Sir Walt. de, Lord de Manny: English soldier of fortune and founder of the Charterhouse, –1372.
Mannyng, Rob., 'De Brunne': English metrical chronicler, fl. 1264–1338.
Manoel, Franc.: Portuguese poet, 1734–1819.
Manoncourt: See Sonnini.
Manosalvas, Hernan, V. C.: S. Amer. gen., –1583.
Manrique, Gomez: Spanish poet, soldier, politician and dramatist, 1412*–1490*.
Manrique, Jorge: Spanish poet and sold., 1440*–1478.
Manrique, José Augel: Colomb. poet, 1777–1822.
Manrique, Mig.: See Ambères.
Manross, Newton S., Capt.: American mining engineer, 1825–1862.
Mans, Arn. van: Flemish painter, fl. 1668
Mans, Jan: Dutch Jesuit and mystic wr., 1565–1621
Mansard or Mamsart, Fcs.: Fr. architect, 1598–1666
Mansard, Jules Hardouin: Fr. architect, 1645–1708
Mansdale, Hen. (Kelderma.s): Flemish painter, fl. 1475–1521.
Mansdale, Jan van: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1360–1415
Mansel, Chas. Greville: Anglo-Ind. official, 1806–86.
Mansel, Hy. Longueville: English philosopher and Dean of St Paul's, 1820–1871.
Mansel, Jan: Flemish historian, 14th century.
Mansel or Maunsell, Jno.: Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, –1265.
Mansel-Pleydell, Jno. Clavell: Eng. antiq., 1817–1902.
Mansell, Fcs.: Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1570–1665.
Mansell, Sir Rob.: English admiral, 1573–1656.
Mansell, Sir Thos.: Brit rear-admiral, 1777–1858.
Mansell, Wm. Lort: Bishop of Bristol and wit, 1750*–1820.
Mansergh, Jas.: English engineer, 1834–1905.
Mansfeld: See Mansfelt.
Mansfelt, Ct. Chas. de: Flem. general, 1547–1596.
Mansfelt, Chas. de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and jurist, –1661.
Mansfelt, Ern., Ct. von: Germ. general, 1585–1626.
Mansfelt, Pet. Ern., Ct. de: German statesman and general, 1517–1604.
Mansfelt, Phil. Oct., Ct. de: Flem. sold., 1552*–1592,
Mansfield, Earls of: See Murray.

Mansfield, Chas Blackford English writer and chemist, 1819–1855.
Mansfield, Edw Deering: Amer. author, 1801–1880.
Mansfield, Hy de Chancellor of Oxford University. See Maunsfield
Mansfield, Sir Jas Eng ld chf just, 1733–1821.
Mansfield, Jared · American mathem., 1759–1830
Mansfield, Jno Brainard: Amer. author, 1826 1886
Mansfield, Jos King F.: Amer maj-gen., 1803-62
Mansfield, Rich American divine, 1723–1820.
Mansfield, Rich.: American actor, 1857–1907
Mansfield, Rob. Blachford: English miscellaneous writer and oarsman, 1824–1908.
Mansfield, Sir Wm. Rose, Lord Sandhurst · British general, 1819–1876
Manship, Hy.: English topographer, fl 1562
Mansi, Giov. Dom.: Italian prelate and antiquary, 1692–1769.
Mansion, Colard · Flem wr and printer, –1484
Manso, Alonso: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Porto Rico, 1470–1540
Manso or **Manzo,** Giov., Marq. of Villa Italian poet and patron of learning, 1570–1645.
Manso, Joh Kasp. Fried: German hist, 1760–1826.
Manso de Velasco, José Ant: Viceroy of Peru, –*1770.
Manson, Dav · English educationist, 1726–1792.
Manson, Geo. · Scottish water-colour painter and engraver, 1850–1876.
Manstein, Christ Herm de: Russ gen., 1711–1757.
Mansueti, Giov Venet religious pntr, fl 1490–1500
Mansur, Al · See Almansur
Mant, Rich · Bp of Down and comment, 1776–1848.
Mant, Walter Bishop Irish divine, antiquary and poet, 1807–1869
Mante, Thos.: English military writer, fl 1772
Manteau, Edm Jos Belgian industrialist and art collector, 1785–1860.
Mantegazza, Paolo · Italian physician, physiologist, anthropologist, senator and writer, 1831–1910
Mantegna, Andrea Italian painter, 1431–1506.
Mantegna, Franc.: Italian painter, –1500*
Mantell, Gideon Alg, F R S.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1790–1852.
Mantell, Josh.: English surgeon and writer on horticulture, 1795–1865
Mantell, Sir Thos: English antiquary, 1751–1831
Mantels or **Mantellus,** Jan. Flemish historian and ecclesiastical writer, 1599–1676
Manteuffel, Edwin von · Germ. fld.-marsh., 1809–85.
Manteuffel, Bar. Otto von: Germ pol, 1844–1913
Manteuffel, Otto Theod. von: German statesman, 1805–1882
Mantica, Fes · Italian writer, 1534–1614.
Mantilla, Luis Felipe: Cuban educat, 1833–1878
Mantius, Eduard German vocalist, 1806–1874.
Mantle, T. A.: English cricketer, 1840–1884
Manton, Jos · Eng inv. and gunmaker, 1766*–1835.
Manton, Thos: English ejected Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1620–1677
Mantuan, Bapt: Italian Latin poet, 1448–1516
Mantuano · See Ghisi
Mantuanus (Spagnuoli), Batt · Italian Carmelite general, 1448–1516
Mantz, Paul: French writer on art, 1821–1895.
Manuche, Cosmo (Manucci) · Ital.-Eng dram, fl 1652
Manucy, Dom R C Bishop of Dulma, 1823–1885
Manuel I. (Commenus) · Emperor of the East (1143–1180), 1120*–1180
Manuel II. (Palæologus) · Emperor of the East, 1350–1425
Manuel: Emperor of Thessalonica, fl 1230
Manuel I. · Emperor of Trebizond, –1263
Manuel II.: Emperor of Trebizond, fl. 1332–1333.
Manuel III.: Emperor of Trebizond, 1364–1417.
Manuel, Eugène French poet and dram, 1823–1901.
Manuel, Fes. · Portuguese poet, 1734–1819
Manuel, Jacques Ant Fr pol and orator, 1775–1827.
Manuel, Juan, Prince · Spanish historian, 1282–1347.
Manuel, Louis Pierre Fr pol and wr, 1751–1793.
Manuel, Nich (Deutsch) Swiss reformer, painter and poet, 1484–1530
Manuel de Mello, Franc: Port wr, 1611*–1666
Manutius, Aldus Pius Rom: Italian grammarian and printer, 1450–1515
Manutius, Aldus, minor Italian philologist and grammarian, 1547–1597
Manutius, Paulus · Ital printer and schol, 1512–74
Manuzio: See Manutius.
Manwaring, Rob.: English furniture designer and cabinet maker, 18th cent.
Manwaring, Rog.: Bp. of St. David's, 1590–1653
Manwaring, Sir Thos. · Eng. Parliamentarian and author of 'Defence of Amicia,' 1623–1689
Manwood, Jno.: English legal writer, –1610.
Manwood, Sir Pet.: English antiquary, –1625.
Manwood, Sir Roger: English judge and writer on forest laws, 1525–1593.
Manzano, Juan Franc. · Cuban poet, 1797–1854.
Manzi, Guiseppe: Italian antiquary, 1784–1821
Manzi, Pietro: Ital. judge and savant, 1785–1839
Manzini: See Mancini.
Manzo: See also Manso.
Manzo, José: Mexican artist, 1789–1840.
Manzocchi, Franc (da Forlì): Ital. pntr., 1550–
Manzolli, Pier Angelo, 'Palingenius Stellatus' Italian Latin poet, fl. 1500.
Manzoni, Alessandro Franc Tommaso Ant.: Italian novelist and poet, 1785–1873.
Manzuoli, Giov.: Italian singer, 1725*–1791.
Manzuoli, Thos. 'Da San Friano': Italian painter, 1536–1575.
Map: See Mapes.
Mapes, Jas. Jay: American chemist, 1806–1866.
Mapes, Walter: English poet, ecclesiastic, wit and prose writer, 1150*–1208(9)
Maphæus or **Maffei,** Vegius: Ital Latin poet, 1406–58
Maple, Sir Jno. Blundell: English merchant and sportsman, 1845–1903.
Maples, Chauncy: Bishop of Likoma, –1895.
Mapleson, Jno. Hy.: English operatic manager, 1830–1901.
Maplet, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, –1592
Maplet, Jno.: Eng. physn and miscell. wr., 1612*–70
Mapletoft, Jno., F.R.S.: English medical and theological writer, 1631–1721.
Mapletoft, Rob: Dean of Ely, 1609–1677.
Mapother, Edw. Dillon: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1835–1908.
Mappin, Sir Fred. Thorpe: English industrialist and benefactor, 1821–1910
Mappin, Jno. Newton: English art collector, –1883.
Mapu, Abraham: Hebrew novelist, 1808–1867.
Maqqari: Arabian historian, 1591*–1632.
Maqrizi: Arabian historian, 1364–1442
Maquinay, N.: Flem.-Span. general, –1714*.
Mar, Earls of: See Cochrane, Erskine and Stewart.
Mar, Don., 10th Earl of, –1297.
Mar, Don., 12th Earl of, 1293*–1332.
Mar, Juan Man. del: Peruvian statesman, 1806–62.
Mar, Thos., 13th Earl of, –1377.
Mar, Wm., 9th Ea of: Regent of Scotland, –1281.
Mara, Gertrude Eliz. (*née* Schmeling): Germ singer, 'one of the greatest singers of the 18th century,' 1749–1833.
Mara, Wm. de: Eng. Franciscan and wr., fl. 1280.
Maracci, Giov.: Ital historical painter, 1637–1704
Maracci, Lewis Italian Orientalist and editor of Koran, 1612–1700.
Marais, Hen.: French engraver, 1764–1800
Marais, Marin: Fr musical composer, 1656–1728
Maraldi, Jas. Phil.· Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1665–1729.
Maraldi, Giov. Dom.: Ital. astronomer, 1709–1788.
Maran, Prudent: French Benedictine, 1683–1762.
Marana, Giov. Paul: Italian writer, 'Turkish Spy,' 1642*–1693
Maranhão, Jeronimo de A.: Brazilian commander-in-chief, 1548–1618.
Marant, Pet. Jac.: Flem eccles writer, 1743–1812.
Maranta, Bart.: Italian botanist, –1554.
Maras, Nich. Jos: Flemish abbot, –1794.
Marat, Jean Paul: Swiss-Fr. revolutionist, 1743–93.
Maratti, Carlo: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1625–1713.
Marbach, Gotthard Oswald: Germ. poet, 1810–1890.
Marbach, Joh.: German Protestant divine, 'Fides Jesus et Jesuitarum,' 1521–1581
Marbaise, M.: Flemish physician, fl. 1779–1780.
Marbaix, Chas Jos. de. Flemish jurist and publicist, 1735–1811.
Marbaix, Hipp: Flemish priest and professor of poetry, fl. 1628.
Marbau, Ped. de: Span. missionary, 1630*–1706*.

Marbays, Gerard de: Flemish philosopher and Latin writer, 1467*–1513.
Marbeck or **Merbecke,** Jno.: English musician and theologian, 1523–1585*.
Marbeck, Markbeeke or **Merbeck,** Rog.: Provost of Oriel College, Oxon, 1536–1605.
Marbeuf, Pierre de: French poet, 1596*–.
Marble, Danford: American actor, 1807–1849.
Marbodæus or **Marbœuf**: Bp. of Rennes, 1035*–1123.
Marbois, Franç. Barbé de, Marquis de: French statesman, 1745–1837.
Marbot, Ant. Ad. Marcelin de: Fr. gen., 1781–1844
Marbot, Jean Bapt. Ant. Marcelin, Baron de: French general and military writer, 1782–1854.
Marc, Chas. Chrétien Henri: Dutch physician in France, 1771–1841.
Marc Anthony: Italian engraver, 1475*–1534*.
Marca, Pierre de: French bishop and historian, 'De Concordia,' 1594–1662.
Marcadet, Etienne Edouard: French-American magistrate, 1773–1888.
Marcantonio Raimondi: Ital. engrav., fl. 1504–1527.
Marcanuova, Giov.: Ital. archæologist, –1467
Marcatellis or **de Marcandellis**: Flem. bp., –1508.
Marceau-Desgraviers, Franç. Séverin: French general, 1769–1796.
Marceaux, René de Saint: Fr. sculptor, –1915.
Marcel, —: painter of Frankfort, 1628–1683.
Marcel, Etienne: French patriot and Provost of the merchants of Paris, –1358.
Marcel, Guil.: French writer, 1612*–1702.
Marcel, Guil.: French chronologist, 'Origin of French Monarchy,' 1647–1708.
Marcel, Jean Jos.: French Orientalist, 1776–1854.
Marcelis, Jan: Flemish eccles. writer, 1569–1623.
Marcelis, Pet.: Flemish theologian, 1624–1707.
Marcellinus: Bishop of Rome (296–304), –304.
Marcellinus: Count of Illyria and chronicler, –468.
Marcellinus, Ammianus: See Ammianus.
Marcellis, Chas. Hen.: Belgian industrialist, poet and publicist, 1798–1864
Marcello, Benedetto: Ital. mus. comp., 1686–1739.
Marcello, Lor.: Captain-General of Fleets of Venice, –1656.
Marcello, Nicc.: Doge of Venice, –1474.
Marcellus, Bishop of Ancyra: theologian, –373*.
Marcellus: Bishop of Apamæa, –391.
Marcellus I.: Bishop of Rome (308–309), –309.
Marcellus II.: Pope (1555), 1501–1555.
Marcellus, C. Claudius: Roman consul, –B.C. 41.
Marcellus, Donatus: Italian physician, 16th century.
Marcellus Empiricus: physician, fl. 395*.
Marcellus, Eprius: Roman orator, –79.
Marcellus, Marcellus Claudius: Roman general and conqueror of Syracuse, B.C. 270*–208.
Marcellus, M. Claudius: Roman consul and legate, –B.C. 177.
Marcellus, M. Claudius: Rom. pontifex, –B.C. 148.
Marcellus, M. Claudius: Roman consul, –B.C. 47.
Marcellus, Sidetes: Rom. poet and physn., fl. 135*.
Marcellus, Ulpius: Roman jurist, fl. 165*.
Marcet, Alex Jno Gaspard, F.R.S: English physician, 1770–1822
Marcet, Fcs., F.R.S.: English scientist, 1803–1883.
Marcet, Jane: English scientific writer, 1769–1858.
Marcet, Wm.. Swiss-English surgeon, scientist, mountaineer and writer, 1828–1900.
March, Earls of: See Mortimer, Stuart and Douglas.
March, Alden: American surgeon, 1795–1869.
March, Auzias: Catalan poet, 1395*–1458.
March, Chas. W.: American author, 1815–1864.
March, Jno.: English legal writer, 1612–1657.
March, Jno: English divine, 1640–1692.
March, Mrs. M. A. See Gabriel, Mary Ann
March, Pat. Dunbar, 10th Earl of: See Dunbar
March de la Marche or **de Marchia,** Wm.. English treasurer, –1302.
Marchais, Etienne Renaud Fr. navigator, 1683–1728
Marchal, Franç Jos. Ferd · Belgian historian and librarian, 1780–1859
Marchal, Nic.: Dutch traveller, 1731–1802.
Marchand, Etienne: W. Ind. navigator, 1755–1793
Marchand, Felix Gab.· Prem. of Quebec, 1832–1900
Marchand, Jean Gab., Count: Fr gen., 1765–1851
Marchand, Jno. Bonnet: Amer. nav. officer, 1808–75.
Marchand, Louis: French organist, 1669–1732
Marchand, Louis: Belgian bot. and poet, 1807–1843.
Marchand, Prosper: French bibliographer, 1675*–1756.
Marchand, Rich. Fel.: German chemist, 1813–1850.
Marchangy, Louis Ant. Franç. de, French advocate-general and littérateur, 1782–1826.
Marchant, Antoine: Flem. philos and poet, 1717–59.
Marchant, Dalton Edw.: Amer. artist, 1806–1887.
Marchant, Hy.: member of American Continental Congress, 1741–1796
Marchant, Jac.: Flem. hist and poet, 1537–1609
Marchant, Jac: Flem. div and theol. wr, 1585*–1648.
Marchant, Nath., R.A.: Eng. gem engrav, 1739–1816.
Marchant, Nic. Dames, Bar.: Fr. antiq., 1767–1833.
Marchant, Pet.: Flem. div and theol. wr, 1585–1661.
Marche, Louis de: Flem eccles. writer, 1611–1680
Marche, Oliver de la: Burgundian wr., 1426*–1502
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José: Spanish author, 1768–1821*.
Marchesi, Gius.: Italian painter, 1699–1771.
Marchesi, Luigi (Marchesini), Italian vocalist and composer, 1755–1829.
Marchesi, Mathilde, Marchese de Rojata (*née* Graumann): Germ.-Fr. teacher of singing, 1826–1913
Marchesi, Salvatore: Italian revolutionist and singer, 1822–1908.
Marchesi da Cotignold, Girolamo · Italian religious painter, 16th century
Marchetti, Alcss.· Ital poet and mathem., 1633–1714.
Marchetti, Filippo: Italian mus. comp., 1831–1901.
Marchettis, Dom de: Italian anatomist, 1626–1688.
Marchettis, Pet de: Ital. physn. and anat., 1593–1673.
Marchettus, of Padua: Italian writer on music, 13th and 14th centuries.
Marchi, Fcs · Italian military engineer, 1506*–99*.
Marchi, Gius · Italian antiquary, 1795–1860.
Marchi, Gius. Filippo Liberati: Italian painter, 1735–1808.
Marchia, Wm. de: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1302.
Marchiley, Jno.: See Mardisley.
Marchin (Marsin), Ferd, Count de: Flemish Marshal of France, 1656–1706
Marchin, Jean Gaspar Ferd. de: Flemish general, –1673
Marchisio, Carlotta: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1836–1872.
Marchmont, Earls of. See Campbell and Hume.
Marci, Jean Franç · Flemish mathematician, writer and numismatist, –1791.
Marci, Wm.: Flem eccles wr and prof., 1574–1638.
Marcianus: Rom. Emp. of the East (450–7), 388*–457.
Marcianus: physician and anatomist, fl 165*
Marcianus, of Heracleia: Grk. geographer, fl. 400.
Marcianus (Martinus) · Gen. of the East, fl. 572.
Marcianus Ællius: jurist, fl. 210–220.
Marcion, Gui Balth. Esmé, Marquis de · French brigadier-general, 1721–1753.
Marcion, Pierre Esmé, Marq. de: Fr gen., 1728–1804.
Marcilius, Theod.: Dutch philologist, 1548–1617.
Marcion: heresiarch, 2nd century
Marck, Adolph de la. Bishop of Liége, –1344.
Marck, Engelbert de la: Bishop of Liége and Archbishop of Cologne, –1368.
Marck, Erard de la: Prince-Bishop of Liége, Archbishop of Valence and cardinal, 1472–1538.
Marck, Everard de la: Flemish noble, –1496.
Marck, Guillaume de la, 'Sanglier des Ardennes': Flemish noble and soldier, –1485.
Marck, Guillaume de la: claimant to the bishopric of Liége, 1515*–1557.
Marck, Guillaume: Flemish admiral, 1542*–1572(8).
Marck, Jean de la, Baron de Lummen: Bishop of Liége, –1522.
Marck, Louis Pierre Engelbert de la: German-Flemish diplomatist and soldier, 1674–1750.
Marck, Rob. de la: Flemish noble, –1486
Marck, Rob. de la: Flemish soldier, –1536.
Marck, Rob. de la: Flemish soldier, 1491–1537.
Marck, Rob. de la: Flem. noble and sold., 1520*–56.
Marckant, Jno.: Eng. hymn wr. and div., fl. 1562–68.
Marcke, Jean Bapt van: Belgian putr., 1797–1849.
Marcke, Julie Rob. van: French painter, 1801–1875.
Marckscheffel, Joh. Geo. Wilh: German philologist, 1815–1844.
Marco da Oggionno: Milanese painter, 1470*–1540*.
Marco Polo: See Polo
Marcoing, Jan de: Flemish poet, fl. 1477–1484.
Marconi, Rocco · Italian painter, fl. 1505.
Marconville (Marconville), Jean de · French antiquary, 1540–

Marcos de Niza: Italian Franciscan friar and explorer in America, –1542.
Marcou, Jules Belknap: Swiss-Amer. geol., 1824–98.
Marcoux, Jos.: Canadian missionary, 1770–1855.
Marcq, Pierre de: Flemish Jesuit, poet and missionary, 1611–1643
Marcquis, Godefroid: Flemish Catholic divine and theologian, 1610–1677.
Marcquis, Guillaume: Flemish physician and writer, 1604–1677.
Marcquis, Lazare: Flemish physician, professor and writer, 1574–1647.
Marcquis, Lazare: Flem. eccles. writer, 1607–
Marcuard: See also Marquard.
Marcuard, Rob. Sam.: English draughtsman and engraver, 1751–1792*.
Marcus: hereslarch, fl. 150*.
Marcus (Markos), of Kerynea: Prætor of Achæan League, fl B.C. 255.
Marcus, St., Pope, –336
Marcus: Archbishop of Ravenna, fl. 666
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus: See Antoninus.
Marcus, Adolf: German bookseller and printer, –1857.
Marcus, Siegfried: German inventor, 1831–1899.
Marcy, Randolph B.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–1887
Marcy, Wm. Learned: Amer. statesman, 1786–1857.
Mardeley, Jno.: English clerk of the Mint, fl. 1548.
Mardisley, Jno.: English Franciscan, –1386.
Mardonius: Persian general in Greece, –B.C. 479.
Mare, Guil. de la: French Latin poet, fl. 1514.
Mare, Nich. de la: French economist and magistrate, 1639–1723.
Mare, Sir Pet. de la: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., fl 1370
Mare, Philibert de la: French historian and biographer, 1615–1687.
Mare, Thos. de la: Abbot of St. Albans, 1309–1396.
Maréchal, Ambr.: French Archbishop of Baltimore, 1768–1828.
Maréchal, Georges: French surgeon, 1658–1736.
Maréchal or **Mareschal, Pet. Silvan**: French poet and writer, 'Dict. of Atheists,' 1750–1803.
Maredudd ab Owain: Welsh prince, –999*.
Maredudd ap Bleddyn: Prince of Powys, –1132
Marée, Valentin: Flem. eccles. writer, –1660.
Marées, Hans von: German painter, 1837–1887.
Marées, Hein. Wilh. Abr. de: German philologist, 1758–1837.
Marenzio, Luca: Ital. musical composer, 1550*–99
Marescalchi, Ferd.: Italian diplomatist, 1764–1816.
Marescaleo, Il: See Buonconsiglio.
Mareschal: See Maréchal.
Mareschalcus (Marschalck), Nic.: German historian and naturalist, 1460–1525.
Mareschall, Mareschalle or **Marschall, Sam.**: French-Swiss organist and composer, 1557–
Marescot, Armand Sam., Marquis de: French military engineer, 1758–1832.
Maresius or **Des Marêts, Dan.**: Flemish Protestant writer, 1635–
Mareska, Dan. Jos. Benoît: Belgian chemist, physician and professor, 1803–1858.
Marest or **Marêt, Gab.**: French miss., –1715.
Maret, Hugues Bern.: See Bassano.
Maret, Jean Philibert: French surgeon, 1705–1780
Marêts, Dan. des: See Maresius.
Marets (Maresius), Rol. des: See Desmarets.
Marets, Sam. de, 'Little Preacher': Flemish Protestant controversialist and divine, 1599–1673.
Marets de Sorlin, Jean des: French poet and anti-Jansenist, 1595–1676.
Marett or **Maret, Phil.**: Attorney-General of Jersey, 1568*–1637.
Marett, Sir Rob. Ripon: Attorney-General of Jersey, 1820–1884.
Maretz, Josse des: Belgian Latinist, –1637.
Mareuil, Pierre de: Fr. missionary, –1742.
Marey, Etienne Jules: Fr. scientist, 1829–1904.
Marfeld, Jno.: See Mirfeld.
Margaret, of Alsace: Countess of Flanders and of Hainaut, –1194.
Margaret, of Anjou, Queen of England: wife of Henry VI., 1429–1482.
Margaret, of Austria: Governess of the Netherlands, 1480*–1530.
Margaret, of Austria: Governess of the Netherlands, 1522–1586.
Margaret, of Brabant: Countess of Luxemburg and Queen of the Romans, –1312*.
Margaret, of Burgundy: Queen of Navarre and France, 1290*–1315.
Margaret, of Burgundy: wife of Duke Albert of Bavaria, 1374–1441.
Margaret, of Constantinople: Countess of Flanders, 1202–1280*.
Margaret, of Courtenay: Ctss. of Namur, –1270.
Margaret, 'Semiramis of the North': Queen of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, 1353–1412.
Margaret, of Denmark: Queen of James III. of Scotland, 1457*–1486.
Margaret, of Flanders: Duchess of Brabant, 1247–85.
Margaret, of Flanders or de Male: Ctss. of Flanders, –1405.
Margaret, of France, Queen of England: wife of Edward I., 1282*–1318.
Margaret, of France, daughter of Henry II.: Queen of Navarre, 1552–1615.
Margaret, of Hainaut: Empress of Germany, –1356.
Margaret, of Louvain: martyr, 1207*–1225.
Margaret Maultasch: Ctss. of Tirol, 1318–1369.
Margaret, of Provence, Queen of France: wife of Lewis IX., 1221–1295.
Margaret, Queen of Scotland: sister of Edgar Atheling, 1045*–1093.
Margaret, Queen of Scots: daughter of Henry III., 1240–1275.
Margaret, 'Maid of Norway': Queen of Scotland, 1283–1290*.
Margaret, of Scotland: Queen of France, 1425–1444.
Margaret, Qn. of Scotland: wife of Jas. IV., 1489–1541
Margaret, of Valois: daughter of Odette de Champdivers, 1408–*post* 1424.
Margaret, of Valois-Angoulême, sister of Francis I.: Queen of Navarre, 1492–1549.
Margaret, of York: Duchess of Burgundy, 1450*–1503.
Margaret, of Ypres: saint, 1216*–1237.
Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond: mother of Henry VII., 1441–1509.
Margaret Theresa, of Spain: Queen of Emperor Leopold I., 1651–1673.
Margarit, Pedro: Spanish traveller, 15th century.
Margarita: friend of Fra Dolcino, –1307.
Margarita de l'Erpine, Frances: singer, –1740.
Margariti, Apostol: Roumanian propagandist in Macedonia, –1903.
Margaritone d'Arezzo: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1212–1289*.
Margaritone di Magnano: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1216–1293.
Margary, Aug. Raymund: English traveller, 1846–75.
Margetson, Jas.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1600–1678.
Marggraf, And. Sig.: Germ. chemist, 1709–1782.
Marggraf, Geo.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1610–1644.
Margil, of Jesus, Ant.: Spanish divine, 1655–1726.
Margoliouth, Mos.: Pol.-Eng. div. and Orient., 1820–81.
Margon, Guil. P. de la Pause: French abbé and historical writer, 1685*–1760.
Margot de Hainaut: Flem. player at ball, 1401–
Marguerittes, Julie de: Eng. authoress, 1814–1866.
Marguniо, Massineo: Greek poet and printer, 1522*–1602.
Marham, Ralph: English historian, fl. 1380.
Marheineke, Phil. Kon.: German Protestant divine, 1780–1846.
Maria: Queen of Hungary, 1370–1395.
Maria, of Austria: wife of Lew. II. of Hun., 1501–58.
Maria Amelia: wife of Louis Phil., Duc d'Orléans, 1782–1866.
Maria Anna Wilhelmina Josephine, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1718–44.
Maria Beatrice d'Este: wife of James II. of England, 1658–1718.
Maria Christina Josephine Jeanne Antoinette, of Austria: Governess-General of the Austrian Netherlands, 1742–1798.
Maria Elix. Lucia Theresa Josephine, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1680–1741.
Maria I., Francesco: Queen of Portugal, 1734–1816.
Maria II. da Gloria: Queen of Portugal, 1819–1853.
Maria Leszinska: wife of Lewis XV. of France, 1703–1768.
Maria Louisa: Infanta of Spain and Queen of Etruria, 1782–1824.
Maria Louisa: Empress of France, 1791–1847.

Maria Louisa, of Orleans : Qn. of Spain, 1662–1689.
Maria Louisa, of Savoy : Qn. of Spain, 1688–1714.
Maria Louisa Theresa, of Parma : Queen of Spain, 1754–1819.
Maria de' Medici : wife of Henry IV. of France, 1573–1642.
Maria Stella : Italian impostor, –1843.
Maria Theresa, of Austria : wife of Lewis XIV. of France, 1638–1683.
Maria Theresa : Queen of Hungary and Empress of Germany, 1717–1780.
Marialva de Menezes, Ct. de Castanede, A. L. : Portuguese statesman, 1627*–1669.
Mariamne : wife of Herod the Great, –B.C. 28.
Mariana, Juan de : Spanish historian, 1536–1624.
Mariani, Angelo : Ital. viol. and comp., 1822–1873.
Mariani, Camillo : Italian sculptor, 1565–1611.
Mariani, Giov. Maria : Italian painter, fl. 1650*.
Marianini, Stefano Giov. : Ital. electr., 1790–1866.
Marianna, of Jesus, 'Lily of Quito,' St., 1618–1645.
Marianus Scotus : Scottish monk and chronicler, 1028–1082(3).
Marie, Alex. Thos. : French statesman, 1795–
Marie, Jean Bapt. : Belgian physician, 1771–1852.
Marie Amélie de Bourbon : Queen of the French, 1782–1866.
Marie Antoinette : Queen of France, 1755–1793.
Marie de France : Fr. poet and fabulist, fl. 1175–90.
Marie Leszczynska : Qn. of France, 1703–1768.
Marie Louise d'Orleans : Qn. of Spain, 1662–1689.
Marie de Medici : Queen and Queen Regent of France, 1573–1642.
Marie d'Oignies : Flemish saint, 1177*–1213.
Mariéton, Paul : Fr. poet and novelist, –1911.
Mariette, Aug. Ferd. Franç. : French Egyptologist, 1821–1881.
Mariette, Jean : French engraver, 1655(60)–1742.
Mariette, Pet. Jean : Fr. amateur in art, 1694–1774.
Marievoorde, Dieudonné de : Flemish Latin poet, 16th and 17th centuries.
Marignac, Jean Chas. Galissard de : Swiss chemist, 1817–1894.
Marignan, Giov. J. Medichino, Marquis de : Italian general, 1497–1555.
Marignolli, Giov. de : Ital. trav., fl. 1338–1356.
Marigny, Abel Franç. P., Marquis de : French public officer, 1727–1781.
Marigny, Chas. René L., Vicomte : French vice-admiral, 1740–1815.
Marigny, Enguerrand de : Fr. statesman, 1260–1315.
Marigny, Fcs. Augier de : French Orientalist, 'Hist. des Arabes,' –1762.
Marigny, Jas. Carpentier d' : Fr. wit and wr., –1670.
Marigny, Jean de : French bishop, –1350.
Marilhat, Prosper : French painter, 1811–1847.
Marillac, Chas. de : Fr. diplom. and prelate, 1510*–60.
Marillac, Louis de : Marshal of France, 1572–1632.
Marillac, Michel de : French statesman, 1563–1632.
Marin(us), Jak. : Dutch philologist, –1551*.
Marin, José Gasp. : Chilian patriot, 1772–1839.
Marin, Jos. Chas. : French sculptor, 1773–1834.
Marin, Mich. Angelo : French novelist, 1697–1767.
Marin, Pet. : Flemish ecclesiastical wr., fl. 1606–7.
Marina or **Malintzin** : Mex. interpreter, –*post* 1550.
Marinella, Lucretia : Venetian poet, 'Life of the Virgin,' 1571–1653.
Marinelli, Karl von : Austrian patron of the theatre, 1744–1803.
Marineo, Lucio : Sicilian littérateur, 1460–*post* 1533.
Marinho, José Ant. : Braz. educat., 1803–1853.
Marini, Aloisio, Marchese : Ital. philol., –1838.
Marini, Biagio : Ital. viol. and comp., –1660.
Marini, Chimelli de, 'Rustem Pasha' : Turkish statesman and diplomatist, of Ital. parentage, 1810–95.
Marini, Gaetano Lodovico : Ital. antiq., 1740–1815.
Marini, Giov. Amb. : Ital. novelist, 1594*–1650*.
Marini, Giov. Batt., 'Il Cavaliere' : Italian poet, 1569–1625
Marino Falieri : Doge of Venice, 1278–1355.
Mariño, Santiago : Venezuelan general, 1788–1854.
Marinoni, Giov. Giacomo di : Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1676–1755.
Marinus : philosopher and rhetorician, fl. 485.
Marinus I. : Pope (882–884). See **Martin II.**
Marinus II. (942–946) : See **Martin III.**
Marinus (vander Goes or de Robin) : English-Flemish engraver, 1599–1639.
Marinus, of Tyre : geog. and mathem., fl 150*.
Marinus, Jac. : Flemish philologist, –1550*.
Marinus, Rabbi : See Jonah, Rabbi.
Marinus van Romerswael (Marinus Claeszoon or Marinus de Zeeuw) : Dutch painter, 1497*–
Mario, Giov. Batt. Matteo : Ital. singer, 1808–1884.
Mario, Glus., Marq. di Candia : Ital. singer, 1810–83.
Mario Nuzzi or **de Fiori** : Italian painter of flowers and landscape, 1603–1673.
Marion, Fcs. : American general, 1732–1795.
Marion, Hen. Franç : French philosopher and educationist, 1846–1896.
Mariotte, Edme : French physicist, mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1620*–1684.
Maris, Jac. : Dutch painter, 1837–1899.
Maris, Wm : Dutch landscape painter, 1843–1910.
Mariscal, Ignacio : Mexican statesman and diplomatist, 1827–1910.
Marischal, Geo. Keith, Earl : Scottish Jacobite, 1668*–1751.
Marisco, Adam de : See Adam.
Marisco, Marisols, Mareys or **Mares**, Geoffrey de : Viceroy of Ireland, –1245.
Marisco, Hervey de : See Mount-Maurice.
Marisco or **Marsh**, Rich. de : Chancellor of England, –1226.
Marishall, Jane : See Marshall.
Marissal, Louis : Fr.-Flem. eccles. writer, –1637
Marissal or **Mareschal**, Phil. Chas. : Flemish painter, 1698–1770.
Marissal, Vict. Jos. : Belg.-Amer. bot., 1824–1881.
Marissen, Jan van : Flemish professor of dramatic poetry, 1615–1666.
Mariti, Giov. : Florentine traveller, 1730*–1798*.
Mariuccia : See Marozia.
Marius, of Avenches (or Aventicum) : bishop and chronicler, –593(4).
Marius, C., jun. : Roman consul, B.C. 109–82.
Marius, C. M. Aur. : one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267
Marius, Gaius : Rom. dictator and gen., B.C. 155–86.
Marius, Leon : Dutch theol., 'Pentateuch,' –1628.
Marius, Simon : See Mayer.
Marius, of St. Francis : Flem. eccles. wr., 1626–1695.
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de : French dramatist and novelist, 1688–1763
Marivetz, Etienne Clem., Baron de : French physicist, 1728–1794.
Marjolin, Jean Nic. : French surgeon, 1780–1850.
Marjoribanks, Edw., Baron Tweedmouth. English politician, 1849–1909.
Marjorie, Pet. : infant genius. See Fleming, Marg.
Mark : Bishop of Rome (336, Jan. 18–Oct 7), –336
Mark Antony : See Antonius.
Mark van Ghistele or **Gestel** : Flemish painter and sculptor, –1475.
Markaunt, Thos. : English antiquary, –1439.
Markby, Sir Wm : Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1829–1914.
Marker, Raymond Jno. : English soldier and military writer, 1867–1914.
Markham, E. W. : English cricketer, –1888.
Markham, Eliz. : See Penrose, Eliz.
Markham, Fcs. : English miscellaneous writer and soldier, 1565–1627.
Markham, Fred. : Brit. lieut.-general, 1805–1855.
Markham, Gervase : English soldier, poet and Georgic writer, 1568*–1637.
Markham, Sir Griffin : English soldier and conspirator, 1564*–1644*.
Markham, Jno. : English judge, –1409
Markham, Sir Jno. : Eng. chf. justice, –1479.
Markham, Jno. : British admiral, 1761–1827.
Markham, Pet. : English physician and writer on adulteration, fl. 1758.
Markham, Wm. : Col.-Gov. of Pa., 1635–1704.
Markham, Wm. : Archbishop of York, 1719–1807.
Markland, Abr. : Eng. divine and poet, 1645–1728.
Markland, Jas. Heywood, F.R.S. : English antiquary, 1788–1864.
Markland, Jeremiah : Eng. class. scholar, 1693–1776.
Marko Kraljevich : Servian hero, –1394*.
Markoe, Abram : American capitalist, 1729–1806.
Markoe, Pet. : American poet, 1753–1792.
Markovits, Ivan : Hung stenographer, 1838–1893
Marks, Dav. Woolf : English-Jewish divine and Hebraist, 1811–1909.
Marks, Elias : American educationist, 1790–1886.

Marks, Hy. Stacy, R.A.: Eng. painter, 1829–1898.
Marks, Wm.: American senator, 1778–1858.
Markull, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1816–87.
Markwald: conqueror of Sicily. –1202.
Markwick(e), Nath.: Prebendary of Wells, 1664–1735.
Marlborough, Duchess of: See Jennings, Sarah
Marlborough, Dukes of: See Churchill
Marlborough, Earls of: See Ley.
Marlborough, Hy. of: See Henry.
Marleberge, Thos. de: Abbot of Evesham, 1236
Marliani, Bart.: Milanese antiquary, 1490*–1560*
Marlier or Marlière, Jerome Flemish abbot, magistrate, historian and poet, 1613–1681
Marlin, Pierre Franç. Henri Désiré: Belgian professor and man of letters, 1800–1851
Marlitt, E.M. See John, Eugenie
Marlorat, Augustine: French Protestant convert and theologian, 1506–1563.
Marlow, Wm. Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1740–1813
Marlowe, Christopher: English poet and dramatist, 1564–1593
Marmaduke, Jno. S.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1833–1887
Marmaduke, Meredith M.: Governor of Missouri, 1791–1864
Marmier, J.M. Xav. French traveller and man of letters, 1809–1892
Marmion, Rob.: Lord Marmion of Tamworth, 1143*–1218.
Marmion, Shackerley: English poet and dramatist, 1603–1639.
Marmion, Simon: French painter, –1489.
Marmol, José: Argentine poet, 1818–1871
Marmol, Tarrida del: Spanish politician and exile, 1861–1915.
Marmont, Aug. Frédéric Louis Viesse de, Duc de Ragusa: Marshal of France, 1774–1852.
Marmontel, Jean Franç.: French writer, 1723–1799
Marne, Jean Bapt. de: Fr.-Flem. hist., 1699–1756
Marne, Jean Louis Marnet de: Belgian painter, 1754–1829.
Marneff, Fel. Wm.: Belgian dramatist, 1809–1864
Marneffe, Louis Jos. de: Belg. general, 1789–1848
Marni, Jeanne, 'Marnière'. French dramatist and novelist, 1854–1910.
Marnix, Chas. Gust. Ghislain Marie, Ct. de. Belgian senator and diplomatist, 1807–1862
Marnix, Jac. de: French-Flemish general and ambassador, fl. 1511–1555.
Marnix, Jan de. Flemish noble and reformer, 1532*–1567
Marnix, Phil. van: Flemish Calvinist writer and diplomatist, defender of Antwerp, 1538–1598
Marnock, Rob.: Eng. lands. gardener, 1800–1889
Maro: See Vergilius Maro.
Maro: founder of the Maronites. –707.
Maroboduus (Marbod): King of Marcomanni, B.C. 18–A.D. 35.
Marochetti, Carlo, Baron, R.A.: Italian-English sculptor, 1805–1867.
Marocquin, Maroquin or **Marokin,** André: Flemish hagiographer and prior. –1606
Maroles, Maiserelles, Mayserolis or **Morolis,** Phil. de. French-Flemish artist. –1479.
Marolles, Mich. de: French classical scholar and print collector, 1600–1681
Maron, St.: Syrian monk. –443.
Marot, Clem.: French poet, 1496–1544.
Marot, Dan.: French architect, furniture designer and engraver, 17th century.
Marot, Franç.: French painter, 1667–1719.
Marot, Jean: French poet, 1463–1523.
Marot, Jean: French architect, 1630*–1695*.
Maroten, Leon: Flemish preacher and biographer, 1658–1729.
Marothi, Gergely: Hungarian philologist, 1715–1753
Maroto, Rafael: Spanish general, 1785–1847.
Marotte, Jan: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1603–1670.
Marozia: wife successively of Duke of Tuscany and King of Burgundy, *–ante* 945.
Marpurg, Fried. Wm.: German writer on music and composer, 1718–1795.
Marquals, Jac. de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, 1541–1604.
Marquand, Fred.: American merchant, 1799–1882.
Marquand, Hy. Gurdon: American banker and art benefactor, 1819–1902.
Marquard or **Marcuard:** Abbot of Prüm and of Ardenne. –853.
Marquard, Paul: German philologist, 1836–1872.
Marquard Freher: German historian, 1565–1614.
Marquardsen, Hein. von: German jurist and politician, 1826–1897.
Marquardt, Joach.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1812–82.
Marquart, Jean Bapt. Chrysogone: Flemish-German medallist, 1720– .
Marques Perdigão, João da P.: Bishop of Pernambuco, –1864
Marques, Thos.: American divine, 1753–1827.
Marquet, Fcs. Nich.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1687–1759.
Marquette, Jacques: French Jesuit missionary and explorer, 1637–1675.
Marquez, Pedro José: Mexican author, 1741–1820.
Marr, Jno.: Scottish cattle breeder, 1849–1914.
Marrable, Fred.: English architect, 1818–1872
Marracci See Maracci.
Marras, Giacinto: Neapolitan musician, 1810–1883.
Marrast, Armand: Fr. political writer, 1802–1852.
Marrat, Wm.: Eng. topog. and mathem., 1772–1852.
Marrey or **Marre,** Jno.: English Carmelite and writer, –1407.
Marrier, Mart.: Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1572–1644.
Marriott, Chas.: Eng. writer and divine, 1811–1858.
Marriott, Sir Jas.: English judge of the Admiralty, 1730*–1803.
Marriott, Jno. (Ben Marriott), 'The Great Eater'. English, –1653.
Marriott, Jno.: Eng. divine and poet, 1780–1825.
Marriott, Thos.: British lieut.-general, 1774–1847.
Marriott, Wharton Booth: Eng. divine, 1823–1871.
Marriott, Sir Wm. Thackeray: English lawyer and politician, 1834–1903.
Marroquin, Franc.: Bp. of Guatemala, 1503–1563.
Marrowe, Geo.: monk of Nostell, fl. 1347.
Marryat, Florence (Mrs. Church, Mrs. Lean) English novelist, 1838–1899.
Marryat, Fred., F.R.S.: Eng. nav. off. and nov., 'Mr. Midshipman Easy,' 'Jacob Faithful,' etc., 1792–1848.
Marryat, Sam. Fcs.: English author, 1826–1855.
Marryat, Thos.: English physician, 1730–1792.
Marryatt, Chas.: Eng.-Australian divine, 1827–1906.
Mars, Anne Frances Hypolyte Boutet: French actress, 1779–1847.
Mars, Simon: Flemish divine, ecclesiastical writer and historian, fl. 1674–1691.
Marsais, Cæsar Chesneau du: Fr. gram., 1676–1756.
Marschalck: See Marcschalcus.
Marschall, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. div., 1721–1802.
Marschner, Hein. Aug.: German dramatist and musical composer, 1795–1861.
Marschouw, Jean Jos. Ghislain Philibert: Belgian poet, 1823–1882.
Marsden, Alex. Edwin: English surgeon and medical writer, 1832–1902.
Marsden, Jno. Buxton: English historian, 1803–1870.
Marsden, Jno. Howard: Eng. archæol., 1803–1891.
Marsden, Rob.: Archdeacon of Nottingham, –1748.
Marsden, Sam., 'Apostle of New Zealand'. English-Australian and N.Z. colonist, 1764–1838.
Marsden, T.: English cricketer. 1805–1843.
Marsden, Wm., F.R.S.: English Orientalist, numismatist and antiquary, 1754–1836.
Marsden, Wm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1796–1867.
Marsden, Wm.: American physician, 1807–1885.
Marselaer, Adrien de: Flemish poet, –1633*.
Marselaer, Fred. de: Flemish magistrate and man of letters, 1584–1670.
Marselus, Nich. Jno.: American divine, 1792–1876.
Marsh: See also Marisco
Marsh, Alphonso: Eng. musical comp., 1627–1681.
Marsh, Alphonso: Eng. musical comp., 1648–1692.
Marsh, Cath.: Eng. philanth. and biog., 1818–1912.
Marsh, Chas.: clerk in Eng. War Office, 1735–1812.
Marsh, Chas.: Eng. pol. and barrister, 1774*–1835*.
Marsh, Chas.: American lawyer, 1765–1849.
Marsh, Dexter: Amer. palæontologist, 1806–1853.
Marsh, Fcs.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1627–1693.
Marsh, Fred. Howard: English surgeon and Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1838–1915
Marsh, Geo.: Eng. Protestant martyr, 1515–1555.
Marsh, Geo. D.: American missionary, –1913.
Marsh, Geo. Perkins: American diplomatist and philologist, 1801–1882.
Marsh, Sir Hy.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1790–1860

Marsh, Herb. : Bishop of Peterborough, 1757–1839.
Marsh, Jas. : American divine, 1794–1842.
Marsh, Jas. : Eng. physician and chem., 1794–1846.
Marsh, Jno. : Eng. musical composer, 1752–1828.
Marsh, Jno. : American divine, 1788–1864.
Marsh, Jno. Fitchett : Eng antiquary, 1818–1880.
Marsh, Narc. : Archbishop of Dublin and of Armagh, 1638–1713.
Marsh, Othniel Chas : Amer palæont, 1831–1899.
Marsh, Rich. : English novelist, 1857–1915.
Marsh, Sam. : American divine, 1796–1874.
Marsh, Sylvester : American engineer, 1803–1884.
Marsh, Wm. : Eng divine and rel. wr., 1775–1864
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne (*née* Caldwell) : English novelist, 1791–1874.
Marshal, And : Scottish anatomist, 1742–1813.
Marshal, Eben. : Scottish historian, –1813
Marshal, Jno. : English warrior, –1164
Marshal, Jno. : 1st Baron Marshal of Hingham, 1170*–1235.
Marshal, Rich. : 3rd Earl of Pembroke and Strignil, –1234.
Marshal, Walter : Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1690*
Marshal, Wm., 1st Earl of Pembroke : Regent of England, –1219.
Marshal, Wm. : 2nd Earl of Pembroke and Strignil, –1231.
Marshal, Wm. : Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1534.
Marshall, Alex. Keith : American lawyer, 1770–1825
Marshall, And. : American divine, 1755*–1856.
Marshall, Arth. Milnes, F.R.S. : Eng. nat., 1852–1893
Marshall, Ben. : Eng. animal painter, 1767*–1835.
Marshall, Chas. : English Quaker, 1637–1698.
Marshall, Chas. : American pharmacist, 1744–1825
Marshall, Chas. : English painter, 1806–1890.
Marshall, Chas. Alex. : American soldier, 1809–
Marshall, Chas Hy. : Amer merchant, 1792–1865.
Marshall, Christopher : Amer. patriot, 1709–1797.
Marshall, Edouard Jean Chas. : Belg. hist., 1791–1852
Marshall, Edw : English statuary, 1578–1675.
Marshall, Elisha G. : American soldier, 1829–1883.
Marshall, Emma (*née* Martin) : Eng. nov., 1830–99
Marshall, Fcs. Alb. : English dramatist, 1840–1889
Marshall, Geo. : English poet, fl. 1554.
Marshall, Geo. Wm. : Eng genealogist, 1839–1905.
Marshall, Hy. : English inspector-general of army hospitals, 1775–1851.
Marshall, Hugh : Scot prof. of chemistry, 1868–1913.
Marshall, Humph. : American botanist, 1722–1801
Marshall, Humph. : American statesman, 1756–1841.
Marshall, Humph. : American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1812–1872.
Marshall, Jas. : Eng div. and theol. wr., 1796–1855.
Marshall, Sir Jas. : Eng. colonial judge, 1829–1889.
Marshall, Jas. Garth : Eng. politician, 1802–1873.
Marshall, Jas. Markham : Amer. lawyer, 1764–1848.
Marshall, Jas. Wilson : discoverer of Californian gold, 1812–1885.
Marshall, Jane (Marishall): Eng. nov. and dram., fl. 1765.
Marshall or **Martial,** Jno. : Eng. R.C. div., 1534–1597.
Marshall, Jno., 'Village Pedagogue' : English schoolmaster and poet, 1757–1825.
Marshall, Jno. : American chief justice, 1755–1835.
Marshall, Jno. : Eng. naval biographer, 1784*–1837.
Marshall, Jno. : English Civil servant and statistical writer, 1783–1841.
Marshall, Jno., Lord Curriehill : Scottish judge, 1794–1868.
Marshall, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. surg. and anat., 1818–91.
Marshall, Jno. Jay : American jurist, 1785–1846.
Marshall, Josiah : American merchant, 1771–1848.
Marshall, Julian : English art collector and writer on music and sports, 1836–1903.
Marshall, Louis : American educationist, 1773–1866.
Marshall, Mart. : American lawyer, 1777–1853.
Marshall, Nath. : Dean of Windsor, –1730*.
Marshall, Nich. T. : American physician, 1810–58
Marshall, Orsamus Holmes : Amer hist., 1813–1884
Marshall, Pet. Paul : Scottish painter, 1830–1900.
Marshall, Steph. : Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1594*–1655
Marshall, Thos. : English divine, Saxonist and Orientalist, 1621–1685.
Marshall, Thos. : American planter, 1655–1704.
Marshall, Thos. : American soldier, 1718–1800
Marshall, Thos : American patriot, 1730–1802.
Marshall, Thos : American soldier, 1761–1817.
Marshall, Thos. : American brig.-gen., 1793–1853.
Marshall, Thos. Alex. : American jurist, 1794–1871.
Marshall, Thos. Falcon : Eng. pntr., 1818–1878.
Marshall, Thos. Fcs. : Amer. lawyer, 1801–1864
Marshall, Thos. Wm. : English Roman Catholic writer and controversialist, 1818–1877.
Marshall, Walter : Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1628–1680.
Marshall, Wm. : Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1535.
Marshall, Wm : English engraver, fl. 1630–1650
Marshall, Wm. : American divine, 1735–1809
Marshall, Wm. : Scot. musical composer, 1748–1833.
Marshall, Wm : Eng musical composer, 1806–1875.
Marshall, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1807–1880.
Marshall, Wm. Calder, R.A. : Scot sculp., 1813–94
Marshall, Wm Champe : Amer. lawyer, 1807–1873
Marshall, Wm Humph. : English agricultural writer, 1745–1818
Marshall von Bieberstein, Adolf, Baron : German diplomatist, 1842–1912
Marsham, Cloudesley Dewar Bullock : English cricketer, 1834–1915.
Marsham, Sir Jno. : Eng hist. and chron., 1602–85.
Marsham, Thos. : English entomologist, –1819.
Marshe, Geo. : See Marsh
Marshman, Josh : English Orientalist and Baptist missionary in India, 1768–1837.
Marshman, Jno. Clark : Anglo-Indian historian, 1794–1877.
Marsigli, Luigi de' : Ital Bp. of Florence, –1394.
Marsigli, Luigi Ferd., Ct : Italian naturalist and soldier, 1658–1730.
Marsilius, of Padua : See Menandrino
Marso (Marsus), Pietro : Ital philol., 1442–1512(19)
Marsollier, Jas. : Fr. historical writer, 1647–1724.
Marssou, Theod. : German botanist, 1816–1892
Marston, Edw. : English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1914.
Marston, Jno. : English dramatist, divine and satirist, 1575–1634.
Marston, Jno. : American rear-admiral, 1795–1885.
Marston, Jno. Westland : English dramatist and poet, 1819–1890
Marston, Phil. Bourke : English poet, 1850–1887.
Marsuppini, Carlo (Aretinus) : Italian humanist, 1399*–1453.
Marsus, Domitius : Roman poet, –B.C. 15*.
Marsy, Balthasar : French sculptor, fl. 1628–1674.
Marsy, Chas. : Fr. sculptor and archt., 1643–
Marsy; Franç. Maria de : Fr hist. wr., 1714–1783.
Marsy, Gaspar : French sculptor, 1625–1674.
Marsy, Gaspar : French sculptor, 1629*–1681.
Marsy, Nich. : French sculp and archt, –1672.
Marsyas, of Pella : historian, fl. 308–6.
Marteau, Gilles de : Flemish engraver, 1722–1776.
Marteau, Gilles Antoine de : Flemish-French engraver, 1750–1803
Martal, Chas : See Charles Martel.
Martel, Nich : Flemish divine and mathematician, 1672–1745.
Martelliere, Pet de la : French advocate, –1631.
Martelli, Lewis : Italian poet, 1499–1527.
Martelli, Pet Jas : Italian poet and wr., 1665–1727.
Martelli, Vicenzo : Italian poet, –1556.
Marten : See also Martin, Martine and Martyn
Marten, Sir Hy : Eng. judge and pol., 1562*–1641
Marten, Hy. or Harry : English regicide, 1602–1680
Marten, Maria : murdered by Wm. Corder, 1804–27.
Martenasie, Pierre Franç. : Flem engrav., 1729–89
Martene, Edm : French Benedictine and historical writer, 1654–1739
Martens, Fried : German Arctic expl., 1635–1699
Martens, Fried. Frommhold de : Russian international jurist, 1845–1909.
Martens, Geo. Fried. von : German jurist and diplomatist, 1756–1821.
Martens, Jac : Flemish jurist, 1532*–1573
Martens, Jac. : Flemish-Dutch soldier, –1572.
Martens, Jac. : Flemish sculptor, fl. 1702–1750
Martens, Jean Chas. : Belg. man of letters, 1802–70.
Martens, Mart. : Belg. chemist and bot., 1797–1863.
Martens, Phil. : Flemish sculptor, fl. 1712–1758.
Martens, Wm. Fried von : Germ diplom., 1756–1821.
Martens, Thierry : Flemish printer, 1450*–1534
Martensen, Hans Lassen : Dan. divine, 1808–1884.
Martenus, Wm. : Flem. jurist and poet, –1559.
Martersteig, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–99.
Martha, Sister (Anne Biget) : French nun, 1743–1824.
Martha, Ben Constant. : Fr. philologist, 1820–1895.

Marti (Martinus), Eman. : Span savant, 1663–1737.
Marti, Juan José : Spanish novelist, 1570*–1604.
Martial : Roman epigrammatist, 40*–103*.
Martial or **Marshall**, Rich : Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, –1563.
Martial-d'Auvergne : French poet, 1440*–1508.
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius : Roman historian and horticulturist, fl. 225*.
Martiall or **Marshall, Jno.** Eng R.C. div., 1534–1597
Martignac, Etienne Algal, Sieur de : French scholar and classical translator, 1620–1698.
Martignac, Jean Bapt. Silvère Gay, Visct. de : French statesman, 1778–1832.
Martianay, Jean : French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1647–1717.
Martien, Wm. Stockton : American publisher, 1798–1861.
Martignes, Séb. de Luxembourg, Visct. de : Governor of Brittany, –1569.
Martilliere, Ct. de la : French artillerist, –1819.
Martin : See also Marten, Martine, Martyn.
Martin, St. : Bishop of Tours, 316*–400.
Martin : missionary and bishop in Spain, 'Collectio Canonum,' –583.
Martin I. : Pope (649–55), saint and martyr, –655.
Martin II. (sometimes called Marinus I.) : Pope (882–84), –884.
Martin III. or **Marinus II.** : Pope (942–46), –946
Martin IV. (Simon de Brie) : Pope (1281–85), –1285.
Martin V. (Otho Colonna) : Pope (1417-31), 1368–1431.
Martin : Bishop of Bangor. See Cadwgan.
Martin, of Poland : chronicler, 'Chronicle of the Popes,' –1278.
Martin, of Prague : Inquisitor, fl. 1380–1401.
Martin : King of Sicily, –1409.
Martin de Remouchamps : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1522–1600
Martin le Beguin : Flemish itinerant monk and song composer, 13th century.
Martin von Torout : Flem. poet, 14th and 15th cents
Martin, of Alnwick : English Franciscan, –1336.
Martin, Alex. : American senator, 1740–1807.
Martin, Ant. : Eng. trans. and miscell. wr., –1597.
Martin, Aug. Marie : French Roman Catholic Bishop of Natchitoches, 1820–1875.
Martin or **Martyn, Bendal** : Eng. essayist, 1700–1761.
Martin, Ben. : English mathematician, compiler and optician, 1704–1782.
Martin, Ben. Nich. : Amer educationist, 1816–1883.
Martin, Bern. : Fr. advocate and critic, 1574–1639
Martin, Bon Louis Hen. : Fr. historian, 1810–1883.
Martin, Chas. Trice : English antiquary, 1842–1914.
Martin, Claude : French soldier of fortune and founder of La Martinière College, 1735–1800.
Martin, Dav. : French Protestant divine, 1639–1721.
Martin, Dav : Eng. painter and engraver, 1737–1798.
Martin, E. : English cricketer, 1814–1869.
Martin, Edw. : Dean of Ely, –1662.
Martin, Edw. : Gresham professor, –1720.
Martin, Elias : English painter, 1740*–1811
Martin, Felix : Canadian author and man of letters, 1804–
Martin, Fcs. : English-Belgian Augustinian divine and controversialist, 1652–1722.
Martin, Franç. : 1st French Governor of Pondicherry, –1724*.
Martin, Franç. Xav. : French-American jurist and writer, 1762–1846.
Martin, Fred. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1830–1883.
Martin, Fried. : German philologist, 1797–1870.
Martin, Gab. : French bibliographer, 1679–1761.
Martin, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1764–1847.
Martin, Geo. : American jurist, 1815–1867.
Martin, Geo. : English cricketer, –1876.
Martin, Geo. Wm. : Eng. mus. comp., 1828–1881.
Martin, Greg. : English Roman Catholic writer and Biblical translator, –1582.
Martin, Guil. : French theologian, –1571.
Martin, Harriet Letitia : Eng. wr. of tales, 1801–1891.
Martin or Martyn, Hy. : English essayist, –1721.
Martin, Hy. Austin : Amer. physician, 1824–1884.
Martin, Homer Dodge : Amer. artist, 1836–1897.
Martin, Hugh : Scottish divine, 1822–1885.
Martin, Jacques : French Benedictine, historian, theologian and antiquary, 1684–1751.
Martin, Jas. : Scot. philosophical writer, fl. 1577.
Martin, Jas. : American divine, 1796–1846.
Martin, Sir Jas. : Eng.-Austral. prem., Chf. Just. of N.S.W. and writer on Australia, 1815–1886.
Martin, Jas. Green : Amer. major-general, 1819–1878.
Martin, Sir Jas. Ranald, F.R.S : Anglo-Indian surgeon and inspector-general of hospitals, 1793–1874.
Martin, Jan : Flemish hagiographer, –1495.
Martin, Jean Bapt., 'des Batailles' : French painter, 1659–1735
Martin, Joh. Nich. : Germ.-Amer. divine, 1725*–95
Martin, Jno. : Eng. religious wr. and div., 1619–1693.
Martin, Jno. : Governor of Georgia, 1730*–
Martin, Jno. : Eng. Bapt. minister, 1741–1820.
Martin, Jno. : English painter, 1789–1854.
Martin, Jno. : English bibliographer, 1791–1855.
Martin, Jno. : Eng. meteorologist. 1789–1869.
Martin, Jno. : Irish politician, 1812–1875.
Martin, Jon. : English musician, 1715–1737.
Martin, Jon. : English incendiary, 1782–1838.
Martin, Jos. Hamilton : Amer. divine, 1825–1887.
Martin, Josh. Lanier : Gov. of Alabama, 1799–1856.
Martin, Josiah : English Quaker, 1683–1747.
Martin, Josiah : Royal Governor of North Carolina, 1737–1786.
Martin, Leop. Chas. : Eng. miscell. wr., 1817–1889.
Martin, Lew. Aimé : Fr. wr. and critic, 1782–1847.
Martin, Luther : American lawyer, 1748–1826.
Martin, Marg. Maxwell : Scottish-American authoress, 1807–
Martin, Mart. : Scottish author, –1719.
Martin, Mary Letitia (Mrs. Bell) : Irish novelist, 1815–1850.
Martin, Math. : Flem. eccles. writer, fl. 1628.
Martin, Matth. : Eng. nat. and philanth., 1748–1838.
Martin, Paul : French admiral, 1825–1913.
Martin, Pet. Jno. : Eng. geol. and antiq., 1786–1860.
Martin, Phil. Loop. : Germ. naturalist, 1815–1885.
Martin, Pierre : French inventor, –1915
Martin, Sir Rich : Eng. pol. and poet, 1534–1617.
Martin, Rich. : Recorder of London, 1570–1618.
Martin, Rich., 'Humanity Martin' : Irish politician and philanthropist, 1754–1834.
Martin, Rob. Montgomery : Irish hist., 1803*–1868.
Martin, Rob. Nichols : Amer jurist, 1798–1870.
Martin, Sam : English architect and Dissenting minister, 1817–1878.
Martin, Sir Sam. : English judge, 1801–1883.
Martin, Sarah : English prison visitor and poet, 1791–1843.
Martin, Sir Theod. : Scot. man of letters, 1816–1909.
Martin, Thos. : English antiquary, 'Monumenta Anglicana,' 1697–1771.
Martin, Sir Thos. Acquin : Anglo-Indian industrialist, 1850–1906.
Martin, Sir Thos Byam : Brit admiral, 1773–1854
Martin, Thos. Ignace : French visionary, –1834.
Martin, Wm : English admiral, 1696*–1756.
Martin, Wm. : English naturalist, 1767–1810.
Martin, Wm. : English painter, fl. 1765–1821.
Martin, Wm. : Eng. nat. philos. and poet, 1772–1851
Martin, Wm., 'Peter Parley' : English writer for the young, 1801–1867.
Martin, Sir Wm. : English scholar and Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1807–1880
Martin, Wm. Chas. Linnæus : Eng. nat., 1798–1864.
Martin, Wm. Dobbin : American jurist, 1789–1833.
Martin, Sir Wm. Fanshawe : Brit. adm., 1801–1895.
Martin de Moyville, Ed. N. H. : Fr. expl., 1715–79.
Martin de Moussy, Jean Ant. V. : Fr. physn, 1810–69.
Martin y Solar, Vicente : Spanish-Italian musician and composer, 1754*–1810.
Martin, of Troppau, or Martin, 'The Pole'. Dominican and chronicler, –1278.
Martina : Empress of the East. fl. 614–641.
Martinays, Edouard Simon : Flem. author, 1739–96.
Martindale, Adam : English controversialist, Nonconformist divine and mathematician, 1623–1686.
Martindale, Hy. Clinton : American congressman, 1780–1860.
Martindale, Jno. Hy. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1815–1881.
Martindale, Miles : English Wesleyan divine and poet, 1756–1824.
Martindell or **Martindall, Sir Gab.** : British general, 1756*–1831.
Martine : See also Marten, Martin, Martyn.

Martine, Geo.: Scottish historian, 1635–1712.
Martine, Geo.: Eng. med. and philos. wr., 1702–1741.
Martineau, Harriet: English political and miscellaneous writer, 1802–1876.
Martineau, Isaac, of Angers: Jesuit and devotional writer, 1640–1720.
Martineau, Jas.: English Unitarian divine and philosopher, 1805–1900.
Martineau, Rob. Braithwaite: Eng. pntr., 1826–69.
Martineau, Russell: English Orientalist and philosophical writer, 1831–1898.
Martinelli, Dom.: Italian architect, 1650–1718.
Martinelli, Floravantes: Italian archæologist, fl. 1647–1668.
Martinengho, Tito Prospero: Ital. philol., –1594.
Martinengo-Colleoni, Giov. Hect., Ct. de: Italian diplomatist, 1754*–1830*.
Martines, Domingo José: Braz. insurgent, 1780–1817.
Martines or Martinez, Marianne: Italian musical composer, 1744–1812.
Martinez, Enrique: Mexican engineer, 1570*–1632.
Martinez, Franç: Flemish jurist, fl. 1692.
Martinez, José: Spanish painter, 1612–1682.
Martinez, Marianne: See Martines.
Martinez, Seb.: Spanish painter, 1602–1667
Martinez, Thos.: Spanish painter, 1690*–1734.
Martinez de Aldunate, José A.: Chilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Guamanga, 1730–1811.
Martinez y Corrés, Cristóbal: Cuban musician, 1823–1842
Martinez de la Rosa, Franc. de Paula: Spanish statesman, dramatist and poet, 1789–1862
Martinez de Rosas, Juan: South American general and statesman, 1759–1813.
Martinez van Waucquier: Dutch scholar, –1643.
Martini il Tedesco (Joh. Paul Al. Schwartzendorf): German-French musical composer, 1741–1816.
Martini, Bern.: French philologist, 1574–1639.
Martini, Bernardino (Zenale): Italian painter and writer on art, 1436–1526.
Martini, Corn.: Flemish philosopher and theologian, 1567–1621.
Martini, Fred. de: Hungarian engineer, soldier and inventor of rifle, 1832–1897.
Martini, Fried. Hein. Wilh.: German physician and naturalist, 1729–1778.
Martini, Geo. Hein.: German archæologist, 1722–1794.
Martini, Giov. Bapt.: Italian musical composer and wr on music, 'Stor. della Musica,' 1706–1784.
Martini, Guil.: pensioner of Antwerp, fl. 1557 1576.
Martini, Gust. Ferd. Jos.: Belgian Jesuit and writer, 1833–1855.
Martini, Ignace: Flem. eccles. writer, –1702.
Martini, Jean: Flem. biog. and Jesuit, 1595–1625.
Martini, Jos. San: Ital mus. composer, –1750.
Martini, Mart.: Austrian Jesuit missionary to China, geographer and historian, 1614–1661.
Martini, Pierre: French philologist, –1594.
Martini, Simone: Sienese painter, 1283–1344.
Martini, Vinc.: Spanish mus. composer, 1754–1810.
Martiniere, Ant. Aug. Bruzen de la: French compiler, 1662–1746.
Martinis, Arth.: Belgian botanist, 1837–1871.
Martini(us), Matth.: German Protestant divine, theologian and philologist, 1572–1630.
Martino, Eduardo de: Italian-English marine painter, –1912
Martino, Simon di, 'Memmi': Ital. pntr., 1284–1344
Martino da Udine (di Battista Pellegrino da San Daniele and da Udine): Ital. painter, –1547
Martins, Chas Frédᵗ: French meteorologist and botanist, 1806–1889.
Martins, Gauthier or Wautier: Flemish architect and sculptor, –1418
Martins, Jan.: Flemish painter, fl. 1419–1468
Martins, Joachim: Flemish physician, 1540*
Martins, Nabur: Flemish painter, –1454
Martins, Oliveira: See Oliveira-Martins
Martinus, Gallus: Polish historian, fl. 13th century.
Martinus Polonus or Bohemus: Bohemian chronicler, –1278.
Martinuzzi, Geo.: Hungarian statesman and Bishop of Grosswardein, 1482–1551.
Martirelli, —: Italian landscape painter, 1670–1720.
Martius, Carl Fried. Phil. von: German botanist and traveller, 1794–1868.
Martorelli, Giacomo: Neap. Hellenist, 1699–1777.
Martos, Christino: Spanish politician, 1830–1893.
Martos, Ivan Petrovitch: Russ. sculptor, 1755*–1835.
Martou, Edm.: Belgian jurist, 1826–1862.
Martucci, Gius.: Ital. pianist and comp., 1856–1909.
Marty, Eugéne Geo.: French musician and composer, 1860–1908.
Martyn. See also **Marten, Martin, Martine.**
Martyn, Ben.: English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1699–1763.
Martyn, Eliz.: Scottish vocalist, 1813–1846.
Martyn, Fes.: English Biblical writer and Roman Catholic divine, 1782–1838.
Martyn, Hy.: English lawyer and writer in the 'Spectator,' –1721.
Martyn, Hy.: Eng. miss. and Orient., 1781–1812.
Martyn, Jno., F.R.S.: English classical scholar, miscell. writer, botanist and translator, 1699–1768.
Martyn or Martin, Rich.: Bishop of St. David's, –1483.
Martyn, Sarah Towne: American author, 1805–1879.
Martyn or Martin, Thos.: English civilian, miscellaneous writer and R.C. controvers., –1597*.
Martyn, Thos.: English natural history draughtsman and pamphleteer, fl. 1760–1816.
Martyn, Thos.: Eng. antiq. and nat., 1735–1825.
Martyn, Wm.: Recorder of Exeter, 1562–1617.
Martyni-Laguna, Joh. Aloys: German philologist, 1755–1824.
Martynowski, Jerome: Pol.-Belg. mathem., –1861.
Martyr, Justin: Christian apologist, 103*–167*
Martyr, Peter: See also Anghiera.
Martyr, Pet.: Ital. Protestant reformer, 1500–1562
Marucelli, Giov. Steph.: Italian painter, 1586–1646.
Maruejoul, Emile: French statesman, 1837–1908
Marulli, Mich. Tarcognota, or Marullus, Mich Tarchaniota: Greek scholar, soldier and poet in Italy, –1500.
Marum, Mart. van: Dutch physicist and scientist, 1750–1837.
Marure, Alej.: Guatemalan geographer, 1803–1866.
Marvell, And.: English divine, 1586*–1641.
Marvell, And.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1621–1678.
Marville, Hennequin, Hans or Jean de: Flemish sculptor, –1389.
Marville, Vigneul de: See Argonne.
Marvin, Chas. Thos.: Eng. wr. on Russia, 1854–90.
Marvin, Dudley: American lawyer, 1786–1856
Marvin, Enoch M.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1823–1877.
Marvin, Jos. Dana: Amer. naval officer, 1839–1877.
Marvis, Gautier or Walter de: Bishop of Tournai, –1251.
Marvis, Jean de: Flemish poet, fl. 1477.
Marwick, Sir Jas. Dav.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1826–1908.
Marwood, Wm.: Eng. public executioner, 1820–1883
Marx, Ad. Bern: German musician and writer on music, 1795(9)–1866.
Marx, Chas.: Flemish musician, 1730*–1788.
Marx, Hein. Karl: Germ socialist philos., 1818–1883
Marx, Jac.: German Catholic theologian and historian, 1803–1876
Marx, Roger: Fr wr. on art and critic, 1859–1913.
Marxsen, Eduard: German musical composer and pianist, 1806–1887.
Mary: Queen of England, 1516–1558.
Mary: Queen of England, 1662–1694
Mary, of Anjou: wife of Charles VII of France, 1404–1463.
Mary, of Brabant: wife of Otho IV., Emperor of Germany, and of William I, Ct of Holland, 1260
Mary, of Brabant: Duchess of Bavaria, 1256
Mary, of Brabant: Queen of France, 1254–1321
Mary, of Brienne: Empress of Constantinople, fl. 1239–1273.
Mary, of Burgundy: wife of Emperor Maximilian, 1457–1482.
Mary, of Buttermere: wife of Jno. Hatfield, impostor, fl. 1802.
Mary, of Champagne: Countess of Flanders and of Hainaut, Empress of Constantinople, 1173*–1204.
Mary, of Cleves: Princess of Condé, 1550–1574.
Mary, of England: da. of Henry VII, 1497–1534.
Mary: Princess Royal of England and Princess of Orange, 1631–1660.
Mary, of France: Flemish poetess, fl. 1246–1251.
Mary: Queen of France, 1496–1533.

Mary, Princess: Duchess of Gloucester and Edinburgh, 1776–1857.
Mary, of Gueldres: Queen of James II. of Scotland, –1463.
Mary, of Guise, or of Lorraine: Queen of James V. of Scotland, 1515–1560.
Mary Princess of Hesse, daughter of George II, 1723–1772.
Mary, 'King Mary': Queen of Hungary, 1370–1392
Mary: Queen of Hungary, sister of Emperor Charles V., Governess of the Low Countries (1531-55), 1505–1558
Mary de Medici: Queen of Henry IV. of France, 1573–1642.
Mary, of Orleans: Duchess of Würtemberg, 1813–39
Mary Beatrix, d'Este, or of Modena: wife of James II. of England, 1658–1718.
Mary Stuart: Queen of Scots, 1542–1587.
Mary, Ben.: Belgian statesman, diplomatist and traveller, 1792–1846.
Mary, Edouard André Jos.: Belgian economist and poet, 1796–1853.
Maryborough, Viscount: See Molyneux.
Marzari-Pencati, Gius., Ct: Ital geol, 1777–1836.
Marzban, Fardunji: Indian Orientalist, poet, journalist and social reformer, 1787–1847.
Marziale, Marco: Venet rel. painter, fl 1492–1507.
Marzials, Sir Frank Thos.: English government official, biog., poet and man of letters, 1840–1912.
Märzroth, M.: See Barach, Moritz.
Masaccio. See Guidi, Tommaso.
Masaniello (Aniello), Tommaso: Neapolitan demagogue and patriot, 1622–1647.
Masatoshi, Baron Matsumaga: Japanese general, –1912
Mascagni, Paul: Italian anatomist, 1752–1815.
Mascall, Edw Jas.: English writer on the customs, –1832.
Mascall, Leonard: English translator and writer on agriculture, –1589
Mascall, Rob.: Bishop of Hereford, –1416.
Mascardi, Augustin: Italian writer, 'Dell' Arte Istorica,' 1591–1640.
Mascarene, Jean Paul: Governor of Nova Scotia, 1684–1760.
Mascarenhas de Castello Branco, J. J.: Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Rio Janeiro, 1731–1805.
Mascaron, Jules: French preacher, 1634–1703.
Mascaron, Louis Beau da: Fr. mil. com., 1725–1746.
Mascheroni, Lawr.: Ital. mathem., 1750–1800.
Maschiart, Mich.: English Latin poet, 1544–1598.
Masclef, Franç.: Fr. theol and Orient., 1662–1728.
Mascolo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. Latin poet, 1581–1656.
Mascou: See Mascov.
Mascov, Gottfried: German jurist, 1698–1760.
Mascov, Joh. Jak.: German jurist and historian, 1689–1761.
Mascovell, Jno.: English publisher, –1895.
Maseries, Jean Bapt. de: French abbé and writer, 1697–1760.
Masdeu, Juan Franc.: Spanish Jesuit and historian, Historia Critica de España,' 1744–1817.
Masen(ius), Jak.: Belgian philologist, 1606–1681
Maseres, Fes., F.R.S.: English reformer, historian and mathematician, 1731–1824.
Masers de Latude: See Latude.
Masham, Baron: See Lister, Sam. Cunliffe.
Masham, Abigail (*née* Hill): favourite of Queen Anne, –1734.
Masham, Damaris, Lady: Eng. scholar, 1658–1708.
Masi, Simon: See del Pollajuolo.
Masias, Beato Juan: Peruvian monk, 1585–1645.
Masinissa: King of Numidia, B.C. 239–149.
Masius: See Maes.
Masius (du Maes), And.: Belg. Orient., 1515*–1573.
Masius, Gilbert: Bp. of Bois le Duc, –1614.
Masius, Herm.: German educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1893.
Maskell, Alf. Ogle: English art expert and writer on art and general subjects, –1912.
Maskell, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. writer, 1814–1890.
Maskell, Wm. M.: Eng. statesm. in N.Z., 1839–1898.
Maskelyne, Mervyn Herb. Nevil Story-, F.R.S.: English mineralogist, 1823–1911.
Maskelyne, Nevil, F.R.S: Eng. astron., 1732–1811.
Maso: See Finiguerra
Masoch, Sacher-: See Sacher-Masoch.

Masolino (Tommaso di Cristoforo Fini): Florentine painter, 1383– .
Masolino da Panicale: Ital. painter, 1383–1445.
Mason, Armistead Thomson: American senator, 1787–1819.
Mason, Chas.: Eng. Royalist divine, 1616–1677.
Mason, Chas.: English astronomer, 1730–1787.
Mason, Chas.: American lawyer, 1804–1882.
Mason, Ebenezer Porter: Amer. astron., 1819–1840.
Mason, Edw: English musician, 1878–1915.
Mason, Erskine: American divine, 1805–1851
Mason, Erskine: American physician, 1837–1882
Mason, Fes.: English divine, Latin and theological writer, 1566*–1621.
Mason, Fes.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1837–1886
Mason, Fes.: Eng.-Amer. missionary, 1799–1874.
Mason, Fes. Conway: Australian Speaker, –1915.
Mason, Geo.: Eng. colonist in America, –1686.
Mason, Geo: American frontiersman, 1670–1716
Mason, Geo.: American legislator, 1690–1735.
Mason, Geo.: American statesman, 1725–1792.
Mason, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1735–1806.
Mason, Geo. Hemming: Eng. lands. pntr, 1818–72
Mason, Geo Hy. Monck. British Resident at Jodhpore, 1825–1857.
Mason, Hy.: English divine, 1573*–1647.
Mason, Hy. Jos. Monck: Irish barrister, 1778–1858.
Mason, Jas.: Eng. engraver, fl 1743–1783.
Mason, Jas.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1779–1827.
Mason, Jas. Louis: American soldier, 1817–1853.
Mason, Jas. Murray: Amer. politician, 1798–1871.
Mason, Jeremiah: American senator, 1768–1848.
Mason, Jno.: Eng music and div., –1543(?)
Mason, Sir Jno: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1503–66.
Mason, Jno.: founder of New Hampshire, 1586–1635
Mason, Jno.: Dy.-Governor of Connecticut, 1600–72
Mason, Jno.: Eng. enthusiast and poet, 1646*–1694.
Mason, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 'Self-Knowledge,' 1706–1763.
Mason, Jno: Scottish-American divine, 1734–1792.
Mason, Jno. M.: American divine, 1770–1829.
Mason, Jno. Chas.: Marine Secretary to Indian Government, 1798–1881.
Mason, Jno. Monck: Privy Councillor of Ireland, 1726–1809.
Mason, Jno. Thomson: Amer. lawyer, 1764–1824.
Mason, Jno. Young: American politician and diplomatist, 1799–1859.
Mason, Jon.: American senator. 1752–1831
Mason, Sir Josiah: English philanthropist and pen manufacturer, 1795–1881.
Mason, Lewis Theod.: Amer. physician, 1803–1882.
Mason, Lowell: American musician, 1792–1872
Mason, Melancthon W.: Amer. inventor, 1805–1875.
Mason, Martin: English Quaker, fl. 1650–1676.
Mason, Pet. Hamnett: Eng. Hebraist, 1827–1912
Mason, Rich. (or Angelus a Sancto Francisco): English Franciscan, 1601–1678
Mason, Rich. Barnes: Gov of California, 1797–1850.
Mason, Rich. S.: American divine, 1795–1875.
Mason, Rob.: Recorder of London, 1571–1635
Mason, Thos.: Eng rel wr. and div., 1580–1619*.
Mason, Stevens Thomson: Amer. senator, 1760–1803
Mason, Stevens Thomson: Gov. of Michigan, 1811–43
Mason, Thomson: American lawyer, 1733–1785.
Mason, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1672–1709
Mason, Wm: English poet, divine and writer on music, 1725–1797.
Mason, Wm Monck: Irish historian, 1775–1859.
Mason, Wm Powell: Amer lawyer, 1791–1867.
Mason, Wm Shaw: Irish statist, 1774–1853
Masoud I.: Sultan of Ghizni, –1040
Masoud II.: Sultan of Ghizni, fl. 1098.
Masoud I.: Sultan of Iconium, fl. 1117–1147
Masoud II., 'Gajazeddin': Sultan of Iconium, –1294
Masoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali: Arabian geographer and historian, –956*.
Maspero, Jean: Fr. archæol. and Egyptol., 1885–1915
Masquelier, Louis Jos.: Fr. engraver, 1741–1811
Masquerier, Jno. Jas.: English painter, 1778–1855
Massac, Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1687–1767
Massaeus or **Masseeuw**, Christ: Flemish historian and philologist, 1469–1546
Massange, Hen Ant. Jos: Belgian-French philanthropist, 1785–1830.
Massaniello See Masaniello

Massard, Jean: French engraver, 1740–1822.
Massard, Jean Bapt. R. U.: Fr. engrav., 1775–1849.
Massari, Lucio: Ital historical painter, 1569*–1633
Massaria, Alex: Ital. physn and med wr., 1528*–98
Massart, Jos Lamb.: Belg.-Fr. violin teacher, 1811–92.
Massasoit American Indian chief, 1580*–1660.
Massau, Jean Laurent. Belgian biographer and bibliographer, 1782–1847
Massaux, Ghislain Jos Belgian sculptor and engraver, 1772–1851.
Massé, Enemond: American divine, 1574–1646.
Massé, Fel Marie: Fr. mus. composer, 1822–1884.
Masseeuw (Massaeus), Christ.: Belgian humanist, 1469–1516
Massei, Jos Russian-English poet and translator in Hebrew, –1912.
Massemin, Pet: Flem. Biblical scholar, 1664–1742
Massena, André, Duke of Rivoli and Prince d'Essling: French marshal, 1756–1817
Masséna, Vict, Prince d'Essling and Duc de Rivoli: French soldier and writer, 1837–1910.
Massenbach, Christ. Karl Aug. Ludw. von: German general, 1758–1827.
Massenet, Jules Emile Frédéric: French musical composer, 'Le Jongleur de Notre Dame,' 1842–1912.
Massenus, Pet (Moderatus): Flemish musical composer, fl 1543–1559
Massereene, Visct See Skeffington and Clotworthy.
Massaville, Louis de Vavasseur de Fr historian, 'History and Geography of Normandy,' 1647*–1733.
Massey, Sir Edw: Eng Parl general, 1619*–1674*
Massey, Evre, Lord Clarina: Brit gen, 1719–1804
Massey, Gerald English poet, 1828–1907.
Massey, Jno: Eng Rom Cath. divine, 1651*–1715
Massey, Wm: English miscellaneous writer and translator, 1691–1764*.
Massey, Wm Nath: English politician and historian, 1809–1881.
Massez, Louis Jos.: Flemish jurist, fl 1772–1787
Massi, Gentile (di Niccolo da Fabriano): Italian religious painter, 1360*–1450*
Massie, Jas Wm: Irish Indep. divine, 1799–1869
Massie, Jos: English economist, –1784
Massie, Nath: American pioneer, 1764–1813.
Massie, Thos Leeke: English admiral, 1802–1898.
Massieu (Massiaeus), Guil: French littérateur, 1665–1722
Massillon, Jean Bapt: French preacher and bishop, 1663–1742.
Massin, Nich. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmédy, –1737.
Massingberd, Fes Chas.: Chancellor of Lincoln and historian, 1800–1872.
Massinger, Phil: English dramatist, 1583–1640.
Massinissa: King of E. Numidia, B.C 238*–149
Massmann, Hans Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1797–1874
Massol, Jean Etienne Aug.: Fr. vocalist, 1802–1887.
Massolino Italian painter, 1378*–1415*.
Masson, And. Pierre: French poet, 1759–1820*.
Masson, Ant: French engraver, 1636–1700.
Masson, Ant. Philibert: French physicist and chemist, 1806–1860.
Masson, Aug. Mich. Benoît Gaudichot: French novelist and dramatist, 1800–1883.
Masson (Latomus), Bart.: Germ. savant, 1485–1566*.
Masson, Chas. Franç. P.: French diplom., 1762–1807.
Masson, Dav.: Scottish biographer, editor and historian, 1822–1907.
Masson, Eliz.: English vocalist and teacher of singing, 1806–1865.
Masson, Fcs.: Scottish botanist, 1741–1805.
Masson, Geo. Jos. Gust.: French educationist in England, 1819–1888.
Masson, Jean: French savant and biog., 1680–1750*.
Masson, Jean Papirius: Fr hist. wr., 1544–1611.
Masson, Louis Franç. Rodique: Canadian statesman, 1833–1903.
Masson, Sam.: French historian, fl. 1712–1718.
Massotte, Thos.: Flemish jurist, fl. 1596.
Massue de Ruvigny, Hy. de, Earl of Galway: French-English general and diplomatist, 1648–1720.
Massuet, Pierre: Fr. miscell. writer, 1698–1776.
Massuet, René: Benedictine of St. Maur, 1665–1716.
Massy, Comte de: French archæologist, 1843–1900.
Massy, Alf. Quentin: French soldier, 1825–1897.
Massy, Wm. Godf. Durham: Brit. gen, 1838–1906.
Massys See also Metsys.
Massys, Cornelis: Flemish painter and engraver, 1513*–*post* 1580.
Massys (Metsys), Jan: Flem. painter, –*post* 1568.
Massys (Matsys, Messys), Quentin: Flemish painter, 1466–1531.
Mastelleta, Il (John Andrew Donducci): Italian painter, 1575–1655.
Mastelyn, Hy.: Flemish physician and philosopher, 1565*–1641.
Mastelyn, Mark: Flemish divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1599–1652.
Master, Rich.: English physician, –1588.
Master, Streynsham: Brit. naval officer, 1682–1724
Master or **Masters,** Thos.: English divine, poet and historian, 1603–1643.
Master, Wm.: Eng. moral wr. and div., 1627–1684
Masters, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. naturalist, 1837–1912
Masters, Jos.: English publisher, 1795*–1863.
Masters, Mary: English hymn-writer and poetess, –1759*.
Masters, Maxwell Tylden: Eng. botanist, 1833–1907.
Masters, Rob.: English antiquary, 1713–1798.
Mastertown, Chas.: Irish Presbyterian divine and polemical writer, 1679–1750.
Mastrilli, Nic.: Italian divine, 1570–1653.
Masucci, Agostino: Roman painter, 1691–1758.
Masuccio I.: Neap. sculpt. and archt., 1230–1305.
Masuccio II., Tomm. de' Stefani: Neapolitan sculptor and architect, 1291–1388.
Masudi, Abul-Hassan A.B.-H.B.-A.: Persian historian, 890*–956*.
Masui, Jean Bapt.: Belgian engineer and official, 1798–1860.
Masvicius See Maaswyck.
Mataafa: last King of Samoa, 1826–1912.
Mataflorida, Bern. Mozo R., Marquis de: French statesman, 1761–1832.
Matagne, Jules: Belgian Bollandist and historian, 1833–1872.
Matamoros, Mariano: Mexican patriot, –1814.
Matani, Ant. Mary: Ital medical writer, 1730–1799.
Matarazzo (Maturantius), Franc.: Italian philologist, 1240*–1312*.
Matcham, Geo.: English traveller, 1753–1833.
Matelart, Jan: Dutch-Italian mus. comp., fl. 1558–96.
Materne, St.: Bishop in the north of Gaul, fl. 313–14.
Materne, Jean Franç. Constant: Belgian journalist, poet, Government official and diplomatist, 1807–60.
Maternus de Cilano, Geo. Christ.: German natural philosopher and archæologist, –1773.
Matham, Jac.: Dutch engrav. and pntr., 1571–1631.
Mather, Cotton, F.R.S.: English-American divine and writer, 1663–1728.
Mather, Eleazer: American divine, 1637–1669.
Mather, Increase: Amer. div. and hist., 1639–1723.
Mather, Mos.: American divine, 1719–1806.
Mather, Nathanael: English Independent divine, 1631–1697.
Mather, Na'h.: American scholar, 1669–1688.
Mather, Rich.: English-American divine, 1596–1669.
Mather, Rob. Cotton: English missionary and Orientalist, 1808–1877.
Mather, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1628–1671.
Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1674–.
Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1650–1728.
Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1706–1785.
Mather, Sam.: Eng. music. and comp., 1756–1824.
Mather, Wm.: English Quaker and author of 'Young Man's Companion,' fl. 1695.
Mather, Wm. W: American geologist, 1804–1859.
Matheson, Arth. Jas.: Canad. politician, 1842–1913.
Matheson, Geo.: Scottish theologian and hymn-writer, 1842–1906.
Matheson, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. pol., 1796–1878.
Matheson, Jno.: Austral. bank manager, 1821–1882.
Matheson, Rod.: Canadian senator, 1792–1872.
Mathetes (Jones, Jno.): Welsh Biblical scholar, 1821*–1878.
Mathew: See also Matthew and Matthæus.
Mathew, Edw.: British general, 1729–1805.
Mathew, Sir Jas. Chas.: Irish judge, 1830–1908.
Mathew, Theobald: Irish temp preacher, 1790–1856.
Mathews: See also Matthews.
Mathews, Chas: English comedian and collector, 1776–1835.
Mathews, Chas. Edw: English mountaineer and writer on Alpine climbing, 1834–1905.

Mathews, Chas. Jas.: Eng. comedian, 1803–1878.
Mathews, Geo.: American statesman, 1739–1812.
Mathews, Geo.: American jurist, 1774–1836.
Mathews, Jas. M.: American divine, 1785–1870.
Mathews, Jno.: American jurist, 1774–1802.
Mathews or **Matthews,** Lemuel: Irish divine, fl. 1661–1705.
Mathews, Sir Lloyd Wm.: British general and Premier of Zanzibar, 1850–1901.
Mathews, Lucia Eliz. (*née* Bartolozzi), 'Madame Vestris': Ital.-Eng. actress and voc., 1797–1856.
Mathews, Thos.: English admiral, 1676–1751.
Mathews, Vinc.: Amer. congressman, 1766–1846.
Mathewson, Elisha: American senator, 1767–1853.
Matheys, Hy.: Flemish sculptor, 1657–1752.
Matheys, Jan: Flemish sculptor, –1710.
Mathias: See also Matthias.
Mathias d'Arras: Flemish architect, –1352.
Mathias Corvinus: See Matthias Corvinus.
Mathias de Malmédy: Flemish Benedictine and chronicler, –1540.
Mathias, Ant.: Flem.-Ital. printer, fl. 1471–1478.
Mathias, Ben. Wms.: Welsh divine, 1772–1841.
Mathias, Christ.: German philosopher and divine, 1584*–1655.
Mathias, Hy. Harding: Brit. soldier, 1850–1914.
Mathias, Thos. Jas., F.R.S.: English satirist and Italian scholar, 'Pursuits of Lit.,' 1754*–1835.
Mathieson, Jno.: Australian Government and railway official, –1846.
Mathieu, of Ghent: Flem. troubadour, 13th cent.
Mathieu, Ad. Chas. Ghislain: Belgian man of letters, 1802–1876.
Mathieu, Chas. Marie Jos.: Belgian pharmacist, 1791–1873.
Mathieu, Christopher: Flemish mining engineer, 1712–
Mathieu, Etienne: French admiral, 1832–1914.
Mathieu, Franç. Desiré: French cardinal, archbishop and historian, 1829–1908.
Mathieu, Jacques: Flem. mining engin., 1684–1747.
Mathieu, Lamb Jos.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1804–1861.
Mathieu, Pierre: Flem. mining engin., 1704–1778.
Mathieu de Dombasle, C. J. A.: French agriculturist, 1777–1843.
Mathieu de la Redorte, Maur. Dov. Jos., Ct.: French general, 1768–1833.
Mathilde de Hainaut, Duchess of **Athens**: Princess of Achaia and the Morea, 1293–1331.
Mathon, Edm. Etienne Jos.: Belg. gen., 1788–1863.
Mathon de la Cour, Chas. Jos.: Fr. wr., 1738–1793.
Mathon de la Cour, Jacques, of Lyons: natural philosopher, 1712–1770.
Mathy, Karl: German statesman, 1807–1868.
Mathys, Mathisius or Matisius, Corn. Hy.: Flemish physician, –1565.
Matignon, Chas. Aug. de., Ct. de Gacé: Marshal of France, 1647–1729.
Matignon, Franç.: French-Amer. divine, 1753–1818.
Matignon, Jacques Goyon de: Marshal of France, 1525–1597.
Matilda, St.: Queen of Germany, –968.
Matilda, of **Flanders**: wife of William the Conqueror, –1083.
Matilda: Countess of Tuscany, 1046–1115.
Matilda or **Maude,** of Scotland: wife of Henry I. of England, –1118.
Matilda, of Boulogne: wife of King Stephen of England, 1103*–1152.
Matilda or **Maud,** daughter of Henry I.: Queen of England and Empress, 1102–1164.
Matilda: daughter of Henry II. of England, wife of Henry the Lion, of Saxony, 1156–1189.
Matile, Geo. Aug.: Swiss-Amer jurist, 1807–1881.
Matin, Jac.: Flemish Jesuit and theol, 1667–1737.
Matis, Franc. Xav.: Colombian scientist, 1774–1851.
Matis, Louis: Belgian dramatist, fl. 1820–1821.
Matkowsky, Adalbert: German actor, 1858–1909.
Matlack, Tim.: American patriot, 1730–1829.
Maton, Alexis: Belgian man of letters, 1730*–
Maton, Rob.: English divine, 1607*–1653.
Maton, Wm. Geo.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1774–1835.
Matos Fragoso, Juan de: Span. dram., 1614*–1689.
Matranga, Pietro: Italian Hellenist, –1855.
Matras, Jos.: Austrian humorist, 1832–1887.
Matsell, Geo Wash: Amer. chf. of police, 1811–77.
Matsuda, Masahisa: Japanese statesman, 1854–1914.
Matsunaga, Biron: Japanese general, 1851–1912.
Matsys: See Massys and Metsys.
Mattacks, Jno: Governor of Vermont, 1777–1847.
Mattard, Pet.: Flem. Latin poet and dlv., fl. 1588–91.
Mattathias: Jewish priest and patriot, –B.C. 166.
Mattei, Ct. Agostino: Italian physician and founder of electro-homœopathy, 1809–1896.
Mattei, Filippo, 'Pipo': Ital.-Eng. 'cellist, 18th cent.
Mattei, Loretto: Italian poet, 1622–1705.
Mattei or **Matteis,** Paul de (Paoluccio): Neapolitan painter and engraver, 1662–1728.
Mattei, Stanislas: Italian mus. comp., 1750–1825.
Mattei, Tito: Ital.-Eng. pianist and comp., 1841–1914.
Matteis, Nicola: Italian-English violinist, composer and writer on music, fl. 1672–1699.
Mattelaer, Josse: Flemish poet, –1687
Mattens, Jean Norbert: Flemish divine, 1680–1728.
Matteo di Giovanni (di Siena): Ital. pntr., 1420–95.
Matter, Jacques: Fr. historian and philos., 1791–
Mattes, Wenzeslaus: Germ. Cath. theol., 1815–1886.
Matteson, Joel Aldrich: Gov. of Illinois, 1808–1883.
Matteson, Tompkins H.: Amer. artist, 1813–1884.
Matteucci, Carlo: Italian physicist, 1811–1868
Matteucci, Petronio: Italian astronomer, 1708*–1800.
Matthael, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol, 1744–1811
Matthael, Fried.: German painter, 1777–1845.
Matthael, Karl Joh. Konrad Mich.: German æsthetic, 1744–1830.
Matthæus, Ant.: Dutch jurist and hist., 1635–1710.
Matthæus Camanota: rhetor. and theol, fl. 1452*.
Matthæus Cantacuzenus: Byz. emperor, –1390*.
Mattheson, Joh.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1681–1764.
Matthew: See also Mathew and Matthæus.
Matthew, of Westminster: See Westminster.
Matthew Paris: See Paris.
Matthew, Tobias: Archbishop of York, 1546–1628.
Matthew, Sir Tobias: English writer, 1578–1655.
Matthews: See also Mathews.
Matthews, Hy.: Eng judge and trav., 1789–1828
Matthews, Hy., 1st Viscount Llandaff: statesman and lawyer, 1826–1913.
Matthews, Jno.: American divine, 1772–1848.
Matthews. Jno.: English physician, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1755–1826.
Matthews, Marmaduke: Welsh Nonconf., 1606–1683.
Matthews, Stanley: American jurist, 1824–1889.
Matthews, Thos, 'Jno. Rogers': English translator of the Bible, 1500*–1555.
Matthews, Thos.: English admiral, 1681–1751
Matthews, Thos: English actor and pantomimist, 1805–1889.
Matthey, Jan Hy.: Flemish physician, –1796.
Matthiae, Aug. Hein.: German classical scholar, 1769–1835.
Matthiae, Fried. Christ.: Germ philol, 1763–1822.
Matthiae (Matthiesen), Geo.: German lexicographer, 1708–1773.
Matthiae, Inan. Constantin: Germ. philol., 1808–
Matthias: See also Mathias.
Matthias: Emp. of Germany (1612–19), 1557–1619.
Matthias Corvinus or **Hunyadi**: King of Hungary (1458–1490), 1440–1490.
Matthias: American religious impostor, 1790–1840.
Matthias, Pet.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1576–1642.
Matthias von Zittardt: Germ. theol. wr., –1571.
Matthiessen, Aug., F.R.S.: English chemist and physicist, 1831–1870.
Matthieu, Pierre: Fr. historian and poet, 1563–1621.
Matthieu de Ninove: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, –1195.
Matthiolus, Pet. And.: Italian botanist, 1500–1577.
Matthisson, Fried. von: German poet, 1761–1831.
Matthys, Guerard: Dutch philosopher, 1523–1574.
Matthyssen, Abr.: Flemish painter, 1581–1649.
Matti, Eman: Spanish poet, 1663–1737.
Mattioli, Lodovico: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1662–1747.
Mattioli, Pier And.: Sienese physician and scholar, 1500–1577
Mattison, Hiram: American divine, 1811–1868.
Mattocks, Isabella (*née* Hallam). English actress, 1746–1826.
Matton, Chas. Florimond: Belgian man of letters, 1799–1866
Mattoon, Ebenezer: American general and patriot, 1755–1843.
Mattos, Eusebio: Brazilian divine, 1629–1690

Mattos, Greg. de: Brazilian scholar, 1613–1696
Mattos, J. Hy. Texeira de: Dutch sculp., 1857–1908.
Mattrée, Christopher de: Flem eccles wr., 16th cent
Mattuis, Joh. M: See Mazzio
Mattuschka, Hein Gottfried, Count von: German botanist, 1734–1779.
Maturana, Marcos: Chilian brigadier-gen 1802–71.
Maturin, Basil Wm.: English convert to Roman Catholicism and preacher, 1854 1915.
Maturin, Chas Rob: Irish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1782–1824.
Maturin, Edw.: Irish-American author, 1812–1881.
Maturin, Wm.: Irish divine, 1803–1887.
Maturino: Florentine painter, 1490*–1527*
Maty, Matth., F.R.S: Dutch-English physician, librarian and writer, 1718–1776.
Maty, Paul Hy., F.R.S: English librarian and writer, 1745–1787.
Matzerath, Christ. Jos: German poet, 1815–1876.
Maubeuge: See Mabuse
Maubus, Ferd. de: Flemish historian and man of letters, –1646
Mauch, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1837–75.
Mauclerk, Walter: Bishop of Carlisle, –1248.
Maucotel, Adolphe: Fr violin maker, 1820–1858.
Maucroix, Fes. de: French translator, 1619–1708
Maud: See also Matilda
Maud, of Hainault: Duchess of Athens, 1293–1324*
Maude, Jean van der (Ammonius or de Harena): Flemish Carthusian, 15th and 16th centuries.
Maude, Liévin van der (Livinus Ammonius): Flemish philologist and eccles. writer, 1475*–1556
Maude, Mary Fawler: English hymn wr., 1820–1913
Maude, Thos: Eng. poet and essayist, 1718–1798.
Mauden, Dav. van: Flemish physician and physicist, –1611*.
Mauden, Dav. a or de: Flem eccles wr., 1575–1641
Maudslay, Hy: English engineer, 1771–1831
Maudslay, Jos: English civil engineer, 1801–1861
Maudslay, Thos Hy.: English engineer, 1792–1864.
Mauduit, Ant. Franç.: French archæologist and architect, 1775–1854
Mauduit, Israel, F.R.S: English-American political writer, 1708–1787
Mauduit, Jacques: French lute player and composer, 1557–1627.
Mauduit, Mich.: French divine, 1644–1709
Mauduit, Wm.: Earl of Warwick, 1220–1268
Mauduit de Plessis, Thos Ant: Fr sold., 1752–1791.
Mauduith or Manduit, Jno: Eng astron., fl 1310
Maugars, André: Fr. music., pol. and wr., 17th cent.
Mauger: Bishop of Worcester, –1212
Maugham, Rob.: English legal writer and founder of 'Legal Observer,' –1862
Maugis, Jos: Flemish theologian, 1711–1780
Mauguin, Franç: French politician, 1785–1854.
Mauguin, Gilb: French Jansenist, –1674
Mauide, de: See also Modius
Mauide, Jac. de: Flemish flagellant, fl 1349
Maule, Fox: 2nd Baron Panmure and 11th Earl of Dalhousie, 1801–1874.
Maule, Harry: Scottish Jacobite, collector and antiquary, –1734
Maule, Jas., 4th Earl of Panmure: Jacobite, 1659*–1723
Maule, Pat: 1st Earl of Panmure, –1661
Maule, Wm.: 1st Lord Panmure, 1771–1852.
Maule, Sir Wm. Hy.: English judge, 1788–1858
Maule, Wm. Ramsay: Lord Panmure of Brechin, 1771–1852
Maulé on, Savari de: Fr. gen and poet, –1236.
Mauleverer, Sir Thos.: English regicide, –1655.
Mauley, Pet de: favourite of Kg John, –1241.
Maulgred, Plat: Flem. musical comp., fl 1603–1616.
Maulion, Mallon or Maulyon, Etienne: Flemish statesman and ecclesiastic, –1376.
Maulvi Syed Mehdi Ali (Nawab Mohsin ul Mulk): Ind. Mohammedan leader and educat., 1837–1907.
Maund, Ben.: English botanist, 1790–1863.
Maunder, Sam: English compiler. 'Biographical Treasury,' 1790*–1849
Maundrell, Hy.: Eng Oriental traveller, 1665–1701.
Maunsell, And.: English bibliographer, –1595.
Maunsell, Jno: See Mansel.
Maunsell, Rob.: Irish-New-Zealand div., 1810–
Maunsfield, Maunnesfield, Maunnesfeld or Maymysfeld, Hy. de: Chancellor of Univ of Oxf., –1328.
Mauny, Sir Walter: See Manny.
Maupassant, Hen. René Alb Guy de: French novelist and poet, 1850–1893
Maupeou, René Chas.: French politician, 1688–1775.
Maupeou, René Nic Chas. Augustin: French chancellor, 1714–1792
Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de: French mathematician, astronomer and philos., 1698–1759.
Maupin, Madame la: French singer and adventurer, 1673–1707.
Maur, St.: disciple of Benedict, –584*
Maur, Chas de: Span. mathem. and engin., –1785.
Maurage, Jean Bapt.: Fr. eccles. writer, 1636–1702.
Maurellian, Casimir Poitevin, Viscount de: French general, 1772–1829.
Maurel, Abdias: Camisard leader, –1705.
Maurenbrecher, Karl Pet. Wilh.: German historian, 1838–1892.
Maurepas, Jean Fréd. Phelypeaux, Ct. de: French statesman, 1701–1781.
Maurer, Christoph: Swiss painter and engraver, 1558–1614.
Maurer, Geo. Ludw. von: German statesman and historian, 1790–1872.
Maurer, Jos.: Austrian historian, 1853–1894.
Maurer, Ludw. Wilh: German violinist and composer, 1789–1878.
Maurice: emperor. See Mauricius.
Maurice, St.: Christian martyr, –286*
Maurice, 'Morganensis': epigrammatist, fl. 1210
Maurice: Flem. div., archæol. and hist., –1250*
Maurice: Bishop of London and Chancellor of England, –1107.
Maurice, of Nassau, Prince of Orange, son of William the Silent: statesman and general, 1567–1625
Maurice, Prince: brother of Prince Rupert, 1620–52.
Maurice, Elector of Saxony: Prot. prince, 1521–1553.
Maurice, Aug.: Landgrave of Hesse Cassel and musical composer, 1572–1632.
Maurice, Cheri (Chas. Maurice Schwartzenberger): French-German actor, 1805–1897.
Maurice, Hy.: English controversialist and divine, 1648–1691.
Maurice, Jas. Wilkes: British admiral, 1775–1857.
Maurice, Sir Jno. Fred.: British general, biographer and military writer, 1841–1912.
Maurice, Jno. Fred. Denison: English theological writer, 1805–1872.
Maurice, Thos: Eng. Orientalist and historian, 'Hist. of Hindostan'; 'Memoirs'; 'Poems,' 1754–1824
Maurice, Wm.: Welsh antiquary, fl. 1640–1680.
Mauriceau, Franç.: French surgeon and accoucheur, –1709.
Mauricius, Flavius Tib.: Emp. of the East, 539–602.
Maurier, Geo. Louis Palmella Busson du: French-Eng. black and white artist, wr. and nov., 1834–96.
Maurissens, Chas. Lambert Jos. de: Belgian jurist, 1751–1833.
Maurissens, Jean Bapt.: Flemish heraldic writer, –1678.
Mauro, Fra: Portuguese geographer, –1459*.
Maurolico, Franc., of Messina: mathem., 1494–1575.
Mauroy, Leop. Jos.: Flemish physician, 1753–1826.
Maurus: See also Raban Maur.
Maurus, St: French founder of monastery of Glanfeuille, –584*.
Maurus, Marcus Vertranius: Ital. scholar, fl. 1550.
Maurus Terentianus: Lat. poet and gram., A.D fl. 100*.
Maurville, Louis Chas. J., Comte de: French rear-admiral, 1752–1840.
Maury, Ann: American authoress, 1803–1876.
Maury, Fes. F.: American surgeon, 1840–1879.
Maury, Jean Siffrein: French cardinal, orator and Archbishop of Paris, 1746–1817.
Maury, Jno. M.: American naval officer, 1795–1823.
Maury, Louis Ferd. Alf.: French antiquary and scholar, 1817–1892.
Maury, Matth. Fontaine: American hydrographer and naval officer, 1806–1873.
Maury, Sarah M.: American authoress, 1803–1849.
Mauser, Paul von: Germ. inv. of rifle, 1838–1914.
Mausolus: King of Caria, –B.C. 353*.
Maussac(us), Phil. Jacques de: Fr. philol., 1590–1650.
Mauthner, Jos.: Austrian poet, 1830–1890.
Mauthner, Ludw.: Austr. oculist, 1840–1894.
Mautner, Eduard: Hung. wr. and poet, 1824–1889.
Mautour, Philibert Bern. M. de: Fr. antiq., 1654–1737.

Mauve, Anton : Dutch landscape pntr., 1838–1888.
Mauvillon, Eléazar : French historian, 1712–1779.
Mauvillon, Jas. : German writer, 1743–1794.
Maverick, Pet. : American engraver, 1780–1831.
Maverick, Sam. : Eng. colonist in America, 1602–70.
Mavor, Wm. Fordyce : English compiler of educational works, 1758–1837.
Mavrocordato, Aless. : Greek diplom., 1637*–1709.
Mavrocordato, Aless. : Greek statesman and diplomatist, 1791–1865.
Mavrocordato, Nich. : Prince of Moldavia and Wallachia, 1670–1730.
Mawbey, Sir Jos. : English politician, 1730–1798.
Mawdsley, Jas. : Eng. trade union leader, 1848–1902.
Mawe, Jno. : English mineralogist, 1764–1829.
Mawe or **Maw,** Leon. : Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1629.
Mawmoisine or **Malvoisine,** Wm. de : Bishop of St Andrews, –1238.
Mawson, Matthias : Bishop of Ely, 1683–1770.
Maxentius : Roman emperor (306–312), –312.
Maxentius, Joannes : theologian, fl. 525*.
Maxey, Ant : Dean of Windsor, –1618.
Maxey, Jon. : American educationist, 1768–1820
Maxey, Sam. Bell : American general and senator, 1825–1895
Maxfield, Thos. : Eng Rom Cath. priest, –1616.
Maxfield, Thos. : English Wesleyan, –1784.
Maximian I. : Roman emperor (286–305), –310.
Maximian II. or **Galerius :** Roman emperor (305–11), –311.
Maximianus : Latin poet, 6th century.
Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria, 'The Great' : victor of Prague, 1573–1651.
Maximilian Emanuel : Elector of Bavaria, 1662–1726.
Maximilian Joseph : Elector of Bavaria (1746–77), –1777.
Maximilian Joseph : 1st Kg of Bavaria, 1756–1825
Maximilian II. : King of Bavaria (1848–64), 1811–64.
Maximilian : Duke of Bavaria, 1808–1888
Maximilian I. : Emperor of Germany (1493–1519), 1459–1519.
Maximilian II. : Emperor of Germany (1564–1576), 1527–1576.
Maximilian Henry, of Bavaria Bishop of Liége, 1621–1688
Maximilian : Emperor of Mexico, 1832–1867.
Maximilian Joseph, of Este Archduke of Austria, 1782–1854
Maximilian Alex. Phil., Prince von Wied : German traveller and naturalist, 1782–1867
Maximin I. : Roman emperor (235–238), 238
Maximin II. : Roman emperor (308–313), –314.
Maximin, St. : Bishop of Tongres and martyr, –328.
Maximus : See also Fabius
Maximus, St, 'Confessor, Monachus' : theologian, 580*–662.
Maximus, Alexandrinus : cynic philosopher and theologian, fl. 374–380.
Maximus, Claudius : Stoic philosopher, fl 150*
Maximus, Ephesius : sophist and philos., –371
Maximus Hierosolymitanus : bishop and theologian, fl 190*.
Maximus Magnus Clemens : Roman emperor (383–388), –388
Maximus, M Clodius Pupienus : Rom. emp., –238.
Maximus, M. (P.) Valerius : historical writer, fl 30*.
Maximus Petronius : Rom emp (455), 395*–455
Maximus Rullianus (Rullus), Q. Fabius. Roman consul, fl. B C 331–392
Maximus Tauri nensis : bp and theol., fl. 450–460.
Maximus Tyrannus : Roman emperor, –422
Maximus Tyrius : Greek rhetorician and philosopher, A D 2nd century.
Maximus, Valerius. Rom anecdotist, A D 1st cent.
Max Müller, Fried : German-English Orientalist and philologist, 1823–1900.
Maxse, Fred. Aug : English admiral and political writer, 1833–1900.
Maxse, Sir Hy. Berkeley Fitzhardinge Governor of Newfoundland, 1832–1883.
Maxtla or **Maxtlaton** : Kg of the Tepanecs, –1430.
Maxwell, Aymer Edw : British soldier and writer on sport, 1877–1914.
Maxwell, Caroline Eliz Sarah, Lady : English poetess and novelist, 1808*–1887
Maxwell, Edw. H : American artist, 1824–1887.
Maxwell, Sir Geo. Clerk : See Clerk Maxwell.
Maxwell, Hugh : American soldier, 1733–1799.
Maxwell, Hugh : American lawyer, 1787–1873.
Maxwell, Jas Scot author and poet, fl. 1600–1640
Maxwell, Jas. : Scottish Jacobite, 1708*–1762.
Maxwell, Jas., 'Poet in Paisley,' 1720–1800
Maxwell, Jas Clerk, F.R.S : Scot physicist, 1831–79.
Maxwell, Sir Jno 4th Lord Herries, 1512*–1583
Maxwell, Jno, 7th or 8th Lord : Earl of Morton, 1553–1593
Maxwell, Jno., 8th or 9th Lord : executed, 1586*–1612.
Maxwell, Jno. : Archbishop of Tuam, 1590*–1647.
Maxwell, Jno. : English publisher, 1821–1895
Maxwell, Jno. Hall : Scot agriculturist, 1812–1866.
Maxwell, Sir Murray, F.R.S. : English naval officer, 1775–1831
Maxwell, Sir Pet Benson : Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 1817–1893
Maxwell, Rob, Lord. Scot statesman, –1546.
Maxwell, Rob. : Scot. writer on agriculture, 1695–1765
Maxwell, Thos. Mercer : English South African soldier and official, 1840–1914
Maxwell, Thompson : American soldier, 1742–1825
Maxwell, Wm. : 5th Lord Herries, –1603
Maxwell, Wm. : 5th Earl of Nithsdale, 1676–1744
Maxwell, Wm : American brig-general, –1798
Maxwell, Wm : friend of Dr Johnson, 1732–1818.
Maxwell, Wm : American author, 1784–1857
Maxwell, Sir Wm. Edw. Eng. col. gov., 1846–1897
Maxwell, Wm. Hamilton : Irish novelist, 1792–1850
Maxwell, Sir Wm. Stirling : Scottish writer on art, 1818–1878.
Maxwell, Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale (*née* Herbert) : heroine, –1749
Maxwell-Inglis, Marg : See Inglis
May : See also Maius and Mey
May, Andreas : Germ. jurist and dram., 1817–1899
May, Bapt. : keeper of Privy Purse to Charles II, 1629–1698
May, Chas. Aug : American soldier, 1817–1864.
May, Edw Collett : Eng teacher of music, 1806–87.
May, Fred : American physician, 1773–1847.
May, Geo Aug C Irish judge, 1815–1892.
May, Hy : American congressman, 1816–1866
May, Sir Humph Eng statesman, 1573–1630.
May, Jno : Bishop of Carlisle, –1598.
May, Jno : English economic writer, fl 1613.
May, Jno : American patriot, 1748–1812
May, Jno Wilder : American lawyer, 1819–1883.
May, Karl : German writer on boys, 1841–1912
May, Lewis du : Fr Protestant historian, –1681.
May, Phil Wm., 'Phil May' : English artist and caricaturist, 1864–1903
May, Sam. Jos : American reformer, 1797–1871.
May, Thos. : Eng trans., poet and hist., 1595–1650.
May, Sir Thos. Erskine, Lord Farnborough : constitutional jurist, 1815–1886.
May or **Mey(e),** Wm. : Archbishop Elect of York, –1500
Mayall, Thos. Jeff. : Amer inventor, 1826–1888.
Mayans (Maiansius) **e Siscar,** Greg Spanish biographer, 1697–1781.
Mayart, Sir Sam : Irish judge, –1660
Maybaum (Meibomius), Hein. : German historian and poet, 1555–1625.
Maybaum (Meibomius), Hein : German physician and historian, 1638–1700.
Maybaum (Meibomius), Joh. Hein : German physician, 1590–1655.
Maybaum (Meibomius), Marcus : German savant and writer on music and geometry, 1630–1711.
Maybrick, Mich., 'Steph. Adams' : English song writer, 1844–1913.
Maydestone, Rich. : See Maldstone
Mayenne, Chas., of Lorraine, Duke of : head of the League, 1554–1611.
Mayer : See also Marius.
Mayer, Andreas Ulrich : Germ. Cath. wr., 1732–1802.
Mayer, Brantz : American author, 1809–1879.
Mayer, Chas. : German pianist, 1799–1862.
Mayer, Christ. : German astronomer, 1719–1783.
Mayer, Constant : French painter, 1832–1901.
Mayer, Joh. Bapt : German philologist, 1795–
Mayer, Joh. Fried. : German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1650–1712
Mayer, Joh. Phil. : German philologist, 1804–

Mayer or **Mayr,** Joh Simon . German musical composer, 1763–1845
Mayer, Joh. Tobias · Germ. astronomer, 1723–1762.
Mayer, Joh. Tobias Germ. physicist, 1750–1830.
Mayer, Jno.: Eng. Biblical comment , 1583–1664.
Mayer, Jos.: Eng. antiq. and collector, 1803–1886.
Mayer, Jul. Rob.: German physicist, 1814–1878.
Mayer, Karl · Austrian painter, 1810 1876.
Mayer, Karl Fried.: German politician, 1819–1889.
Mayer, Karl Fried. Hartmann . German poet, 1786 - 1870.
Mayer, Laurenz · Austr. court chaplain, 1828–1912.
Mayer, Phil. Fred : American divine, 1781–1858.
Mayer, Sam. Ralph Townshend . English editor and miscellaneous writer, 1840 1880.
Mayer (Marius), Simon : Germ astron , 1570–1624.
Mayer, Simone : See Mayr, Joh. Simon.
Mayer, Tobias : German astronomer, 1723–1762.
Mayer, Wilh.: See Rémy, W. A.
Mayer, Wolfgang: German Cistercian abbot, 1469 - 1544.
Mayerne, Sir Theod. Turquet de Swiss-English physician and chemist, 1573–1655
Mayers, Wm. Fred.: Eng Chinese schol., 1831–1878.
Mayerus, Jan : Flem. priest and theol , –1577.
Mayhew, Aug Septimus · English author and dramatist, 1826–1875.
Mayhew, Chas. Wm.: Eng compiler, 1806–1834.
Mayhew, Edw.: English Benedictine, 1570–1625.
Mayhew, Experience : Amer. missionary, 1673–1758.
Mayhew, Hy.: English miscellaneous wr , 1812–87.
Mayhew, Horace : English comic writer, 1816–1872.
Mayhew, Jon : American divine, 1720–1766.
Mayhew, Math : Governor of Martha's Vineyard, –1710.
Mayhew, Thos.: English missionary, 1621 -1657.
Mayhew, Thos · Governor of Martha's Vineyard, 1592–1682
Mayhew, Thos.: Eng. cabinetmaker, 18th century.
Mayhew, Zecharia : American missionary, 1717–1806.
Maymysfeld (Maunnesfeld, Maunsfeld), Hy. de : See Mannsfield.
Maynadier, Wm : American brigadier-gen., 1806–71.
Maynard, Edw.: English antiquary, 1654–1740.
Maynard, Franç. de : French poet, 1582–1646
Maynard, Hor.: American statesman, 1814–1882.
Maynard, Jno. · Eng. lutenist and comp , fl. 1611.
Maynard, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600–1665.
Maynard, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1602 -1690
Maynard, Sarah C. E.: American authoress, 1819–48.
Mayne, Cuthbert: Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, –1577.
Mayne, Jasper : Eng. dram., poet and div , 1604–72.
Mayne, Jno.. Scottish poet, 1759–1836.
Mayne, Perry : English vice-admiral, 1700*–1761.
Mayne, Sir Rich.: Eng. police commiss., 1796–1868.
Mayne, Simon : English regicide, 1612–1661.
Mayne, Wm.: Anglo-Indian brigadier, 1818 -1855.
Mayne, Zachary : English religious writer and Puritan divine, 1631–1694.
Mayno, Fray Juan Bautista : Span. pntr , 1569–1649.
Maynwaring : See also Mainwaring and Manwaring.
Maynwaring, Arth.: English political and miscellaneous writer, 1668–1712.
Maynwaring, Everard : Eng. med. wr., 1628–1699*.
Mayo, Earl of : See Bourke, Rich. Southwell.
Mayo, Chas.: English historian, 1750–1829.
Mayo, Chas.: English educationist, 1792–1846.
Mayo, Chas., F.R.S.: English Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1767–1858.
Mayo, Chas.: English army surgeon, 1837–1877.
Mayo, Dan.. English Presbyterian div., 1672–1733.
Mayo, Eliz.: English educationist, 1793–1865
Mayo, Hy.: English Dissenting divine, 1733–1793.
Mayo, Herb.: English divine, 1720–1802.
Mayo, Herb , F.R.S.: English physiologist, medical writer and hydropathic physician, 'Cold-Water Cure,' 1796–1852.
Mayo, Jno.: American legislator, 1737–1780.
Mayo, Jno.: American soldier, 1760–1818.
Mayo, Jno.: English physician, 1761–1818.
Mayo, Jos.: American lawyer, 1795–1872.
Mayo, Paggen Wm.: Eng. physician, 1766–1836
Mayo, Rich.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1631*–1695.
Mayo, Rob.: American author, 1784–1864.
Mayo, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1790–1871.
Mayo, Wm.: English civil engineer, 1685–1744.
Mayo-Smith, Richmond : Amer. econ., 1854–1901.
Mayobanexe: Haytian cacique, –1498.
Mayor, Jno. Eyton Bickersteth . English classical scholar and divine, 1825–1910
Mayorga, Mart. de : Viceroy of Mexico, –1783
Mayow, Mayouwe or **Mayo,** Jno : English chemist and physiologist, 1643–1679
Mayr, Geo.: Bavarian Hebraist, 1565 1623
Mayr, Hein. von : German painter, 1805–1871.
Mayr, Joh. von : Austrian general, 1716–1759.
Mayr, Joh Simon : Germ. mus comp., 1763 1845
Mayr, Pet.. Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1810
Mayrhofer, Joh.: Austrian poet, 1787 1836
Mayseder, Jos. · Austr. viol. and comp , 1789–1863
Mayus, Jac.: Flemish Latin poet, –1575
Mazarin, Jules (Giulio Mazzarino) : Italian-French cardinal and statesman, 1602–1661.
Mazarredo y Salazar, Jose Maria : Spanish admiral, 1744–1812
Mazas, Jacques Féréol : French violinist and composer, 1782–1849.
Mazel, Abr : prophet of the Camisards, –1710.
Mazeline, Pierre · French sculptor, 1633–1708.
Mazeppa-Koledinsky, Ivan Stepanovich : Cossack hetman, celebrated by Byron, 1644*–1709
Maziel, Juan B Argentine author, 1727–1788
Mazière, Jos. Benoît de · Belg Orient , 1749–1824.
Mazo, Juan Battista Martinez del Spanish painter, –1667.
Mazois, Chas. Franç.: French architect and archæologist, 1783–1826
Mazza, Angelo : Italian poet, 1741 1817.
Mazzei, Phil.: Italian physician, 1730–1816
Mazzella, Camillo Italian Jesuit, cardinal and professor of theology and philosophy in France and United States, 1832–1900.
Mazzinghi, Jos., Ct : Eng. mus. comp , 1765 1844
Mazzini, Gius : Italian patriot, 1805–1872
Mazzio (Mattius), Giov. Mario : Italian philologist, 1532–1600
Mazzocchi, Alessio Simmacho : Italian antiquary, 1684–1771
Mazzocchi, Domenico . Ital mus comp., –1646.
Mazzola : See also Mazzuoli
Mazzola, Filippo : Ital religious painter, –1505.
Mazzola, Francesco Maria : See Parmigiano
Mazzola, Girolamo Franc M · Ital pntr , 1503 1540.
Mazzola, Gius.: Italian painter, 1748 1838
Mazzolini : See Azzolini
Mazzolino da Ferrara, Lodovico . Ferrarese religious painter, 1481*–1530.
Mazzoni, Giacomo : Italian philosopher, 1548–1598
Mazzuchelli, Giammaria, Conte de Italian biographer, 1707–1765
Mazzuchelli, Pietro . Italian philologist, 1762–1829
Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco, 'Il Morazzone' Italian painter, 1571–1626
Mazzuoli, Franc., 'Il Parmegiano' Italian painter, 1503–1540.
Mazzuoli (Mazzola), G. Franc. M , 'Parmegianino' Italian painter, 1504–1540.
Meacham, Jas.: American divine, 1810–1856.
Mead or **Mede,** Jos Eng. Biblical schol , 1586 1638.
Mead, Matth.: English Nonconformist divine, 'Ezekiel's Wheels,' 1629*–1699.
Mead, Rich.: English physician, 1673–1754
Mead, Rob.: Eng. poet and dramatist, 1616 -1653.
Mead, Wm.: English Quaker, 1628–1713
Meade, Geo . American merchant, 1741–1808.
Meade, Geo Gordon . American general, 1815–1872
Meade, Jno . Eng Jesuit missionary, 1572 -1653
Meade, L T (Mrs Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin Smith) Irish novelist, –1914.
Meade, Rich. Chas Fes , 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam : diplomatist, 1795 1879.
Meade, Rich Jas., Earl of Clanwilliam , admiral, 1832–1907.
Meade, Rich K : American soldier, 1746–1805
Meade, Rich K · American diplomatist, 1795* 1862
Meade, Rich W . American merchant, 1778–1828
Meade, Rich W : American naval officer, 1807–1870
Meade, Sir Rob. Hy.: Eng. Civil servant, 1835–1898.
Meade, Wm.: Amer. P E. Bp. of Pa., 1789–1862.
Meade-King, Wm. Oliver : Eng. oarsman, 1833–1913.
Meadley, Geo Wilson English biographer, 1774–1818.
Meadowbank, Baron See Maconochie.

Meadowcourt, Rich. : English divine and annotator of Milton, 1695-1760.
Meadows : See also Medows.
Meadows, Alf : Eng. obstetric physician, 1838-1887.
Meadows, Drinkwater : Eng comedian, 1799-1869
Meadows or **Meadowe**, Jno : English Nonconformist divine, 1622-1697
Meadows, Jos. Kenny : Welsh draughtsman, 1790-1874.
Meadows, Sir Phil : English diplomatist and writer, 1626-1718
Meager, Leon. : English experimental gardener, 1624*-1704*.
Meagher, Thos Fes. : Irish politician and American brigadier-general, 1823-1867.
Meakin, Jas. Edw. Budgett : English writer on Morocco, 1866-1906.
Méan, Chas. de : Flemish jurist, 1604-1674.
Méan, Franç. Ant Marie Constantin de : Prince-Bishop of Liége, Archbishop of Malines and Primate of the Netherlands, 1756-1831
Méan, Pierre de : Flemish jurist, 1576-1650
Means, Alex. : American divine, 1801-1883
Means, Jno Hugh : Gov of S. Carolina, 1812-1862
Means, Jos Calrow . Eng. Bapt divine, 1801-1879
Meara, Dermod or Dermitius : English physician, medical writer and Latin poet, fl 1610-1619.
Meara or **O'Meara**, Edm : Irish physn., -1680.
Meares : See also Meres.
Meares, Geo : Irish Mayor of Melbourne, 1825- .
Meares, Jno English navigator, 1756* 1809
Meares, Rich : English musical instrument maker, fl 1669-1688.
Mearns, Dunc : Scot. theologian, 1779 1852
Mears or **Mairs**, Jno. : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1695-1767
Mears, Jno. Wm. : American divine, 1825-1881
Mease, Jas : American physician, 1771-1846
Mease, Jno : American soldier, 1746-1826
Meath, Lords of : See Lacy.
Meaux, Ferd. Jos : Flem humanist, 1741
Mebane, Alex : American statesman, 1744-1795
Mecarino, Dom , 'Beccafumi'. Italian painter and engraver, 1486*-1551.
Mechain, Pierre Franç And : French astronomer, 1774-1805.
Mechelin, Leo : Finnish politician, 1839-1914
Mechi, Jno. Jos : Eng agriculturist, 1802-1880.
Mechitar or **Mekhitar** : reviver of learning in Armenia, 1676-1749.
Mechov, Wilh : German philologist, 1618-1678
Meckel, Joh. Fried. : Germ. physiologist, 1714-1774.
Meckel, Joh. Fried. : Germ anatomist, 1781-1833
Meckel, Phil. Fried. Theod. : German physiologist, 1756-1803.
Meckenen (Mekenen, Mechein), Israel van : Belgian engraver and painter, 1440*-1503.
Meckeren, Ger van (Batenborg) : vice-admiral of Flanders under Charles V., -1562.
Médard, St. ● Bishop of Tournai, -560*
Médard, Louis : Flemish poet, 1575*-1635.
Medary, Sam. : American editor, 1801-1864
Medberry, Reb. B : Amer authoress, 1808-1868.
Medbourne, Matth : English actor and dramatist, -1679
Medd, Pet. Goldsmith : Eng. theologian, 1829-1908.
Mede, Jos : English divine, 'Clavis Apocalyptica,' 1586-1638
Medenbach : See Wakker.
Medhurst, Geo. : English engineer, 1759-1827.
Medhurst, Sir Walter Hy. : British consul in China, 1822-1885.
Medhurst, Walter Hy. : English missionary to China, 1796-1857.
Medici, Aless. Ottaviano de' : See Leo XI., Pope.
Medici, Alex. de' : 1st Duke of Florence (1530 1537), 1510-1537.
Medici, Averardo de' : Gonfalonier of Florence, fl. 1314
Medici, Cath de' ; wife of Hy. II., of France, 1519-89.
Medici, Cosmo de', 'Father of his Country' : Florentine statesman, 1389-1464.
Medici, Cosmo I., de' : Grd. Dk. of Tuscany, 1519-94.
Medici, Cosmo II., de' : Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1590-1621.
Medici, Cosmo III , de' : Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1642-1723
Medici, Ferd. I., de', 3rd Grand Duke of Tuscany : cardinal, -1609.
Medici, Ferd. II., de' : 5th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1610-1670.
Medici, Franc. Maria de' : 2nd Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1541-1587.
Medici, Giacomo de' : Italian patriot and soldier, 1817-1882.
Medici, Giov. de' : See Leo X., Pope.
Medici, Giov. de' : Flor. mil. commander, fl. 1351.
Medici, Giov. de' : Florentine Gonfalonier of Justice, -1429.
Medici, Giov. de', 'Il Gran Diavolo' : Florentine military commander, 1498-1526.
Medici, Giov. de' : 7th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1671-1737.
Medici, Giov. Giacomo de', Marquis of Marignano : Italian general, 1495-1555.
Medici, Giuliano I., de' : Prince of Florence, 1453-78
Medici, Giuliano II., de' : head of Florentine Republic, 1478-1516.
Medici, Giulio de' : cardinal and Archbishop of Florence, fl. 1512-1521.
Medici, Hippolytus de' : Ital cardinal, 1511-1535.
Medici, Lor de', 'The Magnificent' : ruler of Florence, patron of art and learning and poet, 1448-1492.
Medici, Lor. II., de' : Duke of Urbino, 1492-1519.
Medici, Lor. di Pier Franc. de', 'Tuscan Brutus,' 1514-1548.
Medici, Luigi de', Ct. : Neap. statesman, 1759-1830.
Medici, Mary de' : See Mary, Queen of France.
Medici, Pietro I., de' : Gov. of Florence, 1414 1469
Medici, Pietro II., de' : Gov. of Florence, 1471-1503.
Medici, Salvestro de' : Flor. gonfalonier, fl. 1378.
Medicus, Fried. Casimir : German physician and botanist, 1736-1808.
Medill, Wm. : Governor of Ohio, 1805 1865
Medina, Ant : Cuban author, 1824 1884
Medina, Jno : English painter, 1721-1796.
Medina, Sir Jno Bapt. : Flem -Eng pntr , 1659-1710
Medina, Pet de : Spanish historian and mathematician, 1510*- .
Medina-Coeli, Jean Louis de la Cerda, Duke of : Governor-General of the Netherlands, -1594.
Medina Sidonia, Alonso Perez de Guzman el Bueno, Duke of : Spanish admiral, 1550-1615
Medina Sidonia, Don Henrique de Guzman, Duke of : Spanish military commander, -1492.
Medius : Roman commander, fl. B C. 325-306.
Medland, Thos. : English engraver, -1833.
Medley, Hy. : English vice-admiral, -1747.
Medley, Jno. : 1st Bishop of Fredericton, New Brunswick, 1804-1892
Medley, Jno. : Metropolitan of Canada, 1804-1892
Medley, Sam. : English Baptist minister and hymn and devotional writer, 1738-1799
Medley, Sam. : English painter, 1769-1857
Medlicott, Hy. Benedict : Irish geol , 1829-1905.
Medows : See also Meadows.
Medows, Sir Wm. : British general, 1738-1813.
Medwall, Hy. : Eng. wr. of interludes, fl. 1486.
Medwin, Thos. : Eng. biog. of Shelley, 1788-1869.
Medwyn, Lord : See Forbes, Jno Hay.
Mee, Anne : Eng miniature painter, 1775*-1851.
Meeff, Guil de : Burgomaster of Liége, -1557.
Meehan, Chas. Pat. : Irish antiquary, 1812-1890
Meehan, Jno. Fes : English bookseller and antiquary, 1856-1913
Meek, Alex. Beaufort : Amer. jurist, 1814-1865
Meek, Fielding Bradford : American palæontologist and geologist, 1817-1876.
Meek, Sir Jas. : English Civil servant, 1778-1856
Meeke, Mary : English novelist, -1816.
Meeker, Mos. : American pioneer, 1790-1865
Meel : See also Miel.
Meel, Jan : Flemish painter, 1599-1664.
Meen, Hy. : English classical scholar, -1817
Meenen, Franç. Jos. van : Belgian publicist and philosopher, 1817-1881.
Meenen, Pierre Franç van : Belgian philosopher, publicist and magistrate, 1772-1858.
Meer : See also Vander Meer.
Meer, Jan van der : Dutch painter, 1632-1675.
Meer or **Meir**, Jan van der : Dutch pntr., 1628-1691.
Meer de Moorsel, Jean Jos. : Belgian patriot and soldier, 1797

Meerbeeck, Adrian van : Flem chron , 1563–1627*.
Meerbeeck, Jan : Flem eccles. writer, 1592–1670.
Meere, Corn. van der : Flemish jurist, fl. 1681.
Meeren, Corn. van der : Flem. printer, fl. 1611–1626.
Meeren, Jan van der Flemish painter, fl. 1474–1505.
Meeren or **Meere,** Jan van der : Flem trans., fl 1598.
Meerheimb, Rich von : German writer, 1825–1896.
Meerhout, Jan de : Flemish theologian, philologist, chronicler and poet, –1476
Meerhouts, Ant . Dutch professor, translator and dramatic writer, 1608–1678.
Meerman, Ger. . Dutch writer, ' Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis,' 1722–1771.
Meerman, Jno. : Dutch historical writer, 1753–1815.
Meersch, Aug. Theod. van der : Belg. biog., 1810–81.
Meersch, Desiré Jos. van der : Belgian physician and historian, 1789–1863
Meersch, Franç Winoc Augustin van der : Belgian dramatist, fl 1741–1748.
Meersch, Leop. van der : Belg. physician, –1852.
Meersch, Nich. van der: Flem painter, fl. 1439–1453.
Meersch, Phil. van der : Belg. painter, 1749–1819.
Meersch, Polydore Chas. van der : Belgian historian and bibliographer, 1812–1868
Meert, Phil. Jean Franç. : Flemish physician and bibliographer, 1724–1801.
Meert, Pierre : Flemish painter, –1669
Meerts, Lamb. Jos. : Belg. viol. and comp., 1800–63.
Meerveldt, Max , Ct. von : Germ gen , 1766–1814.
Mees, Hen. : Belgian actor, 1757–1820.
Mees, Jos. Hen. : Belgian musical composer and writer on music, 1777– .
Meese, Gilles : Flem. dramatic poet, 1611–1658.
Meeson, Alf. : Eng. architect and surv., 1808–1885.
Meetkercke, Ad. van : Belgian antiquary, philologist and statesman, 1528–1591.
Meetkerke, Edw. : Eng div. and Hebraist, 1590–1657.
Megabazus (Megabyzus) : Persian noble and military commander, fl B.C. 521–506.
Megabyzus : mil. com. under Xerxes, fl B C. 480–57.
Megaleas : chief secretary to Antigonus Doson and Philip V., –B.C 218
Megan, G. E. : Flemish-Austr. painter, fl. 1616– .
Meganck, Franç. Dominique : Flem.theol ,1684–1775.
Meganck, Herm. : Belg controvers , 1792–1853.
Meganck or **Megang,** Pierre : Flemish humanist, 16th century.
Megapolensis, Joh. : Dutch-Amer. div , 1603–1670.
Megapolensis, Sam. : Dutch-Amer. div , 1634–1700.
Megasthenes : geographer and hist., fl. B C. 325–300.
Megellus, L. Postumius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 305–291.
Megerditch, 'The Painter' : Armenian doctor, 1390*–1470.
Meggott, Jno , miser : See Elwes.
Meggot(t), Rich. : Dean of Winchester, –1692.
Megiser, Hieron. : Germ. hist. and philol , –1616.
Mehegan, Gull. Alex. : French historian, 1721–1766.
Mehemet : sovereign of North Africa and Spain, 1179–1213.
Mehemet Ali : Pacha and Vic. of Egypt, 1769–1849
Mehemet I., Abou Abdallah : King of Grenada, 1194–1273.
Mehemet II., Al Fakih · Kg. of Grenada, 1234–1302.
Mehemet III., Abou Abdallah : King of Grenada, 1256–1314.
Mehemet IV., Al Walid : Kg. of Grenada, 1315–1333.
Mehemet V., Alghâni Billah : King of Grenada, 1334–1379.
Mehemet VI., Abou Said : King of Grenada, 1320*–1362.
Mehemet VII., Abou-l Hedjadj : King of Grenada, 1340*–1391.
Mehemet VIII., Ben Balba : King of Grenada, 1370–1408.
Mehemet IX., El Alzari : Kg. of Grenada, 1395–1450.
Mehemet X., El Saghir : Kg. of Grenada, 1396*–1429.
Mehemet XI., Ben Othman : King of Grenada, 1415*–1454.
Mehemet XII., Ben Ismael : King of Grenada, 1420*–1465.
Mehemet XIII., Al Zagal : King of Grenada, 1445*–1500*.
Mehemet XIV., El Saghir : Kg. of Grenada, 1465–95.
Mehemet I. : Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 822–866.
Mehemet II. : Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 980*–1010.
Mehemet III. : Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 988*–1025.
Mehlhorn, Fried. : German philologist, 1792–1852.
Mehul, Etienne Henri or Etienne Nich. : Belgian-French musical composer, 1763–1817.
Mehus, Lieven : Flemish painter, 1630–1691.
Mehus, Lor. : Italian philologist, 1791.
Meibom, Viet Reinhard Karl Fried von : German jurist, 1821–1892
Meibom and **Meibomius** : See also Mavbaum
Meidel, Christopher : Norw. Quaker, fl. 1687 1708.
Meidias (Midias) : opponent and assailter of Demosthenes, fl. B.C. 354–348.
Meienburg, Mich. : Burgomaster of Nordhausen, 1491–1555
Meier, Ern Jul. : German divine, 1828–1898
Meier, Geo Fried : Germ. philos. and critic, 1718–77
Meier, Herm : German naturalist, 1828–1877
Meier, Herm. Henrich : German pol., 1809–1898.
Meier, Joach : Germ historian and biog., 1661–1732.
Meier, Louisa (*née* Hoche ; Mrs. Aston) : Germ.-Eng. revol.,advocate of woman's rights and wr., 1814–71.
Meier, Mor. Herm Eduard · Germ. philol , 1796–1855.
Meier, Seb. : German educationist, 1504–1664.
Meierotto, Joh. Heim. Ludw. : German philologist, 1742–1800.
Meigant, Maugantius, Meugan · Welsh saint, 6th cent.
Meiggs, Hv. : American contractor, 1811–1877.
Meiggs, Jno. Alb. : American-English railway contractor, 1826–1904.
Meignan, Card. : Fr. card. and archbp , 1816–1896.
Meigret : See Meygret.
Meigs, Chas. D. : American physician, 1792–1869.
Meigs, Jas. A. : American physician, 1829–1879
Meigs, Jno. F. : American physician, 1818–1882.
Meigs, Jno. Rodgers : American soldier, 1842–1864.
Meigs, Josiah : American educationist, 1757–1822.
Meigs, Return Jon. : American soldier, 1734–1823.
Meigs, Return J. : American senator, 1765–1825.
Meigs, Return Jon. : American lawyer, 1801– .
Meikle, And. : Eng. millwright and inv., 1719–1811.
Meikle, Jas. : English surgeon and devotional writer, 1730–1799.
Meiklejohn, Jno. Miller Dow : Scottish educational writer, 1830–1902.
Meiklejohn, Matth. Fontaine Maury : British soldier, 1870–1913.
Meil, Joh. Wilh. : German engraver, 1733–1805.
Meilan, Mark Ant : English miscellaneous writer, dramatist and writer for children, fl 1776–1812.
Meiland, Jac. : Germ. music. and comp , 1542*– .
Meilhac, Hen. : French dramatist, 1831–1897.
Meillerale, Chas. de la Porte, Duc de la : Marshal of France, 1602–1664
Meilleur, Jean Bapt. : Canadian author, 1795–1878.
Meilyr Brydydd, *i.e.* 'The Poet' : Welsh bard, –1140*.
Meinardus, Ludw. Siegfried : German musical composer and writer on music, 1827–1896
Meinecke, Alb. Christ. : Germ. philologist, 1757–1807.
Meinecke, Joh. Hein. Fried. : Germ philol ,1745–1825.
Meineke, Joh. Albrecht Fried. Aug. : German classical scholar, 1790–1870.
Meiner, Joh. Werner : Germ philologist, 1723–1789.
Meiners, Christoph : German historian, 1747–1810.
Meinhold, Karl Christ. : Germ printer, 1740–1827
Meinhold, Karl Hein. Joachim : German theologian and divine, 1813–1888.
Meir : Jewish rabbi, 2nd century.
Meir, of Rothenburg : German rabbi and poet, 1215*–1293.
Meire : See also Meer.
Meire, Meere or **Meeren,** Gerard van der : Flemish painter, fl. 1452–1474.
Meire, Meere or **Meeren,** Jan van der : Flemish painter, 15th century.
Meirelles, Joaquim C. S. de : Braz. physn , 1777–1868.
Meiren, Jean Bapt. van der : Flem. pntr., 1664–1708*.
Meiring, Matth. : German philologist, 1800–1875.
Meisl, Karl : Austrian dramatic poet, 1775–1853.
Meisner, Balthasar : Germ Lutheran div , 1587–1626.
Meisser, Franç. Jos. : Belg. naturalist, 1793–1867.
Meissner, Alf. : Austrian poet, 1822–1885.
Meissner, Aug. Gottlieb : German novelist and dramatist, 1753–1807.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ern. : Fr. pntr., 1815–1891.
Meissonier, Juste Aurele : Italian-French painter, sculptor, goldsmith and architect, 1695*–1750.
Meister, Joachim : German philologist, 1532–1587.

Meitzen, Aug · Germ. econ. and statist., 1824–1910.
Mejer, Ludw : German botanist, 1825–1895.
Mejer, Otto . German jurist, 1818–1893
Mejía, Tomas Mexican general, 1815–1867
Mekenen, Israel van See Meckenen
Mel or **Maell,** St Abbot and Bp. of Ardagh, –488*
Mel, Rinaldo del . Flem mus comp., fl 1580–1595
Mela, Fabius jurist, fl 140*.
Mela, Pomponius Rom. geographer, fl. A D. 43–50
Melanchthon (Schwarzerdt), Phil · German theologian and reformer, 1497–1560
Melanderhielm (Dan. Melander) : Swedish astronomer, 1726–1810
Melanippides : dithyrambic poet, B C 520*–
Melanippides, junior : dithyrambic poet, fl B C 430
Melanth(i)os · painter, fl B C 330*
Melanthius . tragic poet, fl. B.C 420–400
Melar, Melaer or **Millaert,** Adrian Flemish engraver, 1643 1667
Mélart, Laurent Burgomaster of Huy and historian, 1578 1641
Melas Commander-in-Chief of Ital army, –1807.
Melas, Hein · German writer, 1829–1894
Melbancke, Brian : English euphuistic writer, fl 1579–1583
Melbourne, Viscount : See Lamb, Wm.
Melcher, Jos Austrian Roman Catholic Bishop of Green Bay, U.S., 1807–1873
Melchers, Paul : Germ. card and archbp , 1813–95
Melchiades (Milchiades, Miltiades), St. : Pope, –314
Melchthal, Arn of · Swiss patriot, –1317
Melcombe, Lord See Dodington
Meldola, Raphael Italian-English Jewish divine, 1754 1828
Meldolla, Andrea, 'Schiavone' : Dalmatian painter, 1522–1582
Meldrum, Chas , F R S : Scot meteorol , 1821–1901.
Meldrum, Geo Scottish divine and professor of divinity, 1635*–1709
Meldrum, Sir Jno · English parliamentary commander. –1645
Meleager Greek military commander, –B C 323
Meleager . Greek writer and collector of epigrams, fl B C 60*
Melena, Elpis · See Schwartz, Marie Esperance von
Melendez Valdez, Juan : Spanish poet, 1754–1817.
Melethraeus (Strick), Bern · Germ. philol , 1595–1645.
Meletius . Bp of Lycopolis in Egypt, fl. 302–325.
Meletius, St . Bishop of Antioch, –381.
Meletius · modern Greek geographer, 1661–1714.
Meletius Syriacus Candian theologian, 1586 1664.
Meletos : tragic poet, fl. B C. 404–399
Melford, Mark . Eng dram and nov , –1914.
Melfort, Earl See Drummond, Jno.
Melgar, Mariano : Peruvian poet, 1791–1815
Melgarejo, Mariano · Bolivian general, 1818 1871
Melgounov, Jul Nicholaivich : Russian pianist and writer on music, 1846 1893
Meli, Giov Sicilian poet, 1740–1815.
Melia, Pius : Italian-English Cath. div., 1800 1883
Meline, Jas Florant · American author, 1811–1873
Melingue, Etienne Marin : French actor and sculptor, 1808–1875.
Melish, Jno Scottish traveller, 1771–1822
Melissander (Acker), Joh Hein · German philologist, 1680 1759
Melissos . philosopher and defender of Samos, B C. 470*–
Melissus See also Schede.
Melissus, Paul Francoman poet, 1539–1602
Melisz (Æmilius), Ant. : Dutch hist , 1589–1660
Melitanus, Jean : See Mantels
Melito : Bishop of Sardis and theologian, fl 170*
Melton, Milliton or **Milton,** Wm . English Franciscan, –1261
Mell, Davis : Eng viol and clockmaker, 1604 · .
Mell, Pat. Hues : American educationist, 1814–1888.
Mellan, Claude : Fr engrav., and designer, 1598–1688.
Melle (Mellenius), Jak. van · German numismatist, 1659–1743.
Melle, Renaud de . Flem mus comp., 1555*– .
Mellen, Grenville · American poet, 1799–1841.
Mellen, Hy American lawyer and poet, 1757–1809
Mellen, Jno : American divine, 1722–1807.
Mellen, Jno. : American divine, 1752–1828.
Mellen, Prentiss : American jurist, 1764–1840.
Mellent, Count of . See Beaumont, Waleran de
Mellin, Karl Alb Ferd. : German burgomaster, · 1780–1855
Mellinet, Gen · French general, 1797 1894
Melling, Ant Ign : Germ designer, 1763–1831
Mellis, Hugh · English mathematician, fl 1588
Mellish, Sir Geo. : English judge, 1814 1877
Mellitus : Archbp of Canterbury (619–624), 624.
Mellmann, Joh Wilh. Ludw. . German philologist, 1764–1795
Mello, Ant. Joaquim de · Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of São Paulo, 1791 1861
Mello (Melo), Franc. Man de Portuguese historian, 1611–1665(6)
Mello, Freire Dos Reis, Pascoal Jose de Portuguese publicist, 1738–1798
Mellon, Alb English musician, 1820–1867
Mellon, Harriot English actress and Duchess of St Albans, 1777* 1837
Mellon, Sarah Jane (*née* Woolgar) English actress, 1824 1909
Melloni, Macedonio Italian physicist, 1798–1854
Mellor, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1809–1887
Melmoth, Courtney : See Pratt, Sam Jackson
Melmoth, Wm : English lawyer and religious writer, 1666–1743
Melmoth, Wm : Eng. wr and class trans , 1710 99
Melo or **de Melo,** Barthélemy Flemish-French sculptor, fl 1670–1695
Melo, Franc de : Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, –1651
Melon, Jean Franç., of Bordeaux · writer, 1738
Melone, Altobello : Ital. religious painter, fl 1518
Melot, Anicet . French writer, 1697–1759.
Melotte, Antoine Marie : Flem sculptor, 1722 1795
Melozzo da Forli, Fes · Ital painter, 1438*–1494
Melrose, Earl of : See Hamilton, Thos
Melroy, Erard de Salmier de Flemish noble, fl. 1566 1592.
Mels, A (*né* Martin Cohn) : Germ writer, 1829 94
Melsheimer, Fried Val · German-American divine, 1749 1814
Melsnyder, Pierre Jos Donat Belgian palæographer, 1752–1829
Melton, Sir Jno . Eng pol and author, 1640
Melton, Wm. de : Archbp of York, –1340
Melton, Wm. de : Chancellor of York and theologian, –1528
Meltzer : See Haloander
Melun, Adam, Viscount de Fr general, –1220
Melun, Anne de : Flemish benefactress, 1619–1679
Melun, Louis de, Marquis de Maupertuis · French general, 1634–1721
Melun, Pierre de, Prince of Epinoy . Constable and hereditary Seneschal of Hainault, –1594
Melun, Rob. de : Bishop of Hereford, 1167
Melun, Rob. de, Marquis of Roubaix : Governor of Artois and soldier, –1585.
Melun, Simon de : Marshal of France, –1302.
Melvil, Sir Jas : Scottish statesman and historian, 1535*–1607.
Melvill, Hy. : Canon of St Paul's, 1798–1871
Melvill, Sir Jas. Cosmo, F.R.S. : servant of East India Company, 1792 1861.
Melvill, Phil : Gov. of Pendennis Castle, 1762 1811
Melvill, Thos · Scottish scientist, 1726–1753
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, Baron : Dutch geographer, 1816–1856.
Melville, Viscounts : See Dundas
Melville, And. : Scottish Presbyterian leader, Orientalist and reformer, 1545–1622.
Melville, And : Scottish adventurer, 1624–1706.
Melville, Arth. : Scottish painter, 1858–1904.
Melville, Dav. : 3rd Earl of Leven and 2nd Earl of Melville, 1660–1728
Melville, Eliz. : Scottish poetess, fl. 1603.
Melville, Geo. : 1st Earl of Melville, 1634*–1707.
Melville, Hy. Dundas, Viscount : statesman, 1742 1811.
Melville, Herm. : American author, 1819–1891.
Melville or **Melvill,** Jas. : Scot. reformer, 1556–1614.
Melville, Sir. Jas. : Scottish diplomatist and memoir writer, 1535–1617.
Melville, Sir Jno. : Scottish politician, soldier and reformer, –1548.
Melville, Jno. Geo. Whyte · See Whyte-Melville.
Melville, Rob. : 1st Lord Melville, 1527–1621.

Melville, Rob., F.R.S. British general and antiquary, 1723–1809.
Melville, Wm. Hy Leslie: Eng. antiq., 1789–1856.
Melvin, Jas.: Scottish Latinist, 1794–1853.
Melyn, Gerard: Flem eccles. orator, 1657–1734.
Melzer, Ernst.. German philosopher, 1835–1899.
Memberton, Hy.: Micmac Sagamore, 1510–1611.
Membré, Zénobius: French missionary, 1645–1687.
Memerty, Alb. von: German general, 1814–1896
Memling, Jno. or Hans: Germ. painter, 1430*–1494
Memmi Simone: See Martini, Simone
Memminger, Carl Gust.. German-American financier and statesman, 1803– .
Memmius Gemellus, Gaius. Roman tribune plebs orator and poet, fl. B.C. 66–54.
Memmius Regulus: See Regulus.
Memmo, Marcantonio: Doge of Venice, –1615.
Memnon: defender of Halicarnassus, –B C. 333.
Men de Saa: Port Gov. of Brazil, –1572.
Mena, Carlos de. Mexican linguist, 1560–1633.
Mena, Juan de: Castilian poet, 1411–1456.
Mena, Pedro de. Spanish sculptor, –1693.
Menabrea, Luigi Federigo, Ct.: Italian general, engineer, statesman and diplomatist, 1809–1896
Menabuoi, Giusto di Giov. de: See Justus.
Menacho, Juan Perez de: Per divine, 1565–1626
Ménage (Menagius), Gilles: French savant and critic, 1613–1692
Ménageot, Franç. Guil.: French painter, 1744–1816
Menahem: King of Israel (B.C. 772–761), –B.C. 761
Menalkidas: Strategus of Achæan League, –B C 147
Menander: Governor of Lydia, fl. B C 334–19.
Menander: Athenian dramatist, B C 342–291.
Menander (Menada, Minander): King of Sagala, fl. B C 140.
Menander, Anius: jurist, fl. 210*.
Menander Protector: Byz. rhetor. and hist., fl 580–90.
Menandrino, Marsilio, of Padua: jurist, –1328.
Ménant, Joachim: French magistrate and Orientalist, 1820–1899
Menard, Claude, of Angers: magistrate and antiquary, 1574–1652.
Ménard, Jacques: French jurist, 16th century
Ménard, Léon: French antiquary and historical writer, 1709–1767.
Ménard, Louis Nicolas French man of letters, 1822–1901
Menard, Michel B: Canadian pioneer, 1805–1856.
Menard, Nich. Hugh. of St. Maur. French Benedictine, 1585–1644.
Ménard, Pierre: French littérateur, 1606–1701
Menard, Pierre: Lieut.-Gov. of Illinois, 1767–1845.
Menard, René: French missionary, 1604–1661
Menas (Menodorus): Rom. mil. com., –B C 35
Menasseh ben Israel: Portuguese-Dutch rabbi, writer, scholar and advocate of readmission of Jews to England, 1604–1657
Mencio, Pietro di (Sano or Ansano): Sienese painter, 1406–1481.
Mencius (Mang-tsze): Chinese moral teacher, –B C 289.
Mencke(nius), Fried. Otto: Germ philol., 1708–1745
Mencke(nius), Joh. Burkhard: German historian, 1674–1732.
Mencke, Otho: German writer, 'Acta Eruditorum,' 1644–1707.
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro: Span navigator, 1541–96.
Mendel, Herm.: German writer on music, 1834–1876
Mendeleef, Dmitri Ivanovich: Russian chemist, 1834–1907.
Mendelssohn, Jos.: German publicist and man of letters, 1817–1856.
Mendelssohn, Moses: German Jewish philosopher, 1729–1786.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Ernst von: German banker, 1846–1909.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jac. Ludw. Fel.: German musical composer, 1809–1847.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl: Germ hist., 1838–97
Mendenhall, Geo.: American physician, 1814–1874
Mendès, Catulle Abr.: French poet, critic and novelist, 1841–1909.
Mendes, Fernando: Portuguese-English physician, –1724.
Mendes, Man. O: Braz. politician, 1799–1864.
Mendes, Pedro: Portuguese divine, 1558–1643.
Mendes, Valentin: American divine, 1689–1847.
Mendez, Moses: English poet. –1758.
Mendez y La Barta, R. I: Archbishop of Venezuela, 1784–1839.
Mendez-Pinto, Ferd.: Portuguese traveller, 1509*–83.
Mendham, Jos.: English controversialist, 1769–1856.
Mendip, 1st Baron: See Ellis, Welbore.
Mendive, Rafael María de: Cuban author, 1821–86.
Mendizabal, Juan A. y: Span statesm, 1790–1853.
Mendonça, Aug N. de: Braz. naval officer, 1834–68.
Mendoza, Ant de, Conde de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1480–1562.
Mendoza, Ant Hurtado de: Span. dram., 1593*–1644.
Mendoza, Bernardino de: Span. diplom., fl 1576–86
Mendoza, Dan.: English pugilist, 1764–1836.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de: Spanish novelist, poet, diplomatist, historian and statesman, 'History of the War of Granada,' 1503–1575.
Mendoza, Gonzales Pet de, 'Great Cardinal of Spain': Spanish statesman, 1428–1495.
Mendoza, Iñigo Lopez de, Marquis de Santillana: Spanish poet and writer, 1398–1458
Mendoza, Juan: Mexican divine, 1540–1619
Mendoza, Juan Gonzales: Spanish Ambassador to China, 'History of China,' 1540*–1617.
Mendoza, Juan Suarez de: Spanish divine, –1681
Mendoza, Lor. S.: Viceroy of New Spain, –1583
Mendoza, Ped. de: Adr of Buenos Ayres, 1487–1536.
Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de: Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1428–1495
Mendoza y Luna, Juan de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1560*–1625*.
Mendoza y Rios, Jos de Spanish arithmetician and astronomer, 1762–1816
Mends, Sir Rob.: Eng. commodore, 1767*–1823
Mends, Sir Wm. Rob. British admiral, 1812–1897.
Menecrates, Tib Claudius Quinna: Roman physician, fl. 40*.
Menedemus: Greek philosopher, B C 350*–277*
Menelaos: Greek military commander, fl. B C. 315–306
Menelaos: mathematician and astronomer, fl 98
Menelik: Emperor of Abyssinia, 1842(4)–1913.
Menendez, Franc. Ant: Span. painter, 1682–1745
Menendez, Mich. Hyacinth Span. pntr., 1679–1743
Menendez y Pelayo, Marcelino: Spanish man of letters and historian, 1856–1912.
Menenius Lanatus, Agrippa: Roman patrician and statesman, fl. B C 503.
Menes: King of Egypt, fl. B C. 2717*
Meneses, Osorio: Spanish painter, 1630–1705
Menestheus: Grk. mil com., *–ante* B.C 325
Menestrier, Claude le. French antiquary, 'Symbolicæ Dianæ Statuæ,' –1657.
Menestrier, Claude Franc: French Jesuit and writer on heraldry, 1631–1705
Menestrier, Jean Bapt. le: French antiquary and medallist, 1564–1634.
Menezes: See also Ericeira.
Menezes, Alcixo de: Archbp of Goa, 1559–1617
Mengal, Jean Bapt.: Belgian musician and composer, 1792–1878.
Mengal, Mart. Jos.: Belgian musician and composer, 1784–1851.
Mengarini, Margherita (*née* Traube): German-Italian physicist and advocate of emancipation of woman, 1856–1913.
Mengelberg, Willem Dutch musician and conductor, 1871–1914
Menger, Anton: Austrian economist, jurist and sociologist, –1906
Mengold: Flemish saint, 10th century.
Mengoli, Pet.: Italian mathematician, 1625–1686
Mengotti, Franc., Ct.: Venetian engineer, 1749–1830.
Mengozzi, Bernardo: Italian singer and musical composer, 1758–1800.
Mengs, Anton Raphael: Bohem.-Ital pntr., 1728–79
Mengs, Ismael Israel: Danish-Italian portrait painter, 1690–1765.
Ménier, Emil Justin: Fr manuf and pol., 1826–81.
Menier, Hen: French industrialist, chemist, engineer and sportsman, 1853–1913
Menier, Jos. Hen.: French missionary, 1590–1671.
Menin: See Meninski.
Meninski, Franç. Mesgnien: Fr. Orient., 1623*–1698.
Menippos: Greek cynic philosopher and satirist, B C. 3rd century.
Menius, Fried.: Swedish savant, –1659.
Menius, Justus: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1499–1558.

Menke, Fried. Aug. : German philologist, 1791– .
Menke, Hein. Theod. : German historian and geographer, 1819–1892.
Menken, Adah Isaacs (*née* Adelaide McCord) : American-English actress and writer, 1835–1868.
Menmuir, Lord : See Lindsay, Jno.
Menn, Geo. Franz Karl : Germ philol., 1809–1870.
Menna Barreto, João P. : Braz. marsh., 1809–1867.
Mennens, Franç. : Flem. heraldic writer, 1582–1635.
Mennens, Wm. : Flemish physician, 1525–1608
Mennes, Sir Jno. : English seaman, traveller and poet, 1591–1671.
Mennessier : See Manessier.
Menno, Simon : Dutch sectary, 1492–1559.
Menochio, Giov. Steph. : Italian Jesuit and Biblical writer, 1576–1655.
Menochio, Jas : Italian jurist, 1532–1607.
Menon : Athenian general, –B c. 321.
Menou, Jacques Franç., Bar. de : Fr. gen , 1750–1810.
Mensaert, Guil Pierre : Belgian painter and engraver, 1711–1777
Menschikoff, Alex. Danilovich : Russian statesman and general, 1663*–1729.
Menschikoff, Prince Alex. Sergeievich : Russian general, 1787–1869.
Mente, Eurd : German metal founder, –1574*.
Menteith, Earls of : See Comyn and Graham.
Menteith, Sir Jno , of Rusky : Scottish knight, –*post* 1329.
Menteith, Mentet or **Monteith,** Rob : Scottish author, fl 1621–1660.
Mentel, Joh., of Strasburg : printer, 1410*–1478
Mentelle, Franç. Simon : French explorer, 1731–99.
Menter, Jos. : German 'cellist, 1808–1856
Mentor, 'The Rhodian' : Greek satrap, –B c. 336*.
Men(t)z, Fried : German archæologist, 1673–1749.
Mentzel, Christ : German physician, botanist and Chinese scholar, 1622–1701.
Menz, Max. von : German painter, 1824–1895.
Menzel, Adolf Fried. Erdmann von : German painter, 1815–1905.
Menzel, Fried. Wilh. : German statesman, 1725*–96.
Menzel, Karl Ad. : German historian, 1784–1855.
Menzel, Wolfgang : German historian, poet and critic, 1798–1873.
Menzies, Arch. : Scottish botanist, 1754–1842.
Menzies, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1624–1684.
Menzies, Jno. : Scottish Catholic layman and benefactor, 1756–1843
Menzies, Mich. : Scot. advocate and inv , –1766
Menzini, Benedict : Italian poet, 1646–1704
Méon, Dom. Martin : French antiquary, 1748–1829.
Meopham or **Mepeham,** Simon : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1333
Mera, Pierre : Flemish-Ital putr , 16th and 17th cents
Meran, Franz, Ct. von : Austrian soldier and historian, 1839–1891.
Mérat, Alb. : French librarian, poet and art collector, 1840–1909.
Merbecke, Jno : Eng music and theol , 1585*–
Merbeke : See Mylbeke
Merbitz, Joh Val : German educat , 1650–1704.
Merbury or **Marbury,** Chas : English political writer, fl. 1571–1583.
Mercadante, Gius. Saverio Raffaelle : Italian musical composer, 1795–1870
Mercadier : French soldier of fortune, –1200.
Mercadier, Ern. : Fr. engin. and teacher, 1836–1911
Mercado, José Maria : Mexican patriot, 1770–1811.
Mercado, Tomas : Spanish divine, –1575
Mercalli, Gius : Italian seismologist, –1914.
Mercastel or **Mercatel** : See Marcatellis.
Mercati, Giov. Batt : Sienese engraver, 1600*–
Mercati or **Mercado,** Mich. : Tuscan physician and naturalist, 1541–1593
Mercator, Arn. : Flemish geographer and engineer, 1537–1587.
Mercator, Barthélemy : Flem. geographer, 1540–68
Mercator, Gerard de Cremer : Flemish geographer and mathematician, 'Charts,' 1512–1594
Mercator, Jan. : Flemish geographer, engraver and poet, 1561*–
Mercator, Marius : pupil of Augustine and writer, –451*.
Mercator, Mich. : Flemish goldsmith, engraver, medallist and musical instrument maker, 1490(1)–1544.
Mercator, Nich. : Danish astronomer, 1640–1687.
Mercator, Rumold : Flemish geographer and cartographer, 1541–1600.
Mercein, Thos. Fitz R. : American divine, 1825–1856.
Mercer, And. : Scottish miniature painter, poet and topographer, 1775–1842.
Mercer, Ann : American philanthropist, 1817–1886.
Mercer, Chas. Fenton : Amer. brig.-gen., 1778–1858.
Mercer, Hugh : Amer. brigadier-general, 1726*–1777.
Mercer, Jas. : Scot. lyric poet and soldier, 1734–1804.
Mercer, Jas. : member of the American Continental Congress, 1747–1793.
Mercer, Jesse : American divine, 1769–1841.
Mercer, Jno , F.R.S. : English calico printer and chemist, 1791–1866.
Mercer, Jno. Fcs. : Gov. of Maryland, 1759–1821.
Mercer, Margaret : Amer. philanthropist, 1792–1846
Mercer, Wm : Eng. soldier and poet, 1605*–1675*.
Mercerus : See also Merchier.
Merchant, Chas. Geo. : Amer. soldier, 1821–1855.
Merchant, Chas. Spencer : American brigadier-general, 1795–1879.
Merchier, Wm : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1572–1639.
Merchiston, Lords of : See Napier.
Merchtem or **Merchtenen,** Jean or Hennen : Flemish poet, 15th century.
Mercia, Leofric, Earl of : See Leofric
Mercier, 'La Vendée' : Fr. Royalist, 1778–1800
Mercier, Bart : French bibliographer and Abbé de St. Léger, 1734–1799.
Mercier, Honoré : Canadian lawyer and Premier of Quebec, 1840–1894.
Mercier, Jean : French Orientalist and Biblical commentator, –1570.
Mercier, Jean le : French jurist, 1545–1600.
Mercier (Mercerius), Josias des B. : French philologist, –1626.
Mercier, Louis C. A : French engineer, 1744–1812.
Mercier, Louis Sebastian : French dramatist, novelist, poet and critic, 1740–1814.
Mercier, Phil. . German painter, 1689–1760.
Mercier, Wm : See Merchier
Merck, Joh Hein. : Germ author and critic, 1741–91.
Merck, Louis German chemist, 1855–1913
Merckaert, Jean : Flemish dramatic poet, 18th cent.
Merckelin, Geo Abr , German physician, 1644–1702.
Mercklin, Hein. Eug Ludw. . Germ. philol , 1816–63.
Merckx, Maurice Ignace Marie Jos. de : Belgian soldier, 1781–1856.
Mercœur, Elisa : French writer, 1809–1835
Mercœur, Phil Emm. de Lorraine, Duc de : French noble and rebel, 1558–1602
Mercur, Ulysses : American jurist, 1818–1887.
Mercuriale, Girolamo Italian physician and scholar, 1530–1606.
Mercurian, Evrard : Flemish general of the Jesuits, 1514(5)–1580.
Mercurius : See Roos.
Merex, Pierre Paul : Flemish architect and engineer, –1685
Mercy, Florimond de : Marshal of the Empire, –1734.
Mercy, Franç , Bar. de : Flemish-Bavarian general, fell at Nordlingen, 1597–1645
Mercy or **Merci,** Louis : English flute player and composer, fl. 1735.
Mercy-Argenteau, Ant Ignace Chas. Aug , Ct Imperial field-marshal, 1691–1767.
Mercy-Argenteau, Eugene, Ct Belgian-Imperial soldier, 1741–1819.
Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond Claude, Ct. : Belgian-Austrian diplomatist, 1727–1794
Mercy-Argenteau d'Ochain, Chas. Jos Benedict, Ct . Belgian Archbishop of Tyre, 1787–1879.
Mercy-Argenteau d'Ochain, Franç. Jos. Chas. Marie, Ct. : Belgian diplomatist, 1780–1869.
Merddin or **Myrddin,** Wyllt : Welsh poet, fl 577.
Méré, Geo Brossin, Marq. de , Fr. moralist, 1610*–85.
Mereaux, Jean Amédée le Froid de : French pianist and teacher, 1803–1874
Mereaux, Jean Nicolas le Froid de : French organist and composer, 1745–1797.
Meredith, Arth : Anglo-Ind. admin., 1856–1915.
Meredith, Chas . Treasurer of Tasmania, 1811–1880.
Meredith, Edw. . Eng R C. controvers , 1648*–89*.
Meredith, Geo. : English novelist and poet, 'Diana of the Crossways,' 'The Egoist,' 'The Ordeal of Richard Feverel,' 1828–1909.

Meredith, Louisa Anne (*née* Twamley). English authoress and illustrator, 1812–1893.
Meredith, Owen: See Lytton, 1st Earl of.
Meredith, Rich.: Bp. of Leighlin and Ferns, 1550*–97.
Meredith, Sam: American financier and brigadier-general, 1740–1817
Meredith, Solomon: American maj.-gen., 1810–1875.
Meredith, Sullivan Amory: Amer. brig.-gen., 1816–74.
Meredith, Sir Wm.: English politician, –1790.
Meredith, Wm. Morris: Amer. statesman, 1799–1873.
Meredydd: Welsh prince, –999.
Meredydd ab Bleddyn: Prince of Powys, –1132.
Merenda, Servius Corn.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 274.
Meres, Fes.: English divine, author and translator, 'England's Helicon,' 1565–1647.
Meres or **Meeres,** Jno: English printer and journalist, 1698–1761.
Merewether, Fes.: Eng. theological wr., 1784–1864.
Merewether, Hv. Alworth English historian and serjeant-at-law, 1780–1864.
Merewether, Jno.: Dean of Hereford, 1797–1850.
Merewether, Sir Wm. Lockyer: Anglo-Indian officer, 1825–1880
Merfyn, Frych, *i.e.* Freckled: Welsh prince, –844.
Mergenthaler, Ottomar: German engineer and inventor, 1854–1899.
Meriam, Eben.: Amer. meteorologist, 1794–1864
Merian, Joh. Bern: German scholar, 1723–1807
Merian, Marie Sibylle: Germ. naturalist, 1647–1717.
Merian, Matth: Swiss engraver, 1593–1650.
Merian, Matth: Swiss painter, 1621–1687.
Mério, Jean de: Fr. military commander, 1717–1747.
Merica, Myrica or **Miricæus,** Jan de: Flemish Carthusian, –1582.
Merica, Pierre **à** (Van der Heyden): Flemish engraver, 1530*–.
Merick: See Merrick and Mevrick.
Merighi, Antonia: Italian vocalist, fl. 1729–1738.
Mérille, Edm.: French jurist, 1579–1647
Mérimée, Jean Franç. Louis: French painter and author, 1775–1836.
Mérimée, Prosper: French novelist, archæologist, essayist and dramatist, 1803–1870.
Meriton or **Meryton,** Geo.: Dean of York, –1624
Meriton or **Merriton,** Geo.: English legal writer and poet, 1634–1711.
Meriton, Jno: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1636–1704.
Meriton, Thos.: English dramatist, fl. 1658
Meritt, Paul: English dramatist, –1895.
Merivale, Chas.: English divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1893.
Merivale, Herm.: English Civil servant and author, 1806–1874.
Merivale, Herm. Chas.: English dramatist and novelist, 1839–1906.
Merivale, Jno. Herm.: English poet and scholar, 1779–1844.
Meriwether, Dav.: American soldier, 1755–1822.
Meriwether, Dav.: American senator, 1800–1893.
Merk, Jos.: **Austrian** 'cellist and composer, 1795–1852.
Merke, Thos.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1409.
Merkel, Adolf Jos. Matheus: Germ. jurist, 1836–96.
Merkel, Gust.: Germ. music and comp., 1827–1885.
Merkel, Joh.: German authority on Roman law, 1853–1909.
Merkel, Jos.: German philologist, 1788–.
Merklin, Leon Chas.: American linguist, 1740–1797
Merlac, Dan.: English mathematician, fl. 1170–1190.
Merlani (Merula), **Gaudenzio:** Italian savant, fl. 16th century.
Merlani (Merula), **Giorgio:** Italian philol., 1424*–94.
Merle, van: See also Merula.
Merle, Hugues: French painter, 1823–1880.
Merle (Merula), **Paul van:** Dutch hist., 1558–1607.
Merle or **Morley,** Wm.: Eng. meteorol., –1347.
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Hen.: Swiss hist., 1794–.
Merleker, Karl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1803–.
Merlen, Abr. van: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1579–1660.
Merlen, Cornelius van: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1654–1723.
Merlen, Jac. van: Flemish-French printer and publisher of engravings, 1616–
Merlen, Jean Bapt., Bar. van: Belg. gen., 1773–1815.
Merlen, Jonas van: Flemish painter, 1578–.
Merlen, Theod. van: Dutch draughtsman and engraver, 1600*–1659.
Merlen, Theod. van. Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1609–1672.
Merlen, Theod. van: Flemish engraver, 1661–.
Merlen, Theod. Chas. Jos.: Belgian engraver and printer of engravings, 1725–1805.
Merler or **Merlo,** Jac. (**Horstius**): Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1597–1644.
Merlin, Ambrosius, or Myrddin Emrys: Welsh bard, 5th century
Merlin de Douai, Phil. Ant., Comte: French politician, 1754–1838.
Merlin de Thionville, Ant. Christophe: French politician, 1762–1833.
Merlo: See also Merler.
Merlo, Joh. Jac.: German art connoisseur and collector, 1810–1890
Merlon, Pierre: French statesman, 1849–1900.
Mermannus, Arn: Flem. eccles. writer, –1578.
Mermet, Julien Aug. Jos: Fr general, 1772–1837.
Mermod, Arth.: Swiss surg. and physn., 1851–1915.
Merobaudes, Flavius: Spanish poet and rhetorician, fl. 443.
Merode, Comte de: Belgian statesman, 1856–1908.
Merode, Bern. de (de Waroux): Flemish noble, 1525*–1589(91).
Merode, Chas. Wm. Ghislain, Comte de: Belgian diplomatist and statesman, 1782–1830.
Merode, Eugene Jean Phil.: Flemish Imperial field-marshal, 1674–1732.
Merode, Felix Phil. Balthasar Otto Ghislain, Comte de: Belgian statesman and writer, 1791–1857.
Merode, Florent Chas. de: Flem. soldier, 1591–.
Merode, Fred. Louis Ghislain: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1792–1830.
Merode, Hen. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –1460.
Merode, Hen. Marie Ghislain, Ct. de: Belgian senator and writer, 1782–1847.
Merode, Jean, Ct. de: Flemish-Austrian general, 1588(9)–1633.
Merode, Jean Bapt. Werner, Ct. de: German-Belgian patriot, 1779–1840
Merode, Phil. de, Marq. of Westerloo. Flemish Imperial soldier, fl. 1620–1626.
Merode, Rich. de: Flemish noble, –1577.
Merode, Walter de: Flemish cardinal, –1300.
Merode, Wm. de: Flemish politician, –1603.
Merode, Xavier Fred. Marie Ghislain, Ct. de: Belgian soldier and ecclesiastic, 1820–1874.
Merovæus: founder of the Merovingian Dynasty, 411*–457.
Meroveus: King of the Franks, fl. 448–458
Merret(t), Christopher, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1614–95.
Merrey, Walter: English numismatist, 1723–1799.
Merriam, Aug. Chapman: Amer. archæol., 1811–95.
Merriam, Geo.: American publisher, 1803–1880.
Merrick, Jas.: English scholar, divine and poet, 'Version of the Psalms,' 1720–1769.
Merrick, Jas. Lyman: Amer. missionary, 1803–1866.
Merrick, Pliny: American jurist, 1794–1867.
Merrick, Rice: Welsh historian, –1587.
Merrick, Rich. Thos: Amer lawyer, 1826–1885.
Merrick, Sam. Vaughan: Amer manuf., 1801–1870.
Merrick, Wm. D.: American statesman, 1793–1857.
Merrifield, Chas. Watkins, F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1827–1884
Merrill, Ayres P. American physician, 1793–1873.
Merrill, Dan.: American divine, 1765–1833.
Merrill, Dav.: American divine, 1798–1850.
Merrill, Jas.: American lawyer, 1790–1841
Merrill, Moses E.: American soldier, 1803–1847.
Merrill, Thos. A.: American divine, 1780–1855.
Merriman, Brian: Irish poet, 1757–1808.
Merriman, Hy. Seton: See Scott, Hugh Stowell.
Merriman, Nath. Jas.: Bishop of Grahamstown, 1810–1882
Merriman, Sam.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1731–1818.
Merriman, Sam.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1771–1852.
Merriot, Thos.: English grammarian, 1580–1662.
Merritt, Hy.: English art critic, 1822–1877.
Merritt, Thn.: American divine, 1775–1845.
Merritt, Wm.: English navigator, 1640*–1708.
Merritt, Wm. Hamilton: Canad. statesm., 1793–1862.

Merry, Ann. English actress, 1769–1808.
Merry, Jas. . English sportsman, 1805–1877.
Merry, Rob. : Eng. dilettante and dram., 1755–1798.
Merryfellow, Dick : See Gardiner, Richard
Mersch, Jean And. van der, 'The Brave Fleming': Belgian patriot, 1734–1792
Mersenne, Marin : French mathematician, scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1588–1648
Mertel, Teodolfo · Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1806–1899
Mertens, Chas. de · Belgian-Russian-Austrian physician and medical writer, 1737–1788
Mertens, Franz · German architect and historian of art, 1808–1897
Mertens, Fried. von . German general, 1808–1896
Mertens, Hen. Franç · Belgian librarian and historian, 1796–1867
Mertens, Jean · Flem. pntr. and sculptor, –1509*.
Mertens, Jerome Belgian soldier, 1784–1857
Merthyr, Lord See Lewis, Wm. Thos.
Merton, Walter de · Bishop of Rochester and founder of College, –1277
Merula, Merlani, Giorgio · Italian humanist and classical scholar, 1430*–1494
Merula, Paul · See Merle
Merula, Tarquinio Italian musical composer, fl. 1623–1652
Merulo, Claudio (Claudio da Correggio) · Italian organist and teacher of music, 1533–1604
Merval, Gérard de (Gerard Labrunie) · French man of letters, 1808–1855
Merville, Mich. Guyot de · French writer, 1696–1755
Mervin or **Mervyn,** Audley . Irish soldier and lawyer, –1675
Mervine, Wm. American rear-admiral, 1790–1868.
Merwan I. . Caliph of Bagdad, 685
Merwan II. . Caliph of Bagdad, –750
Merwaridy, Al. Pers. poet and historian, 1450* 1516
Merx, Adalbert . German Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1838–1909
Méry, Gast. Etienne . French explorer, 1793–1844
Mery, Jean · Fr. anatomist and surgeon, 1645–1722.
Meryck, Sir Wm. . See Meyrick
Mervon, Chas. French engraver, 1821–1868
Meryon, Chas. Lewis . English biographer and companion of Lady Hester Stanhope, 1784–1877.
Merzliakov, Alexius Feodorovitch Russian writer, 1778–1830
Mesa · See also Mesha
Mesa, Alonso de · Spanish painter, 1628–1668
Mesa, Christopher de Spanish poet, 1550*–1620*
Meschinot, Jean · French poet, 1420*–1491
Mesdag, Hendik Willem · Dutch marine painter, 1831–1915
Mesdag, Mme. Sientje (*née* Van Houten) Dutch painter, –1909
Mesdagh, Adrian : Flem. eccles. writer, –1630
Mesenguy, Franç. Phil · Fr. eccles. wr., 1677–1763
Mesha (Mesa) King of Moab, fl. B.C. 896
Meshchersky, Pce. Vladimir Russian reactionary journalist, 1839–1914
Meslin, Etienne Ed. French explorer, 1751–1812
Mesmaker, Jean de Flemish architect and sculptor, –1488*.
Mesme, Hen. de French statesman, 1532–1596
Mesmer, Fried. Ant · German-Austrian physician and author of 'Mesmerism,' 1733–1815
Mesmes, Claude de, Ct. d'Avaux . French ambassador, 1595–1650
Mesmes, John Ant. de, Ct. d'Avaux . French ambassador, 1640–1709.
Mesnager, Nich · French diplomatist, 1658–1714
Mesnard, Hen. E French adventurer, 1603–1663.
Mesnardiere, Hipp. J. P. de la : Fr. poet, 1610–1663.
Mesomedes, of Crete : Greek lyric poet, fl. 145.
Mesonero Romanos, Ramon de : Span. wr., 1803–82
Mesquita, José Franc. de : Brazilian philanthropist, 1790–1872
Mesquita, Salvador de · Brazilian poet, 1646– .
Messala Corvinus, Marcus Valerius : Roman general, patron of literature and art, statesman and writer, B.C. 64–A.D. 8
Messalla, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 263
Messallina, Valeria : 3rd wife of Claudius, –48.
Messaus, Wm. : Flemish musical composer, 1589–1640
Messein, Chas. Fcs. B. de : Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1741–1704.
Messemackers, Hen. : Belgian musical composer, 1778–1864.
Messenius, Arn. : Swed. hist. and satirist, –1651.
Messenius, Jno. : Swedish lawyer, 'Scandia Illustrata,' 1584–1637.
Messer, Asa : Amer. educationist, 1769–1836.
Messerschmidt, Joh. Christ : Germ. philol., 1720–94.
Messier, Chas : French astronomer, 1730–1817.
Messina, Antonello da : Ital. pntr., 1414*–1493(6).
Messing, Rich. : Bp. of Dromore. See Misyn.
Messinger, Rob. H. : American poet, 1811–1874.
Messler, Abr. · American divine, 1800–1882.
Messys : See Massys.
Meston, Wm. : Scottish burlesque poet, 1688*–1745.
Mestrezat, Jean : Fr. Prot. theol., 1592–1657
Mestrino, Niccolo . Italian-French violinist and composer, 1748–1790.
Mésy, Aug. de Saffray de : 7th Governor of New France, –1665.
Metaphrastes, Symeon, 'Magister': Byzantine historian, –*post* 911
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Dom. Bonaventura Italian-Austrian poet and dramatist, 1698–1782.
Metaxas, Andreas . Greek politician, 1786–1860.
Metcalf, John, 'Blind Jack of Knaresborough': blind athlete, soldier and roadmaker, 1717–1810.
Metcalf, Mason Jerome · Amer. inventor, 1807–1883
Metcalf, Ralph Governor of New Hampshire, 1798–1858
Metcalf, Rich. : American divine, 1829–1881
Metcalf, Theron : American jurist, 1784–1875
Metcalfe, Chas. Theophilus, Ld. Governor-General of India, 1785–1846.
Metcalfe, Chas. Theophilus Evelyn : British general, 1856–1912.
Metcalfe, Fred. Eng. Scand. scholar, 1815–1885
Metcalfe, Jas. British military officer, 1817–1888
Metcalfe, Nich. Eng. divine, 1475–1539
Metcalfe, Rob. English Hebraist, 1590–1652
Metcalfe, Sam. L · American physician, 1798–1856.
Metcalfe, Theophilus . English stenographer, fl. 1649.
Metcalfe, Sir Theophilus Jno. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1828–1883
Metcalfe, Thos : Gov. of Kentucky, 1780–1855
Metdepenningen, Hipp. Désiré · Belgian lawyer and politician, 1799–1881
Metel, Hugues : French eccles. and poet, 1080*–1157*
Metelli, Augustin : Italian painter, 1609–1660.
Metellus, L. Cæcilius Rom. dictator, *ante* B.C. 221
Metellus Balearicus, Q. Cæcilius · Roman consul, fl. B.C. 123–120.
Metellus Creticus, Q. Cæcilius · Roman consul, fl. B.C. 69–62.
Metellus Dalmaticus, L. Cæcilius · Roman consul, fl. B.C. 119–100.
Metellus Macedonicus, Q. Cæcilius . Roman consul, –B.C. 115.
Metellus Numidicus, Q. Cæcilius : commander against Jugurtha, fl. B.C. 100.
Metellus Pius, Q. Cæcilius : Rom. consul, –B.C. 63*.
Metellus Pius Scipio, Q. Cæcilius . Roman trib. pleb., –B.C. 46.
Métémier, Oscar : French dram. and nov., 1859–1913.
Meteren, Eman. van : Flemish historian, 'History of the Low Countries,' 1535–1612.
Meteyard, Eliza : Eng. nov. and writer, 1816–1879.
Metford, Wm. Ellis : English inventor, 1824–1899
Métherie, Jean Claude de la : French nat., 1743–1817.
Methfessel, Alb. Gottlieb : German musical composer, 1785–1869.
Methodius : Grk. miss. to the Sclavonians, 825*–885.
Methodius, 'The Confessor': Patriarch of Constantinople, *ante* 800–846.
Methodius, 'Patarensis, Eubulius': Bishop of Tyre, –312.
Methold, Sir Wm. : Anglo-Irish judge, 1560*–1620.
Methuen, Jno. : Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1650*–1706.
Methuen, Paul : Scottish divine, fl. 1556.
Methuen, Paul : clothier of Bradford, –1667
Methuen, Sir Paul : British diplomatist and collector, 1672–1757.
Methven, Lords : See Stewart.
Metius, Adrian : Dutch physicist and mathematician, 1571–1635

Metius, Jas. : Dutch inventor of refracting telescope, fl. 1609*.

Metkerke, Ad. van : Flemish jurist, envoy and classical writer, 1528-1591

Metochita, Georgius : Greek theologian, fl 1283*.

Metochita, Theod. : Greek historian of Constantinople, scholar and statesman, -1332.

Meton : Athenian astronomer and inventor of lunar cycle, fl. B C. 432

Metrodorus, Pythagorean philos., fl B C 460*.

Metrodorus, of Athens : philosopher and painter, B.C. 2nd cent.

Metrodorus, of Chios : philosopher and physician, B.C. 5th century.

Metrodorus, of Lampsacus : philos., B C 330-277

Metrodorus, of Scepsis : philosopher, -B C 70.

Metrodorus, of Stratonice : philosopher and orator, fl B C 110.

Metrophanes : Bp. of Smyrna and theol., fl. 858-880

Mets, Laurent de : Flemish priest and writer on the plague, 1670

Metsius or **de Mets,** Laurent : Bishop of Bois le Duc, 1520*-1580

Metsu, Gab. : Dutch painter, 1630-1667

Metsys or **Matsys,** Corn. : Flemish painter and engraver, 1511*-1581*.

Metsys, Jan : Flemish painter, 1470*-1526.

Metsys, Matsys or **Massys,** Jean : Flemish painter, 1509-1575.

Metsys, Josse : Flem. archt and sculp., 1463-1530

Metsys, Quentin : Flemish painter, 1466-1530.

Mettecoven, Hen. de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1575

Mettenheimer, Karl Fried Christ von : German physician, 1824-1898

Metternich, Prince Rich. von : Austrian diplomatist, 1828-1895.

Metternich-Winneburg, Clem Lothar Wenzel, Prince de : Austr statesm. and diplom., 1773-1859

Metternich-Winneburg, Franz Geo Karl, Prince von : Austrian statesman, 1746-1818

Mettrie, Julien Offray de la : French philosopher, satirist and physician, 1709-1751.

Metz, Claude Berbier de : French general, 1638-1690.

Metz, Con. Mart. : German engraver, 1755-1827.

Metzger, Joh Dan : German physician, 1739-1805.

Metzler, Joh. : German philologist, 1504-1538.

Metzu, Gab : See Metsu

Metzu, Jac : Flemish painter, fl 1620-1625

Meudwy, Môn : See Jones, Owen.

Meulan, Counts of : See Beaumont.

Meulemans, Phil : Flemish Dominican and architect, 1742

Meulen : See also Vandermeulen

Meulen, Adam Frans van der : Flemish landscape and military painter, 1632-1690

Meulen, And van der : Flemish poet, satirist and political writer, -1509(10)

Meulen, Ant Fes van der : Flem. pntr., 1634-1690

Meulen, Guil Franç. Dominique van der : Belgian historian, 1737-1809

Meulen, Jan van der : Flemish lawyer, 1642-1718*

Meulen, Jean Bapt van der : Belgian divine and political writer, 1776-1854.

Meulen, Jean Desire van der : Belg. wr., 1839-1869

Meulen, Laurent van der : Flem. sculp., 1645-1719

Meulen, Pierre van der : Flemish-French-English painter, 1638- ,

Meulen, Servais van der : Flemish organist and composer, fl. 1567-1589.

Meulenbergh, Dominique Franç Jos. : Belgian painter and draughtsman, 1804-1865

Meulene or **Molinaeus,** Jan van der : Flemish jurist and ecclesiastical writer, 1525-1575

Meulener, Pierre : Flemish painter, 1802-1654

Meulewels, Pierre : Flemish dram. poet, -1664.

Meung (Mehun), Jean de, 'Clopinel' : French poet, 1250*-1310(22)

Meunier, Constantin : Belgian painter and sculptor, 1831-1905.

Meunier, Hugues Alex. Jos. : Fr. gen., 1758-1832

Meuninexhove, Jean Bapt. van : Flemish painter, 1640*-1703

Meurice, Franç. Paul : French dramatist and novelist, 1818-1905.

Meurier, Meurir or **Murier,** Gab. : Flemish educationist and philologist, -1587*.

Meurs (Meursius), Jan de : Dutch historian and classical scholar, 1579-1639.

Meurs (Meursius), Jan de : Dutch philol., 1613-54*

Meuryg : See Maurice, 'Morganensis'

Meuse, Jan de : Flemish painter, 15th and 16th cents

Meusel, Joh Geo : Germ lexicog., 1753-1820

Meusel or **Moezel,** Wolffgang : German Hebraist, 1497-1563

Meusnier, Anne Gab : French satirist, 1702-1780

Meusnier, Jean Bapt Marie : French natural philosopher, 1754-1793.

Meusnier, Phil : French painter, 1655-1734.

Meutzner, Karl Fried Gotthold : German philologist, 1809-

Meverall, Othowell : English physician and lecturer on anatomy, 1585-1648.

Meves, Karl Oscar : German jurist, 1828-1894.

Mevissen, Gust : German politician, 1815-1899.

Mévius, Baron Dav Ghislain Emile Gust. de : Belgian historian and publicist, 1834-1877.

Mew, Pet : English Royalist and Bishop of Winchester, 1619-1706

Mexia, Pet : Spanish writer, 1496-1552*

Mey, Felipe : Italian Hellenist, -*post* 1611.

Mey, Jno. : Archbishop of Armagh, -1456.

Mey, Wm : Archbishop of York : See May.

Meyer, Ant. : Belgian mathematician, 1803-1857.

Meyer, Aug. Ferd., 'Fried Brunold' : German poet and writer, 1811-1894

Meyer, Bern : German missionary, 1537-1609

Meyer, Christ Erich Herm Von : German palæontologist, 1801-1869

Meyer, Clemens Fried : German-Russian writer and journalist, 1824-1899

Meyer, Con : Swiss pntr and engraver, 1618-1689.

Meyer, Corn : Dutch-Flemish printer and writer, -1735

Meyer, Ernst : Danish painter, 1797-1861

Meyer, Fel : German painter, 1653-1713

Meyer, Franç Greg Chas de : Belg. hist., 1793-1851

Meyer, Geo : German jurist, 1840-1900

Meyer, Gregor : Swiss org and comp., 16th century

Meyer, Hans Wilh : Danish surgeon, 1823-1895.

Meyer, Hein : German printer, -1563

Meyer, Hein : Swiss philol and numismat 1802-71

Meyer, Hein Aug Wilh : German Protestant divine, 1800-1873.

Meyer, Hein Herm, 'Hein Ymeas' : German divine, philosopher and theologian, 1802-1852

Meyer, Hy : Eng port pntr and engrav., 1782*-1847.

Meyer, Herm : German divine, 1733-1791

Meyer, Jac, 'Baliolanus' : Flem hist., 1491-1552

Meyer, Jeremiah R A : Germ.-Eng pntr 1735-89

Meyer, Joh Fried Ern : Germ philol., 1791-1851

Meyer, Joh Heln : Germ archæologist, 1759-1832

Meyer, Joh Leon : Germ philologist, 1763-1807

Meyer, Jonas Dan : Dutch jurist, 1780-1834

Meyer, Jul : German writer on art, 1830-1893

Meyer, Jul Lothar : Germ chem and wr., 1830-95

Meyer, Jürgen Bona : Germ philosopher, 1829-1897

Meyer, Kon Ferd : Swiss poet and nov., 1825-1898.

Meyer, Lucas : South African general, 1846-1902

Meyer, Moritz : German physician, 1821-1893

Meyer, Paul Jac : German musician, 1732-1820.

Meyer, Rob : Austr. econ and statesm., 1914

Meyer, Vict : German chemist, 1848-1897

Meyer-Roelandts, Vict de : Belg. dram., 1808-1873

Meyerbeer, Giacomo : Germ mus comp., 1791-1863

Meyere, Jerome de : Flem. rel poet, -1646

Meyere, Louis de : Flem. eccles. wr., fl 1701-1728.

Meyerheim, Paul Fried : Germ painter, 1842-1915.

Meyers, Jeremiah : Eng miniature painter, 1728-89

Meyers, Math Bern : Belgian soldier, engineer and archæologist, 1811-1877

Meyers, Matthias : Flem eccles writer, 1640*.

Meygret or **Meigret,** Louis : Fr. gram., 1510*-*post* 1560.

Meykow, Ottomar : Russ. prof. of Rom. law, 1823-94

Meynard, Barbier de : French Orientalist, -1908

Meynell, Chas : Eng. Catholic divine, 1828-1882

Meyneri, Theod. : German alienist, 1833-1892

Meynier, Chas : French painter, 1759-1832

Meynne, Adrian Corn. : Belgian poet, 1785-1867

Meynne, Amand Jos. : Belgian military physician and hygienist, 1814-1876.

Meyr, Melchior : Germ. poet, nov. and philos., 1810-71.

Meyrick, Fred : English divine and writer, 1827-1906

Meyrick, Sir Gelly or Gilly: English conspirator, 1556*–1601.
Meyrick, Jno: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1538–1599
Meyrick, Sir Jno.: English diplomatist, –1638
Meyrick, Sir Jno.: Eng. parl. gen., 1659
Meyrick, L. O.: English cricketer, –1886
Meyrick, Rowland: Bishop of Bangor, 1505–1566
Meyrick, Sir Sam. Rush: English antiquary, 'Arms and Armour,' 1783–1848.
Meyrick or **Mericke,** Sir Wm: Eng. judge, 1668
Meys, Jean Bapt. de: Belgian soldier, 1753–1812.
Meyssens, Corn.: Flemish engraver, 1639–1672*.
Meyssens, Jan: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1612–70*.
Meytens. See Mytens.
Mezeray, Franç. Eudes de: Fr. hist., 1610–1683.
Mezger, Fried.: German educationist, 1832–1893.
Mezger, Geo. Casp.: Germ. philologist, 1801–1874
Mezger, Karl Ludw. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1810–
Mézières, Phil. de: Fr. sold. and author, 1327*–1405
Mezirlac: See Bachet
Mezzabarba (Mediobarbus), Franc., Conte: Italian antiquary, –1697
Mezzofanti, Gius. Gaspar: Italian cardinal and linguist, 1774–1849
Miall, Edw.: English politician, journalist and Independent divine, 1809–1881
Miantonomo: Sachem of the Narragansett Indians, –1643
Miaoulis, And. Bokos: Grk. adm. and pol., 1768–1835
Miaskowski, Aug. von: Russian-German political economist, 1838–1899.
Miazzi, Giov.: Italian architect, 1699–1780*.
Micah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 750*
Mical, —: Fr. mechanician and abbé, 1730*–1789
Micali, Gius.: Italian archæologist, 1770*–1844
Micca, Pietro: Piedmontese soldier, –1706.
Micconopy: American-Indian chief, 1786–1849
Micha, Jean Jos. Felix: Belgian publicist, 1810–1860
Michael I., 'Cerularius': patriarch of Constantinople, fl. 1043–1059.
Michael I., 'Rhangabe': Emperor of the East (811–813), –845.
Michael II., 'Le Bègue': Emperor of the East, (820–829), –829
Michael III.: Emp. of the East (842–867), 839*–867.
Michael IV., 'The Paphlagonian': Emperor of the East (1034–1041), –1041.
Michael V., 'Calaphates': Emperor of the East (1041–1042), –*post* 1042.
Michael VI., 'Stratioticus': Emperor of the East (1056–1057), –*post* 1057.
Michael VII., 'Parapinaces': Emperor of the East (1071–1078), –*post* 1078
Michael VIII., 'Palæologus': Emperor of the East (1260–1282), 1234–1282
Michael IX.: Emperor of the East, 1277–1320
Michael King of Poland, 1638–1673
Michael I. Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1175
Michael II.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1320.
Michael III., 'Romanoff': Grd. Dk. of Russia, fl. 1613.
Michael, 'Feodorovitch': Czar of Russia (1613–1645), 1596–1645.
Michael III.: Prince of Servia, 1823–1868.
Michael Angelo: See Buonarroti
Michael Angelo, 'Delle Battaglie': Roman battle painter, 1602*–1660
Michael Blaunpayn, 'The Cornishman,': The Englishman': poet, fl. 1250
Michael, J. L.: Australian poet, –1868.
Michael, Max: German painter, 1823–1891.
Michael, Rogier: Dutch-German singer and composer, fl. 1574–1619
Michael, Tobias: Germ. singer and comp. 1592–1657.
Michaeler, Karl Jos.: Germ. historian, 1735–1804
Michaelis, Mme: Germ.-Eng. educat., –1904.
Michaelis, Adolf: German archæologist, 1835–1910
Michaelis, Christ. Benedict: German Orientalist, 1680–1762.
Michaelis, Gust.: Germ. stenographer, 1813–1895.
Michaelis, Joh. Ben.: German poet, 1746–1772.
Michaelis, Joh. Dav.: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1717–1791.
Michaelis, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1690–1758.
Michaelis, Joh. Hein.: German Orientalist and divine, 1668–1738.
Michaelis or **de la Roche,** Laurent: Flemish divine, 1586–1638.
Michaelius, Jonas: Dutch divine, 1577–1638.
Michallowski-Danilewski, Alex. Ivanovich: Russian historian, 1790–1848.
Michallon, Achille Etna: French painter, 1796–1822.
Michalsen: Danish postal reformer, 1825–1908.
Michau, Thibaud or Theobald: Flemish painter, 1676–1769.
Michaud, Claude Ign. Franç., Baron de: French general, 1751–1835.
Michaud, Jos. Franç.: French historian, poet and publicist, 1767–1839.
Michaud, Louis Gab.: Fr. littérateur, 1772*–1858.
Michault, Jean Bern.: Fr. philologist, 1707–1770.
Michault, Pierre: French poet, –1467*.
Michaux, And.: French botanist and traveller, 'Flora Boreali Americana,' 1746–1802.
Michaux, Aug. Louis Jos.: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1808–1886.
Michaux, Edouard Jos. Franç.: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1805–1878.
Michaux, Franç. André: Fr. botanist, 1770*–
Michaels, Jean Laurent: Belgian writer, soldier and lexicographer, 1810–1866
Michel d'Anvers or **Miguel de Amberes:** Flemish painter, fl. 1670.
Michel de Baculeto: Flemish monk and preacher, 16th century.
Michel de Furno or **de Insulis** or **Picardus:** Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1285*–
Michel de Mesnil: Flemish troubadour, –1288.
Michel, Chas.: Flemish bookseller and printer, –1627.
Michel, Claude (Clodion): Fr. sculptor, 1738–1814.
Michel, Clémence Louise: Fr. anarchist, 1830–1905.
Michel, of Northgate, Dan.: Eng. writer, fl. 1340.
Michel, Dieudonné G. L.: Fr. miss., 1605–1669.
Michel, Emile: French painter, 1828–1909.
Michel, Francisque Xav.: Fr. antiquary, 1809–1887
Michel, Franç.: Flemish philanthropist, 1636–1690.
Michel, Georges: Fr. landscape painter, –1843.
Michel, G. J.: Belgian physician and lithotomist, 1745–
Michel, Jacques L.: French buccaneer, 1620–1677.
Michel, Jean Bapt.: Belgian soldier, 1832–1878.
Michel, Sir Jno.: Brit. field-marshal, 1804–1886.
Michel, Jos.: Belg. ecclesiastical writer, 1791–1857
Michel, Louise: See Michel, Clémence Louise.
Michel, Pierre Jos.: Belgian botanist and horticulturist, 1788–1854.
Michel, Roger: Flemish-German musician and composer, 1550*–
Michel Angelo: See Buonarroti.
Michelangelo da Lucca: See Anselmi.
Michel de la Roche-Maillet, Gab.: French miscellaneous writer, 1561–1642.
Michelborne, Sir Edw.: Eng. sea captain, –1611.
Michelborne, Edw.: English Latin poet, 1565–1626.
Michelborne, Mitchelburn or **Michelburne,** Jno.: Governor of Londonderry, 1647–1721
Michele da Verona: Ital. religious putr., fl. 1500.
Micheler, Nath.: American soldier, 1827–1881.
Michelet, Mme (*née* Mialaret): Fr. wr., 1826–1899.
Michelet, Jules: Fr. hist. and philos., 1798–1874.
Michelet, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philosopher, 1801–93.
Michieli, Dom.: Doge of Venice, –1130.
Michieli du Crest, Jacques Bart.: Swiss astronomer and mathematician, 1690–1766.
Michieli, Pet. Ant.: Italian botanist, 1679–1737.
Michieli, Romano: Ital. musical comp., 1575–
Michieli, Vitale I.: Doge of Venice, –1102.
Michieli, Vitale II.: Doge of Venice, –1173.
Michielin, Hen. Etienne: W.I. historian, 1726–1795.
Michiels, Fried. Bern. Ferd.: Germ. philos., 1818–86.
Michieli: See also Michel, Mitchel, Mitchell.
Michiell, Chas. Cornwallis: Eng. lt.-col., 1793–1851.
Michiell, Edw. Thos.: Brit. brig.-general, 1787–1841.
Michiell, Sir Fes.: English commissioner of monopolies, fl. 1603–1621.
Michiell, Hy.: English scholar, 1714–1789.
Michiell, Jno., F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and geologist, 1724–1793.
Michiell or **Mitchell,** Matth.: English naval officer, –1752.
Michiell, Nich.: English poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1807–1880.
Michiell, Rich.: Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, 1805–1877.

Michelot, Jean Bapt. Aimé: Belg. music., 1796–1852.
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1391–1472*.
Michels, Edouard: Belg. man of letters, 1823–1881.
Michelsen, And. Ludw Jak.: German historian, jurist and politician, 1801–1881.
Michelsen, Kon. Ant.: Germ. philologist, 1804–1862.
Michie, Alex.: Scot. writer on China, 1833–1902.
Michie, Sir Arch.: English-Australian lawyer and agent-general, 1812–1899.
Michiel, Giustina Renier: Venetian miscellaneous writer, 1755–1832.
Michiel, Rob. Jacques: Flemish Jesuit and writer, 1613–1677*
Michielsen, Pierre Augustin: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1770–1837.
Michils, J.: Flemish poet, fl. 1781.
Michovius, Matth.: Polish chronicler, –1523.
Micipsa: King of Numidia, –B C. 118.
Mickiewicz, Adam: Polish poet, 1798–1855.
Mickle, Wm. Jul.: Scottish poet and translator of the 'Lusiad,' 1735–1788.
Micklethwaite, Sir Jno.: Eng. physician, 1612–1682.
Micklethwaite, Jno Thos.: Eng. archt, 1843–1906.
Micklitz, Rob.: Austrian forester, 1818–1898.
Micon: Greek painter and sculptor, fl B.C. 460*.
Micon, Rich Wilde: Amer. theologian, 1818–1912.
Micrelius, Joh: German Lutheran divine and philologist, 1597–1658.
Microen, Micron, Micronius or De Kleyne, Mart.: Flemish Protestant writer, –1559
Micyllus (Molsheim), Jak: Germ. philol., 1503–1558.
Midavaine, Isidore Fleury Simple: Belgian military physician, 1795–1871
Middendorf, Alex Theod von: Russian traveller and naturalist, 1815–1894.
Middendorf, Herm: German philologist, 1807–1880.
Middiman, Sam: English engraver, 1750–1831
Middlemore, Geo.: British lt.-general, –1850
Middlemore, Hy.: English diplomatist, fl 1558
Middlesex, Earl of: See Cranfield, Lionel.
Middleswarth, Ner.: Amer. congressman, 1780–1865.
Middleton, Barons: See Willoughby
Middleton, Arth.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1681–1737.
Middleton, Arth.: American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence 1742–1787.
Middleton, Arth.: Amer diplomatist, 1795–1853.
Middleton, Chas., 2nd Earl of Middleton: statesman, 1640*–1719.
Middleton, Chas., Ld. Barham: adm., 1726–1813.
Middleton, Christopher: English translator and poet, 1560*–1628.
Middleton, Christopher, F.R.S.: English Arctic navigator and naval officer, –1770
Middleton, Conyers: English divine and scholar, 'Life of Cicero,' 1683–1750.
Middleton, Dav.: English merchant and adventurer, –1615.
Middleton, Edw.: English colonist in America, –1685*.
Middleton, Edw.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1810–1883.
Middleton, Erasmus: Eng. theol. wr., 1739–1805.
Middleton, Hy.: English printer, –1587.
Middleton, Sir Hy.: English merchant and naval commander, –1613.
Middleton, Hy.: American politician, 1717–1784.
Middleton, Hy.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1771–1846.
Middleton, Hy.: American author, 1797–1876.
Middleton, Sir Hugh: See Myddelton.
Middleton, Jane: See Myddelton.
Middleton, Jno., 1st Earl of Middleton: Scottish general and Governor of Tangier, 1619–1674.
Middleton, Jno.: Eng. astrologer, fl. 1679.
Middleton, Jno: English painter, 1827–1856.
Middleton, Jno Hy.: English archæologist and architect, 1846–1896.
Middleton, Jno. Izard: Amer. author, 1785–1849.
Middleton, Jno. Izard: Amer. author, 1800–1877.
Middleton, Josh.: English Quaker, 1647–1721.
Middleton, Marmaduke: Bishop of Waterford and St. David's, –1593.
Middleton, Pat.: Scot Nonjuring div., 1662–1736.
Middleton, Pet.: Scot.-Amer. physn., –1781.
Middleton, Rich.: English Franciscan and theologian, –1304.
Middleton, Rich.: Eng. div. and theol., –1641.
Middleton, Sir Thos: See Myddelton.
Middleton, Thos.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1570*–1627.
Middleton or Myddleton, Sir Thos: English parliamentary general, 1586–1666
Middleton, Thos.: American soldier, 1719–1766.
Middleton, Thos. Fanshaw: Bishop of Calcutta, 1769–1822.
Middleton or Myddylton, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1541–1547.
Middleton, Wm.: See also Myddelton.
Middleton, Wm. of: See Melton.
Middleton, Wm.: Welsh poet, –1602*.
Middleton, Wm.: English divine and Protestant controversialist, –1613.
Middleton, Wm: American politician, 1710–
Midgely, Rob: English writer and alleged author of 'Turkish Spy,' 1653–1723.
Midhat Pasha: Turkish statesman, 1822–1884.
Midlane, Alb.: English hymn writer, 1825–1909.
Midleton, Lord: See Brodrick, Alan.
Midwinter, Wm.: Australian cricketer, 1852–1890.
Miébais, Gilles: Flemish merch. and expl., fl. 1616.
Miecislas I.: Duke of Poland, –992(9).
Miecislas II.: Duke of Poland, –1037.
Miecislas III.: Duke of Poland, fl 1173–1177.
Mieg, Joh. Fried.: German Reformed theologian, 1642–1691.
Mieg, Joh. Kasimir: German Reformed theologian, 1712–1764.
Miege, Guy: Swiss-Eng miscell. writer, 1644–1718.
Miège, Jean Bapt.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Messena, U S., 1815–1884.
Miel, Jan, 'Giovanni Della Vite': Flemish painter and engraver, 1599–1664.
Miel, Pierre: Hungarian ecclesiastical writer and preacher, 1681–1755.
Mielck, Wilh. Hildemar: Germ. philol., 1840–1896.
Mierbeque: See Mylbeke.
Mierdman or Myerdman, Etienne: Flemish printer and Protestant writer, fl 1543–1558.
Mierevelt, Mich. Jansz van: Dutch portrait painter, 1567–1641.
Mieris, Franz van: Flemish painter and modeller, 1635*–1681.
Mieris, Franz van: Flem. painter, 1689–1763.
Mieris, Jan: Flemish painter, 1660–1690.
Mieris, Willem van: Flemish painter and modeller, 1662–1747.
Miers, Jno., F.R.S.: English engineer and botanist, 1789–1879.
Miethe, Frederica Emily: See O'Connell.
Mifflin, Thos.: American politician and quartermaster-general, 1744–1800.
Mifflin, Warner: American reformer, 1745–1798.
Migem, Eugene van: Belgian poet, 1808–1849.
Migeot, Gaspard: Flemish printer, 1630–1703.
Miggrode, Miggerode or Migrodius, Jan van: Flemish Protestant theologian, 1531–1627.
Migliara, Jno: Italian architectural painter, 1785–1837.
Mignard, Nicolas: French painter, 1608–1668.
Mignard, Pierre: French painter, 1610–1695.
Mignault (Minos), Claude: Fr savant, 1536*–1606
Migne, Jacques Paul: French priest and publisher, 1800–1875.
Mignet, Franç. Aug. Alexis: Fr. hist., 1796–1884.
Mignon, Abr.: German-Dutch painter, 1640–1697.
Mignot, Claudine Françoise (Marie): French adventuress, 1617*–1711.
Mignot, Louis Rémy: American artist, 1831–1870.
Mignot, Steph.: French historian, commercial and theological writer, 1698–1771.
Mignot, Vinc.: French writer, 'Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman,' 1730–1790.
Miguel, Dom Maria Evarist: King of Portugal, 1802–1866.
Mijares, Jacobo: Mexican divine, 1695–1751.
Mijatovich, Mme Elodie: English-Servian historian and writer on Servia, –1908.
Mijn, Herm. van der: Dutch painter, 1684–1741
Miklosich, Franz von: Austr. philol., 1813–1891
Mikulicz, Prof. von: German surgeon and medical writer, –1905.
Mikythos: Regent of Rhegium, fl B.C. 476–467.
Mikzath, Kalman de: Hung novelist, 1848–1910.
Mila y Fontanals, Man.: Spanish scholar, 1818–1884
Milaenen or de Milan Visconti, Horace Nich van: Flem. municipal admin. and jurist, 1663–1709.

Milaenen, Mathias Horace van. Dutch-Flemish jurist, 1632–1702.
Milan Obrenovich: King of Servia, 1854–1901
Milanés, José Jacinto: Cuban poet, 1814–1863
Milanesi, Gaetano: Italian writer on art and scholar, 1813–1895.
Milani, Luigi Adriano: Italian archæologist and numismatist, –1914
Milanollo, Domenica Maria Teresa (Mme Parmentier) Italian violinist, 1827–1904.
Milbanke, Sir Jno Peniston Brit sold., 1872 1915
Milbanke, Mark: British admiral, 1725–1805.
Milbanke, Ralph Gordon Noel King, Earl of Lovelace: biographer and mountaineer, 1839–1906.
Milbert, Jacques Gérard. French traveller and naturalist, 1766–1840.
Milbourn, Jno. Eng port painter, fl 1773–1790
Milbourne, Luke: English ejected Nonconformist divine, 1622-1668.
Milbourne, Luke: Eng. poet and div., 1649–1720
Milburg, Mildburga or **Mildburk**. Abbess of Wenlock, –722*
Milburn, Wm. Hy.. American blind chaplain and writer, 1822-1903.
Milcamps, Jean Bapt Belgian poet, 1785–1868
Milchiades See Melchiades, Pope
Milde, Hans Feodor von Austrian voc., 1821–1899
Milder or **Mildert,** Jan van German-Flemish sculptor, –1638.
Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna Austrian-German singer and actress, 1785–1838
Mildmay, Sir Hy.: master of the king's jewel house, –1664.
Mildmay, Sir Walter: English statesman, 1522–80
Mildred or **Mildryth,** St Abbess of Minster, –700*
Mileman or **Myleman,** Franç. Flemish Jesuit missionary, 1610–1667.
Miles: See also Milles
Miles de Gloucester, Earl of Hereford See Gloucester.
Miles, Dixon S.: American soldier, 1804 1862.
Miles, Edw: English painter, –1798
Miles, Geo Frank: English artist, 1852-1891
Miles, Geo Hy: American author, 1824–1871
Miles, Hy: English Nonconformist divine and scientific writer, 1698–1763.
Miles, Hy. Ad: American divine, 1809–1895.
Miles, Jas Browning: American divine, 1822–1875.
Miles, Jas Warley. American divine, 1818–1875.
Miles, Jeremiah. See Milles.
Miles, Pliny. American author, 1818–1865
Miles, Rich Pius: Roman Catholic Bishop of Nashville, 1791–1860.
Miles, Sam. Amer brigadier-general, 1740–1805.
Miles, Sibella Eliz (*née* Hatfield): English poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1882
Miles, Wm Australian politician, 1817 1887.
Miles, Wm Aug: English political writer, librettist and historian, 1753* 1817
Milet, Peter: French missionary, –1708
Miley, Jno: Irish Roman Catholic divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1805*–1861
Milford, Sam Fred.: Austral. judge, 1797–1865
Milhaud, Jean Bapt, Ct.: French gen., 1766–1833.
Milicz or **Militsch** Bohemian divine, –1374
Milieu (Medicus), Christophe Swiss littérateur, –1570
Milis, Gab Belgian eccles. writer, 1822–1866
Militchevitch, Mich. Servian diplomatist, –1908
Millius, Pierre Bern. French admiral, 1773–1829.
Milliutin, Ct. Dmitri Alexeivitch: Russian general, statesman and military writer, 1816–1912.
Milizia, Francesco 'Vite degli Architetti'. Italian architect and biographer, 1725–1798
Mill, Hy.: Eng engineer of waterworks, 1683*–1771.
Mill or **Mille,** Humphry. English poet, fl. 1646.
Mill, Jas Anglo-Indian colonel, fl. 1744.
Mill, Jas. Scot. utilitarian philos., historian and economist, 'History of British India,' 1773–1836.
Mill, Jno: English divine and editor of Greek Testament, 1645–1707.
Mill, Jno. Stuart: Eng. philos and econ., 1806–1873.
Mill, Walter, martyr. See Mylne
Mill, Wm. Hodge: English divine, Orientalist and professor of Hebrew, 1792–1853.
Millaert, Adrian: See Melar
Millais, Sir Jno Everett, P.R.A.: English painter, 1829–1896.
Millar: See also Miller and Müller.
Millar, And.: Scottish printer, fl. 1506–1510.
Millar, And.: Scottish publisher, 1707–1768.
Millar, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng miscell. writer, 1762–1827.
Millar, Jno.: Scot. jurist and politician, 1735–1801.
Millar, Jno: Scot physn. and med. wr., 1733–1805.
Millar, Wm.: British general, –1838
Millard, Dav.: American divine, 1794–1873.
Millaud, Edouard: French statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1912
Millé: See also Millet
Millé, Jean Bapt.: Belg. hist pntr., fl. 1716–1766.
Milledge, Jno.: American statesman, 1757–1818.
Milledoler, Phil: American divine, 1775–1852.
Millen, Jno.: Eng. divine, fl. 1573.
Miller: See also Millar and Müller.
Miller, Alf. Jacob: American artist, 1810-1874
Miller, And.: Eng mezzotint engraver, –1763.
Miller, Anna Lady (*née* Riggs): English poetess and holder of literary salon, 1741–1781.
Miller, Chas. Alex. Duff: Canadian agent-general, 1854–1909.
Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin Miller, 'The Poet of the Sierras'): American poet and writer, 1842–1913.
Miller, Darius: American railway pres., –1914.
Miller, Edw.: English musical composer and antiquary, 1731–1807.
Miller, Edw.: American physician, 1760–1812
Miller, Elihu S.: American lawyer, 1817–1879
Miller, Ferd. von. German brassfounder, 1813 1887.
Miller, F. P: English cricketer, 1828–1875
Miller, Geo: Irish divine and historian, 1764–1848
Miller, Hy.: American brigadier-general, 1751-1824
Miller, Hy.: American physician, 1800–1874.
Miller, Hy.: Australian politician, 1809–1888.
Miller, Hugh: Scottish geologist and man of letters, 1802–1856.
Miller, Jacob W.: American senator, 1800–1862
Miller, Jas.: English political and dramatic writer, 1703–1744.
Miller, Jas: English painter, fl 1775.
Miller, Jas.: Governor of Arkansas, 1776–1851.
Miller, Jas.: Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1812–1864.
Miller, Jas. Ferguson. American naval officer, 1805–1868.
Miller, Sir Jas. Percy: Scot. sportsman, 1864-1906
Miller, Joh. Hein.: Germ-Amer. printer, 1702–1782
Miller, Joh Mart.: German novelist, 1750–1814
Miller, Joh. Pet.: German philologist, 1705–1781.
Miller, Joh. Pet: German theologian and philologist, 1725–1789.
Miller, Jno.: English painter and engraver, fl. 1777.
Miller, Jno.: English architect, fl 1780.
Miller, Jno., *alias* Joh Seb. Müller: German-English draughtsman and engraver, 1715*–1790*.
Miller, Jno: American divine, 1722–1791.
Miller, Jno: Governor of Missouri, 1780–1846.
Miller, Jno. Cale: English Evangelical divine and theologian, 1814–1880.
Miller, Jno. Franklin American major-general and senator, 1831-1886.
Miller, Jonathan P.: Amer reformer, 1797–1847.
Miller, Jos. or Josias (Joe Miller). English actor and wit, 1684 1738
Miller, Josiah: English hymnologist, 1832–1880
Miller, Lydia Falconer (*née* Fraser). Scottish authoress, 1811*–1876.
Miller, Maxwell: Australian journalist, 1832-1867.
Miller, Morris Smith: Amer brig.-gen., 1814–1870.
Miller, Nathan: member of American Continental Congress, 1750–1787.
Miller, Pat.: Scottish engineer, 1731–1815.
Miller, Phil.: English gardener and botanical writer, 'Gardener's Dictionary,' 1691–1771.
Miller, Ralph Willett: Brit. nav. captain, 1762–1799.
Miller, Sam.: American divine, 1769–1850.
Miller, Sam.: American divine, 1816–1883.
Miller, Sam. Freeman: Amer. jurist, 1816–1890.
Miller, Steph.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Minnesota, 1816–1881.
Miller, Steph. Decatur: Amer. senator, 1787–1838.
Miller, Steph. Franks: Amer. lawyer, 1810–1867.
Miller, Sir Thos.: Lord President of College of Justice, Scotland, 1717–1789.

Miller, Thos.: English bookseller and numismatist, 1731–1804.
Miller, Thos.: Eng poet and novelist, 1807–1874.
Miller, W. D: Amer odontologist, –1907.
Miller, Wm.: English painter, 1740*–1810*.
Miller, Wm: English publisher, 1769–1844.
Miller, Sir Wm., Lord Glenlee. Scottish judge, 1755–1846
Miller, Wm: American founder of the Sect of 'Millerites,' 1782–1849.
Miller, Wm. British general in Peru, 1795–1861.
Miller, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1810–1872.
Miller, Wm.: Scottish line engraver, 1796–1882.
Miller, Wm.: Canadian senator, 1834–1912.
Miller, Wm. Allen, F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1817–1870
Miller, Wm. Hallowes, F.R.S.: English mineralogist and crystallographer, 1801–1880
Miller, Wm Hy.: English bibliophile, 1789–1848
Miller, Wm. Nich.. Canadian-English barrister and Christian scientist, 1838–1913.
Milles, Isaac: English divine, 1638–1720
Milles, Jeremiah, F R S: English divine and antiquary, 1714–1784.
Milles, Thos.: English economist, genealogist and antiquary, –1627*
Milles, Thos: Bishop of Waterford, 1671–1740.
Millet, Aimé: French sculptor, 1819–1891.
Millet, Baudouin H.: Flem. adventurer, 1583–1651.
Millet, Fes. Davis: American painter, war correspondent and writer, 1846–1912.
Millet, Jean Franç. (Francisque) Flemish painter and engraver, 1642–1679
Millet, Jean Franç.: French painter, 1814–1875.
Millet, Paul Flemish divine, reformer and martyr, 1525–1564
Millet, Pierre: French missionary, 1631–1711.
Millevoye, Chas Hubert: French poet, 1782–1816.
Millhouse, Rob. Eng. weaver and poet, 1788–1839.
Millich or **Millinchs.** Nich.: Flemish sculp., 17th cent.
Millico, Gius.: Ital musical comp and singer, 1739– .
Millié, Jean Bapt. Jos. French statesman and translator, 1772*–1826
Milligan, Rob.: American educationist, 1814–1875.
Milligan, Wm. Scot. div. and miscell. wr., 1821–92
Milliken or **Millikin,** Rich Alf Eng poet, 1767–1815.
Millin, Aubin Louis: French antiquary and naturalist, 1759–1818.
Millingen, Alex. van: English archæologist and professor of history in Turkey, 1840–1915
Millingen, Jas: English archæologist, 1774–1845
Millingen, Jno. Gideon. English physician and writer, 1782–1862
Millingen, Jul Mich: Eng. physn and wr., 1800–78.
Millington, Gilb.: English regicide, –1666.
Millington, Jas Heath: English painter, –1873.
Millington, Jno. English engineer, professor of chemistry and scientific writer, 1779–1868.
Millington, Sir Thos.: Eng physician, 1628–1704
Millington, Wm: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, –1466*
Millner: See also Milner
Millner, Jno.: Eng soldier and author, fl 1712
Millöcker, Karl: Austr music. and comp., 1842–1899.
Millon or **Milon,** Chas. Belgian man of letters, 1754–1838
Millot, Claude Franç Xav Fr hist., 1726–1785
Mills, Abraham: American educationist, 1796–1867.
Mills, Alf: English engraver, 1776–1833
Mills, Chas: English historian, 1788–1826
Mills, Sir Chas.: English Agent-General for Cape Colony, 1825–1895.
Mills, Clark: American sculptor, 1815–1883.
Mills, Dav Canadian judge and statesm., 1831–1903.
Mills, Elijah Hunt: American senator, 1776–1829.
Mills, Geo English medallist, 1792*–1824.
Mills, Geo: Scottish journalist, novelist and shipbuilder, 1808–1881.
Mills, Jno: English actor, –1736.
Mills, Jno, F R.S.: English agricultural writer, –1784*.
Mills, Jno.: Welsh author and divine, 1812–1873
Mills, Ogden: American millionaire and philanthropist, 1826–1910.
Mills, Rich.: Welsh musician, 1809–1844.
Mills, Rob.: American architect, 1781–1855.
Mills, Sam. Jno.: American divine, 1743–1833.
Mills, Sam. Jno.: American divine, 1783–1818.
Mills, Seb. Bach: Eng.-Amer pianist, 1838–1898.
Millward: See also Milward
Millward, Jno. English divine, 1556–1609.
Millyng, Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, 1492
Milman, Sir Fes.: Eng med. writer, 1746–1821
Milman, Sir Geo. Bryan: Brit general, 1822–1915
Milman, Hy Hart: English historian, dramatist, poet and Dean of St. Paul's, 'History of the Jews,' 'History of Christianity,' 1791–1868
Milman, Rob Bishop of Calcutta, 1816–1876
Milmore, Jos American sculptor, 1842–1886
Milmore, Mart American sculptor, 1844–1883
Miln, Jas Scottish archæologist, 1819–1881
Miln, Walter Scottish martyr See Myln
Milne, Sir Alex British admiral, 1806–1896
Milne, Colin Scot divine and botanist, 1743*–1815
Milne, Sir Dav British vice-admiral, 1763–1845
Milne, Jno English seismologist and mining engineer, 1850–1913.
Milne, Josh. English actuary, 1776–1851.
Milne, Wm: Scot missionary to China, 1785–1822.
Milne-Edwards, Hen: Belg.-Fr. nat., 1800–1885
Milne-Edwards, Wm Fred: Jamaican-French anatomist and physiologist, 1777–1842.
Milner: See also Millner
Milner, Geo.: Eng miscellaneous writer, 1829–1914.
Milner, Isaac, F R S English mathematician, scientist and divine, 1750–1820
Milner, Jas: London merch and author, –1721.
Milner, Jno English Nonjuring divine, 1628–1702.
Milner, Jno: English Roman Catholic bishop, theologian and ecclesiastical antiquary, 1752–1826.
Milner, Jos: English Evangelical divine, 'History of the Church of Christ,' 1744–1797
Milner, Thos.: Scottish physician and writer on electricity, 1719–1797.
Milner-Gibson, Thos See Gibson, Thos Milner-
Milnes, Rich Monckton, Lord Houghton: poet and politician, 1809–1885
Milnor, Jas: American divine, 1773–1844
Milo See also Milon
Milo, of Gloucester: See Gloucester, Miles de, Earl of Hereford
Milo, Titus Annius Roman Tribune, defended by Cicero, –48
Milon See also Millon.
Milon, of Crotona Olympian wrestler, fl B C 532–511
Milon Flemish monk, Latin poet, biographer and philosopher, 872
Milonov, Mich Russian poet, 1792–1821
Miloradovich, Mich Andrijevich, Count: Russian general, 1770–1825
Milosch Obrenovitch, Prince of Servia, 1780–1860
Milovanovitch, Milovan: Servian prem., 1862*–1912.
Milred Bishop of Worcester, –775.
Milroy, Gavin: English medical writer and founder of Milroy Lectureship, 1805–1880
Miltiades See Melchiades, Pope
Miltiades, son of Kypselos: tyrant of Chersonese, fl B C 559
Miltiades, Athenian gen at Marathon, –B C 488*.
Miltiades, rhetorician and theologian, fl 184
Miltitz, Bern von: German traveller, –1626.
Milton, Lord. See Fletcher, And
Milton, Sir Christopher Eng judge, 1615–1693.
Milton, Jno.: Eng music and comp., 1563*–1647.
Milton, Jno.: English poet and statesman, 'Paradise Lost,' 'Comus,' etc., 1608–1674.
Milton, Jno.. American politician, 1740*– .
Milton, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1770.
Milton, Jno.: English medallist, –1805.
Milton, Thos.: English engraver, 1743–1827.
Milton, Wm of See Meliton.
Milverley, Wm.: English philosopher, fl. 1350.
Milverton, Jno Eng Carmelite, –1487.
Milward, Edw., F R.S.: English medical writer and physician, 1712* 1757.
Milward, Rich editor of Selden's 'Table Talk,' 1609–1680.
Mimeure, Viet E L. de: Canad. miss., 1723–1791
Mimnermus: Greek elegiac poet, fl B C. 634*–600*
Mimpriss, Rob.. English Sunday-school worker and devotional writer, 1797–1875.
Mina, Don Xav: Spanish guerilla chief in Mexico, 1789–1817.
Mina, Franc Espoz y: Spanish general, 1781–1836.

Mina, Franc. Xav. : Span. revolutionist, 1789–1817.
Minard, Abel : American philanthropist, 1814–1871.
Minard, Louis : Belgian architect, 1801–1875.
Minardi, Tommaso : Italian painter and writer on art, 1787–1871.
Minas : See Minoides.
Minchin, Geo. M., F R S : English scientist and scientific writer, 1845–1914.
Minckwitz, Johannes : German philologist, translator and poet, 1812–1885.
Mind, Gottf., 'Raphael of Cats' : Swiss painter, 1768–1814.
Mindarus : Greek admiral, –B.C. 410.
Minderhout, Hen. van : Dutch-Flem. pntr., 1632–96.
Mindler, Jos. : German Greek stenographer, 1808–68
Minell(ius), Joh. : Dutch educationist, 1625*–1683.
Miner, Chas. : American journalist, 1780–1865
Miner, Myrtilla : Amer. philanthropist, 1815–1864.
Miner, Thos. : American physician, 1777–1841.
Mines, Flavel S. : American divine, 1811–1852.
Mines, Flavel S. : American divine, 1843–1878
Mingarelli, Giov. Luigi : Ital philologist, 1722–1793.
Minghetti, Marco : Ital. econ and statesm., 1818–86
Mingotti, Regina (*née* Valentini) : Italian-German singer and actress, 1728–1807.
Minié, Claude Etienne : French improver of firearms, 1814–1879.
Miniffe, Susannah . See Gunning
Miniffe, Wm. : Amer author and artist, 1805–1880
Minkelers, Jean Pierre : Belgian physician and inventor of illuminating gas, 1748–1824.
Minnan, St : See Monan.
Minnebroer, Frans : Flemish painter, fl. 1540.
Minnecovius, Mathias : Flem. eccles. wr., 15th cent.
Minnes, Sir Jno. : See Mennes.
Minns or Mingh, Christopher : See Myngs.
Mino da Fiesole or di Giovanni : Ital sculp., 1431–84.
Minocher-Homji, Maneckji Barjorji : Indian journalist and novelist, 1840–1898.
Minoides Minas : Greek philologist, 1790*–1860.
Minor, Lucian : American writer, 1802–1858.
Minor, Rob. Crannell : Amer. artist, 1839–1904.
Minos : See Mignault
Minot, Chas. : Amer. railroad manager, 1810–1866.
Minot, Geo. : American lawyer, 1817–1856.
Minot, Geo. R. American jurist, 1758–1802.
Minot, Laur. : English poet, fl 1333–1352.
Minsheu, Jno. : English linguist and lexicographer, fl. 1599–1617.
Minshull or **Mynshul,** Geffray : English author, 1594*–1668.
Minto, Earls of and Lords : See Elliot and Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.
Minto, Walter : Scot. mathematician, 1753–1796.
Minto, Wm. : Scottish man of letters, 1845–1893
Minton, Herb : Eng porcelain manuf., 1793–1858
Mintrop, Theod : Bavarian painter, 1814–1870
Minturne, Rob. B. : Amer merchant, 1805–1866.
Minuccio, Minucci : Italian historian, 1551–1604
Minucianus : rhetorician, fl. 170*
Minucianus : rhetorician, fl. 265*.
Minuit or **Minnewit,** Pet. : Germ. colonist, 1580–1641.
Minutianus, Alex. : Milanese printer and scholar, 1450*–1522.
Minutius Felix, Marcus : Christ rhetor., fl. 270*.
Minutoli, Hein, Baron von : Prussian general and archæologist, 1772–1846.
Minuziano or **Minutianus,** Alexander : Italian printer, 1450*–1522.
Minzocchi, Franc., 'Il Vecchio di San Bernardo' : Italian painter, 1513–1574.
Minzoni, Onofrio : Italian poet, 1734–1817.
Miolan-Carvalho, Mme : French vocalist, 1827–1895.
Miollis, Alex. Sextius, Ct de : Fr. general, 1759–1828.
Mionnet, Théod. Edme : Fr. numismat., 1770–1842.
Miot de Mélito, And. Franç. : French statesman and scholar, 1762–1841
Miquel, Joh. von : Germ. statesman, 1829–1901.
Mir Jafar : Indian general and ruler, 1691–1765.
Mir Kasim : Indian ruler, –1777.
Mir Khusrû : Indian poet, fl. 1326.
Mira de Amescua, Ant. : Span. dram., 1578*–1636*.
Mirabaud, Jean Bapt. de : Fr. writer, 1675–1760.
Mirabeau, André Boniface Louis Riquetti, Visct. de : French soldier and politician, 1754–1792.
Mirabeau, Honoré Gab. Riquetti Comte de : French revolutionist and orator, 1749–1791.
Mirabeau, Vict Riquetti, Marq. de : French pol. econ. and author, 'Ami des Hommes,' 1715–1789
Mirabella, Vinc. : Italian antiquary, 'Ancient History of Syracuse,' 1570–1624.
Mirabello, Franç de : Flemish soldier, –1375
Mirabello, Jean : Ital.-Flem. financier, –1333.
Mirabello, Simon : Flemish financier and patriot, –1346.
Miraeus or **Lemire,** Aubert : Flemish-German writer, 1573–1640.
Miraeus or **Lemire,** Jean. : Bp. of Antwerp, 1560–1611.
Miramion, Mme de Beauharnais de : French philanthropist, 1629–1696.
Miramon, Mig. : Mex statesm. and sold., 1832–1867
Miranda, Franc : Venezuelan general and adventurer, 1754*–1816.
Miranda, Juan Garcia de : Span. painter, 1677–1749.
Miranda, Ped de : Spanish divine, 1510–1569
Miranda, Sa de : Portuguese poet, 1495–1558
Miranda-Ribeiro, José C. : Braz statesm., 1792–1856
Mirandola, Franc. Pico, Sig. della : Podestat of Modena, –1321.
Mirandola, Giov Pico, Sig della : Italian philosopher, 1463–1494
Mirandola, Giov. Franc. Pico, Sig della : Italian philosopher, 1470*–1533
Miraulmont, Pierre de : Fr. historian, 1550*–1611.
Mirbel, Chas Franç. Brisseau de : French naturalist, 1776–1854.
Mireli, Jules César : Canadian poet, 1699–1763.
Mirepoix, Chas. P. G. F. de Lévis, Duke de : Marshal of France, –1757.
Mirès, Jules : French financier, 1809–1871.
Mireveldt : See Mierevelt.
Mirfeld, Jno : Canon of St. Austin and medical writer, fl. 1393.
Miricæus : See Merica.
Mirk, John : Prior of Lilleshall, fl 1403.
Mirkhond (Hamam Eddin Mirkawend), Moham. : historian, 1433–1498.
Mirou, Antoine : Flemish painter, fl. 1560–1617.
Mirri, Gen . Fr general and statesman, 1834–1907.
Mirus, Adam Erdmann : Germ. philol , 1656–1727.
Mirus, Aug. Geo : German philologist, 1737–
Mirwart, Hen : Flem ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1628.
Mirza Ghulam Ahmed Khan : Indian messiah, 1838–1908
Misaubin, Jno. : French physician, –1734.
Misdacq, Josse A W Y. : Flemish painter, 16th-17th centuries
Misselden, Edw : English merchant and economic writer, fl 1608–1654
Missiessy, Edouard T. B , Comte de : French vice-admiral, 1754–1832.
Misson, Franç. Max : Fr miscell wr , 1650*–1722.
Misson, Jos. : Flemish Jansenist, 1690–1747.
Missroon, Jno S : Amer naval officer, 1810–1865
Mist, Nath. : Eng. printer and journ., –1737.
Mistral, Fred. : French Provençal poet, 1830–1914
Misyn, Rich : Eng Carmelite and bp , –1462*.
Mitan, Jas : English historical engraver, 1776–1822
Mitan, Sam. : English engraver, 1786–1843.
Mitand, Louis Huguenin du : French-English educational writer, fl 1777–1816
Mitch, Rich : English lawyer, fl 1543–1559.
Mitchel : See also Michell and Mitchell.
Mitchel, Chas. Burton : Amer senator, 1815–1864.
Mitchel, Jno : Irish politician, 1815–1875.
Mitchel, Jon : New England divine, 1624*–1668.
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight : American major-general and astronomer, 1809–1862.
Mitchel, Wm , 'The Tinklarian Doctor' : Scottish pamphleteer, 1672–1740*.
Mitchelburn : See Michelborne.
Mitchell : See also Michell and Mitchel
Mitchell, Alex. : Eng civ. engin. and inv , 1780–1868
Mitchell, Alex. : American financier, 1817–1887.
Mitchell, Alex. Ferrier : Scottish ecclesiastical historian, 1822–1899.
Mitchell, Sir. And : Scottish diplomatist, 1708–1771.
Mitchell, Sir. And. : British admiral, 1757–1806.
Mitchell, Sir Arth. : Scottish antiquary and lunacy expert, 1826–1909.
Mitchell, Corn. : British naval captain, –1749*.
Mitchell, Sir Dav. : English admiral, 1650*–1710.

Mitchell, Dav.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1742–1818.
Mitchell, Dav. B: American major-general and Governor of Georgia, 1766–1837.
Mitchell, Don. Grant: Amer. miscell. wr., 1822–1908.
Mitchell, Edw.: American divine, 1769–1834.
Mitchell, Edw. C.: American lawyer, 1836–1887.
Mitchell, Elisha: American educationist, 1793–1857.
Mitchell, Hugh Hy: British colonel, 1770–1817.
Mitchell or **Mitchel,** Jas.: Scot. fanatic, –1678
Mitchell, Jas: Scot. scientific writer, 1786–1844.
Mitchell, Jas.: English line engraver, 1791–1852.
Mitchell, Jas. C.: American lawyer, 1790–1843.
Mitchell, Jas. Rob. Mitford: Scot. div., 1843–1914
Mitchell or **Mychell,** Jno.: Eng. printer, fl. 1551–1556.
Mitchell, Jno, F.R.S.: English-American physician and botanist, –1768.
Mitchell, Jno.: English engraver, 1791–1852.
Mitchell, Jno.: British general and military biographer, 1785–1859
Mitchell, Jno.: American divine, 1794–1870.
Mitchell, Jno.: Eng. musical manager, 1806–1874.
Mitchell or **Michel,** Sir Jno.: British field-marshal, 1804–1886.
Mitchell, Jno. K.: American physician, 1798–1858.
Mitchell, Jno. Mitchell: Scot. archæol., 1789–1865.
Mitchell, Jno. Murray: Scottish Presbyterian missionary and Orientalist, 1815–1904.
Mitchell, Jon.: American divine, 1624–1668.
Mitchell, Jos.: English dramatist, 1684–1738.
Mitchell, Lucy Myers: Amer. archæol., 1845–1888.
Mitchell, Nahum: American jurist, 1760–1853.
Mitchell, Pet.: Canadian politician, 1824–1899.
Mitchell, Rob: English architect, fl. 1782–1801.
Mitchell, Rob. B.: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1823–1882.
Mitchell, Sam. Aug.: Amer. geographer, 1792–1868.
Mitchell, Silas Weir: American physician and novelist, 1830–1914.
Mitchell, Steph. Mix: American jurist, 1743–1835.
Mitchell, Thos.: English marine painter and naval official, fl. 1735–1790.
Mitchell, Thos.: English philologist and editor of Greek drama, 1783–1845.
Mitchell, Sir Thos. Livingstone, F.R.S.: Scottish explorer in Australia and geographer, 1792–1855.
Mitchell, Wm: Eng.-Amer theat. man, 1798–1856.
Mitchell, Wm.: American divine, 1793–1867.
Mitchell, Wm.: American astronomer, 1791–1868
Mitchell, Sir Wm.: Eng. maritime wr., 1811–1878.
Mitchell, Wm.: American jurist, 1801–1886
Mitchell, Sir Wm. Hy. Fancourt: Australian statesman, 1811–1884.
Mitchill, Sam. Latham: Amer. scientist, 1764–1831.
Mitelli, Agostino: Italian painter, 1609–1660.
Mitelli, Gius. Maria: Italian engraver and painter, 1634–1718.
Mitford, Bertram: English novelist, 1855–1914.
Mitford, Enst. Reveley: Austral. journ., 1811–1869.
Mitford, Jno.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Johnny Newcome,' 1782–1831.
Mitford, Jno.: English poet, miscellaneous writer and editor of Gray, 1781–1859.
Mitford, Jno. Freeman, Baron Redesdale, F.R.S.: statesman and legal and political wr, 1748–1830.
Mitford, Jno. Thos. Freeman, 1st Earl of Redesdale: Chairman of House of Lords Committee and controversialist, 1805–1886.
Mitford, Mary Russell: English novelist and dramatist, 'Our Village,' 1787–1855.
Mitford, Wm.: English historian, 'History of Greece,' 1744–1827.
Mithridates I.: King of Pontus, –*ante* B.C. 363.
Mithridates II., 'Ctistes': King of Pontus, –B.C. 302(1).
Mithridates III.: King of Pontus, –B.C. 266.
Mithridates IV.: King of Pontus, –B.C. 190*.
Mithridates V., 'Euergetes': King of Pontus, –B.C. 120*.
Mithridates VI., 'Eupator, Dionysus, The Great': King of Pontus, B.C. 131*–63.
Mitra, Raja Digambar: Ind. landowner, 1817–1879.
Mitra, Dina Bandhu: Indian official, poet, novelist and humorist, 1829–1873.
Mitra, Dwarkanath: Indian pleader and judge, 1833–1874.
Mitra, Kisori Chand: Indian man of letters and politician, 1822–1873.
Mitra, Piari Chand: Indian social reformer, spiritualist and writer, 1814–1883.
Mitra, Raja Rajendra Lala: Indian scholar and antiquary, 1824–1891.
Mitra, Trailokya Nath.: Indian jurist and professor, 1844–1895.
Mitscherlich, Christoph Wilh.: German philologist, 1760–1854.
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt: German chemical philosopher, 1794–1863.
Mitsler von Kolof: See **Mitzler von Kolof.**
Mitsukuri, kakuchi: **Japanese zoologist,** –1909.
Mittarelli, Giov. Benedetto **or** Nicolo Giacomo: Italian theologian and historian, 1707–1777.
Mitteil, Karl Jos.: Austrian actor, 1828–1889.
Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder: Ind. judge, 1840–1899.
Mitterer, Franz Xav: Austrian patriot, 1824–1899.
Mittermüller, Rupert German **Benedictine and** historian, 1814–1894
Mitterwurzer, Anton Fried.: Germ. actor, 1844–1897.
Mittnacht, Baron Heim von: **German statesman,** 1824–1909.
Mitzler von Kolof, Lawr Christoph: German musician and musical writer, 1711–1778.
Mivart, St Geo. Jackson, F.R.S.: English biologist and philosophical writer, 1827–1900
Mivenius, Dan.: Dutch mathematician, 17th cent.
Mivion, Nich. Franç: Flemish engraver and goldsmith, 1656–1697.
Mizler von Kolof, Lorenz Christopher: See Mitzler.
Mnasippos: besieger of Korcyra, –B.C. 373
Mnesicles: Athenian architect, fl. B.C. 437–433
Moawiyah I.: 6th Caliph of Bagdad, 610*–680
Moawiyah II.: 8th Caliph of Bagdad, 663–683(4)
Moberly, Geo: Bishop of Salisbury, 1803–1885
Moberly, Rob Campbell: Eng. theol., 1845–1903
Möbius: See also Moebius
Möbius, Aug Ferd.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1790–1868.
Möbius, Karl Aug: German zoologist, 1824–1908.
Möbius, Paul: German physician and writer on Nietzsche and others from a pathological standpoint, –1907
Möbius, Paul Hein Aug.: German educationist and writer, 1825–1889.
Mocatta, Fred Dav.: Eng. philanth., 1828–1905
Mocenigo, And.: Venetian historian, 1490*–
Mocenigo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1408*–1485.
Mocenigo, Luigi I.: Doge of Venice, –1576.
Mocenigo, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1476.
Mocenigo, Sebastiano: Doge of Venice, –1732.
Mocenigo, Tomaso: Doge of Venice, –1423.
Mocetto, Girolamo: Italian religious painter and engraver, fl. 1490–1514.
Mochael: Abbot of Nendrum, –497
Mochaemog or **Pulcherius,** St.: Abbot of Leamokevoge, –655.
Mochnachi, Maurvey: Pol. critic and hist., 1804–34.
Mochonna, of Derry: Irish saint, –706
Mochua or **Cronán,** St.: Abbot of Balla, 580*–637.
Mochuda: Bishop of Lismore. See Carthach, St
Mociño, José: Mexican naturalist, 1760–1819.
Mockel, Florent Paul: French-Belgian general and engineer, 1817–1879
Mocket, Moket or **Moquet,** Rich.: Eng. eccles. wr. and Warden of All Soul's, Oxford, 1577–1618.
Mocket, Thos.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1602–1670*.
Mocquard, Constant: French dramatist, jurist and statesman, 1791–1864.
Modave, Jean Geo: Belgian poet, 1772–1852
Moded, Herm.: Flem Prot theol and pol., 1520*–1605*.
Modena, Barnaba de: Italian painter, fl. 1357–1368.
Modena, Mary of: See Mary.
Modena, Nicola da: Italian painter, 16th century.
Modena, Tommasso da: See Rabisino
Modestinus, Herennius: Roman jurist, fl. 250
Modestus, St.: Bishop of Liburnia, fl. 777.
Modius or **de Mauide,** Franz: Flem. philol., 1546–97
Modjeska, Helena (Mme Chlapowska): Polish actress, 1844–1909.
Modwena or **Moninne,** St.: Irish virgin and saint, –518.
Mody, Sir Hormusjee Nowrojee: Hong-Kong benefactor, –1911.
Modyford, Sir Jas: Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica, –1673.

Modyford, Sir Thos. : Gov. of Jamaica, 1620*–1679.
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen : Norwegian folklorist, 1813–1882.
Moe, Moltke . Norwegian folklorist, –1913
Moebius, Ern. Ant. Ludw : German philologist, 1779–1838.
Moebius, Geo. : German theologian, 1616–1697
Moebius, Godf. : Germ. medical wr , 1611*–1664
Moehsen, Joh Chas. Wm. : Germ. med. wr , 1722–95.
Moeles, Baldwin of : See Baldwin.
Moellendorf, Rich. Joach. Hein. von, Ct of : Prussian general, 1724–1816.
Moeller : See also Möller.
Moeller, Erasmus : Bishop of Laaland, 1763–1842.
Moeller, Jacques Nich. : Norwegian-German scholar, 1777–1862.
Moeller, Jean : Germ.-Belg. scholar, 1806–1862.
Moelmud, Dyfnwal : N. British prince, fl 500.
Moels or **Molis,** Nich. de : Warden of Cinque Ports, fl. 1250.
Moens or **Moons,** Gaspard Melch. : Flemish sculptor, 1698–1762.
Moens, Wm. : Belgian theologian, divine and political writer, 1795–1861
Möens, Wm Jno. Chas. : English Huguenot antiquary, 1833–1904.
Moens de la Croix, Basil : Flemish lover of the Tsaritsa Catherine, –1724.
Moer, Jan Bapt. van : Belgian painter, 1819–1884.
Moerbeeck or **Moerbecius,** Adrian van : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1572–1638
Moerbeeck or **Moerbeke,** Pierre de or van : Flemish physician and Latin poet, 16th century.
Moere, Jos vander : Belgian Jesuit, theologian and Bollandist, 1791–1875.
Moerenhout, Jos. Josse : Belgian painter and engraver, 1801–1874.
Moeris, Ælius Greek gram , A D 2nd century
Moerlin, Joh Gottfried : German philol , 1695–1775
Moerman, Jean : Flemish poet, 1556–1621
Moerocles . orator, fl. B C. 335
Moetheu, Thos : See Jones, Thos.
Moffat, Jno Marks : Scot div and antiq , –1802.
Moffat, Rob : Scot. miss in S Africa, 1795 1883
Moffett, Moufet or **Muffet,** Thos. : English physician and author, 1553–1604
Moffit, Jno M : American sculptor, 1837–1887.
Mofras, Eug D. de : French explorer, 1810–1851
Mogalli, Cosimo : Florentine engraver, 1667–1730
Mogallo, Nicc : Italian engraver, 1723– .
Mogford, Thos : English painter, 1809–1868.
Mogila, Pet : metropolitan of Kiew, 1596*–1647.
Mogridge, Geo. : Eng. miscell writer, 1787–1854.
Moguer. Andres de : Mexican divine, 1505–1577
Mohammed : See also Mahomet and Mahommed.
Mohammed Shah : Emperor of Delhi, 1748
Mohan Lal : Ind traveller and writer, –1870
Mohedano, Ant. : Span historical pntr., 1561–1625.
Mohedano, Ped Rodriguez . Spanish historian and monk, 1725*–1795(1800)
Mohedano, Rafaello : Spanish historian and monk, 1725*–1800*.
Mohl, Hugo von : German botanist, 1805–1872.
Mohl, Jul von : German Orientalist, 1800–1876
Mohl, Mary (*née* Clarke) . English-French head of a salon, 1793–1883
Mohl, Mor. von : German politician, 1802–1888
Mohl, Rob. von : German jurist and statesman, 1799–1875.
Mohler, Joh Adam : German theologian, 1796–1838.
Mohnicke, Gottlieb Christ Fried. : German historian, 1781–1841.
Mohr, Eduard Christ : Germ. dram poet, 1808–1892.
Mohr, Jos. Franz : Austrian poet, 1792–1848.
Mohr, Karl Fried : Germ. pharmacist, 1806–1879.
Mohs, Fried. : German mineralogist, 1773–1839.
Mohsin ul Mulk, Nawab . See Maulvi.
Moht, Joh : Danish philologist, 1574–1642.
Mohun, Chas , 4th Baron : duellist, 1675*–1712.
Mohun, Jno. de : 1st Baron Mohun, 1270*–1330.
Mohun, Jno. de , 2nd Baron, 1320–1376
Mohun, Jno , 1st Lord Mohun of Okehampton ; Royalist, 1592–1640
Mohun, Mich. : English actor, 1625*–1684.
Mohun, Moun or **Moyun,** Reg : Eng judge, –1257.
Mohun or **Molon,** Wm de : Norman baron, fl. 1066.
Mohun, Wm. de . Earl of Somerset or Dorset, fl. 1141.
Mohy or **Mohyus,** Hen. de : Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1628–1642.
Mohy, Remacle Flemish ecclesiastical writer, grammarian, educationist and man of letters, 1554 1621.
Moigno, Franç. Nap. Marie : French abbé, physicist and journalist, 1804–1884.
Moijart, Nicolaes Cornelisz : Dutch pntr , –1669.
Moiliens, Le Rencius de : French poet, –1160.
Moine, Le : See Lemoine.
Moine, Antonin : French sculptor, 1797–1849.
Moinenno, St. : suffragan Bishop of Clonfert, –570.
Moinet, C. : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1842–1913.
Moir, Dav. Macbeth : Scottish physician, poet and novelist, 1798–1851.
Moir, Frank Lew. : Eng. song-writer, 1852–1904.
Moir, Geo : Scottish advocate and author, 1800–70.
Moira, Earl of : See Hastings, Fcs Rawdon-
Moise, Penina : American poetess, 1797–1880.
Moises, Hugh : English schoolmaster, 1722–1806.
Moissan, Hen. : French chemist, 1852–1907.
Moitte, Franç. Aug. : French engraver, 1748–1790*.
Moitte, Jean Guil. : French sculptor, 1747–1810.
Moitte, Pierre Etienne : French engraver, 1722–1780.
Moivre, Abr. de, F.R.S. : French-English mathematician, 1667–1754.
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, Joh. Aug. Geo Edm : Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1839–1907.
Moke, Hen. Guil. Phil. : French-Belgian historian and novelist, 1803–1862.
Mol, Franç Marie de . Belg. mus comp., 1844–1883.
Mol, Guil. de : Belgian musical composer, 1846–1874
Mol, Hen. de : Flemish architect, –1470.
Mol, Jac. de : Flemish poet, fl. 1552–1553.
Mol, Pieter van : Flemish painter, 1599–1650.
Mola, Giov. Franc. : Ital lands. pntr , 1614–1661.
Mola, Pietro Franc : Ital. painter, 1612–1668
Molae, Sêb. de Rosmadec, Baron de : Governor of Dinan, –1629.
Molaeus, Lamb. : Flem. eccles. writer, 1593–1644.
Molaga or **Molaca** : Irish saint, fl. 650.
Molai, Jacques de : last Grand Master of the Templars, –1314.
Molaissi : Irish saint, 533–563.
Molanus, Ger Walter : Germ. writer, 1633–1722.
Molanus or **Vermeulen, Jan** : Flemish humanist and educationist, 1553–1583.
Molanus or **Vermeulen,** Jan : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1533–1585.
Molay, Jacques de : Grand Master of Order of Temple, 1244*–1314.
Mold or **Molder,** Juan van : Flemish-Spanish painter, 1625*–1706.
Molé, Franç. René : French comedian, 1734–1802.
Mole, Jno. : English calculator, –1827.
Mole, Jno. Hy. : English painter, 1814–1886.
Molé, Louis Math., Ct. de : Fr. statesm., 1781–1855.
Molé, Math. : Fr. magistrate and statesm , 1584–1656.
Molenaer, Corn. : Flemish painter, 1540*– .
Molenaer, Jan Miense : Dutch painter, –1668.
Molenbeke, Jan van : Flem pntr., fl. 1432–1438.
Molenschot, Jac. : Dutch-Germ. med. wr., 1822–1893.
Molesworth, Jno. Edw. Nassau : Eng. div., 1790–1877.
Molesworth, Mary : See Monk
Molesworth, Rich., 3rd Visct. Molesworth : field-marshal, 1680–1758.
Molesworth, Rob., Visct : Irish statesm., 1656–1725.
Molesworth, Sir Rob. : Austral. judge, 1806–1879.
Molesworth, Sir Wm. : English statesman, 1810–55
Molesworth, Wm. Nassau : Eng. hist., 1816–1890.
Moleyns and Hungerford, Lord : See Hungerford, Rob.
Moleyns, Adam : See Molyneux.
Molhem, Gilles de : Dutch poet, 13th century.
Mollere, Jean Bapt. Poquelin de : Fr. dram , 1622–73.
Molleres, Jos. Privat de : Fr. mathem , 1677–1742.
Molin (Dumoulin), Jacques : Fr physn , 1666–1755.
Molin, Laurids : Swedish theologian, 1657–1724.
Molina, Alfonso de : Spanish missionary, 1496–1584.
Molina, Felipe : Guatemalan statesman, 1812–1855.
Molina, Gonzalva : See Argote de Molina.
Molina, Juan Ign. : Chilian author, 1740–1829
Molina, Luis : Span. Jesuit and theol., 1535–1600.
Molina, Ped. : Central Amer. statesman, 1777–1850.
Molinaeus: See Dumoulin and Meulen, van der.
Molinari or Mulinari, Ant. : Ital. painter, 1655–1727.
Molinari, Eug. Clem. de : Belgian advocate and publicist, 1821–1871.

Molinari or **Mulinari**, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1577–1640*.
Molinari, Gust. de: Belgian-French political economist and journalist, 1818–1912.
Molinari, Phil. de: Belgian physician, 1792–1870.
Molinari (Mulinari), Stefano: Florentine engraver, 1745*–1800*.
Molinaris, Jean: Flemish writer, 15th century.
Molinaro, Simone: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1598–1613.
Molines or **Mullen**, Allan, F.R.S.: Irish anatomist, –1690.
Molines, Moleyns or **Mullins**, Jas.: English lithotomist, –1639.
Molines, Molyns or **Moleyns**, Sir Jno de: English soldier, –1362*.
Molinet, Claude du: French numismatist, ecclesiastical antiquary and historian, 1620–1687
Molinet, Jean: Fr. poet and chronicler, 1433–1507.
Molineux, Thos.: English stenographer, 1759–1850.
Molinier, Aug.: French historian, 1851–1904
Molinier, Jean Bapt.: French preacher and devotional writer, 1675–1745.
Molino, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1655.
Molinos, Mig. de: Spanish Quietist, 1640*–1697.
Molins, Lew.: See Moulin
Molique, Wilh. Bern.: German violinist and composer, 1802–1869.
Moliterno, Prince de: Neapolitan general, 1774–1840.
Molitor, Gab. Jean Jos: Marsh. of France, 1770–1849.
Molitor, Jean Phil.: Belgian jurist, 1807–1849
Molitor, Wilh.: German writer, 1819–1880
Molko, Sol: Portuguese pseudo-messiah, 1500–1532.
Moll, Herm: English geographer, –1732
Moll, Pieter. Dutch Hellenist, 1596–1669.
Molle, Ambroise van. Flemish poet and moralist, fl. 1560.
Möller: See also Moeller
Möller, Andreas: German polyhistor., 1598–1660.
Moller, Dan Wilh: German poet and philologist, 1642–1712
Möller, Ern. Wilh: German theologian, 1827–1902.
Moller, Geo: German architect, 1780–1852
Moller, Hein: German Protestant and Biblical commentator, 1530*–1589.
Möller, Hein.: Germ.-Amer divine, 1749–1829.
Moller, Joach. (Joach von Burck). German musical composer, 1541–1610.
Moller, Joh.: Danish philologist., 1661–1725
Mollerus, Joh. Hend.: Dutch statesm, 1753*–1830*.
Mollien, Nic Franç, Comte: French statesman and financier, 1758–1850
Mollieu, Ravaisson. French archæologist and writer on philosophy and æsthetics, 1812–1900.
Mollineux, Hy.: English Quaker, –1719
Molling: See Daircell.
Mollo: See Mola.
Molloy, Chas: English legal writer, 1646–1690
Molloy, Chas: Pol wr and dramatist, 1706–1767
Molloy or **O'Maolmhuaidh**, Fes: Irish Roman Catholic divine, theologian and grammarian, fl. 1660.
Molloy, Gerald: Irish R.C. div. and theol., 1834–1906
Molloy, Jas. Lynam: Irish mus. comp., 1837–1909
Molloy, Jos. Fitzgerald: Irish miscell. wr., 1858–1908
Mollweide, Karl Brandan: Germ. mathem., 1774–1825
Molly: See also Mola.
Molly, Capt.: American vivandière, 1756–1789.
Molon: Satrap of Media, –B.C. 220.
Mols, Rob.. Belgian painter, 1848–1903.
Molson, Jno.: Canadian capitalist, 1764–1836.
Molson, Jno, Col.: Canadian banker, 1787–1860
Molson, Wm.: Gov. of McGill University, 1793–1875.
Molteno, Sir Jno. Chas.: S. Afr. statesm., 1814–1886.
Molther, Menrad: German humanist and reformer, 1505*–1558.
Moltke, Adam Wilh., Ct.: Dan. statesm., 1785–1864
Moltke, Carl von Danish statesman, 1800– .
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bern., Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1800–1891.
Moltke, Maximilian Leop.: German poet, 1819–1894.
Moltzer: See Micyllus.
Molua, St.: See Lugid.
Molyn, Pieter de: Dutch painter and engraver, 1600*–1661.
Molyn, Pieter, 'Tempesta': Dutch pntr., 1632–1701.
Molyn, Pieter Marius: Dutch painter and engraver, 1819–1849
Molyneux: See also More-Molyneux
Molyneux, Moleyns or **Molins**, Adam de: Bishop of Chichester, –1450.
Molyneux, Sir Edm.: English judge, –1552.
Molyneux, Edm.: English biographer, fl. 1587.
Molyneux, Sir Rich.: English soldier, –1459.
Molyneux, Sir Rich., Visct. Maryborough, 1593–1636.
Molyneux, Rich.: English missionary, 1696–1766.
Molyneux, Sam., F.R.S: Irish astronomer and politician, 1689–1728
Molyneux or **Molinel**, Sir Thos.: Chancellor of Exchequer in Ireland, 1531–1597.
Molyneux, Sir Thos., F.R.S.: Irish physician, 1661–1733
Molyneux, Sir Wm English soldier, 1483–1548.
Molyneux, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish mathematician and astronomer, 1656–1698
Molyneux, Wm Phil., Ea of Sefton: pol., 1772–1838.
Molyns, Lord of St See Kavanagh, Cahir Mac Art.
Molyns, Jno.: English divine and poet, –1591.
Molyson, Dav.: English poet, 1789–1834.
Molza, Franc. Mary: Italian poet, 1489–1544.
Molza, Tarquinia: Italian trans and poet, 1542–1617.
Mombrizio (Mombritius), Bonno: Italian hagiographer, 1424–1482*.
Momerie, Alf. Williams English divine, 1848–1900.
Momigny, Jerome Jos.: French musical composer 1762–1838.
Mommaert, Jan: Flem. printer and poet, –1627*.
Mommen, Léon: Flemish eccles. writer, 1826–1879.
Mommsen, Fried.: German divine and theologian, 1818–1892
Mommsen, Theod.: German historian, archæologist and jurist, 'History of Rome,' 1817–1903
Mommsen, Tycho: German philologist, 1819–1900.
Momoro, Ant Franç. French printer, 1756–1794.
Momper, Josse de (Cervaught): Flemish painter and engraver, 1580*–1638
Mompesson, Sir Giles: English politician and monopolist, 1584–1651*
Mompesson, Roger: Chief Justice of New Jersey, –1715
Mompesson, Wm.: English divine and hero of the 'Plague of Eyam,' 1639–1709
Mona, Dom.: Italian religious painter, –1602.
Monaco, Il: See Lorenzo
Monagas, Jacinto. S. American soldier, 1785–1819
Monagas, José Greg.: President of Venezuela, 1795–1858
Monagas, José Tadeo: Venezuelan gen., 1784–1868.
Monahan, Jas. Hy.: Irish judge, 1804–1878.
Monaldeschi: Swedish courtier, –1657.
Monaldeschi, Benedetto: usurper in Orvieto, fl. 1351–1353.
Monaldeschi, Lewis Bonconte de: Italian chronicler, 1327–1442.
Monaldini, Gius. Ant.: Italian archæol., fl. 1770.
Monamy, Pet: Jersey painter of sea pieces, 1670*–1749
Monan, St: Scot. missionary and martyr, 875*.
Monantheuil, Hen de, 'Monantholius': French mathematician, 1536*–1606
Monardes, Nich.: Spanish physician, –1578.
Monasterio, Jesus de: Spanish violinist, 1836–1903.
Monboddo, Jas. Burnet, Ld: Scottish metaphysical judge and anthropologist, 1714–1799.
Monbron, Fougeret de French writer, –1761.
Moncabrié de Peytes, J. S, Comte de: French rear-admiral, 1741–1819.
Moncade, Franc. de, Ct. d'Ossuna: Spanish historian, 1586–1635.
Moncade, Hugues de: Viceroy of Naples, –1528.
Moncalvo: See Caccia
Monceaux, Fes. de: Flemish statesman and writer, 'Bucolica Sacra,' fl. 1589.
Monceaux, Jan de: Flemish eccles. wr., 1568–1650.
Moncel, Théodose Achille Louis du, Vicomte: French electrician, 1821– .
Moncey, Bon. Adrien Jeannot de, Duke of Conegliano: Marshal of France, 1754–1842.
Monck: See also Monk.
Monck, Chas. Stanley, Visct.: Governor-General of Canada, 1819–1894.
Monck, Christopher: 2nd Duke of Albemarle, 1653–88.
Monck or **Monk**, Geo., Duke of Albemarle: statesman, 1608–1670.
Monck, Mary: English poetess, –1715.

Monck, Nich. : Bishop of Hereford, 1610–1661.
Monckeberg, Carl : German theologian, 1807–1886.
Monckhoven, Désiré van : Belg. chemist, 1834–1882.
Monckton, Hy. : British soldier, 1740– .
Monckton, Mary : Countess of Cork and Orrery, 1746–1840.
Monckton, Sir Phil. : English cavalier, 1620*–1679.
Monckton, Rob. : British lieutenant-gen., 1726–1782.
Monconys, Balthadzar de : French traveller in the East and astrologer, 1611–1665.
Moncreiff : See also Moncrieff.
Moncreiff (afterwards Wellwood), Sir Hy. : Scottish divine and moderator, 1750–1827
Moncreiff, Hy. Jas., Baron Moncreiff : Scottish judge, 1840–1909.
Moncreiff, Sir Hy. Wellwood : Scottish divine, 1809–1883
Moncreiff, Sir Jas. Wellwood : Scottish judge, 1776–1851.
Moncrieff : See also Moncreiff and Scott-Moncrieff.
Moncrieff, Alex. : Scottish divine, 1695–1761.
Moncrieff, Sir Alex : British soldier and engineer, 1829–1906.
Moncrieff, Jas. : British colonel, 1744–1793.
Moncrieff, Jas. Wellwood, Bar : Scot. judge, 1811–95.
Moncrieff, Wm. Thos : English dramatist, 1794–1857.
Moncrif, Fcs. Aug. P. de : French poet and writer, 1687–1770.
Mond, Ludw., F.R.S. : German-English chemist, industrialist and art collector, 1839–1909.
Mondel, Fried. von : Austrian general, 1821–1886.
Mondelet, Chas. Jos. E. : Canadian jurist, 1801–1877.
Mondesir, Chas. Stanislas : Fr. naturalist, 1750–1817.
Mondet, Louis Ferd. : Imperial field-marshal, 1718–1819
Mondez, Jean Bapt Hy. Franç. Jos. : Belgian agriculturist, 1747–1823.
Mondino : See Mundinus
Mondonville, Jean Jos. Cassanea de : French musical composer, 1715–1772.
Mone, Fridegar : German philologist, 1796–1871.
Mone, Jean : German-Flemish sculptor, fl. 1511–1541.
Monegario, Domenico : Doge of Venice, fl. 756–764.
Monell, Claudius L. : American jurist, 1815–1876
Mo-Nennius : Bishop of Whithorn, fl 500.
Monescillo y Viso, Antolino : Spanish cardinal and archbishop, 1811–1897.
Monet, Philibert : French savant, 1566–1643
Monette, Jno. Wesley : American author, 1803–1851.
Money, Jno. : English aeronaut and gen., 1752–1817.
Monford or **Montford,** Jean de : Flemish sculptor and medallist, –1644.
Mongault, Nic Hubert : Fr translator, 1674–1746.
Monge, Gasp, Comte de Péluse : French mathematician, 1746–1818.
Mongez, Ant. : Fr. hist and archæol., 1747–1835.
Mongini : Italian-English vocalist, –1874
Mongitore, Ant. : Sicilian antiquary, 1663–1743.
Mongrédien, Aug : Eng pol. economist, 1807–1888.
Monica, St. : mother of St. Augustine, 332–387.
Monier, Frédᵈ : French senator, 1841–1908.
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier : English Orientalist, 1819–1899.
Monies, Dav : Dan historical painter, 1812–1894.
Moniglia, Jno. And. : Italian dramatic poet, 1640*–1700.
Moniglia, Tommaso : Italian theologian, 1686–1767.
Monin, Jean Edw. du : French poet, 1557*–1586.
Moniot, Thos. Marius : Flemish Dominican theologian and preacher, 1634–1676.
Monis, Judah : American educationist, 1683–1764.
Moniuszko, Stanislaus : Russian musician and composer, 1820–1872
Monjot, Antoine Melchior : Belg. printer, 1765–1840.
Monk : See also Monck.
Monk, Edwin Geo : English musician, composer and astronomer, 1819–1900.
Monk, Fred. Debartzch : Canad statesm., 1856–1914.
Monk, Geo., Duke of Albemarle : statesman and general, 1608–1670.
Monk, Jas Hy. : Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol and classical scholar, 1784–1856.
Monk, Mary (*née* Molesworth) : Eng. poetess, –1715.
Monk, Maria : American impostor and adventuress, 1817*–1850.
Monk, Rich. : English chronologist, fl. 1434
Monk, Wm. Hy. : Eng musical composer, 1823–89.
Monkhouse, Wm. Cosmo : English poet and critic, 1840–1901.
Monkhoven, Jan van : Flemish soldier in Swedish service, –1614.
Monkswell, Lord : See Collier, Sir Rob. Porret.
Monmouth, Duke of : See Scott, Jas.
Monmouth, Earls of : See Carey.
Monmouth, titular Earl of : See Middleton, Chas.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of : See Geoffrey.
Monmouth, Henry of : See Henry V., of England.
Monmouth or **Monemue,** Jno. de : keeper of New Forest, 1182*–1247*.
Monnanaro, Bar. de Renzio de : Italian diplomatist, 1836–1900.
Monnard, Heinz : German actor, 1844–1912.
Monnaville, Franç. de : Flemish painter, 1640*– .
Monnet, Ant Grimoald : Fr. chemist, 1734–1817.
Monnet, Louis Claude, Bar. : Fr. general, 1766–1819.
Monnié, Nich. Barthélemy : Belg. librarian, 1813–81.
Monnier, Jean Chas. : French general, 1758–1819.
Monnier, Marc : French writer, 1827–1885.
Monnier, Pet. le : French philosopher, 1675–1757.
Monnier, Pet. Chas le : French astronomer, 1715–99.
Monnier, Phil. : Swiss historian, novelist and man of letters, 1865–1911.
Monnier, Quinte : Flemish foundress of the Community of Jesuitesses, 1538(9)–1619.
Monnot, Pierre Etienne : French sculptor, 1658–1730.
Monnoye : See La Monnoye
Monnoyer, Jean Bapt. : French fruit and flower painter, 1635–1699.
Monnoyer, Jules Ali : Belg archæologist, 1841–87.
Monod, Ad. : French Protestant pastor, 1802–1856.
Monod, Fredᵏ. Fr. Protestant pastor, –1863
Monod, Gab. : French historian, biographer, bibliographer and essayist, 1844–1912
Monpou, Franç. Louis Hipp : French musical composer, 1804–1841.
Monro : See also Munro.
Monro, Alex. : Principal of Edinburgh University, –1715*
Monro, Alex. : Scottish anatomist, 1697–1767
Monro, Alex. : Scottish anatomist, 1732–1817.
Monro, Alex : Scottish anatomist, 1773–1859
Monro, Chas. Hy. : English legal writer and scholar, 1835–1908.
Monro, Sir Dav. : Scot N.Z. statesman, 1813–1877.
Monro, Dav Binning : Scottish classical scholar, 1836–1905.
Monro, Don., 'High Dean of the Isles' : Scottish divine and traveller, fl. 1550.
Monro, Don, F.R.S. : Scottish medical writer and army physician, 1727–1802.
Monro, Edw. : English divine and author, 1815–96
Monro or **Munro,** Sir Geo. : British general, –1693.
Monro or **Monroe,** Geo. : English organist and composer, –1731*.
Monro, Monroe or **Munro,** Hy. : United Irishman, 1768–1798.
Monro, Hy. : English painter, 1791–1814.
Monro, Hy. : English physician and philanthropist, 1817–1891.
Monro, Jas. : Scottish physician, 1680–1752.
Monro, Jno : Scottish alienist, 1715–1791.
Monro or **Munro,** Rob, 'The Black Baron' : Scottish soldier in Swedish service, –1633.
Monro or **Munro,** Rob. : British general, –1680*.
Monro or **Munro,** Sir Rob., Baron of Foulis : Scottish soldier, –1746.
Monro, Thos. : Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1764–1815.
Monro, Thos. : English physician and connoisseur, 1759–1833.
Monroe, And. : American divine, 1792–1871.
Monroe, Jas. : 5th Pres. of the U.S., 1758–1831
Monroe, Jas. : American politician, 1799–1870
Monroe, Sam. Yorke : American divine, 1816–1867.
Monrose (Claude Louis Seraphin Barizain) : French actor, 1783–1843.
Monroy, Ant. : Mexican divine, 1634–1715.
Mons or **Monsius,** Gautier : Flem. Lat. poet, –1602.
Mons, Jean Bapt. van : Belgian chemist, physician and horticulturist, 1765–1842.
Mons, Louis Aug. Ferd. van : Belg. sold., 1796–1847.
Mons, Phil. de : See Monte.
Mons, Theod. Jos. van : Belgian judge and jurist, 1801–1869.
Monseau, Laurent : Belgian soldier, 1778–1858.

Monsell, Harriet (*née* O'Brien) : first Superior of the Clewer House of Mercy, 1811–1883.
Monsell, Jno. Sam. Bewley : English hymnologist, 1811–1875.
Monsell, Wm., Baron Emly : Brit. statesm., 1812–94.
Monserrat, Joaquin de : Viceroy of Mexico, 1710–70.
Monsey, Messenger : English physician, 1693–1788.
Monsignori : See Bonsignori.
Monsigny, Pierre Alex. de : French musical composer, 1729–1817.
Monson, Sir Edm Jas : Brit. diplom., 1834–1909.
Monson, Geo. : Anglo-Indian general, 1730–1776.
Monson, Sir Jno. : English Royalist, religious writer, philanthropist and courtier, 1600–1683.
Monson, Sir Jno. : 1st Baron Monson, 1693–1748.
Monson, Rob : English judge, –1583.
Monson, Sir Thos. : Master of the armoury at the Tower, 1564–1641.
Monson, Sir Wm. : English admiral and naval writer, 1569*–1643.
Monson, Sir Wm., Viscount Monson : regicide, –1672.
Monson, Wm. : Anglo-Indian officer, 1760–1807.
Monson, Wm Jno., Ld : trav. and antiq., 1796–1862.
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de : Fr. chron., 1400*–1453.
Mont, Mount, Mundt or **Montaborinus,** Christopher : English diplomatist in Germany, –1572.
Mont, Deodate del or van der : Flemish painter, architect, engineer and astronomer, 1582–1644.
Mont, Egide : Flemish painter, fl 1674.
Mont, Jan : Flemish sculptor, 1546*– .
Mont, Wm. du : Chancellor of Lincoln, –1213.
Montacute, Jno. de : 3rd Earl of Salisbury, 1350–1400*.
Montacute, Nicolas : English historian, fl. 1466.
Montacute, Simon de, 1st Baron Montacute : admiral and soldier, –1317.
Montacute or **Montague,** Thos. de, 4th Earl of Salisbury : general, 1388–1428.
Montacute, Wm. de, 2nd Baron Montacute : general, –1319.
Montacute or **Montagu,** Wm. de, 3rd Baron Montacute : general, ambassador and benef., 1301–44.
Montacute or **Montagu,** Wm. de, 2nd Earl of Salisbury : general and ambassador, 1328–97.
Montagna, Bart. : Italian physician, fl 1460.
Montagna, Bartolommeo : Ital. rel. pntr., –1523.
Montagnana, Antonio : Ital.-Eng. voc., fl. 1731–1738.
Montagnana, Dom. : Ital. violin maker, 1700–1740.
Montagnana, Jacopo : Italian painter, 15th century.
Montagne, Jean Franç. Camille : Fr. bot., 1784–1866.
Montagne, Mathieu : Flemish painter and engraver, 1600*–1666.
Montagne, Nich : Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1631– .
Montago, Jno. : Eng. colonial official, 1797–1853.
Montagu or **Montague,** Visct. : See Browne, Ant.
Montagu, Lord : See Pole, Hy.
Montagu, Marquis of : See Neville, Jno
Montagu, Basil : English legal and miscellaneous writer, 1770–1851.
Montagu, Chas., Earl of Halifax : statesman, poet and economist, 1661–1715.
Montagu, Chas., 1st Duke of Manchester : ambassador, 1660*–1722.
Montagu, Sir Edw. : Eng. chief justice, –1557.
Montagu, Edw., 1st Baron **Montagu** : Royalist, 1562–1644
Montagu, Edw., 2nd Earl of **Manchester** : Parliamentary general, 1602–1671.
Montagu or **Mountagu,** Edw., 1st Earl of **Sandwich** : admiral and ambassador, 1625–1672.
Montagu, Edw. : Anglo-Ind. officer, 1755–1799.
Montagu, Edw. Wortley : English historical writer and traveller, 1713–1776.
Montagu, Eliz. (*née* Robinson) : English writer and leader of society, 1720–1800.
Montagu, Fred. : English politician, 1733–1800.
Montagu, Geo. : 2nd Earl of Halifax. See Dunk.
Montagu, Geo., 4th Duke of **Manchester** : politician and ambassador, 1737–1788.
Montagu, Geo. : English naturalist, 1751–1815.
Montagu, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1750–1829.
Montagu, Geo. Brudenell : Duke of Montagu, 1712–1790.
Montagu, Sir Hy., 1st Earl of **Manchester** : lord treasurer, –1642.
Montagu, Jas. : Bishop of Winchester, 1568*–1618.
Montagu, Sir Jas. : English judge, 1666–1723.
Montagu, Jas. : English naval captain, 1752–1794.
Montagu, Jno. : English divine, 1655*–1728.
Montagu, Jno., 2nd Duke of Montagu : courtier, 1688*–1749.
Montagu, Jno., F.R.S., 4th Earl of Sandwich : statesman, 1718–1792
Montagu, Jno. : English admiral, 1719–1795.
Montagu, Lady Mary **Wortley** : English writer and poetess, 'Letters,' 1689–1762.
Montagu, Ralph : English diplomatist, fl 1680
Montagu, Ralph, 1st Duke of **Montagu** : English diplomatist, 1638*–1709.
Montagu or **Montague,** Rich. : Bishop of Norwich, 1577–1641
Montagu, Ld Rob : English politician and controversialist, 1825–1902
Montagu, Sir Sam., Baron **Swaythling** : English banker, economist and philanthropist, 1832–1911.
Montagu, Vct Alex : British admiral, 1841–1915.
Montagu, Walter : English poet, courtier and Abbot of Pontoise, 1603*–1677
Montagu, Sir Wm : English judge, 1619–1706.
Montagu, Wm. : English naval captain, 1720*–1757.
Montagu, Wm., 5th Duke of Manchester : Governor of Jamaica and Postmaster-General, 1768–1843.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott : See also Scott.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Wm. Hy. Walter : 6th Duke of Buccleugh, 1831–1914
Montague : See also Montagu
Montague, Hy. Jas (Mann) : Eng. actor, 1843–1878.
Montague or **Mountagu,** Rich. : Bishop of Chichester and Norwich, 1578–1641.
Montague, Rob. L. : American statesman, 1819–80
Montaigne, Geo. : Archbp of York, 1569–1628.
Montaigne, Mich. de : French essayist, 1533–1592.
Montaigne de Nogaret, C. S. W. Ind. nat., 1667–1742
Montaigu (Montaigut), Gille Aycelin de : Archbishop of Rouen, 1252*–1318.
Montaigu, Gille Aycelin de : Fr. cardinal, 1305*–78.
Montalba, Henrietta Skerrett : Eng. sculp., 1856–93.
Montalban, Juan Perez de : Spanish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1602–1638
Montalbani, Giov. Batt. : Ital. traveller, 1596–1646.
Montalbani, Ovid : Ital physn. and bot., 1602*–1671.
Montalembert, Chas Forbes René de Tryon, Count de : French historian and publicist, 1810–1870.
Montalembert, Jean Chas, Baron de : French general, 1757–1810
Montalembert, Mark René, Marq. of : Fr. general, tactician, military engineer and writer, 1714–1800.
Montalembert, Mark Rene Ann Marie, Ct. de : French diplomatist, 1777–1831.
Montalivet, Jean Pierre Bachasson, Ct. de : French statesman, 1766–1823.
Montalivet, Marthe Camille Bachasson, Ct. de : French statesman, 1801–1880.
Montalto, Gius. : See Danedi.
Montalvo : See also Galvez.
Montalvo y Ambulodi, Franc : Spanish captain-general, 1754–1832.
Montanari, Franc. : Italian violinist and composer, –1730.
Montanari, Geminiano : Italian natural philosopher and mathematician, 1632–1687.
Montanelli, Gius. : Italian poet, 1813–1862.
Montañes, Juan Martinez : Span sculp., 1580*–1649.
Montanus : founder of sect of Montanists, fl. 170–212.
Montanus, Benedict Arias : Spanish writer, 'Polyglott,' 1527–1598
Montanus, Ger. : Flem.-Span. Latin poet, 1584–1632.
Montanus or **Da Monte,** Giov. Batt. : Italian physician and classical writer, 1488*–1551
Montanus or **du Mont,** Guil. : Flemish ascetic and writer, 1564–1658.
Montanus, Jak. : German monk, fl 1486–1523.
Montarroyo, Jos Fevre de : Port. wr., 1670–1730
Montauban, Arth. de : French magistrate and prelate, –1479
Montauban, Jean de : Admiral of France, –1466.
Montauban, Phil. de : Chancellor of Brittany and diplomatist, –1518.
Montauband : French buccaneer, 1650*–1700
Montault, Phil. de, Duke of Noailles : French military commander, 1619–1684.
Montausier, Chas. de St Maure, Duke of : French scholar and soldier, 1610–1690.

Montbars, 'The Exterminator' French buccaneer, 1645*–.
Montbeliard, Philibert Guéneau Fr. mat., 1720–85
Montboissier-Beaufort, Pierre C. C., Viscount de: French general, 1694–1760*
Montbrun, Chas. Du Puy French Protestant general, 1530*–1575
Montbrun, Louis Pierre, Ct. de Fr. gen., 1770–1812
Montcalm Gozon de St. Véran, Louis Jos., Marq. French general, 1712–1759
Montcalm, Paul Franç. Jos.: French naval commander, 1756–1812.
Montcalvo (Caccia): Ital. fresco painter, 1568–1625
Montchal, Chas. de, Archbishop of Toulouse scholar, 1589–1651
Montchrêtien, Ant. de French poet, dramatist and economist, 1575*–1621
Monte, Augustinus M. de: Ital. Benedictine, fl. 1720.
Monte, Guidubalde, Marq. del Italian mathematician, 1540*–1601*
Monte, Philippe or Filippo de' Flemish-French musical composer, 1521–1603.
Monte, Rob. de: Eng. chronicler, 1110*–1186*
Monte, Wm. de' English theologian, –1213.
Monteage, Steph. London merchant, 1623*–1687
Monteagle, Barons. See Stanley, Parker, and Spring-Rice
Monteagudo, Bern. Argentine statesman, 1787–1825
Montealegre, Rafael Costa Rican diplom., 1850–1915.
Monteath, Geo. Cunningham: Scot. oculist, 1788–1828
Monteath, Sir Thos. (or Monteath Douglas): British general, 1787–1868
Montebello. See Lannes
Montebello, Marq. de' French diplom., 1838–1907
Montecatinus, Ant. Italian philosopher, 1536–1599
Montéclair, Michel Pignolet de French musician and composer, 1666*–1737
Monte Corvino, Giov. di Ital. Franciscan miss., trav., statesm. and Archbp. of Peking, 1247*–1328
Montecucculi, Raymond de: Austr. gen., 1609–1680.
Montefeltro, Guido da' Lord of Pisa and Urbano, –1298
Monteflore, Josh., Capt. Eng. author, 1762–1843
Monteflore, Sir Mos. Haim, F.R.S. English philanthropist and Jewish leader, 1784–1885
Monteggia, Giov. Batt. Ital. surgeon, 1762–1815
Montégut, Jean Bapt. Jos. Em. Fr. critic, 1825–1895.
Montégut, Maur. Fr. poet and nov., 1856–1911
Monteil, Amans Alexis Fr. historian, 1769–1850.
Monteil, Nic. Ant. West Ind. botanist, 1771–1833.
Monteiro, Candido B.' Braz. physician, 1812–1872.
Monteith, Rob. Scottish historian, –1600*
Monteith, Wm.' Anglo-Indian general, diplomatist and historian, 1790–1864
Montejo. Franc. de Spanish soldier, 1479–1549
Montejo, Franc. de Assistant Governor of Yucatan, 1502–1560
Montélégier, Gasp. Gab. A. B. de, Ct.: French general, 1780–1825
Montelongo, Greg. of: Italian legate and military commander, fl. 1238–1248
Montelupo, Raffaello Sinibaldi da Florentine sculptor, 1503*–1570*
Montemar, Ct. de Spanish general, fl. 1732–1735
Montemayor, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, 1552
Montemayor, Geo. de Span. nov. and poet, 1520*–61
Montemerlo, Giov. Stef. Italian littérateur and poet, 1515–1572
Montemolin. See Carlos
Monten, Dietrich': German battle pntr., 1799–1843
Montenault or **Monthenault,** Chas. Phil.: French historical writer, 1696–1749
Montenegro, Alfonso de' Spanish divine, 1553.
Montenuovo, Prince Wilh. Austr. gen., 1820–1895
Monterde, Mariano: Mexican general, 1789–1861
Monteseau, Pierre de French architect, –1266.
Montero Rios, Eugenio Span. prem., 1832–1914
Montesinos, Ant. de Span.-Amer. div., 15th cent.
Montesinos, Fern.' Spanish historian, 1593–1655
Montespan, Frances Athenaïs de Pardaillan, Marchioness de: mistress of Louis XIV., 1641–1707
Montesquieu, Chas. Louis de Secondat, Baron de: French philosopher and publicist, 1689–1755.
Montesquiou d'Artagnan, Pierre de' Marshal of France, 1645–1725.
Montesquiou-Ferenzac, Anne Pierre, Marquis de: French general and writer, 1739–1798.
Montesquiou-Ferenzac, Eliz. P. de French statesman, 1764–1834.
Montesquiou-Fezenac, Franç. Xav. M. A. French statesman, 1757–1832.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, P. A. F., Comt' de French general, 1753–1833.
Montesson, Charl. Jeanne Béraud de la Haye de Riou, Marchioness de' wife of Duke of Orleans and littérateur, 1737–1805.
Monteth: See Monteith.
Monteverde or **Monteverdi,** Claudio: Italian musical composer and priest, 1567–1643
Monteverde, Juan Dom.: Span. soldier, 1772–1820
Montez, Lola: See Gilbert, Marie Dolores E. A.
Montezuma I.: 7th King of Mexico, 1390–1464.
Montezuma II.: 11th King of Mexico, 1466–1520
Montfaucon (Montefalco(nius)), Bern. de: French savant and antiquary, 1665–1741
Montferrat, Boniface II., Marquis of, and Lord of Tyre, –1207.
Montferrat, Conrad, Marquis of, and King of Jerusalem, –1192.
Montferrat, Wm. III., 'The Old,' Marquis of, –1188
Montferrat, Wm. IV., Marquis of, 1225.
Montferrat, Wm. V., 'The Great' and 'Longsword,' Marquis of, –1292
Montferrat, Wm. VI., Marquis of, –1483
Montfichet, Rich. de: English Baron of Exchequer, –1268.
Montford, Horace: English sculptor, fl. 1870
Montfort, Almeric de Canon and Treasurer of York and rebel, –1292*.
Montfort, Eleanor of: daughter of Simon of Montfort and exile, 1252–1282
Montfort, Guy de: English rebel, Governor of Tuscany and papal captain-general, 1243*–1288*.
Montfort, Hy. de. Eng. sold. and rebel, 1238–1265
Montfort, Jos. Glass: American divine, 1810–
Montfort, Simon de. Norman crusader, 1150*–1218
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester. English rebel, 1208*–1265.
Montfort, Simon de, the Younger English rebel and exile, 1240–1271.
Montgaillard, Bern de Percin de, 'Le Petit Feuillant': Flemish preacher and abbot, 1563–1628
Montgaillard, Jean Gab. Maurice Roques, Ct. de: French political agent, 1761–1841
Montgelas, Maximilian Jos. Garnerin, Ct. von: Bavarian statesman, 1759–1838
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne. French inventor of air-balloons, 1745–1799
Montgolfier, Jos. Mich.: French inventor of air-balloons, 1740–1810.
Montgomerie: See also Montgomery
Montgomerie, Sir Alex., 1st Lord, –1470*.
Montgomerie, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1550*–1610*.
Montgomerie or **Seton,** Alex.' 6th Earl of Eglinton, 1588–1661.
Montgomerie, Alex. 9th Ea. of Eglinton, 1660*–1729.
Montgomerie, Alex.' 10th Ea. of Eglinton, 1723–69.
Montgomerie, Arch. 11th Earl of Eglinton, 1726–96.
Montgomerie, Arch. Wm.: 13th Earl of Eglinton, 1812–1861.
Montgomerie, Hugh: 1st Earl of Eglinton, 1460*–1545.
Montgomerie, Hugh' 3rd Earl of Eglinton, 1531*–85.
Montgomerie, Hugh: 7th Earl of Eglinton, 1613–69.
Montgomerie, Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton: Scottish musical composer, 1739–1819.
Montgomerie, Sir Jno., 9th Earl of Eaglesham: Scottish soldier, –1398*
Montgomerie, Rob.: Titular Archbishop of Glasgow, –1609
Montgomerie, Rob. Arch. Jas.: British admiral, 1855–1908.
Montgomerie, Thos. Geo., F.R.S.: British soldier, engineer and geographer, 1830–1878.
Montgomery. See also Montgomerie.
Montgomery, Earls of: See Herbert.
Montgomery, Countess of: See Clifford, Anne
Montgomery, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1550*–1610*.
Montgomery, Gab., Ct. of: French Protestant general, 1530–1574.
Montgomery, Geo. W.: American author, 1804–1841.
Montgomery, Geo. W.: American divine, 1810–
Montgomery, Hy.: fdr. of Synod of Ulster, 1788–1865.

Montgomery, Sir Hv. Conyngham : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1803–1878.
Montgomery, Hy. E. : American divine, 1820–1874.
Montgomery, Hugh of : Ea. of Shrewsbury See Hugh.
Montgomery, Hugh : 3rd Viscount and 1st Earl of Mt. Alexander, 1623*–1663.
Montgomery or **Montgomerie,** Sir Jas. : Scottish politician, -1694.
Montgomery, Jas. : Scot. poet and journ., 1771–1854.
Montgomery, Jas. : American pioneer, 1814–1871
Montgomery, Sir Jas. Wm. : Scottish judge, 1721–1803.
Montgomery, Jno. : member of the American Continental Congress, 1722–1808.
Montgomery, Jno. B. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1794–1873.
Montgomery, Jos. : American divine, 1733–1794.
Montgomery, Rich. : Irish-Amer. general, 1736–1775.
Montgomery, Sir Rob. : pioneer of Carolina, 1680–1731.
Montgomery, Rob. : Eng. preacher and poet, 1807–55.
Montgomery, Sir Rob. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1809–1887.
Montgomery, Roger of : Earl of Shrewsbury See Roger.
Montgomery, Walter : English actor, 1827–1871.
Montgomery, Wm. : Irish historian, 1633–1707.
Montgomery, Wm. : American lawyer, 1819–1870.
Montgomery, Wm. B. : Amer. miss., 1790–1834.
Montgomery, Wm. Reading : American brigadier-general and Governor of Philadelphia, 1801–1871.
Montgon, Chas. Alex. : confessor to Philip V. of Spain and writer of 'Memoirs,' 1690–1770
Monthaye, Pierre Alb : Belgian educational writer, 1818–1877.
Monthenault d'Egly, Chas. Phil : Fr wr., 1696–1749.
Monthermer, Ralph de : Ea. of Gloucester, –1325*.
Montholon, Chas. Tristan, Marq de : French general and diplomatist, 1782–1853
Montholon, Jean de : French divine, –1528
Monthyon : See Montyon.
Monti, Giov. Batt. : Italian poet, 1688–1766
Monti, Jos. : Italian botanist, 1682–1760.
Monti(us), Pietro da : Venet. canonist, 1400*–1457
Monti(us), Pietro da : Ital. mil. wr., 1460(70)–1530*.
Monti, Raffaelle : Milanese sculptor, 1818–1881.
Monti, Vinc. : Italian poet, 1754–1828.
Monticelli, Ad. : French painter, 1824–1886.
Monticelli, Andreas : Italian painter, 1640–1716
Monticelli, Angelo Maria : Italian singer, 1710*–1764.
Montigni, Steph. Mignol de : French mathematician and mechanician, 1714–1782.
Montigny, Casimir A. T de : Canadian merchant, 1787–1863.
Montigny, Chas. : Belgian 'cellist and musical composer, 1827–1866.
Montigny, Emm. Phillbert de Lalaing, Baron de : Flemish soldier, 1557–1590.
Montigny, Florent or Floris de Montmorency, Baron de : Flemish politician, 1527–1570.
Montigny, Franç. de la G. d'A. de : Marshal of France, 1554–1617.
Montigny, Franç Emm. D. de : Fr. gen., 1743–1819.
Montigny, Franç. J. de : Fr. missionary, 1661–1725.
Montigny, Jacques T. de : Canad. sold., 1662–1737.
Montigny, Jean Bapt. T. de : Canad. sold., 1724–1786.
Montigny, Rasse : Flem. statesman, fl. 1382–1403.
Montilla, Mariano : Venezuelan soldier, 1782–1851
Montilla, Tomas : Governor of Guayana, 1778–1822.
Montis, Thos. : Flem. physn. and astrol., 16th cent.
Montjoie, Félix C. G. de : Fr. littérateur, 1756–1816.
Montjosieu (Demontiosius), Louis de : French savant, fl. 1583.
Montjoy : See Mountjoy.
Montlosier, Franç. Dom. de Reynaud : French publicist, 1755–1838.
Montluc, Blaise de Lassaran-Massencôme : Marshal of France, 1502*–1577.
Montmagny, Chas. J. H. de : Governor of Canada, –1649*.
Montmart, Victurnien H. E. de R., Visct : French commodore, 1757–1783.
Montmaur, Pierre de : French satirical poet and parasite, 1564*–1648.
Montmorency : See also Montigny.
Montmorency, Anne de : Constable of France, 1493–1567.
Montmorency, Chas. de : Marsh. of France, –1381.
Montmorency, Florent de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Jesuit, 1580–.
Montmorency, Franç., Duc de : French Governor of Paris and diplomatist, 1530–1579
Montmorency, Franç. de : Fr. Latin poet, 1578–1640.
Montmorency, Franç. Hen. de : See Luxembourg, Duke of.
Montmorency, Hen. I. de : Constable of France, 1534–1614
Montmorency, Hen. II., Duc de : Admiral of France, 1595–1632.
Montmorency, Herves de : See Mount-Maurice.
Montmorency, Jean II., Baron de, 1402–1477.
Montmorency, Math. I. de : Constable of France, –*post* 1160
Montmorency, Math. de, 'The Great' : Constable of France, 1174* 1230
Montmorency, Math IV de, 'The Great' : French military commander, –*post* 1304.
Montmorency, Math Jean Felicité de Montmorency-Laval, Duc de : French politician, 1766–1826.
Montmorency, Nich. de : Flemish ascetic and writer, 1556*–1617.
Montmorency, Raymond Harvey de : See de Montmorency
Montmorin de St. Hérem, Armand Marc, Ct. de : French statesman, 1745–1792.
Montmort, Pet Raymond de : French mathematician, 1678–1719
Montorsoli, Fra Giovann' Angelo : Italian sculptor, 1507–1563.
Montour, Cath : half-breed Amer.-Ind., -1752.
Montovano, Giorgio : See Ghisi.
Montoya, Ant. Ruiz de : Peruv. divine, 1585–1652.
Montoyer, Louis Jos. : Flemish-Austrian architect, –1800*.
Montpellier, Jean : Flem. Jesuit and wr., 1585–1632
Montpellier, Theod Alexis Jos de : Bishop of Liége, 1807–1879.
Montpensier, Anne Maria Louise d'Orléans, Duchess de, 'Grande Mademoiselle' : niece of Louis XIII. and memoir writer, 1627–1693.
Montpensier, Ant Marie Phil. Louis d'Orléans, Duc de : son of Louis Philippe and claimant to Spanish throne, 1824–1890.
Montpensier, Ant Phil d'Orléans, Duke of : French soldier, 1775–1807.
Montpensier, Cath Marie de Lorraine, Duchess of, 1552–1596.
Montpetit, Armand Vinc. : French painter and mechanic, 1713–1800.
Montrésor, Claude de Bourdeille, Ct. de : French intriguer and memoir writer, 1606*–1663.
Montresor, Jas. Gab. : British soldier and engineer, 1702–1776
Montresor, Jno : Brit sold and engin, 1736–1788.
Montressor, Sir Hy Tucker : Brit. gen., 1760–1829.
Montreuil, Bernardin : French Jesuit, 1569–1646.
Montreuil, Désiré A F : Fr botanist, 1709–1760.
Montreuil, Gerbert de : Fr trouvère, 13th century.
Montreuil, Jean de, 'The first of the French humanists,' 1354–1418.
Montrocher, Gui de : French theologian, fl. 1330
Montrond, Casimir, Ct de : Fr. diplom., 1768–1843.
Montrose, Dukes of : See Lindsay and Graham.
Montrose, Marquises of : See Graham.
Montrose, Earl of : See Graham, Jno.
Mont Ste-Aldegonde, Phil. van Marnix, Lord du Flemish Protestant, diplomatist, scholar, statesman and writer, 1538–1598.
Monts, Pierre du G., Comte de : French colonist, 1560–1611.
Montt, Man. : Chilian statesman, 1809–1880.
Montt, Pedro : President of Chili, 1848–1910.
Montucci, Ant. : Italian philologist and Chinese scholar, 1762–1829.
Montucla, Jean Etienne : Fr. mathem., 1725–1799
Montyon, Ant. Jean Bapt. Rob. Auget, Baron de : French philanthropist, 1733–1820.
Monulphe, St. : Bishop of Tongres in Flanders, 6th century.
Monvalle, Wazelin de : See Mommale.
Monvel (Jacques Marie Boutet) : French actor and dramatist, 1745–1812.
Monvoisin, Raymond A. A. : Fr. painter, 1793–1870.
Monypenny, Wm. Flavelle : Irish journalist and biographer, 'Lord Beaconsfield,' 1866–1912.

Monzani, Theobald: Italian-English flute maker and player, fl. 1790-1820.
Moodie, Don.: Brit. naval commander, -1861.
Moodie, Jno W. D.: Canadian author, 1797-1869.
Moodie, Susannah: Canadian authoress, 1803-1885.
Moody, Dwight Lyman: Amer. evangelist, 1837-1899.
Moody, Jas: American soldier, 1744-1809.
Moody, Sir Jas. Matth.: English alienist, -1915.
Moody, Jno: English actor, 1727*-1812.
Moody, Joshua: American divine, -1697.
Moody, Paul: American inventor, 1779-1831.
Moody, Rich. Clem.: British major-general, engineer and colonial governor, 1813-1887.
Moody, Sam.: American divine, 1676-1747.
Mooers, Ben.: Amer. major-general, 1758-1838.
Mooiraj, Khan Sing: Governor of Mooltan, fl. 1848-49.
Moon, Sir Fcs. Graham: Eng. publisher, 1796-1871.
Moon, Sir Rich.: Eng. railway admin., 1814-1899.
Moon, Wm.: English inventor of type for and writer for the blind, 1818-1894.
Moone, Pet.: English poet, fl. 1548.
Mooney, Edw. Ludlow: Amer. artist, 1813-1887.
Moons, Jac: Flemish poet, 1639-1721.
Moons, Louis Adrian Franç.: Belgian historical and portrait painter, 1769-1844.
Moons, Pierre Theod.: Belgian bibliophile, archæologist and writer, 1803-1860
Moor: See also Moore and More
Moor, Edw.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and Orient., 1771-1848.
Moor, Jas.: Scottish classical scholar, 1712-1779.
Moor or **Mour,** Jan Bapt van: Belg putr, 1670 1737.
Moor, Karel de: Dutch portrait painter, 1656-1738.
Moor, Michael: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1640 1726
Moor, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment: British colonial administrator, 1860-1909
Moor, Rob.: English chronologist, 1568-1640
Moor, Thos. de la: English historian, fl. 1327-1347.
Moor, Wyman B. S.: American senator, 1814-1869.
Moorcroft, Wm.: English veterinary surgeon and traveller, 1765*-1825
Moore: See also Moor and More.
Moore, Alb. Jos: English painter, 1841-1893.
Moore, Alex. Keys: editor of 'Morning Post,' 1852-1895.
Moore, Alf.: American jurist, 1755-1810.
Moore, Alf: American lawyer, 1783-1837.
Moore, And.: American lawyer, 1752-1821.
Moore, And B.: Governor of Alabama, 1806-1873.
Moore, Ann (*née* Pegg): 'fasting woman of Tutbury,' fl 1809-1813.
Moore, Arth.: Irish econ and pol, 1666*-1730.
Moore, Arth. Thos: British general, 1830-1913.
Moore, Arth Wm: Manx antiquary, 1853-1909.
Moore, Aubrey Lackington: English theologian and divine, 1848-1890.
Moore, Bart. F: American lawyer, 1801-1878.
Moore, Ben: Amer P E. Bp. of Columbia, 1748-1816.
Moore, Chas, 2nd Visct. Moore of Drogheda: military commander, 1603-1643
Moore, Chas, 1st Marq. of Drogheda: field-marshal and postmaster-general, 1730-1822
Moore, Chas.: English geologist, 1815-1881.
Moore, Clem C: American educationist, 1779-1863
Moore, Dav: American divine, 1787-1856.
Moore, Dav.: Scottish botanist, 1807-1879.
Moore, Dugald: Scottish poet, 1805-1841.
Moore, Sir Edw: Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Councillor, 1530*-1602.
Moore, Edw.: Eng. fabulist and dram., 1712-1757.
Moore, Edwin: English painter, 1813-1893.
Moore, Edwin W.: Amer. nav. officer, 1811-1865.
Moore, Eleanora or Nelly: Eng. actress, -1869.
Moore, Erasmus D: American editor, 1802-
Moore, Sir Fcs.: English lawyer and law reporter, 1558-1621.
Moore, Fcs.: English astrologer and almanac maker, 1657-1715*.
Moore, Fcs.: Eng. wr. and traveller, 1695*-1752.
Moore, Gab.: American senator, 1790-1844.
Moore, Sir Garret, Visct. Moore of Drogheda: Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Councillor, 1560*-1627.
Moore, Geo.: English physician, medical and religious writer, 1803-1880.
Moore, Geo.: English merchant and philanthropist, 1806-1876.
Moore, Geo. Belton: English painter, writer on perspective and teacher of drawing, 1806-1875.
Moore, Geo. Hy.: Irish politician, 1811-1870.
Moore, Sir Graham: British admiral, 1764-1843.
Moore, H. O.: Eng. cricket ed. of 'Field,' 1851-90.
Moore, Sir Hy.: Governor of New York, 1713-1769.
Moore, Hy.: English hymnologist, 1732-1802.
Moore, Hy.: English Wesleyan divine and biographer, 1751-1844.
Moore, Hy., R.A.: Eng. marine painter, 1831-95.
Moore, Hy. Eaton: Amer. mus. comp., 1803-1831.
Moore, Horatio N.: American author, 1814-1859.
Moore, Jac. or Jas.: Scottish landscape painter and gardener, 1740-1795.
Moore, Jac. B.: American physician, 1772-1813.
Moore, Jac. B.: American author, 1797-1853.
Moore, Jas.: See also Smythe, Jas. Moore.
Moore, Jas.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1640-1729.
Moore, Jas.: Att.-Gen. for S. Carolina, 1667-1740.
Moore, Jas.: English engraver, fl. 1763.
Moore, Jas.: Amer. com.-in-chief, 1737-1777.
Moore, Jas.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1763-1834.
Moore, Jesse H.: American brigadier-general and consul, 1817-1883.
Moore, Jno.: English divine, -1619.
Moore, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, 1620-1702.
Moore, Jno: Bishop of Ely, 1646-1714.
Moore, Jno: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1642*-1717.
Moore, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1718-1779.
Moore, Jno.: American soldier, fl. 1780.
Moore, Jno.: Scottish physn and wr., 1729-1802.
Moore, Jno: Archbp of Canterbury, 1733-1805.
Moore, Sir Jno: English general, 1761-1809.
Moore, Jno: Eng. Bibl. schol. and antiq., 1742-1821.
Moore, Jno.: English-American jurist, 1758-1832.
Moore, Jno.: American merchant, 1786-1849.
Moore, Jno Collingham: Eng. painter, 1829-1880.
Moore, Jno. Fcs.: English sculptor, -1809.
Moore, Jno. Weeks: Amer. mus. editor, 1807-
Moore, Sir Jonas: English mathem, 1617-1679.
Moore, Jonas English mil. engin, 1691*-1741.
Moore, Jos.: Birmingham benefactor, 1766-1851.
Moore, Jos.: English medallist, 1817-1892.
Moore, Martin: American divine, 1790-1866.
Moore, Maur.: American jurist, 1735-1777.
Moore, Nath. F.: American divine, 1782-1872.
Moore, Pet.: English pol. and author, 1753-1828.
Moore, Phil: English medical writer, fl. 1573.
Moore, Phil, of the Isle of Man: divine and writer, 1706-1783
Moore, Rich: Eng. Nonconf divine, 1619-1683
Moore, Rich.: English chartist, 1810-1878
Moore, Rich. C.: American P.E. Bishop of Virginia, 1762-1841.
Moore, Rob. Ross Rowan: Irish pol econ, 1811-64.
Moore, Sam.: English religious writer, fl. 1654.
Moore, Sam.: English engraver, fl. 1680-1720.
Moore, Sam.: American congressman, 1796-1875.
Moore, Stuart Arch.: Eng legal antiq., 1842-1907.
Moore, Thos.: English divine, 1680-
Moore, Sir Thos.: English dramatist, -1735.
Moore, Thos.: Eng. teacher of music, -1792.
Moore, Thos.: Irish poet, musician and composer, 'Lalla Rookh,' 1779-1852.
Moore, Thos: Eng. gardener and bot., 1821-1887.
Moore, Thos. Pat.: Amer. congressman, 1797-1853.
Moore, Thos. Vernon: American divine, 1818-1871.
Moore, Wm.: English librarian, 1590-1659.
Moore, Wm.: American jurist, 1699-1783.
Moore, Wm.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1735-93.
Moore, Wm.: American physician, 1754 1824.
Moore, Wm.: English portrait painter, 1790-1851.
Moore, Wm.: English poet, -1913.
Moore, Wm. Rob.: British captain, 1834-1858.
Moore, Zephaniah S.: American divine, 1770-1823.
Moorehead, Jno.: Irish mus. comp, -1804.
Moorhead, Jas. K.: American congressman, 1806-84
Moorhouse, Jas.: Bishop of Melbourne and of Manchester, 1826-1915.
Moorhouse, W. S.: New Zealand pol., 1825-1881.
Moorsom, Constantine Rich.: Brit. adm., 1792-1861.
Moorsom, Wm.: British naval captain, inventor and naval writer, 1817-1860.
Moorsom, Wm. Rob.: Anglo-Indian sold., 1834-58.
Moorsom, Wm. Scarth.: British soldier, civil engineer and writer, 1804-1863.
Moquihuix: King of Tlaltelolco, 1420-1470.

Mor: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Mor, Ant.: See More, Sir Anthony.
Mora, Diego de: Gov. of Trujillo, 1494(1501)–1555*.
Mora, José: Spanish sculptor, 1638–1725.
Mora, José Joaquin: Spanish author, 1784–1848.
Morabin, Jacques: Fr. savant and trans., 1687–1762.
Moraes E Silva, Ant. de: Braz. lexicog., 1756–1825.
Moraes, Franc. de: Port. romance wr., 1500*–1572.
Moralken, Hen. de: Flem.-Austr. sold., fl. 1683–88.
Morales, Agustin: Bolivian general, 1810–1872.
Morales, Ambrose de: Span. hist. and antiq., 1513–91.
Morales, Cristofero: Span. mus. comp., 1512–1553.
Morales, Gasp. de: Span. physn. and nat., fl. 1605.
Morales, Juan Bautista: Mex. author, 1788–1856.
Morales, Luis de: Span. religious painter, 1509–1586.
Morales, Ped.: Mexican divine, 1537–1614.
Morales-Lemus, José: Cuban patriot, 1808–1870.
Morali, Ottavio: Ital. philol. and abbé, 1763–1826.
Moran, Ben.: American diplomatist, 1820–1886.
Moran, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1829–1901.
Moran, Pat. Fcs.: Irish-Australian cardinal and archbishop, 1830–1911.
Morand, Jean Ant.: French architect, 1727–1794.
Morand, Jean Franç. Clem.: Fr. physn., 1726–1784.
Morand, Louis Chas. A. A., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1771–1833.
Morand, Pierre de: French poet and dramatic writer, 1701–1757.
Morand, Sauveur Franç.: Fr. surgeon, 1697–1773.
Morande, Chas. Thevenot de: French pamphleteer, 1748–1803*.
Morandi, Giov. Maria: Italian painter, 1625–1715*.
Morandi Manzolini, Anna: Italian female anatomist and modeller, 1716–1774.
Morando, Paolo (Cavazzola): Veronese religious painter, 1486–1522.
Morant, Phil.: Jersey antiq. and biog., 1700–1770.
Moranville, Jno. Fcs.: Fr. missionary, 1760–1824.
Morard de Galle, J. B.: Fr. vice-admiral, 1741–1809.
Morata, Olympia Fulvia: Ital. class. schol., 1526–55.
Moratin, Leander Ant. Eulogio Meliton Fernandez de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1760–1828.
Moratin, Nich. Fernandez de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1737–1780.
Moraud, Dieudonné G. C. H.: Swiss miss., 1503–72.
Morawitz, Karl: Austrian banker, –1914.
Moray: See also Murray.
Moray or **Murray, Earls of**: See Randolph and Stuart.
Moray, Sir And.: Warden of Scotland, –1338.
Moray, Gilbert of: See Gilbert.
Moray, Hy.: 'whipping-boy to Charles I.,' fl. 1647.
Moray or **Murray, Sir Rob.**: Scottish scientist, Lord of Exchequer and one of founders of Royal Society, –1673.
Morazán, Franc.: Central American statesman, 1799–1842.
Morazzone, Il: See Mazzuchelli.
Morberius or **Morbiers, Gautier or Walter**: German-Flemish printer and writer, –1595.
Morcar or **Morkere**: Ea. of Northumberland, fl. 1066.
Morcelli, Stefano Ant.: Ital. archæol., 1737–1821.
Morcom, Wm. Bosse: South African minister of justice, 1845–1910.
Mordaf, Hael: North British prince, fl. 550*.
Mordaunt, Chas., 3rd Earl of Peterborough: admiral, general and diplomatist, 1658–1735.
Mordaunt, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Peterborough, 1624*–97.
Mordaunt, Hy.: Eng. nav. commander, 1681*–1710.
Mordaunt, Hy., Lord Mordaunt, –1608.
Mordaunt, Sir Jno.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1504.
Mordaunt, Sir Jno., 1st Bar. Mordaunt, 1490*–1562.
Mordaunt, Jno., Visct. Mordaunt of Avalon: cavalier and conspirator, 1627–1675.
Mordaunt, Sir Jno.: British general, 1697–1780.
Mordecai ben Hillel: German rabbi and martyr, –1298.
Mordecai, Alf.: American soldier, 1804–1887.
Morden, Jno.: English scholar, fl. 1582.
Morden, Sir Jno.: founder of Morden's College, Blackheath, 1623–1708.
Morden, Rob.: English geographer, –1703.
Mordington, Lord: See Douglas, Geo.
More, Alex.: French Protestant preacher, Hellenist, theologian and writer, 1616–1670.
More (Mor, Moor and Moro), Sir Antonio: Dutch-English portrait and historical painter, 1512–1577.
More, Edw.: English divine, 1479–1541.
More, Edw.: English poet, 1537*–1620.
More or **Moore, Sir Geo.**: Lieutenant of the Tower, 1553–1632.
More, Gertrude: Eng.-Fr. Benedictine nun, 1606–33.
More, Hannah: Eng. rel. and miscell. wr., 1745–1833.
More, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1586–1661.
More, Hy.: English Platonist, 1614–1687.
More, Hy.: English Dissenting minister and poet, –1802.
More, Jac., 'More of Rome': Eng. pntr., 1740–93.
More or **Moore, Jas.**: English dramatist, 1702–1734.
More, Jno.: Franciscan. See Cross.
More, Sir Jno.: English judge, father of Sir Thos. More, 1453*–1530.
More, Jno., 'The Apostle of Norwich,' –1592.
More, Nich.: English colonist in America, –1689.
More, Rich.: English Puritan, –1643.
More, Rob.: English writing-master and author, 1671–1727*.
More, Roger: See O'More, Rory.
More, Sam.: English Parliamentarian, 1594–1662.
More or **Moore, Sir Thos. de la**: English alleged chronicler, fl. 1327–1347.
More, Sir Thos.: English Lord Chancellor and author, 'Utopia,' 1478–1535.
More, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1587–1623*.
More, Thos.: Eng. soldier and divine, –1685.
More, William: Bishop of Colchester, –1540.
More-Molyneux, Sir Rob. Hy.: British admiral, 1838–1904.
Moréas, Jean (*nés* Papadiamantopoulos): Greek-French poet, 1856–1910.
Moreau, Alb.: French aeronaut, 1868–1915.
Moreau, Baudouin: Flem. eccles. wr., 1570*–1622.
Moreau, Chas. Aug. Lambert Eugène: Belgian littérateur, 1835–1882.
Moreau, Chas. Honoré Jos.: Belg. viol., 1785–1857.
Moreau, Gust.: French painter, 1826–1898.
Moreau, Hegesippus: French poet, 1810–1838.
Moreau, Hen.: Belg. musical composer, 1728–1803.
Moreau, Jac. Nich.: French publicist, satirist and historiographer, 1717–1804.
Moreau, Jas.: French medical writer, 1647–1729.
Moreau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. musical comp., 1656–1733.
Moreau, Jean Michel: French designer, painter and engraver, 1741–1815.
Moreau, Jean Vict. Marie: French gen., 1763–1813.
Moreau, Marie Jos. Ferd. Jean: Belgian mathematician, 1819–1883.
Moreau, Pet.: Flemish Prot. theol., 1555–1600.
Moreau, P. Franç.: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1716–1724.
Moreau, Réné: French physician, 1587–1656.
Moreau-Christophe, Louis M.: Fr. econ., 1799–1883.
Moreau de Bioul, Jean Mich. Raymond Ghislain: Belgian politician and translator, 1765–1835.
Moreau de St. Méry, Médéric Louis Élie: French statesman, 1750–1819.
Moreau de la Sarthe, Jas. Lewis: French medical writer, 1771–1826.
Moreaux, René: French general, 1758–1795.
Moreels or **Maurus, the Elder**: Flemish painter, 1560*–1631.
Moreels, Maurice or **Maurus, the Younger**: Flemish painter, 1585–1647.
Moreelse, Paul: Dutch painter, architect and engraver, 1571–1638.
Morehead, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. physn., 1807–1882.
Morehead, Chas. S.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1802–1868.
Morehead, Jas. T.: Amer. statesman, 1797–1854.
Morehead, Jno. M.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1796–1866.
Morehead, Wm.: English divine, 1637–1692.
Morehead, Wm. Ambrose: Anglo-Indian official, 1805–1863.
Moreira, Luiz da Cunha: Braz. admiral, 1777–1865.
Morel, Chas.: French printer, 1602–1640.
Morel, Claude: French printer and editor of Greek authors, 1574–1626.
Morel, Fred.: Fr. printer and writer, 1523–1583.
Morel, Fred.: Fr. printer and scholar, 1558–1630.
Morel, Gallus: Swiss educationist, 1803–
Morel, Gille: French printer, –1650*.
Morel, Gobert: French herald, 1487–1571.
Morel, Guil.: Fr. class. ed. and lexicog., 1505–1564.
Morel, Jean: French printer, 1538–1559.
Morel, Jean: French organ-builder, fl. 1580–1587.

Morel, Jean : French poet, 1539-1633
Morel, Jean Bapt. : Flemish painter, 1662-1732.
Morel-Ladeuil, Léonard : French goldsmith and sculptor, 1820-1888
Morell, And : Swiss numismatist, 1646-1703.
Morell, Ben : American navigator, 1795-1839.
Morell, Sir Chas : See Ridley, Jas.
Morell, Geo : Chief Justice of Michigan, 1786-1845
Morell, Geo. Webb : Amer maj.-gen , 1815-1883.
Morell, Jno Dan : English philosopher and educational writer, 1816-1891
Morell, Thos : English lexicographer and classical writer, 1703-1784
Morell, Thos : American divine, 1747-1838
Morell, Thos : English Dissenting minister and author, 1782*-1840
Morell, Wm : Eng.-Amer divine, fl 1630.
Morell de Santa Cruz : Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuba, 1694-1768
Morellet, And : French abbé, miscellaneous writer and economist, 1727-1819
Morelli, Bartolommeo 'Il Panoro' : Italian historical painter, -1683
Morelli, Cosimo : Italian architect, 1732-1812
Morelli, Giov. : Ital.-Eng vocalist, 18th century.
Morelli, Giov : Italian-German art connoisseur and patriot, 1816-1891
Morelli, Jac. : Italian bibliographer, 1745-1815.
Morelos, José Maria : Mexican patriot, 1765-1815
Moreman, Jno : English divine, 1490*-1554.
Moreno, Cesare Celso : Italian soldier of fortune and Premier of Hawaii, 1830-1901
Moreno, Man. : Argentine diplomatist, 1781-1857.
Moreno Mariano : Argentine lawyer, 1778-1811
Morerl, Lewis : French scholar, 'Historical Dictionary,' 1643-1680.
Mores, Marq. de : French politician, explorer and anglophobe, 1862-1896.
Mores, Edw Rowe : English antiquary, 1731-1778.
Moresby, Sir Fairfax : Brit. admiral, 1786-1877.
Moresin, Thos. : See Morison.
Morestel, Pierre : French littérateur, 1575-1658
Moret, Hy : French painter, 1854-1913
Moret, Hubert : goldsmith to Henry VIII , fl 1530-1550
Moret, José : Spanish historian, 1615-1705*
Moret y Prendergast, Sigismond : Spanish statesman, 1838-1913
Moreto y Cabana, Agustin : Spanish comic poet and dramatist, 1618-1661
Moreton, Hy Jno Reynolds : 2nd Earl of Ducie, 1802-1853
Moreton or **Morton**, Jno : cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury and statesman, 1410-1500
Moreton, Rob de : 1st Earl of Cornwall : See Mortain, Rob de
Moreton, Wm. : Bishop of Kildare and Meath, 1641-1715
Moretto, Il : See Bonvicino, Alessandro
Moretus, Balthasar : Flemish printer, 1574-1641
Moretus, Balthasar : Flemish printer, 1615-1674
Moretus, Balthasar : Flemish printer, 1646-1696
Moretus, Balthasar : Flemish printer, 1679-1730
Moretus, Jan : Flemish printer, 1543-1610.
Moretus, Theod : Flemish-German scholar and teacher, 1602-1667.
Moreville, Hugh de : assassin of Thomas à Becket, -1204.
Morey, Sam : American inventor, 1762-1843
Morf, Hein : Swiss educationist, 1818-1889.
Morfill, Wm Rich : English Slavonic scholar and writer on Russia, 1834-1909.
Morfitt, Campbell : American-English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1824-1897.
Morford, Hy : American author, 1823-1881.
Morgagni, Giambattista : Italian physician and anatomist, 1682-1771
Morgan : Brit heresiarch, 360* 420*
Morgan : Bishop-elect of Durham, fl 1215
Morgan : Welsh chieftain, fl 1294-1295
Morgan : Prince of Glamorgan -590*.
Morgan (Mwynfawr) : Regulus of Glamorgan, -665*
Morgan (Hen, 'The Aged') : Regulus of Glamorgan, -973
Morgan, Abel : Welsh Baptist divine, 1673-1722.
Morgan, Abel : American divine, 1713-1785.
Morgan, Alice Mary (*née* Havers) : English painter, 1850-1890.
Morgan, Sir Ant : Eng. Parl. sold., 1621-1668.
Morgan, Aug de : See De Morgan.
Morgan, Sir Chas. : See also Gould.
Morgan, Sir Chas. : English soldier and soldier of fortune, 1575*-1642.
Morgan, Chas. : American merchant, 1795-1878
Morgan, Chas. H : Amer. brig.-general, 1834-1875.
Morgan, Chas. Oct. S : Eng. antiquary, 1803-1888.
Morgan, Chas W. : Amer. naval officer, 1790-1853.
Morgan, Christopher : Amer. lawyer, 1808-1877.
Morgan, Dan. : Australian bushranger, 1828*-1865
Morgan, Dan. : American general, 1736-1802.
Morgan, Dav. B : Amer brig.-general, 1773-1848
Morgan, Edw. B. : Amer philanthropist, 1806-1881
Morgan, Edw. Delmar : English linguist and traveller, 1840-1909.
Morgan, Edwin Dennison : Amer. merchant, philanthropist and Governor of New York, 1811-1883.
Morgan, Edwin W. : American soldier, 1814-1869.
Morgan, Enoch : Welsh-Amer divine, 1676-1740
Morgan, Geo. Cadogan : English writer on natural philosophy, 1754-1798.
Morgan, Geo. Nelson : Amer. brig.-gen , 1825-1866
Morgan, Sir Geo. Osborne : English politician and author, 1826-1897.
Morgan, Godf. Chas., 1st Viscount Tredegar : soldier, philanthropist and millionaire, 1831-1913
Morgan, Hector Davies : Eng. theol , 1785-1850
Morgan, Hy. : Bishop of St. David's, -1559.
Morgan, Hy. : American divine, 1825-1884.
Morgan, Hy. Arth : Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, and writer, 1830-1912
Morgan, Hy Jas : Canad biog and hist , 1842-1913
Morgan, Sir Hy. Jno : Welsh buccaneer and Governor of Jamaica, 1635*-1688.
Morgan, J : Eng. hist. compiler and biog., fl 1739
Morgan, Jas. : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1799-1873.
Morgan, Jas Dade : Amer. maj.-general, 1810-1896.
Morgan or Yong, Jno : Bp. of St David's, 1504.
Morgan, Jno. : American physician, 1725-1789.
Morgan, Jno : English surgeon, -1847.
Morgan, Jno. Hunt : American Confederate major-general, 1826-1864
Morgan, Jno. Minter : Eng. miscell wr , 1782-1854.
Morgan, Jno. Pierpoint : American financier, millionaire, art collector and benef , 1837-1914.
Morgan, Jno. T. : American senator, 1823-1907
Morgan, Jos : American divine, 1674-1840
Morgan, Lew Hy. : Amer. anthropol , 1818-1881.
Morgan, Macnamara : Irish dramatist, 1762.
Morgan, Matth. : English verse writer, translator and biographer, 1652-1703
Morgan, Miles : American soldier, 1616-1699.
Morgan, Olive : American novelist and woman journalist, 1838-1909.
Morgan, Phil : See also Philipps, Morgan
Morgan, Phil : Bishop of Ely, -1435
Morgan, Sir Rich. : Chief Justice of Common Pleas, -1556.
Morgan, Rob. : Bishop of Bangor, 1608-1673
Morgan, Sydney (*née* Owenson), Lady : English novelist, 1783*-1859.
Morgan, Sylvanus : Eng. arms pntr. and wr , 1620-93.
Morgan, Sir Thos. : English soldier of fortune, -1595.
Morgan, Thos. : Eng. R. C. conspirator, 1543-1606*.
Morgan, Sir Thos. : English general, -1679.
Morgan, Thos : English Delst, -1743.
Morgan, Sir Thos. Chas : English philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1783*-1843.
Morgan, Sir Wm : British soldier, -1584.
Morgan, Wm. : Bishop of St. Asaph and translator of Bible into Welsh, -1604.
Morgan, Wm : Welsh Jesuit, 1623-1689.
Morgan, Wm : English mathematician and actuary, 1750-1833
Morgan, Wm : American freemason, 1775-
Morgan, Sir Wm : Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1829-83.
Morganensis : See Maurice.
Morganu, Maur : Eng. wr. on Shakspeare, 1726-1802
Morganwg, Iolo (Williams, Edw) : Welsh poet, 1746-1826.
Morganwg, Lew. : Welsh poet, fl. 1500-1540.
Morgenstern, Joh. Karl Simon : German philologist, 1770-1852.

Morgenstern, Karl : Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1893.
Morgernstern, Christ. Ern. Bern. : German painter, 1805–1867.
Morghen, Raph. Sanzio : Ital engraver, 1758–1833.
Morgnani, Jno. Bapt., F.R.S. : Ital. anat., 1682–1771.
Morgues or **Mougues,** Matt de : French Court preacher and writer, 1582–1670
Morhange, Edouard : Belgian writer, 1824–1856.
Morhier, Simon : Provost of Paris, –1450*.
Morhof, Dan. Geo. : German bibliographer and man of letters, 1639–1691
Mori, Nic. : English violinist, 1796(?)–1839.
Moriani, Napoleone : Italian vocalist, 1808–1878.
Moriarty, Dav. : R.C. Bishop of Kerry, 1814–1877.
Moriarty, Hy. Aug. : British naval officer and writer on navigation, 1815–1906
Moriarty, Jas. Jos. : Irish-Amer. divine, 1843–1887.
Moriarty, Jno. Fes. : Irish attorney-general and judge, –1915.
Moriarty, Pat. Eug. : Irish-Amer divine, 1804–1875.
Moribecha, Melch. Dias : Braz. miner, 1689*–1741.
Morice : See also Morris
Morice, Humph. : Governor of Bank of England, 1671*–1731.
Morice, Ralph : secretary of Cranmer, fl. 1523–1570.
Morice, Sir Wm : Eng. statesm. and theol., 1602–76.
Morier, Dav. : Swiss-Eng. portrait pntr., 1705*–1770.
Morier, Dav. Rich. : Brit diplomatist, 1784–1877.
Morier, Isaac : Consul-General of the Levant Countries, 1750–1817.
Morier, Jas. Justinian : English Oriental traveller and novelist and Persian diplomatist, 1780–1849.
Morier, Jno. Phil. : Eng. diplomatist, 1776–1853.
Morier, Sir Rob. Burnett Dav. : English diplomatist, 1826–1893.
Morier, Wm. : British admiral, 1790–1864.
Morigi : See also Amerigi.
Morigi, Angelo : Ital. viol. and comp., 1752–1788.
Mörike, Eduard Fried. : German poet, 1804–1875.
Morillo, Pablo : Span. captain-general, 1777–1838.
Morillon, Ant. : Flemish antiquary, 1520*–1556.
Morillon, Gui : Flemish humanist and secretary to Charles V, –1548.
Morillon, Max. : Bishop of Tournay and ecclesiastical writer, 1516(?)–
Morin : Ital. adm., statesm. and diplom., 1842–1910.
Morin, Alex. Etienne : W.I. historian, 1776–1831.
Morin, Augustin N. : Canadian jurist, 1803–1865.
Morin, Etienne : Fr. Protestant divine, 1625–1700.
Morin, Hen. : French writer, 1655–1728.
Morin, Jean : Fr. ecclesiastic and Orient., 1591–1659.
Morin, Jean : French experimental philosopher, 'Mechanisme Universel,' 1705–1764.
Morin, Jean Bapt. : French physician and mathematician, 'Astrologia Gallica,' 1583–1656.
Morin, Lew., 'De St. Victor' : French physician and botanist, 1635–1715.
Morin, Pierre : Fr Bibl. schol. and critic, 1531–1608.
Morin, Simon : French visionary, 1623*–1663.
Moringus, Mornick or **Morinck,** Ger. : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1556.
Morinière, Adrian C. de F. de la : Fr. wr., 1698–1768.
Morins, Rich. de : English historian, –1242.
Morison : See also Morrison.
Morison, Sir Alex. : Scottish physician, 1779–1866.
Morison, Douglas : Scottish painter and lithographer, 1814–1847.
Morison or **Moryson,** Fynes : English trav., 1566–1630.
Morison, Jas. : Provost of Aberdeen, 1708–1786.
Morison, Jas. : Scottish theologian and bookseller, 1762–1809.
Morison, Jas., 'Hygeist' : English merchant and quack, 1770–1840.
Morison, Jas. : Scottish founder of Evangelical Union, 1816–1893.
Morison, Jas. Aug. Cotter : English biographer and author, 1832–1888.
Morison, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1750–1798.
Morison, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1791–1859.
Morison, Jno. Hopkins : American author, 1808–96.
Morison, Sir Rich. : English diplomatist and political writer, –1556.
Morison, Rob. : Scottish physician and botanist, 'Hist. Plantarum,' 1620–1683.
Morison or **Moresin,** Thos. : Scottish diplomatist and physician, 1558*–1603*.
Morisot, Claude Bart. : French writer, 'Peruviana,' 1592–1661.
Morisot, Jean : French savant, 1510*– .
Moritz : See also Maurice.
Moritz, Hein. : German actor, 1800–1868.
Moritz, Karl Phil. : German tourist in England and author, 1757–1793.
Moriz, Karl Phil. : German philologist, 1757–1793.
Moria, Don Thos. : Spanish general, 1750–1820.
Moriacchi, Franc. : Italian mus. comp., 1784–1841.
Morland, Geo : English painter, 1763–1804.
Morland, Geo. Hy. : English painter, –1789*.
Morland, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Indian official, 1837–1891.
Morland, Hy. Rob. : English painter and engraver, 1730*–1797.
Morland, Sir Sam. : English diplomatist, mathematician and inventor, 1625–1695.
Morley, Earl of : See Parker.
Morley, Lord : See Parker.
Morley, Christopher Love : English physician and medical writer, fl. 1700.
Morley, Merial, Meriac or **Meriach,** Dan. of : English astronomer, fl. 1170–1190.
Morley, Fred. : English cricketer, 1850–1884.
Morley, Geo. : Bishop of Winchester, 1597–1684.
Morley, Hy. : English littérateur, 1822–1894.
Morley, Herb. : English regicide, 1616–1667.
Morley, Jno., 'Merchant Morley,' 1656–1732.
Morley, Jno. : English medical writer, –1776*.
Morley, Rob. de : 2nd Baron Morley, 1296*–1360.
Morley, Sam. : English philanthropist, politician and merchant, 1809–1886.
Morley, Thos. : English musical comp., 1557–1603*.
Morley, Wm. : See Merle.
Morley, Wm. Hook : English Orientalist, 1815–1860.
Morliere, Chas. Jacques Louis Aug. de la Rochette de la : French romance-writer, 1701–1785.
Mornac, Ant. : French jurist and poet, 1554–1619.
Mornay, Phil. de Duplessis : French Protestant statesman and writer, 1549–1623.
Mörner, Theod. von : German historian, 1817–1874.
Mornington, Barons and Earls of : See Wellesley.
Morny, Chas. Aug. Louis Jos., Duke de : French statesman, 1811–1865.
Moro, Il : See Sforza, Lodovico, and Torbido.
Moro, Ant. : See Sir Ant. More.
Moro, Cristofero : Doge of Venice, –1471.
Morogues, Pierre M. S. B., Baron de : French agriculturist, 1776–1840.
Morone, Dom. : Veronese religious pntr., 1442– .
Morone, Giov. : Ital. cardinal and statesm., 1509–80.
Morone, Giov. Franc. : Italian painter, 1473–1529.
Moroni, Giambattista : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1510*–1578.
Moroni, Piétro da : See Celestine V.
Moronval or **Mouronval,** Jean de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1567–1585.
Morosi, Gius. : Tuscan mechanician, 1772–1840.
Morosini, And. : sen. of Venice and hist., 1558–1618.
Morosini, Dom. : Doge of Venice, –1156.
Morosini, Franc. : Doge of Venice and admiral, 1618–1694.
Morosini, Marino : Duke of Candia and Doge of Venice, –1252.
Morosini, Mich. : Doge of Venice, –1382.
Morosini, Paolo : patrician of Venice, 1406–1483*.
Morosini, Tommaso : 1st Latin Patriarch of Constantinople, –1211.
Morot, Aimé : French painter, 1850–1913.
Morpeth, Visct. : See Howard, Geo., 6th Earl of Carlisle.
Morphett, Sir Jno. : English South-Australian pioneer and politician, 1809–1892.
Morphy, Paul Chas. : American chess-player, 1837–84.
Morre, Karl : German dramatic poet, 1832–1892.
Morrell, Arth. : British admiral, 1831–1915.
Morrell, Hugh : English merchant, –1664.
Morrell, R. M. : English founder of National Sunday League, 1823–1912.
Morrell, Wm. : New England poet, fl. 1625.
Morren, Chas. Franç. Ant. : Belgian botanist and writer on horticulture, 1807–1858.
Morren, Nath. : Scottish divine, 1798–1847.
Morres, Harvey Redmond, Viscount Mountmorres : Irish writer, –1797.
Morres, Hervey Montmorency : United Irishman, 1767–1839.

Morrey or **Murrey, Humph.**: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1650–1716.
Morrice: See Morice and Morris.
Morrill, Dav. L.: American senator, 1772–1849.
Morrill, Anson P.: American statesman, 1803–1887.
Morrill, Justin Smith: American politician and financier, 1810–1898.
Morrill, Lot M.: sec. of Amer. treasury, 1813–83.
Morrin, Jos.: Canadian philanthropist, 1792–1861.
Morris. See also Morice.
Morris and Killanin, Ld.: See Morris, Sir Mich.
Morris, Ant.: English Quaker preacher, 1654–1721.
Morris, Ant.: Eng.-American merchant, 1682–1763.
Morris, Ant.: American merchant, 1766–1860.
Morris, Ant. Jas.: American soldier, 1739–1831.
Morris, Cadwalader: Amer. merchant, 1741–1795.
Morris, Casp.: American physician, 1805–1884.
Morris, Chas.: Eng. sold. and song-comp., 1745–1838.
Morris, Chas.: American naval officer, 1784–1856.
Morris, Chas. D'Urban: Amer. educat., 1827–1886.
Morris, Mores or **Morice, Sir Christopher**: English master of ordnance, 1490*–1544.
Morris, Corbyn: Eng. economic writer, –1779
Morris, Edm.: American journalist, 1804–1874.
Morris, Edw.: Welsh song-writer, –1689.
Morris, Edw. Joy: American author, 1815–1881.
Morris, Fes. Orpen: Irish naturalist, 1810–1893.
Morris, Sir Geo.: Irish Govt official, 1833–1912.
Morris, Geo. P.: American journalist, 1802–1864.
Morris, Geo. Upham: American naval officer, 1830–1875.
Morris, Gouverneur: Amer. statesman, 1752–1816.
Morris, Hy. W.: American naval officer, 1806–1863.
Morris or Morus, Huw: Welsh poet, 1622–1709.
Morris, Isaac N.: American congressman, 1812–79.
Morris, Jac. American aide-de-camp, 1755–1844.
Morris, Jas. Canadian statesman, 1798–1865.
Morris, Sir Jas. Nicoll: British admiral, 1763*–1830.
Morris, Jno.: English Royalist soldier, 1617*–1649.
Morris, Jno.: American lawyer, 1739–1785.
Morris, Jno.: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1810–1886.
Morris, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1826–1893.
Morris, Jno. Bran de: Eng. theol. writer, 1812–1880.
Morris, Jno. Carnac, F.R.S.: English Telugu scholar, 1798–1858.
Morris, Jno. Gottlieb: American divine, 1803–1895.
Morris, Sir Jno. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1828–1912.
Morris, Jno. Webster: English Baptist minister and author, 1763–1836.
Morris, Jon. D.: Amer. congressman, 1804–1875.
Morris, Lewis: American statesman, 1671–1746.
Morris, Lewis: Welsh antiquary and poet, 1702–65.
Morris, Lewis: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1798.
Morris, Sir Lew.: Welsh poet and educat., 1833*–1907.
Morris, Lew. N.: American soldier, 1800–1846.
Morris, Lew. O.: American soldier, 1824–1864.
Morris, Mary Philipse: Amer. patriot, 1730–1825.
Morris, Sir Mich., Lord Morris and Killanin: Irish judge, 1826–1901.
Morris, Morris Drake: Eng. biographer, fl. 1717.
Morris, Phil. Rich.: English painter, 1836–1902.
Morris, Rich.: Welsh poet and critic, –1779.
Morris, Rich. English philologist, 1833–1894.
Morris, Rob.: English architect, fl. 1745–1761.
Morris, Rob.: American financier and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1806.
Morris, Rob.: American jurist, 1745–1815.
Morris, Rob.: English legal writer, –1818.
Morris, Rob. Hunter: American jurist, 1700*–1764.
Morris, Roger: British soldier and American loyalist, 1727–1794.
Morris, Sam.: American lay preacher, 1700–1770.
Morris, Sam.: American merchant, 1711–1782.
Morris, Sam.: American soldier, 1734–1812.
Morris, Sam. C.: American patriot, 1743–1820.
Morris, Sam. W.: American lawyer, 1786–1847.
Morris, Sarah: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1704–1775.
Morris, Staats L., Gen.: Gov. of Quebec, 1728–1800.
Morris, Thos. English Nonjuror, 1660–1748.
Morris, Thos.: English engraver, fl. 1780–1800.
Morris, Thos.: American senator, 1776–1844.
Morris, Thos.: English song writer, fl. 1753–1806.
Morris, Thos. A.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1794–1874.
Morris, Tom: Scottish golfer, 1821–1908.
Morris, Sir Wm.: See Morice.
Morris, Wm.: Canadian statesman, 1786–1858.
Morris, Wm.: English poet, artist, manufacturer and socialist, 1834–1896.
Morris, Wm. O'Connor: Irish lawyer, historian and biographer, 1824–1904.
Morris, Wm. Walton: Amer. maj.-gen., 1801–1865.
Morrison, Alf.: English art collector, 1821–1897.
Morrison, Chas.: Scottish-American suggester of electric telegraph, fl. 1753.
Morrison, Geo.: British general, 1704*–1799.
Morrison, Geo. W. Amer. congressman, 1809–.
Morrison, Jas.: Amer. army contractor, 1755–1823.
Morrison, Jas.: Eng. merch. and pol., 1790–1857.
Morrison, Jno. Rob.: English colonial official and Chinese scholar, 1814–1843.
Morrison, Jos. Curran: Canadian jurist, 1816–1885.
Morrison, Jos. W.: Brit. brig.-general, 1783–1826.
Morrison, Pitcairn: Amer. brig.-general, 1795–1887.
Morrison, Sir Rich.: Irish architect, 1767–1849.
Morrison, Rich. Jas., 'Zadkiel': English inventor and astrologer, 1795–1874.
Morrison, Rob., F.R.S.: English missionary to China, 1782–1834.
Morrison, Thos.: Eng. medical writer, –1835*.
Morrison, Thos. F.: Canadian statesman, 1808–1886.
Morrison, Wm.: Canadian explorer, 1785–1866.
Morritt, Jno. Bacon Sawrey: English traveller, classical scholar and miscell. writer, 1772*–1843.
Morrow, Jeremiah: American senator, 1771–1852.
Morrow, Thos. V.: American physician, 1804–1850.
Mors, Rod.: Franciscan. See Brinkelow, Hy.
Morse, Abner: American genealogist, 1793–1865.
Morse, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1595–1645.
Morse, Hy. Bagg: Amer. brig.-general, 1836–1874.
Morse, Hy. D.: Amer. diamond cutter, 1826–1888.
Morse, Isaac Edwards: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1866.
Morse, Jedidiah: American geographer, 1761–1826.
Morse, Rich. Cary: American journalist, 1795–1868.
Morse, Rob.: British general, 1711–1818.
Morse, Sam. Finley Breese: American electrician, artist and inventor, 1791–1872.
Morse, Sid. Edwards: Amer. journalist, 1794–1871.
Morshead, Edm. Dodge Anderson: English schoolmaster, Hellenist and poet, –1912.
Morshead, Hy. Anderson: Brit. col., R.E., 1774–1831.
Morsomme, Jean Hen.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1794–1845.
Morson, Thos. Newborn Rob.: English chemist, 1799*–1874.
Morstadt, Rob. Ad.: German philologist, 1803–.
Mort, Thos. Sutcliffe: English-Australian pioneer and engineer, 1816–1878.
Mortaigne, Gaspard Corneille de: Flemish soldier and diplomatist, –1647.
Mortain, Rob. of: Count of Mortain, –1091*.
Mortelèque, Ferd. Hen. Jos.: Belgian ceramic artist, 1774–.
Mortelmans, Lambert: Belg. eccles. wr., 1804–1870.
Morten, Honnor: English social worker and writer, 1861–1913.
Morten, Thos.: English painter and book illustrator, 1836–1866.
Mortier, Edouard L.: French naturalist, 1801–1852.
Mortier, Edw. Ad. Casimir Jos., Duke of Treviso: Marshal of France, 1768–1835.
Mortier, Michel: Flemish Jesuit and Latin poet, 1594–1636.
Mortier de Fontaine: Polish pianist, 1816–1883.
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gab. de: French anthropologist, 1821–1898.
Mortimer, Cromwell, F.R.S.: English physician, antiquary and secretary of Royal Society, –1752.
Mortimer, Edm. de: 3rd Earl of March, 1351–1381.
Mortimer, Sir Edm. de: Eng. sold., 1376–1409*.
Mortimer, Edm. de: 5th Earl of March, 1391–1424.
Mortimer, Mrs. Favell Lee: Eng. authoress, 1802–78.
Mortimer, Geo. Ferris Whildborne: English divine, 1805–1871.
Mortimer, Hugh de: English baron, –1181.
Mortimer, Jas.: American journalist, dramatist and chess player, 1832–1911.
Mortimer, Jno.: English merchant and writer on agriculture, 1656*–1736.
Mortimer, Jno. Hamilton, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1741–79.
Mortimer, Ralph de: Norman baron, –1104*.
Mortimer, Roger II. de: Lord of Wigmore, 1231–1282.
Mortimer, Roger IV. de: 1st Earl of March, 1287*–1330.

Mortimer, Roger: 1st Baron Mortimer of Chirke, 1256*–1326.
Mortimer, Roger V de: 2nd Ea of March, 1327*–60.
Mortimer, Roger, 4th Earl of March: Lieutenant of Ireland, 1377*–1398.
Mortimer, Thos.: English economist and miscellaneous writer, 'British Plutarch,' 1730–1810.
Mortlock, W.: English cricketer, 1832–1884.
Morton: See also Moreton
Morton, Earls of: See Douglas.
Morton, Sir Albertus: Eng diplom, 1584*–1625.
Morton, Alex: American inventor, 1820–1869.
Morton, And.: Eng. port. painter, 1802–1845.
Morton, Chas.: American writer on philosophy and divinity, –1697.
Morton, Chas., F.R.S.: librarian of the British Museum, 1716–1799.
Morton or **Mourt,** Geo.: English author, 1585–1628.
Morton, Geo. Highfield: Eng. geologist, 1826–1900.
Morton, Hy Jackson: Amer. divine, 1807–1890.
Morton, Jackson: American senator, 1794–1874.
Morton, Jas. St. Clair: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1864.
Morton, Jno, Cardinal: See Moreton.
Morton, Jno, F.R.S.: Eng naturalist, 1671*–1726.
Morton, Jno: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1724–1777.
Morton, Jno: Eng agriculturist, 1781–1864.
Morton, Jno Maddison: Eng. dramatist, 1811–1891.
Morton, Jul. Sterling: American statesman and agriculturist, 1831–1902
Morton, Marcus: American jurist, 1784–1864.
Morton, Nath: English author, 1613–1685.
Morton, Nich.: English Papal agent, fl. 1586.
Morton, Oliver Perry: Amer. statesman, 1823–1887.
Morton, Paul: American statesman, 1857–1911.
Morton, Perez: American lawyer, 1751–1837
Morton, Rich: English ejected minister, physician and medical writer, 1637–1698.
Morton, Rob.: Bishop of Worcester, –1497.
Morton, Rob: American diarist, 1760–1786
Morton, Sarah W A.: Amer authoress, 1759–1846.
Morton, Sam. Geo: Amer ethnologist, 1799–1851
Morton, Thos: Eng adventurer in Amer, 1590*–1646
Morton, Thos.: Bishop of Durham, 1564–1659
Morton, Thos.: Eng engin and inventor, 1781–1832.
Morton, Thos: Eng. dramatic poet, 1764*–1838
Morton, Thos: Eng surgical writer, 1813–1849.
Morton, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1672.
Morton, Wm. Thos. G.: Amer dentist, 1819–1868.
Morus or **More,** Alex.: French Protestant theologian and divine, 1616–1670.
Morus, Sam. Fried. Nath.: Germ humanist, 1736–92.
Morveau, Guyton de: See Guyton
Morville, Hugh de: English knight and murderer of Becket, –1204.
Morville, Chas. J. B. F., Ct. de: French diplomatist, 1686–1732
Morville, Hugh de: Lord High Constable of Scotland, 1080–1162.
Morville, Rich. de: Constable of Scotland, –1189.
Morvilliers, Jean de: Chanc. of France, 1506–1577
Morwen, Moringa or **Morven,** Jno.: Canon of St Paul's, 1518*–1561*.
Morwen, Morwent or **Morwinge,** Pet.: English translator, 1530*–1573*.
Morwent, Morwen or **Morwyn,** Rob.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1486–1558
Morys or **Moriz,** Sir Jno: Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1340.
Morysine (Moryson): See Morison
Morzillo, Seb.: Italian philologist, 1523*–1560.
Mos, Marq. de: See Aguilar y Correa
Mosanus: See Maesen.
Mosby, Mary W.: Amer. authoress, 1791–1844.
Mosca, Franc.: Ital. religious pntr, 16th century
Mosca, Franc.: Ital. sculp. and architect, 1520–
Mosca, Giov Maria: Italian sculptor, 1532–
Mosca, Simone: Ital. sculp. and archt, 1496–1554
Mosche, Christ Jul. Wilh.: German philologist, 1768–1815.
Moscheles, Ignaz: Bohemian musical composer and pianist, 1794–1870.
Moscherosch, Joh. Mich., 'Philander von Sittewald' German writer, 1601–1669
Möschler, Hein. Benno: Germ entomol, 1831–1888.
Moschopulus, Man., 'The Elder': Byzantine commentator and grammarian, fl. 1240–1280.
Moschopulus, Man., 'The Younger': grammarian, fl. 1260–1300.
Moschus: Syracusan bucolic poet and grammarian, fl. B. C. 150.
Mosehus, Franç.: Flemish humanist, Latin poet and historian, –1610*.
Moschus, Joannes: eccles biographer, –620
Moscoso, Luis A. de: Span adventurer, 1505–1561.
Moseilama: Mohammedan prophet, –633
Mosel, Giov. Felice: Ital. viol. composer, 1754–
Mosel, Ignaz Franz von: Austrian musical composer and writer on music, 1772–1844
Moseley: See also Mosley.
Moseley, Ben: English physician, 1739–1819
Moseley, Hy, F.R.S.: English mathematician and scientific writer, 1801–1872.
Moseley, Hy Nottidge, F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1844–1891.
Moseley, Humph.: English publisher and bookseller, –1661
Moseley, Wm D.: Governor of Florida, 1795–1863
Mosellanus: See Schade, Pet.
Mosen, Jul.: Germ. poet and author, 1803–1867
Mosenthal, Hy. de: S Afr.-Eng. chem, 1850–1912
Moser, Fried Carl: German publicist, 1723–1798.
Moser, Gaspard: Belgian theologian, 1759–1819.
Moser, Geo Hein: German philologist, 1780–1858.
Moser, Geo Mich.: Swiss gold chaser and enamel painter in London, 1705–1783
Moser, Joh. Jak.: Germ publicist and jurist, 1701–85.
Moser, Jos: English magistrate, enamel painter and dramatist, 1748–1819.
Möser, Justus: Germ. statesm and publicist, 1720–94.
Moser, Ludw.: German translator of hymns and tractates, –1510.
Moser, Mary, R.A.: Eng. flower pntr, –1819
Moses Chorenensis: Armenian archbishop and historian, 'History of Armenia,' fl. 462*.
Moses, Hy.: English engraver, 1782–1870
Moses, Wm.: English lawyer, 1623*–1688
Moses, Wm Stainton: Eng spiritualist, 1840–1892
Mosetig, Alb.: Austrian surgeon, 1837–1907.
Mosewius, Joh. Theod.: German vocalist and musician, 1788–1858.
Mosheim, Joh. Lor. von: German ecclesiastical historian and divine, 1694*–1755.
Mosher, Jac. S.: American physician, 1834–1888.
Moshir ed Dowleh, Mosin Khan: Persian statesman and diplomatist, 1839–1899.
Moskowa, Jos. Napoleon Ney, Prince de: French musical comp, sportsman and miscell wr, 1803–57.
Mosler, Hy.: American painter, 1841–1907.
Mosley: See also Moseley.
Mosley, Chas.: English engraver, –1770*.
Mosley, Nich.: English author, 1611–1672.
Mosley, Sam.: New England settler, fl. 1675–1676
Mosquera, Ruy Garcia: Spanish adventurer, 1501–55
Mosquera, Tomás C. de: Colombian statesman, 1798–1878.
Moss, Chas: Bishop of St. David's and of Bath and Wells, 1711–1802.
Moss, Sir Horace Edw.: Scottish music-hall proprietor, 1854–1912.
Moss, Jos Wm., F.R.S.: English bibliographer and classical scholar, 1803–1862.
Moss, Rob: English divine and poet, 1666–1729
Moss, Thos.: English poet, –1808.
Moss, Thos.: Canadian jurist, 1836–1881.
Moss, Wm.: English draughtsman, painter and etcher, fl. 1778–1782
Mosse, Bart.: Eng. philanth. and physn, 1712–59.
Mosse, Chas. Ben.: English military surgeon and West Indian official, 1830–1912.
Mosse or Moses, Miles: English divine, fl. 1580–1614.
Mosses, Alex.: English painter, 1793–1837.
Mossman, Geo.: English medical writer, fl. 1800
Mossman, Thos Wimberley: Eng. div, 1826–1885
Mosso, Angelo: Ital. physiologist, 1846–1910.
Mossom, Rob.: Bp. of Derry and writer, 1679.
Mossop, Hy.: Irish actor, 1729*–1774*.
Mossop, Wm.: Irish medallist, 1751–1804
Mossop, Wm Steph.: Irish medallist, 1788–1827.
Most, Joh: German-Amer. anarchist, 1845–1906.
Mostaert, Christ.: Flem. reformed theol, 1520*–95.
Mostaert or **Mostart,** Franç: Flem. pntr, 1534*–60.
Mostaert or **Mostart,** Gilles: Flem. pntr, 1525*–98.
Mostazem Billah: last Caliph of Bagdad, 1216*–58.
Mostert or **Mostaert,** Jan: Dutch pntr, 1474–1555.

Mostyn, Fes.: Bishop of Abydos, –1847.
Mostyn, Jno.: English general, 1710–1779.
Mostyn, Sir Roger: Welsh Royalist, 1625*–1690.
Mostyn, Sir Roger: Welsh politician, 1675–1739.
Mostyn, Savage: British admiral, –1757.
Mot, Émile de: Belgian politician and municipal administrator, 1835–1909.
Mota, Alonso de la: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Guadalajara, 1550–1625.
Mota-Padilla, Matias de la: Mex hist., 1688–1776.
Motanabbi: Arabian poet, 915(6)–965.
Motassem: Caliph of Bagdad, –842.
Moten, Jan van der: Flemish poet and educationist, 1614–
Mothe, Jane Mary de la, Madame Guyon: French mystic, 1648–1717.
Mothe le Vayer, Franç de la: Fr. sceptic, 1588–1672.
Motherby, Geo: Eng. medical writer, 1732–1793.
Motherwell, Wm.: Scottish journalist, antiquary and poet, 1797–1835
Motke-Huitfeldt, Ct: Dan. diplom., 1829–1896.
Motley, Jno. Lothrop: American historian and diplomatist, 'Dutch Republic,' 'United Netherlands,' 1814–1877.
Motolinia or **Benavente,** T. de: Spanish missionary, –1568.
Mott, Gershom: Amer. major-general, 1822–1884.
Mott, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1788–1868.
Mott, Lucretia (*née* Coffin): American reformer, 1793–1880.
Mott, Thaddeus Phelps: American general and in Turkish and Egyptian service, 1831–1894.
Mott, Val.: American surgeon, 1785–1865.
Mott, Wm. Franklin: Amer. philanth., 1785–1867
Motta Fêo E Torres, Luiz de. Portuguese vice-admiral, 1769–1823.
Motte: See also La Motte
Motte, Ant. Houdart de la: Fr. writer, 1672–1731
Motte, Ben.: English bookseller and publisher, –1738
Motte, Emm. A. Le C., Comte du Bovs de la: French admiral, 1683–1764.
Motte, Guil. T., Comte Piquet de la: French admiral, 1720–1791.
Motte, Isaac: American soldier, 1738–1795
Motte, Isidore Alt.: Belg. poet and hist., 1811–1844
Motté, Pierre: Belgian soldier, 1795–1849
Motte, Reb. B.: American heroine, 1739–1815
Mottershead, Jos.: English Dissenting minister and religious writer, 1688–1771.
Mottet, Vinc.: Belgian mathematician, fl. 1680.
Motteux, Pet. Ant.: French-English dramatist and translator, 1663–1718.
Motteville, Frances Bertaut de: French lady-in-waiting and writer of memoirs, 'Memoirs of Anne of Austria,' 1621*–1689.
Mottl, Felix: Austr. musical conductor, 1856–1911
Mottley, Jno: English dramatist, biographer and historical and humorous writer, 1692–1750
Mottram, Chas.: English engraver, 1807–1876
Mottray, Aubry de la: French traveller, 1674–1743
Moucheron, Fred. de: German-Dutch landscape painter, 1633*–1686.
Moucheron, Isaac: Flemish painter and engraver, 1670–1744
Mouchez, Amédée Ern. Bart: Fr. astron., 1821–92
Mouchy, Louis Phil: French sculptor, 1734–1801.
Mouchy, Phil. de Noailles, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1715–1794
Moufet, Thos.: See Moffett
Mouhin, Jean Bapt. Belgian historian, 1752–1842
Mouhy, Chas de Fieux: Fr. romance wr., 1701–1784.
Moulac, Vinc. M.: French mariner, 1780–1836
Moulaert, Bern.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1808–1870.
Moulart, Mathieu: Bp. of Arras and pol., 1536*–1600.
Mould, Jac. W.: English architect, 1825–1886.
Moule, Geo. Evans: English missionary bishop in China, –1912.
Moule, Hy.: English divine, author and inventor, 1801–1880.
Moule, Thos.: English antiquary and heraldic writer, 1784–1851.
Moulin: See also Dumoulin.
Moulin, Ant. du: French poet, 1520*.
Moulin, Gab. du: French historian, 1600*–1660*.
Moulin, Hubert: Belg. philos. and Jesuit, 1722–
Moulin, Jean Franç. Aug. Fr. general 1752–1810.
Moulin, Jno. Phil. de: Canad. bishop, 1835–1911.
Moulin (Molinaeus), Louis du: Fr. hist., 1606–1683.
Moulin, Pet. du: French-English chaplain to Charles II., 1601–1684.
Moulin, Pierre du: French-English Protestant divine and theologian, 1568–1658.
Moulins: See also Des Moulins.
Moulins, Guyard des: Flem. scholar, 1251–1322*.
Moulton, Jeremiah: American soldier, 1688–1765.
Moulton, Jos. White: American historian, 1789–1875.
Moulton, Louise Chandler (*née* Chandler): American novelist, poetess and miscell. writer, 1835–1908
Moulton, Thos.: English medical writer and Dominican, fl. 1540*.
Moulton, Wm. Fiddian: Eng. Bibl. schol., 1835–98.
Moultrie, Gerard: Eng. dev. wr. and poet, 1829–85.
Moultrie, Jas.: American physician, 1793–1869.
Moultrie, Jno.: English poet, 1799–1874.
Moultrie, Wm.: American patriot and major-general, 1730–1805.
Moumale or **Monvalle,** Wazelin de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1149.
Moundeford, Thos.: English President of College of Physicians, 1550–1630*.
Mounier, Claude E. P., Bar.: Fr. admin., 1784–1843.
Mounier, Jean Jos.: French politician, 1758–1806.
Mounsey, Ann Sheppard (Mrs Bartholomew): English organist and composer, 1811–1891
Mounsey, Eliz.: Eng. org. and comp., 1819–1905.
Mounsey, Messenger: See Monsey
Mounslow, Lord Littleton of: See Littleton, Edw
Mounsteven, Jno: English politician, 1644–1706
Mount, Christopher: Eng. diplom. See Mont
Mount, Hy. Smith: American painter, 1802–1841
Mount, Shepard A.: Amer. port. paintr., 1804–1868.
Mount, Wm.: English writer on distilled waters and Master of the Savoy, 1545–1602.
Mount, Wm. Sid: American painter, 1807–1868
Mountagu: See also Montagu.
Mountague, Wm.: English architect and surveyor, 1773–1843
Mountaigne or **Mountain,** Geo: See Montaigne
Mountain, Armine S. H.: British general, 1797–1854.
Mountain, Armine W.: English divine, 1823–1885
Mountain, Didymus, pseudonym of Thos. Hill, fl. 1590, *q v.*
Mountain, Geo Jehoshaphat Anglican Bishop of Quebec, 1789–1863
Mountain, Hy. Irish violinist, –1796
Mountain, Jac: Anglican Bp. of Quebec, 1799–1825.
Mountain, Rosoman (*née* Wilkinson): English actress and vocalist, 1768*–1841.
Mountain, Thos: English Protestant divine and politician, –1561*.
Mount Alexander, Earl of See Montgomery, Hugh
Mountcashel, Viscount. See MacCarthy, Justin
Mount-Edgcumbe, Earls of: See Edgcumbe
Mounteney or **Mountney,** Rich: Irish judge, 1707–68.
Mountford, Edw. Wm.: Eng. architect, 1855–1908.
Mountford, Wm.: American author, 1816–1885.
Mountfort, Mrs. Susannah: actress. See Verbruggen.
Mountfort, Wm. Eng. actor and dramatist, 1664*–92.
Mountgarret, 3rd Viscount: See Butler, Rich.
Mountier, Thos.: French-English operatic singer, fl. 1719–1733.
Mountjoy, Barons: See Blount
Mountjoy, Visct.: See Stewart, Wm., –1692
Mount-Maurice, Hervey de: invader of Ireland, fl. 1169.
Mountmorres, 2nd Viscount: See Morres, Hervey Redmond.
Mountney, Rich: See Mounteney.
Mountnorris: Baron and Viscount of Valencia. See Annesley, Fes.
Mountrath, Earl of: See Coote, Sir Chas.
Mount-Temple, Ld.: See Temple, Wm. Fes. Cowper.
Mouqué, Antoine: Flem. org. and comp., 1659–1723.
Moura, Franc. de: Governor-General of Bahia, 1580–1657.
Moura-Cortereal, Emm. de, Marquis de Castelrodrigo: Spanish Governor-General of the Netherlands, –1661.
Moura-Cortereal, Franç. de, Marquis de Castelrodrigo: Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, –1675.
Mourad Bey: Mameluke chief, 1750–1801.
Mouradja d'Ohsson, Ignatius: Turkish ambassador and writer, 'The Ottoman Empire,' 1740–1807.

Mouraille, Theod. Gust. : Flem. explorer, 1594–1651.
Muravieff, Mich. : Russian general and engineer, 1796–1866.
Muravieff, Mich. Nikititch. Russian miscellaneous writer, 1757–1807.
Muravieff, Nich., Prince. Russ general, 1794–1866.
Mourcourt, Jean de : Flem. Latin poet, –1548.
Mouremans, Jos. : Belgian physician, 1803–1874.
Mouret, Jean Jos. · Fr. mus. composer, 1682–1738.
Mourgues, Matth. de. French theologian and controversial writer, 1582–1670
Mourgues, Mich. : Fr. mathematician, 1642*–1713.
Mouromtseff, Sergius Andreivitch · Russian politician and jurist, 1850–1910.
Mousang, Franz Christopher Ignaz : German Catholic theologian, 1817–1890.
Mousket or **Mouskès,** Phil. : Flemish chronicler, –1244*.
Mousse, Jean de la : Fr. missionary, fl. 1684–1691.
Moussorgsky, Modeste Petrovich. Russian musical composer, 1835–1881.
Moussy : French general, 1855–1915
Moustier, Chas. Alb. de : Fr. dramatist, 1760–1801.
Moustier, Eléonor Franç. E., Marq. de : French diplomatist, 1769–1816.
Moustier, Léonel, Marq de : Fr. diplom., 1817–1869
Mouton, Alex · American senator, 1804–1885.
Mouton, Géorges, Comte de Lobau. Marshal of France, 1770–1838.
Mouton, Jean J. A. A. · American major-general, 1829–1864.
Mouton, Laurent : Belgian missionary and Bishop of Ispahan, 1643–1708
Mouton-Duvernet, Régis Bart · Fr gen., 1769–1816.
Moutray, Jno. : English naval officer, –1785.
Mouwe, Hen. : Belgian sculptor, fl 1509–1534
Movers, Franz Karl : German Orientalist and Roman Catholic divine, 1806–1856
Mowat, Sir Oliver · Canadian statesman and judge, 1820–1903.
Mowatt, Anna Clara : Eng authoress, 1819–1870.
Mowbray, Jno. de, 8th Baron, 1286–1322.
Mowbray, Jno. de, 9th Baron, 1361
Mowbray, Jno.. 2nd Duke of Nortolk, 1389–1432.
Mowbray, Jno.: 3rd Duke of Norfolk, 1415–1461.
Mowbray, Sir Jno. Rob (Cornish) : English politician, 1815–1899.
Mowbray, Rob. de : Earl of Northumberland, –1125.
Mowbray, Roger de, 2nd Baron : English baronial leader, –1188.
Mowbray, Thos de : 1st Duke of Norfolk (of Mowbray line), 1366*–1399.
Mowbray, Thos. : Earl Marshal, 1386–1405.
Mowbray, Wm. de : one of executors of Magna Carta, –1222.
Mower, Jos Ant : Amer. major-general, 1827–1870.
Mowry, Sylvester : American explorer, 1830–1871.
Mowse or **Mosse,** Wm. : **Master** of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, –1588.
Moxon, Edw. : Eng publisher and poet, 1801–1858.
Moxon, Geo. : Eng Nonconformist div., 1603*–1687.
Moxon, Jos : Eng hydrog. and mathem., 1627–1700
Moxon, Walter · English physician, 1836–1886.
Moya de Contreras, Ped · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Mexico, 1520–1591.
Moylan, Fes · Bishop of Cork, 1735–1815.
Moylan, Steph. Amer brigadier-gen., 1734–1811
Moyle, Jno. : Sheriff of Cornwall, 1592–1661
Moyle, Jno : Eng naval surg. and wr., –1714
Moyle, Matth. Paul : English meteorologist and mining engineer, 1788–1880.
Moyle, Sir Thos : Speaker of House of Commons, –1500
Moyle, Sir Walter : English judge, –1470.
Moyle, Walter : English political and legal writer and scientist, 1672–1721.
Moyne, Wm. de : Earl of Somerset or Dorset. See Mohun.
Moynier, Gust : President of Red Cross organization, 1826–1910.
Moyse, Hyacinth : Haytian soldier 1769–1801.
Moyses, Dav.: Scottish diarist, 'Affairs of Scotland,' 1573–1630.
Moyson, Emile : Belgian poet and socialist agitator and Flemish orator, 1838–1868.
Moyun, Reginald de : See Mohun.
Mozart, Leopold : Austrian musician and composer, 1719–1787.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus Austrian musical composer, 1756–1791.
Mozeen, Thos. · English actor, dramatist and song writer, –1768.
Mozier, Joseph American sculptor 1812–1870.
Mozley, Anne · English authoress, 1809–1891.
Mozley, Jas Bowling : Eng. theologian, 1813–1878.
Mozley, Thos. : Eng dlv. and journ, 1806–1893
Mozumdar Pratap Chandra: Indian journalist and religious writer, 1840–1905.
Mrak, Ign Rom. Cath. Bp. of Antinæ, 1810– .
Mu'ayyad Alhilli, Najm-aldîn Ia'far ben : Persian writer, –1277.
Muchar v. Bied-Bangfeld, Ant. Alb. : German philologist, 1786–1849.
Müchler, Joh. Geo : German writer, 1724–1819.
Mucianus, Licinius : Roman general and statesman, fl. 52–75.
Mucianus, P. Licinius Crassus Dives : Roman orator and jurist, fl B C 131.
Muckle, Jno : English court fool, fl. 1640.
Mucklow, Wm. : English writer against the Quakers, 1631–1713.
Mudaliar, Pandi Runganada · Indian scholar and professor, 1847–1893.
Mudaliar, Ramasawmy · Indian lawyer and politician, 1852–1892.
Mudd, Thos : Eng. musical composer, fl 1577–1590
Mudée, Gab. : Flemish jurist, 1500*–1560.
Mudford, Wm. : English journalist and author, 1782–1848.
Mudge, Alf. : American printer, 1809–1882.
Mudge, Ben. F. : American educationist, 1817–1879
Mudge, Enoch : American divine, 1776–1850.
Mudge, Enoch R : American merchant, 1812–1881
Mudge, Hy. : Eng. temperance writer, 1806–1874
Mudge, Jno., F.R S : English physician and mechanical improver of telescope, 1721–1793.
Mudge, Rich Zachariah : British lieutenant-colonel, R E, 1790–1854
Mudge, Thos. . English horologist, 1717–1794.
Mudge, Thos. : English horologist, 1760–1843.
Mudge, Thos. H : Amer educationist, 1815–1862.
Mudge, Wm. British general and trigonometrical surveyor, 1762–1820
Mudge, Wm : Brit naval commander, 1796–1837
Mudge, Zachariah : English divine, 1694–1769.
Mudge, Zachary : British admiral, 1770–1852.
Mudie, Chas. Edw : Eng. libr. and poet, 1818–1890
Mudie, Chas Hy. · Eng philanthropist, 1850–1879
Mudie, Rob : Scot nat and miscell wr., 1777–1842
Mudie, Thos Molleson : Eng mus comp., 1809–1876
Mudie, W. : English cricketer, 1836–1871.
Mudo, Fernandez el, 'John Fernandez Navarette' · Spanish painter, 1524*–1577.
Mudzaerts, Denis : Flemish divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1580*–1635.
Mueleman, Adrian : Flemish theologian and annalist, 1649.
Muet, Pet le : French architect, 1591–1669.
Muevin, Jas. : Flemish historiographer, –1367.
Muffat, Aug. Gottlieb : Austr. musician, 1690–1770
Muffat, Geo. : Fr.-Austr. mus. comp., –1704
Muffet or **Moufet,** Thos · See Moffett.
Muffling, Fried. Ferd Carl : German general and statesman, 1775–1851
Muggleton, Lodowicke Eng. sectary, 1609–1698
Mugnoz : See Muñoz
Muhamad : See Mohammed and Muhammad
Muhammad Amir Hasan Khan, Sir : Indian notable, 1849–1902.
Muhammad Akbar Shah II. : Kg. of Delhi, 1760–1837.
Muhammad Bahadur Shah : Kg. of Delhi, –1862.
Muhammad Hayat Khan : Indian judge and historian, –1901.
Muhammad Mahmud, Syad : Indian judge, legal writer, historian and scholar, 1850–1903.
Muhammad Reza Khan : Indian ruler, –1785*.
Muhammad Yusuf Ali Khan, Sir. Indian loyalist and statesman, 1815–1865
Muhlenberg, Fes. Sam. : Amer lawyer, 1795–1832
Muhlenberg, Fred. Aug. C · Amer. pol., 1750–1801.
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf H. E : Amer. bot., 1753–1815.
Muhlenberg, Hy. Aug. · American divine, 1782–1844.
Muhlenberg, Hy. Melch Germ.-Amer div. 1711–87.

Muhlenberg, Jno. Pet. Gab.: American patriot, preacher and brigadier-general, 1746–1807.
Muhlenberg, Wm. Aug.: American divine and philanthropist, 1796–1877.
Mühlfeld, Rich · German musician, 1856–1907
Mühling, Jul. Germ theatre director, 1793–1874
Mühlmann, Gust. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1812–70.
Muhr, Jul German painter, 1819–1865
Muilman, Pet.: historian of Essex, 1790.
Muilman, Rich.: See Chiswell, Trench.
Muir, Jas. · Scottish-American divine, 1757–1820.
Muir, Jno · Scot Sanskrit scholar, 1810–1882.
Muir, Jno. Scottish-American naturalist and explorer, 1838–1915.
Muir, Sam. C. Amer army physician, 1785*–1832*.
Muir, Thos · Scot Radical politician, 1765–1798.
Muir, Wm : Scottish divine, 1787–1869.
Muir, Wm · Scot mechanical engineer, 1806–1888.
Muir, Sir Wm · Anglo-Indian administrator, Arabic scholar, historian of Islam and principal of Edinburgh University, 1819–1905.
Muircheartach . King of Ireland, –533.
Muircheartach: King of Ailech, –943.
Muircheartach: King of Ulster, 1139–1164.
Muirchu Maccu Machtheni: Irish saint and biographer, fl. 697.
Muirhead, Geo Scottish Orientalist, 1715–1773.
Muirhead, Jas · Scot. song writer, 1742–1808.
Muirhead, Jas Scottish jurist, 1831–1889.
Muirhead, Jas Pat : biographer of Jas. Watt and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1898.
Muis, Simon Marotte de: Fr Hebraist, 1587–1644.
Mujoski, Shinzokuro: Japanese naval architect, 1856–1910.
Mukerji, Anukul Chandra: Indian judge, 1829–1871.
Mukerji, Bhudeb: Indian educationist, benefactor and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1894.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra: Indian journalist and political writer, 1824–1861
Mukerji, Joy Kishen: Indian benefactor, 1808–1888.
Mukerji, Kanti Chandra: Ind statesm., 1835–1901.
Mukerji, Raja Dakhinarenjan: Indian philanthropist, 1814–1878.
Mukerji, Sambhu Chandra · Indian journalist, statesman and writer on India, 1839–1894.
Mulberg, Johannes · Germ Dominican, –1414.
Mulcaster, Sir Fred. Wm.: British general and engineer, 1772–1846
Mulcaster, Rich : English schoolmaster and writer, 1530*–1611.
Mulcaster, Sir Wm. Howe: British naval captain, 1785–1837
Mulder, Gerardus Joh.: Dutch chemist, 1802–1880
Mulerius, Nich.: Flemish physician, mathematician and astronomer, 1564–1630.
Muley el Hassan: Sultan of Morocco, 1830*–1894.
Mulford, Elisha: American divine, 1833–1885.
Mulgrave, Earls of: See Sheffield, Edm , and Phipps, Hy.
Mulgrave, Bar · See Phipps, Constantine Jno.
Mulhall, Mich Geo.: Irish statistical compiler, 1836–1900.
Mulholland, And.: Irish linen manuf., 1791–1866.
Mülich, Hans · Germ. port. and hist. pntr , 1515–72.
Mulié, Franç Mart de · Belg eccles. wr , 1716–1796.
Mulieribus, Petrus de: See Molyn.
Mulinari · See Molinari.
Mulinen, Nic , Bar. de: Swiss general, 1570–1620.
Mulji, Damodar Thackersi: Indian industrialist and philanthropist, 1847–1893.
Mulji, Kursondas: Indian miscellaneous writer, social reformer and administrator, 1832–1875.
Mullach, Fried Wilh Aug: Germ philol , 1807– .
Mullany, Jas Rob M : Amer. rear-adm , 1818–1887.
Mullen, Allan: See Molines.
Mullendorf, Franç.: Belg philanthropist, 1799–1858.
Mullens, Jos English missionary, 1820–1879.
Müller: See also Iwan-Müller.
Müller, Adam Hein.: Germ. publicist, 1779–1829.
Muller, Alb A. · Amer. poet and divine, 1800– .
Muller, And : German Orientalist, 1630–1694.
Müller, Andreas · Germ. hist. painter, 1811–1890.
Müller, Aug.: German painter, 1836–1885.
Müller, Aug Eberhardt: German musician and composer, 1767–1817.
Müller, Chas Louis: French historical and romantic painter, 1815–1892.
Muller,Christ. Fried.von: Germ. engraver, 1783–1816.
Müller, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philologist, 1747–1819.
Müller, Corn. Fried. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1793–1879.
Müller, Dan.: German philologist, 1642–1704(5)
Müller, Dan. Traugott: Germ. philol., 1713–1771
Müller, Dav. Hy.: Austr. Orientalist, 1846–1912.
Müller, Eduard: German archæologist, 1804–1875.
Müller, Ern. Maria · Bishop of Linz, 1822–1888
Müller, Baron Sir Ferd. Jac Hein. von: German-Australian botanist and explorer, 1825–1896
Müller, Franz Hubert: German painter, 1784–1835.
Müller, Fried.: German poet, dramatist and painter, 1749–1825.
Müller, Fried.: Bohemian philologist and ethnologist, 1834–1898.
Müller, Fried. Max: See Max-Muller.
Müller, Geo.: German-English preacher and philanthropist, 1805–1898.
Müller, Gerard Fried.: German-Russian traveller and historian, 1705–1783.
Müller, Gottf. Ephr.: German historian, 18th cent.
Müller, Hans Emil Felix: German poet, 1854–1897.
Müller, Hein.: German divine, theologian and hymn writer, 1631–1675.
Müller, Hein.: German architect, 1819–1890
Müller, Hein. Dietrich: German philologist and educationist, 1819–1893.
Müller, Herm.: German naturalist, 1829–1883
Müller, Hieron : German philologist, 1785–1861
Müller, Hugo, F.R.S · Germ.-Eng. chem., –1915.
Müller, Iwan: Russ.-Fr. clarinettist, 1786–1854
Müller, J. V. Sigvold: Danish engineer, 1834–1904.
Muller, Jan.: Dutch engraver, fl. 1589–1625.
Muller, Jean Guil. Stace: Belgian Protestant divine and religious writer, 1767–1836
Müller, Joel: Hungarian-German Hebraist and Talmudist, 1827–1895
Müller,Joh.: Archbp.of Ratisbon and astron ,1436–76.
Müller, Joh. (Rhellicanus): Germ philol., –1542.
Muller, Joh.: German-English mathematician and writer on artillery, 1699–1784.
Muller, Joh. von: Swiss historian, 1752–1806
Muller, Joh.: German physiologist, 1801–1858
Müller, Joh · Swiss botanist, 1828–1896
Müller, Joh. Aug.: German philologist, 1731–1804.
Müller, Joh Fried. Theod.: Germ nat , 1822–1897
Müller, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ engrav , 1782–1816.
Müller, Joh. Geo.: Bishop of Münster, 1798–1870
Muller, Joh. Gotthard von: Germ engrav ,1747–1830.
Müller, Joh. Hein.: German astronomer, 1671–1731.
Müller, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1827–1881.
Müller, Joh. Jac. Aegidius: German divine and historian, 1830–1898.
Müller, Joh. Mart.: German philologist, 1722–1781.
Müller, Joh. Sam.: German philologist, 1701–1773.
Müller, Joh. Seb.: See Miller, Jno.
Müller, Johannes von: Swiss historian, 1752–1809.
Müller, Johannes Pet.: German physician and comparative anatomist, 1801–1858
Müller, Jos : Austr. philol. and historian, 1823–1895.
Müller, Jul.: Germ. Protestant theol , 1801–1878
Müller, Karl: Germ. historical painter, 1818–1893.
Müller, Karl Otfried: Germ. archæol , 1797–1840.
Müller, Karl Otto: German jurist, 1819–1898.
Müller, Karl Wilh.: German scholar and educationist, 1801*–1874.
Müller, Leop. Karl: German painter, 1834–1892.
Müller, Lucian: German scholar, 1836–1898.
Muller, Ludw. Christ: Prussian engineer and writer, 'Wars of Frederick the Great,' 1744–1804.
Müller, Marcus Wilh.: Germ philol., 1754–1785.
Müller, Nik.: German poet, 1809–1875.
Muller, Otho Fred.: Danish naturalist, 1730–1784.
Müller, Otto: German writer, 1816–1894.
Müller, Otto Mor.: German philologist, 1790–1870*.
Muller, Pet. Erasmus: Danish theologian and antiquary, 1776–1834.
Muller, Pietro: See Molyn.
Müller, Wenzel: Morav. mus. comp , 1767–1835
Müller, Wilh.: Germ. archæol. and poet, 1794–1827.
Müller, Wilh.: Russ.-Germ. actor and wr , 1780–1862.
Müller, Wilh. Konrad Herm.: German philologist, 1812–1890.
Muller, Wm.: Germ.-Eng. mil. writer, –1846.
Müller, Wm. Jno.: Eng. lands. painter, 1812–1845.
Mullett, Jas.: American jurist, 1784–1858.
Mulligan, Jas. A.: American soldier, 1830–1864.

Mulliner, Thos.: English musician, fl. 1550*.
Mullins: See also Molyns, Jno., and Molines, Jas.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe: Eng. sculp., 1848–1907.
Mullins, Geo.: Irish painter, fl. 1760–1775.
Müllner, Amandus Gottf. Ad: German dramatic poet, 1774–1829
Mullock, Jno. Thos: Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1806–1869.
Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs Craik): English novelist, 'John Halifax, Gentleman,' 1826–1887.
Mulpas, Dav.: Flemish sculptor, 17th century.
Mulready, Wm., R.A.: Irish painter and black and white artist, 1786–1863.
Mulso, Hester: See Chapone
Multon or Muleton, Thos. de: Eng. judge, –1240*.
Mulvany, Chas. P.: Canadian divine, 1835–1885.
Mulvany, Thos. Jas.: Irish painter, –1845*.
Mumford, Geo.: English cricketer, –1877.
Mumford, Jas.: Eng. Jesuit and theol., 1606–1666.
Mummery, Alb. Fred.: English economist and writer on mountaineering, 1855–1895.
Mummius Achaicus, Lucius: Roman statesman and general, fl. B.C. 154–142.
Mun, Ct. Alb. de: French politician and academician, 1841–1914.
Mun, Thos.: English writer on trade, 1571–1641.
Munari, Pellegrino, 'da Modena': Italian painter, –1523.
Munby, Arth. Jos.: English poet and Civil servant, 1828–1910.
Munby, Giles: English botanist, 1813–1876
Muncaster, Baron: See Pennington.
Muncaster, Rich.: English poet, 1530*–1611
Muncer or Muntzer, Thos: German Anabaptist, –1525.
Münch, Ern. Herm. Jos von: German historian, 1798–1841.
Munch, Pet. And.: Norwegian historian and archæologist, 1810–1863.
Münch, Wilh.: German educationist, 1842–1912.
Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Jos., Baron von, 'Fried. Halm': Austr. poet and dram., 1806–71.
Munchensi, Wm. de: English baronial leader, –1289.
Munchhausen, Gerlach Ad., Baron: German diplomatist and statesman, 1688–1770.
Munchhausen, Jerome Chas. Fried. von: German-Russian officer and romancist, 'Marvellous Travels,' 1720–1797.
Munck, Franç. de: Belgian 'cellist, 1815–1854.
Munck, Jno: Danish navigator, 1589–1628
Muncke, Geo Wilh.: Germ. physicist, 1772–1847
Muncker, Phil: Dutch philologist, fl. 1660
Muncker, Sam.: Dutch Latin poet, –1700
Muncker, Thos.: Dutch philologist, –1680
Munczy, Lajos: Hungarian violinist, 1846–1910
Mund, Joh. Geo.: German philologist, 1793–1851
Munday, Ant.: English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 'City Pageants,' 1553*–1633.
Munday, Hy.: English schoolmaster and physician, 1623–1682.
Mundeford, Osbert or Osbern: Treasurer of Normandy, –1460.
Mundella, Ant. Jno: English statesman and educationist, 1825–1897.
Munden, Sir Jno.: Eng. naval officer, –1719
Munden, Jos Shepherd: Eng. comed., 1758–1832.
Munden, Sir Rich: Brit. nav. captain, 1640–1680
Mundinus or Mondino: Italian physician and anatomist, 1250*–1326.
Mundo (Mundus), 'The Hun': General of Illyricum, fl. 505–532.
Mundt, Christoph (also Mount): English political agent in Germany, –1572.
Mundt, Theod.: German author, 1808–1861.
Mundy, A. M.: Austral. parl. official, 1809–1877.
Mundy, Sir Geo Rodney: Brit. admiral, 1805–1884.
Mundy, Baron Jaromer: Austrian army surgeon in Servian army and founder of Austrian field ambulance society, 1822–1894.
Mundy, Jno.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1630.
Mundy, Pet.: English traveller, fl. 1600–1667
Mundy, Sir Rob. Miller: Brit. col. gov., 1813–1892
Mundy, Wm.: Eng. music. and comp., –1591*.
Muñecas, Ildefonso de las: Bolly. patriot, 1776–1816.
Munford, Wm.: American author, 1775–1825.
Mungo, St.: See Kentigern.
Munk, Eduard: German historian, 1803–1871.
Munk, Hans: Danish navigator, 1589–1628.
Munk, Solomon: German-French Orientalist, 1803–1867.
Munk, Wm.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1816–1898.
Munkácsy, Michel de: Hung painter, 1844–1900.
Munn, Paul Sandby: English painter, 1773–1845.
Munnich, Burchard Christoph, Count: German-Russian marshal, statesman and exile, 1683–1767.
Munnu, St.: See Fintan.
Muñoz, Juan Bautista: Spanish hist., 1745–1799.
Muñoz, Seb.: Spanish painter, 1654–1690.
Muñoz, Thos.: Span. mil. commander, 1743*–1823.
Muñoz-Cabrera, Ramon: Bolly. journ., 1819–1869.
Muñoz de Collantes, Juan M. L.: Spanish adventurer, 1499–1542
Muñoz-Gamero, Ben: Chil. nav. capt., 1820–1851
Munro: See also Monro.
Munro, Alex.: Scot.-French musician, fl. 1732
Munro, Alex.: Scottish sculptor, 1825–1871.
Munro, Sir Chas.: Colombian leader, 1795–1886.
Munro, Sir Geo.: Scottish general, –1686.
Munro, Geo.: Canadian-American publisher and philanthropist, 1825–1896
Munro, Sir Hector: Anglo-Ind gen., 1726–1805.
Munro, Hy.: Scot.-Canadian divine, 1730–1801.
Munro, Hugh And. Johnstone: Scottish critic and classical scholar, 1819–1885.
Munro, Innes: Brit. sold. and mil wr., –1827.
Munro, Jas.: Scottish-Australian premier and agent-general, 1832–1908
Munro, Pet. Jay: American jurist, 1767–1833
Munro, Rob: Scottish general, –1680*.
Munro, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Indian general and Governor of Madras, 1761–1827.
Munro, Wm.: British gen. and bot., 1818–1880
Munroe, Jno.: Gov. of New Mexico, 1796–1861
Munsch, Jos.: German painter, 1832–1896.
Münscher, Wilh.: German philologist, 1795–
Munsell, Joel: American printer, 1808–1880.
Munson, Æneas: American physician, 1734–1826.
Munson, Lionel: See Anderson.
Munster, Earl of: See Fitzclarence.
Munster, Kings of: See O'Brien
Munster, Ern. Fried. Herb., Ct. von: Hanoverian statesman, 1766–1839.
Münster, Geo., Ct. zu: Germ. palæont., 1776–1844.
Münster, Paul: Moravian divine, 1716–1792.
Munster, Seb.: Germ. Hebraist, geog., mathematician and philologist, 'Univ. Cosmograph,' 1489–1552.
Münster von Derneburg, Prince: German diplomatist, 1820–1902.
Muntaner, Ramon: Catalan historian, 1265–1336*.
Munter, Balthasar: Germ div. and poet, 1735–1793
Munter, Fried Christ Karl Hein.: German antiquary, 1761–1830
Munter, Gottlieb Ludolf: Germ philol., –1767.
Muntere, Munter or Munterius, Jean de: Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1513.
Munthe, Kasp. Fred.: Dan. Hellenist, fl. 1744.
Munting, Abr.: German botanist, 1626–1683.
Munting, Henrik: Dutch botanist, 1605–1658.
Muntz, Geo. Fred.: Eng. politician, 1794–1857.
Muntz, Jno. Hy.: Swiss painter, fl. 1755–1775.
Muntzberger, Jos.: Belgian musical composer and 'cellist, 1769–1844.
Muntzer: See Muncer.
Münzer, Thos.: Germ rel. enthusiast, 1489*–1525.
Munzinger, Eduard: Swiss musician, 1831–1899.
Munzinger, Werner: Swiss linguist and traveller, 1832–1875.
Mura (Múra Othaine or Fhothaine): Irish saint, –645*.
Murad: See also Amurath
Murad Bey: Mameluke chief, 1750*–1801.
Murad Efendi: See Werner, Franz von.
Muralt, Béat Lew de: Swiss traveller in Europe, –1760
Muralt, Joh.: Swiss physician and anat., 1645–1733
Murano, Ant. da: See Vivarani
Murano, Giov. da: See Alemanno.
Murat, Henriette J. de C., Comtesse de: French novelist, 1670–1716.
Murat, Joachim: Marshal of France and King of Naples, 1767–1815.
Murat, Prince Joachim Napoleon: Fr. gen., –1901.
Murat, Nap. A.: French author, 1801–1847.

Murat, Nap. L. C. J. F., Prince : Fr. senator, 1803–78.
Muratori, Lodovico Ant. : Italian archæologist, scholar and historian, 1672–1750.
Muravieff and **Muraviev** : See also Mouravieff
Muravieff, Cf Mich Nikolaievitch Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1845–1900
Muravieff, Nich Valerianovitch Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1850–1908.
Murch, Sir Jerome . English Unitarian divine and politician, 1807*–1895.
Murchison, Chas., F.R.S. : Scot physn., 1830–1879.
Murchison, Sir Rod. Impey, F.R.S. : Scottish geologist, 1792–1871
Murcot, Jno. : English Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1625–1654.
Murdac or **Murdoch**: 2nd Duke of Albany. See Stewart.
Murdac, Hy : Archbishop of York, –1153.
Murdoch, Geo. : American Observation Committee man, 1742–1805
Murdoch, Jas : American author, 1776–1856.
Murdoch, Jno. : Scottish miscell. writer, 1747–1824.
Murdoch, Pat. : Scot mathem and geog., –1774
Murdoch, Sir Thos. Wm. Clinton : English Civil servant, 1809–1891.
Murdoch, Wm : American patriot, 1720–1775.
Murdoch, Wm · Canadian poet, 1823–1887
Murdoch, Wm Lloyd · Austral. cricketer, 1855–1911.
Murdock, Jno · Bishop of Castaballa, 1796–1865.
Murdock, Wm. : Scot engin. and inv , 1754–1839.
Mure, Sir Wm. : Scot. poet and writer, 1594–1657.
Mure, Wm : Scottish judge, 1718–1776.
Mure, Wm : Scot classical scholar, 1799–1860.
Murena, A. Terentius Varro : Roman consul, –B C 22
Murena, L Licinius · Roman consul, fl. B C 86–81
Murena, L Licinius : Roman consul, fl B C 83–62
Muret(us), Marc Ant. : French humanist, 1526–1585.
Murford, Nich. · Eng inv and poet, fl 1638–1652.
Murfree, Hardy · American soldier, 1752–1809.
Murgatroid, Mich : English classical scholar and author, 1551–1608
Murger, Hen · French man of letters, 'Scenes of Bohemian Life,' 1822–1861.
Murier See Meurier.
Murillo : See also Bravo-Murillo
Murillo, Bart. Esteban : Span painter, 1617–1682.
Murillo-Toro, Man. : Colomb statesman, 1815–1880.
Murimuth, Adam . English chronicler and ecclesiastic, 1275*–1347.
Muris, Johannes de . French musician, mathematician, astron., astrologer and wr. on music, fl. 1339–1350.
Murlin, Jno. : English Wesleyan minister and religious poet, 1722–1799.
Murmellius, Johannes . Flemish poet and humanist, 1480–1517.
Murner, Thos. : German satirist, 1475–1537*.
Muro y Salzarar, Salvador de : Governor of Cuba, 1754–1813.
Murphy, Arch. D : American jurist, 1777–1832.
Murphy, Arth. · Irish wr , dram. and actor, 1727–1805
Murphy, Blanche E. M A N. : English authoress, 1850–1881.
Murphy, Dan. : Roman Catholic archbishop in Australia, –1907.
Murphy, Denis : Irish Jesuit and hist. wr., 1833–1896.
Murphy, Denis Brownell : Irish miniature painter, –1842.
Murphy or **Morphy,** Edw. or Dom. Edw. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, –1728
Murphy, Fcs : Irish R C. Bp of Adelaide, 1795–1858
Murphy, Sir Fcs. · Irish Speaker of Victorian Assembly, 1809–1891.
Murphy, Fcs. Stack : Irish serjeant-at-law, 1810*–60
Murphy, Hy. Cruse · American lawyer, 1810–1882.
Murphy, Jas. Cavanah : English architect, antiquary and traveller, 1760–1814.
Murphy, Jeremiah Dan. : Irish boy linguist, 1806–24.
Murphy, Jno. . Irish rebel and incendiary, 1753*–98.
Murphy, Jno : English engraver, fl 1780–1820.
Murphy, Jno. · Governor of Alabama, 1786–1841.
Murphy, Jno. : Irish-Amer publisher, 1812–1880.
Murphy, Jno. McLeod : Amer. civil engin., 1827–71.
Murphy, Marie Louise : mistress of Louis XV., 1737–1814.
Murphy, Mich · Irish rebel, 1767*–1798
Murphy, Pat. : Eng. weather prophet, 1782–1847.
Murphy, Rich. Bayley · Irish lawyer, 1876–1912.
Murphy, Rob. : Irish mathematician, 1806–1843
Murr, Christoph Gottlieb von . German savant, 1733–1811
Murral or **Murray,** Marie Caroline · Belgian woman of letters, 1750*– .
Murray or **Moray,** Earls of See Randolph, Stewart and Stuart
Murray, Adam : defender of Londonderry, –1700.
Murray, Alex : Scottish Jacobite, 1777.
Murray, Alex , of Henderland : Scot. judge, 1736–95.
Murray, Alex. : Scottish linguist and philologist, 'Hist of European Languages,' 1775–1813.
Murray, Alex · American naval officer, 1755–1821.
Murray, Alex. : American rear-admiral, 1816–1884.
Murray, Alex : Canadian geologist, 1811–1885
Murray, Alex Stuart Scot antiquary, 1841–1904
Murray, Amelia Matilda Scot wr , 1795–1881
Murray or **Moray,** Sir And · Warden of Scotland, 1338.
Murray, Sir And , Lord Balvaird : Scottish divine, 1597*–1644.
Murray, And : British naval engineer, –1872
Murray, And. : Scottish naturalist, 1812–1878
Murray, Chas : 1st Earl of Dunmore, 1660–1710
Murray, Lord Chas · Scottish Jacobite, 1687–1729
Murray, Chas : Scot. actor and dram , 1754–1821
Murray, Chas Ad., Earl of Dunmore · explorer, politician and author, 1841–1907.
Murray, Sir Chas Aug. Scottish diplomatist and author, 1806–1895.
Murray, Dan · Archbishop of Dublin, 1768–1852.
Murray, Sir Dav , of Gorthy . poet, 1567–1629.
Murray, Dav , 1st Viscount Stormont : Comptroller of Scotland, 1631
Murray, Dav , 2nd Earl of Mansfield · diplomatist and statesman, 1727–1796.
Murray, Dav. Christie English novelist and journalist, 1847–1907.
Murray, Eliz. : Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, –1697
Murray, Eliz. Leigh (*née* Lee) · English vocalist, –1892
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville · Scottish diplomatist, novelist and journalist, 1824–1881
Murray, Gast · See Murray, Hy Leigh
Murray, Lord Geo. . Scot Jacobite gen , 1694–1760
Murray, Lord Geo · Bp of St David's, 1761–1803
Murray, Sir Geo : British admiral, 1759–1819
Murray, Sir Geo · Brit gen and statesm , 1772–1846
Murray, Geo. Rob Milne · Scot bot , 1858–1911
Murray, Sir Gideon, of Elibank : Deputy Lord Treasurer, Scotland, –1621
Murray, Hannah L : American translator, 1777–1836.
Murray, Hy Leigh : English actor, 1820–1870
Murray, Hugh : Scottish geographer, 'Encyclopædia of Geography,' 1779–1846
Murray, Jas · Scot opponent of Bothwell, –1596
Murray, Sir Jas , of Philiphaugh Lord Register of Scotland, 1655–1708.
Murray, Jas · Scottish Dissenting minister in London and ethical writer, 1702–1758.
Murray, Jas : 2nd Duke of Atholl, 1690*–1764
Murray, Jas : Scottish Dissenting minister and historian, –1782
Murray, Jas · Governor of Canada, 1719*–1794
Murray, Jas, (Lillibridge) : American adventurer, 1765–1806
Murray (afterwards Murray-Pulteney), Sir Jas : British general, 1751*–1811.
Murray, Jas. : English architect, 1831–1863.
Murray, Sir Jas · Scottish physician and discoverer of fluid magnesia, 1788–1871
Murray, Sir Jas. Aug Henry : Scottish philologist and lexicographer, 1837–1915
Murray, Joh Andreas · Swedish physician and naturalist, 1740–1791
Murray, Jno , 'The Outlaw' : Scot. laird, –1510.
Murray or **Moray,** Jno. · Scot divine, 1575*–1632
Murray, Jno. : 1st Earl of Annandale, –1640
Murray, Jno., Earl, afterwards Marquis, of Athole · Royalist, 1635*–1703.
Murray, Jno , 1st Duke of Athole : statesman, 1659–1724.
Murray, Jno , 3rd Duke of Athole · vendor of Isle of Man to British Government, 1729–1774.
Murray, Sir Jno. : secy. to Prince Charles, 1718–1777.

Murray, Lord Jno : Scottish military commander, 1711–1787.
Murray, Jno : Irish-American divine, 1742–1793.
Murray, Jno. : Scottish-American soldier, 1731–98
Murray, Jno , 4th Earl of Dunmore . colonial governor, 1732–1809
Murray, Jno. : Eng divine in America, 1741–1815
Murray, Jno. Scottish physician, chemist and natural philosopher, 1778–1820
Murray, Sir Jno , 8th Baron of Clermont : general, 1768–1827
Murray, Jno. : English publisher, 1778–1843.
Murray, Jno : English publisher, 1808–1892.
Murray, Jno . British lieutenant-colonel, 1774–1862.
Murray, Sir Jno , F R.S. : Canadian-Scottish explorer and naturalist, 1841–1914
Murray, Sir Jno Arch , Ld Scot. judge, 1779–1859
Murray, Jno Fisher : Irish poet and humorist, 1811–1865
Murray, Jno O'K : Irish-Amer hist , 1847–1885
Murray, Judith Sargent Amer authoress, 1751–1820
Murray, Lindley American grammarian, 1745–1826
Murray, Matth English mechanician, 1765–1826
Murray, Mungo Eng wr. on shipbuilding, –1770
Murray, Nich : Irish-American divine, 1802–1861
Murray, Pat , 5th Lord Elibank : Scot wr , 1703–78
Murray, Pat Aloysius . Irish Cath theol , 1811–82
Murray, Sir Rob , F R S Scot statesm , 1600* 73
Murray, Rob . Eng writer on trade, 1635–1725*
Murray, Sarah (*née* Aust) . English topographical writer, 1744–1811
Murray, Sir Terence Aubrey English-Australian politician, 1810–1873
Murray, Thos : Provost of Eton, 1564–1623
Murray, Sir Thos , of Glendoick : clerk register, 1630*–1684
Murray, Thos Scottish portrait painter, 1666*–1724
Murray, Thos Scot printer and author, 1792–1872.
Murray, Sir Wm Comptroller of Scot , –1583
Murray, Wm : 1st Earl of Dysart, 1600* 1651
Murray, Lord Wm : 2nd Lord Nairne, –1724
Murray, Wm : Marquis of Tullibardine, –1746
Murray, Wm , Earl of Mansfield : English lord chief justice, 1705–1793
Murray, Wm Eng actor and manager, 1790–1852
Murray, Wm Vans . Amer diplomatist, 1762–1803
Murray de Melgum, Alb Jos , Ct de Belgian-Austrian general, 1774–1848
Murray de Melgum, Jos , Ct de Belgian-Austrian field-marshal, 1718–1802
Murrell, Jno English writer on cookery, fl 1630
Murrell, Wm . English physician and medical writer, 1853–1912
Murschhauser, Franz Xav Anton Alsatian musician and composer, 1663–1738
Mursinna, Sam German philologist, 1717–1795
Murska, Ilma de Croatian singer, 1836–1889
Murta, Giov di Doge of Genoa, fl 1344
Murtaza Husain Bilgrami Indian historian and geographer, 1720–1795*
Mus, P Decius Roman consul, –B C 340
Mus, P Decius . Roman consul, B C 295
Musa, Ant : physician, fl 25*
Musa ben Naser, Abu Abdelrahman . Saracen general, –718*
Musa Ibn-Nosseyr Arab conqueror, 640–717.
Musa, Sid Ahmed ben Grand Vizier of Morocco, 1829–1900
Musaeus : Greek poet, fl. B C 500.
Musaeus, Joh Karl Aug Germ writer, 1735–1787
Musard, Phil : French musician, composer and writer on music, 1793–1859.
Musart, Chas : Flemish Jesuit, philosopher, theologian and mystical writer, 1582–1653
Muschamp, Geoffrey de : See Geoffrey.
Musculus, And German Lutheran divine and writer on prophecy, 1514–1581
Musculus (Meuslin, Moesel), Wolfgang : German philologist, 1497–1563
Muse, Bernardino dalle : See Barbatelli.
Muselli, Giov Girolamo, Marquis : Italian antiquary, 1697–1768
Musenus, Josse : Flem. humanist, 16th century.
Muset, Colin : French trouvère, fl. 1200
Musgrave, Sir Ant : Eng col gov , 1828–1888.
Musgrave, Ant Eng col official, 1849–1912
Musgrave, Sir Christopher Eng pol , 1632* 1704*
Musgrave, Geo Musgrav : English divine, topographer and archæologist, 1798–1883
Musgrave, Geo W. : American divine, 1804–1882
Musgrave, Sir Jas. : Irish benefactor, 1826–1904.
Musgrave, Jno : English parliamentary soldier and pamphleteer, fl 1654.
Musgrave, Sir Phil . English Royalist, 1607–1678.
Musgrave, Sir Rich . Irish political wr 1757*–1818.
Musgrave, Sam , F R.S. . English physician and Greek scholar, 1732–1780.
Musgrave, Sir Thos English baron and Sheriff of Yorkshire, –1384
Musgrave, Sir Thos British general, 1737–1812
Musgrave, Thos Archbishop of York, 1788–1860
Musgrave, Wm , F R S : English physician and antiquary, 1655* 1721
Musgrove, A. W : Austral govt official, 1891.
Mush, Jno. : English Rom Cath. divine, 1552–1617.
Mushet, Dav. English metallurgist, 1772–1847
Mushet, Rob. : Eng wr on the currency, 1782–1828
Mushet, Rob. : senior clerk of Royal Mint, 1811–1871
Mushet, Rob. Forester : Eng metall , 1811–1891.
Mushet, Wm. : English military physician-in-chief, 1716–1792.
Musi, Agostino de (Veziano) : Venetian engraver, 16th century.
Musica, Ant de : Flem hist and linguist, fl 1544
Musitau, Carlo : Italian medical writer, 1635–1714.
Musius : See Muys, Conchis.
Muskerry, Lord of : See MacCarthy
Musket (*alias* Fisher), Geo President of English College at Douay, 1583–1645.
Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj author of book of Mohammedan tradition, 815*–875
Musnier de la Converserie, Louis F. F , Comte de French general, 1766–1837
Musonianus, 'Strategus' Præf. Præt Orientis, fl 354–358.
Musonius Rufus : Roman philosopher, 25*– .
Muspratt, Jas. : Irish chemist, 1793–1886.
Muspratt, Jas Sheridan : Eng chemist, 1821–1871.
Muss, Chas English painter in enamel and on glass, 1779–1824.
Mussato, Albertin : Ital hist and poet, 1261–1329.
Mussche, Jean Hen. : Belgian horticulturist and botanist, 1765–1834
Musschenbroek, Pet van : Dutch natural philosopher and mathematician, 1692–1761
Musscher, Michiel van : Dutch painter and engraver, 1645–1705.
Mussely, Chas Liévin Belg historian, 1812–1878
Mussely, Hen Arnaud : Belg historian, 1825–1875
Mussely or **Mussely-Boudewyn,** Napoleon Jos Viet Constance : Belgian educationist, –1858
Mussem, Jan van Flemish rhetorician, 16th cent
Musset, Louis Chas Alf de : French poet, dramatist and novelist, 1810–1857.
Musset-Pathay, Victor D. de : French biographer, 1768–1832.
Mussey, Reub D : American surgeon, 1780–1866
Mussey, Wm Heberdon : Amer surgeon, 1818–1882.
Musslerus (Muschler), Joh. : Germ. jurist, 1501(2)–55.
Musso, Corn. : Ital. bp. and preacher, 1511–1574
Mustafa Ben Achmed Ben Abdol Mola : Turkish historian, –1597.
Mustafa Reshid Pasha : Turkish statesman and diplomatist, 1800–1858
Mustapha I. : Sultan of Turkey (1617–23), –1639
Mustapha II. : Sultan of Turkey (1695–1703), 1703
Mustapha III. : Sultan of Turkey (1757–74), –1774.
Mustapha IV. : Sultan of Turkey (1807–8), –1808
Mustapha Fahmy Pasha : Egypt. statesm., –1914.
Mustel, Vict. : French musical instrument maker, 1815– .
Musters, Geo Chaworth, 'King of Patagonia' British naval commander, 1841–1879
Mustoxidis, And . Greek archæologist, 1785–1860.
Musuros, Markos : Greek humanist, 1470*–1517
Musurus, Constantine : Turk diplom , 1807–1891
Musurus Pasha, Steph. : Turkish diplomatist and governor, 1839–1907.
Muth v. Mudt (Mutianus), Kon. : German philologist, 1472–1508.
Müthel, Joh Gottfried : German musician and composer, 1720*–
Muther, Rich Austr wr on art, 1859–1909.
Mutian, Konrad : German humanist, 1471–1526.

Mutiano or **Muziano, Jerome**: Italian painter, 1528–1590(2).
Mutin de Presles, S. A.: Fr. col. judge, 1721–1779.
Mutis, José Celestino: Spanish botanist, 1732–1808.
Mutrie, Annie Feray: English flower pntr., 1826–93
Mutrie, Martha Darley: Eng. flower pntr., 1824–1885.
Mutsu, Munemitsu, Count: Jap. statesm., 1842–96.
Mutsuhito: Emperor of Japan, 1852–1912.
Mutter, Leop.: German sculptor, 1827–1887.
Mutter, Thos. Dent: American physician, 1811–59.
Muttlebury, Geo.: English soldier, 1776–1854.
Mützel, Wilh. Jul. Karl: Germ. philol., 1807–1862
Muy, Jean Bapt. L. P. de F., Count du: French general, 1751–1820.
Muy, Lewis Nich. Vict., Comte de: Marshal of France, 1711–1775.
Muy, Nic. D. de, Gen: Gov. of Louisiana, 1651–1708.
Muybridge, Eadweard: Eng. naturalist, 1830–1904.
Muyden, Gab. van der: See Mudée.
Muykens or **Meuckens, Bern. Arnoldzoon**: Flemish reformer and Biblical scholar, 1538–1612.
Muys, Cornelis: Dutch poet, 1503–1572.
Muys, Wyer Wm.: Dutch physician and mathematician, 1682–1744.
Muysen, Pierre Guil van: Belgian advocate, archæologist and numismatist, 1737–1788.
Muzaffer-ed-Din: Shah of Persia, 1853–1907.
Muzel, Fried.: German philologist, 1684–1753.
Muziano, Girolamo: Italian painter, 1528–1592.
Muzio, Jerome: Italian writer, 1496–1576.
Muzquiz, Melch.: Mexican general, 1790–1844
Muzumdar, Protab Chunder: Indian religious leader, 1839–1905.
Muzzey, Artemas Bowers: Amer. divine, 1802–92.
Muzzioli, Giov.: Italian painter, 1854–1894
Mwanga: King of Uganda, –1903.
Mwynvawr: See Morgan.
Mychelbourne: See Michelborne.
Mychell, Jno: See Mitchell.
Myconius, Fried: German reformer and divine, 1490–1546.
Myconius, Oswald: Swiss reformer and divine, 'Life of Zwingle,' 1488–1552.
Mycroft, Wm: English cricketer, 1841–1894
Myddelton: See also Middleton.
Myddelton, Sir Hugh: Welsh engineer and contractor of New River Scheme, 1560*–1631.
Myddelton or **Middleton, Jane**: English Court beauty, 1645–1692.
Myddelton or **Middleton, Sir Thos**: Lord Mayor of London, 1550*–1631.
Myddelton, Sir Thos: Eng. Parl., 1586–1666
Myddelton, Wm: Welsh poet and seaman, 1556*–1621.
Mydorge, Claude: French mathematician, 1585–1647.
Myer, Alb Jas: Amer. brigadier-general, 1827–1880.
Myerdman: See Mierdman.
Myers, Fred.: English author and divine, 1811–1851.
Myers, Fred Wm Hy: English poet, essayist and fdr. of Soc. for Psychical Research, 1843–1901.
Myers, Pet H.: American author, 1812–1878
Myers, Sarah Ann (Irwin): Amer. authoress, 1800–76.
Myers, Thos: Eng. mathem. and geog., 1774–1834
Myers, Wm: American soldier, 1830–1887
Myin, Hen Arn: Belgian painter, 1760–1826
Mykelfeld, Makelsfeld, Maclesfeld or **Masset, Wm.**: English cardinal and theologian, –1304.
Mylbeke, Mierbeque or **Merbeke, Etienne van**: Flemish educationist and Biblical wr., fl. 1553–1568.
Myle or **Mylius, Jean de**: Flemish-Spanish translator and benefactor, –1596.
Myleman: See also Mileman.
Myleman, Chas.: Flem. religious writer, 1608*–1688.
Myles or **Miles, Jno.**: English-American Baptist, 1621–1684.
Myles, Sam.: American divine, 1664–1728.
Mylius, Christlob: Germ. journ. and dram., 1722–54.
Mylius, Jac.: German philologist, fl. 1653.
Mylius, Joh. Christoph: German bibliographer and biographer, 1710–1757.
Mylius, Joh. Hein.: German jurist, 1710–1733.
Myllar, And.: 1st Scottish printer, fl. 1503–1508.
Myllos (Mylos): comic poet, fl. B.C. 485
Mylne or **Myln, Alex.**: Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 1474–1548*.
Mylne, Alex.: Scottish sculptor, 1613–1643.
Mylne, Jas.: Scottish poet and dramatist, –1788.
Mylne or **Myln, Jno.**: Scottish mason, –1621.
Mylne, Jno.: Scottish mason, –1657.
Mylne, Jno.: Scottish mason, 1611–1667.
Mylne, Rob.: Scottish mason, 1633–1710.
Mylne, Rob.: Scottish antiquary, 1643*–1747.
Mylne, Rob: Scottish architect, 1734–1811.
Mylne, Rob. Wm: English architect, 1817–1890
Mylne or **Miln, Walter**: Scottish Protestant martyr, –1558
Mylne, Wm.: Scottish master-mason, 1662–1728.
Mylne, Wm. Chadwell, F.R.S.: English engineer and architect, 1781–1863.
Myn, Hubert van der: Dutch painter, 1684–1741
Myngs, Sir Christopher: English admiral, 1625–1666.
Mynn, Alf.: English cricketer, 1807–1861.
Mynors, Rob.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1739–1806.
Mynors, Walter Chas Towers: English agriculturist, 1837–1913.
Mynshul, Geffray: See Minshull.
Mynsicht, Adrian von: Dutch physician and chemist, fl. 1641.
Myrbach, Baron: Russian general, –1915.
Myrddin, Emrys: See Merlin, Ambrosius.
Myrddin, Wyllt, 'The Mad': Welsh poet, fl. 580*.
Myrepsus, Nich.: Greek physician of Alexandria, 13th century.
Myrica: See also Merica
Myrica or **Van der Heyden, Hen. de** or **a**: Flemish Dominican and religious writer, fl. 1575.
Myricanus or **Van der Heyden**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1575–1580
Myricanus or **Van der Heyden, Servais**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1599
Myron: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480.
Myronides: Athenian general, fl. B.C. 457
Mys: engraver, fl. B.C. 444.
Mysliweczek, Jos.: Bohemian mus. comp., 1737–81
Mytens or **Meytens, Arn.**: Flemish painter in Italy, 1541–1602.
Mytens, Dan: Flem. pntr. in England, 1590–1642.
Mytens, Dan: Flemish painter, 1636–1688
Mytens, Mart.: Swedish painter at Vienna, 1695–1755.
Mytton, Jno: English sportsman and eccentric, 1796–1834
Mytton, Thos: English parl. general, –1656.
Myvyr, Owain: See Jones, Owen

N

Naar, Dav.: American journalist, 1800–1880.
Naas, Lord: See Bourke, Rich. Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo.
Naast, Godefroid de: Flemish knight, –1337
Naast, Godetroid de: Flemish and French knight, fl. 1339–1355.
Naba Kishen: Indian official, 1732*–1797.
Nabbes, Thos.: English dramatist, 1605–.
Nabigha Dhubyani: Arabian poet, 6th and 7th cents.
Nabis: tyrant of Sparta (B.C. 207–192), –B.C. 192
Nachbaur, Franz: German vocalist, 1835–1902.
Nachmanides (Moses ben Nachman): Italian Jewish scholar, 1194–1270*.
Nachtigal, Gust.: German explorer, 1834–1885.
Nack, Jas.: American poet, 1809–1879.
Näcke, Gustav Hein.: German painter, 1785–1845
Naclantus or **Nacchiante, Jas**: Ital. theol., 1560.
Nadab: King of Israel (954–3), –B.C. 953
Nadal, Bern H.: American divine, 1812–1870
Nadal, Emm Victurnien, Comte de: French soldier, 1759–1793
Nadasdy, Tamas, Ct.: Hungarian statesman, 1498–1562.
Nadaud, Mart: French politician, 1814–1898
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill: English poetess, 1858–1889.
Nadermann, Herm. Ludw: Germ. philol., 1778–1860.
Nadin, Jos: Chief-Constable of Manchester, 1765–1848.

Nadir Shah or **Thamas Kuli Khan**: King of Persia, 1687–1747.
Naegeli, Karl Wilh. von: Swiss botanist, 1817–1891.
Naegelsbach, Carl Fried.: German classical scholar, 1806–1859.
Naeke, Aug Ferd: German philologist, 1788–1838
Naert, Franç. Jean: Flemish mathem., 1698– .
Naesmyth: See Nasmith and Nasmyth
Nævius, Gnæus: Roman poet and dramatist, B.C. 261*–194*.
Naeyer, Ct. Paul de Smet de: See Smet de Naeyer.
Nafeild, Jean: Scottish printer, –1588*.
Naftel, Maude: English flower painter, 1856–1890.
Naftel, Paul Jac.: English painter, 1817–1891
Nagel, Albrecht: German oculist, 1833–1895.
Nagel, Joh. And. Mich.: German Orientalist, 1710–1788.
Nagel, Lorenz Theod: German publicist, 1828–1895
Nagel zu Aichberg, Ludw. von: German painter, 1836–1899.
Nägeli, Joh. Geo.: Swiss music publisher, composer and man of letters, 1773–1836.
Nägeli, Karl Wilh. von: Swiss-Germ. bot., 1817–91.
Nagelmacker, Laurent: Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1544–1602.
Nagl, Card.: Austr. cardinal and archbp., 1856–1913.
Nagle, Sir Edm.: British admiral, 1757–1830
Nagle, Jas.: American brigadier-general, 1822–1866
Nagle, Nano or Honora: Irish foundress of Presentation Order of Nuns, 1728–1784
Nagle, Sir Rich.: Secretary of State for Ireland, fl. 1689.
Naglee, Hy. Morris: American brig.-gen., 1815–1886
Nagot, Fes. Chas.: American divine, 1734–1816
Nahl, Joh. Aug.: Prussian sculptor, 1710–1781
Nahl, Joh. Aug: Swiss painter, 1752–1825.
Nahl, Joh. Sam: German artist, 1664–1728.
Nahl, Sam: German artist, 1748–1813
Nahmmacher, Kon.: German philologist, 1733–1768.
Nahum: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 713
Naich, Hubert: Dutch musical composer, 16th cent.
Naigeon, Jacques And.: Fr. littérateur, 1738–1810.
Naima: Turkish historiographer, –*ante* 1754
Nairn, W. E.: controller-general of convicts, Tasmania, 1812–1869
Nairn, Wm. Murray, Lord: Scot. Jacobite, 1657–1725.
Nairne, Baroness: See also Elphinstone, Marg. Mercer
Nairne, Carolina, Baroness Nairne: Scottish ballad writer, 1766–1845.
Nairne, Sir Chas. Edw.: British lieut.-gen., 1836–99
Nairne, Chas. Murray: American educationist, 1808–1882.
Nairne, Edw., F.R.S.: English electr., 1726–1806.
Nairne, Jno., Lord Nairne: Jacobite, –1770
Nairne, Sir Rob., 1st Lord Nairne: Scottish judge, 1600–1683.
Nairne, Sir Wm., Lord Dunsinane: Scottish judge, 1731*–1811.
Naish, Jno.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1841–1890
Naish, Wm.: English miniature painter, –1800
Naish, Wm.: English Quaker writer, 1785–1860
Naitan: North British king, fl. 710*.
Najara, Israel ben Moses: Hebrew poet, fl. 1587–99
Nakhimov, Nicolaevitch: Russian poet, 1782–1814.
Naldi, Gius.: Italian vocalist and actor, 1770–1820.
Naldi, Matteo: Italian physician, –1682.
Naldi, Naldo: Italian philologist, 1420*–1472*.
Naldi, Seb.: Italian singer, –1819.
Naldini, Batt.: Florentine painter, 1537–*post* 1590
Naldini, Paolo: Roman sculptor, fl. 1650*.
Nalinne, Jean Nich: Belgian soldier, 1807–1847.
Nalson, Jno.: English divine, historian and Royalist politician, 1638*–1686.
Nalson, Valentine: English divine and musical composer, 1641–1722
Nalton, Jas., 'The Weeping Prophet': English divine, 1600*–1662
Namur, Ant.: Belgian archæologist and numismatist, 1812–1869.
Namur, Jean Pie: Belgian bibliographer, 1804–1867.
Nana Farnavis (Balaji Janadhan): Regent of Poona, 1741–1800.
Nana Sahib: Indian rebel, 1820*–1859*.
Nancréde, Jos. Ger.: American physician, 1793–1857.
Nancréde, Paul Jos. G. de: French soldier, 1760–1841.
Nanek or **Nanuk**: founder of the Sikh sect, 1469–1539.
Nanfan or **Nanphant**, Sir Rich.: Deputy of Calais, –1507.
Nangis, Wm. de: French historian, 'Life of St. Louis,' –1302*.
Nangle, Richard: Bishop of Clonfert, –1541.
Nani, Giov. Baptist.: Venetian statesman, 'History of Venice,' 1616–1678
Nanini or **Nanino**, Giov. Bernardino: Italian musical composer, fl. 1599–1612.
Nanini or **Nanino**, Giov. Maria: Italian musical composer, –1607.
Nanmor, Dafydd: Welsh bard, fl. 1400.
Nanni: See Annius, Viterbiensis and Udine, Giov. da
Nanni, Giov.: Ital. painter and sculptor, 1487–1564
Nanninck (Nannius), Pieter: Dutch philologist, 1500–1557.
Nannini, Agnolo: Italian writer, 1493– .
Nannoni, Angelo: Florentine surgeon, 1715–1790.
Nansen, Hans: Danish statesman, 1598–1667.
Nans(lus), Frans: Dutch philologist, 1525*–1595.
Nansouty, Etienne Aut. M. C., Comte de: French general, 1768–1815.
Nansouty, Max. de: French newspaper editor and writer on scientific subjects, 1854–1913.
Nanteuil, Rob.: French miniature painter and engraver, 1623–1678.
Nantglyn, Bardd: Welsh poet, 1769*–1835.
Nantier, Constance Betsy Rosabella (Mme. Didrée): Fr. voc. and actress, born in Réunion, 1831–1867.
Nantigni, Lewis Chazot de. French genealogical writer, 1692–1755.
Naogeorgius: See Kirchmayer.
Naoum Pasha: Turk. diplom. and gov., 1849–1911.
Napier, Sir Alex.: Provost of Edinburgh, –1473.
Napier, Sir Arch.: Master of the Scottish Mint, 1534–1608.
Napier, Sir Arch., 1st Baron Napier of Merchiston. Treasurer Depute of Scotland, 1576–1645.
Napier, Arch., 2nd Lord Napier of Merchiston. Royalist, –1658.
Napier, Sir Chas: British admiral, 1786–1860
Napier, Sir Chas. Jas.: British general and statesman and conqueror of Scinde, 1782–1853.
Napier, Dav.: Scottish marine engineer, 1790–1869.
Napier, Edw. Delaval Hungerford Elers: British general and military writer, 1808–1870.
Napier, Fes., 7th Ld. Napier: genealogist, 1758–1823.
Napier, Fes., Lord Napier and Ettrick: British diplomatist, 1819–1898.
Napier, Geo.: British colonel, 1751–1804.
Napier, Sir Geo. Thos: Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1784–1855
Napier, Sir Gerard: Scottish Royalist, 1606–1673.
Napier, Hy. Edw., F.R.S: British naval officer and historian, 1789–1853.
Napier, Hy. Edw.: British brig.-gen., 1861–1915.
Napier, Jas: Scot. dyer and antiq., 1810–1884.
Napier, Jno., Laird of Merchiston: Scottish mathematician and inventor of logarithms, 1550–1617
Napier, Sir Jos.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1804–1882
Napier, Macvey, F.R.S.: editor of 'Edinburgh Review' and of 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' 1776–1847.
Napier, Mark: Scottish antiquary, 1798–1879.
Napier, Sir Nath.: English dilettante, 1636–1709.
Napier or **Napper**, Rich.: English astrologer and virtuoso, 1559–1634.
Napier, Sir Rob.: English judge, –1615.
Napier, Rob.: English Royalist and Master of the Hanaper, 1611–1686.
Napier, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1642*–1700.
Napier, Rob.: Eng. shipbldr. and engin., 1791–1876.
Napier, Sir Rob. Cornelis, 1st Baron Napier of Magdala: field-marshal, 1810–1890.
Napier, Sir Thos. Erskine: Brit. general, 1790–1863.
Napier, Wm.: Scottish musician and music publisher, 1740*–1812.
Napier, Sir Wm. Fes. Pat.: British general and historian of the Peninsular War, 1785–1860.
Napier, Wm. Jno., 8th Lord Napier: British naval captain, 1786–1834.
Napione, Carlo Ant. G.: Braz. soldier, 1750–1814.
Napione di Cocconato, Gian Franc. G., Conte: Italian writer, 1748–1830.
Napleton, Jno.: Eng. educat. and divine, 1738*–1817.
Napoleon I: Emperor of France, 1769–1821.
Napoleon II: King of Rome, 1811–1832.

Napoleon III : Emperor of the French, 1808-1873
Napoletano, fl. See Angeli.
Nappagh, Thos Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald : Lord Justice of Ireland, -1295*
Napper-Tandy, Jas. United Irishman, 1747-1803.
Narain, Pandit Sarup Indian official, -1903
Narbonne, Chas Hy Canad. buccaneer, 1627-1681
Narbonne, Pet Remi Canad insurgent, 1806-39
Narbonne-Lara, Louis Marie Jacques Amalric, Ct of French statesman, soldier and diplom , 1755-1813
Narborough, Sir Jno. English navigator and naval commander, 1637-1688.
Narcissus : secretary to Emp Claudius, fl. 41-58
Nardi, Giov . Ital physn. and litterateur, 1600*-
Nardi, Jac. : Ital. statesm. and hist , 1476-1555*
Nardini, Famiano : Italian antiquary, -1661
Nardini, Pietro : Ital viol and comp , 1722-1793
Nares, Edw. : English miscellaneous and theological writer and professor of history, 1762-1841
Nares, Sir Geo : English judge, 1716-1786
Nares, Sir Geo Strong, F R.S . British admiral and Arctic explorer, 1831-1915
Nares, Jas : Eng. musical composer, 1715-1783
Nares, Rob : English philologist and miscellaneous writer, 1753-1829
Narez, Ursmer : Belgian physician, 1678-1744
Narford, Nerford or **Nereford,** Rob constable of Dover Castle, 1225
Narindar Singh, Sir : Indian loyalist and ruler, 1823-1862
Nariño, Ant Com.-in-Chief of Colombia, 1765-1823.
Narrien, Jno , F R S English astronomer, optician and mathematician, 1782-1860.
Narses : Sassanide King of Persia, -303
Narses, 'The Eunuch'. Greek general and statesman, 478* 573
Narses : Roman general, -605
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaus : Polish historian and poet, 1733-1796.
Narvaez, Pánfilo de : Span adventurer, 1480*-1528
Narvaez, Ramon Maria, Duke of Spanish marshal and statesman, 1800-1868
Nary, Corn. : Irish Rom Cath divine, 1660-1738
Nas, Enée : Eng savant and writer on music, fl. 1789
Nascher, Fried Wilh : Germ naturalist, 1702-1764
Nascimento, Franc Man. de Port poet, 1734-1819
Näsemann, Joh Fried Otto : Germ educat , 1821-95
Nash, Abner : Gov. of N Carolina, 1716-1786
Nash, Dan. : American divine, 1763-1836
Nash, Fes : Amer. brigadier-general, 1720-1777
Nash, Fred . Eng water-colour pntr , 1782-1856
Nash, Fred. . Chief Just of N Carolina, 1781-1858
Nash, Jno English architect, 1752-1835
Nash, Jos. : English water-colour painter, lithographer and antiquary, 1809-1878
Nash, Jos Jno Glendinning Eng div , 1813-1915.
Nash, Mich : Eng. Prot controvers , fl. 1791-1796
Nash, Rich , 'The King of Bath,' 'Beau Nash' : English dandy, 1674-1762
Nash, Simeon : American jurist, 1804-1879
Nash or **Nashe,** Thos : English dramatist and satiric writer, 1567-1601.
Nash, Thos : Eng miscell writer, 1588-1618
Nash, Treadway Russell : English historian of Worcestershire, 1725-1811
Nasi, Jos : Portuguese-Turkish statesman and Jewish leader, -1579
Nasimben, Ped Italian missionary, 1703-1755.
Nasini, Ant Sienese painter, 1641-1716.
Nasini, Gius Nich : Ital hist pntr , 1660*-1736.
Nasir Khosrau : Persian didactic poet, 1004-1088.
Nasmith, Dav. Scottish philanthropist, 1799-1839.
Nasmith, Jas : Eng divine and antiq , 1740-1808
Nasmith or **Naysmith,** John , surgeon to James I , 1619.
Nasmyth, Alex. : Scot lands pntr , 1758-1840
Nasmyth, Chas. : British soldier, 1826-1861
Nasmyth or **Naesmyth,** Sir Jas Scottish lawyer, -1720
Nasmyth or **Naesmith,** Jas Scot bot , -1779
Nasmyth, Jas. : Scottish engineer and inventor of steam-hammer, 1808-1890
Nasmyth, Pet : Scot. lands pntr , 1787-1831.
Nason, Elias : American divine, 1811-1887.
Nassau See also Orange
Nassau, Engelbert, Ct. of : Flem noble, 1451-1504.
Nassau, Geo Rich. Savage : English antiquary and bibliophile, 1756-1823.
Nassau, Hy de, Lord of Auverquerque : Dutch-English general, 1641-1708
Nassau-Siegen, Joh M , Prince of Dutch general, 1604-1679
Nasse, Erwin Germ political economist, 1829-90.
Nasse, Werner German aurist, 1822-1889.
Nassir-eddin : See Nazir Ed-din.
Nassou, Herm de German-Flemish printer, fl. 1483-1484.
Nassyngton, Wm. : English translator, fl 1375
Nast, Joh. Jak. Hein : Germ. philol , 1751-1822
Nast, Thos : Germ.-Amer, caricaturist, 1840-1902.
Nast, Wm American divine, 1800
Natalis Comes : See Conti, Noel.
Natalis, Mich , of Liége engraver, 1610-1668.
Natares or **Natures,** Edm. : English divine, 1549
Nathalan or **Nauchlan** : Scottish saint, 452*
Nathan : prophet of Judah, fl B C. 1034-1015
Nathan, Isaac . Eng violinist and comp., 1791*-1864.
Nathan, Isaac Mordecai : rabbi and Biblical scholar, fl. 1450*
Nathubhoy, Sir Mangaldas : Indian social reformer and benefactor, 1832-1890
Nation, Mrs. Carrie American temperance advocate, -1911
Natividade, José da : Brazilian divine, 1669-1715
Natoire, Chas Jos. : French painter, 1700-1777
Natter, Hein : Austrian sculptor, 1844-1892
Nattes, Jno Claude : English water-colour artist and topographic draughtsman, 1765-1822
Nattier, Jean Mark . Fr port painter, 1685-1766.
Nattier, Lawr. engraver of intaglios at Petersburg, -1763
Natzmer, Ern Hans Karl Gneomar von : German soldier and writer, 1832-1896
Nau, Jacques J D (L'Olonois) French buccaneer, 1634-1671.
Nau de la Boisseliere secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots, fl 1571-1605
Nauchlan See Nathalan
Nauck, Joh. Aug Germ class scholar, 1822-1892.
Nauclerus (Joh Vergenhans v. Wyck) German philologist, 16th century.
Naucrates : Grk. rhetorician and orator, fl B C 352
Naucydes (Naukydes) : Grk. sculptor, fl B C 420*.
Naudain, Ann. : American physician, 1790-1872
Naudé, Alf : German historian, 1858-1896.
Naudé (Naudæus), Gab : French bibliographer, librarian and scholar, 1600-1653.
Naudé, Phil. : Fr mathematician at Berlin, 1654-1729.
Naudet, Jos. : French savant and hist , 1786-1878
Naudet, Thos Chas. : Fr lands painter, 1774-1810.
Naudin, Emilio : Italian vocalist, 1823-1890
Nauendorff, Bar de Austrian gen , fl 1789-1800
Naugerius See Navagero
Naumann, Emil German musical comp , 1827-1888
Naumann, Geo Amadeus Carl Fried German mineralogist and geologist, 1797-1873
Naumann, Joh Amadeus or Gottlieb German musical composer, 1741-1801
Naumann, Joh And : German naturalist, 1747-1826
Naundorff, Charles Guil Fr impostor, 1785-1847
Naunton, Sir Rob English statesman and writer, 'Fragmenta Regalia,' 1563-1635
Nauta, Bavius Ant : Dutch philologist, 1800-1835
Nautet, Gilles Jos : Belgian agricultural journalist, and historian, 1802-1884
Nauwens, Jan Louis : Belg. Flem poet, 1856-1878
Nauwynck, H : Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1624*-1651.
Nauze, Louis de Jouard de la French archæologist, 1696-1773.
Nava, Gaetano Ital teacher of singing, 1802-1875.
Navagero (Naugerius), And : Venet pol , 1483-1529.
Navagero, Bern . Venetian cardinal and statesman, 1507-1565.
Navailles, Chas. : French pilot, 1270-1330.
Navailles, Phil de Montault de B , Duke de : Marshal of France, 1619-1684
Navarra y Rocafull, M. de, Duke . Viceroy of Peru, 1625*-1691.
Navarre, Dr (Martin Azpilcueta) : Spanish canonist, 1493*-1586
Navarre, Joan of : See Joan.
Navarre, Ped , Count of : Spanish military commander, -1528.

Navarrete, Dom. Fern.: Spanish Roman Catholic Archbishop of S. Domingo, 1610–1689.
Navarrete, Juan Fernandez, 'El Mudo': Spanish painter, 1526–1579.
Navarrete, Man Maria de: Mexican poet, 1768–1809
Navarrette, Mart Fern. de: Span. hist., 1765–1844.
Navarro, Agustin: Spanish painter, 1754–1787.
Navarro, Felipe: Spanish painter, 1680*–.
Navarro, Luis Ant.: Spanish painter, 1635*–1693.
Navarro, Pedro: Spanish military engineer and general, 1460*–1528
Navarro y Prado, Ant: Span. admiral, 1527–1598.
Naveau or **Naveus,** Jos. Ferd: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1651–1705.
Naveau, Naveus, Navea or **de Nave,** Mathias: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1660(1)
Naveau, Mich.: Flem. eccles writer, 1539–1620
Naves, Joh von: German vice-chancellor, 1500–1547
Naves, Jno de: Flemish knight, councillor of state and ambassador, 1523–1579.
Naves, Nich de: President of the Council of Luxemburg, 1474(5)–1546.
Navez, Franç. Jos.: Belgian painter, 1787–1869
Navier, Claude L M H: French engineer, 1785–1836
Navier, Pet. Toussaint: French physician and chemist, 1712–1779.
Navigheer, Jan: Flem priest and preacher, fl. 1637.
Naville, Franc M. L: Swiss educat., 1784–1846.
Naville, Jules Ern: Swiss philosopher, 1816–1909.
Navite, St Bp of Treves and of Tongres, 2nd cent.
Navius See Neeffs
Navoigille, Guil Julien: French musician and composer, 1745*–1811
Nawawi: Arabian writer, 1233–1278
Nayler, Sir Geo: Garter Kg of Arms, 1764*–1831.
Navler, Jas: English Quaker enthusiast and Parliamentarian, 1617*–1660
Naylor, Fes Hare, See Hare-Naylor
Naylor, Jno: English organist, 1838–1897
Naz, Sir Virgile: Mauritius administrator and financier, 1825–1901
Nazario, Giov Batt Italian archæol., fl 1572
Nazarius: rhetorician, fl 315–337.
Nazim Pasha, Hussein: Turkish general and statesman, 1848–1913.
Nazir Ed-din, Moham ben Hussein al Thussi: Persian astronomer, 1206*–1276*.
Nazrez, Willis: Canadian M E. bishop, 1820–1875
Neade, Wm: English archer and inv., fl 1625.
Neagle, Jas Eng.-Amer engraver, 1760*–1822
Neagle, Jno: Amer portrait painter, 1796–1865
Neal: See also Neale, Neile, Neill
Neal, Dan.: Eng. hist of the Puritans 1678–1743.
Neal, Jno: American author, 1793–1876
Neal, Jos. Clay: American humorist, 1807–1847
Neal or **Neale,** Thos: English professor of Hebrew, 1519–1590*.
Nealces (Nealkes): painter, fl B C 245*.
Neale See also Neal, Neile, Neill
Neale, Adam: Scottish army physician and author, –1832.
Neale, Edw Vansittart: English Christian socialist and co-operator, 1810–1892.
Neale, Erskine: Eng divine and author, 1804–1883
Neale, Sir Harry Burrard: Brit. admr, 1765–1840
Neale, Jas.: Eng Biblical scholar, 1722–1792
Neale, Jno: Irish music publisher, fl 1723–1737
Neale, Jno. Mason: Eng div. and miscell. wr., 1818–66.
Neale, Jno Preston: English engraver and draughtsman, 1750–1847.
Neale, Leon: Amer Archbp of Baltimore, 1746–1817.
Neale or **Neile,** Rich.: Archbishop of York, 1562–1640
Neale, Rollin H.: American divine, 1808–1879.
Neale, Sam.: Irish Quaker, 1729–1792
Neale, Thos.: Master of the Mint, –1699
Neale, Walter: English colonial governor and New England explorer, fl. 1618–1639
Neale, Sir Wm.: Eng Royalist, 1609–1691.
Neale, Wm.: Irish music publisher, –1769*
Neale, Wm Hy.: Eng theological wr., 1785–1855
Neale, Wm Johnson: English lawyer and novelist, 1812–1893
Neander, Christoph Fried.: Germ poet, 1724–1802.
Neander, Joach. German hymn writer, 1650–1680.
Neander, Joh.: Germ theologian, 1596-*post* 1650.
Neander, Joh. Aug. Wilh.: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1789–1850.
Neander, Mich.: Germ. physn and mathem., 1529–81.
Neander (Neumann), Mich Germ. philol., 1525–95
Neanthes, of Kyzikos: historian, fl *ante* B.C 241.
Nearchus: Governor of Lycia, fl B C 334–314.
Neate, Chas.: English musician, 1784–1877
Neate, Chas, Lord Neaves: Scot judge, 1800–1876.
Neate, Chas: English econ. and pol wr., 1806–1879.
Neave, Sir Thos: English scientist, 1761–1848.
Neaves, Lord: See Neate.
Nebinger, And: American physician, 1819–1886
Nebinger, Geo. W.: American physician, 1824–1868.
Nebrissensis (Ant de Lebrisca, Æl-Ant): Spanish philologist, 1444–1522.
Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon, –B C 562
Necho (Necos) King of Egypt, –B C. 601*
Nechtan: son of Derech or Dergard, King of the Picts, –732.
Nechtan Morbet son of Erip, King of the Picts, –481*.
Neck, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1635–1714.
Neckam or **Necham,** Alex English scholar, poet and theologian, 1157–1217
Neckar, Prof.: Swiss naturalist in Skye, –1862.
Necker, Jacques: Fr. statesm and financ., 1732–1804.
Necker, Louis: Swiss physicist, 1730–1804
Necker, Noel Jos.: Flem physn and bot., 1729–1793.
Necker, Susanne Curchod: Fr social wr, 1739–1796.
Necker de Saussure, Louis Alb.: Swiss geologist, 1786–1862*.
Neckere, Leo Raymond de: Belgian Roman Catholic Bishop of New Orleans, 1800–1833
Neckere, Phil Jas de: Belg. Flem gram., fl 1815
Neckham, Alex.: Eng abbot, schol. and poet, –1227.
Necochea, Eug.: Chilian brigadier-general and Governor of Valparaiso, 1797–1867.
Necochea, Mariano: Per. grd-marsh., 1790–1849
Nectanabis I.: King of Egypt, –B.C 364(6)
Nectanabis II.: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 361–350
Nectarius patriarch of Constantinople, –397
Necton, Humph: English Carmelite, –1303.
Nederlant, Jocte van Flem poetess, 14th or 15th cent
Neé, Franç Denis: French engraver, 1732*–1818
Neé, Isidore C S: West Indian botanist, 1784–1837.
Needham, Caspar: English physician, 1622–1679
Needham, Chas, 4th Visct Kilmorey, –1660
Needham, Eliz, 'Mother Needham': English procuress, –1731.
Needham, Fes J, Earl of Kilmorey: British general, 1748–1832.
Needham, Hy Beach Amer journalist, 1871–1915.
Needham or **Nedeham,** Jas: King's surv., fl 1530.
Needham, Sir Jno: English judge, –1480.
Needham, Jno. Layland: English soldier and military writer, –1915.
Needham, Jno. Turberville, F.R.S English-Belgian Catholic divine and naturalist, 1713–1781.
Needham, Sir Jos: British colonial judge, 1812–1895.
Needham or **Nedham,** Marchamont English journalist and political writer, 1620–1678
Needham, Pet: English classical scholar, 1680–1731.
Needham, Walter, F R.S.: English physician and anatomist, 1631*–1691*.
Needler, Ben Eng Nonconf divine, 1620–1682.
Needler, Hy English violinist, 1685 1760
Neef, Etienne de: Flem eccles writer, –1646
Neefe, Christ Gottlob: German musician, 1748–1798.
Neeff, Geo Jean de: Belgian soldier, patriot and statesman, 1773–1833.
Neeffs, Guil. de: first Rector of the University of Louvain, fl. 1425–1427
Neeffs, Navius or **Nevius,** Jan. Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1576–1656.
Neefs, Emm: Belgian archæologist, 1841–1879.
Neefs, Hubert: Flemish poet, fl 1629–1647.
Neefs or **Neeffs,** Jac: Flemish engraver, 1610–.
Neefs, Louis: Flem architectural pntr., 1617–.
Neefs, De Neef, Deneef, Nevianus or **Nevejans,** Mark: Flemish physician and Latin poet, 1525–
Neefs, Pet Flemish painter of architecture 1578*–1660*
Neefs, Pet: Flemish painter, 1620–.
Néel: Belgian dramatic poet, –1754*
Neele, Hy: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1798–1828
Neele or **Neale,** Sir Rich: English judge, 1486.
Neele, Sam. Jno: English engraver, 1758–1824
Neelsius, Nich.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1540–1600.
Neer, Aert van der: Dutch lands. pntr., 1603–1677.

Neer, Eglon Hendrick **van der**: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1635–1703.
Neer, Jacques Jos. van der: Belg. sculp., 1760–1828.
Neer, Jacques Jos. van der: Belgian sculptor, 1718-94.
Neer, Servais Jean van der: Flemish Protestant theologian, 1550*–1618.
Neercassel, Jan de: Dutch bishop, 'Amor Pœnitens,' 1626–1686.
Nees von Esenbeck, Christ Gottl.: German botanist and entomologist, 1776–1858.
Neesen, Laurent: Flem ecclesiastical wr., 1612–1679
Neff, Fel., 'Apostle of the Alps': Swiss divine and philanthropist, 1798–1829.
Negelein, Joach.: Germ. numismatist, 1675–1749.
Negghelput, Franç.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1696–1741.
Neghen, Josse van: Belgian theologian, 1692–1749.
Negker, Josse de: Flem. engrav on wood, –1545*.
Negre, Math van: Flemish painter, fl 1623.
Negreiros, And V. de: Portuguese general and Governor-General of Angola, –1681.
Negretti, Enrico Angelo Lud.: Italian-English optician, 1817–1879.
Negri, Aless: Italian antiquary, –1661.
Negri, Cristoforo: Italian jurist, geographer, government official and writer, 1808–1896.
Negri (Niger), Franc.: Ital. philologist, 1450*–1510*.
Negri, Franc.: Ital philol and reformer, 1500*–1560*.
Negri, Franc. Vinc.: Italian littérateur, 1769–1827.
Negri, Gaetano: Italian politician, historian and literary critic, –1902.
Negri, Girolamo: Italian humanist, 1494–1577.
Negri, Giulio: Italian biographer, 1648–1720.
Negri (Fuscus), Palladio: Ital. humanist, –1520.
Negri (Niger), Stefano: Italian savant, 1475*–.
Négrier, Franç Oscar de: French general, 1839–1913.
Negrier, Jules César A.: Fr. missionary, 1516–1571.
Negus, Fcs.: Eng. sold. and inv. of negus, –1732.
Negus, Sam.: English printer and author, fl. 1724.
Negus, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 1559*–1616.
Nehemiah: Governor of Jerusalem and reformer, fl. B.C. 445–409*.
Neher, Mich.: German painter, 1798–1876
Nehring, Wladvslaus: Austrian authority on Polish literature and philology, –1909.
Neide, Joh. Geo. Christoph: German philologist, 1756–1836.
Neidhart von Neuenthal: German poet, fl. 1210–1240.
Neil, Rob. Alex.: Scottish classical and Oriental scholar, 1852–1901.
Neil, Sam.: Scottish newspaper editor, educationist, philanthropist and miscellaneous wr., 1825–1901.
Neild, Jas.: English philanthropist, 1744–1814.
Neild, Jno. Camden: Eng. eccentric, 1780*–1852.
Neile: See Neal, Neale, Neill.
Neile, Rich.: Archbishop of York, 1562–1640
Neile, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1637–1670.
Neill: See also **Neal,** Neale, Neile.
Neill, Jas. Geo. Smith: Anglo-Indian brigadier-general, 1810–1857
Neill, Jno.: American physician, 1819–1880.
Neill or **Neil,** Pat.: Scottish printer and first printer in Belfast, –1705.
Neill, Pat.: Scottish naturalist, 1776–1851
Neill, Thos. H.: American major-general, 1826–1885
Neill, Wm.: American divine, 1778–1860.
Neilson, Adelaide (Eliz. Ann Brown): English actress, 1846–1880.
Neilson, Jas Beaumont: Scottish inventor of the hot blast, 1792–1865.
Neilson, Jno.: American brigadier-gen., 1745–1833.
Neilson, Jno.: Scot. benef of Paisley, 1778–1839.
Neilson, Jno.: Scot.-Canad journalist, 1776–1848
Neilson, Laur. Corn.: English organist, 1760*–1830
Neilson, Lilian Adelaide: Eng. actress, 1848–1880.
Neilson, Sam.: United Irishman, 1761–1803.
Neilson, Wm.: Irish grammarian, Presbyterian divine and classical writer, 1760*–1821.
Neilson, Wm. Hude: American broker, 1816–1887.
Neipe, Melch.: Flem humanist and wr., 1520*–1570*.
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, Ct. von: German general and diplomatist, 1775–1829
Neipperg, Erwin Franz, Ct.: Austr. gen., 1813 1897.
Neipperg, Wilh. Reinhard, Count: Austrian field-marshal, 1684–1774.
Neisser, Geo: Moravian divine, 1715–1784.
Neithardt, Aug. Hein.: German musician and composer, 1793–1861.
Nelaton, Aug.: French surgeon, 1807–1873.
Nelaton, Clas.: French surgical writer, 1851–1911.
Nélaton, Hect. M. L.: S. Amer. explorer, 1775–1827.
Neledinski-Meletzki, Yourgi or Geo.: Russian ballad writer, 1752–1829.
Nelidoff, Alex.: Russian diplomatist, 1837–1910.
Neligan, Jno. Moore: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1815–1863.
Neligan, Wm.: Irish divine in America, –1880.
Nélis, Corneille Franç. de: Belgian bishop, philosopher, historian and scholar, 1736–1798.
Nell, Wm. Cooper: American author, 1816–1874.
Nellemann, Johannes: Danish jurist and statesman, –1906.
Neller, Geo. Christopher: Germ. archæol., 1709–1783.
Nelles, Sam. S.: Canad. educationist, 1823–1887.
Nelson, Sir Alex. Abercromby: British lieutenant-general, 1816–1893.
Nelson, Dav.: American divine, 1793–1844.
Nelson, Frances Herbert (*née* Woodward): Viscountess Nelson, 1761–1831.
Nelson, Horatio, Visct.: admiral, 1758–1805.
Nelson, Hugh: American diplomatist, 1768–1836.
Nelson, Sir Hugh Muir: Scottish Premier of Queensland, 1835–1906.
Nelson, Jas.: English moral writer and apothecary, 1710–1794.
Nelson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1660–1721.
Nelson, Jno.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1707–1774.
Nelson, Jno.: English sculptor, 1726–1812
Nelson, Jno.: American congressman, 1791–1860.
Nelson, Maur. Horatio: British adm., 1832–1914.
Nelson, Rich. Jno: British soldier and engineer, 1803–1877.
Nelson, Rob., F.R.S.: English religious writer and philanthropist, 1656–1715.
Nelson, Rob.: American patriot, 1743–1818.
Nelson, Rob.: American surgeon, 1794–1873.
Nelson, Roq.: Amer brig.-gen. and judge, 1735–1815.
Nelson, Sam.: Chief Justice of New York, 1792–1873
Nelson, Sam. Kelsey: American divine, 1787–1827.
Nelson, Sydney: Eng. mus. comp., 1800–1862
Nelson, Thos.: Eng. printer and ballad wr., fl. 1580.
Nelson, Thos.: American merchant, 1677–1745
Nelson, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1738–1789.
Nelson, Thos.: Scottish publisher, 1822–1892
Nelson, Thos. Amos R.: American congressman, 1812–1873.
Nelson, Wm.: English legal writer, fl 1720
Nelson, Wm.: Governor of Virginia, 1711–1772
Nelson, Wm., Major: American patriot, 1760–1813.
Nelson, Wm: 1st Earl Nelson, 1757–1835
Nelson, Wm: Amer. major-general, 1725–1862.
Nelson, Wolfred: Canadian insurgent, 1792–1863.
Nelthorpe, Rich.: English follower of Monmouth, –1685.
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius: Roman poet, fl. 283.
Nemesius: Bishop of Emesa and philosopher, 'De Naturâ Hominis,' fl. 400*.
Nemius or du Bois, Gaspard: Archbishop of Cambrai, 1587*–1667.
Nemius, Hen.: Flem eccles. writer, 1585–1643.
Nemius, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1597*.
Nemmersdorf, Franz von: See Reitzenstein.
Nemours: See also Foix, Gaston de.
Nemours, Henry of Savoy, Duke of: French general, 1572–1632.
Nemours, Henry II. of Savoy, Duke of: Archbishop of Rheims, 1625–1659.
Nemours, Jacques d'Armagnac, Duke of: Governor of Paris, –1477.
Nemours, Jacques of Savoy, Duke of: French military commander, 1531–1585.
Nemours, Louis d'Armagnac, Duke of: Viceroy of Naples, 1472–1503.
Nemours, Louis Chas. Phil. Raph d'Orléans: Duc de, 1814–1896.
Nemours, Mary de Longueville, Duchesse de, 'Memoirs of the Court of France,' 1625–1707.
Nenadovich, Mateya: Servian patriot, 1777–1854.
Nenguiru or **Languiru,** Nic.: Nicolão I. of Paraguay, 1720–1773.
Nenna, Pomponio: Ital. mus. comp., 1560*–1617*.
Nennius: Abbot of Bangor and historian, fl. 620*.
Nennius: Welsh writer, fl. 796.

Nény, Patrice Franç, Ct. de: Belgian statesman and historian, 1716–1784.
Neodesianus, Paul: Flemish reformed theologian, 1519*– .
Neot, St.: Saxon anchoret and Benedictine, –877*.
Nepean, Sir Evan: Governor of Bombay, 1751–1822.
Neper: See Napier.
Nepos, Corn.: Roman historian, 'Vitæ Imperatorum,' B.C. 99*–24.
Nepos, Flavius Jul.: Emperor of the West (473–480), –480.
Nepotianus, Flavius Popilius: usurper of the purple, –350.
Nequam, Alex.: See Neckam, Alex.
Neratius, Priscus: Roman jurist, fl. 100–125.
Nerenburger, Guil. Ad.: Dutch-Belgian general and scientist, 1804–1869.
Neri, Ant.: Florentine chemist, fl. 1570–1600.
Neri, Phil. de, St.: Ital. fdr. of the Oratory, 1515–95.
Neri, Pompeio: Italian political economist, 1707–1776.
Nerinckx, Chas.: Belgian divine and missionary, 1761–1824
Nerio (Renier) I.: Duke of Athens, –1399.
Nerio II.: Duke of Athens, fl. 1435–1444.
Nerli, Phil.: Italian historian, 1485–1556.
Nero: Roman emperor (54–68), 37–68.
Nero: Roman heir-apparent, 6(7)–29.
Nero, C. Claudius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 214–201.
Neroccio di Bartolommeo di Benedetto Landi: Sienese sculptor and painter, 1447–1500.
Nerrincq, Franç.: Flemish religious writer and Jesuit, 1638–1712.
Neruda, Franz: Germ.-Dan. 'cellist, 1843–1915.
Neruda, Wilma: See Hallé, Wilma, Lady.
Nerum, Chas. Jérome van: Belgian educational writer, 1805–1885
Nerva: Roman emperor (96–98), 32–98.
Nerven, Corn. van: Belgian engineer and architect, fl. 1696–1717
Nesbit: See also Nisbet.
Nesbit, Ant.: English educationist, 1778–1859
Nesbit, Charlton: Eng. wood-engraver, 1775–1838.
Nesbit, Jno. Collis: Eng. analytical chem., 1818–62.
Nesbit, Thos.: Scottish antiquary and heraldic writer, 1672–1725.
Nesbitt, Jno.: Eng. Independent divine, 1661–1727.
Nesbitt, Jno. Maxwell: Amer. merchant, 1728–1802.
Nesbitt, Louisa Cranstoun: See Nisbett.
Nesbitt or Nisbet, Rob.: English physician and writer on osteology, –1761
Nesfield, Wm. Andrews. English water-colour painter, 1793–1881.
Nesfield, Wm. Eden: English architect and writer on architecture, 1835–1888.
Nesham, Christopher Jno. Williams: British admiral, 1771–1853.
Nesle, — de: French poetical and prose writer, –1767.
Nesmith, Jas. Willis: Amer. senator, 1820–1885.
Nesmith, Jno.: Lieut.-Gov. of Mass., 1793–1869.
Nesmond, Geo. Hen. E. de: Flem. expl., 1793–1852
Nesmond, Jean Bapt. du B. de: West Indian administrator, 1717–1795.
Nesmond, Louis Franç: West Ind. admin., 1779–1829.
Nesmüller, Jos. Ferd. (*né* Müller): Austrian writer and actor, 1818–1895.
Ness or **Nesse,** Christopher: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1621–1705
Nesse, Guil. vande: Belgian priest and controversialist, –1716.
Nessel, Edm.: Belgian physician, 1658*–1731.
Nessel, Leon.: Belg.-Fr. medical writer, fl. 1674.
Nessel, Math.: Belgian physician, 1685–1763.
Nessel, Nich.: Flem. orator and poet, 1583(4)–1642.
Nesselrode, Karl Rob., Ct. von: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1780–1862.
Nessler, Vict. E.: Alsatian mus. comp., 1841–1890.
Nest or **Nesta:** mistress of Henry I., fl. 1106.
Nest, Chas. Jos. van den: Belgian writer in Flemish, 1808–1871.
Neste, Pierre van der: Belgian dramatic poet, fl. 1799.
Nestle, Eberhard: German theological and Biblical scholar, 1851–1913.
Nestor (Letopis Nestorova): Russian chronicler, 1056*–1115*.
Nestor, Dionysius: Italian philologist, fl. 1488.
Nestorius: Syrian ecclesiastic and Patriarch of Constantinople and heresiarch, –450*.
Neszler, Vict.: Germ. mus. composer, 1841–1890.
Nethenen, Jan van: Flemish poet, 1654– .
Nethersole, Sir Fes.: English secretary of state, 1587–1659
Netscher, Constantine: Flem. painter, 1670–1722.
Netscher, Gasp.: German painter, 1639–1684
Netscher, Theod.: Flemish painter, 1661–1732.
Nettelet, Gilles: Flem theologian, –1506.
Netter, Thos.: See Walden.
Netterville, Sir Jno: 2nd Visct. Netterville, –1659
Netterville or **Nutrevilla,** Lucas de: Archbishop of Armagh, –1227
Nettervillle, Rich: Irish judge, 1545*–1607
Nettleblad, Christ.: Bar. de: Swed. wr., 1696–1776.
Nettleblad, Dan: German jurist, 1719–1791.
Nettles, Steph.: English controversialist, fl. 1644.
Nettleship, Edw., F.R.S.: English oculist and surgeon, 1845–1913.
Nettleship, Hy.: Eng. class. scholar, 1839–1893.
Nettleship, Jno. Trivett: English painter, essayist and critic, 1841–1902.
Nettleship, Rich. Lewis: English philosopher, classical scholar and historian, 1846–1892.
Nettleton, Ashael: American divine, 1783–1844.
Netzahualcoyotl: Kg. of Texcoco, Mexico, 1403–1470.
Netzahualpilli: Kg. of Texcoco, Mexico, 1462–1516.
Neubauer, Adolf: Austr.-Eng. Orient., 1832–1907.
Neubauer, Christ. German philologist, 1614–1672.
Neubauer, Ern. Fred.: German theologian and antiquary, 1641*–1684.
Neubruck: See Zahlhas.
Neue, Christ. Fried: German philologist, 1798– .
Neuenaar, Herm., Graf von: German savant and prelate, 1491–1530.
Neuens, Jean Bapt. Chas. Franç.: Belgian military writer, 1812–1881
Neufchatel, Nich. de (Lucidel): Flemish painter, 1520*–1600.
Neufeld: See Zahlhas.
Neufforge, Jacque Hen. Thos. Jos de: Belgian herald, 1777–1828.
Neufforge, Jean Franç. de: Belgian-French architect and engraver, 1714–1791.
Neuforge, Engelbert de: Flemish magistrate and diplomatist, 1573–1629.
Neuhaus, Wendelin: German jurist, 1713–1775.
Neuhof, Theod. Steph., Baron von: German adventurer and King of Corsica 1688*–1756.
Neuhoff, Fred. de: See Frederick, Colonel.
Neuhuijs, Alb.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1844–1914
Neuhusius (Neuhaus), Edo: Dutch philol., 1581–1638
Neuhusius (van Neuhaus), Regnier: Dutch poet and philologist, 1618–1680*.
Neujean, Xav.: Belgian politician, 1840–1914
Neukirch, Ben.: German poet, 1665–1729
Neukirch, Joh. Hein: German philologist, 1803– .
Neukomm, Sigismund von: German musical composer, 1778–1858.
Neumann, Angelo: Austr. theatre dir., 1838–1910
Neumann, Balthasar: German architect, 1687–1753.
Neumann, Ern: German philosopher and psychologist, 1861–1915.
Neumann, Franz: Austrian numismatist, fl. 1779.
Neumann, Franz Ernst: German physiologist, mineralogist, physicist and mathem., 1798–1895.
Neumann, Fried. Jul von: German political economist, 1835–1910
Neumann, Gaspar: German chemist, 1682–1737.
Neumann, Joh. Geo: German Lutheran divine, 1661–1709.
Neumann, Joh. N.: Bohemian Roman Catholic Bishop of Philadelphia, 1811–1860.
Neumann, Jos.: Belgian divine and missionary, 1648–1732.
Neumann, Karl Fried: German Orient., 1793–1870.
Neumann, Kasp.: German Orientalist, 1648–1715.
Neumark, Geo.: Germ. poet and music., 1621–1681.
Neumayer, Geo. von: Germ. meteorologist, 1826–1909.
Neumayr, Melchior: Germ. palæontologist, 1845–90.
Neumeister: Austrian Waldensian bishop, –1315*
Neuray, Nich. Jos: Belgian mathematician and astronomer, 1706–1774.
Neureather, Eugen Napoleon: German painter and engraver, 1806–1882.

Neureuther, Gottf. von: Germ. archt., 1811–1887.
Neusen or Neuzenius, Seb. Aug. de: Flemish-German Hebraist and jurist, 1503–1536.
Neusidler, Hans Hung.-Germ lutenist, –1563.
Neusidler, Melchior. German musician and composer, –1590.
Neusser, Edm von: Austrian surgeon and medical writer, –1912
Neustätter, Louis: German portrait and genre painter, 1829–1899.
Neut, Edouard Amand: Belgian journalist and publicist, 1812–1884.
Neute, Phil. Ferd Chas Belgian administrator and economist, 1803–1880
Neutre, Jacques Flem theol. and diplom., 1631–79.
Neuville, Alphonse Marie de: Fr pntr., 1836–1885.
Neuville, Chas. Frey de. French Jesuit preacher, 1693–1774.
Neuville, Chevalier de la: Fr. soldier, 1740*–1800*.
Neuville, Didier Pet Chicaneau de: French writer, 'Dictionnaire Philosophique,' 1720–1781
Neuville, Jean G., Baron Hyde de. French statesman, 1776–1847.
Neuville, Jean Nic: French geographer, 1741–1825
Neuville, Phil B. de la: Fr. geographer, 1700–1773
Neuwied, Alex. Mac., Pce. of: Germ nat., 1782–1867
Neuzenius: See Neusen
Neva: Bishop of Glendaloch, –925.
Nevay, Jno.: Scottish Covenanter, –1672.
Nevay, Jno: English poet, 1792–1870.
Neve See also Le Neve.
Nève, A. F. de: Flem rhetor and dram., 18th cent
Neve, Corn de: Flemish portrait painter, 1612–1678.
Nève, Emile Gab. Benoît: Belgian publicist and librarian, 1819–1889
Neve, Godefroid de: Flemish organist, –1499.
Neve, Jean Bapt de Belgian translator, publicist and editor, 1778–1852
Neve, Jeffrey: English merchant, almanac maker and astrologer, 1579–1654
Neve, Tim: Eng. div and antiquary, 1694–1757
Neve, Tim: English divine, 1724–1798
Nevejans See Neefs
Nevelet, Isaac Nic: German philologist, fl. 1610.
Nevell, Jno. English vice-admiral, –1697
Nevers, Francis of Cleves, 1st Duke of: French military commander, 1516–1562.
Nevers, Louis de Gonzague, Duc de: Fr. gen., 1539–95.
Neves, Jos J de A., Baron: Braz gen., 1807–1869.
Neveu, H Belgian musical composer, 1750*–.
Nevianus. See Neefs
Nevile See Neville and Nevill
Nevile or **Nevyle,** Alex: English poet, writer and translator of 'Œdipus,' 1544–1614
Nevile, Thos: Eng div and benefactor, –1615.
Nevill: See also Neville.
Nevill, Lady Dorothy (*née* Walpole): English society leader and writer, 1826–1913
Nevill, Hugh Lew.: Eng sold. and mil wr., –1915.
Neville, Alan de: English judge, –1191
Neville, Alex.: Archbishop of York, –1392
Neville, Anne: Queen of Richard III, 1456–1485.
Neville, Chas., 6th Earl of Westmoreland rebel and exile, 1543–1601
Neville, Christopher Eng. rebel and exile, fl. 1569
Neville, Edm: Eng. conspirator, 1560*–1618*.
Neville, Edm.: English Jesuit, 1605–1647.
Neville, Edw.: Baron of Abergavenny, 1476.
Neville, Sir Edw.: English courtier, –1538.
Neville or **Scarisbrick, Edw.:** Eng Jesuit, 1639–1709
Neville, Fes. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng scientist, 1847–1915
Neville, Geoffrey de: Sheriff of Yorkshire, –1225
Neville, Geoffrey de: English baron, –1285.
Neville, Geo.: Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England, 1433*–1476.
Neville, Geo: 3rd Bar of Abergavenny, 1471*–1535.
Neville, Geo: English divine, 1599–1567.
Neville, Grev: English politician, 1681–1723.
Neville, Sir Hy: English ambassador, 1564*–1615.
Neville, Hy Eng. pol and miscell wr., 1620–1694
Neville, Hy (Thos Hy Gartside Neville) English actor, 1837–1910
Neville, Hugh de: Eng crusader and bar., –1222
Neville, Hugh de: English baron, chief justice and Warden of Forests, –1234
Neville, Sir Humph.: Eng insurgent, 1439*–1469.
Neville, Sir Jno. de: Bar. Neville of Raby, –1388.
Neville, Jno., Lord Neville, –1461.
Neville, Jno: Marquis of Montagu, –1471.
Neville, Jno: 3rd Baron Latimer, 1490*–1543.
Neville, Jno.: American soldier, 1731–1803
Neville, Jollan de: English judge, –1246.
Neville, Laurence: Bishop of Ferns, –1503.
Neville, Morgan: American author, 1786–1839.
Neville, Presley: Amer. brigade-inspector, 1756–1818
Neville, Ralph de: Bishop of Chichester and Chancellor of England. –1244.
Neville, Ralph de: English baron, 1291*–1367.
Neville, Ralph de: 1st Earl of Westmoreland, 1364–1425.
Neville, Ralph: 4th Ea of Westmoreland, 1499–1550.
Neville, Rich: Earl of Salisbury, 1400–1460.
Neville, Rich, 'The King-Maker': Earl of Warwick, 1428–1471.
Neville, Rich: 2nd Baron Latimer, 1468–1530
Neville, Rich Aldworth Griffin-: 2nd Baron Braybrooke, 1750–1825.
Neville, Rich. Cornwallis, 4th Baron Braybrooke: archæologist, 1820–1861.
Neville, Rich. Griffin, 3rd Lord Braybrooke: editor of Pepys, 1783–1858
Neville, Rich. Neville Aldworth: British statesman, 1717–1793.
Neville, Rob de: English baron, –1282.
Neville, Rob. Bishop of Durham, 1404–1457.
Neville, Rob.: English divine and dram., –1694.
Neville, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1542.
Neville, Sir Wm.: Eng. Lollard leader, –1389.
Neville, Wm: Earl of Kent, –1463.
Nevin, Ethelbert: Amer mus. comp., 1862–1901
Nevin, Jno. Williamson American divine, theologian and educationist, 1803–1886.
Nevin, Thos: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1686*–1744.
Nevins, Wm: American divine, 1797–1835
Nevison, Jno: English highwayman, 1639–1685.
Nevius. See Neefs
Nevoy, Sir Dav. Scottish judge, –1683
Nevydd: Welsh saint, 5th century
Nevydd, Hardd: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1150.
Nevyle, Alex. See Neville.
Nevynson, Christopher: English lawyer, 1551
Nevynson, Steph., Canon of Canterbury, –1581*.
New, Ant.: American congressman, 1747–1833
Newal Kishor: Indian publisher, printer and benefactor, 1836–1895.
Newall, Rob Stirling, F.R.S. English astronomer, optician and engineer, 1812–1889
Newark, 1st Lord See Leslie, Dav.
Newbald or **Newbauld,** Geoffrey de: English judge, –1283
Newberry, Jno S: American lawyer, 1826–1887.
Newberry, Jno Strong: Amer geologist, 1822–1892.
Newberry, Oliver: American steamboat builder, 1789–1860
Newberry, Walter L.: Amer merchant, 1804–1868
Newbery, Fes: English bookseller and publisher, 1743–1818
Newbery, Jno. English bookseller and publisher, 1713–1767.
Newbery, Ralph or Rafe Eng publisher, fl. 1590
Newbery, Thos: Eng wr for children, fl. 1563
Newbold, Thos. Jno: Anglo-Indian traveller and economic writer, 1807–1850
Newbould, Wm. Williamson: Eng bot., 1819–1886.
Newburgh, Countess of. See Radcliffe.
Newburgh, 1st Earl of: See Livingstone, Jas
Newburgh, Hy de: Earl of Warwick, 1123.
Newburgh, Wm. of: English historian, 1136–1208
Newbyth, Lord: See Baird, Sir Jno
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dukes of: See Cavendish and Holles.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Dukes of: See Pelham Holles and Clinton
Newcastle, Hugh of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1320.
Newcomb, Harvey: American divine, 1803–1863.
Newcomb, Simon: Canad.-Amer. astron., 1835–1909.
Newcomb, Thos. English poet, 1682*–1762.
Newcombe, Thos. English printer, 1627–1681.
Newcome, Fred Clive: Eng lands. pntr., 1847–1894.
Newcome, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf minister, 1627–1695.
Newcome, Hy: Eng. divine and author, 1650–1713
Newcome, Pet.: Eng. divine and author, 1656–1738.
Newcome, Pet.: Eng. div., antiq. and topog., 1727–97.

Newcome, Rich. : Bishop of St. Asaph, –1769
Newcome, Wm. : Archbishop of Armagh, 1729–1800.
Newcomen, Elias : English schoolmaster, 1550*–1611
Newcomen, Matth. : Eng. Nonconf div., 1610*–1669
Newcomen, Thos : Eng. Royalist div., 1603*–1665
Newcomen, Thos. : Eng. inv. and mechan., 1663–1729
Newcourt, Rich : Eng. draughtsman, –1679
Newcourt, Rich. : English antiquary, –1716
Newdegate, Chas. Newdigate : Eng. pol., 1816–1887.
Newdigate or **Newdegate,** Jno : English country gentleman and scholar, 1541–1592
Newdigate, Sir Rich : Eng. chief justice, 1602–1678.
Newdigate, Sir Rog : English antiquary and founder of prize at Oxford, 1719–1806.
Newell, Edw. Jno. : Irish reformer, 1771–1798
Newell, Harriet A : Amer. missionary, 1793–1812
Newell, Rob. Hasell : English artist, writer and editor of Goldsmith, 1778–1852
Newell, Sam : American missionary, 1785–1821
Newenham, Sir Edw. : Irish politician, 1732–1814
Newenham, Fred. : English painter, 1807–1859
Newenham, Jno. de : English Chamberlain of Exchequer, –1382
Newenham, Thos. de : Eng. Lord Keeper, fl. 1393.
Newenham, Thos : English political writer and economist, 1762–1831
Newerk, Hy. de : Archbishop of York, –1299.
Newhaven, Visct : See Cheyne or Chiene, Chas
Newington, Alex. Sam. Lysaght : English alienist, 1846–1914.
Newland, Abr : Bank of England cashier, 1730–1807
Newland, Hy. Garrett : English divine, 1804–1860
Newland, Jno : Eng. abbot and diplom., –1515.
Newland, Pet : Dutch mathematician, 1764–1794.
Newlands, Jno. Alex. Reina : Eng. chem., 1838–1898
Newlin, Rob : President of Christ Church College, Oxford, –1688
Newlin, Thos : English divine, 1688–1743
Newman, Alf : English architectural draughtsman, 1827–1866
Newman, Arth : Eng. poet and essayist, fl. 1619
Newman, Edw : English naturalist, 1801–1876
Newman, Fcs. : Eng.-Amer. statesman, –1660.
Newman, Fcs. Wm : English scholar, man of letters and Unitarian, 1805–1897.
Newman, Jeremiah Whitaker : English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1759–1839
Newman, Jno. : Eng. trans. of Xenophon, –1719
Newman, Jno : Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1677*–1741
Newman, Jno : Eng. archt. and antiq., 1786–1859
Newman, Jno. Hy : English convert to Catholicism, cardinal and theologian, 1801–1890
Newman, Sam. : Anglo-Amer. divine, 1600* 1663
Newman, Sam. P : Amer. educationist, 1796–1842
Newman, Thos : English printer and stationer, fl. 1578–1593
Newman, Thos. : Eng. divine and author, –1610
Newman, Thos. : English Dissenting divine and theologian, 1692–1758
Newman, Wm. Hy. : American surgeon, 1820–1883
Newmarch or **Neufmarché,** Bern. of : See Bernard
Newmarch, Chas. Hy. : English divine, antiquary and novelist, 1824–1903.
Newmarch, Hy. de : English baron, fl. 1066.
Newmarch, Wm. : F.R.S. : English economist and statistician, 1820–1882.
Newmarket, Adam de : English judge, fl. 1220
Newnan, Dan : Amer. congressman, 1780–1851.
Newnes, Sir Geo. : English newspaper and magazine projector, 1851–1910
Newnham, Wm. : Eng. med. and rel. wr., 1790–1865
Newport, Earl of : See Blount, Mountjoy, Lord Mountjoy.
Newport, And. : English Royalist, 1623–1699.
Newport, Christopher : Eng. navigator, 1565*–1617.
Newport, Fcs., 1st Earl of Bradford : Royalist, 1619–1708
Newport, Geo., F.R.S. : English naturalist, anatomist and physiologist, 1803–1854.
Newport, Sir Jno. : Irish statesman and banker, 1756–1843
Newport or **Ewens,** Maurice : English-Belgian Jesuit, 1611–1687.
Newport, Rich. de : Bishop of London, –1318.
Newport, Rich. : Baron Newport, 1587–1651.
Newport, Sir Thos : Receiver-General of St. John of Jerusalem in England, –1522.
Newsam, Alb : American artist, 1809–1864
Newsam, Bart : clockmaker to Qn. Eliz., –1593.
Newsham, Rich. : English constructor of fire-engines, –1743
Newstead, Christopher : Eng. div. and wr. 1597–1662.
Newte, Jno : Eng. divine and writer, 1655*–1716
Newte, Rich. : English divine, 1613–1678
Newth, Sam. : English Congregational minister, religious and scientific writer, 1821–1898
Newton, Lord : See Hay, Alex.
Newton, Lord : See Falconer, Sir Dav.
Newton, Sir Adam : Dean of Durham, –1630
Newton, Alf., F.R.S. : Eng. zoologist, 1829–1907.
Newton, Alf. Pizzi : Eng. landsc. pntr., 1830–1883
Newton, Anne Mary : English painter, 1832–1866.
Newton, Ben. : Dean of Winchester, 1677–1735.
Newton, Sir Chas. Thos. : Eng. archæol., 1816–1894.
Newton, Christopher, Lord Delvin, 1544–1602.
Newton, Fcs. : English divine, –1572.
Newton, Fcs. Milner, R.A. : English portrait painter, 1720–1794.
Newton, Geo. : Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1602–1681.
Newton, Sir Geo. : British field-marshal, 1757–1848.
Newton, Gilb. Stuart, R.A : Canadian-English painter, 1794–1835.
Newton, afterwards **Puckering,** Sir Hy. : English Royalist and paymaster-general to Charles II., 1618–1701
Newton, Sir Hy : English judge, diplomatist and Latin poet, 1651–1715
Newton, Hy. : Amer. mining engineer, 1845–1877
Newton, Hubert Anson : American mathematician and astronomer, 1830–1896.
Newton, Sir Isaac, F.R.S. : English natural philosopher, 1642–1727.
Newton, Isaac : Amer. naval architect, 1794–1858.
Newton, Isaac : Amer. com. of agriculture, 1800–67.
Newton, Isaac : American civil engineer, 1837–1884
Newton, Jas. : English botanist, 1670* 1750.
Newton, Jas. : English engraver, 1743–
Newton, Jno. : Eng. mathem. and divine, 1622–1678
Newton, Jno. : English divine, philanthropist, friend of Cowper and writer, 1725–1807.
Newton, Jno : Amer. gen. and engin., 1823–1895.
Newton, Jno. Thos. : Amer. nav. officer, 1793–1857.
Newton, Mary Severn : Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1832–1866
Newton, Ninian : English printer, fl. 1585.
Newton, Sir Rich. : English judge, 1370*–1448
Newton, Rich. : Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and benefactor, 1676–1753
Newton, Rich. : English caricaturist and miniature painter, 1777–1798.
Newton, Rich. : English-American divine, 1813–87.
Newton, Rob : Eng. Wesleyan divine, 1780–1854.
Newton, Rob. Cuttenden : American major-general and lawyer, 1840–1887.
Newton, Rob. Safford : American surgeon, 1818–1881.
Newton, Rog. : American jurist, 1685–1771.
Newton, Sam : English diarist, 1628–1718.
Newton, Theod. : Eng. divine and poet, –1569
Newton, Thos : English Latin poet and divine, historian and medical writer, 1542*–1607
Newton, Thos. : American lawyer, 1661–1721.
Newton, Thos. : Bishop of Bristol and writer on the prophecies, 1704–1782.
Newton, Wm. : English antiquary, 'History of Maidstone,' –1744.
Newton, Wm : English architect, 1735–1790
Newton, Wm., 'The Peak Minstrel' : English poet, 1750–1830.
Newton, Sir Wm. Jno. : English miniature painter, 1785–1869.
Newton-Robinson, Chas. Edm. : English politician, poet, miscell. writer and sportsman, 1853–1913.
Ney, Elisabeth : German sculptor, 1831–1907
Ney, Franç. (Jean) : Dutch diplomatist in Spain and monk, 1560*–1620*
Ney, Jos. Nap., Pce. de Moskowa : See Moskowa.
Ney, Mich. : Marshal of France, 1769–1815
Neyen, Jean de : See Nev, Franç.
Neylan, Dan. : Bishop of Kildare, –1603.
Neyra, Domingo : Span.-Amer div., 1689*–*post* 1748.
Neyts, Gilles : Flem. pntr. and engraver, 1623–1687.
Neyts, Jacques Tousaint Dominique Cary : Belgian actor and dramatist, 1727–1794.
Nial, Aod or Hugh : See O'Neil, Hugh.

Niall: King of Allech, –1061.
Niall: anti-Primate of Armagh, –1139.
Niall: King of Ireland, –405.
Niall, 'Frassach': King of Ireland, 715–778.
Niall, 'Nialle Caille': King of Ireland, 791–845.
Niall Glundubh: King of Ireland, 870*–919.
Niall: King of Ulidia or Lesser Ulster, –1062.
Nias, Sir Jos.: British admiral, 1794*–1879.
Niavis: See Schneevogel.
Niazi Bey: Albanian patriot, –1913.
Nibbe, J. B.: German philologist, 18th century.
Nibby, Ant.: Italian archæologist, 1792–1839
Nibling, Johannes: Germ. Cisterclan, 1463*–1526.
Niblo, Wm.: Irish-Amer. philanthropist, 1789–1875.
Niblock, Jos. White: English lexicographer, –1843.
Niboyer, Baudoin S.: Flemish author, 1779–1834.
Nicaise, Claude: French antiquary, 1623–1701.
Nicaise, Jean: French-Flemish bookbinder and illuminator, fl. 1369–1376.
Nicander: Greek physician, poet and grammarian, fl. B.C. 185–135.
Nicander, Amb.: Italian philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Nicander, Chas. Aug.: Swedish poet, 1799–1839.
Nicander, Henrik: Swedish statesman, 1774–1815.
Nicanor: Greek grammarian, fl. 127*.
Niccola di Pisa (Il Pisano): Italian sculptor and architect, 1206*–1278.
Niccoli, Nicc di: Italian humanist, 1363–1437.
Niccolini, Giov. Battista: Italian poet, 1785–1861.
Niccolino: See Abbate.
Niccolo di Buonaccorso: Sienese painter, –1388.
Niccolò da Fabriano, Gentile di: See Massi.
Niccolo da Fuligno (Alunno): Umbrian painter, –1492.
Niccols, Rich.: English poet, 1584–1616.
Nicephorus I., 'Logotheta': Emperor of the East (802–811), –811.
Nicephorus II., 'Phocas': Emperor of the East (963–969), 912*–969.
Nicephorus III., 'Botoniates': Emperor of the East (1078–1081), –*post* 1081.
Nicephorus: patriarch of Constantinople and Byzantine historian, 758–829.
Nicephorus Blemonidas: Byzantine theologian, fl. 1255*.
Nicephorus Bryennius: See Bryennius.
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos: monk of Constantinople and ecclesiastical hist., fl. 1320–1330.
Nicephorus Gregoras: See Gregoras
Nicephorus Melissenus: Cæsar of Nicæa, fl. 1081
Niceratus: sculptor, fl. 420.
Niceron, Jean Franç.: French mathematician and optical writer, 1613–1646.
Niceron, Jean Pierre: Fr. biog., 1685–1738.
Nicetas, Acominatus: Byz. historian, –1216*.
Nichelmann, Christopher: Germ. mus. comp., 1717–62.
Nichol, Sir Jno.: Eng. Dean of the Arches, 1759–1838.
Nichol, Jno: Scot littérateur, 1833–1894
Nichol, Jno. Pringle: Scot. astron., 1804–1859.
Nichola or Nicola, Lewis: Irish-American brigadier-general, 1717–1807.
Nicholas: See also Nicolas.
Nicholas I., 'The Great': Pope (858–867), –867.
Nicholas II., 'Gerard': Pope (1058–1061), –1061.
Nicholas III., 'John Cajetan': Pope (1277–1280), –1280.
Nicholas IV., 'Jerome of Ascoli': Pope (1288–1292), –1292.
Nicholas V., 'Piero de Corvara'. Antipope, –1333
Nicholas V., 'Thomas Parentucelli, or of Sarzana': Pope (1447–1455), 1398–1455.
Nicholas: King of Denmark, –1134.
Nicholas III., d'Este: Lord of Ferrara, 1384*–1441
Nicholas: Duke of Lorraine, 1448–1473.
Nicholas I.: Emp. of Russia (1826–55), 1796–1855.
Nicholas, of Basle: miss. and martyr, –1397.
Nicholas, 'le Blund': Bishop of Down, –1304.
Nicholas de Burgo: Florentine Franciscan and divinity lecturer at Oxford, fl. 1517–1537.
Nicholas, of Ely: Eng. Keeper of Great Seal, –1280.
Nicholas, of Fakenham: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1400
Nicholas de Farnham: Bishop of Durham and medical writer, –1257.
Nicholas de Guilford: English poet, fl. 1250.
Nicholas ab Gwrgant: Bp. of Llandaff, –1183.
Nicholas, of Hereford, or Nicholas Herford: English Lollard, fl. 1390.
Nicholas, of Lynne: English Carmelite, fl. 1386.
Nicholas, of Meaux: Bishop of the Isles, –1227*.
Nicholas, of Occam: Franciscan. See Occam.
Nicholas de Walkington: English writer, fl. 1193.
Nicholas, of Waterford: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1337.
Nicholas or Nich. Litlington or Littlington: Abbot of Westminster Abbey, 1316–1386
Nicholas: Prior of Worcester, –1124.
Nicholas Francis: Duke of Lorraine, –1670.
Nicholas, Abr.: English-American schoolmaster and penman, 1692–1744*.
Nicholas, Dav.: Welsh ballad writer, 1705*–1769.
Nicholas, Sir Edw.: English Royalist and Secretary of State, 1593–1669.
Nicholas, Geo.: American statesman, 1755–1799.
Nicholas or Niclaes, Henrick: German-English founder of religious sect, 'Family of Love,' fl. 1502–1580.
Nicholas, Jno.: Governor of Virginia, 1761–1819
Nicholas, Phil. Norborne: Amer. jurist, 1773–1849.
Nicholas, Rob.: English judge, 1595–1667.
Nicholas, Rob. Carter: American statesm., 1715–80.
Nicholas, Rob. Carter: American senator, 1793–1857.
Nicholas, Sam. Smith: American jurist, 1796–1869.
Nicholas, Thos.: English-Spanish trans., fl 1560–96.
Nicholas, Thos.: Welsh antiquary, 1820–1879
Nicholas, Wm.: British military engineer, 1785–1812.
Nicholas, Wm.: Irish Methodist divine, 1838–1912.
Nicholas, Wilson C: Gov. of Virginia, 1757*–1820
Nicholl: See also Nichol, Nicol, Nicoll
Nicholl, Jno.: English traveller and author, fl 1607
Nicholl, Sir Jno., F R S.: English politician and judge, 1759–1838*.
Nicholls: See also Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls.
Nicholls, Charlotte: See Brontë.
Nicholls, Degory: English divine, –1591.
Nicholls, Edw.: English seaman and naval hero, fl. 1617.
Nicholls, Frank, F R S: English physician and medical writer, 1699–1778
Nicholls, Sir Geo: English publicist, poor-law reformer and administrator, 'History of the Poor Laws,' 1781–1865
Nicholls, H. R: English-Australian journalist and essayist, 1830–1912.
Nicholls, Jas. Fawckner: English antiquary and librarian, 1818–1883.
Nicholls, Jno.: Welsh controversialist, 1555–1584.
Nicholls, Jno Ashton: English philanth., 1823–1859
Nicholls, Norton: English virtuoso and friend of Gray, 1742*–1809.
Nicholls, Rich.: See Niccols.
Nicholls, Sutton: English engraver, fl. 1700–1740.
Nicholls, Wm: English writer and divine, 'Conference with a Theist,' 1664–1712.
Nichols: See also Nicholls.
Nichols, Clarinda H: American reformer, 1810–85
Nichols, Edw. Tatnall: American rear-admiral, 1823–1886.
Nichols, Fes: American brigadier-gen., 1737–1812.
Nichols, Geo.: English jurist, fl. 1509.
Nichols, Geo: American editor, 1809–1882.
Nichols, G. B.: Australian legislator, 1809–1857.
Nichols, Geo. Ward: American author, 1837–1885.
Nichols, Ichabod: American divine, 1784–1859
Nichols, Jas.: English printer and theological writer, 'Arminianism and Calvinism,' 1785–1861.
Nichols, Jas. R.: American author, 1819–1888.
Nichols, Sir Jasper: Anglo-Indian commander-in-chief, 1780*–1849.
Nichols or Nicholson, Jno.: See Lambert.
Nichols or Nicolls, Jno.: English controvers., fl. 1580
Nichols, Jno.: Eng. printer and author, 1745–1826.
Nichols, Jno. Bowyer: English printer and archæologist, 1779–1863.
Nichols, Jno. Gough: English printer and antiquary, 1806–1873.
Nichols, Josias: Eng. Puritan divine, 1555*–1639.
Nichols, Mary S. G.: American physician and authoress, 1810–
Nichols, Moses: Amer. physn. and gen., 1759–1790.
Nichols, Phil.: English Puritan divine and theologian, fl. 1547–1559.
Nichols, Thos.: Eng. trans. of Thucydides, fl. 1550.
Nichols, Thos.: London merch. and author, fl. 1554.
Nichols, Wm.: English Latin poet, 1655–1716.

Nichols, Wm. : American soldier, 1754–1804.
Nichols, Wm. Aug. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–1869
Nichols, Wm. Luke : English archæologist, 1802–89.
Nichols, Wm. Ripley : Amer. chemist, 1847–1886.
Nicholson : See also Nicolson.
Nicholson, Alf. : English painter in water-colour, 1788–1833.
Nicholson, Alf. O. P. : American senator, 1808–1876.
Nicholson, Brinsley : English Elizabethan scholar, 1824–1892.
Nicholson, Chas. : English flautist and composer, 1795–1837.
Nicholson, Sir Chas. : English-Australian scholar, educationist and politician, 1808–1903.
Nicholson, Edw. Williams Byron : English librarian, poet, archæol., Bibl. and miscell. writer, 1849–1912.
Nicholson, Fcs. : Eng. Carthusian theol , 1650–1731.
Nicholson, Sir Fcs. : Colonial Governor of Nova Scotia, 1660–1728.
Nicholson, Fcs. : Eng wat.-col. pntr , 1753–1844.
Nicholson, Geo. : Eng printer and author, 1760–1825
Nicholson, Geo. : English painter, 1795*–1839*
Nicholson, Geo. : English painter, 1787–1878.
Nicholson, Geo · English botanist, 'The Dictionary of Gardening,' 1847–1908.
Nicholson, Geo · S. African pioneer, 1817–1915.
Nicholson, Hy. Alleyne, F.R.S. · English biologist, palæontologist and zoologist, 1844–1899
Nicholson, Sir Hy. Fred. : Brit admiral, 1835–1914.
Nicholson, Isaac · English engraver, 1789–1848.
Nicholson, Jas American naval officer, 1737–1804
Nicholson, Jas. W. A. : Amer. rear-adm , 1821–1887.
Nicholson, Jno . martyr. See Lambert.
Nicholson, Jno. : Cambridge bookseller, 'Maps,' 1730–1796.
Nicholson, Jno. : Eng dramatic writer, 1781–1822
Nicholson, Jno , 'The Airedale Poet,' 1790–1843
Nicholson, Jno : Anglo-Indian brigadier-general and administrator, 1822–1857.
Nicholson, Jno. B. · Amer. naval officer, 1783–1846
Nicholson, Jos. H : American jurist, 1770–1817
Nicholson, Joshua · English silk manufacturer and philanthropist, 1812–1885
Nicholson, Sir Lothian : Brit general, 1827–1893.
Nicholson, Marg. : would-be assassin of George III., 1750*–1828.
Nicholson, Mich. Angelo · English architect and draughtsman, –1842.
Nicholson, Pet. : Scottish mathematician and architect, 1765–1844.
Nicholson, Renton : English journalist and writer on boxing, 1809–1861.
Nicholson, Rich : English musician, –1639
Nicholson, Sir Rich : English lawyer, 1825–1913
Nicholson, Sam : Eng. poet and divine, fl. 1600
Nicholson, Sam. : Amer. naval officer, 1743–1813.
Nicholson, Thos. : Manchester poet, 1805–1863
Nicholson, Thos : Eng Nonconf. divine, 1855–1913.
Nicholson, Thos Hy : English engraver and book illustrator, fl 1870.
Nicholson, Thos Jos · Scot. R C bishop, 1645–1718.
Nicholson, Wm. : Bishop of Gloucester, 1591–1672.
Nicholson, Wm. : English traveller, fl 1685.
Nicholson, Wm. : English inventor, chemist and natural philosopher, 1753–1815.
Nicholson, Wm. : Eng pntr. and etcher, 1781–1844
Nicholson, Wm , 'The Galloway Poet,' 1782*–1849
Nicholson, Wm. · English-Australian statesman, 'Father of the Ballot,' 1816–1865
Nicholson, Wm Adams . English architect, 1803–1853.
Nicholson, Wm. C. : Amer. nav. officer, 1800–1872.
Nicias : See Nikias.
Nickle, Sir Rob · Brit major-general 1786–1855
Nicklès, Franç Jos. Jerome : French physicist, 1820–1869.
Nicklin, Phil. H · American author, 1786–1842.
Nickolls, Jno : English antiquary, 1710* 1745
Niclas, Joh. Nic : German philologist, 1733–1808.
Nicochares · Greek comic poet, fl B C 388 354
Nicocles : Prince of Paphos, Cyprus, –B C 310
Nicocreon : King of Salamis, Cyprus, fl B C 331–315
Nicol . See also Nichol, Nicholl and Nicoll.
Nicol, Mrs. : Scottish actress, –1834.
Nicol, Alex. : Scottish poet, fl. 1739–1766.
Nicol, Emma : Scottish actress, 1801–1877.
Nicol, Erskine : Scottish painter, 1825–1904.
Nicol, Jas. : Scottish poet, 1769–1819.
Nicol, Jas. : Scottish geologist, 1810–1879.
Nicol or **Nicoll,** Jno. : Scottish diarist, fl. 1590–1667
Nicol, Wm. : friend of Burns, 1741* 1797
Nicol, Wm : Scottish physicist, 1768*–1851
Nicolaerts or **Nicolarts,** Laurent . Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 17th century.
Nicolaï, Am · Flem engrav. on wood, fl 1550–1589.
Nicolai, Christoph Fried. : German bookseller and writer, 1733–1811
Nicolaï, Franç. Flem monkish wr., fl. 1527–1528
Nicolaï, Geo. Herm. Germ. architect, 1811–1881.
Nicolai, Greg. : Flem eccles writer, 1401*–1469
Nicolaï or **Nicolay,** Jan . Flemish poet and chronicler, –1483.
Nicolaï, Jean : French theologian and editor of Aquinas, 1594*–1673.
Nicolai, Joh. : German archæologist, 1665–1708.
Nicolai, Olaus : Swedish philologist, –1676.
Nicolai, Otto : Germ. musical composer, 1810–1849.
Nicolai, Phil. : Germ. div. and rel wr., 1556–1608.
Nicolai, Pierre Thos. : Belgian jurist, 1763–1836.
Nicolaius, Jac : Dutch philologist, fl. 1590*.
Nicolas, of Amiens : French philos., –*post* 1204.
Nicolas, of Antwerp, or Nicolas Dauners · Augustinian and martyr, –1525.
Nicolas, of Arlon : Flemish monk, –1392.
Nicolas : Abbot of St. Bavon, –1320
Nicolas : Bishop of Butrinto, fl. 1310–1313.
Nicolas : Bishop of Cambrai, –1167.
Nicolas : Canon of St. Lambert and Flemish historian, fl. 1118–1147.
Nicolas : Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, fl. 1246–1248.
Nicolas Breakspear, Pope Adrian IV. : See Adrian
Nicolas dela Conception . Flem. eccles. wr., –1660.
Nicolas de Lyra : Fr. Biblical scholar, 1265*–1349.
Nicolas de Mamer or **Mameranus** : Flemish voluminous writer, –1569*.
Nicolas de Neuville or **Noville** : Flemish Benedictine, –1618.
Nicolas de Rans : Flemish musician and composer, fl. 1568–1611.
Nicolas, Agostino : Ital. littérateur, 1622–1695.
Nicolas, Jno. Toup : Brit. rear-admiral, 1788–1851
Nicolas, Sir Nich. Harris : English antiquary and historian, 1799–1848.
Nicolas, Pierre : Fr. Jesuit and mathem , 1663–1708.
Nicolaus, of Cusa (**Cusanus**) Germ. card , 1401–1464
Nicolaus Damascenus : See Damascenus.
Nicolaus Myrepsus : Grk. medical wr., fl. 1240*–80*.
Nicolaus Praepositus : Italian physician, fl. 1125*.
Nicolaus, Jac. : Flemish philologist, 16th century.
Nicolay, Ferd. Jos. : Belgian philanth , 1772–1854.
Nicolay, Jno. Geo : Amer. biog. of Lincoln, –1901.
Nicolay, Ludw. Hein , Bar. : Germ. poet, 1737–1820.
Nicolay, Sir Wm. : Eng col admin., 1771–1842.
Nicole, Claude : French poet, 1611–1685.
Nicole, Franç. : French mathematician, 1683–1758.
Nicole, Franç. Léon E : Haytian poet, 1731–1773
Nicole, Pierre : French Jansenist of Port-Royal, 'Essais de Morale,' 1625–1695
Nicolet, Jean : French explorer, 17th century
Nicolié, Jos. Christ · Belgian painter, 1791–1854
Nicolini, Ern. Nicolas : Fr.-Eng. vocalist, 1834–1898.
Nicolini, Nicolino Grimaldi : Italian actor and vocalist, 1673*–
Nicoll : See also Nichol and Nicol.
Nicoll, Alex. : Eng Orientalist, 1793–1828
Nicoll or **Nicolls,** Ant. : Eng. Parl., 1611–1659.
Nicoll, Fcs. : Scottish divine, 1770–1835.
Nicoll, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1814–1837.
Nicoll, Whitlock : English physician, 1786–1838
Nicolle, Leontine : French philanthropist (idiots), 1823*–1895.
Nicollet, Jean Nich. : French explorer, 1786–1843.
Nicolls : See also Nichols.
Nicolls or **Nicholls,** Sir Augustine : English judge, 1559–1616.
Nicolls, Benedict : Bp. of St. David's, –1433
Nicolls, Ferdinando : Eng. Presbyt div., 1598–1662.
Nicolls, Sir Jasper : Brit. lieut.-general, 1778–1849
Nicolls, Mathias : English-Amer. jurist, 1630*–1687.
Nicolls, Rich. : 1st Eng. Gov. of N Y , 1624–1672
Nicolls, Wm. : English-American jurist, 1657–1723.
Nicolls, Wm. : American legislator, 1702–1768.
Nicolls, Wm. : American lawyer, 1715–1780.
Nicolo del Abbate · Italian painter, 1512–1572.

Nicolo Isouard · Fr. dramatic writer, 1777–1818
Nicolopoulo, Constantin : Grk philol , 1786–1841.
Nicolosio, Giov. Battista : Sicilian geog., 1610–1670.
Nicolovius, Alf · German jurist, 1806–1890
Nicols, Thos : English translator, fl. 1550.
Nicols, Thos. : English writer on gems, fl. 1659
Nicols, Wm. : English Latin poet, 1660– .
Nicolson · See also Nicholson
Nicolson, Adela Florence (*née* Cory, 'Laurence Hope') : English poetess, 1865–1904
Nicolson, Alex. : Gaelic scholar, 1827–1893
Nicolson, Malcolm Hassels · Brit. gen., 1843–1904.
Nicolson, Rich : English organist, 1595(6)–1639.
Nicolson, Sam. : American inventor, 1791–1868.
Nicolson, Wm. : Archbishop of Cashel and antiquary, 1655–1727
Nicomachos . Greek painter, fl. B C 360*.
Nicomachos : scribe, fl. B.C 405.
Nicomachos, Gerasenos Pythagorean philosopher, fl. 30*.
Nicomedes I. : King of Bithynia and founder of Nicomedia, –B C. 250*.
Nicomedes II., 'Epiphanes' : King of Bithynia (B C 149–91), –B C 91
Nicomedes III., 'Philopator' : King of Bithynia (B C. 91–74), –B C 74
Nicomedes · Greek mathematician, fl B C. 150.
Nicon, St : Greek theologian, –998*
Nicon · compiler of pandects of S S. Canons, fl 1060.
Nicon or **Nikon** · patriarch of Russia and historian, 1613–1681
Nicophon · comic poet, fl. B C. 388
Nicostratos : Greek military com , –B C 418
Nicostratos (Philacteros) : comic poet, fl. B C 350*.
Nicot, Jno · French statesman and introducer of tobacco, 1530–1600
Nicotera, Bar Giov · Italian patriot and statesman, 1828–1894
Nicquet, Chas Flem Latin poet, 1516–1579
Nicquet, Honorat : French ascetic, 1585–1667
Nicuesa, Diego de · Spanish adventurer, 1464–1511
Nider (Nyder, Nieder), Joh German Dominican, –1440*
Nidhâmî : See Nizâmî
Nidhard, Juan Everard : Spanish statesman and cardinal, 1608–1681
Nieberding, Karl · German philologist, 1805– .
Niebergall, Ern. Elias : German dialect poet and novelist, 1815–1843.
Niebuhr, Barthold Geo · German historian and statesman, 1776–1831
Niebuhr, Carsten · Germ trav. and biog , 1733–1815.
Niebuhr, Sig · German navigator, 1631–1699
Niedbruck, Joh. Bruno von : German physician and diplomatist, 1495*–1558.
Niedbruck, Kaspar von : German statesman and humanist, 1525*–1557.
Niedermeyer, Louis · Swiss-French musician and composer, 1802–1861.
Niedw Fried. Eduardt · German-Danish writer on music, –1717
Niel, Ad · Marshal of France, 1802–1869.
Niel, Frédl. G A. F · W Indian geog , 1729–1791.
Nieland : German general, –1914
Nield or **Neild,** Jas Eng philanth , 1744–1814
Nielles or **Niellius,** Chas. de : Flemish theologian and Protestant writer, 1535– .
Niellon, Chas . French-Belgian general, 1795–1871
Niels King of Denmark, –1134
Nielsen, Friedrik : Danish bishop and writer on Church history, –1907
Niem, Dietrich of · German historian, 1345*–1418.
Niemann, Edm Jno : English painter, 1813–1876.
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin : Polish poet, historian, statesman and patriot, 1758–1841.
Niemeyer, Aug Herm. : German poet and theologian, 1754–1828.
Niemeyer, Con Jac de · Braz engineer, 1788–1862.
Niemeyer, Paul · German physician and hygienist, 1832–1890
Niepce, Jos Nicéphore : Fr physicist, 1765–1833.
Niepce de Saint-Victor, Claude M. F : French photographer, 1805–1870.
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio : Spanish Jesuit and mystic, 1595–1658.
Nies, Fried. · German geologist, 1839–1895.
Niese, Benedictus · German historian, 1839–1910.
Niese, Karl Eduard : Germ. theologian, 1804–1882.
Niese, Karl Eduard : Germ. educationist, 1837–1890.
Niess, Joh. : Swabian Jesuit and philol , 1584–1634
Nieto, Dav. : Italian-English Jewish divine and theologian, 1654–1728.
Nieto, José A : Mexican naturalist, 1810–1873.
Nieto, Vicente : Spanish general, 1753–1810.
Nietzsche, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. philos , 1844–1900.
Nieulande or **Nieulandt,** Franç. vanden : Flemish humanist and ecclesiastical writer, 1504*–1574.
Nieulande, Jan van ; Flem eccles. wr , 1660*–1714
Nieulandt, Adriaen van : Flem. painter, 1587–1656(7).
Nieulandt, Jan van : Flemish painter, 1569–1628.
Nieulandt, Willem van : See Nieuwelandt.
Nieulant, Chas Alex. Fortuné Marie Hubert Colette Gwislain, Visct. de : Belg. man of letters, 1766–1809.
Nieulant, Jacques Pasquier · Flem. Domin., 16th cent
Nieulant, Maur. Hen. Ghislain, Viscount de : Belgian general and philanthropist, 1798–1879.
Nieupoort (Nypoort), Willem Hend. : Dutch jurist, 1674–1730.
Nieuport, Chas. : French aeronaut, –1913.
Nieuport, Chas. Franç. Ferd. Florent Ant le Prudhomme d'Hailly, Viscount de : Belgian diplomatist, mathematician and philosopher, 1746–1827.
Nieuwelandt : See also Nieulandt.
Nieuwelandt, Willem van : Flemish-Italian painter, engraver and dramatist, 1584–1635.
Nieuwenaar or **Nuwenar,** Adolf, Ct. . Flemish soldier and reformer, –1589
Nieuwenhove, Franç van : Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1502–1562.
Nieuwenhuysen, Ger. van den · Flemish metal-founder, 1588
Nieuwenhuysen, Jean Nich Gust. van · Belgian dramatist, 1812–1862.
Nieuwentyt, Bern. : Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1654–1718.
Nieuwhoff, Joh. Jac : German navigator, 1610–1672
Nieuwland, Pieter · Dutch physicist and poet, 1764–1794.
Nifo (Niphus), Agostino · Italian philosopher and commentator, 1473–1538(45)
Nigel, 'The Dane' : King of Deira, –921.
Nigel : Bishop of Ely, –1169.
Nigel, 'Wireker' : Eng monk and satirist, fl 1190
Niger, Gaius Pescennius : Governor of Syria and pretender to the Roman Empire, –194.
Niger, Ralph : Eng. historian and theologian, fl 1170.
Niger or Le Noir, Rog. : Bp of London, –1241
Nightingale, Florence · English philanthropist and reformer of hospital nursing, 1820–1910.
Nightingale, Jos. : English Unitarian minister and miscellaneous writer, 1775–1824.
Nightingale, Thos. : English poet, fl. 1524
Nightingale, W. H · Eng actor and mimic, –1841
Nightingall, Sir Miles · Anglo-Indian lieutenant-general, 1768–1829
Nigra, Ct. Costantino Italian diplomatist and man of letters, 1828–1907
Nigri, Phil : Flem ecclesiastical writer, fl 1258
Nigri, Phil. : French Bishop of Antwerp, –1563.
Nihoul, Michel Jos. Belg. mus comp , 1789–1865.
Nihoul, Michel Jos Romain : Belgian musical composer, 1821–1881
Nikias · Athen. general and statesman, –B C 414.
Nikias : Greek painter, fl B C 348–308
Nikitin, Athanasius Russian merchant, traveller and writer, fl. 1468–1474
Nikola, Jos. : Austrian municipal politician and dramatist, 1816–1890.
Nikon · See Nicon
Nilant, Joh Fried. · Dutch philologist, fl 1712
Niles, Hezekiah . American editor, 1777–1839
Niles, Jno. Milton · American postmaster-general, 1787–1856.
Niles, Nath. : American lawyer, 1741–1828
Niles, Sam American divine, 1674–1762
Niles, Sam · American jurist, 1711–1804
Niles, Sam. · American divine, 1744–1814
Niles, Wm Woodruff : Amer P E bp , 1832–1914.
Nilus, St., 'The Monk' : Grk. Father, –450*
Nimmo, Alex., F.R.S. : Scot engineer, 1783–1832.
Nimmo, Jas : Scottish Covenanter, 1654–1709.
Nina, João E. M. de S. : Braz. author, 1770–1813.
Ninck, Karl Wilh. Theod. : German divine, 1834–1887.

Ninagret: American-Indian sachem, fl. 17th century.
Ninham, Hy.: English painter, 1793–1874.
Ninias: Bishop of South Picts, –432
Niño, And.: Spanish navigator, 1475–1530*
Niño, Ped. A., 'The Negro': Span. trav., 1468–1505
Niño de Guevara, Juan: Span. painter, 1632–1698.
Nipperdey, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1821–1875
Nirsanus, Matthias: German or Flemish Carmelite and bishop, fl. 1559–1577.
Nisard, Jean Marie Nap. Desiré: French critic and historian, 1806–1888.
Nisard, Marie Edouard Chas.: French littérateur, 1808–1889
Nisard, Marie Nic. Aug.: Fr. rhetorician, 1809–1892.
Nisard, Theod. (Théodule Eléazar Xav. Normand): Belg. organist and writer on music, 1812–1888.
Nisbet, Alex.: Eng. antiq. and heraldic wr., 1657–1725.
Nisbet, Chas.: Scottish-American divine, 1736–1804.
Nisbet, Eugenius A.: American jurist, 1803–1871
Nisbet, Sir Jno.: Scottish lord advocate, 1609*–1687.
Nisbet, Jno.: Scottish Covenanter, 1627–1687.
Nisbet, Jno.: Scot. authority on forestry, 1853–1914.
Nisbet, Wm.: Scottish medical writer, fl. 1787–1805
Nisbett, Louisa Craastoun (*née* Macnamara): Scottish actress, 1812–1858
Nisen, Jean Math.: Belgian painter, 1819–1885.
Nishi, Viscount: Japanese general, 1846–1912.
Nishi, Baron Tokujiro: Japanese diplomatist and statesman, 1847–1912.
Nismes, Gen.: French general, 1834–1912
Nissel, Franz.: Austrian dramatist, 1831–1893.
Nissen, Detlev And. Fried.: Dan. philol., 1811–1844
Nissen, Geo. Nic. von: Dan. diplomatist, 1761–1826
Nissen, Halvor Frode Hoegh: Dan. philol., 1806–
Nissen, Hein.: German archæologist, 1839–1912
Nissen, Nils Lang: Danish philologist, 1771–1845
Nithard: Frankish historian, 814
Nithard, Count of Ponthieu: Fr. historian, 790*–859.
Nithard: Bishop of Liége, 1042
Nithsdale, Lord of: See Douglas, Wm.
Nithsdale, 5th Earl of: See Maxwell, Wm.
Nitrocis: Queen of Babylon and wife of Nebuchadnezzar, fl. B.C. 606
Nitsch, Paul Fried. Achat: Germ. hist., 1754–1794
Nitschmann, Dav.: Moravian bishop, 1696–1772.
Nitschmann, Joh.: Moravian bishop, 1703–1772
Nitssch, Fried. Aug. Berthold: Germ. theol., 1832–98
Nitzen, Chas. van den: Flem. magistrate, –1569
Nitzsch, Greg. Wilh.: Germ. class. schol., 1790–1861
Nitzsch, Karl Imm.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1787–1868.
Nitzsch, Karl Ludw.: German theologian, 1751–1831
Nivar, Jan: Flem. painter on glass, 16th century
Nivardus: Flemish poet, 12th century.
Nivelle de la Chaussée, Pierre Claude: French dramatist, 1692–1754
Nivelles, Chas. E. de: French soldier, 1665–1711
Nivernais, Louis Chas. Barbon Mancini Mazarini, Duc de: Fr. diplomatist and writer, 1716–1798
Nivert, Désiré A. C.: French missionary, 1605–1661.
Nix or **Nykke**, Rich.: Bishop of Norwich, 1447*–1535.
Nixon, Ant.: Eng. pamphleteer and poet, fl. 1602.
Nixon, Sir Christopher Jno.: Irish physician and Vice-Chanc. of Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1849–1914
Nixon, Fes. Russell: Eng. Bp. of Tasmania, 1804–79.
Nixon, Hy. Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., 1796–1849.
Nixon, Jas.: Eng. miniature painter, 1741*–1812.
Nixon, Jno.: American soldier, 1733–1808
Nixon, Jno.: American brigadier-general, 1725–1815.
Nixon, Jno.: Eng. painter and caricat., –1818
Nixon, Jno.: English mining engineer and pioneer of steam-coal trade, 1815–1899
Nixon, Rob.: 'The Cheshire Prophet': English idiot, fl. 1620*
Nixon, Sam.: English sculptor, 1803–1854
Nixon, T.: English cricketer, 1815–1877
Nixon, Thos.: American soldier, 1736–1800
Niza, Marcos de: Italian miss. and expl., –1542
Niza, Tadeo de: Mexican missionary, 1500–1561
Nizam Al Muluk: Persian grand vizier, 1092
Nizam al Mulk: Pers. gen. and statesm., 1648*–1748.
Nizami or **Nidhami**: Persian poet, 1141–1203
Nizet, Denis: Flemish fuller, –1448.
Nizon: Flemish historian, 12th century.
Nizze, Joh. Ern.: German mathem., 1788–1872.
Nizzoli or **Nizzolli** (Nizollius), Mario: Italian philosopher and philologist, 1498–1566
Noad, Hy. Minchin, F.R.S.: Eng. electr., 1815–1877.
Noah: [illegible]
Noailles, [illegible] and statesman, 1678–[illegible]
Noailles, Anne Jules, Duke [illegible] 1650–1708
Noailles, Ant. de: Admiral of France and ambassador to Mary of England, 1504–1562
Noailles, Emm. Marie Louis, Marquis de: French diplomatist, 1743–1822.
Noailles, Emm., Marquis de: French diplomatist and historian, 1829–1909
Noailles, Franç. de: Fr. amb. in England, 1519–1585
Noailles, Jean Paul Franç., Duke of: Marshal of France, 1739–1824.
Noailles, Jules Chas., Duc de: French economist and political and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1895
Noailles, Louis, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1713–93
Noailles, Louis Ant. de: Cardinal Archbishop of Paris, 1651–1729.
Noailles, Louis Jos. Alexis, Ct. de: French statesman, 1783–1835.
Noailles, Louis Marie Ant., Viscomte de: French statesman, 1756–1804
Noailles, Phil. de. See Mouchy, Duc de
Noake, Jno.: English antiquary and journalist, 1816–1894.
Nobbe, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1791–1878
Nobbes, Rob.: Eng. wr. on angling, 1652–1706*.
Nobbs, Geo. Hunn: English soldier in South America and missionary and chaplain of Pitcairn Island, 1799–1884
Nobel, Alf. Bern.: Swedish-Russian engineer, chemist, inventor of explosives and founder of Nobel prizes, 1833–1896
Nobele, Edouard Jean de: Belg. physn., 1803–1881
Nobile, Pet. von: Swiss-Austr., architect, 1774–1854
Nobili, Giov.: Italian divine, 1812–1856
Nobili, Ct. Jean: Belg.-Austr. mil. engin., 1758–1823.
Nobili, Leop.: Italian physicist, 1784–1835
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius: Roman consul and general, fl. B.C. 195–179
Noble, Aug. Emile: French explorer, 1771–1827.
Noble, Eustache le: French historian, poet and romancist, 1643–1711
Noble, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1795–1806.
Noble, Jas.: American senator, 1790–1831
Noble, Jas.: British admiral, 1774–1851.
Noble, Jno.: Eng. pol. and wr. on finance, 1827–92.
Noble, Louis L.: American divine, 1813–1882
Noble, Mark: English biographer, historian and antiquary, 1754–1827.
Noble, Matth.: English sculptor, 1818–1876.
Noble, Pat.: Gov. of South Carolina, 1787–1840.
Noble, Rich.: English criminal, 1684–1713.
Noble, Sam.: English engraver, theologian and Swedenborgian minister, 1779–1853
Noble, Wm. Bonneau: English water-colour painter, 1780–1831.
Noble, Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: English general and engineer, 1834–1892.
Noboa, Diego: S. Amer. statesman, 1789–1870
Noboa, Man. V. de: Chil. statesman, 1783–1855
Nobrega, Manuel da: Portuguese Jesuit and missionary to Brazil, 1517–1570
Nobys, Pet.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, fl. 1520
Nocard, Edm.: French chemist, 1850–1903.
Nocart or **Nockart**, Simon: Flem. jurist, 1449
Nocenti, Ludovico: Italian writer on the Far East, –1910.
Nockart, Jan: Flemish eccles. writer, –1540.
Noda, Tranquillino S. de: Cuban author, 1808–1867.
Nodal, Bart. Garcia de: Spanish maritime discoverer, fl. 1618–1619.
Nodal, Gonzalo: Spanish maritime discoverer, fl. 1618–19.
Nodal, Jno. Howard: English journalist and writer on dialect, 1831–1909.
Nodder, Fred. P.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., –1800*.
Nodell, Jan Adam: Dutch Latin poet, –1814
Nodier, Chas.: French littérateur, 1783–1844.
Nodot, Franç.: Fr. littérateur, fl. 17th and 18th cents.
Nodzu, Marq. Michitsura: Japanese field-marshal, 1830–1908.
Noé, Amédée Chas. Hen., Vicomte de: French caricaturist, 1819–1879.

travel and

–1826.
courtier and Sheriff of
–1601.

..., Bapt.: 3rd Viscount Campden, 1611–1682.
Noel, Bapt Wriothesley: English Dissenting minister, 1798–1873.
Noel, Edw.: 2nd Viscount Campden, 1582–1643.
Noël, Franç.: Flemish Jesuit, scholar and missionary in China, 1651–1729.
Noel, Franç. Jos. Mich.: Fr. littérateur, 1775–1841
Noel, Ger. Thos.: English divine, 1782–1851.
Noël, Jean Nich.: Fr.-Belg mathem., 1783–1867.
Noël, Julie Anne Marie: Belg. pntr., 1812–1843.
Noël, Leon Ghislain: Belg. physician, 1845–1877.
Noel, Nic: French physician, 1746–1832
Noël, Paul Godefroid Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1789–1822.
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1894.
Noel, Thos.: English poet, 1799–1861.
Noel, Wm.: English judge, 1695–1762.
Noel, W. Bapt: Australian judge, 1827–1886.
Noel-Fearn, Hy.: See Christmas, Hy.
Noel-Hill, Wm.: 3rd Lord Berwick. See Hill.
Noel des Vergers, Jos Marin Ad.: Fr Orient., 1805–67.
Noellat, Gen.: French general, 1837–1912.
Nogaret, Guil of: Chanc. of France, –1313.
Nogaret, Jean Louis de, Duc d'Epernon: French general, 1554–1642.
Nogaret, Stanislas H. L. de: Fr colonist, 1682-1759.
Nogari, Glus.: Venetian painter, 1699–1763
Nogarola, Isotta: Italian scholar, 1430*–1466.
Nogarola, Lewis: Italian scholar and Tridentine divine, 1509*–1559.
Nöggerath, Emil: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1827–1895.
Nöggerath, Joh. Jac.: German mineralogist and geologist, 1788–1877.
Nogi or **Noghi,** Ct. Marasuki: Japanese general and captor of Port Arthur, 1849–1912.
Nogré, Vinc de: Fr. administrator, 1629–1694.
Nohl, Carl Fried. Ludw.: German writer on music, 1831–1885.
Noidens, Benoit Remy: Flem eccles. wr., 1610*–65*.
Noinville, Jacques Bern. Durey de: French historian, 'History of the Opera,' 1682–1768.
Noir, Le: See Lenoir.
Noircarmes, Jan de: Flemish-Spanish soldier, politician and diplomatist, –1585.
Noircarmes, Phil. de St Aldegonde de: Flemish Imperial statesman and soldier, –1574.
Noirclerc, Alb. P. C de: Canad admin., 1721–1779.
Noire, Jean le: Fr Jansenist writer, 1622–1692.
Noirot, Claude: Flem.-Dutch coin engrav., –1570*.
Noirot, Jean: Flem. goldsmith and Master of Mint, –1545
Noirot, Pierre: Flemish jeweller and coin engraver, • –1523.
Noiset, Mart.: Flemish poet, 1584–1668.
Noke, Thos: English scholar, 1535*–1593.
Nokes or **Noke,** Jas.: Eng. actor, –1692*.
Nola, Domenico da: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1541–1564.
Nolan, Fred., F.R.S.: English theologian and divine, 1784–1864.
Nolan, Lewis Edw.: English soldier, 1820*–1854.
Nolan, Mich: Eng. wr. of law-books, –1827.
Nolan, Pet. Jas.: Irish-Canadian lawyer and wit, 1864–1913.
Noldius, Christ.: Dan. div. and Bibl. wr., 1626–1683
Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland, Jean Chas. Hubert: Dutch-Belgian poet and man of letters, 1815–1888.
Nolin, Denis: French Biblical critic, 1648–1710.
Nolin, Jean Bapt.: French engraver, 1657–1725.
Noll, Fried. Karl: German zoologist, 1832–1893.
Noll, Fried. Wilh: German physician, 1824–1889.
Nollekens, Jean: Belgian painter, 1695–1783.
Nollekens, Jos., R.A.: Eng. sculptor, 1737–1823.
Nollekens, Jos. Fes.: Belg.-Eng. pntr., 1702–1748.
Nollet, Dom.: Flem.-Fr. painter, 1640–1736.
Nollet, Florise: Belgian physician and physicist, 1794–1853.
Nollet, Jean. Ant., F.R.S.: French abbé and natural philosopher, 1700–1770.
Nollet, Jos. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy. –1753.
Nolly, Emile: Fr. novelist and mil. wr., –1914.
Nolte, Vinc.: American merchant, 1779–1852.
Nolten(ius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1694–1754.
Nölting, Fried. Theod.: German philologist and educationist, 1811–1800.
Nomsz, Jan: Dutch poet, 1738–1803.
Non, Fendigaid: Welsh saint, fl. 550*.
Nonancourt, Franç. de: Flemish philosopher and Jansenist, 17th century.
Nonant, Hugh de: Bp of Lichfield and of Chester, –1198.
Nonianus, M. Servilius: Roman historian and orator, fl. 35.
Nonius · See Nuñez
Nonius Marcellus: Latin grammarian and lexicographer, 3rd and 4th centuries.
Nonnart, Jan: Flemish Dominican, –1626
Nonnius, Louis: Flemish physician, naturalist, poet and man of letters, 1553*–
Nonnius Pincianus (Fern. Nuñez de Guzman) · Spanish philologist, 1471–1552.
Nonnus: Greek poet, fl. 410*.
Nonnus or **Nonus:** Greek physician, fl. 950*.
Noodt, Gerard: Dutch jurist, 1647–1725.
Noodt, Hen Chas. Nic. van der: Belg pol., 1735–1827.
Nooms, Remi, 'Zeeman': Dutch painter and engraver, 1612–1663.
Noordt or **Noorth,** Ant. van: Dutch organist, fl. 1659.
Noort, Adam van: Flem. rel pntr., 1557–1641.
Noort, Jan van: Flem.-Span. engrav., 1587–1652.
Noort, Lambert · van: Dutch-Flemish historical painter, 1520*–1571.
Noort, Olivier van: Dutch navigator, 1568–1621.
Noorthouck, Jno.. Eng. miscell. wr, 1740*–1816
Noot or **Nootz,** Arn.: Flem. physicist, 1500*–1556.
Noot, Chas. van der: Flemish soldier, –1573.
Noot, Hen. Chas. Nic. van der: Belgian revolutionist and politician, 1731–1827.
Noot, Jan Bapt. van der: Flemish poet, 1539(40)–1595*
Noot, Maximilian Ant. van der: Bishop of Ghent, 1685–1770.
Noot, Phil. Erard van der: Bp of Ghent, 1638–1730.
Noot, Thos van der: Flemish printer and translator, 16th century.
Nopp, Hieronymus: German schoolman, –1551.
Noppe, Hen.: Belg. physn. and med. wr, 1810–1874.
Noppenus, Thierry or Theodoric: Flemish jurist, –1568.
Noradin or **Noureddin:** Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1116–1174.
Norbanus, Gaius · Roman consul, –B C 81.
Norberg, Matth.: Swedish Orientalist, 1747–1826.
Norbert, St: founder of Prémontré Order, 1092*–1134.
Norbert, Pierre Parisot, Father. French Franciscan miss. 'Sur les Missions des Indes.' 1697–1769.
Norbury, Earl of: See Toler, Jno
Norby, Severin: Danish admiral, 1530
Norcome, Dan.: English musician, 1576–1647.
Norcott, Wm.: Irish satirist, 1770*–1820*.
Nordberg, Joran or Geo.: Swedish divine and historian, 1677–1744.
Norden, Fred. Lewis, F.R.S.: Danish-English traveller and artist, 1708–1742.
Norden, Jno: Eng. devotional writer, fl 1572–1600.
Norden, Jno.: English topographer and divine, 'Surveys of Counties,' 1548–1626*.
Nordenflelcht, Chederig Charl. de: Swedish poet, 1749–1793.
Nordenskiöld, Nils Ad. Erik, Baron: Finnish geographer and Arctic explorer. 1832–1901.
Nordheimer, Isaac · German-American educationist, 1809–1842.
Nordica, Mme: See Norton, Lilian.
Nordin, Carl Gust.: Swedish statesman, historian and ecclesiastic, 1749–1812.
Nördlinger, Herm. von: Germ forester, 1818–1897.
Nordmann, Joh.: Austr. journ. and poet, 1820–1887.
Nordraak, Rich.: Norw. musical comp., 1842–1866.
Nores, Giasone da: Italian littérateur, –1590.
Nores, Simon de: Dutch naval officer, 1581–1643.
Norfolk, Dukes of: See Howard and Mowbray.
Norfolk, Earl of: See Guader or Wader, Ralph.
Norfolk, Earls of: See Bigod and Thos. of Brotherton.
Norfolk, Eliz., Duchess of: See Stafford, Eliz.
Norford, Wm.: English medical writer, 1715–1793.
Norgate, Edw.: Windsor herald and illuminator, –1650.

Norgate, Rob.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, –1587
Norgate, Thos. Starling: English miscellaneous writer, 1772–1859
Norgate, Thos. Starling: English trans., 1807–1893
Norie, Jno. Wm.: English writer on navigation, 1772–1843.
Noris(ius), Arrigo: Italian cardinal and archæologist, 1631–1704.
Norman, Barak: English musical instrument maker, fl. 1688–1740
Norman, Ben. Moore: American author, 1809–1860.
Norman, Conolly: Irish alienist, 1853–1908
Norman, Sir Fes Booth: Brit general, 1830–1901.
Norman, Geo. Warde: English writer on finance, 1793–1882.
Norman, Hy. Campbell: Scot. Orient., 1878–1913
Norman, Sir Hy. Wylie: British field-marshal and colonial administrator, 1826–1904.
Norman, Jno: English Cistercian, 1491*–1553*.
Norman, Jno: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1622–1669.
Norman, Jno. Paxton: Anglo-Ind admin., 1819–71.
Norman, Mark: Flemish Latin poet, 17th century.
Norman, Rob: English hydrographer, fl. 1590.
Norman-Neruda, Wilma Maria Francisca: See Hallé.
Normanby, Marquises of: See Phipps.
Normand, Jacques E: Fr communist, 1809 1867.
Normand, Théodule Elzéar Xav.: Belgian man of letters and musician, 1812–1888.
Normandy, Alph René le Mire de: French-English chemist, 1809–1864.
Normann(us), Lars: Swedish Bishop of Göthaborg, 1651–1703
Normannus, Simon: See Cantelupe, Simon.
Normanville, Thos. de: English judge, 1256 1295.
Norreys. See Norris
Norris, Ant.: Eng. geneal and antiq., 1711–1786.
Norris, Cath. Maria: See Fisher
Norris, Chas.: English artist, 1779–1858.
Norris, Sir Edw.: Eng. Gov of Ostend, –1603.
Norris, Edw.: American divine, 1584–1640.
Norris, Edw, F R S: Eng. physician, 1663–1726
Norris, Edwin: English Orientalist and Cornish scholar, 1795–1872.
Norris, Fes.: Earl of Berkshire, 1579–1623
Norris, Frank: American novelist, 1870–1902
Norris, Geo W.: American surgeon, 1808–1875.
Norris, Hy: English courtier and suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, –1536
Norris, Hy: 1st Baron Norris, 1525*–1601
Norris, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Indian ambassador, fl 1698.
Norris, Hy., 'Jubilee Dicky': English actor, 1665–1730*.
Norris, Hy. Handley: English theologian and devotional writer, 1771–1850.
Norris, Isaac: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1671–1735.
Norris, Isaac: American statesman, 1701–1766.
Norris, Jas., of Devizes: miser, –1845.
Norris, Sir Jno.: English soldier, 1547*–1597.
Norris, Jno.: English Platonist and divine, 'Essay on Ideal World,' 1657–1711
Norris, Sir Jno., 'Foul-Weather Jack': British admiral, –1749.
Norris, Jno: English benefactor and founder of professorship and prize, 1734–1777
Norris, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1748–1808.
Norris, Jno. Pilkington: English theologian, educationist and divine, 1823–1891.
Norris, Moses: American senator, 1799–1855.
Norris, Phil: Dean of St. Patrick's, –1465.
Norris, Rob.: Eng. trav. and author, 1791.
Norris, Norreys or **Noreis,** Roger: Abbot of Evesham, –1223.
Norris, Sylvester: English Jesuit and controversialist, 1572–1630.
Norris, Thad.: American author, 1811–1877.
Norris, Sir Thos.: Pres. of Munster, 1556–1599.
Norris, Thos.: Sheriff of Lancashire, 1653–1700.
Norris, Thos.: English singer, 1741–1790
Norris, Sir Wm: Eng. ambassador, 1657–1702.
Norris, Wm.: English musician, 1670*–1710*.
Norris, Wm.: sec. to Soc. of Antiquaries, 1719–1791.
North, Brownlow: Bp. of Winchester, 1741–1820.
North, Brownlow: Eng lay preacher, 1810–1875.
North, Caleb: American soldier, 1753–1840.
North, Chas Napier: British colonel, 1817–1869.
North, Christopher: See Wilson, Jno.
North, Dudley, 3rd Lord: courtier and writer, 1581–1666.
North, Dudley, Lord: religious and economic writer, 1602–1677.
North, Sir Dudley: English economist, Lord of the Treasury and writer on the Turks, 1641–1691.
North, Dudley Long: Eng. pol. and wit, 1748–1829.
North, Edw, 1st Lord: lawyer, 1496*–1564
North, Elisha: American physician, 1771–1843.
North, Sir Ford: English judge, 1830–1913
North, Fes., 1st Baron Guilford: Lord Chancellor, 1637–1685
North, Fes.: 1st Earl of Guilford, 1704–1790.
North, Fes., 4th Earl of Guilford: soldier and dramatist, 1761–1817.
North, Fred., Earl of Guilford: statesman, 1732–1792
North, Fred., 5th Earl of Guilford: colonial governor and Philhellene, 1766–1827
North, Geo English translator, fl. 1580.
North, Geo. Eng. antiq. and numismat., 1710–1772.
North, Geo Aug., 3rd Earl of Guilford: politician, 1757–1802.
North, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and scholar, 1551*–1597.
North, Jno.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1645–1683.
North, Marianne: English traveller, naturalist and painter, 1830–1890
North, Roger, Ld: statesm. and soldier, 1531*–1600.
North, Roger: Eng. colonial projector, 1585*–1652*.
North, Roger: English attorney-general, biographer and writer on music, 1653–1734
North, Simeon: American educationist, 1802–1884.
North, Sir Thos: English translator of 'Plutarch's Lives,' 1535*–1601*.
North, Thos.: English antiquary and campanologist, 1830–1884.
North, Wm., 6th Baron North: general and Jacobite, 1678–1734.
North, Wm.: Amer. adjutant-general, 1755–1836.
Northalis, Rich.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1397
Northall, Jno.: British captain, 1723*–1759
Northall, Wm.: Bishop of Worcester, –1190.
Northampton, Marquises of: See Compton and Parr.
Northampton, Earls of: See Senlis, Bohun, Howard and Compton.
Northampton or **Fitzpeter,** Hy. de: English judge, fl. 1202
Northampton or **Comberton,** Jno. de: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1381.
Northbert: Bishop of Elmham, –695*.
Northbrook, Earl of: See Baring.
Northbrooke, Jno: English preacher, fl. 1570.
Northburgh, Mich. de: Bishop of London, –1361.
Northburgh, Roger de: Bishop of Lichfield and of Coventry, –1359.
Northcote, Hy. Stafford, 1st Baron Northcote: English politician and colonial gov., 1846–1911.
Northcote, Jas., R.A.: English painter and writer on art, 1746–1831.
Northcote, Jas. Spencer: English archæologist and Pres. of Ascott Coll., 'Roma Sotterranea,' 1821–1907.
Northcote, Sir Jno.: Eng. politician, 1599–1676.
Northcote, Sir Stafford Hy., Lord Iddesleigh: statesman, 1818–1887.
Northcote, Wm.: Eng. naval surgeon, –1783*.
Northesk, Lord: See Carnegie.
Northington, Earls of: See Henley.
Northleigh, Jno.: English physician, theologian and political writer, 1657–1705.
Northmore, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 1760–1851
Northumberland, Dukes of: See Dudley, Fitzroy and Percy.
Northumberland, Earls of: See Copsi, Gospatric, Comin and Waltheof.
Northumberland, Earls of: See Percy, Walchere, Morcar and Mowbray.
Northumberland, Earls of: See Pudsey and Neville.
Northwell or **Norwell,** Wm. de: English judge, –1363.
Northwold, Hugh of: Bishop of Ely, –1254.
Northwood or **Northwode,** Jno. de: Baron Northwood, 1254–1319.
Northwood or **Northwode,** Rog de: English judge, –1285.
Norton, Baron: See Adderley, Chas. Bowyer.
Norton, Andrews: American divine, 1786–1852.

Norton, Arth. Trehern: English surgeon and medical writer, 1841–1912.
Norton, Asahel Strong: American divine, 1765–1853.
Norton, Aug. Theod: American divine, 1808–1884.
Norton, Bonham: English printer, –1612.
Norton, Caroline Eliz. Sarah (*née* Sheridan) (afterwards Lady Stirling-Maxwell). Irish poetess, novelist, beauty and wit, 1808–1877.
Norton, Chapple: British general, 1746–1818.
Norton, Chas. Eliot: American man of letters and art critic, 1827–1908.
Norton, Christ.: English engraver, fl. 1740–1760.
Norton, Dan.: English cricketer, –1888.
Norton, Dan. S.: American senator, 1829–1870.
Norton, Fletcher, Lord Grantley: Speaker of House of Commons, 1716–1789.
Norton, Frances, Lady (*née* Freke): English moral writer, 1640–1731
Norton, Herm.: American divine, 1799–1850.
Norton, Humph.: English Quaker and colonist, fl. 1655–1660.
Norton, Jno.: Eng. Carthusian and writer, fl. 1485.
Norton, Sir Jno.: English soldier, –1534.
Norton, Jno.: printer to Qn. Elizabeth, –1612
Norton, Jno.: English-American divine and Calvinistic writer, 1606–1663.
Norton, Jno.: Eng. wr. and infant prodigy, fl. 1674.
Norton, Jno.: English divine, 1606–1663
Norton, Jno.: American poet and divine, 1651–1716.
Norton, Jno.: American divine, 1716–1778.
Norton, Jno., or Tryoninhokaraven: Chief of six nations, fl. 1807.
Norton, Jno.: English architect, 1823–1904.
Norton, Jno. Bruce: advocate-general, Madras, 1815–1883
Norton, Jno. Nich.: American divine, 1820–1881.
Norton, Jno. P.: American chemist, 1822–1852
Norton, Lilian (Mme. Nordica): American vocalist, 1859–1914.
Norton, Matth. Thos.: English Dominican and writer on agriculture, 1732–1800.
Norton, Rich.: English judge, –1420.
Norton, Rich.: English rebel, 1488*–1588.
Norton, Rob.: English divine, 1540*–1587*
Norton, Rob.: English engineer, gunner, mathematician and translator, –1635.
Norton, Sir Sampson: English Master of the Ordnance, –1517.
Norton, Sam.: Eng. writer on alchemy, 1548–1604*.
Norton, Thos.: English alchemist, fl. 1477.
Norton, Thos., 'Archicarnifex': English persecutor, lawyer, poet and writer, 1532–1584
Norton, Wm.: Eng. publisher and printer, 1527–93.
Norton, Wm. Aug.: Amer. civil engineer, 1810–1883.
Norvell, Jno.: American senator, 1790–1850.
Norvins, Jacques Marquet, Baron de: French historian, 1769–1854.
Norwell, William de: See Northwell
Norwich, Earl of: See Goring, George
Norwich, Jno. de, Baron Norwich: sold., –1632
Norwich, Ralph de: Chanc. of Ireland, fl. 1256
Norwich, Rob.: Eng. chief justice, –1535
Norwich, Sir Walter de: Chief Baron of Exchequer, –1329
Norwich, Wm. of: See Bateman, Wm
Norwold, Hugh of. See Northwold.
Norwood, Rich.: English mathematician and surveyor, 1590*–1675.
Norwych, Geo.: Abbot of Westminster, –1469.
Nosseni, Giov. Maria: Italian-German architect and sculptor, 1544–1620.
Nossis: epigrammatic poetess, fl. B.C. 310*.
Nostitz, Kaspar von: German government official, 1500–1588.
Nostradamus, Mich.: Fr. physn. and astrol., 1503–66.
Notary, Julian: English printer, fl. 1498–1520.
Noterman, Emm.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1808–63.
Nothelm: Archbp. of Canterbury (735–741). –741.
Nothnagel, Herm.: Germ. med. scientist, 1841–1905.
Nothomb, Camille: Belg. man of letters, 1833–1881.
Nothomb, Jean Bapt., Baron: Belgian statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1805–1881.
Notker or **Notger,** 'The Stammerer': monk of St. Gall, mus. comp. and writer on music, 830*–912.
Notker (Labeo): Abbot of St. Gall, –1022.
Notker or **Notger:** Bishop of Liége, 'History of Bishops of Liége,' 930*–1008.
Notman, Jno.: Scottish architect, 1810–1865.
Notot, Jos.: French musical composer, 1755–
Notowich, Osip: Russian journalist, 1849–1914.
Nôtre: See Lenôtre.
Notre-Dame: See Nostradamus.
Nott, Abner K.: American divine, 1834–1859
Nott, Abr.: American divine, 1696–1756.
Nott, Abr.: American jurist, 1768–1830
Nott, Eliphalet: American divine, 1773–1866.
Nott, Geo. Fred.: Eng. div. and author, 1767–1841
Nott, Hy. Junius: American essayist, 1797–1837.
Nott, Jno.: English physician, poet, classical scholar and Orientalist, 1751–1826
Nott, Josiah C.: American ethnologist, 1804–1873
Nott, Rich. Means: American divine, 1831–1880
Nott, Sam.: American divine, 1754–1852
Nott, Sam.: American missionary, 1788–1869.
Nott, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, 1606–1681.
Nott, Sir Wm.: British general, 1782–1845.
Nottebaum, Mart. Gust.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1817–1882.
Nottelmann, Herm.: German philologist, 1626–1674.
Nottingham, Earls of: See Finch and Howard
Nottingham, Wm. of: Eng. Franciscan, –1251.
Notton or **Norton,** Wm. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1346–63.
Noue, Chas. Ed. de la: Fr. explorer, 1624–1691.
Noue, Denis de la, of Paris: printer, –1650.
Noue, Franc. de la, 'Bras de Fer': Huguenot soldier, 'Discourses,' 1531–1591.
Nouhuys, Herm. Jacques Constant van: Belgian man of letters, 1821–1853
Noulantius, Van den Nouwelant or **Nouwelandt,** Hy.: Flemish Latin poet, 1615*–
Noureddin Mahmoud: Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1116–1174
Nour-jehan: Sultan of Hindostan, 1585–1645.
Nourrisson, Guy Léon: French-American colonist, 1575–1629.
Nourrit, Ad.: French vocalist, 1802–1839
Nourrit, Louis: French vocalist, 1780–1831
Nourry, Nic. Dom de: French monk and scholar, 1647–1724.
Nourse, Amos: American senator, 1794–1877.
Nourse, Sir Chas.: English surgeon, 1714–1789.
Nourse, Edw.: English surgeon, 1701–1761
Nourse, Jas. D.: Amer. journalist, 1817–1854
Nourse, Jno.: Registrar of U.S. Treasury, 1754–1841
Nourse, Tim.: English writer on husbandry and miscellaneous writer, –1699
Nouts, Jan de: See Noyens.
Nouvel, Gab. Ed., Chev. de: French-American colonist, 1636–1694
Nouwelant or **Nouwelandt,** Hy. van den: See Noulantius.
Nova, Juan de: Spanish navigator, –1520*.
Nováček, Ottokar: Hungarian violinist and composer, 1866–1900.
Novakovics, Stovan: Servian statesman, diplomatist, historian and philologist, 1842–1915
Novalliches, Man. Pavia y Lacy, Marquis de: Spanish marshal, 1814–1896.
Novalis, or Fried. von **Hardenberg:** German poet and novelist, 1772–1801
Novarini, Lewis: Biblical commentator of Verona, 1594–1650.
Nova Terra, Pierre de: Flemish religious poet, 16th century.
Novatian: Antipope (251), fl. 251.
Novatus: Heresiarch, fl. 249–251.
Novellers, Dav.: Flemish painter, fl. 1610–1635.
Novellers, Pet.: Flemish painter, fl. 1605–1631.
Novellers, Salomon: Flemish painter, fl. 1613–1660.
Novella: Italian lady scholar, 1312–*post* 1348.
Novelli, Antonio: Italian sculptor, 1600–1662
Novelli, Ant.: Italian sculptor, 1720–1804.
Novelli, Franc.: Italian engraver, 1764–
Novelli, Pietro: Italian painter, 1608–1647.
Novello, Clara Anastasia, Countess Gigliucci: Italian-English vocalist, 1818–1908.
Novello, Jos. Alf.: Ital. mus. composer, 1808–1861.
Novello, Mary: See Clarke.
Novello, Vinc.: English musician and composer, 1781–1861.
Novello da Polenta, Guido: Master of Ravenna, –1323.
Novent, Pierre Alex.: Belgian classical scholar and professor of poetry, 1806–1884.

Noverre, Jean Geo. : French writer on dancing and ballet master, 1727–1810
Noves, Laura de : loved by Petrarch, 1307–1348.
Novi, Paolo di : Doge of Genoa, –1507.
Novikoff, Nich Ivanovitch : Russian writer and bookseller, 1744–1818.
Noviomagus : See Geldenhauer
Novoville, Ralph de . Keeper of the Great Seal, –1244.
Nowell, Alex : Dean of St. Paul's, 'Catechism,' 1507*–1602
Nowell, Increase : Eng.-Amer. colonist, 1590–1655.
Nowell, Lawr. Dean of Lichfield, Saxonist and antiquary, 1516*–1576.
Nowell, Ralph, Bishop of Orkney : See Ralph
Nowell, Sam. : Treasurer of Harvard, 1634–1688.
Nowell, Thos. : Professor of History at Oxford, 1730–1801.
Nower or **Nowers,** Fcs. : Eng. herald pntr . –1670.
Nowravoff or **Tarkhanoff,** Prince Tarkhan : Russian biologist, 1845–1908.
Noy, Wm. : English jurist, 1577–1634.
Noyan, Chas. D. A. T , Comte de : French soldier, 1690–1739.
Noydekin : Flemish poet, 13th century.
Noyelle, Ant. : Flem poet, and philos , 1601–1636
Noyelle, Chas de : Flemish general of the Jesuits, 1615–1686.
Noyelles, Jan de : Flemish noble, soldier and politician, –1580.
Noyelles, Pontus de : Flemish noble and soldier, –1581.
Noyens, Nouts or **de Turnhout,** Jan de . Flemish jurist, 1446*–1492.
Noyer, Prosper Edouard : Belgian man of letters, 1806–1846.
Noyes, Eli : American missionary, 1814–1854.
Noyes, Geo. R. : American divine, 1798–1868.
Noyes, Jas. : American divine, 1640–1719.
Noyes, Jas. Oscar : American author, 1829–1872.
Noyes, Jno. Humph. : Amer. religionist, 1811–1886.
Noyes, Jos. : American divine, 1608–1656.
Noyes, Nich. : American divine, 1647–1717.
Noyes, Steph B. : American librarian, 1833–1885.
Noyes, Wm Curtis : American jurist, 1805–1864
Nozu, Michitsura, Marquis : Japanese field-marshal, 1840–1908.
Nubar Pasha : Egyptian statesman, 1825–1899
Nuber, Joh. Con. : Dutch historian, fl. 1672–1690
Nuce, Thos. : English translator, –1617.
Nuceus or **du Gaucquier,** Alard . Flemish musical composer, fl. 1564–1576.
Nucius, Nux or **Nucis,** Joannes : German abbot and musical composer, 1556*–1620.
Nucius Nicandre : Greek traveller, fl. 1545
Nuck, Antoni : Dutch anatomist, –1692
Nugent, Bar. : See Grenville, George.
Nugent, Sir Chas. Edm. : Brit. admiral, 1759–1844
Nugent, Christopher, Lord Delvin : Irish soldier and writer on Ireland, 1544–1602.
Nugent, Christopher : English soldier, –1731.
Nugent, Christopher, F.R.S. : English writer on hydrophobia and physician, fl. 1775.
Nugent, Sir Geo. : Brit. field-marshal, 1757–1849.
Nugent, Geo. : Amer. philanthropist, 1809–1883
Nugent, Geo. Colborne : British brigadier-general, 1864–1915.
Nugent, Jno., 5th Earl of Westmeath : soldier in foreign service, 1672–1754.
Nugent, Count Laval de Westmeath : Austrian field-marshal, 1777–1862.
Nugent, Nich : Eng. Chief Justice, –1582
Nugent, Sir Rich , 10th Baron Delvin, –1460.
Nugent, Rich : 12th Baron Delvin, –1538*
Nugent, Sir Rich. : 1st Ea. of Westmeath, 1583–1642.
Nugent, Rich. : 2nd Earl of Westmeath, –1684.
Nugent, Rob. Craggs, Earl : poet and politician, 1702–1788.
Nugent, Thos. : Irish Chief Justice, –1715.
Nugent, Thos. : 4th Earl of Westmeath, 1656–1752.
Nugent, Thos. : English miscellaneous writer and translator, 1700*–1772.
Nugent, Wm. : Irish rebel, –1625.
Numan, Phil. : Flemish poet and ecclesiastical writer, –1617.
Numenius : Pythagoreo-Platonic philos., fl. 160*.
Numerian : Roman emperor (283), –283.
Numisianus : physician and anatomist, fl. 150*.
Nunburnholme, Baron : See Wilson, Chas. Hy.
Nuncomar Rai, Maharaja (Nanda Kumar) : Indian official and forger, –1775
Nunes, Leon. : Port. missionary, 1499–1554.
Nuñez, Alvarez : Spanish navigator, –1564
Nuñez, Alvarez Pereira : Portuguese military commander, 1360–1431.
Nuñez, Casto Mendez : Span. vice-adm , 1830–1880
Nunez, Ferd de Guzman, 'Nonnius Pincianus'. Spanish scholar and reviver of learning, 1470–1553
Nuñez, Ign : Argentine journalist, 1793–1846
Nuñez (Nonius), Luis : Dutch physician and scholar, 1555*–*post* 1645.
Nunez or **Nonnius,** Piedro : Portuguese mathematician and geographer, 1492–1577.
Nuñez (Nunnesius), Piedro Juan : Spanish philosopher, –1602.
Nuñez, Rafael : Central American Governor and President, and journalist, 1826–1894.
Nunez de Arce, Gaspar : Spanish poet, dramatist and statesman, 1834–1903.
Nuñez da Balboa : See Balboa
Nunez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro Spanish explorer, 1490*–1564*.
Nuñez de Guzman, Fern. : See Nonnius Pincianus
Nuñez de Miranda, Ant : Mexican divine, 1618–1695
Nuñez-Pedroso, Franc : Span adventurer, 1500*– .
Nuñez-Vela, Blasco : 1st Vic of Peru, –1546
Nuñez de Villa Vicencio, Pedro : Spanish painter, 1635–1700.
Nunn, Joshua Arth. : British army veterinary surgeon and writer on veterinary surgery, 1853–1908
Nunn, Marianne : Eng. hymn-writer, 1778–1847
Nunna or **Nun** : King of the South Saxons, fl 710.
Nunneley, Thos. : English surgeon, 1809–1870
Nürnberger, Jos. Ant. : Germ. philol , 1802–1839.
Nurse, Reb : English witch, 1621–1692.
Nurse, Thos : English physician, 1598–1667.
Nusch, Geo. : German burgomaster, 1588–1668.
Nüschеler, Arn. : Swiss historian, 1811–1897.
Nushirvan : See Chosroes I
Nussbaum, Joh. Nepomuk von : German surgeon, 1829–1890.
Nüsslin, Fried Aug : Germ philol., 1780–1863.
Nuthall, Thos. : English politician, –1775.
Nutius, Mart. : Flemish printer, 1515–1558.
Nutius, Mart. : Flemish printer, 1553–1608
Nutius, Mart : Flemish printer, 1638
Nutius, Phil. : Flemish printer, 1543–1586.
Nutius or **Nuyts,** Phil : Flem theol , 1597–1661.
Nutt, Alf. Trübner : English publisher, folklorist and Celtic scholar, 1856–1910
Nutt, Cyrus : American educationist, 1814–1875.
Nutt, Geo. W M. : American dwarf, 1844–1881
Nutt, Jos : English surveyor of highways, 1700–1775.
Nutt, Rob. : English pirate, –1632
Nuttall, Josiah : Eng. naturalist and poet, 1771–1849
Nuttall, Thos : Eng bot. and ornith , 1786–1859.
Nuttall, Thos. : Brit. lieutenant-general, 1828–1890.
Nuttall, Wm. : English schoolmaster and author, –1840.
Nutter, Wm. : English engraver, 1759*–1802.
Nutting, Jos. : English engraver, fl. 1700.
Nutzhorn, F. : Danish philologist, –1866
Nuvolone, Carlo Franc. : Italian painter, 1608–1651
Nuwayri : Arabian historian, 1281*–1331*.
Nux : See Nucius.
Nuyen, Wynard Jan Jos : Dutch landscape and marine painter, 1813–1859.
Nuyts See also Nutius.
Nuyts, Dav. : Flemish philanthropist, 1568–1631.
Nuyts, Gilles : Flemish painter, fl. 1551–1579.
Nuzi, Allegretto (Nicci di Nuzio, Gritto and da Fabriano) : Italian religious painter, –1385.
Nuzzi, Mario, 'Di Fiori' : Ital. flower pntr , 1603–73.
Nye, Edgar Wilson : Amer. humorist, 1850–1896
Nye, Jas. Warren : American senator, 1814–1876
Nye, Jno. : English theological writer, –1688
Nye, Nath. : Eng writer on gunnery, fl 1648
Nye, Phil. : English Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1596*–1672.
Nye, Steph. : English theological writer and divine, 1648*–1719.
Nyel, Louis I. : French missionary, fl. 18th century.
Nymmegen or **Vlierden,** Jan van : Flemish goldsmith and engraver of seals and coins, 1450*–

Nymphis, of Heracleia : historian, fl. B.C. 240.
Nymphodoros, of Abdera : Greek surg., fl. B.C. 431-430.
Nyndge, Alex : English demoniac, fl. 1573.
Nypels, Dom Hubert : Belgian general, 1790–1873
Nypels, Jean Servais Gull : Belgian criminalist, 1804–1886.
Nypels, Lambert Pierre Ant. André Servais : Belgian general, 1783–1851.
Nypels, Luke Eugène : Belgian general, 1817–1876.
Nyren, Jno : English writer on cricket, 1764–1837.
Nys, Chas. Alex. Hen. : Belg. publicist, 1825–1881.
Nys, Egide Adrian de : Belgian sculptor, 1683–1771.
Nys, Jan : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1622.
Nyssen, Jean Jos. : Belgian man of letters and ecclesiastical writer, 1811–1886.
Nyst, Hen Jos. Pierre : Belg. naturalist, 1780–1846.
Nyst, Hen Jos. Pierre : Dutch-Belgian palæontologist, 1813–1880.
Nysten, Pierre Hubert : Belgian-French physician and physiologist, 1771–1818.

O

Oakeley, Sir Chas. : Governor of Madras, 1751–1826.
Oakeley, Fred. : English tractarian, 1802–1880.
Oakeley, Sir Herb. : Archdeacon of Colchester, 1791–1845.
Oakeley, Sir Herb. Stanley : English musical composer, 1830–1903.
Oakes, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Indian general, 1756–1827
Oakes, Sir Hildebrand : Brit. lieut.-gen., 1754–1822.
Oakes, Jno. Wright : English painter, 1820–1887
Oakes, Thos. : Amer. physn. and pol., 1644–1719
Oakes, Urian : American divine, 1631–1681
Oakey, Emily S : American authoress, 1829–1883
Oakley, Edw. : English architect, fl. 1732
Oakley, Sir Hy : Eng. railway manager, 1823–1912.
Oakley, Jno : Dean of Manchester, 1834–1890
Oakley, Octavius : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1800–67.
Oakley, Thos J. : American jurist, 1783–1857
Oakman, Jno. : Eng. wood engraver, 1748*–1793.
Oasland or **Osland,** Hy. : English ejected minister, 1625–1703.
Oastler, Rich. : 'Factory King' : English social reformer, 1789–1861.
Oates, Fes : Eng. trav. and naturalist, 1840–1875.
Oates, Titus : Eng. perjurer, 1649–1705
Oatlands, Hy of : See Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
Obadiah : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 587.
Obaldia, Col. : President of Panama, –1910
Obando, José Maria : Colombian general, 1797–1861.
Obbarius, Fried. Aug. Theod. : German philologist, 1817–1855
Obbarius, Lobegott Sam. : Germ. philol., 1788–1860.
Obée, Mart : Belgian painter, 1729–1806
Obeidah or **Abu-Obeidah** Saracen conq., 581–639
O'Beirne, Thos Lewis : Bishop of Meath, 1748–1823
Obelerio : Doge of Venice, –830*.
Oberelt, Jacques Herm : Swiss alchemist, 1725–1798
Oberkampf, Christoph Phil : German economist and promoter of cotton manufacture in France, 1738–1815.
Oberlin, Jean Fred : French philanthropist and Protestant divine, 1740–1826.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques : Alsatian philologist and archæologist, 1735–1806.
Obermeyer, Jos. : Bohem violinist, 1749– .
Obert, Ant. : Flem. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.
Oberthür, Carl : Germ.-Eng. harpist, 1819–1895.
Oberthür, Franz : German theologian, 1745–1831.
Oberto I. : tit Marquis of Este, –972*.
Oberto II. : tit Marquis of Este, –1014*.
Obizzo I. : Marquis of Este, –1193.
Obizzo II. : Marquis of Este and Lord of Ferrara, 1240*–1293
Obookiah, Hy. : Hawaiian missionary, 1792–1818.
Oborne, Jas. : Canad. railway official, 1859–1912.
O'Braein, Tighearnach : Irish annalist and abbot, –1088.
Obrecht, Elias : Alsatian historian, 1653–1698.
Obrecht, Jac. : Dutch music. and comp., 1430*–
Obrecht, Ulrich : Alsat. jurist and philol., 1646–1701.
O'Brien, Barnabas : 6th Ea of Thomond, –1657.
O'Brien, Brian Ruadh : Kg. of Thomond, –1276
O'Brien, Chas : 5th Viscount Clare, –1706.
O'Brien, Chas. : 6th Visct. Clare, 1699–1761.
O'Brien, Chas. Grace : Irish social reformer, novelist, botanist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1909.
O'Brien, Christopher : Irish soldier, fl. 1642.
O'Brien, Conchobar : King of Thomond, –1267.
O'Brien, Conor : King of Thomond, –1539.
O'Brien, Conor : 3rd Earl of Thomond, 1534*–1581.
O'Brien, Corn. : Canadian Catholic archbishop, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1843–1906.
O'Brien, Corney : Irish rebel, fl. 1534.
O'Brien, Dan. : 1st Viscount Clare, 1577–1663.
O'Brien, Dan. : 3rd Viscount Clare, –1690.
O'Brien, Domhnall : King of Munster, –1194.
O'Brien, Donat Henchy : Brit. rear-adm., 1785–1857.
O'Brien, Donough : King of Munster, –1064.
O'Brien, Donough : 4th Ea. of Thomond, –1624
O'Brien, Donough Cairbrech : King of Thomond, –1242.
O'Brien, Edw. : Irish barrister and author, 1808–40.
O'Brien. Fitz Jas. : Irish author, 1828–1862.
O'Brien, Hy. : Irish antiquary, 'Round Towers of Ireland,' 1808–1835.
O'Brien, Jas. : 3rd Marquis of Thomond, 1769–1855.
O'Brien, Jas. (Bronterre) : Eng. chartist, 1805–1864.
O'Brien, Jas. Fcs. Xav : Irish politician and rebel, 1828–1905.
O'Brien, Jas. Thos. : Bishop of Ossory, 1792–1874.
O'Brien, Jeremiah : American patriot, 1740–1818
O'Brien, Jno. : Irish Rom. Cath. prelate, –1767.
O'Brien, Jno. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Clovne and Ross, –1775.
O'Brien, Jno. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1829–1879.
O'Brien, Jno. P. J. : American soldier, 1817–1850
O'Brien, Sir Lucius Hy. : Irish politician and writer on trade, –1795.
O'Brien, Matth. : English mathematician, 1814–1855.
O'Brien, Morrough : 1st Ea. of Thomond, –1551.
O'Brien, Murrough : 1st Ea. of Inchiquin, 1614–1674.
O'Brien, Murtough : King of Munster, –1119.
O'Brien, Pat : the Irish giant, 1761*–1806.
O'Brien, Sir Pat. : English politician, 1823–1895.
O'Brien, Paul : Irish professor of Irish, 1750*–1820
O'Brien, Pet., 1st Baron O'Brien : Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1842–1914
O'Brien, Rich. : American naval officer, 1758–1824.
O'Brien, Terence Alb : Bishop of Emly, 1600–1651.
O'Brien, Terence or Toirdhelbhach : Bishop of Killaloe, –1460.
O'Brien, Turlough : King of Munster, 1009–1086
O'Brien, Wm : 2nd Earl of Inchiquin, 1638*–1692
O'Brien, Wm : Irish comedian and playwright, –1815.
O'Brien, Wm. Smith : Irish politician and revolutionist, 1803–1864.
O'Brien, Wm S : Irish-Amer. capitalist, 1825–1878.
O'Brolchain, Flaibhertach : 1st Bishop of Derry, –1175.
O'Bruadair, Dav : Irish poet, fl. 1650–1694.
O'Bryan, Wm. : English-American founder of Bible Christians, 1778–1868.
O'Bryen, Dennis : English dramatist and political pamphleteer, 1755–1832.
O'Bryen, Edw. : British rear-admiral, 1754*–1808.
O'Bryen, Hy. : Lord O'Bryen, –1678.
Obsequens, Jul. : Roman chronologist, 4th century*.
Obsopaeus, Joh. : German physician, 1556–1596.
Obsopaeus (Opsopaeus), Vinc. : German philologist, 1490*–1540.
O'Byrne, Fiagh Mac Hugh : Irish chieftain, 1544*–97.
O'Byrne, Wm. Rich. : Irish nav. biog., 1823–1896
O'Cahan or **O'Kane,** Sir Donell B : Irish chieftain, –1617*.
O'Callaghan, Edm. B. : Irish historian, 1797–1880.
O'Callaghan, Sir Fes Langford : Irish engineer, 1839–1909.
O'Callaghan, Jno. Corn. : Irish historian, 1805–1883.
O'Callaghan, Sir Rob. Wm. : Brit. gen., 1777–1840.
Ocampo, Florian de : Span. historian, 1499–1555*.
Ocampo, Gonz. de : Peruvian Archbishop of Lima, 1572–1626.
Ocampo, Melch : Mexican statesman, 1815*–1861.

O'Caran, Gilla-an-Choimhdedh: Archbishop of Armagh, –1180.
Ocaritz, Jos., Chevalier d': Span. diplom., 1750–1805.
O'Carolan or Carolan, Torlogh: Irish bard, 1670–1738.
O'Carroll, Maolsuthain: Irish divine and annalist, –1031.
O'Carroll, Marg, 'The Hospitable': Irish lady, –1451.
Occam, Nich. of English Franciscan, fl. 1280.
Occam, Wm de · See Ockham.
Occleve, Thos · English poet, 1368 1450*.
Occo, Ad : German numismatist, 1524–1605*.
Occum, Samson: Amer.-Ind. preacher, 1723–1792.
O'Cearbhall, Lord of Ossory: See Cearbhall
O'Cearnaidh, Brian: See Kearney, Barnabas.
Ocellus, Lucanus: Græco-Ital. philos., B.C. 5th cent.
Ochelhäuser, Dr.. German politician and Shakspearean scholar, –1902.
Ochiltree, 2nd Baron · See Stewart, Andrew.
Ochiltree, Mich. · Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1425–1445.
Ochino, Bernardino: Italian monk and reformer, 1487–1564
Ochoa y Acuna, Ant : Mexican poet, 1783–1833.
Ochs, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss-English medallist, 1673–1749.
Ochs or Ocks, Jno. Ralph. Eng. medallist, 1704–1788.
Ochs, Pet., of Basle: politician, 'History of Basle,' 1749–1821.
Ochsenbein, Ulrich: Swiss statesman and French general, 1811–1890
Ochsenkuhn, Seb.: German lutenist, 1521–1574.
Ochsner, Joh. Jac.: German historian, 1776–1849.
Ochsner, Karl: Swiss philologist, 1770–1826
Ochterlony, Sir Dav.: British general, 1758–1825.
Ochtervelt, Jac : Dutch painter, 17th century.
Ochus · See Artaxerxes III
Ockeghem, Jan van · Flem mus. comp., 1430*–1495*.
Ocket, André Franç : Belgian pilot, 1805–1862
Ockham, Barons of: See Peter, Lords King.
Ockham, Nich : See Occam.
Ockham or Occam, Wm, 'Doctor Invincibilis': Eng. Franciscan, schol and controvers., –1349*.
Ockland or Ocland, Christopher · See Ocland.
Ockley, Simon: English Orientalist, 1678–1720.
Ocks, Jno. Ralph: See Ochs.
Ocland, Christopher: English Latin poet and controversialist, –1590*.
O'Clery, Lughaidh: Irish historian, fl 1609
O'Clery, Mich.: Irish chronicler, 1575–1643.
O'Cobhthaigh, Dermot: Irish poet, fl. 1584.
O'Collun, Pat.: Irish conspirator, –1594
O'Connell, Dan., Count: French general, 1745*–1833.
O'Connell, Dan. · Irish agitator and pol., 1775–1847.
O'Connell, Frederica Emily (*née* Miethe): German-Belgian painter and engraver, 1823–1885
O'Connell, Jno : Irish pol and author, 1810–1858.
O'Connell, Sir Maurice Chas.: Australian statesman and soldier, 1812–1879.
O'Connell, Sir Maur Chas. Phil.: British lieutenant-general, –1848.
O'Connell, Morgan: Irish politician, 1804–1885
O'Connell, Mor, Baron: Austr. mil. off., 1740*–1830.
O'Connell, Pet.: Irish lexicographer, 1746–1826.
O'Connor: See also O'Conor.
O'Connor, Ædh: King of Connaught, –1067.
O'Connor, Arth.: Irish rebel and political writer and French general, 1763–1852.
O'Connor, Bern.: Irish physn. and hist., 1666–1698.
O'Connor, Brian or Bern.: Captain of Offaly, 1490*–1560.
O'Connor, Calvach: Irish commander, 1584–1655.
O'Connor or O'Conor, Cathal or Chas., 'Don Carlos' · Irish-Scottish spy and Spanish soldier, 1540–1596.
O'Connor, Cathal: King of Connaught, –1010
O'Connor, Cathal: King of Connaught, 1150*–1224.
O'Connor, Chas.: Irish historian, 1760*–1828.
O'Connor, Chas. Velverton: Irish-Australian engineer, 1843–1902.
O'Connor, Feargus Edw.: Irish chartist, 1794–1855.
O'Connor, Jas.: Irish journalist and pol., 1836–1910.
O'Connor, Jas. Arth.: Irish lands pntr., 1791–1841.
O'Connor, Jno.: American-Canadian statesman and judge, 1824–1887
O'Connor, Jno.: Irish scene painter, 1830–1889.
O'Connor, Sir Luke: British general, 1831–1915
O'Connor, Luke Smyth · British general, 1806–1873.
O'Connor, Mich.: R.C. Bishop of Erie, 1810–1872.
O'Connor, Sir Rich.: Brit rear-admiral, 1782–1855.
O'Connor, Rich.: Australian statesman and judge, 1851–1912.
O'Connor, Roderic or Ruaidhri: King of Connaught, –1118
O'Connor, Roderic: King of Ireland, 1116*–1198.
O'Connor, Roger: Irish writer, 1762–1834
O'Connor, Rory: King of Ireland, –1156.
O'Connor, Turlough, 'The Great': King of Ireland, 1088–1156.
O'Conor · See also O'Connor.
O'Conor, Chas.: Irish antiquary, 1710–1791.
O'Conor, Chas.: Eng. libr. at Stowe, 1764–1828
O'Conor, Chas.: American lawyer, 1804–1884
O'Conor, Chas. Owen (O'Conor, Don.): Irish politician and antiquary, 1838–1906.
O'Conor, Matth · Irish historian, 1773–1844.
O'Conor, Sir Nich Roderick: British diplomatist, 1843–1908.
O'Conor or O'Connor, Thos: Irish-American journalist, 1770–1855.
O'Conor, Wm. Anderson Irish historian, 1820–1887.
Oconostota: archimagus of the Cherokees, fl. 1730–1809.
Octa, Ocga, Oht or Oiric: King of Kent, –532*.
Octavia: sister of Augustus, –B.C. 11.
Octavia: wife of Domitian, 42*–62.
Octavian: Antipope, 1095*–1164.
Octavianus or Augustus: Rom emp., B.C. 63–A.D. 14.
Octavius, Cn.: Rom. mil. com., fl. B.C 206–192
Octavius, Cn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 162
O'Cullane, Jno.: Irish poet, 1754–1816.
O'Curry, Eug.: Irish archæologist, 1796–1862.
O'Daly, Aengus: Irish poet, –1350.
O'Daly, Aengus: Irish poet, –1617.
O'Daly, Dan. or Dom.: Irish ecclesiastic and author, 1595–1662.
O'Daly, Donnchadh: Irish poet, –1244.
O'Daly, Muiredhach: Irish poet, fl. 1213.
Odassi (Odaxius), Lodovico: Ital. philol., –1510
Odassi, Tifi degli: Italian poet, fl. 15th century.
Odazzi or Odasi, Giov.: Italian painter and engraver, 1663–1731.
Odda · See Odo.
Ode, St · foundress of the Church of Amav, –722*.
Odell, Jackson: American soldier, 1792–1849.
Odell, Jac: American brigadier-general, 1756–1846.
Odell, Jno.: American soldier, 1756–1835.
Odell, Jon.: American divine, 1737–1818.
Odell, Moses F.: nav. off of port of N. Y., 1818–1866.
Odell, Thos: English dramatist, 1691–1749.
Odell, Wm F: Sec. of New Brunswick, 1774–1844.
Odempsey, Dermot: Irish chieftain, –1193.
Odenatus: King of Palmyra and husband of Zenobia, –267.
Odenheimer, Wm. Hy.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1817–1879.
Oderico, Gasp. Luigi: Italian antiquary, 1725–1803.
Odescalchi, Benedetto: See Innocent XI.
Odescalchi, Mark Ant.: philanth of Rome, –1670.
Odescalchi, Thos. · philanth of St Gale, –1692.
Odette de Champdivers: mistress of Charles VI. of France, 1390*–
Odevaere, Josephus Dionysius: Belgian historical painter and art critic, 1778–1830.
O'Devany or O'Duane, Corn.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Down, 1533–1612.
Odger, Geo.: English trade unionist, 1820–1877.
Odilon, St.: Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –954.
Odilon Barrot: See Barrot.
Odin, Jno. Marv: French Archbishop of New Orleans, 1801–1870.
Odingsells, Gab.: Eng. playwright, 1690–1734.
Odington, Walter de, 'Walter of Evesham': writer on music and astronomy, fl. 1280–1330
Odiorne, Thos.: American poet, 1769–1851
Odo: King or Duke of Aquitaine, –736*.
Odo · King of the Franks, –898.
Odo or Oda, 'The Good': Archbishop of Canterbury, –959.
Odo, St.: Abbot of Cluny and writer on music, 879–943.
Odo or Odda: English earl, –1056.
Odo, of Cheriton or Sherston: English fabulist and preacher, –1247.
Odo . Bishop of **Cambrai,** –1113.

Odo de Conteville, Bishop of Bayeux and English earl, 1036*–1097
Odo, of Kent, Abbot of Battle and friend of Becket, –1200
Odoacer Gothic King of Italy (476–493), 434*–493.
Odofedus Italian jurist, 13th century.
O'Dogherty, Sir Cahir Irish rebel, 1587–1608
O'Doherty, Kevin Izod · Irish and Australian politician, 1823–1905.
O'Doherty, Wm. Jas.: Irish sculptor, 1835–1868.
O'Doirnin, Pet · Irish poet, 1682–1768
Odolant-Desnos, Pierre Jos: Fr. hist., 1722–1801
O'Domhnuill, Wm.: Archbishop of Tuam, –1628
Odone, Wm of · Archbishop of Dublin, –1298
O'Donnel, Jas Louis: Newfoundland Catholic bishop, 'The Apostle of Newfoundland,' 1738–1811
O'Donnell, Ct: See Lemoral.
O'Donnell, Calvagh Lord of Tyrconnell, –1566
O'Donnell, Dan brig in Irish Brigade, 1666–1735
O'Donnell, Dan K.: American journalist, 1838–1871.
O'Donnell, Godfrey: Irish chief, –1258.
O'Donnell, Hy. Jos., Ct. of Labisbal: Spanish general, 1769–1834
O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg, Irish soldier of fortune, –1704
O'Donnell, Hugh Roe: Irish hero, 1571*–1602
O'Donnell, Jno Fes: Irish poet, 1837–1874
O'Donnell, Leop.: Ct. of Lucena and Duke of Tetuan, 1808*–1867.
O'Donnell, Manus · Lord of Tirconnell, –1564.
O'Donnell, Sir Niall Gary: Irish leader, 1569–1626
O'Donnell, Rory: 1st Earl of Tirconnell, 1575–1608
O'Donojú, Juan · last Viceroy of Mexico, –1821
O'Donovan, Edm., Irish war correspondent, 1844–83.
O'Donovan, Jeremiah, 'O'Donovan Rossa' Irish revolutionist, –1915.
O'Donovan, Jno · Irish archæologist, 1808* 1861
Odoranne, of Sens. French monk and chronicler, 985–*post* 1045.
Odrade, St., Flemish saint, 11th and 12th centuries
O'Duane, Corn. R C bishop and rebel, 1533–1612.
O'Dugan, Jno: Irish hist and poet, –1372
O'Duinn, Gillanamaemh: Irish historian, 1102–1160.
Odwin, Flemish abbot, –998.
O'Dwyer, Jno · Irish-Belgian physician, 1620*–.
Oeben, Jean Franç: French cabinetmaker, fl 1752–60.
Oecumenius: Bishop of Tricca and comment., fl. 950*.
Oeder, Geo Christ., Germ. nat. and econ., 1728–1791.
Oeder, Geo Ludw Germ class. critic, 1694–1760
Oefele, And Fel von · Germ historian, 1706–1780
Oeglin, Erhart · German music printer, fl 1507–1512.
Oehlenschlaeger, Adam Gottlob: Danish dramatic poet, 1779–1850.
Oehler, Franz · German philologist, 1817–1866.
Oehler, Gust Fried: Germ. theol., 1812–1872
Oekolampadius (Hausschein), Joh · German reformer, 1482–1531
Oelrichs, Joh. Chas. Conrad · German historian and bibliographer, 1722–1798
Oelschläger · See also Olearius.
Oelschläger, Franz, German philologist, 1806 .
Oenomaos: cynic philosopher, fl. 130*.
Oenopides · astronomer and mathem., fl B.C. 450*
Oepser, Adam Fried German painter, modeller and engraver, 1717–1799
Oernhielm, Claudius, 'Arrhenius': Swedish historian, 1627–1695
Oersted, Anders S · Dan naturalist, 1816–1872
Oersted, Hans Christ., Danish electro-magnetist, 1777–1851
Oertel (Ortelius), Abr.: Flem geog., 1527–1598
Oertel, Hieron. · German historian, 1543–1614
Oertel, Max Jos · German laryngologist and medical writer, 1835–1897
Oertzen, Geo., Baron von: German poet and satirist, 1829–1910.
Oertzen, Jasper von German theologian, 1833–93.
Oesbroeck, Dan. van: Flemish poet and burgomaster, fl. 1563–1565
Oesten, Theod: Germ. music. and comp., 1813–1870.
Oesterlein, Nikolaus Johannes: Austrian-German founder of the Wagner Museum, 1841–1898.
Oettinger, Fried Christophe: German divine and theosophist, 1702–1782
Oetker, Karl: German politician, 1822–1893.
Oettingen-Wallerstein See Wallerstein
Oettinger, Eduard Maria: Germ. biog., 1808– .
Oevelen, Math. Eduard van: Belgian Flemish man of letters, 1834–1888
Oexmelin, Exquemelin or **Esquemeling**, Alex Oliver Flem trav., seaman and wr on travel, 1645*–1707
Oeyenbrugghen, Jan Geo. van Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1667–1735
Oeyenburch, Hy. van: Belgian preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1715
O'Fallon, Jno. · Amer philanthropist, 1791–1865.
O'Ferrall, Rich. More: Irish Governor of Malta, 1797–1880.
O'Ferrall, Simon Ansley · Irish trav and wr., 1844.
O'Farrelly, Feardorcha · Irish poet, fl 1736
O'Farrill, Gonzalo Spanish general, 1754–1814
Offa King of the East Saxons, fl 709.
Offa King of the Mercians, –796
Offa Prince of Northumbria, –750*
Offaley, Baroness See Digby, Lady Lettice
Offaley, Lords or Barons of See Fitzgerald and Fitzthomas
Offenbach, Jacques (*né* Levy) German-French musical composer, 1819–1880
Officer, Morris: American missionary, 1823–1874
Officer, Sir Rob.: Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Tasmania, 1800–1879.
Officer, Thos S: Amer min painter, –1860.
Offignies, Jean d' · Flemish statesman, –1580.
Offignies, Thierri d': Flemish jurist and statesman, 1555*–1632.
Offley, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1505*–1582.
Offor, Geo: English editor and biographer of Bunyan, 1786* 1864
Offord, And English clerk or master in Chancery, –1358
Offord (Ufford), Jno de · Chancellor and Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, –1349
Ofhuys, Gaspard · Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Augustin, 1456–1523.
Ofhuys, Jan: Flem painter on glass, fl 1520–1524
O'Fihely, Donald: Irish annalist, fl 1505
O'Fihely, Maur.: Irish Archbp of Tuam, 1513
Ofilius jurist, fl B C 45*
O'Flaherty, Roderic: Irish historiographer, 1629–1718.
O'Flyn, Flacha: See MacFlynn, Florence
Ofterdingen, Hein von: Germ minnesinger, fl 1190*.
Ofterdinger, Ludw. Austr mathem., 1810–1896
Offor (Osteor): Bishop of Worcester, –692
O'Gaban y Guerra, Juan B · Cuban div., 1782–1838.
Ogborne, Dav · Eng portrait painter, –1801
Ogborne, Eliz English historian, 1763* 1853
Ogborne, Jno: English engraver, 1755–1837
Ogden, Aaron · Commander-in-Chief of New Jersey militia, 1756–1839
Ogden, Abr.: American lawyer, 1743–1798
Ogden, Dav.: American jurist, 1707–1800
Ogden, Elias B. D: American jurist, 1799–1865.
Ogden, Fes. Barber: Amer. inventor, 1783–1857.
Ogden, Fred. Nash: Amer. major-gen., 1837–1886.
Ogden, Jacob: American physician, 1721–1780.
Ogden, Jas., 'Poet Ogden'. English poetical writer, 1718–1802.
Ogden, Jno. Cosens., American divine, 1740–1800
Ogden, Jon. Rob: Eng mus. composer, 1806–1882.
Ogden, Matth.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1754–1791.
Ogden, Rob.: American patriot, 1716–1787.
Ogden, Rob. Curtis: American philanthropist and religious writer, 1836–1913.
Ogden, Sam.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1628*–1697.
Ogden, Sam.: English divine, classical scholar and Orientalist, 1716–1778.
Ogden, Thos. L.: American lawyer, 1773–1844.
Ogden, Uzal: American divine, 1744–1822
Ogden, Wm. B.: 1st Mayor of Chicago, 1805–1877.
Ogé, Jacques V. · Haytian insurgent, 1750–1791.
Oger: English judge, fl. 1170.
Ogéron de la Bouère, B. D. d': Fr. colonist, 1615–75.
Oggione: See Uggione.
Oggionno, Marco da: See Marco.
Ogier, Barbara (Mme Kerrickx): Flemish dramatic poetess, 1648– .
Ogier, Chas.: French scholar, 1595–1654
Ogier, Franç.: French scholar, 1601*–1670.
Ogier, Jules: French toxicologist, 1853–1913
Ogier, Simon: Flemish Latin poet, 1549–1602(3).
Ogier, Willem: Flem. dramatic poet, 1618–1689.
Ogilby: See also Ogilvie and Ogilvy.
Ogilby, Fred.: American divine, 1813–1878.

Ogilby, Jno.: Scottish printer, poet and classical translator, 1600–1676.
Ogilby, Jno. Dav.: American divine, 1810–1851.
Ogilvie: See also Ogilvy and Ogilby.
Ogilvie, Alex. Walter: Canadian industrialist and politician, –1902.
Ogilvie, Chas. Atmore: Eng. theologian, 1793–1873.
Ogilvie, Geo.: Scottish educationist, 1825–1914.
Ogilvie, Jas.: English philosophical writer and lecturer, 1760–1820.
Ogilvie (Ogilby), Jno.: Scottish Jesuit, 1580*–1615.
Ogilvie, Jno: American divine, 1722–1774.
Ogilvie, Jno.: Scot. poet and divine, 1733–1814.
Ogilvie, Jno: Scottish lexicographer, 1797–1867.
Ogilvie, Jos.: Scottish educationist, 1833–1914.
Ogilvie, Wm: Scot. political economist, 1736–1819.
Ogilvie-Farquharson: See Farquharson.
Ogilvy: See also Ogilvie.
Ogilvy, Alex., 2nd Baron of Inverquharity: justiciar, –1456.
Ogilvy, Sir Alex., of Forglen: Scot judge, –1727
Ogilvy, Dav., Ld. Ogilvy: Scot. Royalist, 1725–1803
Ogilvy, Dav.: Scottish bookseller, 1733–1812*.
Ogilvy, Sir Geo., of Dunlugas, 1st Lord Banff: Scottish Royalist, –1663.
Ogilvy, Sir Geo., of Barras: defender of Dunnottar, fl 1634–1679
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Jas.: 5th or 6th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, –1605.
Ogilvy, Jas., 1st Earl of Airlie: Scottish Covenanter, 1593*–1666.
Ogilvy, Jas., 2nd Earl of Airlie: Scottish Royalist, 1615*–1704*.
Ogilvy, Jas., 4th Earl of Finlater and 1st Earl of Seafield: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1664–1730
Ogilvy, Jas., 6th Earl of Finlater and 3rd Earl of Seafield: agriculturist, 1714–1770
Ogilvy, Jno: Scot. pol. adventurer, fl 1592–1601
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Pat., 7th Baron of Boyne: Scottish Jacobite, fl 1707
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Walter, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1440.
Oginski, Prince Mich Casimir: Russian patron of music and philanthropist, 1731–1803.
Oginski, Mich Cleophas: Grand Treasurer of Lithuania and musical composer, 1765–1833.
O'Glacan, Nial: Irish physician, fl. 1620–1655.
Oglander, Hy: English soldier, –1840
Oglander, Sir Jno: English diarist, 1585–1655
Ogle, Ben.: Governor of Maryland, 1746–1808
Ogle, Sir Chaloner: Brit. adm. of the fleet, 1681*–1750.
Ogle, Sir Chas: Brit. adm. of the fleet, 1775–1858.
Ogle, Chas. Chaloner: English journalist, 1851–1878.
Ogle, Geo.: Eng. translator of Horace, 1704–1746.
Ogle, Geo.: Eng. pol. and ballad writer, –1814
Ogle, Jas. Adey, F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1792–1857.
Ogle, Sir Jno.: English military com., 1569–1640
Ogle, Jno., 'Mad Ogle': Eng. eccentric, 1647* 1685*.
Ogle, Jno. Wm: English physician and medical writer, 1824–1905.
Ogle, Owen, 2nd Bar. Ogle: Eng. soldier, 1439*–85*.
Ogle, Sir Rob. de: English soldier, –1362.
Ogle, Rob., 1st Bar. Ogle: Eng. Yorkist, –1469.
Ogle, Sam.: Governor of Maryland, –1751.
Ogle, Sir Thos: English conspirator, fl. 1643.
Oglethorpe, Jas. Edw.: English general, philanthropist and colonist, 1696–1785.
Oglethorpe, Owen: Bishop of Carlisle, –1559.
Oglethorpe, Sir Theophilus: British brigadier-general, 1650–1702.
Ognibuono von Lonigo: See Leoniceno, Omnibuono
O'Gorman, Jas. Mich.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Raphanea, U.S., 1809–1874.
O'Gorman, Maelmuire: Irish martyrologist, –1181.
O'Gorman Mahon: See Mahon, Chas. Jas. Pat.
O'Grady, Mich.: Australian politician, 1821–1875.
O'Grady, Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore: Irish judge, 1766–1840.
O'Grady, Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore: Irish colonel, 1792–1848.
Ogston, Fcs.: Scot. physn. and author, 1803–1887
Ogulnii, Q and Cn: Roman ambassadors, fl B.C. 300–273.
O'Hagan, Jno: Irish judge, 1822–1890.
O'Hagan, Thos., 1st Baron O'Hagan: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1812–1885.
O'Haingli, Donat: Bishop of Dublin, –1095.
O'Haingli, Sam.: Irish Benedictine, Bishop of Dublin, –1121.
O'Halloran, Sir Jos.: Anglo-Indian major-general, 1763–1843.
O'Halloran, Lawr. Hynes: See Halloran.
O'Halloran, Sylvester: Irish antiquary and historian, 1728–1807.
O'Halloran, Thos. Shuldham: Australian official, 1797–1870.
O'Halloran, Wm. Littlejohn: English soldier and colonial official, 1806–1885.
O'Hanlon, Jno: Irish hagiog. and hist., 1821–1905
O'Hanlon, Redmond: **Irish outlaw,** –1681.
O'Hanly, Donat: See O'Haingli.
O'Hara, 'The Red': Archbp. of Achonry, –1435
O'Hara, Sir Chas., 1st Lord Tyrawley: Irish military commander, 1640*–1724.
O'Hara, Chas.: British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1740*–1802.
O'Hara, Jas., 2nd Lord Tyrawley: British general and diplomatist, 1690–1773.
O'Hara, Kane: Irish dramatist, –1782.
O'Hara, Theod.: Amer. poet, 1820–1867.
O'Hartagain, Cineth: Irish poet, –975.
O'Hearn, Fcs.: Irish Roman Catholic divine and Latin and Flemish poet, 1753–1801.
O'Heerin or **O'Huidhrin,** Giolla na Naomh: Irish historian and bard, –1420.
Oheim, Joh Phil Germ. philol., 1631–1697.
O'Hely, Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Mayo, –1578.
O'Hempsy, Denis: Irish harper, 1695*–1807
O'Heney, Matth.: Archbishop of Cashel and biographer, –1206.
O'Higgin, Teague: Irish poet, –1617.
O'Higgins, Don Ambrosio: Vic. of Peru, 1720*–1801.
O'Higgins, Bern., Marq: Pres of Chili, 1778–1842
Ohlmuller, Dan. Jos: Germ architect, 1791–1839
Ohm, Geo Simon: Germ physicist, 1787–1854
Ohmacht, Landelin: German sculptor, 1768–1834.
Ohrwalder, Father Jos: Austrian missionary and prisoner of Mahdi, 1856–1913.
Ohshausen, Rob. von: German gynecologist, 1836*–1915.
Ohthere: Norse maritime explorer, fl. 880.
O'Hurley, Dermot: Archbp of Cashel, 1519*–1584.
O'Hussey, Eochaidh: Irish poet, fl. 1630.
O'Hussey (O'Heoghusa), Maelbrighde: Irish Franciscan, –1614.
Oignies or **Ongnies,** Gilb. d': Bishop of Tournay, 1520*–1574.
Oihenart, Arnauld de: Basque historian and poet, 1592–1668.
Oijens, J. C. de Marez: Dutch statesm., 1845–1911.
Oikonomos, Constantinos: Grk. schol., 1780–1857.
Oiouhaton, Teresa: Amer.-Indian convert, 1627–
Oisel: See also Ousel.
Oisel, Jac.: Germ. critic and medallist, 1631–1686.
Ojéda, Alonso de: Span. adventurer, 1465–1515.
Ojéda, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, –1550*.
Ojeda, Diego de: S. Amer. poet, 1560–1619.
O'Kane, Eachmarcach: Irish harper, 1720–1790.
Okbah: Saracen Emir in Spain, –740.
Oke, Geo. Colwell: English legal writer, 1821–1874.
O'Kearney (Carney), Jno: See Kearney.
O'Keeffe, Jno.: Irish dramatist, 1747–1833
Okeghem, Joannes: Flemish-French musical composer, –1496
O'Kelly, Chas.: Irish historian, 1621–1695.
O'Kelly, Dennis: Irish sportsman, 1720*–1787
O'Kelly, Jas.: Irish-American divine, 1735–1826.
O'Kelly, Jos.: Irish geologist, 1832–1883.
O'Kelly, Pat., 'Bard O'Kelly': Irish poet, 1754–1835*.
O'Kelly, Ralph: See Kelly.
O'Kelly d'Agrim, Jean Prosper Désiré, Ct.: Belgian historian and herald, 1807–1843
O'Kely, Fcs: English mystical writer and minister of the Unitas Fratrum, 1719*–1794
Okemos: American-Indian chief, *ante* 1780–1886.
Oken, Lawrence: German naturalist, 1779–1851
Okeover (Okever, Oker), Jno.: English organist and composer, fl 1619–1634.
Okes, Rich.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1797–1888
Okey, Jno.: English regicide, –1662
Okey, Sam.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1765–1780.
Okham, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1317.

O'Kinealy, Pet.: Irish advocate-general of Bengal, 1848–1914.
Oking, Rob.: Archdeacon of Salisbury, fl. 1525–54.
Okolski, Simon: Polish historian, fl. 1650.
Oktai-Khan: Tartar conqueror, –1241.
Okubo Toshimitsu: Japanese statesman, 1830–1878.
Olaf (Olaus) **I.,** 'Trygvason': King of Norway, 969–1000.
Olaf (Olaus) **II.,** 'The Fat' and 'The Saint': King of Norway, 995–1030.
Olaf (Olaus) **III.,** 'The Pacific': King of Norway, –1093.
Olaf (Olaus) **IV.**: King of Norway, 1098–1116.
Olaf (Olaus) **V.**: King of Norway, 1371–1387.
Olaf (Olaus) **I.**: King of Upsala, fl. 853.
Olaf (Olaus) **II.**: King of Upsala, fl. 935–967.
Olaf (Olaus) **III.,** 'The Infant': King of Upsala, 980*–1026.
Olaf Godfreyson: King of Dublin, –941.
Olaf Sitricson, 'The Red': King of Dublin, –981.
Olaf, 'The Black': King of the Isles, 1177*–1238.
Olafsen, Eggert: Icelandic scholar, 1721–1768.
Olafsen, Johan: Icelandic littérateur, 1731–1811.
Olafsen, Magnus: Icelandic divine and antiquary, 1573–1636.
Olafsen, Stephen: Icelandic divine, –1688.
Olah-Felair (Aga Moham. Cassem): Persian poet, 1730*–1825.
Olahus, Nich.: Hungarian prelate and historian, 1493–1568.
Olañeta, Ped Ant de: Vic. of La Plata, 1770–1825.
Olaus, Kings: See Olaf.
Olaus Magnus: Swedish historian and ecclesiastic, 'De Gentibus Septentrion,' 1490–1558
Olavidé, Pablo Ant. Jos: Per. statesm., 1725–1803.
Olbers, Hein. Wilh. Matthias: German astronomer, 1758–1840.
Olbert de Gembloux: Flem. eccles. wr., –1048.
Olbrechts: Belg. admin. and agronome, 1744–1815.
Olcott, Hy. Steel: American pioneer of theosophy, 1831–1907.
Olcott, Simeon: American senator, 1735–1815.
Old, Jno.: Eng. trans. and rel. wr., fl. 1545–1555.
Oldcastle, Hugh: English writer on bookkeeping, fl. 1580.
Oldcastle, Sir Jno., Ld. Cobham: Protestant martyr, 1360*–1417.
Oldcorne, Edw. (Hall): Eng. Jesuit, 1561–1606.
Olde, Jno: See Old
Olden, Chas. Smith: Gov. of New Jersey, 1799–1876.
Oldenbarneveldt, Joh van: Dutch statesman, 1547–1619.
Oldenbourg, Rudolph: German bookseller and publisher, 1811– .
Oldenburg, Hy.: German natural philosopher in England, 1615*–1677.
Oldenburger, Phil And.: jurist of Geneva, –1678
Oldendorp, Christ. Geo. A: Germ. miss., 1721–1787.
Oldermann, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1686–1723
Oldfield, Anne: English actress, 1683–1730.
Oldfield, Hy Geo.: English antiquary, –1791
Oldfield (Otefield), Jno: Eng. ejected min., 1627*–82.
Oldfield, Jno.: British general, 1789–1863.
Oldfield, Joshua: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1656–1729.
Oldfield, T. P.: Eng. precocious genius, 1789–1804.
Oldfield, Thos.: British major, 1756–1799.
Oldfield, Thos.: English parl. historian, –1822.
Oldfield, Thos. Hinton Burley: English political historian and antiquary, 1755–1822
Oldhall, Sir Wm.: English soldier, 1390*–1466*.
Oldham, Hy.: English physician, 1815–1902.
Oldham, Hugh: Bishop of Exeter, –1519.
Oldham, Jno.: English settler in New England, 1600*–1636.
Oldham, Jno.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1653–1683.
Oldham, Jno.: Irish engineer, 1779–1840.
Oldham, Nath.: English virtuoso, fl. 1740.
Oldham, Rich. Sam.: English divine and philanthropist 1823–1914.
Oldham, Thos., F.R.S.: Irish geologist, 1816–1878.
Oldham, Wm.: American soldier, 1745–1791.
Oldis: See Oldys.
Oldisworth, Giles: Eng. Royalist div., 1619–1678.
Oldisworth, Mich.: English politician, 1591–1654*.
Oldisworth, Wm.: English politician, poet and translator of Horace, 1680–1734.
Oldmixon, Jno.: English historian, 1673–1742.
Olds, Gamaliel S.: Amer. educationist, 1777–1848.
Oldsworth: See Oldisworth.
Oldys (Oldis), Val.: English poet, 1620–1685.
Oldys, Wm.: English antiquary, bibliographer and herald, 1696–1761.
Olearius or **Œlschläger,** Adam: German traveller and Orientalist, 1600–1671.
Olearius, Godfrev: Germ. Lutheran div., 1604–1685.
Olearius, Godfrey, of Leipsic: philosopher and theologian, 1639–1713.
Olearius (Ehlschläger), Gottfried: German philosopher, 1672–1715(4).
Olearius, Joh. Christoph: German numismatist, 1668–1747.
O'Leary, Arth.: Irish Roman Catholic priest and politician, 1729–1802.
O'Leary, Ellen: Irish poetess, 1831–1889
O'Leary, Jno.: Irish Fenian and journ., 1830–1907.
O'Leary, Jos.: Irish song wr. and journ., –1845*.
Oleaster, Jerome: Port Bibl. comment., –1563.
Oleg: Regent of Russia, –913.
Olen, Jan van: See Alen.
Oley, Barnabas: Eng. Royalist divine, 1602–1686
Olfers, Ign. Maria von: German director of museums, 1793–1871.
Olga, St: Russian princess, –969*
Olid, Cristobal de: Span adventurer, 1492–1542
Olier de Verneuil, Jean Jacques: Fr div., 1608–57.
Olier de Verneuil, Julia M.: American authoress, 1814–1879.
Olieschlager, Jan: Flemish-Latin poet and philologist, 1545*–1623*.
Olifard, Sir Wm.: See Oliphant.
Olimaert, Jac.: Flem eccles. writer, 1632–1703
Olinda, Ped. de A. Lima, Marq.: Brazilian statesman, 1793–1870.
Olinger, Phil.: Belgian lexicographer, 1794–1873.
Olioll Olum: King of Munster, –234.
Oliphant, Sir Ant: Ch. Justice of Ceylon, 1793–1859
Oliphant, Car: See Nairne, Car
Oliphant, Fes. Wilson: Scottish painter and designer, 1818–1859
Oliphant, Jas: Scottish divine, 1734–1818.
Oliphant, Sir Laur., 1st Lord Oliphant: Scottish Royalist, –1500*.
Oliphant, Laur., 3rd Lord Oliphant: Scottish noble, –1566
Oliphant, Laur., 4th Lord Oliphant: Scottish anti-Marianist, 1529–1593.
Oliphant, Laur, Laird of Gask: Scottish Jacobite, 1691–1767
Oliphant, Laur: English novelist, mystic, miscellaneous writer and politician, 1829–1888
Oliphant, Sir Laurence Jas: Brit. gen., 1846–1914.
Oliphant, Marg. Oliphant (*née* Wilson): Scottish novelist and historical writer, 1828–1897.
Oliphant, Rich. English physician, fl. 1363
Oliphant, Thos.: Scottish writer and musical composer, 1799–1873.
Oliphant (Olifard), Sir Wm., of Aberdalgie Governor of Perth, –1329.
Oliphant, Sir Wm., Lord Newton: Scottish advocate, 1551–1628.
Olislaegher, Jan d': Flem. tapestry weaver, 1621–85
Olislaegher, Jan.: Flemish tapestry weaver and industrialist, 1657–1712
Oliva, Alex.: Italian cardinal, preacher and theologian, 1408–1463
Oliva, Anello: Italian missionary, 1593–1642.
Oliva, Fernan Perez de: Spanish man of letters and Rector of Salamanca University, 1492*–1530
Oliva, Giov.: Italian bibliographer, 1689–1757.
Oliva, Phil.: Flemish painter, –1713.
Oliva, Rodriquez Calderon, Ct. La: Flemish-Spanish courtier, executed 1621.
Olivares, Mig. de: Chilian author, 1675–1768.
Olivarez, Gaspar de Guzman, Duke of: Spanish statesman, 1587–1645.
Olivarez, Henriquez de Guzman, Ct. of: Spanish diplomatist, 1530–1599*.
Olivarius, Pet Joh: Spanish philol., fl. 16th century.
Olive, Chas.: French buccaneer, 1630*–1673.
Olive, Pierre Jean: French theologian and writer on papal corruptions, 1247–1298.
Olivecrantz, Jno. Paulin: Swedish statesman and Latin poet, 1633–1707.
Oliveira, Candido Bapt. de: Braz. statesm., 1801–65.

Oliveira, Man. Ant. V. de: Brazilian naval officer, 1829–1867.
Oliveira, Man. Botelho de: Braz. poet, 1636–1711.
Oliveira-Martins, Joaquim Pedro de: Portuguese historian, statesman and writer, 1845–1894.
Oliver, of Dixmude: Flemish chron., fl. 1423–1438.
Oliver, of Ghent: sculptor in Portugal, fl. 1508.
Oliver, of Malmesbury (Elmer): English astrologer, fl. 1066.
Oliver: bastard son of King Jno. of England, –1219.
Oliver, And.: Lt.-Gov. of Massachusetts, 1706–74.
Oliver, And.: American jurist, 1731–1799
Oliver, Archer Jas: Eng. port. painter, 1774–1842.
Oliver, Ben. L.: American author, 1788–1843.
Oliver, Dan: American educationist, 1787–1842.
Oliver, Emma Sophia: English painter, 1819–1885.
Oliver, Geo: English Roman Catholic divine and historian, 1781–1861
Oliver, Geo: Scottish topographer and Freemason, 1782–1867.
Oliver, Hy Kemble: Amer. musician, 1800–1885.
Oliver, Isaac: English painter, 1566*–1617.
Oliver, Jno.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., –1552.
Oliver, Jno.: Pres of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1601–1661
Oliver, Jno.: English glass painter and master mason, 1616–1701.
Oliver, Jno.: Welsh poet, 1838–1866.
Oliver, Jno. Morrison: Amer. maj.-gen., 1827–1872.
Oliver, Jordan: English judge, fl. 1225.
Oliver, Martha Cranmer, 'Pattie'. English actress, 1834–1880
Oliver, Pet.: Eng. miniature painter, 1594–1648.
Oliver, Pet.: American jurist, 1713–1791.
Oliver, Pet.: American physician, 1741–1822.
Oliver, Pet.: American author, 1822–1855
Oliver, Rich.: English politician, 1734*–1784
Oliver, Rich: Eng.-N.Z. statesman, 1830–1010.
Oliver, Rob.: American soldier, 1738–1810.
Oliver, Rob. Dudley: Brit. admiral, 1766–1850.
Oliver, Sam. Pasfield: English geographer and antiquary, 1838–1907.
Oliver (Olivier), Thos.: English physician and mathematician, –1624.
Oliver, Thos.: Methodist divine. See Olivers
Oliver, Thos: English Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1734–1815.
Oliver, Tom: English pugilist, 1789–1864.
Oliver, Wm.: English physician, 1659–1716
Oliver, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and writer on the Bath waters, 1695–1764.
Oliver, Wm: Eng. landscape painter, 1804*–1853.
Oliver, Wm. S.: Sheriff of St. John, U.S., 1748–1813.
Oliverius, Arn.: Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, –1600.
Oliverius, Arzignanensis (Olivieri): Italian philologist, fl. 15th century.
Olivers, Thos.: English Methodist divine and hymn-writer, 1725–1799.
Olivet(us) (Thoulié), Pierre Jos.: French philologist, 1682–1768.
Olivetan, Rob.: French reformer and translator of Bible, –1538.
Oliveyra, Fes. Xav. de: Portuguese Protestant, 'Olivevriana,' 1702–1783
Olivi, Gius.: Italian naturalist, 1769–1795.
Olivier le Dain: Flemish-French ambassador and court official, –1484.
Olivier, Cardinal: French historian, –1227.
Olivier, Ant. (de Bouzy): Flemish painter and conspirator, –1573.
Olivier, Bern.: Flemish preacher, 1523–1556
Olivier, Claude Matth.: French jurist, 1701–1736
Olivier, Edm. Alex. Alexis: Belgian man of letters, 1821–1886.
Olivier, Franç.: French magistrate, 1497–1560.
Olivier, Guil. Ant.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1756–1814.
Olivier or Oliverius, Jean Englebert: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1588–1631.
Olivier, Juste Dan.: Swiss poet, 1807–1876.
Olivier, Laurent Jos.: Belgian painter, 1812–1857.
Olivier, Louis Hein. Ferd: Swiss scholar, 1759–1815.
Olivier or Ollivier, Phil. Joan Augustin: Belgian sculptor, fl. 1771–1781.
Olivier, Séraphin: Fr. card. and diplom., 1538–1609.
Olivier, Theod. Edm.: Belgian physician and publicist, 1817–1867.
Olivieri: See also Oliverius.
Olivieri, Annibale Camillo (degli Abbati): Italian antiquary, 1708–1789.
Oliviers, Jac.: pensionary of Ostend, 1524–1590.
Ollantai: Peruvian soldier, fl. 8th or 15th century.
Ollendorff, H. G.: Germ. educationist, –1865.
Oller, Chas.: Eng. publisher and author, 1788–1859.
Oller, Edm: English historian, 1827–1886.
Olliffe, Sir Jos. Fes.: Irish physician, 1808–1869.
Ollivant, Alf.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1798–1882.
Ollivier, Père: Fr Domin. and preacher, 1835–1910.
Ollivier, Aristide: French politician, –1851.
Ollivier, Blaise Jos: Fr. naval engineer, 1701–1740.
Ollivier, Démosthène: Fr. politician, 1799–
Ollivier, Olivier Emile French statesman and man of letters, 1825–1913
Olyffe, Jno.: English divine, 1647–1717.
Olmedo, José Joaquin: S. Amer. poet, 1781–1847.
Olmen, Chas. d': See Poederlé
Olmius, Jno. Luttrell-: 3rd Earl of Carhampton, –1829.
Olmo, José Vinc. del: Span. archæol., 1611–1696.
Olmos, Franc. And. de: Span. miss., –1571.
Olmstead, Jas. Munson: Amer. divine, 1794–1870.
Olmsted, Alex. Fisher: Amer. chemist, 1822–1853.
Olmsted, Denison: Amer. physicist, 1791–1859.
Olmsted, Fes. Allyn: Amer. physician, 1819–1844.
Olmsted, Fred. Law: American landscape architect and writer, 1822–1903.
Olmutz, Augustinus von, of Moravia: reviver of learning, 1470*–1513.
Olney, Edw.: American educationist, 1827–1887.
Olney, Jeremiah: American soldier, 1750–1812.
Olney, Jesse: American geographer, 1798–1872.
Olney, Steph.: American soldier, 1755–1832.
O'Lochlainn, Domhnall: Kg. of Ireland, 1048–1121.
O'Lochlainn, Muircheartach: King of Ireland, –1166.
O'Loghlen, Sir Colman Mich.: Irish lawyer and politician, 1819–1877.
O'Loghlen, Sir Mich.: Irish judge, 1789–1842.
O'Lonargan, T. Donat: Archbp of Cashel, –1158.
Olopan: Christ. missionary in China, fl. 635.
O'Lothchain, Cuan: Irish historian, –1024.
Olotoraca: American-Indian cacique, 1548–1573.
Olpe, Christ. Fried.: German philologist, 1728–1803.
Olpherts, Sir Wm.: British general, 1822–1902.
Olshausen, Herm.: Germ. Bibl. comment., 1796–1839.
Olshausen, Wilh.: German philologist, 1798–1835.
Olwen: Welsh princess, fl. 570*.
Olybrius, Flavius Anicius: Rom. emp. (472), –472.
Olympias: wife of Philip of Macedon, –B.C. 316.
Olympiodorus: Athenian archon eponymus, fl. B.C. 298–288.
Olympiodorus: historian, fl. 423.
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria: peripatetic philosopher, fl. 426*.
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria: Neoplatonist, fl. *ante* 550.
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria. Aristotelean philosopher, fl. 281*.
Olympius: Exarch of Ravenna, –652.
Olympus: musician, fl. B.C. 660–620.
O'Maelchonaire, Diarmut: Irish poet, fl. 1601.
O'Maelchonaire, Donnchadh, 'The Fair': Irish poet, –1404.
O'Maelchonaire, Erard: Irish scholar, –1483.
O'Maelchonaire, Fearfeasa: Irish chron., fl. 1636
O'Maelchonaire, Flathri. Archbishop of Tuam, –1629.
O'Maelchonaire, Jno: Irish poet, fl. 1566
O'Maelchonaire, Maollin: Irish poet, –1441
O'Maelchonaire, Maur.: Irish copyist, –1543
O'Maelchonaire, Maur.: Irish poet, fl. 1601.
O'Maelchonaire, Neidhe: Irish historian, –1136
O'Maelchonaire, Pet.: Irish poet, fl. 1701.
O'Maelchonaire, Thos.: Archdeacon of Tuam, –1266.
O'Maelchonaire, Torna: Irish poet, –1468.
O'Mahony, Connor or Constantine: See Mahony.
O'Mahony, Dan.: Irish general in French and Spanish armies, –1714.
O'Mahony, Jno.: Irish politician, 1816–1877.
Omalius d'Halloy, Jean Bapt. Julien d': Belgian geologist, 1783–1875.
O'Malley, Geo.: Brit. major-general, –1843
O'Malley, Grace: wife of Rich. Burke, 1530*–1600*.
O'Malley, Pat.: Irish-French general, 1794–1869.

O'Malley, Thadeus : Irish political writer, 1796–1877.
O'Maolmhuaidh, Fes. : See Molloy.
Omar I. : caliph (634–44) and captor of Jerusalem, 581*–644
Omar II. : caliph (717–20), –720.
Omar-ibn-Hafssun : Spanish rebel, –883.
Omar Khayyám : Persian poet, mathematician, astron , philos and epigrammatist, –1123
Omar al Motawatel Ala-Illah : King of Bajadoz, –1094.
Omazur, Nich : Flemish poet, 1609– .
O'Meara : See also Meara.
O'Meara, Barry Edw. : Irish surgeon to Napoleon I , 1786–1836.
O'Meara, Kathleen : Irish biographer and novelist, 1839–1888
Omeis, Magnus Dan. : German poet and moralist, 1646–1708
Omer Pasha (Mich. Lattas) : Croatian-Turkish grand vizier and general, 1806–1871.
Omichand or **Amirchand** : Ind. contractor, –1767
Ommanney, Edw. Lacon Anglo-Indian soldier and official, 1834–1914
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus , Brit adm , 1814–1904
Ommanney, Geo. Druce Wynne : English theologian, 1819–1902
Ommanney, Sir Jno. Ackworth : British admiral, 1773–1855.
Ommeganck, Balthazar Paul Flemish landscape and animal painter, 1755–1826.
Ommeren, Richeus van : Dutch poet and scholar, 1757(8)–1796
Omnibonus : See Leoniceno, Omnibuono
O'Molloy, Albin (Alpin) : Bishop of Ferns, –1223.
O'Molloy, Fes : See Molloy
Omond, Rob Traill Scot meteorologist, 1858–1914.
O'Moran, Jas Irish lieutenant-general in French army, 1735–1794
O'More, Owen McRory : Irish rebel, –1609
O'More, Roger or Rory : Irish rebel, fl 1620–1652.
O'More, Rory : Irish rebel chieftain, –1557.
O'More, Rory Oge : Irish rebel, –1578
Omphalius, Jak : German philologist, –1570
Omri : King of Israel (B C 929–918), –B C 918
O'Mulconry, Fearfeasa : See O'Maelchonaire
Oña, Ped de : Chilian poet, 1560*–1620*
Onatas, of Ægina : sculptor and painter, fl. B C 460*.
Oncken, Wilh. von German historian, –1905.
Ondegardo, Polo : Spanish historian, 1500–1570
Onderdonk, Ben. T. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1791–1861.
Onderdonk, Hy. : American historian, 1804–1886
Onderdonk, Hy. Ustick : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pennsylvania, 1789–1858
Ondereet, Chas : Flem. dram writer, 1804–1868
Ondermaerck, Jac : Flem. sculptor, fl. 1591–1600.
O'Neal or **O'Neale** . See also O'Neill
O'Neal, Jeffrey Hamet : Irish min. pntr , fl 1760–72.
O'Neall, Jno. Belton American jurist, 1793–1863
O'Neil : See also O'Neill and O'Neal
O'Neil, Hy. Nelson : Eng. hist. painter, 1817–1880
O'Neill, Arth Edw Bruce . British soldier and Irish politician, 1876–1914
O'Neill, Sir Brian MacPhelim : Irish soldier and rebel, –1574
O'Neill, Chas H. St. Jno , 1st Earl O'Neill . Irish politician, 1779–1841
O'Neill, Con Bacach, "The Lame" 1st Earl of Tyrone, 1484*–1559*.
O'Neill, Dan : Irish Royalist and postmaster-general, 1612*–1664
O'Neill, Don. : King of Ulster, –1325.
O'Neill, Eliza : See Becher, Lady Eliza.
O'Neill, Sir Felim . See O'Neill, Sir Phelim.
O'Neill, Flaithbheartach : Kg. of Ailech, –1036.
O'Neill, Gordon : Irish col. in Fr. army, –1704.
O'Neill, Hy. : Irish chief, –1392.
O'Neill, Hy. : Chief of Cinel Eoghain, –1489.
O'Neill, Hy. : Irish archæologist, 1800–1880.
O'Neill, Hy. McOwen : Chief of Ulster, fl 1430.
O'Neill, Hugh : Lord of Cinel Eoghain, –1230.
O'Neill, Hugh, 2nd Earl of Tyrone Irish Roman Catholic rebel, 1540*–1616
O'Neill, Hugh : Irish major-general, fl 1642–1660.
O'Neill, Hugh : English architect, 1784–1824.
O'Neill, Hugh Boy : King of Ulster, fl. 1260.
O'Neill, Hugh Duff : King of Ulster, fl. 1200*.
O'Neill, Jno., 1st Visct. O'Neill : Irish loyalist, 1740–1798.
O'Neill, Jno. : French military officer, –1844.
O'Neill, Jno. : Irish temperance poet, 1777*–1860*.
O'Neill, Jno. : Irish-American soldier, 1834–1878.
O'Neill, Jno. Bruce Rich , 3rd Visct. O'Neill : British general, 1780–1855.
O'Neill, Sir Neill (Niall) : Irish soldier, 1658*–1690.
O'Neill, Owen (Eoghan) : Irish chieftain, 1380*–1456.
O'Neill, Owen Roe : Irish patriot and general, 1590*–1649.
O'Neill, Sir Phelim : Irish rebel, 1604*–1653.
O'Neill, Shane : Irish rebel, 1530*–1567.
O'Neill, Sir Turlough Luineach : Lord of Tyrone, 1530*–1595.
O'Neill, Wm. Chichester, Lord : Irish musical composer, 1813–1883.
O'Neill de Tyrone, Arth., Marq : Spanish captain-general of Yucatan, 1736–1814.
Onesicritus : Macedonian historian, fl. B.C. 335–323.
Onésime, Chas. S. de M. : Fr. missionary, 1641–1699.
Onghena, Chas. : Belgian engraver and goldsmith, 1806–1886.
Onghena, Jean : Flemish poet, –1568.
Onghers, Jean . Flem.-Bohem. painter, 1651–1730.
Onghers, Oswald : Belg.-Germ. painter, 1628–1706.
Ongnies : See also Oignies.
Ongnies, Anne Franç , Ct. de Merode and d' : Belgian writer, 1610*–1665
Ongoys, Jean d' . Flem printer and wr , 16th cent.
Onicke, Clara Wilhelmine . Germ. pntr , 1818–1899.
Onions, Pet : Eng inventor, fl. 1783
Onis, Luis de . Spanish diplomatist, 1769*–1830
Onomacritus : Greek seer, priest and poet, B C. 530*–480
Onomarchus : Greek military commander, fl B C. 354–352.
Onosander : Grk philos. and tactician, fl. 50*.
Onraet, Jean Bapt : Belg eccles. writer, 1679–1743.
Onredene, Dan : Flemish statesman, –1485.
Onredene, Race Flemish statesman, fl. 1437.
Onsenoort, Ant. Ger. van : Belg. physn , 1782–1841.
Onslow, A. A W : Austral nav. com , 1833–1882
Onslow, Arth : Speaker of House of Commons, 1691–1708
Onslow, Geo . English politician, 1731–1792.
Onslow, Geo , 1st Earl of Onslow : English statesman, 1731–1814.
Onslow, Geo. : French musical composer, 1784–1853.
Onslow, Rich : Speaker of Hse. of Coms , 1528–1571.
Onslow, Sir Rich. : Eng. parl. colonel, 1601–1664.
Onslow, Rich , 1st Lord Onslow : Speaker of House of Commons, 1654–1717.
Onslow, Sir Rich : British admiral, 1741–1817.
Onslow, Wm Hillier, 4th Earl of Onslow : politician and colonial governor, 1853–1911.
Onulphe or **Onulfe** : Flemish hagiographer and monk, 11th century.
Onuphrius, Panvinius : Italian historical continuator of Platina, 1529–1568
Onwhyn, Thos. : English humorist, –1886.
Ooge, Jean : Flemish architect, –1527.
Ooghe, Jean : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, –1647.
Ooms, Corn. : Flem. lawyer and divine, 1599–1654.
Ooms, Jean Bapt : Flemish eccles. wr , 1656*–1710.
Oonsel, Willem van : Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1571–1630.
Oorloft, Jos. Phil. : Belg. min. painter, 1793–1861.
Oort, Adam van : Flemish painter of perspective and architecture, 1557–1641.
Oort, Piet van : Dutch adventurer, 1615*–1663.
Oortelmans or **Wortelmans,** Damien : Flemish painter, fl. 1534–1577.
Oost, Dom. Jos. : Flemish painter, 1677–1738.
Oost, Franç. van : Flemish painter, –1679(80).
Oost, Jac. van : Flemish painter, 1600*–1671.
Oost, Jac. van : Flem. portrait painter, 1639–1713.
Oost, Willem van : Flemish painter, 1651–1686.
Oosten, Jan van : Flemish painter, –1634.
Oostende, Jan van den : Flemish Lutheran preacher, –1551.
Oostenrijk, Louis van : Belgian lexicographer and humanist, 1728–1820.
Oosterwijk, Jan d' : Flemish monk and martyr, –1572.
Oosterwijck, Maria van : Dutch painter, –1693.
Oosterzee, Jan Jac van : Dutch divine, 1817–188?.

Opdam de Wassanaer · Dutch admiral, –1665.
Opdebeeck, Ant. : Belgian engraver, 1709–1759.
Opdycke, Emerson Amer maj.-general, 1830–1884.
Opdycke, Geo. : Mayor of New York, 1805–1880.
Opel, Jul. Otto : Germ philol. and hist., 1820–1895
Openshaw, Rob. : English divine, fl 1590
Ophellas . King of Kyrene, –B C 308
Ophem, Chas And van : Belg. sculp., 1777–1848.
Ophem, Mich van : Flem. physician, fl 1618–1624.
Ophemert, Willem : Flemish painter, 17th century.
Ophoven, Jean Christ. : Belg. general., 1727–1795.
Ophovens or Ophovius, Mich. van Archbishop of Bois-le-Duc, 1571–1637.
Ophuys : See Ofhuys.
Opicius, Johannes : English poet, fl 1497
Opie, Amelia (*née* Alderson) · Eng. nov., 1769–1853
Opie, Jno., R.A. : English historical and portrait painter, 1761–1807.
Opimius, L. : Roman consul and diplomatist, fl B C 125–109.
Opiter, Christ. de : Flem eccles writer, 15th century
Opitz, Hein. : German Orientalist, 1642–1712.
Opitz, Paul Fried. : German philologist, 1684–1747.
Opitz von Boberfeld, Mart. : German poet, 1597–1639.
Oporinus (Herbster), Joh. · German printer and philologist, 1507–1568.
Oppas : Archbishop of Toledo, fl. 710–719.
Oppede, Jean de Mavnier, Baron d' . French magistrate and persecutor of Vaudois, 1495–1558.
Oppel, Carl Alb. : Germ palæontologist, 1831–1865.
Oppelt, Gust. Louis : Belgian man of letters, 1817–88.
Oppenheim, Hy. : Germ.-Eng. financier, 1835–1912.
Oppenheim, Mor. Dan. : German genre and portrait painter, 1800–1882.
Oppenhoff, Fried. Christ : Germ. jurist, 1811–1875.
Oppenrieder, Jak. Karl Edward : German philologist, 1808–
Oppert, Chas. E. de : French magistrate, 1749–1819
Oppert, Gust. : German Orientalist, 1836–1908
Oppert, Jules : Germ.-Fr Assyriologist, 1825–1905
Oppianus, of Apameia : author of 'Cynegetica,' fl 211*.
Oppianus, of Corycus : author of 'Halieutica,' fl. 171*.
Oppius, Gaius : Roman historian, biographer and friend of Julius Cæsar, fl. B C. 50–43.
Oppolzer, Theod von : Austr astronomer, 1841–1886
Oprode, Joachim van or ab : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1515*–1576
Opsopaeus : See Obsopaeus
Opstal, Ant van : Flemish painter, 17th century.
Opstal, Augustin van Flemish Catholic divine and writer, 17th century
Opstal, Caspar Jac. van · Flem painter, 1654–1717
Opstal, Gerard van : Flemish worker in ivory, 1597–1668
Opstraet, Jan : Flemish theologian, 1651–1720.
Optatus : Bishop of Milevi, –*ante* 392
O'Quinn, Jeremiah : Irish Presbyt. div., –1657
Oram, Edw : Eng lands. pntr., fl 1770 1800
Oram, Wm · Eng pntr. and archite·t, 1777
Orange, Fred. Hy., Prince of : Dutch stadtholder, 1584–1647
Orange, John William, Prince of : Dutch stadtholder, 1687–1711.
Orange, Maurice, Prince of. Dutch stadtholder, 1567–1625.
Orange, William I., Prince of, 'The Silent,' assassinated, 1533–1584.
Orange, William II., Prince of. stadtholder, 1626–50
Orange, William III., Prince of : stadtholder and King of England, 1650–1702.
Orange, William IV., Pce. of : stadtholder, 1711–51
Orange, William V., Pce. of : stadtholder, 1748–1806
Orban, Fred. Jos. : Belg. sold. and expl., 1857 1883
Orban, Hubert J. W. Frère : Belg. statesm., –1896.
Orbegozo, Luis José : Peruvian gen., 1795–1847.
Orbetto, L' : See Turchi
Orbigny, Alcide de : Fr. naturalist, 1802–1857.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' : Fr. palæont., 1802–57.
Orbigny, Chas. Dessalines d' : French naturalist and geologist, 1806– .
Orbilius, Pupillus : Rom. gram., B C. 113–*ante* 13.
Orbrithus : Abbot of Westminster, –616
Orcagna or L'Arcagnuolo, 'Andrea di Cione'. Florentine pntr., poet, sculp. and archt., 1316*–1368.
Orchan, Al Ghazi : Sultan of Turkey, 1290*–1360*.
Orchardson, Sir Wm. Quiller, R.A : Scottish painter, 1835–1910.
Orcheyerd (Orchard), Wm English mason and architect, –1504.
Ord, Craven, F.R.S. : Eng. antiquary, 1756–1832.
Ord, Edw O. C. : Amer. major-general, 1818–1883.
Ord, Geo American naturalist, 1781–1866
Ord, Sir Harry St. Geo. : British major-general and engineer, 1819–1885.
Ord, Jno. Walker . Eng topog and poet, 1811–1853.
Ord, Wm. Miller . Eng. physician, 1834–1902
Ordaz, Diego de · Span adventurer, 1485–1533.
Orde, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1751–1824.
Ord(e), Rob. : Chf Bar of Scot. Excheq., –1778
Orde-(Powlett), Thos, 1st Baron **Bolton** : politician, 1746–1807.
Orderic(us), Vitalis · French historian, 1075–1143*.
Ordgar (Orgar) : Ealderman of Devon, –971
Ordish, Rowland Mason Eng engin., 1824–1886
Ordoñez, Gen. : Span. gen. and inv., –1911.
Ordoñez, Diego : Cent. Amer. author, 1491–1608.
Ordonez y Cevallos, Ped. · Span trav., –1620*.
Ordonnance : See Moucheron
Ordonnle, Edouard van : Belg engrav., 1638–1695.
Ordono II. · King of Leon, –923
Ordono III. : King of Leon, –955
Ore, Luis Jeronimo de : Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Concepcion, –1628
O'Regan, Ant : Irish R.C. Bp of Chicago, –1866.
Oregius, Augustine : Italian cardinal and philosopher, 1577–1635.
Oreglia di San Stefano, Louis : Ital. card., 1828–1913.
O'Reilly, Alex : Irish-Span. general, 1722*–1794.
O'Reilly, And : Irish general in Austrian army, 1742–1832.
O'Reilly, Bern Irish R C Bp of Hartford, 1803–56.
O'Reilly, Edm : Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, 1606–1669
O'Reilly, Edm. Jos : Irish Rom. Cath. div., 1811–78.
O'Reilly, Edw · Irish lexicographer, –1829
O'Reilly, Hy. : Irish-Amer. journalist, 1806–1886
O'Reilly, Hugh : See Reilly.
O'Reilly, Jas. : Irish R C. Bp of Wichita, 1850–1887.
O'Reilly, Jno. : Irish-Amer divine, 1797–1862
O'Reilly, Jno. Boyle : Irish revolutionist and American journalist, 1844–1890
O'Reilly, Miles : See Halpin, Chas Graham.
O'Reilly, Montagu : Brit admiral, 1822–1888
O'Reilly, Myles Wm. Pat. · Irish pol., 1825–1880.
O'Reilly, Phil. Mac Hugh . Irish rebel, –1657*
O'Reilly, Jno. : Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1846–1915
Orélie Antoine I. : King of Araucania, 1820–1878.
O'Rell, Max. · See Blouet, Léon Paul
Orellana, Franç. : Spanish discoverer, 1500–1545.
Orelli, Joh Kon · Swiss philologist, 1770–1826
Orelli, Joh Kasp : Swiss class. schol., 1787–1849
Orem, Wm · Scottish historian, fl. 1702
Oresme, Nich Fr writer and bishop, 1320*–1382
Oresmieux, Franç d' . Flem eccles wr., 1639
Orestes : Regent of Italy, –476
Oreye, Arn d' : Flemish knight, –1373.
Orfanel, Hyacinth : Span miss. to Japan, 1578–1623.
Orff, Karl von : German general, 1817–1895.
Orffyreus, Joh. Ern Elias. German mechanician, 1680–1745.
Orfila, Math. Jos. Bonaventine . French toxicologist and chemist, 1787–1853
Orford, Earls of : See Russell and Walpole.
Orford, Rob : Bishop of Ely, –1310.
Orgagan See Orcagna
Orgaz, Franç : Cuban poet, 1815–1873
Orger, Mary Ann · English actress, 1788–1849
Orges, Herm. von · Germ. publicist, 1821–1874.
Orgoñez, Rodrigo . Spanish soldier, 1490–1538
Oriani, Barnabe . Italian astronomer, 1752–1832.
Oribasius . med. wr. and friend of Julian, 325*–400*.
Oricellarius : See Rucellai.
Orichovius (Orichotius), Stanislaus O. : Polish historian, fl. 1551–1561.
Oriel, Lord : See Foster, Jno.
Origen : Greek father, 185*–253(4)
Origny, Pet. Adam. : Fr. Egyptologist, 1697–1774.
Oriola, Ct. Waldemar : Germ pol., 1854–1910.
Oriolo, Glov. : Ferrarese painter, fl. 1461.
Orivalle, Hugh de : Bishop of London, 1085.
Orizonte : See Bloemen, Jan Franz van.
Orkney, Earls of : See Hamilton, Sinclair and Stewart.

Orlandi, Peregrine Ant. : Italian bibliographer and writer on art, 1660–1727.
Orlandin, Nich. : Ital. Jesuit hist , 1554–1606.
Orlando, Gius A. d' : Italian divine, 1709–1781.
Orlando di Lasso : See Lassus, Orlandus.
Orlay, Bern. van., of Brussels : painter, 1490*–1560.
Orlay, Rich. van : Flemish painter, 1652–1732.
Orleans, Bastard of : See Dunois, Jean.
Orleans, Duchess of : See Henrietta.
Orleans, Adelaide Eug. L., Princess of : sister of Louis Philippe, 1777–1847.
Orleans, Chas , Duke of : poet, taken at Agincourt, 1391–1465.
Orleans, Chas., 5th Duke of, –1544.
Orleans, Princess Clémentine of : French amateur diplomatist, 1817–1907
Orleans, Ferd. Phil. Lewis Chas Hen., Duke of ' Prince Royal, heir of Louis Philippe, 1810–1842
Orleans, Franç. Ferd. P. L. M. d' : See François.
Orleans, Hélène L. Eliz., Duchess d' : mother of Ct. de Paris, 1814–1858.
Orleans, Hen., Prince of : Fr explorer, 1867–1901
Orleans, Hen. Eug P. L. d' : See Henri.
Orleans, Henrietta, Duchess of : daughter of Charles I , 1644–1670.
Orleans, Hy., Duke of ' See Henry II of France.
Orleans, Jean Bapt. Gaston, Duke of , soldier and intriguer, 1608–1660.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of, 1372–1407
Orleans, Louis d' : French advocate and political writer, 1542–1629.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of : See Lewis XII , of France.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of : French philanthropist and scholar, 1703–1752.
Orleans, Louis Phil , Duke of : French soldier and patron of literature, 1725–1785.
Orleans, Louis Phil., Duke of : See Lewis Philip, of France.
Orleans, Louis Phil. Jos., Duke of, ' Egalité ' : revolutionist, 1747–1793.
Orleans, Louis de Valois, Duke of : assassinated in Paris, 1372–1407
Orleans, Marie, Peess of ' Fr. sculptor, 1813–1839.
Orleans, Pet Jos. d' : French historian, 1644–1698.
Orleans, Philip I., Duke of : brother of Lewis XIV., 1640–1701
Orleans, Philip II , Duke of : Fr. regent, 1674–1723.
Orleans de la Motte, Louis Fcs. Gab. d' : Bishop of Amiens, 1683–1774.
Orlebar, Aug. : English divine, original of ' Tom Brown,' 1824–1912.
Orlent, Jean Ad. : Belgian jurist, 1804–1841.
Orley, Barent van (Barent van Bressel) : Flemish-Italian religious painter, 1491–1542.
Orley, Jan van : Belgian painter, 1665–1735.
Orley, Pet. van : Belg. lands. painter, 1638–1709*.
Orley, Phil d' : Flem lawyer and sold., 1490*–1558.
Orley, Rich van : Belg pntr. and engrav , 1663–1732.
Orley, Valentin van : Flem. painter, 1468–1531(2).
Orloff, Alexis Feodorovitch : Russian general and statesman, 1787–1862.
Orloff, Alexis Gregorievitch : Russian statesman and admiral, 1737–1808.
Orloff, Greg Gregorievitch, Ct. : Russian statesman and favourite of Catherine II., 1734–1783.
Orloff, Greg Vladimirovitch : Russ. wr , 1777–1826.
Orloff, Mich. : Russian general, 1785–1841.
Orloff, Pce. Nikolai Alexivich : Russian diplomatist and author, 1827–1885
Orloff, Theod. Grigorevich, Ct. : Russ. gen., 1741–96.
Orlton (Orleton), Adam of : See Adam.
Orm (Ormin) : Dan. author of ' Ormulum,' fl 1200*
Ormaneto, Nich. , papal legate and Tridentine divine, –1578.
Orme, Dan : English portrait painter, 1766*–1832*
Orme, Dav : English physician and inventor of double-tubed barometer, 1727*–1812.
Orme, Rob. : Anglo-Indian historian, 1728–1801.
Orme, Wm. : Scot. Independent minister, 1787–1830.
Orme, Wm Ward : American brig.-gen., 1832–1866.
Ormerod, Edw Latham, F.R.S. : English physician and author, 1817–1873.
Ormerod, Eleanor Anne : English economical entomologist, 1828–1901.
Ormerod, Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. historian, 1785–1873.
Ormerod, Geo. Waring : Eng. geologist, 1810–1891.
Ormerod, Oliver : Eng. controversialist, 1580*–1626.
Ormerod, Thos. Johnson : Archdeacon of Suffolk and Hebraist, –1874.
Ormerod, Wm. Piers : Eng. anat. and surg , 1818–60.
Ormesby (Ormsby), Wm de : Eng. judge, –1317.
Ormidale, Lord : See Macfarlane, Rob.
Ormin : See Orm.
Ormond, Lord : See Chambers, Dav.
Ormond, César V. d' : Fr. missionary, 1689–1741.
Ormond, Fcs. : Australian politician, 1829–1889.
Ormonde, Dukes and Earls of : See Butler.
Ormonde, Earl of : See Douglas, Arch.
Ormonde, Sir Jas. : Ld. Treas. of Ireland, –1497.
Ormsby, Hy. : Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1812–87.
Ormsby, Jno. : English translator, 1829–1895.
Ormsby, Steph. : Amer. congressman, 1765–1846
Ormsby, Waterman L : Amer engraver, 1809–1883.
Ormsby, Wm. de : See Ormesby.
Ormston, Sir Rog. : English scholar, –1504.
Orne, Azor : Amer. maj.-gen and pol., 1731–1796.
Ornente, Pedro : Span religious painter, –1644
Ornithopareus or **Ornitoparchus,** Andreas, ' Vogelsang ' : German writer on music, fl. 1516
Ornsby, Geo. : English antiquary, 1809–1886.
Ornsby, Rob. : English philol. and biog., 1820–1889.
Oro, Justo de S. M de : Spanish-American Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo, 1771–1836.
Orobio, Balthasar or Isaac : Spanish Jewish metaphysician, –1687
Oronhyateka : American-Indian chief and physician, 1840–1907.
Oronsay, Baron ' See McNeill, Duncan.
O'Rorke, Pat Hy. : American soldier, 1837–1863.
Orosius : historiographer, fl 1081.
Orosius, Paul : Spanish divine and historian, ' History of the World,' fl. 413–415
Orosz or **Oros,** Ladislas : Hung divine, 1697– .
O'Rourke, Sir Brian-na-Murtha : Irish chieftain, –1591.
O'Rourke, Brian Oge (Brian-na-Samhthach) : Irish chieftain, –1604
O'Rourke, Edm. : See Falconer
Orozco y Berra, Fern. : Mexican poet, 1822–1851.
Orozco y Berra, Man. : Mex. historian, 1816–1881.
Orp, Gilles de Liége or d' : Flemish preaching friar, 13th century.
Orphinstone, Jno. : English divine, fl 1562
Orr, Alexandra Sutherland (*née* Leighton) : English writer on Browning, 1828–1903.
Orr, Ben. : American lawyer, 1772–1828.
Orr, Hugh : Scottish inventor, 1717–1798.
Orr, Isaac ' American divine, 1793–1844.
Orr, Jas. : United Irishman and poet, 1770–1816.
Orr, Jas. : Scottish theologian, 1844–1913.
Orr, Jas Lawr. : American statesman, 1822–1873.
Orr, Jno. : American State Councillor, 1747–1822.
Orr, Jno. : Anglo-Indian general, 1760*–1835.
Orr, Jno. Wm. : Amer. wood engraver, 1815–1887.
Orr, Wm. : United Irishman, 1766–1797.
Orrery, Earls of : See Boyle.
Orridge, Ben. Brogden : Eng. antiq , 1814–1870.
Orrock, Jas. : Scot. water-colour artist, 1829–1913.
Orry, Louis Vict. : French missionary, 1642–1691.
Orsaeghen, Franç van ' Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1645–1690.
Orsato, Giov. Batt. : Italian physician and antiquary, 1673–1720.
Orsato (Ursatus), Sertorio, Conte : Italian antiquary, 1617–1678.
Orsay : See D'Orsay.
Orseolo, Ottone : Doge of Venice, –1032.
Orseolo, Pietro I. : Doge of Venice, 928*–987.
Orseolo, Pietro II. : Doge of Venice, –1009.
Orsi, Fcs. Jos. Augustine : Italian cardinal, ' Ecclesiastical Hist.,' 1692–1761.
Orsi, Jno. Jos. : Ital. philol. and poet, 1652–1733.
Orsi, Lello, ' da Novellara ' : Ital. painter, 1511–1586.
Orsini : Italian cardinal, –1502.
Orsini, Baldassare : Italian antiquary, 1732–1810.
Orsini, Felix : Italian revolutionist, 1819–1858.
Orsini (Ursinus), Fulvio : Ital. philol., 1529–1600.
Orsini, Giovan-Ant. : Dk. of Tarentum, –1463.
Orsini, Giov. Gaetano : See Nicholas III., Pope.
Orsini, Lor. (Renzo de Ceri) : Ital. sold , –1536.
Orsini , Niccolo : Count of Pitigliano, 1442–1510.
Orsini, Raimondi : Italian condottiere, fl. 1399.
Orsini, Vicenzo Marco : See Benedict XIII., Pope.
Orso, Particiaco I. : Doge of Venice, –881.

Orso, Particiaco II. : Doge of Venice, fl. 912–932.
Orso, Spato : Doge of Venice, –737.
Orssaghen, Jan van : Flem. rhetorician, fl. 1552.
Ort or Ortkens, Arn. : Flem. pntr. on glass, fl. 1506–38.
Ortega, Casimir Gomez de : Span. bot., 1730–1810.
Ortega, Franc. di : Spanish painter, 1695–1742.
Ortega, Jayme : Spanish general, –1860.
Ortega, José : Mexican divine, 1700–1754.
Ortega y Montañes, Juan : Archbishop of Mexico, 1627–1708.
Ortelius, Abr. : Flem. geog. and antiq., 1527–1598.
Ortelli, Glov. Batt. : Ital.-Eng. philanth., 1831–98.
Ortels : See Ortelius.
Orth, Godlove S. : American statesman, 1817–1882.
Ortigue, Jos. Louis d' : Fr. wr. on music, 1802–1866.
Ortiz, Diego : Span. musical composer, 1530*– .
Ortiz, Jno. F. : American divine, 1798–1858.
Ortiz, Tomas: S. Amer. R C Bp. of Venezuela, –1538.
Ortlieb aus Strassburg : soctary, fl. 1200.
Ortmans-Hauzeun, Jean Franç. : Burgomaster of Verviers, 1806–1885.
Orto, Marbriano de : Flem. music., fl. 1484–1516.
Ortolan, Jos. Louis Elzéar : Fr. jurist, 1802–1873.
Ortolano, L' (Giov. Batt. Benvenuto) : Italian painter, fl. 1525.
Orton, Arth. : 'The Tichborne Claimant,' 1834–1898.
Orton, Azariah Giles : Amer. theologian, 1789–1864.
Orton, Jas : American naturalist, 1830–1877.
Orton, Jason R. : American author, 1806–1867.
Orton, Job : English Dissenting divine, 'Life of Baxter,' 1717–1783.
Orton, Reg. : English surgeon, 1810–1862.
Orton, Wm. : Amer. revenue commiss., 1826–1878.
Orts, Aug. : Belg. lawyer, hist. and pol., 1814–1880.
Orts, Englebert Pierre : Belg. lawver, fl. 1781–1789.
Orts, Louis Jos. : Belgian lawyer, 1786– .
Orts, Pierre : Belgian lawyer, fl. 1720–1749
Ortzen, Iman (Sclandus Egrinus) : Flemish theologian, –1571.
Orum, Jno. : Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and divine, –1436*.
Orville, Jacques Phil : Dutch philol., 1690–1751.
Orville, Pierre : Dutch jurist and Latin poet, 1697–1728
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, Ct. de : French naval commander, 1708–*post* 1791
Orwin, Thos. : Eng. printer and stationer, –1593.
Ory, Franç. Jos : Belgian soldier, 1782–1862
Os, Godefroid van : Dutch printer, fl. 1486–1510.
Os, Jan van : Dutch pntr. and poet, 1744–1808.
Os, Pieter van : Dutch printer, fl. 1480–1510.
Os, Tvman van : Dutch printer, fl. 1497–1518.
Osa : Bishop of Selsey, fl. 772.
Osaibia : Arabian medical writer, 1203–1269.
Osann, Fried. Gotthilf : German philol., 1794–1858.
Osbald : King of Northumbria, –799
Osbaldeston, Geo. : English sportsmen, 1787–1866.
Osbaldeston (Osbolston), Lamb. : Master of Westminster School, 1594–1659.
Osbaldeston, Rich. : Bishop of London, 1690–1764.
Osbaldeston (Osbolston), Wm. : English divine and professor of divinity, 1577–1645.
Osbeck, Perkin : See Warbeck
Osbeck, Pet. : Swedish explorer, 1723–1805
Osberht (Osbrith, Osbryth) : Under-King of Northumbria, –867.
Osbern : English monk and hagiographer, fl. 1090
Osbern (Osbert) : Bishop of Exeter and king's chancellor, –1103.
Osbern, Claudianus : Eng. monk and schol., fl. 1148.
Osbert, of Stoke : See Clare, Osbert de.
Osbolston : See Osbaldeston.
Osborn, Elias : English Quaker, 1643–1720.
Osborn, Ethan : American divine, 1758–1858
Osborn, Geo. : President of Wesleyan Conference, 1808–1891.
Osborn, Geo. : Dutch worker in horn in England, 1584* 1634*.
Osborn, Hy. Stafford : American divine, preacher, teacher and writer, 1823–1894.
Osborn, Jno. : American poet, 1713–1753.
Osborn, Jno. : American physician, 1741–1825.
Osborn, Jno C. : American physician, 1766–1819.
Osborn, Laughton : American poet, 1809–1878.
Osborn, Sir Melmoth : South African government official, 1833–1899.
Osborn, Rob. Durie : British soldier, 1835–1889.
Osborn, Sam. : Irish-American divine, 1690–1785.
Osborn, Selleck : American journalist, 1783–1826.
Osborn, Sherrard : British rear-admiral, Arctic explorer and author, 1822–1875.
Osborn Wyddel : Irish settler in Wales, fl. 1280.
Osborne, Algernon Willoughby : British colonia judge, –1915.
Osborne, Dorothy, Lady Temple : wife and coadjutor of Sir Wm. Temple and letter writer, 1627–1695
Osborne, Sir Edw. : Ld. Mayor of London, 1530*–91.
Osborne, Fcs. : English government official and historical writer, 'Advice to a Son,' 1593–1659.
Osborne, Fcs., 5th Duke of Leeds : English statesman, 1751–1799.
Osborne, Geo. Alex. : Irish pianist and musical composer, 1806–1893.
Osborn(e), Hy. : British admiral, 1698*–1771.
Osborne, Jno. : English divine, 1618–1665*.
Osborne, Peregrine, Duke of Leeds : adm., 1659–1729.
Osborne, Pet. : Eng. Keeper of Privy Purse, 1521–92.
Osborne, Ralph Bernal : See Bernal-Osborne.
Osborne, Rich. Boyle : Irish-Canadian-American engineer, 1815–1900.
Osborne, Ruth : English witch, 1680–1751.
Osborne, Lord Sid. Godolphin : English philanthropist, 1808–1889.
Osborne, Sir Thos., 1st Duke of Leeds : English statesman, 1631–1712.
Osborne, Thos. : English bookseller, –1767.
Osborne, Walter Fred. : Irish pntr., 1859–1903.
Osborne, Wm. : Eng. obstetric surgeon, 1736–1808.
Osbrith : See Osberht.
Osburga (Osburh) mother of Alfred the Great, fl. 861.
Oscar I. : King of Sweden and Norway (1844–1859), 1799–1859.
Oscar II. : King of Sweden and Norway (1872–1907), 1829–1907.
Osceola, 'Black Drink' : Seminole chief, 1804–1838.
Oscroft, Jno. : English cricketer, 1807–1857.
Oscroft, Jno : English cricketer, 1846–1885.
Osculati, Gaetano : Ital. nat. and trav., 1808– .
Osenbrüggen, Eduard : Danish philologist, 1809–1879.
Osgar (Oscar, Ordgar) : Abbot of Abingdon, –984.
Osgith (Osyth) : See Osyth.
Osgod Clapa : Danish thegn, –1054.
Osgodby, Adam de : Keeper of Great Seal of England, –1316.
Osgood, Dav : American divine, 1747–1822.
Osgood, Frances S. : American authoress, 1811–1850.
Osgood, Helen L. G : Amer. philanth., 1835–1868.
Osgood, Sam. : American statesman, 1748–1813.
Osgood, Sam. : American divine, 1812–1880.
Osgood, Thaddeus : Amer. philanth., 1775–1852
Osgoode, Wm. : English-Canadian jurist and judge, 1754–1824.
O'Shanassy, Sir Jno. : Irish-Austral statesm., 1818–83.
O'Shaughnessy, Arth. Wm. Edgar : English poet, 1844–1881.
O'Shaughnessy, E. : English cricketer, 1860–1885.
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. : Irish major-general in French army, 1674–1744.
O'Shaughnessy, Sir Wm. Brooke, F.R.S. : Anglo-Indian civilian and engineer, 1809–1889.
O'Shea, Jno. Aug. : Irish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1839–1905.
O'Shea, Wm. Hy. : Irish politician, 1840–1905.
Oshere : Under-King of Hwiccii, fl. 680.
Osiander, And. : Germ. Prot. reformer, 1498–1552.
Osiander, And. : Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1562–1617.
Osiander, Christ. Nath : Germ. philol., 1781–1855.
Osiander, Joh. Adam : Germ. Bibl. comment., 1626–97.
Osiander, Lucas : German controversialist, theologian and musician, 1534–1604.
Osio (Osius), Felice : Italian historian, 1587–1681.
Osius : Bishop of Cordova, 256–357(8).
Oskytel (Oschetel) : Archbp. of York, –971.
Oslac : Earl of Northumberland, fl. 966.
Osler, Abr. Follett, F.R.S. : English meteorologist and benefactor, 1808–1903.
Osler, Edw. : English miscellaneous writer, 1798–1863.
Osma-Jaraycejo, Ped. de : Span. sold., fl. 16th cent.
Osman or Othman I. : Sultan of Turkey (1299–1326), 1259–1326.
Osman or Othman II. : Sultan of Turkey (1618–1622), 1604–1622.
Osman or Othman III. : Sultan of Turkey (1754–1757), 1696–1757.

Osman Pasha, Ghazi: Turkish soldier and statesman, 1832–1900.
Osman, Topal: Turkish general, 1673–1733.
Osmond, Ant. E.: Bishop of Nancy, 1754–1823
Osmond, Désiré G. R., Vicomte d': French explorer, 1763–1819.
Osmond, Marie J. E., Vicomte d'. French lieutenant-general, 1756–1839.
Osmond, René E., Marquis d': French diplomatist, 1751–1838.
Osmund (Oswyn): Bishop of London, fl. 803
Osmund (Osmer), St: Bp of Salisbury, 1099.
Osmund: King of South Saxons, fl 758
Osorio, Jerome: Portuguese bishop, historian and Ciceronian scholar, 1506–1580.
Osorio, Man: Spanish major-general, 1770–1830.
Ospina, Man.: Colombian statesman, 1803–1885
Osred: King of Northumbria, 697*–716.
Osred: King of Northumbria, –792.
Osric: King of Deira, –634.
Osric: King of Northumbria, –729.
Ossat: See D'Ossat.
Ossenbeeck, Jan: Dutch painter and engraver, –1678
Ossian: Gaelic poet, fl. 300*
Ossington, Visct: See Denison, Jno Evelyn
Ossoli, Marchioness of: See Sarah Margaret Fuller.
Ossolinski, Geo.: Polish statesman, 1595–1650.
Ossolinski, Jos. Max.: Galician bibliog, 1750*–1826.
Ossone (Ossuna), Ped. T. G., Duke of: Viceroy of Naples, 1579–1624.
Ossory, Earls of: See Butler.
Ossory, Lord of: See Cearbhall.
Ossuna, Duke of: See Ossone.
Ostaade, Piet van: Dutch navigator, 1670-1711.
Ostade, Adrian van: Dutch painter, 1610–1685.
Ostade, Isaac van: Dutch painter, 1621–1649.
Ostaeyen, Ant. van: Belgian man of letters and teacher, 1807–1864
Osten, Jacques Octave: Belgian soldier, 1798–1863.
Osten, Pierre Jacques: Belgian general, 1759–1814.
Österberg, Martina Bergman: Swedish-English pioneer of physical training, 1850-1915.
Osterloh, Ern. Rob.: German jurist, 1813–1884.
Osterman, Andrei Ivanovich, Ct.: Russian statesman, 1686–1747.
Osterman, Hy. Jno. Fred, Count d': Russian statesman, 1686–1747
Ostermann, Joh Erich: Germ Hellenist, 1611–1668.
Ostermann-Tolstoy, Alex. Ivanovich, Ct: Russian general, 1770*–1837.
Ostertag, Joh. Phil: Germ. philologist, 1734–1801
Ostervald, Jean Fred: Swiss Prot. div, 1663–1747
Osterwald, Karl Wilh: German educationist and poet, 1820-1887.
Osterwick, Maria van: Dutch flower pntr, 1630–1693.
Osthoff, Herm: German sanscrit scholar and philologist, 1846–1909
Ostler, Wm.: English actor, fl 1601–1623
Ostrander, Hy.: American divine, 1781–1872
Ostrith (Osthryth): Queen of Mercia, –697.
Ostrovskiy, Alex. Nikolaivich: Russian dramatist, 1823-1886
O'Sullivan, Corn.: Irish chemist, 1841–1907
O'Sullivan, Denis: Amer. voc and actor, 1868–1908.
O'Sullivan (Beare), Donall: Irish chieftain, 1560–1618.
O'Sullivan, Edw Wm: Austral statesm, 1845–1910.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah: Irish-Belg. physn., 1697–1769.
O'Sullivan, Sir Jno.: Irish colonel in French Army, fl 1747
O'Sullivan, Mortimer: Irish Prot. div, 1791*–1859.
O'Sullivan (Beare), Phil.: Irish hist, 1590*–1660*
O'Sullivan, Sam.: Irish div. and author, 1790–1851.
O'Sullivan, Thos. Herb.: Irish major in Dutch Army, –1824.
O'Sullivan de Grass, Alphonse Alb. Hen, Ct.: Belgian diplomatist, 1798–1866.
O'Sullivan de Grass, Jean Patrice: Belgian administrator, 1776–1846.
Osuna, Pedro Tellez Giron, Duke of: Spanish Viceroy of Sicily and Naples, 1575–1624.
Oswal, of Oswelliawn: Welsh chieftain, fl. 460*.
Oswald, St: King of Northumbria, 605*–642.
Oswald, St.: Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of York, –992
Oswald (Oswold): English monk and scholar, fl 1010.
Oswald (de Corda): Eng Carthusian, –1437.
Oswald, Eleazer: American soldier, 1755–1795.
Oswald, Erasmus: German mathematician and Biblical writer, 1511–1579
Oswald, Eugene: Germ-English political exile, teacher, journalist and translator, 1826–1912.
Oswald, Geo.: Scottish merchant, 1735–1819.
Oswald, Jas.: Scottish musical comp., –1769.
Oswald, Jas.: Scottish politician, 1715–1769.
Oswald, Jno.: Scot. poet and Republican, –1793.
Oswald, Sir Jno.: British general, 1771–1840.
Oswald, Rich.: Scot merch. and pol., 1705–1784.
Oswell, Wm. Cotton: 'Nimrod of South Africa,' 1818–1893.
Oswen, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1548–1553.
Oswestry, Lord of: See Fitzalan, Jno. II.
Oswin(i), St.: King of Deira, –651.
Oswio: King of Northumbria, 612*–670.
Oswulf (Osult): King of Northumbria, –758.
Oswulf: Earl of Bernicia, 1016*–1067.
Oswy (Osguid): King of Northumbria, 612*–670.
Oswyn: See Osmund.
Osy, Jean de: Flemish architect, 14th century.
Osyth (Osith, Osgith): Eng saint, 7th century.
Otbert: Bishop of Liége, –1119.
Otero, Rafael: Cuban author, 1827–1876.
Otey, Jas. Hervey: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Tennessee, 1800–1863
Otfride (Ottfride): German monk and metrical writer, –1085.
Othelbold: Abbot of St. Bavon, Ghent, fl. 1019–34.
Othere: See Ohthere.
Othman: Sultans of Turkey See Osman
Othman: 3rd Saracen Caliph (634–55), 574*–656
Othman, Ibn Yahia Alcalsi: Turk schol, –1334
Othmayr, Caspar: German Lutheran divine and musical composer, 1515–1553.
Otho, Ct. of Wittelsbach: Dk of Bavaria, –1183
Otho (Otto), Bp. of Freisingen: German chronicler, 1108*–1158.
Otho I., 'The Great': Emperor of Germany (936–73), 912–973.
Otho II., 'The Bloody': Emperor of Germany, (973–83), 955–983.
Otho III.: Emperor of Germany (996–1002), 980–1002.
Otho IV., 'The Proud': Emperor of Germany (1209–15), 1182*–1218
Otho: King of Greece, 1815–1867
Otho, Geo.: German Orientalist, 1634–1715
Otho, Jan: Flemish philologist and schoolmaster, –1581.
Otho, Jeanne: Flem-Latin poet, 16th and 17th cents
Otho, Joh. Hein.: Germ. wr. on music, 1681–
Otho, Marcus Salvius: Roman emperor (A D. 69, Jan. 15–Ap. 16), 32–69
Otho, Venius: Dutch painter, 1556–1634.
Otis, Bass: American artist, 1784–1861.
Otis, Elisha G.: American inventor, 1811–1861.
Otis, Eliza H: American authoress, 1796–1873.
Otis, Geo.: American educationist, 1797–1828.
Otis, Geo. Alex.: American surgeon, 1830–1881.
Otis, Harrison Gray: Amer statesman, 1765–1848.
Otis, Jas.: American statesman, 1725–1783.
Otis, Sam A.: American statesman, 1740–1814.
O'Toole, Adam Duff: Irish heretic, –1327.
O'Toole, Bryan: Brit. lieut-colonel, –1825.
O'Toole, Laur (Lorcán na Tuathail), St.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1130*–1180
Otreppe de Bouvette, Alb. d': Belgian publicist and archæologist, 1787–1875.
Otreppe de Bouvette, Fred. Gust. de: Belgian soldier, 1785–1868.
Ots, Chas.: Belgian musical composer, 1776–1845.
Ott, Jean: German lute-maker, 15th century.
Ott (Otto), Johannes: German bookseller and music publisher, fl. 1533–1550.
Ott, Pet. Carl: Austrian field-marshal, 1809.
Ottakar I.: King of Bohemia, –1230.
Ottakar II.: King of Bohemia, 1230*–1278.
Ottaway, C. J.: English cricketer, 1850–1878.
Otté, Elise C.: Danish-English Scandinavian scholar and historian, 1818–1903.
Otte, Fried.: See Zetter, Joh. Geo.
Otte, Joh. Bapt.: Swiss Hebraist, 1661–1732.
Otte, Joh. Hein: Swiss Orient. and hist., 1619–1682.
Otteby, Jno.: See Hothby.
Ottema, Jean Ger.: Flemish philologist, 1804–1879.

Otten, Thos.: Flem. Reformed theol., 17th century.
Otter, Franz Jos.: Germ. violinist, 1760(64)–1836.
Otter, Jno.: Swed. Orient. and Eastern trav., 1707–48
Otter, Wm.: Bishop of Chichester, 1768–1840
Otterbein, Phil Wilh German sectary in America, 1726–1813.
Otterbourne, Nich: Clerk-Register of Scotland, fl 1448–1459
Otterbourne, Thos English historian, fl. 1400.
Otterburn, Sir Adam: Scottish Lord of Session, diplomatist and poet, –1548.
Otterburne, Nich.: See Otterbourne.
Otterburne, Wm.: Scot Sec. of State, –1452.
Otteren, Hubert van: Flem. engrav., 17th century.
Otterstedt, Geo. Ulrich Ludw. Joachim Fried von · German diplomatist, 1769–1850
Ottevaere, Aug. Ferd · Belgian animal painter, 1810–1856.
Ottevaere, Ferd.. Belgian political and economical writer, 1766–1863.
Ottey, Sarah: English violinist, 1695* .
Otthen (D'Ot(t)hen), Hippocrates. French physician in England, –1611.
Ottigny, Chas. d': French soldier, 1524–1565.
Ottley, Sir Fes.: English Royalist, 1601–1649.
Ottley, Wm. Young: Eng wr on fine arts, 1771–1836.
Ottmer, Chas. Theod.: Germ. archt, 1800–1843.
Otto: Emperors of the Romans and King of Greece. See Otho.
Otto, of Freising · Germ. bp. and chron., 1114*–1158.
Otto, of Nordheim: Duke of Bavaria, –1083.
Otto, Chas.: Danish physician, 1795–1879.
Otto, Eberhard: Germ jurist and antiq, 1685–1756.
Otto, Ern. Jul.: Germ mus. comp, 1804–1877.
Otto, Fried. Jul: German chemist, 1809–1870.
Otto, Fried. Wilh: German philologist, 1800–1866.
Otto, Geo.: Germ. musician and comp, 1544*– .
Otto, Jac. Aug.: Germ. wr. on the violin, 1762–1830.
Otto, Jno. Con.: American physician, 1774–1844.
Otto, Louis Guil., Ct. de Mosloy: Flemish diplomatist, 1754–1817.
Otto or **Otto-Peters,** Louise, 'Otto Stein' · German writer and poetess, 1826–1895
Otto, Melitta (*née* Alvsleben) Germ voc, 1842–93
Otto, Nikolaus Aug.: German inventor and engineer, 1832–1891.
Otto, Paul Mart.: German sculptor, 1846–1893
Otto, Stephan: Germ. music and comp, 1594* .
Ottobuoni, Pietro: See Alexander VIII, Pope.
Ottocar I.: King of Bohemia, 1150* 1230
Ottocar II.: King of Bohemia (1253–78) and opponent of Rodolph of Hapsburg, –1278
Ottocar, of Steiermark: historian, –*post* 1318
Ottolenghi, Gius.: Italian general and minister of war, 1839–1904.
Ottoni, Theophilo B.: Brazilian journ, 1807–1869.
Ottonis, Gerard: Flemish eccles. wr, 1592–1675
Ottonis, Jan: Germ–Flem pedagogue, fl 1652–1668
Otway, Sir Arth Jno: Brit politician, 1822–1912
Otway, Cæsar: Eng. miscellaneous wr, 1780–1842
Otway, Loftus Chas.: Brit diplomatist, –1861
Otway, Sir Rob. Waller: Brit admiral, 1772–1846
Otway, Thos: English dramatist, 'Venice Preserved,' 1652–1685.
Otway, Thos.: Bishop of Ossory, 1616–1693
Ouche · See Sacchi
Oucle, Dom van · Flemish heretic, 1544.
Oudaert, Nich.: Flemish Latin secretary to Charles II. and Latin poet, 1608 1681.
Oudart, Chas Vict: Belgian writer, philanthropist and judicial administrator, 1815–1886.
Oudegherst, Jan: Flem. hist. and jurist, –1559.
Oudemans, J A C: Dutch astronomer, 1827–1906.
Oudenaerde, Jan van. Flem architect, –1412*.
Oudenarde, Rob. van, of Ghent: pntr, 1663–1743
Oudendorp, Frans van. Dutch philol., 1696 1761
Oudet, Jas Jos: Fr. Republican officer, 1773–1809
Oudin, Ant: French grammarian, 1653
Oudin, Casimir: Fr. savant and historian, 1638–1717.
Oudin, Christ. J. · W. Ind. missionary, 1681–1741.
Oudin, Eug Espérance: Amer. singer, 1858–1894.
Oudin, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1673–1752.
Oudiné, Eug. André · French sculptor and medallist, 1810–1887.
Oudinet, Marc. Ant.: Fr. numismatist, 1643–1712
Oudinot, Chas. Nich., Duke of Reggio Marshal of France, 1767–1847.
Oudinot, Chas. Nic. Vict., Duke of Reggio: French general, 1791–1863.
Oudney, Walter: Scottish traveller in Africa and surgeon, 1790–1824
Oudoceus: Bishop of Llandaff, fl. 630*
Oudry, Jean Bapt · French painter, 1686 1755.
Oughton, Sir Jas Ad D: Brit. lieut-gen., 1720–80.
Oughtred, Wm English mathematician, 'Clavis Mathematica,' 1575 1660
Ougrumov (Ugrumov), G Russ. pntr., 1764–1823
Ouida: See De la Ramée, Marie Louise.
Ould, Sir Fielding: Irish obstetric surg., 1710–1789
Oultbicheff, Alex. von · Russian nobleman and musician, 1795–1858
Oulough Beyg: astronomer of Samarcand, 1394–1449
Oulton, Walley Chamberlain Irish dramatist and poet, 1770*–1820*.
Oultremont, Chas. Nich. Alex., Ct · Prince-Bishop of Liége, 1716–1771.
Ouray. American-Indian chief, 1820–1880
Oureouharé · Cayuga chief, –1697
Ourlac, Jean Nic · French artist, 1789–1821
Oury, Anna Caroline (*née* de Belleville). German-English pianist, 1808–1880.
Oury, Antonio Jas English violinist, 1800–1883
Ouseel (Ouzelius), Jak. German jurist in Holland, 1631–1686.
Ousel: See also Oisel
Ousel, Oisel, or **Loisel,** Phil.: German Hebraist, 1671–1724.
Ouseley, Sir Fred. Arth Gore: English musician and composer, 1825–1889
Ouseley, Gideon: English Methodist, 1762–1839
Ouseley, Sir Gore, Viscount Claramont: diplomatist, 1769–1844.
Ouseley, Sir Ralph: English major-general in Portuguese army, 1772 1842.
Ouseley, Sir Wm.: English Orientalist, 1769–1842
Ouseley, Sir Wm Gore · Eng. diplom, 1797–1866.
Ousey, Buckley: English painter, 1851–1899
Outerman, Jac · Flemish theologian and martyrologist, 16th and 17th centuries.
Outers, Emm van Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Latin poet, 1654–1693
Outers, Fes van · Flemish hermit, 1639–1729
Outhier, Rég French astronomer, 1694–1774.
Outles, Antoine Jos Julien · Belgian engineer, geographer and soldier, 1796 1871
Outram, Ben · English civil engineer, 1764–1805
Outram, Sir Ben Fonseca, F R S. British naval surgeon, 1774–1856
Outram, Sir Fes. Boyd Anglo-Indian official, 1836–1912.
Outram, Geo. · Scottish journalist, 1805–1856
Outram, Sir Jas · Anglo-Indian general, 1803–1863.
Outram, Wm See Owtram.
Outrepont, Chas Lambert d': Belgian jurist, 1746–1809.
Outrepont, Chas Thos Franç. de. Belgian man of letters, 1777–1840.
Ouvarov: See Uvarov
Ouvertus, Chas Franç Marie: Belgian architect and geometer, 1759–1820
Ouvilly, Geo Gerbier · See D'Ouvilly.
Ouvrard, Gab Julien: Fr financier, 1770–1846.
Ouvrard, Léon Franç. · W I. scientist, 1767–1826
Ouvrard, Réné · French divine, poet, musician and mathematician, 1624–1694
Ouvrier, Pierre Gust.: French historian, 1765–1822.
Ouvry, Fred: Eng lawyer and antiq., 1814–1881
Ouwaroff, Sergei S., Count von: Russian philologist, 1785–1855.
Ouwater, Alb van hist pntr. of Haarlem, 1444–1515.
Ouwens, Rutgerus: Dutch philologist, 1692–1780.
Ouzelius: See Ouseel
Ovalle, Alfonso de: Chilian divine, 1601–1651.
Ovando, Nic de: Spanish Governor of West Indies, 1460–1518
Ovens, Jurlaen · Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1623–78.
Overall, Jno. · Bishop of Norwich, 'Convocation Book,' 1559–1619.
Overall, Wm. Hy: English librarian of Guildhall Library, 1829–1888
Overbeck, Johannes: Belg.-Germ archæol, 1826 95.
Overbeck, Joh. Dan.: Germ. biographer, 1715–1802.
Overbeck, Joh. Fried.: Germ painter, 1789–1869.
Overbeke, Adrian van: Dutch rel. pntr, 16th cent.

Overbeke or **Overbeek,** Bonaventura van: Dutch painter, 1660–1706.
Overbury, Sir Thos.: English poet and essayist and victim of court intrigue, 1581–1613.
Overbury, Sir Thos.: Eng controvers., –1684.
Overdatz, Louis · Flemish physician, 1618–1690*.
Overend, Marmaduke: English organist and composer, –1790.
Overend, Wm. Hy: Eng marine pntr., –1898.
Overlaet, Antoine: Belgian draughtsman and engraver, 1720–1774.
Overloop, Eugene Jean Isidore van: Belgian politician, 1814–1878.
Overloop, Guil. Marie Aug van · Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1816–1855.
Overloop, Pierre Franç van: Belgian physician, 1785–1818
Overloope, Pierre d': Flem admin., –1600.
Overman, Fried.: Germ mining englr., 1810*–1852.
Overschee, Pierre van: Flemish painter, fl. 1640.
Overstone, Sam. Jones Loyd, Lord: English banker, 1796–1883.
Overstraeten, Hen. Desiré Louis van: Belgian architect, 1818–1849.
Overstraeten, Pierre Isidore van: Belgian diplomatist and publicist, 1817–1878.
Overstraeten, Roland · Flem. translator, 1568–1634.
Overton, Chas. · English divine, 1805–1889.
Overton, Constantine: English Quaker, –1687
Overton, Jno · English printseller, 1640–1708*.
Overton, Jno.: American jurist, 1766–1833.
Overton, Jno.: English divine, 1763–1838
Overton, Jno: English chronologist, 1764–1838.
Overton, Jno. Hy: English divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1835–1903.
Overton, Rich.: English pamphleteer, fl 1646.
Overton, Rob: English soldier and Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1640–1668.
Overton, Sam.: English Quaker, 1668–1737.
Overton, Thos.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1403.
Overton, Wm.: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1525–1609.
Overtoun, Baron: See White, Jno. Campbell.
Overweg, Ad.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1822–1852.
Ovid · Latin poet, B C 43–A D. 18.
Oviedo, Andres de: Spanish Jesuit missionary to Abyssinia, –1577.
Oviedo, Juan Ant.: S. Amer divine, 1670–1757.
Oviedo y Valdez, Gonz. Fern. de: Spanish historian, 1478–1557.
Ovington, Jno.: English ecclesiastic, traveller and author, fl. 1689–1608
Owain, Brogyntyn: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1180.
Owain ap Cadwgan: Prince of Powys, –1116.
Owain Cyveiliog (ap Gruffydd): Prince of Powys, –1197.
Owain ap Edwin: Welsh chieftain, –1104.
Owain, Gutyn: Welsh bard, fl 1480
Owain Gwynedd (ap Gruffydd). King of North Wales, –1169.
Owain Myvyr: See Jones, Owen.
Owain ab Urien: Welsh prince, fl. 525*
Owain, 'Vinddu': Welsh prince, fl. 500*.
Owen: See also Owain.
Owen, of Wales: soldier in French army, –1378.
Owen Glendower: See Glendower.
Owen, Abraham: American soldier, 1769–1811.
Owen, Alice: English philanthropist, –1613.
Owen, Aneurin: Welsh hist. scholar, 1792–1851.
Owen, Cadwallader, 'Sic Doces': Welsh controversialist, 1562–1617.
Owen, Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1654–1712.
Owen, Chas.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, –1746.
Owen, Corbet: English Latin poet, 1646–1671.
Owen, Dav.: Welsh controversialist, fl. 1642.
Owen, Dav. (Dafydd y Garreg Wen): Welsh harper, 1720–1749.
Owen, Dav.: Welsh poet, 1784–1841.
Owen, Dav., 'Brutus' · Welsh journ., 1794–1866.
Owen, Dav. Dale: American geologist, 1807–1860.
Owen, Edm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1847–1915.
Owen, Edw. · Welsh translator, 1728–1807.
Owen, Sir Edw. Campbell Rich.: British admiral, 1771–1849.
Owen, Edw. Pryce: English etcher and divine, ·¶1788–1863.
Owen, Ellis Welsh antiq. and poet, 1789–1868.
Owen, Sir Fcs. Phil. Cunliffe: director of Kensington Museum, 1828–1894.
Owen, Geo.: English physician, –1558.
Owen, Geo.: See Harry, Geo. Owen.
Owen, Geo.: Welsh historian, 1552–1613.
Owen, Geo.· York herald, –1665.
Owen, Goronwy (Gronow): Welsh poet, 1723–1769*.
Owen, Griffith: Welsh colonist and doctor, –1717.
Owen, Hy.: Welsh divine and scholar, 1716–1795.
Owen, Hy. Chas. Cunliffe: Brit. lt.-col., 1821–1867.
Owen, Hugh (Jno. Hughes): Welsh Jesuit, 1615–86.
Owen, Hugh: Welsh Nonconformist div., 1639–1700.
Owen, Hugh: Welsh topographer, 1761–1827.
Owen, Hugh: British colonel, 1784–1861.
Owen, Sir Hugh: Welsh educationist and philanthropist, 1804–1881.
Owen, Hugh Glendower: Welsh cricketer, 1859–1912.
Owen, Humph: Welsh Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1712–1768.
Owen, Jac. Welsh architect, 1778–1870.
Owen, Jas: Welsh Presbyterian divine, 1654–1706.
Owen, Jas · American congressman and major-general, 1784–1865.
Owen, Jno., 'Audoenus': Welsh Latin poet and epigrammatist, 1560*–1622.
Owen, Jno: Bishop of St Asaph, 1580–1651.
Owen, Sir Jno: Welsh Royalist colonel, 1600–1666.
Owen, Jno.: English Independent divine and theologian, 1616–1683.
Owen, Jno.· English divine and secretary and historian of the Bible Society, 1766–1822
Owen, Jno.: American publisher, 1805 1882
Owen, Jno., 'Owain Alaw': Welsh music, 1821–83.
Owen, Jno Jason: American divine, 1803–1869.
Owen, Jos: American missionary, 1814–1870.
Owen, Josh. Thos.: Amer brig.-general, 1821–1887.
Owen, Josiah: Welsh Presbyterian div., 1711*–1755.
Owen, Lewis · Bishop of Cassano. See Lewis, Owen.
Owen, Lewis: Welsh politician and Sheriff of Merioneth, –1555.
Owen, Lewis: Welsh controversialist, 1572–1633
Owen, Morgan: Bishop of Llandaff, 1585*–1645.
Owen, Nich., 'Little John' Eng. Jesuit, –1606.
Owen, Nich.: Welsh antiquary, 1752–1811.
Owen, Rich · Welsh Royalist divine, 1606–1683.
Owen, Sir Rich, F.R.S: Eng biologist, 1804–1892.
Owen, Rich.· American geologist, 1810–1890.
Owen, Rob: Welsh-American social reformer, 1771–1858.
Owen, Rob.: Australian politician, –1870.
Owen, Rob.: Welsh theologian, 1820–1902
Owen, Rob. Dale: Scottish publicist and author, 1801–1877
Owen, Sir Roger: Sheriff of Shropshire, 1573–1617
Owen, Sam.: Welsh wat.-col. painter, 1769*–1857.
Owen, Sidney Jas: Eng. wr. on India, 1828–1912
Owen, Thankfull · English Independent minister, 1620–1681.
Owen, Thos.· English judge, –1598.
Owen, Thos: English Jesuit, 1557–1618.
Owen, Thos.· Welsh agriculturist, 1749–1812.
Owen, Thos. Ellis: Welsh divine and author, 1764–1814
Owen, Wm.: lexicographer See Pughe.
Owen, Wm.: Welsh lawyer, 1469* 1574
Owen, Wm. (Wm. Lleyn or Llyn): Welsh poet, 1530–1587.
Owen, Wm., R A · Eng portrait painter, 1769–1825.
Owen, Wm. Fitzwilliam: Brit. admiral, 1774–1857.
Owens, Jno.: English merchant and founder of Owens College, Manchester, 1790–1846.
Owens, Jno. Lennergan: Irish actor, fl. 1780.
Owens, Jno Edw: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1824–1886.
Owens, Owen: Welsh divine, –1593.
Owenson, Rob.: Irish actor, 1744–1812.
Owenson, Sydney: See Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owsley, Wm · American jurist, 1782–1862.
Owtram (Outram), Wm.: English divine and Hebraist, 1626–1679.
Owtred: See Uhtred.
Oxberry, Wm.: English comedian, 1784–1824.
Oxberry, Wm. Hy.: Eng. comedian, 1808–1852.
Oxburgh, Hy.: Irish Jacobite, –1716.
Oxe, Peder: Danish finance minister, 1520–1575.
Oxenbridge, Jno.: English div. in America, 1608–74.
Oxenden, Ashton: Primate of all Canada, 1808–1892.
Oxenden, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Bombay, 1620–1669.

Oxenden, Geo.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1651–1703.
Oxenden, Hy.: Eng. poet and divine, 1609–1670.
Oxenedes (Oxnead), Jno de: English chronicler, –1293*.
Oxenford, Jno: English dramatist, 1812–1877.
Oxenham, Hy. Nutcombe: English Roman Catholic writer and ecclesiologist, 1829–1888.
Oxenham, Jno: English sea captain, –1575.
Oxenstjerna, Axel Gustafson, Count: Swedish statesman, 1583–1654.
Oxenstjerna, Ct Bengt Gabrielsson: Swedish statesman, 1623–1702.
Oxenstjerna, Gab. Gustafsson: Swedish statesman, 1587–1640
Oxenstjerna, Ct. Joh. Axelsson: Swedish diplomatist and governor, 1611–1657.
Oxfrd, Earls of: See Harley and Vere
Oxford, Jno. of: Bishop of Norwich, –1200.
Oxinden, Hy.: See Oxenden.
Oxlee, Jno.: English Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1779–1854.
Oxley, Jas. Macdonald: Canadian lawyer and novelist, 1856–1907.
Oxley, Jno.: Eng.-Australian explorer, 1781–1828.
Oxnead, Jno. of: See Oxenedes.
Oye, Jan d': Flem. ecclesiastical writer, –1643.
Oyen, Florent van: Flem. eccles. writer, –1595.
Oyen, Jean Hen. van: Belgian physicist and astronomer, 1816–1858.
Oyen, Seb. van: Flemish architect and military engineer, 1493–1557.
Oyley. See D'Oyley.
Ozanam, Ant Frédᵗ.: French scholar, 1813–1853.
Ozanam, Jacques: Fr. mathematician, 1640–1717
Ozanne, Nic. Marie: Fr. naval designer, 1728–1811.
Ozell, Jno.: English translator and miscellaneous writer, –1743
Ozeray, Michel Jean Franç.: Belgian man of letters, 1764–1859.
Ozeretzkoffsky, Nich Yakovlevitch: Russian writer, 1751–1827.
Ozeroff, Vladislas Alexandrovitch: Russian tragic poet, 1770–1816.

P

Paas, Corn.: German-English engraver, 1740–1806.
Paas, Pas or **Passe,** Crispin: Dutch engraver, –1643*.
Paas, Simon: See Pass.
Paaw, Pavius or **Pauw,** Pet.: Dutch physician and anatomist, 1564–1617.
Pablos, Juan: Spanish printer, 16th century.
Pabo (Pabo Post Prydain), St.: North British king, fl. 520*.
Pabst, Fred: Germ.-Amer. brewer, 1836–1904.
Pabst, Karl: German philologist, 1809–
Pabst, Karl Theod: German philologist, 1802–1866.
Pac, Louis Mich., Comte: Polish general, 1780–1835.
Paca, Wm: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740–1799
Pacareau, Pierre: French Jansenist Bishop of the Gironde, 1716–1797.
Pacatianus, Titus Jul. **Marinus:** Roman usurper, –249.
Pacatus, Drepanius Latinus: Roman rhetorician, fl B C. 389
Pacca, Bartollomeo: Italian cardinal, statesman and diplomatist, 1756–1844.
Paccard, Jean Edme: French novelist, 1777–1844.
Pacchia, Girolamo del: Sienese religious painter, 1477– .
Pacchiarotto, Jacopo: Sienese painter, 1474–1540.
Pacchierotti, Gasp.: Italian vocalist, 1744–1821.
Pacchioni, Ant.: Ital physn. and anat., 1665–1726.
Pacchioni, Ant Maria: Ital. mus comp., 1654–1738.
Paccioli, Luca, 'Lucæ di Borgo': Italian mathematician, –1509*.
Pace, Jno.: Jester to Henry VIII., 1523*–1590*.
Pace or **Pacius,** Pietro: Italian organist and composer, fl. 1597–1613.
Pace, Pietro: Archbishop of Rhodes and Bishop of Malta, 1831–1914.
Pace, Rich.: Eng. div. and diplomatist, 1482*–1536.
Pace, Thos.: See Skevington.
Paceili, Aprilio: Italian-Polish musician and composer, 1570*–1623.
Pachaly, Fried. Wilh.: German jurist and historian, 1742–1804.
Pache, Jean Nic.: French Girondist, 1746–1823.
Pacheco, Franc.: Spanish painter and art historian, 1571–1654.
Pacheco, Juan de, Marquis de Villena: Castilian statesman, –1473.
Pacheco y Osorio, Rod., Marq.: Viceroy of Mexico, –*1650.
Pachelbel, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1653–1706.
Pachelbel, Wilh. Hieronymus: German musician and composer, 1685*–1764*.
Paches: Greek military commander, –B.C. 427.
Pachler, Faust: Austrian poet, 1819–1892.
Pacho, Jean Raymond: Fr. traveller, 1794–1829.
Pachomius (Pachumius): Egyptian founder of monachism, 292–348(60).
Pachtere, Fel. Franç. de: Belgian schoolmaster and printer, 1783–1849.
Pachtler, Geo. Mich.: German Jesuit, educationist and political writer, 1825–1889.
Pachymeres, Geo.: Greek historian and miscellaneous writer, 1242–1310*.
Pacian, St: Bishop of Barcelona, –391.
Paciaudi, Paul Maria: Italian antiquary and historian, 1710–1785
Pacichelli, Giambattista Italian littérateur, 1640*–1702.
Pacifico, Dav: Gibraltar trader in Greece, 1784–1854
Pacificus, Maximus: Italian Latin poet, 1400–1500*
Pacilus, C Furius: Roman consul, fl. B C 251
Pacini, Giov: Italian musical comp., 1796–1867.
Pacinotti, Signor. Itulian physicist, 1841–1912.
Pacio de Beriga, Giulio: Italian jurist and philologist, 1550–1635.
Paciolí, Luke, 'Lucas di Borgo': Italian geometrician, –*post* 1509.
Paciotti, Pietro Paolo: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1582–1591.
Pacius à Berigo: See Pacio, Giulio.
Pack, Sir Denis: British general, 1772* 1823.
Pack, Geo: English actor, fl 1700–1724
Pack, Otto von: German conspirator, 1480*–1537.
Pack, Richardson: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1682–1728.
Packard, Alpheus S: Amer. educat., 1798 1884
Packard, Fred Adolpus: Amer. author, 1794–1867.
Packard, Hezekiah: American divine, 1761–1849
Packard, Lew Rich: Amer. educationist, 1836–84.
Packe, Sir Christopher: Lord Mayor of London, 1593–1682.
Packe, Christopher: English chemist, fl. 1711.
Packe, Christopher: English physician, 1086–1749.
Packe (Pack), Christopher: English portrait painter, 1750–1796 *
Packer, Asa: American capitalist, 1805–1879.
Packer, Jno.: Clerk of the Privy Seal, 1570*–1649.
Packer, Jno. Hayman: English actor, 1730–1806.
Packer, Wm.: English soldier, fl. 1644–1660.
Packer, Wm. Fisher: Gov of Pennsylvania, 1807–70.
Packington: See Pakington.
Pacorus: Parthian prince and general, –B C. 38.
Pacorus: Parthian king, –A.D. 105*.
Pacthod, Mich Marie, Comte: Fr. gen., 1764–1830.
Pacuvius, Marcus: Roman tragic poet, B C 202*–130.
Pacwode, Jno.: English author of 'Lectura de Sepulturis,' fl 1390.
Padarn: Welsh saint, fl. 550.
Paddle: See Paddy.
Paddock, Tom: English pugilist, 1823*–1863.
Paddon, Wm.: English divine and author of 'Life and Times of the Countess of Huntingdon,' fl 1841.
Paddy, Sir Wm: English physician, 1554–1634
Pader, Hilaire: French painter, 1607*–1677
Paderna, Paul Ant.: Italian painter, 1649–1708.
Padilha, Franc: Brazilian soldier, –1627.
Padilla, Diego Franc.: Colombian patriot, 1754–1829.
Padilla, Franc. de: Spanish historian, 1527–1607.

Padilla, Juan de : Spanish missionary, –1539.
Padilla, Juan José : Cent. Amer. scientist, –1750*.
Padilla, Juan Lopez de : Spanish patriot and insurrectionary leader, –1522.
Padilla, Lorenzo de : Spanish antiquary and historiographer, 1485*–1540*.
Padilla, Donna Maria Pacheco de : defender of Toledo, fl 1520
Padilla, Pedro de : Spanish poet, 1550* *post* 1600
Padilla y Estrada, José A. de : Archbishop of San Domingo, 1696–1760.
Padovanino : See also Varotari.
Padovanino, Franc. : Ital. hist. painter, 1561–1617.
Padovano, Giusto : See Justus.
Padrig, St. : See Patrick.
Padua, Jno. of : Ital architect in England, fl. 1542–49.
Paduanino : See also Varotari
Paelinck, Jos. : Belgian hist painter, 1781–1839.
Paenius, Postumus : Rom mil. com. in Britain, –61
Paeonius : Thracian sculptor, fl B C 425.
Paep (Papius), And. van : Belg. philol., 1547–1581.
Paeps, Jean Bapt : Belgian priest and ecclesiastical writer, 1801–1874.
Paer, Ferd : Italian musical composer, 1771–1839.
Paesmans or **Paemans, Bart.** : Flemish theologian and ecclesiastical writer, 1641–1690.
Paesmans, Gilles : Flemish musician and ecclesiastical writer, 1541–1623.
Paesschen, Jan van, 'Joannes Paschasius' : Flemish theologian and preacher, –1533*.
Paesschen, Thierry van : Flemish pilgrimage organiser and seaman, –1526
Paetus, C. Caesennius : Rom Gov of Syria, fl. 61–72
Paetus, Luc : Italian jurist, 1513–1581
Paetus, P. Aelius Roman jurist, –B C 174.
Paetus Catus, Sext. Aelius. Roman jurist, fl B C 200–193
Paeuw, Beedict de : Belg eccles wr, 1733–1810
Paeuw, Franç Chas Benoit de Belgian educationist and writer, 1808 1883
Paez, Franc Alvarez. Portuguese divine, 'De Prineta Ecclesiæ,' –1532
Paez, Gasp Spanish missionary, 1582–1635
Páez, José Ant : Ind Pres. of Venezuela, 1790–1873
Paez, Pet : Spanish Jesuit and missionary to Abyssinia, 1564–1622
Pagan, Blaise Franç, Ct. de : Fr mil engin, 1604–65
Pagan, Isobel : Scottish versifier, 1821
Pagan, Jas. : Scottish journalist, 1811–1870
Pagan, Pet : Germ. poet and historian, –1576.
Paganel, Pet French politician, 'La Révolution Française,' 1745–1826
Paganel, Ralph Sheriff of Yorkshire, fl 1089.
Paganell (Painel), Gervase : Lord of Dudley Castle, fl. 1189.
Pagani, Gaspard Michel Marie : Belgian mathematician, 1796–1855.
Pagani, Greg : Italian painter, 1558–1605
Pagani, Paul, of Milan : painter, 1661–1716
Pagani-Cesa, Gius Urbano Ital. poet, 1757–1835
Paganini, Nich. Italian violinist, 1784–1840
Pagano, Franc Mario : Ital publicist, 1748–1800
Paganucci, Jean : French merchant and commercial writer, 'Manuel des Négocians,' 1729–1791.
Page, Ben Wm. : British admiral, 1765–1845
Page, Carter : American soldier, 1758–1825.
Page, Chas Grafton. Amer physicist, 1812–1868.
Page, Dav. : Scot geologist and author, 1814–1879.
Page, Dav. Perkins : Amer educationist, 1810 1848
Page, Emily Reb. : American poetess, 1834–1862
Page, Ferd Jos. Ghislain, Bar de. Belgian judge and jurist, 1794–1874.
Page, Sir Fes : English judge, 1661*–1741.
Page, Fred : Eng. political economist, fl. 1769–1834.
Page, Hy. : See Pay.
Page, H. A. : See Japp, Alex Hay.
Page, Hugh Nelson : Amer nav officer, 1788–1871.
Page, Jacques : Belgian poet, 1708–1785.
Page, Jas., Col : American lawyer, 1795–1875
Page, Jno. : American merchant, 1627–1692.
Page, Jno : Eng. voc. and song wr, 1760*–1812
Page, Jno. : Governor of Virginia, 1744–1808.
Page, Jno. : American senator, 1787–1865.
Page, Mann : Governor of Virginia, 1691–1730.
Page, Mann : member of American Continental Congress, 1749–1777.
Page, Matt. Belg. educat. and theol, 1705–1761.
Page, Matth. : American politician, 1659–1703.
Page, Rob, Capt. . member of American Congress, 1764–1840.
Page, Sam : English divine and poet, 1574–1630.
Page, Thos : English civil engineer, 1803–1877
Page, Sir Thos. Hyde, F R S. English military engineer, 1746–1821.
Page, Thos. Jefferson : American naval officer and explorer, Confederate, settled in Argentine and Italy, 1808–1899.
Page, Wm. : Eng. div. and Royalist, 1590–1663.
Page, Wm. : American artist, 1811–1885.
Page, Wm. Byrd. : American surgeon, 1817–1877.
Pageham (Pagham), Jno de : Bishop of Worcester, –1158.
Pagello, Pietro : Italian physician and friend of Georges Sand, 1806–1898.
Pagendarm, Joh. Ger. : German divine and scholar, 1681–1754.
Pagenstecher, Alex. Arn : Dutch jurist, 1659–1716.
Pagenstecher, Hein. Alex. : Germ. zool., 1825–1889
Pagenstecher, Hein. Theod : Dutch jurist, 1696–1752.
Pagenstecher, Joh. Fred. Wilh : Dutch jurist, 1686–1744.
Pages, Franç. Xav. : French romance wr, 1745–1802.
Pagès, Jean : French historian, 1655–1723.
Pagès, Pierre M. F, Vicomte de : Fr expl, 1748–93.
Paget, Sir Arth. : English diplomatist, 1771–1840
Paget, Sir Aug. Berkeley : Eng. diplom, 1823–1896.
Paget, Chas. : Eng. R C. exile and consp., –1612
Paget, Sir Chas : British vice-admiral, 1778–1839
Paget, Clarence Edw., Lord : Brit. adm., 1811–1895
Paget, Sir Edw : British general and Governor of Ceylon, 1775–1849.
Paget, Fes : Bishop of Oxford, Dean of Christ Church and theologian, 1851–1911.
Paget, Fes Edw. : Eng div. and author, 1806–1882.
Paget, Ld Geo. Aug. Fred : Brit. gen, 1818–1880.
Paget, Sir Geo Edw. : Eng. physician, 1809–1892.
Paget, Gerald : Eng. sold. and yachtsman, 1844–1913.
Paget, Hy., 1st Earl of Uxbridge : Privy Councillor, –1743.
Paget, Hy. Wm., Marq. of Anglesey field-marshal and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1768–1854.
Paget, Sir Jas. : English surgeon, 1814–1899.
Paget, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1640.
Paget, Jno. : English agriculturist, 1808–1892
Paget, Jno. : English police magistrate and essayist, 1811–1898.
Paget, Nathan : English physician, 1615–1679.
Paget, Sid. Edw. : English painter and illustrator, 1860–1908.
Paget, Thos, 3rd Lord Paget R.C. exile, –1590.
Paget, Sir Wm., 1st Baron : Eng. statesm, 1506–63
Paget, Wm. : 4th Lord Paget, 1572–1629
Paget, Wm. : 5th Lord Paget, 1609–1678
Paget, Wm, 6th Lord Paget : amb., 1637–1713.
Pagi, Ant. : Fr. chronol. and historian, 1624–1699
Pagi, Franç. : French historian, 1654–1721.
Pagi or Paggi, Giov. Batt. : Italian painter, engraver, architect, sculptor and writer on art, 1554–1627.
Pagin, André Noel : Fr. viol and comp., 1721–
Pagit(t), Ephr. : Eng. heresiographer, 1575*–1647.
Pagit, Eusebius : Eng. Puritan divine, 1547*–1617
Pagilla, Ant. della (Aonia Palearia) : Italian poet, –1570.
Pagnest, Amable L. C. : Fr. port. pntr., 1790–1819.
Pagninus, Sanctes : Italian Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1470*–1536.
Pagula, Wm. : English theologian, –1350*.
Pahlen, Pet. von der, Ct. : Russian military Governor of St. Petersburg, 1760*–1826.
Paige, Alonzo C. : American jurist, 1797–1868
Paige, Luc. Robinson : Amer. author, 1802–1896
Pailleron, Edouard, Jules Hen : French dramatist and poet, 1834–1899.
Paillot, P. Hipp. L. : Belgian writer, 1759–1815.
Paillot de Montabert, Jean Nic. : French painter and author, 1771–1849.
Pain : See also Paine and Payne.
Pain, Jas. : English architect, 1779*–1877.
Pain, Wm. : Eng. wr. on architecture, 1730*–1790*.
Paine : See also Pain and Payne.
Paine, Byron : American jurist, 1827–1871.
Paine, Eleazer A. : Amer. brig.-general, 1815–1882.
Paine, Elijah : American jurist, 1757–1842.
Paine, Elijah : Governor of Vermont, 1796–1853.

Paine, Ephr. : American congressman, fl. 1784.
Paine, Hy. Wm. : American lawyer, 1810–1893.
Paine, Jas. : English architect, 1725–1789.
Paine, Jas. : English architect, –1829*.
Paine, Jno. Knowles : American organist and composer, 1839–1906.
Paine, Martyn : American physician, 1794–1877.
Paine, Rob. : American M.E bishop, 1799–1882.
Paine, Rob. Treat : American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1814.
Paine, Rob. Treat : American poet, 1773–1811.
Paine, Rob. Treat . American philanthropist and peace advocate, 1836–1910.
Paine, Thos. : English-American pol , revolutionist, author and Fr. politician, 'The Rights of Man,' 'Age of Reason,' 1737–1809.
Paine, Wm. : American physician, 1750–1833.
Painter, Edw. : English pugilist, 1784–1852
Painter, Gamaliel : American jurist, 1743–1819.
Painter, Wm. : English author, 1540*–1594.
Paisible : French violinist, 1745–1781
Paisible or Peasable, Jas. : French-English flautist and composer, 1656*–1721.
Paisiello, Giov. : Ital. singer and comp , 1741–1816.
Paisley, Lord : See Hamilton, Claud.
Paitoni, Giacomo Maria : Ital. bibliog , 1710*–1774
Paix, Hubert Jos. de : Belgian publicist and poet, 1743–1799.
Paix, Jac. : Germ. org. and composer, 1556–1590*.
Paixhans, Hy. Jos. : Fr. gen. of artillery, 1783–1854.
Paiz Ali Khan, Sir Muhammad : Indian loyalist and statesman, 1821–1894.
Pajol, Claude Pierre : French general, 1772–1844.
Pajon, Claude : Fr. Calvinistic divine, 1626–1685.
Pajot, Lew. Leo, Ct. d'Ons-en-Bray : French scientific collector, 1678–1753.
Pajou, Augustin : French sculptor, 1730–1809.
Pakeman, Thos. : Eng Dissenting div., 1614*–1691.
Pakenham, Chas Reg , 'Father Paul Mary' : English Passionist, 1821–1857.
Pakenham, Sir Edw. Mich. : Brit. gen., 1778–1815.
Pakenham, Sir Fcs Jno. : Brit. diplom., 1832–1905.
Pakenham, Sir Hercules Rob. : British lieutenant-general, 1781–1850.
Pakenham, Sir Rich. : Eng. diplom , 1797–1868.
Pakenham, Sir Thos : Brit admiral, 1757–1836.
Pakington, Dorothy, Lady (*née* Coventry) : English scholar, –1679
Pakington, Sir Jno. : Eng serjeant-at-law, –1560.
Pakington, Sir Jno : Eng. courtier, 1549–1625
Pakington, Sir Jno : English Royalist, 1620–1680
Pakington, Sir Jno : English politician and alleged original of 'Sir Roger de Coverley,' 1671–1727
Pakington, Jno. Somerset, 1st Baron Hampton : statesman, 1799–1880.
Pakington, Wm. : English chronicler, –1390.
Pal, Kristo Das : Indian orator, journalist and politician, 1839–1884.
Palacio, Diego García de : Span soldier, 1530–1580.
Palacky, Ferencz : Bohem. hist. and pol., 1798–1876.
Paladini, Archangela : Florentine portrait painter, poetess and musician, 1599–1622.
Palæmon, Quintus Remmius : Rom. gram , fl. 48.
Palæologus, Jac. : Greek heresiarch, 1520*–1585
Palafox y Melzi, Jos. de, Duke of Saragossa : Spanish general, 1780–1847.
Palafox de Mendoza, Juan de : Archbishop of Mexico, 1600–1659.
Palairet, Elie : Fr. divine and philologist, 1713–1765.
Palairet, Jean : Fr. tutor and author, 1697–1774.
Palamas, Greg. : Greek mystic and patriarch of Constantinople, 1296*–1355.
Palano, Pietro : Doge of Venice, –1148.
Palaprat, Jean : Fr. dramatist and poet, 1650–1721.
Palavicino, Sir Horatio : Italian political agent in England, –1600.
Palaye : See Sainte-Palaye.
Paldamus, Herm. : German philologist, 1805–1854.
Paleario (Palearius), Æonio : Italian humanist and controversialist, 1500*–1570.
Palencia, Alfonso de : Spanish historian, 'Chronicles of Henry IV.,' 1423–1495*.
Paleotti, Gab. : Ital. cardinal and writer, 1524–1597.
Palerme, Ant. van : Flem. pntr , 1503(1513)–1589.
Palesio, Giov. Fel. : Italian philol., 18th century.
Palestrina, Giov. Pierluigi da : Italian musical composer, 1525(6)–1594.
Pal(l)etta, Giov. Batt : Italian physician and surgeon, 1747–1832.
Paley, Fred Apthorp : Eng class schol., 1815–88.
Paley, Wm. : Archdeacon of Carlisle and philosopher, 'View of the Evidences of Christianity,' 1743–1805.
Palezieux-Falconnet : See Pulteney de Palezieux-Falconnet.
Palfrey, Jno. Gorham : Amer historian, 1796–1881.
Palfrey, Warwick : Amer. journalist, 1787–1838.
Palfrey, Wm. Amer consul-general, 1741–1780.
Palfreyman, Thos : English religious writer, 'Treatise of Heavenly Philosophie,' –1589*.
Palfyn, Jean : French-Flemish physician, surgeon, anatomist and inventor, 1650–1730.
Palgrave, Sir Fcs (*né* Cohen) : Eng. hist., 1788–1861.
Palgrave, Fcs Turner : Eng poet and critic, 1824–97.
Palgrave, Sir Reginald Fcs. Donce : English parliamentary official and miscellaneous wr., 1829–1904.
Palgrave, Wm Gifford English traveller, diplomatist and writer, 1826–1888
Palice, Jacques II de Chabannes de la : Marshal of France, 1525
Palikao, Chas Gnl Marie Appollinaire Ant. Cousin Montauban, Ct de . French general and statesman, 1796–1878
Palin, Wm. : Eng divine and author, 1803–1882.
Paling or **Paulyn,** Isaac . Dutch painter, 1630*–1680.
Palingenius, Marcus Stellatus (Manzolli) : Italian physician, 16th century
Palisot de Beauvois, A. M. F. J , Baron de : French naturalist, 1752–1820.
Palissot de Montenoy, Chas. : Fr. dram , 1730–1814.
Palissy, Bern. : Fr. potter and painter, 1510–1589.
Palk, Sir Rob. : Governor of Madras, 1717–1798.
Palladino, Jacopo, 'De Teramo' : Italian prelate and writer, 1349–1417
Palladio, Andrea : Italian architect, 1518–1580
Palladius : Bp. of Hellenopolis and hist , 367*–431*.
Palladius : metropolitan of St Petersburg, 1827–98.
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus : Roman poet and author, 4th century.
Palladius Fuscus . See Negri.
Pallady, Rich. : English architect, fl 1533–1555.
Pallajuolo or **Pollajuolo,** Ant : Flor. pntr , 1426–1498.
Pallajuolo or **Pollajuolo,** Pet : Flor. pntr , 1428–98.
Pallant, Floris de, Count of Culembourg : Flemish patriot, 1517–1598
Pallantia, Jeanne : Flemish littérateur and Latin poetess, 1560* .
Pallas : freedman and fav of Claudius, –63.
Pallas, Pet. Simon : German naturalist and traveller, 1741–1811
Pallavicini, Ant : Italian cardinal and Bishop of Tournay, –1507.
Pallavicini, Carlo : Italian-German musical composer, –1688
Pallavicini, Vincenzo : Italian musician and composer, –1756
Pallavicino, Benedetto : Ital. mus. comp., –1612(3).
Pallavicino, Ferrante : Italian satirist, 'The Courier Robbed,' 1618–1644.
Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza : Italian cardinal and historian, 1607–1667.
Pallière, Vinc Léon : French painter, 1787–1820.
Pallig : Danish earl and brother-in-law of Swegen, fl. 1000
Palliot, Pierre, of Dijon : genealogist and heraldic writer, 1608–1698.
Palliser, Fanny Bury : Eng. wr. on art, 1805–1878.
Palliser, Sir Hugh : British admiral, 1723–1796.
Palliser, Jno : Irish geog. and expl , 1807–1887
Palliser, Wm. : Archbishop of Cashel, 1646–1726.
Palliser, Sir Wm. : English inventor, 1830–1882.
Palliser, Wray Rich. Gledstanes : English naval captain, –1891.
Palloy, Pierre Franç. : French architect, 1754–1835.
Palluel, Franç. Cretté de : Fr. agricult., 1741–1798
Palm, Joh. Fried : Germ. lexicographer, 1813–1871.
Palm, Joh. Phil , of Nuremberg : bookseller and victim of Bonaparte, 1768–1806.
Palma, Giov. Batt. : Italian secretary to Pope Pius IX., 1793–1848.
Palma, Jacopo, 'The Old' : Ital. pntr., 1480*–1528.
Palma, Jacopo, 'The Young,' of Venice : religious painter, 1544–1628.
Palma, Silvester di : Neap. dram. comp , 1762–1834.
Palma, Tomas Estrada . 1st Pres. of Cuba, –1908.

Palma y Romay, Ramón: Cuban author, 1812–1860.
Palmaert, Franç. Edouard Eloy: Belg. sold., 1809–76.
Palmarius: See Palmer, Thos.
Palmaroli, Pet.: Italian painter and picture restorer, –1828.
Palmaroli, Vicente: Span art dir. and pntr., 1839–96.
Palmblad, Wilh. Fred.: Swedish historian and Hellenist, 1788–1852.
Palme, Augustin: Austr. hist. pntr, 1808–1897.
Palmegiani (Palmezzani), Marco: Italian painter, 1490*–1540*
Palmella, Pet. de Souza Holstein, Duke of: Portuguese statesman, 1786–1850.
Palmer, —: Scot. political reformer, fl. 1793.
Palmer, Alice Freeman: Amer educat, 1855–1903.
Palmer, Alicia Tindal: English novelist, fl. 1810.
Palmer, Alonzo Ben.: Amer. physician, 1815–1887.
Palmer, Ant.: English ejected divine, 1618*–1679
Palmer, Ant: Col.-Gov. of Philadelphia, 1675*–1749.
Palmer, Arth.: English classical scholar, 1841–1897.
Palmer, Sir Arth Hunter: English Premier of Queensland, 1819–1898
Palmer, Sir Arth. Power: British general, 1840–1904.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland: See Villiers, Barbara.
Palmer, Ben. M.: American divine, 1781–1847.
Palmer, Chas.: Canon of Southwell, 1651–1705.
Palmer, Chas: aide-de-camp to Geo. IV, 1777–1851.
Palmer, Chas. Jno.: Yarmouth antiq, 1805–1882
Palmer, Sir Chas. Mark: English industrialist and shipbuilder, 1822–1907.
Palmer, Charl: English novelist, fl. 1780–1797.
Palmer, Courtlandt: American merchant, 1800–74.
Palmer, Edw: English antiquary, fl. 1572
Palmer, Edw.: American reformer, 1802–1886
Palmer, Edw. Hy.: English Orientalist, 1840–1882.
Palmer, Edwin: Archdeacon of Oxford and scholar, 1824–1895
Palmer, Eleanor, Lady (*née* Ambrose): Irish beauty, 1720*–1818.
Palmer, Elihu: American author, 1764–1806.
Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford: Anglo-Indian and Egyptian official, 1852–1906.
Palmer, Erastus Dow: Amer. sculptor, 1817–1904.
Palmer, Fcs.: English philosopher, 1690– .
Palmer, Sir Geoff.: Eng. attorney-gen., 1598–1670.
Palmer, Geo: English philanthropist, 1772–1853.
Palmer, Geo.: Eng. biscuit manufacturer, 1818–1897
Palmer, Geo W.: Amer. brig.-gen and lawyer, 1835–87.
Palmer, Geo. Wm.: English industrialist and benefactor, 1851–1913.
Palmer, Sir Hy: Eng. naval commander, –1611.
Palmer, Hy. Spencer: British major-general and writer, 1838–1893.
Palmer, Herb.: Eng. Puritan div and wr., 1601–47.
Palmer, Sir Jas.: English art connoisseur, –1657.
Palmer, Jas.: English Royalist divine, 1585–1630.
Palmer, Jas. Croxall: Amer nav. surg.-gen., 1811–83.
Palmer, Sir Jas. Fred.: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1804–71.
Palmer, Jas Shedden: Amer rear-adm., 1810–1867.
Palmer, Jno.: Dean of Peterborough, –1607.
Palmer, Jno.: Archdeacon of Ely, –1614.
Palmer, Jno.: English Parliamentarian, 1609–1660.
Palmer, Jno: English colonial lawyer, 1650–1700*.
Palmer, Jno: English Unitarian divine, 1742–1786
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. Unit div. and author, 1729*–90.
Palmer, Jno.: English actor, 1742*–1798.
Palmer, Jno.: English postal reformer, 1742–1818.
Palmer, Jno.: English traveller, fl. 1818.
Palmer, Jno. (Bernard): Eng. R C div., 1782–1852.
Palmer, Jno. Horsley: Eng. pol. econ., 1779–1858.
Palmer, Jno. McAuley: American soldier and politician, 1817–1900.
Palmer, Jos.: American brigadier-general and congressman, 1718–1788.
Palmer (Budworth), Jos.: English miscellaneous writer, 1756–1815.
Palmer, Jos: American physician, 1706–1871.
Palmer, Jul: English martyr, –1556.
Palmer, Mary: English authoress and sister of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1716–1794.
Palmer, Phœbe: American evangelist, 1807–1874.
Palmer, Ray: Amer. hymnologist and div., 1808–87.
Palmer, Rich: Archbishop of Messina, –1195.
Palmer, Rich.: English physician, –1625.
Palmer, Rog., Earl of Castlemaine: diplomatist, linguist, mathematician and pol. wr, 1634–1705.
Palmer, Ronald Wm. Poulton: English football player, –1915.
Palmer, Roundell, F.R.S., Lord Selborne: Lord Chancellor, 1812–1895.
Palmer, Sam.: English pamphleteer, –1724.
Palmer, Sam.: English printer and author, –1732.
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. biographer, 1741–1813.
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. landscape painter, 1805–1881.
Palmer, Shirley: Eng. medical writer, 1786–1852.
Palmer (Palmarius), Thos.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1410.
Palmer, Sir Thos.: English soldier, –1553.
Palmer, Thos., 'The Travailer': English soldier and writer on travel, 1540–1626.
Palmer, Thos.: English Dissenting divine and author, fl 1644–1666.
Palmer, Thos. Fyshe: English Unitarian minister, 1747–1802.
Palmer, Wm.: physician to queen of Henry VI., fl. 1430–1450.
Palmer, Wm.: English divine, 1539*–1605.
Palmer, Wm.: English poisoner, 1824–1856.
Palmer, Wm.: English legal writer, 1802–1858.
Palmer, Wm.: Eng theol and archæol., 1811–1879.
Palmer, Wm.: English theological writer, 1803–1885.
Palmer, Wm. Adams: American senator, 1791–1860.
Palmer, Wm. Hy.: English magician, 1828–1878.
Palmer, Wm. Jackson: American general and industrialist, 1835–1909.
Palmer, Wm. Pitt: American poet, 1805–1884.
Palmeranus (Pamerstonus): See Thomas Hibernicus.
Palmerius, Jak: See Le Paulmier.
Palmerius, Janus Millerus: Dutch philologist and poet, fl. 1580.
Palmers, Gui Jean Chas. Hubert: German-Flemish writer, 1811–1881.
Palmerston, Viscounts: See Temple
Palmes, Sir Bryan: English Royalist, 1599–1654.
Palmezzani: See Palmegiani.
Palmezzano, Marco: Ital rel painter, 1456*– .
Palmieri, Luigi: Italian mathematician, physicist and inventor, 1807–1896.
Palmieri, Matth: Italian historian, 1405–1475
Palmireno, Lor: Span. gram and rhetor., –1580
Palomino, Juan Alonso: Spanish soldier, –1553.
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, Acisio Ant.: Spanish painter and writer on art, 1653–1726.
Palonimo, Juan Bernabé: Spanish painter and engraver, 1692–1777.
Palotta, Matteo: Italian musical composer and writer on music, 1689*–1758
Paloun, Jno.: Scottish painter, –1731.
Palsgrave, Jno: chaplain to Henry VIII. and author, –1554.
Paltock, Rob.: English romance writer, 1697–1767.
Paludan-Müller, Fred: Danish poet, 1809–1876.
Paludanus, Arn.: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 16th and 17th centuries.
Paludanus or van den Broeck, Barbara: Flemish engraver, 1558*– .
Paludanus, Bern.: Dutch philosopher and traveller, 1550–1633.
Paludanus, Crispin: Flemish painter and architect, 1530*–1601
Paludanus, Franç: Flem. eccles writer, –1631.
Paludanus, Hy.: Flemish painter, 1522–1600.
Paludanus, Hy.: Flem ecclesiastical wr, 1570*– .
Paludanus or Desmarez, Jan: Flemish educationist, –1586*.
Paludanus, Jan: Flemish theologian and ecclesiastical writer, 1565–1630.
Paludanus (Desmarais or van den Broeck), Joh.: French-Flemish rhetorician, –1525.
Paludanus, Lyntherides Arn: Flemish Latin poet, 16th century.
Paludanus, Mich: Flemish theologian and Latin poet, 1593–1652.
Paludanus, Raph.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1585–1599.
Paludanus, Willem: Flemish sculptor, –1579.
Palude, Arn.: Flemish physician, 1596–1645.
Palude or Beer, Jan de: Flem eccles wr., 1360*–1418.
Paludorpius, Jan: Flem eccles writer, 1433–1507.
Paman, Hy.: English physician, 1626–1695.
Pamard, Pierre Franç. B.: Fr. oculist, 1728–1793.
Pamèle, Jacques de: Flemish Bishop of St. Omer and theologian, 1536–1587.
Pamele, Willem de: President of the Council of Flanders, 1528–1591.

Pamelius, Jac. : Flemish theologian, 1536–1587.
Paminger, Leonhard : German reformer, controversialist, hymn writer and mus. comp., 1495–1567.
Pammenes : Greek military com , fl. B.C. 371–352.
Pamphila : Greek historian, fl. 58.
Pamphilus, of Amphipolis : Grk. pntr.,fl. B.C. 390–350.
Pamphilus : Greek grammarian, A.D. 1st century.
Pamphilus : Bishop of Cæsarea, 240*–309.
Pamprepius · Grk poet and grammarian, –488.
Panænus, of Athens : painter, ' Battle of Marathon,' fl. B.C. 450*.
Panætius : tyrant of Leontium, fl. B C. 608.
Panætius · Greek philosopher, B C. 185*–110*.
Panard, Chas. Fcs : Fr. poet and dram., 1689–1765.
Panaretus : Platonic philosopher, fl. B.C. 230.
Panat, Chas. Louis E., Chev. de : French rear-admiral, 1762–1834.
Pancirolli, Guido : Ital. jurist and schol., 1523–1599.
Panckoucke, And. Jos. : French publisher and scholar, 1700–1753.
Panckoucke, Chas. Jos. : Fr. publisher, 1736–1798.
Panckoucke, Chas. Louis Fleury : French publisher, 1780–1844.
Pancoast, Jos. : American surgeon, 1805–1882
Panderen, Egbert van : Dutch engraver, 1579–1637.
Panderus : Irish writer, fl. 1480.
Pandolfini, Angelo : Florentine statesman and diplomatist, 1360–1446
Pandulph I., ' Iron-Head ' : Prince of Beneventum, etc., –981.
Pandulph IV. : Prince of Capua, –1050.
Pandulph or **Pandulf** : Roman ecclesiastical politician, cardinal and Bishop of Norwich, –1226
Pane, Dom. del : Italian singer and composer,fl 1650–1687.
Panel, Alex. Xav. : Fr. numismatist, 1699–1777.
Panetti, Dom : Italian painter, 1460–1530*.
Pangeri, Mathias : Austrian historian, 1834–1879.
Panhausen, Jac. van : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, –1582.
Panhay de Rendeux, Renier : Flemish sculptor and painter, 1681–1744.
Panicale, Masolino da : Italian painter, 1378–1415.
Panigarola, Fcs. : Ital. bp. and preacher, 1548–1594
Panin, Nakita Ivanovitch : Russ statesm , 1718–83.
Panini or **Pannini,** Giov. Ant. : Italian painter, 1695–1768.
Paniter : See Panter.
Panizzi, Sir Ant. : Italian-English librarian of British Museum, 1797–1879.
Panke, Jno. : English divine, fl. 1608.
Panmure, Barons and Earls of : See Maule.
Panmure, Lord of · See Philip de Valoniis (Valognes).
Panne, Pierre : Flemish conspirator, –1598.
Panneel, Mich. : Flem. Protestant theol., –1604
Panneels, Willem : Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1600– .
Pannemaker, André de : Belgian tapestry weaver, fl. 1679–1684.
Pannemaker, Franç. de : Belgian tapestry weaver, fl 1679–1684
Pannemaker, Pet. de : Flemish tapestry weaver, fl. 1519–1536.
Pannemaker, Willem : Flemish tapestry weaver, fl. 1539–1569.
Pannonius, Janus (Cisinge) : Hungarian bishop and Latin poet, 1434–1472.
Panny, Jos. : Austrian-German **violinist** and composer, 1794–1838.
Panofka, Hein. : German-English **violinist,** vocalist and writer on singing, 1807–1887.
Panofka, Theod. : German archæologist, 1801–1858.
Panormita : See Beccadelli.
Panormo, Vincenzo Trusaino : Italian violin maker, 1734*–1813*.
Pans, Walter : Flemish sculptor, 14th century.
Pansch, Joh. Hein. Christ. : Germ. philol., 1807– .
Panseron, Aug. Math. : French musical composer and professor of music, 1796–1859.
Pantænus · Christian teacher of Alexandria, 155*–216.
Pantagato (Pacato), **Ottavio** . Ital. savant, 1494–1567.
Pantaleon : King of Pisa, fl. B.C. 672–644.
Pantaleon (Pantaleemon), St. : physn , –303*.
Panter, Dav. : Bishop of Ross, –1558.
Panter (Panniter, Panther), **Pat.** : Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 1470*–1519.
Pantin, Pet. :, **Flemish Hellenist and Latin poet,** 1556–1611.
Pantin, Thos. **Pindar** : English theological **writer and** divine, 1792 1866.
Pantin, Willem, of **Bruges** : physician, philologist and medical writer, –1583.
Pantoja de la Couz, Juan : Span. pntr., 1551–1609.
Panton, Jos. Anderson : English-Australian **official,** 1831–1913.
Panton, Paul : Welsh **antiquary,** 1731–1797.
Panton, Thos · English **gambler,** –1685.
Panton, Thos. : English **sportsman,** 1731–1808.
Pantulf, Hugh : Sheriff of Shropshire, –1224.
Pantulf (Pantolium), Wm. : **Norman kt.,** –1112*.
Panvinio, Onofrio : Italian **antiquary** and historian, 1529–1568
Panwitz, Fried. Wilh. von : **See Wilhelmi, Fried.**
Panyasis · Greek epic poet, –B.C. 454*.
Panzacchia, Maria Helena, of **Bologna** : painter, 1668–1709.
Panzer, Geo. Wolfgang : Germ. bibliog., 1729–1805.
Panzirollo, Ippolyto : Italian **Jesuit** and scholar, 1554–1624.
Paoli, Betty : See Glück, Babette Eliz.
Paoli, Cesare : Ital hist. and palæog., 1840–1902.
Paoli, Pascal : Corsican gen. and patriot, 1725–1807.
Paoli, Seb. : Ital. antiq , schol. and biog., 1684–1751.
Paolo di Dono : See Uccello.
Paolo Sarpi : See Sarpi, 1552–1623.
Paolo Veronese : See Cagliari, 1530*–1588.
Paolucci, Gius : Italian musician and writer on music, 1726–1776.
Papa, Jac. : Flem. educat. and Lat. poet, –1560*.
Paparo, Jno. : papal legate in Ireland, fl. 1152.
Papay, Steph. von : Germ. court official, 1824–1897.
Pape, Abr. de : Dutch painter, –1666.
Pape, Alex. von : German general, 1813–1895.
Pape, Ferd Chas. Franç. Jos. de : Belgian miniature painter, 1810–1885.
Pape, Hein. Eduard : German jurist, 1816–1888.
Pape, Jean Bapt. de : Flem. dram. poet, 19th cent.
Pape, Jean Hy. : Germ.-Fr. piano maker, 1789–1875.
Pape, Joh. Geo. Wilh. : Germ. lexicog., 1807–1854.
Pape, Jos. : German poet, 1831–1898.
Pape, Josse de : Flemish rhetorician, 15th century.
Papebroch, Dan. : Flemish **Jesuit,** theologian and hagiographer, 1628–1714.
Papeleu, Vict. Eug. : Belgian painter, 1810–1881.
Papenhoven, Alex. van : **Belgian architect** and sculptor, 1668–1759.
Papety, Dom. Louis Fereol : **Fr. painter,** 1815–1849.
Papeus, Petrus : Flemish **Latin** dramatist, poet and schoolmaster, 16th century.
Papias : Bp. of Herapolis and **millenarian,** –169*.
Papias : Lombard grammarian, 11th century.
Papillon, Dav. : English **architect** and military engineer, 1581–1655*.
Papillon, Philibert : French **abbé, savant** and biographer, 1666–1738.
Papillon, Ralph : Abbot of Westminster, –1223.
Papillon, Thos. : French jurist, 1514–1596.
Papillon, Thos. : Eng. merchant and pol., 1623–1702.
Papilon (Papylion), Ralph, ' De Arundel ' ; Abbot of Westminster, –1223.
Papin, Denis : French physicist, 1647–1712*.
Papin, Isaac : French theologian, 1657–1709.
Papineau, Louis Jos. : Canadian rebel **agitator,** 1786–1871.
Papineau, Louis Jos. Amédée : **Canadian** rebel, 1818–1903.
Papini, Guido : Italian-English **violinist** and composer, 1847–1912.
Papinianus, Æmilius : Roman **jurist,** –212.
Papire-Masson, Jno. : French historian, 1544–1611.
Papirius Cursor : dictator in 2nd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 333–309.
Papirius Cursor : consul in 3rd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 293–272.
Papon, Jno. Pet. : French **writer,** ' Histoire de Provence,' 1734–1803.
Pappenheim, Gottf Hein., **Ct. von** : German general, 1594–1632.
Pappus, of Alexandria : **geometrician,** fl. 285*.
Papus, L. Æmilius : Roman triumvir, fl. B.C. 225–216.
Papworth, Edgar Geo. : Eng. sculptor, 1809–1866.
Papworth, Geo. : English architect, 1781–1855.
Papworth, Jno. Buonarotti : Eng. sculp., 1775–1847.
Papworth, Jno. Woody : English architect and **antiquary,** 1820–1870.

Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus: English architect and antiquary, 1822–1894.
Paque, Guil.: Belgian-English 'cellist, 1825–1876.
Paquet, Jos.: Belgian hist. and politician, 1804–1858.
Paquié, Hen. Lucien: Belgian painter, 1820–1858.
Paquot, Jean Noël: Belgian bibliographer, Hebraist, theologian and historian, 1722–1803.
Paquot, Julien Nich.: Belgian professor and writer on education, 1788–1865.
Paracelsus, Phil. Aureolus T.: Swiss physician, 1493–1541.
Paradan, Pet.: Flem. theol. and preacher, 18th cent.
Parades, Ign.: Mexican divine, 1703–1770.
Parades, José Greg.: Peruvian scientist, 1779–1839.
Parades y Arrillaga, Max: Mexican general, 1797–1849.
Paradies or **Paradisi,** Pietro Dom.: Italian-English musician and composer, 1710–1792.
Paradin, Wm.: French historical writer, 'Chronicle of Savoy,' 1501*–1590.
Paradis, Crespin: Flemish translator, fl. 1619–1620.
Paradis or **Paradys,** Jan: Flemish copyist, fl. 1470–99.
Paradis, Marie Therese von (*née* Anton): Austrian musician and composer, 1759–1824.
Paradis, Willem de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1583–1648.
Paradise, Jno., F.R.S.: English linguist and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1743–1795.
Paradise, Jno.: American artist, 1783–1834.
Paradise, Jno. Wesley: Amer. engraver, 1809–1862.
Paradisi, Augustin, Ct.: Italian poet, 1736–1783.
Paradisi, Giov., Ct.: Italian politician and natural philosopher, 1760–1826.
Paraguassú: Brazilian heroine, 16th century.
Paramo, Lew. de: Spanish Inquisitor, 'The Holy Office,' 1545*–1619*.
Paraná, Honorio H. C. L., Marq.: Brazilian statesman, 1801–1856.
Paranaguá, Franc. V. B., Marq.: Brazilian statesman, 1769–1846.
Parant, Lamb. Jos.: Belgian sculptor, fl. 1761–1774.
Parasora: astronomer, fl. 1181 or 1391.
Paravicini, Signora: Italian violinist, 1769– .
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Fel.: Spanish preacher and poet, 1580–1633.
Parcelles, Jan: Dutch putr. of sea pieces, 1597–1641.
Parcellis: See Porcellis.
Parcieux, Ant. de: Fr. mathematician, 1753–1799.
Pardee, Ario: American philanthropist, 1810–1892.
Pardessus, Jean Marie: French lawyer, 1772–1853.
Pardies, Ign. Gast.: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1636–73.
Pardieu, Valentin de: Flem. noble and sold., 1530–95.
Pardishowe, Thos. de: Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, fl. 1341.
Pardo, Man.: President of Peru, 1834–1878.
Pardoe, Julia: Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1806–1862.
Pardoe, Thos.: Welsh divine, 1687–1763.
Pardoe, Wm.: English author and Baptist divine, –1692.
Pardon, Chas. Fred.: English editor of 'Wisden's Almanack,' 1850–1890.
Pardon, Chas. Theod. Egide: Belgian judge and legal writer, 1808–1890.
Pardon, Geo. Fred.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1824–1884.
Paré, Ambr.: French surgeon, 1510–1590.
Pare, Wm.: English co-operator, 1805–1873.
Paredes, Diego Garcia de: Span. general, 1466–1530.
Pareja, Ant.: Spanish naval officer, 1760–1813.
Pareja, Franc.: Spanish missionary, –1628.
Pareja, José: Spanish admiral 1812–1865.
Pareja, Juan de: Spanish painter, 1606–1670.
Parennin, Dom. French Jesuit missionary to China, 1665–1741.
Parent, Ant.: French mathematician, 1666–1716.
Parent, Ern. Chas. Louis Marie: Belgian publicist, 1835–1873.
Parent, Etienne: Canadian journalist, 1801–1874.
Parent, Guil.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.
Parent, Jean Jacques Florimond: Belgian writer, printer and government official, 1806–1859.
Parent, Nich.: Flemish eccles. writer, –1663.
Parent, Pierre: French pilot, 15th century.
Parent, Pierre Jean Jos.: Belg. revol., 1804–1830.
Parent-Duchatelet, Alex. J. Bapt.: French sanitary writer, 1790–1836.
Parepa-Rosa, Euphrosyne, P. de B.: Scottish singer, 1836–1874.
Pareus (Wängler), Dan.: Germ. philol., 1605–1635.
Pareus (Wängler), Dav.: German controversialist, 1548–1622.
Pareus (Wängler), Joh. Phil.: German philologist, 1576–1648.
Parez, Adrien: Belgian sculptor, 1762–1821.
Parez, Felix Constantin: Belgian jurist and official, 1796–1867.
Parez, Franç. Edouard: Belgian painter, 1823–1880.
Parfait, Franç.: Fr. hist. of the Fr. drama, 1698–1753.
Parfew (Purfoy), Rob.: See Warton.
Parfitt, Edw.: English naturalist, 1820–1893.
Parfondry, Baudouin de: Flemish humanist and dramatic writer, 1651–1704.
Parfre, Jhan: English dramatist, fl. 1512.
Paridaens, Alb. Jos.: Belgian historian, 1739–1800.
Paridaens, Ferd. Chas. Hyacinthe Jos.: Belgian historian and man of letters, 1785–1851.
Parigot, Julien Jacques Louis: Fr.-Belgian-American physn., med. wr. and wr. on S. America, 1806– .
Parini, Gius.: Italian poet, 1729–1799.
Paris, Alexis Paulin: Fr. antiq. and trans., 1800–81.
Paris, Bruno Paulin Gaston: Fr. schol., 1839–1903.
Paris, Fcs.: French ecclesiastic, 'Lives of the Saints,' –1718.
Paris, Franç.: French ascetic and theol., 1690–1727.
Paris, Hen.: Belgian philanthropist, 1799–1885.
Paris, Jno.: English writer, fl. 1322.
Paris, Jno. Ayrton: English physician and author, 1785–1856.
Paris, Louis Phil. Alb. d'Orleans, Ct. de: heir to Louis Philippe, 1838–1894.
Paris, Matth.: Eng. monk and historian, –1259.
Paris, Pierre Adrien: French architect, 1747–1819.
Pariset, D. P.: French engraver, 1740– .
Parish, Elijah: American divine, 1762–1825.
Parish, Wm. Douglas: English writer on dialect, 1833–1904.
Parish, Sir Woodbine: Eng. diplomatist, 1796–1882.
Parish-Alvars, Eli(as): English-Austrian harpist and musical composer, 1808–1849.
Parisio (Parrhasius), Aulo Giano: Neapolitan philologist, 1470–1534.
Parisis, Pierre Louis: Bishop of Arras, 1795–1866.
Parisot, Pierre: Flemish humanist and man of letters, 16th and 17th centuries.
Parisot, Pierre, 'Father Norbert': French missionary, 1697–1769.
Parisot, Val.: Fr. Orientalist and wr., 1800–1861.
Parival, Jean Nich.: Flemish historiographer and lexicographer, 1605– .
Parizel, Chas. Louis: Belgian priest and educationist, 1816–1886.
Park, And.: Scottish poet, 1807–1863.
Park, Calvin: American divine, 1774–1847.
Park, Cecil Wm.: British general, 1856–1913.
Park, Edwards Amasa: American theologian and divine, 1808–1900.
Park, Hy.: English surgeon, 1745–1831.
Park (Parkes), Jas.: English Quaker wr., 1636–1690.
Park, Jas.: American ironmaster, 1820–1883.
Park, Sir Jas. Alan: Scottish judge, 1763–1838.
Park, Jno.: American journalist, 1775–1852.
Park, Jno.: Scottish divine and poet, 1804–1865.
Park, Jno. Jas.: English jurist and antiquary, 1795–1833.
Park, Jno. Ranicar: English surgeon and theologian, 1778–1847.
Park, Mungo: Scottish African explorer, 1771–1806*.
Park, Pat.: Scottish sculptor, 1811–1855.
Park, Rob.: English Dissenting divine, 1599–1669.
Park, Roswell: Amer. educationist, 1807–1869.
Park, Thos.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1759–1834.
Park, Trenor Wm.: American lawyer, 1823–1882.
Parkash, Sir Surendar Bikram: Indian ruler. 1864–1911.
Parke, Ben.: American jurist, 1777–1835.
Parke, Dan.: Governor of the Leeward Islands, 1660–1710.
Parke, Hy.: English architect, 1792*–1835.
Parke, Jas., Bar. Wensleydale: English judge, 1782–1868.
Parke, Jno.: American poet, 1754–1789.
Parke, Jno.: English oboist, 1745–1829.
Parke, Jos.: American divine, 1705–1777.
Parke, Maria Hester (Mrs. Beardmore): English vocalist, 1775–1822.

Parke, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1588.
Parke, Rob.: Eng. divine and lecturer, 1600–1668.
Parke, Rob.: Irish architect, fl. 1800.
Parke, Thos.: American physician, 1749–1835.
Parke, Thos. Heazle: English surgeon and African traveller, 1857–1893
Parke, Wm. Thos · English oboist and composer, 1762–1847.
Parkehurst, Jno.: Master of Balliol, 1564 1639.
Parker, Alb. Edm., 3rd Earl of Morley: English politician, 1843–1905.
Parker, Alex.: Eng. Quaker writer, 1628–1689.
Parker, Amasa Junius: American congressman and lawyer, 1807–1890.
Parker, Ben.: English author, –1747.
Parker, Chas.: English architect, 1800–1881.
Parker, Sir Chas. Christopher: Brit adm., 1792–1869.
Parker, Chas. Stuart; English politician, educationist and biographer, 1829–1910.
Parker, Dan.: Paymaster-General of United States army, 1782–1846.
Parker, Edw. Griffin: Amer lawyer, 1825–1868.
Parker, Edw. Latwycke: Amer divine, 1785–1850.
Parker, Emma: English novelist, fl 1811.
Parker, Foxhall A.: Amer naval officer, 1821–1879.
Parker, Fred.: English wood-engraver, –1847.
Parker, Geo.: English almanac-maker, 1651-1743.
Parker, Geo., 2nd Earl of Macclesfield, F.R.S.: astronomer, 1697–1764.
Parker, Geo.: English soldier, actor and author, 1732–1800.
Parker, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1767 1847.
Parker, Sir Geo.: British soldier, –1857
Parker, Geo. Lane: British general, 1724–1791.
Parker, Helen Fitch: American authoress, 1827–1874
Parker, Hy.: Eng. Carmelite, –1470
Parker, Hy., 8th Bar. Morley: favourite of Henry VII., 1476–1556.
Parker, Sir Hy.: Lord Monteagle, fl. 1605.
Parker, Hy.: English political writer, 1604–1652.
Parker, Hy.: English divine, 1696-1733
Parker, Hy.: President of Georgia, 1690–1777
Parker, Hy. Perlee: English portrait and marine painter, 1795–1863.
Parker, Sir Hy. Watson: English Premier of New South Wales, 1808-1881.
Parker, Sir Hyde: Brit. vice-admiral, 1714–1782
Parker, Sir Hyde, 'The Younger': British admiral, 1739–1807.
Parker, Hyde: Brit. vice-admiral, 1784-1854.
Parker, Isaac: American jurist, 1768–1830
Parker, Jas.: English engraver, 1750 1805.
Parker, Sir Jas.: Eng. vice-chancellor, 1803–1852.
Parker, Jas.: American legislator, 1776-1868.
Parker, Jas.. English antiquary, 1833–1912.
Parker, Joel: American divine, 1799–1873.
Parker, Joel: American jurist, 1795-1875.
Parker, Joel: Governor of New Jersey, 1816–1888.
Parker, Jno.: English divine, 1534-1592.
Parker, Jno.. English judge, fl. 1655.
Parker, Jno.: Archbishop of Tuam, –1681.
Parker, Jno.: Eng. colonel and conspirator, fl. 1705.
Parker, Jno.: English portrait painter, 1730*–1765*.
Parker, Jno.: English landscape pntr., fl. 1762–1776.
Parker, Jno.: English Dissenting divine and poet, –1793.
Parker, Jno.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1749–1822.
Parker, Jno.: 1st Earl of Morley, 1772–1840.
Parker, Jno.: English amateur architect, 1798–1860.
Parker, Jno.: English politician, 1799–1881.
Parker, Jno. Hy.: English publisher, writer on architecture and archæologist, 1806–1884.
Parker, Jno. Wm.: English publisher, 1792–1870.
Parker, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine, preacher, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1830–1902
Parker, Linus: American M E. bishop, 1829–1885
Parker, Mart.: English ballad-monger, 1600*–1650*.
Parker, Matth.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1504–1575.
Parker, Nahum: American senator, 1760–1839.
Parker, Sir Nich.: English military commander, 1547–1619.
Parker, Sir Pet.: British admiral, 1721 1811.
Parker, Sir Pet.: Brit. nav. commander, 1785–1814.
Parker, Pet.: American divine, 1804–1888.
Parker, Sir Phil.: Lord Morley, fl. 1578.
Parker, Rich.: Eng. hist. of Cambridge, 1572–1629.
Parker, Rich.: Eng seaman and mutineer, 1767–1797.
Parker, Rich. Elliott: American senator, 1783–1840.
Parker, Rich. Green: Amer. educationist, 1798–1869.
Parker, Rob.: English Puritan divine and author, 1564*–1614.
Parker, Rob.: English captain and memoir-writer, fl 1718.
Parker, Sam · Bishop of Oxford, 1640-1688
Parker, Sam · English Nonjuror and theological writer, 1681-1730.
Parker, Sam: Amer P E Bp. of Mass., 1744–1804.
Parker, Sam · American divine, 1779 1866.
Parker, Sam. Wm. Langston: English surgeon, 1803 1871
Parker, Theod · American Unitarian preacher and social reformer, 1810-1860.
Parker, Thos · Eng Rom Cath. divine, fl. 1535 1581.
Parker, Thos English-American divine, 1595-1677.
Parker, Thos., 1st Earl of Macclesfield: lord chancellor, 1666* 1732
Parker, Sir Thos · English judge, 1695* 1784.
Parker, Thos Amer brigadier-general, 1753–1820.
Parker, Thos Jeffery, F R S: English-New-Zealand biologist and zoologist, 1850-1897.
Parker, Thos. Lister Eng antiquary, 1779 1858.
Parker, Willard: American lawyer, 1800–1884.
Parker, Wm.: See also Malvern
Parker, Wm.: English sea-captain, –1618
Parker, Wm.: 4th Baron Monteagle, 1575–1622
Parker, Wm., F.R.S. · English divine, 1714-1802
Parker, Sir Wm.: British vice-admiral, 1743–1802.
Parker, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1781-1866.
Parker, Wm. Kitchen: English anat, 1823–1890
Parker-King, Phil. · English navigator and author, 1793–1855.
Parkes, Alex.: Eng. chem and inventor, 1813-1890
Parkes, Dav · English schoolmaster and antiquary, 1763–1833.
Parkes, Edm. Alex.: English professor of hygiene, 1819–1876.
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith · Brit. diplom, 1828–1885
Parkes, Sir Hy. English Premier of New South Wales, 1815–1896
Parkes, Jas English draughtsman, 1794–1828.
Parkes, Jos: Eng. political reformer, 1796–1865.
Parkes, Josiah. English civil engineer, 1793–1871.
Parkes, Rich.. English divine, fl 1604.
Parkes, Sam.. English chemist, 1761-1825
Parkes, Wm · English satirist, fl 1612.
Parkhouse, Hannah: See Cowley.
Parkhurst, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich, 1512*–1575.
Parkhurst, Jno.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1564–1639.
Parkhurst, Jno.: Eng Biblical lexicog, 1728–1797.
Parkhurst, Nath.: English divine, 1643–1707.
Parkhurst, Thos.: English Presbyterian bookseller, 1629*–1707*.
Parkin, Chas.: Eng. div. and topog, 1680-1765.
Parkins or **Perkins,** Sir Christopher English Master of Requests, 1547–1622.
Parkins or **Perkins,** Jno · English jurist, –1545.
Parkins, Sam: English divine, –1581.
Parkins: See Parkyns and Perkins
Parkinson, Ant. (Cuthbert) · English Franciscan friar, 1667–1728.
Parkinson, Jas.: English polemical wr., 1653 1722.
Parkinson, Jas.: Eng. museum proprietor, 1730–1813.
Parkinson, Jas.: English surgeon and palæontologist, –1824.
Parkinson, Jno.: English herbalist, 1567–1650.
Parkinson, Jos.: English architect, 1783–1855
Parkinson, Mart.: Archdeacon of York, fl. 1568.
Parkinson, Rich.: English agriculturist and author, 1748–1815.
Parkinson, Rich.: Eng. theol. and poet, 1797–1858.
Parkinson, Steph., F.R.S.: English mathematician and tutor, 1823-1889.
Parkinson, Sydney · Scot. draughtsman, 1745–1771.
Parkinson, Thos: English divine, fl 1554
Parkinson, Thos. · Eng portrait pntr., fl. 1769–1789.
Parkinson, Thos., F R S Eng mathem., 1745 1830.
Parkinson, Wm.: English author, fl 1598.
Parkinson, Wm. · American divine, 1774 1848
Parkman, Ebenezer · American divine, 1703 1789.
Parkman, Fcs.. American divine, 1788–1852
Parkman, Fcs.: American historian, 1823-1893.
Parkman, Geo.: American physician, 1791–1849.

Parkyns, Isham, of Bunny: Eng Royalist, fl. 1650.
Parkyns, Mansfield: English traveller, 1823–1894.
Parkyns, Sir Thos.: Eng. wr. on wrestling, 1664–1741.
Parkyns (Perkins), Sir Wm: Eng consp., 1649–96.
Parley, Pet.: See Martin, Wm, and Mogridge, Geo.
Parma, Dukes of: See Farnese
Parmegiano: See Mazzuoli, Franc.
Parmegianino: See Mazzuoli, Franc. and Rocca, Mich.
Parmelee, Theod. Nelson, Amer journ, 1804–1874.
Parmenides, of Elea: Grk philosopher, B.C. 539*– .
Parmenio: Macedonian general, B.C. 400*–330.
Parmentier, Adèle Marie Anne Jos. Ghislaine: Belgian-American philanthropist, 1814–1892.
Parmentier, And Jos. Ghislain: Belgian-American landscape gardener, 1780–1830.
Parmentier, Ant.: Belg eccles writer, 1668–1722.
Parmentier, Ant. Augustin, Fr agricult, 1737–1813.
Parmentier, Aug. Hen.: Fr. historian, 1752–1816.
Parmentier, Chas.: Belgian archivist, 1804–1838.
Parmentier, Jacques: Fr pntr. in England, 1658–1730.
Parmentier, Jehan: French navigator, 1494–1530.
Parmentier, Jos. Julien Ghislain, Belgian horticulturist and administrator, 1775–1852
Parmentier, Maria von: Austr painter, 1846–1879.
Parmentier, Nicaise: Belgian educationist, 1661–1742.
Parmentier, Phil: Belg. eccles writer, 1650*– .
Parmentier, Phil.: Belgian sculptor, 1787–1851.
Parmentier, Thos: Flem. eccles writer, 1603–1673
Parmigiano (Francesco Maria Mazzola): Italian religious painter, 1504–1540.
Parnell, Chas. Stewart: Irish politician, 1846–1891
Parnell, Hy. Brooke, 1st Baron Congleton: Irish politician and economist, 1776–1842.
Parnell, Jas: English pamphleteer and Quaker, 1637*–1656.
Parnell, Sir Jno.: Chanc of Irish Exchcq, 1744–1801.
Parnell, Sam. Duncan N.Z. reformer, 1810–1890.
Parnell, Thos.: See Paynell.
Parnell, Thos.: Irish poet, 1679–1718.
Parnell-Hayes, Wm: Irish controvers, –1821.
Parning, Sir Rob.: Ld Chanc of England, –1343.
Parny, Evariste Désiré Desforges, Visct. de. French poet, 1753–1814.
Parocchi, Lucido Maria: Italian cardinal and scholar, 1833–1903.
Parocel: See Parrocel.
Parodi, Dom, of Genoa: pntr. and sculp., 1668–1740
Parolini, Giacomo (Filippo): Ital pntr, 1663–1733.
Parque-Castrillo, Dk del: Span. gen., 1755–1830*.
Parr, Alf. Arth. Chase: British admiral, 1849–1914.
Parr, Bart: English medical writer, 1750–1810.
Parr, Cath: See Catherine.
Parr, Elnathan: English divine, –1632*.
Parr, Geo.: English cricketer, 1826–1891
Parr, Harriet: Eng. nov. and miscell. wr, 1828–1900.
Parr, Jno.: Eng Dissenting minister, 1633*–1716*.
Parr, Louisa (*née* Taylor): Eng nov, –1903.
Parr, Remigius: English engraver, 1723– .
Parr(e), Rich: Bp of Sodor and Man, 1592*–1644.
Parr, Rich: English divine and author, 1617–1691.
Parr, Sam: English divine, schoolmaster and scholar, 1747–1825
Parr, Thos.: 'Old Parr': English centenarian, 148*–1635.
Parr, Sir Wm: Eng courtier and sold., 1434–1483*.
Parr, Wm Baron Parr and Marquis of Northampton, 1513–1571.
Parr, Wm.: Welsh partisan of Mary Stuart, fl. 1584.
Parra, Ant. de la: Port. nat., 18th–19th century.
Parra, Franc.: Spanish missionary, 1500–1560.
Parrenin or **Parennin,** Dom.: French Jesuit missionary, 1665–1741.
Parreño, José Julian: Cuban divine, 1728–1785.
Parrhasius: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400*.
Parrhasius, Aulus Janus, 'Gianpaolo Parisio': Italian critic, 1470–1534.
Parrinchief, Jno.: Eng. schol. and author, fl. 1572.
Parris, Albion Keith: American senator, 1788–1857.
Parris, Edm. Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1793–1873.
Parris (Paris), Geo. van: Flem. heretic, –1551.
Parris, Sam.: American divine, 1653–1720.
Parrish, Edw.: American pharmacist, 1822–1872.
Parrish, Isaac: American physician, 1811–1852.
Parrish, Jno.: American divine, 1729–1807.
Parrish, Jos.: American physician, 1779–1840.
Parrisius, Eduard: Germ. æsthetic and poet, 1857–83.
Parrocel, Chas.: French painter, 1688–1753.
Parrocel, Ign.: French painter, 1688–1722.
Parrocel, Jos.: Fr. painter and engraver, 1648–1704.
Parrocel, Jos. Ign.: French painter, 1705–1781.
Parrocel, Pierre: Fr. painter of battles, 1665*–1739.
Parrot, Enoch G.: American rear-admiral, 1814–79.
Parrot (Perrot), Hy.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1600–26.
Parrott, Jno. Fes.: American senator, 1768–1836.
Parrott, Rob. Parker: American inventor, 1804–77.
Parrott, Wm.: English painter, 1813–1870.
Parry, Ben: Bishop of Ossory, 1634–1678.
Parry, Caleb: American soldier, 1735–1776.
Parry, Caleb Hillier: Eng. physn. and nat., 1755–1822.
Parry, Chas. Hy: English medical and economic writer, 1779–1860.
Parry, Chas. Jas.: Eng. landscape pntr, 1824–1894.
Parry, Dav. Hy.: Eng. portrait painter, 1793–1826.
Parry, Edw.: Bishop of Killaloe, –1650.
Parry, Edw.: suffragan Bp. of Dover, 1830–1890.
Parry, Hy.: Bishop of Worcester, 1561–1616.
Parry, Jas: English painter and engrav., –1871.
Parry, Jno: Bishop of Ossory, –1677.
Parry, Jno., 'The Blind Harper': Welsh musician, –1782.
Parry, Jno.: Welsh music and comp, 1776–1851.
Parry, Jno. Docwra: Eng. topographer, –1838*.
Parry, Jno. Humffreys. Welsh serjeant-at-law, 1816–1880.
Parry, Jno. Humphreys: Welsh antiq., 1786–1825.
Parry, Jno. Orlando Welsh comic singer and musician, 1810–1879.
Parry, Jos: English subject painter, 1744–1826.
Parry, Jos.: Welsh musical composer, 1841–1903.
Parry, Jos. Haydn: Eng. mus. comp, 1864–1894
Parry, Joshua: Welsh Nonconformist divine, 1710–1776.
Parry, Sir Love Parry Jones: British lieutenant-general, 1781–1853.
Parry, Rich.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1560–1623.
Parry, Rich.: English theologian, 1722–1780.
Parry, Rob.: English romance writer, fl. 1595.
Parry, Sefton Hy.: Eng theat manager, 1822–1887.
Parry, Sir Thos.: English Controller of the Household, –1560.
Parry, Sir Thos.: English ambassador, –1616.
Parry, Thos.: Angl. Bp. of Barbados, 1795–1870.
Parry, Thos. Gambier: English 'Spirit-Fresco' inventor, 1816–1888.
Parry, Wm: English conspirator, –1585.
Parry, Wm.: English traveller, fl 1601.
Parry, Wm.: English calligrapher and numismatist, 1687–1756*.
Parry, Wm.: Welsh portrait painter, 1742*–1791.
Parry, Wm: Welsh Nonconf. writer, 1754–1819.
Parry, Wm.: Eng. major in Greek army, fl. 1825.
Parry, Sir Wm Edw.: British admiral and Arctic explorer, 1790–1855.
Pars, Hy.: English draughtsman and chaser, 1734–1806.
Pars, Wm: English portrait painter, 1742–1782.
Parschall, Nath.: American editor, 1804–1866.
Parsell, Thos.: headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1674–1720.
Parseval-Deschênes, Alex. F.: Fr. adm, 1790–1860.
Parsley (Persley), Osbert: Eng. mus. comp., 1511–85.
Parson, Thos.: Eng Dissenting divine, 1631–1681*.
Parsons, Abr.: Eng. trav. and consul, –1785.
Parsons, And.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1616–1684.
Parsons, Anson Virgil: Amer. jurist, 1799–1882.
Parsons, Bart.: English divine, 1574–1642.
Parsons, Ben: Eng. Congreg divine, 1797–1855.
Parsons, Chas. Carroll: Amer divine, 1838–1878.
Parsons, Dav.: American divine, 1749–1823.
Parsons, Edw.: Irish Congreg. minister, 1762–1833.
Parsons, Eliza: Eng. nov. and dram., –1811.
Parsons, Eliz., 'The Cock Lane Ghost': English child-fraud, 1749–1807.
Parsons, Eliz.: Eng. hymn writer, 1812–1873.
Parsons, Fes.: English portrait painter, fl. 1763–1783.
Parsons, Gertrude: English novelist, 1812–1891.
Parsons, Hy. Betts: Amer. chemist, 1855–1885.
Parsons, Hy. Franklin: English medical official and writer, 1846–1913.
Parsons, Humph.: Lord Mayor of London, 1676*–1741.
Parsons, Jas., F.R.S.: English physician and antiquary, 1705–1770.

Parsons, Jas.: Eng. div. and Orient, 1762–1847.
Parsons, Jas., of York: preacher, 1799–1877.
Parsons, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., –1623.
Parsons, Jno.: English physician, 1742–1785.
Parsons, Jno.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1761–1819.
Parsons, Jno. Meeson: English picture collector, 1798–1870.
Parsons, Jon.: American divine, 1705–1776.
Parsons, Sir Laurence, 4th Earl of Rosse, F.R.S.: Irish astronomer, 1840–1908.
Parsons, Sir Lawr.: Irish Protestant, –1698.
Parsons, Sir Lawr., 2nd Earl of Rosse: politician, 1758–1841.
Parsons, Levi: American jurist, 1822–1887.
Parsons, Lew B.: Amer. philanth., 1798–1855.
Parsons, Mosby M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819–1865.
Parsons, Phil: Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, 1591–1653.
Parsons, Phil: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1729–1812.
Parsons, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1643–1711.
Parsons, Rob.: Eng. mus. composer, –1570.
Parsons (Persons), Rob.: English Jesuit missionary and controversialist, 1546–1610.
Parsons, Rob.: Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1647–1714.
Parsons, Sam. H.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1737–1789.
Parsons, Sara P. W.: American authoress, 1811–72.
Parsons, Theophilus: American jurist, 1750–1813.
Parsons, Theophilus: American author, 1797–1882.
Parsons, Usher: American surgeon, 1788–1868.
Parsons, Sir Wm.: Lord Justice of Ireland, 1570*–1650.
Parsons, Wm.: Eng. col. and chronol., 1658–1725*.
Parsons, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. surveyor, –1757.
Parsons, Wm.: English actor and pntr., 1736–1795.
Parsons, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1785–1807.
Parsons, Sir Wm.: Eng. mus. composer, 1746* 1817.
Parsons, Wm., 3rd Earl of Rosse, F.R.S.: astronomer, 1800–1867.
Partaus, Jehan: minstrel in Flanders, fl. 1400–1412.
Parthenay, Cath. de: French writer, 1554–1631.
Parthenius, of Nicæa: Greek grammarian and elegiac poet, –*post* 14.
Parthenius, Bernardinus: Ital. philol., –*ante* 1584.
Parthey, Gust. Fried. Constantin. German archæologist, 1798–1872.
Partibus, Jacobus de: See Despars.
Particiaco (Participato), Angelo: Doge of Venice, –827.
Particiaco, Giov. I: Doge of Venice, fl. 827–837.
Particiaco, Giov. II: Doge of Venice, –888.
Particiaco, Giustiniani: Doge of Venice, –829.
Partington, Chas. Fred.: English scientific writer, –1857*.
Partoes, Ghislain Jos.: Belgian consul and statesman, 1811–1858.
Partoes, Hen. Louis Franç.: Belg. archt., 1790–1873.
Parton, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. biographer, 1822–1891.
Partridge, Alden: Amer. educationist, 1785–1854.
Partridge, Geo.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1740–1828.
Partridge, Jno.: Eng. trans. and poet, fl. 1566.
Partridge, Jno.: English astrologer and almanac maker, 1644–1715.
Partridge, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1790–1872.
Partridge, Jos.: English poet and pamphleteer, 1724–1796.
Partridge, Sir Miles: English courtier, –1552.
Partridge, Oliver: Member of American Colonial Congress, 1712–1792.
Partridge (Partriche, Pertrich), Pet.: Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, –1451.
Partridge, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1805–1873.
Partridge, Seth.: English mathem., 1603–1686.
Paruta, Paul: Venetian historian, 1540–1598.
Paruta, Phil.: Sicilian antiquary, –1629.
Parvus, Jno.: See John, of Salisbury.
Pary or **Parry,** Jno.: master gunner of England at Calais, fl. 1347.
Parys, Jac. Ignazius van: Flemish theologian and schoolmaster, –1702.
Parys, Jan van: Flemish eccles. writer, 1586–1670.
Parys, Jan Bapt.: Flemish Jesuit and Latin dramatist, 1691–1717.
Parys, Jan Bapt. van: Belgian divine, –1787.
Parys, Silvestre van: Flemish engraver, –1575*.
Parys, Willem van: Flemish printer and engraver, –1586.
Parys, Wm.: Prior of Peterborough Abbey, fl. 1272.
Parys, Wm.: English author, –1609.
Parysatis: mother of Cyrus, fl. B.C. 424–396.
Pas, Ant. de, Marq. de Feuquiere: French field-marshal, 1648–1711.
Pas, Passe or **Paas, Crispin:** German engraver, –1643*.
Pas, Hen. van: Flemish architect, fl. 1560–1580.
Pas, Humbert de: Flemish official and chronicler, 1355*–.
Pas, Manasses de, Marq. de Feuquiere: French general and diplomatist, 1590–1640.
Pascal, Blaise: French mathematician and religious philosopher, 'Pensées,' 1623–1662.
Pascal, Jacqueline: French infant prodigy and Jansenist, 1625–1661.
Pascalini See Pasqualini.
Pascalis-Ouvière, Fel.: Fr. Amer. physn., 1750–1840.
Pasch, Geo.: German philosopher, 1661–1707.
Paschal I.: Pope (817–824), –824.
Paschal II., 'Rainerius' or 'Raginerus': Pope (1099–1118), –1118.
Paschal III., 'Guy de Crema': Antipope (1164–1168), –1168.
Paschal or **Pasquali,** Chas.: Fr. wr., 1547–1625.
Paschal, Geo. W.: Amer. jurist, 1812–1878.
Paschal, Jno.: Bp. of Llandaff, –1361.
Paschall, Edwin: American journalist, 1799–1869.
Paschasius-Radbert: Abbot of Corbie, fl. 831–851.
Paschen: See **Pas.**
Paschius, Geo.: German Lutheran divine and scholar, 1661–1707.
Pasco, Jno.: British rear-admiral, 1774–1853.
Pascoe, Fcs. Polking-Horne: English entomologist, 1813–1893.
Pascoli, Giov.: Italian poet, 1855–1912.
Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne: French musical conductor, 1819–1887.
Pasfield (Pashfield), Rob.: servant to John Bruen, fl. 1600.
Pashe (Pasche), Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1500*.
Pashley, Rob.: Eng. barrister and trav., 1805–59.
Pasinelli, Lor.: Bolognese painter, 1629*–1700.
Pasio, Carlo Lancellotto: Ital. philol., 16th cent.
Pasion: banker at Athens, –B.C. 370.
Pasiteles: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 468.
Pasiteles: Greek sculptor and silver-chaser, fl. B.C. 60–30.
Paske, Thos.: English Royalist divine, –1662.
Paskievitch, Ivan Feodorovitch: Russian field-marshal, 1782–1856.
Pasley, Chas.: British and Australian general and engineer, 1824–1890.
Pasley, Sir Chas. Wm., F.R.S.: British general and engineer, 1780–1861.
Pasley, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1734–1808.
Pasley, Sir Thos. Sabine: Brit. admiral, 1804–1884.
Pasor, Geo.: German Hebraist, 1570–1637.
Pasor, Matth.: English mathematician and theologian, 1599–1658.
Pasquali (Paschalius), Carlo: Piedmontese antiquary, 1547–1625.
Pasquali, Nicolo: Italian-Scottish violinist and composer, –1757.
Pasqualini, Giov. Battista: Italian painter and engraver, 1641–1700.
Pasqué, Ern. Hein. Anton: German artist, musician and poet, 1821–1892.
Pasquet, Jos. Emm. Leon: Belgian bibliographer, translator, miscellaneous writer and English scholar, 1832–1891.
Pasquier, Aug. Vict. Jos.: Belg. pharmacist, 1808–74.
Pasquier, Chas. Isidore: Belg. pharmacist, 1802–48.
Pasquier, Etienne: French lawyer, man of letters and poet, 1529–1615.
Pasquier, Etienne Denis, Duke: French statesman, 1767–1862.
Pasquier, Duc d'Aradiffret: French orator and politician, 1822–1905.
Pasquier d'Orange: Flem. trans. and monk, 16th. cent.
Pasquini, Bernardo: Ital. mus. comp., 1637–1710.
Pasquini, Jules Nich.: Austrian-Belgian naval officer and historian of Ostend, 1803–1861.
Pass (Paas, Pas): See also Van de Pas and **Passe.**
Pass, Crispin van de: Dutch engraver, –1644*.

Pass, Simon van de : Dutch engraver, 1574– .
Passaconaway : Amer -Indian chief, 1580–1665(69).
Passaglia, Carlo : Italian divine, 1812–1887.
Passarotti, Bart. : Bolognese painter, 1530*–1592
Passavant, Joh. Dav. : German painter and author, 1787–1861.
Passe : See also Pass.
Passe or **Paas,** Crispin, the Younger : Dutch engraver 1570* – .
Passe or **Paas,** Madeleine : Dutch engrav., 1576* – .
Passe or **Paas,** Willem : Dutch engraver, 1572*– .
Passelewe (Passele), Edm. de : English Baron of Exchequer, –1327.
Passelewe (Passeleu), Rob. : English deputy treasurer, –1252.
Passelewe, Simon : English baron of exchequer, fl. 1260.
Passemant, Claude Simeon : Fr. mechan , 1702–69.
Passerat, Jean : French critic and poet, 1534–1602.
Passeri, Giambattista : Italian antiquary, 1694–1780.
Passeri, Giov. Battista : Italian painter and poet, 'Lives of Painters,' 1610*–1679.
Passeri, Jos : Italian portrait painter, 1654–1714.
Passeroni, Giov. Carlo : Italian poet, 1713–1803.
Passerotti, Bart , of Bologna : portrait painter, 1540*–1592.
Passignano, Dom. Cresti, Il : Ital. pntr., 1558–1638
Passinelli, Lorenzo : Bolognese painter, 1629*–1700.
Passionei, Benedetto : Italian antiquary, fl. 1763.
Passionei, Dom. : Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 'Acta Legationis Helveticæ,' 1682-1761.
Passionei, Franc., Conte : Italian savant, 1683–1730.
Passmore, Jos. C. : American divine, 1818–1866.
Passow, Franz Ludw. Karl Fried. : German classical scholar and lexicographer, 1786–1833.
Passow, Gottfried Thos. Arn. : German philologist, 1829–1870.
Passow, Karl Fried. Rud. : Germ. philol , 1798–1860.
Passow, Wilh. Arth. : Germ. philol , 1814–1864.
Passwan-Oglou, Osman : Turkish revolutionist, 1758–1807
Passy, Fréd. : French political economist, educationist and peace advocate, 1822–1912.
Passy, Hipp. Philibert : Fr. statesm., 1793 1880.
Pasta, Judith (*née* Negri) : Italian singer and actress, 1798–1865.
Pasterwitz, Geo. : Austrian musician and composer, 1730–1803.
Pasteur, Louis : French physicist, chemist and bacteriologist, 1822–1895
Paston, Clem. : Eng. naval captain, 1515*–1597.
Paston, Edw President of Douay College, 1641–1714
Paston, Jno. : English letter writer and country gentleman, 1421–1466.
Paston, Sir Jno. . English courtier and letter writer, 1442–1479.
Paston, Sir Rob., 1st **Earl of Yarmouth :** English courtier, 1631–1683.
Paston, Wm. : English judge, 1378–1444.
Paston, Sir Wm : English lawyer and courtier, 1479*–1554
Paston, Sir Wm. : English educat benef., 1528–1610.
Paston, Sir Wm., 2nd Earl of Yarmouth : treasurer of the Royal household, 1652-1732.
Pastoret, Adélaide Anne Louise, Marchioness de. 1765–1843.
Pastoret, Claude E. J. P., Marq. de : French chancellor, 1756–1840.
Pastorini, Benedict : Italian-English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1775–1810.
Pastorini, J. : Eng. min. pntr., 1773–1839.
Pastorius, Franz Dan. . German colonist in America, 1651–1719.
Pastrengo, Guglielmo de : Italian friend of Petrarch, 1300*–*ante* 1370.
Pastro, Luigi : Ital. patriot and senator, 1822–1915.
Pastur, Jacques (Gen. Jaco) : Flemish general in Spanish service, 17th century
Pataroli, Lor : Italian littérateur, 1674-1727.
Patch, Cozens : Eng. subject pntr., fl. 1770.
Patch, Rich. : English criminal, 1770–1806.
Patch, Sam. : American athlete, 1807–1829.
Patch, Thos. : Eng printer and engraver, –1782.
Patcheappa, Conjeveram Mudaliar : Indian contractor and philanthropist, 1754–1794.
Pate, Pates or **Patys,** Rich. : Bishop of Worcester, –1565.
Pate, Rich. : Eng. educat. benef., 1516–1588.
Pate, Wm.. 'The Learned Woollendraper,' 1666–1746.
Patel, A. Pierre T., 'Le Fils' : Fr. pntr., 1646–1703.
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee : Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1804–1894.
Patel, P., 'Le Père' : French painter, *ante* 1620–1676.
Patenier, Hen. de : Flemish painter, fl. 1535.
Patenier, Joachim de : Flemish painter, 1490–1545*.
Patenson, Hy. : fool to Sir Thos. More, fl. 1530.
Patenson, Thos. : divine and Archdeacon of Chichester, fl. 1607.
Pater, Jean Baptiste Jos. : Fr. pntr., 1695–1736.
Pater, Paul : Hungarian Protestant exile and mathematician, 1656–1724.
Pater, Walter Horatio : Eng. man of letters, 1839–94.
Paterculus, C. Velleius : Rom. hist., B.C. 19*–A.D. 31*.
Paternotte, Ant. : Flem. Latin poet, 1641–1743.
Paternus : See Padarn.
Paterson : See also Patterson.
Paterson, Alex. : Scot. Catholic prelate, 1766–1831.
Paterson, Chas. Wm. : Brit. adm., 1756–1841.
Paterson, Dan. : English author of the 'Road Book,' 1739–1825.
Paterson, Emma Anne (*née* Smith) : Eng. organiser of Trade Unions among women, 1848–1886.
Paterson, Jas : Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1876.
Paterson, Jas. : ed. of 'Scottish Review,' 1801–1880.
Paterson, Jno. : Bishop of Ross, 1604*–1679.
Paterson, Jno. : Archbishop of Glasgow, 1632–1708.
Paterson, Jno. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1744–1808.
Paterson, Jno. : Scottish missionary, 1776–1855.
Paterson, Jno. : American mathematician, 1801–83.
Paterson, Macdonald : Austral statesman, 1843–1906.
Paterson, Nath. : Scottish author, 1787–1871.
Paterson, Rob. : Scottish stonemason and the original of Scott's 'Old Mortality,' 1715–1801.
Paterson, Sam. : English bookseller and auctioneer, 1728–1802.
Paterson, Thos. : English lieutenant-general, 1780–1856.
Paterson, Wm. : Scottish founder of the Bank of England and economist, 1658–1719.
Paterson, Wm. : Scottish colonist, 1665–1719.
Paterson, Wm. : American jurist, 1745–1806.
Paterson, Wm. : British traveller and Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, 1755–1810.
Paterson, Wm. : Canadian politician, 1839–1914.
Pates, Rich. : Bishop of Worcester, –1565.
Pateshull, Hy. de : treas. to Henry VIII., fl. 1530.
Pateshull, Hugh : Bp. of Lichfield, –1241.
Pateshull, Sir Jno. de : English knight, 1291*–1349.
Pateshull, Martin de : Dean of St. Paul's and judge, –1229.
Pateshull, Pet. : English Augustinian friar and theological writer, fl. 1390*.
Pateshull, Simon de : English judge, –1217.
Pateshull, Sir Simon de : English judge and knight, –1274
Pateshull, Walter de : English judge, –1232.
Patey, Chas. Geo. Edw. : British admiral and colonial governor, 1813–1881.
Patey, Janet Monach (*née* Whytock) : English vocalist, 1842–1894.
Patey, Jno. Geo. : English vocalist, 1835–1901.
Patl, Sir Pasupati Aranda Gaja : Indian ruler, 1850–1897.
Patient, Thos. (Patience) : first Independent minister in New England, –1666.
Patillo, Hy. : American divine, 1726–1801.
Patin, Chas. : Fr. physn. and antiq., 1633–1693.
Patin, Chas. Phil., Visct. de : Belgian statesman and jurist, 1687–1773.
Patin, Guy French physician, 1601–1672.
Patin, Hen. Jos. Guil : Fr. littérateur, 1793–1876.
Patin, Wm. : See Patten.
Patinir, Joachim de : Flemish painter, 1490–1545*.
Patino, José : Spanish statesman, 1666–1736
Patinot, Geo. : French official and newspaper editor, 1844–1895.
Patkul, Joh. Reinhold : Livonian patriot and politician, 1660–1707
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton : English poet and religious writer, 1823–1896.
Patmore, Hy. Jno. : English poet, 1860–1883.
Patmore, Pet. Geo. : English author, 1786–1855.

Pato, Bulhao : Portuguese poet, 1829–1912.
Paton, And. Arch. English writer on travel and diplomatist, 1811–1874.
Paton or **Patton,** Dav. : Scottish portrait and miniature painter, fl 1650–1700
Paton, Geo. · English bibliographer and antiquary, 1721–1807
Paton, Jas. Bishop of Dunkeld, –1596.
Paton, Jas Scottish Covenanter, –1684.
Paton, Jno Brown : Scottish Nonconformist divine, philanthropist and religious writer, 1830–1911.
Paton, Jno. Gibson : Scottish missionary, 1824–1907.
Paton, Jno Stafford · Anglo-Indian gen , 1821–1889.
Paton, Sir Jos Noel Scottish painter, 1821–1901.
Paton, Mary Anne (Mrs. Wood) English vocalist, 1802–1864.
Paton, Rich : Eng pntr. and engrav , 1716*–1791.
Paton, Waller Hugh : Scottish landscape painter, 1828–1895.
Patoul-Fleuru, Gust. de : Belgian man of letters, 1805–1873.
Patow, Erasmus Rob. von · German statesman and diplomatist, 1804–1890.
Patras, Lambert : founder of Dinant, fl 1112.
Patricius : See Patrizzi
Patrick, St : Apostle of Ireland, 373 468.
Patrick : Bishop of Dublin, –1084.
Patrick : Bishop of Limerick, fl 1140.
Patrick, Dav. : Scottish editor and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1914.
Patrick, Jno : English Protestant controversialist and writer on the Psalms, 1632–1695.
Patrick, Rich. : English classical scholar and divine, 1769–1815.
Patrick, Rob. Wm. Cochran : See Cochran-Patrick.
Patrick, Sam. : English classical scholar, 1684–1748.
Patrick, Simon : English translator, –1613.
Patrick, Simon : Bishop of Chichester and of Ely, reviver of church life, 1626–1707.
Patricki (Patricius), And. Nidecus Polish bishop, –1587
Patrin, Eugene Lewis Melchior · French geologist and mineralogist, 1742–1815.
Patrington, Steph. : Bishop of St David's and of Chichester, –1417.
Patrix, Pierre : French poet, 1583–1671.
Patrizi, Agostino : Italian historian, –1496.
Patrizi, Costantino : Italian cardinal, 1798– .
Patrizzi or **Patrizi** (Patricius), Franc : Dalmatian philosopher and scientist, 1529–1597.
Patrocles : Maced. gen. and geog , B.C 312*–261.
Patron : Epicurean philosopher, fl. B C 52
Patru, Oliver : French lawyer, critic and orator, 1604–1681.
Patten, Geo Eng portrait and historical painter, 1801–1865
Patten, Geo. W. : American poet, 1808–1882
Patten, Jno. : member of American Continental Congress, 1746–1801.
Patten, Jno Wilson, Bar. Winmarleigh See Wilson-Patten.
Patten, Rob. : English rebel and historian of the Jacobite Rebellion, fl. 1715–1717.
Patten, Thos : English divine, 1714–1790.
Patten, Wm. (1395*–1486) : See Waynflete.
Patten or **Patin,** Wm. : English historian and teller of the exchequer, fl. 1548–1580.
Patten, Wm. : American divine, 1763–1839.
Patten, Wm. Sam. : American lawyer, 1800–1873.
Pattenson, Matth : English Roman Catholic physician and controversialist, fl. 1623.
Patterson : See also Paterson.
Patterson, Carlile P. : Amer. hydrog , 1816–1881
Patterson, Dan Tod : Amer. nav. officer, 1786–1839.
Patterson, Fcs. Engle : Amer. brig-gen., 1827–1862
Patterson, Sir Jas Browne : English Premier of Victoria, 1833–1895.
Patterson, Jno. Brown : Scottish divine, 1804–1835.
Patterson, Jos. : American banker, 1808–1887.
Patterson, Morris : Amer. philanthropist, 1800–1879
Patterson, Rob. : Director of Amer. Mint, 1743–1824.
Patterson, Rob. . American pioneer, 1753–1827.
Patterson, Rob., F.R.S. : Irish naturalist, 1802–1872.
Patterson, Rob. : Amer. maj.-general, 1792–1881
Patterson, Rob. Hogarth : Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1886.
Patterson, Rob. Maskell : Amer. physn , 1787–1854.
Patteson, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1790–1861.
Patteson, Jno. Coleridge English missionary, 1st Bishop of Melanesia, 1827 1871
Pattey, Hen Jacques : Belgian soldier of fortune, 1657–1722
Patti, Carlo Italian violinist, 1842–1873
Patti, Carlotta (Mme de Munck) Italian vocalist, 1835 1889
Pattie, Jas, Ohio : American author, 1804
Pattie, Sylvester : American pioneer, 1782–1828
Pattinson, Hugh Lee : Eng. metallurgist, 1796 1858.
Pattishall, Simon : See Pateshull.
Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow, 'Sister Dora' · English philanthropist 1832–1878.
Pattison, Granville Sharpe : English anatomist, 1791–1851.
Pattison, Jas. · Brit adjutant-general, 1724–1805
Pattison, Jas · English politician and director of Bank of England, 1786–1849.
Pattison, Mark . Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, educationist and author, 1813–1884.
Pattison, Rob Everett Amer divine, 1800–1874.
Pattison, Wm English poet, 1706–1727.
Patton, Alf. Spencer · American divine, 1825–1888.
Patton, Chas. English sailor and political writer, 1741–1837.
Patton, Geo., Lord Glenalmond · Scottish judge, 1803–1869
Patton, Jno. Mercer American lawyer, 1796–1858.
Patton, Phil · British admiral, 1739–1815
Patton, Rob . Governor of St. Helena and historian, 1742–1812
Patton, Rob. : American patriot, 1755 1814
Patton, Rob. B : Amer. educationist, 1794–1839.
Patton, Wm. : American divine, 1798–1879
Pattrick, Geo. (Patrick) · English preacher and divine, 1746–1800.
Pattullo, And. : Canadian journalist and politician, 1851–1903.
Patu, Claude Pet. : Fr poet and dram., 1729–1757.
Patynson, Thos : English scholar, fl 1544
Patys, Rich. : See Pate
Patzke, Joh. Sam. : Germ. moralist, 1727–1787.
Paucton, Alexis Jean Pierre : Fr. mathem , 1736–98.
Pauditz, Christoph : German painter, 1618*–1646.
Pauer, Ern : Austr music. and comp , 1826–1905.
Paufler, Christ. Hein : Germ philol , 1763–1816.
Paul · See also Paulus.
Paul I. : Pope (757–767), –767
Paul II. (Peter Barbo) Pope (1464 1471), 1418–1471.
Paul III. (Alex. Farnese) : Pope (1534–1549), 1468–1549
Paul IV. (John Peter Caraffa) : Pope (1555–1559), 1476–1559
Paul V. (Camillus Borghese) : Pope (1605–1621), 1552–1621.
Paul I. : Emp of Russia (1796–1801), 1754–1801.
Paul, St. : The Apostle, –65*.
Paul, Father : See Sarpi, Paolo
Paul, Anglicus : English canonist, fl 1404.
Paul the Deacon, of Aquileia historian of the Lombards, 740*–799*
Paul, of Burgos or de Santa Maria · Spanish archbishop and Hebraist, 1351*–1435.
Paul of the Cross, St (Paolo Franc Danei), 1694–1775.
Paul, St., or **Pol** (Aurelian) : Bishop of Léon and hermit, –573.
Paul, of Middelburg : Germ. mathem., 1445–1534.
Paul, Earl of Orkney : exile, –1099.
Paul : Abbot of St. Albans, –1093
Paul, of St. Magdalen : See Heath, Hy.
Paul, of Samosata : Patriarch of Antioch, fl. 260–272.
Paul the Silent, Earl of Orkney : exile, fl. 1136.
Paul, of Venice : philosopher, –1429
Paul Veronese (Cagliari) : Ital. painter, 1528–1588.
Paul, Alf. Wallis . Anglo-Indian official, 1847–1912.
Paul, Bern. : Belgian painter, 1737–1820.
Paul, Chas. Kegan : English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1902.
Paul, Dan. Fried. : German philologist, 1796–1830.
Paul, Fried. Wilh., Duke of Wurtemberg : naturalist, 1797–1860.
Paul, Gab. René : Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1886.
Paul, Geo. : English author of 'The Antichristian Opera,' fl. 1775.
Paul, Sir Geo. Onesiphorus : English philanthropist, 1746–1820.

Paul, Hamilton : Scottish poet, 1773–1854.
Paul, Isabella Howard : English actress, 1833*–79.
Paul, J. S. : English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1760.
Paul, Jno. : English legal writer, 1707–1787.
Paul, Jno. : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1777–1848
Paul, Sir Jno. Dean : English fraudulent banker, 1802–1868.
Paul, José Jesus : Venezuelan statesman, 1825–1870.
Paul, Lew English inventor of spinning machinery, –1759.
Paul, Sir Onesiphorus : English woollen-cloth manufacturer, 1706–1774.
Paul, Oskar : German musician, 1836–1898.
Paul, Rob. : English engraver, fl. 1762.
Paul, Rob. Bateman : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1798–1877.
Paul, St. Vincent de : See Vincent de Paul
Paul, Wm. de : Bishop of Meath, –1349.
Paul or **Paule,** Wm. : Bp. of Oxford, 1599–1665.
Paul, Wm. : Eng. divine and Jacobite, 1678–1716.
Paul, Wm. : English horticulturist, 1822–1905.
Paula : See also Hocheder.
Paula, St. : Roman ascetic and disciple of St. Jerome, 347–404.
Paulden, Thos. : English Royalist, 1626–1710*.
Paulding, Jas. Kirke . Amer. wr. and pol.,1778–1860.
Paulding, Jno : American patriot, 1758–1818.
Paulding, Hiram : Amer. rear-admiral, 1797–1878.
Paulding, Leon. : Amer. naval officer, 1826–1867.
Paulding, Wm : American lawyer, 1769–1854.
Paule, Sir Geo. . English biographer of Whitgift, 1563*–1637.
Paulet, Sir Amyas : English soldier, –1538.
Paulet, Sir Amyas : English guardian of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1536*–1588.
Paulet, Chas., 1st Duke of Bolton : politician, 1625*–1699.
Paulet, Chas., 2nd Duke of Bolton : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1661–1722.
Paulet, Chas , 3rd Duke of Bolton : politician, 1685–1754.
Paulet, Sir Geo. : Governor of Derry, –1608.
Paulet, Harry, 6th Duke of Bolton : British admiral, 1719–1794.
Paulet, Harry : English sailor, –1804.
Paulet, Sir Hugh : Governor of Jersey, –1571*.
Paulet, Sir Jno : English soldier, fl. 1497–1501.
Paulet, Jno. : 1st Baron Paulet, –1649.
Paulet, Jno. : 2nd Baron Paulet, 1616–1665
Paulet, Jno., 5th Marquis of Winchester, 'The Great Loyalist,' 1598–1675.
Paulet, Jno. : 1st Earl Paulet, 1663–1743.
Paulet, Lavinia, Duchess of Bolton : See Fenton.
Paulet, Léon : French man of letters, 1822–1875.
Paulet (Poulet), Sir Wm., 1st Marquis of Winchester : English statesman, 1485*–1572.
Paulet, Wm. : 3rd Marquis of Winchester, 1535*–1598.
Paulet, Lord Wm. : English politician, 1666–1729.
Paulet, Lord Wm. : British field-marshal, 1804–93.
Pauli : See also Pauwels.
Pauli, Chas. Fred. Hen. : Belg. putr., 1819–1880.
Pauli, Gregory : Pol. Protestant divine, –1591*.
Pauli, Matthias : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and poet, 1580–1051.
Pauli, Paul : Flemish poet, 17th century.
Pauli, Reinhold : German historian, 1823–1882.
Pauli or **Pauwels,** Rombaut : Flemish architect and sculptor, 1625–1700
Pauli or **Pauwels,** Segerus : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1560– .
Pauli or **Franconis,** Theodoricus : Flemish chronicler, 1416– .
Pauli-Stravius, Geo. : Bishop-Suffragan of Cologne, 1593–1661.
Pauli-Stravius, Rich. : Bishop-Suffragan of Liége, 1590*–1654.
Paulian, Aimé Hen. : Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1722–1802.
Paulin de St. Barthelemi (Joh. Phil. Weredin Paulinus) : German Orientalist and missionary in India, 1748–1806.
Pauling, Rob. : Mayor of Oxford, fl. 1679.
Paulinus . British bishop and anchorite, fl. 500*.
Paulinus, Father (Joh. Phil. Werdin) : Austrian Orientalist, 1748–1806.
Paulinus, Patriarch of Aquileia : Trinitarian writer, 726*–804.
Paulinus, of Milan : theologian, fl. 412–418.
Paulinus, of Pella, 'The Penitent,' 376– .
Paulinus, of Tyre : Bishop of Antioch, –324.
Paulinus, 'Apostle of Yorkshire' : Roman Bishop of York and of Rochester, 597*–644.
Paulinus, Bertrand de Rabastens, Visct. de, 1520–77.
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius : Roman consul and general, fl 42–69.
Paulinus, Pontius Meropius, St. : Roman consul, Bishop of Nola and poet, 353 431.
Paulitschke, Phil. : Hungarian ethnologist and explorer, 1854–1899.
Paull, Jas. : Anglo-Indian politician, fl. 1770–1808.
Paulli, Simon : Germ. physn. and nat., 1603–1680.
Paullin, Wm. : American aeronaut, 1812–1871.
Paullini, Christ. Franz : German miscellaneous writer, physician and naturalist, 1643–1712.
Paullu-Inca : Peruvian prince, 1510*–1550*.
Paullus : See also Paulus.
Paullus, L. Æmilius : Roman consul at Cannæ, –B.C. 216.
Paullus, L. Æmilius : Roman consul and accuser of Catiline, –*post* B.C. 42.
Paullus, L. Æmilius Macedonicus : Roman consul, B.C. 230(29)–160.
Paullus, Walter . Flemish Latin poet, 1587–1672.
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Jacques : French philologist, physician, critic and poet, 1587–1670.
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Julian de : French physician, 1520–1598.
Paulmy, Marc Ant. René de V., Marquis of : French statesman, diplom., hist. and biog , 1722–1787.
Paulsen, Fried : Germ philos. and educat , 1846–1908.
Paulsen, Fritz : German painter, 1838–1898
Paulson, Jos. : Russian stenographer, 1825–1898.
Paulssen, Ant. Jac. : Germ. philologist, 1792–1835.
Paulton, Adr. Walter : Eng. pol. and journ., 1812–76.
Paulus : See also Paullus.
Paulus, St., 'S. Pol de Léon in Brittany,' –573.
Paulus, of Alexandria : astrologer, fl. 378*.
Paulus : Patriarch of Constantinople, –351.
Paulus : French music-hall singer, 1844–1908.
Paulus, Hein. Eberhard Gottlob . German theologian, 1761–1851.
Paulus, Jul. : Roman jurist, fl. 200*.
Paulus, Lucius Æmilius: Rom. general,B.C. 229*–160*
Paulus, Pet. : Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1754–96.
Paulus Ægineta : medical writer, fl. *ante* 700.
Paulus Æmilius : Italian historian, –1529.
Paulus Diaconus (Warnefridus) . Lombard historian, 720*–800*.
Paulus, of Samosata : Bishop of Antioch and heresiarch, fl 260–273.
Paulus Silentiarius : Greek poet, fl 562*.
Pauly, And Belgian ecclesiastical writer, –1764.
Pauly, Aug Fried von : Germ archæol , 1796–1845.
Pauly, Gottlieb Wilh. Aug. : Germ philol ,1796–1845.
Pauly, Martin Fried. Karl : German stenographer, 1835–1887.
Paumann, Conrad : German musician, 1410*–1473.
Paumen, And : Belg. patriot and sold., 1801–1871.
Paumgarten, Max. Sig. Jos., Baron von : Austrian general, 1767–1827.
Pauncefort, Geoffrey de : steward of the household to King John, fl. 1210.
Pauncefote, B. : English cricketer, 1848–1882.
Pauncefote, Sir Julian, 1st Baron Pauncefote : British diplomatist, 1828–1902.
Paunton, Jas. de : English judge, fl. 1276.
Pauper, Hero. : Bishop of Salisbury, –1217.
Pauper, Roger : English judge, fl. 1139.
Pausanias : Spartan commander, –B.C. 470*.
Pausanias : King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 444–385.
Pausanias : Greek geographer and traveller, fl. 174.
Pausch, Georg : Hessian soldier, 1740*–1790.
Pausias : painter of Sicyon, fl. B.C. 350*.
Pausinger, Franz von : Austrian painter, 1839–1915.
Pausistratos : Rhodian mil commander, – B.C. 190.
Pauson : Greek painter, B.C. 5th century.
Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guil. : Fr. Orient., 1801 .
Pautre, Ant. le : French architect, 1614–1691.
Pautre, Jean le : French engraver, 1617–1682.
Pautre, Pierre le : French sculptor, 1660–1744.
Pauw, Adrian : Grand Pensionary of Holland, –1653.
Pauw, Jan de : Flemish historical writer, 16th cent.
Pauw, Jean Bapt. de : Belg. sculptor, 1786– .
Pauw, Joh. Corn. de : Dutch philologist, 1680*–1749.

Pauw, Corn. : Dutch diplomatist, 1593–1668.
Pauw, Corn. de : Dutch wr. in Germany, 1739–1799.
Pauw, Mich. de : Germ.-Belg dramatist, 1698–1759.
Pauw, Napoleon Lievin Born. de : Belgian lawyer, sheriff and professor, 1800–1859.
Pauw or Paaw, Pet , ' Pavius '. Dutch physician and anatomist, 1564–1617.
Pauw, Pierre Jacques de · Belg theol., 1727–1810.
Pauw, Regnier : Dutch diplomatist, 1564–1636.
Pauwels : See also Pauli
Pauwels, Adrian · Flemish ecclesiastical writer and divine, fl. 1605.
Pauwels, André : Flemish engraver, 1600–1639.
Pauwels, Egide : Flemish architect, fl. 1445–1451.
Pauwels, Felix Chas. Christopher : Belgian architect and engineer, 1820–1877.
Pauwels, Jean Ant. Franç. : Belgian man of letters and Flemish poet, 1747–1823.
Pauwels, Jean Bapt. : Belgian painter, 1754–1832.
Pauwels, Jean Engelbert : Belgian musical composer, 1768–1804.
Pauwels, Jeanne Cath. : Belg. musician, 1795–1839.
Pauwels, Jos. · Belg ecclesiastical writer, 18th cent.
Pauwels, Jos. : Belg hist and port pntr., 1818–1876.
Pauwels, Louis : Flemish painter, –1702.
Pauwels, Nich. · Belg. theol. and eccles.wr.,1655–1713.
Pauwels, Noah · Belgian goldsmith, 18th century.
Pauwels, Pet. · Flem. artistic smith, fl. 1487–1514.
Pauwels de Vis, Jean · Belgian jurist and philanthropist, 1790–1857
Pauwens, Franç : Belg. eccles. writer, 1653*–1725.
Paveley, Sir Walter · English soldier, 1310–1395.
Paver, Wm · English genealogist, 1802–1871.
Pavese, Il · See Sacchi
Pavia, Pietro Francesco di : See Sacchi
Pavia y Albuquerque, Man. : Spanish general and author of *coup d'état*, 1828–1895
Pavia y Lacy, Marq de Novaliches . Spanish general, 1814–1896.
Pavillon, Nich · French bishop, 1597–1677
Pavillon, Steph · Fr scholar and poet, 1632–1705
Pavy, Fred. Wm , F R S English physician and medical writer, 1829–1911
Pavy, Hugh · Bishop of St David's, –1496.
Pavy, Louis Ant. Aug : Bp. of Algiers, 1798–
Pavy, Oct. Pierre : American naturalist, 1844–1884.
Pawl Hen : Welsh saint, fl. 550
Pawlett : See Paulet.
Pawson, Jno. : Eng. Methodist preacher, 1737–1806.
Paxton, Chas. : British commissioner at Boston, United States, 1704–1788.
Paxton, Elisha F. : Amer. brig.-general, 1828–1863.
Paxton, Geo. : Scot. Secession divine, 1762–1837
Paxton, Jas : Eng. surg and med wr , 1786–1860
Paxton, Jno. : English portrait painter, –1780.
Paxton, Jos. : American manufacturer, 1786–1861
Paxton, Sir Jos. : Eng horticult and archt., 1801–65.
Paxton, Jos. R : American author, 1827–1867
Paxton, Nich : English solicitor to the Treasury, fl. 1742
Paxton, Pet. : English medical writer and pamphleteer, –1711.
Paxton, Steph. : Eng. 'cellist and mus comp , 1735–87.
Paxton, Wm. : English 'cellist, fl. 1780
Pay, Paye or **Page,** Hy. : Eng nav. com , fl. 1400–14
Paye, Rich. Morton : English painter, –1821
Payen, Anselme : Fr. chemist and author, 1795– .
Payen, Ant. A. J. · Belgian painter, –1853
Payen, Ant. Marie Jos. : Belg. architect, 1740–1798.
Payen, Aug : Belgian architect, 1759–1812
Payen, Aug. : Belgian architect, 1801–1877
Payen, Nich. . Flemish musician, 1512*–1559
Payen, Pontus . Flemish lawyer, sheriff and historian, 1550*– .
Payer, Jul. von : German Arctic explorer and painter, 1842–1915.
Payez, Regnier : Belg. ecclesiastical wr , 1642–1716.
Payn, Jas. : English novelist, 1830–1898.
Payne : See also Pain, Paine.
Payne, Abr. : English Royalist, 1616– .
Payne, Devall · American soldier, 1764–1830.
Payne, Edw. Jno. : English historian and writer on music, 1844–1904.
Payne, Geo. : Scot. Congregational divine, 1781–1848
Payne, Geo. : English patron of the turf and gambler, 1803–1878.
Payne, Hy. B. : American senator, 1810–1896.
Payne, Hy. Neville : Scottish conspirator and author, fl. 1672–1700.
Payne, Isaac : English Quaker, fl 1805
Payne, Jno : Bishop of Meath and rebel, –1506.
Payne, Jno. : Eng. designer and engraver, 1608–1648*.
Payne, Jno. : English Quaker, fl 1763
Payne, Jno. : English publisher, 1787
Payne, Jno. : English compiler, fl. 1770–1800
Payne, Jno : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Cape Palmas, 1815–1874.
Payne, Jno. Howard : Amer. dramatist, 1792–1852.
Payne, Jno Willett : Eng. rear-admiral, 1752–1803.
Payne, Jos : Eng educational writer, 1808–1876
Payne, Jos. Frank : English physician and medical writer, 1840–1910.
Payne, Nevil · English author, fl. 1670.
Payne, Pet Eng follower of Wyclif, 1380*–1455*.
Payne, Sir Pet : English politician, 1763–1843.
Payne, Sir Ralph, Lord Lavington · English politician and colonial governor, 1738*–1807.
Payne, Rob Irish agricultural writer, fl. 1589.
Payne, Rob. : English mathematician, 1596– .
Payne, Rog · English bookbinder, 1739–1797.
Payne, Sereno · American politician, 1843–1914.
Payne, Thos , the Elder : Eng bookseller, 1719–1790.
Payne, Thos , the Younger · English bookseller, 1752–1831.
Payne, Wm : Eng div and controvers , 1650–1696.
Payne, Wm · Eng water-colour pntr , fl. 1776–1809
Payne, Wm Hy Schofield English actor and pantomimist, 1801–1878
Payne-Smith, Rob : Eng. Orient and theol , 1819–95.
Paynel, Nich. : Eng div and mathem , fl 1530*.
Paynell : See also Paganel and Paganell
Paynell, Maur. de : Baron of Leeds See Gaunt
Paynell or **Parnell,** Thos : royal chaplain and English translator, fl 1528–1568.
Paynter, Dav. Wm. · Eng miscell wr , 1791–1823
Paynter or **Painter,** Wm . Eng author, 1540–1594*.
Paynter, Wm. (Cambourne) : Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 1637–1716
Pays, René le · French writer, 1636–1690
Payson, Edw · div. and author in Amer , 1657–1732.
Payson, Edw : American divine, 1783–1827
Payson, Phillips Amer. divine and author, 1704–78.
Payson, Phillips : American divine, 1736–1801
Payson, Seth : American divine, 1758–1820
Paz, José Maria : Argentine com.-in-chf , 1789–1854
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe . Peruvian historian and geographer, 1821–1886
Pazmani, Pet : Hungarian cardinal, statesman and theologian, 1570–1637.
Peabody, And Preston : American divine and author, 1811–1893.
Peabody, Eliz Palmer : American miscellaneous writer and educationist, 1804–1894
Peabody, Ephr : American divine, 1807–1856.
Peabody, Everett : American soldier, 1831–1862
Peabody, Geo. : Amer.-Eng. philanth , 1795–1869.
Peabody, Jos. · American merchant, 1757–1844
Peabody, Nath. : American major-general, 1741–1823.
Peabody, Oliver W. B. : American author, 1799–1848
Peabody, Wm B O. : American divine, 1799–1847
Peace, Alb Lister : Eng. org and comp , 1844–1912.
Peace, Chas : English criminal, –1879.
Peach, Chas Wm : Eng. geol. and nat., 1800–1886.
Peacham, Edm : English Puritan and traitor, –1616.
Peacham, Hy. : English artist, mathematician, musician and author, 1576*–1643
Peacham, Hy. : English engraver, fl. 1650.
Peachell, Jno. : Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and lovalist, 1630–1690.
Peacht or **Pechey,** Jno : Eng.-Fr. physn , fl 1683
Peacke, Edw. : English engraver, fl. 1640
Peacock, Sir Barnes : Chf Just of Calcutta, 1810–90.
Peacock, Dmitri Rud. : Russian Georgian scholar and traveller, 1842–1892.
Peacock, Duncan . Scot. Secy. of State, –1480
Peacock, Edw. : English antiquary, 1831–1915
Peacock, Fred. Barnes : Anglo-Ind civilian, 1836–94.
Peacock, Geo., F R S. : English divine, mathematician and astronomer, 1791–1858.
Peacock, Geo. : English sea-captain and shipowner, 1805–1883.
Peacock, Jas. : English vice-admiral, –1653.
Peacock, Jas. : English architect, 1738*–1814.

Peacock, Jno. Macleay: English chartist and verse writer, 1817–1877
Peacock, Lucy: English bookseller and writer for children, fl. 1785–1816.
Peacock, Reg.: Bishop of Chichester, 1395*–1460*.
Peacock, Rich. Atkinson: Eng. civ. engin., 1811–85.
Peacock, Thos.: President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1516*–1582*.
Peacock, Thos. Bevill: Scottish medical writer and physician, 1812–1882.
Peacock, Thos Love: Eng. nov. and poet, 1785–1866.
Peada King of Mercia, –656(7)
Peak (Peake), Jas.: English engraver, 1703*–1782*.
Peake, Rich. Brinsley: Eng. dramatist, 1792–1847.
Peake, Rob.: English painter, –1626*.
Peake, Sir Rob.: English printseller and Royalist, 1592*–1667.
Peake, Thos.: English serjeant-at-law and legal writer, 1771–1838.
Peale, Anna C.: American artist, 1791–1878.
Peale, Chas. Willson: Amer. port. pntr., 1741–1826.
Peale, Jas.: American artist, 1749–1831
Peale, Jas.: Amer. banker and artist, 1779–1876.
Peale, Raphaelle: American artist, 1774–1825
Peale, Rembrandt: American artist, 1778–1860.
Peale, Sarah M.: American artist, 1800–1885
Peale, Titian R.: American artist, 1800–1885.
Péan, Jules Emile: French surgeon, 1830–1898
Pearce: See also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce and Piers
Pearce, Cromwell: Amer. major-general, 1772–1852
Pearce, Dutee Gerauld: American congressman, 1789–1849.
Pearce, Sir Edw. Lovet: Irish archt., –1733.
Pearce, Jas. Alf.: American senator, 1805–1862
Pearce, Nath.: Eng. trav. in Abyssinia, 1779–1820.
Pearce, Sam.: English hymn writer, 1766–1799.
Pearce, Steph.: English painter, 1819–1904.
Pearce, Thos.: English legal writer, fl. 1722–1756.
Pearce, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1795.
Pearce, Sir Wm.: English naval architect, 1833–1888.
Pearce, Sir Wm. Geo.: Eng. benefactor, 1861–1907.
Pearce, Zachary: Bishop of Bangor and of Rochester, theologian and classical writer, 1690–1774.
Peard, Geo.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1594*–1644
Peard, Jno. Whitehead, 'Garibaldi's Englishman,' 1811–1880.
Peard, Shuldham: English vice-admiral, 1761–1832.
Pearl, Cora, 'Emma Eliz. Crouch': English-French courtesan, 1842–1886
Pearman, Wm.: English vocalist, fl. 1810–1824
Pearne, Thos., 'Gregory Blunt': English Unitarian writer, –1827
Pears, Steuart Ad.: English schoolmaster and literary collector, 1815–1875.
Pears, Sir Thos. Townsend: Brit. general, 1809–1892.
Pearsall, Rich.: English Dissenting divine and writer, 1698–1762.
Pearsall, Rob. Lucas de: Eng. mus. comp., 1795–1856.
Pearse: See also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce and Pears
Pearse, Edw.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1633*–1674*
Pearse, Edw.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1631–1694.
Pearse, Thos. Deane: colonel of artillery in India, 1738*–1789.
Pearse, Wm.: Eng. ejected minister, 1625–1691.
Pearson: See also Peerson, Peirson and Pierson.
Pearson, Alex.: Scottish judge, –1657.
Pearson, Ant.: English Quaker, 1628–1670*.
Pearson, Chas. Buchanan: Eng. divine, 1807–1881
Pearson, Chas. Hy.: English-Australian statesman and historian, 1830–1894
Pearson, Sir Chas. Jno., Lord Pearson: Scottish judge, 1843–1910
Pearson, Edw.: English theologian and controversialist, 1756–1811.
Pearson, Eglington Marg. (*née* Paterson): English glass-painter, –1823.
Pearson, Elliphalet: Amer. educationist, 1752–1826.
Pearson, Fred. Stark.: American scientist and capitalist, –1915.
Pearson, Geo., F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1751–1828.
Pearson, Geo. Fred.: Amer. rear-adm., 1796–1867.
Pearson, Hy. Hugh: English musician, 1815–1873.
Pearson, Hugh: Canon of Windsor, 1817–1882.
Pearson, Hugh Nich.: Dean of Salisbury and biographer, 1776–1856.
Pearson, Sir Hugo Lewis: Brit. adm., 1843–1912.
Pearson, Jas.: Bishop of Chester, 1612–1686.
Pearson, Jas.: Eng. glass-painter, –1805.
Pearson, Jno., Bishop of Chester: Royalist, controversialist and scholar, 1612–1686.
Pearson, Jno., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1758–1826
Pearson, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1819–1886.
Pearson, Jno. Jas.: American jurist, 1800–
Pearson, Jno. Loughborough, R.A.: English architect and water-colour painter, 1817–1897.
Pearson, Jno. Norman: English divine and theological writer, 1787–1865.
Pearson, Sir Rich.: Eng. nav. captain, 1731–1806.
Pearson, Rich.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1765–1836.
Pearson, Rich. Nunnford: Amer. jurist, 1805–1878.
Pearson, Thos. Hooke: Eng. general, 1806–1892.
Pearson, Wm.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1690–1736.
Pearson, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1767–1847
Pearson-Jervis, Wm. Henley: English ecclesiastical historian, 1813–1883.
Peart, Chas.: English sculptor, fl. 1778–1798.
Peart, Edw.: English physician and scientific writer, 1756*–1824.
Pease, Alf. Humphreys: Amer. musician, 1838–82.
Pease, Calvin: American divine, 1813–1863.
Pease, Edw.: English railway projector and Quaker, 1767–1858
Pease, Hy.: English railway projector and President of the Peace Society, 1807–1881.
Pease, Jos.: English railway projector and 1st Quaker Member of Parliament, 1799–1872
Pease, Jos. Ives: Amer. engraver, 1809–1883.
Pease, Sir Jos. Whitwell: English merchant and 1st Quaker baronet, 1828–1903
Peaslee, Edm. R.: Amer. physician, 1814–1878.
Peat, T.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1780–1805
Peat, Thos.: Eng. almanac-maker, 1708–1780
Pebody, Chas.: English journalist, 1839–1890
Pecaut, Fel.: French educationist, 1828–1898.
Peccate, Dom.: Fr. violin-maker, 1810–1874
Pecchia, Carlo: Neapolitan historian, 1715–1784.
Pecchio, Jos.: Italian writer, 1785–1835.
Pecci, Giacchino: Italian cardinal and Archbishop of Perugia, 1810–
Pechantre, Nich. de: Fr. poet and dram., 1638–1708
Pechatschek, Franç.: Austrian violinist and composer, 1793–1840
Peche, Jno.: Baron Peche of Wormleighton, 1339
Peche, Rich.: Bishop of Lichfield, –1182
Pechell: See also Peachell and Peshall.
Pechell, Sir Geo. Rich. Brooke: British admiral and politician, 1789–1860
Pechell or **Peachell,** Jno.: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, fl. 1685.
Pechell, Sir Paul: English soldier, 1724–1800
Pechell, Sir Sam. Jno. Brooke: English admiral, 1785–1849.
Pecheux, Marc Nic. Louis, Baron: French general, 1760–1831.
Pechey, Jno.: English medical writer, 1655–1716.
Pechey, Rich.: English medical writer, fl. 1690.
Pechlin, Jan Nich.: Dutch med. wr., 1646–1706
Pechlin, Karl Fred.: Swedish politician and demagogue, 1720–1796
Pechmeja, Jean: French writer, 1741–1785
Pecht, Aug. Fried.: German painter and writer on art, 1814–1903.
Peck, Clarissa C.: Amer. philanth., 1817–1884.
Peck, Eben.: American jurist, 1805–1881.
Peck, Edwin Jas.: Amer. philanthropist, 1806–1876.
Peck, Fes.: English antiquary, 1692–1743.
Peck, Geo.: American divine, 1797–1876
Peck, Geo. W.: American author, 1817–1859.
Peck, Harry Thurston: American editor and miscellaneous writer, 1856–1914.
Peck, Hy. Everard: American divine, 1821–1867.
Peck, Jas.: Eng. song-writer and music., 1773–1810*.
Peck, Jesse T.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1811–1883.
Peck, Jno. Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1821–1878.
Peck, Jno. Mason: Amer. divine, 1789–1858.
Peck, Pet.: Flemish jurist, 1529–1589.
Peck, Pet.: Flemish politician, 1562–1625.
Peck, Wm. D.: American naturalist, 1763–1822.
Peckard, Pet.: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Whig divine, 1718*–1797.

Pecke, Thos.: English verse-writer, fl. 1655–1664.
Peckham, Sir Edm Master of the Mint and exile, 1495*–1564.
Peckham, Sir Geo.: English merchant adventurer, –1608.
Peckham, Hy.: Eng conspirator, –1556
Peckham, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1279–1292), –1202.
Peckham, Rufus W.: Amer. jurist, 1809–1873.
Peckitt, Wm.: English glass-painter, 1731–1795.
Peckwell, Hy.: English divine, 1747–1787.
Peckwell, Sir Rob. Hy. (Blosset): Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1776–1823.
Peclers, Franç. Jos. Alexis: Belgian man of letters, 1835–1885.
Peclers, Hen. Lamb Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1857–1886.
Peclet, Jean Claude Eug.: Fr. physicist, 1793–1857.
Pecock (Peacock), Reg.: Welsh Bishop of St. Asaph and of Chichester, 1395* 1460*.
Pecorone, Giov. Florentino: Florentine writer, 'Novelli,' –1380*
Pecquer, Constantin: Fr economist, 1801– .
Pecquet, Ant.: French writer, 1704 1762.
Pecquet, Jean: French physician and anatomical discoverer, 1622–1674.
Pecthelm or **Pectelimus**. 1st English Bishop of Whitherne, 735.
Pectwin or **Pehtwine**: Bp of Whitherne, –776.
Pedder, Jas.: Amer agriculturist, 1775–1859.
Pedder, Sir J. L.: 1st Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1784–1859.
Pedder, Jno.: English divine, 1520*–1571
Peddie, Jas.: Scot Presbyterian divine, 1758–1845.
Peddie, Jno: English soldier, –1840
Peddie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1805–1893.
Pede or **Pee,** Hen van: Flem archt., fl. 1515–1532.
Peden, Alex.: Scot. Covenanter and div., 1626*–86.
Pedersen, Christiern: Danish writer, 1480*–1554.
Pedius, Q.: Roman consul, –B C. 43
Pedley, Chas.: American divine, 1821–1872
Pedley, Rob.: Eng eccentric author, 1760–1841
Pédoué, Franç.: French Jesuit poet, 1603–1667.
Pedrarias-Dávila: Spanish Governor of South America, 1460*–1530*.
Pedro: See also Peter.
Pedro II.: Emp. of Brazil (1831–1889), 1825–1891
Pedrog: British saint, fl. 518*.
Pedroso, Prof.: Portuguese geographer, –1910.
Pedrotti, Carlo: Ital. music and comp., 1817–1893
Pedrusi or **Pedruzzi,** Paul: Italian Jesuit and numismatist, 1644–1720.
Pedrwn: saint, 6th century.
Pee, Engelhart van: Flem.-Germ. pntr., –1605.
Pee, Hen. van: See Pede.
Pee, Jan van: Dutch-Belg. painter, 1630*–1715*
Peebles or **Pebls,** Dav.: Scottish musician and divine, –1579
Peecke, Rich.: See Pike.
Peecks, Jan (Jean de Los): Flemish painter and chronicler, 1450–1516.
Peek, Sir Cuthbert Edgar: English astronomer and meteorologist, 1855–1901
Peel, Arth Wellesley, 1st Viscount Peel: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1829–1912.
Peel, Sir Fred.: English politician and railway commissioner, 1823–1906.
Peel, Jas.: English landscape painter, 1811–1906.
Peel, Jno.: English huntsman, 1776–1854.
Peel, Jon.: English general, politician and patron of the turf, 1799–1879.
Peel, Sir Lawrence: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1799–1884.
Peel, Paul: Canadian artist, 1861–1892.
Peel, Sir Rob.: English cotton manuf., 1750–1830.
Peel, Sir Rob.: British Prime Minister, 1788–1850.
Peel, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1822–1895.
Peel, Sir Wm.: captain of naval brigade in India, 1824–1858.
Peel, Wm. Yates: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1789–1858.
Peele, Geo.: English poet and dramatist, 1558*–98*.
Peellaert, Aug., Baron de: Belgian musical composer, dramatist and soldier, 1793–1876.
Peemans, Hen. Louis: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1810–80.
Peemans, Jean Jos. Chas.: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1801–1871.
Peend or **de la Peend, Thos.**: English translator and poet, fl. 1566.
Peene, Hen. van: Flemish architect, fl. 1625.
Peene, Hipp. Jean van: Belgian physician and Flemish dramatist, 1811–1864
Peene, Jacques Hubert van. Belgian physician, 1786*–1838.
Peene, Jean Bern. van: Belgian poet and Flemish man of letters, 1815–1845.
Peene, Mathilde van: Belg.-Flem. poetess, 1820–85.
Peer, Wm.: English actor, –1713.
Peereboom, Alphonse van den: Belgian statesman and historian, 1812–1884.
Peeris, Wm.: English genealogist, fl. 1520.
Peerlkamp, Jac. Venhuizen: Dutch philol., 1788–1864.
Peerlkamp, Pet. Hofman: Dutch Latin poet, classical scholar and critic, 1786–1865.
Peers, Ben. Orrs: American divine, 1800–1842.
Peers, Dudley: American physician, 1830–1862.
Peers, Edw.: American educationist, 1826–1862.
Peers, Rich.: Eng. trans. and author, 1645–1690.
Peers, Rich.: English writer, 1685–1739.
Peerson or **Pierson,** And.: English divine and translator, –1594.
Peerson, Pierson or **Pearson,** Mart.: English musical composer, 1590*–1651.*
Peesemsky, Alexey Feofilactovich: Russian novelist, 1820–1881.
Peet, Steph.: American missionary, 1795–1855.
Peetermans, Nich. Jos.: Belg. miscell. wr., 1829–61.
Peeters, Adolphe Bern.: Belgian lawyer, industrialist and publicist, 1826–1875.
Peeters, Armand: Flem. eccles. writer, –1700.
Peeters, Bart.: Flemish theological and Biblical scholar, 1545(6)–1630.
Peeters, Bonaventura: Flem. painter, 1614–1652.
Peeters, Bonaventure: Flem. marine pntr., 1648–1702
Peeters, Cath.: Flemish painter, 1615–1676.
Peeters, Chas.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1633–1703
Peeters, Clara: Flemish paintor, fl. 1611–1615.
Peeters, Franç. Luc.: Flemish painter, 1606–1654.
Peeters, Gerard: Eng schol and author, fl. 1582–92.
Peeters, Gilles or Egide: Flem. pntr., 1612–1653
Peeters, Gust. Adolphe: Belgian geometer and cartographer, 1819–1878.
Peeters, Hubert: Belgian schoolmaster and writer, 1796–1875.
Peeters, Jac.: Flemish engraver, 1637–1695.
Peeters, Jan: Flemish architect, fl. 1467–1468.
Peeters, Jan: Flemish painter, 1624–1677.
Peeters, Jean Franç. Chas.: Belgian theologian and monk, 1819–1876.
Peeters, J.: Belgian engraver, 1812*– .
Peeters or **Pieters,** Jno.: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1667–1727.
Peeters, Laurent: Flemish physician and medical writer, 1641–1718.
Peeters, Leon: Belgian pharmacist, –1878.
Peeters, Mart.: Flemish painter, engraver and editor, 1500*–1566*.
Peeters, Phil. Jac.: Belgian painter, fl. 1786–1787.
Peeters, Pierre Egide (Gilles): Belgian writer and politician, 1798–1844.
Peeters-Wilbaux, Chas.: Belgian industrialist and archæologist, 1804–1868.
Pegge, Sir Christopher, F.R.S.: English physician, 1765–1822.
Pegge, Sam., the Elder: Eng antiq. and div., 1704–96.
Pegge, Sam., the Younger: English antiquary, poet and musical composer, 1733–1800.
Pegolotti, Franc. Balducci: Florentine merchant and writer, fl. 1315–1340.
Pégoud, Ad: French aeronaut, 1887–1915.
Pegram, Wm. J.: American brig.-gen., 1841–1865.
Peguilain, Almeri de: Fr. troubadour, 1175*–1255*.
Péguy, Chas.: French poet, dramatist and political writer, –1914
Pehaert, Math.: Flemish magistrate and statesman, 1420*–1488.
Peiffer, Engelbert Jos.: Germ. sculp., 1830–1896
Peignot, Steph. Gab.: Fr. bibliographer, 1767–1849.
Peile, Sir Jas Braithwaite: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1833–1906.
Peile, Jno.: English philologist and Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1838–1910.
Peile, Thos. Williamson: English classical scholar and divine, 1806–1882.
Peilyn, Gruffydd: English poet, fl. 1570–1600.
Peins, Gregory: See Pentz.
Peiper, Leo Rudolf Sam.: Germ. archæol., 1834–98.
Peirce: See also Pearce, Pearse, Pierce and Piers.

Peirce, Ben.: American librarian, 1778–1831.
Peirce, Ben.: Amer. mathem. and astron., 1809–80.
Peirce, Jas.: English Dissenting divine, 1673*–1726.
Peirce, Thos.: American poet, 1786–1850.
Peirce, Wm. Shannon: American jurist, 1815–1887.
Peiresc, Nich. Claude Fabri de: French antiquary, nat, schol and promoter of learning, 1580–1637.
Peirio: saint, 6th century.
Peirsey, Abr.: English colonist, fl. 1634.
Peirson: See also Pearson, Peerson and Pierson.
Peirson or **Pierson, Fcs.**: defender of Jersey, 1757–81.
Peirson, Lydia J. W.: Amer. author, 1802–1862.
Peisander (of Cameirus): epic poet of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 648–640.
Peisander: Athenian commissioner, fl. B.C. 415–411.
Peisistratos: tyrant of Athens, B.C. 605*–527.
Peisker, Joh.: German philologist, 1631–1711.
Peissant, Jacques Ant. de: Flemish noble and soldier, 1670–1743.
Peixoto, Ign. José de Alverenga: Brazilian patriot, 1748–1792.
Peixotto, Dan. L. M.: Dutch-Amer. physn., 1800–43.
Peixotto, Floriano: Braz. gen. and pres., 1841–1895.
Pekah: King of Israel (B.C. 759–739), –B.C. 739.
Pekahiah: King of Israel (B.C. 761–759), –B.C. 759.
Pelage (Alvar Franc. Paez): Span. theol., –1352.
Pélage, Magloire: French general and Governor of Guadaloupe, 1769–1813.
Pelagius: Cardinal and Bp. of Albano, fl. 1206–1229.
Pelagius: British heresiarch, 360*–420*.
Pelagius I.: Pope (555–561), 495*–561.
Pelagius II.: Pope (578–590), 520–590.
Pelayo: 1st King of Asturias (718–737), –737.
Pelayo, Marcelino Menéndez y: See Menéndez y Pelavo.
Pelby, Rosalie F.: American actress, 1793–1857.
Pelby, Wm.: American actor, 1793–1850.
Peickmans, Michel Franc.: Belg. chron., 1732–1808.
Pelegromius, Simon: See Pelgrom.
Pelérin, Adrien Louis: Belgian historian, 1738–1804.
Pelet, Jean Jacques G., Baron: French general, 1777–1858.
Pelet-Narbonne, Gerhardt: German military writer, 1840–1909.
Peletier, Jacques: Fr. poet and mathem., 1517–1582.
Pelgrim, Joyce: Eng. stationer, fl. 1504–1514.
Pelgrom or **Pelegromius, Simon**: Flemish humanist, 1507*–1572.
Pelham, Sir Edm.: Irish judge, –1606.
Pelham, Fred. Thos: English admiral, 1808–1861.
Pelham, Geo.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1766–1827.
Pelham, Hy.: English Prime Minister, 1696–1754.
Pelham, Hy.: Eng. hist. and min. pntr., 1749–1806.
Pelham, Hy. Fcs.: Eng. schol. and hist., 1846–1907.
Pelham, Hy. Thos.: 3rd Earl of Chichester, 1804–86.
Pelham, Herb.: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1600–1673.
Pelham, Jas.: Eng. min. and port. pntr., 1800–1874.
Pelham, Jno de: Treasurer of England, –1429.
Pelham, Jno. Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, 1811–1894.
Pelham, Marg Lucas: Dchss. of Newcastle, 1625*–73.
Pelham, Sir Nich.: Eng soldier and pol., 1517–1560.
Pelham, Pet: English engraver, –1751.
Pelham, Sir Thos., Lord Pelham: English politician, 1650*–1712
Pelham, Thos.: 1st Earl of Chichester, 1728–1805.
Pelham, Thos., 2nd Earl of Chichester: English statesman, 1756–1826.
Pelham, Sir Wm.: Ld. Just. of Ireland, –1587.
Pelham, Sir Wm.: temporary Speaker of the Commons, 1578*–1650*.
Pelham-Clinton, Dukes of Newcastle: See Clinton.
Pelham-Holles, Thos.: Duke of Pelham, –1693.
Pelham-Holles, Thos., 1st Duke of Newcastle: statesman, 1693–1768.
Pelhestre, Pet: French writer, 1635*–1710.
Pelichy, Gertrude Cornelia Marie de: Belgian painter, 1743–1825.
Pelichy, Jean Marie Franç. Theodore Ghislain, Baron de: Belgian statesman and burgomaster of Bruges, 1774–1859.
Pelissier, Aimable Jean Jacques, Duke of Malakoff: Marshal of France, 1794–1864.
Pell, Alb.: English agriculturist and authority on local government, 1820–1907.
Pell, Jno.: Eng. mathem., div. and diplom., 1610–85.
Pell, Sir Watkin Owen: British admiral, 1788–1869.
Pell, Wm.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1684–1698.
Pellatt, Apsley: English glass manufacturer and politician, 1791–1863.
Pellegrin, Simon Jos.: French ecclesiastic and poet, 1663–1745.
Pellegrini, Ant.: Italian historical pntr., 1675–1741.
Pellegrini, Camillo: Italian antiquary and poet, 1598–1663.
Pellegrini, Carlo: Ital.-Eng. caricaturist, 1839–1889.
Pellegrini, Carlos: Pres. of Argentina, 1847–1906
Pellegrini, Dom: Bolognese architect, engraver and painter, 1541–1582
Pellegrini, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1674–1741.
Pellegrini, Glus. Luigi: Italian orator and poet, 1718–1799.
Pellegrini, Valeriano: Italian vocalist, fl. 1712–1713.
Pellegrino: See Dante, Ign.
Pellegrino, Tibaldi, of Bologna: architect and painter, 1527–1600.
Pellegrino da Modena: See Munari.
Pellegrino da San Daniello (Giov. Mart. di Udine): Italian painter, –*post* 1545.
Pellegrino da Udine: See Pellegrino da San Daniello.
Pellens, Jan: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, –1604.
Pellepart or **Pelleprat, Pierre**: Fr. miss., 1606–1667.
Pellerin, Jos.: French medallist, 1684–1782.
Pelletan, Camille: French statesman, 1846–1915.
Pelletan, Edouard: French publisher, 1853–1912.
Pelletan, Phil. Jean: French surgeon, 1747–1829
Pelletan, Pierre: French physician, 1782–1845
Pelletier, Le: See also Lepelletier.
Pelletier, Ambr.: French genealogist, 1703–1758.
Pelletier, Bertrand: French chemist, 1761–1797.
Pelletier, Sir Chas. Alphonse, Canadian statesman, Speaker and judge, 1836–1911.
Pelletier, Claude le: French financier, 1630–1711.
Pelletier, Gaspar: physician and botanist of Middleburg, –1659.
Pelletier, Jas., of Mans, physician and scholar, 1517–1582.
Pelletier, Jean le: French writer, 1633–1711.
Pelletier, Pet. Jos.: French chemist 1788–1842
Pellett, Thos.: English physician, 1671*–1744.
Pellevé, Nic de: French cardinal, 1518–1594
Pellew, Edw, 1st Viscount Exmouth: English admiral, 1757–1833.
Pellew, Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds: English admiral, 1789–1861.
Pellew, Geo: English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1793–1866.
Pellew, Sir Israel: English admiral, 1758–1832.
Pellew or **Pellow, Thos.**: English captive in Barbary, fl. 1715–1738.
Pellham, Edw.: English sailor and author, fl. 1631.
Pellican, Conrad: See Kurscherer.
Pelliccia, Alessio Aur: Ital. archæologist, 1744–1822.
Pellicer, Ant.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of San Antonio, 1825–1880.
Pellicer, Jos. de Ossau: Spanish writer, 1602–1679.
Pellicer, Juan Ant.: Spanish antiquary, 1738–1806
Pellicier or **Pellissier, Guil.**: French prelate and diplomatist, 1490*–1568
Pellico, Silvio: Italian dram. and patriot, 1788–1854.
Pelling, Edw.: English divine and religious and tract writer, –1718
Pellison-Fontanier, Paul: French writer, 1624–1693.
Pellissier: See Pellicier
Pelloutier, Simon: French historian and divine in Germany, 'Histoire des Celtes,' 1694–1757.
Pelly, Sir Jno. Hy.: Governor of the Hudson's Bay Co., 1777–1852.
Pelly, Sir Lewis: Anglo-Indian admin., 1825–1892
Pelly, Saville Marriott: Eng. surg.-gen., 1819–1895.
Pellys, Thos: Prior of Hoxne, fl. 1537*.
Pelopidas: Theban general and statesm., –B.C. 364.
Pelops, of Smyrna: physn and anatomist, fl. 150*.
Pelotas, Patricio J. C de C., Viscount: Brazilian soldier, 1740–1827.
Pelouse, Léon Germain: Fr. lands. pntr., 1838–1891.
Pelouze, Louis Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1841–1878
Pelouze, Théophile Jules: French chemist, 1807–1867.
Pels, Baudouin: Flemish goldsmith, –1654.
Pelsaert or Pelser, Franç.: Flemish merchant and traveller, –1630.
Pelsers, Jan: Flemish physician and surgical and medical writer, –1581.
Pelt or **Peltanus, Theod. Ant. van**: Flemish Jesuit, theologian and writer, 1511–1584.

Peltier, Jean Chas. Athanase: French physicist, 1785–1845.
Peltier, Jean Gab.: Fr. journalist. –1825.
Peltzer: Burgomaster of Osnabrück. –1669.
Pelzel, Franz Mart.: Bohemian historian, 1735–1801
Pelzeln, Fanny von (Henriette Franz): Austrian writer, 1826–1904
Pelzeln, Marie von (Emma Franz): Austrian writer, 1830–1894.
Pember, Edw. Hy: English lawyer and poet, 1833–1911.
Pember, Rob: English Greek scholar, –1560.
Pemberton, Chas. Reece: English actor and lecturer, 1790–1840.
Pemberton, Christopher Peach: English newspaper correspondent, fl. 1870.
Pemberton, Christopher Rob.: English physician, 1765–1822.
Pemberton, Ebenezer: American divine, 1671–1717.
Pemberton, Ebenezer: American div., 1704–1779.
Pemberton, Sir Fcs.: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1625–1697.
Pemberton, Hy.: English physician and mathematician, 1694–1771.
Pemberton, Israel: American politician, 1685–1754.
Pemberton, Israel: American philanth., 1715–1779
Pemberton, Jas.: American abolitionist, 1723–1808.
Pemberton, Jno.: American Quaker preacher, 1727–1795.
Pemberton, Jno C: American soldier, 1814–1881
Pemberton, Phineas: English colonist in America, 1650–1702.
Pemberton, Rob. Chas. Bolleau: Anglo-Indian general and administrator, 1834–1914.
Pemberton, Thos.: American historian, 1728–1807
Pemberton, Thos. Edgar: English biographer of the stage, 1849–1905.
Pemberton-Leigh, Thos., Lord Kingsdown: English lawyer, 1793–1867.
Pemble, Wm.: English Puritan divine and linguist, 1591*–1623.
Pembridge, Christopher: Irish annalist, reputed author of 'The Annals of Ireland,' fl. 1370*.
Pembridge or Pembrugge, Sir Rich. de: English soldier, –1375.
Pembroke, Earls of: See Clare, Hastings, Herbert, Marshal, Sidney, Tudor and Valence.
Pembrooke, Thos.: English painter, 1662*–1690*.
Pembrugge: See Pembridge.
Pen de Bode, Clem. Jos. Phil.: French exile, 1777–1846.
Pena, Saenz: President of Argentina, –1907.
Peña y Peña, Man. de la: Pres. of Mexico, 1798–1850.
Penacchi, Girolamo di Pier-Maria (da Treviso): Italian painter and architect, 1497–1544.
Peñafiel, Alfonso: Peruvian author and divine, fl. 16th century.
Peñaforte: See Raymond, of Peñaforte
Penal, Hugh: English poet, fl. 1550–1580.
Peñaloza, Juan de: Spanish painter, 1581–1636.
Penardd, Rhys: Welsh poet, fl. 1460–1490.
Penaud, Chas.: French admiral, 1800–1864
Pencester, Penchester or Penshurst, Sir Stephen de: Warden of the Cinque Ports, –1299.
Penchaud, Mich. Rob.: Fr. architect, 1772–1832.
Penchester: See Pencester.
Pencz. See Pentz.
Penda, 'The Strenuous': King of Mercia, 577*–655.
Pendarves, Jno.: English Puritan controversialist, 1622–1656.
Pender, Sir Jno: Scottish pioneer of the submarine telegraph, 1816–1896.
Pender, Wm. Dorsey: American major-general, 1834–1863.
Penderel, Rich.: preserver of Charles II., –1672.
Pendergast, Austin: Amer. nav. officer, 1829–1874.
Pendergast, Garret J.: American naval officer, 1802–1862.
Pendergrass, Sir Thos.: See Prendergast.
Pendlebury, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1626–1695.
Pendlebury, Jas.: last Master Gunner of England, –1758*.
Pendleton, Dr.: Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, fl. 1554.
Pendleton, Edm.: American statesman and lawyer, 1721–1803.
Pendleton, Edm. M.: American chemist, 1815–1884.
Pendleton, Fred. Hy. Snow: Eng. div., 1818–1888.
Pendleton, Geo. Hunt: American lawyer and politician, 1825–1889.
Pendleton, Hy.: Eng. R.C. controvers., –1557.
Pendleton, Hy.: American jurist, 1750–1789.
Pendleton, Nath.: American jurist, 1750–1821.
Pendleton, Nath. G.: Amer. congressman, 1793–1861.
Pendleton, Wm Nelson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1809–83.
Pendred, Vaughan: Irish engineer and journalist, 1836–1912.
Pendrell: See Penderel.
Pene or Pesne, Jno.: French painter and engraver, 1623–1700
Penedo, Baron: Brazilian diplomatist, 1815–1906.
Penfield, Wm. L.: American lawyer, 1845–1909
Pengelly, Sir Thos: English judge, 1675–1730
Pengelly, Wm., F.R.S.: English geologist, anthropologist and mathematician, 1812–1894
Penguilly-L'haridon, Oct.: French painter and engraver, 1811–1872.
Penhallow, Dav. Pearce: American-Canadian botanist and biologist, 1854–1910.
Penhallow, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. historian, 1665–1726.
Penhouet, Armand L. B. M., Comte de: French antiquary, 1764–1839.
Penicaud, Jean: Flemish painter on enamel and goldsmith, 15th century.
Penicaud, Jean: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent.
Penicaud, Pierre: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 1515–
Penières, Jean Aug. de: Fr. statesman, 1762–1820.
Penington: See also Pennington.
Penington, Edw.: Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania, 1667–1711.
Penington, Edw.: American author, 1667–1711
Penington, Edw.: American merchant, 1726–1796.
Penington, Hy.: American lawyer, 1807–1858.
Penington, Sir Isaac: Lord Mayor of London, 1587*–1661.
Penington, Jno.: American physician, 1768–1793.
Penington, Jno: American author, 1799–1867.
Penington, Meta R.: Amer. authoress, 1837–1885.
Penketh, Thos.: English Augustinian, theologian and philosopher, –1487.
Penkethman, Jno.: Eng. economist, fl. 1623–1638.
Penley, Aaron Edwin: Eng. painter, 1807–1870.
Penley, Wm. Syd.: English actor, 1852–1912.
Penllyn, Tudyr: Welsh poet, fl. 1440–1470.
Penllyn, Wm: Welsh poet, fl. 1550–1590.
Penn, Alf: English cricketer, 1855–1889.
Penn, Granville: Eng. author and trans., 1761–1844.
Penn, Hannah: wife of Wm Penn, –1733
Penn, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1727–1800.
Penn, Jno.: 'The American'; son of Wm Penn, 1700–1746.
Penn, Jno.: Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1741–1788
Penn, Jno.: Lt.-Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1720–1795.
Penn, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1760–1834
Penn, Jno: English engineer, 1770–1843
Penn, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. mechan. engin., 1805–78.
Penn, Rich.: English colonist, 1736–1811.
Penn, Rich., F.R.S.: English author and humorist, 1784–1863.
Penn, Thos: American landowner and colonist, 1702–1775.
Penn, Sir Wm.: English admiral, 1621–1670.
Penn, Wm.: English Quaker and founder of Pennsylvania, 1644–1718
Penn, Wm.: son of Wm Penn, 1676–1720.
Penn, Wm.: English writer, 1776–1845.
Penna, Affonso: President of Brazil, –1909.
Penna, Franc. O. della: Ital. miss., 1680–1747.
Pennant, Dav.: English poet, fl. 1580.
Pennant, Geo. Sholto Gordon Douglas-: See Douglas-Pennant.
Pennant, Sir Hew: Welsh antiquary, fl. 1480.
Pennant, Sir Hugh: Welsh author, fl. 1530*
Pennant, Rich., Baron Penrhyn: developed slate trade, 1737*–1808.
Pennant, Thos.: Abbot of Basingwerk, fl. 1480
Pennant, Thos: Eng. nat., antiq. and trav., 1726–98.
Penne, Geo.: English adventurer, fl. 1690.
Penneculk. See also Pennicuick
Pennecuik, Alex: Scottish poet, –1730.
Pennefather, Cath. (née King). English hymn writer, 1818–1893.
Pennefather, Edw.: Irish judge, 1774*–1847.
Pennefather, Sir Jno. Lysaght: Brit. gen., 1800–72.

Pennefather, Rich. : English politician, 1808–1849.
Pennefather, Rich. : Irish judge, 1773–1859
Pennefather, Wm . English divine, 1816–1873
Pennell, Sir Chas Hy. : Eng. admin , 1805– .
Pennell, Hy. Cholmondeley See Cholmondeley-Pennell
Pennemaker Flemish painter, 1620*– .
Penneman, Franç · Flem preacher and friar, –1575.
Penneman, Franç. : Flemish monk and astronomer, –1679
Pennequin, Pierre : Flem. eccles wr , 1588–1663.
Pennethorne, Sir Jas. : Eng. architect, 1801–1871.
Pennethorne, Jno. : English architect and mathematician, 1808–1888.
Pennev, Wm , Lord Kinloch : Scottish judge and religious writer, 1801–1872.
Penni, Gianfrancesco, 'Il Fattore' : Italian painter, 1488–1528
Penni, Luca, 'Romano' : Italian painter and engraver, 16th century.
Pennicuick, Alex. : Scottish physician, poet and writer, 1652–1722.
Pennie, Jno. Fitzgerald : English dramatist and poet, 1782–1848
Penninc · Flemish poet, 13th and 14th centuries.
Pennington : See also Penington.
Pennington, Aaron S : Amer. senator, 1800–1869.
Pennington, Alex C. M. : American lawyer and brigadier-general, 1810–1867.
Pennington, Sir Isaac · Lord Mayor of London and Puritan politician, 1587*–1660.
Pennington, Isaac : English Quaker and religious writer, 1616–1679.
Pennington, Sir Isaac . Eng. physician, 1745–1817.
Pennington, Jas · Eng wr on currency, 1777–1862.
Pennington, Sir Jno de : Eng soldier, –1470.
Pennington, Sir Jno : Brit admiral, 1568*–1646
Pennington, Jno English Quaker, 1655–1710.
Pennington, Jno , 1st Baron Muncaster · English politician, 1737–1813.
Pennington, Lowther, 2nd Baron Muncaster : English general, 1745–1818.
Pennington, Montagu · Eng biog. and ed., 1762–1849.
Pennington, Sam. : American editor, 1765–1835.
Pennington, Wm : Gov. of New Jersey, 1796–1862.
Pennington, Wm. S , Major · Governor of New Jersey, 1757–1826
Pennock, Alex. M. : Amer rear-adm., 1813–1876.
Pennock, Barclay · American author, 1821–1859.
Pennock, Casp. W. : Amer. physician, 1799–1867.
Penny, Edw , R.A : English historical and portrait painter, 1714–1791.
Penny, Jno. : Bishop of Bangor and of Carlisle, –1520*.
Penny, Jno. : English journalist, 1803–1885.
Penny, Nich. : Anglo-Indian general, 1790–1858.
Penny, Thos. : Eng. bot and entomologist, –1589.
Pennybacker, Isaac S. : Amer. senator, 1807–1847.
Pennycuick, Jno. : British general, –1849.
Pennycuick, Jno. Farrell : Brit. general, 1829–1888
Pennyman, Jno. : Eng pseudo-Quaker, 1628–1706
Pennyman, Sir Wm. · Eng. Royalist, 1607–1643
Pennypacker, Elijah F · Amer reformer, 1804–88
Penrhyn, Lord : See Pennant and Douglas-Pennant
Penrose, Chas. Bingham : Amer. lawyer, 1798–1857.
Penrose, Sir Chas. Vinicombe : British vice-admiral, 1759–1830.
Penrose, Eliz. (*née* Cartwright) : English writer for the young, 1780–1837.
Penrose, Fes : Eng med. wr. and surg , 1718–1798.
Penrose, Fes Cranmer : English architect, archæologist and astronomer, 1817–1903.
Penrose, Jno. : Eng. div. and theol. writer, 1778–1859
Penrose, Thos : English poet, 1742–1779.
Penruddock, Jno : English Royalist, 1619–1655.
Penry, Jno., 'Martin Marprelate' : Welsh Puritan and pamphleteer, 1559–1593.
Pens : See Pentz.
Penshurst · See Pencester, Steph. de.
Penswick, Thos. · English Roman Catholic Bishop of Europum, –1836.
Penthièvre, Louis J. M de Bourbon, Duc de, 1725–1793
Pentini, Franc : Roman cardinal, 1797–1869.
Pentland, Jos. Barclay : Brit. traveller, 1797–1873.
Penton, Steph., Principal of St. Edmund Hall : English divine and miscellaneous wr , 1639–1706.
Pentreach, Dolly : See Jeffery, Dorothy.
Pentz (Pencz, Pens), Geo : German painter and engraver, 1500(10)–1550
Penzel, Abr. Jak : German savant, 1749–1819.
Pepagomenus : Greek medical writer, fl. 1270*.
Pepe, Florestan · Neapolitan general, 1780–1851.
Pepe, Guglielmo : Italian general, 1783–1855.
Pepers, Pierre : Belgian sculptor, 1730*–1785.
Pepijn, Mart. : Flem. religious painter, 1575– .
Pepin : natural son of Charlemagne, –811.
Pepin : son of Lew. Debonnaire, King of Aquitaine (817–838*), –838(9).
Pepin II. : King of Aquitaine, –870*.
Pepin le Bref : Mayor of Palace (741–752), King of France (752–768), 714–768.
Pepin (Carloman) : King of Italy, 777–810.
Pepin, 'The Old or of Landen' : French Mayor of the Palace, –639
Pepin d'Heristal : French Mayor of the Palace, Duke of Anstrasia, –714.
Pépin, Jean : Flemish sculptor, fl. 1311–1320.
Pepin, Jean Ant. Jos. : Belg. jurist, 1722–1792.
Peploe, Sam. : Bishop of Chester, 1668–1752.
Pepper, Geo. : American physician, 1841–1872.
Pepper, Jno. Hy. : English analytical chemist and popular writer, 1821–1900.
Pepper, Wm. : American physician, 1810–1864.
Pepper, Wm. : American physician and medical writer, 1843–1898.
Pepperrell, Sir Wm., 'The Hero of Louisburg' · American general, 1696–1759.
Pepperrell, Sir Wm. : American loyalist, 1746–1816.
Pepusch, Jno. Christopher : German-English musical composer, 1667–1752.
Pepwell, Hy. : English printer, –1540
Pepyn, Mart. : Flemish painter, 1575–1643*.
Pepys, Sir Chas. Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham : lord chancellor, 1781–1851.
Pepys, Hy. : English bishop, 1783–1860.
Pepys, Sir Lucas : English physician, 1742–1830.
Pepys, Sir Rich. : Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1588*–1659
Pepys, Sam. : English diarist, 1633–1703.
Pepys, Wm. Haseldine, F.R S. : English scientist, 1775–1856.
Peralta, Gast. de, Marq. : Vic. of Mexico, 1520–1580.
Peralta del Campo, Franc. · Span pntr., –1897.
Peralta-Barnuevo, Ped. : Per author, 1663–1743
Peranda, Santo : Venet. hist. painter, 1566–1638.
Perau, Gab. Lew. Calabre · Fr biog , 1700–1767.
Perburn, Jno. : High Adm. of England, fl. 1316–1343.
Perce, Elbert : American author, 1831–1869.
Percellis : See Porcellis.
Perceval, Alex. : English politician, 1787–1858.
Perceval, Arth. Phil. : English divine, 1799–1853.
Perceval, Jno., 1st Earl of Egmont, F.R.S. : British politician and President of Georgia, 1683–1748.
Perceval, Jno., 2nd Earl of Egmont : English statesman and political writer, 1711–1770.
Perceval, Sir Phil. : English politician, 1605–1641
Perceval, Rich. : English colonist, politician and lexicographer, 1550–1620
Perceval, Rob. : Irish physn. and chem., 1756–1839.
Perceval, Spencer : Eng. prime min , 1762–1812.
Perché, Nap Jos. : Fr. Archbp. of St. Louis, 1805–83.
Percheron, Etienne : French missionary, 1613–1675.
Percier, Chas · French architect, 1764–1838.
Percival, Jas. Gates : American poet, philologist and geologist, 1795–1856
Percival, Jno. : Provincial of the Franciscans in England, –1515*.
Percival, Jno. : Carthusian author, fl. 1530–1550.
Percival, Jno. : American naval officer, 1779–1862.
Percival, Rich. : Eng voyager and pol., 1550–1620.
Percival, Rob. : Eng. trav. and author, 1765–1826.
Percival, Thos. : English antiquary, 1719–1762.
Percival, Thos. : Scottish physician and miscellaneous writer, 1740–1804.
Percy, Alan : English divine, –1560.
Percy, Alg., 10th Earl of Northumberland : lord high admiral and politician, 1602–1668.
Percy, Alg., 4th Duke of Northumberland : statesman, admiral and lover of learning, 1792–1865.
Percy, Alg. Seymour : 12th Earl of Northumberland and Duke of Somerset, –1750.
Percy, Lady Eliz. : wife of Earl of Ogle, Thos. Thynne and Duke of Somerset, 1667–1722.

Percy, Geo.: Deputy-Governor of Virginia and author, 1580-1632.
Percy, Hy.: Baron Percy, 1228*-1272.
Percy, Hv., Baron Percy: Eng. soldier, 1272*-1315.
Percy, Hy., Lord Percy: warden of the Scottish Marches, 1299*-1352.
Percy, Hy., 3rd Baron Percy: warden of the Scottish Marches, 1322-1368.
Percy, Sir Hy., 'Hotspur': Eng. warrior, 1364-1403.
Percy, Hy., 1st Earl of Northumberland: Governor of Calais, 1342-1408
Percy, Hv., 2nd Earl of Northumberland: Constable of England, 1394-1455.
Percy, Hy., 3rd Earl of Northumberland: Governor of Berwick, 1421-1461.
Percy, Hy., 4th Earl of Northumberland: lord high chamberlain, 1446-1489
Percy, Hv.: 8th Earl of Northumberland, 1532*-85.
Percy, Hv., 'Wizard Earl': 9th Earl of Northumberland, 1564-1632
Percy, Hv., Lord Percy of Alnwick English general and politician, -1659.
Percy, Hy.: English soldier, 1785-1825
Percy, Hy. Alg., 5th Earl of Northumberland statesman, 1478-1527.
Percy, Hy Alg., 6th Earl of Northumberland: opponent of Wolsey, 1502*-1537.
Percy, Hy Alg. Geo., Earl Percy: English politician and traveller, 1871-1909
Percy, Ld. Hy. Hugh Manvers: Eng. gen., 1817-77.
Percy, Hugh (Smithson), 1st Duke of Northumberland, F.R.S. English statesman, 1715-1786
Percy, Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland brigadier-general and politician, 1742-1817.
Percy, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland: diplomatist and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1785-1847.
Percy, Hugh, Bishop of Rochester and of Carlisle, 1784-1856.
Percy, Jas.: claimant to Northumberland earldom, 1619-1690*.
Percy, Jocelyn: 11th Earl of Northumberland, 1644-1670.
Percy, Jocelyn: English vice-admiral, 1784-1856.
Percy, Jno.: See Fisher.
Percy, Jno.: English musical composer, 1749-1797.
Percy, Jno., F.R.S.: English metallurgist, 1817-1889.
Percy, Pet.: English author and divine, fl. 1486*
Percy, Pierre Franç.: French surgeon, 1754-1825
Percy, Sir Ralph Eng. Lancastrian sold., 1425-1464.
Percy, Reub.: See Thos. Byerley.
Percy, Rich. de English baron, 1170*-1244.
Percy, Rich: English author, fl. 1598.
Percy, Sholto See Jos Clinton Robertson
Percy, Sid Rich.: Eng landscape painter, 1821*-1886.
Percy, Sir Thos.: English soldier, fl. 1360.
Percy, Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, 1333-1369.
Percy, Thos. de: Earl of Worcester, 1344*-1403.
Percy, Thos., 7th Earl of Northumberland: supporter of Queen Mary of Scotland, 1528-1572.
Percy, Thos: English conspirator in Gunpowder Plot, 1560-1605.
Percy, Thos: English antiquary, editor of 'Percy's Reliques,' 1768-1808
Percy, Thos.: Bp. of Dromore and antiq., 1729-1811.
Percy, Wm. de, 1st Baron Percy: Norman courtier of William I., 1030*-1096.
Percy, Sir Wm de: 6th Baron Percy, 1183*-1245.
Percy, Wm.: Bishop of Carlisle, -1462.
Percy, Wm.: English poet, 1575-1648.
Percy, Wm.: American divine, 1744-1819.
Percy, Wm. Hv.: English rear-admiral, 1788-1855.
Percyvall, Sir Jno: founder of Macclesfield Schoo fl. 1498.
Perczel, Desiderius: Hung. politician, 1848-1913.
Perdaens, Corn.: Flemish eccles. writer, fl. 1639.
Perdiccas I.: King of Macedon, fl. B.C. 8th century.
Perdiccas II.: King of Macedon, -B.C. 413*.
Perdiccas III.: King of Macedon, -B.C. 359.
Perdiccas: Macedonian general, -B.C. 321.
Perdu, Benedict: Flemish physician and theologian, 1615(6)-1694.
Perdu, Corn.: Flemish eccles writer, 1594-1671.
Perduyn, Ghislain: Flem rel. writer, 1630-1708.
Pereda, Ant de: Span hist. painter, 1599-1669.
Pereda, José Maria de: Spanish novelist, 1833-1906.
Peredur Welsh chieftain, fl 520.
Perefixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de: Archbishop of Paris and historian, 1605-1671.
Peregrine, St., fl. 464.
Peregrine, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1200*
Peregrinus Proteus: cynic philosopher -165.
Pereira, Ant. Brazilian missionary, 1641-1702.
Pereira, Bart: Portuguese epic poet, fl 1640.
Pereira, Bento Spanish theologian and philosopher, 1535-1610.
Pereira, Franc. de L. de F.: **Braz. scient.**, 1735-1822.
Pereira, Jac. Rodriguez See Pereire.
Pereira, Jon., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1804-1853.
Pereira, José C.: Brazilian statesman, 1787-1854.
Pereira, José S. da C.: Braz engineer, 1773-1852
Pereira, Manoel: Portuguese sculptor, 1614-1667.
Pereira, Nunez Alvarez, 'Portuguese Cid': general and diplomatist, 1360-1431.
Pereira, Nuno Marques: Brazilian theol., 1652-1718.
Pereira de Figueiredo, Ant.: Portuguese littérateur, 1725-1797.
Pereira-Gomez, Geo.: Spanish physician, '**Margarita Antoniana,**' fl. 1554.
Pereire, Isaac French financier and political and economic writer, 1806-1880.
Péreire, Jac. Emile. French financier and political writer, 1800-1875
Pereire, Jac Rodriguez, F.R.S: Spanish-French teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715-1780
Perelle, Gab: French engraver, -1675
Peremans, Cath Flemish writer, 1631*-1707
Perennis: Rom. Prætect of Prætorians, -185(6 or 7)
Perès, Gilles Emm.. Fr pol. and prelect, 1752-1834
Pérès, Jean Bapt.: French lawyer, -1840.
Peretti, Felice: See Sixtus V, Pope.
Peretto: philosopher of Padua, 1462-1524(6)
Peretz, Isaac Löb: Russian writer in Hebrew and Yiddish, 1851-1915.
Perez, Ant.: Spanish statesman, 'Memoirs and Letters,' 1539*-1611.
Perez, Ant: Spanish jurist, 1583-1672
Perez, Bart: Spanish painter, 1634-1693
Perez, Dav.: Italian musical composer, 1711-1778.
Perez, Hv.: Flemish painter, 1635*-1671
Peréz, José Joaquin: Chilian statesm., 1801-.
Perez (Petrejus), Juan: Span littérateur, 1512-1545.
Perez, Juan Ginez: Span. Church comp., 1548-1601*.
Pérez, Juan Pio: Mexican antiquary, 1798-1859.
Perez, Marc: Flem. shipowner and pol., 1527-1572.
Pérez, Pedro I.: Mexican poet, 1826-1869.
Pérez de Urdininea, José M.: Bolivian general, 1782-1865.
Perfetti, Bernardino: Italian poet, 1681-1747.
Perforatus, Andreas: English traveller and physician, 1490* 1549.
Pergamini, Franç.: Belgian geographer, 1807-1883.
Pergaud, Louis: French writer, -1915
Perger, Bern.: Austrian grammarian, fl 1484
Pergola, Angelo della: Milanese general, -1427.
Pergolese or **Pergolesi,** Gio Battista: Italian musical composer, 1710-1736
Pergolesi, Mich. Angelo: Italian-English decorative artist, 18th century.
Perhoner, Ferd.: Flem.-Ital. pntr., fl 1681-1682.
Peri, Franç: Belg. eccles. wr. and friar, 1793.
Peri, Giacomo: Flor. musical composer, 1561-.
Periander: tyrant of Corinth, -B.C. 585.
Periander, Gilles: Flem.-Latin poet, 1543*-1570*.
Péricaud, Marc Ant: Fr bibliographer, 1782-.
Pericles, son of Pericles and Aspasia: general, -B.C. 460.
Pericles: Athenian statesman, B.C. 490-429.
Pericoli, Nicolò: See Tribolo.
Perier, Casimir: See also Casimir-Perier.
Perier, Casimir Pierre: French financier and statesman, 1777-1832
Perier, Fred.: Belgian historian, 1805-1873.
Perier, Jas. Constantine: French mech., 1742-1818.
Périer, Jean: Belgian hagiographer, 1711-1762.
Perier, Paul Casimir: French senator, 1812-1897.
Periers, Bonaventure des: French writer, 'Cymbalum Mundi,' -1544*.
Perigal, Arth., the Elder: English historical painter, 1784*-1847.
Perigal, Arth., the Younger. English landscape painter, 1816-1884.

Perignon, Dom. Cath. de: peer and Marshal of France, 1754–1818.
Peril, Rob.: Flemish engraver, fl. 1519–1536
Perilius: Sicilian sculptor of bronze bull for Phalaris, fl. B.C. 560.
Perin, Camille Firmin Ant.: Belgian lawyer and philanthropist, 1823–1853.
Périn, Chas Hen.: Belgian lawyer and man of letters, 1807–1849.
Périn, Hen. Chas. Xav.: Belg. pol econ., 1815– .
Perin, Jean Franç.: Belg. theol. schol., 1702–1783.
Perin, Lié Louis: French painter, 1753–1817.
Perinchief, Oct.: American divine, 1829–1877.
Peringskiold, Jno.: Swedish historian and chronologist, 1654–1720.
Périnl, Hardy de, 'Jean de Villeurs': French military historian and miscellaneous writer, –1908.
Perino del Vaga: Italian painter, 1500–1547.
Perion(ius), Joachim: Fr. Benedictine, 1499*–1559
Perit, Pelatiah: Amer. philanthropist, 1785–1864.
Perizonius (Voorbroek), Jac.: Dutch classical scholar, 1651–1715.
Perkin Warbeck: English pretender and impostor, –1499.
Perkin, Sir Wm. Hy, F.R.S.: English chemist, 1838–1907.
Perkins: See also Parkyns
Perkins, Sir Æneas: British general, 1834–1901.
Perkins, Angier March: Amer. engineer, 1799*–1881
Perkins, Chas Callahan: American author and artist, 1823–1886
Perkins or **Parkins,** Sir Christopher: English theologian and diplomatist, 1543*–1622.
Perkins, Elisha: American physician, 1741–1799.
Perkins, Geo. Roberts: Amer. mathem., 1812–1876.
Perkins, Hy. English book collector, 1778–1855
Perkins, Jac.: Amer inv. and physicist, 1766–1849.
Perkins, Jas. H: American author, 1810–1849
Perkins or **Parkins,** Jno.: English jurist, 1545
Perkins, Jon C.: American author, 1809–1877.
Perkins, Jos.: English poet, fl 1675–1711
Perkins, Jos.: American capitalist, 1819–1885
Perkins, Jul. E: American singer, 1845–1875
Perkins, Justin: American missionary, 1805–1869.
Perkins, Loftus: English engineer and inventor, 1834–1891.
Perkins, Nathan: American divine, 1749–1838.
Perkins, Sam.: American author, 1767–1850.
Perkins, Sam. Elliott: American jurist, 1811–1879
Perkins, Simon: American pioneer and brigadier-general, 1771–1844.
Perkins, Thos. H: American philanth., 1764–1854
Perkins, Wm. English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1558–1602.
Perkins, Sir Wm.: English conspirator, fl. 1696.
Perlau, Jos: Belgian painter, 1809–1860.
Perleonio, Giuliano: Italian poet, fl 15th century.
Perles, Jos: Hungarian philologist and archæologist, 1835–1894
Perlet, Fried Christ. Gust German philologist, 1778–1828
Perley, Ira: American jurist, 1799–1874
Perley, Moses Hy: Canadian commercial pioneer and scientist, 1804–1862
Permoser, Balthazar: Germ. sculptor, 1651–1732
Perna, Pietro: Italian printer in Basel, 1520*–1582.
Perne, And.: Eng. divine and author, 1519*–1589.
Perne, And.: English Puritan, 1596–1654.
Perne, Franç. Louis: French musician, 1772–1832
Perneel, Jean: Belgian lawyer and hist., 1796 1857.
Pernety, Ant. Jos.: French writer, 1716–1801
Pernety, Jacques, of Lyons: historiographer, 1696–1777.
Pernety, Jos Marie, Vicomte: Fr. general, 1766–1856.
Peron, Franç.: French voyager and naturalist, 1775–1810
Perotti, Nich.: Italian scholar, 'Cornucopia,' 1430–1480.
Perouse, Jean Franç de Galaup de la: French circumnavigator, 1741–1788*.
Perowne, Edw. Hy.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and writer, 1826–1906
Perowne, Jno. Jas. Stewart: Bishop of Worcester and Biblical and theological writer, 1823–1904.
Perowne, Thos. Thomason: English divine and Biblical writer, 1824–1913.
Perperna, M.: Roman consul, –B.C. 129.
Perperna Vento, M: Roman assassin of Sertorius, –B.C. 72.
Perpète or **Perpetuus, St.:** Bishop of Tongres-Maestricht, 6th and 7th centuries.
Perpignano (Perpiuianus), Pietro Juan: Spanish philologist, 1530*–1566.
Perrache, Ant. Mich.: French sculptor, 1726–1779.
Perrache, Mich.: French sculptor, 1686–1750.
Perraud, Card: French cardinal and bp., –1906.
Perrault, Chas.: French writer and biog., 1628–1703.
Perrault, Claude: French architect, 1613–1688.
Perrault or **Perreaud,** Franç.: French Protestant divine, 1572–1657.
Perre, Christ. van den: Flem. painter, fl 1571–1580.
Perre, Gautier or Wauter van de: Flemish surgeon and medical writer, 1574–1652.
Perre, Jan van de: Flemish eccles. wr., fl. 1711–1729.
Perre, Jan van den: Flem. medallist, fl 1515–1551.
Perre, Jan van den: Flemish painter, 1567*– .
Perre, Mich. van den: Flem. jurist, 1583*–1658.
Perre, Nich. van den: Flemish-German painter, fl 1570–1571.
Perre, Pet. van den: Bishop of Namur, 1619–1695
Perreau, Ant Chas. Franç. Theod.: Belgian archæologist and numismatist, 1807–1868.
Perreault, Pcs. Jos.: Canadian author, 1750–1841.
Perrein, Jean: French naturalist, 1750–1805.
Perrenot, Fred.: French-Flemish diplomatist and soldier, 1536–1600.
Perrenot, Nic., Sieur de Granvelle: French statesman, 1486–1530.
Perrenot, Thos.: Fr.-Flem. diplomatist, 1521–1571
Perrenot de Granvelle, Ant de: Fr. card, 1517–1586.
Perrers, Alice: mistress of Edward III., –1400.
Perret, Clem.: Flemish calligrapher, 1551– .
Perret, Etienne. Flemish politician and man of letters, fl 1578–1587.
Perret, Jacques: French missionary, 1595–1674
Perret, Jean Jacques: French surgical instrument maker, 1730–1784.
Perret, Pet.: Flemish engraver, 1549–1637.
Perreyron, —: French aeronaut, 1882–1913
Perrier, Chas du: French poet, –1692
Perrier, Franç., Fr. painter and engrav., 1590*–1650.
Perrier, Gull: Fr painter and engraver, 1600*–55.
Perrier, Louis: Swiss statesman, 1848–1913.
Perrin, Abner M. Amer. brigadier-general, 1827–64.
Perrin, Eloi P.: French colonist, 1674–1713
Perrin, Em. César Vict: French theatre director, 1814–1885.
Perrin, Jean Bapt: French-Irish teacher and writer of text-books, fl. 1786.
Perrin, Jean Chas Nicaise: Fr. painter, 1751–1831.
Perrin, Louis: Irish judge, 1782–1864.
Perrin, Narcisse: French Orientalist, 1795–
Perrin, Olivier Stanislaus: Fr. painter, 1761–1832.
Perrin, Pierre: founder of Fr. opera, 1616–1675
Perrin du Lac, Franç M.: Fr. admin, 1766–1824
Perrinchief, Rich: Eng. Royalist divine, 1623*–73.
Perrine, Matth. La Rue: Amer. divine, 1777–1836
Perrinet, Chas. G.: West Indian physn., 1791–1849
Perring, Jno Shae: Eng engin and expl., 1813–69.
Perron, du. See Duperron
Perron, Pierre Cuillier: French military adventurer in India, 1755–1834.
Perrone, Giov: Italian theologian, 1794–1876.
Perronet, Edw: Eng hymn-writer, 1721–1792
Perronet, Jno Rodolph: Fr. civil engin., 1708–1794.
Perronet, Vinc: English Methodist, 1693–1785.
Perrot, Ferd. Vict: French painter, 1808–1841.
Perrot, Geo: English judge, 1710–1780
Perrot, Geo.: French archæologist, 1832–1914.
Perrot, Hen. Edouard: Fr.-Belg. publicist, 1808–73.
Perrot, Hy.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1613
Perrot, Sir Jas.: Eng. pol and author, 1571–1637.
Perrot, Sir Jno: English statesman and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1527*–1592.
Perrot, Jno: Eng Quaker sectary, –1671*.
Perrot, Nic: French explorer, –*post* 1697.
Perrot, Pierre: French buccaneer, 1632–1681.
Perrot, Rob: English organist, –1550.
Perrot d'Ablancourt, Nich. Fr writer, 1606–1664.
Perrotet, Gust Sam.: Fr. explorer, 1793–1867.
Perrott, Sir Rich.: English officer and diplomatist in Prussian service, –1796.
Perry, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer, 1805–1886.
Perry, Chas.: Eng. med. wr. and trav., 1698–1780.

Perry, Chas. : Bishop of Melbourne, 1807–1891.
Perry, Christopher R. : Amer. nav. off., 1761–1818.
Perry, Ell · American philanthropist, 1799–1881.
Perry, Fes. : English engraver, –1765.
Perry, Geo. · English musical composer, 1793–1862
Perry, Geo Fred Eng. music and comp., 1793–1862
Perry, Geo Gresley : Eng. Church hist., 1820–1897.
Perry, Hy. : Welsh scholar, 1560*–1617*.
Perry, Jas. . Eng. pol. wr. and editor, 1756–1821.
Perry, Jno . English engineer and trav., 1670–1732
Perry, Matth. C : Amer. naval officer, 1821–1873.
Perry, Matth. Calbraith : Amer. nav. off , 1794–1858
Perry, Oliver Hazard : Amer. naval officer, 1785–1819.
Perry, Sampson English journalist, 1747–1823.
Perry, Steph Jos. : Eng. astron. and Jesuit, 1833–89
Perry, Sir Thos Erskine : Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1806–1882.
Perry, Walter Copland : English schoolmaster, archæologist and miscellaneous wr., 1814–1911
Perry, Wm · English educationist, fl 1800
Perry, Wm · American physician, 1788–1887
Perry, Wm Stevens : American bishop, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1898
Perryn, Sir Rich. · English judge, 1723–1803.
Persæus, of Kition : Stoic philosopher, fl B.C 260–43
Persall (*alias* Harcourt), Jno : Eng Jesuit, 1633–1702.
Perse, Steph : benef to Camb. Univ , 1548–1615.
Perseus: last King of Macedon (B.C 178–168). *post* B.C. 167.
Perseus: Greek painter, B C. 3rd century.
Persiani, Fanny (*née* Tacchinardi) : Italian vocalist, 1812–1867.
Persiani, Gius. : Italian musical composer, 1805*–69.
Persichl, Herm. Otto German printer, 1822–1882
Persico, Card : Italian cardinal, 1819–1895.
Persigny, Jean Gilb Vict, Fialin, Duc de : French statesman and ambassador, 1808–1872.
Persin, Paul : Belg.-Fr prof. of drawing, 1791–1872
Persius · Roman satirist and poet, 34–62.
Person, Dav : English author, fl. 1635
Person, Thos. : American patriot and brigadier-general, 1740–1799.
Persona, Cristoforo : Italian Hellenist, 1416–1486
Persons, Rob. : See Parsons.
Persuis, Luis Luc Loiseau de French musician, composer and musical director, 1769–1819.
Persyn, Jean : Flem archt and sculp , 1535*–1616
Persyn, Rob : Flem. archt and sculptor, –1646
Perth, Earls of · See Drummond.
Perthes, Clemens Theod. : Germ. jurist, 1809–1867
Perthes, Fried Christoph : Germ. publisher, 1772–1843.
Perthes, Joh. Geo Justus : German publisher, 1749–1816.
Perti, Giacomo Ant. . Ital. church comp., 1661–1756.
Pertinax Roman emperor (193, Jan. 1–Mar. 28), 126–193.
Pertrich, Pet. : See Partridge.
Pertsch, Wilh. : German Orientalist, 1832–1899.
Pertz, Geo Hein. : German historian, 1795–1876
Pertz, Karl Aug. Fried. : German librarian and philologist, 1829–1881
Peruet or **Peruez,** Simon Jos. : Belgian goldsmith, 1712–1791
Perugino (Pietro Vanucci) : Ital. pntr , 1446–1524.
Perusinus, Petrus (Bizari, Pietro) : Italian historian and poet, 1530*–1586*.
Peruzzi, Balthasar : Italian painter and architect, 1481–1536.
Pery, Edm. Hy , Earl of Limerick : Irish politician, 1758–1845.
Pery, Edm. Sexton, Visct. Pery : Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1719–1806.
Pery, Wm. Cecil, Baron Glentworth : Bishop of Limerick. 1721–1794.
Peryam, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1534–1604.
Peryе, Jan : Flemish Latin poet, –1636.
Peryn, Wm. : Eng. Domin. and dev wr., –1558.
Pesado, José Joaquin : Mexican poet, 1801–1861.
Pesara, Giov. : Doge of Venice, –1659.
Pesarese, Il : See Cantarini.
Pescara, Ferd. Franc. Davalos, Marq of : Neapolitan military commander, 1489–1525.
Pesce, Nicola or Cola : Sicilian swimmer and diver, fl. 14th century.
Pescennius Niger : pretender to Roman Empire, –194.
Pescetti, Giov. Batt. · Ital. mus. comp., 1704*–66*.
Pesch, Tilmann : German Jesuit and philosopher, 1836–1899.
Pescher, Franç : Flemish eccles writer, 1647– .
Peschka, Franz : Austrian statesman 1908
Peschka, Minna (*née* Lentner) Austrian vocalist and actress, 1839–1890
Peselli, Franc . See Peselino
Peselli, Pesello, of Florence painter, 1404–1481.
Peseliier, Chas. Steph. : French financier and poet, 1712–1763
Peselino, or Fes Pesello **Peselli** : Florentine painter, 1426–1457
Peshall or **Pechell,** Sir Jno. : hist of Oxf , 1718–1778
Pesne (Pêne), Ant : French painter, 1683–1757
Pesne or **Pene,** Jean · French painter and engraver, 1623–1700.
Pessao, José Ellov : Brazilian lieut.-col., 1792–1841.
Pessard, Hect. : French journalist, 1836–1895.
Pessaro, Glov. : Doge of Venice, 1589–1659.
Pestal, Paul : Russ. col and conspirator, 1794–1826.
Pestalozzi, Jno. Hy Swiss educationist and philanthropist, 1746–1827
Pestell, Thos. : Eng. divine and poet, 1584*–1650*.
Pestell, Thos. : English divine and poet, 1613–1701.
Pestiaux, Victorien Joach. : Belg. sold., 1770–1853.
Petagna, Vinc. : Neapolitan botanist, 1734–1810.
Petavius or **Petau,** Dionysius · French Jesuit, chronologist, theologian and divine, 1583–1652
Petavius (Petau), Paul : French antiquary, 1568–1614.
Peteghem, Max. van : Belgian organ-builder, 1822–70.
Peteghem, Pet. van : Belg. organ-builder, 1708–1787.
Peter, St . apostle, B.C. 10*–A.D. 65(67)
Peter I. : King of Aragon (1094–1104), –1104.
Peter II. : King of Arragon (1196–1213), 1174–1213.
Peter III., 'The Great' : King of Aragon (1276–1286), 1236–1286.
Peter IV., 'The Ceremonious' : Kg. of Aragon (1336–1387), 1317–1387.
Peter I. : Emperor of Brazil (1822–1831), 4th King of Portugal, 1798–1834.
Peter III. : Emperor of Brazil (1831–1889), 1825–91.
Peter I. de Dreux : Count of Britanny, fl. 1213–1237.
Peter II. : Count of Britanny, fl. 1450–1457.
Peter : King of the Bulgarians, –1196.
Peter, 'The Cruel' : King of Castile, 1333–1369.
Peter, of Courtenay : Emperor of the East, –1219
Peter, 'The German' : Kg. of Hungary, fl. 1038–47.
Peter I., 'The Severe' : King of Portugal (1357–1367), 1320–1367.
Peter II. : Regent of Portugal (1667–1683), King (1683–1706), 1648–1706.
Peter III. : King of Portugal (1777–1786), –1786.
Peter IV. : King of Portugal (Feb. 18–May 2, 1826), 1st Emperor of Brazil (1822–1831), 1798–1834.
Peter V. : King of Portugal (1855–1861), 1837–1861.
Peter I., 'The Great' : Emperor of Russia (1689–1725), 1672–1725.
Peter II. (Alexievitch) : Emperor of Russia (1727–1730), 1715–1730.
Peter III. (Feodorovitch) : Emperor of Russia (1762), 1728–1762.
Peter : Grand Duke of Oldenburg, 1826–1900.
Peter, 'The Wild Boy' : found 1725, 1712*–1785.
Peter, of Aigueblanche : Bp. of Hereford, –1268.
Peter, of Alcantara, St · Spanish Franciscan, 1499–1562
Peter, St. : Bishop of Alexandria (300–311), –311.
Peter, of Aspelt : Flemish statesman and churchman, 1250*–1320.
Peter, of Audenarde : Flemish painter, fl 1462–1479.
Peter, of Blois : French writer and Archdeacon of London, 1135*–1204*
Peter, of Bruges : Flemish pewterer and metal founder, fl. 1346.
Peter, of Bruys : See Bruys.
Peter, of Calabria (Pomponius Lætus) : historian and antiquary, 1425–1498.
Peter, St., 'Chrysologus' : Bishop of Ravenna (433–450), –450.
Peter, 'The Venerable' : Abbot of Clugny, 1093*–1156.
Peter, of Colmieux : Italian cardinal, Papal Legate, Archbp. of Rouen and Bp. of St. Albans, –1253.
Peter, of Donai : French poet, 13th century.
Peter, of Duisburg : Germ. chronicler, –1326*.
Peter, of Dunes : Flemish abbot, –1215.
Peter de Forest : Bishop of Tournay, 1305*–1361.
Peter, of Ghent : Flem. miss. in Mex., 1500*–1572.

Peter, of Herenthals : Flemish theologian, prior and chronicler, 1322–1390(1).
Peter, 'The Hermit' : priest of Amiens and preacher of the First Crusade, 1050*–1115.
Peter, of Ickham . See Ickham
Peter, of Lévis-Mirepoix : Bp. of Cambrai, –1330.
Peter : Bishop of Lichfield, –1085.
Peter, of Malines : Ital.-Flemish monk, fl. 1231.
Peter, of Maricourt : French savant, 13th century.
Peter the Painter (Petrus Pictor) : Flemish Latin poet, 11th and 12th centuries.
Peter, of Ripon : English author, fl. 1190.
Peter des Roches (de Rupibus) : Bishop of Winchester and statesman, –1238.
Peter, of St. Trond : Flemish-German Roman Catholic divine, –1674.
Peter, of Savoy : Earl of Richmond, 1203*–1268.
Peter, of Valognes : Prior of Waltham, fl. 1000
Peter de Vinea (de Vineis) : minister of Emperor Frederick II., 1190–1249.
Peter, of Wervicq or of Olmen : Flemish Protestant martyr, –1552.
Peter Comestor : French ecclesiastic, 'Historia Ecclesiastica,' –1198.
Peter Hibernicus : Italian jurisconsult of Irish birth, fl. 1230.
Peter Lombard : Bishop of Paris, 1100*–1160*.
Peter Martyr : See Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
Peter Nolasque, St. : founder of the Order of Mercy, 1189*–1256.
Peter, David : Welsh Indep. minister, 1765–1837.
Peter, Karl Ludw. : German philologist, educationist and historian, 1808–1893.
Peter, Rob : American chemist, 1805– .
Peter, Sarah : American philanthropist, 1800–1877.
Peter, Wenceslaus . German painter and sculptor, 1742–1829.
Peter, Wm. : Eng. politician and poet, 1788–1853.
Peterborough, Countess of : See Robinson, Anastasia
Peterborough, Earls of : See Mordaunt.
Peterborough, Benedict of : reputed chron , fl 1191.
Peterborough, Jno. of : See John.
Peterborough, Wm. of : See William
Peterinck, Franç. Jos. : Belg. ceramist, 1719–1799.
Peterkin, Alex. : Scot. miscell. writer, 1780 1846
Peterkin, Alex. : Scottish journalist, 1814–1889
Peterman, Aug Hein. : German geographer and cartographer, 1822–1878.
Peters, Absalom : American divine, 1793–1869.
Peters, Bonaventure, of Antwerp : marine painter, 1614–1652.
Peters, Carl Fried. : Germ. music publisher, 1779– .
Peters, Chas. : English physician, 1695–1746.
Peters, Chas. : Eng. Hebraist and div., 1690–1774.
Peters, Fes Lucas, of Mechlin : painter, 1606–1654.
Peters, Hugh . Eng Independent divine, 1598–1660
Peters, Hugh : American poet, 1807–1831.
Peters, Jean Jacques : Belg. grammarian, 1802–67.
Peters, Joh. : German Catholic theologian, 1831–1897.
Peters, Jno. : English marine painter, 1625–1677.
Peters, Jno. Thompson : Amer. jurist, 1765–1834
Peters, Mary (*née* Bowley) English hymn-writer, 1813–1856.
Peters, Matt. Wm : English portrait and historical painter 1742–1814.
Peters, Rich. : English divine, 1704–1776.
Peters, Rich : American jurist, 1744–1828.
Peters, Rich. : American lawyer, 1780–1848.
Peters, Sam. : American divine, 1735–1826.
Peters, Sam. Jarvis : Amer. merchant, 1801–1855.
Peters, Thos : Eng. Puritan divine, 1597–1654.
Peters, Thos. H. : Eng.-South-Afr. divine, –1914.
Peters, Wm. Cumming : English musician, 1805–66.
Peters-Vaust, Gilles Pascal Napoleon : Belgian pharmacist and professor, 1804–1867.
Petersdorff, Chas. Erdman : English lawyer and legal writer, 1800–1886.
Petersen, Christ. : Danish philologist, 1802–1872.
Petersen, Fred. Christ : Dan. philol , 1786–1859.
Petersen, Johan Eric C. : Danish artist, 1839–1874.
Petersen, Karl Fried. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1809–1892.
Petersen, Marie : German poetess, 1816–1859.
Petersen, Niels Matth. : Dan. folklorist, 1791– .
Petersen, Pet. : German philologist, –1838.
Petersheim or **Pietersheim,** Hen de : Flemish schoolmaster and divine, –1330*.
Peterson, Chas. J. : American publisher, 1819–1887.
Peterson, Hannah M. B. : Amer. authoress, 1811–70.
Peterson, Jos. English dramatist, fl. 1790
Peterson, Pet. : Eng Sanscrit scholar, 1847–1899
Peterson, Rob. : English translator, fl. 1576–1606.
Petgormo, Lord : See Thos. Scott.
Pether, Abr. : Eng. landscape painter, 1756 1812.
Pether, Sebastian : Eng lands. pntr., 1790–1844.
Pether, Thos. : English wax-modeller, fl. 1781.
Pether, Wm. : English miniature painter and engraver, 1738–1821.
Petheram, Jno. : English antiquary and publisher, –1858.
Petherick, Jno. : Welsh traveller in Africa, 1813 82.
Pethick, Wm. N : American official in Chinese service and writer on China, –1901.
Pethion de Villeneuve, Jerome : French statesman, 1753–1794.
Petigru, Jas. Lew. : Amer. statesman, 1789–1863.
Pétion, Alex. : President of Hayti, 1770–1818
Petion de Villeneuve, Jerôme : French writer and politician, 1756–1794.
Petipas, Hipp. Flemish jurist, 17th century
Petis de la Croix, Franç Fr Orient , 1653–1713
Petit, Ant , of Orleans : physician and anatomist, 1722–1794
Petit, Chas. Jean Bapt. Désiré : Belg jurist, 1828 51.
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Indian Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1823–1901
Petit, Franç., 'Pourfour du Petit' French physician and anatomist, 1664–1741.
Petit, Jean Franç : Belg. eccentric writer, fl 1816.
Petit, Jean Theod : Belgian lawyer and publicist, 1760–1837.
Petit, Jno. Lewis : French surgeon, 1674–1750
Petit, Jno Lewis English physician, 1736–1780
Petit, Jno. Louis : English divine, author and archæologist, 1801–1868
Petit des Etans, Lewis : French-English general and military engineer, 1667*–1720
Petit, Lewis Haves, F R S English politician and patron of literature, 1774–1849
Petit, Louis : Belgian philanthropist, 1632 1711.
Petit, Louis Le : Fr missionary, 18th century
Petit, Louis Alphonse Jos . Belgian hist , 1813 1887.
Petit, Louis Jos : Belgian physician and medical writer, 1802–1866.
Petit, Louis Marie Jos. : Belg humanist, 1786–1861.
Petit, Marie Caroline Sylvia . Belgian religious writer and nun, 1830–1882.
Petit, Pet. : Fr. physn , hist. and poet, 1617–1687.
Petit, Pet. : Flemish jurist, 1648–1716
Petit, Phil. : Flem hist and hagiog , 1598–1671
Petit, Pierre : French mathematician and natural philosopher, 1598*–1677
Petit, Sam : Fr Protestant divine, 1594 1643
Petit, Seb. : Flem. controvers. writer, 1631–1706
Petit, Thos. : English printer and publisher, fl. 1536–1554.
Petit, Wm. : See William, of Newburgh
Petit, Wm : Ld Just of Ireland, –1213.
Petit, Petyt or **Parvus,** Wm : Eng author, –1208
Petit de Julleville, Louis : Fr. scholar, 1841–1900.
Petit-Radel, Louis Franç : Fr archt , 1740 1818.
Petit-Thouars, du See Dupetit-Thouars
Petithan, Franç . Belgian general, 1788 1857.
Petitot, Claude Bern . French historian, 1772 1825
Petitot, Jean : Swiss painter in enamel, 1608–1691
Petitot, Jean Louis : Fr enamel painter, 1652–1730*.
Petitot, Louis Messidor Lebon : French sculptor, 1794– .
Petitot, Pierre . Fr sculp and archt , 1751–1840.
Petiver, Jas . English botanist and entomologist, 1663–1718
Peto, Peter (Wm.), 'Friar Peto' : English cardinal, 1477*–1558.
Peto, Sir Sam Morton : English engineer, contractor and politician, 1809–1889.
Peto, Wm. : English cardinal, –1558
Petoefi, Sandor or Alex. : Hungarian lyric poet, 1823–1849.
Petowe, Hy . English minor poet, fl. 1598–1612.
Petraeus, Simon . Danish philologist, 1607–1657
Petrarch, Franc : Italian poet, 1304–1374
Petre, Ben. : Eng. Rom. Cath bishop, 1672–1758.
Petre, Sir Edw. : English Jesuit and confessor to James II., 1631–1699.

Petre, Fra : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1775.
Petre, Sir Geo. Glynn : Brit. diplom., 1822–1905.
Petre, Sir Wm. : Eng. statesm. and schol., 1505*–1572.
Petre, Wm. : English translator, 1602–1677.
Petre, Wm , 4th Baron Petre : alleged conspirator, 1622–1684.
Petreius, Joh. : German printer, 1497*–1550.
Petreius, M. : Roman legate, –B C 46
Petrella, Enrico : Ital mus. composer, 1813–1877.
Petri, Fried : German stenographer, 1837–1896.
Petri, Hen Wilh. : Dutch-German violinist and composer, 1856–1914.
Petri, Jan : Flem Jesuit and eccles wr., 1597–1665
Petri (Petraeus), Jonas : Swedish Bishop of Linkoping, 1587–1641
Petri, Jul : German poet, 1868–1894.
Petri, Pietro de : Flem.-Austr. painter, 1550*–1611.
Petri Suffridus (Sjörd Peters) : Dutch jurist, 1527–97.
Petrie, Alex : Scot. div and Church hist , 1594*–1662.
Petrie, Geo : Irish painter and antiq , 1790–1866
Petrie, Hy : English record antiquary, 1768–1842
Petrie, Matt. : Eng. military writer, 1823 1892.
Petrie, Wm. : English electrician, 1821–1908.
Petrocorius (Petrocordius), Paulinus : poet, fl. 473*.
Petrocus or **Petrock,** St. : Brit. bishop, fl. 550*
Petrodensis, Dan : Flemish divine, –1338.
Petronius : 5th Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, –654
Petronius, Titus, 'Arbiter' : Roman writer and friend of Nero, –66.
Petrov, Basil Petrovitch : Russ poet, 1736–1799.
Petrucci, Ludovisio : Italian-English poet and soldier of fortune, fl 1603–1619
Petrucci, Ottaviano dei, 'The father of type music printing' : Italian, 1466–1539.
Petrucci, Pandolfo : tyrant of Siena, 1512
Petrus : Bishop of Alexandria, 311(12)
Petrus : 1st Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, –606*.
Petrus : Bishop of Sebaste, *ante* 349–*post* 391
Petrus Aponis : See Abano, Pietro d'.
Petrus Fullo (Grapheus) patriarch of Antioch, –488(90–1).
Petrus Hispanus : medical writer, afterwards Pope John XX or XXI , –1277.
Petrus Mongus : patriarch of Alexandria, –490.
Petrus Patricius et Magister Byz hist , –562
Pétry, Pierre Ant. Jos. : Belgian veterinary surgeon, 1803–1883.
Pett, Pet. : master builder of the Eng. navy, –1589.
Pett, Pet. , commissioner of the Eng navy, 1610–70*
Pett, Sir Pet , F R S . English political writer and lawyer, 1630–1699
Pett, Phineas : master builder of the English navy, 1570–1647.
Pett, Thos. : English miser, –1803
Pettee, Otis : American inventor, 1795–1853
Pettenkofen, Karl Aug. von : Austr. pntr., 1821–89
Pettenkofer, Max Jos. von : German physicist, chemist and hygienist, 1818–1901
Pettie, Geo. : Eng wr. of romances, 1548–1589.
Pettie, Jno , R A Scottish painter, 1839–1893
Pettigrew, Chas : American divine, 1748–1807
Pettigrew, Ebenezer : American congressman, 1783–1848.
Pettigrew, Jas. Bell, F R.S , Scot. anat , 1834 1908.
Pettigrew, Jas J : Amer brig.-gen , 1828–1863.
Pettigrew, Thos. Jos , F R.S : English surgeon and antiquary, 1791–1865
Pettingall, Jno. : Eng antiquary, 1708–1781
Pettingall, Thos : Whitehall preacher, 1745–1826.
Pettingill, Amos : American divine, 1780–1830
Pettingill, Jno. H. : American theologian, 1815–1887.
Pettit, Chas. : American patriot, 1736–1806
Pettit, Jno : American senator, 1807 1877
Pettit, Thos McKean Amer lawyer, 1797 1853
Pettit, Walter , English 'cellist, 1835–1882
Pettitot, Jean, the Elder : Swiss miniature painter, 1607–1691.
Pettitt, Edwin Alf , English painter, 1840–1912
Pettitt, Hy English dramatist, 1848–1893
Pettman, Wm. English pamphleteer, fl. 1815.
Petto or **Peyto,** Sam : Eng. Puritan div., 1624*–1711.
Pettus, Edm Winston : American senator and confederate general, 1821–1907.
Pettus, Sir Jno. : Governor of the Royal Mines and miscellaneous writer, 1613–1690.

Petty, Sir Wm., F.R.S : English political economist and statistician, 1623 1687
Petty, Wm., 1st Marquis of Lansdowne Premier of England and patron of the fine arts, 1737–1805.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy., Marquis of Lansdowne : English statesman, 1780–1863.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy. Thos , 4th Marquis of Lansdowne : English politician, 1816–1866
Pettyt, Thos : Eng mil engin , 1510*–1558*
Petyt, Edm. Bern Belgian writer in Flemish and schoolmaster, 1821 1868
Petyt, Jacques : Belgian lithographer, 1822 1871
Petyt, Wm. : English antiquary, 1641*–1707.
Petz, Joh : Austrian sculptor, 1818–1880
Petzl, Ferd. : German painter, 1819–1899
Petzmayer, Joh : Austrian musician, 1803–
Peucer, Gaspard , German physician and mathematician, 1525 1602.
Peukestes : Macedonian Satrap of Persia, fl. B C. 334–316
Peuplus, Ambroise : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and friar, –1658
Peurbach (Purbach), Geo von , German astronomer, 1423–1461
Peurette, Pierre Jos : Belg publicist, 1799–1879.
Peuteman, Pet. : Dutch painter, 1650–1692.
Peutinger, Conrad , German humanist and patron of literature and art, 1465–1547
Peverell, Thos. : English bishop, –1419.
Peverell, Wm. : Baron of the Peak, fl 1131–1155
Pevernage, Andreas : Flem mus. comp , 1543–1591
Pevernage, Andreas : Flemish ecclesastical writer, 1578–1626.
Pew, Rich : English medical writer, fl. 1808.
Peywrt : See Pehært
Peyer, Joh Conrad : Swiss anatomist and discoverer, 1653–1712.
Peyre, Antoine Franç : French painter and architect, 1739–1823
Peyre, Ant. Marie , French architect, 1770–1843.
Peyre, Marie Jos : French architect, 1730–1785.
Peyrere, Isaac de la : French writer, 1594–1676
Peyri, Ant. : American missionary, 1765–1832.
Peyritsch, Joh. Jos. : Austrian physician and botanist. 1835–1889.
Peyron, Jean Franç. Pierre : French historical painter, 1744–1814.
Peyron, Vittorio Amadeo : Ital. Orient , 1785 1870
Peyronie, Franc. Gigot de la : Fr. surgeon, 1678–1747.
Peyronnet, Chas. Ign., Ct. de : French statesman, 1778–1854.
Peys, Adrian : Flemish dramatist, 1632*–
Peysonnel, Chas. de, of Marseilles : antiquary and traveller, 1700–1757.
Peysonnel, Chas. de : Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1727–90.
Peyt, Jac. or Coppin : Flemish soldier and patriot, –1327*.
Peyto, Wm. : Eng. Franciscan preacher, –1558.
Peyton, Balie : American congressman, 1803–1878.
Peyton, Sir Edw. : English Parliamentarian and pamphleteer, 1588*–1657.
Peyton, Edw. : English naval officer, –1749.
Peyton, Ephr G. : American jurist, 1802–1876.
Peyton, Sir Hy. : English adventurer, –1622.
Peyton, Sir Jno. : Governor of Jersey, 1544–1630.
Peyton, Sir Jno. : Governor of Jersey, 1579–1635.
Peyton, Jno. Howe : American lawyer, 1778–1847.
Peyton, Sir Jno. Strutt : Eng. nav. off., 1786–1838.
Peyton, Thos. : English poet, 1595–1626
Pezarese, Il, 'Cantarini' : Italian painter, 1612–48.
Pezay, Alex. Fred. Jas. Masson, Marq. de : French writer, 1741–1777.
Pezenas, Esprit : French mathematician, 1692–1776.
Pezet, Juan Ant. : President of Peru, 1806–
Pezron, Paul : Fr. abbé and Bibl. writer, 1639–1706.
Pezuela, Jac. de la : Cuban historian, 1811–1882.
Pezuela, Joaquin de la : Viceroy of Peru, 1761–1830.
Pezuela, Juan Man. : Gov.-Gen of Cuba, 1810
Pezza, Mich., 'Fra Diavolo' : Italian bandit, 1770–1806.
Pezzen, Barthlma Imperial statesman, –1605.
Pfaff, Christ. Hein. : Germ. nat. philos., 1772–1852.
Pfaff, Christoph Matth. : Germ. theol., 1686–1760.
Pfaff, Joh Fried. : Germ. mathematician, 1765–1825.
Pfanner, Tobias : Germ. hist. and pol. wr , 1641–1717.
Pfeffel, Chris-t. Fried : German historian, jurist and diplomatist, 1726–1807.

Pfeffel, Theophilus Con., **of Colmar:** poet and fabulist, 1736–1809.
Pfeffer, Simon Fred. Xav.: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1729–1772.
Pfeffercorn, Joh.: German Jewish apostate and persecutor, 1469–1521.
Pfeiffer, Aug.: German Orientalist, 1640–1698.
Pfeiffer, Aug. Fried.: German Orientalist and palæographer, 1748–1817.
Pfeiffer, Emily Jane (*née* Davis): English poetess, 1827–1890.
Pfeiffer, Franç. Jos.: Belgian painter and engraver, 1778–1835.
Pfeiffer, Franç. Louis: Swiss general in France, 1716–1802.
Pfeiffer, Franz: German scholar, 1815–1868.
Pfeiffer, Geo. Jean: Fr. pianist and comp., 1835–1908.
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura (*née* Reyer): Austrian traveller, 1797–1858.
Pfeiffer, Joh. Phil.: German Hellenist, 1645–1695.
Pfeiffer, Lewis, of Lucerne: general of Charles IX., 1530–1594.
Pfeiffer, Ludw. Carl: Germ. zool. and bot., 1805–77.
Pfeiffer, Ludw. Geo.: German surgeon-major and physician, 1805–1877.
Pfinzing, Melch.: German poet, 1481–1535.
Pfister, Alb.: German printer, 1420*–1470*.
Pfizer, Gust.: German poet, 1807–1890.
Pfleiderer, Otto: Germ Prot. theologian, 1839–1908.
Pflüger, Eduard: German physiologist, 1829–1910.
Pflüger, Geo.: German philologist, fl. 1598.
Pfluyk, Aug. Jul. Edm.: Germ. philol., 1803–1839.
Pforizheim, Phil. Chas. de: Belgian soldier in Austrian service, 1736–1793.
Pfund, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist, 1780–1852.
Pfund, Th. G. M.: German archæologist, 1818–1878.
Pfyffer von Altishofen, Max Alphons: Swiss soldier, 1834–1890.
Phæax: Syracusan orator, fl. B.C. 422.
Phædo: Greek philosopher, B.C. 4th century.
Phædrus: Roman fabulist, 1st century.
Phæneas: Ætolian strategus, fl. B.C. 198–189.
Phaer (Phayer), Thos.: English lawyer, physician and translator, 1510*–1560.
Phalæcos: Phocian military com., –B.C. 338.
Phalaris: tyrant of Acragas, B.C. 570*–554.
Phalerius, Gullielmus: See Wm. White.
Phalèse or **van der Phalisen,** Arn.: Flemish painter, –1515.
Phalèse or **Phalesius,** Hubert: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1638.
Phalèse, Pet.: Flem. editor of music, 1510*–1573*.
Phaliesen, Ant. van der: Flem. organist, –1487.
Phanias (Phænias), of Eresos: Greek philosopher and historian, fl. 320*.
Phanocles: Greek elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 335.
Pharaoh: See Amenophis.
Pharaoh Hophra: See Apries.
Pharasmanes: King of Iberia, fl. 35–55.
Pharnabazus: Persian soldier and statesman and satrap at the Hellespont, fl. B.C. 412–374.
Pharnaces II.: King of Pontus, –B.C. 47.
Phavorinus: See Varinus.
Phayllus: Phocian soldier, –B.C. 351.
Phayre, Sir Arth. Purves: Anglo-Indian official and historian, 1812–1885.
Phayre or **Phaire,** Rob.: Eng. regicide, 1619*–1682.
Phayre, Sir Rob.: English general, 1820–1897.
Phear, Sir Jno. Budd: Anglo-Indian judge, legal writer and writer on India, 1825–1905.
Pheidias: Greek sculptor and architect, B.C. 500*–432.
Pheidon: tyrant of Argos, fl. B.C. 770–730.
Phelan (Tonna), Charl. Eliz.: English miscellaneous writer, 1792–1846.
Phelan, Jas.: American jurist, 1820–1873.
Phelan, Jno. Dennis: American jurist, 1809–1879.
Phelan, Mich.: Irish-American billiard player, 1816–1871.
Phelippeaux, A. Le Picard de: Vendéan leader, 1768–1799.
Phelips: See also Philipps, Philips and Phillips.
Phelips, Sir Edw.: Speaker of the House of Commons and Master of the Rolls, 1560*–1614.
Phelips, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1586*–1638.
Phelps, Abner: American physician, 1779–1873.
Phelps, Almira H. L.: Amer. educat., 1793–1884.
Phelps, Amos Aug.: American divine, 1805–1847.
Phelps, Anson Greene: Amer. merchant, 1781–1853.
Phelps, Austin: Amer. div. and educat., 1820–1890.
Phelps, Edw. Jno.: American diplomatist and lawyer, 1822–1900.
Phelps, Elisha: Amer. congressman, 1779–1847.
Phelps, Eliz. Stuart: American authoress, 1815–1852.
Phelps, Geo. Dwight: Amer. philanth., 1803–1872.
Phelps, Geo. May: American inventor, 1820–1888.
Phelps, Guy Rowland: Amer. capitalist, 1802–1869.
Phelps, Jno.: secretary to Cromwell and regicide, fl. 1636–1666.
Phelps, Jno.: American merchant, 1824–1886.
Phelps, Jno. Smith: Amer. statesman, 1814–1886.
Phelps, Jno. Wolcott: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1885.
Phelps, Noah: American brigadier-general and patriot, 1740–1809.
Phelps, Noah Amherst: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1872.
Phelps, Oliver: American merchant, 1749–1809.
Phelps, Royal: American politician, 1809–1884.
Phelps, Sam.: English actor, 1804–1878.
Phelps, Sam. S.: American jurist, 1793–1855.
Phelps, Thos.: English astronomer, fl. 1718–1776.
Phelps, Wm.: English colonist, 1599–1672.
Phelps, Wm.: Eng. hist. and antiquary, 1776–1856.
Phelps, Wm. Walter: Amer. diplomatist, 1838–1894.
Phelps, Wm. Wines: American Mormon elder, 1792–1872.
Pherd, Jno.: See Fontibus, Jno. de.
Pherecrates: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C 438
Pherekydes, of Athens: logographer, fl. B.C. 480*–454.
Pherekydes, of Syros: Grk philosopher, B.C. 600– .
Phesant, Pet.: English judge, 1580*–1649.
Phidias See Pheidias.
Phila: daughter of Antipater, Regent of Macedonia, B.C. –287.
Philalethes, Alazonomastix: See Hy. More.
Philalethes, Eugenius: See Thos. Vaughan.
Philander, Wm: Fr. wr. on Vitruvius, etc., 1505–65.
Philanus, St.: Scottish bishop, fl. 703.
Philaret (Vasili Drozdov): Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782–1867.
Philaret, Theod Nikitich Romanov: Patriarch of Moscow, soldier and diplomatist, 1553*–1633.
Philbrick, Jno. Dudley: Amer. educat., 1818–1886.
Phile(s), Man.: Byzantine poet, 1275*–1345.
Philelphus, Franc.: See Filelfo.
Philemon: Greek comic poet, B.C. 361*–263.
Philenus, Hy.: Flem. Latin poet, fl. 1552–1555.
Philes, Man.: Byzantine poet, 1275*–1345.
Philetærus: Lieutenant of Lysimachus, fl. B.C. 283.
Philetas, of Cos: elegiac poet and critic, B.C. –280*.
Philibert I.: Duke of Savoy, 1465–1482.
Philibert II., 'The Handsome': Duke of Savoy, 1480–1504.
Philicinus or **Campson,** Pet.: Flemish Latin poet and writer, 1515*–1568*.
Philidor, André: Fr. music. and comp., 1647*–1730.
Philidor, Anne: French musician, composer and conductor, 1681–1728.
Philidor, Franç. André Danican: French-English musician, composer and chess player, 1726–1795.
Philidor, Jacques: French musician and composer, 1657–1708.
Philinus: historian, fl. B.C. 216*.
Philip: See also Phillip, Phillipus and Phylip.
Philip, of St. Pol: Duke of Brabant, –1430.
Philip de Rouvre: Duke of Burgundy, –1361.
Philip, 'The Fair': Duke of Burgundy and King of Castile, 1478–1506.
Philip I., of Castile: See Philip, 'The Fair,' of Burgundy.
Philip I., of Alsace: Count of Flanders, crusader, 1142–1191.
Philip II., 'The Bold': Count of Flanders and Duke of Burgundy, 1342–1404.
Philip III., 'The Good': Count of Flanders and Duke of Burgundy, 1396–1467.
Philip IV., Count of Flanders: See Philip I., of Spain.
Philip I.: King of France (1060–1108), 1052–1108.
Philip II., 'Augustus': King of France (1180–1223), 1165–1223.
Philip III., 'Le Hardi': King of France (1270–85), 1245–1285.
Philip IV., 'Le Bel': King of France (1285–1314), 1268–1314.
Philip V., 'Le Long': King of France (1317–22), 1294*–1322.

Philip VI., 'De Valois': King of France (1328–50), 1293–1350.
Philip, 'The Magnanimous': Landgrave of Hesse, 1504–1567.
Philip II.: King of Macedon, B.C. 382–336.
Philip III.: King of Macedon, B.C. –317.
Philip IV.: King of Macedon, B.C. –296.
Philip V.: King of Macedon, B.C. 237–179.
Philip I., of Namur, 'The Noble': Ct. and Marquis of Namur, –1212.
Philip II., of Namur: Ct. and Marquis of Namur, –1226.
Philip III., of Namur: Ct. and Marquis of Namur, –1337.
Philip: Emperor of the Romans and Duke of Swabia, 1177*–1208.
Philip II.: Emperor of Rome, 237–249.
Philip I.: Count of Savoy, 1207–1285.
Philip II., 'Sans Terre': Dk. of Savoy, 1438–1497.
Philip I.: King of Spain (1504–6), 1478–1506.
Philip II.: King of Spain (1555–98), 1527–1598.
Philip III.: King of Spain (1598–1621), 1578–1621.
Philip IV.: King of Spain (1621–1665), 1605–1665.
Philip V., Duke of Anjou: King of Spain (1700–46), 1683–1746.
Philip, Duke of Suabia: See Philip, Emp. of Romans.
Philip, Marq. of Tuscany: See Philip, Emperor of Romans.
Philip I.: Count of Vianden, fl. 1252–1272.
Philip II.: Count of Vianden, –1317*.
Philip: Chancellor of England, fl. 1139.
Philip: Prior of St. Fridewide's, fl 1180.
Philip, of Aumone: Flemish Cistercian abbot and ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1146–1171.
Philip de Braose: See Braose.
Philip, of Burgundy: Bp. of Utrecht, 1464–1524.
Philip, Ct., of Evreux: consort of Joanna II. of Navarre, –1343
Philip, of Flanders: Flemish-Italian noble and soldier, 1251–1308.
Philip, of Harvengt: Flem. eccles wr., –1183.
Philip, of the Holy Trinity: Fr. miss., 1603–1671.
Philip, of Maldeghem: Flem sold., fl. 1205–1221.
Philip, of Maldeghem: Flemish soldier and diplomatist, –1315*.
Philip (Metacomet): Amer.-Ind. chief, –1676
Philip, of Montgomery: conspirator against William II. and crusader, –1099.
Philip Mus, Musche or **Musius**: Bishop of Tournai, fl. 1274–1283.
Philip, of Neri, St.: See Neri.
Philip, of Orleans: See Orleans.
Philip, of Poitiers: Bishop of Durham, –1208*.
Philip de Reimes: romance writer, fl. 1190.
Philip or **Philippe de Rim** or **de Remi**: Anglo-Norman poet, possibly identical with Philippe de Beaumanoir, 1246*–1296.
Philip de Thaun: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1120.
Philip de Ulecot: See Ulecot.
Philip de Valoniis (Valognes): Lord of Panmure, –1215.
Philip Arrhidæus: See Philip III., King of Macedon.
Philip William, of Neuburg: Ct. Palatine, 1615–1690.
Philip, Alex. Phil Wilson, F.R.S.: Scottish physiologist, physician and medical writer, 1772*–1851*.
Philip, Jno.: English author, fl. 1566.
Philip, Jno.: Scot. South African miss., 1775–1851.
Philip, Jno. Birnie: English sculptor, 1824–1875.
Philip, King: chief sachem of the Wampanoag Indians, 1639*–1676.
Philip, Rob.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1791–1858.
Philiphaugh, Lord: See Sir Jas. Murray.
Philipkin, Emile: Belgian painter, 1811– .
Philipot: See also Philpot.
Philipot or **Philpot**, Jno.: Mayor of London and politician, –1384.
Philipot, Jno.: English genealogist, 1589*–1645.
Philipot, Thos.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., –1682.
Philippa, of Hainault: Queen of Edward III., 1314*–1369.
Philippa, of Lancaster: Queen of Jno. I. of Portugal, 1359–1415.
Philippart, Amé: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1814–92.
Philippart, Jno.: Eng. military wr., 1784*–1874.
Philippe, Jan.: Flem. revolutionist and reformer, –1567.
Philippe, Jan Bapt. Stercq: Flem. monk, 1584–16[illegible].
Philippe, Paul: Belg. man of letters, 1828–1874.
Philippe, Rob.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1605–1743.
Philippe de Prétot, Etienne And.: French littérateur, 1708*–1787.
Philippes de Kerhallet, Chas. M.: French navigator, 1809–1863.
Philippi, Emil: Austrian geologist, –1910.
Philippi, Franç.: Flem. Prot. div. and wr., fl. 1560–68.
Philippi, Hein.: Flemish-German Jesuit and chronological writer, 1575–1636.
Philippi, Joh. Fried. Hector: Germ. jurist, 1802–80.
Philippi, Willem: Flem philos. and physn., 1600–65.
Philippicus (Philepicus) (Bardanes): Emperor of the East, –713.
Philippides: comic poet, fl. B.C. 335–301.
Philippina, of Flanders: 1280* 1306.
Philippina, of Luxemburg, –1311.
Philippon, Armand, Baron: Fr. gen., 1761–1836.
Philippovic von Philippsberg, Jos.: Austrian general, 1818–1882.
Philippron, Chas. Hen.: Belg. poet, 1765–1822
Philipps: See also Phelips, Phillips and Phillips.
Philipps, Baker: Eng. naval officer, 1718*–1745.
Philipps, Sir Erasmus: Eng. econ. wr., –1743.
Philipps, Fabian: Eng. Royalist wr., 1601–1690.
Philipps, Sir Jas. Erasmus: Eng. div., 1824–1912.
Philipps, Jenkin Thos.: English tutor and translator, –1755.
Philipps or **Philippes**, Morgan: English Catholic divine, –1570.
Philipps, Nora (*née* Gerstenberg), Lady St. David's: English social worker, –1915.
Philipps, Rich.: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1661–1751.
Philipps, Thos.: Eng. wr on atheism, fl. 1716.
Philipps, Thos.: English vocalist and musical composer 1774–1841.
Philippson, Joh.: See Sleidan.
Philippson, Ludw.: German Jewish theologian and publicist, 1811–1889.
Philippus: Kings of Macedonia. See Philip
Philippus: Macedonian rebel, –*ante* B.C. 429.
Philippus: fndr. of Cæsarea Philippi, fl. B.C. 4–A.D.34.
Philippus, of Side: ecclesiastical historian, 380*–
Philippus, of Thessalonica: epigrammatist, fl. 100*.
Philippus, L. Marcius: Roman orator, fl. B.C. 104–78.
Philippus, Marcus Julius: Roman emp., –249.
Philippus, Q. Marcius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 188–164.
Philips: See also Philipps, Phillips and Phillipps.
Philips, Ambrose: English poet, 1675*–1749.
Philips, Cath. (*née* Fowler): Eng. poetess, 1631–1664.
Philips, Chas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1708–1747.
Philips, Chas.: English naval captain and navigator, 1780–1840.
Philips, Edw.: English author, 1555*–1603*.
Philips, Sir Erasmus: Eng. econ. wr., fl. 1725.
Philips, Fabian: Eng. Royalist and pol. wr., 1601–90.
Philips, Geo.: Irish political writer and Governor of Derry, 1599*–1696.
Philips, Humphrey: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1633–1707.
Philips, Jno. or Sion: Welsh poet, 1540*–1620.
Philips, Jno.: English poet and man of letters, 1676–1709.
Philips, Kath.: See Philips, Cath.
Philips, Miles: Eng. mariner, fl. 1568–1582.
Philips, Nath. Geo.: English painter and engraver, 1795–1831.
Philips, Peregrine: Eng. Puritan preacher, 1623–91.
Philips, Pet., or **Phillippi**, Pietro: English-Flemish organist and musical composer, fl. 1565*–1621.
Philips, Rob.: English musician, fl. 1543–1559.
Philips, Rob.: confessor to Henrietta Maria, –1650.
Philips, Rowland: Warden of Merton College, Oxford, –1538*.
Philips, Thos.: Eng. accused heretic, fl. 1530.
Philips, Wm.: English dramatist, –1734.
Philipse, Fred.: Dutch landowner in America, 1626–1702.
Philipse, Fred.: Amer. judge of Excheq., 1690–1751.
Philipse, Fred.: American Loyalist, 1746–1785.
Philipson, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1578.
Philiscos: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400*.
Philiscos (Pleiad), of Korkyra: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 278.
Philistus: Greek historian of Syracuse, B.C. 435*–356.
Phillimore, Greville: English divine and hymn-writer, 1821–1884.

Phillimore, Sir Jno.: captain in the British Navy, 1781–1840.

Phillimore, Jno Geo.: English law writer and historian, 1808–1865

Phillimore, Jos.: regius professor of civil law at Oxford and politician, 1775–1855.

Phillimore, Sir Rob. Jos.: English scholar and Admiralty judge, 1810–1885.

Phillimore, Wm Phillimore Watts: English genealogist, 1853–1913

Phillip: See also Philip, Philippus and Phylip.

Phillip, Arth.: English admiral and Governor of New South Wales, 1738–1814

Phillip, Jno.: English poet, fl 1580

Phillip, Jno, R A · Scottish historical and portrait painter, 1817–1867.

Phillip, Wm.: English translator, fl 1596–1619.

Phillipps: See also Phelips, Philipps, Pinlips and Phillips.

Phillipps, Adelaide: Eng.-Amer singer, 1833–1882.

Phillipps, Jas Orchard Halliwell English antiquary, 1820–1889

Phillipps, Sam. March · Eng legal wr, 1780–1862

Phillipps, Sir Thos. English antiquary and bibliophile, 1792–1872.

Phillips: See also Phelips, Philipps, Philips and Phillipps.

Phillips, Arth: English musician, 1605–1695.

Phillips, Baker: Brit naval officer, fl 1745.

Phillips, Cath (*née* Payton): English Quakeress, 1727–1794.

Phillips, Chas: Eng mezzotint engrav, fl 1766–1783.

Phillips, Chas: Irish barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1787*–1859

Phillips, Chas Viet Jos · Belg surgeon, 1811–1870.

Phillips, Dav. Graham Amer novelist, 1867–1911.

Phillips, Edw, nephew and pupil of Milton: miscellaneous writer, 1630–1696*

Phillips, Edw. · English dramatist, fl 1730–1739.

Phillips, Geo. English divine, fl 1579–1597.

Phillips, Geo: English Nonconformist divine and colonist, 1593–1644

Phillips, Geo German jurist, 1804–1860

Phillips, Geo. English Orientalist, 1804–1892

Phillips, Geo Searle Eng. miscell wr, 1815–1889.

Phillips, Giles Firman. Eng lands. pntr, 1780–1867.

Phillips, Hy. English botanical writer, 1775–1838

Phillips, Hy English vocalist, 1801–1876

Phillips, Hy M: American lawyer, 1811–1884

Phillips, Hy. Wyndham. Eng portr pntr, 1820–68.

Phillips, Jas. American educationist, 1792–1867.

Phillips, Jno Eng Puritan author, fl 1570–1591

Phillips or **Philipps,** Jno: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1555*–1633.

Phillips, Jno: English divine, –1640

Phillips, Jno: English miscellaneous writer and controversialist, 1631–1706

Phillips, Jno. Eng economic writer, fl 1792

Phillips, Jno Amer. philanthropist, 1719–1795.

Phillips, Jno · 1st Mayor of Boston, U S A, 1770–1823

Phillips, Jno, F R S · Eng geologist, 1800–1874

Phillips, Jno. Arth, F R S.· English geologist and metallurgist, 1822–1887.

Phillips, Jno. Jones English obstetric physician, –1874

Phillips, Jno Rol · Welsh lawyer and antiq., 1844–87.

Phillips, Miles: English navigator, fl 1570.

Phillips, Molesworth English circumnavigator and prisoner in France, 1755–1832

Phillips or **Philips,** Morgan: Welsh Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1537–1571.

Phillips, Sir Rich.: English miscellaneous writer, journalist and Republican, 1767–1840

Phillips, Rich., F.R.S.: English chemist and mineralogist, 1778–1851.

Phillips, Sam.: American divine, 1690–1771.

Phillips, Sam: Eng. journ and novelist, 1814–1854.

Phillips, Steph C: Amer philanthropist, 1801–1857.

Phillips, T.: Eng music lecturer, 1774–1841.

Phillips, Teresa Constantia: English courtesan and blackmailer, 1709–1765

Phillips, Thos. Eng. mill engineer, 1635*–1693

Phillips, Thos.· English-Flemish Jesuit and biographical and ecclesiastical writer, 1708–1774.

Phillips, Thos.: Hist of Shrewsbury, –1815.

Phillips, Thos., R.A.: Eng. port pntr, 1770–1845.

Phillips, Thos: Welsh surg. and benef., 1760–1851.

Phillips, Sir Thos.. Mayor of Newport and benefactor, 1801–1867.

Phillips, Watts · Eng. dram. and designer, 1825–1874.

Phillips, Wendell: Amer orator and reformer, 1811–84.

Phillips, Willard. American lawyer, 1784–1873.

Phillips, Wm.: English legal writer, fl. 1660

Phillips, Wm.: British general and soldier of fortune, 1731*–1781.

Phillips, Wm.: Amer philanthropist, 1750–1827.

Phillips, Wm, F R S · English mineralogist and geologist, 1775–1828.

Phillips, Wm.: Eng bot and antiq., 1822–1905.

Phillips, Wm. Lovell: Eng. musician, 1816–1860.

Phillips, Wm. Wirt: American divine, 1796–1865.

Phillpotts, Hy.: Bp. of Exeter and pol., 1778–1869.

Philo, of Byzantium. Greek writer on mechanics, B C 2nd century.

Philo Judæus: Jewish philosopher of Alexandria, B C. 20*–*post* A.D 40.

Philo, of Larissa · Grk. philosopher, B.C. 1st cent.

Philo, Herennius. Grk. grammarian, A.D. 42–

Philo, L Veturius: Roman dictator, –B C 210

Philo, Q. Publius: Roman consul, fl B C 339–315.

Philochares: Greek painter, B.C. 3rd century.

Philochoros· Greek historian, –B C 260*.

Philocles· Athenian tragic poet, fl B C 429.

Philocles: Maced. general and envoy, –B.C 179

Philocrates· statesman and ambassador at Athens, fl B C. 347–330

Philodemus: Epicurean philosopher and poet, B C. 1st century

Philolaos, 'The Corinthian'· legislator, fl. B C 728.

Philolaos Grk. Pythagorean philos, B C. 480*.

Philomelos: Phocian general, –B C 353

Philomelus or **Nightingale,** Thos · Eng poet, fl 1534.

Philomusos. See Locher.

Philon academic philosopher, fl. B C 92–88.

Philon: mechanician, fl B C 153*.

Philon, Herennius Byblius historian and grammarian, 47(27)–

Philonides· comic poet *or* actor, fl. B C. 427–405

Philopœmen· Greek commander, B C 253–184

Philoponus, Joannes Grammaticus: Greek philosopher and rhetorician, 525*–

Philostorgius: Grk. eccles. historian, 358(67)–*post* 425.

Philostratus, of Lemnos: Greek sophist and rhetorician, 172*–250

Philotas. Macedonian traitor, –B.C 330.

Philotheus: Patriarch of Constantinople, –1371*.

Philoxenos, of Eretria: Greek painter, fl B.C 330–15.

Philoxenos, of Kythera: Greek dithyrambic poet, B C. 435–380

Philoxenus: Syriac prose wr., 5th and 6th centuries.

Philp, Eliz · English teacher of music and composer, 1827–1885

Philp, Rob. Kemp English Chartist and compiler, 1819–1882

Philpot: See also Philipot.

Philpot, Chas English poet, –1823

Philpot, Clem Eng. conspirator, 1540

Philpot, Jno Eng Protestant martyr, 1516–1555.

Philpot or **Philipot,** Jno Eng. historian, fl 1645

Philpott, Hy: Bishop of Worcester, 1807–1892.

Philus, P Furius Roman consul, –B C 213.

Philyllios: comic poet, fl. B C. 400(394)

Phinch, Rich: English author, fl 1550.

Phinot, Dominicus: Fr. mus comp, 16th century.

Phintias: tyrant of Agrigentum, –B C 279

Phipps, Sir Chas Beaumont: English court official, 1801–1866

Phipps, Chas Jno: Eng. architect, 1835–1897.

Phipps, Sir Constantine: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1656–1723.

Phipps, Constantine Hy, Marquis of Normanby, statesman and novelist, 1797–1863

Phipps, Constantine Jno, Baron Mulgrave: naval officer and Polar explorer, 1744–1792

Phipps, Edm: Eng. miscell. writer, 1808–1857.

Phipps, Geo. Aug. Constantine, 2nd Marquis of Normanby: colonial governor, 1819–1890

Phipps, Hy., Earl of Mulgrave: statesman and patron of art, 1755–1831

Phipps, Jos Eng Quaker and controvers, 1708–87.

Phips or **Phipps,** Sir Wm.· Gov. of Mass, 1651–1695

Phiston or **Fiston** or **Phist,** Wm. English translator and author, fl. 1571–1609.

Phiz. See Browne, Hablot Knight.

Phocas: Emperor of the East (602–610), –610.
Phocion Athen. gen. and statesman, B.C. 402*–317.
Phocylides, of Miletus: philos. and poet, B.C. 560*.
Phœbidas: captor of Cadmeia of Thebes, –B.C. 378.
Phœbus, Wm: American divine, 1754–1831
Phœnix, Steph. W: Amer. philanth., 1839–1881.
Phormion: Athenian admiral, –*ante* B.C. 428
Phormis (Phormos): Sicilian comic poet, fl. B.C. 500*.
Photius: Patriarch of Constantinople, 'Myriobiblion,' 820*–891.
Phraataces (Arsaces XVI.): King of Parthia, fl. A.D. 4.
Phraates I. (Arsaces V.): King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 181–144.
Phraates II. (Arsaces VII.): King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 138–127.
Phraates III. (Arsaces XII.): Kg. of Partha, fl. B.C. 70*.
Phraates IV. (Arsaces XV.): King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 36–A.D. 4*
Phranza, Geo.: Byzantine historian, 1401–1478*.
Phreas or **Free**, Jno.: English scholar, –1465
Phrissemius, Joh. Matth.: Germ. artist, –1533*.
Phrylus: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 420
Phryne: Athenian 'Hetaira,' Greek courtesan and beauty, fl. B.C. 350–330.
Phrynichos: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 511–476
Phrynichos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 435–405
Phrynichos: Athenian military com., –B.C. 411
Phrynichos Arabius grammarian, A.D. 2nd cent.
Phrynon: Olympian victor, –B.C. 606.
Phylarchos: Greek historian, fl. B.C. 215*.
Phylip: See also Philip and Phillip.
Phylip, Gruffydd: Welsh poet, 17th century.
Phylip, Sion: Welsh poet, 1543–1620.
Phylip, Veddyg: Welsh physician, 1330*–1380*.
Phylip, Wm.: Welsh poet, 1590*–1670.
Physick, Phil. Syng: American surgeon, 1768–1837.
Pia, Phil. Nich.: French chemist, restorer of the drowned, 1721–1799
Piacentini, Dionisio Greg.: Ital. antiq., 1684–1754.
Piali: Turkish military commander, –1571.
Pianetti, Gasp. Bern.: Italian cardinal, 1780–1862
Pianoro, Il: See Morelli
Piar, Man. Carlos: Venezuelan general, 1782–1817
Piast: Duke of Poland, fl. 842–861.
Piat, Piatus or **Piaton**, St.: Flem. martyr, –287*.
Piatt, Jac. W.: American lawyer, 1801–1857
Piatt, Jno. Hooper: American merchant, 1781–1822
Piatt, Louise Kirby: Amer. authoress, 1826–1864
Piatti, Carlo Alfredo: Italian-English 'cellist and composer, 1822–1901
Piazza, Albertino: Ital. rel. pntr., 15th and 16th cents.
Piazza, Calisto (da Lodi): Ital. rel. pntr., 16th cent.
Piazza, Girolamo Bart.: Italian writer on the Inquisition, –1745.
Piazza, Jules: Ital. eccles. diplomatist, 1663–1726
Piazza, Martino: Italian religious pntr., –1526*.
Piazzetta, Giov. Batt., of Venice: pntr., 1682(3)–1754
Piazzi, Gius.: Italian astronomer, 1746–1826
Pibrac, Guy de Faur, Lord of: French jurist and poet, 1529–1584.
Picard, Abr. Ad.: Belgian magistrate and man of letters, 1819–1879.
Picard, Alf.: French statesman, 1843–1913.
Picard, Ern. A.: Fr. sold. and mil. writer, 1863–1913.
Picard, Franç. Dav.: Fr.-Belg. jurist, 1803–1869.
Picard, Jean Bapt.: Belgian official and man of letters, 1764–1843.
Picard, Jean: Fr. astron. and mathem., 1620–1682
Picard, Lewis Benoit: Fr. dram. writer, 1769–1828.
Picard, Louis Jos. Ern.: Fr. politician, 1821–1877.
Picart, Bern.: French engraver, 1673–1733.
Picart, Steph., 'Le Romain': Fr. engrav., 1631–1721.
Picavet: Flemish goldsmith, fl. 1712–1720.
Piccart, Mich.: Germ. philos. and critic, 1574–1620.
Piccini, Giulio: Italian journalist, 1850–1915.
Piccini, Niccola: Neap. musical comp., 1728–1800
Piccinino, Nicc.: Italian general, 1386–1444.
Piccolomini, Alex.: Italian archbishop, dramatist and philosopher, 1508–1578.
Piccolomini, Eneo Silvio: See Pius II., Pope.
Piccolomini, Franc.: Italian philosopher, 1520–1604.
Piccolomini, Giacomo: Italian cardinal, 1795–1861
Piccolomini, Jacopo, 'Ammanati': Italian cardinal and historian, 1422–1479.
Piccolomini, Marietta: Ital. voc. and actress, 1834–99.
Piccolomini, Oct., Duke of Amalfi: Austrian general in Thirty Years' War, 1599–1656.
Pichardo y Tapia, Esteban: Cuban author, 1799–1879.
Pichegru, Chas.: French general, 1761–1804
Pichel or **Pichl**, Wenzel: Austrian violinist and composer, 1741–1805
Pichena, Curzio: Italian philologist, fl. 1602
Pichl: See Pichel
Pichler, Car. (né von Greiner): Austrian novelist, 1769–1843
Pichler, Ern. Oscar Wunibald: German architect, 1826–1865.
Pichon, Jean: French Jesuit, 'The Spirit of Jesus Christ,' 1683–1751
Pichon, Julien: French abbé, fl. 1682.
Pichot, Amédée: French historian and man of letters, 1796–
Pickard, Ben.: English Trade Union leader, 1842–1904
Pickard, Jan: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1270*–
Picke, Sam.: English epigrammatist, fl. 1639.
Picken, And.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1788–1833.
Picken, And.: English designer, 1815–1845.
Picken, And. Belfrage: Scottish poet, 1802–1849.
Picken, Eben.: Scottish minor poet and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1816
Picken, Joanna Belfrage: Scot. authoress, 1798–1859.
Pickenham, Osbert: English Carmelite, fl. 1330.
Pickens, And.: Amer. major-general, 1739–1817
Pickens, Fcs. Wilkinson: Amer. statesm., 1805–1869.
Pickens, Israel: Governor of Alabama, 1780–1827
Pickering, Basil Montagu: English publisher and bookseller, 1836–1878
Pickering, Chas.: American physician, 1805–1878
Pickering, Chas. Whipple: Amer. nav. off., 1815–88
Pickering, Danby: Eng. legal writer, fl. 1737–1769.
Pickering, E. H.: English cricketer, 1807–1852.
Pickering, Ellen: English novelist, –1843
Pickering, Geo.: English artist, –1857
Pickering, Sir Gilb.: Cromwell's Lord Chamberlain, 1613–1668.
Pickering, Hy.: American poet, 1781–1831.
Pickering, J. L.: Eng. landscape painter, –1912
Pickering, Sir Jas.: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1368–1397.
Pickering, Jno.: prior of the Dominicans at York and rebel, –1537
Pickering, Jno.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1645
Pickering, Jno.: American jurist, 1737–1805
Pickering, Jno.: American philologist, 1777–1846
Pickering, Lewis: English author, fl. 1605
Pickering, Marmaduke: English divine, fl. 1568.
Pickering, Oct.: American lawyer, 1791–1868
Pickering, Thos.: English genealogist, –1475.
Pickering, Tim.: American statesman, 1745–1829
Pickering, Sir Wm.: English courtier and diplomatist, 1516–1575
Pickering, Wm.: English publisher, 1796–1854
Pickersgill, Fred. Rich., R.A.: English historical painter, 1820–1900.
Pickersgill, Hy. Hall: English artist, –1861
Pickersgill, Hy. Wm., R.A.: English portrait painter, 1782–1875.
Pickett, Alb. Jas.: American historian, 1810–1858
Pickett, Geo. Edw.: Amer. major-general, 1825–1875
Pickett, Jas. C.: American commissioner of patents, 1793–1872
Pickford, Edw.: See Daniel, Edw.
Picknell, Wm. Lamb: Amer. lands pntr., 1854–1897.
Pickworth, Hy.: English Quaker and controversialist, 1673*–1738*
Pico, Pio: Mexican revolutionist and Governor of California, 1801–1894.
Pico della Mirandola: See Mirandola.
Picot, Franç. Edouard: Fr. hist. painter, 1786–1868.
Picot, Geo.: French philanthropist, 1839–1909.
Picq, Géry: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1644–1674.
Picquart, Marie Geo.: French general, minister of war and advocate of Dreyfus, 1854–1914
Picque, Chas.: Belg. port. and hist. pntr., 1799–1869.
Picqueri, Franç.: Flemish theologian, 1623–1705
Picquet, Chas. Ad.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1798–1864.
Picquet, Franç.: French missionary, 1708–1781
Picquet, Ulbald Jos.: Belgian geometer, 1814–1880.
Pictet, Benedict, of Geneva: divine and historian, 1655–1724.
Pictet, Mark Aug., of Geneva: natural philosopher, 1752–1825.
Pictet de Richemont, Chas.: Swiss agricult., 1755–1824.

Pictet de la Rive, Franç. Jules: Swiss zoologist and palæontologist, 1809–1872.
Picton, Sir Jas. Allanson · English art patron, antiquary and architect, 1805–1889
Picton, Jas. Allanson. English politician, theologian, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1910.
Picton, Jno. M W.: American physician, 1804–1858.
Picton, Sir Thos: English general, 1758–1815.
Pictor, C. Fabius: Roman painter, fl. B.C. 302.
Pictor, Q. Fabius: Rom. historian, fl. B.C. 225–216.
Pictorius, Geo.: German physicist, fl 1540.
Picus Mirandulus: See Pico.
Pidal, Alijandro: Spanish statesman and orator, –1918.
Pidansat de Mairobert, Matth. Franç: French author, 1727–1779.
Pidding, Hy. Jas.: Eng. humorous artist, 1797–1864.
Piddington, Hy.: English meteorologist, 1797–1858.
Piddington, W. Richman: Austral. pol., 1815–1887.
Piderit, Karl Wilh.: German philologist, 1815–1875.
Pidgeon, Hv. Clark: English painter and antiquary, 1807–1880.
Pidou de St. Olon, Fcs.: French ambassador and writer, 1640–1720.
Pieltain, Diendonné Paschal: Belgian violinist and composer, 1754–1833.
Piémont, Jean Franç.: Belg. wr. in Flem., 1818–83.
Pien, Ignatius: Belgian theologian, 1684–1763.
Pien or Pinius, Jean: Belg. hagiographer, 1671–1749.
Piens, Fél. Mart.: Belg poet in Flem., fl. 1774–1777.
Piéra, Greg.: Belgian R C. divine, 1645–1723.
Pieraerts, Constant F. J.: Rector of the University of Louvain, 1835–1887.
Pierantoni, Augusto: Italian international jurist, 1840–1911.
Piérard or Pierrot: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1698.
Piérard, Aristide Edm.: Belgian historian, man of letters and military chaplain, 1819–1883.
Piérart, Adolphe: Belg poet and printer, 1793–1850.
Pierce: See also Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Piers.
Pierce, Edw.: Eng. sculptor and mason, –1698.
Pierce, Franklin: 14th Pres. of the U S., 1804–1869.
Pierce, Geo. Edm.: Amer. educat., 1794–1871.
Pierce, Geo. Foster: Amer. M.E bishop, 1811–1884
Pierce, Jas., of Exeter: Presbyt. divine, –1730.
Pierce, Jno.: American antiquary, 1773–1849.
Pierce, Jno. Davis: American divine, 1797–1882.
Pierce, Lovick: American divine, 1785–1879.
Pierce, Rob.: Eng. physn. and author, 1622–1710
Pierce, Sam. Eyles: Eng. Calvinistic div., 1746–1829
Pierce, Thos.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1622–1691.
Pierce, Wm.: Bishop of Peterborough, fl. 1670.
Pierce, Wm.: American statesman, 1740–1806.
Pierce, Winlow S.: American pioneer, 1819–1888.
Piercot, Guil. Ferd. Jos.: Belgian statesman and Burgomaster of Liége, 1797–1877.
Pierets, Pierre André Jos.: Belg. physn., 1756–1838.
Pierino or Pierino del Vaga, 'Buonaccorsi': Italian painter, 1501–1547.
Piermarini, Gius.: Italian architect, 1734–1808
Piero Borghese: See Franceschi Pietro de Benedetto.
Piero di Cosimo (di Lorenzo): Florentine mythological and religious painter, 1462–1521.
Piero di Lorenzo: See Piero di Cosimo.
Pierola, Nic de: Peruvian naturalist, 1798–1857.
Piéron, Gust. Louis Marie: Belg pntr., 1824–1864.
Pierpont, Jno.: American poet, 1785–1866.
Pierpont, Jno.: American jurist, 1805–1882.
Pierquin, Jean: French divine, 1672–1742.
Pierquin de Gembloux, Claude Chas.: Belgian physician, man of letters, archæologist and educationist, 1798–1863.
Pierre de Castelnau: Fr. ecclesiastic, –1208.
Pierre (Le Picard): French buccaneer, 1624–1679.
Pierre, Augustin Jos.: Belgian soldier and military writer, 1806–1874
Pierre, Corneille de la, or Corn. à Lapide or van Steen: Belgian Biblical commentator, 1566*–1637.
Pierre, Jean Bapt. Marie: French painter, 1714–89.
Pierre or Pieters, Josse: Flem. printer, 16th cent.
Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston · English statesman and fashionable leader, 1665*–1726.
Pierrepont, Evelyn, 2nd Duke of Kingston: English general, 1711–1773.
Pierrepont, Hy., F.R.S.: Marquis of Dorchester, 1606–1680.
Pierrepont, Hy. Evelyn: developer of Brooklyn, United States, 1808–1888.
Pierrepont, Hezekiah B.· Amer. landowner, 1768–1838.
Pierrepont or Pierpont, Jas · Amer div., 1659–1714
Pierrepont, Rob. de: English soldier, fl 1300.
Pierrepont, Rob., 1st Earl of Kingston: Royalist, 1584–1643.
Pierrepont, Wm. English Parliamentarian, 1607*–78.
Pierrepont, Wm C: Amer. mathem., 1803–1885
Pierret, Jean Franç: Belgian hist., 1648–1737(8).
Pierron, Jean: French missionary, fl. 17th cent
Pierrot: See Piérard
Piers: See also Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Pierce.
Piers, Hy.: Irish Catholic writer, –1623.
Piers, Sir Hy.: English chorographer, –1691.
Piers, Jas.: Eng wr. and philos., fl. 1631–1635.
Piers, Jno.: Archbishop of York, 1523*–1594.
Piers, Wm: Bishop of Peterborough and of Bath, 1580–1670
Piers, Wm · Constable of Carrickfergus, –1603.
Piers, Wm: Fellow of Eman. Coll., Camb., fl 1703
Piers de Raveschoot, Phil. Jos.: Burgomaster of Ghent, 1781–1825.
Pierson: See also Pearson or Peerson.
Pierson, Abr.: American divine, 1608–1678
Pierson, Abr.· American educationist, 1641–1707.
Pierson, Arth. Tappan: American divine and preacher, 1836–1911.
Pierson, Caroline (*née* Leonhardt): German writer, 1811–1899.
Pierson, Christopher · Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1631–1714.
Pierson, Hy. Hugo: Eng musical comp., 1815–1873.
Pierson, Joh: Dutch philologist, 1731–1759
Pierson, Mart: English musician and musical composer, –1650*
Pierson, Nich Gerard · Dutch premier and economist, 1839–1909.
Pierson, Wm Hy · Eng mil engineer, 1839–1881.
Pierssene, Jeremiah · Flemish jurist, man of letters and Latin poet, 1575*–1657.
Piespordius, Theod.. Flem hist. and geneal., fl. 1616.
Piet, Baudouin van der · Flem jurist, 1546–1609
Piet, Lievin van der: Flemish Orientalist, –1580.
Pieters: See also Pierre
Pieters, Bonaventura · Flem painter, 1614–1652
Pieters, Chas Jos.: Belgian bibliophile and bibliographer, 1782–1863
Pieters, Franç: Belgian priest and poet in French and Latin, 1804–1861.
Pieters, Gerhard · Flemish painter, 1580– .
Pieters, Jan: Flemish painter, 1607–1727
Pieters, Jean Pierre: Belgian general, 1783–1858.
Pieters, Josse · vice-adm of Flanders, 17th cent
Pieters, Pet.: Flemish painter, –1614.
Pietersz, Adrian · Flem. organ builder, –1480.
Pietersz, Jean Bapt: Belgian educat., 1798–1871.
Pieterszen, Aert: Dutch painter, 1550–1612
Pieterszen, Gerrit: Dutch pntr and engrav., –1626.
Pietin, Fcs · Flemish monk, writer and scholar, –1556.
Pietkin, Lamb.: Flem. Cath. divine, 1621–1696.
Pietro d'Abano: See Abano
Pietro da Cortona: See Berrettini.
Pietro della Francesca · See Francesca
Pietro da Pietri: Rom hist. pntr., 1671–1716.
Pietro, of Pisa: printer, fl 1476–1483
Pietro della Vigna: chancellor and secretary to the Emperor Frederick II., 1190*–1249
Pietrobono · Flemish musician, –1497.
Pietsch, Ludw: German journalist, 1824–1911
Pigafetta, Franc. Ant.: Ital. navigator, 1491–1535.
Pigalle, Jean Bapt.: French sculptor, 1714–1785.
Piganiol de la Force, Jean Aymar: French historian, 1673–1753.
Pigault-Lebrun, Chas. Ant. Guil.: French novelist, 1753–1835
Pigg or Pygg, Oliver · Eng Puritan div., fl. 1565–91.
Piggott, Sir Gillery: English judge, 1813–1875.
Piggott, Rob.: American engraver, 1795–1887.
Pighius, Alb.: Germ. R.C. controvers., 1490*–1542.
Pighius, Steph. Wynants: Flemish philologist and antiquary, 1520–1604.
Piglheim, Ellmar Ulrich Bruno: German painter, 1848–1894

Pignatelli, Ant : See Innocent XII., Pope.
Pignewart, Jan : Flemish Latin poet, 1592–1655.
Pignone, Simon, of Florence : painter, 1614–1698.
Pignoria, Lor. : Italian antiquary, 1571–1631.
Pignotti, Lawr. : Ital. poet and hist , 1739–1812
Pigot, Eliz. Bridget : friend of Byron, 1783–1866.
Pigot, Geo., Bar. Pigot : Gov. of Madras, 1719–77.
Pigot, Sir Hy. : British general, 1750–1840
Pigot, Hugh : English admiral, 1721*–1792
Pigot, Hugh : British naval captain, 1769–1797
Pigott, Sir Arth. Leary : Eng. att.-gen , 1752–1819
Pigott, Chas. . English political writer, –1794.
Pigott or **Pigot,** Dav. Rich , Irish judge, 1797–1873.
Pigott, Edw. : English astronomer, fl 1768–1807.
Pigott, Sir Fes. : See Bigod.
Pigott, Sir Gillery : English judge, 1813–1875.
Pigott, Harriet : English writer, 1766–1839.
Pigott, Nath : English astronomer, –1804.
Pigott, Rich. : Irish journ. and forger, 1835*–1889
Pigott, Rob. : Eng. food and dress reformer, 1736–94
Pigott, Sir Rob. : Brit. lieutenant-general, 1720–1796.
Pigott, Thos. : Bishop of Bangor, fl 1504.
Pigray, Pierre : French surgeon, –1613
Pigres, of Caria : reputed author of Batrachomyomachia, fl. B.C. 480*
Pijart, Pet. : Flemish eccles. writer, 17th century
Pijnaker (Pynaker), Adam : Dutch pntr , 1621–1673
Pike, Alb. : American lawyer, poet, and brigadier-general, 1809–1891.
Pike, Austin F . American senator, 1819–1886
Pike, Fred. Aug : American congressman, 1817–86.
Pike, Jas. Shepherd . Amer. journalist, 1811–1882.
Pike, Jno : English antiquary, fl 1115
Pike, Jno. : English chronicler, fl 1322.
Pike, Jno. Baxter : English writer on horticulture, 1745–1811.
Pike, Jno. Deodatus Gregory English Baptist minister, 1784–1854.
Pike, Rich : English adventurer, fl. 1620–1626.
Pike, Rich : English Arctic explorer, 1834–1893
Pike, Sam. : English Noncontormist divine and theological writer, 1717*–1773
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery American explorer and soldier, 1779–1813
Pilarino, Giac. : Italian physician, 1659–1718
Pilat, Ign. Ant. : Amer. lands gardener, 1820–1870
Pilat, Jos. Anton von : German government official and publicist, 1782–1865.
Pilate, Pontius : Roman Governor of Judæa, –38*.
Pilati de Tassulo, Carlo Ant. : Ital. hist , 1733–1802.
Pilato or **Pilatus,** Leonzio : Ital. Hellenist, –1366.
Pilatre de Rosier, Jean Franç. : French physician and aeronaut, 1756–1785
Pilavaine, Jac Flemish calligrapher and illuminator of MSS , fl 1450
Pilborough, Sir Jno. : Eng. Bar. of Exchcq., fl. 1548
Pilch, Fuller English cricketer, 1803–1870.
Pilcher, Elijah Homes : American divine, 1810–1887.
Pilcher, Geo. : English surgeon, 1801–1855.
Piles, Roger de : Fr writer and painter, 1635–1709
Pileus, Louis : Flemish Latin poet, fl 1512–1519
Pilfold, Jno. : English naval officer, 1776*–1834
Pilkin, K. P : Russian admiral, 1824–1913
Pilkington, Sir And . English general, 1767*–1853.
Pilkington, Fes. : Eng. music. and comp , 1564*–1638.
Pilkington, Gilb . supposed burlesque wr , fl. 1350
Pilkington, Jas : Bishop of Durham and Protestant reformer, 1520–1576
Pilkington, Jas. : English Dissenting minister, 'View of Derbyshire,' 1752–1804.
Pilkington, Jno. : Archdeacon of Durham, fl 1603.
Pilkington, Letitia (*née* van Lewen) English adventuress and author, 1712–1750
Pilkington, Leonard : Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1527*–1599.
Pilkington, Lionel Scott : English eccentric and sportsman, 1828–1875.
Pilkington, Maria (*née* Hopkins) English miscellaneous writer, 1766–1839
Pilkington, Matth. : Irish poet, fl. 1729–1733
Pilkington, Matth. : Eng. div. and wr , 1705–1765
Pilkington, Redmond Wm. . English architect, 1780–1844
Pilkington, Rich. : English Protestant controversialist, 1568*–1631.
Pilkington, Rob. : British major-general and engineer, 1765–1834.
Pilkington, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London and politician, –1691.
Pilkington, Wm. : English architect, 1758–1848
Pilkington, Sir Wm. : Eng. amateur pntr , 1775–1850.
Pillaert, Math Flemish monk and ecclesiastical writer, 1350*–1428
Pillans, Jas : Scottish educationist, 1778–1864
Pillement, Jean French-English painter, 1727–1808.
Pillet, Jules . Fr. prof. of architecture, 1842–1912
Pilling, Rich. : English cricketer, 1855–1891.
Pilon, Germain : French sculptor, –1590.
Pilow, Gideon Johnson American major-general, 1806–1878.
Pillsbury, Amos : Amer. prison reformer, 1805–73.
Pillsbury, Oliver : Amer. State Counc., 1817–1888
Pillsbury, Parker : American reformer, 1809–1898.
Pilmore, Jos. : Eng. divine in America, 1739–1825.
Pilo, Carl Gust. : Swedish painter, 1712–1792.
Pilon, Fred. : Irish dramatist and actor, 1750–1788.
Pilon, Germain : French sculptor and architect, 1515*–1590*.
Piloty, Ferd. : German painter, 1828–1895.
Piloty, Karl von : German painter, 1826–1886
Pils, Adrien Aug. Isidore : French Orientalist and military painter, 1813–1875.
Pilsen, Fes. : Belg. pntr. and engraver, 1700–1784.
Pim, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan British admiral and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1886
Pimentel, Man. : Portuguese geographer, 1650–1719.
Piña, Ramón : Cuban author, 1819–1861.
Pina, Ruy de : Portuguese chronicler, 1440–1521
Pinæus or **Pineau,** Severinus : Fr surg , 1550–1619.
Pinard, Ern French statesman, 1822–1909
Pinault, Louis Fel. : Canadian soldier and politician, 1852–1906.
Pinaut, Jeanne : heroine of the revolution in Brabant, 1734–
Pinchare, Pet. : French-Flemish divine and Bishop of Speyer, 1320*–1382
Pinchart, Alex. Jos. : Belgian archæologist and historian, 1823–1884.
Pinchbeck, Christopher : English clockmaker, 1670*–1732.
Pinchbeck, Christopher : Eng. inventor, 1710*–1783.
Pinchbeck, Edw. : English clockmaker, fl 1732–1738.
Pinchbeck, Thos. : English mechanician, –1783.
Pincheira, José Ant. : Chilian guerilla, 1801–1850.
Pinciano, Alonzo Lopez : Spanish physician, 'Art of Poetry,' 1250*–
Pincianus, Fredenandus Nonius : Spanish philologist, 16th century.
Pinck, Rob : Warden of New College, Oxford, and Royalist, 1573–1647.
Pinckard, Geo. : Eng. physn and author, 1768–1835
Pinckney, Chas. : American statesman and Governor of South Carolina, 1757–1824.
Pinckney, Chas. Cotesworth : American statesman, 1746–1825
Pinckney, Hy. Laurens : American congressman, 1794–1863.
Pinckney, Thos : American statesman, diplomatist and major-general, 1750–1828.
Pincott, Leonora : See Wigan.
Pindar : Theban lyric poet, B.C. 522*–443.
Pindar, Jno : English divine, fl. 1550.
Pindar, Jno. Hothersall : Canon of Wells, 1794–1868.
Pindar, Sir Paul : English diplomatist, 1565*–1650.
Pindar, Pet. : See Wolcot, Jno.
Pindemonte, Hippolytus, Ct. : Italian poet, 1753–1828
Pinder, Mor. Eduard : Germ. numismat., 1807–1871
Pine, Sir Ben. Chilly Campbell : English colonial governor, 1809–1891.
Pine, Jno. : English author, fl. 1586.
Pine, Jno. : English engraver, 1690–1756
Pine, Rob. Edge : English painter, 1730–1788
Pineau, Gab. du : French lawyer, 1573–1644.
Pineau (Pinæus), Séverin : Fr. surgeon, 1550*–1619.
Pineda, Juan de : Spanish soldier, 1520–1606
Pineda, Juan de : Spanish Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1557–1637.
Pinedo, Thos. de : Port. Jew and scholar, fl 1678.
Pinel, Jacques : French buccaneer, 1640–1693.
Pinel, Phil. : French medical writer and physician, 1745–1826.
Pinelli, Bart. : Italian painter, modeller and etcher, 1781–1835.
Pinelli, Giambattista : Ital. philologist, –1630.

Pinelli, Giov. Vinc. : Italian patron of letters, 1535–1601.
Pinelli, Maffeo : Venetian book collector, 1736–1785.
Pinello di Gherardi, Giov. Battista : Italian-Austrian musician and composer, 1540*–1587.
Pinelo, Ant. de Leon : Peruvian historian, 1589–1675.
Pinet, Ant. du, Ld. of Norrov : Fr. wr., –1584*.
Pinet, Nich. : Belgian painter, sculptor and engraver, 1770–1842.
Pineton, Jas. : Canon of Windsor, fl 1689.
Pingeron, Jean Claude : Fr. pol. wr., 1730*–1795.
Pingo, Ben. : English herald, 1749–1794.
Pingo, Jno. : English medallist, fl. 1768–1786.
Pingo, Lewis : English medallist, 1743–1830.
Pingo, Thos : Italian-English medallist, 1692–1776.
Pingré, Alex. Guy : French astronomer, 1711–1796.
Pingret, Arn. Jos. : Belgian sculptor and medallist, 1798–1863.
Pinheiro, Sylvestre F., Marquis : Portuguese diplomatist, 1769–1847.
Pinillos, Claudio M., Ct. : Cuban statesm., 1782–1853.
Pinius : See Pien.
Pink, Chas. Rich. : English architect, 1853–1889.
Pink, Rob : See Pinck
Pink, Rob. : Warden of New College, fl. 1647.
Pinke, Wm. : English divine, 1599* 1629.
Pinkerton, Allan : Scot.-Amer. detective, 1819–84.
Pinkerton, Jno. : Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1826
Pinkerton, Rich. A. : Amer. detective chf., –1907.
Pinkethman, Wm. : English actor, –1725.
Pinkney, Edw. Coate : American author, 1802–1828.
Pinkney, Fred. : American popular poet, 1804–1873.
Pinkney, Miles : See Thos. Carre.
Pinkney, Nmian : American author, 1776–1825.
Pinkney, Nmian : American surgeon, 1811–1877.
Pinkney, Wm : American statesman and lawyer, 1764–1822.
Pinkney, Wm : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1810–1883.
Pinnell, Adam : Flemish ecclesiastical orator and professor, 1628–1690.
Pinney, Chas. : Mayor of Bristol, 1793–1867.
Pinney, Norman : American divine, 1800–1862.
Pinnock, Jno. : Bp.-Suffragan of Sarum, fl. 1535.
Pinnock, Wm. : English publisher and educational writer, 1782–1843.
Pinnock, Wm. Hy. : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1885.
Pinnoy, Jos. : Belgian painter, 1808–1866.
Pino, Marco da (Marco da Siena) . Sienese painter and architect, 1520*–1587*.
Pinon, Jacques : Fr. lawyer and poet, –1641.
Pinsar, Jacques Jos. : Belgian Walloon author, 1783–1853.
Pinson, Phil. : Archbishop of Tuam, fl. 1503.
Pinson, Rich. : English printer, –1530*.
Pinsonneault, P. A. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Sandwich, 1815–1883.
Pinsuti, Ciro : Italian-English musical composer and teacher of music, 1829–1888.
Pintaflour, Pet. : Bishop of Tournai, 1502–1580.
Pintard, Jno. : American philanthropist, 1759–1844.
Pintard, Lew. : American merchant, 1732–1818.
Pintelli, Baccio : Italian architect, –1494*.
Pinto, Aaron Ad. de : Dutch jurist, 1828–1915.
Pinto, Alex. Alb. de la Roche de Serpa : Portuguese explorer and colonial governor, 1846–1900.
Pinto, Anibal : President of Chili, 1825–1884.
Pinto, Bento Teixeira : Brazilian poet, –1610*.
Pinto, Charl. : See Brent.
Pinto, Fernando Mendez : Portuguese traveller and adventurer, 1509–1583.
Pinto, Franc. Ant : Chilian statesman, 1785–1858.
Pinto, Geo. Fred. : English violinist and musical composer, 1787–1806.
Pinto, Thos. : English violinist, 1714*–1779.
Pintor, Pet. : Spanish physician, 1423–1503.
Pinturicchio, Bernardin, 'Bernardino Betti' : Italian painter, 1454–1513.
Pinwell, Geo. Jno. : English painter and wood engraver, 1842–1875.
Pinzger, Gust. : German philologist, 1800–1838.
Pinzon, Arias Mart. : Span. navigator, 1465–1510.
Pinzon, Franc. Mart. : Spanish pilot, 1462–1500.
Pinzon, Mart. Alonso Span. navigator, 1441–1493.
Pinzon, Vicente Yañez Span navigator, 1460–1524.
Pio, Alb., Pce. of Carpi : opponent of the Reformation, 1475*–1531.
Pio, Giov. Batt. : Italian humanist, –1540
Pioch, Aug. Bienaimé Désiré : Dutch-Belgian mathematician, 1811–1846.
Piola, Dom. : Genoese painter, 1628–1705.
Piombo, Seb. del : See Sebastiano.
Piorry, Pierre Ad. : French physician and author, 1794– .
Piozzi, Gabriel : Italian-English music teacher and composer, –1809.
Piozzi, Hester Lynch (*née* Salusbury) friend of Dr. Johnson and miscellaneous writer, 1741–1821.
Pipard, Pet. : Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1194.
Pipelare, Math : Flemish musical composer, 15th and 16th centuries.
Piper, Carl, Ct. : minister of Chas. XII. of Sweden, 1647–1716
Piper, Ferd. Karl Wilh. : Germ. theol., 1811–1889
Piper, Ferd. Karl Wilh : German theologian and archæologist, 1811–1889.
Piper, Fcs le : English comic painter, –1740.
Pippi, Giulio (Giulio Romano) : Italian architect and religious painter, 1492–1546.
Pippinck, Hy : Flemish Catholic divine and heretic, –1580*.
Pipre or **Piper,** Fcs. le : See Leppre
Pique, Louis Franç . Fr. violin maker, 1758–1822.
Piquot, Roland : Flemish eccles. wr., 1439*–1507.
Piranesi, Franc Italian engraver, 1748–1810.
Piranesi, Giambattista Italian engraver and architect, 1720–1778.
Piranesi, Laura Italian engraver, 1785
Piranl, F Joy : Australian engineer, 1850–1881.
Pirard : Bishop of Liége, fl 836–840
Pirayzi, Emil : German politician, religious agitator, publicist and dramatist, 1832–1898.
Pirbright, Baron : See De Worms.
Pirckheimer (Pirkheymer), Wilibald : German humanist, 1470–1530
Piré, Jos Franç. Ant. : Belgian educationist and poet, 1778–1857.
Piré, Louis Alex. Hen. Jos Belg bot., 1827–1887.
Pires, Franc. : Brazilian missionary, 1520–1586
Pires, Jac. : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1680–1750.
Piret, Jean Jos. : Belgian publicist, 1758–1838.
Pirie, Alex. : Scottish minister and theological writer, 1737–1804.
Pirie, Wm. Robinson : Scottish professor of divinity and theological writer, 1804–1885.
Pirlot, Chas. Louis Jos. Belg. geog , 1804–1843
Pirmez, Coraly Therese . Belgian writer, 1833–1888
Pirmez, Edouard : Belgian publicist, 1826–1892
Pirmez, Eudore : Belgian lawyer, economist and statesman, 1830–1890.
Pirmez, Ferd : Belgian writer, 1844–1872.
Pirmez, Jean : Belgian politician, 1795 1864.
Pirmez, Leon : Belgian pol and astron , 1798–1866.
Pirmez, Oct : Belgian writer, 1832–1883
Pirmez, Sylvain : Belgian magistrate and politician, 1802–1876.
Piro, Henricus de : German jurist, –1473.
Piroli, Thos : Ital designer and engrav , 1750–1824
Piromalli, Paul : Ital Orient. and miss., 1591*–1667
Piron, Alexis : Fr. poet and dramatist, 1689 1773.
Piron, Chas. Franç. Pierre Arn : Belgian politician, 1822–1884
Piron, Constant Fidèle Amand : Belgian biographer and man of letters, 1803–1866.
Piron, Franç Phil Jos. . Belgian soldier and military writer, 1822–1874.
Pironon, Romain Theod. Belgian man of letters, 1814–1862
Pirotte, Alex. Ant. Val. : Belgian man of letters, 1814–1862.
Pirotte, Gaspard Jos Lamb. : Belgian publicist, 1779–1847
Pirotte, Oliver : Belgian painter, 1699–1764.
Piroüel, Fred : Flemish poet and Latin wr , –1650
Piroulle, Fcs. : Flemish theologian and poet, –1663
Pirquet, Pierre Mart. (de Mardaga), Baron de Casenatico . Belgian-Austrian fld.-marsh., 1781–1861.
Pirrie, Wm : Scottish surgeon, 1807–1882.
Pirson, Eugène André : Belgian banker and economist, 1817 1881.

Pirson, Franç Gerard : Belgian pol , 1765–1850.
Pirson, Vict. Belgian soldier, diplomatist, politician and administrator, 1809–1867.
Pirtle, Hy . American jurist, 1798–1880
Pisa, Leonard of, or Leonardo Fibonacci Italian arithmetician, fl. 1220*
Pisacane, Carlo, Duke of San Giovanni Italian revolutionist, 1818–1857.
Pisan, Christina de Italian-French historian and poetess, 1364*–1430
Pisan, Tomasso : Italian astrologer, -1380.
Pisanello (Pisano), Vittore · Italian painter, sculptor and medallist, 1380–1456
Pisani, Luigi . Doge of Venice, 1663–1741
Pisani, Nic . · Venetian admiral, fl 1350–1354
Pisani, Oct Italian-Flemish astronomer, cartographer and sociologist, 1575– .
Pisani, Vettor : Venetian gen and adm , -1380.
Pisani de la Gaude, Chas. Franç Jos Bishop of Namur, 1743–1826.
Pisano, Andrea (de Pontedera) : Italian sculptor, 1270* -1348
Pisano, Giov . Ital sculp and archt , 1250* -1330.
Pisano, Giunta · See Giunta da Pisa
Pisano, Niccola Ital archt and sculp , 1206*- 1278.
Pisano, Vittore : See Pisanello.
Pisari, Pasquale Ital church comp , 1725– .
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosamunda . Italian vocalist, 1793 -1872
Piscator (Fischer), Joh : Germ. philol , 1546-1625
Pischek, Joh Bapt Austrian vocalist, 1814–1873.
Pischel, Rich · German Sanscrit schol , 1849–1908
Pise, Chas C · American divine, 1802 1866
Pisendel, Geo Joh Austrian violinist, 1687 1755
Pisistratus tyrant of Athens (B C 560 -27), B C. 612*–527.
Piskaret, Simon Algonquin chief, 1602 1646
Piso, C Calpurnius Roman consul, -B C 180
Piso, C Calpurnius , conspirator with Catiline, B C 63
Piso, Cn Calpurnius Governor of Syria, -20
Piso, Cesoninus L C · Roman præfectus urbi, B C 10(8)-A D 32
Piso, M Calpurnius · Roman consul and legate, fl B C 83–61
Piso Frugi, L Calpurnius Roman orator and annalist, fl B.C 149 133
Piso Thessalicus , one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 260*.
Pison, Willem : Dutch naturalist, 1596 1681
Pissarro, Camille French painter, 1831-1903.
Pisseleu, Anne de, Duchesse d'Etampes favourite of Francis I , 1508–1576*
Pisson, Jean Bapt Belgian architect, 1763 1818
Pistocchi, Franc Ant Mamiliano Italian musician and composer, 1659-1726.
Pistoia, Leonardo da (Il Pistoia) Italian painter, -1550*
Pistoia, Fra Paolo da Italian painter, 1490 1547
Pistorius, Joh · German historian and controversialist, 1546–1608.
Pistrucci, Benedetto : Italian-English medallist, 1784–1855.
Pitati, Bonifazio di : Veronese painter, 1487 1553
Pitau, Jac : Flemish engraver, 1623–1673
Pitau, Nich , of Antwerp : painter and engraver, 1632–167
Pitau, Nic. · Flemish engraver, 1670–1724
Pitcairn, Alex. · Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1622-1695.
Pitcairn, Arch : Scottish physician and poet, 1652-1713
Pitcairn, Dav. : English physician, 1749–1809
Pitcairn, Jno British soldier, 1740–1775.
Pitcairn, Rob. : Scottish secretary of state, 1520*–1584
Pitcairn, Rob · English discoverer of Pitcairn's Island, 1747* 1770*
Pitcairn, Rob : Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1793-1855
Pitcairn, Wm : English physician, 1711–1791.
Pitcairne : See Pitcairn.
Pitcher, Nath : Governor of New York, 1777–1836
Pitcher, Zina : American physician, 1797–1872
Pitchlynn, Peter P · Choctaw chief, 1806–1881
Pithols, Paul A. : Belgian mathematician, -1714.
Pithon : Maced. Co-Regent of Egypt, -B C. 316.
Pithou (Pithœus), Franç : French philol., 1543–1621.
Pithou (Pithœus), Pierre : French jurist and savant, 1539–1596
Pitiscus, Bart German mathematician, 1561–1613.
Pitiscus, Sam · German philologist, 1636–1727
Pitkin, Fred Walker : Gov. of Colorado, 1837–1886
Pitkin, Geo American soldier, 1709–1806
Pitkin, Jos American judge, 1696–1762
Pitkin, Tim. : American divine, 1727-1812
Pitkin, Tim. · American lawyer, 1766–1847
Pitkin, Wm. : American lawyer, 1635–1694
Pitkin, Wm : American jurist, 1664–1723
Pitkin, Wm : Governor of Connecticut, 1694-1769
Pitkin, Wm. : American jurist, 1725–1789.
Pitman, Sir Hy Alf Eng physician, 1808–1908
Pitman, Sir Isaac · English inventor of phonography, 1813–1897.
Pitman, Jno. Rogers : English divine and author, 1782–1861.
Pitmedden, Ld : See Sir Alex Seton.
Pitoni, Gius. Ottairo . Italian musician and composer, 1657–1743
Pitot, Hy. : Eng mathem and engineer, 1695–1771.
Pitou, Louis Ange : French author, 1769–1828
Pitra, Jean Bapt : French cardinal, 1812–1889.
Pits, Arth. : English Rom. Cath priest, 1557–1634*.
Pits or **Pitsius,** Jno : English Roman Catholic biographer and divine, 1560–1616.
Pitscottie, Rob. of : See Lindsay.
Pitsligo, Baron Forbes of · See Alex. Forbes.
Pitt, Ann : English actress, 1720*–1799.
Pitt, Christopher : English poet and trans , 1699–1748.
Pitt, Geo , 1st Baron Rivers English diplomatist and writer, 1722*–1803.
Pitt, Harriet · English dancer, -1814
Pitt, Jno , 2nd Earl of Chatham British general and statesman, 1756 1835
Pitt, Moses : English publisher and author, fl. 1651 1696
Pitt, Rob , F R S · English physician and medical writer, 1653–1713.
Pitt, Thos. : Governor of Madras and East Indian merchant, 1653–1726
Pitt, Thos , Earl of Londonderry · colonial governor, 1688*–1729.
Pitt, Thos , Bar Camelford Eng. pol., 1737 1793
Pitt, Thos , Lord Camelford · naval captain and eccentric, 1775–1804
Pitt, Wm , 1st Earl of Chatham : statesm , 1708 78
Pitt, Wm Eng premier, 1759–1806
Pitt, Wm English writer on agriculture, 1749–1823.
Pitt, Sir Wm. Aug · English general, 1728–1809
Pitt-Rivers, Aug Hy. Lane-Fox · English general, anthropologist and archæologist, 1827 1900
Pitta, Sebastião da R. : Brazilian hist , 1660–1738
Pittacus, of Mitylene : warrior and sage, B C 652*–569
Pittakis, Kyriakos : Greek archæologist, 1863
Pittarrow, Lord · See Sir Jno. Wishart
Pittauw : See Pitau.
Pittendreich, Lord : See Sir Jas Balfour.
Pittis, Thos : English divine, 1636–1687
Pittis, Wm : English pamphleteer, 1674–1724
Pittler, Wilh. von : German inventor, -1910
Pittman, Josiah : Eng org and mus wr , 1816–1886.
Pittorio (Luigi Bigi) (Pictorius) Italian poet, 1454–1525*
Pitts, Bern. : English surgeon, 1848–1914.
Pitts, Jas. : American member of King's Council, 1712–1776
Pitts, Jas. Stewart · Newfoundland politician, industrialist and philanthropist, 1847–1914
Pitts, Jno. : Eng. emigrant to America, 1668– .
Pitts, Jno. · American State senator, 1738–1815.
Pitts, Jno. : English publisher, 1765–1844.
Pitts, Jos. : English traveller, 1663–1731*.
Pitts, Wm : Eng sculp and silver chaser, 1790–1840.
Pius I. : Pope (142 157), -157.
Pius II. (Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini) · Pope (1158–1464), 1405–1464.
Pius III. (Francis Todeschini Piccolomini) : Pope (1503), 1439–1503
Pius IV. (John Angelo de Medici) Pope (1559 1565), 1499–1565
Pius V. (Michael Ghislieri) : Pope (1566–1572), 1504–1572
Pius VI. (John Ang. Braschi) Pope (1775–1799), 1717–1799.

Pius VII. (Gregory Barnabas Chiaramonti) : Pope (1800–1823), 1740–1823.
Pius VIII. (Castiglione) : Pope (1829–1830), 1761–1830.
Pius IX. (Giov. Maria Mastai-Ferretti) : Pope (1846–1878), 1792–1878.
Pius X. (del Sarto) : Pope (1903–1914), 1835–1914.
Pix, Mary (*née* Griffith) : English playwright, 1666–1720*.
Pixis, Fried. Wilh. : German musician, 1786–1842.
Pixis, Joh Pet. : Germ. pianist and comp., 1788–1874.
Piza, Pedro Franc. de : Spanish general, –1774.
Piza, Pierre Franç. : Belg.-Austr. gen., 1727–1792
Pizarro, Franc. : Spanish discoverer and conqueror of Peru, 1476–1541
Pizarro, Gonz. : Spanish soldier, 1506 1548.
Pizarro, Hern. : Spanish soldier, 1474–1578.
Pizarro, José A · Span vice-admiral, 1689-1762.
Pizarro, Juan : Spanish soldier, 1500*-1536.
Pizzi, Joachim · Italian poet, 1716–1790.
Pizzicolli, Ciriaco (Anconitanus) : Italian archæologist, 1391*–1450*.
Plaat, And. Hend. Jan van der : Dutch engineer, 1761–1819.
Placcius, Vinc. : German jurist, 1642-1699.
Place, Fes : English painter and engrav , 1647-1728.
Place, Fes · English Radical politician, 1771–1854
Place, Pierre de la : Fr magistrate and wr., 1526–72.
Placentia, Duke of : See Lebrun, C F.
Placentinius, Greg : Italian archæol , *ante* 1757.
Placentinus : Italian jurist, –1192.
Placentius, Pet., or John Leo : Flemish historian and Latin poet, 1500*–1550*
Placette, Jean de la : French Protestant, 'Essais de Morale,' 1639–1718.
Placide, Hy · American actor, 1799-1870.
Placide, Thos. : American actor, 1808–1877.
Placidia : Roman empress, mother of Valentinian III , 390*–450.
Placitus Papyriensis, Sext · Roman physician and medical writer, A.D 4th century.
Placker, Christ de : Flem song writer, 1613–1691.
Plaetsen, Jean Gilles van der : Belg. pntr , 1808–57.
Plaetsen, Julien Bern. van der : Belgian historical and portrait painter, 1837–1877.
Plaidy, Louis : German musician and teacher of music, 1810–1874
Plaines, Gerard de : Flemish judge and ambassador, –1525*.
Plaines, Thos. de : Flemish judge, statesman and ambassador, –1507.
Plaisant, Isidor · Belgian legal official and legal writer, 1796–1836.
Plampin, Rob. : English vice-admiral, 1762–1834.
Planché, Jas. Robinson : English antiquary and dramatist, 1796–1880.
Planche, Jean Bapt Gust. : Fr critic, 1808–1857.
Planche, Jos · French Hellenist, 1762–1853.
Planché, Matilda Anne : See Mackarness.
Planchon, Jean Bapt. Luc : Belgian physician and medical writer, 1734–1781.
Plancius, Cn. : Roman ædile, defended by Cicero, fl. B C. 68–46.
Plancius, Pet. : Flemish cartographer, cosmographer and Protestant theologian, 1552–1622
Planck, Gottlieb : German politician and jurist, 1824–1910.
Planck, Gottlieb Jac : German Protestant theologian and historian, 1751–1833
Planck, Heln. Ludw. : German philol., 1785–1831.
Planck, Karl Christ. : German philos., 1819–1880.
Plancke, Jos van der : Treasurer of the city of Bruges, fl. 1686.
Plancken, Corn van der · Belg music , 1772–1849.
Plänckner, Jul. von : German soldier and cartographer, 1791–1858.
Planequaert, Jules : Belg wr. in Flem., 1853–1888.
Planeus, L. Munatius : Rom. mil. gov., fl. B.C. 54–43.
Plancus, L. Munatius : Roman Governor of Syria, fl. B C. 42–22.
Planitz, Max. Edler von der : Germ. gen., 1834–1910.
Planquette, Rob. : Fr. music. and comp., 1848–1903.
Plant, Thos. Livesley : Eng. meteorologist, 1819–1883.
Planta, Jos. : Swiss libr. of Brit. museum, 1744–1827.
Planta, Jos : English diplomatist, 1787–1847.
Plantade, Chas. Hen : Fr. mus. comp., 1764–1839.
Plantade, Franç de : French astron., 1670–1741.
Plantagenet : See also Clarence.
Plantagenet, Arth., Viscount Lisle, 1470*–1542.
Plantagenet, Edw : Duke of York, 1373–1415.
Plantagenet, Edw. : Earl of Warwick, last of Plantagenets, –1499.
Plantagenet, Geof., Earl of Anjou : King of Jerusalem, 1113–1157.
Plantagenet, Geo : Duke of Clarence, 1449–1478.
Plantagenet, Rich., Earl of Cambridge : conspirator, –1415.
Plante, Fcs. : Flemish poet in Latin and Flemish, 1613–1690.
Planté, Franç. · French musician, 1839–1898
Plantekow, And. : German physician and scholar, 1661–1731.
Plantin, Christophe French printer at Antwerp, 1514–1589
Planudes Maximus : Byzantine grammarian, theologian and monk, 'Life of Æsop,' 1260*–1330.
Plaoul : See Playoul.
Plas, Pet. van der : Flemish painter, 1595*– .
Plaseller, Jos. : Austrian stenographer and physician, 1812–1877.
Plasian, Wm. of · French adviser of Philip, 'The Fair,' fl 1300–1310.
Plass, Herm Gottlob : German archæol , 1798– .
Plassehaert, Jean Bapt. Jos Ghislain : Belgian politician and publicist, 1769 1821.
Plassmann, Ern · German artist, 1823–1877.
Plat or **Platt,** Sir Hugh : English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 1552–1611*.
Plate, Geo : German industrialist, 1844–1914
Platea de Senzeille, Jan de (De la Rue) · Flemish historian, –1490.
Plateanus, Pet. : Flemish educationist, –1551.
Plateau, Ant. . Belgian painter, 1759–1815
Plateau, Jos. Ant. Ferd. : Belgian physician and mathematician, 1801–1883.
Platel, Jac. : Flemish eccles. writer, 1608–1681.
Platel, Nich Jos. : French-Belgian 'cellist and composer, 1777–1835.
Platen-Hallermund, Aug , Count von : German poet and dramatist, 1796–1835.
Plater, Fel . of Basle : Fr med. writer, 1536–1614.
Plater, Geo : American statesman, 1736–1792.
Platière, Imbert de la, Marshal de Bourdillon . French diplomatist, 1524–1567.
Platière, Roland de la : See Roland.
Platina, Bartholomew de' Sacchi : Italian historian, 'History of the Popes,' 1421–1481.
Platner, Eduard : German jurist, 1786 1860
Platner, Ernst · German physician and anthropologist, 1744–1818.
Platner, Ern. Zacharias : German painter and critic, 1773–1855.
Platner, Fried : German jurist, 1730–1770
Platner, Joh Zacharias : Germ. physn , 1694–1747.
Plato (Platon) : Greek comic poet, fl B C 427-391.
Plato : Greek philosopher, B.C. 427*–347.
Plato, Geo Gottlieb : German numismatist and historian, 1710–1777.
Platon, Levshin : Archbishop of Moscow, 1737–1812.
Platov, Ct. : Hetman of the Cossacks, 1765*–1818.
Platt, Jonas · American jurist, 1769–1834.
Platt, Orville : American senator, 1830–1905.
Platt, Thos. Collier : Amer. senator, 1833–1910
Platt, Sir Thos. Joshua : Eng. judge, 1790*–1862.
Platt, Thos. Pell : Eng. Orientalist, 1798 1852
Platt, Zephaniah : member of American Continental Congress, 1740–1807.
Platt, Zephaniah : American jurist, 1796 1871.
Platte-Montagne, Matheus de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch) : Flemish marine and landscape painter, –1660.
Platte-Montagne, Nicolas de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch) : Fr pntr and engrav , 1631–1706
Platten-Berch, van : See Platte-Montagne.
Plattenberg : See Platte-Montagne.
Plattes, Gab. : Eng wr. on agriculture, fl. 1640.
Plattner, Karl Fried. : German metallurgical chemist, 1800–1858.
Platts, Jno. · Eng. Unit. div. and compiler, 1775–1837.
Platts, Jno. Thompson : Eng. Orientalist, 1830–1904.
Platz, Fried. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1785–1840.
Platzer, Joh. Geo. : Austr.-Germ. pntr., 1702–1760
Plautius, Aulus : Roman military governor and founder of London, fl. 43–47.

Plautus, Titus Maccius: Latin comic poet, B C. 254*-184.
Plaw, Jno: Scottish architect, 1745* 1820.
Player, Sir Thos. Chamberlain of London, 1608-72.
Player, Sir Thos · Chamberlain of London, 1686.
Playfair, Arch Lew. Anglo-Indian gen, 1839-1915
Playfair, Sir Hugh Lyon: Anglo-Indian officer and Provost of St Andrews, 1786-1861.
Playfair, Jas.: Prine of St. Andrews, 1738-1819.
Playfair, Jno, F R S: Scottish mathematician and geologist, 1748-1819.
Playfair, Sir Lyon, Lord Playfair, F.R S.: Scottish scientist and statesman, 1818-1898
Playfair, Sir Rob. Lamb · Scottish diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1899.
Playfair, Wm · English political and miscellaneous writer, 1759-1823.
Playfair, Wm. Hy.: Scottish architect, 1789-1857
Playfair, Wm. Smoult: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1835-1903.
Playfere, Thos · Eng divine and author, 1561*-1609.
Playford, Hy: Eng music publisher, 1657-1706*
Playford, Jno. English musician and music publisher, 1623-1686*
Playford, Jno. Eng music printer and pub, 1655-85.
Playford, Thos: Eng.-Austral. Premier, 1837-1915.
Playoul or **Plaoul,** Pet.: Flem. theol, 1353-1415.
Plaza, Man.: Peruvian missionary, 1772-1845.
Pleasanton, Aug. Jas · American general and scientist, 1808-1894.
Pleasants, Jas.· American senator, 1769-1839.
Pleasants, Jno Hampden: Amer journ, 1797-1846.
Pleasants, Thos: Irish philanthropist, 1728-1818.
Pleasonton, Aug Jas. Amer. brig-gen, 1808-1894.
Plechelm, St.: Irish, 'The Apostle of Guelderland,' fl. 700.
Plectrude: wife of Pepin II, fl. 670-716.
Plee, Aug.· French botanist, 1787-1825.
Plegmund: hermit and Archbishop of Canterbury (890-914), -914.
Plehve, Wjatscheslaf Konstantinowitsch · Russian statesman, 1846-1904.
Pleistoanax: King of Sparta, B C. -408.
Plempius, Vopiscus Fortunatus: Dutch medical writer, 1601-1671.
Plessis, Fcs. Xav · Canadian divine, 1694- .
Plessis or **Plessetis,** Jno. de, Earl of Warwick · statesman, -1263.
Plessis, Jos. Octave: Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1762-1825
Plessner, Gust. Wilh. Ferd. · Germ. engm, 1821-95.
Plessy, Jeanne Arnould: Fr. actress, 1818-1897.
Plessys or **Plessis,** Pacificus du: French missionary, 16th-17th centuries.
Plesyngton, Sir Rob. de · Chf. Bar. of Exch. 1393.
Plétain, Armand Hubert Ghislain: Belgian philanthropist, 1802 1854.
Pletain, Jean Bapt: Belgian physician and medical writer, -1790*.
Pletho: See Gemistos.
Pletinckx, Chas. Jos. Pet.: Belg gen, 1797-1877.
Plettenberg, Fried. Christ. von: Bishop of Münster, 1644 1706
Pléville Le Peley, Geo. René: Fr. vice-adm., 1726-1805.
Pleu, Eugen: German antiquary, -1878.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Edw.: Eng. publicist, 1818-1889
Pleydell-Bouverie, Wm · 1st Earl of Radnor, 1725-76.
Pleyel, Camille: Fr. music publisher, 1788-1855
Pleyel, Ignatius Jos.: Austr. mus. comp, 1757-1831.
Pleyel, Marie Felicité Denise Moke · French pianist, 1811-1875.
Plimer, And.: Eng. min painter, 1763*-1837
Plimer, Nath.: Eng. miniature painter, 1757-1822*.
Plimsoll, Sam., 'The Sailor's Friend': English politician, 1824-1898.
Pliny, the Elder: Roman naturalist, 'Historia Naturalis,' 23-79.
Pliny, the Younger: Roman proprætor and orator, 61-113*.
Ploetz, Berthold von: German pol., 1844-1898.
Plon, Chas. Phil. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. printer, 1774-1843.
Plon, Emm. Hen. Jos.: Belgian printer and engraver, 1742-1832.
Plon, Eug.: Fr. publisher and wr. on art, 1836-95.
Plon, Hen. Ghislain Jos.: Belgian-French printer, 1777-1860.
Plon, Jacques Jos.: Belgian engineer, 1683-1755.
Plon, Pierre Jean Jos.: Belgian printer and engraver, 1716-1785.
Plong, Carl · Danish poet, politician and newspaper editor, 1813-1894.
Ploos van Amstel, Jac. Corn. Dutch engrav., 1726-98.
Ploss, Heim Hein.: Germ anthropologist, 1819-85.
Plot, Rob: Eng. nat. philos. and antiq, 1640-1696.
Plotinus · Rom. Neo-Platonic philos, 204 270.
Plott, Jno. · Eng. miniature painter, 1732 1803.
Plough, Jno · Eng. Prot. controvers, -1562.
Plouich, Vaast de: Flemish mathematician and cartographer, 16th and 17th centuries
Plouvier, Pierre Jos.: French-Belgian musician and writer on music, -1826*.
Plouy, Phil de: Flem eccles. wr., 1580(90)-1653
Plowden, Arth Chichele: London magistrate, 1844-1914
Plowden, Chas · Eng Jesuit, wr and orator, 1743-1821
Plowden, Edm · Eng R.C. pol. and law wr., 1518-85.
Plowden, Fcs Pet: English historical and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1829.
Plowden, Walter Chichele: British Consul in Abyssinia and explorer, 1820-1860.
Plowden, Sir Wm Chichele: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1832 1915
Pluchart, Chas: Flem ecclesiastical wr, -1653.
Pluche, Noel Ant · French writer, 1688-1761.
Plücker, Jul.: Germ physicist and mathem., 1801-68.
Pluckx, Jean Anton Augustin · Belgian miniature painter, 1786-1837.
Plüddemann, Mart. · German musician, composer and writer on music, 1854-1897.
Plugenet, Sir Alan de · English baron, -1299.
Plugenet, Alan de · English baron, 1277-1319
Plukenet, Leonard · English botanist, 1642-1706.
Plum, Corn · Flemish goldsmith and medallist, fl 1497-1528.
Plum, Fred: Dan Bp. of Fyens-Stift, 1760-1834.
Plumb, Jos: American pioneer, 1791-1870.
Plumb, Josiah Burr: Canad. statesman, 1816-1888.
Plume, Thos.: Eng. divine and benef, 1630-1704.
Plumer, Sir Thos: English lawyer and Master of Rolls, 1753-1824.
Plumer, Wm.: American senator, 1759-1850.
Plumer, Wm: Amer. congressman, 1789-1854.
Plumer, Wm. Swan: Amer. divine, 1802-1880.
Plumier, Chas: French botanist, 1646-1704.
Plumier, Edm.: Belgian painter, 1694-1733
Plumier, Pierre Denis · Belg. sculptor, 1688-1721
Plumion, Lievin: Flemish sculptor, -1617
Plumley, Ben. Rush: Amer. author, 1816-1887.
Plummer, Jos B: American soldier, 1820-1862.
Plumpton, Sir Rob.: English soldier, 1453-1523.
Plumpton, Sir Wm.: English soldier, 1404 1480
Plumptre, Anna: Eng. miscell writer, 1760-1818.
Plumptre, Annabella: English novelist and translator, fl. 1795-1812.
Plumptre, Chas. Jno.: Eng. elocutionist, 1818-1887.
Plumptre, Edw. Hayes: English divine, theological writer and poet, 1821-1891.
Plumptre, Hy.: English physician, -1746.
Plumptre, Jas.: Eng. dram and divine, 1770-1832
Plumptre, Jno.: Eng div and miscell wr, 1753-1825.
Plumptre, Rob.: President of Queen's College, Cambridge, and miscellaneous writer, 1723-1788.
Plumptre, Russel: prof of physics at Camb., 1709-93.
Plumridge, Sir Jas. Hanway: Eng. adm., 1787-1863.
Plumsted, Clem.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1680-1745.
Plumsted, Wm.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1708-1765.
Plumyoen, Josse Jos: Belgian historian and man of letters, 1692-1757
Plunket, Sir Christopher: Lord Deputy of Ireland, fl. 1440.
Plunket, Christopher: 2nd Ea of Fingall, -1649.
Plunket, Jno.: Jacobite agent, 1664-1738.
Plunket, Nich.: Irish writer, fl. 1641.
Plunket, Oliver: 6th Baron Louth, fl. 1679
Plunket, Oliver: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1629-81.
Plunket, Pat.: 7th Baron Dunsany, fl. 1602.
Plunket, Pat: 9th Baron Dunsany, -1668
Plunket, Randall: 11th Baron Dunsany, fl. 1691.
Plunket, Thos., Baron Plunket: Irish-Austrian general, 1716-1779.
Plunket, Thos. Span, 2nd Lord Plunket of Newtown: Archbishop of Tuam, Killala, 1792-1866
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord: Lord Chancellor of Ireland and orator, 1764-1854.

Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord: Protestant Archbishop of Dublin, 1828–1897
Plunkett, Cath: Irish violinist, 1725– .
Plunkett, Eliz: Irish translator, 1769–1823.
Plunkett, Sir Fes. Rich. Brit diplom., 1835–1907.
Plunkett, Jno Hubert: Austral statesm., 1802–1869.
Pluquet, Fes And. Adrian Fr. writer, 1716–1790
Plutarch. Greek biog. and philosopher, 46*–120.
Plutarch Greek philosopher, 350*–430.
Plütschau, Hein.: Germ missionary, 1676–1747.
Pluygers, Willem Geo.: Dutch librarian and philologist, 1880.
Pluys, Jean Franç.: Belg. pntr on glass, 1810–1873.
Plymouth, Earls of: See Fitzcharles, Chas., and Windsor, Thos Windsor.
Plympton, Jos: American soldier, 1787–1860.
Plymton, Rob.: English author, fl 1133
Pobiedonostzeff, Constantine Petrovich: Russ. jurist, philosopher, man of letters and Procurator of the Holy Synod, 1827–1907.
Pocahontas: Amer.-Indian princess, 1595–1617.
Poccetti (Barbatelli): Italian painter, 1542–1612.
Pochet, Jac.: Flemish poet, 1608– .
Pocklington, Jno.: English divine, –1642.
Pockrich, Pokeridge or **Puckeridge,** Rich.: Irish inventor and musician, 1690*–1759.
Pocock, Edw.: English Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1604–1691.
Pocock, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1706–1792.
Pocock, Isaac: Eng. artist and dram., 1782–1835.
Pocock, Isaac Jno. Innes: English barrister and poet, 1819–1886.
Pocock, Jas.: Eng. artist and dramatist, fl. 1820
Pocock, Lew.: English art amateur and writer on life assurance, 1808–1882.
Pocock, Nich.: Eng marine painter, 1741*–1821.
Pocock, Nich.: Eng historical writer, 1814–1897.
Pocock, Rob: English antiquary, printer and author, 1760–1830
Pocock, Wm Fuller: English architect, 1779–1849
Pocock, Wm. Innes: English author, 1783–1836.
Poocke, Edw.: See also Pocock.
Poocke, Edw.: English Orientalist, 1648–1727.
Poocke, Rich: Eng Bp. of Meath and trav., 1704–65.
Pocquet, Ant. Flemish heresiarch and jurist, 1500*–1560*
Pocy, Felipe Cuban naturalist, 1799– .
Poczobut, Mart de: Polish astronomer, 1729–1810.
Podda: 6th Bishop of Hereford, –786*.
Podesta, Geo: Ital.-Belg. publicist, 1811–1866
Podesti, Franc: Italian painter, 1799 1895
Podiebrad, Geo von Kg. of Bohemia, 1420–1471.
Podmaniczky, Baron Fred.: Hungarian revolutionist, politician and theatre manager, 1824–1907.
Podmore, Frank: English writer on psychical research, 1855–1910.
Poe, Edgar Allan: American author, 1809–1849.
Poe, Leon: English physician, –1631*.
Poederlé, Eug. Jos. Chas. Gilain Hubert d'Olmen, Bar de: Belg. botanist and agronome, 1742–1813
Poel, Augustin Eug. van den: Belgian Flemish poet, 1758–1835.
Poel, Egbert van der: Dutch painter, 1621–1664
Poel, Piter: Russ.-Germ. educationist, 1760–1837.
Poelaert, Denis Vict: Belgian sculptor, 1820–1859.
Poelaert, Jos.: Belgian architect, 1817–1879.
Poelarius, Phil: Flemish philosopher, –1620
Poelchau, Geo.: Russ.-Germ. musician, 1773–1836
Poele, Florimond van de: Belgian architect, draughtsman and painter on glass, 1832–1875.
Poele, Placide van den: Flem R C. wr., 1649*–1714
Poele, Rob. van de (or de Lacu): Flemish jurist, –1483
Poelemberg or **Poilenberg,** Corn.: Dutch painter, 1586–1660
Poelenburgh, Corn van: Dutch painter, 1586–1667.
Poelman, Chas Amand Constant: Belgian physician and professor, 1815–1874.
Poelman, Jan: Flem ecclesiastical wr., 1677–1736
Poelman, Pierre Franç.: Belgian painter, 1801–1826.
Poelman, Theod: Flem. Lat. schol., 1512–*post* 1607.
Poelmann (Pulmannus), Theod: German philologist, 1510–*post* 1580.
Poeppig, Eduard: German naturalist, 1797–1868.
Poer See also Poor and Power
Poer, Jno.: Lord de Poer, 1527– .
Poer, Ranolf le: English sheriff, –1182
Poer, Rob le: English court official, fl. 1166–1190.
Poer, Rog le: Irish settler, –1186.
Poer, Walter le: English judge, fl 1215–1227.
Poerio, Aless.: Ital. poet and patriot, 1802–1848
Poerio, Carlo. Neapolitan statesman, 1803–1867
Poerson, Chas. Franç: French historical and portrait painter, 1653*–1725
Poeschel, Joh Geo.: Germ philologist, 1680–1737.
Poggendorff, Joh Christ: Germ. physicist, 1796–1877.
Poggio Bracciolini: See Bracciolini.
Poglietti, Aless.: Austr. organist and comp., –1683.
Pogonatus: See Constantine Pogonatus
Pogson, Norman Rob.: Eng. astronomer, 1829–1891.
Pohl, Carl Ferd.: Germ wr on music, 1819–1887.
Pohl, Joh. Eman: Austrian botanist, 1784 1834
Pohl, Rich: German writer on music, 1826–1896.
Pohlenz, Christ Aug.: German musician and composer, 1790–1843
Pohlman, R. W. Australian judge, 1811–1877.
Poillené, Jean: Flem pntr. on enamel, 16th century.
Poilly, Franç. de: French engraver, 1622*–1693.
Poilly, Jean Bapt. de: French engraver, 1669–1728
Poilly, Nic de: French engraver, 1626–1696
Poilly, Nic. de: Fr. painter and engraver, 1675–1747
Poilpot, Théophile: French painter, 1848–1915
Poincaré, Jules Hen: French scientist, 1854–1912.
Poindexter, Geo.: American senator, 1779–1853.
Poindre, Jac. de: Flemish painter, 1527–1570
Poingdestre, Jean: jurist and Lieutenant-Bailiff of Jersey, 1609–1691.
Poins: See Poyntz.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts: Amer. statesman, 1779–1851.
Poinsot, Louis: French mathematician, 1777–1859
Pointer, Jno.: Eng. historian and antiq., 1668–1754.
Pointer, Wm.: See Kidley.
Pointis, Jean Bern. L D., Baron: French naval officer, 1645–1707.
Poiré, Emm., 'Caran d'Ache'. Russian-French caricaturist, 1858–1909
Poiret, Pierre: French mystical enthusiast, 'Divine Economy,' 1646–1719
Poirier, Dr Fr. surgeon and anatomist, 1852–1907.
Poirier, Etienne Phil.: Belgian physician and professor, 1829–1888
Poirier, Germain: French chronologist and antiquary, 1724–1803.
Poirson, Aug Sim. J. C.: Fr. historian, 1795–1871.
Poirson, Jean Bapt.: French geographer, 1760–1831
Poirson, Vict: Belgian soldier, 1804–1884
Poirters, Adrian: Dutch man of letters, 1605–1674
Pois, Ant. le: Fr. physn. and numismat., 1525–1578.
Pois, Chas. le: French physician, 1563–1633.
Pois, Nic. le: French physician, 1527–1587
Poise, Jean Alex. Ferd.: Fr. mus comp., 1828–1892.
Poissant, Thibaut: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1605–1660.
Poisson, Nich. Jos.: Fr. abbé and philos., 1637–1710.
Poisson, Raymond: Fr. actor and dram., 1633–1690.
Poisson, Siméon Denis: Fr mathem., 1781–1840.
Poissonier, Arn: Flem. tapestry worker, –1522.
Poissonnier, Pierre Isaac: French physician and chemist, 1720–1798.
Poitiers, Diana de, Duchess de Valentinois: mistress of Fcs I and Hy II of France, 1499 1566
Poitiers, Phil of: See Philip
Poivre, Pierre: Fr naturalist and trav., 1719–1786.
Pokeridge, Rich: See Pockrich.
Pokotiloff: Russian diplomatist, 1908.
Pol: See Paul.
Pol de Limburg: Flem. min. pntr., 14th and 15th cents.
Polack, Joel Sam.: English trader and writer on New Zealand, 1807–1882.
Polack, Sol: Dutch-English engraver and miniature painter, 1757–1839.
Polain, Matth Lamb.: Belgian historian, 1808–1872.
Polain, Pierre Alph.: Belg. man of letters, 1813–1877.
Polan, Amand: Prot. theol. of Basle, 1561–1610
Poland, Alf.: English surgeon, 1821–1872.
Poland, Luke Potter: American jurist, 1815–1887.
Polaroli, Ant.: Ital. musician and comp., 1680–1746.
Polaroli, Carlo Franc.: Italian musician and composer, 1653*–1722.
Polavieja, Marq. de: Spanish general and minister of war, 1838–1914.
Polding, Jno. Bede: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Sydney, 1794–1877.
Pole, Arth: English conspirator, 1531–1570*.
Pole, Sir Chas Morice: Eng. admiral, 1757–1830.

Pole, Dav : Bishop of Peterborough, –1568.
Pole, Edm. de la, Earl of Suffolk : rebel, 1472*–1513
Pole, Sir Geoffrey : Eng informer and rebel, 1502*-58.
Pole, Hy. : Lord Montagu, 1492*–1538.
Pole, Jno. de la, Earl of Lincoln : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1464*–1487
Pole, Jno. de la : Duke of Suffolk, 1442–1491.
Pole, Marg , Countess of Salisbury : governess to Queen Mary, 1473–1541.
Pole, Mich de la, Earl of Suffolk : lord chancellor, 1330*-1389.
Pole, Mich. de la : Earl of Suffolk, 1361*–1415.
Pole, Mich. de la , Earl of Suffolk, killed at Agincourt, 1394-1415
Pole, Sir Ralph : English judge, fl. 1442–1459.
Pole, Reg. : cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury (1556-58), 1500–1558.
Pole, Sir Rich. de la : Eng. royal officer, –1345.
Pole, Rich. de la, 'White Rose of England' : Duke of Suffolk, pretender, –1525.
Pole, Thos · Eng Quaker and physician, 1753–1829.
Pole, Wellesley, Lord Maryborough : Master of the Mint, –1817.
Pole, Sir Wm. de la English merchant and Baron of the Exchequer, –1366.
Pole, Wm. de la, Duke of Suffolk · English general, statesman and diplomatist, 1396–1450.
Pole, Sir Wm. : English antiquary and historical writer, 1561-1635.
Pole, Wm., F R S. : English engineer, musician and authority on whist, 1814–1900
Pole, Wm. Wellesley- · See Wellesley-Pole
Polehampton, Hy. Stedman : Anglo-Indian chaplain, 1824–1857.
Polemon : Platonic philosopher, –B C. 273
Polemon · Stoic philosopher and geog , fl. B C 190.
Polemon I. : King of Pontus and Bosporos, *–post* B.C 2.
Polemon II. : King of Pontus and Bosporos, fl. 39–62.
Polemon, Ant : sophist and rhetorician, fl 133.
Poleni, Jno , Marq. : Ital. mathematician, 1683–1761.
Polenius : See Pullen
Polentone, Secco : Italian savant, –1463*.
Polet, Gerardine : Belgian philanth., 1815-1886.
Polette, Ant. : Canadian jurist, 1807–1887.
Polevoy, Nich. Alexievitch : Russian historian and political writer, 1796–1846.
Poleyt, Eustache : Flemish architect, 1462–1529*.
Polhem, Christopher : Swedish engineer, 1661 1751.
Polhemus, Abr. : American divine, 1812–1857
Polhill, Edw. : English Calvinist writer, 1622-1694*.
Poli, Jos. Xav. : Italian naturalist, 1746–1825.
Poli, Mart. : Italian chemist, 1662 1714.
Polidori, Jno. Wm. : English physician and author, 1795-1821.
Polidoro, 'Da Caravaggio' : Ital. pntr., 1495-1543.
Polignac, Aug. Jules A. M , Prince de : minister of Charles X., 1780–1847.
Polignac, Prince Camille de : French general and mathem. and gen. in U.S service, –1913
Polignac, Melch. de : French cardinal, statesman and writer, 1661–1741.
Polignac, Yolande M. G. de P., Duchess of, 1749*–95.
Poliniere, Pierre : French mathematician, 1671–1734
Polis, Emm. Jos. Oliver : Belg. soldier, 1789–1838
Polit or **Politus,** Jan : Flemish poet in Latin and French and historiographer, 1554*-
Polites, Joach. : Dutch-Flemish poet and musician, –1569.
Politi, Alex. . Italian scholar, 1679–1752.
Politian or **Poliziano,** Angelo : Ital. schol , 1454–1494.
Polk, Jas. Knox : 11th Pres of the U S., 1795–1849.
Polk, Leonidas : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Arkansas and lieut.-general, 1806-1864.
Polk, Thos. : American patriot, 1732–1793.
Polk, Thos Gilchrist : American lawyer, 1790–1869.
Polk, Trusten : American senator, 1811–1876.
Polk, Wm. : American patriot, 1758–1834.
Polk, Wm. H. : American lawyer, 1815–1862.
Polkemmet, Lord : See Wm Baillie.
Polko, Elise (*née* Vogel) : German vocalist and writer, 1823-1899.
Pollack, Leopold : Austr.-Ital. painter, 1806–1880.
Pollajuolo, Ant. : Florentine engraver, goldsmith, medallist, painter and sculptor, 1429–1498.
Pollajuolo, Pietro : Italian painter, sculptor, goldsmith and medallist, 1443–1496.
Pollajuolo, Simon del, 'Il Cronaca' : Florentine sculptor and architect, 1454–1508
Pollak, H. : Austrian-English journalist, 1864–1902.
Pollard, Edw. Alb. : American journalist, 1828–1872.
Pollard, Hy. Rives : American editor, 1833–1868.
Pollard, Sir Hugh : Royalist and Governor of Guernsey, –1666.
Pollard, Sir Jno. : Speaker of the House of Commons, –1557.
Pollard, Leonard : English divine, 1556
Pollard, Sir Lewis : English judge, 1465* 1540
Pollard, Rob. : Eng. painter and engraver, 1755–1838.
Pollard, Wm. : English Quaker and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1893
Pollard-Urquhart, Wm. : English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1815–1871.
Pollarolo : See Polaroli.
Polledro, Giov. Battista : Italian viol., 1781* 1853
Pollen, Jno. Hungerford : English painter and writer on art subjects, 1820– .
Pollenberg · See Poelemberg.
Pollet, Chas. Ant. Pierre : Belg. hist., 1816–1887.
Pollet, Edm. Jos. Belgian poet, 1805–1861.
Pollet, Franç. . Flemish jurist, 1519*–1548.
Pollet, Jac. : Flemish jurist, 1645–1713
Pollet, Jan · Flemish churchman, inquisitor and ambassador, 1500*–1556
Pollexfen, Sir Hy. · English judge, 1632*–1691.
Pollexfen, Jno. : English merchant and economic writer, fl. 1675–1697.
Pollinchove, Chas. Jos. de : Belg judge, 1675–1756.
Pollinchove, Gaspard de · Belgian judge, 1737–1816.
Pollinchove, Jacques Mart de Belgian judge, 1627-1714.
Pollini, Bern. : German theatre dir , 1838–1896
Pollini, Franc. Gius. : Austrian musician and composer, 1763–1846.
Pollio, Gaius Asinius : Roman orator, poet and historian, B C. 76–A D. 5.
Pollio, Pierre Louis : French musician and composer, 1724–1796.
Pollitzer, Ad . Hung -Eng. violinist, 1832-1900
Pöllnitz, Karl Ludw , Baron von : German adventurer and writer, 1692–1775
Pollock, Sir Chas. Edw : English judge, 1823-1897.
Pollock, Sir Dav : Chf Just. of Bombay, 1780–1847.
Pollock, Sir Geo. : Anglo-Ind. fld.-marsh , 1786–1872.
Pollock, Jas. : Governor of Pennsylvania, 1810–90.
Pollock, Sir Jon. Fred. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1783–1870.
Pollock, Oliver : American merchant, 1737–1823.
Pollock, Sir Wm. Fred. : Queen's remembrancer and author, 1815–1888.
Pollok, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1798 1827.
Pollux, Jul. : Greek gram. and sophist, 180 238.
Pollux, Jul. : Byzantine historian, 10th century.
Polman, Jan : Flem eccles writer, 1657.
Polo, Gaspar Gil. : Spanish poet and romancist, 1530*–1591.
Polo, Marco : Venetian traveller, 1254*-1324.
Polonimo de Castro y Velasco, Acisclo Antonio : Spanish painter, 1653–1726.
Polonsky, Jas. Petrovitch Russian poet and dramatist, 1820–1898.
Polton, Lord : See Sir Wm. Calderwood.
Polton, Thos. · English bishop, –1433
Poltrot, Jean de : French Huguenot noble and murderer of Duc de Guise, 1537*–1563.
Polus, Matthæus : See Poole.
Polverel, Etienne : French revolutionist, 1742 95.
Polwarth, Bar See Sir Pat. Hume, Ba. of Marchmont
Polwhele, Rich · English antiquary, historian and poet, 1760–1838
Polwhele, Theophilus : Eng. Puritan div , –1689.
Polyænus, Jul., 'The Macedonian' : writer, 'Stratagemata,' fl. 150
Polyander, Jan : Flemish poet and writer, 1568–1646.
Polybius : Greek historian, B.C. 204*–122.
Polybus, of Cos physician, fl. *post* B.C. 400
Polycarp : Bishop of Smyrna and martyr, 69*–160*.
Polychares . Olympian victor, fl. B.C. 764–743.
Polycles, the Elder : Greek sculptor, fl. B C. 370*.
Polycles, the Younger : Greek sculptor, fl B C. 155.
Polycletus · Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 452–412
Polycletus · Greek sculptor, B C. 4th century.
Polycrates : tyrant of Samos, –B.C. 515.
Polycrates : Athen. sophist and rhetor , B C. 4th cent.

Polycrates: Governor of Cyprus, fl. B.C. 217–196.
Polydor: See Glauber.
Polydore Vergil (de Castelle): Ital. hist., 1470–1555.
Polydorus, of Rhodes: sculptor, 1st century.
Polygnotus: Grk. pntr. and sculp., B.C. 480*–400*
Polyidus (Polyeidos): painter and dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 400*.
Polymnestos (Polymnastos): poet and musician, fl. B.C. 675–644.
Polysperchon: Macedonian military commander, fl. B.C. 334–303.
Polyxenidas: Cretan mil. commander, fl. B.C. 209–190
Pomarancio: See Circignano and Roncalli.
Pombal, Seb. Jos. de Carvalho e Mello, Marq. of: Portuguese statesman, 1699–1782.
Pombo, Man. de: Colombian patriot, 1769–1820.
Pomel, Eugène: Fr. engineer and politician, 1821–98
Pomeranus or **John Bugenhagen**: German Protestant reformer, 1485–1558.
Pomerio, Hy. de or a: Flem. eccles. wr., 1382*–1469
Pomeroy, Ben: American divine, 1704–1784.
Pomeroy, Jas. Spencer, Viscount Harberton: Irish classical scholar, 1836–1912.
Pomeroy, Jno. Norton: American lawyer, 1828–85.
Pomeroy, Seth: American brigadier-general, 1706–77
Pomet, Pierre: French botanist, 'General History of Drugs,' 1658–1699.
Pomey, Franç. Ant.: French humanist, 1619–1673.
Pomfret, Earl of: See Thos. Wm. Fermor.
Pomfret, Ctss. of: See Henrietta Louisa Fermor.
Pomfret, Jno.: English poet, 1667–1702
Pomfret, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650–1722.
Pomis, David de: Italian physician and philosopher, 1525–1600*
Pommeraye, Jean Franç.: French ecclesiastical historian, 1617–1687
Pompadour, Jane Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of: mistress of Louis XV., 1721–1764
Pompallier, Jno. Bapt. Fes.: 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of New Zealand, 1802–1870
Pompe, Gautier: Belgian sculptor, 1703–1777.
Pompe, Jean Bapt. Engelbert: Belgian sculptor, 1743–1810
Pompe, Paul Mart.: Belgian sculptor, 1742–1822.
Pompei, Jerome: Italian poet, 1731–1788.
Pompeius Magnus, Cn.: Rom. gen., B.C. 106–48.
Pompeius Magnus, Cn.: Rom. adm., B.C. 80(75)–45*
Pompeius Magnus, Sext.: Roman commander, B.C. 75–35.
Pompeius Strabo, Cn.: Roman military commander, –B.C. 87.
Pompignan, Jean Geo. le Franc de: French archbishop and writer, 1715–1790.
Pompignan, Jean Jacques le Franc, Marq. de: French poet and writer, 1709–1784
Pomponazzi or **Pomponatius**, Pet., 'Peretto': Italian Aristotelian philosopher, 'De Immortalitate Animæ,' 1462–1525
Pomponius, Sextus: Roman jurist, fl. 150.
Pomponius Bononiensis, L.: Roman fabulist, fl. B.C. 91*.
Pomponius Lætus: See Leto.
Pomponius Mela: Roman geographer, fl. 50*
Pomreux du Sart, Eustache de: Flemish Latin poet, 1604–1665.
Pomroy, Reb. R.: American nurse, 1817–1884.
Pona, Fes., of Verona: physician, 1594–1652*.
Pona, Jno. Bapt., of Verona: philosopher and poet, –1588.
Ponat, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1657–1703.
Ponce, Jno.: Irish theologian, –1660*.
Ponce, Nic.: French engraver, 1746–1831.
Ponce, Pet. de: Span. teacher of the dumb, 1530*–84.
Ponce, Rich.: Irish writer, fl. 1662.
Ponce-Camus, Marie Nic.: French pntr., 1776–1839.
Ponce de Leon, Juan: Spanish explorer, 1460–1521.
Ponce de Leon, Luis: See Leon, Luis de.
Ponce de Leon, Roderic: Span. commander, 1443–92.
Ponceau, Jean Bapt.: Belgian priest and educationist, 1806–1882.
Poncelet, Jean Vict.: French engineer and mathematician, 1788–1867.
Poncelet, Mart.: French joiner and mechanic, 1774–1844.
Poncet, Antonin: Fr. surg. and med. wr., 1846–1913.
Poncher, Etienne de: French prelate and diplomatist, 1446–1524.
Ponchielli, Amilcare: Ital. mus. comp., 1834–1886.
Ponciau: See Pontiau.
Poncin, Ferd. Jos.: Belgian historian, jurist and poet, 1804–1854.
Poncin, Gaspar: Prince Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, 1410*–1499.
Pond, Arth.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1705*–1758.
Pond, Edw.: Eng. almanac maker, –1620.
Pond, Enoch: American divine, 1791–1882.
Pond, Jas. Burton: Amer. entrepreneur, 1837–1903.
Pond, Jno.: English astronomer, 1767–1836.
Pond, Sam. Wm.: American missionary and lexicographer, 1808–1891.
Pond, Wm. Adams: American music publisher, 1824–1885.
Ponet or **Poynet**, Jno.: English bishop and reformer, 1514*–1556.
Ponetus, Pet.: Flemish Carmelite and theologian, fl. 1565.
Pongerville, Jean Bapt. Ant. Aîné Sauson de: French poet, 1792–1870.
Poniatowski, Jos. Ant.: Polish prince and Marshal of France, 1763–1813.
Poniatowski, Jos. Mich. Xavier Fes. Jno., Prince: Italian musician, singer and composer, 1816–1873
Poniatowski, Stanislaus, Ct.: Polish diplomatist, 1677(8)–1762.
Poniatowski, Stanislaus Aug.: See Stanislaus
Ponnet or **Poynet**, Jno.: Bishop of Winchester and reformer, 1514*–1556.
Pons, Ant. de: Fr. officer and diplom., 1510–1586.
Pons, Ange Thos. Zénon: French antiq., 1789–1836
Pons, Franç. R. J. de: French traveller, 1751–1812.
Pons, Jacques de: French soldier, 1413–1472(3)
Pons, Jean Louis: French astronomer, 1761–1831.
Pons, Jno. Fes. de: French writer, 1683–1732.
Pons, José: Spanish musician, 1768–1818
Pons, Renaud, Sire de: French soldier, 1345*–1427.
Ponsard, Franç.: French dram. and poet, 1814–1867.
Ponsart, Gilles Benedict: Belg. physn., 1740*–1782
Ponsart, Jean Nich. Franç.: Belg. pntr., 1788–1870
Ponson, Aml. Theod.: Swiss-Belgian engineer and professor, 1801–1866
Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis, Visct. de: French romance writer, 1829–1871.
Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charl. Mary: English novelist, 1817–1877.
Ponsonby, Sir Fred. Cavendish: English major-general, 1783–1837.
Ponsonby, Fred. Geo. Brabazon, 6th Earl of Bessborough: cricketer and sportsman, 1815–1895.
Ponsonby, Geo.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1755–1817.
Ponsonby, Hy.: English general, –1745.
Ponsonby, Sir Hy. Fred.: English general and court official, 1825–1895.
Ponsonby, Jno.: Speaker of Irish House of Commons, 1713–1789.
Ponsonby, Jno., Viscount Ponsonby: diplomatist, 1780*–1855.
Ponsonby, Jno. Geo. Brabazon: 5th Earl of Bessborough, 1809–1880.
Ponsonby, Jno. Wm., 4th Earl of Bessborough: statesman, 1781–1847
Ponsonby, Rich.: Irish bishop, 1772–1853
Ponsonby, Sarah: Welsh recluse, 1745*–1831.
Ponsonby, Wm.: English printer, 1546*–1604
Ponsonby, Wm., 2nd Earl of Bessborough: statesman, 1704–1793.
Ponsonby, Sir Wm.: British general, 1772–1815.
Ponsonby, Wm. Brabazon, 1st Lord Ponsonby: Irish politician, 1744–1806.
Pont, du: See also Pontius.
Pont, Rob.: Scottish reformer, 1524–1606
Pont, Tim.: Scottish topographer, 1560*–1614*.
Pont L'Evêque, Rog. of: See Roger.
Pontack, ——: French-English tavern-keeper and rabbinical scholar, 1638*–1720*.
Pontano, Giov. Gioviano: Italian Latin poet and humanist, 1426–1503.
Pontanus, Jas.: Bohemian Jesuit, philologist and classical scholar, 1542–1626
Pontanus, Jno. Isaac.: Danish historian and antiquary, 1571–1639.
Pontanus, Lievin: Flemish humanist and ecclesiastical jurist, –1610*.
Pontanus, Petrus: Flemish humanist and Latin poet, –1540*.

Pontanus, Roverus: Flemish Carmelite and ecclesiastical writer, –1567.
Pontas, Jean: French religious writer, 1638–1728.
Pontbriand, Rv. Mary du Breil de: French Bishop of Quebec, 1709–1760
Pontchartrain, Louis Phélypeaux, Ct. of: Chancellor of France, 1643–1727.
Ponte, de: See also Pontanus
Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano): Ital. pntr., 1475*–1530.
Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano): Ital. pntr., 1549–1592.
Ponte, Jacopo da (Il Bassano, Jacopo da Bassano): Venetian genre painter, 1510–1592.
Ponte, Leandro da: Italian painter, 1558–1623.
Ponte, Lorenzo da: Italian-American poet and librettist, 'Don Juan,' 1749–1838
Ponte, Nicc. da: Doge of Venice, 1492*–1585.
Ponte, Pierre de Ceci: Flem. philol., –*post* 1529.
Pontécoulant, Louis Ad. Doulcet, Ct. de: French soldier and man of letters, 1794–1882.
Pontécoulant, Louis Gust. le Doulcet, Ct. de: French politician, 1764–1853.
Pontedera, Andrea de: See Pisano
Pontedera, Jul.: Italian botanist, 1688–1757.
Pontevès-Gien, Hen. Jean B., Vicomte: French soldier, 1740–1790.
Pontgravé, Sieur de: Fr. sailor, 16th–17th centuries.
Pontiac: chief of the Ottawas, 1720*–1769.
Pontianus: Bishop of Rome, fl. 230–235.
Pontiau or **Ponciau** (Pontiani), Mich.: Flemish painter, 16th and 17th centuries.
Pontifex, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1831–1912.
Pontius: eccles. writer, 'Life of Cyprian,' –258*.
Pontius, C.: Samnite general, –B.C. 292.
Pontius or **de Fuente,** Constantine: Spanish divine, –1559.
Pontius or **du Pont,** Hercules: Flem. chron., –1585.
Pontius (du Pont), Paul: Flemish engraver, 1603–58.
Pontius Pilate: See Pilate.
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Jos. Marie Ferrand, Ct. de: French critic and man of letters, 1811–1890
Ponton, Mungo: Scot. scient. wr. and inv., 1802–80.
Pontoppidan, Erik: Danish bp. and poet, 1621–78.
Pontoppidan, Erik: Danish prelate, theologian and historian, 'Annals of Danish Church,' 1698–1764.
Pontormo, Jacopo da (Jacopo Carrucci): Italian painter, 1494–1557.
Pontus de Tyard: French poet, 1521*–1605.
Ponty, A. W.: French colonial governor, 1865–1915.
Pontzen, Ern.: French engineer and writer on railway engineering, –1913.
Ponz, Ant.: Span. pntr., trav. and wr. on art, 1725–92.
Ponzio, Paolo: Italian sculptor, fl. 1530–1571.
Pook, Sam. Moore: Amer. shipbuilder, 1804–1878.
Pool, Jno: American senator, 1826–1884.
Pool, Jurian van: Dutch port. painter, 1666–1745.
Pool, Rachel van: Dutch flower painter, 1664–1750.
Poole, Arth. Wm.: Eng. Bp. of Japan, 1852–1885.
Poole, Edw. Stanley: Eng. Arabic scholar, 1830–67.
Poole, Eliz.: English actress and vocalist, 1820–1906.
Poole, Fitch: American journalist, 1803–1873.
Poole, Geo. Ayliffe: English divine, author and controversialist, 1809–1883.
Poole, Jac.: English antiquary, 1774–1827.
Poole, Jno.: English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 'Paul Pry,' 1787*–1872.
Poole, Jonas: English voyager, –1612.
Poole, Joshua: Eng. educational writer, fl. 1632–46.
Poole, Maria: See Dickons.
Poole or **Pole,** Matth.: English ejected divine and Biblical commentator, 1624–1679.
Poole, Paul Falconer: Eng. hist. painter, 1806–1879.
Poole, Reg. Stuart: English Orientalist and numismatist, 1832–1895.
Poole, Sophia (*née* Lane): Eng. writer, 1804–1891.
Poole, Thos.: friend of Lamb and Coleridge, 1765–1837.
Poor, Chas. Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1808–1882.
Poor, Dan.: American missionary, 1789–1855.
Poor, Enoch: American brigadier-general, 1736–80.
Poor or **Pauper,** Herb.: Bishop of Salisbury, –1217.
Poor, Jno. Alf.: American journalist, 1808–1871.
Poor, Roger le, or Roger Pauper: Chancellor to King Stephen, fl. 1139.
Poore, Geo. Vivian: English physician and sanitary expert, 1843–1904.
Poore or **Poor,** Rich.: Bishop of Durham, –1237.
Poorten, Arn van der: Flem lexicog., fl. 1649–1659.
Poorten, Hen. Jos. Franç. van der: Belgian painter and engraver, 1789–1874.
Poorten-Schwartz, Joost Marius Wm van der, 'Maarten Maartens': Dutch nov. 1858–1915.
Poorter, Hy. de: Flemish poet, 1671
Poorter, Wm de: Dutch painter, fl. 1630–1645.
Poortugael, Jonkheer den Beer: Dutch general, statesman, writer on international law and peace advocate, 1831–1913.
Pope, Alex.: English poet, 'The Rape of the Lock,' 'Essay on Man,' 1688–1744.
Pope or **Paip,** Alex.: Scottish divine, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, –1782.
Pope, Alex: Irish actor and port. pntr., 1763–1845
Pope, Chas: English writer on trade, fl. 1810
Pope, Chas. Alex.: American surgeon, 1818–1870
Pope, Clara Maria (*née* Leigh): Eng. pntr., 1838.
Pope, Eliz (*née* Younge): Eng. actress, 1744*–1797
Pope, Geo Uglow: Canadian missionary and Tamil scholar, 1820–1908
Pope, Hy. Jno: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1836–1912.
Pope, Jas. Colledge: Canad. statesman, 1826–1885.
Pope, Jane: English actress, 1742–1818.
Pope, Jno.: American senator, 1770–1845.
Pope, Jno.: American naval officer, 1798–1876.
Pope, Jno.: American major-general, 1822–1892.
Pope, Maria Ann (*née* Campion): English actress, 1775–1803.
Pope, Nath.: American jurist, 1784–1850.
Pope, Rob.: English physician, 1748–1827.
Pope, Sam.: English lawyer, 1826–1901.
Pope, Sir Thos.: English court official and founder of Trinity College, Oxford, 1507*–1559.
Pope, Thos.: 2nd Earl of Downe, 1622–1660.
Pope, Thos.: 3rd Earl of Downe, 1598–1668.
Pope, Walter: Eng. astron. and writer, –1714.
Pope, Wm. Burt: Canadian-English Wesleyan divine, linguist and theological writer, 1822–1903.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir Jno.: British colonial governor and politician, 1834–1891.
Popelier, Ant.: Flemish-Spanish painter, fl. 1550–67.
Popeliers, Laurent Hen.: Belgian writer on art, 1805–1858
Popelin, Emile Gust. Alex.: Belgian soldier and explorer, 1847–1881.
Popeson, Thos.: Eng schoolmaster and author, fl. 1592.
Popham, Alex.: Eng. prison reformer, 1729–1810.
Popham, Edw.: English admiral, 1610*–1651.
Popham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. Parl. and sold., 1573–1644.
Popham, Geo.: Eng.-American colonist, 1550–1608.
Popham, Sir Home Riggs: British adm., 1762–1820.
Popham, Jno.: English military commander and Speaker-elect of the House of Commons, –1463*.
Popham, Sir Jno.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1531*–1607.
Popkin, Jno. Snelling: American divine, 1771–1852.
Poplimont, Chas. Emm. Jos: Belgian publicist, novelist, historian and genealogist, 1821–1887.
Popmen (Popma), Ausonius van: Dutch philologist, 1563–1621.
Popmen (Popma), Cyprianus van: Dutch philologist and historian, 1550–1582
Popmen (Popma), Sixtus van: Dutch jurist and astronomer, –1611.
Popmen (Popma), Titus van: Dutch philologist, *ante* 1550–1620.
Popoff, : Russ. adm. and nav. arch., 1820–1898.
Popp, Caroline Clemence (*née* Boussart): Belgian journalist and writer, 1808–1891.
Popp, Phil. Christ.: Dutch-Belgian cartographer, draughtsman, printer and editor, 1805–1879.
Poppæa Sabina: wife of Nero, –65
Popper, Dav.: Bohemian 'cellist, 1846–1913.
Popperode, Baudouin de, Visct. d'Alost: Flemish soldier, –1304*.
Popple, Wm.: English merchant and wr., –1708
Popple, Wm.: Gov. of Bermuda and dram., 1701–64.
Poppo, Ern. Fried: German classical scholar and schoolmaster, 1794–1866.
Poppon, St: Flemish saint, 978–1048.
Poppon de Beaumont: Prince Abbot of Stavelot and Malmédy, –1119.
Poquelin, J. B.: See Molière.
Porbus: See Pourbus.
Porcacchi, Thos.: Venet. collector and wr., 1530*–85.
Porcallo de Figueroa, Vasco: Span. sold., 1494–1850.
Porcaro, Stefano: Roman conspirator, –1453.
Porcellis, Jan: Flem. painter and etcher, 1597*–

Porcello, Giantonio de Pandoni · Neapolitan Poet Laureate, fl 1452
Porcheron, Dav. Placide : French Benedictine and scholar, 1652–1694
Porcia . daughter of Cato, wife of Brutus, 42
Pordage, Jno English astrologer and alchemist, 1607–1681.
Pordage, Sam. · English poet, 1633–1691*
Porden, Eleanor Ann (Lady Franklin) : English writer, 1797*–1825
Porden, Wm · English architect, 1755–1822.
Pordenone, Il (J. A Licinio Regillo) : Italian painter, 1483 1539.
Porder, Rich. : English divine and author, fl. 1574
Porée, Chas · French rhetor and writer, 1675–1741.
Porée, Chas Gab · French littérateur and Canon of Bayeux, 1685–1770
Poret, Philibert Jos : Belgian architect, –1817
Poret de Blossville, B. E , Vicomte : French author, 1799–1869
Poret de Blossville, J. A R , Baron : French navigator, 1802–1834.
Poréte, Marguerite Flemish nun and martyr, –1310
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus See Porphyrius
Porlier, Juan Diaz, 'El Marquesito' : Spanish general, 1775(83)–1815
Porphyrio, Pomporius : Latin grammarian and commentator on Horace, 2nd century A D
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus · idyllic poet, fl. 326–333
Porphyry, of Tyre : Greek philosopher, historian and antichristian writer, 233–304*.
Porpora, Niccola Ant Italian musical composer and teacher of singing, 1686–1767.
Porporati, Carlo Antonio : Ital. engraver, 1741–1816.
Porquin, Barbara de · Flem. eccles. wr , –1622
Porquin, Louis (Luigi Porcbini) . Italian noble and Flemish writer, 1511–
Porrett, Rob , F R S · English chemist, 1783–1868.
Porreye, Arn : Flemish schoolmaster, traveller and architect, 1496–1561
Porrez, Mart de : American divine, 1569–1639
Porro, Fcs Bishop of New Orleans, –1802*.
Porsellis See Porcellis.
Porsena, Lars : King of Clusium, fl B C 508
Porson, Rich : English Greek scholar, 1759–1808
Port, Adam de : English baron and rebel, 1213.
Port, Sir Jno · English judge, 1480*–1541.
Port, Sir Jno . English educational benef , 1557.
Porta, Baccio della (Fra Bartolomeo di San Marco or Il Frate) : Italian painter, 1469–1517.
Porta, Costanzo Italian musical comp , 1530*–1601.
Porta, Franc della : Italian organist and Church compos'r, 1590*–1666
Porta, Giacomo della : Italian architect, 1520*–1604.
Porta, Giov. Battista della . Neapolitan physician, 'Magia Naturalis,' 1550*–1615.
Porta, Giu (Salviati) · Ital painter, 1518 (1520)
Porta, Guglielmo de la · Rom archt , 1500*–1579
Porta, Simon : Italian Aristotelian philos , 1490–1554
Portaels, Jean Franç : Belgian art director and painter, 1818–1895
Portal, Abr. · English dramatist, fl 1758–1796.
Portal, Ant : Italian physician, 'History of Anatomy and Surgery,' 1742–1832.
Portal d'Albarèdes, Pierre Bart , Bar. de · French statesman, 1765–1845
Portal, Sir Gerald Herb English diplomatist, 1858–1894
Portal, Melville : English politician and municipal administrator, 1819–1904
Portales, Diego J V , Gen. : Governor of Valparaiso, 1793–1837.
Portalis, Aug , Bar · French lawyer and politician, 1801–1855.
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie : French statesman and jurist, 1746–1807.
Portanova, Card. . Italian cardinal and archbishop, 1844–1908
Portant or **Portantius,** Jan : Flemish geographer and astrologer, 16th century
Porte, Jac And Swiss philologist, 1715–1787.
Porte, Pet de la Fr courtier, 'Memoirs,'1603–1680.
Portemont, Aug de : Belgian historian, 1814–1886.
Porten, Sir Stanier . English government official, –1789.
Porteous . See also Porteus.
Porteous, Jno Captain of City Guard of Edinburgh, –1736.
Porteous, Wm : Scottish divine, 1735 1812.
Porter, Alex American jurist, 1796–1844
Porter, And . American major-general, 1713–1813.
Porter, And. . American provost-marshal-general, 1820–1872.
Porter, Anna Maria . English novelist, 1780 1832
Porter, Aug. Steele · American senator, 1798–1872
Porter, Ben. F . American jurist and wr., 1808
Porter, Sir Chas · Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1696
Porter, Classon Emmett · Irish ecclesiastical historian, 1814 1885.
Porter, Dav · American naval officer, 1780 1843.
Porter, Dav American divine, 1761–1851.
Porter, Dav. Dixon American admiral, 1813–1891
Porter, Dav. H. · Mexican naval officer, 1804 1828
Porter, Dav R. . Gov of Pennsylvania, 1788–1867.
Porter, Ebenezer . American educat , 1772 1834
Porter, Eliphalet . American divine, 1758–1833
Porter, Endymion : English Royalist, 1587 1649.
Porter, Fitz-John : American soldier, 1822–1901
Porter, Fcs. : Irish Franciscan at Rome and author, 1702
Porter, Geo : English Royalist, 1622*–1683
Porter, Geo. : English Jacobite adventurer, fl 1694–1697.
Porter, Geo Bryan : Gov of Michigan, 1791 1834
Porter, Sir Geo Hornidge Irish surgeon, 1822–1895.
Porter, Geo Richardson : Eng statesm , 1792–1852
Porter, Geo W , Lt · American inventor of Porter rifle, 1806–1856
Porter, Hy. · English dramatist, fl. 1596–1599
Porter, Hy Ogden · Amer nav. officer, 1823–1872
Porter, Sir Jas : Eng amb and writer, 1710–1786
Porter, Jas : United Irishman, Presbyterian minister and political writer, 1753–1798.
Porter, Jas : American divine, 1808–1888
Porter, Jas. Madison · American jurist, 1793–1862.
Porter, Jane : English novelist, 1776–1850
Porter, Jerome : English Benedictine monk and biographer, 1632
Porter, Jno Addison : American chemist, 1822–1866
Porter, Jno. Scott · Irish Biblical scholar and Unitarian divine, 1801–1880
Porter, Josh · American physician, 1730 1825.
Porter, Josiah Leslie : Scottish traveller, missionary and educationist, 1823–1889
Porter, Mary English actress, –1765
Porter, Moses . Amer brigadier-general, 1755–1782
Porter, Noah : American divine, 1781–1866
Porter, Noah · American educationist and philosopher, 1811–1892
Porter, Pet. Aug : American soldier, 1827–1864
Porter, Pet. Buel : Amer. sec. of war, 1773 1844
Porter, Rob. : Eng. ejected div. and biog., –1690
Porter, Sir Rob. Ker · English traveller, painter and writer, 1777–1842.
Porter, Rufus : American inventor, 1792–1884.
Porter, Sam · American divine, 1760–1825
Porter, Sam · American teacher of deaf-mutes, 1810–
Porter, Sarah (*née* Ricardo) : Eng educat , 1791 1862
Porter, Theod. Hy. : American soldier, 1817–1846.
Porter, Thos : English dramatist, 1636 1680
Porter, Thos : American jurist, 1734–1833
Porter, Walsh : Eng. dram. and trav , fl. 1790
Porter, Walter : Eng. music composer, 1595*–1659.
Porter, Whitworth : English general and engineer, 1827–1892
Porter, Wm. : Att.-Gen. of Cape Colony, 1805–1880.
Porter, Wm Aug. : American jurist, 1821 1886.
Porter, Wm. Dav : Amer. naval officer, 1809–1864.
Porter, Wm. Hy. : Irish surgeon, 1790–1861.
Porter, Wm Trotter : Amer. journalist, 1809–1858.
Porterfield, Chas. : American soldier, 1750–1780.
Porterfield, Rob. : Amer. brig.-general, 1752–1843.
Portes, Phil. des : French poet, 1546–1606.
Porteus, Beilby : Bishop of Chester and of London, 1731 1808.
Portier, Mich. : French Roman Catholic Bishop of Olena, U.S., 1795–1859.
Portillo, Jacinto de (Fray Cinto) · Spanish soldier, 1490–1566.
Portius, Karl J. Simon : German writer on chess, 1797–1862.

Portland, Earls and Dukes of. See Bentinck and Weston.
Portlester, Bar. · See Eustace, Roland Fitz.
Portlock, Jos Ellison · English major-general, engineer and geologist, 1794–1864.
Portlock, Nath.: British naval captain and author, 1748*–1817.
Portman, Edw Berkeley, 1st Viscount Portman, 1799–1888
Portman, Rich.: English organist and writer, –1650*
Portman, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1557.
Portman, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English politician and captor of Monmouth, 1641*–1690
Portmann, Joh. Gottlieb: German musician and writer on music, 1739–1798
Portmore, Earl of: See Colyear, Sir Dav.
Porto (Portus), Emidio: Grk. lexicog., 1550–1614(5).
Porto (Portius), Leon da: Ital. antiq., fl. 1526
Portocarrero, Luis Man. Fernandez de: Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, 1635–1709.
Portocarrero Laso de la Vega, M. de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1636–1705.
Portogallo, Il: See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da
Portois, Augustin Bern. Franç.: Belgian sculptor, 1753– .
Portsmouth, Duchess of: See Kerouaille.
Portsmouth, Earl of: See Wallop, Jno.
Portu, Mauritius de: See O'Fihely, Maurice.
Portugal or **Il Portogallo**: See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da.
Portus, Æmilius: Greek lexicog., 1550–*post* 1612.
Portus, Franciscus: Grk philologist, 1511–1581
Porus · King of India, –B.C. 321.
Pory, Jno.: English divine, –1573*.
Pory, Jno.: English pioneer in America and geographer, 1570*–1635.
Pory or **Porey,** Rob · English divine, 1608*–1669.
Porzio, Camillo: Italian historian, 1526*–1580.
Porzio (Portius), Simone · Neap philos., 1497–1554.
Posadas, Gervasio Ant: Argentine statesman, 1757–1832
Poschinger, Hein. von: German biographer of Bismarck, 1846–1911.
Poseidippos (Posidippos), comic poet, fl. B C. 289.
Poseidonius: Greek philosopher, B C. 130*–50*.
Posepny, Franz. Austrian geologist, 1836–1895
Posey, Carnot: Amer. brigadier-general, 1818–1863
Posey, Thos. · American brigadier-general and Governor of Indiana, 1750–1818.
Possel, Joh.. German Hellenist, 1528–1591
Possel, Joh: German philologist, 1565–1633
Posselt, Wilh.: Germ. miss. in S. Africa, 1815–1885.
Possevin, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit, pol. and wr., 1534–1611.
Possiet, Constantine N.: Russian admiral and statesman, 1818–1899.
Post, Alf. Chas.: American surgeon, 1806–1886
Post, C. W.: American industrialist, –1914.
Post, Christ. Fred.: Amer. missionary, 1710–1785.
Post, Fes., of Haerlem: pntr. and engrav., 1614–80.
Post, Geo. Browne: Amer. architect, 1838–1913.
Post, Isaac: American philanthropist, 1708–1872.
Post, Jac.. Eng. Quaker and writer, 1774 1855.
Post, Jos: American abolitionist, 1803–1888.
Post, Minturn: American physician, 1808–1869
Post, Truman Marcellus: Amer. divine, 1810–1886.
Post, Wright: American surgeon, 1766–1828.
Postard, Wm.: Abbot of Westminster, fl 1200.
Poste, Beale. Eng div and antiq., 1793–1871.
Posteau, Ferd.: Belgian jurist, 1676 1767.
Postel, Hen. Jos.: Belgian theologian and controversialist, 1707–1786.
Postel, Wm.: French visionary, 1510–1581.
Postell, Ben · American soldier, 1760–1801.
Postgate, Jno.: English opponent of adulteration, 1820–1881.
Postlethwaite, Thos.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1731–1798.
Postlethwayt: Eng. schoolmaster, 1650–1713.
Postlethwayt, Jas.: Eng wr. on revenue, –1761.
Postlethwayt, Matth.: English divine, 1679–1745.
Postlethwayte, Malachi. Eng econ. wr., 1707*–1767.
Postumus (M. Cassianus Latinius) · one of the Thirty Tyrants, –267.
Postumus, C Rabirius · Chief Treasurer to Ptolemy, fl. B.C. 57–46.
Poswick, Hen. Hipp.: Belg. general, 1808–1874.
Pot, Hendrick Gerritsz Dutch pntr., 1585–1657.
Pot, Louis: Bishop of Tournai, –1505.
Pot, Pet.: Dutch-Flemish philanthropist, –1450.
Pot, Phil.: Flemish noble, 1428*–1494.
Potanou: American-Indian chief, 1525*–1570*.
Pote, Jos.: Eng. ed. and bookseller, 1703*–1787.
Potemkin, Greg. Alexandrovitch, Prince: Russian field-marshal and statesman, 1739–1791.
Potenger or **Pottinger,** Jno.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1647–1733.
Potentinus: disciple of Columban, fl. 620
Poter or **Potter,** Paul: Dutch painter of animals, 1625–1654.
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes: Dutch writer and poet, 1808–1875
Pothier, Rob Jos · French jurist, 1699–1772.
Potier. See also Pottier.
Potier, Louis: Flem Carthusian monk, –1487
Potitus, L. Val. Publicola: Roman consul, fl. B C. 483–446
Potmans, Paul: Flemish grammarian, 1681–1733.
Potocki, Claudia, Ctss · Pol. benefactress, 1802–36.
Potocki, Ignatius, Count: Polish statesman and writer, 1741–1809.
Potocki, John, Count · Polish historian, 1750–1815.
Potocki, Stanislaus Felix, Count: Polish politician and nuncio, 1752–1805
Potocki, Stanislaus Kotska, Count: Polish statesman and writer, 1757–1821
Pott, Alf.: Eng. divine and teacher, 1822–1908
Pott, Aug.: Germ. violand composer, 1806–1883
Pott, Aug. Fried.: German philologist, 1802–1887.
Pott, Joh. Hein.: German chemist, 1692–1777.
Pott, Jos. Holden: English poet and divine, 1759–1847.
Pott, Percivall: Eng. surg. and surg wr., 1714–1788.
Pottelsberghe, Liévin van. Flem. noble, –1531
Pottelsberghe, Rich van: Flemish-Italian Latin poet, 16th and 17th centuries.
Potter, Alonzo: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1800–1865.
Potter, Barnaby: Bishop of Carlisle, 1577–1642.
Potter, Chandler E.: American author, 1807–1868.
Potter, Chas: English courtier, 1634–1663.
Potter, Christopher: English divine and Royalist, 1591–1646.
Potter, Christopher: Eng.-Fr. potter, 1817.
Potter, Clarkson N: Amer. legislator, 1825–1882.
Potter, Eleuthère de · Belgian painter, sculptor and designer, 1830–1854.
Potter, Elisha R: American lawyer, 1764–1835.
Potter, Elisha R: American judge, 1811–1882
Potter, Fe·., F.R.S.: English divine and mech., 1594–1678.
Potter, Frank Huddlestone: Eng pntr., 1845 1887.
Potter, Geo.: Eng trade unionist, 1832–1893
Potter, Hannibal: President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1592–1664.
Potter, Hazard A.: Amer surgeon, 1810–1869
Potter, Hy.: American jurist, 1705–1857.
Potter, Hy. Codman: Amer. P E. bp., 1835–1908.
Potter, Horatio: Amer. P.E. Bp of N Y., 1802–87
Potter, Israel R.: American patriot, 1744 1826
Potter, Jas.: Irish-Amer brig-gen., 1728–1789.
Potter, Jno. Archbishop of Canterbury (1737–1747) and writer, 1674*–1747.
Potter, Jno.: English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1754–1804
Potter, Jno. Phillips: Eng. anatomist, 1818–1847.
Potter, Jno. S.: American actor, 1809–1869
Potter, Jos Adams: Amer. brig-gen, 1816–1888.
Potter, Louis de. Belg. wr. in Flemish, 1792–1869.
Potter, Nath · American physician, 1770–1843.
Potter, Orlando B: Amer. lawyer, 1823–1894
Potter, Paul: Dutch pntr. of animals, 1625–1654
Potter, Phil. Cipriani Hambley. English musician and musical composer, 1792–1871.
Potter, Pieter. Dutch pntr. on glass, 1597–1652.
Potter, Platt American jurist, 1800–1891
Potter, Rich.· English politician, 1778–1842.
Potter, Rich. Eng scientific writer, 1799–1886.
Potter, Rob: English poet, translator of Greek plays and politician, 1721–1804.
Potter, Rob B.: Amer. major-general, 1829–1887.
Potter, Sam. Jno.: American senator, 1739–1804.
Potter, Thos.: Eng. wit and politician, 1718–1759.
Potter, Sir Thos.: English politician and Mayor of Manchester, 1773–1845.

Potter, Thos. Bayley : Eng. politician, 1817–1898.
Potter, Thos. J. : Amer. railroad man., 1840–1888.
Potter, Thos. Jos. : English Catholic writer and divine, 1828–1873.
Potter, Thos. Russell : Eng. antiquary, 1799 1873
Potter, Wm. : Eng. writer on banks, fl. 1650–1656.
Pottere, Liévin de : Flem. politician, fl. 1437–1458
Potterkin : Flemish rhetorician, 15th and 16th cents.
Potthast, Franz Aug. : German librarian and historian, 1824–1898.
Pottier, Corn. : Flem. poet and hagiog., 1641–1725.
Pottier, Fcs : French missionary, 1718–1792
Pottier, Math. : Flemish musician, fl 1577–1592
Pottier, Nich : Flem. ecclesiastical wr , 1612–1646.
Pottier or **Potter,** Pierre Phil. : Belg. miss , 1708– .
Pottinger, Brabazon Hy. : Brit. general, 1840–1913.
Pottinger, Eldred : Anglo-Indian soldier, diplomatist and traveller, 1811–1843.
Pottinger, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Indian soldier and diplomatist, 1789–1856.
Pottinger, Israel : Eng dramatist, fl. 1759 1761.
Pottinger, Jno : See Potenger
Pottre, Jan de : Flemish chronicler, 1525–1601.
Potts, Ben. Franklin : Amer. pol and gen , 1836–87.
Potts, Geo. : American divine, 1802 1864
Potts, Jon. : American surgeon, 1745–1881.
Potts, Laurence Holker : English physician and inventor, 1789 1850
Potts, Rich. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1753–1808.
Potts, Rob. : English mathematician, 1805–1885.
Potts, Stacey G. : American jurist, 1799–1865
Potts, Thos. : English author of 'Discoverie of Witches,' fl. 1612.
Potts, Thos : English compiler, 1778–1842.
Potts, Wm Stephens : Amer divine, 1802–1852.
Pouchetet, Fél. Archimède . French naturalist and physiologist, 1800– .
Pouchet, Hen Chas Geo : French anatomist and scientific writer, 1833–1894.
Pouchin, Jean Eglé Edouard : Belg gen , 1812–1883.
Pouchot, M. : French soldier in Canada, 1712–1769
Poucke, Chas Franç van : Belg sculp , 1740–1809.
Pouget, Bertrand du : French cardinal, 1280–1352.
Pouget, Fcs Aimé . French theologian, 1666–1723
Pouhon, Franç de : Belgian publicist, economist and politician, 1796–1872.
Pouillet, Claude Servais Math. : French natural philosopher, 1791–1868
Pouillet, Quentin : Flemish Latin poet, 1614–1660.
Poulet and **Poulett** : See also Paulet
Poulet, Nich. Xav : Belg. Walloon poet, 1829–1889.
Poulett, Jno , 1st Bar Poulett cavalier, 1586 1649
Poulett, Jno., 2nd Bar Poulett . Royalist, 1616–65.
Poulett, Jno , 1st Earl Poulett : statesm , 1663–1743
Poullain, Valérand : Flemish Protestant theologian, 1515*–1559(60).
Poulle, Nich. Louis : Fr abbé and preacher, 1703–81.
Poullet, Edm. Yves Jos Marie : Belg. hist , 1830–82
Poulson, Geo. : English topographer, 1783–1858.
Poulson, Zachariah : American publisher, 1761–1844
Poulton-Palmer : See Palmer, R W. Poulton
Pouncy, Ben. Thos. : English draughtsman and engraver, –1799.
Pound, Jas , F R S. . English astronomer, 1669–1724
Pound, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, 1829–1915.
Poundmaker : American-Indian chief, 1826–1886.
Pounds, Jno : English originator of ragged schools, 1766–1839.
Poupart, Fcs. : Fr. physician and anat., 1661–1709.
Pouppez, Jean Louis Jos. Vinc : Belgian statesman, 1752–1817.
Pouqueville, Franç C. H. L : French traveller and scholar, 1770–1838.
Pourbaix, Emile Jos. : auxiliary Bishop of Tournai, 1845–1894.
Pourbus, Frans, the Elder : Flem. pntr., 1545–1581
Pourbus, Frans, the Younger : Flem. pntr., 1569–1622.
Pourbus, Jac : Flem -Fr painter, fl 1571–1580.
Pourbus, Pieter : Flemish painter, 1510*–1584.
Pourchot, Edm. : Fr. Orient. and philos , 1651–1734.
Pourck, Jan de : Flem. Prot. theologian, -1590*.
Pourfour du Petit, Franç., of Paris : physician and herbalist, 1664–1741.
Pourpre, Marc : French aviator, –1914.
Pours, Jeremiah de : Flemish Protestant writer and preacher, 1580*–1647.
Pourtalès, Louis Franç. de : Swiss nat., 1824–1880.
Pouschkin, Alex. : Russian poet, 1799–1837.
Poussin, Gasp. Dughet : Italian painter, 1613–1675.
Poussin, Guil. Tell L. : Fr. mil. engin., 1795–1850
Poussin, Nich. : French-Italian painter, 1594–1665.
Poussines (Possinus), Pierre : Fr. Jesuit, 1609–1686.
Poutrain, Jos. Alexis : Belgian historian, 1684-1761*.
Poutrincourt, Jean de B. : Fr. soldier, 1557–1615.
Pouvillon, Émile : French novelist, 1840–1906.
Poveda, Franc. : Cuban poet, 1796–1881.
Povey, Chas. : English miscellaneous writer and projector, 1652*–1743.
Povey, Thos. : English Civil servant, fl. 1633 1685.
Powel : See Powell and Powle.
Powell, Mrs. : English actress, 1761*–1831
Powell, Baden : English scientist and controversialist, 1796–1860.
Powell, C. M. : Eng. marine painter, –1824.
Powell, Dav. : Welsh historian, 1552*–1598.
Powell, Edw. : English Roman Catholic divine and martyr, 1478*–1540.
Powell, Foster : English pedestrian, 1734–1793.
Powell, Sir Fcs : Eng wat.-col painter, 1833–1914
Powell, Sir Fcs. Sharp : English politician, 1827–1912
Powell, Fred. York : Eng. hist. and schol , 1850–1904.
Powell, Gab. : Eng divine and writer, 1576–1611.
Powell, Geo : Eng. actor and dram , 1658*–1714.
Powell, Sir Geo. Smyth Baden- : English politician commissioner, political and econ. wr , 1847–1898.
Powell, Griffith : Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1561–1620.
Powell, Hy. Watson : British general, 1733–1814
Powell or **Powel,** Humph : Eng printer, fl. 1548–56.
Powell, Jas. Crofts : English artist in stained glass, –1914.
Powell, Jno : English author, fl. 1530
Powell, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1633–1696
Powell, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1645–1713
Powell, Jno. : Eng portrait painter, fl 1770–1785.
Powell, Jno : Eng water-colour painter, fl. 1796–1829.
Powell, Jno Harc : Amer agriculturist, 1786–1856.
Powell, Jno Jos. : English legal writer, 1755* 1801
Powell, Jno. Wesley American geologist and ethnologist, 1834 1902.
Powell, Jos. Jno. : Eng. hist painter, 1834–1856.
Powell, Lazarus W : American senator, 1812–1867.
Powell, Levin : American soldier, 1738–1810
Powell, Levin Myne : Amer rear-admiral, 1800–1885.
Powell, Mart : Eng puppet showman, fl 1709 1729.
Powell, Nath : English navigator and colonist, –1622
Powell, Rich : Eng physn and med wr , 1767–1834.
Powell, Rob. : English legal writer, fl 1634–1652.
Powell, Sam. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1739 1793
Powell, Thos. : Eng miscell writer, 1572*–1635*
Powell, Thos. Eng poet and miscell wr , 1601–36.
Powell, Thos English divine, 1608–1660.
Powell, Sir Thos. : English justice, fl. 1705.
Powell, Thos . Eng musician and comp , 1766 1842.
Powell, Thos : American editor, 1809 1887
Powell, Vavasor : Welsh Nonconf divine, 1617–1670.
Powell, Walter : English singer, 1697–1744
Powell or **Powel,** Wm. : English printer, fl. 1567
Powell, Wm : English actor, 1735–1769.
Powell, Wm Byrd : American physician, 1799–1867.
Powell, Wm Hy : American artist, 1823 1879.
Powell, Wm. Sam : English divine, 1717–1775
Power, Frank Le Poer : English war correspondent, 1860*–1884
Power, Hy. : Viscount Valentia, –1642
Power, Hy., F R S. : English natural philosopher and physician, 1623–1668.
Power, Jas : Irish music publisher, 1766–1836.
Power, Jos. : Eng. hbr. and mathem. wr , 1798–1868.
Power, Lyonel : English musical composer and writer on singing and composition, fl. 1450*.
Power, Sir Manley : English general, 1773–1826.
Power, Marguerite or Marg : See also Blessington.
Power, Marguerite : Eng miscell. wr., 1815*–1867.
Power, Mich : Canad R C Bp. of Toronto, 1804–48.
Power, Rich. : 1st Earl of Tyrone, 1630–1690.
Power, Tyrone : Irish actor, 1797–1841.
Power, Wm. Austin : Queen's Own messenger, 1838–1894.
Powers, Eliza H. : Amer. philanthropist, 1802–1887.
Powers, Grant : American divine, 1784–1841.
Powers, Hiram : American sculptor, 1805–1873.

Powerscourt, Visct.: See Wingfield, Sir Rich.
Powhatan: American Indian sachem, 1550–1618.
Powis, Duke and Earl of: See Herbert.
Powis, Wm. Hy.: Eng. wood engraver, 1808–1836.
Powle: See also Powell.
Powle, Geo.: English engraver and miniature painter, fl. 1764–1771.
Powle, Hy.: Speaker of House of Comm., 1634–1692.
Powlett: See also Paulet and Poulett.
Powlett, Thos. Orde. See Orde.
Pownall, Rob.: Eng. Protestant divine, 1520–1571.
Pownall, Thos: English Colonial statesman and antiquary, 1722–1805.
Pownoll, Nath.: English divine, fl. 1610.
Powys, Horatio: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1805–77.
Powys, Sir Littleton: English judge, 1648*–1732.
Powys, Sir Thos: English judge, 1649–1719.
Powys, Thos. Littleton, 4th Baron Lilford: English ornithologist, 1833–1896.
Powys, W. N: English cricketer, 1849–1892.
Poyart, Ant. Fidele: Belgian poet, 1726–1810.
Poyas, Cath. Gendron: Amer. author, 1813–1882
Poydras, Julien: Amer. philanthropist, –1824.
Poyer, Jno.: English Royalist soldier and pamphleteer, –1649.
Poyet, Guill.: French magistrate, 1473–1548
Poynder, Jno.: English theological writer and writer on India, 1779–1849.
Poynet or **Ponet,** Jno.: Bishop of Winchester and reformer, 1514*–1556.
Poynings, Sir Adrian: English admiral, fl. 1570.
Poynings, Sir Edw.: Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1459–1521.
Poynings, Sir Edw.: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1523.
Poynings, Mich. de: 2nd Bar. Poynings, 1317–1369
Poynings, Rob de: 5th Baron Poynings, 1380–1446.
Poynings, Sir Thos.: Baron Poynings, –1545.
Poyntel, Dan: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1674.
Poynter, Ambr.: English architect, 1796–1886.
Poynter, Wm: English Catholic divine, 1762–1827.
Poynton, Alex. de: English judge, fl. 1202
Poyntz, Sir Ant.: English diplomatist, 1480*–1533.
Poyntz, Sir Fes.: English diplomatist, –1528
Poyntz, Fes.: English translator, fl. 1550.
Poyntz, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt. and trav., fl. 1658–1683.
Poyntz or **Poins,** Rob.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1554–1566.
Poyntz, Sir Rob.: Eng. Royalist, 1589*–1665.
Poyntz, Sidenham: English soldier of fortune and colonist, fl. 1645–1650.
Poyntz, Steph.: English diplomatist, 1665–1750.
Poznanski, Barrett Isaac: American violinist and composer, 1840–1896.
Pozza, Michele: See Fra Diavolo.
Pozzetti, Pompilius: Florentine writer, 1769–1816.
Pozzi, Stefano: Roman painter, 1708–1768.
Pozzo, Andreas: Ital. pntr. and archt., 1642–1709.
Pozzo, Ferd. dal., Ct.: Piedmontese statesman, 1768–1843.
Pozzo, Modesta, 'Fonte Moderata': Venetian poetess, 1555–1592.
Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo And.: Corsican-Russian diplomatist, 1764–1842.
Praagh, Wm. van: Dutch-English teacher of deaf-mutes, 1844–1907.
Pradher, Louis Barth.: Fr. mus. comp., 1782–1843.
Pradier, Jacques: Swiss sculp. at Paris, 1792–1852.
Prado, Juan de: Span. Gov.-Gen of Cuba, 1716–70.
Pradon, Nich.: French poet, 1632–1698.
Pradt, Dominique Dufour de: French diplomatist and Archbishop of Malines, 1759–1837.
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth: Eng. poet, 1802–1839
Praedicow, Joh. Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philol., fl. 1806.
Praeger, Ferd. Christ. Wilh.: German-English musician and composer, 1815–1891.
Praet, Jan: Flemish didactic poet, 13th or 14th century.
Praet, Jos. Basil Bern. van: Belgian librarian and bibliographer, 1754–1837.
Praet, Jos Ignace van: Belgian printer and bookseller, 1724–1792.
Praet, Jules van: Belg. statesm. and hist., 1806–87.
Praetorius or **Schultz,** Gottschalk: German philosopher and writer on music, 1524–1573.
Praetorius, Hieron.: German musical composer, 1560–1629.
Praetorius, Jac.: German musician and composer, 1586–1651.
Praetorius, Mich.: German musician, composer and writer on music, 1571–1621.
Prahm, Hein. Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1803–80.
Pram, Christ Henriksen: Dan. writer, 1756–1821.
Prance, Miles: Eng. informer, fl. 1678–1689.
Prantl, Karl von: German philosopher and philologist, 1820–1888.
Prasch, Joh Ludw.: German philologist, 1637–1690.
Praslin, Dukes of: See Choiseul.
Prat, Agustin A.: Chilian naval captain, 1848–1879.
Prat, Geo. Franç.: French historian, publicist and jurist, 1802–1875.
Pratap Chandra Singh: Indian philanthropist, –1868.
Pratel, Ant Franz: Flem. philologist, 1652*–1734.
Pratere, Edm. Jos de: Belgian painter, 1826–1888.
Prati, Giov.: Italian poet, 1815–1884.
Pratinas: Athen tragic and satiric poet, fl. B.C. 500*.
Prats, Mart.: Bishop of Ypres, 1603–1671.
Prats, Phil: Belg secretary of state, –1635.
Pratt, Anne (Mrs Pearless): Eng. bot. wr., 1806–93.
Pratt, Ben.: Chief Justice of New York, 1710–1763.
Pratt, Calvin E.: Amer. judge and gen., 1836–1896.
Pratt, Chas., 1st Earl Camden: Id. chanc., 1714–1794.
Pratt, Sir Chas.: Eng. lieut.-general, 1768–1838.
Pratt, Dan.: Amer. vagrant and lecturer, 1809–87.
Pratt, Dan. D.: American senator, 1813–1877.
Pratt, Dan. J.: American educationist, 1827–1884.
Pratt, Enoch: American divine, 1781–1860.
Pratt, Enoch: American philanthropist, 1808–1896.
Pratt, Geo. Walson: American soldier, 1830–1861.
Pratt, Hodgson: Eng. peace advocate, 1824–1907.
Pratt, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1562.
Pratt, Sir Jno: Chief Justice of England, 1657–1725.
Pratt, Jno.: Eng. music. and composer, 1772–1855.
Pratt, Jno Burnett: Scottish Episcopal divine and antiquary, 1799–1869.
Pratt, Jno Hy.: Archdeacon of Calcutta, –1871.
Pratt, Jno. Hy.: Eng. mathematician, –1871.
Pratt, Jno. Jeffreys, 1st Marquis of Camden: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1759–1840.
Pratt, Jno. Tidd: English Registrar of Friendly Societies and legal writer, 1797–1870
Pratt, Jos Bishop: English engraver, 1854–1910.
Pratt, Josiah: English Evangelical divine, 1768–1844.
Pratt, Matth.: American artist, 1734–1805.
Pratt, Orson: American Mormon apostle, 1811–81.
Pratt, Parley P.: Amer Mormon apostle, 1807–1857.
Pratt, Pet.: American lawyer, –1730.
Pratt, Phinehas: Eng. pioneer in America, 1590–1680.
Pratt, Rob. M.: American artist, 1811–1880.
Pratt, Sir Rog.: English architect, 1620–1684.
Pratt, Sam.: English divine and writer on the currency, 1659*–1723.
Pratt, Sam. Jackson: English poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1814.
Pratt, Thos. Geo: Governor of Maryland, 1804–60
Pratt, Sir Thos. Simson: British general, 1797–1879.
Pratt, Zadock: American manuf., 1790–1871.
Pratten, Rob Sid.: English flautist, 1824–1868.
Prauckh, Sig von German general and minister of war, 1821–1888
Prantl, Karl: German botanist, 1849–1893.
Praxagoras, of Cos: physician, fl. *post* B.C. 400.
Praxias: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 448*.
Praxilla: lyric poetess, fl. B.C. 450*
Praxiteles: Greek statuary, B.C. 400*–320*
Pray, Geo: Austrian Jesuit and hist., 1724–1801
Pray, Isaac Clark: American journalist, 1813–1869.
Pray, Lew Glover: Amer. philanth., 1793–1882.
Pray, Pub. R. R.: American jurist, 1795–1840
Preble, Edw.: American naval officer, 1761–1807
Preble, Geo. Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1816–1885
Preble, Harriet: American translator, 1795–1854
Preble, Jedediah: American maj.-gen., 1707–1784.
Preble, Wm. Pitt: American jurist, 1783–1857.
Précipiano, Ct. Humbert Wm. de: Bishop of Bruges and statesman, 1626–1711.
Predieri, Luc' Antonio: Italian-Austrian musical composer and musician, 1688–1769(70).
Predis, Ambrogio de: Ital. port. painter, fl. 1500.
Predis, Cristoforo de: Milanese painter, fl. 1470.
Preece, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Welsh electrical engineer, 1834–1913.
Préfontaine, Aymery, Chev. de: Fr. sold., 1720–1767.
Préfontaine, Raymond: Canadian statesman, 1850–1905.

Preger, Joh. Wilh : German theologian, 1827-1896.
Preindl, Jos : Austr music and comp , 1756–1823.
Preingué, Louis Phil : Belg. Cath theol., 1704–1752.
Preis, Joach. Fred. : Swedish amb , 1660–1759.
Preisler, Geo. Mart. : German engraver, 1700–1754.
Preisler, Joh. Geo : German engraver, 1757–1808
Preisler, Joh Justin : German engraver, 1698–1771.
Preisler, Joh. Mart. : German engraver, 1715–1794
Preiss, Christ. Fried. : German philol , fl. 1780
Preller, Fried : Germ lands. pntr , 1804–1878
Preller, Ludw . Germ. archæol. and philol , 1809–61
Preilleur, Pet : English musician, composer and writer on music, fl. 1728–1737.
Premislaus I. : Duke of Bohemia, fl 800*.
Premislaus Ottocar I. : King of Bohemia, –1230
Premislaus Ottocar II. : King of Bohemia, 1278
Premontval, And. Pierre le Guay de : French-German writer, 1716–1764
Prence or **Prince,** Thos : Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1600 1673
Prendergast, Sir Harry North Dalrymple : Anglo-Indian general and admin , 1834 1913
Prendergast, Jno. Pat : Irish historian, 1808–1893
Prendergast or **Pendergrass,** Sir Thos. : English soldier and Jacobite, 1660*-1709.
Prendergast, Thos . English linguist and inventor, 1806–1886
Prene, Jno Archbishop of Armagh, fl 1443
Prentice, Arch. : English journalist, 1792–1857
Prentice, Geo Denison : American journ , 1802–70
Prentice, Thos Ridley . English musician and composer, 1842–1895
Prentis, Edw : English painter, 1797–1854
Prentis, Steph. : English poet, 1801–1862
Prentiss, Chas : American editor, 1774–1820
Prentiss, Eliz. Payson : Amer authoress, 1818–1878
Prentiss, Geo Aldrich : Amer nav. off , 1809–1868
Prentiss, Jno Holmes : Amer journ., 1784–1861
Prentiss, Sam.. American physician, 1759–1818.
Prentiss, Sam. : American jurist, 1782–1857.
Prentiss, Sergeant S . American orator, 1808–1850.
Prescott, Ben : American divine, 1687–1777.
Prescott, Sir Hy : English admiral and Governor of Newfoundland, 1783–1874.
Prescott, Oliver : American maj.-gen., 1731–1804.
Prescott, Oliver : American physician, 1762–1827.
Prescott, Rich.. Brit. lieut.-general, 1725–1788.
Prescott, Rob. : British general, 1725 1816.
Prescott, Wm. : American soldier, 1726–1795.
Prescott, Wm : American jurist, 1762–1844
Prescott, Wm : American physician, 1788–1875
Prescott, Wm. Hickling : Amer. hist , 'Ferdinand and Isabella,' 'Conquest of Mexico,' 1796 1859
Presle, Chas. Marie Wladimir French Hellenist, 1809– .
Pressel, Paul : German theologian, 1824–1898.
Pressenda, Johannes Franciscus : Italian violin-maker, 1777–1854.
Pressense, Edm Dehault de : Fr. Prot. div , 1824–91.
Pressensé, Franç de French politician, publicist and advocate of Dreyfus, 1853-1914.
Presseux, Phil Louis de Belgian physician and medical writer, 1706–1746
Presstman, Steph W American divine, 1794–1843.
Prest, Godfred : English goldsmith and sculptor, 14th century.
Presto, Fa : See Giordano
Preston, Viset : See Graham, Sir Rich
Preston, Sir Amyas . English naval commander, –1617
Preston, Ann : American physician, 1813–1872.
Preston, Chas Finney American misc , 1829-1877.
Preston, Christopher : 4th Viscount Gormanston, fl 1599
Preston, Dav. : American banker, 1826–1887.
Preston, Fes. : American congressman and major-general, 1765–1835.
Preston, Geo. : Governor of Edinburgh and Commander-in-Chief in Scotland, 1659*–1748
Preston, Gilb de : English judge, –1274
Preston, Isaac T : American jurist, 1793–1852.
Preston, J. M English cricketer, 1864-1890.
Preston, Jas Patton . Gov. of Virginia, 1774–1843
Preston, Sir Jno English judge, fl. 1394–1428.
Preston, Sir Jno , Lord Fentonbarns : Scottish judge, -1616
Preston, Jno. : Eng Puritan div. and wr , 1587–1628.
Preston, Jno. : Baron Tara, fl. 1686.
Preston, Jno. Smith : Amer. brig.-gen., 1809–1881.
Preston, Jonas : Amer. philanthropist, 1764–1836.
Preston, Rich. : English legal writer, 1768–1850.
Preston, Sir Rob. : Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, fl. 1397.
Preston, Sir Rob. : Viscount Gormanston, fl. 1503.
Preston, Sam. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1665–1743.
Preston, Sir Simon : friend of Mary of Scotland, fl. 1538–1570.
Preston, Thos. : English dramatist and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1537–1598.
Preston, Thos. : See Widdrington, Roger
Preston, Thos , 1st Viscount Tara : Irish soldier of fortune and Royalist, 1585–1655.
Preston, Thos. : English engraver, –1759*.
Preston, Walter de : English baron, –1230.
Preston, Walter : English divine, –1533.
Preston, Wm. : Irish poet and dram., 1753–1807
Preston, Wm. : English writer on freemasonry and printer, 1742–1818.
Preston, Wm. : American soldier, 1729–1883.
Preston, Wm. : American lawyer, 1806–1887.
Preston, Wm. Ballard : Amer. sec. of war, 1805-62.
Preston, Wm Campbell : Amer senator, 1794–1860.
Prestongrange, Lord : See Wm. Grant.
Prestwich, Jno : English antiquary, -1795.
Prestwich, Sir Jos., F.R.S. : Eng. geol , 1812 1896.
Preti, Jerome : Tuscan poet, 1582–1626
Preti, Mattia, 'Calabrese' : Neap. pntr , 1613–1699.
Pretorius, Andries . Dutch-S.-Afr. leader, 1799–1853
Pretorius, Martinaas Wessels : 1st President of South African Republic, 1819–1901.
Pretten, Johannes : German theologian and educationist, 1634–1708.
Pretyman, Sir Geo. : See Tomline.
Preu, Geo. Mich. : German theologian, 1681–1745
Preud'homme, Amand Jos. : Belg. geneal., 1747–96
Preumont, Louis : Flemish monk and religious controversialist, fl. 1655–1656.
Preuss, Otto Franz Bern. : Germ hist , 1816–1892.
Prévalaye, Pierre D , Marq. de French rear-admiral, 1745–1816.
Preville, Pet Lew Dubus de : Fr. actor, 1721–1790.
Previtali, Andrea : Ital. religious painter, -1528
Prévost, Ant. Franç : French author and novelist, 'Manon Lescaut,' 1697–1763.
Prevost, Augustine . British general, 1725–1786.
Prevost, Chas. : Belgian writer, 1691–1759
Prevost, Chas. Mallet : Amer maj.-gen., 1818-1887.
Prevost, Constant : French geologist, 1787–1856.
Prévost, Eugène Prosper : French musical composer and conductor, 1809–1872.
Prevost, Sir Geo. : British general and Governor-General of Canada, 1767–1816
Prevost, Sir Geo. : English tractarian, 1804–1893.
Prévost, Gilb : Flem. eccles writer, 1596–1668
Prévost, Hugh : Flemish painter, –1542.
Prevost, Isaac Benedict : Swiss naturalist, 1755–1819.
Prévost or **Provost,** Jan : Flem pntr., 1460*–1529.
Prévost, Louis Augustin : French-English linguist, 1796–1858
Prévost, Piérart : Flemish calligrapher and illuminator, fl. 1403–1448.
Prévost, Pierre : Fr. pntr of panoramas, 1764–1823.
Prévost, Pierre . Swiss philosopher and physicist, 1751–1839.
Prévost, Pierre Dom. : Belgian general, 1748–1806.
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole : French politician, historian and man of letters, 1829–1870.
Prévost de le Val, Hy. : Flem. geneal., fl. 1637-1663.
Prevot-d'Exiles, Ant. Fes : Fr. writer, 1697-1763.
Preyer, Gottf. : Austr. music and comp , 1807–1901.
Preyer, Wm. Thierry : Eng.-Germ. scient , 1841–97
Price : See also Pryce.
Price, Arth. : Archbishop of Cashel, –1752.
Price, Bart , F.R.S. : Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and mathematician, 1818–1898.
Price, Bonamy : Eng. political economist, 1807–1888.
Price, Sir Carbery : See Pryse.
Price, Sir Chas. : Jamaican statesman, 1708–1772.
Price, Sir Chas. : Jamaican statesman, 1732–1788.
Price, Chas. : Tasmanian divine, 1807–1891.
Price, Dan. : English divine, 1581–1631.
Price, Dav. : Eng historian and Orient., 1762–1835.
Price, Dav. : English rear-admiral, 1790–1854.
Price, Dav. Edw., Col. : Canad. senator, 1826–1883.
Price, Edm. : English divine and poet, 1541*–1624.

Price, Eli Kirk : American lawyer, 1797–1884.
Price, Elisons : English divine, fl 1549.
Price, Ellen . See Ellen Wood
Price, Ellis : Welsh administrator, 1505*–1599
Price, Fcs. : English architect, –1753
Price, Fred. Geo Hilton : Eng. antiq , 1842-1909.
Price, Hugh Welsh founder of Jesus College, Oxford, 1495*-1574.
Price, Jas., F.R.S : last of the alchemists, 1752–83.
Price, Jas. : Australian statesman, 1804–1910.
Price (Ap Rice), Sir Jno. : Welsh antiquary and visitor of the monasteries, –1573*
Price, Jno : Amer. muster-master-gen , -1661
Price or **Pricæus,** Jno. : English critic and Biblical writer, settled at Florence, 1600-1676*
Price, Jno. : English Royalist, 1625–1691
Price, Jno. : English architect, –1736
Price, Jno. : English topographer, 1773 1801.
Price, Jno. : English librarian, 1734–1813.
Price, Jno. Chas. : superintendent of convicts, Norfolk Island, 1808–1857.
Price, Joshua : English glass painter, fl. 1715-1717.
Price, Laur. : Eng. pamphleteer, fl 1625–1680*.
Price, Owen : Welsh schoolmaster and writer on orthography, –1671
Price, Randolph Thos : American professor of English, 1838-1903.
Price, Rich. : Welsh divine and political and miscellaneous writer, 1723–1791
Price, Rich : Eng philol and antiquary, 1790 1833.
Price, Rob. : Bishop-Elect of Bangor, 1607 1666
Price, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1655 1733.
Price, Rog. : American divine, 1696 1762
Price, Sampson : English divine, 1585–1630.
Price, Sam. : American senator, 1805 1884.
Price, Sam Grove : Eng. politician, 1793 1839
Price, Sterling : American major-gen , 1809–1867.
Price, Theod. : English divine, 1570*–1631
Price, Thos : Welsh captain and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1586–1632
Price, Thos. : Archbishop of Cashel, 1599–1685
Price, Thos. : Welsh historian, 1787 1848.
Price, Thos : Welsh-Austral premier, 1852–1909.
Price, Thos Lawson : American congressman and major-general, 1809–1870
Price, Sir Uvedale : English writer on art, 'Essay on the Picturesque,' 1747–1829.
Price, Walter : English cricketer, 1836–1894.
Price, Wm. : English divine, 1597–1646.
Price, Wm Eng Presbyterian divine, 1666.
Price, Wm. : English glass painter, –1722.
Price, Wm : English glass painter, –1765.
Price, Wm. : English Orientalist, 1780 1830.
Prichard, Evan : Welsh poet and antiq , 1770 1832.
Prichard, Jas. Cowles : English physician and ethnologist, 1786–1848.
Prichard, Rees : Welsh poet, 1579–1644
Prichesius or **de Prisches,** Jan : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 13th and 14th centuries
Pricke, Rob : English engraver, fl 1669 1698
Pricket, Rob : English poet, fl 1603–1645
Pridden, Jno. : English antiquary, 1758–1825
Pridden, Sarah : English courtesan, 1692–1724
Pride, Thos : English pail general, –1658.
Prideaux, Sir Edm : Eng lawyer and pol., –1659
Prideaux, Fred. : English legal writer, 1817–1891
Prideaux, Humph. : Eng. div and Orient , 1648–1724.
Prideaux, Jno : theological writer and Bishop of Worcester, 1578 1650
Prideaux, Jno. : British general, 1718–1759.
Prideaux, Matthias : English Royalist, 1622–1646*.
Prideaux, Wm. Fcs. : Anglo-Indian official, antiquary and writer, 1840–1914
Prié, Hercules Jos. Louis Turinetti, Marquis de : Italian-Imp. diplom. and statesman, 1658–1726.
Prie, Jeanne Agnes Berthelot de Pléneuf, Marquise de : French adventuress, 1698–1727.
Prieele or **Prieels,** Gilles : Flem. eccles. wr , –1579.
Priego, Jean Juste Ferd. Jos., Prince de Croy d'Havré, Ct. de : Belg.-Imp. gen., 1716–1790.
Priem, Félix Pierre Jean : Belg. archivist, 1807–63.
Priem, Pierre Alb : Belg. Flem. poet, 1773–1829.
Priessnitz, Vinc. : German agriculturist and hydropathic physician, 1799–1851.
Priest, Josiah : American author, 1790*–1850*.
Priest or **Preest,** Rob. : English physician and author, fl. 1589.
Priest, Thos : English landscape painter, fl 1738
Priestley, Jos : English chemist, scientist and Nonconformist theologian, 1733–1804
Priestley, Tim : Eng Independent min , 1734–1814.
Priestley, Sir Wm Overend : Eng physn , 1829–1900.
Priestman, Jno English Quaker and philanthropist, 1805 1866
Priestnall, Jno. : English violin maker, 1819 1899
Prieto, Joaquin : Chilian statesman, 1786 1854
Prieur, Barthelemy : French sculptor, 16th century.
Prieur, Pierre : Fr. enamel painter, 1626*–1676*
Prieur de la Marne, Pierre Louis : Fr. pol , 1756–1827
Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Ant , Ct. : French politician, 1763–1832
Prim, Juan, Marquis de los Castillejos : Spanish general and statesman, 1814–1870.
Primaticcio, Franc. Italian painter, 1504–1570.
Primavera, Gioy Leonardo Italian musician and composer, fl. 1565–1590
Prime, Ben Young : Amer physician, 1733–1791.
Prime, Eben : American divine, 1700–1779
Prime, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1550 1596.
Prime, Nath. Scudder : Amer divine, 1785–1856.
Prime, Rufus . American merchant, 1805–1885.
Prime, Sam. I. : American editor, 1812 1885
Primerose, Dav. : Scottish clergyman and author, 1602*- 1642.
Primerose or Primrose, Jas. : Scottish physician and medical writer, –1659.
Primisser, Joh. Fried. : Austrian poet, 1757 1812.
Primo, Louis : Belgian painter, –*post* 1663
Primrose, Sir Arch , Lord Carrington Scottish judge, 1616 1679
Primrose, Arch. 1st Earl of Roseberv, 1661–1723
Primrose, Arch Jno , F R.S. : 4th Earl of Rosebery, 1783 1868
Primrose, Gilb . Scottish divine, 1580*–1641
Primrose, Gilb : Brit brigadier-general, fl 1705
Primrose, Jas Clerk to Privy Council in Scotland, –1641.
Primrose, Jas : Scottish medical writer and opponent of Harvey, –1660*.
Primus, Marcus Ant. : Roman general, 30(5)–*post* 100.
Prina, Gius : Italian statesman, 1768–1814
Prince, Jean Chas. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Montreal, 1804 1860
Prince, Jno . Eng antiq and biographer, 1643–1723
Prince, Jno : American divine, 1751–1836.
Prince, Jno Critchley English poet, 1808–1866.
Prince, Jno. Hy. : Eng miscell. wr., fl. 1794–1818.
Prince, Nathan : American scholar, 1698–1748
Prince, Oliver H. : American senator, 1787–1837
Prince, Thos. : American editor, 1722–1748
Prince, Thos American divine, 1687 1758
Prince, Wm . American horticulturist, 1766 1842
Prince, Wm Rob : Amer horticulturist, 1795–1869.
Prince de Beaumont, Marie le French-English writer for the young, 1711 1789
Prinetti, Giulio, Marchese Ital statesm , 1847–1908.
Pring, Dan : British commodore, 1780 1847.
Pring, Isaac : English organist, 1777–1799.
Pring, Jac. Cubitt : Eng org and comp , 1771–1799.
Pring, Jos : Eng organist and composer, 1776–1842.
Pring, Mart : English sea captain, 1580–1626*.
Pringle, And , Lord Alemoor Scot judge, –1776.
Pringle, Ben : American jurist, 1807–
Pringle, Geo. : Scottish Covenanter, 1631–1689.
Pringle, Sir Jno., President of the Royal Society : Scottish physician and nat philos., 1707–1782
Pringle, Jno Jul. : American lawyer, 1753 1843
Pringle, Rob , of Stichill : Scottish writer to the signet, fl 1649.
Pringle, Rob. : Scottish politician, –1736
Pringle, Thos. : Scot poet and miscell. wr , 1789–1834.
Pringle, Walter : Scottish Covenanter, 1625–1667.
Pringle, Sir Walter, Lord Newhall : Scottish judge, 1664*–1736.
Pringsheim, Nathanael : Germ. botanist, 1823–1894.
Prinsep, Chas. Rob. : Eng. pol. econ , 1789–1864
Prinsep, Hy. Thoby : Anglo-Indian civilian and Oriental scholar, 1792–1878.
Prinsep, Sir Hy. Thoby : Anglo-Ind judge, 1836–1914.
Prinsep, Jas. : English architect, antiquary and Orientalist, 1799–1840.
Prinsep, Jno : English writer on India, fl 1793
Prinsep, Jno. : alderman of London and writer on trade and finance, 1747*–1831

Prinsep, Valentine Cameron, R.A.: English painter, 1838–1904.
Prinsterer, Groen van: See Groen.
Printz, Joh.: Swedish general, 1600–1663.
Printz, Wolffgang Gaspar: German musical writer, 1641– .
Prinz, Xav Hubert: Belgian philologist, 1809–1882.
Prioleau, Sam.: American jurist, 1784–1840.
Priolo or **Prioli,** Ben.: Fr. hist. writer, 1602–1667.
Prior, Sir Jas.: English physician, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1790*–1869.
Prior, Matth.: Eng. poet and diplom., 1664–1721.
Prior, Melton: English war correspondent and artist, 1845–1910
Prior, Thos.: founder and secretary of Dublin Royal Society and philanthropist, 1682*–1751
Prior, Thos. Abiel: English engraver, 1809–1886.
Prioris, Johannes: Italian-French musician and composer, fl. 1490–1507
Priscian: Latin grammarian, fl. 500 525*.
Priscianus, Theodorus: physician, fl. *ante* 400
Priscillian: Spanish heretic and theol., –385
Priscus: Greek neoplatonic philosopher, 308*–398.
Priscus: Grk. sophist, rhetor and hist., fl. 445–471
Priscus: Roman general, fl. 588–608.
Priscus, Helvidius: Roman prætor, –75(6).
Prisot, Jno: English judge, –1460.
Prisse, Alb. Florent Jos., Baron: Belgian soldier, engineer, diplomatist and statesman, 1788–1856.
Pritchard, And: English microscopist, 1804–1882
Pritchard, Chas.: English astronomer and scientific writer, 1808–1893.
Pritchard, Sir Chas. Bradley: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1837–1903.
Pritchard, Edw. Wm: Scottish poisoner and medical writer, 1825–1865
Pritchard, Geo.: English missionary, 1796–1883.
Pritchard, Sir Gordon Douglas: Brit gen., 1835–1912.
Pritchard, Hannah (*née* Vaughan): English actress, 1711–1768.
Pritchard, Hy. Baden: English chemist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1884.
Pritchard, Jas. Cowles, F.R.S.: English physician, 1779–1848.
Pritchard, Jno. Langford: Eng. actor, 1799–1850.
Pritchard, Matth: Eng R C bishop, 1670–1750.
Pritchard, Vicar: Welsh writer, –1630.
Pritchard, Sir Wm: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1632*–1705.
Pritchett, Jas. Pigott: Eng. architect, 1789–1868.
Pritchett, Jno: Bishop of Gloucester, –1681.
Pritchett, Rob Taylor: English gunmaker and draughtsman, 1828–1907.
Pritz or **Pritius,** Joh. Geo: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1662–1732.
Pritzler, Sir Theophilus: Anglo-Indian general, –1839.
Priuli, Ant Doge of Venice, –1623
Priuli, Girolamo: Doge of Venice, –1567.
Priuli, Lorenzo: Doge of Venice, –1559.
Privat d'Anglemont, Alex: W. L. author, 1815–1859.
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Miklailovich: Russian traveller, 1839–1888.
Proaeresius rhetorician, 276*–367(8)
Probert, Lewis: Welsh divine, 1841–1908
Probert, Wm: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1790–1870
Probst (Epistates), And: German philol., fl. 1513–19
Probst, Ferd: German Catholic theol., 1816–1899
Probus: author of 'Life of St. Patrick,' –948*.
Probus, Marcus Aurelius: Rom. emp (276–82), 232–82.
Probus, Marcus Valerius: Roman grammarian and critic, A.D. 1st century.
Proby, Grenville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort: English admiral, 1781–1868.
Proby, Sir Jno: 1st Baron Carysfort, 1720–1772.
Proby, Jno Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, F.R.S: statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1751–1828.
Probyn, Sir Edm.: Chf Bar. of Exchcq., 1678–1742.
Procaccini, And.: Ital historical painter, 1671–1734.
Procaccini, Camillo: Italian painter, 1546–1625.
Procaccini, Carlo Ant: Ital. lands. pntr., fl. 1605.
Procaccini, Giulio Cæsare: Ital. painter, 1548–1626.
Procaccini, Hercules, 'The Elder': Italian painter, 1520–*post* 1590.
Procaccini, Hercules, 'The Younger': Italian flower painter, 1596–1676.
Proch, Hein.: Austr. music. and comp., 1809–1878.
Prochaska, Joh., Bar. von: Austr. gen., 1760–1823.
Procida, John of: Sicilian patriot, 1225*–1303.
Proclus: Byzantine philosopher, 410(12)–475(87).
Proclus, 'Diadochus': Greek neoplatonic philosopher, 410(12)–485
Procope Couteau: French physician and comic writer, 1684–1753.
Procopius: Byzantine historian, 500*–565*.
Procopius, of Gaza: Christian sophist, rhetorician and Biblical commentator, 465*–528.
Procopius, Anthemius: Roman emperor, –472.
Procopius Rasa: Hussite leader, –1434.
Procter, Adelaide Anne: English poetess, 1825–1864.
Procter, Bryan Waller: English poet, 1787–1874.
Procter, Fcs.: Eng. div. and liturgical wr., 1812–1905.
Procter, Rich. Wright: Manchester antiq., 1816–81.
Procter, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1600.
Proctor, Adam Edwin: English painter, 1864–1913.
Proctor, Hy. A.: British lieutenant-gen., 1787–1859.
Proctor, Jno.: Eng. divine and historian, 1521*–84.
Proctor, Redfield: American senator and statesman, 1831–1908.
Proctor, Rich. Ant.: English astronomer, 1837–1888.
Proctor, Rob. Geo. Collier: Eng. bibliog., 1868–1903.
Proctor, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1578–1584.
Proctor, Thos.: Irish-American soldier, 1739–1806.
Proctor, Thos: English sculptor and historical painter, 1753–1794.
Proculus: conspirator against Emp. Probus, –280.
Procureur, Pet.: Flemish schoolmaster and grammarian, 1530*–1608
Prodikos, of Keos: Greek sophist and rhetorician, B.C. 465(450)
Profe or **Profius,** Ambrosius: German divine and editor and collector of music, 1589–1661.
Profondavalle, Prudencia: Flem.-Ital. pntr., fl. 1590.
Profondavalle, Valerio: Flem.-Ital. pntr., –1589*.
Prokesch-Osten, Ant, Baron von: Austrian diplomatist, 1795–1876.
Prokop or **Prokupek:** Bohem. Hussite gen., –1434.
Prokop Veliky: Bohemian Hussite gen., –1434.
Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch: Russian sculptor, 1758–1828.
Prokopovich: Russ. archbp. and statesm., 1681–1736.
Proli, Balthazar Florent Jos., Ct. de: Belgian capitalist and banker, 1722– .
Proli, Chas. And. Melchior, Ct. de: Belgian capitalist and banker, 1723– .
Proli, Pet.: Belg. banker and capitalist, 1671–1733.
Prony, Gaspard Clair Franç. Marie Riche de: French mathematician and engineer, 1755–1839.
Proost, Adrian de: Flem. jurist and orator, –1623.
Proost, Jac.: Flemish theologian, 1490*–1560.
Proost, Melchior: Flemish-Dutch seaman and explorer, fl. 1567–1602.
Proost, Prosper Alex.: Belgian publicist, professor and man of letters, 1820–1877.
Propert, Jno. Lumsden: English physician and art critic, 1834–1902
Propertius: Roman poet, B.C. 51*–*post* 16.
Proschko, Franz Isidor: Austrian writer, 1816–1891.
Proske, Karl: German collector and editor of music, 1794–1861.
Proskowetz, Max von: Austrian traveller, 1851–98.
Prosper, of Aquitaine: Christian writer, 390*–465*.
Prost: See Proost.
Protagoras: Greek sophist and philos., B.C. 480*–411.
Protogenes: painter of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 330–300.
Proud, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1745–1826.
Proud, Rob.: English-American historian, 1728–1813
Proudfit, Alex. M.: American divine, 1770–1843.
Proudfit, Jno. Wms: American divine, 1803–1870.
Proudhon, Jean Bapt. Vict.: Fr. jurist, 1758–1838.
Proudhon, Pierre Jos.: Fr. socialist wr., 1809–1865.
Proust, Antonin: Fr. journ. and politician, 1832–1905.
Proust, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and philol., 17th cent.
Proust, Jos. Louis: French chemist, 1754–1826.
Prout, Eben.: Eng. music. and comp., 1835–1909.
Prout, Father: See Mahony.
Prout, Jno: English agriculturist, 1810–1894.
Prout, Jno. Skinner: Australian water-colour painter, 1806–1876.
Prout, Sam.: Eng. pntr. in water colours, 1783–1852.
Prout, Wm.: English physician, chemist and medical writer, 1785–1850.

Prouvençale de Saint-Hilaire, Aug.: French botanist, 1779–1853.
Prouveur, Ant.: Flemish goldsmith, –1540.
Prouvost or Pruvost, Alex · Belg. writer, 1823–1874.
Provand, Lord: See Wm Baillie.
Provencher, Jean N.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Boniface, 1787–1853.
Provenzale, Marcello da Cento: Italian painter in mosaic, 1575–1639.
Provoost, Sam.: 1st American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1742–1815.
Provost: See Prevost.
Prowse, Ann: Eng. verse wr. and translator, fl. 1590.
Prowse, Dan. Woodley: Newfoundland judge and historian, 1834–1914.
Prowse, Wm.: English rear-admiral, 1752*–1826.
Prowse, Wm. Jeffery: English humorist, 1836–70.
Proyart, Lievain Bonaventure: French historical writer, 1743*–1808.
Pruckner, Dionysius: Germ. pianist, 1834–1896.
Prudent, Emile: Fr. music. and comp., 1817–1863.
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens: Spanish Christian Latin poet, 348–410*.
Prudhoe, Baron: See Percy, Alg., 4th Duke of Northumberland.
Prud'homme, Jno. Fcs. Eugene: West Indian-American engraver, 1800–1892
Prudhomme, Louis Maria: French writer on French Revolutions, 1752–1830.
Prudhomme, René Franç. Armand Sully: French poet and philosopher, 1840–1907.
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul: French painter, 1758–1823.
Prugger, Nikolaus: German painter, 1620*–1694.
Prujean, Sir Fcs: English physician, 1593–1666
Prume, Franç Hubert · Belgian violinist, 1816–1840.
Prumier, Ant.: Fr harpist and comp., 1794–1868
Prunleau, Theod Jos.: Belgian admin., 1771–1828.
Prusias I.: King of Bithynia, *–post* B.C. 183.
Prusias II.: King of Bithynia, B.C. 149.
Prutz, Rob. Eduard · Germ poet and wr., 1816–1872
Pruvost · See Prouvost.
Pruyn, Jno. V. S. L.: American lawyer, 1811–1877.
Pruyn, Rob Hewson: Amer diplom., 1815–1882
Pruyssenaere de la Wostyne, Eugene de: Belgian traveller, 1826–1864
Pruystinck, Eligius: German sectary, –1544.
Pryce: See also Price, Prys and Pryse
Pryce, Geo: historian of Bristol, 1801–1868
Pryce, Wm.: English antiquary, 1725*–1790.
Pryce, Wm.: Archdruid, –1893.
Prydydd y Brychan: Welsh bard, fl. 1200–1270.
Pryme, Abr. de la, F.R.S · English antiquary, diarist and man of science, 1672–1704.
Pryme, Geo.: Eng. political economist, 1781–1868.
Prynne, Geo Rundle: Eng. hymn wr., 1818–1903
Prynne, Wm.: English Puritan, lawyer and pamphleteer, 'Histrio-Mastix,' 1600–1669.
Pryor, Alf. Reg.: English botanist, 1839–1881.
Prys, Edm.: Welsh religious translator, 1541*–1624.
Pryse, Sir Carbery: Welsh mine owner, –1695.
Przemislas: King of Poland, –1296.
Przhevalsky: See Prjevalsky.
Przipcovius, Sam: Polish knight and Socinian writer, 1592*–1670.
Psalmanazar, Geo.: French-English literary impostor, 1679*–1763
Psammetichus I.: Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 610(616, 617).
Psammis (Psammetichus II.): King of Egypt, –B.C. 596(595, 588).
Psellus, Mich.: Byzantine philosopher and poet, fl. 859–870.
Psellus, Mich. Constantine: Greek writer, 1018–1078.
Psicheal, Ern · Fr soldier and novelist, –1914.
Ptolemaeus: See also Tolommei.
Ptolemaeus: military commander, –B.C. 309.
Ptolemaeus, of Alorus: Regent (King) of Macedonia, –B.C. 364.
Ptolemaeus, Claudius: Egyptian mathematician, astronomer and geographer, fl. A.D. 139–161.
Ptolemaeus Ceraunus: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. 320*–280
Ptolemaeus Philadelphus: son of Cleopatra and Anthony, B.C. 39*–
Ptolemy I. (Soter): King of Egypt (B.C. 323(306)–285), B.C. 367–283.
Ptolemy II. (Philadelphus), King of Egypt: founder of museum and library of Alexandria (285–247), B.C. 309–246.
Ptolemy III. (Euergetes): King of Egypt (247–221), B.C. 221.
Ptolemy IV. (Philopator): King of Egypt (222–205), –B.C. 205.
Ptolemy V. (Epiphanes): King of Egypt (205–181), B.C. 210–181.
Ptolemy VI. (Philometor): King of Egypt (181–145, with interruptions), –B.C. 145.
Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes II. or Physcon), King of Egypt (146–117, with interruptions), –B.C. 117.
Ptolemy VIII. (Soter II. or Lathyrus): King of Egypt (117–81, with interruptions), –B.C. 81.
Ptolemy IX. (Alexander I.): King of Egypt, –B.C. 81(80).
Ptolemy X. (Alexander II): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 80
Ptolemy XI. (Auletes) (Neos Dionysos): King of Egypt, –B.C. 51.
Ptolemy XII. (Auletes): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 48(47).
Ptolemy XIII. (Auletes): King of Egypt, –B.C. 43.
Publicola, P. Valerius · Rom. consul (B.C. 509), –B.C. 503.
Publilius, Syrus: Latin writer of mimes, 1st century B.C.
Pucci or **Puccius,** Francesco: Italian theological writer, 1540–1593*.
Puccitta, Vincenzo: Italian mus. comp., 1778–1861.
Pucheit, Ern. Sigismund: Germ. jurist, 1820–1885.
Puchner, Anton von: Hung general, 1779–1851.
Puchstein, Otto: Germ. archæologist, 1856–1911.
Puchta, Geo. Fried.: German jurist, 1798–1846.
Pucker, Jno.: English author, fl. 1595.
Puckeridge, Rich.: See Pockrich.
Puckering, Sir Hv.: See Newton.
Puckering or **Pickering,** Sir Jno.: Lord Keeper, 1544–1596.
Puckering, Sir Thos.: English politician, 1592–1636.
Pückert, Wilh: German historian, 1830–1897.
Puckle, Jas.: English miscellaneous wr., 1667*–1724
Pückler-Muskau, Herm Ludw. Hein, Pce. von: German writer, 1785–1871.
Pudamji, Bahadur Dorabji: Indian industrialist and head of Parsees of Poona, 1836–1902.
Puddicombe, Anne Adelisa (*née* Evans), 'Allen Raine': Welsh novelist, 1836–1908.
Pudsey, Hugh de, Earl of Northumberland: Bishop of Durham, 1125*–1195.
Puerorum, Pet.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1591–1641.
Puersse or **Puersele,** Jan van: Flemish painter on glass, 15th century.
Puerta, Cristobal M. · Span. missionary, 1580–1623.
Pueyrredon, Juan M. de: Argentine statesman, 1775–1840.
Pufendorf, Isaiah: German diplomatist, 'Anecdotes of Sweden,' 1628–1689.
Pufendorf, Sam., Baron von: German-Swedish jurist and historian, 1632–1694.
Puffer Reub: American divine, 1756–1820.
Pugatchev, Yemelka Ivanovich · Russian impostor, 1741*–1775
Puget, Franç.: Fr. painter and architect, –1707.
Puget, Loisa · Fr. musical composer, 1810* ·
Puget, Pierre · French sculptor, painter, architect and engineer, 1622–1694
Pugh, Ellis · Welsh Quaker preacher and colonist, 1656–1721.
Pugh, Evan · American chemist, 1828–1864.
Pugh, Geo. Ellis: American senator, 1822–1876.
Pugh, Herb.: Irish landscape painter, fl. 1758–1788.
Pugh, Phil.: Welsh Dissenting minister, 1679–1760.
Pugh, Rob.: English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1609–1679.
Pughe, Wm. Owen · Welsh lexicographer, antiquary and writer, 1759–1835.
Pugin, Aug. Chas.: French-English architect, archæologist and architectural draughtsman, 1762–1832.
Pugin, Aug. Welby Northmore: English architect, ecclesiologist and writer on art, 1812–1852.
Pugin, Edw. Welby: English architect, 1834–1875.
Pugnani, Gaetano: Italian violinist, 1731–1798.
Pugni, Cesare: Italian musical comp., 1810*–1869.
Pugno, Stephane Raoul: French pianist and composer, 1852–1914
Pulsaye, Jos., Ct · French Royalist, 1754*–1827.
Pulset, Hugh de: See Pudsey.
Puissant, Rob. · French poet, 15th century
Puissant, Vital. Belgian publicist, 1831–1878.
Pujol, Abel de: French painter, 1785–1861.

Pul: King of Assyria, fl. B C. 759–742.
Pulaer, Felix: Flemish sculptor, fl 1507–1519.
Pulaer, Pet.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1464–1510.
Pulaski, Gaspar · Polish statesman and general in American war, 1747–1779.
Pulaski, Jos: Polish statesman, 1705–1769.
Pulaski, Kazimierz, Ct.: Pol-Amer. sold., 1748–1779.
Pulcheria: sister of Theodosius II. and daughter of Arcadius, 399–453.
Pulcherius · See Mochaemog.
Pulchi, Bern.: Florentine poet, 1425*-*post* 1494
Pulchi, Luca: Italian poet, -*ante* 1490.
Pulci, Luigi: Italian poet, 'Morgante Maggiore,' 1431–1487
Puleston, Hamlet: Welsh political wr, 1632–1662.
Puleston, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1659.
Pulgar, Ferd. del: Spanish historian, 1436–1492*
Puligo or **Puglio**, Dom., of Florence: painter, 1475–1527
Pulincx, Hen.: Belgian sculptor, 1698–1781.
Pulitzer, Alb: Hungarian-American newspaper proprietor, 1851–1909.
Pulitzer, Jos: Hungarian-American journalist, newspaper proprietor and benefactor, 1847–1912.
Pullaire: See Pulaer
Pullan or **Pullayne**, Jno. English divine and poet, 1517–1565
Pullan, Rich Popplewell: English architect and archæologist, 1825–1888
Pullar, Sir Rob: Scottish industrialist, 1828–1912.
Pullein, Sam.· Archbishop of Tuam, 1598–1667.
Pullein, Sam.· Irish wr on the silkworm, fl. 1734–60.
Pullen, Hy. Wm.· English pamphleteer and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1903.
Pullen, Josiah: Vice-Principal of Magdalen College, Oxford, and eccentric, 1631–1714
Pullen, Peregrin van: Flemish eccles. wr., 16th cent.
Pullen, Tobias: Bishop of Cloyne and of Dromore, 1648–1713.
Pullen, Wm. Jno Sam.: English admiral and explorer, 1813–1887
Puller, Sir Christopher · Chief Justice of Bengal, 1774–1824
Puller, Tim · English divine, 1638*–1693
Pullin, Chas. King: English cricketer, 1838–1894.
Pulling, Alex.: English legal writer, 1813–1895.
Pullman, Geo Mortimer · American inventor of the sleeping-car, 1831–1897.
Pulloys, Jan Flemish musician, –1478.
Pullus or **Pullen**, Rob.: English philosopher, theologian, cardinal and promoter of learning, –1147*.
Pulman, Geo. Phil Rigney Eng antiq., 1819–1880.
Pulmannus· See Poelmann
Puls, Jacques Chas.: Belgian pharmacist and naturalist, 1827–1889
Pulsifer, Dav · American antiquary, 1802–1894
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel: Hungarian politician and man of letters, 1814–1897.
Pulte, Jos Hippolyt Amer. physician, 1811–1884.
Pulteney, Dan* English politician, –1731
Pulteney, Sir Jas Murray: See Murray
Pulteney, Sir Jno de, Mayor of London, –1349.
Pulteney, Rich · English physician and botanist, 1730–1801
Pulteney, Wm, Earl of Bath: statesm., 1684–1764
Pulteney de Palezieux-Falconnet, Grenville British general, 1834 1914
Pultock, Rob English author, fl 1750
Pulton, And. English Jesuit, 1654 1710
Pulton or **Poulton**, Ferdinando. English legal writer, 1536 1618
Pulz, Ludw von · Hungarian fld-marsh., 1822–1881
Pulzone, Scipione (Gaetano): Italian historical and portrait painter, 1550(1562)-1588(1600)
Pumacahua, Matéo: Peruvian insurgent, 1760–1815.
Pumpelly, Mary H. W.: American poetess, 1803–79.
Punchard, Geo.· American editor, 1806–1880.
Pünjer, Geo Christ. Bern: Germ. theol, 1850–1884
Punshon, Wm. Morley. English Wesleyan divine and miscellaneous writer, 1824–1881
Punt, Jan: Dutch engraver and actor, 1711–1779.
Puntormo See Portormo.
Pupiemus Maximus, M. Clodius: Roman emperor, –238
Pupiler, Ant.: See Popelier
Puppo, Gius.: Ital violinist and comp., 1749–1827.
Purbach· See Peurbach.
Purbeck, Visct.· See Jno Villiers.
Purbrick, Edw. Ign.: English Jesuit and missionary, –1914.
Purcell, Dan.: Eng. org and comp., 1660*–1717.
Purcell, Edw.: English organist, 1689–1740
Purcell, Edw. Hv.: English organist, –1770*
Purcell, Hy.: Eng. actor and musician, –1664.
Purcell, Hy.: English musical composer, 1658*–1695.
Purcell, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1674*–1730.
Purcell, Jno. Bapt.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Cincinnati, 1800–1883.
Purcell, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1736*–65*.
Purcell, Thos.: Eng. musician and comp., –1682.
Purcell, Toby: English general, fl. 1690.
Purchas, Jno.: Eng. divine and author, 1823–1872.
Purchas, Sam.: English collector of voyages and divine, 1575*–1626.
Purday, Chas. Hv.: English musical composer and writer, 1799–1885.
Purdie, Rob.: Scot. music publisher, fl 1804–1837
Purdon, Edw.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1720–1767.
Purdon, Jno.: American lawyer, 1784–1835.
Purdue, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1801–1876.
Purdy, Jno.: English cartographer, 1773–1843.
Purefoy, Arth.: English scholar, fl 1570.
Purefoy, Rob.: See Warton.
Purefoy, Wm.: English regicide, 1580–1659*.
Purfoot, Thos.: English printer, fl. 1564
Purfoy, Rob.: See Warton.
Purgold, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1526
Purgold, Ludw.: Germ. libr. and philol., –1821.
Purmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. educat, 1733 1813
Purnell, Rob.: English Baptist and religious writer –1666.
Purnell, Thos.: Eng. journ. and author, 1834–1889
Purnia· Indian statesman, –1812.
Purple, Edwin Ruthven: Amer lawyer, 1831–1879.
Purple, Norman Higgins: Amer jurist, 1808–1863.
Purpureo, L. Furius: Roman consul and ambassador, fl. B.C. 210–183.
Purrucker, Joh.: German philologist, –1784.
Pursglove or **Silvester**, Rob.· suffragan Bishop of Hull, 1500*–1579.
Pursh, Fred.: American botanist, 1774–1820
Purssell, Frances Jane (Mother St. George)· English superior of convent and army nurse, 1826–1914
Purton, Wm.: English stenographer, 1784–1825
Purver, Ant.: English scholar and Biblical translator, 1702 1777.
Purves, Jas.: Scottish sectary, 1734–1795.
Purves, Jas. Liddell Australian lawyer and politician, 1843–1910
Purvey, Jno · Eng trans of Bible, 1353*–1428*.
Purviance, Hugh Y · Amer. nav. officer, 1799 1883.
Purvis, Rob.: Amer. schol. and benef., 1810–1898
Puschkin, Alex: German educationist and stenographer, 1822–1878.
Puschkin, Alex. S: Russ poet and wr, 1799–1837.
Puseley, Dan.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1814–1882.
Pusey, Caleb: Eng. colonist in America, 1650–1727
Pusey, Edw. Bouverie: English divine, tractarian and Orientalist, 1800–1882.
Pusey, Phil.: Eng. agricult. and pol, 1799–1855.
Pushkin. See Puschkin.
Pushmatahaw: Choctaw chief, 1765–1824.
Puteanus, Erycius (Put, Hend. van der): Dutch philologist and historian, 1574–1646.
Puteanus, Jerome: Flem. judge and jurist, 1524–79
Puteolano, Franc.: Italian philologist, 15th century.
Putlitz, Gust. Hein. Gans zu: Germ. poet, 1821–90.
Putnam, Albigence W.: Amer. author, 1799–1869.
Putnam, Geo. Palmer: Amer. publisher, 1814–1872.
Putnam, Haldimand S: Amer brig-gen., 1835–63.
Putnam, Hy.: American lawyer, 1778–1822.
Putnam, Israel: American general, 1718–1790.
Putnam, Jas.: American jurist, 1725–1789
Putnam, Jno. Phelps: American jurist, 1817–1882.
Putnam, Kath. H.: Amer. authoress, 1792–1869.
Putnam, Mary T. S L.: Amer. authoress, 1810–
Putnam, Rufus: American brigadier-general and pioneer, 1738–1824.
Putnam, Sam.: American jurist, 1768–1853.
Putnam, Wm. Lowell: American soldier, 1840–61.
Putsche, Karl Eduard: Germ. philol., 1805–1882.
Putschen (Putschius), Helias van: Flemish philologist, 1580–1606.

Putta: Bishop of Hereford, –688.
Putte, Ferd. van de · Belgian historian, 1807–1882
Putte, Hendrik van der: See Dupuy.
Putte, Jan van de: Belgian painter, 1828–1872
Putte, Joach. van de: Flem. eccles wr., 16th cent.
Putte, Otho van de: Flem. sculp and sold., 1450*–90*.
Puttenham, Geo.: English writer, –1590.
Puttenham, Rich: English poet, 1520*–1601*.
Putter, Joh. Steph.: Germ. publicist, 1725–1807.
Puttkamer, Rob. Vict. von: German statesman, 1828–1900.
Putzeys, Jules Ant. Ad. Hen.: Belgian judge and entomologist, 1809–1882.
Puvis, Marc Ant.: French agriculturist, 1776–1851.
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile: French painter, 1824–1898.
Puy, Louis du: French scholar, 1709–1795.
Puy, Pierre du: French theologian, historian and antiquary, 1582–1651.
Puydt, Paul Em. de: Belgian botanist, economist and man of letters, 1810–1891.
Puyenbroeck, Pierre: Belgian sculptor, 1804–1884.
Puylaurens, Ant. de Laage, Duc de: French courtier, –1635.
Puys, Zachary du: Fr. Gov. of Montreal, fl. 1655.
Puységur, Ant. H. A. de, Comte de Chastenet: French naval officer, 1752–1809.
Puységur, Armand M. Jacques de Chastenet, Marquis de: French general, 1751–1825.
Puységur, Jacques de Chastenet, Lord of: French general, 'Memoirs,' 1600–1682.
Puységur, Jacques Franç: Marshal of France, 'Military Art,' 1655–1743.
Puységur, Jacques Franç. Maxime de Chastenet, Marquis · French military writer, 1716–1782
Puytlinck, Christopher · Flem. painter, 1640*–
Puzos, Nic: French surgeon, 1686–1753.
Puzyna, Cardinal: Austrian prince-bishop and cardinal, 1842–1911.
Puzzi, Fanny: English musician, 1834–1913.
Pyat, Fel.: Fr. journalist and Communist, 1810–89.
Pybès de Adama, Theod: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1589*–1632.
Pycke, Leon.: Belgian politician, 1781–1842
Pycroft, Jas.: Eng. cricketer and wr., 1813–1895
Pycroft, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Indian official, 1807–1892.
Pye, Chas.: English engraver, 1777–1864.
Pye, Hy Jas.: English poet, 1745–1813.
Pye, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1758–1774
Pye, Jno.: English engraver, 1782–1874.
Pye, Kellow Jno.: Eng. music and comp., 1812–1901.
Pye, Sir Rob.: Eng. Parliamentarian, fl. 1701
Pye, Thos.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1560–1610.
Pye, Sir Thos. · English admiral, 1713*–1785.
Pye, Sir Walter · English lawyer and antiquary, 1571–1635.
Pye-Smith, Phil. Hy. · English physician and medical writer, 1839–1914.
Pygg, Oliver · See Pigg.
Pyke, Jno · See Pike
Pylades, Buccardus: Ital. philologist, *ante* 1506
Pyle, Thos. · English divine, Biblical commentator and controversialist, 1674–1756.
Pym, Jno: English statesman, 1584–1643
Pym, Sir Sam · British admiral, 1778–1855
Pym, Sir Wm · Brit. military surgeon, 1772–1861
Pyn, Joach.: Flemish conspirator, 1600–1631
Pyn, Lievin: alderman of Ghent, 1464*–1539
Pynacker, Adam: Dutch lands. pntr., 1622–1673
Pynaker: See Pijnaker
Pyncebeck, Walter · English monk, fl. 1327–1333
Pynchon, Chas · American physician, 1719–1783
Pynchon, Jno · Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1621–1703.
Pynchon, Jos., American merchant, 1737–1794.
Pynchon, Thos. Ruggles · American physician, 1760–1796.
Pynchon, Wm.: English colonist and theological writer, 1590–1662
Pynchon, Wm. · American lawyer, 1723–1789
Pyne, Jas. Baker: Eng. lands. pntr., 1800–1870.
Pyne, Louisa Fanny Bodda · See Bodda-Pyne
Pyne, Val.: Master Gunner of England, 1603–1677
Pyne, Wm Hy.: English artist and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1843.
Pynnar, Nich · Eng. wr. on topography, fl. 1604–24.
Pynnock, Jan: patrician of Louvain and soldier, –1511
Pynnock, Louis: patrician of Louvain and soldier, –1448.
Pynnock, Louis: patrician of Louvain and soldier, 1435* 1504.
Pynson or **Pinson**, Rich.: Norman-English printer, –1530.
Pyper, Wm.: Scot. prof. of humanity, 1797–1861
Pypers, Jos. Hubert Ignace: Belgian pharmacist, 1812–1848.
Pypers, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1749–1805
Pyrard, Hen. Franç (Abbé Duval-Pyrau): Belgian divine and writer, 1737–1800
Pyrgoteles: Greek gem engraver, fl. *post* B.C. 350.
Pyrlaeus, Joh. Christopher: Germ. miss., 1713–1779.
Pyromachos (Phyromachos): Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 240.
Pyrrho, of Elis · Grk. sceptic philos., B.C. 360*–270.
Pyrrhus: King of Epirus, B.C. 318*–272.
Pythagoras: Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 540–510.
Pythagoras: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480–430.
Pytheas: Greek navigator and discoverer of Marseilles, fl. B.C. 320.
Pytheas: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 325–322.
Pythocles: Greek orator, –B.C. 317.
Pythocritos · Greek flute-player, fl. B.C. 574–554.
Python: Greek satiric dramatist, fl. B.C. 326.
Pyus, Thos. · See Pye

Q

Qaro, Jos. ben Ephraim · Spanish Jewish codifier of the law, 1488–1575.
Quackelbeen, Wm.: Flemish physician and botanist, –1559*.
Quackenbos, Geo. Payn · Amer. educat., 1826–1881.
Quadal, Mart. Ferd.: Austrian painter and engraver, 1736–1811.
Quade, Mich. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1682–1757.
Quadewant, Jac.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1448–1452.
Quadratus: Christian apologist and Bishop of Athens, fl. 125.
Quadratus, Asinius: Greek historian, fl. 244–249.
Quadratus Ummidius: Gov. of Syria, fl. 51–60.
Quadri, Ant.: Italian economist, 1777–
Quadri, Giov. Lodovico: Ital. architect, 1700–1748.
Quadrigarius, Qu. Claudius · Rom. hist., 1st cent.
Quadrio, Franç. Xav.: Italian critic, 'History of Poetry,' 1695–1756.
Quadvlieg, Chas. Max Gerlach Antoine: Belgian painter, 1823–1874.
Quaelly, Malachi: Archbp. of Tuam, –1645.
Quaetfaslem, Emm. · Belg. architect, 1785–1851.
Quaglia, Angelo: Italian cardinal, 1802–
Quagliati, Paolo: Ital. music. and comp., 1560*–
Quaglio, Angelo: Germ. scene pntr., 1778–1815.
Quaglio, Dom · Germ. architectural pntr., 1786–1837.
Quaglio, Gius.: Italian-German scene painter and decorator, 1747–1828.
Quaglio, Jul.: scene pntr. at Munich, –1800.
Quaglio, Jul. · Germ. chem. and technologist, 1833–99.
Quaglio, Lorenzo: Italian architect in Germany, 1730–1804.
Quaille, Jac. van: Flem. theol. and Jesuit, 1564–
Quain, Sir Jno. Rich.: British judge, 1816–1876.
Quain, Jones: Irish anatomist, 1796–1865.
Quain, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. anatomist, 1800–1887.
Quain, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: Irish physn., 1816–1898.
Quaini, Franc.: Ital. architectural pntr., 1611–1680.
Quaini, Luigi: Bolognese hist. pntr., 1643–1717.
Quandt, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. critic, 1787–1859.
Quantz, Joh. Joachim: German musical composer and flutist, 1697–1773.
Quare, Dan.: English clockmaker, 1648–1724.
Quarenghi, Giacomo: Ital. architect, 1744–1817.
Quarenghi, Guglielmo: Italian 'cellist and composer, 1826–1882.
Quarin, Jos., Ct.: Austr. physn. and anat., 1733–1814.
Quaritch, Bern.: Germ.-Eng. bookseller, 1819–99.
Quaritch, Bern. Alf.: Eng. bookseller, 1871–1913.
Quarles, Chas.: English musician –1727.

Quarles, Fcs. : English poet, 1592–1644.
Quarles, Jno. : Eng. poet and loyalist, 1624–1665.
Quarré, Antoinette Suzanne : Fr. poetess, 1813–47.
Quarré, Florimond, Ct. de : Belgian soldier, administrator and politician, 1765–1852.
Quarré, Jan Hugh : Flem. eccles. wr., 1589–1656.
Quarreux, Gerard Jos. de : Belg. theol., 1664–1741.
Quarrier, Wm. : Scottish philanthropist, 1829–1903.
Quartemont, Gaspard de : Flem. hagiog., 1557–1624.
Quarter, Wm. : Irish R.C. Bp. of Chicago, 1806–48.
Quarterley, Fred. Wm. : English-American engraver, 1808–1874.
Quarterley, Arth. : Eng.-Amer. artist, 1839–1886.
Quartery, Melchior Louis Maurice de : Swiss-French-Belgian soldier, 1792–1840.
Quasdanovich, Sig. Math. : Hung. explorer, 1742–96.
Quast, Alex. Ferd. W. R. von : German architect and archæologist, 1807–1877.
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de : French naturalist, 1810–1892.
Quatremaire, Jean Rob. : Fr. Benedictine, 1611–71.
Quatremère, Etienne Marc : Fr. Orient., 1782–1857.
Quatremère-Disjonval, D. B. : French physicist, 1754–1830.
Quatremere de Quincy, Ant. Chrysostom : French archæologist and politician, 1755–1849.
Quattromani, Sertorius : Italian writer, 1541–1611.
Quauhtemotzin or **Guatemozin** : Aztec Emperor of Mexico, 1495*–1525.
Quay, Matth. Stanley : Amer. politician, 1833–1904.
Quebedo, Hen. Jos Pierre de : Belg. gen., 1824–1883
Quebedo, Jos. Canut de : Span.-Belg. sold., 1791–1870.
Quedenfeldt, Max : German explorer and ethnologist, 1851–1891.
Queeckborne, Christ. van den : Flem. pntr., 1521–78.
Queeckborne, Dan. van den : Flem. pntr., –1578*.
Queeckborne, Jan van den : Flem. pntr., –1549*.
Queensberry, Dukes, Marq and Earl of . See Douglas.
Quelpó, Vicente Vasquez : Spanish statesman and scholar, 1804–1893.
Queiros : See also Quiros.
Queiros, Ped. Fern. de : Portuguese navigator, 1560–1614.
Queisser, Carl Traugott : German trombone player, 1800–1846.
Quekett, Edwin Jno. : Eng. microscopist, 1808–47.
Quekett, Jno. Thos., F.R.S. : English histologist, 1815–1861.
Quekett, Wm. : English divine, 1802–1888.
Quelch, Harry : Eng. socialist leader, 1864–1913.
Quelen, Hyacinte L., Comte de : Archbishop of Paris, 1778–1839.
Quellin, Arn. or **Artus** : Flem. sculptor, 1609–1668.
Quellin (Quellyn), Arn. or **Artus** : Flemish sculptor and painter, 1625–1700.
Quellin, Erasmus : Flem. sculptor, –1640*.
Quellin or **Quellyn,** Erasmus : Flemish sculptor and painter, 1607–1678.
Quellin (Quellyn), Hubert : Dutch engrav., 1619–87.
Quellin, Jan Erasmus : Flemish religious and portrait painter, 1634–1715.
Quellinus : See Quellin.
Quemerford, Nich. : See Comberford.
Quenon, Alb. Aug. Jos. : Belg. engineer, 1809–1883.
Quenon, Jan or Haquinet : Flem. pntr., fl. 1444–58.
Quenstedt, Fried. Aug. von : German geologist and palæontologist, 1809–1889.
Quenstedt, Joh. Andreas : German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1617–1688.
Quental, Anthero de : Portuguese poet, 1842–1891.
Quental, Bart. du : Port. religious wr., 1626–1698.
Quentin, Chas. Hy. : French missionary, 1621–1683.
Quer y Martinez, Jos. : Span. botanist, 1695–1764.
Querard, Jos. Marie : Fr. bibliographer, 1797–1865.
Quérard, Louis Franç. : W.I. poet, 1706–1749.
Quercentius, Rob. : Flemish calligrapher and Latin poet, fl. 1557–1574.
Quercia, Giac. della (Jac. della Ponte) : Sienese sculptor, 1371–1442.
Quercitanus : See Duchesne.
Quercu, Jan de : Flem. priest and canon, 1403–1499.
Quercu, Laurent a : Flemish poet and teacher of the blind, 16th century.
Quercu, Phil. de or a : Flem. poet, 16th century.
Quercu, Simon de : Flemish church musician, 15th and 16th centuries.
Querenghi, Ant. : Italian poet, 1546–1633.
Querini : See Quirini.
Querlon, Anne Gab. Meusnier de : French journalist and satiric writer, 1702–1780.
Querno, Camillus : Italian poet, 1470–1528.
Querol, Augustin : Spanish sculptor, –1909.
Querouaille : See Kerouaille.
Quertenmont, André Bern. de : Belgian painter and engraver, 1750–1835.
Quesada, Gonz. Jim. de : Spanish adventurer, 1495–1597.
Quesada y Matheus, Jenaro de, Marquis of Miravalles : Spanish soldier, 1818–1889.
Quesnay, Franç. : Fr. physn. and econ., 1694–1774.
Quesne : See Duquesne.
Quesne, Chas. le : See Le Quesne.
Quesné, Jacques Sabligoton : Fr. wr., 1778–1859.
Quesnel, Dieudonné-Gab. L. : South American botanist, 1749–1801.
Quesnel, Jos. : French-Canadian author, 1749–1809.
Quesnel, Pasquier : French Jansenist divine and theologian, 'Moral Reflections,' 1634–1719.
Quesnel, Pet. : Franciscan of Norwich and writer, –1299*.
Quesnel, Pet : Fr. ecclesiastical historian, 1699–1774.
Quesnoy : See also Duquesnoy.
Quesnoy, Franç. du : Flemish sculptor, 1594–1646.
Quesnoy, Jérome : Flemish sculptor, 1612–1654.
Quetelet, Ern Ad. Franç. : Belg. astron., 1825–1878.
Quetelet, Lamb. Ad. Jacques : Belgian astronomer, meteorologist and statist, 1796–1874.
Quetif, Jacques : Fr. Domin. and writer, 1618–1698
Quetineau, Pierre : French general, 1757–1794.
Quetzalcohuatl : King of the Toltecs, fl. 6th century.
Quevedo, Vasco Mousinho : Port. poet, –*post* 1627.
Quevedo y Villegas, Franc. Gomez de : Spanish satirist and poet, 1580–1645.
Queverdo, Franç. Marie I. : Fr. etcher, 1740–1808.
Quevreux, Jean Thos. Louis : Belgian revolutionist and politician, 1755–.
Quiccelbergs, Sam. : Flemish physician and medical writer, 1529–1567.
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Jos. : French historian and archæologist, 1814–1882.
Quicherat, Louis Marie : Fr. lexicographer, 1799–1884.
Quick, Hy. : English poet, 1792–1857.
Quick, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1636–1706.
Quick, Jno. : English comic actor, 1748–1831.
Quick, Rob. Hebert : Eng. educationist, 1831–1891.
Quicke, Jan : Belgian-Flemish poet, 1744 1805.
Quickelberghe, Jos. de : Belg. theologian, 1693–1736.
Quickenborne, Chas Fel. van : Belgian divine and missionary, 1788–1837.
Quien de la Neufville, Jacques le : Fr. hist., 1647–1728.
Quien, Mich. le : Fr. schol. and Orient., 1661–1733.
Quietus, C. Fulvius : one of the Thirty Tyrants, –262.
Quietus, Q. Lusius : Governor of Judæa, *post* 117.
Quignonez, Fcs. de : Spanish cardinal, –1539.
Quillard, Pierre : French classical scholar, poet and politician, 1868–1912.
Quillard, Pierre Ant. : Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1711–33.
Quillerié, Noel : French painter, 1594*–1669.
Quillett, Claude, of Chinon, 'Calvidus Lætus' : Latin poet, 1602–1661.
Quillinan, Dorothy (*née* Wordsworth) : English authoress, 1804–1847.
Quillinan, Edw. : English poet, 1791–1851.
Quilter, Harry : English art critic, 1851–1907.
Quilter, Jno. Am. Cuthbert : Brit. solder, 1875–1915.
Quilter, Sir Wm. Cuthbert : English art collector and politician, 1841–1911.
Quin, Edw. : English journalist, –1823.
Quin, Edw. : English cartographer, 1794–1828.
Quin, Edwin Rich. Windham Wyndham-, Earl of Dunraven, F.R.S. : archæologist, 1812–1871.
Quin, Fred. Hervey Foster : Eng. physn., 1799–1878.
Quin, Jas. : Eng. vocalist and loyalist, 1621–1659.
Quin, Jas. : English actor, 1693–1766.
Quin, Mich. Jos. : Eng. trav. and pol. wr., 1796–1843.
Quin, Walter : English poet and teacher of Charles I., 1575*–1634*.
Quinault, Jane Frances, 'La Cadette' : French comic actress, 1700*–1783.
Quinault, Phil. : Fr. dramatist and poet, 1635–1688.
Quinault Dufresne, Abr. Alexis : French comedian, 1693–1741.
Quinaux, Jos. : Belgian painter, 1822–1895.

Quinby, Geo. Wash · American divine, 1810–1884.
Quincey, Thos. de . See D · Quincey.
Quincy, Abr. Howard · American editor, 1767–1840.
Quincy, Chas. Sevin, Marq de : Fr. gen., 1666–1736.
Quincy, Edm : Eng emigrant to America, 1602–35.
Quincy, Edm. : American magistrate, 1627–1698.
Quincy, Edm. : American statesman, 1681–1738.
Quincy, Edm. : American merchant, 1703–1788.
Quincy, Edm : American author, 1808–1877.
Quincy, Jno. · English medical writer, –1722.
Quincy, Jno. : American statesman, 1089–1767.
Quincy, Josiah Amer lawyer and patriot, 1744–1775.
Quincy, Josiah : American merchant, 1709–1784.
Quincy, Josiah : American statesman, lawyer and author, 1772–1864.
Quincy, Josiah : American lawyer, 1793–1875.
Quincy, Josiah . Mayor of Boston, United States, and writer, 1802–1882.
Quincy, Quatremere de See Quatremère.
Quincy, Rog de, 2nd Earl of Winchester English baron, 1195*–1265
Quincy, Sair de, Earl of Winchester · baron and crusader, –1219.
Quincy, Sam. · Amer. Att.-Gen of Antigua, 1735–89
Quinet, Edgar . French politician, historian, poet and man of letters, 1803–1875
Quinet, Emile Jules Jos : Belg lithographer, 1837–89
Quinet, Jean Bapt. Chas Hubert Belgian lawyer, 1802–1829.
Quinet, Jean Jos. Florent : Belgian calligrapher and engraver, 1809–1874
Quinet, Lucien Jos . Belgian professor and publicist, 1833–1889
Quinette, Nich Marie : French politician, 1762–1821.
Quinlan, Jno Irish R C. Bp. of Mobile, 1826–1883.
Quinn, Jas. 1st R C Bp of Brisbane, 1820–1880
Quinn, Math 1st R C Bp. of Bathurst, 1821–1881.
Quinn, Wm . Irish-American divine, 1821–1887.
Quinnus, Phil · Flemish musician, 1527–1597.
Quiñones, Franc de · Spanish cardinal, –1540.
Quinqué, Adrian · Flemish printer and bookseller, –1647.

Quintana, Agustin : Mex, missionary, 1660–1734.
Quintana, Man. : Pres. of Argentina, 1838–1906.
Quintana, Man. Jos. : Spanish poet, man of letters and patriot, 1772–1857.
Quintana, Roo And. · Mex. statesman, 1787–1851.
Quintianus or **Quinziano** : See Conti.
Quintilian : Roman rhetorician, A.D. 35*–95
Quintillus, M. Aurelius : Rom. emperor, –270.
Quintinie, Jean de la : Fr. horticulturist, 1626–1688.
Quinton, Geo. : English engraver, 1779– .
Quinton, Jas. Wallace : Anglo-Ind. official, 1834–91.
Quintus Curtius : Roman historian, 2nd century*.
Quintus Smyrnæus (Calaber) : Grk. epic poet, fl 400*.
Quiqueran de Beaujeu, Pierre : French Bishop of Senez, 1526–1550.
Quirini or **Querini,** Angelo Mary : Italian cardinal and historian, 1680–1759
Quirini, Ignace Ant. Jos. Belg. jurist, 1803–1861.
Quirinus, P. Sulpicius · Roman consul, –21.
Quiriny, Franç. Theobald : Belgian soldier in French service, 1780–1813.
Quiroga, Jos : Spanish Jesuit and missionary in America, 1707–1784.
Quiroga, Juan Facundo : Argentine sold , 1790–1835.
Quiroga, Vasco de : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Michoacan, 1470–1565.
Quiros, Agustin de : Span. missionary, 1566–1622
Quiros or **Queiros,** Pet Fernandez de . Spanish navigator, 1560–1614.
Quirot, Jean Bapt. : French politician, 1760*–1830.
Quistorp, Joh. : German Lutheran divine and Biblical commentator, 1584–1648
Quita, Domingos dos Reis : Port. poet, 1728–1770.
Quitman, Fred. Hy. : American divine, 1760 1832.
Quitman, Jno. Ant. American major-general, 1799–1858.
Quivil or **Quiril,** Pet. de : Bp. of Exeter, –1291.
Quoilin, Jean Hilaire . Belgian publicist and government official, 1795–1872.
Quosek, Joh. : German philologist, 1803– .
Quynckere or **Quynckerus,** Servais de : Bishop of Bruges, 1569–1639.

R

Raab, Joh Leon · Germ engrav. and etcher, 1825–99
Raabe, Abr Gottlieb . Germ. philol , 1764–1845.
Raabe, Hedwig German actress, 1844–1905
Raabe, Wilh 'Jakob Corvinus' : German humorist and novelist, 1831–1910.
Raadt, Pierre de : Belgian educationist, 1796–1862.
Raaf, Anton : German singer, 1714–1797
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama · Babylonian rabbi, 280* 352
Rabah Zobeir · Sudanese chieftain and conqueror, 1900.
Raban, Edw · English printer, –1658
Raban Maur, 'Magnentius' Archbishop of Mentz and writer, 786*–856.
Rabaud, Chas Heet : Fr. administrator, 1711–1764.
Rabaut, Paul : French pastor of 'the Church of the Desert,' 1718–1794
Rabaut de St. Etienne, Jean Paul · French revolutionary politician, 1743–1793.
Rabbah bar Nahmani : Babylonian rabbi, 270*–330*
Rabban bar Sauma · Chinese Nestorian traveller and diplomatist, fl 1280–1288.
Rabbe, Alph. : French historian, 1786–1830.
Rabbula : Syrian bishop, 5th century.
Rabel, Jean : French portrait painter, 1545*–1603.
Rabelais, Franç : French satirist, 'Gargantua,' 1490*–1553.
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilh. . Germ satirist, 1714–1771.
Rabener, Justus Gottl. : Germ philol , 1634–1699
Raber, Vigil . German painter, –1552
Rabiger, Jul Ferd. : German theologian, 1811–1891.
Rabinowitz, Raphael Nathan : Russian Talmudist, 1835–1888.
Rabirius : Roman epic poet, fl. B.C 31.
Rabirius, Gaius : Roman senator, defended by Cicero, fl. B.C. 100–43.
Rabisino, Tommaso da, 'Tom. da Modena' : Italian painter, 14th century.
Rabourdin, Hen. Etienne · Fr. historian, 1711–1764.
Rabuel, Claude Fr Jesuit and mathem , 1669–1728.

Rabun, Wm. · Governor of N. Carolina, 1771–1819.
Rabutin, Fes. de Fr hist. writer, –*post* 1582.
Rabutin, Rog de, Ct. de Bussy : French wit and satirist, 1618–1693
Raby, Baron · See Thos. Wentworth.
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, Marq de · French poet, 1589–1670.
Racchetti, Bern : Italian painter, 1639–1702.
Racchia, Carlo Alberto · Ital. admiral, 1833–1896
Rachel or **Eliz. Rachel Felix** : Fr. actress, 1821–58.
Rachel, Sam. : German philologist, 1628–1691.
Rachis (Ratchis) : Kg. of the Lombards, fl 744–749
Racine, Bonaventure : French theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1708–1755.
Racine, Jean : French dramatic poet, 'Andromaque,' 'Phèdre,' 1639–1699
Racine, Louis : French poet and biographer of Jean Racine, 1692–1763.
Rack, Edm : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1735*–1787.
Rack (Rhagius), Joh. : Germ. philol., 1460–1520.
Rackett, Thos. : English antiquary, 1757–1841.
Rackham, Rich. Belward : English divine and Biblical scholar, 1864–1912.
Racle, Franç. Bern. : Belgian painter, 1739–1777.
Racle, Leon : French architect, 1736–1791.
Raczynski, Athanasius, Ct. : Pol. diplom., 1788–1856.
Raczynski, Edw. : Pol. nobleman and wr., 1786–1845.
Rada, Juan de · Spanish captain, –1542.
Radagaisus : Germanic chief, –405.
Radbertus, Paschasius : Abbot of Corbie and theologian, –865*.
Radbod Duke of Friesland, –719.
Radbod I. : Bishop of Tournai, –994*.
Radbod II. : Bishop of Tournai, –1097.
Radcliffe : See also Ratcliffe and Radclyffe.
Radcliffe, Alex. : Eng. burlesque poet, fl. 1669–1700.
Radcliffe, Amelia M. M. T., 'Countess of Derwentwater' : German-English claimant, –1880.
Radcliffe, Ann (*née* Ward) : Eng. nov., 1764–1823.

Radcliffe, Chas., Earl of Derwentwater Jacobite, 1693-1746.
Radcliffe, Chas. Bland · English physician and medical writer, 1822-1889
Radcliffe, Chas. Edw · Eng soldier, 1774-1827.
Radcliffe, Charl Maria Ctss of Newburgh, -1755
Radcliffe, Egremont: English rebel, 1578.
Radcliffe, Sir Geo. Eng. Royalist and pol 1593-1657
Radcliffe, Sir Hy., Earl of Sussex captain-general and privy councillor, 1506*-1557
Radcliffe, Sir Hv.: 4th Earl of Sussex, 1530*-1593.
Radcliffe, Jas, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, Jacobite, 1689-1716.
Radcliffe, Jno., 1st Bar Fitzwalter, rebel, 1452*-96
Radcliffe, Jno · Eng physn and benef, 1650-1714
Radcliffe, Jno., English physician, 1690-1729.
Radcliffe, Jno. Netten: English army surgeon and authority on epidemics, 1826-1884.
Radcliffe, Nich.· opponent of Wycliffe, fl 1368-1396.
Radcliffe, Ralph: Eng div. and dram 1519-1559
Radcliffe, Sir Rich. Eng. statesman, 1485
Radcliffe, Sir Rob., 1st Earl of Sussex courtier, 1483-1542.
Radcliffe, Rob., 5th Earl of Sussex patron of literature, 1569*-1629.
Radcliffe, Thos · Bishop of Dromore, fl 1460
Radcliffe, Sir Thos., 3rd Earl of Sussex: English statesman, 1526*-1583.
Radcliffe, Thos. · Canadian colonel, 1794-1841.
Radcliffe, Wm · English inventor and cotton manufacturer, 1760-1841.
Radcliffe-Crocker, Hv. English dermatologist and medical writer, 1845-1909
Radclyffe · See also Radcliffe and Ratcliffe
Radclyffe, Edw.: English engraver, 1809-1863.
Radclyffe, Sir Jno., of Ordshall: Eng. soldier, fl. 1340
Radclyffe, Wm: English engraver, 1783-1855
Radclyffe, Wm. Eng portrait painter, 1813-1846.
Raddi, Gius · Italian botanist, 1770-1829
Rade, Gilles van den, 'Ægidus Radæus': Flemish printer, -1617*
Radegonde, St consort of Clotaire I., 519* 587
Rademaker, Abr. Dutch lands. pntr., 1675-1735
Rademaker, Ger · Dutch architect pntr., 1672 1711
Rader, Matth., Germ. Jesuit and scholar 1561-1634
Radermacher, Jac C M Dutch geographer, 1741-83
Radermacher, Jan · Germ.-Dutch merch., 1538 1617
Raders, Ludw · German painter, 1868-1899
Radetzki, Jos Wenzel Austrian general, 1706 1858
Radford, Hy. Wyat: Austral. parl official, 1835-
Radford, Jno. English Jesuit, 1561-1630
Radford, Jno. Rector of Lincoln College Oxford, 1782-1851
Radford, Thos. · Eng obstetrician, 1793 1881.
Radford, Wm.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1808-1890.
Radicati, Felice da Maurizio di Italian violinist and composer, 1778-1823.
Radley, Wm de · See Raleigh.
Radnor, Earls of · See Bouverie and Robarts
Radoux, Jean Toussaint · Belgian musician and composer, 1825-1889
Radowitz, Jos. Maria von · German statesman and general, 1797-1853
Radowitz, Jos. Maria von · German diplomatist, 1839-1912.
Radstock, Baron See Waldegrave.
Radtloo, Reinhard van: Flemish magistrate, soldier and diplomatist, -1590*
Radulph See also Ralph, Randolph and Ranulph.
Radulph de Rivo · Flemish bibliophile, gram., poet, historian, canonist and liturgist, -1403.
Radulph de Zaehringen. Bishop of Liége, -1191.
Radziwil, Nich., Palatine of Wilna Polish Protestant, 1500*-1567.
Radziwill, Ant. · Polish-German magnate and politician, 1833-1904.
Radziwill, Anton Hein., Prince of, Statthalter of Posen, 'cellist, patron of music and comp., 1775-1833.
Radziwill, Princess Marie French-German leader of society, 1840-1915
Rae · See also Ray.
Rae, Alex.: English actor, 1782-1820.
Rae, Sir Dav., Baron Eskgrove: Scottish judge, 1724*-1804.
Rae, Jas.: Scottish surgeon, 1716-1791.
Rae, Jno.: Scottish Arctic explorer, 1813-1893.
Rae, Jno: Scot. journ. and economist, 1844-1915.
Rae, Luzerne American instructor of deaf-mutes, 1811-1854.
Rae, Pet.: Scottish historian, 1671-1748.
Rae, Wm.· Bishop of Glasgow, fl. 1337*.
Rae, Sir Wm: Ld. Advocate of Scotland, 1769-1842.
Rae, Sir Wm. Scottish naval surgeon, 1786-1873.
Rae, Wm Fraser: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1835-1905
Raeburn, Sir Hv., R A Scottish portrait painter, 1756-1823
Raedt, Jacques Jean de · Belg. pntr., 1757 1838
Raedt, Nich. de: Belgian Latin poet, 1600-1646
Raedt, Pet. de · Flem musical composer, -1540.
Rædwald: King of the East Angles, -620* .
Raephorst, Bart. van · Flem. sculptor, -1484.
Raepsaet, Hen Marie · Belgian lawyer, 1816-1871.
Raepsaet, Jean Jos., Belg. antiq. and pol., 1750-1832.
Raes, Désiré Jean Jos.: Belgian publisher and printer, 1815
Raes, Godefroid · Flem archt. and sculp., 14th cent.
Raet, Adrian de · Flem min. painter, -1554
Raet, Arnd de · Flemish painter, fl 1443-1479
Raet, Louis de · Flemish painter, fl. 1490-1510.
Raeth, Ignaz Flemish painter, 1626-1666
Raethel, Wolfgang Christoph German philologist, 1663-1729.
Raets, Willem Flem mathematician, 16th century.
Raettig, Karl Heinr: German philologist, 1804-1859.
Raewaerd (Raevardus), Jac. Dutch philol., 1534-68
Raeymackers, Hen. Belgian architect, 1823-1863
Raeymaker, Jan de · Flem mathem., 16th century
Raeymolen, Jac · Flemish theologian and Latin poet, 1508
Raff, Geo: Australian politician, -1889.
Raff, Geo Wertz. American author, 1825-1888.
Raff, Jos. Joachim Swiss-German musician and composer, 1822-1882.
Raffaelle da Urbino: See Raphael
Raffaellino · See Colle.
Raffaellino del Garbo Florent pntr 1466(76)-1524
Raffald, Eliz (*née* Whitaker) English cook and author, 1733-1781
Raffard, Franç · See Ange de St Rosalie
Raffei, Stefano Italian antiquary, 1712-1788
Raffeneau-Delile, Alyre: Fr physician 1778 1850
Raffenel, Claude Denis: Fr. historian, 1797-1827.
Raffet, Denis Aug Marie French military painter, illustrator and lithographer 1804-1860
Raffles, Thos.· English Dissenting divine and philanthropist, 1788-1863
Raffles, Sir Thos Stamford, English colonial governor, statesman and naturalist, 1781 1826
Rafin, Cath Josephine, 'Duchesnois' French actress, 1777-1835
Rafinesque, Const. Sam.: Turkish-American botanist, 1784-1842
Rafn or **Ravn,** Karl Christ: Dan archæol., 1795-1864.
Raftor, Cath · See Cath. Clive
Ragenulphe, St.· Flemish saint, 12th century.
Ragg, Thos.· English divine and poet, 1808-1881.
Ragged, Pat.· Bishop of Ossory, fl. 1421.
Raggi, Mario · Ital.-Eng. sculptor, 1821-1907
Raghib Pacha, Mohammed: Turkish vizier, 1702-68.
Raglan, Baron: See Somerset, Fitzroy Hy.
Ragnar Lodbrok. Scandinavian chief. -794.
Ragoba or **Raghoonath Rao:** Peshwa of the Mahrattas, -1783.
Ragondet, Louis: Belgian soldier, 1790 1842.
Ragotski, Fcs. Leop: Prince of Transylvania and patriot, 1676-1735.
Ragotzki, Geo. I: Pce. of Transylvania, 1591-1648.
Ragotzki, Geo. II · Pce. of Transylvania, 1621-1660.
Ragotzki, Sig.: Prince of Transylvania, -1613.
Ragueneau, Paul Fr miss. in Canada, 1605-1680.
Raguenet, Fcs: French writer, 1660*-1722
Raguet, Condy: American author, 1784-1842.
Raguet, Gilles Bern: Belg. littérateur, 1666*-1748.
Ragusa, Duke of · See Marmont.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne: Danish writer, 1760-1830.
Rahere: English divine and founder of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, -1144
Rahim, Seyid Mohamed: Khan of Khiva, -1910.
Rahl, Karl: Austr. hist. and port. pntr, 1812-1865.
Rahl, Karl Hein.: Germ.-Austr. engrav., 1779-1843.
Rai, Mahtab Chand: Indian rajah, 1820-1879.
Rai, Pratap Chandra: Indian scholar, -1895.
Rai, Raja Shitab: Indian ruler, -1773.

Raibolini, Franc (Francia) Bolognese goldsmith, portrait and religious painter, 1450–1517.
Raibolini, Giacomo: Ital. rel. painter, –1557.
Raick, Dieudonné de: Belgian priest, organist and composer, –1764.
Raidel, Geo Mart.: German savant, 1702–1741.
Raiewski, Nich Russian general, 1771–1840*
Raiffeisen, Fried Wilh founder of German system of agricultural co-operative banks 1818–1888.
Raikem, Ant Franç. Jos Belgian physician and professor, 1783–1862.
Raikem, Jean Jos.: Belgian jurist and statesman, 1787 1875.
Raikes, Chas. Anglo-Indian civilian and writer, 1812-1885
Raikes, Hy: English divine, 1782–1854
Raikes, Hy. Cecil: English politician, 1838–1891.
Raikes, Rob.: English educationist and originator of Sunday schools, 1735–1811
Raikes, Thos: Eng. dandy and diarist, 1777 1848
Railton, Herb: English black-and-white artist and illustrator, 1858–1910.
Railton, Wm.: English architect, 1877
Raimann, Franz von: Austr. numismat., 1831–1899.
Raimbach, Abr: English engraver, 1776–1843
Raimondi, Giov. Batt: Ital Orient., 1540* 1610*.
Raimondi, Ignazio: Neapolitan-English violinist and composer, 1735*–1813.
Raimondi, Marc Antonio: Ital engrav., 1475*–1534*
Raimondi, Pietro: Ital. musical composer, 1786 1853.
Rainaldi, Carlo Italian architect, 1611 1691
Rainaldi, Girolamo: Italian architect, 1570–1655.
Rainaldi or **Rinaldi,** Oderic: Italian oratorian and superior and continuator of Baronius, 1595–1671.
Rainaud, Theophilus: Jesuit scholar and writer, 1583–1663
Rainborow, Rainborowe or **Rainsborough,** Thos.: English soldier and admiral, –1648
Rainborow, Wm.: Eng. nav commander, –1642.
Rainbow, Edw.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1608 1684
Raine, Allen: See Puddicombe.
Raine, Jas.: Eng antiq and topog., 1791–1858
Raine, Matth., F.R.S: Master of Charterhouse, 1760–1817.
Rainer Austrian archduke, statesman and general, 1827 1913
Raineri, Card: See Paschal II, Pope
Raines, Fes Rob.: English antiquary, 1805–1878.
Raines, Sir Jul Aug Rob: Brit gen., 1827–1909
Rainey, Geo.: English anatomist, 1801–1884
Rainey, Jos H. Amer congressman, 1832–1887
Rainforth, Eliz English vocalist, 1814–1877
Raingo, Germain Benoît Jos: Belgian educationist and man of letters, 1794–1866
Rainhard, Walther Balthasar: German adventurer and traveller, 1720 1778
Rainier I: Ct of Hainault and Duke of Lorraine, –916
Rainier II: Count of Hainault, –932*.
Rainier III: Count of Hainault, –960(71).
Rainier IV: Count of Hainault, –1013
Rainier V: Count of Hainault, –1030*.
Rainier: Flemish hagiographer, –1042
Rainier, Pet.: English admiral, 1741*–1808.
Rainolds: See also Reynolds.
Rainolds, Jno.: English Puritan divine and Biblical scholar, 1549–1607.
Rainolds, Wm.: English Catholic divine and Oriental scholar, 1544*–1594.
Rains, Gab. Jas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1803–1881
Rains, Jas. Edw.: American brigadier-gen., 1833–62.
Rains, Jno: American pioneer, 1750–1821.
Rains, Mich. de: Flem. architect, fl. 1441 1449
Rainsborough: See Rainborow.
Rainsborough, Capt: Eng naval com., –1648.
Rainsford, Chas., F.R.S.: English general and writer, 1728–1809.
Rainsford, Marcus: English historian of the West Indies, fl 1794–1805
Rainsford or **Raynsford,** Sir Rich: English judge, 1605–1680.
Rainton, Sir Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, 1569–1646.
Rainulf: 1st Count of Aversa, –1059
Rainy, Adam Rolland: Scottish politician and Biblical and theological writer, 1862–1911
Rainy, Harry: Scottish physician, 1792–1876.
Rainy, Rob: Scottish Presbyt divine, 1826–1906.
Rais or **Retz,** Gilles de: Marshal of France and centre of a *cause célèbre*, 1404-1440
Raisky, Tim: Bohemian Jesuit 1700–1761
Raisse, Arn. de: Flem. ecclesiastic and hist –1644.
Raisuli: Moroccan chieftain, –1914
Raithby, Jno.: Eng miscellaneous wr., 1766–1826
Rajanaikan: Indian Protestant miss., –1772
Rajata, Marchese di Italian vocalist, composer and teacher of singing, –1908.
Rajon, Paul Adolphe French engraver, 1843–1888
Rakoczy, Franz: Prince of Transylvania, 1645–1676.
Rakoczy, Franz: Prince of Transylvania, 1676–1735.
Rakoczy, Geo.: Prince of Transylvania, 1591–1648.
Rakoczy, Geo.: Prince of Transylvania, 1621 1660
Rale, Hubert: Flemish theologian, 1656–1721
Raleigh: See also Raleigh
Raleigh, Sir Carew: Eng naval officer, 1550*–1625*
Raleigh, Carew: Gov. of Jersey and pol., 1605–1666.
Raleigh, Walter: English divine, 1586–1646.
Raleigh: See also Ralegh
Raleigh, Alex.: Eng. Nonconf divine, 1817–1880.
Raleigh (*née* Rowlands), Cecil English actor and dramatist, 1856–1914
Raleigh, Geo. Hebden British soldier and aeronaut, 1878–1915.
Raleigh, Sir Walter: English military and naval commander, courtier and author, 1552*–1618
Raleigh or **Radley,** Wm de. English bishop and judge, –1250.
Ralfe, Jas.: English naval writer, fl. 1820–1829
Ralfs, Jno: English botanist, 1807 1890
Rall or **Rahl,** Joh. Gottlieb Hess. sold., 1720–1776.
Ralph: See also Randulph.
Ralph, Radulph, Ranulph or **Randulph** English chancellor, –1123
Ralph, 'The Almoner': theologian, writer and monk of Westminster, –1160*
Ralph: Bishop of Bethlehem and Chancellor of Jerusalem, –1174
Ralph Bocking: See Bocking.
Ralph, of Bristol: Bishop of Kildare and biographer, –1232.
Ralph, of Coggeshall: See Coggeshall.
Ralph de Diceto: See Diceto.
Ralph: Bishop of Dunblane, fl 1212
Ralph: Abbot of Evesham, –1229.
Ralph Gobion: Abbot of St Albans, scholar and bibliophile, –1151.
Ralph Luffa: Bishop of Chichester, –1123
Ralph, of Maidstone: Bp of Hereford, –1246*.
Ralph, of Mortimer: See Mortimer
Ralph Niger: See Niger.
Ralph: Bishop of Orkney, –1144.
Ralph: monk of St Albans or Dunstable, scholar and poet, fl 1180*.
Ralph, of Shrewsbury: English Bishop and Chancellor of Oxford, –1363
Ralph, 'The Timid': Earl of Hereford, –1057.
Ralph: Baron of Toesny, –1102
Ralph de Turbine (d'Escures): Archbishop of Canterbury, –1122
Ralph, of Wader, Earl of Norfolk: See Guader, Ralph.
Ralph, Geo Keith: Eng port pntr, fl. 1778–1796.
Ralph, Jas.: Amer.-Eng miscell. writer, 1695*–1762.
Ralston, Raleston or **Raulston,** Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld and Scottish statesman, –1452
Ralston, Rob: American merchant, 1761–1836.
Ralston, Sam.: Irish-American divine, 1756–1851.
Ralston, Thos. Neely: American divine, 1806–1891.
Ralston, Wm C President of the Bank of California, 1826–1875
Ralston, Wm Ralston Shedden: English librarian and Russian scholar, 1828–1889.
Ram, Jas.: English legal writer, 1793–1870.
Ram, Pierre Franç Xav. de: Belgian historian and theologian, 1804–1865.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Sri: Indian official, 1854–1914.
Ram, Rob.: English divine, fl. 1643–1655.
Ram, Thos.: Irish bishop, 1564–1634.
Ram Narain, Raja: Indian official, –1763.
Ramadge, Fes Hopkins: English physician and medical writer, 1793–1867.
Ramaeckers, Cosme Guil. Louis Octavien: Belgian soldier, 1786–1834.
Ramaeckers, Guil Jules Arth.: Belgian soldier and explorer, 1848–1882.

Ramage, Crauford Tait: English translator and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1878.
Ramaut, Pierre Mart.: Belgian poet in Flemish, 1719–1783.
Ramazzini, Bernardin: Italian physician, 1633–1714.
Rambach, Joh. Jac.: German theologian, 1737–1818.
Rambaud, Alf. Nic.: French historian, 1842–1905.
Ramberg, Joh. Hein: German-English historical portrait painter, 1763–1840
Rambert, Eug.: Swiss author, 1830–1886.
Ramberti, Benedetto: Italian secretary of Senate, 16th century.
Rambouillet, Cath. de Vivonne, Marquise de: French holder of a salon, 1588–1665.
Ramboux, Joh. Anton: French-German painter and engraver, 1790–1866
Ramé, Maria Louise: See De la Ramée.
Rameau, Jean Phil.: French musical composer and writer on music, 1683–1764
Ramée, Jan: Flemish painter, fl. 1566–1600.
Ramée, Pierre de la, 'Petrus Ramus'. French savant, 1515–1572.
Ramée, Stanislas H. de la: Fr. nat., 1747–1803.
Ramel, Jean Pierre: French general, 1768–1815
Ramelli, Augustin: Italian mechanician and engineer, 1531*–1590.
Ramelli, Fel.: Italian painter, 1666–1740.
Ramenghi, Bart. (Il Bagnacavallo): Italian religious painter, 1484–1542
Ramesay, Wm.: See Ramsay.
Rameses I.: Pharaoh of Egypt, – .
Rameses II., 'The Great': Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1311–1245
Rameses III.: Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1219.
Ramét, Nic.: French philologist, 1673–1735
Ramey, Claude: French sculptor, 1754–1838
Ramey or **Rameye,** Jan: See Ramée.
Ramey, Laurent: Flemish soldier, 1560*–1612.
Ramihrdus: Flem. heretic and martyr, –1077.
Ramírez, Alejandro: Cuban financier, 1777–1821.
Ramirez, Franc: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Caradro, 1823–1869.
Ramirez, Ign.: Mexican philosopher, 1818–1879
Ramirez de Prado, Lor.: Spanish councillor, –1658.
Ramirez de Quiñones, Ped.: President of Lima, –1570*
Ramiro I.: King of Asturias, –850.
Ramiro II.: King of Asturias, –950.
Ramiro I.: King of Aragon, –1063.
Ramiro II., 'The Monk'. King of Aragon, fl. 1134–1137.
Ramiyengar, Vembaukum: Ind. official, 1826–87.
Ramkins, Alex.: Scottish Jacobite, 1672–1719*.
Ramler, Karl Wilh.: German poet, 1725–1798
Rammelsberg, Karl Fried. Aug: German mineralogist, 1813–1899.
Rammohoun Roy: Hindoo writer and retormer, 1774–1833.
Ramond de Carbonnieres, Louis Franç. Elisabeth, Baron: French politician and naturalist, 1755–1827.
Ramondon, Lewis: Fr.-Eng. vocalist, –1720*.
Ramos Arizpe, Mig.: Mexican statesm., 1775–1843.
Ramoux, Gilles Jos Evrard: Belgian littérateur, botanist and musician, 1750–1826.
Ramoux, Mich. Jos.: Belg dram. wr., 1783–1854.
Ramoux, Pierre Michel: Belgian surg., 1752–1829.
Rampen, Hy.: Flemish theologian, 1572–1641.
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano: Italian cardinal and Papal secretary of state, 1843–1913.
Rampon, Ant. Guil.: French general, 1759–1842.
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scottish knight and patriot, –1342.
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scot. soldier, –1402.
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scot. soldier, fl. 1424–1451.
Ramsay, Alex.: Scottish journalist, 1822–1909.
Ramsay, Allan: Scottish poet, 1686–1758.
Ramsay, Allan: Scot. port. painter, 1713–1784.
Ramsay, And.: Scottish divine and Latin poet, 1574–1659.
Ramsay, Sir And., Lord Abbotshall: Provost of Edinburgh, 1620*–1688.
Ramsay, Sir And. Crombie, F.R.S.: Scottish geologist, 1814–1891.
Ramsay, And. Mich.: Scot.-Fr. writer, 1686–1743.
Ramsay, Chas. Aloysius: Scottish writer on shorthand, fl. 1677–1683.
Ramsay, Dav.: Scottish courtier, –1642
Ramsay, Dav.: Scottish clockmaker, –1653*.
Ramsay, Dav.: Amer. physn. and hist., 1749–1815
Ramsay, Dav. Shaw: Canad. R.C. priest, 1824–1906
Ramsay, Edw. Bannerman: Scottish divine and writer, 1793–1872.
Ramsay, Fox Maule: 11th Ea of Dalhousie, 1801–74.
Ramsay, Geo, Earl of Dalhousie: general, 1770–1838.
Ramsay, Sir Geo: British philosopher, 1800–1871.
Ramsay, Geo., 12th Earl of Dalhousie: Scottish admiral, 1806–1880
Ramsay, Geo Douglas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1802–1882
Ramsay, Sir Jas: Scot. sold. of fortune, 1589*–1638
Ramsay, Jas.: Scottish bishop, 1624*–1696
Ramsay, Jas: Scot. div. and philanth., 1733–1789.
Ramsay, Jas.: Scot. port. painter, 1786–1854
Ramsay, Jas And. Broun, 1st Marquis of Dalhousie: Governor-General of India, 1812–1860
Ramsay, Sir Jno., Lord Bothwell: Royal favourite, –1513.
Ramsay, Jno.: English divine, 1496*–1551.
Ramsay, Sir Jno., Earl of Holderness and Viscount Haddington: Royal favourite, 1580*–1626.
Ramsay, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1802–1879.
Ramsay, Jno. Douglas: British naval commander, 1805–1892.
Ramsay, Jno Wm., 13th Earl of Dalhousie: Statesman, 1847–1887.
Ramsay, Karl Aloys: Scottish-German-French physician, chemist and stenographer, fl. 1678–1716
Ramsay, Laurence: Scottish poet, fl. 1550–1588
Ramsay, Nath: Marshal of Maryland, 1751–1817.
Ramsay, Rob: English musician, fl. 1609–1639.
Ramsay, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1842–1882.
Ramsay, Thos: Scot. Cath. agent, fl. 1631–1653.
Ramsay, Thos. Kennedy: Scottish-Canadian judge and jurist, 1826–1886.
Ramsay, Sir Wm., Earl of Fife, fl. 1356–1360.
Ramsay, Wm., 1st Earl of Dalhousie: Covenanter, –1674.
Ramsay, Wm.: Scot. physn. and astrol., fl. 1645–76.
Ramsay, Wm.: Eng. class. scholar, 1806–1865.
Ramsay, Wm. Norman: English sold., 1782–1815.
Ramsbotham, Fes Hv.: Scottish physician and surgeon, 1801*–1868.
Ramsden, Sir Jas.: founder of Barrow-in-Furness, 1822–1896.
Ramsden, Jesse: English optician and mechanician, 1735–1800.
Ramsden, Jno.: English mathematical instrument maker, fl. 1790.
Ramseur, Steph D.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1837–1864.
Ramsey: See also Ramsay.
Ramsey, Alex.: Eng.-Amer anatomist, 1754–1824
Ramsey, Jas. G. M.: Amer. author, 1796–1884.
Ramsey, Jno: English satirist, fl. 1548.
Ramsey, Rob: Eng. org and comp., fl. 1628–1644.
Ramsey or **Horsley,** Thos.: Eng. author, fl. 1654
Ramsey, Wm.: English physician, fl. 1668.
Ramsey, Wm., of: See William.
Ramshorn, Joh Gottlob. Ludw.: German philologist, 1768–1837.
Ramus: See also Ramée.
Ramus, Christ.: Dan. numismatist, 1765–1832.
Ramus, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1535–1578.
Ramusio or **Rannusio,** Giambattista: Venetian diplomatist, hist. and collector of voyages, 1485–1557.
Ramusio, Girolamo: Italian exile in Syria, Arabic writer and scholar, 1450–1486.
Ramusio, Paolo: Italian judge and legal writer, 1443*–1506.
Ramusio, Paolo (Girolamo Gaspare): Italian translator, 1532–1600.
Rana, Sir Chandra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur: Premier and Marshal of Nepal and translator of military books, 1863–1912.
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind: Indian judge, reformer and author, 1842–1901.
Ranbir Singh: Maharaja of Kashmir, 1832*–1885.
Ranby, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1703–1773.
Ranby, Jno.: English political writer, 1742–1820.
Rane, Arth.: French journalist and pol., 1831–1908.
Rane, Jean: Fr.-Span. portrait painter, 1674–1735.
Rance, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de: French founder of La Trappe, 1626–1700.
Rances, Manuel, Marchese de Casa La Iglesia: Spanish diplomatist, 1823–1897.

Ranconet, Aimar de : French jurist, 1498–1559.
Ranconet, Aimar de : French savant, 1498-1559.
Rand, Asa : American divine, 1783–1871.
Rand, Ben. Howard : American calligraphist, 1792–1862.
Rand, Ben. Howard : Amer. physn., 1827–1883.
Rand, Edw. Sprague : Amer. merchant, 1782–1863.
Rand, Isaac, F.R.S. : English botanist, –1743.
Rand, Isaac : American physician, 1743–1822.
Rand, Marion Howard : Amer. authoress, 1824–1849.
Rand, Silas Tertius : Canadian divine, 1810–1889.
Randall, Alex. Wm. : American postmaster-general, 1819–1872.
Randall, Dav. Austin : American author, 1813–1884.
Randall, Geo. Maxwell : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Colorado, 1810-1873.
Randall, Hy Stephens : Amer. author, 1811–1876.
Randall, James : English draughtsman and painter, 1782–1820*.
Randall, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1570–1622.
Randall, Jno. : English agricultural writer, fl. 1764.
Randall, Jno. : Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1715–1799.
Randall, Jno. : English shipbuilder, 1755–1802.
Randall, Jos. : English Quaker, fl 1770
Randall, Rich. Wm. : English divine, 1824–1906.
Randall, Rob. Rich : American philanth., 1740-1801.
Randall, Sam. Jackson : Amer. pol., 1828–1890.
Randall, Sam. S. : American author, 1809–1881.
Randall, Thos. : English physician, fl. 1595*.
Randall, Thos. : English poet, fl. 1640.
Randall, Thos. : See also Randolph
Randall, Wm : English musician, fl. 1584–1603.
Randegger, Alberto : Austrian-English musician and composer, 1832–1912.
Randenraedt, Jeanne van : Belgian nun, 1610–1684.
Randhartinger, Benedict : Austrian musician and composer, 1802– .
Randles, Eliz. : English musical prodigy, 1800–1829
Randles, Marshall : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1826–1904.
Rando : Alamannic chieftain, fl. 368
Randolph : Abbot of Evesham, fl 1229.
Randolph, Bern. : Eng. writer on Greece, 1643–1690.
Randolph, Beverley : Governor of Virginia, 1755–97.
Randolph, Chas. : Scot. marine engin., 1809 1878.
Randolph, Edm. : American jurist, 1820–1861.
Randolph, Edm. Jennings : American statesman, 1753–1813.
Randolph, Edw. : English soldier, –1566
Randolph, Edw. : Brit. agent in Amer., 1640*–1700*.
Randolph, Fes. : English divine, 1752–1831.
Randolph, Fes. Chas. Hingeston : See Hingeston-Randolph.
Randolph, Sir Geo. Granville : Brit. adm., 1818 1907.
Randolph, Geo. Wythe : Amer. lawyer, 1818–1878
Randolph, Isham : adjutant-general of Albemarle county, 1687–1742.
Randolph, Jac. : American physician, 1796–1836.
Randolph, Jas. Fitz. : American congressman, 1791–1871.
Randolph, Jno. : English judge, fl. 1285–1329.
Randolph, Jno, 3rd Earl of Moray : Regent of Scotland, –1346.
Randolph, Sir Jno : American lawyer, 1693–1737.
Randolph, Jno : American lawyer, 1727–1784.
Randolph, Jno. : Eng. bishop and scholar, 1749–1813.
Randolph, Jno. : American statesman, 1773–1833.
Randolph, Nath. Arth. : Amer. physn., 1858–1887.
Randolph, Peyton : American politician and 1st President of American Congress, 1721–1775.
Randolph, Peyton : Clerk of High Court of Virginia, 1779–1828.
Randolph, Theod. F. : Amer. senator, 1816–1883.
Randolph, Thos, Earl of Moray : Regent of Scotland, 1280*–1332.
Randolph, Sir Thos. : Eng. diplomatist, 1523-1590.
Randolph, Thos. : Eng. poet and dram., 1605–1635.
Randolph, Thos. : English divine, writer and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1701–1783.
Randolph, Thos. Jeff. : Rector of Virginia University, 1792–1875.
Randolph, Thos. Mann : Amer. patriot, 1741–1793.
Randolph, Thos. Mann : Governor of Virginia, 1768–1828.
Randolph, Wm. : Eng. colonist in America, 1650–1711.
Randon, F. : English cricketer, 1845–1888.
Rands, Hy. : See Hy. Holbeach.
Rands, Wm. Brighty : English miscellaneous and children's writer, 1823–1882.
Randulf de Gernons, Ea. of Chester : rebel, –1153.
Randulf le Meschin, Earl of Chester : English soldier, –1129*.
Ranelagh, Earl of : See Rich. Jones.
Ranew, Nath. : English Puritan divine, 1602*–1678.
Rangabis, Alex. Risos : Greek diplomatist, poet and archæologist, 1810–1892.
Rangel, Ign. : Spanish missionary, –1549.
Ranjit Singh, Maharaja : Indian ruler, 1780–1839.
Rank, Jos. : Austrian writer, 1816–1896
Ranke, Ern. Constantin : Germ. theol., 1814–1888.
Ranke, Hein. von : German physician, 1829–1909
Ranke, Karl Ferd. : German philologist, 1802–1876.
Ranke, Leop. von : German historian, 'History of the Popes,' 1795–1886.
Ranken, Alex. : Scot. historian and div., 1755–1827.
Ranken, Geo. : Eng. sold. and engineer, 1828–1856.
Rankin, Jno : American divine, 1793–1886.
Rankin, Thos : American divine, 1738–1810.
Rankine, Wm Jno. MacQuorn : Scottish engineer and scientist, 1820–1872.
Rankins, Wm. : English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, fl 1587 1601.
Rankley, Alt. : English painter, 1819–1872.
Rannequin, —, of Liège : hydraulic engineer, 1644–1708.
Ranney, Wm : American artist, 1813–1857.
Rannulf Flambard : See Flambard, Ralph.
Ransford, Edwin : Eng. voc. and actor, 1805–1876.
Ransom, Thos. Edw. G. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1834–1864.
Ransom, Trueman B. : Amer. soldier, 1802–1847.
Ransom, Wm. : English antiquary. 1825–1914.
Ransom, Wm. Hy. : English physician and embryologist, 1824–1907.
Ransome, Jas. : English maker of agricultural machines, 1782–1849.
Ransome, Rob. : English maker of agricultural machines, 1753–1830.
Ranson, Thos. Frazer : Eng. engraver, 1784–1828.
Ransonnet-Bosfort, Jean Franç. de : Belgian-French general, 1776–1809.
Ransonnet-Bosfort, Jean Pierre de : Belgian-French general, 1744–1796.
Ransonnier, Jean Jacques : French missionary in America, 1600–1640.
Ranst, Fes. van : Belg. eccles. wr. and poet, –1727.
Rantoul, Rob. : American statesman, 1805–1852.
Rantoul, Rob. : American reformer, 1778–1858.
Rantzau, Joh. : Dan. gen. and mil. wr., 1492–1565.
Rantzau, Josiah, Ct. de : Marshal of France and Protestant reformer in Denmark, 1609–1650.
Ranulf : See also Ralph and Randulf.
Ranulf de Blundevill : See Blundevill.
Ranulf Brito : See Brito.
Ranulf Flambard : See Flambard, Ralph.
Ranulf de Glanville : See Glanville.
Ranwet, Louis : Belg. jurist and judge 1802–1870.
Ranyard, Arth. Cowper : Eng. astron., 1845–1894.
Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta (*née* White) : founder of female Bible Mission and writer, 1810–1879.
Ranzani, Camillo : Italian naturalist, 1775–1841.
Ranzier, Alonzo Jac. : Amer. politician, 1836–1882
Rao, Bajt : Indian ruler, 1775–1852.
Rao, Dewan Bahadur Raghoonath : Indian official, 1830–1912.
Rao, Sir Dinkar : Indian statesman, 1810–1896.
Rao Hindu : Indian claimant, –1855.
Rao, Raghoba or Raghunath : Indian ruler, fl. 1772.
Rao, Sir T. Madhava : Indian statesman, 1828–1891.
Rao, Tandalam Gopal : Indian educationist and professor of history and political econ., 1832–1886.
Raoul, of Cambrai : 2nd son of Baldwin Bras de Fer, Ct. of Flanders, 863-896.
Raoul, Louis Vinc. : Belgian littérateur and professor, 1770–1848.
Raoul-Rochette, Desiré : Fr. archæol., 1790-1854.
Raoult, Franç. Marie : French painter, 1677–1734.
Raoux, Adrien Phil. : Belgian jurist and historian, 1758–1839.
Raoux, Jean : French portrait painter, 1677–1734.
Raoux, Jean Bapt. Aug. : Belg. jurist, 1756–1794.
Raoux, Louis Alexis : Belg. mus. comp., 1814–1855.
Rapaelje, Sarah de : 1st white girl born in New Netherlands, 1625–1700*.
Rapaerd, Fes. : Flem. physician, 16th century.

Rapaert de Grass, Fred. Thos. : Belgian publicist, 1799–1881.
Rapallo, Chas Ant. · American jurist, 1823–1887.
Rapedius de Berg, Ferd. Pierre : Belgian polygrapher, politician and magistrate, 1740–1800.
Raper, Hy. · English admiral, 1767–1845.
Raper, Hy. : English nautical writer. 1799–1859.
Raper, Rob. Wm Eng. classical schol , 1842–1915.
Raphael da Rheglo (Raffaelino) : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1552–1580.
Raphael da Urbino : Italian painter, 1483 1520.
Raphael, of Volterra (Maffei) : Italian antiquary, 1451–1522.
Raphall, Morris Jac. : Danish-American Jewish divine, 1798–1868.
Raphel, Geo. : German philologist, 1673–1740.
Rapheleng or **Raphelengien,** Franz : Dutch Hebraist, 1539–1597.
Rapicio, Grovita : Italian writer, 1480*–1553.
Rapin, Nic. : French poet, 1540*–1608.
Rapin, Paul de, Sieur de Thoyras · French-English historian and soldier, 1661–1725.
Rapin, Réné : Fr Jesuit and Latin poet, 1621–1687.
Rapin de Thoyras, Paul . See Paul de Rapin.
Rapine, Chas. : French historian, fl. 17th century
Rapisardi, Mario : Ital poet and philos , 1844–1912.
Rapondi, Dino · Italian financier, –1415.
Rapoport, Sam. Judah Löb : Galician Jewish scholar, 1790–1867.
Rapp, Geo. : founder of the sect of Harmonists, 1770–1847.
Rapp, Jean, Ct. de : French general, 1772–1821.
Rapp, Ludw. : Austrian historian, 1828–1910.
Rappé, Jean Bapt. : Belgian 'cellist, 1836–1889.
Rappenhöner, Jos. : Germ. R.C. theol., 1850–1898.
Rappoldi, Eduard : Austrian musician and composer, 1831–1903.
Rappolt, Fried. : Germ theol. and philol , 1615 1676.
Rarey, J. S. : American horse-tamer, 1828–1866
Rasario, Giambattista : Italian Hellenist, 1517–1578.
Rasbotham, Dorning : Eng. miscell wr., 1730–1791.
Rasch, Ad . German-English physician, –1902.
Rasch, Sir Fred. Carne · Eng politician, 1847–1914.
Rasche, Christophe Ludw. : German statesman, 1584–1645
Rasche, Joh. Christoph : German numismatist, 1733–1805.
Raschig, Franz Eduard : Germ. philol., 1802–1866.
Raselius, Andreas : German writer on music and historian, 1563*–1602.
Rashbam (Rabbi Samuel ben Meir) : French Jewish scholar, 1085–1174.
Rashi (Rabbi Solomon Izhaki) : French Jewish scholar, 1040–1105.
Rashleigh, Phil., F.R.S. : English antiquary and mineralogist, 1729–1811.
Rasis or **Arrazi** : Arab. hist. of Spain, 870*–*ante* 961.
Rask, Rasmus Christ. · Danish philologist and Orientalist, 1787–1832.
Rasori, Giov. : Italian physician, 1767–1837.
Rasoumouski, Andreas Kyrillovit-ch : Russian admiral, ambassador and musician, 1752 .
Raspail, Franç. Vinc. : Fr. chem. and pol., 1794–1878
Raspe, Rud. Erich : German-English mineralogist and novelist, ' Baron Munchausen.' 1737–1794.
Rassam, Hormuzd : Turkish-English explorer and archæologist, 1826–1910.
Rasse, Alph. Alex. Paul, Baron de : Burgomaster of Tournai, 1813–1892.
Rasse, Chas. Hen. Jos. de : Mayor of Tournai, 1774–1818.
Rasse, Jean Bapt. Jos. de : Belg R.C div , 1724–83.
Rasseghem, Adrian Villain de : Flem pol., 1450*–90
Rassmann, Geo Guil. : German-Belgian man of letters and professor, 1781–1859.
Rastall or **Rastell,** Jno. · English printer and lawyer, –1536.
Rastall or **Rastell,** Wm. : English judge, legal writer and printer, 1508*–1565.
Rastall, Wm. Dickinson : See Wm. Dickinson.
Rastell, Jno · Eng. Jesuit and controvers., 1532–77.
Rastopchin : See Rostopchin.
Rastoul de Mongeot, Alph. Simon : French-Belgian littérateur and historian, 1800–1873.
Rastrick, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650–1727.
Rastrick, Jno. Wipeth, F.R.S. : Eng.engin.,1780–1856.
Rastrick, Wm : Eng. Noncont. divine, –1752
Rasyr, Gilles de : Flem. eccles. wr. and poet, fl. 1633.
Ratabon, Mart. de : Bishop of Ypres, 1654–1728.
Rataller, Geo. : Dutch philologist, 1518–1581.
Ratchius : See Ratke.
Ratcliffe : See also Radcliffe.
Ratcliffe, Hy. : English statistician, 1808–1877.
Ratcliffe, Jno. : See Sicklemore.
Ratcliffe, Jno. : English bibliophile, –1776.
Ratcliffe, Rob., 1st Ea. of Sussex : statesm., –1542.
Ratcliffe, Thos.. 3rd Earl of Sussex : President of the North, 1526–1583.
Ratcliffe, Thos. : English divine, –1599.
Rater, Ant , of Lyons · architect, 1729–1794.
Ratgheer, Walter : Flemish soldier, –1325.
Rath, Gerhard von : German mineralogist and geologist, 1830–1888.
Rath, Rudolf Gotthold : Germ. philol., 1755–1814.
Rathbod : See Radbod.
Rathbone, Hannah Mary (*née* Reynolds) English authoress, 1798–1878.
Rathbone, Jno . English artist, 1750*–1807.
Rathbone, Wm. : English merchant and philanthropist, 1757–1809
Rathbone, Wm. : Eng philanth. and educ.,1787–1868.
Rathbone, Wm. : Eng philanth. and wr., 1819–1902.
Rathborne, Wilson : Eng. naval officer, 1748–1831.
Rathenau, Emil : German industrialist, 1839–1915.
Ratherius : Bishop of Verona and writer, –974.
Rathgeber, Joh. Geo. Christ. : German archæologist, 1800– .
Rathgeber, Val. : Germ mus. comp , fl. 1721–1743
Rathier or **Ratherus** : Bishop of Liège, 890*–974.
Rathkcal, Pet. Phil. Herb , Baron von : Austrian diplomatist, 1735–1802.
Ratich(ius), Wolfgang . German educationist and reformer, 1571–1635
Ratisbonne, Louis Gust Fortuné : French poet and translator of Dante, 1827–1900.
Ratke, Wolfgang : German educationist, 1571–1635.
Ratramnus or **Bertramus** : French monk and theologian, –868*.
Ratsey, Gamaliel : Eng. highwayman, –1605
Rattazzi, Urbano : Italian statesman, 1808–1873.
Ratte, Steph Hyacinth de : Fr astron., 1722–1805.
Rattee, Jas. : English wood carver, 1820–1855.
Ratti, Carlo Gius · Genoese painter, 1735*–1795.
Ratti, Giov. Agostino : Genoese pntr., 1699–1775.
Rattigan, Sir Wm. Hy. : Anglo-Indian jurist, 1842–1904.
Rattray, Sylvester : Scot. med. wr., fl 1650–1666.
Rattray, Thos. : Scot. bp. and theol wr., 1684–1743.
Ratzinger, Geo. : Germ. pol. and publicist, 1844–99
Rätzsch, Joh. Rich. : German stenographer and writer, 1850–1898.
Rätzsch, Karl Hein. Aug. : German stenographer and writer, 1815–1865.
Rau or **Ravius,** Christ. : German-English Orientalist and theologian, 1613–1677.
Rau, Joh. Eberhard : Germ. Orientalist, 1695–1770.
Rau, Joh. Jac : German physician, 1668–1719.
Rau, Karl Hein. : Germ. pol. economist, 1792–1870.
Rau, Sebald : German Orientalist, 1721–1818.
Rau, Sebald Fulco Joh. · Dutch Orient., 1765–1807.
Rauch, Christ. Dan. : German sculptor, 1777–1857.
Rauchenstein, Rud. : Germ. philologist, 1798–1879.
Raucourt, Françoise Marie Antoinette Saucerotte : French actress, 1756–1815.
Raudensis (da Rho), Ant. : Ital. Franciscan, fl. 1465.
Raue, Joh. : German schoolman, 1610–1679.
Rauh, Frédéric : French psychologist and moral philosopher, 1860–1909.
Rauhe, Joh. Geo. : Germ. hist. forger, 1739–1791.
Raulenghien or **Raphelengius,** Fcs. : Dutch Hebraist, 1539–1597.
Raulin, Gust. : French architect, 1836–1910.
Raulin, Jno. : Fr. writer and preacher, 1443–1514.
Raulin, Jos. : French physician, 1708–1784.
Raulston, Jno. : Bishop of Dunkeld, –1452.
Raumer, Fried. Ludw. Geo. von : German historian, 1781–1872.
Raumer, Rud. von : Germ. philologist, 1815–1876.
Raupach, Ern. Ben. Sol. : Germ. dram., 1784–1852.
Rauschenbusch, Aug. Ern. : German divine, theologian, educat., hist. and man of letters, 1777–1840.
Rauscher, Jos. Othmar von : Austr. card., 1797– .
Rausin, Steph : Belgian jurist, political writer and poet, –1659.

Rauwolf, Leon.: German physician, botanist and traveller, –1596.
Rauzzini, Matteo: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1754–1791.
Rauzzini, Venanzio: Italian-English vocalist and musical composer, 1747–1810.
Ravaillac, Franç.: murderer of Henry IV. of France, 1578–1610.
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Fél. French philosopher and archæologist, 1813–1900.
Rave, Jan: Flemish painter, 1490* 1543.
Ravelrig, Lord: See Maitland, Jno., 1650* 1710.
Raven, Jno. Jas.: English archæologist and campanologist, 1833–1906.
Raven, Jno. Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1829–1877.
Ravenel, Hy. Wm.: American botanist, 1814–1887.
Ravenel, St. Julien: Amer. chemist, 1819–1882.
Ravenet, Simon Fcs.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1721*–74.
Ravennas: See Johannes.
Ravenscroft, Edw.: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1671–97.
Ravenscroft, Jno. Stark: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of N. Carolina, 1772–1830.
Ravenscroft, Thos.: English musician and writer on music, 1582*–1635*.
Ravenser, Rich. de: English divine, 1386*.
Ravenstein, Ern. Geo.: German-English cartographer and writer, 1834–1913.
Ravensworth, Earl of: See Liddell, Sir Hy. Thos.
Ravensworth, Hy. Thos. L: English poet and politician, 1797–1878.
Raverick, Dan.: Flemish painter, –1585.
Raverty, Hy. Geo.: English soldier and Orientalist, 1825–1906.
Raveschot, Caroline Hugo de: Belgian poetess, 1785–1860.
Ravesteyn, Arn. van: Dutch painter, 1615–1667.
Ravesteyn, Hubert van: Dutch pntr., 1647
Ravesteyn, Jan van: Dutch port. pntr., 1580–1665.
Ravesteyn, Josse van: Dutch theol., 1506*–1570.
Ravesteyn, Nich. van: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1661–1750.
Ravina, Jean Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1818–1906.
Ravis (Ravius, Rafe), Christ.: See Rau
Ravis, Jno.: English author, fl. 1635
Ravis, Thos.: English bishop, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford and Biblical scholar, 1560*–1609.
Ravisi(us), Tixier, Seign. de. French humanist, 1480*–1524.
Ravrio, Ant And.: French artist in bronze and dramatist, 1759–1814.
Rawdon, Christopher: English Unitarian benefactor, 1780–1858.
Rawdon, Fcs., Marquis of Hastings Governor-General of India, 1754–1825.
Rawdon, Sir Geo. Irish sold. and pol., 1604–1684
Rawdon, Marmaduke English traveller and antiquary, 1610–1669.
Rawdon-Hastings, Fcs: See Hastings
Rawes, Hy. Aug.: English Catholic divine and religious writer, 1826–1885.
Rawle, Fcs.: Eng colonist in America, 1660–1727
Rawle, Rich.: Bishop of Trinidad, 1812–1889.
Rawle, Sam.: English engraver, 1771–1860
Rawle, Wm.: American lawyer, 1759–1836
Rawle, Wm.: American lawyer, 1788–1858.
Rawlet, Jno.: English divine and theological writer, 1642–1686.
Rawley, Wm.: editor, secretary and biographer of Bacon, 1588*–1667.
Rawlin, Rich.: Eng. Independent min., 1687–1757.
Rawlin, Thos.: English author, fl. 1620.
Rawlings, Moses: American soldier, 1740–1808.
Rawlings or **Rawlins,** Thos.: Eng. music., 1703*–67.
Rawlins, Jno. Aaron: American statesman and major-general, 1831–1869.
Rawlins, Rich: Bishop of St. David's. –1536.
Rawlins, Thos.: Eng. dram. and medall., 1610*–70
Rawlinson, Christopher: Eng. antiq., 1677–1733.
Rawlinson, Sir Christopher: Chief Justice of Madras, 1806–1888.
Rawlinson, E. B.: English cricketer, 1838–1892.
Rawlinson, Geo.: Eng. scientific writer, 1828–1857
Rawlinson, Geo.: English divine, historian and scholar, 1812–1902.
Rawlinson, Sir Hy Creswicke, F.R.S.: Eng Orientalist, soldier and Anglo-Indian official, 1810–1895.
Rawlinson, Jas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1769–1818.
Rawlinson, Jno.: English divine, 1576–1631.
Rawlinson, Rich.: English bishop, topographer and antiquary, 1690–1755.
Rawlinson, Sir Rob.: English engineer and sanitarian, 1810–1898.
Rawlinson, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1647–1708.
Rawlinson, Thos.: Eng. bibliomaniac, 1681–1725.
Rawlinson, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1708–60.
Rawlinson, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1640–1703.
Rawson, Edw.: Col. Sec. of Mass., 1615 1693
Rawson, Geo.: English hymn writer, 1807 1889
Rawson, Grimdall: American divine, 1659–1715.
Rawson, Sir Harry Holdsworth: British admiral and colonial governor, 1843–1910.
Rawson, Jno., Viscount Clontarff: Knight of St. John, 1470*–1547.
Rawson, Rich.: chaplain to Henry VIII., fl. 1543
Rawson, Sir Wm. Adams: Eng. oculist, 1783–1827.
Rawwolf or **Rauwolf,** Leonard: German botanist and traveller, –1596.
Ray, Ben English antiquary and numismatist, 1704–1760
Ray, Isaac: American physician, 1807–1881.
Ray, Jas.: English historian of the Forty-Five, fl. 1745–1746
Ray, Jas Brown Governor of Indiana, 1794–1848.
Ray or **Wray,** Jno: English naturalist, 1628–1705.
Ray, Jno.: American lawyer, 1816–1888.
Ray, Martha: mistress of Ea. of Sandwich, –1779.
Ray, Thos Matth: Irish politician and organiser, 1801–1881.
Rayé, Nich.: Belgian theologian, 1660–1715
Raymaekers, Fidéle Jean Evermode: Belgian scholar, historian and divine, 1817–1871.
Rayman, Jac.: Austrian-English violin maker, fl. 1640–1648.
Raymond IV., 'de St.-Gilles': Count of Toulouse and crusader, 1041*–1105.
Raymond V.: Count of Toulouse, 1134–1194
Raymond VI.: Count of Toulouse, 1156–1222
Raymond VII.: last Count of Toulouse, 1197–1249.
Raymond: Count of Tripoli, 1187.
Raymond le Gros: See Fitzgerald, Raymond
Raymond de Peñaforte, St.: Spanish Dominican, 'Decretals,' 1175–1275
Raymond, of Poitiers: Prince of Antioch, 1099–1149.
Raymond de Sabiende: Spanish-French philosopher and scholar, fl. 1432–1436.
Raymond, Abacuc de Flemish jurist, –1637.
Raymond, Ben Wright, Amer. merch., 1801–1883.
Raymond, Dan de: Flemish poet, musician and historian, 1561*–1634.
Raymond, Fulgence: French physicist, –1910
Raymond, Hy Jarvis: American journ., 1820–1869.
Raymond, Hippolyte: French dramatist, –1895.
Raymond, Jas: American lawyer, 1796–1858
Raymond, Jean Mich.: French chemist, 1766 1837
Raymond, Jno. Howard: American educat., 1814–78.
Raymond, Jno. T: American actor, 1836–1887.
Raymond, Mich. Joachim M.: French gen., 1755–98
Raymond, Robert, Lord: lord chief justice, 1673–1733
Raymond, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1627–1683.
Raymond, Wm.: British lieut.-general, fl. 1830.
Raymond-Berenger IV.: Ct. of Provence, 1198–1245.
Raymond-Berenger V.: Count of Barcelona and Prince of Aragon, –1162.
Raymund Lully: See Lully.
Raynal, Franç.: French Benedictine, 1726–1810.
Raynal, Guil. Thos. Franç: Fr. historian, 1713–1796.
Raynal, Jean: French historian, 1723–1807.
Raynald, of Chatillon: knight and husband of Constance, Princess of Antioch, –1187
Raynalde, Thos.: English physician, fl. 1540–1551.
Raynard, Theophilus, of Lyons: Jesuit, 'Historical Tables,' 1583–1663.
Rayner, Jno.: English legal writer, fl 1783
Rayner, Kenneth: American jurist, 1808–1884
Rayner, Lion. Ben.: English actor, 1788*–1855.
Rayner, Sam.: English water-colour painter, fl. 1841–1872.
Raynerius, of Pisa, theologian, –1649
Rayneval, Franç. Max. G., Comte de: French diplomatist, 1778–1836.
Raynold: See Rainolds, Raynalde Reynold and Reynolds.
Raynolds See Rainolds.

Raynor, G. S.: Eng. div. and cricketer, –1887.
Raynouard, Franç. Juste Marie: French poet, dramatist and philologist, 1761–1836.
Raynsford, Sir Rich.: Lord Chief Justice, 1604*–1679.
Rayon, Ign. Lopez: Mexican patriot, 1773–1827.
Rayon, Ramon: Governor of the State of Mexico, 1775–1839.
Razi: See Rhazes.
Razlères, Gerard de: Flem. goldsmith, –1587(8).
Razin, Steph. Timofeevich: Cossack hetman and rebel, –1671.
Razoumovski, Aleksyei, Ct.: Russian field-marshal, 1709–1771.
Razzi, Giov. Ant. (Il Sodoma): Italian painter, 1479–1554.
Re, Phil.: Italian agriculturist, 1763–1817.
Rea, Jno.: English horticultural writer and florist, –1681.
Rea, Jno.: Member of Amer. Congress, 1755–1829.
Rea, Wm.: English musician, 1827–1903.
Reach, Angus Bethune: Scottish novelist and journalist, 1821–1856.
Read: See also Reade, Rede, Reede and Reid
Read, Abner: American naval officer, 1821–1863.
Read, Alex.: Scottish medical and anatomical writer, –1680.
Read, Cath.: English portrait painter, –1778.
Read, Chas: American jurist, 1715–1780.
Read, Chas Anderson: English miscellaneous writer, 1841–1878.
Read, Clare Sewell: Eng. agriculturist, 1826–1905.
Read, Collinson: American lawyer, 1751–1815.
Read, Dan.: Amer. musical composer, 1757–1841.
Read, Dan.: American educationist, 1805–1878.
Read, Dav. Chas.: English painter and etcher, 1790–1851.
Read, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1733–1798.
Read, Geo. Campbell: American rear-admiral, 1787–1862.
Read, Hollis: American missionary, 1802–1887.
Read, Isaac: American soldier, 1746–1778
Read, Jac.: American senator, 1752–1816.
Read, Jas.: American jurist, 1716–1793.
Read, Jas.: American soldier, 1743–1822.
Read, Jno.: English surgeon, fl. 1587–1588.
Read, Jno.: American lawyer, 1673–1749.
Read, Jno.: American planter, 1688–1756.
Read, Jno.: American lawyer, 1769–1854.
Read, Jno. Meredith: American jurist, 1797–1874.
Read, Meredith: American general and diplomatist, 1837–1896
Read, Nathan: American inventor, 1759–1849.
Read, Nich.: English sculptor, –1787.
Read, Sir Rich.: English judge, fl 1550.
Read, Rich.: English engraver, 1745*–1790*.
Read, Sam.: English artist, 1815*–1883.
Read, Sheridan Pitt: American explorer and consul in China, 1861*1912.
Read, Theod.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1836–1865
Read, Thos.: English Royalist divine and Latin scholar, 1606–1669.
Read, Thos., Commodore: American naval officer, 1740–1788.
Read, Thos.: American patriot, 1745–1817.
Read, Thos.: American divine, 1746–1823.
Read, Thos. Buchanan: American poet, 1822–1872.
Read, Walter Wm: English cricketer, 1855–1907.
Read, Sir Wm.: English quack and oculist to Queen Anne, –1715.
Read, Wm.: Irish verse-writer, 1795*–1866.
Reade: See also Read, Rede, Reede and Reid
Reade, Chas.: English novelist and dramatist, 'It is never too late to mend,' 1814–1884
Reade, Edw. Anderson: Anglo-Indian official, 1807–1886
Reade, Sir Jno Cole: Brit. surg.-general, 1832–1914.
Reade, Jno Edm.: English poet and nov., 1800–1870.
Reade, Jos. Bancroft: English botanist, chemist, microscopist and inventor, 1801–1870.
Reade, Rob: Irish and English bishop, –1415.
Reade, Rob.: Eng.-Canadian politician, 1813–1896.
Reade, Thos. Mellard: Eng. geologist, 1832–1909
Reade or Rede, Wm: Bp. of Chichester, –1385.
Reade, Wm. Winwood: English traveller, novelist and controversialist, 1838–1875.
Reader, Wm.: English portrait painter, fl. 1690.
Reader, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiquary, 1782–1852.
Reading, Burnet: English engraver, fl. 1776–1822.
Reading, Jno.: Eng. Royalist and divine, 1588–1667.
Reading, Jno.: Eng. music and song-wr., –1692.
Reading, Jno.: English musician, 1677–1764.
Reading, Rob. de: English chronicler, –1325.
Reading, Wm: English librarian, 1674–1744.
Ready, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1789–1871.
Ready, Wm. Jas. Durant: Eng. painter, 1823–1873.
Ready, W. Talbot: English antiquary and numismatist, 1858*–1914.
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji Jehangir: Indian Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1812–1878.
Reagan, Jno. Henninger: American pol., 1818–1905.
Reagh, Florence MacCarthy: See MacCarthy Reagh
Real, Cæsar Vichard de Saint: See Saint Real.
Real, Gaspard de: French publicist, 'Science of Government,' 1682–1752.
Realf, Rich.: American poet, 1834–1878.
Realino, Bernardino: Italian Jesuit and scholar, 1530–1616.
Realis: See Coeckiberghe-Dützele.
Reaumur, Réné Ant. Ferchault de: French physicist and naturalist, 1683–1757.
Reay, Bar.: See Mackay.
Reay, Sam.: English singer and musician, 1822–1905
Reay, Steph.: English Orientalist, 1782–1861.
Rebecca, Biagio: Italian-English painter, 1735–1808.
Rebecqui, Franç Trophime: Fr. Girondist, 1760*–94.
Rebel, Franç.: Fr. music. and composer, 1701–1775
Rebel, Jean Féry: Fr. musical comp., 1661*–1746(7).
Reber, Napoleon Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1807–1880
Rebolledo, Bernardin, Ct. de: Spanish soldier and diplomatist, 1597–1677.
Rebouças, Man. Maur.: Braz. soldier, 1792–1866.
Reboul, of Nismes: baker and poet, 1796*–1864
Reboulet, Simon: Fr. historical writer, 1687–1752.
Rebours, N. de: mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1559*–1585*.
Rebrevieties, Willem de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1633
Recabarren de Marin, Luisa: Chilian patriot, 1777–1839.
Recamatori, Giov. de: See Nanni.
Recamier, Madame Jane Frances Julia Adelaide (*née* Bernard): Fr. politician and friend of Chateaubriand, 1777–1849.
Recamier, Jos Claude A.: Fr physn., 1774–1852
Recared I.: Visigoth. 1st Cath. Kg. of Spain, –601
Recared II.: Visigoth. King of Spain, –621.
Recesvinde: Visigoth. King of Spain, –672.
Rechbauer, Karl: Austrian politician, 1815–1889.
Rechberg und Rothenlöwen, Ct. Joh. Bernhard von: Austrian diplomatist and premier, 1806–1899.
Rechenberg, Adam: German philologist, 1642–1721.
Rechiarius: King of the Suevi, –456.
Rechila: King of the Suevi, –447(8).
Recke von der Horst, Bar. von der: German statesman, 1847–1911.
Recknagel, Adalbert: Germ. philologist, 1809–
Reclam, Anton Phil.: Germ. publisher, 1807–
Reclam, Karl Hein: German physician and medical writer, 1821–1887.
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée: Fr. trav. and geog., 'Nouvelle Géographie Universelle,' 1830–1905
Recorde, Rob. English mathematician, 1510*–1558
Recourt de Lens de Licques, Maximilian Phil Jos Eug. de, Ct. of Rupelmonde: Belgian soldier, 1684–1710
Recupero, Aless: Ital numismatist, 1740–1803
Recupero, Gius.: Italian mineralogist, 1720–1778
Redan, Pet.: English Jesuit, 1608–1651.
Redburga: queen of Egbert, fl. 827.
Reddie, Jas.: Scottish writer on law, 1773–1852.
Redding, Ben. Barnard: Amer. pioneer, 1824–1882
Redding, Cyrus: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1785–1870.
Reddish, Sam.: English actor, 1735–1785.
Rede: See also Read, Reade, Reede and Reid.
Rede, Leman Thos. Tertius: English miscellaneous writer, 1799–1832.
Rede, Sir Rich.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1511–1579.
Rede, Sir Rob.: Chief Justice of Common Pleas and benefactor, –1519.
Rede, Wm.: English bishop, mathematician, astrologer and benefactor to Oxford, –1385
Rede, Wm. Leman: English dramatist, 1802–1847

Rederech : King of Strathclyde, fl. 500.
Redesdale, Baron : See Mitford, Jno. Freeman.
Redesdale, Robin of : Eng. popular leader, fl. 1470.
Redfern, Jas. Frank : English sculptor, 1838–1876.
Redfern, Pet. : English physician and medical lecturer, 1822–1912.
Redfield, Isaac Fletcher : Amer. jurist, 1804–1876.
Redfield, Justus Starr : Amer. publisher, 1810–1888.
Redfield, Wm. C. : Amer. meteorologist, 1789–1857.
Redford, Geo. : Scot. Nonconf. div., 1785–1860.
Redford, Sir Hy. : Speaker of the House of Commons, –1404*.
Redford, Jno. : English poet, dramatist and musician, 1491–1547.
Redford, Seb. : English Jesuit, 1701–1763
Redgate, Sam. : English cricketer, 1810–1851.
Redgrave, Rich , R.A. : English painter, 1804–1888.
Redgrave, Sam. : English writer on art, 1802–1876.
Redhead, Rich. : Eng. org. and comp., 1820–1901.
Redhouse, Sir Jas. Wm. : Eng. Orient., 1811–1892.
Redi, Fcs. : Italian natural philosopher, poet and scholar, 1626–1698
Redi, Thos. : Florentine painter, 1665–1726.
Reding, Aloys, Baron von : Swiss general, 1755–1818.
Redington, Sir Thos. Nich. : Irish admin., 1815–1862
Red Jacket or **Sagoyewatha** : Chief of the Senecas, 1751–1830.
Redman or **Redmayne,** Jno. : English theologian and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1499–1551.
Redman, Jno. : American physician and medical writer, 1772–1808.
Redman, Sir Rich : Speaker of the House of Commons, –1426.
Redman, Rich. : English bishop, –1505.
Redman, Rob. : English printer, –1540
Redman, Wm. : Bishop of Norwich, –1602.
Redmayne, Jno. : See Redman
Redmayne, Sir Rich. : Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1451
Redmond, Thos. : Eng. min. painter, 1745*–1785
Redouté, Chas. Jos. : Belgian painter, 1715–1776
Redouté, Hen Jos. Belgian painter, 1786–1846.
Redouté, Pierre Jos . Belg.-Fr. painter, 1759–1840.
Redpath, Hy. Adeney : English Biblical scholar, 1848–1908
Redpath, Pet : Canadian merchant and philanthropist, 1821–1894
Redschid Pasha, Mustapha . Turkish vizier, 1799–1858.
Redwald : King of East Anglia, –627*.
Redwitz-Schmölz, Oskar von : Germ. poet, 1823–91.
Redwood, Abr : Amer philanthropist, 1709–1788.
Rée, Anton : German educationist, 1815–1891.
Reece, Rich. : English physician, 1775–1831.
Reece, Rob. : English dramatist, born in Barbados, 1838–1891.
Reed : See also Read, Reade, Rede, Reede and Reid
Reed, Alt. German : English actor, 1847–1895
Reed, And : English philanthropist and Nonconformist divine, 1787–1862.
Reed, Caleb : American journalist, 1797–1854.
Reed, Sir Chas. : English educationist and antiquary, 1819–1881.
Reed, Chas. Edw. Barnes : secretary of the Bible Society, 1845–1884
Reed, Dav. : American editor, 1790–1870.
Reed, Sir Edw. Jas. : English naval architect and politician, 1830–1906.
Reed, Esther de Berdt Amer. philanth., 1746–1780.
Reed, Hy. : American author, 1808–1854.
Reed, Hor. Blake : American soldier, 1837–1888.
Reed, Isaac : English critic and miscellaneous writer, 1742–1807.
Reed, Jas. : American brigadier-general, 1724–1807.
Reed, Jno. : American divine, 1751–1831.
Reed, Jno. : American legislator, 1781–1860.
Reed, Jno. . American divine, 1777–1845.
Reed, Jno. : Amer. gold-mine owner, 1760–1848.
Reed, Jno. : American divine, 1786–1850.
Reed, Jos. : American statesman, 1741–1785.
Reed, Jos. : English dramatist, 1723–1787.
Reed, Jos. : recorder of Philadelphia, 1772–1846.
Reed, Jos. Chas. : English painter, 1822–1877.
Reed, Phil. : American senator, 1760–1829.
Reed, Priscilla (*née* Horton) : Eng. actress, 1818–95.
Reed, Rob. : English architect, 1774–1856.
Reed, Sampson : American editor, 1800–1880.
Reed, Talbot Baines : English boys' and miscellaneous writer, 1852–1893.
Reed, Thos : English classical scholar, 1600*–1650*.
Reed, Sir Thos. : English general, 1796–1883.
Reed, Thos B : American senator, –1829.
Reed, Thos Brachett : Amer. statesm., 1839–1902.
Reed, Thos German : English musician and entertainer, 1817–1888.
Reed, Walter American military surgeon and scientist, –1902.
Reed, Wm. : English writer on falconry, fl. 1558.
Reed, Wm. : American philanthropist, 1777–1837.
Reed, Wm Bradford : American lawyer and author, 1806–1876.
Reede, Jno. de, Baron Reede : Dutch diplomatist, 1593–1683.
Reeder, And. Horatio : Gov. of Kansas, 1807–64.
Reeland, Adriaan . Dutch philologist, 1676–1718
Reeland, Pieter : Dutch senator and scholar, –1714*.
Reenberg, Theocatus : Danish poet, 1656–1742.
Reenen, Jac. Hend. van : Dutch scholar, 1783–1845.
Rees : See also Rhys and Rice.
Rees, Abr. : Welsh Dissenting divine and editor of 'Cyclopædia.' 1743–1825.
Rees, Charl. : English Quakeress, 1782–1836
Rees, Dav. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and editor, 1801–1869.
Rees, Geo. : English medical writer and physician, 1776–1846.
Rees, Geo. Owen : English physician, 1813–1889.
Rees, Hy. . English Nonconformist divine and preacher, 1798–1869
Rees, Josiah : Welsh Presbyterian minister and writer, 1744–1804.
Rees, Owen : English publisher, 1770–1837.
Rees, Rice : Welsh historian, 1804–1839.
Rees, Rich. van : Belgian mathematician and physician, 1797–1875
Rees, Thos : Welsh Unit. div. and hist., 1777–1864.
Rees, Thos. : Welsh Nonconf. minister, 1815–1885
Rees, Wm. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1802–1883.
Rees, Wm. Jenkins : Welsh antiquary, 1772–1855.
Reesbroeck, Jac. van : Flemish painter, 1620–1704.
Reese, Chauncey B. : American brigadier-general, 1837–1870
Reese, Dav. Meredith : American physn., 1809–1861
Reese, Levi H : American divine, 1806–1851
Reese, Thos : American divine, 1742–1794
Reese, Wm. Brown : American jurist, 1793–1860
Reeth, Pierre Jean Bapt van : Belgian engraver, 1822–1866.
Reeve, Clara : English novelist, 1729–1807.
Reeve, Edm : English divine, –1660.
Reeve, Edm. . English judge, 1585*–1647.
Reeve, Hy. : Scottish physician, 1780–1814
Reeve, Hy. : English littérateur and journalist, 1813–1895.
Reeve, Jno. : English sectary, 1608–1658.
Reeve, Jno. : English comic actor, 1799–1838
Reeve, Jos. : English Jesuit, Biblical scholar and Latin poet, 1733–1820
Reeve, Lovell Aug : English conchologist and publisher, 1814–1865
Reeve, Rich. : English monk and wr., 1642–1693.
Reeve, Tapping : American jurist, 1744–1823.
Reeve, Thos. : English Royalist divine and religious writer, 1594–1672
Reeve, Sir Thos. : English judge, –1737.
Reeve, Wm. : Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1757–1815
Reeves, Chas. : English architect, 1815–1866.
Reeves, Geo. : English author, fl. 1760.
Reeves, Jno. : Eng. jurist and pol. wr., 1752*–1829.
Reeves, Jno., F.R.S. : English naturalist, 1774–1856
Reeves, Jno. Sims : English vocalist, 1818–1900
Reeves or **Reeve,** Rich. : English Benedictine monk, 1642–1693.
Reeves, Wm. : English divine and patristic writer, 1667–1726.
Reeves, Wm. : New Zealand politician, –1891.
Reeves, Wm. : Irish antiq. and bishop, 1815–1892.
Reeves, Sir Wm. Conrad : Chief Justice of Barbados, 1821–1902.
Refik Bey : Turkish minister of justice, 1848–1909.
Rega, Hy. Jos. : Belgian physician and philanthropist, 1690–1754.

Regalianus (Regillianus): one of the Thirty Tyrants, –263.
Regamey, Guil.: Fr. military painter, 1837–1875.
Regan, Maurice: Irish chronicler. fl. 1171.
Regan-Schimon, Anna: Germ vocalist, 1841–1902
Reganbald: Chancellor of Edward the Confessor, fl. 1062–1066.
Regel, Eduard Aug.: German horticulturist and botanist, 1815–1892.
Regelsperger, Christoph: German Jesuit and poet, 1734–1797.
Regemorter, Ignace Jos. Pierre van: Belgian painter, 1785–1873.
Regemorter, Pierre Jean van Belg putr., 1755–1830
Regenstein, Albrecht, Count von, 1290*–1348.
Reggio, Duke of: See Oudinot.
Reggio, Franc.: Italian astronomer, 1713–1804.
Reggio, Pietro: Italian-English musician and writer on singing, –1685.
Regimorter or **Regemorter,** Assuerus: English physician, 1614–1650.
Reginald: Chancellor of England, fl. 1125.
Reginald: Abbot of Abingdon, –1097
Reginald: Abbot of Walden, –1200.
Reginald, of Canterbury: Latin poet, fl. 1112
Reginald de Dunstanville: Earl of Cornwall, 1109–75
Reginald, of Durham or of Coldingham hagiologist and author, fl. 1162–1173
Reginald Fitzjocelin: See Fitzjocelin.
Reginald Godfreyson: King of the Danes, 944*
Reginald, Hy.: English translator, fl. 1548
Reginard: Bishop of Liege, –1038
Regino: Abbot of Prum, ecclesiastical writer and chronicler, –915
Regio (Regius), Rafaello: Italian savant, –1520
Regis, Jean: Flem. musician and composer, 15th cent.
Regis, Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit missionary in China, 1665*–1737.
Regis, Jean Franç., St: French Jesuit, 1597–1640
Regis, Joh. Gottlob: German translator, 1791–1854
Regis, Pierre Sylvain: French Cartesian philosopher, 1632–1707.
Regius: See also Le Roy.
Regius or **Le Roy,** Urban: German poet and Protestant controversialist, –1541.
Regnard or **Regnart,** Fes.: Flemish musical composer, 16th century.
Regnard, Jean Franç: French poet and comic writer, 1655–1709.
Regnart, Sir Horace: Eng. merchant, 1841–1912
Regnart or **Regnard,** Jac Flemish-Austrian musician and composer, 1600.
Regnault, Alex. Geo Hen.: Fr painter, 1843–1871
Regnault, Hen. Vict: French chemist and physicist 1810–1878.
Regnault, Jacques Amalle: Fr. archivist, 1798–1897.
Regnault, Jean Bapt., Baron: French painter, 1754–1829.
Regnault de St. Jean d'Angély, Mich Louis Steph French statesman, 1761–1819.
Regnault, Noel: French mathematician and philosopher, 1683–1762.
Regnier I.: Count of Lorraine, –915(6)
Regnier II.: Count of Hainault, 900*–939*.
Regnier III.: Count of Hainault, fl. 940–958.
Regnier IV.: Count of Hainault, –1013.
Regnier V.: Count of Hainault, 998*–1039.
Regnier, Claude Ambr.: Fr politician, 1736–1814
Regnier, Edme Fr. mechanician, 1751–1825.
Regnier, Jacques Aug Ad.: French Orientalist and philologist, 1804–1884
Regnier, Jean Desiré: Belg painter, 1801–1871.
Regnier, Mathurin: Fr poet and satirist 1573–1613
Regnier, René Franç French Archbishop of Cambrai, 1794–
Regnier-Desmarais, Fes. Seraphin French poet, 1632–1713.
Regnold: See Reginald Godfreyson
Regordi, Giulio: Swiss-Eng. musician, 1822–1872.
Regout, E. R. H. Dutch jurist and statesman, 1863–1913.
Regulus, St.: Abbot or Bp. of St. Andrews, 4th cent.*
Regulus, C. Memmius: Roman consul, fl. 63
Regulus, Marcus Atilius: Roman consul and general, –B.C. 250.
Rehdantz, Karl: German philologist, 1818–1879.
Rehoboam: Kg. of Israel (990–973). B.C. 1031–973
Reibey, Thos.: English-Tasmanian divine, premier and sportsman, 1821–1912.
Reich, Emil: Hungarian-American-English hist., philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1854–1910.
Reich, Stephan: Germ. educationist, fl. 1541–1548.
Reicha, Ant. Jos.: Bohemian-French musician, writer on music and composer, 1770–1836.
Reichard (Ricardus), Bart. Christ.: German savant, 1679–1721.
Reichard, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. geog., 1758–1837.
Reichard, Elias Casp.: German weaver and philologist, 1714–1791.
Reichard, Hein. Aug. Ottocar: German poet and writer, 'Traveller's Guide in Europe,' 1751–1828.
Reichard, Hein. Gotth Germ. philol., 1742–1801
Reichard, Joh. Jac.: German botanist, 1743–1782.
Reichardt, Alex.: Hungarian vocalist, 1825–1885
Reichardt, Hein. Wilh., Austrian botanist, 1835–1885.
Reichardt, Joh. Fried.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1752–1814.
Reichel, Carl Gotthold: Moravian bishop in America, 1751–1825.
Reichel, Levin Theod.: Germ.-Amer bp., 1812–78.
Reichel, Wm. Corn: Amer. author, 1824–1876.
Reichenbach, Carl von German naturalist and physicist, 1788–1869.
Reichenbach, Geo von Germ. mechan., 1772–1826.
Reichenbach, Hein. Gottlieb L. German naturalist, 1793–1872.
Reichenbach, Hein Gust.: Germ. bot., 1824–1889
Reichenbach, Joh Fried. Jas.: German lexicographer, 1760–1839.
Reichensperger, Aug: German jurist, politician and art patron, 1808–1895.
Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig: Germ voc., 1853–83
Reichling, Jean Bapt Belgian priest and historian, 1826–1866.
Reichmann, Theod German vocalist, 1849–1903
Reichstadt, Duc de, Napoleon II., 1811–1832
Reid. See also Read, Reade, Rede and Reede.
Reid or **Rhead,** Alex. Scottish anatomist and surgeon, 1586*–1641.
Reid, Alex: Scottish painter, 1747–1823.
Reid, Alex.: Scottish schoolmaster and lexicographer, 1802–1860
Reid, Sir Alex Jno Forsyth: Anglo-Indian general, 1846–1913.
Reid, And.: Scottish compiler, –1767*
Reid, Arch Dav: Scottish painter, 1844–1908
Reid, Dav Boswell: Scottish-American chemist and inventor, 1805–1863
Reid, Geo: American brig.-general, 1733–1815
Reid, Sir Geo Scottish painter, 1841–1913.
Reid, Geo Wm Keeper of Prints at British Museum, 1819–1887
Reid, Sir Hugh Gilzean: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1912.
Reid, Hugh Thompson: Amer brig.-gen., 1811–1874.
Reid, Hugo: Scottish-American scientific writer and educationist, 1809–1872.
Reid, Jas.: Chief Justice of Canada, fl. 1830
Reid, Jas: Anglo-Ind admin and gen., 1826–1915
Reid, Jas Seaton: Scottish divine and church historian, 1798–1851.
Reid, Jno: British general, musical composer and benefactor, 1721–1807.
Reid, Jno.: Scot physn and med wr., 1776–1822
Reid, Jno.: Scot miscellaneous writer, 1808–1841.
Reid, Sir Jno. Watt: Scottish naval surgeon-general, 1823–1909.
Reid, Mayne: Irish-American author of boys' books, 1818–1883.
Reid, Pet.: Scottish medical writer, educationist and physician, 1777–1838.
Reid, Rich. Tushill: Anglo-Ind jurist, –1883
Reid, Rob.: Bp. of Orkney and diplom., –1558
Reid, Rob.: Scottish architect, 1776–1856.
Reid, Rob.: Scot topog and antiquary, 1773–1865
Reid, Rob. Scottish-Australian statesman and merchant, –1904
Reid, Sir Rob Gillespie Scottish-Canadian contractor and financier, 1840–1908.
Reid, Rob. Raymond, Gov. of Florida, 1789–1841.
Reid, Sam. Chester: Amer. naval officer, 1783–1861.
Reid, Read or **Rhædus,** Thos.: Latin secretary to James I and benefactor, –1624.

Reid, Thos. : Scottish philosopher, 1710–1796.
Reid, Thos. : Scottish naval surgeon, traveller and philanthropist, 1791–1825.
Reid, Thos. Mayne : See Reid, Mayne.
Reid, Sir Thos. Wemyss : English journalist and biographer, 1842–1905.
Reid, Whitelaw : American ambassador, journalist and writer, 1837–1912.
Reid, Wm. : Scottish minor poet, 1764–1831
Reid, Sir Wm. : British general, military writer, scientist and colonial governor, 1791–1858
Reidfurd, Lord : See Foulis, Jas.
Reidie, Lord : See Nevoy, Sir Dav.
Reiffenberg, Bar. Fred. Aug. Ferd. Thos. de : Belgian poet, historian, critic, philosopher, professor and bibliographer, 1795–1850.
Reiffenberg, Fried. von : German Jesuit and littérateur, –1764
Reiffenstein, Karl Theod : Germ. pntr., 1820–1893
Reigny, Lew. Abel Beffroi, 'Cousin Jacques' French writer, 1757–1810
Reihing, Jas : German Jesuit, controversialist and divine, 1579–1628.
Reilly, Sir Fos Savage : Eng barrister, 1825–1883
Reilly (O'Reilly), Hugh : Irish historical and political writer, –1694*
Reilly, Thos. Devin : Irish revol wr., 1824–1854.
Reilly, Wm. Edm. Moyses : Brit. gen., 1827–1886.
Reily, Jno. : American author, 1752–1810
Reimann, Hein : German organist, composer and writer on music, 1850–1906.
Reimann, Ignaz : Germ. mus. comp., 1820–1885.
Reimarus, Herm. Sam. : German classical and Hebrew scholar and philosopher, 1694–1768
Reimarus, Jno. Alb. Hy. : German physician and philosopher, 1729–1814.
Reimbaldus Flemish canonist and ascetic writer, –1149.
Reimer, Dietrich Arnold : Germ. publisher, 1818–99.
Reimes, Phil. de : See Philip.
Reimmann, Jac. Fried. : Germ. bibliog., 1668–1743.
Rein, Ant. Herm : German archæol., 1804–1877.
Rein, Aug. Gotthilf : Germ. philologist, 1772–1843.
Rein, Wilh. : German philologist, 1809–1865.
Reina Maldonado, Ped. : Cuban Roman Catholic Bishop of Santiago, –1661.
Reinagle, Alex. Rob. : Eng. musician, 1799–1877
Reinagle, Geo. Phil. : Eng. painter, 1802–1835
Reinagle, Hugh : American artist, 1790–1834
Reinagle, Jos. : Eng. mus. composer, 1762–1836.
Reinagle, Phil., R.A. : English painter, 1749–1833.
Reinagle, Ramsay Rich., R.A. Eng. pntr., 1775–1862.
Reinald or **Reginald** : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1213.
Reinaud, Jos. Toussaint : Fr. Orientalist, 1795–1867.
Reinbald : See Reginbald
Reinbeck, Joh. Gust Prussian divine and metaphysician, 1683–1741
Reineccius, Christ. : German philologist and theologian, 1668–1752.
Reineccius, Reinier : Germ. hist. and geneal., 1541–95
Reinecke, Carl Hein Carsten : German musician and composer, 1824–1910
Reiner or **Reginald** : Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1256.
Reiner, Jac : Germ. musical composer, 1559(60)–1606.
Reiner, Wenceslaus Lawr., of Prague painter, 1686*–1743
Reinesius, Thos. : Germ. philol. and antiq., 1587–1667.
Reinganum, Herm. : German philol., 1803–
Reinganum, Max. : Germ. jurist and pol., 1798–1878.
Reinger or **Renger,** Rich. : Eng. judge, fl. 1232*
Reingout, Jac. : Flem. pol. and amb., 16th century.
Reinhard, Lor. : German philologist, 1699–1752.
Reinhardstottner, Karl von : German Romance philol. and authority on Portugal, 1846–1909.
Reinhardt, Theod. Fried. Gottf. : German philologist, 1705–
Reinhart, Ben. Franklin : Amer. artist, 1829–1885.
Reinhart, Chas. Stanley : American painter and illustrator, 1844–1896.
Reinhart, Joachim Christ. : German painter and etcher, 1761–1847.
Reinhart, Joh. Christ. : Germ. lands. pntr., 1761–1847.
Reinherz, Kon. : Germ. lands. painter, 1835–1892.
Reinhold, Carl Leon. : Germ. metaph., 1758–1823.
Reinhold, Chas. Fred : English vocalist, 1737–1815
Reinhold, Erasmus : Germ. astronomer, 1511–1553.
Reinhold, Hein. : Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1790–1825.
Reinhold, Karl H. Th. : Grk. nav. surg., 1810–1880.
Reinhold, Thos. : Germ.-Eng. vocalist, 1690*–1751.
Reinke, Sam. : Morav. bp. in America, 1791–1875.
Reinken, Joh. Adam : German organist and composer, 1623–1722.
Reinkens, Jos Hubert : German bishop of Old Catholics, theol. and eccles. historian, 1821–1896.
Reinoso, Ant Garcia : Span. pntr. and archt., 1623–77.
Reinthaler, Karl Mart. : German musical composer and organist, 1822–1896.
Reiny, Jno. de English judge, fl. 1246*.
Reis, Franc. Sotero dos : Braz. journ., 1800–1871.
Reisach, Carl Aug Bavarian cardinal, 1800–1869.
Reisach-Steinberg, Karl. Aug., Ct. : German government official, publicist and archivist, 1774–1846.
Reischach, Sig. von : Austrian general, 1809–1878.
Reischl, Thos. Alois : Austrian municipal official and stenographer, 1760–1835.
Reisen, Chas. Christ : Norw.-Eng. medall., 1680–1725.
Reisig, Christ. Karl Germ. philol., 1792–1829.
Reiske, Ernestine Christine (*née* **Müller**) : German writer, 1735–1798.
Reiske, Joh. : Germ. Biblical writer, 1641–1701.
Reiske, Joh. Jac. : Germ physn. and philol., 1716–74.
Reissenberger, Ludw : German meteorologist and writer on art, 1819–1895.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb : German musician and composer, 1798–1859.
Reissmann, Aug. : German musician and writer on music, 1825–1903.
Reitz, Joh. Fried. : Dutch philologist, 1695–1778.
Reitz, Joh. Hein. : Dutch philologist, fl. 1735–1769.
Reitz, Karel Koenraad Dutch Latin poet, 1708–73.
Reitz, Wilh. Otto : Dutch jurist, 1702–1768
Reitzel, Rob. : German-American freethinker, poet and publicist, 1848*–1894.
Reitzenstein, Franziska von, 'Franz von Nemmersdorf' (*née* Nyss) : German writer, 1834–
Reitzenstein, Fried. Albrecht Karl Joh. von : German politician, 1834–1897.
Reiz or **Reitz,** Fried. Wolfgang : German philologist, 1733–1790.
Reland, Adrian : Dutch Orientalist and writer on Jewish antiquities, 1676–1718.
Relf, Sam. : American journalist, 1776–1823.
Relhan, Ant. : Irish physn. and historian, 1715–1776.
Relhan, Rich. : English botanist and classical scholar, 1754–1823.
Relistab, Hein. Fried. Ludw. : German musical composer, nov., essayist and wr. on music, 1799–1860.
Relistab, Joh. Karl Fried. : German writer on music, composer and patron of music, 1759–1813.
Relly, Jas. : Eng. universalist and rel. wr., 1722–78.
Relph, Jos. : English poet, 1712–1743
Rem, Gaspard : Flemish painter, 1542–1615*.
Rem, Wilh. : German chronicler, 1462–
Remacle, St. : Bishop of Tongres, fl. 637–660.
Remacle de Florennes : Flem. writer, 1480*–1524.
Remacle, Laurence Jos. : Belgian educationist and man of letters, 1769–1849.
Remacle, Nich. Ant. Jos. : Belgian man of letters, 1805–1883.
Remann, Joh. Carl Wilh. Ferd. : German chemist, 1848–1899.
Remaut, Pierre Jos. : Belgian painter, 1772–1826.
Rembertus : Archbishop of Hamburg and missionary in Denmark, –888.
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rhyn : Dutch painter, 1606–1669.
Rembry, Aimé Louis Fidèle : Belg. hist., 1832–1894.
Rembt, Joh. Ern : German musician, 1749(50)–1810.
Remeeus, Dav. : Flemish painter, 1559–1670.
Reményi, Edw Hungarian-American patriot and musician, 1830–1898.
Remes, Constantin Belgian poet in Latin and Flemish, 1799–1882.
Remesal, Ant. de : Spanish divine, 1570–1639.
Remi (Remigius), St. : Bishop of Lyons, 800*–875.
Remi de Beauvais : Flemish poet, 17th century.
Remi, Jos. Honoré : French jurist, burlesque poet and éloge writer, 1738–1782.
Remigio, Florentine, of Florence : writer, 1518*–80.
Remigius, of Auxerre : Benedictine and Biblical writer, –908*.
Remigius : Norman-English bishop, –1092.
Remigius or **Remi,** St. : Archbp. of Lyons, –875.
Remigius or **Remi,** St. : Archbp. of Reims 437*–533.

Remington, Fred. : American sculptor and painter, 1861–1909.
Remington, Steph. : Amer div and physn., 1803–69.
Remnant, Rich. : Eng. agricultural writer, fl. 1637
Remond de St. Mard, Toussaint : French writer and poet, 1682–1757.
Rémont, Julien Etienne : Belg. archt 1800–1883
Remoortere, Guil. Eugéne Adolphe van : Belgian soldier, 1829–1891.
Rempston or **Ramston,** Sir Thos. : Constable of the Tower, –1406
Rempston or **Rampston,** Sir Thos : English soldier, –1458.
Rems : See Rem.
Remsdyke, Jno. : See van Rymdyk, Jan
Remunde, Christopher van : printer of Antwerp, –1531.
Remus, Geo : German jurist, 1562–1625
Remusat, Chas. Franç. Marie Ct de : French politician and man of letters, 1797–1875.
Remusat, Jean Pierre Abel Fr. Orient., 1788 1832.
Rémusat, Paul de : French statesman, 1831–1897
Rémy, Paul Ed. : French author, 1711–1784.
Rémy, W. A. (Wilh. Mayer) : Austrian musician, composer and teacher of music, 1831–1898
Renan, Ary : Fr. artist and writer on art, 1857 1900
Renan, Jos. Ern : French philologist, philosopher, Orientalist and critic, 'Life of Jesus,' 1823–1892
Renard, Col : French aeronaut, –1905.
Renard, Alphonse Franç. Belgian philologist and petrographer, 1842–1903.
Renard, Bruno. Belgian architect, 1781–1861
Renard, Bruno Jean Bapt. Jos. : Belgian soldier, writer and politician, 1804–1879.
Renard, Eug Laurence : Belgian publicist and professor, 1784–1852
Renard, Gust Hen. French explorer 1673–1741.
Renard, Jean Bapt. : Belgian writer, 1770–
Renard, Jean Geo Lucien : Belg. engin, 1822–1886.
Renard, Jean Math. : Belg. govt official, 1759–1835
Renard, Simon : Flemish knight, diplomatist and statesman 1513*–1573
Renardy, Hen. Jos. Nich. : Belg. pntr, 1801–1840.
Renau d'Elisagaray, Bern. : naval archt, 1652–1719.
Renaud, Mrs : See Powell, Mrs.
Renaud, Seigneur de Fauquemont : Flemish noble, 1281(2)–1333.
Renaud, Pierre Franç : Flem missionary, 1641–1703.
Renaudière, Emiland Xav. : French-Belgian professor of commercial science, 1803–1856.
Renaudot, Eusebius. French Orientalist and theologian, 1646–1720.
Renaudot, Theophraste : French physician, philanthropist and writer, 1586–1653.
Renauld, César Aug : West Indian poet, 1701*–1734.
Renault, Phil. Franç. : Fr. colonist in W.I., –1744
Rendel, Geo. Wightwick : Eng. engin., 1833–1902.
Rendel, Jas. Meadows, F.R.S. : Eng. engin., 1799–1856
Rendel, Stuart, Bar Rendel : Eng. pol., 1834–1913
Rendell, Elias de la Roche : English Swedenborgian divine and Biblical writer, 1803–1876.
Render, Wm. : Germ.-Eng. miscell. writer, fl 1800.
Rendle, Jno. : Eng. divine and biographer, 1758–1815
Rendle, Wm. : Eng. antiq. and physician, 1811–1893
Rendu, Ambr. Marie M. : Fr. educationist, 1778–1860
René, Duke of Anjou : titular Kg of Sicily, 1409–80
René II. : Duke of Upper Lorraine, 1451–1508.
René, of Nassau : Prince of Orange, 1518–1544.
Renée, of France, Duchess of Ferrara : patron of letters and convert to Calvinism, 1510–1575.
Renehan, Laurence : President of Maynooth and archæologist, 1797–1857.
Reneri, Hen. : Flem. Carthusian philos., 1593–1639.
Renesse, Constantin Adrian : Flemish engraver, fl. 1640–1691.
Renesse, Jean de : Dutch noble and warrior, –1304.
Renesse-Breidbach, Clem. Wenceslas Franç C. C. C. J. N., Ct. of : Belgian politician, numismatist and archæologist, 1776–1833
Renesse-Breidbach, Ct. Ludolphe Chas. Franç. de : Belgian politician and soldier, 1825–1889.
Renette, Chas. de : Belgian soldier, 1741–1793
Rengino, Luis : Mexican missionary, 1520*–1580*.
Reni, Guido : See Guido Reni.
Renichon, Mich. de : Flemish divine and conspirator, –1594.
Renier **de Huy** : Flemish painter fl 1125
Renier : monk of St. James at Liége and chronicler, 1157–1230.
Renier : monk of St. Laurence at Liége, ascetic, theol., chron., biog., poet and music., 12th cent.
Renier de Trith or **Trit,** Duke of Philippopolis : Flemish crusader, fl. 1184–1204.
Renier, Chas. Alphonse Léon : French epigraphist and architect, 1809–1885
Renier, Pierre Jean : Belgian-Flemish littérateur, 1795–1859.
Renilde, St. : Flemish saint, 7th century.
Rennel, Jas. : Anglo-Indian geographer, 1742–1830.
Rennell, Thos : English painter and poet, 1718–88.
Rennell, Thos : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1824.
Rennell, Thos. : English div. and scholar, 1754–1840.
Rennemann, Henning : German jurist, 1567–1646.
Renneville, René Aug. Constantin de : French writer, 1650–1723
Rennie, Geo. : English agriculturist, 1749–1828.
Rennie, Geo. : English sculptor, politician and colonial administrator, 1802–1860.
Rennie, Geo. : English engineer, 1791–1866.
Rennie, Jas : Scottish naturalist, 1787–1867.
Rennie, Jno. : Scottish engineer, 1761–1821.
Rennie, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. engineer, 1794–1874.
Renniger or **Rhanger,** Mich. : English divine and political writer, 1530–1609.
Renninger, Joh. Baptist. German Roman Catholic theologian, 1829–1892.
Rennoir, Franç. Jos. : Belg. man of letters, 1820–44
Renny, Geo. Alex. : Anglo-Indian general, 1825–87.
Rénouard, Ant. Augustin. French bookseller and bibliographer, 1765–1853.
Renouard, Geo. Cecil : English classical and Oriental scholar, 1780–1867.
Renouf, Sir Pet. le Page : English Egyptologist, Orientalist and theologian, 1822–1897.
Renouvier, Chas. Bern. : French philos, 1815–1903.
Renouvier, Jules : French archæologist, 1804–1860.
Renoz, Jacques Bart. : Belgian architect, 1729–1786.
Renoz, Jacques Jos. Rich. : Belgian publicist and industrialist, 1800–1853.
Rens, Franç. : Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1805–74.
Renshaw, Wm. Bainbridge : Amer. nav off, 1816–63.
Renson, Pet : French poet of Liége, 16th century
Renterghem, A. F. G. van : Belgian Flemish poet, 1770–1830.
Renti, Gaston Jean Bapt., Baron de : French philanthropist, 1611–1649.
Renton, Jno. : English painter, fl. 1799 1841.
Renton, Sir Thos. : physn. to George I., fl. 1720.
Rentsi, Sir Matth de : German-Irish wr., 1577–1634
Renty, Jan de, Seigneur de Clary : Flemish warrior, fl. 1430–1453.
Renty, Oudart de : Flemish warrior, –1378*.
Renvers, Prof. von : German physician, –1909.
Renwick, Frank : British soldier, 1866 1915
Renwick, Jas. : Scottish Covenanter and martyr, 1662–1688.
Renwick, Jas. : American physicist, 1790–1863
Renwick, Wm. : English naval surgeon and miscellaneous writer, 1740*–1814.
Renz, Wilh. Theod. von : German physn., 1834–96.
Renzi, Sir Matth. de : See Rentsi
Renzy, Sir Annesley Chas. Castriot de : British surgeon-general, 1820–1914
Repington, Phil. : English cardinal and reformer, –1424.
Repnin, Prince Anikita Ivanovich : Russian general, 1668–1726.
Repnin, Nich. Vassilievitch. Russian general, statesman and diplomatist, 1734–1801.
Repp, Thorleif Gudmundsson : Icelandic savant and author, 1794–1857.
Reppes, Repps, Repse or **Rugg,** Wm. : Bishop of Norwich, –1550.
Repsold, Joh. Geo. : German instrument maker, 1771–1830.
Repton, Geo. Stanley : English architect, –1858.
Repton, Humphrey : English landscape gardener and horticultural writer, 1752–1818
Repton, Jno. Adey : English architect, 1775–1860.
Requesens, Luis de Zuniga y : Spanish statesman, diplomatist and Governor of Netherlands, 1528–76.
Requier, Aug. Julian : American poet, 1825–1887.
Requin, Achille Pierre. French physician, 1803–1855.

Reresby, Sir Jno. : Eng. trav. and writer, 1634–1689.
Resbury, Nath. : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1643–1711.
Resby, Jno. : Scottish Wicliffite and martyr, –1408.
Reschid Pasha : See Strecker, Wilh.
Reschid, Mustapha : Ottoman statesman, 1799–1858.
Rescius, Rutgerus . Flemish printer, critic and Hellenist, –1545.
Resende, And. de : Portuguese historian and archæologist, 1498–1573.
Resende, Garcia de : Portuguese historian, editor and poet, 1470–1536.
Resende, Luis Andrea de : Port. hist , 1498–1573.
Resenius, Jno. Paul : Danish bishop and Biblical translator, 1561–1638.
Resenius, Pet. : Dan. statesm. and schol , 1625–88.
Résimont, Jan de : Flemish monk, philologist and linguist, 1567*–1638.
Resnel, Jean Franç. du B. . French littérateur, 1692–1761.
Ress, Joh. Hein. : German theological writer and historian, 1732–1803.
Ressen : See Rescius.
Ressius, Rutgar, of Louvain : See Rescius.
Ressmann, Constantin : Austrian-Italian patriot and diplomatist, 1832–1899.
Rest, Lamb. Franç. Jean van der . Belgian official, 1817–1892.
Restaut, Pierre : French grammarian, 1696–1764.
Resteau, Ben. Franç. Jos : Belgian jurist, 1811–1870.
Resteleu, Pierre Jos : Belgian preacher 1757–1829.
Restif, Nic. Edme . French novelist, 1734–1806.
Restitutus : British bishop, fl. 314.
Restout, Jean : French painter, 1692–1768.
Restout, Jean Bern. : French painter, 1732–1795.
Restrepo, José Man. : Colomb. historian, 1780–1860*.
Retford, Rob de . English judge, fl 1307.
Rethel, Alf. : German painter, 1816–1859.
Rethun : Bishop of Leicester, fl. 830.
Rétif de la Bretonne or **Restif,** Nic. E : French miscellaneous writer, 1734–1806.
Retsin, Franç. Jos : Belgian mathem , 1821–1890.
Rettig, Geo. Fried. : German philologist, 1803.
Rettig, Hein. Christ. Mich : Germ. theol., 1799–1836.
Retz : See also Gondi.
Retz, Gilles de Laval, Seign. de : French marshal, 1396*–1440.
Retz, Jean Franç. Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de : French ecclesiastic and agitator, 1614–1679.
Retzius, And. Joh. : Swedish naturalist, 1742–1821.
Retzsch, Maurice : German designer, 1779–1859.
Reuchlin, Dionysius : German Hellenist fl 1448.
Reuchlin (Capnio), Joh. : German humanist, Hebraist and philologist, 1455–1522.
Reul, Christ. Leonard Constant Franç Xavier de : Belgian romancist, translator and geol , 1830–1895.
Reume, Aug. Jos. de : Belgian soldier, bibliophile and bibliographer, 1807–1865.
Reume, Pierre Jos. de : Belgian soldier, 1768–1853.
Reumont, Alf. von : German diplomatist, scholar and historian, 1808–1887.
Reusch, Erhard : German philologist, 1678–1740.
Reusch, Franz Hein : German Old Catholic theologian, 1823–1900.
Reusner, Nic. : German poet and jurist 1545–1602.
Reuss, Prince Henry VII. of German diplomatist, 1825–1906.
Reuss, Aug. Eman. von : Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1811–1873.
Reuss, Eduard Guil. Eugene : Alsatian Protestant theologian, 1804–1891.
Reuss, Jeremias Dav. : German philologist and translator, 1750–1837.
Reuss, Jeremias Fried. : German theol , 1700–1777.
Reuss, Pierre : Belgian jurist, 1740–1794.
Reussmann, Joh. Gottfried : Germ. philol., 1720–96.
Reuter, Bar. Aug. Jul. Clemens Herb. de : English director of Reuter's Agency, 1852–1915.
Reuter, Adam Siles : English author, fl. 1608–1626.
Reuter, Franz Jos. Herm. : Germ. philol., 1799– .
Reuter, Hein. Ludw. **Christ. Fritz** : German poet and novelist, 1810–1874.
Reuter, Herm. : German theologian, 1817–1889.
Reuter, Jean : Belgian Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer, 1680–1761.
Reuter, Odo Morannal : Finnish zoologist and entomologist, 1850–1913.
Reuter, Paul Jul., Baron von German founder of news agency, 1821–1899.
Reuterholm, Gustaf Ad., Baron Swedish statesman 1756–1813.
Reutter, Geo. Austrian musician and composer, 1656–1738.
Reutter, Geo Karl : Austrian musician and composer, 1708–1772.
Reuven, Pet. Dutch painter, 1650–1718.
Reuvens, Casp Jac Christ. : Dutch archæologist, 1793–1833.
Reuvens, Jan Everard Dutch lawyer, 1763–1816.
Revans, Sam English colonist. 'Father of the New Zealand Press.' 1808–1888.
Revellière-Lepaux See Larevellière.
Reveley, Willey English architect and antiquary, 1721–1799.
Revell or Rivell, Sir Rich : English knight and landowner, 1222.
Reventlow, Christ Ditlev Fred., Count : Danish statesman, 1748–1827.
Reventlow, Fred Ditlev, Count : Danish diplomatist, 1792–1851.
Reventlow, Count Ludw Germ pol , 1863–1906.
Revere, Edw H. Robbins Amer physn , 1827–1862.
Revere, Jos. Warren American brigadier-general, 1812–1880.
Revere, Paul . American patriot and engraver, 1735–1818.
Revere, Paul Jos American brig -gen , 1832–1863.
Reves or Revius, Jas. de Protestant theologian at Leyden, 1586–1658.
Revet, Edw. : English dramatist fl 1670.
Revett, Nich. . English draughtsman and architect, 1720–1804.
Réville, Alb. . French writer on religious and Protestant theologian, 1826–1906.
Revillon, Ant : French politician, novelist and political writer, 1832–1898.
Revoil, Paul : French ambassador and Governor-General of Algeria, 1856–1914.
Revoil, Pierre Hen : French painter, 1776–1842.
Rewbell, Jean Franç : French Republican politician, 1747–1807.
Rex, Geo A : American fungologist, –1895.
Rey, Ant. . American divine, 1807–1846.
Rey, Claudius : French entomologist, –1895.
Rey, Hen Jos. : Belgian industrialist and philanthropist, 1795–1870.
Rey, Jean . French physician and chem , –1645*.
Rey, Jean Baptiste : French musical composer, 1724–1810.
Rey, Jean Bapt. : French musician, composer and writer on music, 1760*–1822.
Rey, Louis Chas Jos : French musician, 1738–1811.
Rey, Wm : French physician, 1687–1756.
Reydams, Hen : Flemish tapestry manuf 1600*–49.
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis : French writer, economist and politician, 1799–1879.
Reydams, Hen : Belg tapestry manuf , 1659–1719.
Reyer, Ern : Fr. musician and composer, 1823–1909.
Reyger, Arn. de : Flemish jurist, 1559.
Reyher, And. : German phil dogist, 1601–1673.
Reyher, Sam. : German mathematician, 1635–1714.
Reylof, Franç. Liévin Belg musician, 1792–1872.
Reylof, Oliver, Baron de Flemish Latin poet, 1668(70)–1742.
Reymarius, Augustin Flemish humanist, –1530*.
Reymond, Emile French senator and military aviator, 1865–1914.
Reymond, Pierre Flem. painter on enamel, 16th cent.
Reyn, Jan de, 'Rhein' or 'Lang Jan' . Flemish painter, 1610–1678.
Reynard, Fes English mathematician, 1777–1841.
Reynardson, Sir Abr. : Lord Mayor of London and Royalist, 1590–1661.
Reynaud, Ant. And. L , Baron . French mathematician, 1771–1844.
Reynax, Maximilian : Belgian master carpenter and surveyor, 1654–1734.
Reyneau, Chas. Réné : Fr. mathem , 1656–1728.
Reynell, Carew : Eng. economic writer, 1630–1690.
Reynell, Carew : Irish bishop, 1698–1745.
Reynell, Edw. : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1612–1663.
Reynell or Rennell, Thos. : English portrait painter, 1718–1788.

Reyner, Clem · English-German Benedictine monk and historian, 1589–1651.
Reyner, Edw.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1600–1668.
Reyner, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine, fl. 1662
Reyner, Wm: Eng Cath controvers., fl 1615–1619
Reynes, Jno . English printer, fl 1527 1544.
Reynier, Augustin Benoît: Belgian littérateur and politician, 1759–1792.
Reynier, Jean Louis Ant. · Swiss nat., 1762–1824
Reynier, Jean Louis Ebenezer: Swiss-French general and writer, 1771–1814.
Reynold, Edw.: English divine, 1629–1698.
Reynold, Thos.: English printer, fl 1541–1555.
Reynolds, Alex. W : Amer. brig.-gen., 1817–1876.
Reynolds, Sir Barrington: Brit. adm., 1786–1861
Reynolds or **Reginalda,** Bathsua: English Latin poet, fl 1616.
Reynolds, Charl.: friend of Shelley, 1802–1884
Reynolds, Christopher Augustine · English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Adelaide, 1834–1893
Reynolds, Edw Bishop of Norwich, 1599–1676
Reynolds, Frances: English painter, 1729–1807
Reynolds, Fred : English dramatist, 1764–1841.
Reynolds, Fred Mansell: Eng. nov., –1850
Reynolds, Geo.: Archdeacon of Lincoln, fl. 1769
Reynolds, Geo. . English mathematician, fl. 1812
Reynolds, Geo Nugent · Irish verse wr., 1770*–1802
Reynolds, Geo. Wm. McArthur: English politician and novelist, 1814–1879
Reynolds, H.: English cricketer, 1847–1894.
Reynolds, Hy.: Eng. poet and critic, fl 1627–1632.
Reynolds, Hy. Revell: Eng. physician, 1745–1811.
Reynolds, Hy Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, editor and theological writer, 1825–1896
Reynolds, Ign A.. Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston, 1798–1855.
Reynolds, Jas English judge, 1686–1739
Reynolds, Sir Jas : English judge, 1684–1747
Reynolds, Jas.: English Orientalist, 1805–1866
Reynolds, Jno. · See also Rainolds.
Reynolds, Jno, 'Captain Pouch': English leveller leader, –1607.
Reynolds, Jno. Eng epigrammatist, 1584–1614
Reynolds, Jno : Eng poet and trans., fl 1621–1650
Reynolds, Sir Jno : English soldier, 1625–1657.
Reynolds, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1667 1727.
Reynolds, Jno, of Oswestry · genealogist, fl 1739.
Reynolds, Jno.: English rear-admiral and Colonial Governor of Georgia, 1713–1788
Reynolds, Jno. · Governor of Illinois, 1789–1865
Reynolds, Jno Fulton · Amer general, 1820–1863
Reynolds, Jno. Hamilton · English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1796–1852
Reynolds, Sir Jno Russell, F R S · English physician and medical writer, 1828 1896
Reynolds, Jno. Stuckey Eng educat., 1791–1874
Reynolds, Sir Joshua · English portrait painter and President of Royal Academy 1723–1792
Reynolds, Osborne, F R S Irish natural philosopher, 1842 1912
Reynolds, Rich.. English martyr and scholar –1535
Reynolds, Rich.. English divine and historical writer, –1606
Reynolds, Rich . English bishop, 1674–1743.
Reynolds, Rich English Quaker inventor and philanthropist, 1735–1816
Reynolds, Sir Rob. English lawyer and statesman, fl. 1640–1660.
Reynolds, Rob. Carthew. Eng nav off., 1804.
Reynolds, Rob. Carthew English rear-admiral, 1748–1811.
Reynolds, Sam. Harvey · English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1897
Reynolds, Sam Wm.: English engraver and painter, 1773–1835.
Reynolds, Sam Wm.: Eng painter, 1794–1872.
Reynolds, Thos : See also Reynold.
Reynolds, Thos · Eng Presbyt. divine, 1667*–1727.
Reynolds, Thos.: English antiquary 1752 1829.
Reynolds, Thos · Irish informer, 1771–1836
Reynolds, Thos Premier of S Australia, –1875
Reynolds, Reginald, Raynold or **Raynald,** Walter Archbishop of Canterbury, –1327
Reynolds, Wm.: See also Rainolds.
Reynolds, Wm.: Nonconf divine, 1625–1698.
Reynolds, Wm.: English inventor, 1758–1803.
Reynolds, Wm · Amer. rear-admiral, 1815–1879.
Reynolds, Wm. Morton · Amer. divine, 1812–1876
Reyntiens, Nicolas Jean Ghislain Belgian publicist and politician, 1821–1879.
Reyntkens, Jan Baudouin · Flemish priest and horticulturist. –1690.
Reyphins, Louis Augustin: Belg. statesm., 1767–1838.
Reyrac, Franç Phil Laurence: Fr poet, 1734–1782.
Reys, Ant. dos: Port. div., hist. and poet, 1690–1738.
Reysmann, Dietrich: German humanist and poet, 1503–1543*
Reysschoot, Anne Marie van . Belg pntr., 1758–1850.
Reysschoot, Emm Pierre Franç van: Belgian painter, 1713–1772
Reysschoot, Pierre Jean van · Belgian portrait painter, 1702–1772.
Reysschoot, Pierre Norbert van: Belgian painter and professor of architecture, 1738–1795.
Reyvaert, Jac · Flemish jurist, 1535*–1568.
Rezanov, Nicolai Petrovich de . Russian noble and administrator, 1764–1807
Rézé, Fried · German Roman Catholic Bishop of Detroit, 1797–1871
Rezende, Marq de: See Caminha de Meneses.
Rezzonico, Ant Gius.. Ct della Torre Italian soldier and poet, 1709 1785.
Rezzonico, Carl Cardinal · See Clement XIII., Pope
Rezzonico, Carlo Gaston, Ct della Torre: Italian littérateur, 1742–1796.
Rham, Wm. Lewis: Dutch-English agricultural writer, 1778–1843.
Rhangabes, Alex Rhizos: Greek statesman, poet, orator and archæologist, 1810–1892.
Rhaw, Geo, of Wittemberg musical publisher, 1488–1548.
Rhazes · Arabian physician, 852*–932
Rhead, Alex · See Reid.
Rheede, Hendrik Adriaan Drakenstein van · Dutch Governor of Malabar and botanist, 1660*–1699
Rhees, Morgan Jno.. Welsh divine in America and Republican, 1760–1804
Rheinberger, Jos. Gab.. German musical composer, 1839–1901.
Rheinek, Christopher · Germ mus. comp., 1748 1796
Rhenanus, Beatus · German historian, 1485–1547.
Rhenferd, Jac.: German Orientalist, 1654–1712.
Rhenius, Joh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1574–1639.
Rhese: See also Rhys and Rice
Rhese, Jno. Dav.: Welsh philologist, 1534–1609.
Rheticus, Geo Joach · German astronomer and mathematician, 1514–1576
Rhett, Rob. Barnwell: Amer. politician, 1800 1876
Rhett, Thos. Grimké · Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–1878
Rhianus: Greek poet and grammarian, fl. *ante* B.C. 200.
Rhigas or **Rigas,** Constantine: Greek patriot and poet, 1760–1798
Rhind, Alex. Hy.: Scottish antiquary, 1833–1863.
Rhinthon: Greek burlesque dram., B.C 323* 285.
Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn · Welsh prince, –1069.
Rho: See Raudensis
Rhoads, Sam.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1711–1784.
Rhode, Joh.: Dan. physn. and philol., 1587–1659.
Rhode, Joh.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1625–79.
Rhode, Joh. Geo., of Breslau . Orient , –1827.
Rhode, Joh. Gottlieb: German theatrical manager and author, 1762–1827.
Rhoden, Emmy von: See Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl.
Rhodes, Alex. de: French Jesuit missionary in India and Orientalist, 1591–1660.
Rhodes, Ben : English hymn writer, 1743–1815.
Rhodes, Cecil Jno . English South African statesman, 1853–1902.
Rhodes, Ebenezer · Eng. topographer, 1762–1839.
Rhodes, Fes Wm.: English soldier and South African politician, 1851–1905.
Rhodes, H. E.. English cricketer, –1889.
Rhodes, Henrietta: English miscellaneous writer 1756–1817.
Rhodes, Hugh: English writer, fl. 1550–1555.
Rhodes, Jno.: English author, fl. 1605.
Rhodes, Jno. N.: English painter, 1809 1842.

Rhodes, Rich. Eng. poet and dram. –1668.
Rhodes, Rich.: English engraver, 1765–1838.
Rhodes, Wm. Barnes: English dramatist, 1772–1826.
Rhodiginus, Ludovicus Cœlius: Italian scholar, 1450*–1525.
Rhodius or Rhode, Jno. Danish medical writer, 1587*–1659.
Rhodomann, Lawr.: Germ. Grk. poet 1546–1606.
Rhodon (Corodon), theologian, fl 180–211
Rhodri Mawr: Welsh prince, –877
Rhodri ab Owain Welsh prince, –1195
Rhoecus: sculptor and architect, fl B.C. 600*.
Rhoer, Jac. de: Dutch philologist, 1720–1813
Rhoer, Kornelius Willem de: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1751–1821.
Rhumann, Arn.: Danish philologist, –1682.
Rhun ap Mælgwn: Welsh prince, fl. 547
Rhydderch Hael: British king, fl. 580.
Rhydderch, Jno: Welsh printer, –1735
Rhygyfarch: Welsh biog. of St. David, 1056–1099.
Rhy dacenus: See Lascaris, And. Joh.
Rhyne, Willem Ten: Dutch physician and naturalist, 1640*–
Rhys: Welsh prince, fl. 1196.
Rhys ap Grunffydd: Welsh prince, 1132*–1197.
Rhys ap Owain: Welsh prince, –1078.
Rhys ap Tewdwr: Welsh prince, –1093.
Rhys ap Thomas Welsh sold and knight, 1449–1525.
Rhys Goch Eryri: Welsh poet, 1310*–1400*
Rhys Goch ap Rhicert. Welsh poet, fl. 1300
Rhys or **Rhese,** Jno. Dav.: Welsh gram., 1534–1609.
Rhys, Morgan: Welsh hymn writer 1710–1779
Rhysbrach, Jno. Mich.: See Rysbrack
Rhyzelius, And.: Swed. hist. and antiq., 1677–1761.
Riall, Sir Phineas. British general and colonial governor, 1775–1850.
Rianzares, Augustin Fern. Muñoz, Duque de: Span. sold. and husband of Qn. Christina, 1810*–1873.
Riario, Girolamo, Ct. Ital. conspirator, –1488.
Riario, Raffaello: Italian cardinal, –1520.
Riario-Sforza, Sisto: Neapolitan cardinal and Archbishop of Naples, 1810–1877
Riario-Sforza, Tommaso: Neap. card., 1782–1857
Riaz Pasha. Egyptian premier, 1835*–1911.
Ribadeneira, Pet.: Spanish Jesuit and hagiologist, 1527–1611.
Ribalta, Fes de: Spanish painter, 1551–1628.
Ribas, And. Perez de: Span. missionary, 1576–1655
Ribas, Jos. de: Russ. adm. and diplom., 1735–1797*
Ribas, José Fél.: Venezuelan general, 1775–1815
Ribault, Jean: French navigator and adventurer in Florida, 1520*–1565.
Ribbeck, Aug. Ferd: Germ philologist, 1790–1847
Ribbeck, Joh. Carl Otto: German classical scholar and philologist, 1827–1898.
Ribeiro, Bernardim: Portuguese poet and man of letters, 1482–1552.
Ribeiro, Hintze, Portuguese premier, 1849–1907.
Ribeiro, Thos.: Portuguese traveller, poet, writer on travel and statesman, 1831–1901.
Ribemont, Eustache de: Flem. knight, –1356
Ribera, Anastasius Pantaleon de: Spanish burlesque poet, 1580–1629.
Ribera, José de, 'Lo Spagnoletto': Spanish painter, 1588–1656.
Ribes, Anne Arnaud de: French officer of engineers, 1731–1811.
Ribeyro, Bernardim: Port. pastoral poet, 16th cent
Ribot, Théodule: French painter, 1823–1891.
Ribot, Théodule Armand: French psychologist, 1839–1903.
Ricamatore, Giov. da, 'Nanni da Udine': Italian painter, 1489–1561.
Ricard, Dom.: Fr. translator and poet, 1741–1803.
Ricard, Etienne Pierre Sylvestre, Count French general, 1771–1843.
Ricard, Louis Gust.: Fr. port. painter, 1823–1873.
Ricardo, Dav.: Eng. political economist, 1772–1823.
Ricardo, Jno. Lewis: English politician and writer on international law, 1812–1862.
Ricart, Rob.: compiler of the 'Mayor's Register' of Bristol, fl. 1466–1508.
Ricasoli, Bettino, Bar.: Ital. statesman, 1809–1880.
Ricauld, Jas. Barroll: American jurist, 1808–1868.
Ricaurte, Ant.: Colombian soldier, 1792–1814.
Ricaut or Rycaut, Sir Paul, F.R.S.: Eng. trav., biog., diplom., trans. and wr. on Turkey, 1628–1700.
Riccalto m, Rob.: Scottish divine and friend of James Thomson, 1691–1769.
Riccati, Jacopo Franc., Ct.: Ital. mathem., 1676–1754
Riccati, Vinc. Italian mathematician and hydraulic engineer, 1707–1775.
Ricchieri, Lodovico: See Rhodigmus.
Ricci, Bart.: Italian Latinist, 1490–1569
Ricci. Dav.: See Rizzio.
Ricci, Federico Ital. musical composer, 1809–1877.
Ricci, Giov. Batt.: 'Novarese': Ital. pntr., 1545–1620
Ricci, Lorenzo: Ital. gen. of the Jesuits, 1703–1775.
Ricci, Luigi: Italian musical composer, 'Nozze di Figaro,' 1805–1859
Ricci, Luigi: Italian patriot and writer in England, 1842–1915.
Ricci, Marco: Ital. lands. and hist. pntr., 1680–1730
Ricci, Matth.: Italian Jesuit missionary in China, 1552–1610.
Ricci, Michael Angelo: Italian cardinal and mathematician, 1619–1682.
Ricci, Scipio de: Bishop of Pistoia and Tuscan reformer, 1741–1810
Ricci (Rizzi), Sebastiano: Ital. painter, 1660*–1734.
Ricciarelli, Dan., 'Daniele di Volterra': Florentine religious painter and sculptor, 1509–1566.
Riccio, Dav. See Rizzio.
Riccio, Dom., of Verona, 'Il Brusasorci': painter, 1494–1567.
Riccio, Felice, 'Il Brusasorci': Veronese painter, 1540–1605
Riccio, Marco Italian painter, 1679–1729
Riccio, Teodoro Italian-German musical composer, –1603(4).
Riccioli, Giov. Battista: Italian Jesuit, philosopher and astronomer, 1598–1671.
Riccius, Stephan: German divine and philologist fl. 1568
Riccoboni, Ant., of Padua philologist, 1541–1599
Riccoboni, Ant. Franc.: Italian actor and alchemist, 1707–1772.
Riccoboni, Giov. Batt.: Italian actor and littérateur, 1674(7)–1753.
Riccoboni, Lewis: Italian comic actor and historian of Italian theatre, 1674–1753
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne (*née* Laboras de Mézières) French-Italian actress and novelist, 1714–1792.
Rice ap Thomas: See Rhys.
Rice, Ben. Holt: American divine, 1782–1856.
Rice, Dav.: American divine, 1733–1816
Rice, Edm. Ignatius: Irish philanthropist and founder and Superior-General of the Institute of Irish Christian Brothers, 1762–1844.
Rice, Elliott Warren: Amer. maj.-gen., 1835–1887.
Rice, Geo: Welsh politician, 1724–1779.
Rice, Geo. Edw.: American poet, 1822–1861
Rice, Harvey: American poet, 1800–1891
Rice, Jas.: English novelist, 1843–1882
Rice, Jas. Clav: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1864
Rice, Sir Jno ap: See Price.
Rice, Jno. Holt: American divine, 1777–1831.
Rice, Luther: American philanthropist, 1783–1836.
Rice, Nathan Lew. American divine, 1807–1877.
Rice or **Price,** Rich.: Welsh theol. wr., 1535–1579.
Rice, Sam. Allen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1864.
Rice, Sir Steph.: Irish judge, 1637–1715.
Rice, Thos. D.: American actor, 1808–1860.
Rice, Thos. Spring, Baron Monteagle: statesman, 1790–1866.
Rice, Vict. Moreau: Amer. educationist, 1818–1869
Ricemarchus, Rythmarch or **Rikemarth**: Bishop of St. David's, 1056–1099.
Rich, Barnabe: English soldier, pamphleteer and miscellaneous writer, 1540*–1617.
Rich, Christopher English theatrical manager, –1714.
Rich, Claudius Jas: English traveller and Orientalist, 1787–1821.
Rich, Edm., St.: See Edmundrich.
Rich, Hy., 1st Earl of Holland: soldier and diplomatist, 1590–1649.
Rich, Isaac: American philanthropist, 1801–1872.
Rich, Jeremiah: Eng. shorthand writer, –1660*.
Rich, Jno.: English pantomimist and theatrical manager, 1692–1761.
Rich, Jno.: English divine, 1826–1913.
Rich, Mary, Countess of Warwick pietist and devotional writer, 1625–1678.

Rich, Sir Nath.: English merchant adventurer, 1585*–1636.
Rich, Nath.: English sold. and Parl., –1701.
Rich, Obadiah: American bibliophile, 1777–1850.
Rich, Penelope, Lady (*née* Devereux): object of Sir Phil. Sidney's affection, 1562*–1607.
Rich, Rich., Baron: Lord Chancellor, 1490*–1567.
Rich, Rich.: English soldier, adventurer and author of 'News from Virginia,' fl. 1609–1610.
Rich, Rob.: English biographer, fl. 1185–1240.
Rich, Rob., 2nd Earl of Warwick: colonist and Parliamentarian, 1587–1658
Rich, Rob.: English Quaker, universalist and philanthropist, –1679.
Rich, Sir Rob.: English field-marshal, 1685–1768
Rich, Sir Rob.: Eng lieutenant-general, 1714–1785.
Rich-Jones, Wm. Hy.: See Jones.
Richafort, Jean. Flem. music and comp., fl 1519 47.
Richaire: See Richer.
Richard I., 'Cœur de Lion'· King of England (1189–1199), 1157–1199.
Richard II.: King of England (1377–99), 1367–1400.
Richard III.· King of England (1483–85), 1452–1485.
Richard I., 'Sanspeur': Duke of Normandy (942–996), 932–996.
Richard II, 'Le Bon': Duke of Normandy (996–1026), –1026
Richard III.· Dk of Normandy (1026–28), –1028.
Richard de Abyndon, Abendon or **Abingdon** Baron of Exchequer and divine, 1327*
Richard Anglicus, of Wendover: physician to Gregory IX. and English divine, –1252
Richard Anglicus· English-Italian lawyer and legal writer, fl. 1196–1226.
Richard de Belmeis: See Belmeis
Richard de Bury (Rich. de Aungervyle): English chancellor, 1281–1345.
Richard, Earl of Cambridge· conspirator, 1415.
Richard, 'The Canon' Eng. chronicler, fl 1200
Richard: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1184
Richard de Capella: Bishop of Hereford, –1127
Richard de Capelle· Flemish divine, 1447
Richard, of Cirencester historian, 1335*–1401*
Richard, of Cornwall: Prebendary of Lincoln, fl 1237.
Richard, of Cornwall, or Richard Rufus Franciscan and writer, fl 1238–1259
Richard, Earl of Cornwall and King of the Romans· brother of Henry III., 1209–1272
Richard, of Devizes monk and chron., fl 1189–1192
Richard, of Ely, monk and historian, –1194.
Richard, of Ely. See Fitzneale, Rich
Richard Fastolf: Abbot of Fountains, 1143.
Richard Fitzscrob: Norman baron, builder of first castle in Britain, fl 1052–1060
Richard: 1st Abbot of Fountains, –1139
Richard: 6th Abbot of Fountains, –1170
Richard de Gravesend: See Gravesend
Richard, of Hexham· chronicler and prior of Hexham, fl 1138–1154
Richard, of Ilchester· Bishop of Winchester, statesman and diplomatist, –1188.
Richard, of Maidstone· See Maidstone.
Richard de Morins See Morins
Richard Premonstratensis. English theological writer, fl 1180–1183
Richard: Bishop of St. Andrews, –1177*
Richard de St. Vannes. French monastic reformer, –1046
Richard, of St. Victor· Scottish-French mystic and theologian, –1173
Richard Strongbow: See Clare, Rich de.
Richard de Swinfield: See Swinfield.
Richard de Templo: English translator and historian, fl. 1190–1229
Richard, of Wallingford: Abbot of St. Albans and scientist, 1202*–1336.
Richard Wethersett: See Wethersett.
Richard, of Wethershed: See Grant, Rich
Richard de la Wich or **de Wyche** or **St. Richard**: Bishop of Chichester, 1197* 1253.
Richard, of Worcester: Latin poet, fl. 1135.
Richard, Duke of York: protector, and leader of Yorkists, 1411–1460.
Richard, Duke of York. victim of Richard III., 1472–1483.
Richard, Achilles French botanist, 1794–1852.
Richard, Chas Lew.: French benedict, 'Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Knowledge,' 1711–1784.
Richard, Claude: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1589–1664.
Richard, Edw.: Welsh poet, 1714–1777.
Richard, Fcs. (Richard Lenoir)· French manufacturer, 1765–1839.
Richard, Franç. Marie Ben.: French cardinal and Archbishop of Paris, 1819–1908
Richard, Gab.: American divine, 1767–1832.
Richard, Hy.: Welsh politician and advocate of international arbitration, 1812–1888.
Richard, Jean: Fr. theol., 'Moral Dict.,' 1639–1719.
Richard, Louis Claude Marie: Fr bot., 1754–1821.
Richard, Louis Franç.: W.I. physician, 1757–1806
Richard, Mart.: Dutch painter, 1591–1636.
Richard, Réné: Fr. oratorian and wr., 1654–1727
Richardot, Fcs.: Bp of Arras and orator, 1507–1574.
Richardot, Jacques: Belgian moulder of china, 1743–1806.
Richardot, Jan Grusset: Flem. statesm., 1540–1609.
Richardot, Jan: Flem. bp. and diplom., 1573*–1614
Richardot, Pet: Flemish divine, –1628
Richards, Alf Bate: English dramatist, journalist and promoter of volunteer movement, 1820–1876
Richards, Ben. Wood: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1797–1851.
Richards, Cyrus Smith: Amer educat., 1808–1885.
Richards, Dav.: Welsh bard, 1751–1827.
Richards, Evan: See Prichard.
Richards, Sir Fred Wm: Brit. admiral, 1833–1912.
Richards, Geo.· American author, –1814
Richards, Geo: English poet and divine, 1767–1837
Richards, Hy. Brinley: Welsh musical composer and pianist, 1819–1865.
Richards, Jac.: English soldier of fortune and engineer, 1660*–1701.
Richards, Jas.: American divine, 1767–1843
Richards, Jas. Brinsley: Eng. journ., 1846–1892
Richards, Jno.· Eng. sold. of fortune, 1669–1709.
Richards, Jno Paige, R.A.: Eng. painter, –1810.
Richards, Jno Wm.: American divine, 1803–1854
Richards, Mich: Eng. gen. and engineer, 1673–1721
Richards, Nath.: English dramatist, –1652
Richards, Sir Rich.: Welsh judge, 1752–1823.
Richards, Thos.: Welsh translator, –1564*
Richards, Thos.: Welsh lexicographer, 1710*–1790
Richards, Wm.: English miscell. writer, 1643–1705.
Richards, Wm.: hist. of King's Lynn, 1749–1818
Richards, Wm.: American missionary, 1792–1847
Richards, Wm. Trost: American marine painter, 1833–1905.
Richards, Wm. Upton· English divine and theological writer, 1811–1873.
Richardson, Alb. Deane: Amer journ., 1833–1869
Richardson, Sir Ben. Ward, F.R.S.: British physician and writer, 1828–1896
Richardson, Caroline: English poetess, 1777–1853.
Richardson, Chas.: English divine, fl 1617
Richardson, Chas.· English philologist and lexicographer, 1775–1865.
Richardson, Chas. Fcs: American man of letters, 1851–1913
Richardson, Chas. Jas: Eng. archt. and wr., 1806–71.
Richardson, Charl. Caroline (*née* Smith): English poetess, 1775–1850*.
Richardson, Christopher: English Nonconformist divine, 1618–1698
Richardson, Dav Lester: English soldier, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1801–1865.
Richardson, Edm.: Amer. millionaire, 1818–1886
Richardson, Edw.: English sculptor, 1812–1869
Richardson, Edw.: American marinor, 1789–1876.
Richardson, Frances Mary: See Currer.
Richardson, Gab.: Eng div. and author, –1642.
Richardson, Geo.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1736*–1817*.
Richardson, Geo.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1773–1862
Richardson, Geo. Fleming: English geologist and miscellaneous writer, 1796*–1848.
Richardson, Hy. Hobson: Amer. archt., 1838–1886.
Richardson, Israel Bush: Amer. maj.-gen., 1815–62.
Richardson, Jas.: English traveller, 1806–1851.
Richardson, Jas.: American divine, 1817–1863.
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. Biblical scholar, –1625.
Richardson, Jno.: Bishop of Ardagh, 1580–1654.
Richardson, Jno: English ejected minister and theological writer, 1647–1725*.
Richardson, Jno.: Irish div. and theol. wr., 1664–1747.

Richardson, Jno.: English Quaker, 1667–1753.
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. wr. on brewing, fl. 1777–98.
Richardson, Jno.: English Orientalist, 1741–1811*.
Richardson, Jno.: English itinerant showman, 1767–1837*.
Richardson, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1771–1841.
Richardson, Jno.: English poet and schoolmaster, fl. 1859.
Richardson, Jno.: Canadian journalist and author, 1797–1863.
Richardson, Jno: English solicitor and friend of Scott, 1780–1864.
Richardson, Sir Jno., F R S.: Scottish naturalist and explorer, 1787–1865
Richardson, Jno.: English mus. comp., 1816–1879
Richardson, Jno.: Cumberland poet, 1817–1886.
Richardson, Jno. Fram: Amer. educat., 1808–1868
Richardson, Sir Jno. Larkins Cheese: English-New Zealand statesman and Speaker, 1810–1878.
Richardson, Jno. Smythe: Amer. jurist, 1777–1850
Richardson, Jon.: English portrait painter, poet and writer on painting, 1665–1745.
Richardson, Jon.: Eng. portrait painter, 1694–1771
Richardson, Jos.: English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1755–1803.
Richardson, Jos.: English flautist, 1814–1862.
Richardson, Jos.: American divine, 1778–1871.
Richardson, Moses Aaron: Eng. antiq., 1793–1871.
Richardson, Nath. Smith: Amer. divine, 1810–1883.
Richardson, Pet.: American statesman, 1801–1864.
Richardson, Rich.: English Quaker, 1623–1689.
Richardson, Rich.: Eng. bot. and antiq, 1663–1741.
Richardson, Rich.: American patriot, 1704–1780.
Richardson, Rob.: Eng. div and Prot, fl 1530–1543.
Richardson, Rob.: Treas. of Scotland, –1578.
Richardson, Rob.: English divine, 1732–1781.
Richardson, Rob.: English legal writer, fl. 1740.
Richardson, Rob.: Scot. trav. and physn, 1779–1847.
Richardson, Sam.: Eng. controversalist, fl 1643–58.
Richardson, Sam.: English novelist, 'Pamela,' 'Clarissa Harlowe,' 'Sir Charles Grandison,' 1689–1761.
Richardson, Sam.: English stenographer, –1805.
Richardson, Sir Thos.: Speaker of the House of Commons and judge, 1569–1635.
Richardson, Thos.: English Quaker, financier and philanthropist, 1771–1853.
Richardson, Thos.: English chemist, 1816–1867.
Richardson, Thos. Miles: English landscape painter, 1784–1848.
Richardson, Thos. Miles: English painter and engraver, 1813–1890.
Richardson, Vaughan: English organist and composer, 1670*–1729.
Richardson, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1698–1775
Richardson, Wm.: Scottish professor of humanity and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1814
Richardson, Wm.: Irish naturalist and writer on agriculture, 1740–1820.
Richardson, Wm. Alex.: Amer. senator, 1811–1875
Richardson, Wm. M.: American jurist, 1774–1838
Richardson, Wm. Moore: English col bp., 1844–1915
Richart, Nich.: Belg. theol. and canonist, –1727
Richault, Chas. Simon: French music publisher, 1780–1866.
Riché, Jean Bapt.: general and President of Hayti, 1780–1847.
Richebourgeq, Jac. de: Flemish philologist, 17th and 18th centuries.
Richel, Nic. Ant.: Haytian naturalist, 1745–1799.
Richelet, Cæsar Pierre: French lexicographer, 'Dictionnaire François,' 1631–1698.
Richelieu, Armand Emm. Sophie Septimanie Duplessis, Duke of: French statesman, 1766–1822.
Richelieu, Armand Jean Duplessis: French cardinal and Prime Minister, 1585–1642
Richelieu, Louis Franç Armand du Plessis, Duke de French marshal, 1696–1788.
Richemont, Arth, Ct. of: See Arthur III, of Bretagne
Richensa, Richilda: See Lothaire II.
Richepause, Ant.: French general, 1770–1803.
Richer: Bishop of Tongres-Liége, –945.
Richer: French monk and chronicler, 'Historiarum Libri IV,' 950*–1010*.
Richer, Edm.: French theologian, 'De Auctoritate Ecclesiæ,' 1559–1631
Richer, Hen: French poet, 1685–1748.
Richer, Jean: Fr. astron. and nat philos., –1696.
Richer d'Aube, Franç.: French writer, 'Principles of Right,' 1686–1752.
Richer du Bouchet, Claude: French mathematician and Egyptologist, 1680–1756
Richery, Jos. de: French rear-admiral, 1757–1799.
Richet, Jules César: W Indian author, 1697–1776.
Richey, Alex. Geo: Irish historian, 1830–1883.
Richey, Matth.: Canadian divine, 1803–1883.
Richey, Mich.: German Hellenist, 1687–1761.
Richilde: Countess of Hainault, –1086
Richings, Ben.: English divine, 1788–1872.
Richings, Pet: English actor, 1797–1871
Richmond, Countess of: See Beaufort
Richmond, Dukes of: See Fitzroy and Lennox.
Richmond, Earl of: See John, of Gaunt
Richmond, Alex Bailey: Scot. govt spy, fl. 1809–34.
Richmond, Dean: American capitalist, 1804–1866
Richmond, Geo: British portrait pntr, 1809–1896.
Richmond, Hy Tudor, Earl of: See Henry VII., of England
Richmond, Jas. Cook: American divine, 1808–1866.
Richmond, Legh: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1772–1827
Richmond, Math: New Zealand pol., –1887.
Richmond, Thos.: Eng min painter, 1771–1837.
Richson, Chas: English educationist, 1806–1874.
Richter, Adam Dan: Germ gram., 1709–1782
Richter, Ad. Leop.: Germ army surgeon, 1798–1876.
Richter, Adrian Ludw.: German painter and engraver, 1803–1884
Richter, Æmilius Ludw: German jurist and canonist, 1808–1864
Richter, Alb.: Austr. lawyer and pol., 1844–1897.
Richter, And.: German printer, 1639–1719
Richter, Aug Gottlieb: Germ physn., 1742–1812
Richter, Christ: Swed-Eng min pntr, 1682* 1732.
Richter, Christ Fried: German physician and chemist, 1676–1711
Richter, Christ Gottlob: German philologist and jurist, 1745–1791.
Richter, Christ. Melch Alex von: German historian, 1803–1864
Richter, Christoph Phil.: Germ jurist, 1602–1673
Richter, Ern Alb.: German philologist, 1835–1881.
Richter, Ern Fried. Eduard: German musical composer, 1808–1879
Richter, Ern Jul.: German philologist, 1803– .
Richter, Eugene: German politician, 1839–1906
Richter, Ferd. Tobias: Austrian musician and composer, 1649–1711.
Richter, Franz Wilh: German philol., 1801– .
Richter, Franz Xav: Austrian musician and composer, 1709–1789
Richter, Franz Xav Jos: German historian and librarian, 1785–1856
Richter, Fried.: German philologist, 1822–1873
Richter, Geo Aug: Germ physician, 1778–1832
Richter, Gotti: German philologist, fl 16th cent.
Richter, Gottf Gottlob: Germ. printer, 1682–1738.
Richter, Gottl Lebrecht: Germ. biog., –1813
Richter, Greg: German divine and controverslalist, 1560–1624
Richter, Gust. Karl Ludw.: German painter and engraver, 1823–1884.
Richter, Hein.: German actor, 1820–1896
Richter, Hein Ferd: German philos., 1799–1832
Richter, Hy Jas.: English painter, 1772–1857.
Richter, Herm. Eberhard Fried.: German physician, 1808–1876.
Richter, Jean Paul Fried., 'Jean Paul': German novelist and humorist, 1763–1825.
Richter, Jeremias Ben.: Germ chemist, 1762–1807
Richter, Joh. And. Lebrecht: German philologist, 1772–1844.
Richter Joh Christ Gottlieb: German theologian, 1766–1840
Richter, Joh. Gottl.: German philologist, fl. 1736
Richter, Joh. Hein.: German printer, 1654–1734
Richter, Joh. Hein.: German theologian, 1790–1847
Richter, Joh. Tobias: German jurist, 1715–1780
Richter, Jos.: German author, 1740(49)–1813
Richter, Jul. Herm.: Germ. philologist, 1816–1877.
Richter, Karl Gottf: German printer, 1716– .
Richter, Karl Thos.: Germ economist, 1838–1878.
Richter, Mich.: German obstetrician, 1790–1851.
Richter, Otto Fred. von: Russ traveller, 1792–1816

Richter, P. Benedict: Austrian author and philologist, 1791–1859.
Richter, Reinhard: German geologist, 1813–1884.
Richter, Siegmund Ehrentried. German printer, 1711–1794.
Richter, Wilh. Mich. Germ. obstetrician, 1767–1822
Richthofen, Ferd., Baron von. German geographer and traveller, 1833–1905
Richthofen, Karl Otto Johannes Theresius von: German jurist and historian, 1811–1888.
Richword or **Richworth,** Wm: See Rushworth.
Ricimer: Count and patrician of the West, –472.
Rickards, Sir Geo. Kettilby: Eng. pol. econ., 1812–89
Rickards, Sam.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1796–1865.
Rickert, Hein: German politician, 1833–1902.
Rickes or **Rycks,** Jno: English Franciscan and divine, –1536.
Ricketts, Geo. Hy. Mildmay: Anglo-Indian official and hero, 1827–1914
Ricketts, Sir Hy: Anglo-Ind official, 1802–1886.
Ricketts, Jas.: English cricketer, 1842–1894.
Ricketts, Jas Brewcaton: Amer. soldier, 1817–1887.
Rickhill, Sir Wm.. English judge, fl. 1378–1407.
Rickinghale, Jno.: Bishop of Chichester, –1429
Ricklefs, Fried. Reinhold: Germ philol., 1769–1827
Rickman, Geo. Wm: Russ electrician, 1711–1753.
Rickman, Jno, F.R.S.: Eng. statist., 1771–1840
Rickman, Thos.: English architect and writer on architecture, 1776–1841.
Rickman, Thos. Clio. English bookseller and reformer, 1761–1834.
Rico, Jean Jos.: Belgian missionary, 1685–1753*.
Rico, Mart.: Span. black and white artist, 1819–1908
Ricold, of Monte-Croce. Italian Dominican missionary, 1242–1320.
Ricord, Alex.: French physician, 1798–1876
Ricord, Eliz: American authoress, 1788–1865.
Ricord, Jean Bapt. Fr.-Amer. physn., 1777–1837.
Ricord, Philippe: French surgeon, 1800– .
Ricordi, Giulio: Italian music publisher and composer, 1840–1912
Ricquart, Maître: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1448.
Requier, Louis F. J: Belg. painter, 1792–1884
Ricraft, Josiah: Eng. Puritan writer, fl. 1645–1679.
Rictrude, St.: Flem. abbess and saint, 614* 688*.
Riddell, Chas. Jas Buchanan, F.R.S.: British general and meteorologist, 1817–1903.
Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson (*née* Cowan): Irish novelist, 1832–1906
Riddell, Geo Reade: Amer senator, 1817–1867.
Riddell, Hy. Scott: Scot minor poet, 1798–1870.
Riddell, Jas.: Scot. merch and manuf, –1674
Riddell, Jas.. Eng. classical scholar, 1823–1866.
Riddell, Jno.: Eng. miscell writer, fl. 1807.
Riddell, Jno.: Scottish genealogist, 1785–1862
Riddell, Jno Foster: British brig.-gen, –1915
Riddell, Jno Leon.: Amer. physician, 1807–1867.
Riddell, Rob.: Scottish antiquary and patron of Burns, –1794.
Riddell, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, –1652.
Riddell, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1550–1570
Ridder, Chas. Bart de: Belg. historian, 1824–1876
Ridder, Gust. Nich. Jos. de: Belgian railway engineer, 1795–1862.
Ridderbosch, Frances Jeanne (Mme de Mets) Belgian artist, 1754–1837.
Ridderbosch, J.: Belgian poet, 18th century.
Ridding, Geo: Eng bp and schoolmaster, 1828–1904
Riddle, Edw.: Eng mathem and astron., 1788–1854
Riddle, Jos. Esmond: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1804–1859
Ridel, Geoffrey: English judge, –1120.
Ridel or **Rydal,** Geoffrey: Bp. of Ely, –1189.
Rider: See also Ryder
Rider, Jno Bp. of Killaloe and lexicog., 1562–1632.
Rider, Tim English printer, fl. 1588
Rider, Wm English dramatist, fl. 1613.
Rider, Wm: Eng miscellaneous writer, 1723–1785.
Ridevall or **Ridevans,** Jno de English Franciscan and writer, fl. 1330.
Ridge, Major: Cherokee chief, 1771* 1839
Ridge, Jno.: Irish Presbyt minister, 1590*–1637*.
Ridgeley: See also Ridgley
Ridgeley, Chas Goodwin American naval officer, 1784–1848.
Ridgely, Thos: See Ridgley.
Ridgeway, Cecilia Eng. fasting woman, fl. 1800.
Ridgeway, Sir Thos., Earl of Londonderry: statesman, 1565*–1631.
Ridgeway, Wm.: Irish law reporter, –1817.
Ridgley, Chas.: American physician, 1738–1785.
Ridgley, Chas.: Gov. of Maryland, 1762–1829.
Ridgley, Dan. Boone: Amer nav. off., 1813–1868.
Ridgley, Hy. Moore: American senator, 1778–1847.
Ridgley, Jas. Lot: American author. 1807–1881.
Ridgley, Nich.: American jurist, 1762–1830.
Ridgley or **Ridgly,** Thos.: English Independent minister and theologian, 1667*–1734.
Ridinger, Geo: German architect, 1568– .
Ridinger (Riedinger), Joh. Elias: German painter and engraver, 1698–1767.
Ridley, Glocester or Gloster: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1702–1774.
Ridley, Humphrey: English physician and medical writer, 1653–1708.
Ridley, Jas.: English divine and writer of fairy tales, 1736–1765.
Ridley, Lancelot: English Prot. divine, –1576.
Ridley, Mark: Eng physn. to the Czar, 1560–1624.
Ridley, Sir Matth. White, 1st Viscount Ridley: statesman, 1842–1904.
Ridley, Nich.: Bishop of Rochester and London, and martyr, 1500*–1555.
Ridley, Sir Thos.: Chancellor of Winchester and legal writer, 1550*–1629
Ridley, Wm.: Austral. pol. and journ., 1819–1878.
Ridley, Wm. Hy.: English religious wr., 1816–1882.
Ridolfi, Chas.: Venetian historical and portrait painter, 1600(2)–1660*
Ridolfi, Claudio, of Verona: historical and portrait painter, 1560–1644.
Ridolfi or **Ridolfo,** Robert di: Italian conspirator in England, 1531–1612
Ridpath, Geo: Scottish political journ., –1726.
Ridpath or **Redpath,** Geo. Scottish historian and divine, 1717*–1772
Ridpath, Jno. Clark: American historian, 1840–1900.
Ridpath, Phil Scottish minister and writer, 1721–1788.
Riecke, Karl Viet: Germ statesman, 1830–1898.
Rieckher, Jul. Wilh Helferich: German philologist, 1819–1878
Riedel, Bar von: Bavarian statesman, 1832–1906.
Riedel, Hend: Dutch philologist, 1796– .
Riedel, Karl: German music and comp., 1827–1888.
Rieder Pasha, Rob.. German professor of medicine and Turkish inspector-general of medical schools, 1862–1913
Riedesel, Bar Fried Ad Germ. general, 1738–1800.
Riedesel, Friederike Carl L: German authoress, 1746–1808.
Riedesel, Joh Herm., Baron de: German diplomatist, 1740–1785
Riediger, Joh. Adam: German cartographer and land surveyor, 1680–1756
Riedinger: See Ridinger
Riedlin, Vitus: German physician, 1656–1724.
Riedt, Jan van: Flem theol and bp, –1497.
Riefstahl, Ludw Fried. Wilh: German landscape and genre painter, 1827–1878.
Riegels, Danish historian, 1728*–1802.
Rieger, Phil Fried von: Bohemian nationalist, publicist and politician, 1818–1903.
Riego Nunez, Rafael del: Spanish patriot and soldier, 1784–1823.
Riehl, Wilh. Hein von, German novelist, publicist and historian, 1823–1897.
Riehm, Eduard Karl Aug. German Protestant theologian, 1830–1888.
Rieken, Hen. Christopher: German-Belgian physician and medical writer, 1797–1875.
Riel, Louis: Canadian rebel, 1844–1885.
Riem, Wilh. Fried.: German musical composer, 1779–1837.
Riemann, Geo Fried Bern.: German mathematician, 1826–1866
Riemenschneider, Tilmann: German sculptor, 1468*–1531
Riemer, Fried. Wilh Germ. lexicog., 1774–1845.
Riemsdijk, J. C. M van: Dutch musical antiquary and writer on music, 1843–1895.
Rienäcker, Joh Aug.: German historian, 1779–1859.
Rienzi, Nicola Gabrino (Cola di): Dictator of Rome 1313–1354.

Rienzi, Tommaso M Gab di Italian archæologist, 1726–1808.
Ries, Ferd. . German musical composer, 1784–1838
Ries, Franz Anton : German musician, 1755–1846.
Ries, Hubert · German musician, 1802–1886.
Riesener, Hen Franç. . French painter, 1767–1828.
Riesener, Jean Hen · Fr. cabinetmaker, 1734–1806.
Riesenthal, Jul Ad. Oskar · German ornithologist, 1830–1898
Riess, Rich von . German Roman Catholic theologian, 1823 1898.
Rietmakers, Hubert Flemish physician and medical writer, 16th century
Rietschel, Ernst Fried. Aug. : German sculptor, 1804–1861.
Rietz, Eduard : German violinist, 1802–1832.
Rietz, Jul. : German musician, conductor and composer, 1812–1877.
Rieu, Chas Pierre Hen. : Swiss-English Orientalist, 1820–1902.
Rieux, Jean de · Marshal of France, 1342*–1417.
Rieux, Jean de . French general and diplomatist, 1447–1518.
Rieux, Pierre de : Marsh de Rochefort, 1389–1438.
Rievaulx, Ethelred de · See Ethelred.
Rifat Pasha, Halil · Grand Vizier of Turkey, 1807–1901.
Riga, Franç : Belgian musical composer, 1831–1892
Rigano, Pierre Franç. Louis . Belg gen , 1796–1886
Rigas : See Rhigas
Rigaud, Ant., Bar. : French maj.-gen., 1758–1820.
Rigaud, Benoit J. A. : Haytian gen , 1761–1811.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe : French painter, 1659–1743.
Rigaud, Jno. Fcs , R.A. : Italian-English painter, 1742–1810.
Rigaud, Steph. Fcs. : Dutch-Eng. painter, 1777–1861.
Rigaud, Steph. Jordan : Bp of Antigua, 1816–1859.
Rigaud, Steph. Pet., F.R.S. : English mathematician, historian and astronomer, 1774–1839
Rigaud y Ros, Hyacinth : French portrait painter, 1659–1743
Rigault, Ange Hip : French author, 1821–1858.
Rigault, Nich. : French critic, 1577–1654.
Rigble, Jos. : English poet, fl. 1656
Rigby, Alex. : English soldier and judge, 1594–1650
Rigby, Edw. : English physician, 1747–1821.
Rigby, Edw. : English physician, 1804–1860
Rigby, Eliz : See Eastlake.
Rigby, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1834–1903
Rigby, Jos. . English Parliamentarian and temperance advocate, –1671.
Rigby, Rich. : English politician, 1722–1788
Rigdon, Sid. : Amer. Mormon elder, 1793–1876.
Rigg or **Rigge,** Amb. : English Quaker and religious writer, 1635*–1705.
Rigg, Geo. · Roman Catholic Bishop of Dunkeld, –1887
Rigg, Jas. Harrison : English Noncontormist divine and religious and theological writer, 1821–1909.
Rigge, Rob. : See Rygge.
Riggenbach, Nikolaus . Alsatian engin., 1817–1899
Riggs, Elias : American linguist, 1810–
Riggs, Geo. Wash . American banker, 1813–1881.
Riggs, Steph. Return : American miss., 1812–1883.
Righerman, Ant. : Flemish monk and theological writer, 1509–1585.
Righini, Vinc : Italian-German musical composer. 1756–1812.
Righter, Chester Newell : Amer. miss., 1824–1856.
Rightwise or **Ritwyse,** Jno. : English grammarian and dramatist, 1532*.
Rigler, Fried Ant. . Germ. philologist, 1796–1874.
Rignold, Geo · English-Austral. actor, 1837–1912.
Rigord : French chronicler, 1150*–1209*.
Rigord, Jean Pierre : French antiquary, 1656–1727
Rigouts, Chas. : Belgian pharmacist, 1828–1892.
Rigouts, Eloi : Belgian theologian, 1688–1754.
Rigouts, Franç. Jos. : Belgian pharmacist and botanist, 1796–1867.
Rils, Jac. Aug. : Dan.-American journalist and social worker, 1849–1914.
Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz van : See Rembrandt.
Riker, Rich. : American lawyer, 1773–1842.
Riland, Jno. : English divine, 1738–1822.
Riley, Bennett : American major-general and Governor of California, 1787–1853.
Riley, Chas. Reuben : See Ryley.
Riley, Chas Val. : English-American entomologist, 1843–1895.
Riley, Edw. : English chemist, 1831–1914.
Riley, Hy Hiram . American lawyer, 1813–1888.
Riley, Hy. Thos : English translator and antiquary 1816–1878.
Riley, Jas : American mariner, 1777–1840.
Riley or **Ryley,** Jno . English painter, 1646–1691.
Riley, Jno Campbell · Amer. physician, 1828–1879.
Rillaer, Jan van Flem. putr and engrav., –1568.
Rimbaud, Jean Arth. : French poet and adventurer, 1854–1891
Rimbault, Edw Fcs. : English writer on music, antiquary and musician, 1816–1876.
Riminaldi, Horace Ital. hist. painter, 1598–1630.
Rimmer, Alf Canadian-English artist and topographical writer, 1829–1893
Rimmer, Wm English-Amer artist, 1816–1879.
Rimmington, Sam Eng lieut.-gen , 1755*–1826.
Rimpau, Arn. Wilh Germ. landowner, 1814–1892
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nich Andreievich · Russian musical composer, 1844–1908.
Rimston or **Remington,** Wm · English theologian and Chancellor of Oxford, fl 1372
Rinaldi, Oderic See Rainaldi
Rinaldini, Benito : Spanish missionary, 1695–1760.
Rinaldo, of Capua : musical composer, 16th cent
Rinaldo, Mantavano · Italian painter, 1525–
Rinck or **Rink,** Joh Christ Hein German organist and composer, 1770–1846
Rinck, Wilh. Fried German theologian and philologist, 1783–1854.
Rincon, Ant. del : Mexican missionary, 1541–1601.
Rincon, Ant. del : Spanish painter, 1446*–1500.
Rindfleisch, Eduard von : Germ. physicist, 1836–1908
Rinehart, Wm. Hy. : American sculptor, 1825–1874.
Ring, Jno. : Eng. surgeon and med. wr , 1752–1821
Ring, Max. de : French historian, 1799–
Ringelbergh, Joachim Sterck (Fortius) Flemish humanist, 1500*–1536.
Ringeley, Sir Edw. : Captain of Calais, fl. 1543
Ringelsheim, Jos. von : Austr general, 1820–1893
Ringer, Sydney, F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1835–1910.
Ringgli, Gothard : Swiss artist, 1575–1635.
Ringgold, Cadwalader : American rear-admiral, 1802–1867.
Ringgold, Sam. : Amer. congressman, 1770–1829.
Ringgold Sam : American soldier, 1800–1846.
Ringrose, Basil : English buccaneer and author, –1686.
Ringstead, Thos. de : Bishop of Bangor, –1366.
Rinhuber, Laurentius : Germ. adventurer, fl. 1666–85.
Rink : See Rinck.
Rintoul, Rob. Steph. : Scot. journalist, 1787–1858.
Rinucci da Castiglione : Apostolic sec , fl. 1450*.
Rinuccini, Alamanno : Italian savant, 1426–1504
Rinuccini, Giov. Batt. : Archbishop of Fermo and Papal Nuncio in Ireland, 1592–1653.
Rinuccini, Oct : Florentine poet, –1621.
Rio . See also Delrio.
Rio, Ant. del · Spanish soldier, 1745–1789.
Rio, Diego del : Spanish missionary, 1580–1644.
Rio de la Loza, Leop. : Mex. chemist, 1807–1873
Rioja, Franc. de : Spanish poet, 1600–1659
Riolan, Jean · French physician, 1539–1605.
Riolan, Jean French anatomist and bot., 1577–1657
Riollay, Fcs . French-English physician and medical writer, 1718–1797.
Rions, Franç. Chas. H. d'A , Comte · French naval officer, 1728–1802.
Riorns, Alb , Ct. de . Fr. nav officer, 1738*–1806.
Rios, Eugenio Montero : See Montero Rios.
Rios, Jos de Mendoza y . See Mendoza.
Riotte, Phil Jac. : Germ. music. and comp , 1776–1856
Riou, Edw. : English naval captain, 1758*–1801.
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock : American major-general, 1782–1839.
Ripley, Ezra : American divine, 1751 1841.
Ripley, Geo. : English divine and alchemist, –1490*.
Ripley, Geo. : Amer. critic and man of letters, 1802–80.
Ripley, Hy. Jones : American divine, 1798–1875.
Ripley, Jas. Wolfe : American general, 1794–1870.
Ripley, Roswell Sabine : Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–87.
Ripley, Thos. : English architect, –1758.
Ripon, Earl and Marquis of · See Robinson.

Ripperda, Jno. Wm., Baron and Duke of: Dutch adventurer and Spanish minister, 1680–1737.
Ripping, Ludw. Hugo: German physician and aurist, 1837–1898.
Rippingille, Edw. Villiers: English painter and writer on art, 1798*–1859
Rippon, Jno.: Eng. Baptist divine, 1751–1836.
Rippon, Thos.: chief cashier of the Bank of England, 1761–1835.
Riquet, Pet. Paul de: Fr. civil engineer, 1604–1680
Riquetti: See Mirabeau.
Risard, Franç.: Fr. mathematician, -1778
Risbeck, Gaspar: German writer, 'Hist. of Germany,' 1750–1786.
Rischgratz, Edouard: French painter, 1829–1909
Risdon, Tristram: Eng. topographer, 1580*–1640
Rishanger, Wm. de: English monk and chronicler, 1250*–1312*.
Rishton, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1550–1586
Rishton, Nich.: Eng. theol. and diplom., -1413
Rising, Chas. Compton: Brit. nav. off., 1840–1913
Rising, Johan Claesson: col.-gov., 1600*–.
Rising, Jno.: English painter, 1756–1815.
Risley, Sir Herb. Hope: Anglo-Indian administrator and anthropologist, 1851–1911
Risley, Thos.: Eng. Puritan divine 1630–1716
Rist, Joh. von: German poet, 1607–1667
Ristitch, Jovan: Servian statesman, 1831–1899.
Ristori, Adelaide: Italian actress, 1822–1906.
Rit, Jean Fred. van der: Belg. archt., 1823–1882
Ritchie, Alex. Handyside: Scot. sculp., 1804–1870
Ritchie, Chas. Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie: British statesman, 1838–1906.
Ritchie, Dav.: American revenue officer, 1836–1874.
Ritchie, Dav. Geo.: Scottish philosopher, 1853–1903.
Ritchie, Sir Jas. Thomson: Lord Mayor of London, 1835–1912.
Ritchie, Jno.: Scottish sculptor, 1809–1850.
Ritchie, Jno. Wm.: Canadian jurist, 1808–1890.
Ritchie, Jos.: Scottish African traveller, 1790*–1819
Ritchie, Leitch: Scottish novelist, 1800*–1865.
Ritchie, Lionel Chas. Peel: Scot. pathologist, -1914
Ritchie, Sir Richmond Thackeray: British Civil servant, 1854–1912.
Ritchie, Rob.: Amer. naval officer, 1798–1870.
Ritchie, Thos.: American journalist, 1778–1854.
Ritchie, Wm.: Scottish journalist and founder of the 'Scotsman,' 1781–1831
Ritchie, Wm.: British physicist, 1790–1837.
Ritchie, Sir Wm. Johnstone: Canad. judge, 1813–92.
Ither, Sir Wm.: See Ryder.
Ritner, Jos.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1780–1869
Ritschel, Geo.: Bohemian-English divine, 1616–1683
Ritschl, Albrecht: German theologian, 1822–1889
Ritschl, Fried. Wilh.: German philol., 1806–1876
Ritsere, Willem de: Flemish painter, -1447*
Ritson, Isaac: Eng. miscell. writer, 1761–1789.
Ritson, Jon.: English woodcarver, 1776*–1846.
Ritson, Jos.: Eng. poetical critic and antiq., 1752–1803
Rittangel, Joh. Steph.: Germ. Orient., *post* 1652
Ritte, Jos. Dom.: Belgian song writer, 1831–1878.
Rittenhaus, Fried. Emil: Germ. poet, 1834–1897.
Rittenhouse, Dav.: American astron., 1732–1796
Rittenhouse, Wm.: German-American paper maker, 1644–1708.
Ritter, Abr.: American author, 1792–1860.
Ritter, Alex: Russian musician, 1833–1896.
Ritter, Aug. Hein: German philosopher, 1791–1867.
Ritter, Christoph: German goldsmith, fl. 1547.
Ritter, Eduard: Austrian painter, 1808–1853.
Ritter, Franz: German philologist, 1803–1875.
Ritter, Fred. Louis: Alsatian-American musical composer and writer on music, 1834–1891.
Ritter, Hein.: German philosopher, 1791–1869.
Ritter, Hy.: Canadian artist, 1816–1853.
Ritter, Inum. Hein.: German Jewish divine and theologian, 1825–1890.
Ritter, Jac.: German hymnologist, 1627–1669.
Ritter, Joh. Dan.: German philologist, 1709–1775.
Ritter, Joh. Wilh.: German physicist, 1776–1810.
Ritter, Karl: German geographer, 1779–1859.
Rittershaus, Fried. Emil: Germ. poet, 1834–1897.
Rittershaus, Trajan: German engineer, 1843–1899
Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Con.: German jurist, 1560–1613.
Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Nic.: German historian and genealogist, 1597–1670
Rittinghausen, Maurice: German-Belgian politician and publicist, 1814–1890.
Rittmeier, Christoph Hein.: German Hellenist, 1671–1719.
Ritwyse or **Rightwise,** Jno.: Eng. gram., -1532*.
Ritz, Raph.: German painter, 1829–1894.
Ritzema, Joh.: Dutch divine, 1710–1795.
Ritzen, Pierre Jos.: Belgian writer, 1844–1871.
Ritzhaub, Joh. And.: German philologist, 1745–1797
Riva Aguero, José: President of Peru, 1783–1858.
Riva Palacio, Mariano: Mex. statesman, 1803–1880
Rivadavia, Bernardino: President of Argentine Republic, 1780–1845.
Rivallis, Pet. de: Eng. royal favourite, -1258*
Rivalz, Ant.: Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1667–1735.
Rivard, Denis: surgeon at Neufchâteau and lithotomist, -1746.
Rivard, Dom. Franç.: Fr. mathematician, 1697–1778
Rivarol, Ant., Count de: French writer and epigrammatist, 1753–1801.
Rivarol, Louisa Henrietta, Mme de (*née* Flint): French translator, 1749*–1821.
Rivas, Pet. Diaz de: Spanish priest, fl. 1624
Rivault, Dav.: French mathematician, 1571*–1616.
Rivaux or **Rivallis,** Pet. de: See Rivallis
Rivautella, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit and libr., 1708–1753.
Rivaz, Pet. Jos. de: French mechanician and chronologist, 1711–1772.
Rive, Jno. Jos.: French bibliographer, 1730–1792
Rivera, Ant. de: Spanish soldier, -1560*.
Rivera, José Fructuoso: Pres. of Uruguay, 1790–1854
Riverius: See Rivière.
Rivero, Mariano Ed. de: Peruv. scient., 1799–1857.
Rivers, Earl of: See Woodville, Ant.
Rivers, Ant. (Thos. Blewitt): Eng. Jesuit, fl. 1601–6
Rivers, Aug. Hy. Lane-Fox Pitt: See Pitt-Rivers.
Rivers, Dav.: Eng. Nonconf. minister, fl. 1800.
Rivers, Thos.: English horticulturist, 1798–1877.
Rivers, Wm.: English naval officer, 1788–1856.
Riverston, Baron de: See Thos. Nugent.
Rives, Jno. Cook: Amer. journalist, 1795–1864.
Rives, Judith P. W.: Amer. authoress, 1802–1882
Rives, Wm. Cabell: American politician and diplomatist, 1793–1868.
Rivet, And.: French Protestant divine, 1572–1651.
Rivet de la Grange, Ant.: French Benedictine historian, 1683–1749.
Rivett or **Revett,** Jno.: English Royalist and brazier, 1624–1674.
Rivier, Alph: Swiss-Belgian international lawyer and legal writer, 1835–1898.
Rivière, Chas. Franç. de R., Duc de: French general and diplomatist, 1763–1828.
Riviere, Geo. van der: Flem. painter, fl. 1522–1578.
Riviere, Gilles van der: Flem. sculp., fl. 1671–1673
Riviere, Hy. Fcs. de la, of Paris, 'Letters,' 1649–1738
Riviere, Hy. Parsons: English painter, 1811–1888
Rivière, Jules Arnous de: French chess-player and writer, 1831–1905.
Rivière, Lazare: French physician, 1589–1655
Riviere, Liévin van der: Flem. painter, -1540*
Riviere, Mercier de la: Fr. pol. econ., 1720*–1793(4).
Riviere, Rob.: English bookbinder, 1808–1882.
Riviere, Roch le Baillif, Sieur de la: French physician and astrologer, -1605.
Riviere, Wm.: Eng. historical painter, 1806–1876.
Rivière-Théodore: See Théodore-Rivière.
Rivieren, Eustache van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1482–1538.
Rivington, Chas.: English publisher, 1688–1742.
Rivington, Chas.: English publisher, 1754–1831.
Rivington, Fcs.: English publisher, 1745–1822.
Rivington, Fcs.: English publisher, 1805–1885.
Rivington, Fcs. Hansard: Eng. publisher, 1834–1913.
Rivington, Jas.: English-American journalist and publisher, 1724–1803.
Rivington, Jno.: English publisher, 1720–1792.
Rivington, Jno.: English publisher, 1779–1841.
Rivinus (Bachmann), And.: Germ. philol., 1601–56.
Rivinus, Aug. Quirinus: German physician and botanist, 1652–1723
Rivius, Jan: Flemish writer and Augustinian monk, 1599–1665.
Rivius, Joh.: German philologist, 1500–1553.
Rivius, Jos.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1607–1666
Rivo, Petrus de: Flemish theologian, 1420*–1500.
Rivoli, Duke of: See Masséna.

Rixner, Thad. Anselm : Germ. metaph., **1766–1838.**
Rizi, Fcs. : Spanish painter, 1608–1685.
Rizi, Fray Jno. : Spanish painter, 1595–1675.
Rizzio or **Ricci,** Dav. : Italian favourite of **Mary** Queen of Scots, 1533*–1566
Rizzo : See Bregno.
Roa, Mart de : Spanish Jesuit, 1563–1637
Roach, Isaac : American soldier and Mayor of Philadelphia, 1786–1848.
Roach, Jno. : English bookseller and compiler, fl. 1794–1796.
Roach, Jno : American shipbuilder, 1815–1887.
Roach, Rich. : Eng. div and mystic, 1662–1730.
Roach-Smith, Chas. : See Smith.
Roan, Jno. : Bishop of Killaloe, fl. 1692.
Roane, Jno. Selden : Gov. of Arkansas, 1817–1867.
Roane, Spencer : American jurist, 1762–1822.
Roane, Wm. Harrison : Amer. senator, 1788–1845.
Rob Don : See Mackay, Rob.
Rob Roy : See Macgregor, Rob.
Rob Roy : See Macgregor, Jno.
Robartes or **Robertes,** Foulke : Eng div , 1580*–1650.
Robartes, Fcs. : English politician, musical composer and writer, 1650*–1718.
Robartes, Jno., 1st Earl of Radnor Parliamentarian and statesman, 1606–1685.
Robarts, Jno , Earl of Radnor : Lord-Deputy of Ireland, –1685.
Robaulx, Alex. de : Belgian politician, 1798–1861.
Robaulx de Soumoy, Aimé Louis Philémon de : Belgian jurist and historian, 1808–1881
Robb, Jas. : American banker, 1814–1881.
Robb, Jas. Burch . American lawyer, 1817–1876.
Robbe, Louis Marie Dom. : Belgian lawyer and painter, 1806–1887.
Robberds, Jno. Gooch : English Dissenting minister, 1789–1854.
Robberechts, André : Belgian violinist. 1797–1860.
Robbia, And. della : Florent. sculptor, 1435–1528.
Robbia, Giov. della : Florent. sculptor, 1469– .
Robbia, Girolamo : Florentine sculptor, –1566.
Robbia, Luca della : Florent sculptor, 1400*–1482.
Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah : American army chaplain, 1740–1813.
Robbins, Ashur : American senator, 1757–1845.
Robbins, Chandler : American divine, 1738–1799
Robbins, Chandler : American divine, 1810–1882.
Robbins, Rensselaer D. C. : Amer. linguist, 1811–82.
Robbins, Royal : American divine, 1788–1861.
Robbins, Thos. : American divine, 1777 1856.
Robe, Jas : Scot. div. and rel. writer, 1688–1753.
Robe, Sir Wm. : English soldier, 1765–1820.
Robe, Wm. Livingstone : Eng. soldier, 1791–1815.
Roberdeau, Jno. Pet. : English dramatist, 1754 1815
Roberdeau, Dan. : American general and congressman, 1727–1795.
Roberdeau, Isaac : American topographical engineer and soldier, 1763–1829.
Robert, of Geneva : Antipope (1378–94), Clement VII., –1394.
Robert I. : Duke of Burgundy, –1075.
Robert II. : Duke of Burgundy, –1305
Robert, of Courtenay : Emp. of the East, –1228.
Robert I. : Count of Flanders, –1093
Robert II., 'Le Jerosolymitain' : Count of Flanders, 1065*–1111.
Robert III. de Béthune : Ct. of Flanders, 1246*–1322.
Robert, 'The Strong' : Count of Anjou and Duke or Marquess of France, –866.
Robert I. : King of France (922–923), 865*–923
Robert II. : King of France (996–1031), 971*–1031.
Robert, 'Short' : Emperor of Germany (1400–10), 1352–1410.
Robert : King of Naples (1309–1343), 1275–1343
Robert I., 'Le Diable' : Duke of Normandy (1028–35), –1035.
Robert II., 'Curthose' : Duke of Normandy (1087–1134), 1054*–1134.
Robert I., Bruce : King of Scotland (1306–29), 1274–1329.
Robert II., Stuart . King of Scotland (1371–90), 1316–1390.
Robert III., Stuart . King of Scotland (1390–1406), 1340*–1406.
Robert : son of Godwine, fl. 1070.
Robert : English crusader and martyr. –1103.
Robert, St. : founder of Order of Citeaux, 1018–1110.
Robert, St. : English hermit, –1235*.
Robert, 'The Englishman,' or **Robertus Persorutator** : writer on alchemy and medicine, fl. 1326.
Robert : Bishop of St. Andrews, –1159.
Robert, of Aire : Chancellor of Flanders, –1174.
Robert Anglicus : English author, –1272.
Robert, of Artois : counsellor of Edw III , 1287–1343.
Robert, of Auxerre : French chronicler, 1156*–1212.
Robert, of Avesbury : English historian, fl. 1356.
Robert de Beaufeu : See Beaufeu
Robert de Beaufey : English writer, fl. 1150
Robert de Beaumont : See Beaumont
Robert, or Bellême : See Bellême.
Robert de Bethune : Bishop of Hereford, –1148.
Robert, of Bethune : Flemish noble, –1248.
Robert Bloet : See Bloet.
Robert, of Bridlington : theological wr , fl 1160–70.
Robert, of Bruges : Flemish abbot, 1157
Robert, of Cricklade or Canutus : Eng theol., hist. writer and Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1157–1170.
Robert Fitzhamon : See Fitzhamon.
Robert Fitzharding : See Fitzharding.
Robert Fitzstephen : See Fitzstephen.
Robert, of Flanders : noble, 1275*–1331
Robert Foliot : Bishop of Hereford, –1186
Robert, of France, Ct. of Clermont brother of Louis IX., 1216–1250.
Robert Abbot of Glastonbury and biographer, 1178
Robert, Earl of Gloucester : son of Hy I –1147
Robert, of Gloucester : chron. in verse, fl. 1260–1300.
Robert Grosseteste : See Grosseteste
Robert Guiscard : See Guiscard.
Robert, of Jumieges : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1070*.
Robert, of Leicester : See Leicester.
Robert, Earl of Leicester : justiciar, 1104–1168
Robert, Earl of Leicester : See Beaumont, Rob. de.
Robert de Lexinton : See Lexinton
Robert, of Liége : Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary, –1240*.
Robert Losinga : See Losinga.
Robert Mannyng or **de Brunne** : See Mannyng
Robert de Melun : Bishop of Hereford, theologian and philosopher, –1167
Robert de Monte or of **Torigni** . Eng. chron , 1110*–86.
Robert, of Mortain : See Mortain
Robert : King of Naples (1309–1343), 1275–1343.
Robert : Abbot of Newminster, –1139
Robert d'Oligi, d'Olily or **d'Oyly** : Norman baron, –1090*.
Robert d'Oligi II. : English baron, fl. 1130–1142.
Robert de Retines or **de Ketenes** or 'The Englishman' : Eng.-Span. div. and Arabic scholar, 1148
Robert, Abbot of Rheims : Fr. historian, 1055*–1122.
Robert Rich : See Rich.
Robert : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1214
Robert, of Salesby : English Chancellor of Sicily, fl. 1132–1148.
Robert, of Shrewsbury : hagiologist, –1167.
Robert the Staller : English courtier, fl 1066.
Robert, of Stavelot : Flemish monk and orator, –1174.
Robert de Stichil : See Stichil
Robert de Stretton : See Stretton
Robert de Stuteville : See Stuteville
Robert, of Swaffham : English monk and historian, –1271*
Robert Thorpe . See Thorpe.
Robert de Thourotte : Bishop of Liége, –1246.
Robert de Thweng, Thwing or **Tweng** : See Thweng.
Robert de Turnham See Turnham.
Robert de Vaugondy, Didier : French geographer, 1723–1786.
Robert de Vaugondy, Giles : Fr. geog., 1688–1766.
Robert de Vieuxpont or **Vipont** : See Vieuxpont.
Robert : Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1222.
Robert Wikeford : See Wikeford.
Robert, of Woodstock : See Heete, Rob.
Robert, Alex. Nestor Nich. : Belgian historian and portrait painter, 1817–1890.
Robert, Chas. : Scottish engraver, 1806–1872.
Robert, Christopher : Belgian jurist, 1696–1756
Robert, Christopher R. : Amer. philanth , 1802–1878.
Robert, Claude : French chronologist, 'Gallia Christiana,' 1564–1637.
Robert, Emerich : Hungarian actor 1847–1899

Robert or **Robertson**, Etienne Gaspard: Belgian physician and aeronaut, 1763-1837.
Robert, Franç.: geographer royal of France and traveller, 1737-1819
Robert, Franç. Jos. Narcisse: Belgian man of letters, 1780-1834.
Robert, Hubert: Fr architectural painter 1753-1808.
Robert, Jean Franç. Jos Belg music., 1772-1846.
Robert, Jos. Thos.: American divine, 1807-1884.
Robert, Louis Leop.: Swiss-Fr. painter, 1794-1835.
Robert, Louise Felicité de Kerallo: French writer, 1758-1821.
Robert, Nich.: Fr miniature painter, 1610*-1684.
Robert, Pierre Franç Jos.: French-Belgian revolutionist, statesman and writer, 1763-1836.
Robert-Fleury or **Fleury, Jos. Nic. Rob.**: German-French painter, 1797-1890.
Robert-tornow, Walter Hein: German philologist and writer, 1852-1895
Roberti, Chas Bonaventure: Belg. poet, 1798-1872.
Roberti, Ercole de (de Grandi): Italian religious painter, -1496.
Roberti, Jean: Belgian Jesuit and hagiographer, 1569-1651.
Roberti, Giov. Batt., Count: Italian wr., 1719-1786.
Roberti-Lintermans, Fred. Jean Franç.: Belgian mining engineer, 1847-1895.
Roberton, Jas, Ld Bedlay: Scot. judge, 1590*-1664.
Roberton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1797-1876.
Roberts, Sir Abr.: Anglo-Indian general, 1784-1873
Roberts, Alb.: Welsh harpist, 1858-1912
Roberts, Alex.: Scottish classical and Biblical scholar, 1826-1901.
Roberts, Anna Smith: American poetess, 1827-1858.
Roberts, Arth.: English writer, 1801-1886.
Roberts, Barré Chas.: Eng antiquary, 1789-1810
Roberts, Bart English phate, 1682*-1722.
Roberts, Ben. Stone: Amer maj.-gen., 1811-1875.
Roberts, Dan. Foley Australian pol., -1889
Roberts, Dav.: English officer and wr., 1757-1819
Roberts, Dav., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1796-1864
Roberts, Edm. Quincy: Amer. diplom., 1784-1836
Roberts, Edw: English architect, fl. 1875.
Roberts, Emma: English wr. on India, 1794*-1840.
Roberts, Ern. Stewart English classical scholar and Master of Gonville and Caius College, 1847-1912
Roberts, Fes.: English Puritan theol, 1609-1675
Roberts, Fred. Sleigh, 1st Earl Roberts, O.M British field-marshal, 1832-1914
Roberts, Geo.: Eng mariner and nav. wr., fl 1721-26
Roberts, Geo.: Eng. antiquary and wr., 1803-1860
Roberts, Geo. Burt American railway engineer and president, 1824-1897.
Roberts, Geo Edw.: English geologist, 1831-1865.
Roberts, Geo. Wash.: American soldier, 1833-1862.
Roberts, Griffith: Welsh grammarian, fl. 1567 1585.
Roberts, Hy.: English writer of panegyrics and romances, fl. 1585-1616.
Roberts, Hy.: Eng. philanth. and archt., -1876.
Roberts, Sir Hy. Gee: Anglo-Ind. general, 1800-60
Roberts, Sir Huw: Welsh poet, fl. 1590.
Roberts, Isaac: Welsh astronomer, 1829-1904
Roberts, Jas.: English printer, fl. 1564-1606
Roberts, Jas: English portrait painter, fl 1766-1809.
Roberts, Job.: American agriculturist, 1757-1851.
Roberts, Jno. See also Sion Lleyn
Roberts, Jno. Eng. Benedictine monk, 1576-1610
Roberts, Jno English Quaker, humorist and parliamentary soldier, 1623*-1684.
Roberts, Jno.: English politician, 1712*-1772.
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh divine, 1767-1834
Roberts, Jno: Welsh music. and comp., 1822-1877.
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh writer and Nonconformist divine, 1804-1884
Roberts, Jno. Christopher: Eng pol., 1739-1810.
Roberts, Jno. Wright: Amer M.E. bp., 1815-1875.
Roberts, Jon: American senator, 1771-1854.
Roberts, Jon. M.: Amer investigator, 1821-1888.
Roberts, Jos.: Eng mis. and Tamil schol., 1795-1849.
Roberts, Jos. Jenkins: Pres. of Liberia, 1809-1876.
Roberts, Lewis: English merchant and economic writer, 1596-1640.
Roberts, Lewis: English divine, 1772*-1809.
Roberts, Marshall O.: Amer merchant, 1814-1880.
Roberts, Mary: English Quakeress and writer on natural history, 1788-1864
Roberts, Mich.: Irish mathematician, 1817-1882.
Roberts, Sir Owen: Welsh educationist, 1835-1915.
Roberts, Pet.: Eng. antiquary and div., 1760*-1819.
Roberts, Rich.: English civil engineer and inventor, 1789-1864
Roberts, Rich: Welsh miscell. writer, 1810-1883.
Roberts, Rob. Davies: Welsh educat., 1851-1911.
Roberts, Rob. Ellis: American author, 1809-1888.
Roberts, Rob. Richford: Amer M.E. bp., 1778-1843.
Roberts, Sam.: American lawyer. 1763-1830.
Roberts, Sam.: English writer on political and social subjects, 1763-1848.
Roberts, Sam.: Welsh social and political reformer, 1800-1885.
Roberts, Sam., F.R.S.: English mathem., 1827-1913.
Roberts, Solomon W.: Amer. civil engin., 1811-1882.
Roberts, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1560.
Roberts, Thos.: English painter, 1749*-1794*.
Roberts, Thos. Sautelle: English landscape painter, 1760*-1826
Roberts, Wm., Bishop of Bangor, 1585-1665.
Roberts, Sir Wm., Eng. Parliamentarian, 1605-1662.
Roberts, Wm.: English legal writer, fl. 1790-1810.
Roberts, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Life of Hannah More,' 1767-1849.
Roberts, Wm.: Welsh-American divine, 1809-1892
Roberts, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1830-1899
Roberts, Wm. Hayward: English poet and Biblical critic, -1791.
Roberts, Wm. Milnor: Amer. civil engin., 1810-1881.
Roberts, Wm. Prouting. 'The Miners' Attorney-General,' 1806-1871.
Roberts-Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler, F.R.S.: English metallurgist, 1843-1902.
Robertson, Lord: See Pat Robertson
Robertson, Abr, F.R.S. English astronomer and mathematician, 1751-1826.
Robertson, Alex, Baron of Struan: Scottish chief, poet and rebel, 1669*-1749.
Robertson, Alex. Scot.-Amer. painter, 1772-1841
Robertson, And Scottish miniature and portrait painter, 1777-1845
Robertson, Ant. L.: American jurist, 1808-1868.
Robertson, Arch, F.R.S.: Scot med. wr., 1789-1864.
Robertson, Arch. Scot.-Amer painter, 1765-1835.
Robertson, Arch. Anglo-Indian general, -1847.
Robertson, Bart.: Eng divine and wr., fl 1610-1620
Robertson, Ben.: English cricketer, 1832-1874
Robertson, Chas Franklin: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Missouri, 1835-1886.
Robertson, Charl. R.: American pioneer, 1751-1843.
Robertson, Dav.: Scottish bookseller and publisher, 1795-1854.
Robertson, Don.: Scottish chief and Royalist, fl. 1636-1660.
Robertson, Douglas Moray Cooper Lamb Argyll Scottish ophthalmic surgeon, 1837-1909
Robertson, Eben. Wm.: Eng. historian, 1815-1874.
Robertson, Edw. White: Amer. lawyer, 1823-1887.
Robertson, Fred. Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1816-53.
Robertson, G. P.: Eng.-Austral. cricketer, 1895.
Robertson, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1748*-88.
Robertson, Geo.: Scottish topographer, 1750*-1832.
Robertson, Geo.: American jurist, 1790-1874.
Robertson, Geo Croom: Scot. philos., 1842-1892.
Robertson, Jas.: See also Walker, Jas. Robertson.
Robertson, Jas.: English general and Royal Governor of New York, 1720*-1788.
Robertson, Jas.: Scottish Orientalist, 1714-1795.
Robertson, Jas.: Scottish priest, -1820.
Robertson, Jas.: American pioneer, 1742-1814.
Robertson, Jas.: Scottish divine and professor of ecclesiastical history, 1803-1860.
Robertson, Jas. Burton English historian and translator, 1800-1877.
Robertson, Jas. Craigie: Eng div and hist., 1813-82.
Robertson, Jas. Pat. Bannerman, Baron Robertson: Scottish judge, 1845-1909
Robertson, Jno.: English mathematician, 1712-1776.
Robertson, Jno.: Scottish minor poet, 1767-1810.
Robertson, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1824-1865.
Robertson, Jno.: American jurist, 1787-1873.
Robertson, Sir Jno.: English-Australian statesman, 1816-1891
Robertson, Jno. Parish: Scottish merchant and writer on South America, 1792-1843.
Robertson, Jos.: Eng. div. and critical wr., 1726-1802.
Robertson, Jos.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810-1866,

Robertson, Jos Clinton. English compiler of 'Percy Anecdotes,' 1788–1852.
Robertson, Morgan. American writer of sea stories, 1861–1915
Robertson, Pat., Lord. Scottish judge and poet, 1794–1855.
Robertson, Rob., F.R.S. Scottish physician and medical writer, 1742–1829.
Robertson, Steph. Gasp.: French natural philosopher and aeronaut, 1763–1837
Robertson or **Robinson,** Thos.: English divine and Latin scholar, fl. 1520–1561.
Robertson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scottish divine and historian, –1799
Robertson, Thos: English legal writer, fl. 1821.
Robertson, Thos Bolling. Governor of Louisiana, 1773–1828
Robertson, Thos Campbell. Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1789–1863
Robertson, Thos Wm. English dramatist and actor, 1829–1871.
Robertson, Walter. Eng min painter, fl 1790.
Robertson, Wm.: English Hebraist and lexicographer, –1686
Robertson, Wm.: Scottish Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1705–1783
Robertson, Wm.. Scottish historian, 1721–1793.
Robertson, Wm.. Scot. hist and antiq., 1740–1803
Robertson, Wm. Bruce. Scottish divine, preacher and translator, 1820–1886.
Robertson, Sir Wm. Tindal Eng. physn., 1825–89.
Robertson, Mrs Wybrow: See Litton Marie
Robertson, Wyndham: Gov of Virginia, 1803–1888
Roberval, Giles Personne de: Fr mathem, 1602–75.
Roberval, Jean Franç. de la R.. French colonist, 1500*–1547.
Robeson, Geo. Maxwell: Amer statesm, 1827–1897.
Robespierre, Aug. Bon Jos. de: French revolutionary politician, 1764–1794
Robespierre, Max Franç. Marie Isidore de: French revolutionary dictator, 1758–1794.
Robethon, Jno.: Huguenot secretary to George I, –1722.
Robetta: Florentine engraver, fl 1490–1520.
Robiano, Eugéne Jean Bapt. de. Belgian jurist, 1741–1820.
Robiano, Ct. Louis Franç. Paul Marie Jos. de (Robiano-Borsbeek): Belgian historian and man of letters, 1781–1855.
Robiano, Louis Marie Jos.: Belgian linguist, controversialist and writer, 1793–1858.
Robie, Thos.: American author, 1689–1729.
Robiliant, Carlo Felice Nicolis, Ct: Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1826–1888.
Robin, of Redesdale: English popular leader and rebel, fl. 1469.
Robin Dhu-o Fon: See Hughes, Rob.
Robin Dhu or **Glyn:** See Davies, Rob.
Robin ab Gwilym Ddu: See Williams, Rob.
Robin, Claude C.: French divine, 1750*–
Robin, Eugéne: French-Belgian poet, critic and publicist, 1812–1848.
Robin or **Robyns,** Geo.: Flemish sculptor and architect, 16th century.
Robin, Jno.: French botanist, 1550–1597.
Robin, Marinus de: See Marinus.
Robin Hood: English outlaw, 12th and 13th cents.
Robinet, Jean Franç. Eugene: French positivist, writer and biographer, 1825–1899.
Robins, Ben., F.R.S.: English mathematician and engineer, 1707–1751.
Robins, Geo. Hy.: English auctioneer, 1778–1847.
Robins or **Robyns,** Jno: Eng. astrol., 1500*–1558.
Robins, Jno.: English ranter, 'The Ranters' God,' fl. 1650–1652.
Robins, Sanderson: English divine and educationist, 1801–1862.
Robins, Thos.: English Dissenting tutor, fl. 1810.
Robins, Thos.: American banker, 1797–1882.
Robinson, Anastasia, Countess of Peterborough: English singer, 1698*–1755.
Robinson, Ant.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1762–1827.
Robinson, Ben.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1666–1724.
Robinson, Beverly: American soldier, 1723–1792.
Robinson, Beverly: American soldier, 1755*–1816.
Robinson, Bryan: Irish physician and medical and mathematical writer, 1680–1754.
Robinson, Sir Bryan: Eng colonial judge, 1808–1887.
Robinson, Chas.: American journalist and statesman, 1818–1894.
Robinson, Chas. Gepp: Brit. admiral, 1804–1875.
Robinson, Christopher: American soldier, 1760–98.
Robinson, Sir Christopher: Eng. legal wr, 1766–1833.
Robinson, Clem.: Eng. poet and song wr., fl. 1566–84.
Robinson, Conway: American jurist, 1805–1884.
Robinson, Dan Geo.: Eng. mil engin., 1820–1877.
Robinson, Dav.: Amer major-general, 1754–1843.
Robinson, Edw: American philologist and Biblical scholar, 1794–1863
Robinson, Eliz Frances Eng swindler, 1773–1805.
Robinson, Fanny (*née* Arthur) Eng music., 1831–79.
Robinson, Fayette, American author, –1859.
Robinson, Fred Jno, F.R.S., 1st Earl of Ripon: English statesman, 1782–1859
Robinson, Sir Fred Philipse American-British general and colonial governor, 1763–1852.
Robinson, Fred Wm Eng novelist, 1830–1901.
Robinson, Geo English printer, fl 1586
Robinson, Geo. English bookseller, 1737–1801.
Robinson, Geo British naval captain, 1838.
Robinson, Geo Fred Sam., 1st Marq of Ripon: statesman and Viceroy of India, 1827–1909
Robinson, Geo Wade Eng hymn wr., 1838–1877.
Robinson, Hastings English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1792–1866
Robinson, Hy.. Bishop of Carlisle, 1553* 1616
Robinson, Hy.: English merchant and economic writer, 1605*–1664*
Robinson, Hy.: English divine, 1793–1866
Robinson, Hy. Crabb English journalist and diarist, 1777–1867
Robinson, Hercules: British admiral, 1789–1864
Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo Rob., Baron Rosmead: English colonial governor, 1824–1897
Robinson, Hor. Nelson. Amer mathem, 1806–1867.
Robinson, Hugh: English divine and educationist, 1584*–1655
Robinson, Hugh Geo: Prebendary of York, 1820–82
Robinson, J Perry: super. of Nelson, N Z., 1809–65
Robinson, Jno President of St John's College, Oxford, –1598.
Robinson, Jno.: Pastor of Pilgrim Fathers and controversialist, 1575–1625
Robinson, Jno: English Royalist, 1617–1681.
Robinson, Jno: Bishop of London and diplomatist, 1650–1723
Robinson, Jno. Eng portrait painter, 1715–1745.
Robinson, Jno: English organist, 1682–1762
Robinson, Jno. English poet, fl 1765
Robinson, Jno: English novelist, fl 1800
Robinson, Jno. English politician, 1727–1802
Robinson, Jno English soldier and Mayor of St John, N.B., 1761–1828.
Robinson, Jno: English divine and educationist, 1774–1840
Robinson, Jno. American divine, 1768–1843
Robinson, Jno. American senator, 1793–1843.
Robinson, Sir Jno.. English-South African premier, 1839–1903.
Robinson, Sir Jno. Beverley. Canadian judge, 1791–1863.
Robinson, Jno Beverley: Canadian statesman and jurist, 1819–1896.
Robinson, Sir Jno, Chas: English art expert and etcher, 1824–1913
Robinson, Jno. Hy., R.A.: Eng engrav, 1796–1871
Robinson, Sir Jno Rich: Eng journ., 1828–1903
Robinson, Jno Stamford: Governor of Vermont, 1804–1869
Robinson, Jno. Thos Romney: Irish astronomer and physicist, 1792–1882
Robinson, Jon.: American senator, 1756–1819
Robinson, Jos.: Irish musician, 1815–1898
Robinson, Luc.: Gov. of New York, 1810–1891
Robinson, Martha Walker (*nee* Freer): English historian, 1822–1888.
Robinson, Mary (*née* Darly), 'Perdita' English actress and authoress, 1758–1800
Robinson, Mary (Mary of Buttermere): English beauty, fl. 1802.
Robinson, Matth.: English divine and physician, 1628–1694.

Robinson, Matth . Baron Rokeby, 1712–1800
Robinson, Merritt M. : Amer. lawyer, 1810–1850
Robinson, Morris : American soldier, 1759–1815.
Robinson, Moses · Governor of Vermont, 1741–1813
Robinson, Nich . Bishop of Bangor and antiquary, –1585
Robinson, Nich. : Welsh physician and medical writer, 1607*–1775.
Robinson, Pet. Fred. : Eng architect, 1776–1858.
Robinson, Phil. Stewart English-Indian naturalist, war correspondent and miscell writer, 1847–1902.
Robinson, Ralph : English translator of 'Utopia,' fl. 1551.
Robinson, Ralph · Eng Puritan divine, 1614–1655.
Robinson, Rich. English poet, fl. 1574.
Robinson, Rich : English compiler and author, fl. 1576–1600
Robinson, Rich , Baron Rokeby : Archbishop of Dublin, 1709–1794.
Robinson, Rich. : fellow and tutor of Queen's College, Oxford, 1844–1870
Robinson, Rob . English stationer, fl. 1585–1596.
Robinson, Rob · English Baptist minister and hymn writer, 1735–1790
Robinson, Rob : Eng Nonconf min , 1727*–1791
Robinson, Rob . English hymn writer, 1814–1887
Robinson, Sir Rob. Spencer : Brit. adm , 1800–1889
Robinson, Sam. : American soldier, 1707–1767
Robinson, Sam. : American soldier, 1738–1813
Robinson, Sam. : English Orientalist, 1794–1884
Robinson, Sir Septimus : English soldier of fortune, 1710–1765
Robinson, Solon . American author, 1803–1880.
Robinson, Stuart : American divine, 1814–1881
Robinson, Sir Tancred, F R S. : English physician and naturalist, –1748.
Robinson, Theod' : American artist, 1852–1896.
Robinson, Therese A. L von J . American authoress, 1797–1869.
Robinson, Thos. : See also Robertson.
Robinson, Thos. : English-Danish musician and composer, fl. 1588 1603
Robinson, Thos. . English pamphleteer, fl. 1622.
Robinson, Thos : Eng. div and nat , –1719.
Robinson, Thos. Eng legal writer, –1747.
Robinson, Sir Thos , 1st Baron Grantham : English diplomatist and statesman, 1695–1770.
Robinson, Sir Thos. · Eng col. governor, 1700*–1777
Robinson, Thos., 2nd Baron Grantham : English diplomatist and statesman, 1738–1786
Robinson, Thos : Eng portrait painter, –1810
Robinson, Thos. : Eng div and rel wr , 1749–1813
Robinson, Thos : Eng div. and Orient , 1790–1873
Robinson, Thos Romney, F R S : English astronomer, 1792–1882.
Robinson, Vinc Jos English connoisseur of Oriental art, 1829–1910.
Robinson, Walter Croke : Eng Rom Cath divine and first Rom Cath fellow at Oxford, 1839–1914
Robinson, Wm. : English architectural writer and architect, –1768.
Robinson, Wm : English architect, 1720*–1775
Robinson, Wm : English divine and friend of Gray, 1726*–1803
Robinson, Wm. · Eng portrait painter, 1799–1839
Robinson, Wm : English topographer and solicitor, 1777–1848.
Robinson, Wm. : English law reporter, –1870.
Robinson, Sir Wm. . Eng. col. admin , 1836–1912.
Robinson, Sir Wm Cleaver Fes : English colonial governor and musical composer, 1834 1897
Robinson, Sir Wm. Hy. : Brit sold., 1766–1836.
Robinson, Wm. Stevens : Amer. journ., 1818–1876.
Robinson-Montagu, Hy , 6th Baron Rokeby : British general, 1798–1883.
Robinson-Morris, Matth : 2nd Baron Rokeby and political writer, 1713–1800
Robinson-Morris, Morris : 3rd Baron Rokeby and political writer, –1829.
Robiquet, Pierre Jean : French chemist, 1780–1840.
Robison, Jno. : Scot. scientific writer, 1739–1805.
Robison, Sir Jno : Scottish-Indian inventor and scientist, 1778–1843.
Robledo, Jorje : Spanish soldier, –1546.
Robledo, Romero · Spanish statesman, 1837–1906.
Robles, Franç. Jos de : 9th Bp. of Ypres, 1595–1659.
Robles, Jaspar de Flemish warrior, –1585.
Robles Pezuela, Man . Mexican soldier, 1810–1862
Robortello, Fes. · Ital. schol. and antiq , 1516–1567
Robothom, Jno. : English Puritan divine and religious writer, fl. 1648–1660
Robsart, Amy . Countess of Leicester, 1532*–1560
Robson, Chas English divine and writer on Aleppo, 1598–1638.
Robson, Edw. : Eng. botanical writer, 1763–1813
Robson, Geo. Fennel : English water-colour painter, 1788–1833.
Robson, Horatio : English dramatist, fl. 1790.
Robson, Jas . English publisher, 1733–1806.
Robson, Jean Jacques : Belgian musician, 1785
Robson, Jno Premier of British Columbia, 1824–1892
Robson, Steph · English botanist, 1741–1779
Robson, Stuart : American actor, 1836–1903.
Robson, Thos. : Eng heraldic writer, fl 1630.
Robson, Thos Fred. (Thomas Robson Brounbill) . English actor, 1822*–1864.
Robson, Wm : English drawing-master, fl 1800.
Robson, Wm. : English schoolmaster and miscellaneous writer, 1785–1863
Robusti, Dom Venetian painter, 1562–1637.
Robusti, Jacopo, 'Il Tintoretto' : Venetian religious painter, 1518–1594.
Robusti, Marietta : Venet. portrait pntr , 1560–1590
Roby, Hy Jno. : English scholar, educationist and jurist, 1830 1915.
Roby, Jno English organist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1793–1850.
Roby, Wm. . English Independent minister and theological writer, 1766–1830.
Robyn, Louis : Belg eccles wr and hist , 1680–1743.
Robyn, Pierre Jean : Belgian poet, 1768–1823
Robyns, Jan : Flemish divine, –1486
Robyns, Mart. Jos : Belg. entomologist, 1777–1852
Rocaberti, Juan Thos. de . Spanish writer on papacy, 1624–1699.
Rocafuerte, Vicente : S Amer statesman, 1783–1847.
Rocca, Angiolo : Ital. Bp of Tagasta, 1545–1620.
Rocca, Mich . 'Parmegianino'' : Italian painter, 1671–*post* 1751
Roch, St French patron of the plague-smitten, 1295–1327
Rocha, Ant . See Rocka.
Rocha, Justiniano J. da . Braz journ , 1812 1863.
Rochambeau, Donatien M. J. de Vimeur, Visct de . French general, 1750–1813.
Rochambeau, Jean Bapt Donatien de Vimeur, C't de . French marshal, 1725–1807
Rochard, Franç. Theodore : French-English miniature painter, 1798–1858.
Rochard, Sim. Jacques : French-English miniature painter, 1788–1872.
Roche, Sir Boyle : Irish politician and perpetrator of 'bulls,' 1743–1807.
Roche, Dav , Visct. Fermoy loyalist, 1573* 1635
Roche, Edm : Fr translator and writer, 1828–1861.
Roche, Etienne, Marq. de la : Governor of New France, 1549–1601.
Roche, Eugenius : French-English journ . 1786–1829.
Roche, Jas. : Irish miscellaneous writer, 1770–1853.
Roche, Laurent de la : See Michaelis.
Roche, Maurice, Viscount Fermoy : Irish rebel, 1595*–1660*.
Roche, Michael de la : Eng. Huguenot wr., fl 1710–31.
Roche, Phil. : Irish rebel, –1708.
Roche, Regina Maria (*née* Dalton) : Irish novelist, 1766*–1845.
Roche, Rob. : English minor poet, 1576–1629.
Roche, Trollus de M., Marq de : French Lieutenant-General of Canada, –*post* 1600.
Roche-Aymon, Chas. Ant. de la : cardinal and Archbishop of Rheims, 1692–1777.
Rochead, Jno. Thos. : Scottish architect, 1814–78.
Rochebouet, Gen. de : French general and statesman, 1810–1899.
Rochedieu, Emile : Belgian publicist, 1825–1892.
Rochefort, César de : French author, 1630–1691.
Rochefort, Guil. Dubois de · French writer and translator, 1731–1788.
Rochefort, Hen. : See Rochefort-Luçay.
Rochefort-Luçay, Vict. Hen. de (Henri Rochefort) : French politician and publicist, 1830–1913.
Rochefoucauld, de la · See La Rochefoucauld.
Roches, Pet. des : See Peter.

Rochester, Earls of See Wilmot, Jno., and Hyde, Lawrence
Rochester, Viscount See Carr, Rob
Rochester, Nath. American pioneer, 1752-1831.
Rochester, Sir Rob. English royal servant and statesman, 1494*-1557
Rochester, Sol. de English judge and divine, -1294.
Rochester, Thos. F. American physn., 1823-1887.
Rochette: See also Chardon.
Rochette, Désiré Raoul French archæol., 1790-1854
Rochford, Viscount and Earls of: See Boleyn and Zuylestein.
Rochford, Sir Jno. de English writer, fl. 1390-1410
Rochfort, Rob.: Irish judge, 1652-1727.
Rochfort, Rob.: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1625.
Rochfort, Simon: Bishop of Meath, -1224.
Rochholz, Ern. Ludw.: German mythologist and folklorist, 1809-1892.
Rochlitz, Joh. Fried.: German writer on music and art connoisseur, 1769-1842
Rochon, Alexis Marie de: French astronomer and navigator, 1741-1817.
Rochon de Chabannes, Marc Ant. Jacques French dramatist, 1730-1800.
Rock, Dan.: English Roman Catholic theologian and archæologist, 1799-1871.
Rock, Mich.: Eng. org. and glee writer, -1809
Rocka, Ant: Flemish painter. -1660*.
Rockery, Edm.: See Rockray.
Rockhill, Wm. Woodville: American Buddhist scholar and diplomatist, 1854-1914
Rockingham, Marq. of: See Wentworth, Chas. Watson.
Rockingham, Baron See Watson, Lewis.
Rockley, Fes.: English Jesuit, 1656-1725
Rockox, Nich.: Flemish magistrate, numismatist and archæologist, 1560-1640.
Rockray, Edm.: English Puritan divine, -1597.
Rockstro, Wm. Smith: English musician, composer and writer on music, 1823-1895
Rockwell, Chas.: American author, 1806-1882.
Rockwell, Jas. Otis. American poet, 1808-1831.
Rockwell, Joel Edson: American divine, 1816-1882.
Rockwell, Jno. Arn.: American jurist, 1803-1861
Rockwell, Jul. American jurist, 1805-1888
Rocque, Jno. English artist, fl. 1760.
Rod, Edouard: Swiss-French novelist and man of letters, 1857-1910.
Rodbertus, Karl Joh.: German socialist, 1805-1875.
Rodborough, Milo de: English judge, fl. 1311.
Rodd, Edw. Hearle: English ornithologist, 1810-80.
Rodd, Horatio. English miscell. writer, fl. 1859.
Rodd, Thos.: English bookseller, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1763-1822
Rodd, Thos.. English bookseller and miscellaneous writer, 1796-1849.
Roddam, Rob.: English admiral, 1719-1808.
Rodo, Aug. von German savant and diplomatist, 1751-1837.
Rode, Christ. Bern. German painter and engraver, 1725-1797.
Rode, Jacques Pierre Jos.: French violinist and composer, 1774-1830.
Rode, Jan van: Flemish monk and trans., fl. 1408
Rodeburne: See Rudborne.
Rodembourg, Achille Jean Franç. Belgian dramatist, 1832-1893.
Roden, Earls of: See Jocelyn.
Roden, Math. van (van Roo): Flemish rhetorician and painter, -1514.
Roden, Wm. Thos.: English engraver and portrait painter, 1817-1892.
Rodenbach, Alb.: Belgian Flemish poet, 1856-1880.
Rodenbach, Alex.: Belgian politician, publicist and philanthropist, 1786-1869.
Rodenbach, Constantine Aug.: Belgian official and publicist, 1824-1891.
Rodenbach, Constantine Franç.: Belgian physician, professor, politician, publicist, official and diplomatist, 1791-1846.
Rodenbach, Pierre Jacques: Belg. sold., 1794-1848
Rodenberg, Jul.: German poet, writer on travel and editor, 1831-1914.
Röder: See also Roeder.
Röder, Karl Dav. Aug.: German jurist, 1806-1879.
Roderic: See also O'Connor, Roderic.
Roderic: last Visigoth King of Spain, -711.
Roderic, 'The Great' Prince of N. Wales, -876*
Roderick, Chas.: Dean of Ely, 1650-1712
Roderick, Rich., F.R.S. English writer and poet, -1756.
Roderigo See Bival.
Roderique, Jean Ignace. Belgian theologian and controversialist, 1697-1756.
Rodes, Fes. English judge, 1530*-1588
Rodes, Rob. Emmett. American major-general, 1829-1864.
Rodger, Alex. Scottish poet and journ., 1784-1846.
Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: American nav. off., 1787-1832
Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: American nav. off., 1822-63.
Rodgers, Jno. American divine, 1727-1811
Rodgers, Jno. American naval officer, 1771-1838.
Rodgers, Jno. American admiral, 1812-1882.
Rodich, Gab. von Austrian general, 1812-1890.
Rodigas, Franç. Chas. Hubert Belgian physician, pharmacist, professor and horticult., 1801-1877.
Rödiger, Geo. Ludw. Jul. Konrad German exile and teacher, 1798-1866
Rodington, Jno. English Franciscan, -1348.
Rodman, Isaac Peace Amer. brig.-gen., 1822-1862
Rodman, Thos. J. American soldier, 1815-1871
Rodney, Cæsar: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1728-1784
Rodney, Cæsar Aug.: American statesman, 1772-1824
Rodney, Dan. American senator, 1764-1846.
Rodney, Geo. Brydges, Lord admiral (battle of Cape St. Vincent), 1718-1792
Rodney, Jno.: English naval captain and colonial Civil servant, 1765-1847.
Rodney, Thos.: American jurist, 1744-1811
Rodoan, Chas. Phil. de 4th Bishop of Bruges, 1552-1616.
Rodolph: See Rudolph
Rodriguez, Adrian (Dietrich). Flemish Spanish painter, 1618-1669
Rodriguez, Barbosa: Braz. botanist, -1909
Rodriguez, Cayetáno José Argentine divine, 1761-1823
Rodriguez, Diego. Mexican mathem., 1597-1668
Rodriguez, Emm. Flemish Augustinian, dramatist and Latin poet, 17th century
Rodriguez, Girao João: Portuguese miss., 1559-1633
Rodriguez, Manuel Chilian patriot, 1786-1818
Rodriguez, Man. Dom. Argentine statesman, 1780-1840.
Rodriguez, Man. del Socorro. Cuban scientist, 1758-1818.
Rodriguez, Ventura Spanish architect, 1717-1785.
Rodriguez de Arevalo See Sanchez de Arevalo
Rodrigqez d'Evora y Vega, Chas. Jos. Marie Ghislain, Marq. de Rodes Belgian politician and writer, 1790-1868
Rodriguez d'Evora y Vega, Lopez Marie, Marq. de Rodes Flemish soldier, 1620*-1690.
Rodward: Archbishop of York, fl. 934.
Rodwell, Geo. Herb. Bonaparte. English musician and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1852.
Rodwell, Jno. Medows English divine and Orientalist, 1808-1900.
Roë, Art French gunner and novelist, -1915
Roe, Azel Stevens American author, 1798-1886
Roe, Edw. Payson American novelist, 1838-1888
Roe, Geo. Hamilton: English physician, 1795-1873
Roe, Jno. Septimus English explorer and Surveyor-General of Western Australia, 1797-1878
Roe, Rich. English poet and miscell. wr., -1853
Roe, Sir Thos.: English statesman and ambassador, 1581*-1644.
Roebling, Joh. Aug.: German-American civil engineer, 1806-1869.
Roebuck, Jno., F.R.S. English inventor, 1718-1794
Roebuck, Jno. Arth.: English politician, 1801-1879
Roebuck, Thos.: English Orientalist, 1781-1819
Roeckel, Aug.: German musician, politician and newspaper editor, 1814-1876.
Roeckel, Edw.: German-English music., 1816-1899.
Roeckel, Jos. Aug.: German singer and opera director, 1783-1870.
Roeder, Fried.: German philologist, 1808-1870
Roederer, Pierre Louis, Count. French statesman and economist, 1754-1835.
Roeland, Jan: Belgian Flemish dram. poet, 1837-75.
Roelands, Dav.: Flemish schoolmaster and calligrapher, 1572- .

Roelandt, Louis Jos. **Adrian**: Belg. archt., 1786–1864.
Roelandts, Jac. Thos.: Flemish mathematician and scientist, 18th century.
Roelants, Alex. Balthazar: Flemish postmaster and priest, 1636–1696.
Roelants, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1568–1651.
Roelants, Jean Ben.: Belgian univ. official, 1781–1836.
Roelants, Jean Franç: Belgian Flemish dramatic writer, 1819–1864.
Roelas, Juan de las: Span rel putr, 1560–1625.
Roelofs, Willem: Dutch painter and engraver, 1822–1897.
Roemer, Fried Ad: German geologist, 1809–1869.
Roemer, Olaus: Danish astronomer, 1644–1710.
Roens, Jan Bart.: Flemish jurist, poet and writer, 17th century.
Roepel, Conrad: Dutch painter, 1679–1748
Roeper, Gottlieb Fried. J. P.: German theologian and poet, 1812–1886
Roersch, Louis Christ.: Belgian philol., 1831–1891.
Roesel von Rosenhof, Aug Joh: German painter and naturalist, 1705–1759.
Roestraeten, Pieter van: Dutch-English painter, 1627–1698.
Roetscher, Hein. Theod. Germ philol., 1803–1871
Roettiers, Jas.: Dutch-Eng medallist, 1663–1698.
Roettiers, Jas: English medallist, 1698–1772
Roettiers, Jas: English medallist and goldsmith, 1707–1784.
Roettiers, Roettier or **Rotier,** Jno. Dutch-English medallist, 1631–1703.
Roettiers, Norbert: Eng.-Fr. medall, 1665*–1727.
Roettiers, Phil.: Flemish goldsmith and medallist, 1596–1669.
Roettiers, Phil.: Flemish goldsmith and medallist, 1640–1718.
Roeulx, Jan, Ct. de: Gov. of Flanders, –1581.
Roever, Matth.: Dutch jurist, 1719–1803.
Roffaen, Eug. Jean Dieudonné: Belgian military writer, 1821–1865.
Roffaen, Franç Xav.: Belgian naturalist and painter, 1820–1898
Rogeard, Louis Aug.. French satirist, 'Les Propos de Labienus,' 1820–1896
Rogenhofer, Alois: Austr entomologist, 1831–1897.
Roger de Breteuil, Earl of Hereford: See Fitz-william, Roger.
Roger I. (Guiscard): Ct. of Sicily, 1031–1101.
Roger: 1st King of Sicily, 1093–1154.
Roger, of Chester: chronicler, fl 1339
Roger, of Croyland: author of 'Life of Becket,' –1214*.
Roger, of Ford: English monk and religious writer, fl 1170.
Roger, of Hereford: English astrologer and mathematician, fl. 1178.
Roger, of Hoveden or Howden: See Hoveden.
Roger de Leybourne: See Leybourne.
Roger, of Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel: Norman invader, –1094*
Roger the Poitevin, Earl of Lancaster: English baron, fl 1088–1102
Roger, of Pont l'Evêque: Archbp. of York, –1181.
Roger, of St Albans: English Carmelite and genealogist, fl. 1460
Roger: Bishop of St. Andrews and Chancellor of Scotland, –1202.
Roger, of Salisbury, 'Roger the Great': bishop and statesman, –1139
Roger de Thurkilbi: See Thurkilbi
Roger, of Waltham: English divine and miscellaneous writer, –1336
Roger, of Wendover, chronicler, –1236.
Roger, of Wesham or Wescham: See Weseham.
Roger: Bishop of Worcester, –1179.
Roger, Estienne: Dutch music publisher and translator, –1725*.
Roger, Gust. Hipp.: French vocalist, 1815–1879.
Roger, Jac: Flemish Lat poet, 16th century.
Roger, Jos. Lew, of Strasburg: med. wr, –1761.
Roger, Juan. Spanish missionary, 1540*–1618.
Roger Bigod. English rebel baron, –1107.
Roger Infans: English chronologer, fl. 1124.
Roger Pauper: English chancellor, –1139.
Rogers, Ben.. Eng. music. and comp., 1614–1608.
Rogers, Chas., F.R.S.: English art collector and author, 1711–1784.
Rogers, Chas.. Scottish miscell. writer, 1825–1890.
Rogers, Dan.: Germ.-Eng. diplom, 1538*–1591
Rogers, Dan: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1573–1652.
Rogers, Ebenezer Platt: American div, 1817–1881
Rogers, Edm. Dawson. English journalist and spiritualist, 1823–1910.
Rogers, Sir Edw. English court official, 1498*–1567*
Rogers, Ezekiel: English Puritan divine in America, 1584*–1661
Rogers, Fcs. Jas. Newman: English legal writer, 1791–1851.
Rogers, Fred, Lord Blachford English Civil servant, 1811 1889.
Rogers, G. H.: Australian comedian, –1872.
Rogers, Geo: English physician and President of Royal College of Physicians, 1618–1697
Rogers, Geo.: Eng. theological writer, 1741–1835
Rogers, Hy: English divine and theological writer, 1585*–1658
Rogers, Hy: English Nonconformist divine, critic and essayist, 1806–1877.
Rogers, Hy Darwin. Amer. geologist, 1808 1866.
Rogers, Hy H American financier and millionaire, 1830–1909
Rogers, Hy. J: American inventor, 1811–1879.
Rogers, Isaac: English watchmaker and inventor, 1754–1839
Rogers, Jas Blythe: American chemist, 1802–1852
Rogers, Jas Edwin Thorold English political economist, 1823–1890
Rogers, Jas. Guinness English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1822–1911
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr and div, 1500–55.
Rogers, Jno.: Germ.-Eng. diplom, 1540*–1603*.
Rogers, Jno. Eng. Puritan divine, 1572*–1636.
Rogers, Jno.: English lutenist, –1663*
Rogers, Jno.: English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1627 1665*
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf divine, 1610–1680.
Rogers, Jno.: English-American divine and President of Harvard, 1630–1684
Rogers, Jno.. founder of sect of Rogerenes, 1648–1721
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers, 1679–1729.
Rogers, Jno.: Chanc of Maryland, –1789.
Rogers, Jno: Irish Seceding divine and controversialist, 1740*–1814.
Rogers, Jno: English theological writer and divine, 1778–1856.
Rogers, Jno: American sculptor, 1829–1904
Rogers, Sir Jno. Leman: English musical composer, 1780–1847.
Rogers, Jos: English physician and founder of Poor Law medical officers' assoc, 1821 1889
Rogers, Joshua. English naval officer, 1755–1795.
Rogers, Moses: American pioneer steam navigator, 1780–1822.
Rogers, Nath.: Eng divine in America, 1598–1655.
Rogers, Nath.: American artist, 1788 1844
Rogers, Nath. Peabody: Amer editor, 1794–1846.
Rogers, Nehemiah. English divine and Biblical writer, 1593–1660.
Rogers, Owen: English printer, fl. 1560
Rogers, Phil. Hutchings: English marine painter, 1794*–1853
Rogers, Rich.: Suffragan Bp of Dover, 1533*–97.
Rogers, Rich: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1550*–1618.
Rogers, Rob.: American-English soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1727–1800*
Rogers, Rob. Emple. Amer. chemist, 1813–1884.
Rogers, Sam. Eng banker and poet, 1763–1855.
Rogers, Thos.. Eng divine and author, –1616.
Rogers, Thos. English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1660–1694.
Rogers, Thos: English divine, 1760–1832.
Rogers, Thos J.. Amer congressman, 1781–1832
Rogers, Tim: English Puritan divine and writer, 1589–1650*.
Rogers, Tim: English miscellaneous writer and Nonconformist divine, 1658*–1728.
Rogers, Wm: English engraver, fl 1580–1610.
Rogers, Wm. American divine and educationist, 1751–1824
Rogers, Wm: Eng div and educat, 1819–1896.

Rogers, Wm. Barton : Amer. geologist, 1804–1882.
Rogers, Wm. Gibbs : Eng. wood engrav., 1792–1875.
Rogers, Woodes : English privateer and colonial governor, –1732
Rogerson, Jno. Bolton : English poet, 1809–1859.
Roget, Geo. : French painter, 1781–1869.
Roget, Nich. : Belgian archt. and engin , 1790–1865.
Roget, Pet Mark, F R.S : English physician and savant, 1779–1869.
Rogge, Fried. Wilh , German poet, 1808–1889
Roggenbach, Bar von Germ statesm., 1824–1907.
Roghman, Roland , Dutch landscape painter and engraver, 1597–1686
Rogier, Chas Latour : Fr-Belg. statesm , 1800–1885.
Rogier, Firmin Franç. Marie : Belgian diplomatist, professor and publicist, 1790–1875.
Rogier, Pathe : Flemish org and comp , 16th cent.
Rogier, Phil · Flemish musician, 1560*–1596.
Rogiers, Theod. : Flemish goldsmith, 1602–1653(4).
Rogniat, Jos , Visct de : Fr. general, 1776–1840.
Rohan, Anne de : French reformer, 1584*–1646.
Rohan, Armand Gaston de . French cardinal and statesman, 1674–1749
Rohan, Hen , Duke of : Huguenot general and writer, 1579–1638.
Rohan, Louis Réné Edouard, Prince de, French cardinal, 1734–1803
Rohault, Jas : Fr philos and mathem , 1620–1675.
Rohde, Erwin : German philologist, 1845–1898
Rohde, Joh. Jac : German philologist, 1690 1727.
Rohde, Joh. Phil . German astronomer, 1759–1834
Rohde, Lewin Jörgen : W I nav. officer, 1786–1857.
Rohde, Mich : Germ physn and bot , 1782–1812
Rohden, Ludw. · German physician, 1838 1887.
Rohlfs, Fried Gerhard : German explorer in Africa, 1831-1896
Roisin, Ferd Marie Guil Achille, Baron de : Belgian archæologist, 1805–1876
Roitzsch, F Aug , Germ ed. of music, 1805–1889.
Rojas, Gab. de : Spanish soldier, –1548
Rojas, Juan Ramón Argentine poet, 1784–1824
Rojas Zorrilla, Franc de Spanish dramatist, 1607–1660*.
Rokeby, Baron · See Robinson, Rich , Robinson-Montagu and Robinson-Morris
Rokeby, Jno : Eng div and lawyer, –1573*.
Rokeby, Ralph : English statesman, 1575.
Rokeby, Ralph : Master of Requests, 1527*–1596
Rokeby, Sir Thos. : justiciar of Ireland, –1356.
Rokeby, Thos de : English soldier, –1418.
Rokeby, Sir Thos · English judge, 1632*–1699.
Rokeby, Wm : Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, –1521
Rokes : See Sorgh
Rokesley, Greg. English merchant, Mayor of London and chief director of Royal Mint, –1291.
Rokewode, Ambrose : See Rookwood
Rokewode, Jno. Gage, F R S : English antiquary, 1786–1842
Rokitansky, Carl, Baron von : Bohemian anatomist 1804–1878.
Rokitansky, Hans, Baron von. : Austrian vocalist, 1835–1909.
Rokitansky, Vict. . Austrian teacher of singing, 1836–1896
Roland, Ferd. : Belgian Jesuit, grammarian, mathematician, physicist and chemist, 1821–1862
Roland, Franç Jean Ghislain : Belgian soldier and man of letters, 1804–1867.
Roland, Madame Marie Jeanne Phillpon : French Republican politician, 1754–1793.
Roland, Phil Lawrence : French sculptor, 1746–1816.
Roland d'Erceville, B. G. : French scholar and politician, 1730–1794.
Roland de la Platiere, Jean Marie : French statesman, 1734–1793.
Rolander, Dan : Swedish naturalist, 1720–1774
Rolandino : Italian historian, 1200–1276.
Roldan, Ped. : Spanish sculptor, 1624–1700.
Rolewinck, Werner · German historian and theologian, 1425 1502.
Rolf : leader of the Northmen, –917(20, 32).
Rolfe, Fred. : English historical writer, –1913.
Rolfe, Geo. : Austral. merch. and pol., –1871.
Rolfe, Jno. : English colonist and husband of Pocahontas, 1585–1622
Rolfe, Rob Monsey, Lord Cranworth: Lord High Chancellor, 1790–1868.
Rolin, Hipp. : Belgian lawyer and pol., 1804–1888.
Rolin, Nich · Chancery of Burgundy, 1380–1462.
Rolin, Nich · Belgian theol. and prof , 1680*–1755*.
Rolla, Alessandro . Ital violi and comp , 1751–1841.
Rolland, Bugler: French hero, 1820–1915.
Rolland, Eugène : French folklorist, 1845–1909.
Rolland, Jno · Scottish poet, fl. 1560.
Rolle, Dennis · Eng colonist of Florida, 1730–1797.
Rolle, Hy · Eng judge and legal wr., 1589–1656.
Rolle, Joh Hein · Germ music and comp., 1718–85.
Rolle, Jno · Eng. merch. and politician, 1598–1648.
Rolle, Jno., Lord · English politician and hero of the 'Rolliad,' 1750-1842
Rolle, Mich French mathematician, 1652–1719.
Rolle, Rich , of Hampole · English hermit and author, 1290*–1349
Rolle, Sam : See Rolls
Roller, Dav. Sam · German divine, theologian and educationist, 1770–1850
Rolleston, Christopher auditor-general of N.S.W., 1817–1888.
Rolleston, Geo., F R S English physician, biologist and writer, 1829 1881
Rolli, Paolo Ant · Italian poet, 1687 1767
Rollier, Emm. Benoît Belg patriot, 1769 -1851.
Rolliers, Benoît · Belgian soldier, 1798–1877
Rollin · See also Ledru-Rollin
Rollin, Ambroise Luc · W I historian, 1692–1749.
Rollin, Chas : Fr. hist and educat , 1661-1741.
Rollinat, André · French historian, 1741 1793
Rollinat, Maurice : French poet, 1853 1903
Rollins, Ellen Chapman : Amer authoress, 1831–81
Rollins, Jas Sid. · American lawyer and congressman, 1812–1888.
Rollo, Rou or **Raoul** : 1st Duke of Normandy (911 927), –931*
Rollo, And., 5th Lord Rollo : Eng sold , 1700–1765.
Rollo, Jno. · Scot surg. and med wr., –1809
Rollo or **Rollock,** Sir Wm. : Scot. Royalist, –1645.
Rollock, Hercules · Scottish schoolmaster and poet, fl 1577–1619
Rollock, Pet. : Bp of Dunkeld and lawyer, –1626*
Rollock, Rob. · Scottish divine and theological writer, first Princ. of Edin. University, 1555*–1599
Rollock, Sir Wm. : See Rollo.
Rolls, Chas Stewart: English engineer and aviator, 1877–1910
Rolls, Jno. Allan, 1st Baron Llangattock · stock breeder, 1837–1912.
Rolls, Sam : Eng. div. and rel writer, fl. 1657–1678
Roloff, Fried Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1714 1741.
Rolph, Jno. . Eng -Canad pol. and consp , 1793–1870
Rolph, Thos. . Canadian author, 1820–1883.
Rolt, Sir Jno : English judge, 1804–1871
Rolt, Rich : Eng. hist. and miscell. wr , 1725–1770
Romagna, Duke of : See Borgia, Cesare.
Romagnosi, Giov. Dom. . Ital. jurist, 1761–1835
Romain, Adrian : Flemish physician and mathematician, 1561–1615.
Romain, Chas. de : Belgian soldier, 1776–
Romain, Fes. : Flemish architect, 1646(7)–1735.
Romain, Hy : Flem. translator, 14th and 15th cents.
Romain or **Romanus,** Jno : Archbishop of York, –1208.
Romain, Ct. Louis de : French musical composer and concert organizer, –1912.
Romaine, Wm . English divine, astronomer and theological writer, 1714 -1795.
Romaine, Wm Gewelt : English lawyer and comptroller-general in Egypt, 1815–1893.
Roman, And. Bienvenue . Governor of Louisiana, 1785–1866.
Romana, Pet Caro y Sureda, Marquis de la : Spanish general, 1761–1811.
Romanelli, Giov. Franc. : Ital painter, 1610–1662.
Romanelli, Urban : Italian painter, 1638–1682
Romanes, Geo. Jno., F.R.S. : Canadian-English biologist and scientist, 1848–1894.
Romanesi, Jean Ant. : Belgian actor and dramatist, 1693–1742.
Romang, Joh. Jac. : Swiss poet and wr., 1831–1884.
Romani, Felice : Italian man of letters and dramatist, 1788–1865
Romani, Girolamo, 'Romanino' · Italian painter, 1480*–1566*.

Romanis, Wm. Fcs. Jno. : Eng. educat., –1913.
Romano : See Penni.
Romano, Eccelino da : Podestat of Verona, 1194–1259.
Romano, Giulio : See Del Giannuzzi and Pippi.
Romanoff, Mich. : Emp. of Russia (1613–45). –1645.
Romannotti : French naval engineer, –1915
Romans, Bern. : Dutch-English-American engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1720*–1784*.
Romanus I., 'Lecapenus' : Emperor of the East (919–44). –948
Romanus II., 'The Young' Emperor of the East (959–963), 939–963
Romanus III., 'Argyrus' : Emperor of the East (1028–34). –1034
Romanus IV., 'Diogenes' Emperor of the East (1067–71). –1071
Romanus : Pope (897–8). 898.
Romanus : Bishop of Rochester, fl 624
Romanus or **le Romeyn,** Jno. : English ecclesiastic and Treasurer of York, –1255.
Romanus or **le Romeyn,** Jno : Archbp. of York, –1296.
Romanzoff, Mich. Paul, Ct : Russ. diplom ,1753–1826
Romanzoff, Pet. Alexandrovitch, Count : Russian general, 1730*–1796.
Romay, Tomás Cuban physician, 1769 1849
Rombaldini : See Feltre.
Rombaut, Josse Ange : Belg. Flem. wr , 1745–1807.
Rombauts, Jan (Scaeldcken) : Flem pntr., 1460*–1534
Rombaux, Jean Bapt. : Belg. engineer, 1817–1886.
Romberg, And. Jac : Germ. mus. comp , 1767–1821.
Romberg, Bern Hein : Germ. mus comp ,1767–1841
Romberg, Hen. Gull. . Belg mil. writer, 1826–1878.
Rombise, And Jac Lison de : Flem. wr , 1631– .
Rombise, Ant de : Flem. poet and trav., fl. 1634–51.
Rombouts, Nich : Flem. glass founder, –1520*.
Rombouts, Phil. Fel : Belg. schol and official,1811–98
Rombouts, Theod. : Flemish painter, 1597–1637.
Rome de l'Isle, Jean Bapt Louis : French mineralogist, 1736–1790.
Römer See also Roemer.
Romer, Emma (Mrs Almond) : Eng. voc , 1814–1868.
Romer, Isabella Frances : Eng. miscell. wr., –1852
Romer, Jno. Lambertus : English soldier of fortune and engineer, 1680–1754*.
Römer, Karl Ferd. von : German geologist and palæontologist, 1818–1891.
Romer, Wolfgang Wm. : Dutch-English soldier and engineer, 1640–1713.
Romero, Julian : Spanish soldier, fl. 1534–1574.
Romerswael, Marinus van : See Marinus.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir : Ind. judge, 1840–1899
Romeyn, Jas. : American divine, 1797–1859
Romeyn, Jas. van Campen : Amer. div., 1765–1840.
Romeyn, Jeremiah : American divine, 1768–1818.
Romeyn, Jno. Brodhead : Amer. divine, 1777–1825.
Romeyn, Nich. : American physician, 1756–1817.
Romeyn, Theodoric : American divine, 1744–1804.
Romeyn, Theod. Bavard : Amer. divine, 1827–1885
Romilly, Hugh Hastings : English traveller, administrator and topographical writer, 1856–1892.
Romilly, Joh., of Geneva : mechanic and horologist, 1714–1796.
Romilly, Jno , 1st Baron Romilly : English Master of the Rolls, 1802–1874.
Romilly, Jos. : Registrar of Cambridge University and divine, 1791–1864.
Romilly, Sir Sam. : English legal reformer, statesman and author, 1757–1818.
Rommain : See Romain.
Rommel, Jan : Flemish jurist and man of letters, 1542–1632.
Rommel, Nich. : Flem. magistrate and jurist, 1603–69
Rommelaere, Fred. : Belgian physician, 1833–1869.
Rommelaere, Leonce Edouard : Belg. chem., 1839–87.
Rommens, Guil : Belg. eccles. writer, 1819–1890.
Romney, Earl of : See Sidney, Hy.
Romney, Geo. : English painter, 1734–1802.
Romney, Jno. : Eng. div. and biog , 1758–1832.
Romney, Jno : English engraver, 1786–1863.
Romney, Pet. : English painter, 1743–1777.
Romney, Sir Wm. : English merchant and adventurer, –1611.
Romont, Jacques de Savoie, Ct de : sold., 1438*–87.
Romsée, Toussaint Jos. : Belg eccles. wr , 1727–1809.
Romulus Augustulus : last Roman Emperor of West, –*post* 476
Ronalds, Edm . English chemist, 1819–1889.
Ronalds, Sir Fcs., F.R.S. : English meteorologist and electrician, 1788–1873.
Ronalds, Hugh : English nurseryman, 1761–1834.
Ronayne, Jos. Phil. : Eng. engin and pol., 1822–76.
Roncalli, Christopher, 'Pomerancio' : Ital. historical painter, 1552–1626.
Ronconi, Dom. : Italian voc. and actor, 1772–1836.
Ronconi, Felice : Ital. teacher of singing, 1811–1875.
Ronconi, Giorgio : Italian vocalist, 1810–1890
Ronconi, Sebastiano : Italian vocalist, 1814– .
Ronde, Lamb. de : Dutch divine, fl. 18th century.
Rondeau, José . Argentine soldier, 1773–1834
Rondel, Jacques du : Fr. philosopher, 1630*–1715
Rondel, Pierre : French Jesuit, fl 1683.
Rondelet, Guil. : French physician and naturalist, 'De Piscibus Marinis,' 1507–1566.
Rondil, Jacques : Provençal poet, 1612–1684
Rondinello, Niccolo : Ital. rel. painter, 15th century
Rondthaler, Edw. : American divine, 1817–1855.
Roney, Sir Cusack Pat. : Eng. rly. dir., 1810–1868.
Rongé, Jean Bapt : Belgian musical composer and musical critic, 1825–1882.
Rongé, Louis Ferd. Oscar Arth. : Belgian engineer, 1829–1884.
Rongé, Louis Jean Bapt. Ferd. : Belgian publicist, 1823–1885.
Rongé, Pierre Jean de : Belg magistrate, 1817–1889
Ronghe, Alberic de : Flem. theol and music , 1615–66
Ronnberg, Aug. Hen. : Belgian official, 1813–1888.
Rönne, Ludw. Pet. Moritz von . German jurist, 1804–1891.
Ronsard, Pierre de : French poet and 'Prince of Poets,' 1524–1585.
Ronse, Edm. : Belgian historian and man of letters, 1816–1881.
Ronsin, Chas. Phil. : French politician. 1752–1794.
Ronsse or **Ronssaeus,** Baudouin : Flemish physician, –1596.
Ronsse, Jos. : Belg. Flem. romancist, 1806–1872
Röntgen, Dav. : German cabinetmaker, 1743 1807.
Röntgen, Engelbert : Dutch-Germ. viol , 1848–1897
Ronvaulx, Diendonné de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1595–1647
Roo, Louis Franç. Emm. van : Belg wr , 1785–1836.
Roodtoeus, Jan Alb. : Dutch port. pntr.. 1617 1674.
Rooke, Sir Geo. : English admiral, 1650–1709.
Rooke, Sir Giles : English judge, 1743–1808
Rooke, Hayman, F.R.S. : English traveller and author, 1722–1806.
Rooke, Jno. : English writer on political economy and geologist, 1780–1856.
Rooke, Lawr. : Eng. geom and astron , 1622–1662.
Rooke, Wm. Mich. : Irish musician and composer, 1794–1847.
Rooker, Edw. : English engraver, 1712*–1774.
Rooker, Mich. Angelo : English artist, 1743–1801.
Rookwood, Baron : See Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Hy Jno
Rookwood, Ambr : English conspirator, 1578*–1606.
Rookwood, Ambr. : Eng. Jacobite and sold , 1664–96.
Room, Hy. : English portrait painter, 1802–1850.
Rooman, Gilles : Flemish printer, fl. 1585–1602.
Roome, Edw. : Eng. satirist and song wr., –1720.
Roome, Jan van : Flemish painter and designer, –1526*.
Roomen, Adrian van, 'Adrianus Romanus' : Dutch mathematician, 1561–1615.
Roon, Albrecht Theod. Emil, Count von : German field-marshal, 1803–1879.
Rooper, Thos. Godolphin : Eng. educat., 1847–1903.
Roorbach, Orville Aug. : Amer. publisher, 1803–1861
Roore, Jac. de : Flem. historical painter, 1686–1747.
Roos : See also Ros.
Roos or **Roose,** And. Nich. : Belg. sold., 1745–1814
Roos or **Roosen,** Jan : Flemish painter, 1591–1638.
Roos, Joh. Fried. : German philologist, 1757–1804
Roos, Joh. Hein. : Dutch-German painter and engraver, 1631–1685.
Roos, Joh. Melch : Germ. pntr and etcher, 1659–1731.
Roos, John de : English admiral, fl. 1393.
Roos, Jos. : Austrian painter, 1728–1790*.
Roos, Phil. Pet., 'Rosa da Tivoli' : German animal painter, 1651–1705.
Roos or **Ros,** Rob. de : English baron, fl. 1227.
Roos or **Ros,** Rob. de : 1st Baron Roos, fl. 1285.
Roos, Theod. : Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1638– .
Roos or **Ros,** Wm. de : 2nd Baron Roos, fl. 1317.

Roos or Ros, Wm de: 4th Baron Roos, 1326–1352.
Roosbroeck, Jean Julien van: Belgian oculist and professor, 1810–1869.
Roose, Edw. Chas. Robson: English physician and medical writer, 1848–1905.
Roose, Geo. Louis de: Belgian painter, 1701–1765.
Roose, Nich. de Liemacker: Flem. pntr., 1575–1646.
Roose, Pet.: Flem magistrate and wr, 1585(6)–1673.
Roose, Phil., Selgn. de Strazelles: Flemish politician, fl. 1572–1585
Rooses, Max.: Belgian writer on art, 1839–1914.
Roosevelt, Corn. van Schaik: American merchant, 1794–1871.
Roosevelt, Hilborne Lew.: American organ-builder, 1849–1886.
Roosevelt, Jas. Hy: Amer. philanth., 1800–1863.
Roosevelt, Jas Jno.: American jurist, 1795–1875.
Roosevelt, Nich. J.: Amer. inv., 1767–1854.
Roosevelt, Theod: American merchant, 1831–1878.
Roost, Willem van: Belg. eccles. wr, 1661–1746.
Root, Dav.: American divine, 1790–1873.
Root, Erastus: American congressman, 1773–1846.
Root, Geo Fred.: Amer lyrical song wr., 1820–95.
Root, Jesse, Lt-Col.: member of American Continental Congress, 1736–1822.
Rooth: See also Roth and Rothe.
Rooth, Rich. Alex.: British soldier, 1866–1915.
Roothaese, Alex.: Belg cartographer, 19th cent.
Rooy, Ant. de: Dutch philologist, 1724–1806.
Röpe, Geo. Hein.: German theologian, 1836–1896.
Röpe, Geo. Reinhard: German theologian and educationist, 1803–1887.
Röpe, Herm. Bern.: German poet, 1801-1843.
Röpell, Rich.: German historian, 1808–1893.
Roper, Abel: Eng printer and pol. journ., 1665–1726.
Roper, Marg.: daughter of Sir T More, 1505–1544.
Roper, Roper Stope Donnison: English legal writer, 1771–1823*.
Roper, Sam: Eng parl. and antiq., –1658.
Roper, Wm.: son-in-law and biographer of Sir Thomas More, 1496–1578.
Ropes, Jno Codman: American military historian and lawyer, 1836–1899.
Rops, Félicien: Belgian painter, designer and engraver, 1833-1898.
Roque, Gilles And. de la: Fr. heraldist, 1597-1686
Roque, Jean de la: French traveller and writer of voyages and travels, 1661–1745.
Roquefort-Flamericourt, Jean Bapt. Bonaventure Belgian philologist, musical composer and writer on music, 'Etat de la Poésie Française,' 1777–1834
Roquelaure, Jean Armand de: Archbishop of Malines, 1721–1818.
Roqueplan, Camille Jos. Etienne: Fr. pntr, 1803-55
Roqueplan, Louis Vict. Nestor: Fr. journ., 1804–70.
Roques, Guil. (Joseph): Fr. painter, 1754–1847.
Roques, Pet.: French Protestant divine, 1685–1748
Roquet, Antoine Ern., 'Ern. Thoinan': French musician and musical antiquary, 1827–1894.
Roquette, Otto: German novelist, poet, miscellaneous writer and professor of Germ. literature, 1824-96
Rördansz, Rudolf von: Germ. general, 1828-1892.
Rore, Cipriano de: Flem.-Ital mus. comp., 1516–65
Rörer, Geo.: Germ. theol. and reformer, 1492–1557
Rory or **Rury Oge:** See O'More, Rory.
Ros or **Roos,** of Hamlake: See Manners, Thos.
Ros or **Rosse,** Jno. de: Bp. of Carlisle, –1332.
Ros, Jno. de, Bar Ros: Eng. admiral, –1338.
Ros, Sir Rich.: English poet, 1429–
Ros, Rob. de (Furfan): English baron, –1227.
Ros, Rob. de, Baron Ros of Wark: English baron and judge, –1274.
Ros, Wm. de, 2nd Baron Ros: English baron and claimant to Scottish throne, –1317.
Rosa, of Lima, Santa: Peruvian nun, 1586–1617.
Rosa, Aug Nich Carl: German-English musician and conductor, 1842-1889.
Rosa, Fcs. Martinez de la: Spanish statesman and poet, 1786–1862
Rosa, Martinez de la: See also Martinez
Rosa or **Roosen,** Pepin: Flemish preacher, suffragan bishop and ecclesiastical writer, 1500*–1569.
Rosa, Salvator: Italian painter, musician, poet, architect and actor, 1615–1673.
Rosa, Thos.: See Ross, Thos.
Rosalba, Carriera: See Carriera.
Rosales, Eduardo: Span. historical pntr., 1837–1873
Rosamond, wife of Alboin, King of Lombards, fl. 573.
Rosamund, Fair: mistress of Henry II., of England, –1177*.
Rosant, Jac.: Flemish poet, 17th century.
Rosapina, Franç.: Italian engraver, 1762–1841.
Rosart, Jacques Franç.: Belg type fdr., 1714–77.
Rosas, Juan Man. de: Argentine dictator, 1793–1877.
Rosati, Giuseppe: Italian Roman Catholic Bishop of St Louis, 1789–1843.
Rosbrugh, Jno.: American divine, 1714–1777.
Roscarrock, Nich.: English poet, 1549*–1634*.
Roscelinus, of Compiègne: French schoolman and nominalist, 1050*–1122*.
Roscher, Wilh Geo. Fried.: German political economist, 1817–1894.
Roscio, Juan Germ: Venez. statesman, 1769–1821
Roscius, Lucius: Roman ambassador, –B C. 438.
Roscius Gallus, Quintus: Roman actor, B C 126*–62.
Roscoe, Hy: English biographer, 1800–1836.
Roscoe, Jas: English poet and periodical writer, 1791*–1864.
Roscoe, Rob.: English poet, 'Alfred,' 1789*–1850.
Roscoe, Thos.: Eng miscellaneous wr, 1791–1871
Roscoe, Wm English historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 'Life of Leo X,' 1753–1831
Roscoe, Wm. Caldwell: English poet and essayist, 1823–1859.
Roscoe, Wm Stanley: English poet, 1782–1843
Roscommon, Earl of: See Dillon, Wentworth
Rose, Alex: See Ross.
Rose, Aquila: American poet, 1695–1723
Rose, Caleb Burrell: Eng. geologist, 1790–1872
Rose, Chas. Phil de: Belgian sculptor, 1670–1737
Rose, Chauncey: American philanthropist, 1794–1877
Rose, Ernestine Louise L. P: Polish reformer, 1810–
Rose, Geo.: Eng. statesm and pol wr, 1744–1818
Rose, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: English judge and legal writer, 1782–1873.
Rose, Geo. (Arthur Sketchley): English dramatist, novelist and humorous entertainer, 1817–1882
Rose, Geo. Edw.: Professor of English at Krzemieniec, 1799–1825.
Rose, Sir Geo. Hy.: English diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1771–1855.
Rose, Gust.: German mineralogist, 1798-1873
Rose, Hein.: German chemist, 1795–1864.
Rose, Hy. Jno.: English theologian, 1800–1873.
Rose, Hugh Hy, Baron Strathnairn: English field-marshal and diplomatist, 1801–1885.
Rose, Hugh Jas.: English theologian, miscellaneous writer and projector of 'New Gen Biog Dict.,' 1795–1838.
Rose, Hugh Jas.: English military chaplain and writer on Spain, 1840-1878.
Rose, Jno.: English dramatic writer, fl 1795.
Rose, Sir Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1820–1888
Rose, Jno Aug: Scottish politician in France and usher to National Assembly, 1757–1841.
Rose, Sam.: friend of Cowper and miscellaneous writer, 1767–1804.
Rose, Wm: Bishop of Senlis, 1542*–1602.
Rose, Wm: Scottish classical scholar, 1719–1786
Rose, Wm. S: Eng. landscape painter, 1811–1873.
Rose, Wm. Stewart: English translator of Ariosto and poet, 1775–1843.
Rosebery, Earls of: See Primrose.
Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton: Roman Catholic Bishop of Columbus, 1827–1878.
Rosecrans, Wm Starke: Amer. general, 1819–1898
Roseingrave, Dan.: English musician and composer, 1655*–1727
Roseingrave, Ralph: English organist, 1695–1747.
Roseingrave, Thos: English musician and composer, 1690–1766
Rosellus, Christ.: American lawyer, 1803–1873
Rosellen, Henri: French musical composer, 1811–76.
Roselli, Cosimo: Florentine painter, 1416–1484.
Roselli, Cosimo: Florentine painter, 1439–1507.
Roselli, Matteo: Florentine painter, 1578–1651.
Rosellini, Hipp.: Italian Egyptologist, 1800–1843.
Rosemondt, Godescalc: Flemish theologian and professor, 1483*–1526.
Rosen, Fried. Aug.: Germ.-Eng Orient, 1805–1837.
Rosen, Jul.: See Duffet, Nikolaus
Rosenberg, Geo. Fred.: English water-colour painter, 1825-1869

Rosenberg, Joh. : German philologist, 1634–1713
Rosenberger, Ferd. : German physiologist, 1845–99
Rosenhagen, Phil : English divine and political writer, suggested author of the 'Letters of Junius,' 1737*–1798.
Rosenhain, Jac. . German-French musician and composer, 1813–1894.
Rosenkranz, Joh. Karl Fried : German philosopher, 1805–1879.
Rosenmüller, Ern. Fried. Karl German Orientalist and theologian, 1768–1835
Rosenmüller, Joh. : Germ. mus. comp. 1610*–1684.
Rosenmüller, Joh Christ : Germ. anat. 1771–1820
Rosenmüller, Joh Geo : Germ theol., 1736–1815.
Rosenthal, Jan : Flem Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1612–55.
Rosenthal, Moritz : Hungarian physician, 1833–1889
Rosenthal-Bonin, Hugo . German writer, 1840–1897
Roser, Wilh. : German surgeon, 1817–1888.
Roses, José . Spanish priest, musician and composer, 1791–1856.
Rosetti, Dom : Italian savant, 1774–1842
Rosetti, Donato : Ital. mathem., *-post* 1678
Rosewell, Sam : Eng div. and lecturer, 1679–1722
Rosewell, Thos. : English Nonconformist divine and pamphleteer, 1630–1692
Rosex, Nicola (Nicoletto) : Italian engraver and goldsmith, 16th century
Roshdestvensky, Sinovi Petrovitch : Russian admiral, 1849–1909.
Rosier, Jas. : English explorer, 1575–1635
Rosier, Jan . Flemish poet, 1565–
Rosier, Jean Bapt. Hipp. : Belgian politician and magistrate, 1762–1824.
Rosières, Chas. Jos. de Nozières d'Envegin, Ct de : Belgian general, 1739–1808.
Rosimbos, Jan de, Seign de Fournelles : tutor of Charles the Bold and diplom., fl. 1430–1476.
Rosin, Dav. : Germ. educat and philos., 1823–1894
Rosin (Rosinus, Rossfeld), Jean : German antiquary, 1551–1626.
Rosini, Carlo Maria : Neap archæol., 1748–1836
Rosinus (Rossfeld), Joh. : Germ. antiq., 1551–1626
Roskoff, Geo Gust . Hung theologian, 1814–1889
Rösler, Carl Fried Herm : Germ pol econ , 1834–94.
Rosmead, Bar : See Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo Rob.
Rosmini, Chas. de . Italian biographer, 1758–1827
Rosmini-Serbati, Ant : Ital philosopher, 1797–1855.
Rösner, Joh. Gottl : Germ burgomaster, 1658–1724.
Rosny, M. de : See Sully, Duke de
Rosolani, Ange Louis Jos : Belg. soldier, 1789–1882
Rosolenz, Johannes : German historian, 1570*–1629.
Rospigliosi, Princess Francesca : French-Italian wit, beauty and philanthropist, 1827–1899.
Ross, Duke of : See Stewart, Jas
Ross, Earls of : See Macdonald.
Ross, Mother : See Davies, Christ.
Ross, Alex. : Scottish divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1591–1654.
Ross or **Rose,** Alex : Scottish bishop and Jacobite, 1647*–1720
Ross, Alex. : Scottish poet, 1699–1784.
Ross, Alex : British general and Governor of Fort George, 1742–1827.
Ross, Alex. : Scottish-Canadian fur trader and topographer, 1783–1856.
Ross, Alex. Coffman : Amer merchant, 1812–1883.
Ross, Sir Alex. Geo. : British general, 1840–1910.
Ross, And. : British soldier, 1773–1812.
Ross, Arth. : Scot. archbp. and Jacobite, –1704.
Ross, Dav. : American Congressman, 1750*–
Ross, Dav. : English actor, 1728–1790
Ross, Sir Edw. Chas. : Anglo-Indian official, Arabic scholar and wr. on the Middle East, 1836–1913.
Ross, Fred Aug. : American divine, 1796–1883.
Ross, Fred. Wm. Forbes . Eng. surg., med. wr. and inventor of surgical instruments, 1867–1913.
Ross, Geo. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1779.
Ross, Geo. . Scottish legal writer, 1814–1863.
Ross, Sir Geo. Wm. : Canadian statesman and writer on Canada, 1841–1914.
Ross, Hy. Howard : American lawyer, 1790–1862.
Ross, Sir Hew Dalrymple : British field-marshal, 1779–1868.
Ross, Horatio English sportsman, 1801–1886.
Ross, Jas. : American senator, 1762–1847.
Ross, Jas. : Canadian judge, 1835–1871.
Ross, Jas. Scot physn and med. wr., 1837–1892
Ross, Jas. . Scottish-Canadian engineer, railway contractor, art collector and capitalist, 1848–1913.
Ross, Sir Jas. Clark, F.R.S : English admiral and Arctic explorer, 1800–1862.
Ross or **Rouse,** Jno. : English antiquary, 1411–1491.
Ross, Jno. : American lawyer, 1714–1776.
Ross or **Rosse,** Jno. : Bishop of Exeter and classical scholar, 1719–1792.
Ross, Jno : American merchant, 1726–1800
Ross, Jno. Scot. musician and composer, 1763–1837.
Ross, Sir Jno : English admiral, Arctic explorer and nautical writer, 1777–1856.
Ross, Jno : See Dix.
Ross, Jno., or **Kooweskoowe** : American-Indian chief, 1790–1866.
Ross, Jno. : Canadian statesman, 1818–1871.
Ross, Jno : Austral. bushman and expl., 1816–1903
Ross, Sir Jno : British general, 1829–1905.
Ross, Jno . Scottish missionary 1842–1915.
Ross, Sir Jno. Lockhart : Eng. admiral, 1721–1790
Ross, Jno. Merry : Scot. miscell writer, 1833–1883.
Ross, Jno. Wilson : Eng. miscell. writer, 1818–1887.
Ross, Jos. Thorburn : Scottish painter, 1849–1903
Ross, Ludw. : German archæologist, 1806–1859.
Ross, Pat. : Anglo-Ind. military engin , 1740*–1804
Ross, Pat. Robertson : Brit maj.-gen , 1828–1883
Ross, Rob. : Irish major-general, 'Ross of Bladenburg,' 1766–1814.
Ross, Sir Rob. Dalrymple : Austral statesm , 1828–87
Ross, Thos. : Scot. divine and libeller, 1575*–1618
Ross, Wm , Lord Ross : Scottish soldier and statesman, 1656*–1738.
Ross, Wm. : Gaelic poet, 1762–1790
Ross, Wm : Canadian statesman, 1825–1912
Ross, Sir Wm Chas., R.A. : Eng. putr , 1794–1860
Ross, Wm. Stewart, 'Saladin' : Scottish educat. wr., poet, secularist and controvers , 1844–1906
Rossa, O'Donovan : See O'Donovan
Rossæus or **Rose** : Bishop of Senlis, 'De Justa Potestate,' 1542*–1602.
Rossæus (Rosse), Alex. . Scot philol , –1654
Rossbach, Geo. Aug. Wilh. . German philologist and archæologist, 1823–1898.
Rossbach, Mich. Jos. : Germ pharmacist, 1842–1894
Rosse, Earls of : See Parsons
Rosse, Jno de : Bishop of Carlisle, –1332.
Rossel, Eliz Paul Ed., Chev de . French navigator, 1765–1829.
Rossel, Louis Nath. : Fr. col and statesm , 1844–71
Rosselli : See also Roselli.
Rosselli, Matteo : Florentine painter, 1578–1651.
Rossellino, Ant : Florentine sculptor, 1427–1479*
Rossellino, Bernardo : Flor sculpt and archt.,1409–64
Rosselt, Jean Bapt. . Belg physician, 1749–1805.
Rossem, Mart. van : Flemish soldier, 1478–1555.
Rosseter, Phil. . English musician, composer and writer on music, 1575* 1623.
Rossetti, Christina Georgina : English poetess and devotional writer, 1830–1894
Rossetti, Dante Gab. : English painter, poet and founder of Pre-Raphaelites, 1828–1882.
Rossetti, Gab. : Italian poet, 1785–1854.
Rossetti, Lucy Madox (*née* Madox Browne) : English painter, 1843–1894.
Rossetti, Maria Francesca . English devotional and miscellaneous writer, 1827–1876.
Rossfeld : See Rosinus
Rossi, Countess : See Sontag, Henrietta.
Rossi, Ant. : Italian painter, 1390*–
Rossi, Bern Maria de, 'Rubeis' . Italian savant, 1687–1775.
Rossi, Ernesto : Italian actor, 1828–1896.
Rossi, Franc. (de' Salviati) : Flor painter, 1510–1563.
Rossi, Giovambattista del (Il Rosso and Maître Roux) : Florentine painter, 1494–1541.
Rossi, Giov. Bern Italian Orientalist, 1742–1831.
Rossi, Giov. Gherardo de' : Ital. antiq., 1754–1827.
Rossi, Giov. Vittorio, 'Erythræus' : Italian biographer and philologist, 1577–1647.
Rossi, Girolamo : Italian historian, physician and man of letters, 1539–1607.
Rossi, Ign. : Italian Orientalist, fl. 1789.
Rossi, Jno. Chas Fel , R.A. : Eng. sculp , 1762–1839.
Rossi, Lauro : Ital. musical composer, 1810–1885.
Rossi, Mich. Angelo : Italian musician and composer, 17th century.

Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Odoardo, Count: Italian statesman and writer, 1787–1848.
Rossi, Rosso de, 'Il Rosso': Flor. pntr., 1496*-1541.
Rossi, Salomone: Ital. music. and comp., -1628*.
Rossignol, Fel. Ludger: See Joncières, Victorin de.
Rossignol, Isidore Hipp: Fr. physician, 1815–1870.
Rossignol, Jean Pierre: French savant, 1804–1893.
Rossini, Gioacchino Ant: Italian musical composer, 1792–1868.
Rossiter, Thos. Prichard: Amer. artist, 1817–1871
Rossius de Liboy, Chas Franç: Belg div., -1736.
Rossius-Orban, Chas. Abeillard Conscrit de: Belgian politician, 1790–1870
Rössler, Constantin: Germ. philos and pol., 1820–96.
Rosslyn, Earls of: See Erskine and Wedderburn
Rosso, Il, of Florence, 'Maître Roux': painter, 1494–1541.
Rosso del Rosso, Giov. Battista: Florentine painter and architect, 1496–1541.
Rost, Alex.: German dramatic poet, 1816–1875
Rost, Christoph Jeremias: Germ. philol., 1718–1790
Rost, Ern. Reinhold: German-English Orientalist, 1822–1896.
Rost, Fried. Wilh. Ehrentried: German poet, 1768–1835.
Rost or **Rostel,** Jan (Giov. Rosso): Flemish-Italian tapestry weaver, 15th and 16th centuries.
Rost, Joh. Christoph: German poet, 1717–1765
Rost, Maurus: German abbot, 1633–1706
Rost, Pierre Ad: American jurist, 1797–1868
Rost, Val. Christ. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1790–1862
Rostaing, Just Ant. H. M. G., Marq. French general, 1740–1826
Rostan, Edward: German botanist, 1826–1895
Rostgaard, Fred. at: Danish antiquary, 1671–1745
Rostopschin, Feodore Vassilievich, Count: Russian general and statesman 1763–1826
Rosweide, Heribert: Flemish Jesuit and ecclesiastical antiquary, 1569–1629.
Roswick, Mich.: See Koswick.
Roswitha: See Hrosvitha.
Rosworm or **Rosworme,** Jno: German-English military engineer, fl. 1630–1660
Rota, Andrea: Ital. music. and comp., 1553*-1597.
Rota, Bernardin: Italian poet, 1509–1575
Rotari, Ct. Pet: Ital. port. and hist. pntr., 1707–62
Rotarius: See Radermacher
Rotch, Abbott Lawr: American meteorologist and traveller, 1861–1912
Rotch, Charity Rodman: American philanthropist, 1766–1824
Rotelande or **Rutland,** Hue (Hugh) de: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1185
Roten, Leo Lucian von: Swiss pol. and poet, 1824–98
Rotenhan, Baron Wolfram von: German diplomatist, 1844–1912
Rotgans, Luke: Dutch poet, 'Life of William III.,' 1645–1710.
Roth, Dr.: Swiss diplomatist, 1835–1904.
Roth, Bern.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1852–1915
Roth(e), Casp.: German philologist, fl. 17th century.
Roth, Christ. Fried.: German gram., 1751–1813.
Roth, Dav.: R.C. Bp. of Ossory and wr., 1573–1650
Roth, Eberhard Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1646–1715
Roth, Johannes Rud.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1815–58.
Roth, Jno.: Germ.-American divine, 1726–1791.
Roth, Justus Ludw. Ad.: German geologist and mineralogist, 1818–1892.
Roth, Karl Fried: German forester, 1810–1891
Roth, Karl Joh. Fried. von: Bavarian statesman and scholar, 1780–1852.
Roth, Karl Ludw.: German schoolman and educationist, 1790–1868.
Roth, Karl Ludw.: Swiss philologist, 1811–1860.
Roth, Mich.: Irish Jacobite general in the French service, 1661–1741.
Roth, Paul Rud. von: German jurist, 1820–1892.
Roth, Rob.: Irish antiquary, 1550–1622.
Roth, Steph: German educationist, theologian and stenographer, 1492–1546.
Roth, Walter Rud. von: Germ. Sanscritist, 1821–95.
Roth, Wilh.: Swiss philologist, 1837–1860.
Roth, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. mil. physician, 1833–1894.
Rothard: Bishop of Cambrai, -995.
Rotharis: King of the Lombards, -652.
Rothbart, Ferd.: German etcher, illustrator and historical painter, 1823–1899
Rothe. See also Roth.
Rothe, Bern.: See Routh.
Rothe, Rich.: German theologian, 1799–1867.
Rothelin, Jacqueline de Rohan, Marquise de: French Huguenot, 1520*–1587.
Rothenhamer: See Rottenhamer.
Rotheram, Caleb: English Dissenting tutor, divine and writer, 1694–1752.
Rotheram, Edw.: English naval officer, 1753*–1830.
Rotheram, Jno.: See Rotherham.
Rotheram, Jno: Eng. div. and theol., 1725–1789.
Rotheram, Jno: Eng. natural philos., 1750*–1804.
Rotherham, Sir Jno: English judge, 1630–1696*.
Rotherham, Jno: English physician and writer, 'Water,' 1720*–1787
Rotherham (Scott), Thos: Archbishop of York and Lord Chancellor, 1423–1500.
Rothermel, Augustin: Belgian general, 1799–1868.
Rothery, Hy. Cadogan: English lawyer and legal writer, 1817–1888
Rothery, Wm: English lawyer, 1775–1864
Rothes, Duke and Earls of: See Leslie
Rothes, Master of: See Leslie
Rothesay, Duke of: See Stewart, Dav.
Rothman, Christopher: Germ. astron., -1592.
Rothmann, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1810
Rothmar, Val.: German philologist, 1581
Rothmund, Franz Christoph von: German surgeon, 1801–1891.
Rothschild, Baron Alb. von: Austrian millionaire, 1844–1911
Rothschild, Baron Alphonse de: French banker, sportsman, philanthropist and collector, 1826–1905.
Rothschild, Sir Ant. de: English millionaire, philanthropist and sportsman, 1810–1876
Rothschild, Ferd. Jas. de: Austrian-English philanthropist and art collector, 1839–1898
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan de: English merchant and philanthropist, the first Jew to be admitted to Parliament, 1808–1879.
Rothschild, Mayer Anselm: German banker and founder of family, 1743–1812
Rothschild, Baron Meyer Anschel de: English sportsman and art collector, 1818–1874
Rothschild, Nathan Mayer: German-English financier and merchant, 1777–1836
Rothschild, Nath. Mayer, 1st Lord Rothschild: philanth., financ. and public worker, 1840–1915.
Rothschild, Baron Wilh. Karl von: German banker and Talmudist, 1828–1901
Rothwell, Edw: English Dissenting minister and theological writer, -1731
Rothwell, Rich: Eng. portrait painter, 1800–1868.
Rotours, Jean Jul. A., Bar.: Fr. col. gov., 1773–1844
Rotrou, Jean de: French dramatic writer, 1609–1650
Rotteck, Karl Wenceslaus Rodecker von: German politician and historian, 1775–1840.
Rottenburg, Franz von: German government officia and economist, 1845–1907.
Rottenhamer or **Rothenhamer,** Joh.: German painter, 1564–1623.
Rotterdam, Jean Bapt. Ant. van: Belgian Flemish novelist and romancist, 1825–1877.
Rotterdam, Jean Chas. van: Belgian physician and professor, 1759–1834
Rottermund, Baron de: Fr. geologist, 1813–1858
Rotthier, Jean André Jacques: Belgian priest and traveller, 1749–1819
Rottiers, Bern. Eugene Ant: Belgian soldier and archaeologist, 1777–1858
Rottmann, Karl: Germ. landscape pntr., 1797–1850
Rottmanner, Simon: German writer, 1740–1813
Roty, Louis Oscar: French medallist, 1846–1911
Rotz, Zachariah: Flem. eccles. writer, 1552–1605
Rouarie, Armand Tuffin, Marq: Fr. gen., 1756–1793.
Rouault, Joachim: French marshal, 1478
Roubillac or **Roubiliac,** Louis Franç: French-English sculptor, 1695–1762
Roucel, Franç. Ant: German-Belgian medical officer and botanist, 1736–1831.
Rouchdy Pasha, Abderachman: Egyptian statesman, born in Malta, 1812–1898
Roucher, Jean Ant.: Fr. poet and wr., 1745–1794.
Roucliffe, Sir Bryan: English judge, -1494.
Roucourt, Jean: Belgian theologian, 1636–1676.
Roucourt, Jean Bapt. Belg. musician, 1780–1849.
Rouelle, Guil. Franç: French chemist, 1703–1770.

Rouelle, Hilary Marinus: French experimental philosopher, 1718–1779
Rougemont, Fcs. de: Dutch miss and hist., 1624–76
Rouget, Geo.: French painter, 1784–1869.
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Jos: French poet and musical composer, 'Marseillaise,' 1760–1836
Rougeyron, Abbé: French missionary, 1816–1902.
Rough: See also Row
Rough, Jno.: Scottish Protestant minister and martyr, –1557
Rough, Sir Wm: Eng col judge and poet, –1838.
Roughton, Edm. W English surgeon and medical writer, 1861–1913
Rougier: French general and engineer, 1910.
Rougier de la Bergerie, Jean Bapt. French writer on agriculture, 1757–1836
Rouher, Eug: French statesman, 1814–1884.
Rouillé, Louis Pierre: French-Belgian professor and man of letters, 1757–1844.
Rouillé, Pierre Julian: Fr Jesuit and wr., 1681–1740.
Rouillon, Chas. de: Flemish poet, 1541*–.
Rouland, Gust.: French statesman, 1806–1878.
Roulard, Chas.: West Indian poet, 1751–1787.
Roulers or **Roulerius,** Adrian de: Flemish Latin poet, 1597.
Roulez, Jos Emm Ghislain: Belgian Hellenist, 1806–1878
Roullet, Jean Louis French engraver, 1645–1699
Roumare, Wm. de: Earl of Lincoln, fl. 1142
Roumfort, Aug Louis: American brigadier-general and Mayor of Harrisburg, 1796–1878.
Rounds, Sterling Parker: Amer printer, 1828–1887.
Roupell, Geo. Leith: English physician and medical writer, 1797–1854
Rouppe, Nich Jean: Dutch-Belgian magistrate and politician, 1769–1838
Rouquette, Adrien Eman.: Fr. author, 1813–1887.
Rouquette, Franç Dom.: Fr.-Amer. poet, 1810–.
Rous, Fcs: Speaker of House of Commons, Puritan and writer, 1579–1659.
Rous, Hy. Jno: British admiral and patron of the turf, 1795–1877
Rous or **Ross,** Jno: English antiquary, 1411–1491.
Rous, Jno: English diarist and divine, 1584–1644.
Rous, Jno: West Indian Quaker and pamphleteer, settled in America and England, 1656–1695.
Rous, Jno, Capt.: Amer naval officer, –1760.
Rous, Jno. Edw. Cornwallis: 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, 1794–1886.
Rousby, Clara Marion Jessie (*née* Dowse): English actress, 1852*–1879
Rousby, Wm. Wybert: English actor and theatrical manager, 1835–1907
Rouse, Jno.: See Ross
Rouse or **Russe,** Jno English librarian and friend of Milton, 1574–1652
Rousse, Edm Fr. lawyer and legal wr., 1817–1906.
Roussea, Armand: Fr pol and col gov., 1835–1890
Rousseau, Hen: French painter, 1910
Rousseau, Jacques: Fr.-Eng painter, 1630–1693
Rousseau, Jean Bapt Fr lyric poet, 1671–1741
Rousseau, Jean Bapt Belgian man of letters and official, 1829–1891
Rousseau, Jean Jacques: French philosopher and writer, 'Confessions,' 1712–1778
Rousseau, Jean Marie French-Belgian musical composer, 1782*
Rousseau, Jos: Belgian eccles. writer, 1740
Rousseau, Lovell H American general, 1818–1869
Rousseau, Omer: Belg. sold. and engin., 1836–1892
Rousseau, Pierre Étienne Théod French landscape painter, 1812–1867
Rousseau, Sam.: Eng painter and Orient., 1763–1820.
Rousseau, Sam. Alex: Fr mus. comp., 1853–1904.
Rousseau d'Hériamont, Fcs Belg. gen., fl 1757–1804
Rousseau de Rimogne, Jean Louis Belgian mining industrialist, 1720–1788
Rousseau de la Rottière, Jean Siméon: French painter, 1747–.
Rousseaux, Hubert Jos: Belg mil wr., 1815–1890
Rousseaux, Jean Pascal Belgian Walloon poet, 1817–1882
Rousseel, Nicaise: Flemish-English goldsmith, –1689
Rousseel, Theod: See Russel
Roussel, Armand Adolphe Belgian publicist, lawyer and professor, 1809–1875.
Roussel, Chas. Edouard: Belg. pol., 1787–1867.
Roussel, Gab. Edm.: French explorer, 1717–1781.
Roussel, Gér.: French reformer, –1550.
Roussel, Guil.: Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1658–1717.
Roussel, Pierre: French medical writer, 1742–1802.
Rousselet, Gille: French engraver, 1610(14)–1686.
Rousselin de Corbeau, Alex. Chas., Ct. de St. Albin: French publicist, 'Vie de Hoche,' 1773–1847.
Rousselle, Hipp. Ant.: Belgian jurist and man of letters, 1809–1868.
Rousselot de Surgy, Jacques Phil.: French author, 1737–1791.
Routart, Mich: Flemish politician, 1580*–1653
Routh, Bern.: Irish Jesuit, poet and critic, 1695–1768.
Routh, Edw. Jno.: Canad.-Eng. mathem., 1831–1907.
Routh, Martha (*née* Winter): English Quakeress and missionary, 1743–1817.
Routh, Mart. Jos.: President of Magdalen College, Oxford, class schol and miscell. wr., 1755–1854
Routh, Sir Randolph Isham: Eng. sold., 1785–1858.
Routledge, Geo: English publisher, 1812–1888.
Rouveroy, Fred.: Belgian man of letters, 1771–1850.
Rouveroy, Renard (de Leschy and de Bertrinhers): Flemish warrior and diplomatist, fl 1454–1492.
Rouvier, Maurice: French statesman, 1842–1911.
Rouvroy, Jean Theod., Baron de: Belgian soldier, 1728–1789.
Roux, Augustin: French physician, 'Typographical Annals,' 1726–1776.
Roux, Jos Philibert: French surgeon, 1780–1854.
Roux, Karl: German historical painter, 1826–1894.
Roux, Maître: See Rossi, Rosso.
Roux de Rochelle, Jean Bapt. G.: French historian, 1762–1849.
Rovelli, Pietro: Italian musician, 1793–1838.
Rovere, Franc. della: See Sixtus IV, Pope
Rovere, Giuliano della: See Julius II, Pope
Rovetta, Girolamo Italian novelist and dramatist, 1849–1910.
Rovezzani or **Rovezzano,** Benedetto da: Florentine sculptor, 1490*–1550
Rovigo, Duke of: See Savary, Anne Jean Marie.
Roville, Guil. de: French printer, 1518–1589.
Rovinski, Dmitri: Russ. littérateur, –1895.
Row: See also Rough
Row, Jas.: Scottish minister, fl. 1680.
Row, Jno. English serjeant-at-law, fl 1511.
Row, Jno.: Scottish reformer, 1525*–1580.
Row, Jno: Scottish historian, 1568–1646.
Row, Jno.: Scot. divine and Hebraist, 1598*–1672*.
Row, Thos.: English Baptist divine and hymn and religious writer, 1786–1864
Row, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1563–1634.
Rowan, Arch Hamilton: United Irishman, 1751–1834.
Rowan, Arth Blennerhassett: Irish divine, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1861
Rowan, Sir Chas: English soldier and commissioner of police, 1782*–1852
Rowan, Sir Denis: English impostor, fl 1595
Rowan, Frederick Maclean: English miscellaneous writer and translator, born in West Indies, 1814–82
Rowan, Gawin Wm Rowan Hamilton: English naval officer, 1783–1834
Rowan, Jno.: American jurist, 1773–1853.
Rowan, Steph. Clegg: Amer. vice-adm., 1808–.
Rowan, Sir Wm British field-marsh., 1789–1879.
Rowbotham, Jas.: English wr. on chess, fl 1562.
Rowbotham, Thos. Chas. Leeson: Irish watercolour painter, 1823–1875.
Rowcroft, Thos.: British consul in Peru, fl 1824
Rowe: See also Row.
Rowe, Benonl: Eng. nonconf. minister, 1658–1706.
Rowe, Bryan: English divine, fl. 1520.
Rowe, Eliz (*née* Singer): English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1674–1737.
Rowe, Geo Rob: English physician and medical writer, 1792–1861
Rowe, Hy: English puppet showman and musical composer, 1726–1800.
Rowe, Hy: English poet, fl. 1810.
Rowe, Jno: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1626–1677.
Rowe, Jno.: English Unitarian minister, 1764–1832.
Rowe, Jno Tetley: Archdeacon of Rochester, –1915

Rowe, Josh. Brooking · English antiquary and naturalist, 1837–1908.
Rowe, Nich. : English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1674–1718
Rowe, Owen : English regicide, 1593*–1661.
Rowe, Rich. : Scottish journalist and children's writer, 1828–1879
Rowe, Sam. : English topographer, 1793–1853.
Rowe, Sir Sam. : Brit. col gov and surg , 1835–1888.
Rowe, Thos. : English Nonconformist divine, 'The Christian's Work,' –1698*.
Rowe, Thos : English Dissenting minister and philosophical teacher, 1657–1705.
Rowe, Thos. : English class biographer 1687–1715.
Rowe, Wm. Hy. : English legal writer, fl. 1805.
Rowell, Frank Milton · Austral soldier, 1876–1915
Rowell, Geo. Aug. · Eng meteorologist, 1804–1892.
Rowell, Jno. : English glass painter, fl 1756
Rowland : See also Rowlands.
Rowland, Dan. : English genealogist and antiquary, 1778–1859
Rowland, Dav. : English translator and author, fl 1569–1586
Rowland, Hy Aug · American divine, 1804–1859.
Rowland, Hy. Aug Amer. physicist, 1848–1901
Rowland, Jno · English divine and Royalist, 1606–1660.
Rowland, Wm : English poet, 1610–1659*
Rowlands, Dan : Welsh Methodist and religious writer, 1713–1790.
Rowlands, Dav , 'Dewi Mon' Welsh scholar and poet, 1836–1907
Rowlands, Hy. : Bishop of Bangor, 1551–1616
Rowlands, Hy : Welsh antiq and div , 1655–1723
Rowlands or **Verstegen,** Rich · English-French antiquary, fl 1560–1620
Rowlands, Sam : English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1570* 1630*
Rowlands, Wm. : Welsh bibliographer and religious writer, 1802–1865.
Rowlandson, Mary (*née* White) English colonist, captured by Indians, fl 1682
Rowlandson, Thos. · English artist and caricaturist, 1756–1827.
Rowlatt, Wm. Hy · English divine, 1775–1863
Rowles, Sam. : English divine, fl 1790
Rowley, Sir Chas. · British admiral, 1770–1845
Rowley, Geo Dawson Eng ornithologist, 1822–78
Rowley, Jno · British major-general, 1768*–1824
Rowley, Sir Joshua . English admiral, 1734* -1790
Rowley, Sir Josias British admiral, 1765–1842
Rowley, Sam . English dramatist, –1633*
Rowley, Thos. : See Chatterton, Thos
Rowley, Thos. Algeo : American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1808–1890.
Rowley, Wm , English dram and actor, 1585* 1642*
Rowley, Sir Wm · British admiral, 1690–1768
Rowley, Wm . Eng surg and med wr , 1742–1806
Rowley, Wm. Horsley : Canad indust , 1851–1915
Rowley, Wm Reub : Amer. brig-gen , 1824–1886
Rowning, Jno · English mathematician, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1701*–1771
Rowntree, Jos · English Quaker and educationist, 1801–1859.
Rowse, Rich : See Richard, of Cornwall
Rowson, Charl. : English-Amer. actress, 1779*–1855
Rowson, Susanna (*née* Haswell) · English-American novelist and actress, 1762–1824.
Rowthall, Thos : See Ruthall
Rowton, Baron : See Corry, Montagu Wm Lowry
Roxana : Bactrian princess, wife of Alexander the Great, –B C 311
Roxburgh, Dukes and Earl of : See Ker
Roxburgh, Wm. · Scottish botanist, 'Flora Indica,' 1751–1815.
Roxby, Rob : English actor, 1809*–1866
Roy, Ant , Count · French statesman, 1764–1847
Roy or **Roye,** Dan. van Flemish music , fl. 1559–1599.
Roy, Jean Bapt. de : Belgian painter and engraver, 1759–1839.
Roy, Jno. · See Stewart, Jno.
Roy, Julian le French horologist, 1686–1759
Roy, Julian Dav. le · French architect and antiquary, 1724–1803
Roy, Louis le : French scholar, 'Life of Budæus,' –1577.
Roy, Pierre le : French horologist, 1717 1785
Roy, Pierre Chas. : French satirist and dramatic poet, 1683–1764.
Roy, Rama Prasad : Indian barrister, –1862.
Roy, Raja Rammohan : Indian traveller, linguist and theological writer, 1772–1833
Roy, Wm. : English friar, religious writer and martyr, fl 1527–1531.
Roy, Wm : English major-general, engineer, archæologist and scientist, 'Antiquities of Romans in Britain,' 1726–1790
Royaards, Herm · Dutch theologian, 1753–1825.
Royaards, Herm. Joh . Dutch theologian and philologist, 1794–1854.
Royaerds, Jan Flemish eccles. writer, –1547.
Royal, Anne American editress, 1769–1854.
Royal, Jos Canadian journ and pol , 1837–1902.
Royall, Isaac American brig-general, 1720–1781.
Royce, Steph Governor of Vermont, 1787–1868.
Roychund, Premchund Indian speculator and benefactor, 1830–1906
Roydon, Sir Marmaduke English merchant, adventurer and Royalist, 1583–1646
Roydon, Matth English poet, fl 1580–1622.
Roye, Edw Jas President of Liberia, 1815–1872
Royen, Adrian van : Dutch botanist, 1705–1779
Royer, Clémence French political economist, philosopher, archæologist, anthropologist and advocate of women's rights, 1829–1902
Royer, Jean Bapt · Fr Bp of Paris, 1733 1807.
Royer, Louis · Belgian-Dutch sculptor, 1793–1868
Royer de Behr, Aug Nic Max Belg pol , 1824–86
Royer-Collard, Pet Paul French statesman and philosopher, 1763–1845.
Royer de Dour, Alex. Jean Jos , Baron de Belgian politician, 1795–1852
Royle, Jno Forbes, F R S . English surgeon and naturalist, 1799–1858
Royse, Jno . English popular preacher, 'Spirit's Touchstone,' –1663.
Royston, Rich. : king's printer and Royalist, 1599 1686
Rozas, Juan Martinez de · Chilian patriot and statesman, 1759–1813.
Roze, Pierre Gust. : French vice-adm , 1812–1882
Rozee, Mademoiselle : Dutch artist in silk, 1632–82.
Rozet, Albin : French politician, –1915.
Rozier, Franç · Fr. bot. and agricult , 1734–1793.
Rozière, Louis Franç. Carlet, Marq de la . French general, 1733–1808
Rozoir, Chas du : French philologist, 1790–1844.
Ruadhan · Irish saint, –585*
Ruæus : See La Rue
Rualt or **Rualdus,** Jean : French scholar, 1580*–1636.
Ruardi, Joh. : Dutch Hellenist, 1746–1815
Ruarus, Mart. : German Socinian writer and scholar, 1588–1657
Rubbens, Alm Fes · Belg mil paint., 1687 1719
Rubempré, Ant or Chas. de . Flemish chamberlain of Philip the Good, fl 1430–1467
Rubempré, Jan de : Flemish soldier, –1477
Rubempré, The Bastard of : Flemish soldier, 15th cent
Rubens, Alb · Flemish man of letters and archæologist, 1614–1657
Rubens, Sir Pet Paul German-Flemish-English painter, 1577–1640.
Rubens (Rubenius), Phil. · Flemish philologist and archæologist, 1574–1611.
Rübesamen, Fried Wilh Aug : German theologian, 1823–1893
Rubinelli, Giov Battista : Ital vocalist, 1753–1829
Rubini, Giov Battista . Italian vocalist, 1795–1854
Rubino, Jos. German historian and archæologist, 1799–1864
Rubinstein, Anton Griegorievitch Russian pianist and composer, 1829–1894.
Rubinstein, Jos : Russian-German pianist, composer and writer on music, 1847–1884
Rubinstein, Nich. : Russian pianist and composer, 1835–1881
Rubo, Ern. Traugott · German jurist, 1834–1895.
Rubruquis or **de Ruysbroeck,** Wm Dutch traveller, writer on travel and Franciscan, 1215*–1270.
Rucellai, Bern. : Italian statesman, historian and poet, 1449–1514.
Rucellai, Giov. : Ital. scholar and poet, 1475–1525.
Ruchat, Abr. : Swiss theologian and hist , 1680*–1750.
Ruchet, Marc : Swiss president, 1853–1912.

Rucholle, Pet. : Flemish engraver, 1600*-1646(7).
Ruckers, Andries : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1579– .
Ruckers, Andries : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1607– .
Ruckers, Hans : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1555*– .
Ruckers, Hans or Jan : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1578–1642
Rückert, Fried. Wilh. : German philologist, 1817–51.
Rückert, Joh. Mich. Fried : German poet, 1788–1866.
Rückert, Leop. Imm : German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1797–1871.
Ruckstuhl, Karl Jos. Hein. : Swiss-German writer, 1788–1831.
Rucloux, Fidèle Jules : Belgian engineer, 1806–1872.
Rud, Thos : Eng. divine and bibliog., 1668–1733.
Rudbeck, Jno. : Swed. bp. and theol., 1581–1646.
Rudbeck, Olaus : Swedish anatomist, botanist and antiquary, 1630–1702
Rudbeck, Olaus : Swedish botanist and Orientalist, 1660–1740
Rudborne or **Rodeburne,** Thos. : Bishop of St David's, –1442*.
Rudborne, Thos : Eng. monk and historian, fl. 1460
Rudd, Ant : Bp. of St. David's, 1549*–1615
Rudd, Jno. Churchill : American divine, 1779–1848
Rudd, Sayer : English divine and miscellaneous writer, –1757
Rudd, Thos. : Eng. sold., engin. and wr., 1584*–1656
Rudder, Sam. : English printer and publisher, –1801.
Ruddiman, Thos. : Scottish philologist, librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1674–1757
Rude, Franç. : French sculptor, 1784–1855.
Rudersdorff, Hermine : Germ.-Eng. voc., 1822–1882
Rudge, Edw., F.R.S. : English botanist and antiquary, 1763–1846.
Rudge, Edw. Jno. : English antiquary, 1792–1861
Rudge, Sam. : English botanist, 1728–1817
Rudge, Thos. : Eng. div. and historian, 1754–1825.
Ruthall, Abr. : English bell-founder, 1680–1735
Rudhall, Abr : English bell-founder, 1657–1736
Rudhart, Gideon von : Germ. diplom., 1820–1898
Rüdiger, Karl Aug. : Germ. philologist, 1793–1869.
Ruding, Rogers : English antiquary and numismatist, 'Annals of Coinage,' 1751–1820
Rüdinger, Esrom : German philologist, 1523–1591.
Rüdinger, Nich. : Germ. anat. and surg. wr., 1832–96
Rudini, Antonio Starabba, Marq. di : Italian statesman, 1839–1908.
Rudler, Fred. Wm. : English geologist and scientific writer, 1840–1915
Rudolph I. : King of Upper Burgundy, –911(12).
Rudolph II. : King of Upper Burgundy and Italy, –936.
Rudolph, of Rheinfelden, Kg. of Germany, –1080
Rudolph I. or **Rodolph,** of Hapsburg : Emperor (1272–1291), 1218–1291.
Rudolph II. or **Rodolph** : Emperor (1576–1612), 1552–1612.
Rudolph : King of Italy. See Rudolph II., of Upper Burgundy
Rudolph I., Count Palatine, –1319.
Rudolph III., 'The Blind,' Count Palatine, 1309–1353
Rudolph I. : Elector of Saxony, –1356
Rudolph II. : Elector of Saxony, –1370.
Rudolph III. : Elector of Saxony, –1418.
Rudolph, of Beeringen : Flemish scholar and divine, –1459.
Rudolph, of Bruges : astronomer, 12th century.
Rudolph, of Ems : Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1220–1254.
Rudolph, of Liége : mathematician, fl. 1010–1027.
Rudolph, Ct. of Montfort : Bishop of Constance, –1334.
Rudolph, of St. Trond : Flemish abbot, chronicler, musician and poet, 1069*–1138
Rudolph, of Stavelot : Abbot of Stavelot and of Malmedy, –1097*.
Rudolph, of Zähringen : Bp. of Lüttich, 1127–1191.
Rudolph Glaber : French chronicler, –1050*.
Rudolph, Aug. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1771–1826.
Rudolph Joh. Jos. Rainer, Archduke of Austria : cardinal and musical composer, 1788–1831.
Rudolphi, Mich. : American soldier, 1754–*post* **1794.**
Rudolphi, Carl Asmund : Swed. nat., 1771–1832.
Rudorf, Corn. van : S. American artist, 1769–1813.
Rudorff, Ad. Aug. Fried : Germ. jurist, 1803–1873.
Rudorff, Franz von : German general, 1825–1898.
Rudyard, Sir Ben. : Eng. pol. and poet, 1572–1658.
Rue : See also De la Rue.
Rue : French fencer, 1854*–1914
Rue, Chas. de la : French poet, preacher and classical editor, 1643–1725
Rue, Chas. de la : French Benedictine and editor of Origen, 1684–1739
Rue, Gervais de la : French antiquary, 1751–1835.
Rue, Vinc. de la : French savant, 1707–1762.
Rueda, Lope de : Spanish dramatist, 1510*–1564*.
Ruede : See Ruweel.
Ruel, Jan Bapt : Flemish musician, 1606–1680*.
Ruel, Jean, of Soissons : botanist, 1479–1539.
Ruelens, Chas. Louis : Belgian scholar and official, 1820–1890.
Ruelens, Estelle Marie Louise (*née* Crèvecœur, 'Caroline Gravière') : Belg. novelist, 1821–1878.
Ruelens, Louise Jeanne Cecile (*née* Stappaerts) : Belgian writer and educationist, 1818–1884.
Ruff, Chas. Fred. : Amer. brig.-general, 1818–1885.
Ruff, Wm. : English sporting journalist, 1801–1856.
Ruffhead, Owen : Eng. miscell. writer, 1723–1769.
Ruffi, Ant. de : Fr. lawyer and historian, 1607–1689.
Ruffin, Armand Gust. : French explorer, 1731–1789.
Ruffin, Edm. : American agriculturist, 1794–1865.
Ruffin, Geo. Lew. : American lawyer, 1834–1886.
Ruffin, Thos : American jurist, 1787–1870
Ruffini, Paolo : Ital. physn. and mathem., 1765–1822.
Ruffinus, Pierre Jean Marie : Fr. diplom., 1742–1824.
Ruffner, Hy. : American educationist, 1789–1861.
Ruffo, Fabricius : card. and Neap. pol., 1744–1827
Ruffo, Vincenzo : Ital. mus. composer, fl. 1542–1592
Rufilius Numantianus, Claudius : Rom. poet, fl. 414.
Rufinus : chief minister of Theodosius the Great, 395
Rufinus, 'Tyrannius' : Roman historian and theologian, 345*–410.
Rufus : See also Belmeis or Beaumeis, Rich. de
Rufus, C. Musonius : Roman Stoic philos., 14*–
Rufus, Caelius : Roman tribune, B.C. 82–48
Rufus, Gaius Valgius : Latin poet and consul, fl. B.C. 12
Rufus, Geoffrey : Bishop of Durham and chancellor, –1140
Rufus, Lucius Varius : Roman poet, B.C. 74*–14
Rufus, M. Caelius : Roman orator and politician, B.C. 82–48.
Rufus, Rich. : See Richard of Cornwall.
Rufus Ephesius : Greek physician, 1st century.
Rufz de Lavison, Etienne : French physician, administrator and writer on Martinique, 1806–1884.
Ruge, Arn. : German philosopher and political writer, 1802–1880
Rugendas, Geo. Phil. : German battle painter and engraver, 1666–1742.
Rugendas, Joh. Lor. : German painter and engraver, 1775–1826
Rugendas, Joh. Mor. : Germ. painter, 1799–1858.
Rugg or **Reppes,** Wm. : Bp. of Norwich, –1550.
Rugge, Rob. : See Rygge.
Rugge, Thos : English diarist, –1672*
Ruggiero, Cardinal de : Italian cardinal, 1816–1896.
Ruggle, Geo : Eng. dramatic satirist, 1575–1622
Ruggles, Ben : American senator, 1783–1857.
Ruggles, Chas. Herm. : American jurist, 1789–1865.
Ruggles, Dan : Amer. major-general, 1810–1897.
Ruggles, Jno. : American senator, 1790–1874.
Ruggles, Sam. Bulkley : Amer. lawyer, 1800–1881.
Ruggles, Thos. : Eng. economic writer, 1773–1813
Ruggles, Tim : American lawyer and brigadier-general, 1711–1795.
Ruggles, Wm. : American educationist, 1797–1877.
Rugman, Jonas Jno. : Icelandic scholar, 1636–1669.
Ruhkopf, Fried. Ern. : German lexicographer, 1750–1821.
Ruhkopf, Karl Hein. : Germ. philol., –1805.
Rühl, Leon. Christoph : German philol., 1681–1741.
Rühle von Lilienstern, J. J. Otto Aug. : German lieutenant-general, 1780–1840.
Rühlmann, Christ. Moritz : German engineer and writer on engineering, 1811–1896.
Ruhnken(ius), Dav : German philologist in Holland, 1723–1798.
Rühs, Fried. Christ : Germ. historian, 1780–1820.

Ruimonte, Pedro · Spanish-Flemish musical composer, fl. 1599–1614.
Ruinart, Thierry: French writer, 'Acta Primorum Martyrum,' 1657–1709
Ruiperez, Louis: Spanish painter, –1866.
Ruisch, Frēd. · Dutch anatomist, 1638–1731.
Ruisch or **Ruysch,** Rachel, of Amsterdam: flower painter, 1664–1750.
Ruiter: See Ruyter
Ruiz, Juan, 'Archpriest of Hita': Spanish poet and satirist, 1283*–1350*.
Ruland, Karl: Germ. writer on Goethe, 1834–1907.
Rule, St: See Regulus.
Rule, Gilb.: Scottish Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1628*–1701.
Rule, Wm. Harris. English Nonconformist divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1802–1890.
Ruhliere, Claude Carloman de. French historian and poet, 1735–1791.
Rülling, Bern.: Germ. theol and preacher, 1822–96
Rulland, Mart. Germ medical writer, 1532*–1602.
Rullus, Publius Servilius. Roman tribune plebs, fl B.C. 64–63.
Rul-Ogez, Franç. Ahné: Belg physn, 1811–1862.
Rumbold, Sir Arth. Carlos Hy. English colonial governor, 1820–1869
Rumbold, Sir Geo. Berriman · English diplomatist, 1764–1807.
Rumbold, Hy. · English diplomatist, 1617–1690.
Rumbold, Sir Horace: Brit. diplomatist, 1829–1913.
Rumbold, Rich.: Eng. consp and rebel, 1622*–1685.
Rumbold, Sir Thos. · Anglo-Ind admin, 1736–1791.
Rumbold, Wm: Eng. Royalist agent, 1613–1667.
Rümelin, Emil von. Burgomaster of Stuttgart, 1846 1899.
Rümelin, Gust.: German statesman, scholar and writer, 1815–1888.
Rumford, Ct. von: See Thompson, Sir Ben.
Rumi: Persian poet, 1207–1273
Rumiñagui · Peruvian tyrant, –1534.
Rümker, Carl Ludw. Christ.: German astronomer, 1788–1862
Rummel, Christ Franz. Ludw Fried Alex. German musician and composer, 1787–1849.
Rummel, Jos · Germ.-Eng. musician, 1818–1880.
Rummell, Franz · Germ.-Amer pianist, 1853–1901.
Rumoffski, Steph de: Russian mathematician and astronomer, 1734–1815.
Rumohr, Karl Fried. Ludw. Fel. von: German writer on art, 1785–1843
Rumold, St.: Bishop of Dublin, –775?
Rumpf, Geo. Everhard: Germ. botanist, 1626–1693.
Rumsey, Jas.: American inventor, 1743–1792
Rumsey, Julian Sld.: Amer. merchant, 1823–1886.
Rumsey, Walter: Welsh judge, 1584–1660.
Runciman, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1736 1785.
Runciman, Jas: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1852–1891.
Runciman, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1744–1768.
Rundall, Fcs. Hornblow: inspector-general of Indian irrigation, 1823–1908
Rundall, Mary Anne. English educational writer and teacher, –1839.
Rundell, Maria Eliza (*née* Ketelby) English miscellaneous writer, 'Domestic Cookery,' 1745–1828
Rundell, Sam.: English Quaker, 1763–1848
Rundle, Eliz: See Charles, Eliz
Rundle, Thos.: Bishop of Derry, 1688*–1743.
Rundt, Chas. Godfrey. Germ missionary, 1713–64.
Runeberg, Joh. Ludvig Swedish poet, 1804 1877.
Runga Charlu, Cettipamiam Viravalli: Indian statesman, 1831–1883.
Runge, Joh Con: German philologist in Holland, 1686–1723
Rungenhagen, Carl Fried.: German musician and composer, 1778–1851.
Runius, Jno.: Swedish poet, 1679–1713
Runjeet Singh: Chief of Lahore and Cashmere, 1780–1839.
Runkle, Corn. A.: American lawyer, 1837–1888.
Runnington, Chas.: English legal writer, 1751–1821.
Rupert, St.: Bishop of Worms and apostle of the Bavarians, 8th century.
Rupert, Prince, of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I.: English Royalist general, 1619–1682.
Rupert: Count Palatine and Emperor of the Romans, 1352–1410.
Rupert, of St. Laurent or **of Deutz:** Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1070*–1130*.
Ruperti, Geo. Alex: German philologist, 1758–1839
Rupertus, Christoph Adam: Germ. hist., 1612–1647
Rupibus, Pet. de: See Peter des Roches.
Rupilius, Publius: Roman statesman, –B.C. 123*.
Rupp, Israel Dan.: American author, 1803–1878.
Rupp, Joh Geo: German architect, 1797–1883.
Rupp, Jul.: German theologian, 1809–1884.
Ruppell, Jul · German aurist, 1808–1879.
Rupprecht, Fried Carl. Bavarian painter, engraver and architect, 1779 1851
Ruscelli, Jerome · Italian scholar, –1566.
Rusch von Ingweiler, Adolf German printer, 1445* 1489
Ruschenberger, Wm S W.: American naval surgeon, 1807–1895
Rusden, Geo Wm English-Australian historian, 1819–1903
Rush, Ant English divine, 1537–1577.
Rush, Ben American physician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1745 1813
Rush, Ben American lawyer, 1811 1877
Rush, Christopher Amer M E. bishop, 1777–1873.
Rush, Jac. American jurist, 1746–1820
Rush, Jas. American physician, 1786 1869.
Rush, Jas. Blomfield English murderer, –1849.
Rush, Phœbe Ann American linguist, 1797–1857.
Rush, Rich.: American statesman and diplomatist, 1780–1859
Rush, Wm: American sculptor, 1756–1833.
Rushook, Thos: English bishop, fl 1389
Rushout, Sir Jno: English politician, 1684 1775.
Rushton, Edw: English Jesuit, 1550–1586
Rushton, Edw English poet and political writer, 1756–1814.
Rushton, Edw: English printer, stationer and magistrate, 1796–1851
Rushworth, Jno: English historian and Parliamentarian, 1612*–1690
Rushworth, Jno. English surgeon, 1669–1736
Rushworth or **Richworth,** Wm. English Jesuit and religious writer, 1637
Rusk, Thos Jefferson American senator, 1802–56
Ruskin, Jno: Eng author, art critic, artist and social reformer, 'Stones of Venice,' 'Sesame and Lilies,' 'Seven Lamps of Architecture,' etc., 1819–1900
Ruspoli, Emmanuele, Prince of Poggio-Suasa, Italian politician and Mayor of Rome, 1829–1899.
Russ, Hor. P: American inventor, 1821–1864.
Russ, Jno. Denison. American physician, 1801–1881
Russ, Karl. German ornithologist, 1833 1899
Russ, Leander: Austrian painter, 1809–1864
Russe, Jno.: See Rousse.
Russel. See also Russell.
Russel, Alex.: Scottish journ. and pol, 1814–1876
Russel, Ant: English portrait painter, 1663* 1743
Russel, Geo.: English poet, 1728–1767
Russel, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1740*–1817
Russel, Rousseel or **Russell,** Theod: English portrait painter, 1614–1689.
Russel, Wm.: English Baptist minister, physician and controversialist, –1702.
Russell: See also Russel
Russell, Alex.. Scottish physician at Aleppo, 'Natural History of Aleppo,' 1715*–1768
Russell, Alex. Dean of Adelaide, 1825–1886
Russell, Alex. Jamieson. Canad engineer, 1807–
Russell, Arch American philanthropist, 1811–1871.
Russell, Arth. Tozer: English divine, hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1874.
Russell, Ben.: American journalist, 1761–1845
Russell, Chambers. American jurist, 1713 1767.
Russell, Sir Chas. · English soldier, 1826–1883
Russell, Chas., Bar Russell of Killowen: Irish politician and Lord Chief Justice of England, 1832–1900.
Russell, Lord Chas.: English cricketer, 1807–1894
Russell, Chas. Wm., President of Maynooth · Irish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1880.
Russell, Dav.: American congressman, 1800–1861.
Russell, Sir Dav.: English general, 1809 1884.
Russell, Dav. Allan: American major-gen., 1820–64
Russell, Edw., Earl of Orford · Brit. adm., 1653–1727.
Russell, Lord Edw.: English admiral, 1805–1887.
Russell, Lady Eliz.: English author, 1528–1609.
Russell, Frances, Lady: daughter of Cromwell, 1638–1721.

Russell, Fcs , 2nd Earl of Bedford English statesman, 1528*–1585.
Russell, Fcs., 4th Earl of Bedford: Parliamentarian, drained the Fens, 1593–1641
Russell, Fcs., 5th Duke of Bedford . statesman and agriculturist, 1765–1802.
Russell, Fcs. Chas. Hastings, 9th Duke of Bedford . agriculturist, 1819–1891
Russell, Frank Shirley: British general, politician and writer, 1840–1912.
Russell, Lord Geo. Wm.: English major-general and diplomatist, 1790–1846.
Russell, Sir Hy.: chief justice in Bengal, 1751–1836
Russell, Hy.: English singer and song writer, 1812–1900.
Russell, Hy Blythe Westrap: Canadian-English soldier and official in West Africa, 1868–1912
Russell, Hy. Chamberlaine, F.R.S: Australian astronomer, 1836–1907.
Russell, Israel Cook: American geologist, 1852–1906.
Russell, Jas: American jurist, 1640–1709
Russell, Jas.: Scottish lawyer and legal reporter, 1790–1861.
Russell, Jas.: Scottish surgeon and wr , 1754–1836
Russell, Jas.· English surgeon, scientist and medical writer, 1786–1851.
Russell, Sir Jno : Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1440–1470.
Russell, Jno.: English medieval writer, 'Book of Nurture,' fl. 1450
Russell, Jno.: English bishop, chancellor, diplomatist, legal and theological writer, 1494.
Russell, Jno., 1st Earl of Bedford: soldier, court official, statesman and diplomatist, 1486*–1555.
Russell, Jno.: Governor of Fort William, fl 1735.
Russell, Jno., 4th Duke of Bedford: statesman and ambassador, 1710–1771.
Russell, Jno.: English eccentric, 1669–1772
Russell, Jno.. English military writer, fl 1800
Russell, Jno., R.A: English pastellist and portrait painter, 1745–1806.
Russell, Jno., 6th Duke of Bedford: pol , 1766–1839.
Russell, Jno.: Master of the Charterhouse and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1803.
Russell, Jno , Viscount Amberley: pol , 1842–1876
Russell, Jno , Earl Russell: statesman, 1792–1878
Russell, Jno., 'The Sporting Parson': English agriculturist, 1795–1883.
Russell, Jno. Fuller . English divine and theological and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1884
Russell, Jno. Scott, F.R.S: Scottish naval architect, 1808–1882.
Russell, Jon.: American diplomatist, 1771–1832.
Russell, Jos: English wr on agriculture, 1760–1846.
Russell, Lucy, Countess of Bedford (*née* Harington): patroness of poets, –1627.
Russell, Matth.: Irish priest, poet and Roman Catholic writer, 1834–1912.
Russell, Mich.: Bishop of Glasgow, historian, topographer and miscellaneous writer, 'Connexion of Sacred and Profane History,' 1781–1848
Russell, Noadiah: American divine, 1659–1713
Russell, Odo Wm Leopold, Baron Ampthill: British ambassador, 1829–1884.
Russell, Pat: Archbishop of Dublin, 1629–1692
Russell, Pat , F.R.S.· Scottish physician at Aleppo and naturalist, 'On Plague,' 1727–1805.
Russell, Pet.. Canadian administrator, 1755–1825.
Russell, Sir Pet Nicol· Australian shipbuilder, 1817–1905.
Russell, Rachel, Lady (*née* Wriothesley): strenuous advocate of her husband's innocence, 1636–1723.
Russell, Rich.: English major-general, 1667–1735.
Russell, Rich.. English colonist in Amer , 1612–1674.
Russell, Rich.· Bishop of Portallegro, fl 1650–1668
Russell, Rich., F.R.S . English physician and medical writer, –1771.
Russell, Sam. Thos : English actor, 1769*–1845
Russell, Theod.: See Russel
Russell, Thos.: English poet, 1762–1788
Russell, Thos.: United Irishman, 1767–1803.
Russell, Thos. (or Cloutt)· English Independent divine and hymn writer, 1781*–1846.
Russell, Thos.: Irish-N.Z. statesman, 1830–1904
Russell,Thos. Macnamara: British adm., 1743*–1824
Russell, Thos. **O'Neill:** Irish Gaelic enthusiast, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1908.
Russell, Wm , 1st Baron Russell of Thornhaugh English general and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1558*–1613
Russell, Sir Wm.: English merchant and treasurer of the navy, –1654.
Russell, Wm.: English divine, 1617–1659.
Russell, Sir Wm.: English Royalist, –1669.
Russell, Wm , Lord, 'The Patriot': English politician and political martyr, 1639–1683.
Russell, Wm.: Eng chemist and writer, 1634–1696*
Russell, Wm., 1st Duke of Bedford: Royalist and Fens drainer, 1613–1700.
Russell, Wm.: English controversialist, fl, 1702
Russell, Wm : American divine, 1690–1761.
Russell, Wm.· Scottish historian, 'Modern Europe,' 1741–1793.
Russell, Wm.: English org and comp., 1777–1813
Russell, Wm.: English merchant and political reformer, 1740–1818
Russell, Wm.· American soldier, 1758–1825.
Russell, Sir Wm : Scottish physician, 1773–1839.
Russell, Wm.: English painter, 1780–1870.
Russell, Wm.: Scottish-American elocutionist, 1798–1873.
Russell, Sir Wm.: English general, 1822–1892
Russell, Wm. Armstrong: English missionary, bishop and Chinese writer, 1821–1879.
Russell, Wm. Clark: English novelist and nautical writer, 1844–1911
Russell, Wm. E.: American politician, 1857–1896
Russell, Sir Wm. Howard: Irish war correspondent and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1907
Russell, Wm. Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1830–1909
Russell, Sir Wm Oldnall: Chief Justice of Bengal and legal writer, 1785–1833.
Russell, Sir Wm. Russell: English-New-Zealand statesman, 1838–1913.
Russen, Dav.: English miscellaneous writer, fl 1705
Rust, Geo.: Bishop of Dromore and theological writer, –1670.
Rust, Thos. Cyprian· English Orientalist, divine, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1895
Rust, Wilh : German pianist and comp , 1822–1892
Rustat, Tobias: English university benef ,1606*–94
Rustem Pasha: See Marini
Rustomji, Heerjibhoy Manackji: Indian merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1845–1904
Rustomji, Manackji: Indian merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1815–1891
Rustow, Fried. Wilh.: Swiss soldier, military writer and historian, 1821–1878
Rutaert, Dan. (or van Lovendeghem) Flemish sculptor, –1539*.
Ruteau or Ruteus, Ant : Flem. eccles wr , –1657
Ruteau, Benedict: Flem hagiographer, fl 1629
Rutebeuf: French troubadour, fl 1245–1285
Ruter, Mart.: American divine, 1785–1838
Ruter, Nich.: Flemish statesman and Bishop of Arras, –1509.
Rutgeerts, Louis Jos. Napoleon Marie: Belgian jurist and professor, 1805–1877.
Rutgers, Hy : American patriot, 1745–1830.
Rutgers, Jno.: Dutch critic, 1589–1625.
Ruth, Ignace Ant.· Belgian professor, 1802–1849
Ruth, Joaquin: Mexican linguist, 1772–1850
Ruthall or Rowthall, Thos · Bishop of Durham, –1523
Ruthardt, Ern. Ferd.. German bookseller and scholar, 1792–1863
Rutherfoord, Jno , Col Gov of Virginia, 1792–1866.
Rutherfoord, Jno. Coles: American lawyer, 1825–1866.
Rutherfoord, Thos · American merchant, 1766–1852
Rutherford, A. W.. Eng wr on coinage, fl. 1800.
Rutherford, And , 1st Earl of Teviot: Scottish-French general, –1664
Rutherford, And : Scottish judge, 1791–1854.
Rutherford, Dan.: Scottish physician and natural philosopher, 1749–1819.
Rutherford, Dav : Scot music publisher, fl. 1745–50
Rutherford, Friend Smith: Amer. brig -gen., 1820–64
Rutherford, Griffith: Amer. brig.-gen , 1731*–1800*
Rutherford, Jno : Scottish divine and classical scholar, –1577.
Rutherford, Jno. Scottish physician, 1695–1779.
Rutherford, Jno.: American senator, 1760–1840.
Rutherford, Mark: See White, Wm. Hale.

Rutherford, Sir Rich : Warden of the Marches, fl. 1400
Rutherford, Sam : Scottish divine, professor and politician, 1600*–1661.
Rutherford, Wm : English scholar, fl. 1800.
Rutherford, Wm.: Eng. mathematician, 1798*–1871.
Rutherford, Wm : Scottish physiologist, 1839–1899.
Rutherford, Wm Gunion : Scottish classical scholar, 1853–1907
Rutherforth, Thos. : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1712–1771.
Rutherfurd, And., Lord : Scottish judge and politician, 1791–1854
Ruthven, Alex. : Scottish courtier and conspirator, 1580*–1600
Ruthven, Edw. Southwell : Irish pol., 1772–1836.
Ruthven, Jno., 3rd Earl of Gowrie : Scottish politician and conspirator, 1577–1600
Ruthven, Pat., 3rd Lord Ruthven : Scottish general, statesman and reformer, 1520*–1566.
Ruthven, Pat., Earl of Forth and Brentford : Scottish soldier of fortune and Royalist, 1572*–1651.
Ruthven, Wm., Lord Ruthven : Scottish statesman and guardian of the Queen, –1552.
Ruthven, Wm., 1st Earl of Gowrie : Scottish conspirator and statesman, 1541*–
Rutilius, C. Marcius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 357–342
Rutilius Numatianus, Claudius : Rom. poet, fl. 413*.
Rutilius Rufus, Publius : Roman statesman, orator and historian, B.C. 158*–
Rutland, Dukes and Earls of : See Manners.
Rutland, Hugh de : See Rotelande
Rutland, Jno : chaplain to the Emperor Ferdinand, fl. 1560
Rutledge, Edw. : American divine, 1797–1832.
Rutledge, Fcs. Huger : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Florida, 1799–1866
Rutledge, Hugh : American jurist, 1741–1811.
Rutledge, Jas. (*or* Jno Jas.) : French soldier of fortune and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1794.
Rutledge, Jno : American jurist, politician and Governor of South Carolina, 1739–1800
Rutledge, Jno., Member of American Congress, 1766–1819.
Rutley, Frank : English geologist and petrographer, 1842–1904
Rütmeyer, Karl Ludw. : Swiss zoologist and anatomist, 1825–1895.
Rutt, Jno. Towill : English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1760–1841
Rutten, Jos. Jac (*né* Kindskopf) : German bookseller, 1805–1878.
Rutter, Jno : Eng. Quaker and topog., 1796–1851.
Rutter, Jos. : English poet, fl. 1635
Rutty, Jno : Irish physician, Quaker and miscellaneous writer, 1698–1775
Rutty, Kath. Maria : Eng. educationist, –1914
Rutty, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. physician, 1687–1730.
Rutz, Gaspard : Flemish painter, merchant and publisher of engravings, fl. 1567.
Rutzen, Sir Alb. de : Eng. magistrate, 1831–1913
Ruvigny, Marq. de : See Massue de Ruvigny
Ruweel or **Rueele,** Jan : Flem. sculp., fl. 1411–1447.
Ruxthiel, Hen. Jos : Belgian sculptor, 1775–1837.
Ruxton, Geo. Fred. Aug. : Eng. traveller, 1820–1848.
Ruyr, Jean : French antiquary, 1560–1645*.
Ruysbroeck, Guil. de : Flem. traveller, 1225*–
Ruysbroeck, Guil de (or Vanden Bergh) : Flemish politician, –1496.
Ruysbroeck, Jan van (Vanden Bergh) : Flemish sculptor, –1485.
Ruysbroek, Jan de : Flemish mystic, 1293–1381.
Ruysch, Fred., F.R.S. : Dutch anat., 1638–1731.
Ruysch, Hy. : Dutch anatomist, –1727.
Ruysch, Rachel : Dutch flower painter, 1664–1750.
Ruysdaal or **Ruysdael,** Jac. van : Dutch painter, 1628*–1682.
Ruysdael, Salmon van : Dutch lands. pntr., –1670.
Ruyten, Jean Michel : Belgian painter and etcher, 1813–1881.
Ruyter, Jac. : Belgian poet, –1716.
Ruyter, Mich. Adrianszoon van : Dutch adm., 1607–76.
Ruzette, Max. Franç. Emm. Jos. : Belgian soldier, 1793–1875.
Ruzzini, Carlo : Doge of Venice, 1653–1735.
Ryall, Hy. Thos. : Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811–1867.
Ryan, Abr. Jos : American poet, 1839–1886
Ryan, Dan. Fred. : Irish loyalist, 1762*–1798.
Ryan, Edw. : Irish divine and theological writer –1819.
Ryan, Sir Edw., F.R.S : Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1793–1875.
Ryan, Edw. Geo. : American jurist, 1810–1880.
Ryan, Geo. Parker : Amer. naval officer, 1842–1877
Ryan, Lacy : English actor, 1694*–1760.
Ryan, Mich : Irish physn. and med. wr., fl. 1800.
Ryan, Mich. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1800–1841.
Ryan, Mich Desmond : Irish journalist, song and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1868
Ryan, Rich. : English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1796–1849.
Ryan, Vinc. Wm. : Bishop of Mauritius and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1888
Ryan, Wm. Alb. Chas. : Canad. general, 1843–1873.
Rycaut. See Ricaut.
Ryckaert, Dav. : Flemish painter, –1607*.
Ryckaert, Dav. : Flemish painter, 1612–1677.
Ryckaert, Jan. : Flem. bookbinder, fl. 1511–1541.
Ryckaert, Mart : Flem. lands. painter, 1587–1631.
Ryckaert, Pet. : Flemish physician, 1545*–1616.
Ryckaert Aertszone : Dutch painter, 1482–1577.
Rycke, Ant. de : Flemish musician, fl. 1501–1515.
Rycke (Rvcquius), Josse de : Flemish Orientalist, 1587–1627.
Ryckel, Jos. Geldolphe van : Flemish hagiographer, 1581–1642.
Ryckel, Willem de : Flemish divine, –1272
Ryckemans, Nich. : Flemish engraver, 1595*–
Ryckere, Louis de : Belgian schoolmaster and historian, 1824–1885.
Ryckere, Pierre Jos. Marie Colette de : Belgian professor and diplomatist, 1793–1863.
Ryckewaert, Augustin Jos. : Belg. theol., 1771–1836
Ryckewaert, Chas. or Theophilus : Flemish Calvinist, –1583*.
Ryckewaert, Chas *or* Theophilus : Flemish Protestant preacher, fl. 1583–1646.
Ryckius (Rycke), Theod. : Dutch philol., 1640–1690
Ryckman, Lamb. de : Belgian jurist, 1660–1731
Ryex, Jan : Flemish painter, 1585–1643.
Ryex, Paul : Flemish painter, 1612–1668
Rydams : See Reydams.
Rydberg, Abr. Viet : Swedish archæologist, publicist and historian, 1828–1895.
Ryder : See also Rider.
Ryder, Sir Alf. Phillips : Brit. admiral, 1820–1888
Ryder, Sir Dudley : Eng. lord chief justice, 1691–1756.
Ryder, Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby : English statesman, 1762–1847.
Ryder, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, F.R.S. : English statesman, 1798–1882.
Ryder, Dudley Fcs. Stuart, 3rd Earl of Harrowby : English statesman and educationist, 1831–1900.
Ryder, Hy. : Eng. bp. and rel. writer, 1777–1836.
Ryder, Jas. : Irish-American educationist, 1800–60.
Ryder or **Ryderus,** Jan : Flem. eccles. wr., 1590*–1658.
Ryder, Jno. : Archbishop of Tuam, 1697*–1775.
Ryder, Jno. : English actor, 1814–1885
Ryder, Nath., 1st Lord Harrowby, 1735–1803.
Ryder, Rich : English statesman, 1766–1832.
Ryder, Thos. : Irish actor and dram., 1735–1790.
Ryder, Thos. : English engraver, 1746–1810.
Ryder or **Rither,** Sir Wm : Lord Mayor of London and loyalist, 1544*–1611.
Ryder, Wm. Hy. : American divine, 1822–1888.
Rye, Edw. Caldwell : Eng. entomologist, 1832–1885.
Rye, Ern. van den : Flem. genealogist, 1593–
Rye, Gilles or Egide : Flemish-Austrian painter and designer, –1605.
Rye, Maria Susan : Eng. social reformer, 1829–1903
Rye, Wm Brenchley : English librarian and antiquary, 1818–1901.
Ryer, Pet. du : French historian, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1605–1658.
Ryerson, Egerton : Canadian divine, educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1882.
Ryerson, Jno. : Canadian divine, 1800–1878.
Ryerson, Martin : American philanthropist, 1818–87.
Ryerson, Wm. : Canad. sold. and Irvingite, 1791–1882.
Rygge, Rigge or **Rugge,** Rob. : English divine and reformer, –1410
Rygh, Karl : Norwegian archæologist, 1838–1915.
Ryke, Daneel de : Flem. painter, fl. 1440–1469.
Rykers, Jean Christophe : Belg. poet, 1822–1889.
Rykert, J. C. : Canadian politician, 1830–1913,

Rylance, Ralph : Eng. miscel. writer, 1782–1834.
Ryland, Herm. Witsius : Canad. statesm., 1740–1838.
Ryland, Jno. : English merchant and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1717*–1798.
Ryland, Jno. : English Baptist divine, theological and hymn writer, 1753–1825.
Ryland, Jno. Collett : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1723–1792
Ryland, Jon. Edwards : English man of letters, 1798–1866.
Ryland, Rob. : American divine, 1805– .
Ryland, Wm. Wynne : English engraver and forger, 1738–1783.
Rylands, Jno. : English merchant, millionaire and philanthropist, 1801–1888
Rylands, Pet. : English politician and religious writer, 1820–1887.
Ryle, Jno. : American manufacturer, 1817–1887.
Ryle, Jno. Chas. : English bishop and religious writer, 1816–1900.
Ryley : See also Riley.
Ryley or Riley, Chas. Reuben : Eng. pntr., 1752*–98.
Ryley, Jno : English mathematician, 1747–1815.
Ryley, Sir Phil. : English Civil servant, –1733.
Ryley, Sam. Wm. : English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and actor, 1759–1837.
Ryley, Wm. : Eng. herald and archivist, –1667.
Ryley, Wm. : English archivist, –1675.
Rym, Baudouin : Sheriff of Ghent, fl. 1448–1473.
Rym, Chas. : Flemish magistrate, diplomatist and man of letters, 1533* 1584.
Rym, Ger. : Flemish magistrate, 1497–1570.
Rym, Ger. : Flem. abbot. and eccles. wr , –1636.
Rym, Willem : Flemish politician, –1485.
Rymenans, Jean Bapt. : Belgian pharmacist, chronicler and Flemish poet, 1748–1840.
Rymer, Jas. : Scot. surg. and med. wr., fl. 1775–1822.
Rymer, Jas. Fcs. : English medical missionary in Canada, –1912.
Rymer, Thos. : English poet, miscellaneous writer and antiquary, 'Fœdera,' 1641–1713.
Rynmann, Johannes : Germ. bookseller, –1522.
Rypegherste, Gilles : Flemish soldier, fl. 1347–1387.
Rysbrack, Jean Mich : Belgian sculptor and designer, 1692(3)–1770.
Rysbrack, Joh Mich. : Dutch-English sculptor, 1694*–1770.
Rysbraeck, Pet. : Flem. landa. painter, 1655–1729.
Rysselberghe, Franç. van : Belg electr , 1846–1893.
Ryst, Herm. van der : Flem. musician. –1619.
Rystius, Paul : Flem eccles. writer, 1500*–1636
Ryswyck, Jean van : Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1818–1869.
Ryswyck, Jean Theod. van : Belgian Flemish poet, 1811–1849.
Ryswyck, Lamb. van : Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1822–1894.
Ryther, Augustine : English engraver and translator, fl. 1576–1590.
Ryther, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1634*–1681.
Ryther, Jno : Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1704.
Rythevius, Mart. : Bishop of Ypres, 1511–1583
Ryves, Bruno . English divine and Royalist journalist, 1596 1677.
Ryves, Eliz. : Irish nov., poet and dram., 1750–1797.
Ryves, Eliza : English pretender to be Princess Olive of Cumberland, 1797–1871.
Ryves, Geo. Fred. : British admiral, 1758–1826.
Ryves, Lavinia Janetta Horton de Serres . See Serres.
Ryves, Sir Thos : English judge, Royalist and legal and naval writer, 1583*–1652.
Rzewusky or Rzewiesky, Wenceslaus : Polish statesman and writer, 1705–1779.

S

Sa or Saa, Eman. : Port. Jesuit and div., 1530–1596.
Sá, Estacio de : Portuguese soldier, 1530*–1567.
Sá, Salvador Corrêa de : Gov. of Brazil, 1594–1688.
Sá, Simão Pereira de : Braz. author, 1701–1769.
Sa de Miranda, Fcs. : Portuguese satirist and poet, 1485–1558.
Saad-Ed-Din (Moham. Effendi) : Turkish historian, 1536–1599.
Saad Ibn Abu Wakkas : Turk. mil. com , –675.
Saadi or Sadi : Persian poet, 1184*–1292*.
Saadiah ben Jos. Fayumi, Gaon : Egyptian rabbi, 892–942.
Saal, Nic. : German philologist, 1810– .
Saalbach, Christ. : German philologist, –1713.
Saalfeld, Fried. : Germ. jurist and hist., 1785–1834.
Saalfrank, Geo. Hein. : Germ. philol., 1777–1840.
Saalmüller, Max : Germ. entomologist, 1832–1890.
Saar, Ferd. von : Austr. poet and dram., 1833–1906.
Saas, Jean : French bibliographer, 1703–1774.
Saavedra, Angel de, Duke of Rivas : Spanish poet and politician, 1791–1865.
Saavedra, Corn. : Argentine general, 1760–1829.
Saavedra, Hern. Arias de : Span. soldier, 1556–1625.
Saavedra, Juan de : Spanish soldier, –1554.
Saavedra, Mich. Cervantes de : See Cervantes.
Saavedra y Faxardo, Diego, Ct. de : Spanish diplomatist and man of letters, 1584–1648.
Saavedra Guzman, Ant. : Mexican poet, 1550*–1620.
Saba (Sabas), St. : Palestinian monk and theologian, 439–531.
Sabatai-Sevi : Turk. Jewish pseudo-messiah, 1626–76.
Sabatier, Ant. : French abbé and miscellaneous writer, 1742–1817.
Sabatier, Louis Aug. : Fr. Prot theol , 1839–1901.
Sabatier, Pierre : French Benedictine, 1682–1742.
Sabatier, Raph. Bienvenu : Fr. surgeon, 1732–1811.
Sabatini, Franc. : Spanish architect, 1722–1798.
Sabbathier, Pierre : French Benedictine theologian, 1682–1742.
Sabbatini, Andrea, 'Andrea da Salerno' : Italian painter, 1480*–1545.
Sabbatini, Galeazzo : Italian musician and composer, fl 1625–1640.
Sabbatini, Lor , 'Lorenzin da Bologna' : Bolognese religious painter, –1577.
Sabbatini, Luigi Ant. : Italian musical composer and writer, 1732–1809.
Sabbatini, Pietro Paolo : Italian musical composer, fl. 1628–1657.
Sabellicus, Mark Ant. Coccelus : Italian historian and philologist, 1436–1506.
Sabellius : Afr. bp. or Presbyter and heretic, fl. 230.
Sabeo, Faustus : Venetian poet, 1478*–1558*.
Saberet : See Sebert.
Sable, Fcs. : English poet, fl 1595
Sabin, Elijah Robinson . Amer. divine, 1776–1818.
Sabin, Jos : Eng.-Amer. bibliophile, 1821–1881.
Sabin, Lor. : American historian, 1803–1877.
Sabina : wife of Hadrian, –138*.
Sabina, Poppæa : mistress and wife of Nero, –65.
Sabine, Sir Edw., P.R.S. : British general, explorer, astronomer and scientist, 1788–1883.
Sabine, Jos. : English general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1662*–1739.
Sabine, Jos , F.R.S. : English savant and writer on horticulture, 1770–1837.
Sabinianus, of Volterra : Bishop of Rome (604–606), –606.
Sabinus, Aulus : Roman poet, fl 15*.
Sabinus, C. Calvisius : Rom. consul, fl. B.C 48–38.
Sabinus, C. Poppæus : Roman consul, –35.
Sabinus, Flavius : Rom. Prætectus Urbi, –69.
Sabinus, Franc. Floridus : Italian writer, 'Interpret. of Civil Law,' –1547
Sabinus (Schuler), Geo. : Germ. Lat. poet, 1508–1560.
Sabinus, Jul. Pomponius : philologist in Basle, fl. 1544.
Sabinus, Massurius : Roman jurist, fl. 25–50.
Sabinus, M. Cælius : Rom. consul and jurist, fl. 69.
Sablé, Mad. de Souvré, Marquise de : French writer, 1599–1678.
Sablier, Chas. : French writer, 1693–1785.
Sabliere, Ant. de Rambouillet de la : French poet, 1615*–1680.
Sabran, Louis : French-English Jesuit and theological writer, 1652–1732.
Sacadas : Greek musician, fl. B.C. 586–578.
Saccas : See Ammonius Saccas.
Sacchetti, Franco : Ital. nov. and poet, 1335*–1400*.
Sacchetti, Giov. Battista : Ital architect, 1736–1764,
Sacchi, Andrea : Italian painter, 1600*–1661,

Sacchi, Pier Franc (Il Pavese and Pietro Franc. di Pavia) : Ital. rel. painter, 16th century.
Sacchini, Antonio Maria Gaspare : Italian musical composer, 1734-1786.
Sacchini, Franc : Italian historian, 1570-1625.
Sacchini, Juvenal, of Milan : wr. on music, 1726-89.
Sacher-Masoch, Leop. von : Austrian-German novelist, 1836-1895.
Sacheverell, Hy. . Eng. divine and pol , 1674*-1724.
Sacheverell, Wm. : English statesman, 1638-1691
Sachs, Gust. : German-English Orientalist, archæologist and traveller, 1835-1912.
Sachs, Hans : shoemaker of Nuremberg and dramatic poet, 1494-1576.
Sachs, Jul. von : German botanist, 1832 1897.
Sachs, Mich. : Germ. rabbi and scholar, 1808-1864.
Sachse, Joh. Fried. : German philologist, 1771-1831.
Sachse, Karl Christ. Ern. : Germ hist., 1779-1825.
Sachsse, Rob. : Germ. agricult. chemist, -1895.
Sachtleven : See Zachtleven.
Sack, Aug. Fried. Wilh. : German divine, preacher and theological writer, 1703-1786.
Sack, Fried. Ferd. Ad. : German divine and preacher, 1788-1842.
Sack, Fried. Sam. Gottf. : German divine and preacher, 1738-1817.
Sacket, Delos Bennet : Amer. brig.-gen., 1822-1885.
Sackford, Thos. : See Seckford.
Sackville, Chas., 6th Earl of Dorset and Middlesex : English courtier, poet and soldier, 1638-1706.
Sackville, Chas., 2nd Duke of Dorset : English politician and courtier, 1711-1769.
Sackville, Edw., 4th Earl of Dorset . Royalist, statesman and diplomatist, 1591-1652.
Sackville, Geo., 1st Viscount (Lord Geo. Germain) : soldier and statesman, 1716-1785
Sackville, Jno. Fred., 3rd Duke of Dorset : ambassador and patron of cricket, 1745-1799.
Sackville, Jordan de : English judge, fl. 1219.
Sackville, Lionel Cranfield, 1st Duke of Dorset : courtier and statesman, 1688-1765.
Sackville, Sir Rich. : English statesman and patron of learning, -1566.
Sackville, Rich., 5th Earl of Dorset, F.R.S. : Royalist, 1622-1677
Sackville, Rob., 2nd Earl of Dorset : merchant adventurer and philanthropist, 1561-1609.
Sackville (Sacvil), Thos , 1st Earl of Dorset and Baron Buckhurst : Lord High Treasurer, poet and freemason, 1536-1608.
Sackville-West, Sir Lionel Sackville, 2nd Baron Sackville : diplomatist, 1827-1908.
Sackville-West, Mortimer, 1st Baron Sackville, 1820 1888.
Saco, José Ant. : Cuban publicist, 1797-1879.
Sacrobosco : See Holywood.
Sacrovir, Jul. : Æduan revolut. leader, fl 21.
Sacy, Ant. Isaac Sylvestre de, Baron : French Orientalist, 'Chrestomathie Arabe,' 1758-1838.
Sacy, Louis de : Fr. advocate and writer, 1654-1727.
Sacy, Louis Isaac : See Le Maistre.
Saddington, Jno. : English Muggletonian and religious writer, 1634*-1679.
Saddler, Jno. : English engraver, 1813-1892.
Sade, Donatien Alph Franç , Marquis de : French novelist and dramatist, 1740-1814.
Sade, Jacques Franç. Paul Alph., Marquis de French abbé and man of letters, 'Life of Petrarch,' 1705-78.
Sadeel (Chaudieu), Ant. la Roche de : French Huguenot theologian, 1534-1591.
Sadeler, Giles : Flemish engraver, 1575-1629.
Sadeler, Jan : Flemish engraver, 1550-1600.
Sadeler, Raph. : Flemish engraver, 1555-1616.
Sadeler, Thos. : English painter, -1700.
Sá de Miranda, Franc. de : Port. poet, 1485-1558.
Sadi or **Saadi** : Persian poet, 1184*-1292.
Sadington, Sir Rob. de : Eng. judge, -1350*.
Sadleir, Fes. : Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and scholar, 1774-1851.
Sadleir, Jno. : Irish pol. and swindler, 1814-1856
Sadleir, Mary Anne (*née* Madden) : Irish-Canadian writer, 1820-1903.
Sadler, And. : English epigrammatist, fl. 1559.
Sadler, Ant. : Eng. divine and physician, fl. 1640.
Sadler, Ant. : English divine and political writer, fl. 1630-1680.
Sadler, Jno. : Eng. div. and class. writer, -1595*.
Sadler, Jno. : Master of Magdalene College, public official and historical and political wr., 1615-1674.
Sadler, Mich Ferrebee : Eng. theologian, 1819-1895.
Sadler, Mich Thos. : English politician, social reformer and pol and economic writer, 1780-1835.
Sadler, Sadloir or **Sadleyer,** Sir Ralph : English statesman and diplomatist, 1507-1587.
Sadler, Rob or Vine , Eng Benedictine monk, fl. 1621.
Sadler, Thos (Vincent Faustus) : English Benedictine and religious writer, 1604 1681.
Sadler, Thos . English painter, fl 1670-1700.
Sadler, Thos Eng div and rel writer, 1822-1891.
Sadler, Wm : English portrait painter, fl 1780.
Sadler, Windham Wm . English aeronaut and engineer, 1796-1824
Sadlington, Mark : Eng. div and hist wr., -1647.
Sadoleto, Jacopo : Ital card. and writer, 1477 1547.
Sadoleto, Paul : Italian poet and epistolographer, 1508-1572
Sadolin, Jorgen : Danish reformer, 1490*-1559.
Saebbi : See Sebbi
Saelraed : See Selred.
Saemund hinn Froda, Sigfusson . Icelandic poet and historian, 1135
Saenredam, Joannes : Dutch engraver, 1565-1607.
Saenz Peña, Roque Pres of Argentina, -1914
Saewulf : English traveller and pilgrim, fl. 1102.
Safarik or **Schafarik,** Pal Jozsef Bohemian antiquary and philologist, 1795 1861.
Saffery, Maria Grace (*née* Andrews) English poet and hymn writer, 1772-1858
Saffold, Reub. : American jurist, 1788-1847
Saffold, Thos. : English empiric, -1691.
Safred . See Seffrid.
Saftleven : See Zachtleven.
Sagard-Theodat, Gab : Fr. missionary, fl 17th cent.
Sagarelli, Ger. : Italian founder of Apostolic Brethren, -1300
Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo : Span statesm., 1827-1903.
Sage, Alain René le : Fr. nov., 'Gil Blas,' 1668-1747.
Sage, Balthasar Geo : French chemist, 1740 1824
Sage, Dav le . French poet, 'Les Folies du Sage,' -1650*
Sage, Gardner Avery : Amer philanth , 1813 1882
Sage, Jno : Bishop of Edinburgh and religious writer, 1652-1711
Sage, Russell : American millionaire, 1816-1906.
Sagean, Math : Canadian explorer, 1655-1710
Sager, Abram : American physician, 1810-1877.
Sagittarius, Casp : German schoolman, 1597-1667.
Sagittarius, Gaspar : Germ hist. and antiq , 1643-94.
Sagittarius, Joh. Christfried : German Lutheran ◆theologian, 1617-1689.
Sagittarius, Thos : German Hellenist, 1577 1621.
Saglio, Edm : French archæologist, 1828-1911.
Sagra, Ramon de la : Span economist, 1798-1871.
Sagredo, Jno. : Venetian historian, 'Ottoman Empire,' 1616*-*post* 1691.
Sagredo, Nicc : Doge of Venice, -1676.
Sagundino, Nicc. : Italian philologist, -1463
Sahagun, Bernardino de : Spanish missionary and historian, -1590.
Saham, Wm de : English judge, -1304*.
Sahuguet, Marc René : Abbe d'Espagnac, 1753-94.
Sahuguet d'Amargit, Jean Bapt. Jos. : French lieutenant-general, 1713-1783.
Said Ibn Batric, 'Eutychius' : Arabian physician and historian, 876-940.
Said Pacha, Mohammed : Vic. of Egypt, 1822-1863.
Said Pacha (Kuchuk) : Turk. grand vizier, 1830-1914.
Said Pacha Kurd : Turkish statesman, 1834-1907
Saigo, Takamori . Japanese patriot, 1832-1877
Sailar, Seb : Swabian humorist and poet, 1714-77.
Sailmaker, Isaac : English painter, 1633-1721
Saiu Bahadur, Raja Bije : Rajah of Mandi, 1846-1902.
Sainbel or **Saint Bel,** Chas. Vial de French-English veterinary surgeon and founder of the Royal Veterinary College, 1753-1793.
Sainctes, Claude de : Bishop of Evreux, 1525-1591.
Sainsbury, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1786-87.
Sainsbury, Wm. Noel : Eng. hist. writer, 1825-1895.
St. Aignan, Dukes of : See Beauvilliers
Saint-Albans, Dukes of : See Beauclerc.
St. Albans, Duchess of : See Mellon, Harriot.
Saint-Albans, Earl of : See Jermyn, Hy.
St. Albans, Viscount . See Bacon.
St. Albans, Alex. of . See Neckam.

St. Albans, Roger of : See Roger.
St. Albans, Wm of : See William.
Saint Albin, Alex. Chas. Omer Rousselin de Corbeau, Count de : French politician, 1773–1847.
St. Aldegonde, Philips van Marnix, Heer van : Dutch writer and statesman, 1538–1598.
Saint-Allais, Nic. Viton de : Fr geneal., 1773–1842.
St. Amand, Almeric de : English crusader and Governor of Hereford Castle, fl. 1240.
Saint-Amand, Sir Almaric de, Baron de St Amand : English soldier and Lord Justice of Ireland, 1314*–1382.
St. Amand, Jas. : English antiquary and classical scholar, 1687–1754.
Saint-Amans, Jean F. B. de : Fr nat , 1748–1831.
Saint-Amant, Marc. Ant Ger, Sieur de : French poet, 1594–1661.
Saint-Amour, Guil. de : French eccles and sacred writer and opponent of mendicant orders, –1272.
Saint-André, André Jean Bon, Baron : French revolutionist and admin. under Napoleon, 1749–1813
Saint-André, Jacques D'Albon favourite of Henry II and Marshal of France, 1505–1562
Saint-André, Nath. : Swiss-Eng anat , 1680–1776
Saint-Ange, Ange Franç. Farlan de : French poet and translator of Ovid, 1747–1810.
Saint-Arnaud, Jacques Achille Leroy de : Marshal of France, 1801–1854.
Saint-Aubin, Gab Jas. de : French painter and engraver, 1724–1783.
Saint-Aubin, Jeanne Charl Schroeder : French vocalist, 1764–1850.
St. Aubyn, Cath. : English artist, –1836.
St. Aubyn, Sir Jno. : Eng. politician, 1696–1744
St. Aubyn, Sir Jno., F.R.S . English collector of fossils, 1758–1839.
Saint-Bel, Chas. Vial de : See Sainbel
Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo Ital admr , 1823–1892.
Saint-Callan (Coelan) : Bishop of Down, fl. 499
Saint-Callan (Mochay) : Bp. of Nendrum, 497.
Saint-Carlief or **Saint-Calais,** Wm of . See Carlief.
Saint-Castin, Jean V. de l'A , Baron de : French colonist, 1650–1712.
St. Clair : See also Sinclair.
St. Clair, Arth. : British major-general, 1734–1818
Saint-Clost (Saint-Cloud), Pierre de . French troubadour, fl. 13th century.
Saint-Colman (Mocholmog) : Bp of Dromore, fl 510
Saint-Colman : Bishop of Clonfert, –620
St. Come, Jno. Fes. B de : Canad miss , 1658–1707
Saint-Comgall : Bishop of Bangor, fl. 558*
Saint-Cosme, Jean de : French monk and lithotomist, 1703–*post* 1763.
Saint-Crilan : Bishop of Nendrum, fl 638
Saint-Croix, Baron de : See Guilhem de Clermont
Saint-Cronan Beg, 'The Little' : Bishop of Nendrum, fl. 642.
St. Cyr, Jean Marie Iréne : Fr. miss , 1804–1883.
Saint-Cyr, Lawrence Gouvion de . Marshal of France and military writer, 1764–1830
Saint-Cyran, Jean du Verger de Hauranne, Abbé de . French theologian and writer, 1581–1643.
St. Davids, Lady : See Philipps, Nora.
Saint-Edmé, Théod. Bourg : Fr hist., 1785–1852.
Saint-Edmonds, Alan : Bp. of Caithness, –1292.
Saint-Edmund, Rog. de : English judge, fl. 1197.
Saint-Edmund, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1233.
Saint-Eugene Bishop of Ardsrath, fl 570*
Saint-Evremond, Chas. de Marguetel de St Denis de, Lord of : French soldier, poet and miscellaneous writer, refugee in England, 1610–1703.
St. Faith's, Benedict of : Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1400.
St. Faith's, Jno. of : English Carmelite and theological writer, –1359.
St. Faith's, Pet. of : English Carmelite and theological writer, –1452.
St. Faith's, Rob. of . English Carmelite and papal nuncio, –1386.
St. Faith's, Wm. of : Eng. Carmelite, –1372.
Saint-Fergus : Bishop of Down, fl 583*.
Saint-Finian : Bishop of Maghbile, –572
Saint-Foix, Germain Franç. Poullain de : French littérateur and dramatist, 1698–1776.
Saint Gaudens, Aug. : Irish-Amer. sculptor, 1848–1907.
Saint-Gelais, Melin de : French poet, 1487–1558.
Saint-Gelais, Octavien de . Bishop of Angoulême and poet, 1466–1502.
Saint-Genies, Jean de : French poet, 1607–1663.
St. George, Mother : See Purssell, Frances Jane.
Saint-George, Chevalier de : West Indian fencing master, violinist and composer, 1745–1799(1801)
Saint-George, Sir Hy. : English physician and herald, 1581–1644.
Saint-George, Sir Hy. : English herald, 1625–1715.
Saint-George, Sir Jno. : Eng. general, 1812–1891.
Saint-George, Sir Rich. : English herald and genealogist, –1635.
Saint-George, Sir Thos. : Eng. herald, 1615–1703.
St. George, Sir Thos. Bligh : British major-general, 1765–1837.
Saint-Georges, Geo. Hen , Vernoy de : French dramatist, 1799–1875.
Saint-Georges, Jules Hen. Vernoy, Marq. de : French novelist and librettist, 1801–1875.
Saint-Gerald : Bishop of Mayo, fl. 665*.
Saint-Germain, Ct. de, 'Der Wandermann' : French adventurer, 1710*–1780*.
Saint-Germain, Claude Lewis, Ct. de : French general and statesman, 'Memoirs,' 1707–1778
Saint-German, Christopher : English law writer and controversialist, 1460*–1540.
St. Germans, Earl of : See Eliot, Edw Granville
St. Helens, Baron : See Fitzherbert, Alleyne.
St. Helier, Baron : See Jeune
Saint-Hilaire : See Geoffroy and Prouvençale.
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthélemy French statesman and classical and Oriental scholar, 1805–1895
Saint-Huberty, Antoinette Cécile : French actress and vocalist, 1756*–1812.
Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinth Cordonnier de French littérateur and journalist, 1684–1746
Saint-Jacques, Guil de : French astronomer and mathematician, 1722–1801.
Saint-Jarlath : Bishop of Tuam, –540*
Saint-Jean, Simon : French flower and fruit painter, 1808–1860.
Saint-John, Baron : See Beauchamp
St. John, Bayle : English miscellaneous writer and journalist, 1822–1859.
St. John, Chas. Wm Geo : English sportsman and naturalist, 1809–1856.
Saint-John, Geoffry . Bishop of Ferns, –1258
St. John, Hy., Visct Bolingbroke English statesman and orator, 1678–1751.
Saint-John, Hor. Stebbing Roscoe English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1888.
St. John, Isaac Munroe : Amer. engin , 1827–1880
Saint-John, Jas. Aug. : English traveller, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1801–1875.
Saint-John, Jno Bishop of Ferns, 1243
Saint-John, Jno de : English judge, 1265
St. John, Jno. de : English baron, soldier and Lieutenant of Aquitaine, –1302
St. John, Jno . English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1746–1793.
St. John, Jos. Wesley : Canad. speaker, 1854–1907.
St. John, Oliver, Viscount Grandison and Baron Tregoz : Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1559–1630.
St. John, Oliver : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603–1642.
St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke : Parliamentarian, 1580*–1646
St. John, Oliver : English chief justice and Parliamentarian, 1598*–1673.
St. John, Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry English soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1837–1891.
St. John, Pawlett . English divine, fl 1732
Saint-John, Percy Bayle . English littérateur, 1810– .
St. John, Percy Bolingbroke : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1889.
St. John, Sir Spenser Buckingham : British diplom , admin. and writer on Borneo and Hayti, 1825–1910
St. John, Vane Ireton Shaftesbury : English writer for boys, 1839–1911.
St. Julian, C. J. Herb. . Australian journalist, 1819–1874.
Saint-Just, Ant. Louis Léon de Richebourg de French revolutionist, poet and writer, 1767–1794.
St. Just, Luc L. de : Canad. statesm., 1820–1881.
Saint-Lambert, Jean Franç. de : French soldier, poet and writer, 1716–1803.
St. Lawrence, Sir Armoric : Eng. sold , fl. 1189.
St. Lawrence, Christopher, 20th Lord Howth, 'Blind Earl' : Irish statesman, –1589.

St. Lawrence, Sir Christopher, 22nd Baron Howth: Irish soldier and politician, 1508*-1619.
St. Lawrence, Sir Nich., 16th Baron Howth: Lancastrian and Ld. Chancellor of Ireland, -1526.
St. Lawrence, Sir Nich., 21st Baron Howth: soldier, 1550*-1607.
St. Lawrence, Sir Rob., 15th Baron Howth: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, fl. 1463-1483.
Saint-Léger, Abbé de: See Mercier, Bart.
Saint-Leger, Sir Ant.: Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1496*-1559.
St. Leger, Ant: Keeper of the Seal in Ireland, fl. 1607.
St. Leger, Barry: British colonel, 1737-1789.
Saint-Leger, Bart. Mercier, Abbé de: French ecclesiastic and bibliographer, 1734-1799.
St. Leger, Fes. Barry Boyle: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1829.
Saint-Leger, Geoffry: Bishop of Ossory, -1287.
Saint-Leger, Thos.: Bishop of Meath, -1321.
St. Leger, Sir Warham: English soldier and Irish politician, -1600.
Saint-Leger, Wm.: Bishop of Leighlin, -1348.
Saint-Leger, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, -1352.
St. Leger, Sir Wm.: President of Munster, -1642.
St. Leger or **Salinger,** Wm.: Irish Jesuit and biographer, 1600-1665.
St. Leonards, Baron: See Sugden, E. B.
St. Lifard, Gilb. of: See Gilbert.
St. Liz, Simon de: Ea. of Northampton See Senlis.
St. Lo, Edw.: English admiral, 1682*-1729.
St. Lo, Geo.: English naval officer and commissioner of the navy, -1718.
St. Luc, La Corne de. French soldier, 1712-1784.
Saint-Luc, Franç. d'Espinay de: Fr. gen., 1554-97
St. Lusson, Simon Franç. D.: Fr. off., 17th cent.
Saint-Marc, Chas. Hugh Letebvre de: French littérateur and historical writer, 1698-1769.
Saint Marc Girardin, 'Marc Girardin': French politician, journalist and miscell. wr, 1801-1873.
Saint-Marc, Jean P. A. des R, Marq de French lyric poet, 1728-1818
Saint-Martin, Jean Ant.: French Orientalist and historian, 1791-1832.
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de French philosopher, 'Error and Truth,' 1743-1803.
Saint-Martin, Mich. de: French abbé, 1614-1687
St. Martin, Vivien de: French geographer and translator, 1802-1897.
St. Maur: See also Seymour.
St. Maur, Edw Ad.: 11th Duke of Somerset, 1775-1855
St. Maur, Edw. Ad., 12th Duke of Somerset. statesman, 1804-1885.
St. Maur, Edw. Ad. Ferd., Earl of: diplom, 1835-69.
Saint-Maure, Chas. de, Duke of Montausier French statesman, 1610-1690.
St. Mémin, Chas. B. J. F. de: Fr artist, 1770-1852
St. Moleyns, Lord of: See Kavanagh, Cahir Mac Art.
Saint-Muredach: Bishop of Killala, fl. 441*.
Saint-Nathy (Dathy), Dav.: Bp. of Achrony, fl. 530
Saint-Non, Jean Claude Rich. de: French amateur painter and engraver, 1727-1791
Saint-Oegetchair: Bishop of Neadrum, fl. 871
Saint-Omero, Wm de. English judge, fl. 1275.
St. Ours, Chas Louis R.: Canadian legislator, 1753-1834.
St. Ours, Francis X: Canadian officer, 1714*-1759.
St. Ours, Jean Bapt. de: Fr.-Canad. major, 1668-1747
Saint-Ours, Jean Pierre: Swiss pntr, 1752-1809.
St. Palais, Jas. Maur. de L. d'A. de. Roman Catholic Bishop of Vincennes, 1811-1877.
St. Paul, Jno. de: Archbp. of Dublin, 1295*-1362.
Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de: Fr. poet, -1670.
Saint-Pierre, Chas. Irénée Castel de: French abbé, writer and philanthropist, 'Projet de Paix Perpetuelle,' 1658-1743.
Saint-Pierre, Eustace de. Burgess of Calais and pensionary of Edward III., -1371.
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Hen. Bernardin de: French man of letters, 'Paul and Virginia,' 1737-1814.
Saint Pierre, Legardeur J. de: Fr officer, 1698-1755.
Saint-Priest, Alexis de Guignard, Ct.: French writer. 'Hist. de la Chute des Jesuites,' 1815-1851.
Saint-Priest, Franç Emm Guignard, Ct. de: French statesman, 1735-1821.
Saint-Quintin, Walter de: English judge, fl. 1174
Saint Quintin, Sir Wm.: Eng. politician, 1657*-1723.
Saint-Real, Cæsar Vichard de. French abbé and historiographer, 1639-1692.
St. Real, Jos. Remi V. de: Canad. jurist, 1787-1847.
Saint Simon, Claude de Rouvroy, Duc de: French courtier, 1607-1693.
Saint Simon, Claude Hen. de Rouvroy, Comte de: French philosopher and socialist, 1760-1825.
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de: French historian, soldier and diplomatist, 1675-1755.
Saint-Simon, Max Hen., Marq. de: French litterateur, 1720-1799.
St. Valher, Jean-Bapt de L.. Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1653-1727.
Saint-Victor, Adam de: Latin hymnologist, -1172(92).
Saint Victor, Jacques B M., Comte de: West Indian author, 1770-1858.
Saint Victor, Paul Bins, Ct de: Fr. author, 1827-81.
St. Victor, Rich of: See Richard.
Saint-Vincent, Earl of: See Jervis, Jno.
Saint-Vincent, Grég de: Belgian geom., 1580-1667.
Saint-Vincent, Jules Franç Paul Fauris de: French medallist and antiquary, 1718-1798.
Saint-Yves, Chas. French oculist, 1667-1733.
Sainte-Aulaire, Franç Jos. de Beaupoil, Marquis de: French poet, 1643-1742.
Sainte-Aulaire, Lew. de, Count: French statesman and diplomatist, 1778-1849
Sainte-Beuve, Chas. Augustin. French poet, historian and critic, 1804-1869
Sainte-Beuve, Jacques de Fr. theol, 1613-1677.
Sainte-Clair Deville, Chas Jos French geologist and meteorologist, 1814-1876
Sainte-Clair Deville, Etienne Hen French chemist, 1818-1881.
Sainte-Croix, Gaetan X G. de P.: French major-general, 1708-1762.
Sainte-Croix, Guil Emm. Jos. Guilhem, Baron de French antiquary and writer, 1746-1809.
Sainte-Croix, Louis Marie Philibert Edgard de Renouard de: Fr. admin and agricult, 1819-
Sainte-Felix, Armand Phil Germain de, Marquis: French admiral and administrator, 1737-1819
Sainte-Marthe, Abel de: French poet, 1566-1652.
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Lewis de: General of the Oratory, French theologian and historian, 1621-1697.
Sainte-Marthe, Chas. de: French poet, 1512*-1555
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de: French theologian and historian, 1650-1725.
Sainte-Marthe, Louis de: French historiographer, 1571-1656
Sainte-Marthe ('Sammarthanus,' Scævola or Gaulchez): Fr writer and Latin poet, 1536-1623.
Sainte-Marthe, Scévole de: French historiographer, 1571-1650
Sainte-Mère-Eglise. See William.
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Bapt. de la Curne de French archæologist, 1697-1781.
Saintine, Jos. Xav, 'Boniface': French novelist and dramatist, 1798-1865.
Sainton, Chas. Prosper. English artist, 1861-1914.
Sainton, Prosper Phil. Cath.: French-English musician, 1813-1890.
Sainton-Dolby, Charl. Helen: English vocalist and musical composer, 1821-1885.
Sainz y Saiz, Casimiro: Spanish painter, 1896
Sairt, Airtri: Bishop of Cork, fl. 1028.
Saisset, Bern: French bishop, -1314*
Saisset, Emile Edm.: French philosopher, 1814-63
Saiyid Mahomed: Indian jurist and judge, -1903
Saizau, Molovosi: Japanese poet, 1872-1895
Saker, Edw. English actor, 1831-1883
Saker, Horatio: English actor, fl. 1850
Sala, Geo. Aug. Hy.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1895.
Sala, Nicola: Italian writer on music and composer, 1701-1800.
Salaberry, Chas. Michel de: Canad off., 1778 1829
Saladin or **Salah-eddyn,** Malek Nasser Youssouf: Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1138-1193.
Salai, Andrea: Italian painter, 15th and 16th cents.
Salaman, Chas. Kensington: English musical composer, 1814-1901.
Salaman, Julia: See Goodman, Julia.
Salamoni, Jac.: Italian Domin. and schol., 1626 1710.
Salant, Sam.: Russian Chief Rabbi of Jerusalem and Talmudist, 1816-1909.

Salar Jang, Sir (Mir Turab Ali Khan). Indian statesman, 1829–1883.
Salar Jang, Sir: Indian statesman, 1862–1889.
Salario, Andrea, of Milan: painter, 1487-1559.
Salas, José Ant. Gonz de: Spanish philologist, –1644(50).
Salas, Mariano: Mexican com-in-chief, 1797–1867.
Salas, Piedro de: Spanish Jesuit, –1664.
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Spanish novelist and dramatist, 1580*–1635.
Salaverry, Felipe S de. Peruvian gen., 1806–1836.
Salazar, Diego de Spanish captain, –1521.
Salazar, José Maria. Colombian poet, 1785–1828.
Salazar de Espinosa, Juan de: Span. sold., –1566.
Salberye, Thos. See Salisbury.
Salcedo, Franc: Mexican monk, 1550*–
Salceto, Rob de English judge, fl. 1234.
Salcot (Capon), Jno: Bishop of Bangor and Sarum, –1557
Saldanha, João C O, Duke of: Portuguese diplomatist, 1791–1876.
Saldanha Oliveira, Jno. Chas.: Portuguese statesman, 1791–1861.
Salden, Wm.: Dutch divine, 'Otia Theologica,' –1694.
Saldern, Fried Christoph von: German soldier and military writer, 1719–1785.
Sale, Ant de la. French novelist, 1398–1462*
Sale, Florentia, Lady (*née* Wynch): prisoner of the Afghans, 1790*–1853.
Sale, Geo.: Eng. Orientalist, 'Koran,' 1697*–1736.
Sale, Geo. Chas.: English organist, 1706–1869.
Sale, Jno.: English vocalist and comp., 1758–1827.
Sale, Jno. Bern.. English organist, 1779–1856.
Sale, Sir Rob. Hy.: Anglo-Indian major-general and defender of Jellalabad, 1782–1845
Sale-Barker, Lucy Eliz. Drummond Davies: English writer for the young, 1841–1892
Saleilles, Raymond: French prof of law, 1855–1912.
Salel, Hugues: French poet, 1504*–1553.
Salerne, Fes: Fr physician and naturalist, –1760.
Salerno, da: See Sabbatini.
Salerno, Walter de: Archbp of Tuam, –1258
Sales, Fes.: American educationist, 1771–1854.
Sales, François, St.: See Francis of Sales, Saint.
Sales, Laterrière Pet de: Canad. surg., 1789–1834
Sales, Louis, Ct. de. Savoyard diplomatist and warrior, 1577–1654.
Sales, Mark Pascal: Canadian legislator, 1792-
Sales, Pierre de French novelist, 1853 1914
Salesbury: See Salisbury.
Salesby, Rob of: See Robert.
Salfi, Fes.: Italian writer, editor of 'Literary History of Italy,' 1759–1832
Salgado, Jas.: Spanish refugee in England and religious writer, fl 1680.
Salian or **Sallian,** Jas.: French Jesuit, 'Eccles Annals of Old Testament,' 1557–1640.
Saliceti, Ant. Christopher, of Corsica: French revolutionist and administrator in Italy, 1757–1809.
Saliceti (Placentinus), Guglielmo: Italian physician, 1200*–1280.
Salieri, Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1750–1825
Salih ben Bahleh: Ind. physn. at Bagdad, fl 800*.
Salimbene, Fra: Ital. chron. and monk, 1222–
Salimbeni, Arcangelo. Sienese painter, –1580
Salimbeni, Simon dio: Sienese painter, 1597–1643.
Salimbeni, Ventura: Italian painter, 1568–1613.
Salinas, Antonino: Italian archæologist, 1841–1914
Salinas, Franc de: Span. writer on music, 1612*–90.
Salinas y Cordoba, Benav. de: Per. div., –1653
Salinator, C. Livius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 191–188
Salinator, M. Livius: Roman dictator, fl. B.C 219–204.
Salinerio, Giulio: Italian jurist, 17th century.
Salinger: See St. Leger.
Salinguerra I. (Guy) Lord of Ferrara, –1150*.
Salinguerra II. (Torelli): Ld. of Ferrara, 1160*–1244.
Salinguerra III.: Lord of Ferrara, fl 1270–1317.
Salisbury, Earls and **Marquises of:** See Cecil, Longespée, Montacute and Neville.
Salisbury, Ela, Ctss. of: Abbess of Lacock, –1263.
Salisbury, Countess of: See Pole, Marg.
Salisbury, Enoch Rob. Gibbon: English lawyer and antiquary, 1819–1890.
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Hy.: Welsh gram., 1561–1637*.
Salisbury, Jno. of: See John.
Salisbury, Jno.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1500*–1573.
Salisbury, Jno.: Welsh Jesuit and trans., 1575–1625.
Salisbury, Jno.: Eng. priest and Latin poet, fl. 1627.
Salisbury, Jno.: Eng. printer and journalist, fl. 1695.
Salisbury, Rich. Ant. (Markham). English botanist, 1761–1829.
Salisbury, Roger of: See Roger.
Salisbury, Sylvester: Commander of Fort Albany, –1680.
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Thos.: English conspirator, 1555*–1586.
Salisbury or **Salberye,** Thos.: Welsh printer and poet, 1567*–1620*.
Salisbury, Salesbury or **Salusbury,** Sir Thos: Welsh poet and Royalist, 'History of Joseph,' –1643
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Wm.: Welsh translator, lexicog., antiq. and miscell. writer, 1520*–1600*.
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Wm: Welsh Royalist, 1580*–1659*.
Salisbury, Wm.: Eng. bot. and bot wr., –1823.
Salkeld, Jno.. English Roman Catholic renegade, Royalist and religious writer, 1576–1660.
Salkeld, Thos.: Bishop of Chrysopolis, fl. 1349–1358.
Salkeld, Wm.: English legal writer, 1671 1715.
Sall, And.: Irish Jesuit and renegade, religious and philosophical writer, 1612–1682.
Sallengre, Alb. Henrik de: Dutch philol., 1694–1723.
Sallentien, Karl Hein. Ludw Eduard: German theologian, 1825–1897.
Sallet, Alf. Fried Constantin von: German numismatist, 1842–1897.
Sallet, Fried. von: German poet, 1812–1843
Salley, Miles: Bishop of Llandaff, –1516*
Sallier, Claude: French philologist, 1685–1761.
Sallo, Denis de, 'Sieur d'Hédonville': French scholar and originator of literary journals, 1626–69.
Sallust: Roman historian, B.C. 86–34.
Sallustius: Roman adviser of Julian, fl. 357–363
Sallustius (Secundus). Roman consul, fl. 344–365.
Sal(l)ustius: Roman cynic philosopher, fl *ante* 500.
Sallustius Crispus, C., favourite of Augustus, –20.
Salm Salm, Agnes (*née* Leclerc): American-Austrian army nurse, horsewoman and wife and coadjutor of soldier of fortune, 1845–1912.
Salm Salm, Prince Fel: Austrian-American soldier of fortune, 1828–1870
Salmasius: See Saumaise
Salmeron, Alphonso: Spanish Jesuit theologian and commentator, 1515–1585.
Salmeron y Alonso, Nicolas: President of Spanish Republic, 1838–1908
Salmon, Eliza (*née* Munday): Eng. voc., 1787–1849.
Salmon, Franç.: Fr. theol. and libr., 1676–1736.
Salmon, Geo.: Irish mathematician, divine and theological writer, 1819–1904.
Salmon, Hy. Curwen: Eng. geologist, 1829–1873.
Salmon, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich and chanc., –1325.
Salmon, Jno. Drew: English ornithologist and botanist, 1802*–1859.
Salmon, Man. Gonzalvo: Span. statesm., 1778–1832
Salmon, Nathanael: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1675–1742
Salmon, Nich: Eng educational writer, 1773–1814.
Salmon, Sir Nowell: British admiral, 1835–1912.
Salmon, Rob.: English mechanician, architect and inventor, 1763–1821.
Salmon, Thos.: English divine, historian and writer on music, 1648–1706.
Salmon, Thos.: English historical writer, –1743.
Salmon, Thos.: Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, fl. 1758.
Salmon, Thos.: English traveller, geographer and historical writer, 1679–1767.
Salmon, Wm.: English empiric and miscellaneous writer, 1644–1713.
Salmon, Wm.: Eng. writer on building, fl. 1745.
Salmoné, H. A.: Syrian-English philologist and Orientalist, 1860–1904.
Salnave, Sylvain: Pres. of St. Domingo, 1832–1870.
Salo, Gasparo da: Ital. violin maker, 1542–1609.
Salomé, Théod. César: Fr. org. and comp., 1834-96.
Salomon, Haym: German-American financier and patriot, 1740–1785.
Salomon, Joh. Pet: German-English musician and composer, 1745–1815.
Salomon, Louis E. F.: Pres. of Hayti, 1820–1888.
Salomons, Sir Dav.: Lord Mayor of London and advocate of Jewish emancipation, 1797–1873.
Salomons, Sir Julian Eman.: English-Australian lawyer and politician, 1835–1909.

Salonina: Rom. empress, wife of Gallienus, –268.
Saloninus, P. Licinius C. V.: Rom. Cæsar, –259.
Salpius, Ludw. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1785–1866.
Salsa, Gen.: Italian general, –1913.
Salsborch, Hinrik: Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1534.
Salt, Hy.: English designer, 1771– .
Salt, Hy., F.R.S.: English consul, traveller and archæologist, 1780–1827.
Salt, Sam.: Eng. lawyer and politician, –1792.
Salt, Sir Titus: Eng. philanth. and manuf., 1803–76.
Salt, Wm.: English antiquary, 1805–1863.
Salter, Hy. Hyde, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1823–1871.
Salter, Jas.: English writer, fl. 1665.
Salter, Jas.: English divine, Greek scholar and poet, 1650–1718*.
Salter, Jas.: Eng. collector of curiosities, fl. 1723.
Salter, Jas.: English divine, –1767.
Salter, Jno. Wm.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1820–1869.
Salter, Rich.: American divine, 1823–1889.
Salter, Sam.: English divine and friend of Dr. Johnson, –1756*.
Salter, Sam.: Master of Charterhouse, religious and miscellaneous writer, –1778.
Salter, Thos.: English Puritan writer, fl. 1580.
Salter, Thos. Fred.: Eng. wr. on angling, fl 1814–26.
Salter, Wm.: English painter, 1804–1875.
Salter, Wm. D: American naval officer, 1794–1869.
Salthouse, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1630–91.
Salting, Geo.: Danish-Australian art collector and benefactor, 1835–1909.
Saltmarsh, Jno.: English Antinomian divine and writer, –1647.
Saltmarsh, Wm.: Bishop of Landaff, –1191.
Saltonstall, Chas.: Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1642.
Saltonstall, Dudley: Amer. naval officer, 1738–1796.
Saltonstall, Gurdon: Gov. of Connecticut, 1666–1724.
Saltonstall, Gurdon: Amer. brig.-general, 1708–1785.
Saltonstall, Leverett: captain in Brit army, 1754–82.
Saltonstall, Leverett: American lawyer, 1783–1845.
Saltonstall, Nath.: Eng.-Amer. councillor, 1639–1707.
Saltonstall, Nath.: American physician, 1746–1815.
Saltonstall, Sir Rich.: Lord Mayor of London, 1521*–1601.
Saltonstall, Sir Rich.: English colonist in America, 1586–1658.
Saltonstall, Rich.: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1610–94.
Saltonstall, Rich.: American jurist, 1703–1756.
Saltonstall, Rich.: Sheriff of Essex Co., U S, 1732–85.
Saltonstall, Wm. Wanton: American assignee in bankruptcy, 1793–1862.
Saltonstall, Wye: English translator, fl. 1630–1640.
Saltoun, Alex. Geo, 16th Lord: maj.-gen.. 1785–1853.
Saltrey, Hy. of: See Henry.
Saltwood, Rob.: English monk and poet, fl. 1540.
Saltykov, Mich. Evgrafovich: Russ. satirist, 1826–89.
Saltzmann, Joh. Balth. or Fried.: German theologian, 1644–1703.
Saluces (Saluzzo), Louis II., Marquis of: French Viceroy of Naples, 1438–1504.
Saluces, Mich. Ant., Marq. of: Fr. gen., 1484*–1529.
Salusbury: See also Salisbury.
Salusbury, Sir Jno. Piozzi: High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1793–1858.
Salusbury (Salisbury), Wm.: Welsh lexicographer, –*post* 1567.
Salutatio, Lino Coluccio Pierio: Italian scholar and poet-laureate, 1330–1406.
Salvaing, Denis, Sieur de Boissieu: French diplomatist, 1600–1683.
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, Ct. de: French politician, 1795–1856.
Salvatierra, Juan María de: Ital. miss., 1648–1717.
Salvator Rosa: Italian painter, poet, architect and actor, 1615–1673.
Salvert, Perier du: Colonial Governor of Louisiana, 1690*– .
Salverte, Anne Jos. E. B.: Fr. publicist, 1771–1839.
Salveyn, Sir Ger.: Eng. justice and amb., –1320.
Salvi, Giov. Battista, 'Sasso Ferrato': Italian religious painter, 1605–1685.
Salvi, Niccolo: Italian architect, 1699–1751.
Salvianl, Hipp.: Ital. physn. and nat., 1514–1572.
Salvianus: Presbyter of Marseilles, 'De Providentia,' –495*.
Salviati, Giov.: Florentine cardinal, 1490–1553.
Salviati, Gius., 'Porta': Venet. painter, 1535–1585.
Salviati, Il., 'Francis Rossi': Flor. pntr., 1510–1563.
Salviati, Leonard: Ital. dram. and critic, 1540–1589.
Salvin, Ant.: English architect, 1799–1881.
Salvin, Fcs. Hy.: English writer on falconry and cormorant fishing, 1817–1904.
Salvin, Osbert, F.R.S.: English naturalist and scientific writer, 1835–1898.
Salvini, Ant. Mary: Greek scholar and translator, of Florence, 1653–1729.
Salvini, Salvino: Italian ecclesiastic and littérateur, 1667–1751.
Salway, N: English engraver, fl. 1760.
Salwey, Humph: English Parliamentarian, 1575*–1652
Salwey, Rich. English Parliamentarian and ambassador, 1615–1685.
Salza: See Herman von Salza.
Salzmann, Jos Austr.-Amer. divine, 1819–1874.
Salzmann, Max. German architect, 1850–1897.
Samain, Alb. Vict. French poet, 1858–1900.
Samaniego, Fel. María de: Span. fabulist, 1745–1801.
Sambhunath Pandit: Ind judge and jurist, 1820–67.
Samble, Rich: Eng Quaker and rel. wr., 1644–1680.
Sambourne, Edw. Linley: English artist in black and white, 1844–1910.
Sambucus, Jno.: Hung. schol and hist., 1531–1584.
Samelson, Adolph: German-English surgeon and miscellaneous writer, 1817–1888
Samerius, Hy., of Luxembourg: Jesuit, 1540–1610.
Samford, Thos. de: English judge, –1222*.
Sammarthanus: See Sainte-Marthe.
Sammartini: See San Martini
Sammes, Aylett: English antiquary, 1636*–1679.
Sammet, Joh. Sam.: German philologist, 1738– .
Samoset: American-Indian chief, 1590*– .
Sampson: See also Samson.
Sampson: Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1160.
Sampson or **Samson**, Deborah: American heroine, 1760–1827.
Sampson, Ezra: American divine, 1740–1823.
Sampson, Fcs. Smith: American Hebraist, 1814–1854.
Sampson, Hy.: English Nonconformist minister, physician, archæologist and rel. wr., 1629*–1700.
Sampson, Hy.: English journalist, 1841–1891.
Sampson, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1516.
Sampson, Rich.: English bishop, Lord President of Wales and theological writer, –1554.
Sampson Thos.: Dean of Christ Church, Puritan divine and religious writer, 1517–1589.
Sampson, Thos.: English horticulturist and archæologist, 1834–1914.
Sampson, Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1590*–1636*
Sampson, Wm.: United Irishman and American lawyer, 1764–1836.
Sampson, Wm. Thos.: American admiral, 1840–1902.
Samru (Walter Reinhard): European soldier in native Indian service. 1720–1778.
Samru Begam: Indian adventuress and philanthropist, –1836
Sams, Jos.: Eng. trav. and Orientalist, 1784–1860.
Samsoe, Olaus Jno.: Danish writer, 1759–1796.
Samson: British saint, fl. 550.
Samson: French Bishop of Worcester, –1112.
Samson: Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, 1135–1211.
Samson or **Sampson**: Archbishop of York, fl. 540.
Samson de Nanteuil: poet, fl 1135.
Samson, Jos Isidore: French actor and dramatist, 1793–1871.
Samsonoff: Russian general, –1914.
Samuda, Jos d'Aguilar: English engineer and naval architect, 1813–1885.
Samuel, Edw.: Welsh divine and writer, 1674–1748.
Samuel, Geo. Eng landscape painter, –1823*.
Samuel, Rich.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1770–1786.
Samuel, Wm.: English divine, poet and religious writer, fl 1551–1569.
Samuel O'Haingly: Bishop of Dublin, –1121
Samuelson, Sir Bern., F.R.S: German-English industrialist, 1820–1905.
Samways or **Samwales**, Pet.: English Royalist divine and religious writer, 1615–1693.
Samwell, Dav.: Welsh poet, explorer and surgeon, –1799.
Sanadon, Nöel Etienne: French Jesuit and translator of Horace, 1676–1733.

Sanazzaro, Giac.: Neapolitan poet, 1458–1530
Sanborn, Edwin Dav.: Amer educat., 1808–1885.
San Buenaventura, Gab de: Span. miss., fl. 1680.
San Carlos, José Mig, Duc de: Spanish-American statesman, 1771–1828
Sancerre, Louis de, Const. of France, 1342* 1402.
Sancha y Hervas, Cirlaco Maria: Spanish cardinal and archbishop, 1838–1909.
Sanchez, Affonso: Portuguese pilot, 1430*–1486*.
Sanchez, Ant. Nunes Ribeiro: Portuguese physician and philosopher, 1699–1783
Sanchez, Franc (El Brocense): Spanish philologist, 1523–1601.
Sanchez, Franc: Portuguese physician and commentator on Aristotle, 1552–1632
Sanchez or **Sanctius,** Gaspar: Spanish Jesuit and Biblical commentator, 1553*–1628.
Sanchez, Labrador José: Span. missionary, 1717–99.
Sanchez, Thos., of Cordova: Jesuit, 'Monastic Vows,' 1550–1610
Sanchez de Aguilar, Ped.: Mexican Bishop of Santa Cruz, 1555–1640*
Sanchez de Arevalo or **Sanctius,** Roderic: Spanish bishop and writer, 1404–1470.
Sanchez-Coello, Alonzo: Span. painter, 1513(5)–90.
Sancho: King of Aragon and Navarre, 1037*–1094.
Sancho I., 'The Fat': King of Leon, –967.
Sancho II., 'The Strong': King of Castile and Leon, 1035*–1072
Sancho III., 'The Beloved': King of Castile, 1130*–1158.
Sancho IV., 'The Brave': King of Castile and Leon, 1258–1295.
Sancho I.: King of Navarre, –925.
Sancho II.: King of Navarre, –994*.
Sancho III., 'The Great': King of Navarre, 965*–1035.
Sancho IV.: King of Navarre, 1038*–1076.
Sancho V.: See Sancho, King of Aragon.
Sancho VI., 'The Wise'. King of Navarre, –1194
Sancho VII., 'The Strong': King of Navarre, 1154–1234
Sancho I.: King of Portugal, 1154–1211(12).
Sancho II. (Capello): King of Portugal, 1208–1248.
Sancho, Ignatius: literary negro, 1729–1780.
Sanchoniathon: Phœnician writer, B.C. 14th cent.*
Sancroft, Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1677 1680) and Nonjuror, 1616–1693.
Sanctis, Franc. de: Italian publicist, 1817–1883.
Sanctius: See Sanchez.
Sancto Francisco, Angelus à: See Angelus.
Sancto Francisco, Bern à: See Evston, Bern.
Sanctofidensis, Johannes. English mediæval writer, –1359.
Sanctorius, Sanctorius: Italian physician and medical writer, 1561–1636.
Sanctos, João dos: Portuguese missionary, –1622.
Sancy, Nic. de Harlay de: French statesman and soldier, 1546–1629.
Sand, Georges: See Dudevant
Sandale, Jno. de: Bishop of Winchester and statesman, –1319.
Sandars, Thos.: Dutch-English engraver, fl. 1775
Sandars, Thos. Collett: Eng. legal writer, 1825–1894.
Sandberg, C P.: Swedish engineer, 1832–1913.
Sandberg, Sam. Louis Graham: English Tibetan scholar, 1851–1905.
Sandberger, Karl Ludw. Fridolin: German geologist and palæontologist, 1826–1898.
Sandborn, Jno. Sewell: Canadian judge, 1819–1877
Sandby, Paul, R.A.: English water-colour painter and engraver, 1725–1809.
Sandby, Thos., R.A.: English draughtsman and architect, 1721–1798.
Sandeau, Léon. Sylvain Jules: French novelist and dramatist, 1811–1883
Sandeman, Rob.: Scottish sectary and writer, 1718–1771.
Sandeman, Sir Rob Groves: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1835–1892
Sander, Autor: German jurist and reformer, 1500*–1540*.
Sander, Bern. Hein. Fried Phil.: German divine and politician, 1806–1874.
Sander, Fried.: German musician, 1856–1899.
Sander, Joh.: German philologist, 1632–1672.
Sanders: See also Saunders.
Sanders, Ant.: Flemish historian, 1586–1664.
Sanders, Dan. Clarke: Amer. educat., 1768–1850.
Sanders, Dan. Hendel: Germ. lexicog., 1819–1896.
Sanders, Eliz. Elkins: Amer. authoress, 1762–1851
Sanders (*alias* Baines), Fcs.: English Jesuit and religious writer, 1648–1710.
Sanders, Fcs Wms.: Eng. legal writer, 1769–1831.
Sanders, G S.: English engraver, fl. 1836
Sanders, Geo: Scottish miniature and portrait painter, 1774–1846
Sanders, Hy.: English antiquary, fl 1785.
Sanders, Jan (van Hemessen, Heemsen): Flemish painter, 16th century.
Sanders, Jno: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1750–1825
Sanders, Jno: American engineer, 1810–1858.
Sanders, Matth., Bishop of Leighlin, –1549.
Sanders (Sander), Nich. English Roman Catholic divine, controvers., hist. and traitor, 1530*–1581
Sanders, Rob.: Scottish biographer, historian and compiler, 1727–1783.
Sanders, Wm., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1799–1875
Sanders, Wm. Price: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833–1863.
Sanders, Wm Rutherford: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1828–1881
Sanderson, Edgar: English historian, 1838–1907
Sanderson, Jas: English musician and composer 'Commo' thro' the Rye,' 1769–1841*.
Sanderson, Jno: English Roman Catholic divine, religious and miscellaneous writer, –1602
Sanderson, Jno.: American author, 1783–1844
Sanderson, Jno Phil: Provost-Marshal-General of Missouri, 1818–1864
Sanderson, Sir Jno. Scott Burdon- See Burdon-Sanderson.
Sanderson, Rob.: Bishop of Lincoln, philosopher, and religious writer, 1587–1663.
Sanderson, Rob: English historian and antiquary, continuer of Rymer, 1660 1741
Sanderson, Sibyl: Amer.-French vocalist, 1863–1903
Sanderson, Thos.: English poet, 1759–1829.
Sanderson, Wm.: English divine, –1589.
Sanderson, Wm.: Eng. hist. and Royalist, 1586*–1676.
Sanderus or **Sander,** Ant.: Flemish topographer and biographer, 1586–1664
Sandes, Steph. Creagh: Bp. of Cashel, –1842.
Sandford: See also Sanford.
Sandford, Dan.: Bishop of Edinburgh and religious writer, 1766–1830
Sandford, Sir Dan. Keyte: Scottish Hellenist, 1798–1838.
Sandford, Edw.: American lawyer, 1809–1854
Sandford, Fcs.: English herald, 'Genealogical History of England,' 1630–1694
Sandford, Fcs. Rich. Jno, 1st Bar. Sandford: English Civil servant, 1824–1893.
Sandford, Fulk de (Fulk de Basset): Archbishop of Dublin, –1271.
Sandford, Sir Herb Bruce: Anglo-Indian officer, 1826–1892.
Sandford or **Sanforde,** Jas.: English translator and poet, fl. 1567.
Sandford, Saunford or **Sampford,** Jno. de: Archbishop of Dublin and ambassador, –1294.
Sandford, Jno.: Eng. poet and gram., 1565*–1629.
Sandford, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1801–1873.
Sandford, Lew. Halsey Amer. jurist, 1807–1852.
Sandford, Rob.: English explorer, fl 4666.
Sandford, Sam.: English actor, fl. 1661–1699.
Sandford, Wm. Eli, 'Wool King of Canada': American-Canadian indust. and politician, 1839–1899.
Sandham, Hy.: Canadian-American painter and illustrator, 1842–1910.
Sandhurst, Baron: See Mansfield, Wm. Rose.
Sandiford, Ralph: American author, 1693–1733.
Sandilands, Sir Jas., 1st Bar. Torphichen: Head of Knights Hospitallers of Scotland, –1579.
Sandilands, Jas., 7th Baron Torphichen: soldier, 1680*–1753.
Sandilands, Walter, 8th Baron Torphichen: loyalist, 1705*–1765.
Sandini, Ant.: Ital. eccles. historian, 1692–1751.
Sandius, Christopher (Van den Sand): Prussian Unitarian, 1644–1680.
San Donato, Duke of: Italian patriot, 1823–1901.
Sandoval, Alfonso de: Peruvian philanth., –1652.
Sandoval, Fray Prudentio de: Spanish historian, 1560*–1621.

Sandoval, Gonz. de: Spanish soldier, 1496–1528.
Sandoval Silva y Mendoza, G. de, Viceroy of Mexico, 1640*–1710*.
Sandracottus (Chandragupta): King of Magada, fl. B.C. 312*–280*.
Sandrart, Joachim von: German painter and writer on art, 1606–1688.
Sands: English engraver, fl. 19th century.
Sands, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. lawyer, 1828–1887.
Sands, Ben. Franklin: Amer. rear-adm., 1811–1888.
Sands, Dav.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1745–1818.
Sands, Josh. Ratoon: American admiral, 1795–1883.
Sands, Rob. Chas.: American author, 1799–1832.
Sandsbury or **Sansbury,** Jno.: English Latin poet, 1576–1610.
Sandstrom, Theod. Carl Adam: Swedish admiral, 1852–1911.
Sandwich, Earls of: See Montagu.
Sandwich, Hy. de: Bishop of London, –1273.
Sandwich, Ralph de: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1288–1293.
Sandwich, Ralph de: English judge, –1308.
Sandwith, Humph.: English army surgeon, translator and writer, 1822–1881.
Sandys, Ant. Fred. A. N.: English painter and draughtsman 1829–1904.
Sandys, Lord Arth. M. C. Hill: English diplomatist and statesman, 1798– .
Sandys, Chas.: English antiquary, 1786–1859.
Sandys, Edwin: Archbishop of York and Biblical scholar, 1516*–1588.
Sandys, Sir Edwin: English statesman, colonist and writer, 'Europæ Speculum,' 1561–1629.
Sandys, Geo.: English poet and traveller, 1578–1644.
Sandys, Miles: English divine, fl. 1588.
Sandys, Sam., Baron: Eng. statesman, 1695*–1770.
Sandys, Wm., Baron Sandys: Lord Chamberlain and Captain of Guisnes, –1540.
Sandys, Wm.: British lieutenant-colonel, 1759–1829.
Sandys, Wm.: English antiquary, musician and writer on violin, 1792–1874.
Sanford: See also Sandford.
Sanford or **Sandford:** English actor, fl. 1609.
Sanford, Chas. W.: American lawyer, 1796–1878.
Sanford, Dav.: American divine, 1737–1810.
Sanford, Edw.: American poet, 1805–1876.
Sanford, Ezekiel: American author, 1796–1822.
Sanford, Geo. Edw. Langham Somerset: British general, 1840–1901.
Sanford, Hy.: Bishop of Rochester, –1235.
Sanford, Jno.: English grammarian, fl. 1629.
Sanford or **Sandford,** Jno.: English book collector, fl. 1774.
Sanford, Jno. Langton: Eng. historian, 1824–1877.
Sanford, Jos.: Eng. schol. and bibliophile, –1774.
Sanford, Jos.: American divine, 1797–1831.
Sanford, Nathan: American senator, 1777–1838.
Sanford, Thad.: American journalist, 1791–1867.
Sanfuentes, Salvador: Chilian poet, 1817–1860.
Sangallo, Ant. di: Italian sculptor, architect and agriculturist, 1455*–1534.
Sangallo, Ant. di: Italian architect, 1485*–1546.
Sangallo, Bastiano da (Aristotele): Florentine painter and sculptor, 1481–1551.
Sangallo, Giuliano di: Italian architect, sculptor and military engineer, 1445–1516.
Sangar, Gab.: English ejected minister and religious writer, 1608–1678.
Sanger, Geo., 'Lord Geo. Sanger': English circus proprietor and showman, 1825–1911.
Sanger, Jno.: English circus manager, 1816–1889.
San Giorgio, Eusebio di: Italian painter, 1478*–1550*.
San Giuliano, Marq. Ant. di: Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1852–1914.
Sangster, Sam.: English engraver, 1804*–1872.
Sanguinetti, Franc.: Ital. sculp. and pntr., 1870.
Sanio, Fried. Dan.: German jurist, 1800–1882.
Sanio, Karl Gust.: German botanist, 1832–1891.
Sanjo, Sanetomi, Pce.: Japanese statesm., 1837–91.
Sankaracharya: Sanskrit theologian and philosopher, fl. 1000.
Sankey, Ira Dav.: American evangelist and hymn writer, 1840–1908.
Sankey, Sir Rich. Hieram: Brit. general, 1829–1908.
Sanleger: See St. Leger.
San Martin, José de: South-American commander-in-chief and statesman, 1778–1850.
San Martin, Tomás de: Spanish-American Bishop of La Plata, 1482–1554.
San Martini, Giov. Batt.: Italian musical composer, fl. 1740–1770.
San Martini, Glus.: Italian-English musical composer, 1693*–1740*.
Sanmicheli, Mich.: Italian civil and military architect, 1484–1559.
San-Miguel, Evaristo, Duque de: Spanish marshal, 1785–1862.
Sannazaro, Jacopo: Italian poet, 1458–1530.
Sannyrion: comic poet, fl. B.C. 407–374*.
Sano: See Mencio.
Sanquhar, 6th Baron: See Crichton.
San Roman, Mig. de: Peruvian soldier, 1802–1863.
Sansetun, Benedict. of: Bp. of Rochester, –1226.
San Severino, Jac. di: Italian painter, fl. 1416–1470*.
San Severino, Lor. di: Italian painter, fl. 1416–1470*.
Sansevero, Raymond di Sangro: Italian inventor and discoverer, 1710–1771.
Sanson, Adrien: French geographer, –1708.
Sanson, Chas. Hen.: French public executioner, 1739– .
Sanson, Guil.: French geographer, –1703.
Sanson, Jacques: Fr. ecclesiastical wr., 1596–1665.
Sanson, Nic.: French geographer, 1626*–1648.
Sanson, Nich.: Fr. engin. and geographer, 1600–1667.
Sansovino, Andrea Contucci del Monte: Italian sculptor and architect, 1460–1529.
Sansovino, Fcs.: Venet. schol. and printer, 1521–86.
Sansovino, Jacopo, 'Tatti': Venetian sculptor and architect, 1477–1570.
Sansum, Rob.: English admiral, –1665.
Santa-Anna, Ant. Lopez de: President of Mexico and soldier, 1795–1876.
Santacroce, Girolamo da: Ital. painter, fl. 1520–1548.
Santa Cruz, Alvaro de Bazan, 1st Marq. of: Spanish admiral, 1526–1588.
Santa Cruz, And.: Bolivian statesman, 1792–1865.
Santa Cruz, Maria de las M., Countess: Cuban authoress, 1789–1852.
Santa Cruz, Raimundo: S. Amer. miss., 1620*–1662.
Santa Cruz de Marzenado, A. de N. O., Marquis of: Spanish soldier and diplomatist, 1687*–1732.
Santafede, Fabrizio: Neap. painter, 1560*–1634.
Santana, Ped.: Pres. of San Domingo, 1801–1864.
Santander, Carlo Ant. L. de: Spanish bibliographer, 1752–1813.
Santander, Franc. de Paula: President of Colombia, 1792–1840.
Santarem, Man. Franc de B. e S., Viscount: Portuguese statesman, 1791–1856.
Santarosa, Annibale Santone di Rosse de Pomarolo, Ct. of: Italian patriot, 1783–1825.
Santen, Laurens or Louw van: Dutch philologist, 1746–1798.
Santerre, Ant. Jos.: Fr. gen. and revol., 1752–1809.
Santerre, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hist. painter, 1650–1717.
Santeul, Claude: Fr. eccles. and Lat. poet, 1627*–84.
Santeul, Jean de: French Latin poet, 1630–1697.
Santi (Sanzio), Giov.: Italian religious painter and poet, and father of Raphael, –1494.
Santi, Raffaello: See Sanzio.
Santi di Titi: Flor. hist. and port. pntr., 1538–1603.
Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza, Marquis of: Spanish poet, 1398–1458.
Santinelli, Stanislao: Italian Dominican and scholar, 1672–1748.
Santini, Fortunato: Italian abbé, musician and writer on music, 1778–1862.
Santini, Giov.: Italian astronomer, 1787–1877.
Santlow, Hester (Mrs. Booth): English actress, fl. 1720–1778.
Santo, P.: Commissioner of Public Works, South Australia, –1889.
Santorini, Giov. Dom.: Venet. anat., 1681–1736.
Santorio or **Sanctorius:** Ital. physician, 1561–1636.
Santoroc, Joh. Casp.: Germ. archæol., 1682–1725.
Santos: See Sanctos.
Santos Silva, Americo Ferreira dos: Portuguese bishop, 1829–1899.
Santritter, Johannes: German-Venetian printer, fl. 1480–1492.
Santry, Baron: See Barry, Jas.
Sanuto, Marino, 'Torsello': Venetian traveller, statesman and geographer, 1260*–1338.
Sanuto, Marino: Venetian historian, 1466–1533.

Sanz, Augustine : Spanish architect, 1724–1801.
Sanzio : See also **Santi.**
Sanzio, Raffaello (Raphael) : Italian religious painter and architect, 1483–1520.
Saphir, Ad. : Hung.-Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1831–91.
Sapidus (Witz), Joh. : German educationist and poet, 1490–1561.
Sapiens, Bern. : See Bernard.
Sapio, Signor : Italian-English vocalist and professor of singing, 1751–1827.
Sapor I. or **Shahpor :** King of Persia (240–273), –278.
Sapor II. (Postumus), 'The Great' : King of Persia (310–381), 310–381.
Sapor III. : King of Persia (385–390), –390*.
Sappho : Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 611–592.
Saracco, Gius. : Italian premier, 1821–1907.
Saracenus, Bern. : Italian philologist, fl. 1499.
Saracenus (Sarasin), Jean Ant. : French physician, 1547–1598.
Sarasate y Navascues, Pablo Mart. Melitón de : Spanish violinist and composer, 1844–1908.
Sarasin, Jac. : Swiss writer, 1742–1802.
Sarasin or **Sarrazin,** Jean Franç. : French poet and writer, 1611*–1654.
Sarasvati, Dayananda : Indian philosopher, reformer and Sanskrit scholar, 1827–1883.
Saraiva, Math. : Brazilian physician, –1761.
Saravia, Franc. : Spanish missionary, 1530*–1630.
Saravia, Hadrian à : French-English divine and religious writer, and friend of Hooker, 1531–1613.
Saravia, Melch. Bravo de : Gov. of Chili, –1579*.
Sarazin or **Sarrazin,** Jacques : French sculptor and painter, 1588–1660.
Sarazin, Jno : French marshal, served under England, 1770–1840*.
Sarbadhikari, Surjya Kumar : Indian physician, 1832–1904.
Sarbievius or **Sarbiewski,** Matthias Casimir : Polish poet, 1595–1640
Sarcerius, Erasmus : Germ. schoolman, 1501–1559.
Sarcey, Francisque : French critic, novelist and journalist, 1827–1899.
Sardanapalus : King of Nineveh, –B.C. 876*.
Sardi, Aless. : Italian savant, 1520*–1588.
Sardi, Gasp. : Italian historian, 1480–1564.
Sardou, Victorien : French dramatist and collector, 1831–1908
Sargant, Wm. Luca : English educationist and political economist, 1809–1889
Sargeant, Aaron A. : Amer senator, 1827–1887.
Sargeant, Nath. P. : American jurist, 1731–1791.
Sargeaunt, Sir Chas. Wm. : Brit. col. admin., 1830–88.
Sargent, Epes : Amer. ed. and dramatist, 1813–1880.
Sargent, Hy. : American artist, 1770–1845
Sargent, Hy. Winthrop : Amer. horticult., 1810–1882.
Sargent, Jno. : Eng. div. and biographer, 1780–1833
Sargent, Jno. Grant : English Quaker and religious writer, 1813–1883.
Sargent, Jno. Neptune : Eng. general, 1826–1893.
Sargent, Jno. Pain : English divine, Hebraist and scientific writer, 1804–1884.
Sargent, Jno. Young : English classical teacher, 1829–1915.
Sargent, Luc. M. : American soldier, 1826–1864.
Sargent, Luc. Manlius : Amer. author, 1786–1867.
Sargent, Nathan : American journalist, 1794–1875.
Sargent, Paul Dudley : Amer. brig.-gen., 1745–1828.
Sargent, Winthrop : American adjutant-general and Governor of N.W. Territory, 1753–1820.
Sargent, Winthrop : American author, 1825–1870.
Saris, Jno. : English merchant, naval commander and traveller, –1646.
Sarjeant (Serjeant), Jno., 'Smith or Holland' : English ecclesiastic, 1622–1707.
Sarmento, Jac de Castro, F.R.S. : Portuguese-English physician and medical writer, 1692–1762.
Sarmiento Gamboa, Ped. de : Spanish mariner, 1530*–1590*.
Sarmiento de Sotomayor, Garcia : Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1590–1655.
Sarmiento Valladares, José, Count : Viceroy of Mexico, 1650–1717.
Sarnelli, Pompey : Ital. prelate and wr., 1649–1724.
Sarpe, Gust. Christoph : Germ. philol., 1779–1830.
Sarpi, Paolo, 'Father Paul' : Venetian Servite monk, historian, patriot and theologian, 'Council of Trent,' 1552–1623.
Sarrasin, Jean Franç. : French poet and prose writer, 1611*–1654.
Sarrasin, Mich. : Canadian author, 1659–1734.
Sarrazin, Jacques : Fr. sculp. and pntr, 1588–1660.
Sarrette, Bern. : founder of the Conservatoire Nationale de Musique et Déclamation in Paris, 1765–1858.
Sars, Mich : Norwegian zoologist, 1805–1869.
Sarsfield, Gen. : Irish-Spanish general and Viceroy of Navarre, –1837.
Sarsfield, Pat., Earl of Lucan : Irish military commander and Jacobite, –1693.
Sartain, Jno : Eng.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1808–97.
Sarti, Gius. : Ital. musical composer, 1729–1802.
Sarto, Andrea Vanucci del : Ital. pntr., 1488–1530.
Sartoris, Adelaide : See Kemble, Adelaide
Sartorius, Fcs. : Eng. animal painter, 1734–1804
Sartorius, Sir Geo Rose : Brit. admiral, 1790–1885.
Sartorius, Joh. : Dutch Orientalist, 1500*–1570*.
Sartorius, Jno. : Eng. animal painter, 1700*–1780*.
Sartorius, Jno. F. : English painter, 1775*–1831*.
Sartorius, Jno. N. : English painter, 1755*–1828*.
Sartwell, Hy. Parker : American botanist, 1792–1867.
Sasnett, Wm. Jac. : American divine, 1820–1865
Sasoonan or **Allummapees :** Amer.-Ind chief, –1747.
Sass, Hy. : English portrait painter, 1788–1844
Sass, Rich. : See Sasse.
Sassacus : Pequot chief, 1560*–1637
Sasse, Rich. : Eng water-colour painter, 1774–1849.
Sassetta : See Stefano
Sassi, Gius. Ant. : Italian historian, 1675–1751.
Sassoferrato : See Salvi, Giov Batt
Sassoon, Sir Alb. Abdullah Dav. : Turkish-Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1818–1896
Sastri, Sir Amaravati Seshiah : Indian statesman, 1828–1903.
Sastri, Calamur Viravalli Runganada : Indian linguist and social reformer, 1819–1881.
Satchwell, Ben. : founder of Leamington Spa and philanthropist, 1732–1809.
Sätherberg, Karl Herm. : Swedish poet and physician, 1812–1897.
Sathianathan, Sam. : Indian Christian and philosopher, 1860*–1906.
Satolli, Franc. : Italian cardinal, diplomatist and scholar, 1839–1910.
Satterlee, Hy. Yates : American bishop, 1842–1908.
Satterlee, Rich. Sherwood : Amer. surg., 1798–1880
Satterlee, Walter : American painter, 1844–1908
Sattler, Karl : Germ. pol., hist. and econ., 1849–1906.
Saturninus I. : one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 263
Saturninus II. : usurper, Rom emperor, –280.
Saturninus, Claudius : Rom jurist, fl. 150.
Saturninus, L. Ant. : Roman rebel, –91.
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius Roman trib. pleb and demagogue, –100.
Saturninus, Venuleius : Roman jurist, fl. 213
Saucken, Aug. Hein. von : Germ. pol., 1798–1873
Saucken, Ern. Fried. Fabian von : German politician, 1791–1854
Sauer, Jacobus Wilhelmus : South African statesman, 1850–1913.
Sauerländer, Joh. Dav. : Germ. bookseller, 1789–1866
Sauerwein, Joh. Wilh. : German humorous writer, 1803–1847.
Sauganash (Capt. Billy Caldwell) : Indian half-breed leader, 1780*–1841
Saul, Arth. : Eng. Protestant divine, –1585.
Saul, Arth. : English writer on chess and the arquebus, fl. 1614.
Sauley, Louis Felicien Jos. Caignart de : French antiquary and numismatist, 1807–1880.
Saull, Wm. Devonshire : Eng. geologist, 1784–1855.
Saulsbury, Eli : American senator, 1817–1893.
Sault, Rich. : Eng. mathem. and editor, –1702
Saumaise (Salmasius), Claude de : French critic 1588–1653.
Saumarez, Jas., Baron de : Brit. adm., 1757–1836.
Saumarez, Phil : Eng. nav. commander, 1710–1747.
Saumarez, Rich : Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1764–1835.
Saumarez, Thos : Eng. nav. commander, –1766.
Saumarez, Sir Thos. : British general, 1760–1845.
Saumarez, Thos. : British admiral, 1827–1903.
Saunder, Sam. Arth. : Eng. astronomer, –1912.
Saunders : See also Sanders.
Saunders, Abr : English showman, 1748–1839.
Saunders, Aug. Page : Eng. div. and author, 1803–

Saunders, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1713*–1775.
Saunders, Sir Edm. : Lord Chief Justice of England, 1600*–1683.
Saunders, Sir Edw. : Chief Justice of Queen's Bench, –1576
Saunders, Edw , F R S Eng. entomol , 1848–1910.
Saunders, Sir Edwin English dentist and writer on dentistry, 1814–1901
Saunders, Ephr Dod Amer divine, 1808–1872.
Saunders, Erasmus : Eng div and rel. wr , 1670–1724.
Saunders, Fred. : Eng -Amer author, 1807–
Saunders, Sir Geo . British admiral, 1671*–1734.
Saunders, Geo , F R S · Eng architect, 1762–1839.
Saunders, Geo · Eng military surgeon, 1823–1913.
Saunders, Hy · English schoolmaster and archæologist, 1728–1785
Saunders, Howard · Eng ornith and trav., 1835–1907.
Saunders, Jno : American jurist, 1754–1834
Saunders, Jno . English novelist, poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1895.
Saunders, Jno, Cunningham . English surgeon and medical writer, 1773–1810
Saunders, Jos Eng. miniature painter, fl 1778–1797.
Saunders, Kath (Mrs Cooper) · Eng nov., 1841–94.
Saunders, Laur : Eng div. and martyr, –1555
Saunders, Marg : English actress, fl 1702–1744
Saunders, Prince · Att -Gen of Havti, 1775–1840
Saunders or **Sanders,** Rich : Eng. astrol , 1613–1687.
Saunders, Rich Eng. Ejected minister, fl. 1692.
Saunders, Rich Huck · Eng physician, 1720–1785.
Saunders, Romulus M : Amer. statesman, 1791–1867.
Saunders, Thos Wm English police magistrate and legal writer, 1814–1890.
Saunders, Wm , F R S · Scottish physician and medical writer, 1743–1817
Saunders, Wm . Eng nol and journ , 1823–1895
Saunders, Wm Wilson . English entomologist and botanist, 1809–1879.
Saunderson, Mrs · English actress, –1711.
Saunderson, Edw Jas Irish politician, 1837–1906.
Saunderson, Jas · Earl of Castleton, –1723.
Saunderson, Sir Jas., Ld Mayor of Lond , fl. 1792–93.
Saunderson or **Sanderson,** Nich , F R S · English mathematician, 1682–1739
Saunford : See also Sandford
Saunford, Fulk de . Archbishop of Dublin, fl. 1271
Saunford, Jno · Archbishop of Dublin and chief justice, –1294
Saupe, J German grammarian, 1809–1871.
Sauppe, Gust Alb. German archæologist, 1802–70.
Sauppe, Herm · German philologist, 1809–1893.
Saurin, Bern Jos Fr dramatic writer, 1706–1781.
Saurin, Elias : Piedmontese Prot divine, 1639–1703.
Saurin, Jas Fr Protestant preacher, 1677–1730.
Saurin, Jos French mathematician 1659–1737
Saurin, Wm · Irish lawyer and pol , 1757*–1839.
Saurma-Jeltsch, Hugo von German numismatist, herald and expert on seals, 1837–1896
Sausse, Sir Matth Rich. Anglo-Ind. judge, 1809–67.
Saussure, Horace Benedict de Swiss naturalist and Alpine traveller, 1740–1799
Saussure, Nich de, of Geneva . agricultural writer, 1709–1790.
Saussure, Nic Théod de : Swiss naturalist and chemist, 1767 1845
Sautre, Wm : See Sawtrey
Sauvage : French troubadour, 13th century
Sauvage, Geof le · English judge, –1230.
Sauvage, Jas. le · English judge, fl. 1219
Sauvages, Fes Boissier de · French physician and botanist, 1706–1767
Sauvaire, Hen. . Fr Orient. and archæol , 1845–96
Sauval, Hen. Fr antiquary and historian, 1623–76
Sauveur, Bandoin : Flemish naturalist, 1779–1832.
Sauveur, Jos : French mathematician, 1653 1716
Sauzay, Chas Eug : French violinist, 1809 1901.
Savage, Sir Arn · Eng politician and sold , –1375.
Savage, Sir Arn · Speaker of House of Commons and soldier, –1410.
Savage, Edw : American artist, 1761–1817.
Savage, Hy Master of Balliol College, Oxford, theologian and historical writer, 1604–1672
Savage, Hy. : Anglo-Indian official, 1854–1912.
Savage, J. : English engraver, fl. 1680.
Savage, Jas. : American antiquary, 1784–1873.
Savage, Jas : Eng antiq. and topog , 1767–1845.
Savage, Jas. . English architect, 1779 -1852.
Savage, Jas. Hy. : English painter, 1813– .
Savage, Sir Jno. : Eng. pol and soldier, –1492.
Savage, Jno : English conspirator, –1586.
Savage, Jno. : Eng. designer and engrav., 1640– .
Savage, Jno : Eng. div and miscell wr., 1673–1747.
Savage, Jno : American jurist, 1779–1863.
Savage, Jno : Irish-American poet, historian and journalist, 1828–1888.
Savage, Sir Jno Boscawen . Brit. gen , 1760–1843.
Savage, Marmion W. . Irish nov and journ.,1803–72.
Savage, Rich , 4th Ea Rivers : Eng. gen , 1660*–1712.
Savage, Rich . Eng. poet and dram , 1698*–1743.
Savage, Rich Hy : Amer. sold and nov , 1846–1903.
Savage, Sir Roland : Irish bar. and rebel, –1519.
Savage, Sam Morton : English Independent divine, 1721–1791
Savage, Thos . Archbishop of York and diplomatist, –1507
Savage, Thos Eng.-American colonist, fl. 1620.
Savage, Thos Eng.-Amer.colonist and sold ,1608–82.
Savage, Wm English divine, –1736.
Savage, Wm · English printer and bookseller, 'Dictionary of Printing,' 1770–1843.
Savage, Wm. : Eng musician and comp , 1720*–1789.
Savage, Wm . Eng. painter and engrav , 1785– .
Savage-Armstrong, Geo Fes Irish poet, 1845–1906.
Savaric : Bp of Bath, crusader and diplom., –1205.
Savaron, Jean : French historian, 1550–1622
Savart, Félix : French student of theory of sounds, 1791– .
Savary, Anne Jean Marie, Duke of Rovigo · French general and diplomatist, 1774–1833
Savary, Jacques : French negotiator, 1622–1690
Savary, Nich. · French traveller, 'Life of Mahomet,' 'Letters on Egypt,' 1750–1788
Savary des Brulons, Jas : French economist, 'Dictionnaire de Commerce,' 1657–1716
Savelli, Dk Fried von . Austr. fld.-marsh , –1649.
Savelsberg, Mart. Jos. : Germ archæol , 1814 1879.
Saverein, Alex : Fr. mathem and philos , 1720–1805.
Savery, Roland : Flemish painter, 1576–1639
Savery, Thos : English military engineer and inventor, 'Paddle Wheels,' 1650*–1715
Savi, Paolo : Italian geologist, 1798–1871.
Savigny, Fried Karl von · Germ jurist, 1779–1861
Savigny, Leo von : Germ prof. of law, 1862–1910
Savile, Bourchier Wrey : English divine and theological writer, 1817–1888
Savile, Sir Geo , Marquis of Halifax : statesman and pamphleteer, 1633–1695
Savile, Sir Geo , F R.S. : Eng politician, 1726–1784
Savile, Hy English antiquary, 1567–1617.
Savile, Sir Hy : English scholar, diplomatist and founder of professorships, 1549–1622
Savile, Sir Hy. · Vice-President of the Council of the North, 1579–1632
Savile, Hy . English diplomatist, soldier and court official, 1642–1687.
Savile, J F . English theatre manager and dramatist, 1783–1853
Savile, Jeremiah English musician and song writer, fl 1651
Savile, Sir Jno . English judge and antiquary, 1545–1607
Savile, Jno., 1st Baron Savile of Pontefract · English politician, 1556–1630
Savile, Jno , 1st Baron Savile of Rafford . English diplomatist and art collector, 1818–1896.
Savile, Jno Lumley : 8th Earl of Scarborough, 1788–1856
Savile, Thos. · English antiquary, –1593
Savile, Thos. · English author, fl 1604
Savile, Sir Thos , Earl of Sussex : statesman and Parliamentarian, 1590*–1660*.
Savile, Wm. : 2nd Marquis of Halifax, 1665 1700
Savill, Thos Dixon : English physician and medical writer, 1855–1910.
Saviolo, Vincentio : Ital -Eng. fencing master, fl 1595.
Savoldo, Giov Girolamo : Italian religious painter, 1480*–1548*
Savona, Laurence Wm. de : English Franciscan and author, fl. 1485.
Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Franc. Matteo : Italian Dominican, reformer and martyr, 1452–1498
Savory, Sir Wm. Scovell, F.R.S . English surgeon and medical writer, 1826–1895
Savot, Louis : Fr. physn. and antiq , 1579*–1640.

Savoy, Boniface of : See Boniface.
Savoy, Pet. of : See Peter.
Sawbridge, Jno. : Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1730*–1795
Sawbwa, Thibaw : Burmese chieftain, –1902.
Sawrey, Sol. : English surgeon and surgical writer, 1765–1825.
Sawrin, Jas. : Bishop of Dromore, –1842.
Sawtelle, Hy. Allen American divine, 1832–1885.
Sawtrey or **Sawtre, Jas.** : English Protestant author, fl. 1541.
Sawtrey, Wm : Eng Lollard and martyr, –1401.
Sawyer, Edm : English lawyer and editor of 'Winwood's Memorials,' –1759.
Sawyer, Frank Wm · American author, 1810–1875
Sawyer, Herb. · British admiral, 1731*–1798.
Sawyer, Hor. Bucklin : Amer. nav. off., 1797–1860
Sawyer, Leicester Ambr · Amer. divine, 1807–1898
Sawyer, Lemuel · American politician, 1777–1852
Sawyer, Sir Rob : English lawyer and Speaker of House of Commons, 1633–1692.
Sawyer, Thos Jeff. : American divine, 1804 1899.
Sawyer, W C : 1st Bp. of Grafton, N.S.W . 1831-68
Sax, Adolphe (Antoine Jos) : Belg.-Fr. manuf of musical instruments and inventor, 1814–1894
Sax, Chas. Jos. · Belgian-French manufacturer of musical instruments, 1791–1865
Sax, Eman Hans Austr. poet and econ , 1857–96
Saxa, Decidius Roman Gov of Syria, –B C. 40
Saxby, Hy. Lincknyer . Scottish physician and writer on ornithology, 1836–1873
Saxby, Jno. : Eng. engin and inventor, 1821–1913
Saxe, Christoph : German scholar, 1714–1806.
Saxe, Jno Godfrey . American poet, 1816–1887.
Saxe, Herm. Moritz, Ct of . German Marshal of France, 1696–1750
Saxe-Altenburg, Duchess Agnes of : German author of 'A Word to Israel,' 1824–1897
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of : See Alfred Ernest Albert.
Saxe-Weimar, Bern , Duke of : general in Thirty Years' War, 1600–1639.
Saxe-Weimar, Prince Edw of : See Edward of Saxe-Weimar
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Carl B., Duke of lieutenant-general, 1792–1862
Säxinger, Joh von : Austrian gynecologist, 1833–97
Saxius (Sachse), Christophorus (Christoph Gottlob) · German philologist, 1714–1806
Saxo Grammaticus Dan. hist. and poet, 1150*–1206*
Saxon, Jas. . Eng.-Russ. port. pntr , –1817*
Saxonia, Hercules : Italian med. wr , 1551 1607
Saxonius (Saxo), Joh : Germ humanist, 1561.
Saxony, Duchess of · See Matilda.
Saxred : King of Essex, fl. 614–623
Saxton, Sir Chas : Eng. nav. commander, 1732-1808
Saxton, Christopher : English topographical draughtsman, fl 1570–1596.
Saxton, Jos. . American mechanician, 1799-1873
Saxton, Luther Calvin : American impostor, 1806–*post* 1866
Saxulf or **Sexuulphus** . Bishop of Marcia, –691*
Say, Ben. : American physician, 1756–1813
Say, Fred Rich : Eng. port. pntr., fl 1826–1858
Say, Sir Galfrid de · British admiral, fl 1336
Say, Geoffrey de . English justice, –1322.
Say, Geoffrey de, 2nd Baron Say · English baron and admiral, 1305*–1359.
Say, Jean Bapt : Fr pol. economist, 1767–1832.
Say, Jean Bapt. Léon : French economist, administrator and statesman, 1826–1896
Say, Sir Jno : Speaker of the House of Commons, –1478
Say, Sam. : English Dissenting divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1676–1743.
Say, Thos. . American merchant, 1709–1796.
Say, Thos : American naturalist, 1787–1834.
Say, Wm. : English regicide, 1604–1665*.
Say, Wm : English mezzotint engraver, 1768–1834.
Sayani, Rahimtulla Mahomed · Indian government official, 1847–1902
Sayd, Wm. : Dean of St Paul's, 1468
Saye and Sele, Viscount and Baron . See Fiennes.
Sayer, Augustin . English physician and writer on sanitary reform, 1790–1861.
Sayer or **Sayers, Jas.** : English caricat , 1748–1823.
Sayer, Jos. : English serjeant-at-law, fl 1780.
Sayer or **Seare,** Rob. or Gregory : English Benedictine and theological writer, 1560–1602
Sayers, Frank : English poet and surgeon, 1763–1817.
Sayers, Tom : English pugilist, 1826–1865.
Sayle, Wm. : first Governor of South Carolina, –1671.
Sayne-Wittgenstein : See Wittgenstein.
Sayre, Dav. Austen : Amer. philanth , 1793–1870
Sayre, Steph. : American patriot, 1734–1818
Sayres, Edw. Smith : American consul, 1799–1877.
Saywell, Wm. : English divine, Latin writer, controversialist and Master of Jesus Coll., Camb , 1643–1701.
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir : Indian Mohammedan educationist and reformer, 1817–1898.
Scacchi, Fortunato : Italian antiquary, 1573*–1643.
Scadding, Hy. : English-Canadian divine and author, 1813–1875.
Scadlock, Jas : English engraver and poet, 1775–18
Scævola, Publius Mucius . Roman consul and jurist, –*post* B.C. 121.
Scævola, Q. Cervidius : Roman jurist, fl 160.
Scævola, Quintus Mucius : augur, –B C 88*
Scævola, Quintus Mucius : Pontifex Maximus, –B.C 82.
Scala, Alexandra · Italian scholar, 1506
Scala, Bart della : Italian statesman, 1430–1495(7).
Scala, Mastino della . Podestà of Verona, fl 1259
Scalby, Scalleby or **Schalby,** Jno. de . Registrar and Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, –1333
Scales, Thos de, 7th Baron Scales : English baron and Lancastrian, 1399*–1460
Scaliger, Giulio Cesare : Italian philologist and scholar, 1484–1558
Scaliger, Jos. Juste . French philologist and chronologist, 1540–1609
Scallan, Thos. · Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Drago, 1770–1830.
Scambler, Edm . Bishop of Norwich and theological writer, 1510*–1594
Scammell, Alex · American soldier, 1746–1781
Scammell, Walter · Bishop of Sarum, –1286
Scamozzi, Vinc. · Italian architect, 1552-1616
Scandello, Scandelli or **Scandellius,** Antonio Italian-German musical composer, 1517-1580
Scanderbeg (George Castriota) Prince of Albania and soldier, 1403–1467.
Scandrett, Scandret or **Scanderet,** Steph · English Nonconformist div and theol. writer, 1631* 1706
Scanlen, Sir Thos Chas. : S Afr prem , 1834–1912
Scannail : Bishop of Kildare, fl 881*
Scanzoni von Lichtenfels, Fried Wilh Austrian gynecologist, 1821–1891
Scapula, Joh. : German philologist, 1540*–1600*
Scapula, P. Ostorius proprætor in Britain, –50.
Scarborough, Earl of · See Savile, Jno Lumley
Scarborough or **Scarburgh,** Sir Chas , F.R.S English physician and mathematician, 1616–1694
Scarborough, Jno Irish-Amer P E bp., 1831–1914
Scarcellino, Lo Hipp , 'Scarsella' : Italian painter, 1560–1621.
Scardeburg, Rog de Abbot of Whitby and judge, 1244
Scardeburgh, Rob de English judge, fl 1330-1344.
Scarella, Giov. Battista, of Brescia . Newtonian philosopher, 1709–1779
Scargill, Wm. Pitt English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1836
Scarla, Emil : Austrian vocalist, 1840–1886.
Scarlsbrick, Edw · See Neville, Edw
Scarlatti, Alex., 'Il Cavaliere' · Italian musical composer, 1659 1725
Scarlatti, Gius : Italian-Austrian musical composer, 1718*–1777.
Scarlatti, Giuseppe Dominico Italian musical composer, 1685-1757
Scarle, Jno. de : Lord Chancellor of England and divine, –1403*.
Scarlett, Jas., 1st Lord Abinger West Indian-English judge, 1769–1844.
Scarlett, Sir Jas. Yorke · Brit general, 1799–1871.
Scarlett, Nath. : English translator of the New Testament, 1753–1802.
Scarlett, Pet. Campbell : Eng. diplom., 1804–1881.
Scarlett, Rob., 'Old Scarlett' : sexton of Peterborough Cathedral, 1496*–1594.

Scarlett, Thos. : English printer, fl. 1591.
Scarpa, Ant. : Italian medical writer, 1748–1832.
Scarpaccia : See Carpaccio
Scarpagnino, Antonio : Italian sculptor and architect, –1558.
Scarpaza : See Carpaccio.
Scarron, Paul : French comic poet, dramatist and novelist, 1610*–1660.
Scarsella, Ippolito, 'Lo Scarsellino' : Ferrarese painter, 1530–1614(21).
Scarth, Alice Mary Eliz. : Eng. author, 1848–1889.
Scarth, Harry Mengden : English antiquary and divine, 1814–1890
Scatcherd, James : English bookseller, 1754–1828.
Scatcherd, Norrison Cavendish : English antiquary and author, 1780–1853.
Scates, Walter Bennett : American general and jurist, 1808–1887.
Scattergood, Ant. : English divine and Biblical writer, 1611–1087
Scattergood, Sam. : English divine, 1646–1696.
Scattergood, Thos. : American Quaker preacher, 1754–1814.
Scaurus, Mamercus Æmilius : Roman orator and poet, fl. 14–34.
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius : Roman consul and censor, B C. 163*–88.
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius : Roman statesman, fl. B C 74–54.
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius : Rom gram , fl. 125*.
Scerdilaidas : King of Illyria, –*ante* B C. 204.
Scerile : See Serll.
Scève, Maur. : French poet, 1500*–1564
Schaaf, Chas. : German Orientalist, 1646–1719.
Schaarschmidt, Aug. : German anatomist, 1720–91.
Schaarschmidt, Joh. Fried. : German philologist, 1754–1813.
Schachtmeyer, Hans Fried. Rudolf von : German general, 1816–1897.
Schack, Adolf Fried., Count von : German poet, translator, historian and art collector, 1815–1894.
Schade, Joh Kaspar : German theologian, preacher, writer and poet, 1666–1698.
Schade, Pet (Moscllanus) : Germ. philol , 1493–1524.
Schadow, Fried Wilh. : Germ. painter, 1789–1862
Schadow, Joh Godefrol : Germ. sculptor, 1764–1850.
Schadow, Zeno Ridolfo : Germ. sculptor, 1786–1822.
Schaefer, Arn. Dietrich : Germ. historian, 1819–1883.
Schaefer, Gottfried Hein. : Germ. philol , 1764–1840.
Schaefer, Hein : German historian, 1794–1869.
Schaefer, Joh. Adam : Germ. translator, 1756–1840.
Schaefer, Joh. Wilh ' Germ philologist, 1809– .
Schaeffer, Chas. Fred. : American divine, 1807–1879.
Schaeffer, Dav. Fred. American divine, 1787–1837.
Schaeffer, Fred. Christ . Amer divine, 1792–1832.
Schaeffer, Fried. Dav. : German-American divine, 1760–1836
Schaeffer, Jac. Christ. : German philosopher and naturalist, 1718–1790.
Schaeffer, Pet. ' German printer, –1502*.
Schaeffle, Alb Eberhard Fried. : German statesman and political economist, 1831–1903.
Schaeve (Schaevius), Hein. : German physician and poet, 1624–1661.
Schafarik : See Safarik, Pal Jozsef.
Schafei, Mohammed Ben Edris : Mohammedan jurist, 767–819.
Schaff, Phil. : American theologian and church historian, 1819–1893.
Schaffhausen, Herm. : Germ. anthropol., 1816–1893.
Schaffner, Mart. : German historical and portrait painter, fl. 1490–1535.
Schaffner, Wilh. : printer of Strassburg, fl. 1498–1515.
Schaffshausen, Paul : German philologist and philosopher, 1712–1761.
Schafhäutl, Karl Emil : German geologist and musician, 1803–1890.
Schagen, Gillis van : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1616–1668.
Schalby, Jno. de : See Scalby.
Schalch, And. : German-English master founder, 1692–1776.
Schalcken, Godf. : Dutch painter, 1643–1706.
Schall, Joh. Adam von : German Jesuit missionary in China, 1591–1666.
Schaller, Jac. : German philosopher, 1604–1676.
Schamyl : prophet of the Caucasus, 1797–1871.
Schandein, Ludw. : German historian, 1813–1893.
Schandorph, Sophus Christ. Fred. : Danish poet and novelist, 1836–1901.
Schapira, Herm. : Russ.-Germ. mathem., 1840–1898.
Schardt, Sophie von (*née* von Bernstorff) : German salon leader, 1755–1819.
Scharf, Geo. : German-English lithographer and painter, 1788–1860.
Scharf, Sir Geo. : English artist, writer on art and director of National Portrait Gallery, 1820–1895.
Scharik or **Schanck,** Jno. : British admiral, 1740–1823.
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Joh. Dav. von : Prussian general, 1755–1813.
Scharnweber, Christ. Fried. : German statesman, 1770–1822.
Scharpe, Geo. : Scottish-Italian physician and medical writer, –1638.
Schatten, Nich. : German Jesuit, 'Historia Westphaliæ,' 1608–1676.
Schatz, Geo : German critic, 1763–1795.
Schatz, Joh Jac. ' Germ. philol. and libr., 1691–1760.
Schaub, Joh. Christ. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1786–1855.
Schaub, Sir Luke : English diplomatist, –1758.
Schaubach, Joh. Kon. : Germ. astron., 1764–1849.
Schauberger, Joh. Geo. : Austrian sculptor and painter, –1751.
Schaudinn, Fritz ' Germ. bacteriologist, 1871–1906.
Schaufelberger, Joh. : German philologist, 1727– .
Schäufelin, Hans Leon. : German painter and engraver, 1490–1540.
Schauffler, Wilh. Gottlieb : German-American missionary, 1798–1883.
Schaumann, Ad. Fried. Hein. : German historian, 1809–1882.
Schaumann, Ern. : German philologist, 1802– .
Schaumann, Hein : German painter, 1841–1893.
Schaw, Rob. : Bishop of Moray, –1527.
Schaw, Wm. : Scottish architect and freemason, 1550–1602.
Schaw, Wm. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1714*–1757
Schawel, Jacques : Austrian sportaman, 1833–1913
Schebek, Edm. : Austrian musician and Imperial councillor, 1819– .
Schebest, Agnes (Frau Strauss) : Austr. voc., 1813 69
Schebosh, Jno. Jos. : American missionary, 1721–88
Schechner-Waagen, Nanette : Germ. voc., 1806–60.
Scheckius : See Schegk.
Scheda, Jos. von : Austrian general, 1815–1888.
Schede, Max. : German surgeon and professor of surgery, –1902.
Schedius, Elias : German savant, 1615–1641.
Schedius, Geo. : German schoolman, 1580–1650.
Schedius, Jul. or Joh. : German philologist, fl. 1677.
Schedius, Paul, 'Melissus' : German Latin poet, 1539–1602.
Schedone or **Schidoni,** Bart. : Ital. pntr., 1560–1616.
Scheele, Karl Wm. : Swedish chemist, 1742–1786.
Scheele, Radbod Herm. : Dutch official and philologist, 1622–1662.
Scheemakers, Pet. : Flem.-Eng. sculptor, 1691–1770.
Scheemakers, Thos. : English sculptor, 1740–1808.
Schefer, Leop. : German poet and nov., 1784–1862.
Scheffel, Jos. Viktor von ' German poet and novelist, 1826–1886.
Scheffer, Arn. : Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1796–1853.
Scheffer, Ary : Dutch-French hist. pntr., 1795–1858.
Scheffer, Hy : French historical painter, 1799* 1862.
Scheffer, Hy. Theophilus : Swed. chemist, 1710–59.
Scheffer, Jno. : Germ. philol. and antiq., 1621–1679.
Scheffer, Joh. Gerhard : German philologist and antiquary, 1621–1679.
Scheffler, Geo. Ant. Christoph : German philologist, 1762–1825.
Schegk (Degen), Jac. : German physician and philologist, 1511–1587.
Scheibe, Joh. Ad. : German writer on music and composer, 1708–1776.
Scheibe, Karl Fried. : German philologist, 1812–69
Scheibel, Karl Hein. Ewald : Germ. philol , 1819–73.
Scheibert, Justus : German military wr., –1903.
Scheibert, Karl Gottf. : Germ. educat , 1803–1878.
Scheibler, Joh. Hein. : French inventor of musical instrument, 1777–1838.
Scheid, Everard : German Orientalist, 1742–1795.
Scheidemann, Hein. : German organist, –1654.

Scheidt, Balthasar: German Talmudist and Biblical writer, 1614–1670.
Scheidt, Christ. Lewis: German jurist, 'Origines Guelphicæ,' 1709–1761.
Scheidt, Sam.: German organist, 1587–1654.
Scheifele, Joh. Geo.: German dialect poet, 1825–80.
Scheiger, Jos. von: Austrian archæologist and historian, 1801–1886.
Schein, Joh. Herm.: German musician and composer, 1586–1630.
Scheiner, Christopher: German mathematician and astronomer, 1575–1650.
Schelandre, Jean de: French poet, 1585*–1635.
Schelble, Joh. Nepomuk: German musician and composer, 1789–1837.
Schele, Caspar von: German reformer, 1525–1578.
Scheler, Jean Aug. Ulric: Swiss-Belgian philologist, 1819–1890.
Schelfhout, Andreas: Dutch lands pntr., 1787–1870.
Schelhammer, Günther Christoph: German physician and medical writer, 1649–1716.
Schelhorn, Joh. Geo.: Germ. bibliog., 1694–1773.
Schell, Aug.: American politician, 1812–1884.
Schell, Herm: Germ. R.C. theologian, 1849–1906.
Schellbach, Karl Hein.: German mathematician and educationist, 1805–1892
Schelle, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1777– .
Schellenberg, Hans Ulrich: German military commander, 1487–1558.
Schellenberg, Joh. Ant. Phil.: German philologist, 1740–1820.
Schellenberg, Joh. Rud.: German painter and poet, 1740–1806.
Schellenberg, Karl Ad. Gottlob: German educationist, 1764–1835.
Scheller, Imm. Joh. Gerhard: German lexicographer, 1735–1803.
Scheller, Jac.: Bohemian violinist, 1759– .
Schelling, Fried. Aug.: German novelist, 1766–1839.
Schelling, Fried Wilh. Jos von: German metaphysician, 1775–1854.
Schelling, Herm. von: German philosopher and minister of justice, 1824–1908.
Schelling, Karoline (*née* Michaelis): German scholar, 1763–1809.
Schellinks, Dan.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1633–1701.
Schellinks, Wm.: Dutch painter, 1631–1678.
Schelshaate, Eman.: Flemish theologian, 'Antiq. Ecclesiæ,' 1649–1692.
Schem, Alex. Jac.: American author, 1826–1881.
Schemelli, Geo. Christ.: Germ. music., 1678*– .
Schemerl, Jos.: Austrian architect, 1752–1837.
Schenck, Jas. Findlay: Amer. rear-adm., 1807–1882.
Schenck, Joh., of Graffenburg: med. wr., 1531–1598.
Schenck, Joh. Geo.: German medical writer at The Hague, –1620*.
Schenck, Matth.: German schoolman, 1517–1571.
Schenck, Noah Hunt: American divine, 1825–1885.
Schenck, Pet.: German-French printer, 15th cent.
Schenck, Rob. Cumming: American major-general and diplomatist, 1809–1890.
Schenck, Wolfgang: German printer and bookseller, 15th and 16th centuries.
Schenckels, Lambert Thos.: Dutch philologist, 1547–*post* 1624.
Schencklus, Jno. Theod., of Jena: med. wr., 1619*–71.
Schenk, Carl: Pres. of Swiss Confederation, 1823–95.
Schenk, Joh.: German-Dutch musician and composer, 17th century.
Schenk, Joh.: Austrian musical composer, 1753–1836.
Schenk, Jos. Aug.: German botanist, 1815–1891.
Schenk von Castel, Franz Ludw. von: German judge, 1736–1821.
Schenkel, Carl: German statesman, 1844–1909.
Schenkel, Dan.: Swiss Prot. theologian, 1813–1885.
Schepeler, Gerhard: Burgomaster of Osnabrück, 1615–1674.
Scheppler, Louisa: Alsatian educationist, 1763–1837.
Schepss, Geo.: German philologist, 1852–1897.
Scherbring, Karl: German lands. pntr., 1859–1899.
Scherdelow, Sir Jno. de: See Shardelowe.
Scherer, Bart. Louis Jos.: French general, 1747–1804.
Scherer, Edm. Hen. Ad.: French theologian, critic and politician, 1815–1889.
Scherer, Hein.: German geographer and cartographer, 1628–1704.
Scherer, Jos.: German historical painter, 1814–1873.
Scherer, Wilh.: German philologist and historian of literature, 1841–1886.
Schermbrucker, Col.: German-South-African soldier and politician, –1904.
Scherr, Johannes: German man of letters and novelist, 1817–1886.
Schertlin, Leon: German poet, fl. 1538.
Schertlin, Phil. Ludw.: German philologist, fl. 1655.
Schertlin von Burtenbach, Hein. Seb.: German military commander, 1606–1653.
Schertlin von Burtenbach, Seb.: German military commander, 1496–1577.
Scherzer, Erdmann Otto: Germ. music., 1821–1886.
Schetky, Jno. Alex.: Scottish artist and military surgeon, 1785–1824.
Schetky, Jno. Christ.: Scot. marine pntr., 1778–1874.
Schetky, Joh. Geo. Christoff: German-Scottish musician and composer, 1740–1824.
Scheuchzer, Joh.: Swiss physn. and bot, 1684–1738.
Scheuchzer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physician, naturalist and historian, 1672–1733.
Scheuchzer, Wilh.: Swiss painter, 1803–1866.
Scheuffelin: See Schäufelin.
Scheurer-Kestner, Aug.: French chemist and politician, 1827–1899.
Scheurl, Christoph Gottlieb Adolf von: German jurist, 1811–1893.
Scheutzer, Jno. Gaspar, F.R.S.: Swiss-English physician and medical writer, 1702–1729
Schevez or **Schives,** Wm.: Archbishop of St. Andrews, diplomatist and conspirator, –1497.
Scheyb, Franz Christoph: Germ. official, 1704–1777.
Schiaparelli, Giov. Virginio: Italian astronomer and senator, 1835–1910.
Schiavone, And., 'Medula': Venet. pntr., 1522–82
Schiavonetti, Luigi: Italian engraver in England, 1765–1810.
Schiavonetti, Niccolò: Ital.-Eng. engrav., 1771–1813.
Schichau, Ferd.: German industrialist and engineer 1814–1896.
Schicht, Joh. Gottf.: German musician and composer, 1753–1823.
Schick, Gottlieb: German painter, 1779–1812.
Schickard or **Schickhard,** Joh. Christ.: German musical composer, fl. 1730.
Schickard, Wilh.: German astronomer and Orientalist, 1592–1635.
Schidoni: See Schedone.
Schiebell, Adam Burckhardt Christoph von: German general and statesman, –1796.
Schiedmayer, Paul: Germ. piano maker, 1829–1891.
Schiefner, Franz Anton: Russ. linguist, 1817–1879.
Schiel, Sam. Traugott: Austr. theologian, 1812–1881.
Schier, Christ. Sam.: German poet, 1791–1821.
Schier, Joh. Adam: German philologist, 1723– .
Schier, Karl Hein.: German Orientalist, –1869.
Schiff, Mor.: German physiologist, 1823–1896.
Schiffer, Anton: Austrian painter, 1811–1876.
Schiffmann, Franz Jos.: Swiss historian and bibliographer, 1831–1897.
Schikaneder, Emm.: German theatre director, dramatist, actor and singer, 1751–1812.
Schikaneder, Karl: German actor and dramatic poet, 1770*–1845.
Schild, Joh.: German philologist, 1595–1667.
Schild, Joh.: German philologist, –*post* 1671.
Schildbach, Joh. Gottlieb: Austrian actor and dramatist, fl. 1793–1806.
Schill, Andreas: German R.C. theologian, 1849–1896.
Schill, Ferd. Baptista von: German soldier and patriot, 1776–1809.
Schill, Fried. von: German patriot, 1773–1809.
Schiller, Joh. Christoph Fried. von: German historian, poet and dramatist, 'Wilhelm Tell,' 'Maria Stuart,' 'Thirty Years' War,' 1759–1805.
Schiller, Karl Christ.: German philol., 1811–1873.
Schilling, Diebold: Swiss chronicler, 1440(50)–1485.
Schilling, Diebold: Swiss theologian and chronicler, 1460*–1517(22).
Schilling, Gust.: German-American writer on music, 1803–1881.
Schilling, Johannes: German sculptor, 1828–1910.
Schiltberger, Joh., of Munich: traveller and writer, 1381–1440*.
Schilter, Joh.: Germ. jurist and archæol., 1632–1705.
Schilter, Joh. Ben.: German theologian, 1632–1684.
Schimmelin, Alex. Oliver: Dutch hist., 1645*–1707.

Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne (*née* Galton) : English miscellaneous writer, 1778–1856.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan : Dutch statesman, 1761–1825.
Schimmelpfennig, Alex. : German-American brigadier-general, 1824–1865.
Schimon, Adolf : Austr. musical comp., 1820–1887.
Schincke, Joh. Christ. Gotthelf : German theologian and philologist, 1782–1839.
Schindelmeisser, Louis : German musician and composer, 1811–1864.
Schindler, Anton : Austrian musician and biographer of Beethoven, 1796–1864.
Schindler, Jac. Emil : Austrian painter, 1842–1892.
Schinkel, Karl Fried. : German architect, painter and writer on art, 1781–1841.
Schinner, Matth. : Swiss cardinal and Bishop of Sitten, 1465*–1522.
Schioppius (Schoppe), Gasp. : German philologist and publicist, 1576–1649.
Schipton, Jno. de · See John.
Schira, Franc. : Maltese musical comp., 1815–1883.
Schirach, Gottlob Benedict von : German philologist, 1743–1804.
Schiritz, Karl Aug. : German philologist, 1795– .
Schiritz, Sam. Christoph : Germ. archæol., 1797–1875.
Schiritz, Wilh. Gotthelf : Germ. philol., 1800–1878.
Schirmer, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. painter, 1802–1866.
Schirmer, Joh. Wilh. : Germ. lands. pntr., 1807–1863.
Schirmer, Rud. : Germ. ophthalmist, 1831–1896.
Schives, Wm. : Archbp. of St. Andrews, fl 1497.
Schläfli, Ludw. : Swiss mathematician, 1814–1895.
Schläger, Jul. Karl : Germ. numismat., 1706–1786.
Schlagintweit, Ad. : German traveller and naturalist, 1829–1858.
Schlagintweit, Herm. : Germ. trav. and nat., 1826–82.
Schlagintweit, Rob. von : Germ. expl., 1833–1885.
Schlatter, Mich. : Swiss-Amer. divine, 1716–1790.
Schlegel, Aug. Wilh. von : German man of letters and poet, 1767–1845.
Schlegel, Dorothea Friederike : daughter of Moses Mendelssohn and wife of F. C. W. von Schlegel, 1763–1839.
Schlegel, Fried. Carl Wilh. von : German Orientalist, philologist, poet and critic, 1772–1829.
Schlegel, Joh. Ad. : German theologian and preacher, 1721–1793.
Schlegel, Joh. Elias : German dramatist, poet and critic, 1719–1749.
Schlegel, Joh. Hein. : Danish historiographer-royal, 1724–1780.
Schlegel, Joh. Rud. : Germ. schoolman, 1729–1790.
Schlegel, Karl Wilh. Fried. : Germ. hist., 1772–1829.
Schleich, Eduard : Germ. lands. painter, 1853–1893.
Schleicher, Aug. : German philologist, 1821–1868.
Schleiden, Matthias Jakob : Germ. bot., 1804–1881.
Schleiden, Rud. Matthias : German politician and diplomatist, 1815–1895.
Schleiermacher, Fried. Dan. Ern. : German philologist and theologian, 1768–1834.
Schleinitz, Alex. Gust. Ad. von, Baron : Prussian statesman, 1807–1885.
Schlesinger, Ad. Mart. : German music publisher, –1839.
Schlesinger, Jac. · German painter, 1793–1855.
Schlesinger, Mor. Ad. : German-French music publisher, –1871.
Schletterer, Hans Mich. : German writer on music and composer, 1824–1893.
Schleusner, Joh. Fried. : Germ. lexicog., 1759–1831.
Schley, Wm. : Governor of Georgia, 1786–1858.
Schley, Winfield Scott : Amer. admiral, 1839–1911.
Schlicht, Levin Joh. : Germ. schoolman, 1681–1723.
Schlichtegroll, Ad. Hein. Fried. von : German biographer and numismatist, 1765–1822.
Schlichtegroll, Nath. : Bavarian archivist, 1794–1859.
Schlichter, Christ. Ludw. : German theologian and archæologist, 1705–1765.
Schlichthorst, Herm. : German historian and geographer, 1766–1820.
Schlick, Arnolt : Bohemian musician, 1460*– .
Schlichtingius, Jonas : Polish Socinian and Biblical commentator, 1596–1664.
Schlieffen, Ct. : German field-marshal, 1833–1913.
Schlieffen auf Schlieffenberg Mecklenburg, Ct. Wilh. von . German agriculturist and Red Cross leader, –1902.
Schliemann, Hein. : German merchant and archæologist, 1822–1890.
Schlippenbach, Alb. Ern. Ludw. Karl, Ct. : German poet, 1800–1886.
Schloesser, Carl Wilh. Ad.. German-English teacher of music, 1830–1913.
Schloesser, Louis : German musician and composer, 1800–1886.
Schloetzer : See Schlözer.
Schlögl, Fried. : Austrian writer, 1821–1892.
Schloss, Dav. Fred. : Eng. statistician, 1850–1912.
Schlosser, Fried. Christoph : Germ. hist., 1776–1861.
Schlosser, Joh. Geo. : Germ. historian, 1739–1799.
Schlotheim, Ern. Fried., Baron von : German palæontologist, 1764–1832.
Schlotthauer, Jos. : German painter, 1789–1869.
Schlözer, Aug. Ludw. von : German politician and historian, 1735–1809.
Schlözer, Kurd von : Germ. diplomatist, 1822–1894.
Schlumberger, Joh. von : German manufacturer and antiquary, 1820–1908.
Schlüter, Andreas : German sculptor and architect, 1664–1714.
Schlütter, Ant. Aloys : Germ. philologist, 1803–1870.
Schlüter, Joh. Christoph : Germ. theol., 1767–1844.
Schmalfeld, Gottlieb Fried. Aug. : German philologist, 1811–1880.
Schmarda, Ludw. · Austr. zool. and trav., 1819–1908.
Schmauss, Joh. Jac. : German historian and publicist, 1690–1747.
Schmeitzel, Mart. : Germ. historical wr., 1679–1747.
Schmeltz, Johannes Diedrich Eduard : Dutch ethnographer, 1838–1909.
Schmeltzl or **Schmeltzel,** Wolfgang : German-Austrian collector of folk songs, fl. 1540–1544.
Schmelzkoff, Hein. Rob. Eduard : Germ. wr., 1814–96.
Schmerling, Anton von : Austr. statesm., 1805–1893.
Schmeykal, Franz : Austrian politician, 1826–1894.
Schmick, Joh. Pet. Wilh. : Germ. engin., 1833–1899.
Schmid, Anton : Austrian librarian and writer on music, 1787–1857.
Schmid, Christ. Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1683–1746.
Schmid, Christ. Fried. : Germ. theologian, 1794–1852.
Schmid, Christ. Hein. : German philologist and librarian, 1746–1800.
Schmid, Con. Arn. : German philologist, 1716–1789.
Schmid, Fried. Ern. Theod. : German philologist, 1798–1877.
Schmid, Hein. Fried. Ferd. : Germ. theol., 1811–1885.
Schmid, Joh. Pet. : German philologist and theologian, 1744–1789.
Schmid, Karl Ad. : German philologist, 1804–1887.
Schmid, Ludw. Ferd, 'Dranmor' : Swiss poet, 1823–1888.
Schmid, Ludw. Karl : German historian, 1811–1898.
Schmidel, Ulrich : German historian, 1511–1570.
Schmidlin, Christoph Fried. : German statesman, 1780–1830.
Schmidt : See also Smith.
Schmidt, Aug German soldier and centenarian, 1795–1899.
Schmidt, Bern . 'Father Smith' : German-English organ builder, 1630*–1708.
Schmidt, Christoph Herm : Germ. theol , 1832–93.
Schmidt (Schmidius), Erasmus : German Hellenist, 1560–1637.
Schmidt, Erich : German philologist, 1853–1913.
Schmidt, Fried. Christ. : German political economist and naturalist, 1755–1830.
Schmidt, Geo Fried : Germ. engraver, 1712–1775
Schmidt, Hein. Julian : German journalist and historian of literature, 1818–1886.
Schmidt, Hy. Imm. : American divine, 1806–1889.
Schmidt, Herm. : German philologist, 1801– .
Schmidt, Jac. Fried. : German theologian and philologist, 1730–1796.
Schmidt, Johannes : German philologist, –1901.
Schmidt, Jno. Andreas : German Lutheran divine, 1652–1726.
Schmidt, Karl : German grammarian, –1870.
Schmidt, Karl von : German general, 1817–1875.
Schmidt, Karl Ern. Aug. : Germ. philol , 1799–1869.
Schmidt, Karl Gust. : German educationist and historian, 1829–1892.
Schmidt, Kon. · last ct. of the Saxon nation, 1810–84.
Schmidt, Leop Valentin · German classical philologist, 1824–1892

Schmidt, Ludw. **Fried. von,** Baron: German theologian, 1764–1857.
Schmidt, Max. Fried. Christ.: Germ philol., 1802–41.
Schmidt, Mich. Ign.: German historian, 1736–1794.
Schmidt, Oswald: Russian jurist, 1823–1890.
Schmidt, Reinhart: German politician, 1839–1909.
Schmidt, Wilh. Ad.: German historian, 1812–1887.
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Karl Justus Wilh.: German government official and historian, 1835–1895.
Schmidt-Weissenfels, Eduard: Germ. wr., 1833–1893.
Schmieden, Else ('E. Juncker,' *née* Robert): German novelist, 1841–1896.
Schmieder, Ben. Fried: Germ philol., 1736–1813.
Schmieder, Fried. Gotthelf Ben.: German philologist, 1770–1838
Schmieder, Hein. Eduard: Germ. theol., 1794–1893.
Schmiedt, Fried., Baron von: Germ. archt., 1825–91.
Schmith, Nich. · Hung. Jesuit and hist., –1767.
Schmitson, Teutwart: Germ. animal pntr., 1830–63.
Schmitt, Aloys: German pianist, 1788–1866.
Schmitt, Geo. Aloys: German musician and composer, 1827–1902.
Schmitt, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1808– .
Schmitt, Joh. Hein.: Austr fld.-marsh., 1744–1805.
Schmitz, Fried.: German botanist, 1850–1895.
Schmitz, Herm. Jos.: German bishop and army chaplain, 1841–1899.
Schmitz, Leon.: German-English philologist, historian and translator, 1807–1890.
Schmitz, Pet Jos: Germ philologist, 1800– .
Schmölzer, Jac Eduard: Austrian musical composer, 1812–1886
Schmucker, Joh. Geo · German-American divine, 1771–1854.
Schmucker, Sam. Mosheim: Amer. author, 1823–1863.
Schmucker, Sam. Simon: Amer. theol., 1799 1873.
Schmuts, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss portrait painter, 1670–1715.
Schmutz, Karl: German topographer, 1787–1873.
Schnebbelie, Jac. C.: Dutch-English artist, antiquary and topographer, 1760–1792.
Schnebbelie, Rob Bremmel: English topographical artist, –1849*.
Schneck, Ben Shroder: Amer. divine, 1806–1874.
Schneevogel (Niavis), Paul: Germ. schol., 16th cent.
Schneid, Matthias: Germ. philosopher, 1840–1893.
Schneidawind, Franz Jos. Ad.: German historian, 1799 1857.
Schneider, Ad. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1794–1824.
Schneider, Con. Vict.: German physician and anatomist, 1610–1860.
Schneider, Franz Célestin von: Austrian physician and chemist, 1813–1897.
Schneider, Fried. Con. Leop.: German grammarian, 1786–1821.
Schneider, Geo. Abr.: German musician and composer, 1770– .
Schneider, Gottlieb Karl Wilh.: German philologist, 1796–1836.
Schneider, Hen. Ad.: French ironmaster, 1839–1898.
Schneider, Jac: German educationist, 1818–1898
Schneider, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German musical composer and conductor, 1786–1853.
Schneider (Saxo), Joh. Gottlob: German lexicographer, classical scholar and naturalist, 1750–1822.
Schneider, Joh Gottlob: Germ. organist, 1789–1864.
Schneider, Jos. **Eugène**: French statesman and industrialist, 1805–1875.
Schneider, Karl Ern. Christoph: German philologist, 1786–1856.
Schneider, Louis: Germ. actor and author, 1805–78.
Schneider, Mich.: German poet, 1612–1639.
Schneider, Otto Herm. Eduard: Germ.philol.,1815–80.
Schneider, Wilh: German Catholic bishop and theological writer, 1847–1909.
Schneidewin, Fried. Wilh.: German classical scholar, 1810–1856.
Schneller, Moritz: German oculist, 1834–1896.
Schnitzer, Eduard (Emin Pasha): Austrian explorer and Egyptian administrator, 1840–1892.
Schnitzer, Karl Fried: German philol., 1805– .
Schnitzler, Joh.: Hung. laryngologist, 1835–1893.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Jul.· Germ pntr., 1794–1872.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Ludw.: German musician, composer and vocalist, 1836–1865.
Schnurrer, Christ. Fried. German theologian and Orientalist, 1742–1822.
Schober, Franz von: German poet, 1796–1882.
Schober, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, –1843.
Schober, Karl Ern.: German philologist, 1799–1876.
Schoberslechner, Franz: Austrian musical composer, 1797–1843.
Schoch, Caspar von: German warrior, 1610–1672.
Schoch, Joh. Geo.: German poet, fl. 1688.
Schoder, Ad.: German jurist, 1817–1852.
Schoder, Franz Ad. Fried.: Swedish-German poet, 1796– .
Schoder, Joh Sam.: German physician and philologist, 1660*–1740.
Schoeffel, Josef: Austrian municipal administrator, 1832–1910.
Schoelcher, Vict.: Fr. pol. wr. and philanth., 1804–93.
Schoenborn, Ct. Fes.: Austrian cardinal and archbishop, 1843–1899.
Schoene, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1806–1857
Schoenemann, Karl Traugott Gottlieb: German philologist, 1765–1802.
Schoener (Schonerus), Lazarus · German philologist, 1543*–1607.
Schoenlank, Bruno: German socialist agitator, 1859–1901.
Schoensieder, Wolfgang: German Jesuit and scholar, 1570–1651.
Schoepf, Albin Franc.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822–1886.
Schoepflin, Joh. Dan. · Germ. philol., 1694–1771.
Schoepperlin, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1732–1772.
Schoettgen, Christ.: German Orientalist and antiquary, 1687–1751.
Schöffer, Joh.: German printer, *post* 1533
Schöffer, Pet: German printer and partner of Fust, *–post* 1502.
Schofield, Jno McAllister: American general and statesman, 1831–1906.
Scholarius: See Gennadios.
Scholefield, Jas.: English classical scholar and divine, 1789–1853.
Scholefield, Josh.: English politician, banker and merchant, 1775–1844.
Scholefield, Wm: English politician, 1809–1867.
Schöler, Geo.: German philologist, 1793–1865
Scholes, Jas. Christoph.: Eng. antiquary, 1852–1890.
Scholes, Jos. Jno.: English architect, 1798–1863.
Scholey, Geo.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1812.
Schöll, Gust Ad: Germ archæol. and hibr.,1805–82
Schöll, Max. Samson Fried.: Germ. hist., 1766–1833
Schöll, Rudolf: German philologist, 1844–1893.
Scholler, Karl Fried.: German divine, 1807–1863
Schöller, Leop.: German industrialist, 1830–1896.
Scholoker, Ant.: English printer, fl 1547
Scholten, Jan Hend.: Dutch Protestant theologian, 1811–1885.
Scholten, Wessel: Dutch theol and schol.,1785–1856.
Scholtz, Jul.: German historical painter, 1825–1893.
Scholz, Joh. Mart. Augustin: German Biblical scholar and philologist, 1794–1852
Schömann, Geo Fried.: German classical scholar, 1793–1879.
Schömann, Ign. Franz Xav.: Germ physn., 1807–64.
Schomberg, Sir Alex.: Eng. naval com., 1720–1804
Schomberg, Alex. Crowcher · English poet and legal writer, 1756 1792
Schomberg, Alex. Wilmot · English admiral and writer on shipbuilding, 1774–1850
Schomberg, Chas de, Duc d'Halluin: Marshal of France, 1601–1656.
Schomberg, Chas., 2nd Duke of: German-English general, 1645–1693.
Schomberg, Sir Chas. Marsh: English naval officer and colonial governor, 1779–1835.
Schomberg or **Schönberg,** Fred. Herman, Duke of Schomberg · German-English soldier of fortune, follower of William III., 1615–1690.
Schomberg, Hen. de: Marshal of France, 1583–1632.
Schomberg, Herb. St. Geo.: Brit. general, 1845–1915.
Schomberg, Isaac · Germ.-Eng. physn., 1714–1780.
Schomberg, Isaac: English naval officer and writer, 'Naval Chronology,' 1753–1813
Schomberg, Meinhard, Duke of Leinster and Schomberg: Germ.-Eng soldier of fortune, 1641–1719.
Schomberg, Meyer Löw, F.R.S.: German-English physician, 1690–1761.
Schomberg, Ralph: German-English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1714–1792.
Schomburgk, Rich · Germ.-Eng. bot., 1811–1890.

Schomburgk, Sir Rob. Herm : German-English explorer, naturalist and writer, 1804–1865.
Schön, Hein. Theod. : Germ. statesman, 1773–1856.
Schön or **Schongauer,** Mart. : German painter and engraver, 1450–1488.
Schon, Rudolph : Danish agriculturist, –1915.
Schonaeus · See Schoon.
Schönaith-Carolath, Prince Emil von : German novelist and poet, 1850–1908.
Schonau, Aulan de. Dutch Bp. of St. Asaph, –1293.
Schönbein, Christ Fried. : Germ. chem., 1799–1868.
Schönberg, Hans Dietrich von : German statesman, 1623–1682.
Schönberger, Lorenz : German painter, 1770*–1847.
Schönborn, Ct. Fried. : Austrian statesman and jurist, 1841–1907.
Schönborn, Jul. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1801–1857.
Schönborn, Karl Gottlob : Germ. philol., 1803–69.
Schönburg-Waldenburg, Otto Vict., Prince von · German general, 1785–1859.
Schoner, Joh. : German mathematician and astrologer, 1477–1547.
Schönfeld, Anton von : Austrian general, 1827–1898.
Schönfeld, Eduard : Germ. astronomer, 1828–1891.
Schongauer, Mart. : German painter and engraver, 1450–1488*.
Schoning or **Schonning,** Ger. : Norw. wr., 1722–80.
Schöningh, Ferd. : Germ. publisher, 1815–1883.
Schönn, Alois : Austrian painter, 1828–1897.
Schoock, Isaak : Dutch physn. and nat , 1651–1681.
Schoockius, Mart. : Dutch critic and miscellaneous writer, 1614–1669.
Schoolcraft, Hy. Rowe : American ethnologist, traveller and author, 1793–1864.
Schoolcraft, Lawr. : American soldier, 1760–1840.
Schooles, Sir Hy. Rawlins Pipou : English colonial judge, 1850–1913.
Schoon (Schonaeus), Korn. van : Dutch philologist, 1541–1611.
Schoonfield, Joh. Hein. : Germ. painter, 1619*–1689.
Schoonhoven, Aut. : Dutch philologist, –1557.
Schoonjans, Ant. : Dutch painter at Vienna, 1655–1726
Schoonmaker, Corn. : Member of American Congress, 1745–1796.
Schoonmaker, Martinus : Amer. divine, 1737–1824.
Schoorel or **Schorel,** Jan : Flem. pntr., 1495–1562.
Schooten, Fcs. : Dutch mathematician, –1659.
Schop or **Schopp,** Joh. : German musician and composer, –1664*.
Schopen, Ludw. : German philologist, 1799–1867.
Schopenhauer, Arth. : Germ. philos., 1788–1860.
Schopenhauer, Johanna : German authoress, 1770–1838.
Schopin, Hy. Fréd : Germ.-Fr. pntr., 1804–1880.
Schopis, Herm. : German educationist, 1790–1826.
Schoppe (Scioppius), Kasp. : German controversialist and scholar, 1576–1649.
Schorel : See Schoorel.
Schorlemer, Burkard Franz Ludw. Joh. Maria von : German politician, 1825–1895.
Schorlemmer, Carl, F.R.S. : German-English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1834–1892.
Schorn, Joh. Karl Ludw. von : Germ. hist., 1703–1842.
Schorn, Wilh. : German historian, 1805–1833.
Schorus, Ant. van : Dutch philologist, –1552.
Schorus, Hend. van : Dutch grammarian, –1590*.
Schotanus, Christ. : Frisian hist. writer, 1603–1671.
Schott(ius), And. : Belgian philologist, 1552–1629.
Schott, Gaspar : German Jesuit and experimental philosopher, 1608–1666.
Schott, Hein. And. : Germ. philologist, 1758– .
Schott, Joh. Karl : Germ. numismatist, 1672–1718.
Schott, Sigmund : Germ. pol. and writer, 1818–1895.
Schott, Theod. Fried. : German librarian and writer, 1835–1899.
Schott von Schottenstein, Fried. Karl Alb. : German forester, 1812–1895
Schouler, Wm. : American journalist, 1814–1872.
Schouten, Willem Corn. : Dutch navigator, 1567–1625.
Schouvaloff, Ct. Paul : Russ. diplomatist, 1829–1908.
Schow, Niels Iversen : Dan. archæologist, 1754–1830.
Schrader, Christoph : Germ. philologist, 1601–1680.
Schrader, Eberhard : Germ. Assyriologist, 1836–1908.
Schrader, Henriette (*née* Breymann) : German educationist and philanthropist, 1827–1899.
Schrader, Joh. : Dutch philologist, 1721(2)–1788.
Schrader, Karl : German politician, 1833–1913.
Schrader, Lorenz : German statesman and philologist, 1530*–1606*.
Schrader, Ludw. Alb. Gottfried : German jurist, 1751–1815.
Schradin, Joh. : Germ div and poet, –1560(1).
Schram, Anselm : German Benedictine and historian, 1658–1720.
Schramm, Joh. Hein. : Germ theologian, 1676–1753.
Schramm, Rud. : German publicist, 1813–1882.
Schrank, Franz v Paula von : Germ. nat., 1747–1835.
Schraudolph, Claudius : Germ. hist. pntr., 1813–1891.
Schraudolph, Joh. : Germ. hist. painter, 1808–1879.
Schraut German philologist, –1866.
Schrautenbach, Ludw. Karl, Baron von : German biographer, 1724 1783.
Schrautenbach-Weitolshausen, Ludw. Balthasar : German general, 1655 1738.
Schreber, Dan Gottlieb Mor : German physician and educationist, 1808–1861.
Schreber, Joh Christ Dan. : Germ. nat., 1739–1810.
Schreber, Joh Dav · Germ educationist, 1669–1731.
Schreckenstein, Karl Hein. von : German archivist, 1823–1894
Schreiber or **Guest,** Lady Charl. Eliz. (*née* Bertie) : Welsh scholar and antiquary, 1812–1895.
Schreiber, Guido : Germ. mathematician, 1799–1871.
Schreiber, Joh. Ferd. . Germ publisher, 1809–1867.
Schreiber, Joh. Fried : Germ physician, 1705–1760
Schreider, Christopher Eng organ bldr., fl 1708–37.
Schreiner, Gust Franz von · German statist, 1793–1872.
Schrevel(ius), Corn. : Dutch lexicog , 1608 1664.
Schreyer, Ad. : German painter, 1828–1899
Schreyvogel, Jos. : Austrian writer and teacher of the dramatic art, 1768–1832
Schrick, Alb. von : Germ. R C controvers., 1532–98.
Schrider : See Schreider.
Schrijver, Pet : Dutch writer, 1576–1660.
Schröckh, Joh. Matth : Germ. historian, 1733–1808.
Schröckinger, Karl Joh. N. : Austrian poet and dramatist, 1798–1819.
Schröder : See also Schreider and Schroeder.
Schröder, Antoinette Sophie (*née* Bürger) : German tragedienne, 1781–1868.
Schröder, Fried Ulrich Ludw : German actor, dramatist and manager, 1744–1816.
Schroder, Gerhard · Dutch philologist, 1708–1762.
Schröder, Karl · German engraver, 1760–1844
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine : German actress and vocalist, 1804–1860.
Schrödter, Ad : German painter, 1805–1875.
Schrödter, Fried. Geo. Leon : German inspector of forests, 1786–1862
Schroeck, Lucas : Germ. physn. and nat., 1646–1730.
Schroeder : See also Schröder
Schroeder, Hy. : Eng topog and engrav , 1774–1853
Schroeder, Joh. Casp. Dutch philologist, 18th cent
Schroeder, Joh Fried Ludw. : German philosopher and mathematician, 1774–1845
Schroeder, Joh. Henrik · Swedish archæologist and naturalist, 1791– .
Schroeder, Joh Joachim · Germ. Orient., 1680–1756
Schroeder, Jno. Fred : American divine, 1800–1857.
Schroeder, Lodewijk Coenraad · Dutch jurist, 1724–1801
Schroeder, Nic Willem : Dutch Hebraist, 1720–1798
Schroeder, Wilh , Freiherr von : German financier, 1640–1689.
Schroeder Steinmetz, Nic. Willem : Dutch musical composer, 1793–1826
Schröer, Thos. : Germ. jurist and poet, 1588–1641
Schröer, Tobias Gottfried : German schoolman and author, 1791–1850.
Schroeter · See also Schröter.
Schroeter Christ Fried. : Germ. philol., 1802–1870
Schroeter, Hans Rud. : German archæol , 1798–1842.
Schroeter, Joh. Sam. : German musician and composer, 1750*–1788.
Schroeter, Karl Aug. Wilh. : German jurist and philologist, 1789–1821.
Schroeter, Leonard : German musician, –1600*.
Schroetter, Fried. Leop. von : German statesman, 1743–1815.
Schroff, Karl von : Austr. pharmacologist, 1844–1892
Schroff, Karl Damian von : Austrian pharmacologist, 1802–1887.

Schrön, Hein Ludw. Fried.: German astronomer, 1799–1875.
Schrot, Mart Germ. Protestant poet, fl 1545 1552.
Schröter · See also Schroeter
Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb German organist and inventor, 1699–1782
Schröter, Corona Elise Wilhelmine German vocalist, 1751–1802
Schröter, Hein. Eduard Germ mathem., 1829–1892.
Schröter, Joh Hieron Germ astron., 1745–1816.
Schröter, Joh Sam German conchologist and geologist, 1735 1808
Schröter, Jos.: German military physician and fungus investigator, 1837–1894
Schröter, Karl Fridolin · Swiss theologian and historian, 1826–1886
Schröter, Pet Elias German dramatist, fl 1616
Schroth, Johannes · German 'nature physician,' 1800–1856
Schrott, Ant. Angelus: German philol., 1778–1860.
Schrötter, Ant., Ritter v. Kristelli: German chemist and mineralogist, 1802–1875.
Schrötter, Franz Ferd. E. von: Austrian publicist and historian, 1736–1780.
Schryver (Graphaeus or Scribonius), Korn.: Dutch philologist, 1482–1558.
Schryver or **Scriverius,** Pet.: German writer, 'Batavia Illustrata,' 1576–1660.
Schubart, Christ. Fried. Dan.: German poet and musician, 1739–1791.
Schubart, Geo.: German historian, 1650–1701.
Schubart, Joh. Christ.: German statesm., 1734–1787.
Schubart, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1800–85.
Schubarth, Karl Ern.: German philos. wr., 1796–1861.
Schubauer, Fried. Leop.: German battle painter, 1795–1852.
Schuberg, Karl: German forester, 1827–1899.
Schubert, Ferd. Austrian schoolman and musician, 1794–1859.
Schubert, Franz Ant.: German sacred music composer, 1768–1824
Schubert, Franz Pet.: Austrian-German musical composer, 1797–1828.
Schubert, Fried. Theod. von: Germ.astron.,1758–1825.
Schubert, Fried. Wilh. · Germ. theol., 1788–1856.
Schubert, Fried. Wilh.: German historian and statistician, 1799–1868
Schubert, Gotthilf Hein German physician and author, 1780–1860.
Schubert, Joh. Ern.: Germ theologian, 1717–1774.
Schubert, Louis: German violinist and singing master, 1828–1884.
Schubert, Theod. Fried von: Russian military geographer, cartographer and general, 1789–1865.
Schuberth, Carl: German musician, 1811–1863
Schuberth, Gottlob: Germ. musician, 1778–1846.
Schuberth, Jul. Ferd. Geo. · German music publisher, 1804–1875.
Schuberth, Ludw.: German musician and composer, 1806–1850.
Schuch, Christ. Theophilus · German philologist, 1803–1857.
Schuch, Franziskus: Austr. theatre dir., 1716–1763.
Schüchlin, Hans German painter, –1505.
Schuckert, Joh. Sigmund: Germ. indust., 1846–1895.
Schücking, Christoph Bern. Levin · German novelist, 1814–1883.
Schuckmann, Kasp. Fried.: German statesman, 1755–1834.
Schudt, Joh Jac.: German Orientalist, 1664–1722.
Schülein, Hans. Germ. rel. painter, 1440*–1505.
Schulenberg, Ehrengard Melusina von der: Duchess of Kendal, mistress of George I., 1667–1743.
Schulenburg, Joh Matth., Count von: German general, 1661–1747.
Schuler, Georg: See Sabinus
Schuler, Melch. · Swiss div. and hist., 1779–1859.
Schulhoff, Julius: Austrian pianist and composer, 1825–1898.
Schuller, Joh. Karl: German historian and publicist, 1794–1865.
Schultens, Alb.: Dutch divine, Hebraist and Biblical commentator, 1686–1750.
Schultens, Hv. Alb.: Dutch Hebraist, 1749–1793.
Schultens, Jan Jac.: Dutch Orientalist, 1716–1778.
Schultet, Abr., 'Scultetus': German Protestant divine, 1556–1625.
Schultheiss, Benedict: German organist and composer, –1693.
Schulthesius, Joh. Paul: German-Italian musician and composer, 1748–1816.
Schulthess, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philologist, 1724–1804.
Schultingh, Ant.: Dutch jurist, 1659–1734
Schultingh, Joh.: Dutch philologist, –1666
Schultz · See Prætorius
Schultz, Alb.: Germ agriculturist, 1831–1899
Schultz, Aug Wilh. Ferd: Germ. physn., 1805–90
Schultz, Christ. Ludw. Ferd.: German philologist, 1780–1834.
Schultz, Ern. Gust.: German traveller in Palestine, 1811–1851.
Schultz, Ern. Wilh. Woldemar: Germ. div., 1813–87.
Schultz, Geo. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1774–1842.
Schultz, Sir Jno. Christ.: Norwegian-Canadian politician and administrator, 1839–1896.
Schultz, Joh. Karl: German painter, 1801–1873.
Schultz, Joh. Matth.: Germ. philologist, 1771–1849.
Schultz, Karl Hein. (Bipontinus): German physician and botanist, 1805–1867.
Schultz, Karl Hein. (Schultzenstein): German botanist, 1798–1871.
Schultze, Dan.: German Hellenist, 1626–1681.
Schultze, Ern. Conrad Fried.: Germ. poet, 1789–1817.
Schultze, Joh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1647–1709.
Schultze, Karl Leop.: German divine, theologian and religious writer, 1827–1893.
Schultze, Max Joh. Sigismund: German anatomist and histologist, 1825–1874.
Schulz, Alb.: Germ. Germanist and poet, 1802–95.
Schulz, Dav.: German theologian, 1779–1854.
Schulz, Hans: German Germanist, 1886–1915.
Schulz, Joachim Christoph Fried.: German novelist, 1762–1798.
Schulz, Joh. Abr. Pet.: German musician and composer, 1747–1800.
Schulz, Joh. Hein.: German preacher of free thought, 1739–1823.
Schulz, Joh. Mich. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1753–1817.
Schulz, Joh. Otto Leop: Germ. gram., 1782–1849.
Schulz, Leop. Ludw. von Strasznitzki: German political economist, 1743–1814.
Schulz, Otto Aug.: Germ. bookseller, 1803–1860.
Schulze, Adolf Moritz: German theologian and educationist, 1808–1881.
Schulze, Christ. Ferd.: Germ. historian, 1774–1850.
Schulze, Eduard: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1852–1885.
Schulze, Ern. Karl Fried: Germ. poet, 1789–1817.
Schulze, Franz Ferd. · Germ. chemist, 1815–1873.
Schulze, Fried. Gottlob: Germ. agricult., 1795–1860.
Schulze, Gottlob Ern.: Germ. philos., 1761–1833.
Schulze, Joh.: German schoolman, 1786–1869.
Schulze, Joh. Hein.: German physician, anatomist and polyhistor, 1687–1744.
Schulze, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Orientalist, 1687–1744.
Schulze, Joh. Hein. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1755–1803.
Schulze, Joh. Karl Hartwig: German educationist, 1786–1869.
Schulze, Joh. Ludewig: Germ. philol., 1734–1799.
Schulze-Delitzsch, Franz Herm.: German political economist, 1808–1883.
Schum, Wilh.: German historian, 1846–1892.
Schumacher, Hein. Christ: Germ. astron., 1780–1850.
Schumann, Clara (*née* Wieck): German pianist, 1819–1896.
Schumann, Rob. Alex.: Germ. mus. comp., 1810–56.
Schumann, Theophilus Salomo: German missionary, 1719–1760.
Schumann, Val.: Germ. miscell. wr., fl. 1558.
Schummel, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1748–1813.
Schunck, Hy. Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. chem., 1820–1903.
Schunke, Louis: Germ. pianist and comp., 1810–1834.
Schupart, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. theol., 1677–1730.
Schupp, Joh. Balth.: German theologian and satirist, 1610*–1661.
Schuppanzigh, Ignaz: Austr. violinist, 1776–1830.
Schuppen, Jacques van. Dutch patr., 1670–1751.
Schuppen, Pieter van: Dutch engrav., 1627*–1702.
Schuppius, Geo. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1778–1843.
Schureman, Jas.: American patriot, 1757–1824.
Schuren, Gert: Germ. chronicler, 1411– .
Schürer, Emil: German Protestant theologian and Biblical scholar, 1844–1910.
Schürer, Matth.: Germ. printer and scholar, –1519.

Schurff, Hieronymus: Swiss jurist, 1481–1554.
Schurig, Karl Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1818–1874.
Schurman, Anna Maria van: Dutch poetess and Orientalist, 1607–1678.
Schürmann, Geo. Kasp.: German operatic composer, fl. 1693–1741.
Schurtzfleisch, Con. Sam.: German historian and philologist, 1641–1708.
Schurtzfleisch, Hein. Leon.: German jurist and historian, –1723.
Schurtzfleisch, Joh.: German theologian and philologist, 1610*–1669.
Schurz, Carl: German rebel, Amer. journ., diplom., general, statesman and orator, 1829–1906.
Schuselka, Franz: Austr. political wr., 1811–1886.
Schussele, Christ.: Amer. artist, 1824–1879.
Schuster, Hans: Swiss-Germ. financier, 1868–1914.
Schuster, Ignatius: Austrian comedian, 1779–1835.
Schuster, Mart.: Germ. div., poet and dram., 1649–93.
Schut, Corn., of Antwerp: painter, 1600–1660.
Schütt, Joh. Karl: Germ. poet and trans., 1786–1839.
Schütt, Joh. Karl Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1802– .
Schütz, Christ.: German theologian, 1526–1592.
Schütz, Christ. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1747–1832.
Schütz, Fried. Karl Jul.: Germ. hist., 1779–1844.
Schütz, Geo. Ludw. Christoph: German designer, 1802–1877.
Schütz (Sagittarius), Hein.: German musical composer, 1585–1672.
Schütz, Joh. Jac.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1640–1690.
Schütze, Gottfried: Germ. archæol., 1719–1784.
Schütze, Theod. Joh. Abr.: Germ. philol., 1745–1830.
Schutzenberger, Paul: French chemist and physicist, 1829–1897.
Schuur, Theod. van der: Dutch pntr., 1628–1705.
Schuyler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. State official, 1810–88.
Schuyler, Louis Sandford: Amer. div., 1852–1878.
Schuyler, Pet.: 1st Mayor of Albany, 1657–1724.
Schuyler, Pet.: American soldier, 1710–1762.
Schuyler, Phil. Jno.: Amer major-gen., 1733–1804.
Schwab, Christoph Theod: German biographer and scholar, 1821–1883.
Schwab, Gust. Ben.: German theologian and poet, 1792–1850.
Schwab, Lamprecht: See Suavius
Schwabe, Joh. Fried. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1779–1834.
Schwabe, Joh. Joachim: Germ philos., 1714–1784.
Schwabe, Joh. Sam Gottlob: German philologist, 1746–1835.
Schwabe, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. historian, 1861–1891.
Schwabe, Sam. Hein.: Germ. astronomer, 1789–1875.
Schwalbach, Theod.: Russian jurist, 1858–1882.
Schwan, Christ. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1733–1813.
Schwan, Joh. Fried.: German robber, 1729–1760.
Schwanbeck, Erwin Alexis: German publicist, 1821–1850.
Schwane, Jos.: Germ. Rom. Cath theol., 1824–1892.
Schwaner, C. A. L. M.: German mineralogist and naturalist, 1817–1851.
Schwanert, Herm. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1823–1886
Schwanfelder, Chas. Hy.: English animal painter, 1773–1837.
Schwangau, Hiltbolt von: German minnesinger, fl. 1200–1263.
Schwanhard, Geo.: lapidary at Prague and Nuremberg, 1601–1667.
Schwanhard, Geo.: lapidary at Nuremberg, –1676.
Schwanitz, Gust.: Germ. philologist, 1809– .
Schwann, Franz: German publisher, 1815–1888.
Schwann, Theod.: Germ. physiologist, 1810–1882.
Schwanthaler, Franz: Germ. sculptor, 1760–1820.
Schwanthaler, Ludw. Mich. von: German sculptor, 1802–1848.
Schwanthaler, Rudolf: Germ. sculptor, 1842–1879.
Schwanthaler (Franz), Xav.: German sculptor, 1799–1854.
Schwartz: See also Schwarz.
Schwartz, Berthold: German monk and chemist, fl. 1340*.
Schwartz or **Swartz,** Christ. Fried: German missionary in India, 1726–1798.
Schwartz, Christoph: German painter, 1550–1594.
Schwartz, Fred.: Belg. wr. on chemistry, –1911.
Schwartz, Joh. Christoph: German jurist and historian, 1722–1804.
Schwartz, Josua: German divine and controversialist, 1632–1709.
Schwartz, Karl: German schoolman and historian, 1809–1885.
Schwartz, Marie Esperance von ('Elpis Melena,' *née* Brandt): German writer, 1818–1899.
Schwartz, Mart.: German soldier, –1487.
Schwartzendorf, Joh. Paul Aegidius: See Martini il Tedesco.
Schwartzkopff, Aug. Hein. Theod: German divine and poet, 1818–1886
Schwarz. See also Schwartz.
Schwarz (Melas), Ad. Phil Theod: German theologian and poet, 1777–1850
Schwarz, Alb. Geo.: German historian, 1687–1755.
Schwarz, Ant: German comedian, 1766–1830.
Schwarz, Berthold: German inventor of gunpowder, 14th century
Schwarz, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ philol., 1675–1751.
Schwarz, Christoph: German painter, 1550*–1597*.
Schwarz, Franz Jos: German prelate and author, 1821–1885
Schwarz, Fried Hein Christ.: German theologian and educationist, 1766–1837.
Schwarz, Geo Christoph: Germ. bibliophile, 1732–92.
Schwarz, Hans von: Tyrolese port. pntr., 16th cent.
Schwarz, Joh Ludw: Germ economist, 1790–1867.
Schwarz, Jos.: Germ trav. and geog., 1804–1860.
Schwarz, Karl Hein Wilh.: German Protestant theologian, 1812–1885
Schwarz, Sibylla, 'Pomeranian Sappho': German poetess, 1621–1638.
Schwarze, Franz: German philologist, 1785–1820.
Schwarze, Fried Oscar: German jurist, 1816–1886.
Schwarz(e) or **Schwartz** (Svartius), Joh Kon: German philologist, –1747
Schwarzenau, Joachim Ludw von German politician, 1713–1787.
Schwarzenberg, Adam zu, Ct German statesman, 1584–1641
Schwarzenberg, Pce Chas of Austrian landowner and politician, 1860–1913
Schwarzenberg, Edm Leop. Fried, Prince German general, 1803–1873
Schwarzenberg, Fel, Prince: German statesman, 1800–1852
Schwarzenberg, Fried, Prince: Austrian general and author, 1800–1870.
Schwarzenberg, Fried. Joh. Jos. C, Prince: German cardinal and archbishop, 1809–1885.
Schwarzenberg, Geo. Ludw., Ct.: German diplomatist, 1586–1646
Schwarzenberg, Karl Phil., Prince: Austrian field-marshal, 1771–1820
Schwarzenberg, Otto Hein, Ct.: German diplomatist, 1535–1590.
Schwarzfeld, Elias: Roumanian-French Jewish exile, public worker and writer, 1855–1915.
Schwebel, Nic.: German philologist, 1713–1773.
Schweblin (Schwebel), Joh: Germ. theol., 1490–1540.
Schwedler, Joh. Wilh: Germ engineer, 1823–1894
Schwegler, Fried Karl Alb. German theologian and historian, 1819–1857.
Schweickhardt, Hein. Wilh.: German-English painter, 1746–1797.
Schweidel, Geo Jac: Germ. bibliog., 1690*–1752.
Schweigger, Aug Fried.: Germ. bot., 1783–1821
Schweigger, Geo: German sculptor, 1613–1690
Schweigger, Joh. Salomo Christoph: German physicist, 1779–1857.
Schweighaeuser, Joh: Germ class. schol., 1742–1830.
Schweighäuser, Joh.: Swiss printer and bookseller, 1738–1806.
Schweighäuser, Joh Gottf.: German philologist and archæologist, 1776–1844.
Schweinfurth, Ern.: German painter, 1818–1877.
Schweinichen, Hans von: German autobiographer and author, 1552–1616.
Schweinitz, Edm. Alex.: Morav. bp. in Amer., 1825–1887.
Schweinitz, Emil Ad.: Morav. bp in Amer., 1816–1879.
Schweinitz, Lew. Dav. von: Amer bot., 1780–1834
Schweitzer, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1781–1856.
Schweitzer-Allesina, Joh Bapt von German politician, publicist and poet, 1833–1875
Schweizer, Alex.: Swiss theologian, 1808–1888.
Schweizer, Ant.: Germ. musical comp., 1737–1787.
Schweizer, Gottfried: German astron., 1816–1873.
Schweizer-Sidler, Hein.: Swiss philol., 1815–1894.
Schwemmer, Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1621–1696.

Schwenck, Kon.: German archæologist, 1793–1864.
Schwencke, Christ. Fried. Gottlieb: German musician, 1767–1822.
Schwencke, Joh. Fried.: Germ. music., 1792– .
Schwendi, Lazarus von: German statesman and warrior, 1522–1584.
Schwendimann, Jos.: Swiss medallist, 1741–1786.
Schwenkenfeld, Joh. von: German inquisitor, –1341.
Schwenkfeld, Kasp. von: German religious enthusiast and theologian, 1490–1561
Schwenter, Dan.: German Orientalist and mathematician, 1585–1636.
Schweppe, Alb.: Germ. jurist and author, 1783–1829.
Schwerd, Fried. Magnus: German astronomer and physicist, 1792–1871.
Schwerdt, Geo. Hein.: German theologian and author, 1810–1888.
Schwerdtgeburth, Karl Aug.: German engraver, 1785–1878.
Schwerdtgeburth, Otto: Germ. pntr., 1835–1866.
Schwerin, Kurd Christoph, Ct.: German field-marshal, 1684–1757.
Schwerin, Max. Hein. K. A. K., Ct.: German statesman, 1804–1872.
Schwerin, Otto von (I.): Germ. statesm., 1616–1679.
Schwerin, Otto von (II.): Germ. statesm., 1645–1705.
Schwetz, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. Cath. theol., 1803–1890.
Schwieger (Schwiger), Jac.: Germ poet, 17th cent.
Schwilgué, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. mechan., 1776–1856.
Schwimmer, Ern. Ludw.: Hungarian dermatho-pathologist, 1837–1898.
Schwind, Mor. von: Austrian painter, 1804–1871.
Schwindel or **Schwindl**, Fried.: German musician, fl. 1765–1770.
Schyndal or **Schendal**, Bern.: Dutch painter, 1659–1716.
Schyuse, Aug. Wilh.: German Roman Catholic missionary and explorer, 1857–1891.
Scina, Dom., of Palermo: mathem., 1765–1837.
Scioppius, Gaspar: German philologist and Latinist, 1576–1649.
Scipio, Publius Corn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 211(2).
Scipio Nasica, Publius Corn.: Roman triumvir and jurist, fl. B.C. 204–171.
Scipio Nasica Corculum, Publius Corn.: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 138.
Scipio Africanus, Major: Roman general in 2nd Punic War, B.C. 237–183.
Scipio Africanus, Minor: Roman general in 3rd Punic War, B.C. 185–129.
Scipio Asiaticus, L. Corn.: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 190.
Sciater, Edw.: English divine and theological writer, 1623–1699*.
Sclater, Phil. Luttley, F.R.S.: English ornithologist and zoologist, 1820–1913.
Sclater, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine and theological writer, 1575–1626.
Sclater, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1609–1661.
Sclater, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 1638–1717*.
Sclater-Booth, Geo., Lord Basing, F.R.S.: English statesman, 1826–1894.
Sciopis di Salerano, Federigo: Italian statesman and jurist, 1798–1878.
Scobell, Edw.: English divine, 1785–1860.
Scobell, Hy.: English Clerk of the Parliament and writer on parliamentary procedure, –1660.
Scobell, Sir Hy. Jenner: Brit. general, 1859–1912.
Scoble, Rob.: Australian soldier, 1871–1915.
Scoffin, Wm.: Eng. div. and miscell. writer, 1655*–1732.
Scogan or **Scoggin**, Hy.: English poet, 1361*–1407.
Scogan, Jno.: English jester, fl. 1480–1500.
Scolar, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1518.
Scoles, Jos. Jno.: English architect, topographer and archæological writer, 1798–1863.
Scoloker, Ant.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1548.
Scoloker, Ant.: author of 'Daiphantus, or the Passions of Love,' fl. 1604.
Scopas: Strategus of Ætolian League, –B.C. 196.
Scopas: Grk. sculp. and archt., B.C. 400*–320*.
Scopoli, Giov. Ant.: Ital. nat. and physn., 1725–1788.
Scoppa, Luc. Jok.: Neap. philologist, fl. 1561.
Scoralile de Roussille, Marie A: favourite of Lewis XIV., 1661–1681.
Scorburgh, Sir Rob. de: Irish Baron of Exchequer, –1340.
Scorel, Jan **van**: Dutch painter, musician and poet, 1495–1562.
Scoresby, Wm.: Eng. Arctic navigator, 1760–1829.
Scoresby, Wm., jun.: English Arctic navigator, scientist and divine, 1789–1857.
Scoresby-Jackson, Rob. Edm.: See Jackson.
Scory, Jno.: English bishop, Dominican and religious writer, –1585.
Scorza, Sinibaldo, of Voltaggio: painter and engraver, 1589–1631.
Scot: See also Scott.
Scot, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1530*–1570*.
Scot, Cuthbert: Bishop of Chester, –1565.
Scot, Dav.: English divine, Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 1770*–1834.
Scot, Geo., of Pitlochie: wr. on America, fl. 1685.
Scot, Jno.: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1178.
Scot, Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld, fl. 1200.
Scot, Jno.: Scottish printer, fl. 1555.
Scot, Sir Jno., of Scotstarvet: Scot. judge, 1587–1670.
Scot, Matth.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 13th century.
Scotus), Mich.: Scottish mathematician and astrologer, 1175*–1232*.
Scot, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1458.
Scot, Thos.: Scottish judge, 1480*–1539.
Scot, Walter: Earl of Tarras, 1645–1693.
Scot, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, –1532.
Scot, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, 1600*–1656.
Scothu, Wm. de: English justice, fl. 1348.
Scotin, Louis Ger.: French engraver, 1690– .
Scotland, Hy. of: See Henry.
Scotre, Rog. de: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, fl. 1310.
Scotstarvet, Sir Jno. of: See Scot, Sir Jno.
Scott: See also Scot.
Scott, Sir A. W.: British general, –1877.
Scott, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1525*–1584*.
Scott, Alex. Jno.: chaplain to Lord Nelson and the Prince Regent, 1768–1840
Scott, Alex. Jno.: Scottish divine and 1st Principal of Owens College, Manchester, 1805–1866
Scott, Alicia Anne (*née* Spottiswoode): Scottish song writer, 'Annie Laurie,' 1810–1900.
Scott, And.: Scottish poet, 1757–1839.
Scott, And.: Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1772–1846
Scott, Arch.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1837–1909.
Scott, Arth. de Courcy: British soldier, 1866–1915.
Scott, Ben.: English divine, 1788–1830.
Scott, Ben.: Chamberlain of London, social reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1892.
Scott, Car. Lucy, Lady (*née* Douglas): Scottish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1784–1857.
Scott, Chas.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Kentucky, 1733–1813.
Scott, Chas.: American lawyer, 1811–1861.
Scott, Lord Chas. Thos. Montagu-Douglas: British admiral, 1839–1911.
Scott, Clem. Wm.: English dramatic critic, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1904.
Scott, Cuthbert: Bishop of Chester and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, –1564.
Scott, Dan.: Eng. theol. and Nonconf. div., 1694–1759.
Scott, Dav.: Scottish historian, 'History of Scotland,' 1675–1742.
Scott, Dav.: Scottish painter, 1806–1849.
Scott, Dred: American slave, 1810*–*post* 1857.
Scott, Edm: English engraver, 1748–1810.
Scott, Edw.: English scholar, fl. 1560.
Scott, Eliz.: English hymn writer, 1708*–1776.
Scott, Sir Fcs. E.: Eng. writer on art, –1903.
Scott, Frank Hall: American publisher, 1848–1912.
Scott, Geo.: Scot. wr. on constitution, –1685.
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilb., R.A.: English architect and writer on architecture, 1811–1878.
Scott, Geo. Lewis, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1708–1780.
Scott, Mrs. Geo. Lewis: Eng. authoress, –1795.
Scott, Greg.: English divine, –1576.
Scott, Gust.: Scottish-American lawyer and member of American Continental Congress, –1801.
Scott, Gust. Hall: Amer. rear-admiral, 1812–1882.
Scott, H. G. D.: British general, 1822–1883.
Scott, Harriet Anne, Lady (*née* Shank): English novelist, 1819–1894.
Scott, Helenus: Scottish physician, 1760–1821.
Scott, Hy.: 1st Earl of Deloraine, 1676–1730.
Scott, Hy., 3rd Duke of Buccleuch: 1st President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1746–1812.
Scott, Hy. Fcs.: Lord Polwarth, 1800–1867.

Scott, Hy. Lee, Col.: American soldier, 1814–1886.
Scott, Hy. Young Darracott: English general, engineer and architect, 'Albert Hall,' 1822–1888.
Scott, Hew.: Scot. div. and wr., 'Fasti,' 1791–1872.
Scott, Hugh Stowell, 'Hy. Seton Merriman': English novelist, 1862–1903.
Scott, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. and consp., fl. 1579–1606.
Scott, Jas. (Fitzroy), Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch: natural son of Charles II., 1649–1685.
Scott, Jas.: English pulpit orator, poet, politician and religious writer, 1733–1814.
Scott, Jas.: Scottish-American poet, 1806–1857.
Scott, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1790*–1872.
Scott, Jas. Reid: Australian politician, 1839–1877.
Scott, Jas. Rob. Hope-: Eng. barrister, 1812–1873.
Scott, Sir Jas. Sibbald Dav.: English military writer and antiquary, 1814–1885.
Scott, Jas. Woodward: British general, 1839–1914.
Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. knight and diplom., –1485.
Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. Chf. Bar. of Exchcq., fl. 1513
Scott, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1530.
Scott, Sir Jno.: English soldier and Sheriff of Kent, 1484*–1533.
Scott, Jno.: Scottish printer, fl. 1552–1571.
Scott, Sir Jno.: English adventurer and colonist, 1570–1616.
Scott, Jno.: English colonist, fl. 1660.
Scott, Sir Jno. Scottish lawyer and patron of learning, 1585–1670.
Scott, Jno.: Eng. divine and rel. writer, 1639–1695.
Scott, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. adventurer, fl. 1654–1696.
Scott, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, poet and essayist, 1730–83.
Scott, afterwards **Scott-Waring, Jno.:** Anglo-Indian official and political writer; defender of Warren Hastings, 1747–1819.
Scott, Jno., Earl of Clonmell: Irish judge, 1739–1798.
Scott, Jno. Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1783–1821.
Scott, Jno.: English engraver, 1774–1827.
Scott, Jno.: English divine, 1777–1834.
Scott, Jno., 1st Earl of Eldon, F.R.S.: Lord Chancellor of England, 1751–1838.
Scott, Jno.: English trainer of horses, 1794–1871.
Scott, Jno.: English surgeon, surgical writer and philanthropist, 1798–1846.
Scott, Jno Scot. shipbuilder and engin., 1830–1903.
Scott, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Egyptian judicial adviser, 1841–1904.
Scott, Sir Jno. Edw. Arth. Murray: English art expert and collector, 1847–1912.
Scott, Jno. Henderson: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1829–86.
Scott, Jno. Morin: American patriot, 1730–1784.
Scott, Jno. Morin: American lawyer and Mayor of Philadelphia, 1789–1858.
Scott, Jno. Oldrid: English architect, 1840–1913.
Scott, Jno. Rud.: American actor, 1809–1856.
Scott, Jon.: English Orientalist, 1754–1829.
Scott, Jos. Nicoll: English Dissenting minister, theological writer and physician, 1703*–1769.
Scott, Leader: See Lucy Baxter.
Scott, Levi: American M.E. bishop, 1802–1882.
Scott, Mart.: American soldier, 1795–1847.
Scott, Sir Mich.: Scottish-Italian scholar, naturalist and philosopher, 1175*–1234*.
Scott, Mich.: Scot. traveller and author, 1789–1835.
Scott, Orange: American divine, 1800–1847.
Scott, Pat.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1620.
Scott, Reynold or Reginald: English miscellaneous writer, 'Discov. of Witchcraft,' 1538*–1599.
Scott, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, 1607*–1681.
Scott, Sir Rich.: Canadian statesman, –1913.
Scott, Rob.: Scottish engraver, 1777–1841.
Scott, Rob.: English divine, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, and Greek scholar, 1811–1887.
Scott, Rob. Bisset: Eng. military writer, 1774–1841.
Scott, Rob. Eden: Scottish philosopher, 1770–1811.
Scott, Rob. Falcon: English Antarctic explorer and naval officer, 1868–1912.
Scott, Rob. Nicholson: American soldier, 1838–1887.
Scott, Sam.: English marine painter, 1710*–1772.
Scott, Sam.: English Quaker, 1719–1788.
Scott, Sarah (*née* Robinson): English novelist and historian, –1795.
Scott, Thos.: See also Rotherham.
Scott, Thos., Ld. Petgormo: Scot. judge, 1480*–1539.
Scott, Sir Thos: High Sheriff of Kent, 1535–1594.
Scott, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1605.
Scott, Thos.: English political tract writer at Utrecht and divine, 1579*–1626.
Scott, Thos.: Eng. regicide and statesm., –1660.
Scott, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting minister, –1746.
Scott, Thos.: English divine, hymn writer and poet, 1705–1775.
Scott, Thos.: English divine and Biblical commentator, 1747–1821.
Scott, Thos.: Eng. divine and rel. writer, 1780–1835.
Scott, Thos.: English general, 1745–1842.
Scott, Thos.: English-French freethinker, 1808–1878.
Scott, Thos. Alex.: Amer. railroad man., 1824–1887.
Scott, Thos. Fielding: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Oregon, 1807–1867.
Scott, Sir Walter, of Branxholm and Buccleuch: Scottish Border chieftain, 1490*–1552.
Scott, Sir Walter, 1st Lord Scott of Buccleuch: Scottish chieftain and soldier of fortune, 1565–1611.
Scott, Walter: Scottish freebooter, 1550*–1629*
Scott, Walter, Earl of Tarras: Scot. consp., 1644–93
Scott, Walter, of Satchells: Scottish soldier and genealogist, 1614*–1694*.
Scott, Sir Walter: Scot. nov. and poet, 'Waverley,' 'Lay of the Last Minstrel,' etc., 1771–1832.
Scott, Walter: Scottish theologian, 1796–1861.
Scott, Walter Fcs., 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th of Queensberry: statesman, 1806–1884.
Scott, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1350.
Scott, Sir Wm.: Eng. privy councillor, 1459–1524.
Scott, Sir Wm., Ld. Balwearie: Scot. judge, –1532.
Scott, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1589.
Scott, Sir Wm., Ld. Clerkington: Scot. judge, –1656.
Scott, Sir Wm.: Scot. lawyer and poet, 1674*–1725.
Scott, Wm., Lord Stowell: English maritime and international lawyer and judge, 1745–1836.
Scott, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and antiq., –1842.
Scott, Wm.: English jockey, 1797–1848.
Scott, Wm.: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1813–1872.
Scott, Wm. Anderson: American divine, 1813–1885.
Scott, Wm. Bell: Scot. poet and painter, 1811–1890.
Scott, Wm. Cowper: American divine, 1817–1854.
Scott, Wm. Hy. Stothard: English water-colour painter, 1788–1850.
Scott, Winfield: Commander-in-Chief of United States army, 1786–1866.
Scott-Moncrieff, Wm.: Brit. brig.-gen., 1858–1915.
Scott-Siddons, Mary Frances (*née* Siddons): English-American actress, 1847–1896.
Scotti, Marcellus Eusebius: Neap. wr., 1742–1800.
Scotton, W.: English cricketer. 1856–1893.
Scottow, Josh.: English colonist in America and writer on colonial affairs, 1618–1693.
Scotus, Adam: See Adam.
Scotus, Annibal: Ital. jurist and scholar, fl. 1589.
Scotus, Duns: See Duns Scotus.
Scotus, Jno., 'Erigena' Irish schoolman and philosopher, on the Continent, –875.
Scotus, Macarius: See Macarius.
Scotus, Marianus: See Marianus.
Scougal, Hy.: Scot. divine and prof., 1650–1678.
Scougal, Pat.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1607*–1682.
Scougall, Jno. Scot. portrait painter, 1645*–1730*.
Scouler, Jas.: Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1755–1787.
Scouler, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, 1804–1871.
Scovell, Sir Geo.: British general, 1774–1861.
Scoville, Jos. A.: American journalist, 1811–1864.
Scranton, Jos. Hand: Amer. capitalist, 1813–1872.
Scratchley, Sir Pet. Hy.: Brit. general, 1835–1885.
Screven, Jas.: American brig.-general, 1744–1778.
Screven, Wm.: American divine, 1629–1713.
Scriabine, Alex.: Russ. mus. composer, 1871–1915.
Scriba or the **Scribe, Rob.:** See Robert of Bridlington.
Scribe, Augustine Eugène: Fr. dram. wr., 1791–1861.
Scribner, Chas.: Amer. publisher, 1821–1871.
Scribonius: See Schryver.
Scrimgeour or **Scrimger, Hy.:** Scot. critic, 1506–72.
Scrimgeour, Sir Jas.: See Scrymgeour
Scrimgeour, Jno.: Earl of Dundee, –1668.
Scrimger: See Scrimgeour and Scrymgeour
Scriven, Edw English engraver, 1775–1841.
Scriven, Jno. Barclay: British soldier, 1869–1915.
Scrivener, Fred. Hy. Ambrose: English divine and Biblical critic, 1813–1891.
Scrivener, Matth.: Eng div. and rel wr., fl. 1660.
Scriverius (Schryver), Pieter: Dutch hist., 1576–1660.
Scroggs, Sir Wm.: Eng. ld. chf just., 1623*–83.

Scroggs, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1652*–1695.
Scrogie, Wm.: Bishop of Argyle, –1675.
Scroop, Laurence: See Anderton
Scroope: See also Scrope
Scroope, Jno.: Sec. of the Treasury, 1662–1752.
Scroope, Rich.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1468
Scrope, Adrian: parl col and regicide, 1601–1660.
Scrope, Sir Adrian: English soldier and Royalist, –1667.
Scrope, Sir Carr: English versifier and man of fashion, 1649–1680
Scrope, Emm: Earl of Sunderland, 1588*–1630.
Scrope, Sir Geof. le Eng. ld chf. just., –1340.
Scrope, Geo. Jul Poulett (Thomson), F.R.S.: English political econ. and geologist, 1797–1876.
Scrope, Sir Hy. le Eng chief justice, –1336.
Scrope, Hy. le, 1st Baron Scrope: English soldier and baron, 1315–1391.
Scrope, of Masham, Hy., 3rd Baron: ambassador and conspirator, 1375*–1415.
Scrope, Hy. le, 9th Baron Scrope: English general and statesman, 1534–1592
Scrope, Jno. le, 5th Baron Scrope of Bolton: Yorkist, 1435–1498.
Scrope, Jno: English judge, 1662*–1752.
Scrope, Rich. le, 1st Baron Scrope of Bolton: chancellor and soldier, 1327*–1403.
Scrope, Rich le: Archbishop of York and rebel, 1350*–1405.
Scrope, Sir Thos. le: 5th Baron Scrope of Masham, fl. 1455.
Scrope (De Braddley), Thos.: Bishop of Dromore and religious and historical writer, –1491.
Scrope, Wm. le, Earl of Wiltshire: soldier, ambassador and statesman, 1351*–1399.
Scrope, Wm.: English sportsman, artist and writer on sport, 1772–1852.
Scrymgeour or **Scrimger,** Hy.: Scottish scholar and reformer, settled on Continent, 1506–1572.
Scrymgeour, Sir Jas.: favourite of James VI. of Scotland, 1550*–1612.
Scrymgeour, Jas., 2nd Viscount Dudhope: Royalist, –1644.
Scrymgeour, Jno., 1st Viscount Dudhope: Scottish politician, 1643.
Scrymgeour, Jno, 1st Earl of Dundee: Royalist and Privy Councillor, –1668.
Scudamore, Sir Chas.: English physician and medical writer, 1779–1849.
Scudamore, Frank Ives: English postal official, 1823–1884
Scudamore, Jno., Viscount Scudamore: English ambassador and soldier, 1601–1671
Scudamore, Wm. Edw.: English divine and devotional writer, 1813–1881.
Soudder, Dav. Colt: American missionary in India, 1835–1862
Scudder, Hy.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1659*.
Scudder, Hy. Joel: Amer. lawyer, 1825–1886.
Scudder, Jno.: American missionary, 1793–1855.
Scudder, Nath: American patriot, 1733–1781
Scudder, Silas Doremus: Amer. physn., 1833–77
Scuderi, Geo. de: Fr. poet and dram., 1601–1667.
Scuderi, Magdalen de: French romancist, 1607–1701.
Scudo, Pietro: Ital.-Germ. singer and wr., 1806–64
Scull, Nich: American surveyor, 1700*–
Scully, Denys: Irish political writer, 1773–1830.
Scully, Fes.: Irish politician, 1820–
Scully, Vinc.: Irish politician, 1810–1871.
Scultetus, Abr: Germ. Prot. theologian, 1566–1624.
Scultetus, Bart: Germ astronomer, 1540–1614.
Scultetus or **Schultz,** Jan: Dutch surg., 1595–1645.
Scurlog, Thos.: Bishop of Meath, fl. 1430.
Scylax, of Caryanda: Greek navigator and historian, fl. B C. 500
Scylitzes: Byzantine historian, fl. 1080.
Scymnus, of Chios: geog. and poet, fl. B C. 80*.
Seabra, Vicente Coelho de: Braz. chem., 1766–1804.
Seabury, Sam.: American divine, 1706–1764.
Seabury, Sam.: 1st Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Connecticut, 1729–1796
Seabury, Sam.: American divine, 1801–1872.
Seadiah or **Saadia ben Joseph:** Egyptian Jewish scholar, 892–942
Seafield, Earls of: See Ogilvy.
Seaford, Barons: See Ellis.
Seaforth, Earls of: See Mackenzie.
Seagar, Jno.: English divine, –1656.
Seager: See also Segar.
Seager, Chas.: English Orientalist, 1808–1878.
Seager, Edw.: English general, 1812–1883.
Seagrave, Rob.: English divine and religious and hymn writer, 1693–1760*.
Seal, Mati Lal: Indian merchant and benefactor, 1791–1854.
Seale-Hayne, Chas. Hayne: Eng. pol., 1833–1903.
Seally, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1747*–1795
Sealsfield, Chas (Karl Anton Postl): Austrian-German novelist, 1793–1864.
Sealy, Thos. Hy.: Eng. antiq. and trans., –1848.
Seaman, Ezra Champion: Amer. author, 1805–1880.
Seaman, Jno.: English writer, fl. 1550.
Seaman, Lazarus: English Puritan divine and religious writer, –1675
Seaman, Valentine: American physician, 1770–1817.
Seaman, Wm.: English Turkish scholar, 1606–1680.
Seamusdall: See Maccuart, Jas.
Search, Edw. (Edm.): Eng. philos., fl. 18th century.
Searchfield, Rowland: Bishop of Bristol, 1565*–1622.
Seare: See Sayer.
Searle: See also Serle.
Searle, George. English oarsman, –1891.
Searle, Jas.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1730–1797.
Searle, Jno.: English surgeon, fl. 1607.
Searle, Thos.: English admiral, 1777–1849.
Searle, W. G.: English antiquary, –1913.
Sears, Barnas: American educationist, 1802–1880.
Sears, Edm. Hamilton: Amer. divine, 1810–1876.
Sears, Edw. I.: American editor, 1819–1876.
Sears, Isaac: American patriot, 1729–1786.
Sears, Rob.: Canad.-Amer. publisher, 1810–1892.
Seaton: See also Seton.
Seaton, Lord: See Colborne, Sir Jno.
Seaton, Edw. Cator: English physician and medical writer, 'Handbook of Vaccination,' 1815–1880
Seaton, Jno. Thos.: Eng. port pntr., fl. 1761–1806.
Seaton, Rob Cooper: English classical scholar and authority on Napoleon, 1852–1915.
Seaton, Thos.: English divine, religious and hymn writer and founder of Seatonian prize, 1684–1741.
Seaton, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Indian general, 1806–1876.
Seaton, Wm. Winston: Amer. journ., 1785–1866.
Seaward, Jno.: Eng. engin. and inventor, 1786–1858.
Seaward, Sam., F.R.S: English engineer and inventor, 1800–1842.
Seawell, Wash.: Amer. brig-general, 1802–1888.
Seaxburgh: See Sexburgha
Seba, Alb.: Dutch naturalist, 1665–1736.
Sebastian: King of Portugal (1557–78) and warrior, 1554–1578.
Sebastian, Wm. King: Amer. senator, 1814–1865.
Sebastiani, Horace Franç. Bastien, Ct.: French marshal and diplomatist, 1772–1851.
Sebastiani, Jean And. T., Visct: Fr gen., 1786–
Sebastiani, Joh.: Germ music and comp., 1622–83.
Sebastiani, Lazzaro (Bastiani): Italian religious painter, 1470*–
Sebastiano del Piombo: Italian painter, 1485–1547
Sebastianus: colleague of Emp. Jovinus, –413.
Sebastianus: son-in-law of Bonifacius, –449.
Sebba, Sebbi or **Sæbbi:** Saxon Kg. of Essex, –695*.
Seber, Wolfgang: Germ. philologist, 1573–1634.
Sebert: See Sigebert
Sebert, Saberet or **Saba:** King of East Saxons, –616*.
Sebizus, Joh. Alb.: Germ. med. wr., 1615–1685
Sebizus or **Sebisch,** Melchior, of Strasburg: medical writer, 1578–1674
Sebonde: See Raymond de Sabiende.
Sebregondi, Maria Leuzen di: German Roman Catholic authoress, 1814–1882.
Sebright, Sir Jno. Saunders: English politician and agriculturist, 1767–1846
Secchi, Angelo: Italian astronomer, 1818–1878
Secchi, Gius.: Ital philol. and librarian, –1856.
Seccomb, Jno.: American divine, 1708–1793
Seccomb, Jos.: American divine, 1706–1760
Séché, Leon: Fr. historian and biog., 1847–1914
Sechter, Simon: Austr. music. and comp., 1788–1867.
Seckendorf, Fried. Hein, Count of: Prussian field-marshal, 1673–1763.
Seckendorf, Veit Ludw. von: German statesman and historian, 1626–1692.

Seckendorf-Gudent, Henrich Gottlob von : German statesman, 1637–1675.
Seckendorff-Aberdar, Christoph Albrecht von : German statesman, 1748–1834.
Secker, Thos : Archbishop of Canterbury and theological writer, 1693–1768
Secker, Wm. : Eng. Dissenting divine, –1681*.
Seckford or **Sackford,** Thos English administrator and lawyer, 1515*–1588
Secondat, Jean Bapt. Baron de : French agriculturist, 1716–1796.
Secousse, Denis Franç : Fr. hist. writer, 1691–1754.
Secrétan, Alf. : French financier and art collector, 1835–1809.
Secretan, Chas : Swiss theol. and philos., 1815–1895.
Sectabraih : Bishop of Fmly, fl. 819.
Seculer, Alex le : English judge, fl. 1265.
Secundinus, Nic : interpreter at Council of Florence, fl 1438.
Secundus, Joh. : See Everaerts
Secundus, Publius Pomponius : Roman tragic poet and general, fl. 31–50.
Securis, Jno. : Eng. physician and writer, fl. 1566.
Securis or **Hatchett,** Mich : English physician and medical writer, fl. 1545.
Sedaine, Mich. Jean : French dramatist, 1719–1797.
Sedano, Juan Jos Lopez de : Spanish antiquary, 1720–1801.
Sedding, Edm : English architect, musician and composer, 1836–1868.
Sedding, Jno. Dando : Eng. architect, 1838–1891.
Seddon, Fel. Jno. Vaughan : Eng. Orient., 1798–1865.
Seddon, Jas. Alex. : American lawyer, 1815–1880.
Seddon, Jno. : English teacher of and writer on calligraphy, 1644–1700.
Seddon, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1719–1769
Seddon, Rich. Jno. : Eng.-N.Z. premier, 1845–1906.
Seddon, Thos. : Eng. divine and author, 1753–1796.
Seddon, Thos. : English painter, 1821–1856.
Sedelmayer, Jeremias Jak : German painter and engraver, 1704–1761.
Sedeño, Ant. : Spanish soldier, –1538.
Sedgrave : See Segrave
Sedgwick, Adam, F.R.S. : Eng. geologist, 1785–1873.
Sedgwick, Adam : English zoologist, 1854–1913.
Sedgwick, Amy (Mrs. Parkes, Mrs. Pemberton, Mrs. Goostry) : English actress, 1830–1897
Sedgwick, Cath. Maria : Amer. authoress, 1789–1867.
Sedgwick, Dan. : English hymnologist, 1814–1879.
Sedgwick, Hy. Dwight : Amer. author, 1785–1831.
Sedgwick, Jas. : English Civil servant, legal and political writer, 1775–1851.
Sedgwick, Jno : Eng. Puritan divine, 1601*–1643.
Sedgwick, Jno : Amer brigadier-general, 1813–1864.
Sedgwick, Obadiah : Eng. Puritan divine, 1600*–1658.
Sedgwick, Rob : Anglo-American soldier and Governor of Jamaica, 1590–1656.
Sedgwick, Susan Ridley : American authoress, 1789*–1867.
Sedgwick, Theod. : American statesman, 1746–1813.
Sedgwick, Theod. : American lawyer, 1780–1839.
Sedgwick, Theod : American lawyer, 1811–1859.
Sedgwick, Thos. : English R.C. divine, fl. 1550–1567.
Sedgwick, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1514.
Sedgwick, Wm. : English Puritan divine and mystic, 'The Apostle of Ely,' 1610*–1669*.
Sedie, Enrico delle : Italian vocalist, 1824–1907.
Sedley, Cath., Countess of Dorchester : mistress of James II., 1657–1717.
Sedley, Sir Chas. : English wit, courtier, dramatist and poet, 1639*–1701.
Sedley, Wm. Hy. : Eng.-Amer. actor, 1806–1872.
Sedlmayer, Gab. : German brewer, 1811–1891.
Sedlmayr, Jos. : German brewer, 1808–1886.
Sedlnitzky, Jos., Ct. von Choltic : Polish statesman in Austria, 1778–1855.
Sedlnitzky, Leop., Ct. von : German Bishop of Breslau, 1787–1871.
Sedoff : Russian Arctic explorer, –1914.
Sedua (Sedonius) : Bishop of Saiger, fl. 570.
Sedulius : Irish Biblical commentator, –828.
Sedulius, Caius Cælius, of Rome : Roman poet, 5th century.
Sée, Germain : French physician and professor of medicine, 1817–1896.
See, Sir Jno. : Eng.-Austral. premier, 1844–1907.
Seebach, Karl Alb. Ludw. German geologist and palæontologist, 1839–1880
Seebach, Marie : German actress, 1830–1897.
Seebach, Rich Camille von : Germ statesm., 1808–94.
Seebeck, Karl Jul. Mor. : Germ schoolman, 1805–84.
Seebeck, Thos. Joh. : German physicist, 1770–1831
Seebode, Joach. Dietrich Gottf German philologist, 1792–1868.
Seebohm, Fred. : English man of letters and archæologist, 1833–1912.
Seebohm, Hy. : English ornithologist, 1832–1895.
Seed, Jeremiah : Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1700–1747.
Seeger, Karl Fried. : German politician, 1757–1813.
Seeger, Ludw : German philologist, 1810–1864
Seegr, Jos. Ferd. Norbert : Austrian organist and composer, 1716–1782.
Seelen, Joh. Heln : German philologist, 1688–1762
Seeley, Harry Govier, F.R.S. : English geologist and palæontologist, 1839–1909.
Seeley, Sir Jno. Rob. : English historian and essayist, 1834–1895.
Seeley, Leon. Benton : Eng. miscell. wr., 1831–1893.
Seeley, Rob Benton : English publisher, philanthropist and author, 1798–1886.
Seelye, Jul. H : President of Amherst College, 1821–1895
Seeman (Zeeman), Enoch : German-English portrait painter, 1694–1744.
Seemann, Berthold Carl : German-English traveller and botanist, 1825–1871.
Seemann, Salomon : German poet, 1691
Seetzen, Ulric Jasper : German explorer, 1767–1811
Seffrid, Sefrid, Seinfrid or **Safred II.** : Bishop of Chichester, –1204.
Seffrid Pelochin : Bishop of Chichester, –1151
Sefstroem, Nils Gab : Swed. chemist, 1787–1854
Sefton, Earl of : See Molyneux, Wm. Phil.
Sefton, Jno. : English-American actor, 1805–1868.
Segantini, Giov. : Italian painter, 1858–1899.
Segar or **Seager,** Fcs. : Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1549–63.
Segar, Jos. E. : Member of Amer. Congress, 1804–85.
Segar, Simon : English author, fl. 1656–1712.
Segar, Sir Wm. : Eng. herald and genealogist, –1633.
Seger, Joh. : German poet laureate, 1582–1637.
Seger, Joh. Gottlieb : German jurist, 1735–1786.
Segers, Dan. : Dutch painter, 1590–1660.
Segers or **Seghers,** Ger. : Dutch painter, 1589–1651.
Segers, Hercules : Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1620–1675.
Segesser, Phil Ant von : German statesman and historian, 1817–1888.
Seghers : See also Segers
Seghers, Chas. Jno : Belgian Archbishop of Oregon, 1839–1886.
Segna di Buonoventura : Sienese religious painter, fl. 1305–1326
Segneri, Paul : Italian preacher, 1624–1694.
Segni, Bern. : Italian historian, –1558
Segond, Paul : French surgeon, 1852–1912.
Segrais, Jno. Regnault de : French poet and novelist, 1624–1701.
Segrave, Gilb. de : English judge, –1254.
Segrave, Gilb. de : English theologian, –1313*.
Segrave, Gilb. de : Bishop of London, –1316
Segrave, Sir Hugh de : Lord Keeper of Great Seal, –1386*.
Segrave, Jno. de : English baron and Governor of Scotland, 1256*–1325.
Segrave, Nich. de, 1st Baron Segrave : English baron, 1238*–1295.
Segrave, Nich. de, Lord of Stowe : Marshal of England, –1322
Segrave or **Sedgrave,** Steph. de : English judge, –1241.
Segrave, Steph. de : Archbp of Armagh, –1333
Seguarde, Jno. : Eng. rhetor. and poet, fl. 1414
Seguier, Ant. Lew : French judge and statesman, 1726–1792.
Seguier, Jean Franç. : Fr. antiq. and bot., 1703–84.
Seguier, Jno. : English artist, 1785–1856
Seguier, Nic. Max. Sidoine, Marq de St Brisson : French savant, 1773–1854.
Seguier, Pierre : President of the Parliament of Paris, 1504–1580.
Seguier, Pierre : Chancellor of France and President of French Academy, 1588–1672
Seguier, Wm. : English painter and Keeper of British Institution, 1771–1843.

Seguin, Ann Childe : Eng.-Amer voc., 1814–1888.
Seguin, Ed · French physician, 1812–1880.
Seguin, Edw Arth Sheldon · English-American actor and vocalist, 1809 1852
Seguin, Pierre · French philologist, fl 1660.
Ségur, Jos Alex Pierre, Viscount de : French writer, 1756 1805
Ségur, Louis Phil, Comte de · French historian and diplomatist, 1753-1830.
Segur, Phil Hen, Marq de : Marshal of France, 1724 1801
Segur, Phil. Paul, Count de : French general and historian, 1780–1873
Segura, Juan Bautista : Span. missionary, –1571.
Sehested, Hannibal : Danish statesman, 1609–1666 ¶
Seidel, Bruno German physician, poet and proverb collector, 1530*–1591.
Seidel, Geo : German schoolman, 1550–1626
Seidel, Günther Karl Fried. : German philologist and historian, 1764–1800.
Seidel, Karl Ludw · German poet, 1788–1844.
Seidel, Kasp. : German philologist, fl. 1637.
Seidel, Mart Fried. : Germ. Latin poet, 1621–1693.
Seidel, Nath. : Moravian bp. in America, 1718–1782
Seidel, Phil. Ludw. : German mathematician and astronomer, 1821-1896.
Seidemann, Joh. Karl : Germ. theol., 1807–1879.
Seidenstücker, Aug. : German forester, 1820–1899.
Seidewitz, Hugo von : German general, 1849-1915.
Seidl, Anton : Hung. musical conductor, 1850–1898.
Seidl, Gab. von : German architect, 1847–1913.
Seidl, Joh. Gab. : Austr. poet and archæol , 1804–75.
Seidl, Karl von · Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1752–1830*.
Seidl, Wolfgang : German Benedictine and preacher, 1491–1562.
Seidler, Joh. Fried. Aug. · Germ. philol , 1779–1851.
Seidler, Karoline . Austrian actress, 1790–1872.
Seidler, Louise : German painter, 1786–1866.
Seifriz, Max : Germ. viol. and composer, 1827–1885.
Seignelay, Marquis of : See Colbert, J. B.
Seignette, Pet. : apothecary at Rochelle and inventor of Seignette's salt, –1719.
Seinfrid : See Seffrid.
Seinges Rich. de : English judge, fl. 1216.
Seip, Joh. Nik. · German philosopher, 1724–1789.
Seiriol : Welsh saint. fl. 520.
Seissel, Claude de : Fr. hist. and diplom., 1450–1520.
Seisyllt : Welsh poet, fl. 1160–1210.
Seithenyn : Welsh prince. fl. 480.
Seitz, Joh. Bapt. : German engraver, 1786–1850.
Seiwert, Gust. : German historian, 1820–1875.
Sejanus, Lucius Ælius : Rom. statesman, –A.D. 31.
Selbach : Bishop of Cork, fl. 773
Selbach : Irish writer, fl. 908.
Selborne, Earl of : See Palmer, Roundell.
Selby, Viscount : See Gully, Wm. Court.
Selby, Chas. : Eng. actor and dramatist, 1802*–1863.
Selby, Jas. : Recorder of London, fl. 1688.
Selby, Jno. : English cricketer, 1849–1894.
Selby, Prideaux Jno. : Eng. naturalist, 1788–1867.
Selby, Ralph de : Eng. Baron of Exchequ., fl. 1303.
Selby, Thos. Gunn : English Wesleyan missionary in China, 1846–1910.
Selby, Walford Dakin : Eng. antiquary, 1845–1889.
Seld, Geo. Sigismund (Phil) : German statesman, 1516–1565.
Selden, Hy. Rogers : American jurist, 1805–1885.
Selden, Jno : English statesman, Orientalist, archæologist and jurist, 1584–1654
Selden, Sam. Lee : American jurist, 1800-1876.
Seleucus (Nicator) · 1st King of Syria (B.C. 312–280), B C. 358*–280.
Seleucus (Callinicus) : 4th King of Syria (B:C 246–226), –B.C. 226.
Seleucus (Ceraunus) : 5th King of Syria (B C. 226–223), –B.C. 223.
Seleucus (Philopator) : 7th King of Syria (B C. 187–175), B.C. 222*–175.
Seleucus V. : King of Syria, –*post* B C. 124.
Seleucus VI. (Epiphanes, Nicator) · King of Syria, –B C. 94*.
Selfridge, Thos. Oliver : Amer. rear-adm., 1804– .
Seligmann, Jul. : German-English teacher of music, 1817–1903
Selim I. : Sultan of Turkey (1512–20) and conqueror of Egypt, 1465–1521.
Selim II. : Sultan of Turkey (1566–74), 1554–1574.
Selim III. : Sultan of Turkey (1789–1808), 1762–1808.
Selis, Nich. Jos. : French poet, 1737–1802.
Selkirk, Earl of : See Douglas.
Selkirk (Sealchraig), Alex. : Scottish mariner, prototype of 'Robinson Crusoe,' 1676–1721.
Selkirk, Edw. : American divine, 1809–1891.
Sell(e), Christ. Gottlieb : German physician and philosopher, 1748–1800.
Sell, Geo. Wilh. Aug. : German jurist, 1804–1843.
Sell, Joh. Jak. : German historian, 1754–1816.
Sella, Quintino : Italian statesman, 1827 1884.
Sellar, Alex. Craig : Scottish barrister and politician, 1835–1890.
Sellar, Pat. : factor to 1st Duke of Sutherland, 1780–1851.
Sellar, Wm. Young : Scot class. scholar, 1825–1890.
Sellén : Swedish philologist, –1851.
Seller, Abednego : English Nonjuring divine and religious writer, 1647*–1705.
Seller, Jno. : English hydrographer, –1711*.
Sellet, Jas. : English painter, 1764–1840.
Selling, Christ. Fried G C. : German philologist, 1786–1835.
Sellius, Godfrey : Dutch historian and geographical writer, –1767.
Selion, Baker Jno. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1762–1835.
Selion, Priscilla Lydia : Eng. benefactress, 1821 76.
Selyng, Rich. : English poet, fl 1450.
Selman, Jno. : English criminal, –1612.
Selnecker, Nik. : German theologian, 1530–1592.
Selous, H. C. : English painter, 1812– .
Selred or **Sælræd** : Saxon King of Essex, –746
Selredus : Prior of Westminster, –744.
Selva, Giov. Antonio : Ital. architect, 1753–1819.
Selvach : King of the Picts, –729.
Selve, Odet de : French diplomatist, 1504*–1563.
Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Hy. Jno , 1st Baron Rookwood : English politician, 1826–1902.
Selwyn, Alf. Rich. Cecil, F.R.S. : English-Australian-Canadian geologist, 1824–1902.
Selwyn, Arth. Edw. : Eng -Austral. div., 1824–1899.
Selwyn, Sir Chas. Jasper : Eng. judge, 1813–1869
Selwyn, Geo. Aug. : Eng. wit and pol., 1719–1791.
Selwyn, Geo. Aug. : Bishop of Lichfield and religious writer, 1809–1878.
Selwyn, Jno. Richardson : Bishop of Melanesia, 1844–1898.
Selwyn, Wm. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1775–1855.
Selwyn, Wm. · Eng. div and rel. writer, 1809–1878.
Selyns, Henricus : American divine, 1636–1701.
Semenoff, Vladimir : Russian naval officer and naval writer, –1910.
Semet, Théophile : Fr musical composer, 1824–1888.
Semino, Andrea : Italian painter 1526–1595
Semino, Antonio : Genoese religious painter, 16th cent.
Semino, Ottavio : Genoese religious pntr., –1604.
Semiramis : Queen of Assyria, fl B C. 1250*
Semler, Christoph : Germ div and mech , 1669–1740.
Semler, Joh. Salomo : Germ theologian, 1725–1791
Semmelweis, Ign Phil : Hung. physn., 1818–1865.
Semmes, Alex A. : Amer naval officer, 1825–1885.
Semmes, Raph. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1809–1877.
Semmig, Fried. Herm. : German writer and educationist, 1820–1897.
Semmola, Mariano : Italian physiologist and physician, 1830–1896.
Semolei, Il : See Franco.
Semonville, Chas. Louis Huguet, Marq. de : French diplomatist, 1759–1839.
Semper, Gottf. : Germ. archt. and wr. on art, 1803–79.
Semper, Karl : Germ. zool. and anat , 1832–1893.
Sempill : See also Semple.
Sempill, Fcs. : Scottish ballad writer, wit and political writer, 1616*–1682.
Sempill, Hew, 11th Lord Sempill : Scottish general, –1746.
Sempill, Sir Jas. : Scottish diplomatist and controversial writer, 1566–1626.
Sempill, Rob., 3rd Lord Sempill : Scottish statesman and soldier, –1572.
Sempill, Rob. : Scottish ballad writer and reformer, 1530*–1595.
Sempill, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1595*–1665.
Sempill, Wm. : Scot. soldier of fortune, 1546–1633.
Semple : See also Sempill

Semple, Dav.: Scottish antiquary, 1808–1878.
Semple, Geo.: Irish engin. and archt., 1700*–1782*.
Semple, Hugh: Scottish Jesuit and mathematician, 1596–1654.
Semple, Jas.: American senator, 1798–1866.
Semple, Jas. Geo. (Semple-Lisle): Scottish adventurer, fl. 1799.
Semple, Rob.: American-Canadian traveller and administrator, 1766*–1816.
Semple, Rob. Baylor: American divine, 1769–1831.
Sempringham, Gilb. of: See Gilbert.
Sempronius, C. Tutidanus: Rom. hist., B.C. 2nd cent.
Sen, Keshab Chandra: Indian Brahmo missionary, 1838–1884.
Sen, Ram Das: Indian antiquary, philosopher and Orientalist, 1845–1887.
Sen, Ram Komul: Indian lexicographer and philologist, 1783–1844.
Senac, Jean: French medical writer, 1693–1770.
Senac de Meilhan, Gab.: French publicist and writer, 1736–1803
Senach: abbot and Bishop of Armagh, –610.
Senach: Bishop of Clonard, fl. 587.
Senachi: Bishop of Emly, –778.
Senaillé, Jean Bapt.: French violinist, 1687– .
Senan. Irish saint, 488*–544*.
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de: Fr. author, 1770–1846
Senarmont, Alex Ant. Hureau, Baron de: French general, 1769–1810
Senarmont, Hen Hureau de: French mineralogist, physician and engineer, 1808–1862.
Senator, Herm. German physician, physicist and medical writer, 1834–1911.
Senatus (Bravonius) English divine and Biblical writer, –1207.
Senault, Jean Franç: French preacher, moral writer and superior general of the Oratory, 1601–1672.
Senchan Irish bard, fl. 649.
Sendale, Jno: Bishop of Winchester, –1319
Sendall, Sir Walter Jos: British colonial governor, 1832–1904.
Senden-Bibrau, Baron Gust von. German admiral, 1847–1909.
Sender, Clem.: German chronicler, 1475–1537*.
Sendtner, Otto: German botanist, 1813–1859
Senebier, Jean: Swiss nat and historian, 1742–1809
Seneca, Lucius Annæus: Roman pleader and orator, B.C. 54*–A.D. 39.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus: Rom philos., 2(3)–A.D. 65
Senegal or **Senecé,** Ant. Bauderon de: French poet, 1643–1737.
Senecal, Louis Adelard: Canad. senator, 1829–1887.
Senefelder, Alois: Austrian-German engraver and inventor of lithography, 1771–1834
Senesino, Franc. Bernardi detto: Italian vocalist, 1680*–1750*.
Senex, Jno., F.R.S: English globe maker and engraver, –1740.
Seney, Josh: member of American Continental Congress, 1750–1799
Senff, Bartholf: Germ. music publisher, 1815–1900
Senfft, Arn. Freiherr von: Germ vocalist, 1834–1889.
Senfft-Pilsach, Ernst von: German statesman, 1795–1882.
Senfl, Ludw.: Swiss musical composer, 1490*–1555.
Senftleben, And.: German philologist, 1602–1643
Sengebusch, Max.: Germ. lexicographer, 1820–1881.
Sengelmann, Hein. Matthias: German philanthropist, 1821–1899.
Sengham, Wm. Italian-English Austin friar and religious writer, fl. 1260
Sengler, Jak.: German philosopher, 1799–1878
Senhouse, Sir Humph. Fleming: English naval captain, 1781–1841.
Senhouse, Rich.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1626.
Senhouse or **Sever,** Wm.: Bishop of Carlisle and of Durham, –1505.
Senior, Jane Eliz. Nassau: Eng. philanth., –1877.
Senior, Nassau Wm.: English economist and political writer, 1790–1864.
Senlis or **St. Liz,** Simon de, Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon: crusader, –1109.
Senlis, Simon de: Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon, –1153
Senn, Mich: Tyrolese poet, 1797–1857.
Sennacherib: King of Assyria, –B.C. 680.
Sennertus, Dan.: Germ. med. writer, 1572–1637.
Senter, Isaac: American physician, 1755–1799.
Sentuary, Jno.: English divine, –1519*.
Senussi el Mahdi: Soudanese chieftain, –1902.
Seppings, Sir Rob, F.R.S.: English naval architect, 1767–1840.
Sepulveda, Jno. Genesius: Span. hist., 1491–1573.
Séquard, Chas. Edw. Brown-. See Brown-Séquard.
Sequeira, Domingo Antonio de: Portuguese painter, 1768–1837.
Sequester, Vibius: Roman geographer, A.D. 4th or 5th century
Seraphin, Giorgio: Ital violin maker, 18th century.
Seraphin, Sanctus: Ital violin maker, fl. 1710–1740.
Serarius, Nich: French Jesuit and commentator, 1545–1610
Serassi, Pet Ant.: Italian biographer, 1721–1791.
Serbelloni, Gab: Italian general and Viceroy of Sicily, 1508–1580
Sercey, Pierre Cesar C. G., Marquis French vice-admiral, 1753–1836
Seré, Ferd Alex: French antiquary, 1817–1854
Serenus. Bishop of Marseilles and protester against images, –605
Serenus, Aul. Septimius. Roman poet, fl. 90*.
Serenus, Q. Sammonicus. Roman orator and poet, 212.
Seres, Wm. English music printer, 1570*.
Sergardi, Lew., of Sienna, 'Quintus Sectanus.' Latin poet, 1660–1726
Sergeant: See also Sargent
Sergeant, Adeline: English novelist, 1851–1904
Sergeant, Erastus: American physician, 1742–1814
Sergeant, Jno.: Eng. Cath controvers, 1622–1707
Sergeant, Jno: American missionary 1710–1749
Sergeant, Jno.: American missionary, 1747–1824.
Sergeant, Jno: American lawyer, 1779–1852
Sergeant, Jon D: American lawyer, 1746–1793.
Sergeant, Lewis: English journalist, historian, novelist and writer on modern Greece, 1841–1902
Sergeant, Rob. Malachy: Australian pioneer of gold mining, 1830–1902.
Sergeant, Thos: American jurist, 1782–1860
Sergell, Jno Tobias: Swedish sculptor, 1740–1814
Sergent, Ant. Franç.: French engraver, 1751–1847
Sergison, Chas: English naval commissioner and antiquary, 1654–1732
Sergius: Patriarch of Constantinople (610–639) and Monothelite, –639.
Sergius II.: Patriarch of Constantinople, –1019.
Sergius: Duke of Naples, fl. 845.
Sergius I.: Pope (687–701), 630*–701.
Sergius II.: Pope (844–847), –847.
Sergius III.: Pope (905–911), –911.
Sergius IV. (Peter Buccaporci): Pope (1009–1012), –1012.
Sergius, St.: patron saint of Russia, 1314–1392
Serizay, Jacques de: French poet, 1590*–1653.
Serle, Alex: English author, fl. 1604
Serle (Searle), Ambr.: English religious author and politician, 1742–1812.
Serllo, Seb.: Italian architect, 1475–1552.
Serll (Scerlle), Rich: English printer, fl. 1566
Serlo: English Benedictine, fl. 960*
Serlo, of Bayeux: monkish writer, 1036*–1104.
Serlo. 1st Abbot of Cirencester, –1147.
Serlo Grammaticus: English monkish writer and poet, 1109–1207*.
Sermansan. French general, 1830–1912.
Sermisy, Claude de: French musician and composer, 1490*–1562.
Sermon, Wm: English physician and medical writer, 1629*–1679.
Serna, José de la: last Viceroy of Peru, 1770–1832
Seroux d'Agincourt, Jean Bapt Louis Geo French archæologist and historian, 1730–1814
Serov, Alex Nicholaevich Russian musical composer and critic, 1820–1871.
Serpa Pinto: See Pinto
Serpette, Hen. Chas. Ant. Gaston. French musical composer, 1846–1904.
Serpollet, Leon: French engin. and inv., 1858–1907.
Serra, Angel: Mexican linguist, 1640–1700.
Serrano y Dominguez, Franc., Duke: Spanish marshal and regent, 1810–1885.
Serre, Aug. de: French-Austrian railway manager, 1842–1900.
Serres, Dom.: Fr.-Eng marine painter, 1722–1793.

Serres, Etienne Renaud Augustin French physiologist and author, 1787–

Serres (Serranus), Jean de . French theologian and historian, 1540*–1598.

Serres, Jno Thos. : Eng marine painter, 1759–1825.

Serres, Lavinia Janetta Horton de (Mrs. Ryves), 'Princess Lavinia of Cumberland': English claimant, 1797–1871

Serres, Olivia (*née* Wilmot), 'Princess Olive of Cumberland': English claimant, painter and writer, 1772–1834.

Serres, Oliver de . French agriculturist, 1539–1619.

Sertorius : Archbishop of Ravenna, –1362*.

Sertorius, Quintus : Roman naval commander, general and statesman, –B.C. 72.

Sérurier, Jeaume Math. Philibert, Ct. : Marshal of France, 1742–1819.

Servais, Adrien Franç. : Belgian 'cellist, 1807–1866.

Servan, Jean Nic. : French decorator, architect and scene painter, 1695–1766.

Servan, Jos. Mich. Ant. : Fr. publicist, 1737–1807.

Servandoni, Giov. Geronimo · Italian architect and painter, 1695–1766.

Servetus or **Serveto,** Mig. : Spanish physician and philosopher, 1511–1553.

Service, Dav. : Scottish poet, fl 1885

Service, Jas. : Scot. Premier of Victoria, 1823–1899.

Service, Jno. · Scottish divine, religious and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1884.

Servien, Abel : French diplomatist, 1593–1659.

Servien, Claude : Flemish missionary, 1493–1549.

Servius, Honoratus Maurus : Roman grammarian and commentator on Virgil, end of 4th century A D.

Servius Tullius : King of Rome, B C 578–534.

Servoss, Thos. Lowery : Amer merchant, 1786–1866.

Serz, Geo Thos. : German philologist, 1735–1803.

Sesostris : King of Egypt, fl B C 1500*

Sestini, Dom : Florentine antiquary and numismatist, 1750–1832.

Sestius (Sextius), P. : Roman prætor, –*post* B C 43.

Sesto, Cesare da : Milanese painter, 1524*.

Setchel, Sarah : Eng. wat -col painter, 1803–1894.

Sethne : Bishop of Clogher, fl 558*.

Sethus, Simon · Eng physn. and author, fl. 1075.

Seton, Sir Alex. · Scot. Gov of Berwick, fl 1311–1340.

Seton, Alex , Earl of Huntly : Scot gen , –1470

Seton, Alex. : Scottish reformer, –1542.

Seton, Alex , Earl of Dunfermline : Scottish chancellor and statesman, 1555*–1622

Seton, Alex., 6th Earl of Eglinton : See Montgomerie

Seton, Alex , Viscount Kingston Scottish Royalist, 1621*–1691

Seton, Sir Alex , Lord Pitmedden · Scottish judge, 1640*–1719.

Seton, Alex : Scottish colonel, 1814 1852

Seton, Arch. : Anglo-Indian officul, –1818

Seton, Chas , 2nd Earl of Dunfermline . Scottish Covenanter and statesman, –1673

Seton, Sir Christopher : Scottish soldier, 1278* 1306.

Seton, Eliz. Ann : Amer. philanthropist, 1774–1821

Seton, Geo., Bar . Seton : Scot. diplom., –1478

Seton, Geo. Baron Seton : Scottish judge and soldier, –1549.

Seton, Geo., 5th Baron Seton : supporter of Queen Mary and diplomatist, 1529*–1585.

Seton, Geo., 3rd Earl of Winton, 1584–1650.

Seton, Geo., 5th Earl of Winton : Scottish Jacobite, –1749.

Seton, Geo. : Scottish genealogist, herald and legal writer, 1822–1908.

Seton, Jno. · Scottish writer, fl. 1310.

Seton, Jno. : English Catholic divine and philosophical writer, 1498*–1567.

Seton, Sir Jno., Lord Barns : Scot. judge, –1594.

Seton, Sam. Waddington : Amer. educat., 1789–1869.

Seton or **Setone,** Thos. de : English chief justice, fl. 1344–1357.

Seton, Sir Wm. : Scottish politician, –1744.

Settala (Septalius), Luigi : Milanese physn., 1552–1633

Settala, Manfredo : Italian mechanician, 1600–1680

Settembrini, Luigi : Italian man of letters and politician, 1813–1877.

Settimo, Ruggero : Italian politician, 1778–1863.

Settle, Dionysius : Eng. voyager and author, fl. 1577

Settle, Elkanah : Eng poet and dram , 1648–1724

Settle (Sethell), Matth. · English divine, –1597.

Settle, Thos. · Eng div and Brownist, fl 1575–1593.

Settle, Thos. : American jurist, 1701–1857.

Seubert, Mor. Aug. : German botanist, 1818–1878.

Seuffert, Joh. Adam : German jurist, 1794–1857.

Seuffert, Joh. Mich. von : German statesm.,1765–1829.

Seume, Joh. Gottf. : Germ. poet and wr., 1763–1810.

Seurre, Chas. Marie Emile : Fr. sculp., 1798–1858.

Seurre, Gab. Bern. : French sculptor, 1795–1867.

Seuseman, Joachim : German missionary, –1772.

Seuthes I. : King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 429–393.

Seuthes II. : King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 325–313

Seuvre, Gab. Bern. : French sculptor, 1795–1867.

Sevajee, 'Bosla' : founder of the Mahratta Empire, 1627–1680.

Seveling, Meinloh von : Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1170.

Seven, Leutold von : German minnesinger. fl. 13th cent.

Sevenoke, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, 1378*–1433*.

Sever, Anne Eliz. P. : Amer. philanth , 1810–1879.

Sever, Hy : Eng. div. and Chanc. of Oxf., –1471.

Sever, Wm. : See Senhouse.

Severance, Luther : American editor, 1797–1855.

Severianus, Julius : Roman rhetorician, fl. 125*.

Severin, The Holy : Austrian monk, –482.

Severino, Marcus Aurelius : Neap. physn., 1580–1656.

Severinus : Pope (640), –640.

Severn, Ann Mary · See Newton.

Severn, Jas. : English historical painter, fl. 1844.

Severn, Jos. : English painter, 1793–1879.

Severn, Thos. Hy. : English musician and composer, 1801–1881.

Severn, Walter : Eng. water-colour artist, 1830–1904.

Severus : Roman rhetorician and consul, fl. 470.

Severus, of Antioch : heresiarch, –538–9 (542).

Severus, Alex. : Roman emperor (222–35). 205–235.

Severus, Cassius : Rom. orator and satirist,B.C. 50*–33

Severus, Corn. : Roman poet, 1st century.

Severus, Flavius Valerius · Roman emperor, –307.

Severus, Libius : Roman emperor, –465.

Severus, Lucius Septimius : Roman emperor (193–211), 146–211.

Severus, Sulpicius : Fr. eccles. historian, 365*–425*.

Sevier, Ambrose H. : American senator, 1801–1848.

Sevier, Jno. : American pioneer and 1st Governor of Tennessee, 1745–1815.

Sevigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marchioness de : French writer, 'Letters,' 1626–1696

Sevilla, José : American philanthropist, 1820–1888.

Sevin, Franç. : French scholar and collector of MSS, 1682–1741.

Sevnyn : Welsh poet, fl 1320–1370

Sewale, Jno. : Bishop of London, fl. 1405–1417.

Sewall, Dav. : American jurist, 1735–1825.

Sewall, Jon. : American lawyer, 1728–1796.

Sewall, Jon. M. : American poet, 1748–1808.

Sewall, Jos. : American divine, 1688–1769

Sewall, Jotham : American divine, 1760–1850.

Sewall, Sam. · English-American colonist and judge, 1652–1730.

Sewall, Sam. : American jurist, 1757–1814.

Sewall, Sam. : American engineer, 1724–1815.

Sewall, Sam. : American divine, 1785–1868.

Sewall, Steph. : American jurist, 1704–1760.

Sewall, Steph. : American Hebraist, 1734–1804.

Sewall, Thos. : American physician, 1786–1845.

Sewall de Bovill : Archbishop of York, –1257.

Seward : Saxon King of Essex, fl 616–622

Seward, Anna, 'The Swan of Lichfield' : English poet and authoress, 1747–1809

Seward, Thos : English divine, poet and religious writer, 1708–1790.

Seward, Wm. · English biographer and man of letters, 1747–1799.

Seward, Wm. Hy. : Amer. statesman, 1801–1872.

Seward, Wm. Wenman : English writer on Irish politics and topographer, fl. 1800.

Sewel : See Sewell.

Sewell, Anna : English writer, 1820–1878.

Sewell, Edm. Willoughby : Canad. div., 1800–

Sewell, Eliz. Mary : English authoress, 1812–

Sewell, Eliz. Missing : English religious, devotional and educational writer, 1815–1906.

Sewell, Geo : English physician, poet, controversialist and hack writer, –1726.

Sewell, Hy. : 1st Premier of New Zealand, 1807–1879.

Sewell, Jas. Edwards : Warden of New College, Oxford, 1810–1903.

Sewell, Jno English bookseller, 1735–1802.

Sewell, Jon.: American-Canadian judge and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1839.
Sewell, Mary (*née* Wright): English Quaker poet and writer, 1797–1884.
Sewell, Rich. Clarke: English legal writer, 1803–64.
Sewell, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1784.
Sewell, Thos., jun.: English cricketer, 1830–1871.
Sewell, Wm.: Dutch-Eng. Quaker hist., 1654–1720.
Sewell, Wm.: Eng. veterinary surgeon, 1780–1853.
Sewell, Wm.: English divine, miscellaneous writer and Principal of Radley College, 1804–1874.
Sewell, Wm. Grant: American journalist, 1829–1862.
Sexburga, Seaxburg or **Sexburh**: Queen of the West Saxons, –673*.
Sexburga, St.: Queen of Kent, –699*.
Sexby, Edw.: English Roundhead and diplomatist, author of 'Killing no Murder,' –1658.
Sexhelm: Bishop of Chester-le-Street, fl. 947.
Sexred or **Sexraed**: Saxon King of Essex, –626.
Sexten, Rich. · See Argentine, Rich.
Sextus, of Chæroneia: Stoic philosopher, fl. 120–133.
Sextus Empiricus: Greek physician and philosopher, 2nd and 3rd centuries A.D.
Sexualphus: See Saxulf.
Seybert, Adam: American chemist, 1773–1825.
Seybold, Dav. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1747–1804.
Seybold, Joh. Geo.: German philologist and proverb collector, 1620*–1690*.
Seydelmann, Franz · German musical composer, 1748–1806.
Seydelmann, Karl · German actor, 1793–1843.
Seydlitz, Ferd. Sigismund von: German government official, 1725–1806.
Seydlitz, Fried. Wilh., Baron von: Prussian general, 1721–1773.
Seydlitz, Joh. Aug.: German theologian, 1704–1751.
Seyer, Sam.: Eng. div. and hist. of Bristol, 1757–1831.
Seyfert, Ern Jos Alex.: Germ. philol., 1745–1832.
Seyferth, Karl Fried. · German jurist and humorist, 1809–1865.
Seyffarth, Gust: German Egyptologist, 1796–1885.
Seyffarth, Louisa: See Sharpe.
Seyffer, Karl Fel. von: Germ astronomer, 1762–1822.
Seyffert, Ant. · Moravian missionary, 1712–1785.
Seyffert, Joh. Hein.: Germ astron., 1751–1817(18)
Seyffert, Mor. Ludw.: German philologist, 1809–1872.
Seyfried, Ign. Xav. von: Austr. mus. comp., 1776–1841.
Seyfried, Jos. von: Austrian poet and dramatist, 1780–1849.
Seyler, Abel: Germ. theatrical manager, 1730–1801.
Seymer, Sir Thos: Ld. Mayor of London, fl 1526.
Seymour, Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1717–1723.
Seymour, Aaron Crossley Hobart · English hymn and evangelical writer, 1789–1870.
Seymour, Alg., 7th Duke of Somerset: English general, 1684–1750.
Seymour, Lady Arabella: See Stuart.
Seymour, Cath. (*née* Grey): Countess of Hertford, 1538*–1568.
Seymour, Chas., 6th Duke of Somerset: English statesman, 1662–1748.
Seymour, Chas. B.: American editor, 1829–1869
Seymour, Digby: Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1822–1895
Seymour, Edw., Duke of Somerset: Lord Protector, 1506*–1552.
Seymour, Edw., Baron Beauchamp: claimant, 1561–1612.
Seymour, Edw., Earl of Hertford, ambassador and court official, 1539*–1621.
Seymour, Sir Edw. · English statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1633–1708
Seymour, Edw Ad., F.R.S., 11th Duke of Somerset: mathematician, 1775–1855.
Seymour, Edw. Ad., 12th Duke of Somerset: statesman, 1804–1885.
Seymour, Edw. Jas., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1796–1866
Seymour, Fcs., 1st Baron Seymour of Trowbridge: politician, 1590*–1664.
Seymour, Sir Fcs.: English general, 1813–1890
Seymour, Fcs Hugh Geo.: Marquis of Hertford, 1812–1884.
Seymour, Fcs. Ingram, 2nd Marquis of Hertford: statesman and diplomatist, 1743–1822.
Seymour, Fred. Beauchamp Paget, Lord Alcester: English admiral, 1821–1895.
Seymour, Sir Geo. Fcs · English admiral, 1787–1870.
Seymour, Sir Geo. Hamilton English diplomatist, 1797–1880
Seymour, Lord Hy.: British admiral, fl. 1588.
Seymour, Henry: English Royalist, 1612–1686.
Seymour, Hy. English politician, 1720–1805
Seymour, Hy: American merchant, 1780–1837.
Seymour, Lord Hy: founder of Jockey Club at Paris, 1805–1859.
Seymour, Horatio: American senator, 1778–1857.
Seymour, Horatio: American statesman, 1810–1886.
Seymour, Lord Hugh. English admiral, 1759–1801.
Seymour, Jas.: English animal painter, 1702–1752.
Seymour, Jane: 3rd queen of Henry VIII of England, 1509*–1537.
Seymour, Sir Mich: English admiral, 1768–1834
Seymour, Sir Mich.: British admiral, 1802–1887
Seymour, Mich Hobart: Irish controversialist and divine, 1800–1874
Seymour, Moses: American soldier, 1742–1826
Seymour, Origen Storrs: Amer. jurist, 1804–1881.
Seymour, Rob · English caricaturist and book illustrator, 1800*–1836.
Seymour, Thos., Baron: English admiral, general, ambassador and traitor, 1508*–1549
Seymour, Thos. Day: Amer. educat., 1848–1907
Seymour, Thos. Hart. Gov. of Connecticut, 1808–68.
Seymour, Wm., Duke of Somerset: British general and Royalist, 1586–1660
Seymour, Ld. Wm. British general, 1838–1915
Seymour, Wm Digby. English lawyer, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1895
Seymour-Conway, Fcs.: See also Conway
Seymour-Conway, Fcs Chas., 3rd Marquis of Hertford · original of Thackeray's 'Marquis of Steyne,' 1777–1842
Seys, Anian. Bishop of Bangor, –1328
Seyssel, Claude de · Fr hist. and pol wr., 1450* 1520
Seyton, Rog. de: English chief justice, fl. 1274.
Sèze, Raymond, Comte de · Fr magistrate, 1748–1828
Sfondrati, Coelestinus Aloys · Italian cardinal and Abbot of St Gallen, 1644–1696
Sfondrati, Franc. · Ital. card., poet and wr., 1493–1550
Sforza, Catarina, Cntss. of Forlì · tyrant, 1463–1509
Sforza, Franc. · Duke of Milan, 1401–1466.
Sforza, Franc. Maria · Duke of Milan, 1492–1535.
Sforza, Galeazzo Maria: Duke of Milan, 1444–1476
Sforza, Giov Galeazzo Maria, Duke of Milan, 1468–94
Sforza, Jas., 'The Great', Ital general, 1369–1424
Sforza, Lud Maria, 'Il Moro': Duke of Milan, 1451–1508(10)
Sforza, Massimiliano · Duke of Milan, 1491–1530
Sforza, Riario: See Riario
Sgambati, Giov: Ital. musical composer, 1843–1914.
'SGravesande or **Gravesande,** Wm. Jacob: Dutch mathematician, 1688–1742
Shaa · See also Shaw
Shaa, Sir Edm. · Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1482
Shaa, Sir Jno: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1501
Shackleton, Abr · Burke's schoolmaster, 1697–1771
Shackleton, Jno: Eng. portrait painter, –1767
Shackleton, Rich.: English schoolmaster and friend of Burke, 1728–1792.
Shacklock, Rich.: English author and Catholic divine, fl. 1556–1575.
Shadrach, Azariah: Welsh evangelical wr., 1774–1844
Shadwell, Chas: English dramatist, fl. 1710–1720
Shadwell, Sir Chas. Fred. Alex., F.R.S.: English admiral and writer on astronomy, 1814–1886.
Shadwell, Sir Jno.: physician to Queen Anne, 1671–1747
Shadwell, Sir Lancelot: Vice-Chancellor of England, 1779–1850.
Shadwell, Lawr.: English general, 1823–1887.
Shadwell, Thos.: English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1640*–1692.
Shadworth, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1401
Shafei, Moham Ben Idris al. Mohammedan scholar and jurist, 767–820
Shafirov, Pet. Pavlovich, Baron: Russian statesman, 1670–1739.
Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston · American inventor, 1818–1881.
Shafter, Oscar Lovell: Amer. jurist, 1812–1873.
Shafter, Wm. Rufus: Amer general, 1835–1906
Shaftesbury, Earls of: See Cooper.
Shah, Prince Bakhtyar. Ind philanth., 1863–1913.

Shah-Alum I.: Mogul Emperor of India (1707–12), 1642*–1712.
Shah Alum (Shahzoda Ali Gohar): Emperor of Delhi, 1728–1806.
Shah-Jehan: Mogul Emperor of India (1627–1666), 1593*–1666.
Shah Shuja: Amir of Afghanistan, 1780*–1842.
Shahab u din Ghori: founder of Mohammedan Empire in India, –1206.
Shahabuddin Kazi: Indian Orientalist and statesman, 1832–1900.
Shahnawaz Khan (Abdur-razzak): Indian statesman, historian and biographer, 1700–1758.
Shahrastani: Arabian theologian and jurist, 1076(86)–1153.
Shairp, Jno. Campbell: Scottish critic and man of letters, 1819–1885.
Shakelton, Fcs.: English translator, –1582*.
Shakerley, Jeremy: English astronomer and mathematician, fl. 1651.
Shakespear, Jno: English Orientalist, 1774–1858.
Shakespear, Sir Richmond Campbell: Anglo-Indian soldier and administrator, 1812–1861.
Shakhovsky, Alex. Alexandrovitch, Prince: Russian dramatist, 1777–1846.
Shakspear, Wm. Hy. Irvine: Anglo-Indian diplomatist and explorer, 1878–1915.
Shakspeare, Wm: Eng. dram. and poet, 1564–1616.
Shalders, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1826*–1873.
Shaler, Wm.: American author, 1778–1833.
Shallum (Jehoahaz): Kg. of Israel (772), –B.C. 772.
Shamoul or **Samoul**: Jewish mathematician and physician, –1201(2).
Shamyl: Caucasian chief, 1797*–1871.
Shanahan, Jeremiah Fcs.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Harrisburg, 1834–1886
Shand, Alex., Bar. Shand: Scot. judge, 1828–1904.
Shand, Alex Innes: Scottish journalist, novelist, critic and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1907.
Shank, Dav: Brit lieutenant-general, –1831.
Shank, Jno. See Scharck
Shankarsett, Jagannath: Hindu leader, 1800–1865.
Shanks, Jno.: English actor, –1636.
Shanly, Chas. Dawson: Amer. journalist, 1811–1875.
Shannon, Earls of: See Boyle.
Shannon, Wilson: Governor of Ohio, 1802–1877.
Shapira, M. W.: Polish vender of spurious antiquities, 1830*–1884.
Shapur I.: Sassanian king, 241–272.
Shapur II.: Sassanian king, 310–379.
Shapur III.: Sassanian king, 383–388.
Sharapoff, Sergius Feodorovich: Russian neo-Slav leader and agriculturist, 1843–1911.
Shardelowe or **Scherdelow**, Sir Jno. de: English justice, –1345*.
Shardelowe, Rob. de: English justice, fl. 1228.
Shareshull, Wm. de: English chf. just., fl. 1331–1360.
Sharington or **Sherington**, Sir Wm.: Master of Mint, Bristol, and conspirator, 1495*–1553.
Sharkey, Wm. Lewis: American senator, 1797–1873.
Sharman-Crawford, Wm.: Irish pol., 1781–1861.
Sharon, Wm.: American capitalist, 1821–1885.
Sharp: See also Sharpe.
Sharp, Abr.: English mathematician, 1651–1742.
Sharp, Ant.: English Quaker, 1642–1706.
Sharp, Sir Cuthbert: English antiquary, 1781–1849.
Sharp, Dan.: American divine, 1783–1853.
Sharp, Granville: English philanthropist, miscellaneous writer and classical scholar, 1735–1813.
Sharp, Isaac: English missionary, 1806–1897.
Sharp, Jack: English Lollard and rebel, –1431
Sharp, Jac: American capitalist, 1817–1888.
Sharp, Jas: Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1618–1679.
Sharp, Jno: English author, fl. 1390.
Sharp, Jno.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1572*–1648*.
Sharp, Jno: Archbishop of York, 1645–1714.
Sharp, Lionel: chaplain to James I. and religious writer, 1559–1631.
Sharp, Mich Wm.: Eng. port. painter, –1840.
Sharp, Pat.: Scottish theologian, –1615.
Sharp, Rich.: Eng. music. and comp., fl. 18th cent.
Sharp, Rich., F.R.S., 'Conversation Sharp': English politician and critic, born in Newfoundland, 1759–1835.
Sharp, Sam., F.R.S.: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1700*–1778.
Sharp, Sam.: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1814–1882.
Sharp, Thos.: English divine, biographer and theological writer, 1693–1758.
Sharp, Thos.: English antiquary, 1770–1841
Sharp, Wm.: Eng. prof. of Grk. at Oxf., 1719–1782.
Sharp, Wm.: English line engraver, 1749–1824.
Sharp, Wm.: English painter, 1790– .
Sharp, Wm.: English surgeon, physician and medical writer, 1805–1896.
Sharp, Wm., 'Fiona Macleod': Scottish novelist, essayist, biographer and miscell. wr., 1856–1905
Sharpe: See also Sharp.
Sharpe, Bart.: English buccaneer, fl. 1679–1682.
Sharpe, Chas. Kirkpatrick: Scottish etcher, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1781*–1851.
Sharpe, Charl.: Eng. portrait painter, –1849.
Sharpe, Dan., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1806–1856.
Sharpe, Edm.: Eng. archt. and engineer, 1809–1877.
Sharpe, Eliza: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1796–1874.
Sharpe, Greg., F.R.S.: English divine, theologian and classical writer, 1713–1771.
Sharpe, Jas.: English Roman Catholic divine and religious writer, 1577*–1630.
Sharpe, Jno.: Scottish theologian, fl. 1625.
Sharpe, Jno.: English antiquary, 1769–1859.
Sharpe, Jno. Chas.: English banker, ecclesiastical architect and philanthropist, 1818–1913.
Sharpe, Lewis: English dramatist, fl. 1640.
Sharpe, Louisa (Mrs. Seyffarth): English water-colour artist, 1798–1843.
Sharpe, Mary Anne: English painter, –1867.
Sharpe, Rich. Bowdler: Eng. ornith., 1847–1909.
Sharpe, Rog.: English poet, fl. 1610.
Sharpe, Sam.: rebel in Jamaica, fl. 1832.
Sharpe, Sam.: English Egyptologist, Hebraist Biblical scholar and benefactor, 1799–1881.
Sharpe, Wm.: American congressman, 1742–1818.
Sharpey, Wm., F.R.S.: Scot. physiologist, 1802–80.
Sharpham, Edw.: English playwright, fl. 1607.
Sharpleigh, Alex.: English merchant and sea captain, fl. 1607–1613.
Sharples, Mrs.: Eng. portrait painter, 1753*–1849.
Sharples, Hy.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Samaria, –1850.
Sharples, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1825–1893.
Sharples, Rolinda: English artist, –1838.
Sharpless or **Sharples**, Jas.: English-American portrait painter, 1751*–1811.
Sharps, Christ.: American inventor, 1811–1874.
Sharrock, Rob.: English divine, botanist, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1630–1684.
Sharrock, Wm.: Eng Benedictine monk, 1742–1809.
Sharswood, Geo.: American jurist, 1810–1883.
Shattuck, Geo. Cheyne: Amer. physn., 1783–1854.
Shattuck, Lemuel: American author, 1793–1859.
Shaubena: Ottawa chief, 1775–1859.
Shaw, Alex.: Scottish surgeon and wr., 1804–1890.
Shaw, Alf.: English cricketer, 1842–1907.
Shaw, Chas.: American lawyer, 1782–1828.
Shaw, Sir Chas.: English soldier, –1837.
Shaw, Sir Chas.: Scottish colonel in Portuguese army and Spanish brigadier-general, 1795–1871.
Shaw, Cuthbert: English poet, 1739–1771.
Shaw, Duncan: Scottish theologian, 1725–1795.
Shaw or **Shaa**, Sir Edm.: Lord Mayor of London and benefactor, –1487.
Shaw, Eman.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1635–1696.
Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey: British fire brigade director and writer on fire brigades, 1830–1908.
Shaw, Fcs. Geo.: American philanthropist, 1809–82.
Shaw, Sir Fred.: Irish politician and Recorder of Dublin, 1799–1876.
Shaw, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1751–1813.
Shaw, Hy.: English architect, antiquary and illuminator, 1800–1873.
Shaw, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1800–1889.
Shaw, Hy. Wheeler: Amer. humorist, 1818–1885.
Shaw, Jas.: English painter, –1784.
Shaw, Sir Jas.: Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, 1764–1843.
Shaw, Jas., 'The Silent Member,' 1836–1883.
Shaw, Jas. Boylan: American divine, 1808–1890.
Shaw, Jas. Coupe: English cricketer, 1837–1888.
Shaw, Jas. Johnston: Irish county court judge, 1845–1910.
Shaw, Jno.: English poet and divine, 1559–1625.
Shaw or **Shawe**, Jno.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1608–1672.
Shaw(e), Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1614–1689.

Shaw, Jno.: English philologist, fl. 1777.
Shaw, Jno.: American poet, 1778–1809.
Shaw, Jno.: Eng. soldier and pugilist, 1789–1815.
Shaw, Jno.: Irish captain in U.S. navy, 1773–1823.
Shaw, Jno.: Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1792–1827.
Shaw, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. architect, 1776–1832.
Shaw, Jno.: English architect, 1803–1870.
Shaw, Jos.: English legal writer, 1671–1733.
Shaw, Jos.: English legal writer 1720–1805.
Shaw, Jos.: Scottish divine in America, 1778–1809.
Shaw, Josh.: English painter, 1776– .
Shaw, Lachlan: Scottish divine, antiquary and historian, 1692–1777.
Shaw, Lemuel: American jurist, 1781–1861.
Shaw, Mary (*née* Postans): Eng. singer, 1814–1876.
Shaw, Oliver: American physician, 1776–1849.
Shaw, Pat.: Scot. lawyer and legal wr., 1796–1872.
Shaw, Pet.: English divine, –1608*.
Shaw, Pet.: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1694–1763.
Shaw or **Shaa, Ralph** or **Jno.:** English divine, supporter of Duke of Gloucester, –1484.
Shaw, Rich. Norman: Scot. architect, 1831–1912.
Shaw, Rob. Barkley: English traveller, Orientalist and Indian administrator, 1839–1879.
Shaw, Rob. Gould: Amer. merchant, 1776–1853.
Shaw, Rob. Gould: American soldier, 1837–1863.
Shaw, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1635–1696.
Shaw, Sam.: American merchant, 1754–1794.
Shaw, Stebbing: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1762–1802.
Shaw, Thos.: English traveller, 1694–1751.
Shaw, Thos. Budge: English writer and professor at St. Petersburg, 1813–1862.
Shaw, Thompson Darrah: American naval officer, 1801–1874.
Shaw, Wm.: See also Schaw.
Shaw, Wm.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, 1749–1831.
Shaw, Wm.: Eng. writer on agriculture, 1797–1853.
Shaw, Wm.: Irish politician, 1823–1895.
Shaw, Wm. Smith: American lawyer, 1778–1826.
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir Jas.: See Kennedy.
Shaw-Lefevre, Chas., Viscount Eversley: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1794–1888.
Shaw-Lefevre, Sir Jno. Geo., F.R.S.: English politician and Civil servant, 1797–1879.
Shaw-Lefevre, Madeleine Septimia: English educationist, 1835–1914.
Shawe: See Shaw.
Shaxton, Jno.: English author, fl. 1597.
Shaxton, Nich.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1485*–1556.
Shayer, Wm.: English painter, 1788–1879.
Shayer, W. J.: English painter, 1811– .
Shays, Dan.: American insurgent, 1747–1825.
Shea, Sir Ambr.: Speaker of Newfoundland and colonial governor, 1816–1905.
Shea, Dav.: Irish Orientalist, 1771–1836.
Shea, Sir Edw.: Newfoundland statesm., 1819–1913.
Shea, Jno. Aug.: Irish novelist, 1800–1845.
Sheafe, Jas.: American senator, 1755–1829.
Sheafe, Sir Rog. Hale: British general, born in America, 1763–1851.
Shearer, Thos.: English furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th century.
Sheares, Hy.: United Irishman, 1753–1798.
Sheares, Jno.: United Irishman, 1766–1798.
Shearman, Eustace Rob. Ambrose: British soldier, 1875–1915.
Shearman, Jno.: gov. of Millbank Prison, 1772–1840.
Shearman, Thos. Gaskell: English-American lawyer and publicist, 1834–1900.
Shearman or **Sherman, Wm.:** Scottish physician and medical writer, 1767–1861.
Shebbeare, Jno.: English surgeon and political and miscellaneous writer, 1709–1788.
Shecut, Jno. Linnæus Edw. W.: American author, 1770–1836.
Shedd, Wm. Greenough Thayer: American Presbyterian, 1820–1894.
Shedden-Ralston, Wm. Ralston: See Ralston.
Shee, Sir Geo: English statesman and diplomatist, 1784– .
Shee, Geo. Darell: Recorder of Hythe, 1843–1894.
Shee, Sir Mart. Archer, P.R.A., F.R.S.: Irish painter, poet, novelist and dramatist, 1770–1850.
Shee, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1804–1868.
Sheehan, Jno.: Irish journalist and song and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1882.
Sheehan, Jno.: New Zealand politician, 1844–1885.
Sheehan, Pat. A.: Irish divine, novelist and poet, 1852–1913.
Sheehy, Nich.: Irish priest and murderer, 1728–1766.
Sheemakers: English sculptor, 18th century.
Sheepshanks, Anne: Eng. benefactress, 1789–1876.
Sheepshanks, Jno.: English art amateur and benefactor, 1787–1863.
Sheepshanks, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich and religious writer, 1834–1912.
Sheepshanks, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1794–1855.
Sheepshanks, Thos.: English divine and educationist, 1795–1875 .
Sheepshanks, Wm.: Eng. div. and schol., 1740–1810.
Sheeres, Sir Hy.: English military engineer and author, –1710.
Sheffelde, Sir Rob.: English politician and Recorder of London, fl. 1496.
Sheffey, Dan.: American shoemaker and lawyer, –1830.
Sheffield, Earls of: See Holroyd.
Sheffield, Edm., 1st Bar. Sheffield: poet, 1521–1549.
Sheffield, Edm., 1st Earl of Mulgrave: soldier and statesman, 1564*–1646.
Sheffield, Edm., 2nd Earl of Mulgrave: statesman, 1611–1658.
Sheffield, Geo.: English landscape painter and black-and-white artist, 1839–1892.
Sheffield, Jno., Lord: English scholar, –1568.
Sheffield, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1643–1647.
Sheffield, Jno., Duke of Buckinghamshire: statesman, soldier, writer, poet and dram., 1648–1721.
Sheffield, Jno.: English Nonconf. divine, 1654*–1726.
Sheffield, Jno. Earle: Amer. philanth., 1793–1882.
Sheffield, Sir Rob.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1518.
Sheffield, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1512.
Shegogue, Jas. Hy.: American artist, 1810–1879.
Shehab-Eddin, Abdul-Rahman: Turk. hist., 1200*–67.
Shelbany, Abul Abbas A. B. Y.: Mohammedan scholar, 815–910.
Shell, Sir Justin: Eng. gen. and diplom., 1803–1871.
Shell, Laur. Bonaventure: Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1817–1873.
Sheild, Rich. Lalor: Irish author, dramatist, politician and orator, 1791–1851.
Sheilds or **Shields, Alex.:** Scottish Covenanter and writer, 1660*–1700.
Sheils, Rob: See Shiels.
Shelburne, Earl of: See Petty, Wm., Marquis of Lansdowne.
Shelby, Evan: American pioneer, 1720–1794
Shelby, Isaac: American soldier, pioneer and Governor of Kentucky, 1750–1826.
Sheldon, Alex.: American physician, 1766–1836.
Sheldon, Dav. Newton: American divine, 1807–89.
Sheldon, Edw.: English translator, 1599–1687.
Sheldon, Gilb.: Archbishop of Canterbury and Royalist, 1598–1677.
Sheldon, Jno., F.R.S.: English anatomist and surgical writer, 1752–1808.
Sheldon, Jno. Prince: English agricultural expert, 1841–1913.
Sheldon, Sir Jos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1675.
Sheldon, Nath: See Elliot
Sheldon, Ralph: English antiquary and patron of learning, 1623–1684.
Sheldon, Rich.: Eng. div. and controvers., –1642*.
Sheldon, Smith: American publisher, 1811–1884.
Sheldrake, Tim.: English botanist, fl. 1759.
Shelford, Leon: English legal writer, 1795–1864.
Shelford, Sir Wm: English engineer, 1834–1905.
Shelley, Geo.: English penman, 1666*–1736*.
Shelley, Sir Jno. Villiers: English politician, 1808–67.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (*née* Godwin): wife of Shelley, miscell. writer, 'Frankenstein,' 1797–1851.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe: English poet, 'The Cenci,' 'Adonais,' 'Prometheus Unbound,' 1792–1822.
Shelley, Sir Rich.: Prior of Knights Templars and diplomatist, 1513*–1589*.
Shelley, Sam.: English miniature painter and engraver, 1750–1808.
Shelley, Sir Tim.: father of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1753–1844.

Shelley or de Conches, Wm.: See **William, of Conches**
Shelley, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1480*–1548*.
Shelton, Fred. Wm.: American author, 1814–1881
Shelton, Jno: Eng. com. in Afghanistan, –1845
Shelton, Sheldon or Shilton, Sir Rich: English solicitor-general, –1647
Shelton, Thos: English stenographer, 1601–1650*.
Shelton, Thos.: English translator of Don Quixote, fl. 1612–1620.
Shelton, Wm.: American divine, 1798–1883
Shelvocke, Geo.: English privateer or pirate, fl. 1690–1728.
Shenstone, Wm.: English poet, 1714–1763.
Shenstone, Wm. Ashwell, F.R.S.: English writer on chemistry, 1850–1908
Shenton, Hy. Chawner: English engraver, 1803–66.
Shenton, Hy Chawner: English sculptor, 1825–1846.
Shenton, Wm Kernot: English sculptor, 1836–1877.
Shepard. See also Shepheard, Shepherd and Sheppard.
Shepard, Chas. Upham: Amer. mineral., 1804–1886.
Shepard, Sam.: English-American divine, 1739–1815.
Shepard, Thos: Eng.-Amer divine, 1604–1649.
Shepard, Thos.: American divine, 1635–1677.
Shepard, Wm: American major-general, 1737–1817.
Sheperey: See Shepreve.
Shepesheved, Wm. de: English chronicler, fl. 1320*.
Shephard, Edw. Morse: American politician and biographer, 1856–1911.
Shephard, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 16th cent.
Shephard, Wm.: English portrait painter, fl. 1670.
Shepheard, Geo: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1770*–1842.
Shepheard, Geo. Walayn: English water-colour artist, 1804–1852.
Shepherd, Alex. R.: American governor, 1835–1902.
Shepherd, Ambrose: English Congregational divine, 1854–1915.
Shepherd, Ant., F.R.S.: professor of astronomy at Cambridge, 1721–1796
Shepherd, Geo.: English painter, fl 1800–1830.
Shepherd, Geo. Sidney: English water-colour artist, –1858.
Shepherd or Sheppard, Jno: English musician and composer, fl 1554
Shepherd, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1759–1805.
Shepherd, Luke: English satirist, fl. 1548.
Shepherd, Nath Graham: Amer. author, 1835–1869.
Shepherd, Rich.: English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1732*–1809.
Shepherd, Rich. Herne: Eng. bibliog., 1842–1895.
Shepherd, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1660.
Shepherd, Sir Sam: English judge, 1760–1840.
Shepherd, Thos. Hosmer: Eng. pntr., fl. 1825–1840.
Shepherd, Wm.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1768–1847.
Shepley, Ether: American senator, 1789–1877.
Shepley, Geo. Forster: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819–1878.
Shepley, Jno.: American lawyer, 1787–1857.
Sheppard, Edm.: Queensland judge, 1826–1882.
Sheppard, Eliz. Sarah: English novelist, 1830–1862.
Sheppard, Sir Fleetwood: English courtier and poet, 1634–1698.
Sheppard, Harman: English physician, –1639.
Sheppard, Jno: English Puritan divine, 1605–1649.
Sheppard, Jno, 'Jack Sheppard': English criminal, 1702–1724.
Sheppard, Jno.: English religious writer, 1785–1879
Sheppard, Jno. Geo.: Eng. class. schol., 1818–1869.
Sheppard, Jno. Hannibal: Amer. author, 1789–1873.
Sheppard, Moses: Amer. philanthropist, 1771–1857.
Sheppard, Nathan: American author, 1834–1888.
Sheppard or Shepperd, Nich: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, –1587.
Sheppard, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1730–1740.
Sheppard, Sam: English dramatist and Royalist writer, fl. 1647.
Sheppard, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1650–1660.
Sheppard, Wm.: English legal writer, –1675*.
Shepperde (Shepherde or Shepparde), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1576.
Sheppey, Hy., Lord Sidney, Viscount: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1690.
Sheppey, Jno. de: Bishop of Rochester and Treasurer of England, –1360.
Shepreve (Sheperey), Jno.: English Hebrew and classical scholar, 1509*–1542.
Shepreve (Sheperey), Wm. de: English Roman Catholic divine and writer, 1540–1598
Shepstone, Arth. Jesse: South African soldier and government official, 1852–1912
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus: English diplomatist and colonial administrator, 1817–1893
Sherard, Jas: Eng. chemist and botanist, 1666–1738
Sherard or Sherwood, Wm., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1659–1728
Sheraton, Thos.: English furniture maker, 1751*–1806
Sherborne or Shirburn, Rob.: Bishop of Chichester and ambassador, 1450*–1536
Sherbrooke, Viscount: See Lowe.
Sherbrooke, Sir Jno. Coape: English general and colonial governor, 1764–1830.
Sherburne, And.: American sailor, 1765–1831.
Sherburne, Sir Edw.: English poet and Royalist, 1618–1702.
Sherburne, Hy: English Puritan, –1633
Sherburne, Jno Hy: American author, –1850
Sherburne, Jno. Sam: Amer jurist, 1757–1830
Shere Ali Khan: Amir of Afghanistan, 1825–1879.
Sherer, Moyle: Eng. miscell. writer, 1789–1869.
Sherfield, Hy: English Puritan, –1634
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta (*née* Callander): English novelist, 'Mother of the Three Beauties,' 1779–1851.
Sheridan, Chas. Brinsley: Irish poet, 1796–1844
Sheridan, Chas. Fes.: Irish historian, political writer and politician, 1750–1806
Sheridan, Eliz. Ann (*née* Linley): English vocalist, 1754–1792.
Sheridan, Frances (*née* Chamberlaine) Irish dramatic and miscellaneous writer, 1724–1766
Sheridan, Helen Selina, Lady Dufferin: English dramatist and song writer, 1807–1867
Sheridan, Louisa Henrietta: Eng. nov., –1851
Sheridan, Pat.: Bishop of Cloyne, fl. 1679
Sheridan, Phil Hy.: General-in-Chief of United States army, 1831–1888.
Sheridan, Rich. Brinsley Butler: Irish statesman, orator, wit and dramatist, 1751–1816
Sheridan, Thos: Irish Jacobite and hist., fl 1661–88
Sheridan, Thos: Irish div. and scholar, 1687–1738
Sheridan, Thos: Irish tutor to Prince Chas. Edw., –1746
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish lexicographer, actor and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1788
Sheridan, Tom.: Eng.-S.-African statesm., 1775–1817
Sheridan, Wm.: Bishop of Kilmore, 1636*–1711
Sherif Pasha: Egyptian statesman, 1818–1887
Sherif-ed-deen: Persian historian, fl. 1424
Sheriff, Laurence: fdr. of Rugby School, –1567.
Sheriff, Wm. Craig: Scot. subject pntr., 1786–1805
Sheringham, Rob.: English Orientalist and classical scholar, 1602–1678.
Sherington or Sherrington, Sir Wm.: See Sharington.
Sherley: See also Shirley
Sherley, Sir Ant.: English traveller, 'The Three Brothers,' 1565–1630
Sherley, Sir Rob.: Eng. amb. from Persia, 1564–1627
Sherley, Sir Thos.: English traveller and knight-errant, 1564– .
Sherley, Thos: English physician, 1638–1678
Sherlock, –: English engraver, fl. 1760
Sherlock, Martin: Irish traveller and miscellaneous writer, –1797.
Sherlock, Paul: Irish Jesuit and Bibl. wr., 1595–1646.
Sherlock, Rich.: Irish divine, Royalist and religious writer, 1612–1689.
Sherlock, Thos: Bishop of London, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge and controversialist, 1678–1761.
Sherlock, Wm.: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1641*–1707
Sherlock, Wm.: English portrait painter and engraver, 1738–1806*
Sherlock, Wm. P.: English water-colour painter and etcher, fl. 1800–1820.
Sherman, Edw.: English coachman, 1776–1866.
Sherman, Hy: American lawyer, 1808–1879.
Sherman, Jas.: English Dissenting divine and religious writer, 1796–1862
Sherman, Jas. Schoolcraft: Vice-President of the United States, 1855–1912.
Sherman, Jno.: Eng. div., hist and schol., –1671.
Sherman, Jno.: American divine, 1613–1685.
Sherman, Jno.: American divine, 1772–1828.
Sherman, Jno.: American statesman, 1823–1900.
Sherman, Rob.: English physician, fl. 1599.

Sherman, Roger : American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1721–1793.
Sherman, Roger Minot : American lawyer, 1773–1844.
Sherman, Thos. West : Amer. maj.-gen., 1813–1879.
Sherman, Wm. Tecumseh : Amer. gen., 1820–1891.
Sherred, Jacob : Amer. philanthropist, 1756–1821.
Sherrey or **Shirrie,** Richard : Eng. educat. wr., fl. 1550
Sherriff, Chas. : Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1770–1800
Sherriffe, Sarah : Eng. nov. and rel. wr., 1773–1849
Sherring, Matth. Atwood : English missionary in India and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1880.
Sherrington, Helen Lemmens. See Lemmens-Sherrington.
Sherry, Jno. : English divine, 1551
Sherwen, Jno. : Scottish physician, archæologist and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1826
Sherwen, Jno. Keyse : English engraver, draughtsman and painter, 1751*–1790
Sherwin, Chris. : English engraver, fl. 1780
Sherwin, Ralph : English Jesuit, 1550–1581
Sherwin, Ralph : English comedian, 1799–1830
Sherwin, Thos. : American educationist, 1799–1869
Sherwin, Wm. : Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1607–1687*
Sherwin, Wm. : Eng. designer and engrav., 1650–1715
Sherwood : See also Sherard and Shirwood
Sherwood, Adel. : American divine, 1791–1879
Sherwood, Jno. : Bishop of Durham, –1494
Sherwood, Mary Martha (*née* Butt) : English miscellaneous writer, 'Fairchild Family,' 1775–1851
Sherwood, Reuben : English physician, 1542*–1598
Sherwood, Rob. : English lexicographer, fl. 1632
Sherwood, Rob. : English trainer, –1894.
Sherwood, Wm. : Bishop of Meath and Chancellor of Ireland, –1482
Sherwood, Wm. : See Sherard.
Sherwood, Wm. : English bookseller and publisher, 1776–1837
Shew, Joel : American physician, 1816–1855
Shewen, Wm. : Eng. Quaker and writer, 1635*–1695.
Sheyn, Matth. : Bp. of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1572–83
Shiel, Jas. : fit. Bp. of Down and Connor, –1725.
Shield, Wm. : English musical composer and writer on music, 1748–1829.
Shields : See also Sheilds.
Shields, Frederic Jas. : English painter and decorative artist, 1833–1911
Shields, Jas. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1810–1879
Shields, Mary : American philanthropist, 1820–1880.
Shields, Pat. Hy. : American jurist, 1773–1848.
Shiels, Shiells or **Shields,** Rob. : Johnson's amanuensis and English compiler and poet, –1753.
Shiels, Wm. : Scottish animal and subject painter, 1785–1857
Shilleto, Arth. Rich. : English scholar, 1848–1894
Shilleto, Rich. : Eng. philol. and class. schol., 1809–76.
Shilletoe, Thos. : See Shillitoe
Shillibeer, Geo. : English promoter of omnibuses, 1797–1866.
Shilling, And. : commander, East India Company, –1621.
Shillito, Chas. : English soldier, fl. 1780.
Shillitoe, Thos. : English Quaker, 1754*–1836.
Shilton, Sir Rich. : Eng. solicitor-gen., –1647.
Shimeall, Rich. C. : American author, 1803–1874.
Shindler, Mary Stanley Bunce Palmer : American authoress, 1810–
Shingask : American Indian chief, 18th century.
Shinn, Asa : American divine, 1781–1853
Shinner, Emily (Mrs. Liddell) : English musician, 1862–1901.
Shipley, Sir Chas. : English general and colonial governor, 1755–1815.
Shipley, Conway : Eng. naval captain, 1782–1808.
Shipley, Georgiana (Mrs. Hare-Naylor) : English painter, –1806.
Shipley, Jon. : Bp. of St Asaph and pol., 1714–1788.
Shipley, Wm. : originator of Society of Arts, 1714–1803.
Shipley, Wm. Davies : English divine, 1745–1826.
Shipman, Thos. : English dramatist, 1632–1680.
Shipp, Jno. : English soldier and author, 1784–1834.
Shippard, Alex : British admiral, 1771–1841.
Shippard, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alex. : English colonial official, 1838–1902.
Shippard, Wm. : Eng. naval captain, 1764–1856
Shippen, Edw. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1639–1712
Shippen, Edw. : American merchant, 1703–1781
Shippen, Edw. : American jurist, 1729–1806.
Shippen, Jos. : American scientist, 1679–1741.
Shippen, Jos. : American soldier, 1732–1810.
Shippen, Rob. : Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1675–1745.
Shippen, Wm. : English politician, 1673–1743.
Shippen, Wm. : American physician, 1712–1801.
Shippen, Wm. : American physician, 1736–1808.
Shippin, Wm. : American soldier, 1745–1777.
Shipton, Mother : Eng. reputed prophet, fl. 1525*.
Shipton, Jno. : English surgeon, 1680–1748
Shipton, Jno. Noble : Eng. div. and author, 1788–
Shipton, Wm. : English poet, fl. 1659.
Shir Ali : murderer of Lord Mayo, 1842*–1872
Shir Ali : Amir of Afghanistan, 1820–1879.
Shiras, Alex. Eakin : Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–1875.
Shirburn, Rob. : See Sherborne.
Shirburn, Wm. : English theologian, fl. 1390.
Shircuh : Grand Vizier of Egypt, fl. 1163–1168.
Shir Khan : King of Bengal, –1545.
Shirley : See also Sherley.
Shirley, Sir Ant. : English traveller, diplomatist and adventurer, 1565–1635*.
Shirley, Evelyn Phil. : English archæologist and antiquary, 1812–1882.
Shirley, Hy. : English dramatist, –1627
Shirley, Sir Horatio : Eng. general, 1805–1879
Shirley, Jas. : Eng. dramatic poet, 1596*–1666.
Shirley, Jno. : transcriber of Chaucer and Lydgate, 1366*–1456
Shirley, Jno. : English medical writer, fl. 1678.
Shirley, Jno. : English biographer, 1648–1679.
Shirley, Jno. : Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1680–1702.
Shirley, Jno. Milton : Amer. lawyer, 1831–1887.
Shirley, Laurence, 4th Earl Ferrers : murderer, 1720–1760.
Shirley, Paul : Amer. naval officer, 1820–1876.
Shirley or **Sherley,** Rob. : English traveller and diplomatist, entered Persian service, 1581*–1628.
Shirley, Sir Rob. : English Royalist, 1629–1656.
Shirley, Sir Thos. : English politician, suggested Order of Baronets, 1542–1612.
Shirley (Sherley), Sir Thos. : English traveller and adventurer, 1564–1630*.
Shirley or **Sherley,** Thos. : English physician and medical writer, 1638–1678.
Shirley, Sir Thos. : English general and colonial governor, 1769–1800.
Shirley, Walter : English hymn writer, 1725–1786.
Shirley, Walter Aug. : Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1797–1847.
Shirley, Walter Waddington. English historical scholar and theologian, 1828–1866
Shirley, Wash., F.R.S., 5th Earl Ferrers : admiral and astronomer, 1722–1778.
Shirley, Wm. : Col. Gov. of Mass., 1694–1771.
Shirley, Wm. : Eng. econ. and dram., fl. 1739–1780.
Shirley, W. S. : English cricketer, 1851–1888.
Shirreff, Emily Ann Eliza : English educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1897.
Shirreff, Jane : Eng. vocalist and actress, 1811–1883.
Shirreff, Jno. : Eng. agriculturist, 1759–1818.
Shirreff, Wm. Hy. : British admiral, 1785–1847.
Shirrefs, And. : Scottish bookbinder, dramatist, poet and musician, 1762–1807*.
Shirrye, Rich. : See Sherrey.
Shirwood : See also Sherwood.
Shirwood, Jno. : Bishop of Durham, –1494.
Shirwood, Rob. : English Greek scholar and Hebraist, fl. 1520.
Shirwood, Wm. : English schoolman, fl. 1260.
Shirwood, Wm. : Bishop of Meath, fl. 1482.
Shishak : King of Egypt and invader of Judah, fl. B.C. 979–959.
Shishkov, Alex. Semenovitch : Russian admiral and statesman, 1754–1841.
Shober, Gottlieb : American divine, 1756–1838
Shoberl, Fred. : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1775–1853.
Shoesmith, G. : English cricketer, 1842–1877.
Shokhnah, Ibn. : Mahometan writer, –1478.
Sholefield, Jas. : English Hellenist, –1855.
Sholes, Chas. Clark : Amer. journalist, 1816–1867.
Shordich, Jno. de : See Shoreditch
Shore, Chas. Jno., Lord Teignmouth : politician, 1796–1885.
Shore, Jane : mistress of Edward IV., –1527*.
Shore, Jno. : English trumpeter, –1752.

Shore, Jno., Baron Teignmouth: Governor-General of India and author, 1751–1834.
Shore, Louisa Cath.: English poetess, 1824–1895.
Shore, Marg. Emily: English authoress, 1819–1839.
Shore, Thos.: Eng. theological writer, 1793–1863
Shore, Wm. Thos.: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1840–1905.
Shoreditch, Sir Jno. de: English judge and diplomatist, –1345.
Shoreswood, Geo.: Bishop of Brechin and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1462*.
Short, Aug.: Bishop of Adelaide, 1802–1883.
Short, Chas.: American educationist, 1821–1886.
Short, Chas. Wilkins: Amer. botanist, 1794–1863.
Short, Chas. Wm.: Eng. military wr., 1799–1857.
Short, Christina: English dramatist, 1745–1819.
Short, Jas.: Scot. nat. philos. and optician, 1710–68.
Short, Thos.: English physician, 1635–1685.
Short, Thos.: English medical and meteorological writer, 1690*–1772.
Short, Thos. Vowler: Bishop of St. Asaph and historical writer, 1790–1872.
Short, Wm.: American diplomatist, 1759–1849.
Shortall, Seb. (Stephen): English Cistercian and Latin poet, –1639.
Shorter, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1687.
Shorter, Jno. Gill: Governor of Alabama, 1818–1872.
Shorthouse, Jos. Hy.: English novelist, 'John Inglesant,' 1834–1903.
Shortland, Edw.: Eng. wr. on N. Zealand, 1812–93.
Shortland, Jno.: Eng. naval captain, 1769–1810.
Shortland, Pet. Fred.: English admiral and naval writer, 1815–1888.
Shortland, Thos. Geo.: Brit. nav. capt., 1771–1827.
Shortland, Willoughby: Eng. col. gov., 1804–1869.
Shorton, Rob.: Eng. div. and benefactor, –1535.
Shottindon, Rob. de: English judge, –1257.
Shouldham, Molyneaux, Baron Shouldham: admiral, fl. 1798.
Shovell, Sir Clowdisley: English adm., 1650–1707.
Shower, Sir Bart.: English lawyer and pamphleteer, 1658–1701.
Shower, Jno.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1657–1715.
Showers, Chas. Lionel: British general, 1816–1895.
Shrapnel, Hy.: English general and inventor of shell, 1761–1842.
Shreve, Hy. Miller: Amer. inventor, 1785–1854
Shreve, Sam. Hy.: Amer. engineer, 1829–1884.
Shreve, Thos. Hy.: Amer. journalist, 1808–1853.
Shrewsbury, Duke of: See Talbot.
Shrewsbury, Earls of: See Bellême, Montgomery and Talbot.
Shrewsbury, Arth.: English cricketer, 1856–1903
Shrewsbury, Ralph, of: See Ralph.
Shrewsbury, Rob., of: See Robert.
Shrigley, Nath.: English author of 'A True Relation of Virginia,' fl. 1669.
Shrubsole, Wm.: English author of 'Christian Memoirs,' 1729–1797.
Shrubsole, Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1760–1806.
Shrubsole, Wm.: Secretary to London Missionary Society and hymn writer, 1759–1829.
Shubrick, Edw. Rutledge, Capt.: American naval officer, 1794–1844.
Shubrick, Irvine: Amer. naval officer, 1798–1849.
Shubrick, Jno. Templar: Amer. nav. off., 1788–1815.
Shubrick, Thos. Branford: Amer. nav. off., 1825–47.
Shubrick, Wm. Branford: American vice-admiral, 1790–1874.
Shuck, Henrietta H.: Amer. missionary, 1817–1844.
Shuck, Jchu Lewis: Amer. missionary, 1812–1863.
Shuckard, Wm. Edw.: Eng. entomologist, 1802–68.
Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley: English classical schoiar, 1843–1906.
Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Sir Geo. Aug. Wm., F.R.S.: English mathematician and scientist, 1751–1804.
Shuckburgh, Sir Rich.: Eng. Royalist, 1596–1656.
Shuckford, Sam.: Eng. div. and hist., –1754.
Shudi, Burkhardt: Swiss-English musical instrument maker, 1702–1773.
Shuja-ud-Daula: Indian ruler, 1731–1775.
Shujaat Ali: Indian statesman, Christian convert and missionary, 1791–1865.
Shuldham, Molyneux, Bar.: Eng. adm., 1717*–1798.
Shultz, Hy. Aug.: Moravian bishop in America, 1806–1885.
Shultz, Theo.: American missionary, 1770–1850.
Shumway, Hy. Cotton: Amer. artist, 1807–1884.
Shunk, Fcs. Bawn: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1788–1848.
Shurtleff, Nath. Bradstreet: Amer. antiq., 1810–74.
Shute or Shutte, Christopher: English author and divine, –1626.
Shute, Hy.: English army chaplain, fl. 1722.
Shute, Jno.: Eng. archt. and ilmner, fl. 1550–1570.
Shute, Jno.: English translator, fl. 1562–1573.
Shute, Josiah: English divine, 1588–1643.
Shute, Rob.: English judge, –1590.
Shute, Rob.: Recorder of London, –1621.
Shute, Sam.: English colonel and Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 1662–1742.
Shute-Barrington: See Barrington.
Shuter, Edw.: English comic actor, 1728*–1776.
Shuttlewood, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and schoolmaster, 1632–1689.
Shuttleworth, Edw.: Eng. div. and music., –1806.
Shuttleworth, Frank: Eng. sportsman, 1845–1913.
Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Philipps Kay: English politician, 1804–1877.
Shuttleworth, Jos.: English agricultural implement maker, 1819–1883.
Shuttleworth, Obadiah: English musician and composer, 1675–1734.
Shuttleworth, Phil. Nich.: Bishop of Chichester and theological writer, 1782–1842.
Shuttleworth, Rob. Jas.: English-Swiss botanist and conchologist, 1810–1874.
Shuvalov, Pet. Andreivich, Ct.: Russian diplomatist, 1827–1889.
Siams, Ab Harri: Welsh poet, fl. 1570–1600.
Siancyn, Ab Elidon: Welsh poet, fl. 1540–1580.
Siancyn, Hywel: Welsh poet, fl. 1590–1630
Siancyn, Morgan: Welsh poet, fl 1580–1610.
Sibba: Bishop of Elmham, fl. 812
Sibbald, Jas.: Scottish Royalist divine, 1590*–1650*
Sibbald, Jas.: Scot. author and bookseller, 1745–1803.
Sibbald, Sir Rob.: Scottish physician, naturalist, antiquary and geographer, 1641–1722.
Sibbald, Wm.: Scot. Parliamentarian, –1650.
Sibbs or Sibbes, Rich.: English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1577–1635.
Sibelius, Kasp.: Germ. Prot. theologian, 1590–1658.
Siber, Adam: German humanist, 1516–1584.
Siber, Adam Theod: Germ humanist, 1563–1616
Siber, Christ And: German theologian and schoolman, 1662–1704
Siberch, Jno.: first Camb. printer, fl. 1521–1522.
Sibert, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1521.
Sibertl: See Meiring.
Sibiet, Alex. (Fray Domingo): Germ. antiq., 1709–91.
Sibillet, Thomas: French scholar, 1512*–1589
Sibley or Sibly, Ebenezer: English astrologer and medical writer, –1800.
Sibley, Geo.: Eng. engin. and traveller, 1824–1891.
Sibley, Geo Champlain: Amer explorer, 1782–1863.
Sibley, Hy Hopkins: Amer. brig-gen., 1816–1886.
Sibley, Hiram: American financier, 1807–1888.
Sibley, Jno. Langdon: Amer. librarian, 1804–1885
Sibley or Sibly, Manoah: English Swedenborgian and author, 1757–1840.
Sibley, Mark Hopkins: American jurist, 1796–1852.
Sibley, Septimus: English physician and medical writer, 1831–1893.
Sibley, Solomon: American jurist, 1769–1846.
Sibmacher, Hans or Joh.: German heraldic engraver, –1611.
Siboni, Erik Anton Waldemar: Danish musician and composer, 1828–1892.
Siboni, Glus.: Italian-Danish vocalist, 1780–1839.
Siborne or Siborn, Wm: English military historian and topographical writer, 1797–1849.
Sibour, Marie Dom. Aug: Archbishop of Paris, 1792–1857.
Sibranda, Joannes: Dutch philologist, 1668–1696.
Sibrechts, Jan: Dutch painter, 1625–1703.
Sibree (Cash), Marie: Eng religious wr., 1823*–1895.
Sibson, Fcs., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1814–1876.
Sibson, Thos.: Eng. book illustrator, 1817–1844.
Sibthorp, Chas. de Laet Waldo: Eng. pol., 1783–1855.
Sibthorp, Sir Christopher: Irish judge and controversialist, –1632.
Sibthorp, Jno.: Eng botanist and trav., 1758–1796.
Sibthorp, Ralph Waldo: English divine and devotional writer, 1792–1879.

Sibthorp or **Sybthorpe**, Rob.: English divine and Royalist, –1662.
Sibutus, Geo. Daripinus: German Latin poet and physician, fl. 1520.
Sicard, Aug. v. Sicardsburg: Germ. archt., 1813–68.
Sicard, Claude: French Jesuit missionary to the East, 1677–1726.
Sicard, Montgomery: Amer admiral, 1836–1900.
Sicard, Roch Ambr. Cucurron: French abbé, philanthropist and teacher of deaf and dumb, 1742–1822
Siccama, Sibrandus: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1570*–1622.
Sichardt (Sichardus), Joh.: German jurist and humanist, 1499*–1552.
Sichel, Edith Helen: Eng. miscell wr., 1862–1914.
Sichel, Jul.: German oculist and entomologist, 1802–1868
Sicinius Dentatus: Roman general, –B.C. 450.
Sicilante or **da Sermoneta**, Jerome: Italian painter, 1504–1550
Sickel, Ritter von: Austr. eccles. hist., –1908.
Sickelmore, Rich.: Eng. nov. and dram., fl. 1795.
Sickingen, Franz von: Germ. knight, 1481–1523.
Sicklemore or **Ratcliffe**, Jno.: Governor of Virginia, –1610.
Sickles, Dan Edgar: American general and diplomatist, 1825–1914.
Sickingen, Franz von: German general, 1481–1523.
Sickingen, Karl Hein. Jos. von: German chemist, 1737–1791.
Sickler, Fried. Ludw. Karl: Germ. geog., 1773–1836.
Siddal or **Syddal**, Hy.: English divine, –1572.
Siddons, Harriet (*née* Murray): English actress, 1783–1844
Siddons, Hy: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1774–1815.
Siddons, Sarah (*née* Kemble): English actress, 1755–1831
Sidell, Wm Hy.: Amer brig-general, 1810–1873.
Sideman, Bishop of Crediton, –977.
Siden, Thomas: Eng hist. of the Sevarites, fl. 1679
Sidenham, Cuthbert: See Sydenham
Siderfin, Sir Thos.: Eng. law reporter, fl 1714.
Sidgwick, Hy.: English philosopher and educationist, 1838–1900.
Sidi Mahomed El Hadj: Bey of Tunis, 1855–1906.
Sidi, Mohammed: Sultan of Morocco, 1702–1783(90).
Sidi Mohammed el Torres: Moroccan diplomatist, 1819–1909.
Sidley: See also Sedley.
Sidley, Sam.: English painter, 1829–1896
Sidmouth, Visct.: See Addington, Hy.
Sidney or **Sydney**, Algernon: English statesman and republican, 1622 1683
Sidney, Dorothea, afterwards Countess of Sunderland: Waller's 'Sacharissa,' 1617–1684.
Sidney, Edwin: Eng. scholar and divine, fl. 1821.
Sidney, Sir Hy.: Lord Deputy of Ireland and President of Wales, 1529–1586.
Sidney or **Sydney**, Hy.: Earl of Romney, statesman and diplomatist, 1641–1704.
Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke: English poetess, 1555*–1621.
Sidney, Sir Phil: English statesman, poet and soldier, 'Arcadia,' 1554–1586
Sidney, Phil., Ld. Lisle: Ld.-Lt. of Ireland, fl 1647.
Sidney, Phil., 3rd Earl of Leicester: Parliamentarian, 1619–1698.
Sidney, Rob., 1st Earl of Leicester: soldier, diplomatist and poet, 1563–1626.
Sidney, Rob., 2nd Earl of Leicester: diplomatist and statesman, 1595–1677.
Sidney, Sam.: English writer on agriculture and railways, 'Book of the Horse,' 1813–1883.
Sidney, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1853–1854.
Sidney, Sir Wm.: Eng sold. and diplom., 1482*–1554.
Sidonius Apollinaris: French bishop and Latin poet, 430*–489.
Sidroc: See Sihtric.
Siebdrat, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1770–1834.
Siebelis, Joh.: German philologist, 1817–1867.
Siebelis, Karl Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1769–1843.
Siebenbürger, Mart. (Capinius): Mayor of Vienna, –1522.
Siebenhaar, Eduard: German jurist, 1806–1893.
Siebenkees, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1753–1841.
Siebenkees, Joh. Phil.: German philosopher and Orientalist, 1759–1796.
Sieberer, Jac.: Tyrolese soldier, 1766–1814.
Siebold, Carl Theod. Ernst von: German physiologist and zoologist, 1804–1885
Siebold, Phil Franz von: German traveller and naturalist, 1796–1866
Siefert (Sylvius), Paul: German musical composer, 1586–1666
Sieffert, Fried German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1811–1911
Siegel, Hein: German jurist and writer on jurisprudence, 1830–1899.
Siegen, Arn. von: German Mayor of Cologne, –1579
Siegen, Ludw. von: German inventor of mezzotint engraving, 1609–1680*
Siegenbeek, Matthys: Dutch philologist, 1774–1854.
Siegesbeek, Joh. Geo.: German botanist, 1686–1755.
Siegfried, Herm: Swiss topographer, 1819–1879.
Siegismund, Justus: Germ. philologist, 1851–1876
Siegwart, Constantin: Swiss Roman Catholic politician, 1801–1869
Siemens, Sir Chas. Wm.: German-English electrician and metallurgist, 1823–1883.
Siemens, Ern. Werner von: German physicist, engineer and industrialist, 1816–1892.
Siemens, Fried. Aug: German engineer and industrialist, 1826–1904.
Siemens, Geo von: Germ. industrialist, 1839–1901.
Siemens, Karl Hein: Germ industrialist, 1829 1906
Siemens, Karl Wilh. (Sir Wm): German-English engin., indust., inv. and nat. philos., 1823–1883
Siena, Guido da: Italian painter, fl. 1221.
Siena, Marco da: See Pino
Siena, Matteo di Giov. da: Ital. painter, fl. 1462–91
Siena, Ugolino da: Italian painter, –1339
Siesbye, Oscar: Dan. classical scholar, 1832–1913
Sieveking, Amalie Wilhelmine: German philanthropist, 1794–1859.
Sieveking, Sir Edw. Hy: English physician and medical writer, 1816–1904.
Sieveking, Geo. Hein: Hamburg merchant and politician, 1751–1799.
Sieveking, Joh Pet: German jurist and diplomatist, 1763–1806
Sieveking, Karl: German diplomatist, 1787–1847
Sievers, Eduard Wilh: German philosopher and Shakspearean scholar, 1820–1894.
Sievers, Gottlob Reinhold: Germ. philol., 1811–1866
Sievers, Jak. Joh.: German statesman, 1731–1808.
Sievier, Rob. Wm., F.R.S.: English sculptor and engraver, 1794–1865.
Sieyes, Ct. Emm. Jos.: French abbé, revolutionist and statesman, 1748–1836.
Sifaee, Giov Franc. Grossi: Ital. singer, –1699.
Sigalon, Xav.: French painter, 1788–1837.
Sigar: Bishop of Wells, fl. 975
Sigaud-Lafond, Jos. Aignan: French moralist and physicist, 1730–1810.
Sigebert: See also Sigbert and Sebert.
Sigebert: Germ. Benedictine chronicler, 1030*–1112.
Sigebert: Saxon Kg. of East Anglia, –637*.
Sigebert I. or **Sebert**: King of the East Saxons, fl. 626.
Sigebert II. or **Sebert**: King of Essex, fl 653
Sigebert III., 'The Good': Saxon King of Essex, –660.
Sigebert: Saxon King of Wessex, –756*.
Sigebert: King of the Franks, –575.
Sigebert, de Gembloux: Belg chronicler, 1030*–1112.
Sigeferth: Bishop of Lindsey, fl. 996*.
Sigehard: Saxon King of Essex, –700.
Sigeher, Meister: German lyrical poet, fl. 1253–1261.
Sigel, Alb.: American soldier, 1827–1884.
Sigel, Franz: Germ. and Amer. soldier, 1824–1902.
Sigel, Hans: German meistersinger, 16th century.
Sigelm: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 922*.
Siger de Brabant: French philosopher, 13th cent.
Sigered: King of Kent, fl. 762.
Sigered: King of East Saxons, fl. 799.
Sigerio: King of Essex, fl. 799.
Sigerio. Archbishop of Canterbury, –994.
Sigfrid: Abbot of Wearmouth, –689.
Sigfrid (Sifrid): Archbishop of Cologne, –1295.
Sigfrid: Ct. Palatine of Lorraine, –1113.
Sigfrid I.: Archbishop of Mayence, –1084.
Sigfrid II., von Eppstein: Archbishop of Mayence, –1280.

Sigfrid III., von Eppstein : Archbishop of Mayence, -1249.
Sigfried II. : Bishop of Hildesheim, 1279-1310.
Sigga (Sigfrid) : Bishop of Selsey, fl. 733
Sighard : King of the East Saxons, fl. 695.
Sighart, Joachim : German historian, 1824-1867.
Sighere or Sigheri : King of Essex, fl. 665.
Sigibert I. : King of Austrasia, 535-575
Sigibert II. : King of Austrasia, 601-
Sigibert III. : King of Austrasia, 630-654
Sigillo, Nich. de : English judge and churchman, fl. 1164-1179.
Sigismund : Archduke of Austria, 1427-1496.
Sigismund : King of Burgundy, -523.
Sigismund : King of Hungary and Emperor of Germany, 1368-1437.
Sigismund : Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1538-1566.
Sigismund I., 'The Great' King of Poland (1506-1548), 1467-1548.
Sigismund II. (Augustus) : King of Poland (1548-72), 1520-1572.
Sigismund III. : King of Poland See Sigismund, King of Sweden.
Sigismund : Kg. of Sweden and Poland, 1566-1632.
Sigismund : Duke of Saxony and Bishop of Würzburg, 1417-1463.
Sigismund, Berthold : German physician, 1810 1864.
Sigisvultus (Segisvuldus) : Roman consul, fl. 437.
Sigl-Vespermann, Cath. : Germ. vocalist, 1802-1877.
Sigmair, Pet. : Tyrolese soldier, 1775-1810.
Sigmond, Geo. Gab : English physician, 1794- .
Sigmund, Karl Ludw. : Germ. physician, 1810-1883.
Signay, Jos. : Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1778-1850.
Signorelli, Luca : Italian painter, 1439*-1523*.
Signorelli, Pet. Napoli : Italian critical and historical writer, 1731-1815.
Sigo, Wm. : English scholar, fl. 1505
Sigogne, Mandé : Canadian divine, -1850*
Sigonio (Sigonius), Carlo : Italian antiquary and historian, 1524*-1584.
Sigorgne, Pierre : French physicist, 1719-1809.
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley : American authoress, 1791-1865.
Sigrich : King of the Visigoths, fl. 415
Sigtryggr : See Sihtric.
Siguenza, José de : Spanish historian, 1545*-1606
Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos : Mex. hist., 1645 1700.
Sigurd I. : King of Norway, 1089*-1130.
Sigurd II. : King of Norway, -1139.
Sigurd III. : King of Norway, 1132-1155.
Sigurosson, Jon. : Icelandic statesman and man of letters, 1811-1879.
Sigwart, Christoph von : Germ. logician, 1830-1894.
Sigwart, Geo. Karl Ludw. : Germ. chem., 1784-1864.
Sigwart, Hein. Christoph Wilh. : German philosopher and historian, 1789-1844
Sihtric : King of Northumberland, -927.
Sihtric : heathen earl at battle of Ashdown, -871.
Sihtric : Northman, fl. 962.
Sihtric : King of Dublin, -1042.
Sikandar, Nawab : Begam of Bhopal, 1816-1868.
Sikes, Sir Chas. Wm. : English projector of savings banks, 1818-1889.
Sikes, Wm. Wirt : American author, 1836-1883.
Silanion : Grk. statuary in bronze, B.C. 480*-400*.
Silanus, M. Junius : Roman prætor, -B.C. 196.
Silas, Edouard : Fr.-Eng. mus. comp., 1827-1909.
Silber, Eduard Wilh. : German philologist, 1816-1866.
Silber, Franz Wilh : German traveller and botanist, 1789-1844.
Silbermann, Andreas : German organ builder, 1678-1734.
Silbermann, Gottf : Germ. organ builder, 1683-1753.
Silbermann, Joh. Andreas : German organ builder, 1712-1783.
Silberschlag, Joh. Isaiah : German mathematician and mechanician, 1721-1791.
Silbert, Joh. Pet. : German religious writer and poet, 1777-1844.
Silberysen, Christoph : Swiss chronicler, 1542-1608.
Silcher, Fried. : German poet and song wr., 1789-1860.
Silgrave, Hy. de : Eng. chronicler, fl. 1300*.
Silhouette, Steph. de : French statesman and political writer, 1709-1767.
Silius Italicus, Caius : Roman poet, 25*-101.
Silkman, Jas. Bailey : American lawyer, 1819-1888.
Sill, Edw. Rowland : American educationist and poet, 1841-1887.
Sill, Joshua Woodrow : Amer. brig.-gen., 1831-1862.
Sillan (Siollan), St. : Bishop and Abbot of Maghbile, -618.
Sille, Nicasius de : Dutch lawyer in America, 1600*-
Sillem (**Syllm**), Garlieb : German jurist and Mayor of Hamburg, 1676-1732.
Sillery, Chas. A. B., Marq. de : Fr. pol., 1737-1793.
Sillery, Chas. Doyne : Irish poet, 1807-1837.
Sillery, Fabio B. de : Bishop of Soissons, 1655-1724.
Sillery, Nic. Brulart, Marquis of : Chancellor of France, 1544-1624.
Sillery, Noel Brulart de : Fr. missionary, 1577-1640.
Sillett, Jas. : Eng. min. and flower patr., 1764-1840.
Sillig, Karl Jul. : German philologist, 1801-1855.
Silliman, Aug. Elv : American financier, 1807-1884.
Silliman, Ben : Amer. geol. and chem., 1779-1864.
Silliman, Ben. : American chemist and mineralogist, 1816-1885.
Silliman, Ben. Douglas : Amer. lawyer, 1805- .
Silliman, Gold Selleck : Amer. brig.-gen., 1732-1790.
Silliman, Gold Selleck : American lawyer, 1777 1868.
Silsbee, Josh. S. : American actor, 1815-1855.
Silsbee, Nath. : American senator, 1773-1850.
Silva, Andreas de : Italian singer and musical composer, fl. 1519-1522
Silva, Antonio José da : Brazilian-Portuguese dramatist and martyr, 1705-1739.
Silva, Fes. Aug. : American artist, 1835-1886.
Silva, Jno. Bapt. : French physician, 1683-1744
Silva, José Laurencio : Venez. lieut.-gen., 1792 1873.
Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de : See Figueroa.
Silvani, Gherardo : Florentine architect, 1579-1675.
Silvani, Groseffo Antonio : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1702-1725.
Silvanus : Roman usurper and emperor, -355.
Silvela, Francisco : Spanish premier, -1905.
Silver, George : Eng. writer on fencing, fl. 1599.
Silver, Thos. : American inventor, 1813-1888
Silverius : Bishop of Rome (536-538), -538*.
Silvester : See also Sylvester.
Silvester I. : Pope (314-335), 270*-335.
Silvester II., Gerbert : Pope, -1003.
Silvester III., John, Bp. of Sabina : Pope, fl. 1044.
Silvester IV., Maginolfo : Antipope, fl. 1106.
Silvester de Everdon : See Everdon.
Silvester, of Evesham : Bp. of Worcester, -1218
Silvester Stodewescher : Archbp. of Riga, -1479.
Silvester, Sir Jno. : Recordor of London, -1822.
Silvester, Pflieger : Bishop of Chiemsee, -1453.
Silvester, Sir Phil. Carteret : English naval commander, 1777-1828.
Silvester, Rob. : See Pursglove.
Silvester, Tipping : English divine, poet and theological writer, 1700-1768.
Silvestre, Alex. : French engraver, 1672- .
Silvestre, Augustin Franç., Baron de : French agriculturist, 1762-1851.
Silvestre, Chas. Franç. de : Fr. engraver, 1607-1738.
Silvestre, Chas. Nic. de : French painter and engraver, 1698-1767.
Silvestre, Israel : French engraver, 1621-1691.
Silvestre, Louis : French painter, 1669-1740
Silvestre, Louis : French painter, 1675-1760.
Silvestre, Paul Armand : French poet and conteur, 1837-1901
Silvestre de Sacy, Ant. Isaac, Baron . French Orientalist, 1758-1838
Silvestro, Don : Florentine painter, fl. 1410.
Silvio, Domenico : Doge of Venice, fl 1071-1084.
Silvio, Enea, de' Piccolomini See Pius II.
Silvio Pellico : See Pellico
Silvius (Sylvius, Du Bois) : Alsatian philologist, 1581-1649.
Silvius (Sylvius, Du Bois), Franç. A. : French philologist, 16th century.
Sim, Jas. Duncan Stuart : English government official and legal writer, 1849-1912
Sim, John : English divine, 1764-1824.
Simar, Hubertus : Archbp. of Cologne, -1902.
Simart, Pierre Chas : French sculptor, 1806-1857.
Simbschen, Jos. Anton von : Austr. gen., 1746-1820.
Simcocks, Manners (Grosvenor, Jno.) : English Jesuit, 1609-1695

Simcoe, Hy. Addington: English divine and theological writer, 1800–1868.
Simcoe, Jno. Graves: British general and colonial governor, 1752–1806.
Sime, Jas.: Eng. biog. and miscell. wr., 1843–1895.
Simeon the Anchorite: See Simon.
Simeon: Prince of Bulgaria, fl. 917–924
Simeon or **Symeon,** of Durham: English Benedictine chronicler, fl. 1129.
Simeon: Grand Prince of Russia, fl. 1341.
Simeon, Chas: Eng. divine and author, 1759–1836.
Simeon, Sir Jno.: English legal writer, 1756–1824
Simeon or **Simons,** Jos. (Emmanuel Lobb): English Jesuit and dramatist, 1594–1671.
Siméon, Jos. Balth., Comte de: Fr pol., 1781–1846.
Siméon, Jos. Jérôme, Comte de. French statesman and jurist, 1749–1842
Simeon Metaphrastes: See Symeon.
Simeon Sethus: See Symeon.
Simeon Stock, St.: English general of the Carmelites, 1165*–1265.
Simeon Stylites, St: See Symeon.
Simeon de Tonei: Bishop of Moray, –1184.
Simeon, of Warwick: English Benedictine abbot and historian, -1296
Simeoni, Gab: Italian littérateur, 1509–1575.
Simeonis, Symon: Irish Franciscan and trav., fl. 1322.
Simitière, Pierre Eug de: Swiss-American artist, –1784.
Simkins, Arth: American legislator, 1750–1826.
Simkins, Edred: American lawyer, 1779–1832
Simler, Geo.: Germ jurist and humanist, -1535.
Simler, Jno.: Swiss portrait painter, 1693*–1748.
Simler, Joh. Wilh: Swiss poet, 1605–1672
Simler, Josias: Swiss wr. on the Alps, 1530–1576.
Simmer, Cosmus von: Germ. chronicler, 1581–1650
Simmias: Socratic philosopher, fl *post* B C. 400.
Simmias, of Rhodes: gram and poet, fl. B.C. 300*.
Simmler, Josias: Swiss theol and hist., 1530–1576
Simmons: See also Symonds.
Simmons, Bart: Irish poet, 1804–1850
Simmons, Geo. Fred: Amer. divine, 1814–1855
Simmons, Gerald Allpress: Eng physn, 1866–1914.
Simmons, Jas. Fowler: Amer senator, 1795–1864
Simmons, Jno: Eng portrait painter, 1715*–1780.
Simmons, Sir Jno. Lintorn Arabin: British field-marshal, 1821–1903
Simmons, Jos.: English soldier, 1794–1883.
Simmons, Sam.: English actor, 1777*–1819.
Simmons, Sam. Foart, F.R.S.. English physician and medical writer, 1750–1813.
Simmons, Wm Hayne: Amer poet, 1785–
Simmons, Wm. Hy.: English engraver, 1811–1882.
Simms, Fred. Walter Eng engineer, 1803–1865
Simms, Jeptha Root. American author, 1807–1883.
Simms, Wm.: English mathematical instrument maker, 1793–1860.
Simms, Wm. Gillmore: American poet, novelist and historian, 1806–1870.
Simnel, Lambert: English pretender, 1475*–
Simocatta, Theophylact: Byz hist., 7th century.
Simon: Bishop of Achonry, fl. 1381
Simon, of Ægina: statuary, fl B C 475*.
Simon the Anchorite: English writer, fl. 1512–1529.
Simon, of Apulia: Bishop of Exeter, –1223.
Simon: Bishop of Derry, fl. 1367.
Simon. Bishop of Dunblane, fl 1170*.
Simon de Evesham: Bishop of Ferns, –1304.
Simon: Count of Evreux and Montfort, –1181
Simon, of Faversham: English philosophical writer and divine, fl. 1305.
Simon du Fresne, Fraxinetus or **Ash**. English poet, fl. 1200.
Simon: Bishop of Galway, fl 1321
Simon: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1226.
Simon, of Kilkenny: Bishop of Kildare, –1275
Simon III.: Edelherr zur Lippe, 1340*–1410.
Simon VI.: Graf zur Lippe, 1554–1613.
Simon the Little: See Shuwut.
Simon de Mepham: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1333.
Simon de Montfort: See Montfort
Simon Bishop of Moray, –1253.
Simon I.: Bishop of Paderborn, –1277.
Simon, Abbot of Reading: English judge, –1226.
Simon. Bishop of Ross, fl. 1150*.
Simon, of Ghent: Bishop of Sarum, –1315.
Simon de Senlis: See Senlis.
Simon Sudbury: See Sudbury
Simon, of Thebes: theologian, fl 1350–1400.
Simon, of Tournay: See Tournay
Simon Tunsted: See Tunsted
Simon de Wauton: Bishop of Norwich, –1266.
Simon de Wells: Bp. of Chichester, -1207.
Simon: Bishop of Worcester, –1137
Simon, Abr.: Eng. medall. and modeller, 1622–1692.
Simon, Aug Hein.: German jurist, 1805–1860.
Simon, Ed. Thos Fr. novelist and poet, 1740–1818.
Simon, Etienne Flemish explorer, 1747 1809
Simon, Gust.: German surgeon, 1824–1876
Simon, Honoré Rich Fr Bibl. scholar, –1693
Simon, Jean (Jas) Fr.-Eng. engraver, 1675–1755*.
Simon, Jean Franç.. French antiquary, 1654–1719
Simon, Jno.: French-English engraver, 1675*–1751.
Simon, Jno: Eng. surgeon and anat., 1810-
Simon, Sir Jno.: English lawyer and public worker, 1818–1897.
Simon, Sir Jno.: English surgeon, sanitary reformer and pathologist, 1816–1904.
Simon, Jordan: German Roman Catholic theologian and canonist, 1710–1776
Simon, Jules (Jules Franç Suisse): French philosopher, educationist, statesman, historian and man of letters, 1814–1896
Simon, Ludw.: Germ advocate and pol, 1810–1872.
Simon, Ped. Ant.: Flemish historian, 1560*–1630*.
Simon, Pet. J.: English engraver, 1750*–1810*.
Simon, Rich: French divine, 'Critical History of the Old Testament,' 1638–1712
Simon, Thos: English medallist and seal engraver, 1623*–1665
Simon ben Jochai: Jewish rabbi, 2nd century.
Simon Maccabæus: See Maccabæus.
Simon Magus: Jewish sectary, fl. 50*.
Simond, Alf.: South American botanist, 1740–1801.
Simond, Jno.: Recorder of London, fl. 1426
Simond, Louis French traveller, 1767–1831
Simonde de Sismondi, Jean C. L.: Swiss historian, 1773–1842.
Simonds, Jas. Beart: Eng vet surg, 1810–1904.
Simonds, Wm: American author, 1822–1859.
Simone da Pesaro. See Cantarini
Simonet, Edm French Jesuit, 'Institutiones Theologicæ,' 1662–1733
Simonetta, Giov.: Italian historian, –1491*
Simonides, of Amorgus. Gk lambic poet, fl B C 660*.
Simonides, of Ceos: Greek lyric poet, B C. 557*–469
Simonides, Constantin: Gk MSS. forger, 1824 1867.
Simonis, Joh.: Germ. theol. and Orient, 1698–1768.
Simonius, Joh.: Swedish savant, 1566*–1627.
Simonius, Joh.: Mayor of Hermannstadt, 1622–1669.
Simonneau, Chas.: French engraver, 1639*–1728.
Simonneau, Louis: French engraver, 1654–1727
Simons, Jos.: English Jesuit, 1594–1671
Simons, Mich. Laird: Amer journalist, 1843–1880.
Simons, Thos. Young. American lawyer, 1828–1878.
Simonsen, Niels Dan pntr and sculp, 1807–1885.
Simonson, Jno. Smith: Amer brig-gen, 1796–1881.
Simonton, Jas. Wm.: Amer journalist, 1823–1882.
Simopoulos: Greek minister of finance, –1908.
Simpkinson de Wesselow, Chas. Hare: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1912.
Simplicius: Grk Neoplatonic philos., fl. 532–555.
Simplicius, St: Pope, -483.
Simpson. See also Simson
Simpson, Arch.: Scottish architect, 1789–1847.
Simpson, Bolton: English philologist, fl. 1741.
Simpson or **Sympson,** Christopher: English writer on music, violinist and Royalist, 1605*–1669.
Simpson, Dav.: Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1745–99
Simpson or **Simson,** Edw.: Eng. div and wr., 1578–1651.
Simpson, Edw.: Amer. theatre manager, 1784–1848.
Simpson, Elspeth: See Buchan
Simpson, Fes.: English theologian, 1756–1827
Simpson, Sir Geo.: Scottish traveller and colonial administrator, 1792–1860.
Simpson, Sir Geo. Bowen: Australian judge and politician, 1838–1915.
Simpson, Geo. Semmes: American pioneer, 1818–85.
Simpson, Hy.: American author, 1790–1868
Simpson, Jas.: Scottish advocate and author, 1781–1853.
Simpson, Sir Jas.: British general, 1792–1868
Simpson, Jas.: English civil engineer, 1799–1869.
Simpson, Jas. Hervey: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–83.

Simpson, Sir Jas Young: Scottish physician and discoverer of chloroform, 1811–1870.
Simpson, Jane Cross (*née* Bell) English hymn writer and poet, 1811–1886.
Simpson, Jno: English Dissenting minister and Biblical critic, 1746–1812.
Simpson, Jno: English music publisher, –1747*.
Simpson, Jno: Eng portrait painter, 1782–1847.
Simpson, Jno: Canadian senator, 1812–1885.
Simpson, Jno Palgrave: English dramatist and novelist, 1807–1887
Simpson, Jos: English engraver, fl. 1710.
Simpson, Jos.: English philologist, fl 1740.
Simpson, Josiah: American surgeon, 1815–1874.
Simpson, Matth.: Amer. M E bishop, 1811–1884.
Simpson, Maxwell, F R S: Irish chem., 1815–1902.
Simpson, Mich.: American brig-general, 1740–1813.
Simpson, Nath.: English author of 'Arithmeticæ Compendium,' 1599–1642
Simpson, Phil.: English portrait painter, fl. 1830–36.
Simpson, Rich: English Roman Catholic antiquary and Shakspearean scholar, 1820–1876.
Simpson, Rob: English divine, fl 1530.
Simpson, Rob: Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 1795–1867.
Simpson, Sidrach: Eng. Nonconformist div., controversialist and Master of Pembroke Hall, 1600*–55.
Simpson, Steph.: American journalist, 1789–1854.
Simpson, Steph.: English physician, 1792– .
Simpson, Thos.: English-German musician and composer, fl. 1610–1621.
Simpson, Thos, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1710–1761.
Simpson, Thos.: Scottish trav. and expl., 1808–1840.
Simpson, Wilfrid: See Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston.
Simpson or **Sympson,** Wm.: English Quaker and religious fanatic, 1627*–1671.
Simpson, Sir Wm: Eng. Bar. of Exchcq, fl. 1714.
Simpson, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1800–1847.
Simpson, Wm.: Scottish painter, engraver and war correspondent, 1823–1899.
Simrock, Karl Jos.: German poet and man of letters, 1802–1876.
Sims, Alex Dromgoole: American congressman, 1803–1848
Sims, Edw. Dromgoole: Amer. educat., 1805–1845.
Sims, Hy. Aug: American architect, 1832–1875.
Sims, H. M: Eng. div. and cricketer, 1853–1883.
Sims, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr, 1741–1820
Sims, Jas. Mart.: American surgeon, 1813–1883.
Sims, Jas. Peacock: Amer. architect, 1849–1882
Sims, Jno.: Scot bot. and physician, 1749–1831.
Sims, Rich.: English antiquary, 1816– .
Simson: See also Simpson.
Simson, Alex.: Scottish divine, 1570*–1639.
Simson, And.: Scottish divine, –1590*.
Simson, And.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1638–1712.
Simson, Arch.: Scottish theological writer and divine, 1564*–1628.
Simson, Edw.: English philologist, fl 1652.
Simson, Jno.: professor of divinity at Glasgow and theologian, 1668*–1740.
Simson, Mart. Eduard Sigismund von: German politician and judge, 1810–1899.
Simson, Pat: Scottish classical and Hebrew scholar, divine and historian, 1556–1618.
Simson, Rob.: Scottish mathematician and editor of 'Euclid,' 1687–1768.
Simson, Rob.: Scottish theologian, 1763–1846.
Simson, Samson: Amer. philanthropist, 1780–1857
Simson, Thos.: professor of medicine at St. Andrews and medical writer, 1696–1764.
Simson, Wm.: Scot. div. and Hebraist, –1620*.
Simson, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1800–1847.
Simwnt Fychan: Welsh bard, 1530*–1606.
Sinan Pasha: Turkish sold and statesm., 1515–1596.
Sinapius, Joh: Germ geneal and hist., 1657–1725.
Sinapius, Karl Fried: German poet, 1752–1804
Sinclair, And.: Scottish surgeon, botanist and New Zealand statesman, –1861
Sinclair, Cath.: Scottish novelist, 1800–1864.
Sinclair, Chas. Gideon, Baron: Swedish tactician, –1803.
Sinclair, Chas. St. Clair, 1st Bar.: Eng peer, 1768– .
Sinclair, Geo., 4th Earl of Caithness: Scottish statesman, –1582.
Sinclair, Geo.: 5th Earl of Caithness, 1566*–1643.
Sinclair, Geo.: 6th Earl of Caithness, –1676.
Sinclair (Sinclare), Geo.: Scottish professor of philosophy, mathematician and astronomer, –1696.
Sinclair, Geo.: Eng. agricult. and bot., 1786–1834.
Sinclair, Sir Geo.: Scottish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1790–1868.
Sinclair, Hy.: 'Prince of Orkney' and explorer, 1340–1400*.
Sinclair, Sir Hy.: Scottish warrior, –1330*.
Sinclair, Hy., 2nd Earl of Orkney: admiral of Scotland, –1418.
Sinclair, Hy.: President of Court of Session, Bishop of Ross and historian, 1508–1565.
Sinclair, Hubert: Constable of Colchester, –1165.
Sinclair, Jas.: Scot. gen. and diplom., –1762.
Sinclair, Jas., F.R.S., 14th Earl of Caithness: inventor, 1821–1881.
Sinclair, Jas. Hugh: S. Afr. cricketer, 1876–1913
Sinclair, Sir Jno.: Master of Household to Henry VIII., –1546.
Sinclair, Jno.: Bishop of Brechin, –1566.
Sinclair, Jno., 7th Baron Sinclair: Scottish Covenanter, 1610–1676.
Sinclair, Jno.: 10th Lord Sinclair, 1600–1676.
Sinclair, Jno., Master of Sinclair: Scottish Jacobite, 1683–1750.
Sinclair, Sir Jno.: Scottish politician, agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1754–1835.
Sinclair, Jno.: Scottish vocalist and song writer, 1791–1857.
Sinclair, Jno: Scottish div. and biog., 1797–1875
Sinclair, Jno.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1843–1892.
Sinclair, Oliver: favourite of James V. and general, fl 1537–1560.
Sinclair, Sir Rob.: Scottish judge, 1640*–1713
Sinclair, Rob.: Scottish civil engineer, 1815– .
Sinclair, Thos.: Irish politician, 1838–1914.
Sinclair, Sir Wm.: Scottish baron, fl. 1266–1303.
Sinclair or **St. Clair,** Sir Wm.: Scottish crusader, –1330.
Sinclair, Wm. Bishop of Dunkeld, –1337.
Sinclair, Wm, Earl of Caithness and Orkney: Chanc. of Scotland and ambassador, 1404*–1480.
Sinclair, Wm.: Eng. divine and author, 1804–1878.
Sinclair, Sir Wm. Japp: Scottish surgeon, medical writer and professor, 1846–1912.
Sinclare, Geo.: See Sinclair
Sindercombe or **Sindercome,** Miles: English conspirator, –1657.
Sindiah, Dowlut Row: Mahratta prince, 1781–1827.
Sindiah, Sir Jiaji Rao: Maharaja of Gwalior, 1835–86.
Sindiah, Madhava Rao: Mahratta prince, 1730–94.
Sinell, St: Bishop of Clogher, fl 552
Sinell, St: Bishop of Maghbile, –602
Sing, Sir Ram: Maharaja of Jaipur, 1833–1880
Sing Bahadur, Sir Sardar: Indian ruler, 1879–1911.
Singara: See Sapor II, King of Persia
Singauf, Meister: German poet, fl 1287
Singenberg, Ulrich von: Germ. minnesinger, fl 1228.
Singer, Eliz.: See Rowe, Eliz
Singer, Geo. Jno.: Eng. electrician, 1786–1817
Singer, Isaac Merritt: Amer inventor, 1811–1875.
Singer, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., fl 1583–1602
Singer, Jos. Henderson: Bishop of Meath and professor of divinity, 1786–1866.
Singer, Paul: Germ. socialist politician, 1844–1911.
Singer, Sam. Weller: English littérateur and librarian, 1783–1858.
Singer, Simeon: English Jewish divine, 1846–1906.
Singh, Sir Amar: Indian administrator, 1863–1909.
Singh, Sir Deo Narayan: Ind. loyalist, 1820–1870.
Singh, Sir Drigbijal: Indian maharaja, benefactor and sportsman, 1818–1882.
Singh, Sir Dulip: Indian ruler and settler in England, 1837–1893.
Singh, Ganda: Ind. sold and loyalist, –1903.
Singh, Sir Hira: Indian ruler, 1843–1911.
Singh, Sir Isai Prasad Naravan: Indian maharaja and patron of literature, 1822–1889
Singh, Sir Jai Mangal: Ind. maharaja, –1889.
Singh, Lachmann: Indian raja, 1826–1896
Singh, Sir Lachmeswar: Indian maharaja, 1856–98
Singh, Pandit Nain: Indian explorer, 1826* 1882
Singh, Sir Randhir: Raja of Kapurthala, 1831–1870.
Singh, Ranjit: Ruler of the Punjab, 1780–1839.
Singh, Sheopal: Indian loyalist, –1911.
Singh Bahadur, Sir Bhawani: Indian maharaja, –1907.

Singleton, Hy. : English historical painter, 1766-1839.
Singleton, Hugh : English printer, -1592(3).
Singleton, Mary : See Currie, Mary Montgomerie.
Singleton, Rob. or Jno. : English Roman Catholic divine and traitor, -1544.
Singleton, Rob. Corbet : Eng. hymn wr., 1810-1881.
Singleton, Thos. : English schoolmaster and dramatist, fl. 1656-1690.
Singleton, Thos. : English divine, 1783-1842.
Singlin, Ant. : Abbé of Port Royal, 'Christian Instructions,' -1664
Sinick, Jno. : English theological writer, fl 1675.
Sinker, Rob. : English Hebraist, 1838-1913.
Sinnamus : See Cinnamus.
Sinner, Basilius : German physicist and Benedictine, 1745-1827.
Sinner, Geo. Rud. Ludw. : Swiss Hellenist, 1801- .
Sinner, Joh. Rud. : Swiss savant, 1730-1787.
Sinnett, F. : Australian journalist, -1866.
Sinnich, Jno. : French-Irish Roman Catholic theologian and benefactor, -1666.
Sinnickson, Thos. : American patriot, -1817.
Sinsart, Benoît : French Benedictine, 1696-1776.
Sint Jans, Geertgen van : See Haarlem.
Sintenis, Karl Fried. Ferd. : Germ. jurist, 1804-1868.
Sintenis, Karl Hein. : Germ. schoolman, 1744-1816.
Sintenis, Karl Hein. Ferd. : Germ. philol., 1806-1867.
Sintenis, Wilh. Franz : Germ. Prot. div., 1794-1859.
Sinthius, Zinthius or **Syntheim,** Joh. : Dutch philologist, fl. 1488-1533.
Sintzenich, Hein. : German engraver, 1752-1812.
Sinzendorff, Phil. Ludw., Ct. : Austrian chancellor, 1671-1742.
Sinzendorff, Phil. Ludw., Ct. : Cardinal and Bishop of Breslau, 1699-1747.
Siollan : See Sillan.
Sion, Ab Huw Conwy : Welsh poet, fl. 1570-1600.
Sion, Ab Hywel ab Llywelyn Vychan . Welsh poet, fl. 1460-1490.
Sion, Ab Hywel Gwyn : Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.
Sion, Ab Meredydd Ab Hywel : Welsh poet, fl. 1570-1600.
Sion, Ab Rhobert ab Rhys ab Hywel : Welsh poet, fl. 1590-1630.
Sion, Ab Rhys ab Morys : Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.
Sion, Caerau Hen : Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.
Sion, Davydd Las : Welsh poet and harper, fl. 1560-1590.
Sion, Gethin : Welsh poet, fl. 1600-1640.
Sion Glanygors : See Jones, Jno., 1767-1821.
Sion, Guthin Vychan : Welsh poet, fl. 1620-1650.
Sion, Hywel ab Sion : Welsh poet, fl. 1600-1640.
Sion, Leiav · Welsh poet and geneal., fl. 1450-1490.
Sion, Llewelyn, of Llangewydd : Welsh poet, 1520-1616.
Sion Lloyn (Jno. Roberts) : Welsh poet, 1749-1817.
Sion y Potiau : See Edwards, Jno.
Sion, Sir Teg : Welsh poet and divine, fl. 1600-1640.
Sion Treredyn : See Edwards, Jno.
Sionita, Gab. : Maronite Hebraist and Arabist, editor of Parisian Polyglott, 1577*-1648.
Sirani, Eliz. : Italian historical painter, 1638-1665.
Sirani, Giov. Andrea : Italian painter, 1610-1670.
Sircar, Mahendra Lal : Indian scientist and politician, 1833-1904.
Sircar, Piari Charan : Indian educationist and social reformer, 1823-1875.
Siret, Louis Pierre : French grammarian, 1745-1797.
Sirey, Jean Bapt. : French jurist, 1762-1845.
Sirey, Marie Jean C. J. : Fr. novelist, 1776-1843.
Siri, Vict. : Ital. pol. and hist. writer, 1608-1685.
Sirio : Archbp. of Canterbury (990-994), -994.
Siricius : Bishop of Rome (385-399), -399.
Siries, Violante Beatrice : Italian portrait painter, 1710-1770*.
Sirleto, Guglielmo : Italian cardinal, 1514-1585.
Sirmen, Maddalena Lombardini : Italian violinist, composer and singer, 1735*- .
Sirmond, Ant. : French theologian, 1591-1643.
Sirmond, Jacques : Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1559-1651.
Sirmond, Jean : French Latin poet, 1589*-1649.
Sirr, Hy. Chas. : Town-Major of Dublin, 1764-1841.
Sirr, Hy. Chas. : Irish writer on China and Ceylon, 1807-1872.
Sirr, Jos. D'Arcy : Irish biographer, 1794-1868.
Sisenna, L. Corn. : Roman annalist, B.C. 118(9)-67*.
Sisibut : King of the Visigoths, -620.
Sisicus : Bishop of Rome (384-398), -398.
Sisinanth · King of the Visigoths, -636.
Sisinnius : Bishop of Rome (708), -708.
Sisley, Alf. : French painter, 1840-1899.
Sismondi : See Simonde de Sismondi.
Sistiaga, Seb. : Mexican missionary, 1690-1756.
Sitalces : King of Thrace, -B.C. 424.
Sitgreaves, Jno. : American jurist, 1740-1802.
Sitgreaves, Lor. : American soldier, 1811-1888.
Sitgreaves, Sam. : American lawyer, 1764-1824.
Sitjar, Buenaventura : Span. missionary, 1739-1808.
Sitric : See also Sihtric
Sitric, 'The Blind' : Norse invader of Ireland, -927*.
Sitric Sikkiskegg (Silkenbeard) : Norse King of Dublin, -1042.
Sitsylit I. (Seissylit) : Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 8th century.
Sitsylit II. (Seissylit) : Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 6th century.
Sitsylit III. (Seissylit) ; Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 3rd century.
Sitting Bull : American-Indian chief and medicine man, 1837*-1890.
Sittius, P. : Rom. leader of mercenaries, -B.C. 43*.
Sitzinger, Ulrich : German jurist, 1525-1574.
Siva Prasad : Indian official and writer of school books, 1823-1895.
Sivaji : founder of the Mahratta power in India, 1627-1680.
Sivers, Fried. Wilh. von : Governor of Courland, 1748-1823.
Sivers, Hein. Jac. : German theologian, poet and naturalist, 1708-1758.
Sivers, Jegór von : Germ. poet and hist., 1823-1879
Sivori, Ernesto Camillo · Ital. violinist, 1815-1894.
Siward : Archbishop of Canterbury, -1048.
Siward : Danish Earl of Northumbria, -1055.
Siward : Bishop of Rochester, -1075.
Six, Jan : Dutch dramatic poet, 1618-1700.
Sixtinus, Nic. : German statesman, 1585-1669.
Sixtus I. : Bishop of Rome (119*-128), -128.
Sixtus II. : Pope (257-258), -258.
Sixtus III. : Pope (432-440). -440.
Sixtus IV. (Franc. Albescola della Rovere) : Pope (1471-1484), 1414-1484.
Sixtus V. (Felix Peretti Montalto) : Pope (1585-1590), 1521-1590.
Sixtus : cordelier of Sienna and theol , 1520-1569.
Sjoborg, Eric : Swedish lyric poet, 1794-1828.
Sjögren, And. Joh. : Russian historian and antiquary, 1794-1855.
Sjögren, Haken : Danish philologist, 1772-1815.
Skae, Dav. : Scottish physician, 1814-1873.
Skalich, Paul : German savant and adventurer, 1534-1575.
Skarbina, Franz : German artist and art critic, 1848-1910.
Skardsa, Biorno á : Icelandic writer, 1574-1655.
Skarga Poweski, Piotr : Polish preacher, writer and reformer, 1532-1612.
Skead, Jas. : Canadian senator, 1817-1884.
Skeat, Walter Wm. : English Saxonist and philologist, 1835-1912.
Skeffington, Clotworthy : 2nd Earl of Massereene, 1742-1805.
Skeffington, Sir Jno., Viscount Massereene : Irish politician, -1695.
Skeffington, Jno. Skeffington Foster, 10th Viscount Massereene : poet, 1812-1863.
Skeffington, Sir Lumley St. Geo. : English dramatist and fop, 1771-1850.
Skeffington, Thos. : English scholar, fl. 1579.
Skeffington, Sir Wm. : Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1465*-1535.
Skelton, Sir Bevil : Eng. diplomatist, fl. 1661-1692.
Skelton, Jno. : English poet laureate, 1460*-1529.
Skelton, Sir Jno. (Shirley) : Scottish Civil servant and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1897.
Skelton, Jos. : English engraver, 1785- .
Skelton, Phil. : Irish divine, author and philanthropist, 1707-1787.
Skelton, Thos. : Anglo-Indian missionary and divine, 1834-1914.
Skelton, Wm. : English line engraver, 1763-1848.
Skenando : Oneida chief, 1706-1816.
Skene, And. Phil. : British major, 1753-1826.

Skene, Felicia Mary Frances: English novelist, poet and philanthropist, 1821–1899.
Skene, Gilb.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1522*–1599.
Skene, Sir Jas.: Scottish judge, –1633.
Skene, Jas.: Scottish miscellaneous writer and friend of Sir Walter Scott, 1775–1864.
Skene, Jane: friend of Sir Walter Scott, 1787–1862.
Skene, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge and leg. wr., 1543*–1617.
Skene, Jno.: Scottish compiler, –1644.
Skene, Phil.: British colonel, 1725–1810
Skene, Phil. Orkney: Brit. mil. engin., 1790–1837.
Skene, Wm. Forbes: Scottish antiquary and historiographer royal for Scotland, 1809–1892.
Skerning or Skervinge, Rog. de: Bishop of Norwich, –1278.
Sketchley, Arth. See Rose, Geo.
Skete, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1542.
Skevington: See also Skeffington.
Skevington or Pace, Thos.: Bp. of Bangor, –1533.
Skewes, Jno.: See Skuish.
Skey, Fred. Carpenter, F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1798–1872.
Skeyne, Gilb.: See Skene.
Skiddy, Rog.: Bp. of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1557–1566.
Skill, F. John: English landscape and marine water-colour painter, 1824*–1881.
Skillmann, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1655.
Skinner: See also Skynner.
Skinner, Cortlandt: Amer. brig.-general, 1729–1799.
Skinner, Ezekiel: American divine, 1777–1855.
Skinner, Geo. Ure: Scottish botanist, 1805–1867.
Skinner, Jas.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1778–1841.
Skinner, Jas.: Eng. theol and hymn wr., 1813–1881.
Skinner, Jno.: Scot. song wr. and author, 1721–1807.
Skinner, Jno.: Bishop of Aberdeen and theological writer, 1744–1816.
Skinner, Jno.: British major-general, 1750–1827.
Skinner, Jno.: Eng. divine and antiq., 1772–1839.
Skinner, Jno.: Scot. divine and historian, 1769–1841.
Skinner, Jno. Edwin Hilary: English war correspondent, 1840–1894.
Skinner, Jno. Stuart: American editor, 1788–1851.
Skinner, Mark American judge, 1813–1887.
Skinner, Matth.. English lawyer, 1689–1749
Skinner, Otis Amsworth: Amer. author, 1807–1861.
Skinner, Phil. Kearny: Amer. lt.-gen., –1826.
Skinner, Ralph: Dean of Durham, fl. 1562
Skinner, Rich.: American jurist, 1778–1833.
Skinner, Rob: Bishop of Bristol, Oxford and Worcester, 1591–1670.
Skinner, Steph: English physician and philologist, 1623–1667.
Skinner or **Skynner,** Thos.: English physician and historical writer, 1629*–1679
Skinner, Thos: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1794.
Skinner, Thos: English soldier and writer on India, 1800*–1843.
Skinner, Thos.: English engineer and writer on Ceylon, 1804–1877.
Skinner, Thos Harvey: Amer. author, 1791–1871
Skinner, Wm.: Eng. gen and engineer, 1700–1780
Skinner, Wm.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1778–1857.
Skip, Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, –1552
Skippe or **Skip,** Jno: English artist, 1742–1796*.
Skippon, Phil.: English major-general, politician and devotional writer, –1660.
Skipsey, Jos.: English poet, 1832–1903.
Skipwith, Ger.: English author, –1502.
Skipwith, Sir Wm de: English justice, fl. 1380.
Skirlawe, Walter: Bishop of Lichfield, Bath and Durham, –1406.
Skirving, Adam: Scottish song writer, 1719–1803.
Skirving, Arch: Scottish painter, 1749–1819.
Skirvington, Thos.: Bishop of Bangor, –1533.
Skobeleff, Mich. Dimitrievich. Russ. gen., 1843–1882.
Skogan, Jno.: See Scogan
Skomager, Hans Rasmussen: Danish philologist, 1550*–1614.
Skot: See Scott
Skovoroda (Gregory Sawicz) divine of Ukraine, 1730*–1778*.
Skram, Peder: Dan senator and nav. hero, 1500*–81.
Skreta, Karl von Zaworzitz Germ. pntr., 1610–1674.
Skrine, Hy.: English writer on travel, 1755–1803.
Skrzeczka, Rud. Ferd. Leop.. German philologist, 1808–1874.
Skrzynecki, Jan Zygmunt: Polish general and writer, 1787–1860.
Skuish or Skewes, Jno.: Eng. historian, –1544.
Skynner, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1724–1805.
Skynner, Lancelot: English nav. com., 1766*–1799.
Skytte, Benedict: Swed. statesm. and wr., 1614–1683.
Skytte, Jno.: Swed. statesm. and wr., 1577–1645.
Slaby, Adolf: Germ inv. and scient., 1849–1913.
Slack, Elijah: American educationist, 1784–1866.
Slack, Hy. Jas.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1896.
Slade, Sir Ad.: British admiral in Turkish service, traveller and writer on travel, 1804–1877.
Slade, Sir Alf.: English Civil servant, –1890.
Slade, Fel: English antiquary, art collector and benefactor, 1790–1868.
Slade, Hy. Raper: English divine, fl 1850
Slade, Jas: English divine, Biblical, devotional and educational writer, 1783–1860
Slade, Sir Jno.: English general, 1762–1859
Slade, Sir Jno. Ramsay: British general, 1843–1913.
Slade, Matth: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1569–1628*.
Slade, Matth: Eng. philol and schoolman, 1628–89.
Slade, Wm: Eng. philosopher and monk, fl. 1380.
Slade, Wm: Governor of Vermont, 1786–1859
Sladen, Sir Chas: Prem of Victoria, 1816–1884.
Sladen, Sir Edw. Box: Anglo-Ind official, 1827–90
Slane, Phil., of: Bishop of Cork and topographical writer, –1326.
Slaney, Rob. Aglionby: English politician and philanthropist, 1792–1862
Slaney, Wm. Slaney Kenyon: See Kenyon-Slaney.
Slange, Nich.: Dutch historian, 1657–1737
Slanning, Sir Nich.: Eng. Royalist, 1606–1643
Slany, Sir Steph. Ld Mayor of London, fl 1584–95.
Slare or **Slear,** Fred., F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1647*–1727
Slate, Rich: English Nonconformist biographer and divine, 1787–1867.
Slater: See also Sclatter.
Slater, Edw: Eng Benedictine monk, 1832
Slater, Jno. Fox: Amer. philanthropist, 1815–1884.
Slater, Pet.: English sculptor, 1809–1860
Slater, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div and poet, –1704.
Slater, Sam.: Amer. manufacturer, 1768–1835
Slater, T.: English engraver, fl 1630.
Slater (Slatyer), Wm.: Eng div and poet, 1587–1647.
Slattery, Mich.: R C. Archbp of Cashel, 1785–1857.
Slatyer or **Slater,** Wm: Eng. poet and div., 1587–1647
Slaughter, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit and Orient., 1655–1729.
Slaughter, Gab.: Governor of Kentucky, 1767–1820
Slaughter, Mart.: English civilian and dramatist, fl. 16th century.
Slaughter, Phil: American divine, 1808–1890
Slaughter, Steph. English port. pntr., –1765.
Slaughter, Wm. Bank: Amer lawyer, 1798–1879.
Slayter: See Slater.
Sleap, Josef Axe: English painter, 1808–1859.
Sleath, Jno, F.R.S.: Eng schoolmaster, 1767–1847.
Sledda: Saxon King of Essex, 590
Sleeman, Sir Wm Hy Anglo-Indian official, general and writer, 1788–1856
Sleeper, Jno. Sherburne Amer author, 1794–1878.
Sleidanus or **Sleidan,** Johannes. Germ. hist., 1506–56.
Sleigh, Sir Jas. Wallace. Brit general, 1780–
Sleigh, Wm. Campbell: Anglo-Australian lawyer, 1818–1887.
Slemmer, Adam J.: Amer brig.-gen., 1828–1868
Slezer, Jno.: Dutch-Scottish artilleryman, 'Theatrum Scotiæ,' –1714
Slicer, Hy.: American divine, 1801–1874.
Slidell, Jno: Amer statesm and diplom., 1793–1871.
Slingelandt, Pieter Corn.: Dutch painter, 1640–1691.
Slingsby, Guilford: secretary to Strafford and Vice-Admiral of Munster, 1610–1643.
Slingsby, Sir Hy. English Royalist and diarist, 1602–1658.
Slingsby, Mary, Lady: English actress, 1694
Slingsby, Sir Rob. Comptroller of the Navy and diplomatist, 1611–1661.
Slingweiyer, Ern: Belgian painter, 1823–1894.
Slinn, W: English cricketer, 1826–1888.
Sloan, Sam.: American architect, 1815–1884.
Sloane, Sir Hans, F.R.S.: English physician, scientist, trav. and collector of nat. history, 1660–1753.

Sloane, Jas. Renwick W . Amer. educat , 1833–1886
Sloane, Jno. : American statesman, 1779–1856
Sloat, Jno. Drake : Amer. rear-admiral, 1780–1867.
Slocum, Frances · American captive among Indians, 1773–1851.
Slocum, Hy. Warner : Amer. general, 1827–1894
Slocumb, Ezekiel American soldier, 1750–1840
Slocumb, Jesse · Amer. congressman, 1780 1820
Slodtz, Paulus Ambrosius : Flem sculp , 1758
Slodtz, Réné Mich : French sculptor, 1705–1764.
Slodtz, Seb . Flemish sculptor, 1655–1726.
Slodtz, Seb Antonius : Flem. sculptor, –1754.
Sloman, Rob. Miles · English shipowner in Hamburg, 1783–1867.
Sloper, Edw Hugh Lindsay : English music teacher and composer, 1826–1887.
Slothouwer, Val · Dutch philologist, 1748–1822
Slough, Jno. P Amer. brig -general, 1829 1867.
Sluiter, Jan Otto . Dutch philologist, 1782–1815
Sluse, Réné Fes Walter, of Liége . mathematician and Orientalist, 1622–1685.
Sluter, Claux · Dutch sculp , 14th and 15th centuries.
Slüter, Jochim : Reformer of Rostock, 1491(92)–1532.
Sluter, Matth , of Hamburg : jurist and meteorologist, 1648–1719.
Sluys, Jas vander : Dutch painter, 1660–1736
Smalbroke, Rich. : Bishop of St David's and of Lichfield and Coventry, and controversialist, 1672–1749.
Smalcius, Val. . Germ Socinian theol , 1572 1622
Small, Alvin Edm. : Amer physician, 1811–1866.
Small, Jno. : British major-general and Governor of Guernsey, 1726–1796.
Small, Jno · Scottish librarian, historian, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1886
Smallbrooke, Rich : See Smalbroke.
Smalle, Pet · English divine and poet, fl 1596–1615.
Smalley, Jno · American divine, 1734–1820
Smallfield, Fred · English painter., 1830–1915
Smallwell, Edw · Bishop of Oxford. –1799
Smallwood, Chas · Canad meteorol , 1812–1872
Smallwood, Jno : See Winchcombe, Jno
Smallwood, Wm · American major-general and Governor of Maryland, 1732–1792
Smallwood, Wm. Frome : English architectural draughtsman, 1806–1834
Smalridge, Geo . Bishop of Bristol, 1663 -1719
Smalwoode, Jno. : See Winchcombe
Smalz : See Smalcius
Smargiasso(Pietro(Lafferi)· Ital pntr ,1600*–*post*1651.
Smarius, Corn Fes : Dutch-Amer div , 1823–1870
Smart, Ben Humph. English elocutionist and metaphysician, 1786*–1872.
Smart, Christopher · English poet, 1722–1771
Smart, Sir Geo. Thos. : English organist and musical composer, 1776–1867
Smart, Hy : English violinist, 1778–1823
Smart, Hy. Hawley · English novelist, 1833 1893.
Smart, Hy. Thos : Eng mus comp and org ,1813 79.
Smart, Jno · Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1526–1540
Smart, Jno. : Eng miniature painter, 1741–1811
Smart, Jno. . Scot. landscape painter, 1839–1899.
Smart, Pet : English theologian and Puritan divine, 1569 1652*
Smart, Wm. : Scottish economist, 1853–1915.
Smead, Wesley : Amer. philanthropist, 1800–1871.
Smeathman, Hy. : Eng. nat. and trav , 1750–1787
Smeaton, Don. Mackenzie : Anglo-Indian official and anthropologist, 1846–1910.
Smeaton, Jno. : English engineer, 1724 1792.
Smeaton, Mark : English musician, –1536
Smeaton, Wm. Hy. Oliphant : Scottish-Australian educat , journ , nov. and miscell. wr , 1856–1914
Smedley, Edw. · English divine, poet and historical writer, 1788–1836.
Smedley, Fes. Edw. : English novelist, ' Frank Fairleigh,' 1818–1864.
Smedley, Jonathan : Irish divine, pamphleteer and poet, fl. 1689–1729.
Smee, Alf., F.R.S. : English physicist, 1818–1877
Smeeton, Geo. : English printer and compiler, ' Biographia Curiosa,' fl. 1800–1828.
Smellie, Wm. : Scot. wr. on midwifery, 1697–1763
Smellie, Wm., F.R.S. : Scottish printer, antiquary and naturalist, 1740–1795.
Smelt, Leon : Eng. engin. and sold., 1719*–1800.
Smet de Naeyer, Count Paul de : Belgian statesman, 1843–1913.
Smetana, Fried. : Bohem pianist and comp ,1824–84.
Smetham, Jas. : Eng. pntr. and essayist, 1821–1889.
Smethergell, Wm. : English pianist and composer, fl. 1785–1800.
Smethurst, Jno. : Eng. Unit. minister, 1793–1859.
Smet(ius) a Leda, Hen Flemish physician and philologist, 1537–1614.
Smetius, Joh. (Smith von Kettenis) : German antiquary, 1590–1651.
Smetius, Mart. : Germ Protestant divine. –1578.
Smeton, Thos. : Scottish Principal of Glasgow University and Moderator of Gen. Assembly, 1536–83
Smets, Willh. : German poet, 1796–1848.
Smeyers, Gillis : Flemish painter and writer on art, 1694–1774.
Smibert (Smybert), Jno. · Scottish-American portrait painter, 1684–1751.
Smibert, Thos : Scottish dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1854.
Smidt, Hein. : German poet, 1798 1867.
Smidt, Joh. : German statesman, 1773–1857.
Smigletius, Mart. : Polish Jesuit, theologian and logician, 1562–1618.
Smiles, Sam. : Scottish miscellaneous writer and social reformer. ' Self Help,' 1812–1904.
Smilie, Jno. : Member of Amer. Congress, 1741–1812.
Smillie, Jas. · Scottish engraver, 1807–1885.
Smillie, Jas. Dav. · American artist, 1833–1909.
Smillie, Wm. Main : American engraver, 1835–1888.
Smirke, Sir Edw. : Eng. antiq. and lawyer, 1795–1875.
Smirke, Rich. : English antiquarian draughtsman, 1778–1815.
Smirke, Rob., R.A. : English painter, 1752–1845.
Smirke, Sir Rob., R.A. : English architect, ' British Museum,' 1781–1867.
Smirke, Sydney, R.A., F.R.S. : English architect, 1798–1877.
Smissen, van der : Belgian general, –1895.
Smith : See also Smyth and Smythe.
Smith, Aaron : English conspirator and government official, –1697.
Smith, Aaron : Eng. pirate and author, fl. 1824.
Smith, Adam : Scottish political economist, ' Wealth of Nations,' 1723–1790.
Smith, Alb. Rich. : Eng. nov. and humorist, 1816–60
Smith, Alex. : Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1684–1766.
Smith, Alex. : See also Adams, Jno.
Smith, Alex., 'Captain Smith' : English biographer fl. 1714–1726.
Smith, Alex. : Scot. div. and comment., fl. 1800
Smith, Alex. : Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1813–1861
Smith, Alex , of Kilmarnock : Scot. poet, 1830–1867.
Smith, Alf. Montem : English singer, 1828–1891.
Smith, Alice Mary (Mrs. White) : English musical composer, 1839–1884.
Smith, Sir And., F.R.S. · English army medical officer and zoologist, 1797–1872.
Smith, And. Jackson · American soldier, 1815–1897.
Smith, Anker : English engraver, 1759–1819.
Smith, Aquilla · Irish antiq. and physn., 1806–1890.
Smith, Arch., F.R S. : Scot. mathem., 1813–1872.
Smith, Sir Arch. Levin : English judge, 1836–1901.
Smith, Arth. W. W. : Eng. entertainer, 1825–1861.
Smith, Asa Dodge : American divine, 1804–1877.
Smith, Ashbel : American diplomatist, 1805–1886
Smith, Aug Jno · Jessee and benefactor of Scilly Islands, 1804–1872.
Smith, Aug. Wm : Amer. educat , 1802–1866.
Smith, Azariah . American missionary, 1817–1851
Smith, Baird . Anglo-Indian civil engineer, –1861.
Smith, Barbara Leigh : See Bodichon.
Smith, Barnard : English mathematician, fl. 1863.
Smith, Ben. : English engraver, –1833
Smith, Ben. : Governor of N. Carolina, 1750–1829.
Smith, Ben. : English politician, 1783–1860.
Smith, Ben. Bosworth : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Kentucky, 1794–1884.
Smith, Ben. Eli : American lexicographer, 1857–1913.
Smith, Ben. Leigh : Eng. Arctic explorer, 1828–1913.
Smith (Schmidt), Bern. : German-English organ builder, 1630*–1708.
Smith, Buckingham : Amer. antiquary, 1810–1871.
Smith, C. J. : Eng. divine and grammarian, fl. 1867.
Smith, Caleb Blood : Amer. State Secretary, 1808–64.
Smith, Charlie Lees : Irish sacred song composer, fl. 1865.
Smith, Chas. : Irish county historian, 1715*–1762.

Smith, Chas.: Eng. wr. on the Corn Laws, 1713–1777.
Smith, Chas.: American bookseller, 1768–1808.
Smith, Chas.: Scottish portrait painter, 1749*–1824.
Smith, Chas.: American lawyer, 1765–1836.
Smith, Chas.: English singer, song-writer and musical composer, 1786–1856.
Smith, Chas.: tutor to Darwin, 1798–1891.
Smith, Chas. Adam: American divine, 1809–1879.
Smith, Sir Chas. Bean Euan: See Euan-Smith.
Smith, Chas. Emory: American newspaper editor and statesman, 1842–1908.
Smith, Sir Chas. Fel.: English general and engineer, 1786–1858.
Smith, Chas. Ferguson: Amer. maj.-gen., 1807–1862.
Smith, Chas. Hamilton: Flemish-English soldier and military and natural history writer, 1776–1859.
Smith, Chas. Harriot: English architect, 1792–1864.
Smith, Chas. Jeffery: English missionary among Indians, 1741*–1770.
Smith, Chas. Jno.: English engraver, 1803–1838.
Smith, Chas. Jno: English author, fl. 1840.
Smith, Chas. Lesingham: English poet, fl. 1842.
Smith, Chas. Manby: English author, –1887.
Smith, Chas. Perrin: Amer. genealogist, 1819–1883.
Smith, Chas. Roach: English antiquary, 1807–1890.
Smith, Chas. Shaler: American engineer, 1836–1886.
Smith, Chas. Wm.: Eng. prof. of elocution, fl. 1857.
Smith, Charl. (*née* Turner): English poet and novelist, 1749–1806.
Smith, Charl. (Kenner Deene): Eng. nov., fl. 1865.
Smith, Christopher: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1817.
Smith, Christopher Webb: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1793–
Smith, Colvin: Scottish portrait painter, 1795–1875.
Smith, Cotton Mather: American divine, 1731–1806.
Smith, Dan.: American senator, 1740–1818.
Smith, Dan.: American divine, 1806–1852.
Smith, Dan. B.: American educationist, 1792–1883.
Smith, Dav. M.: American inventor, 1809–1881.
Smith, Sir Dav Wm.: Canad. statesman, 1764–1837.
Smith, Delazon: American senator, 1816–1860.
Smith, Donald Alex., 1st Baron Strathcona, F.R.S.: Scottish High Commissioner for Canada, 1820–1914.
Smith, Edm.: English divine, fl. 1599.
Smith, Edm. (Neale): English poet and dramatist, 1672–1710.
Smith, Edm. Kirby: Amer. Confed. gen., 1824–1893.
Smith, Edm. Percival: British soldier, 1863–1915.
Smith, Edw.: English scholar, fl. 1577.
Smith, Edw.: English poet and dram., 1668–1710.
Smith or Smyth, Edw.: Bishop of Down and Connor, 1665–1720.
Smith, Edw.: English engraver, fl. 1830.
Smith, Edw., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1818*–1874.
Smith, Edw. Delafield: Amer. lawyer, 1826–1878.
Smith, Edw. Parmlee: American divine, 1827–1876.
Smith, Edw. Sydney: English musician and composer, 1839–1889.
Smith, Edwin: English scholar, –1598.
Smith, Eli: American missionary, 1801–1857.
Smith, Elias: American author, 1769–1846.
Smith, Elihu Hubbard: Amer. physn., 1771–1798.
Smith, Eliza: English Orientalist, 1776–1806.
Smith, Eliz. Oakes: American poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1806–
Smith, Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin: See **Meade, L. T.**
Smith, Ephr. Kirby: American soldier, 1807–1847.
Smith, Erasmus: English philanthropist and benefactor, 1611–1691.
Smith, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. jurist, 1806–1883.
Smith, Erasmus Peshine: Amer. jurist, 1814–1882.
Smith, Erminnie Adelle: Amer. scientist, 1836–1886.
Smith, Ethan: American divine, 1762–1849.
Smith, Eustace: English physician and medical writer, 1836–1914.
Smith, Father: See Smith, Bern.
Smith, Fcs.: English painter, –1779.
Smith, Fcs.: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1720*–1791.
Smith, Sir Fcs. (Sir Fcs. Villeneuve): English-Australian judge, 1819–1909.
Smith, Fcs. Gurney: American physician, 1818–1878.
Smith, Fcs. Hopkinson: American novelist, engineer, artist, contractor and lecturer, 1838–1915.
Smith, Fcs. Osmond: American congressman, 1806–1876.
Smith, Sir Fcs. Pettit: English marine engineer and inventor, 1808–1874.
Smith, Sir Frank: Irish-Canadian statesman and millionaire, 1822–1901.
Smith, Fred. Coke: Eng. wat.-col pntr., 1820–1839.
Smith, Fred. Wm.: English sculptor, –1835.
Smith, G. P.: Attorney-Gen. of Victoria, 1829–1877.
Smith, Gab.: English engraver, 1724–1783.
Smith, Geo.: titular Bishop of Durham and scholar, 1693–1756.
Smith, Geo: English landscape painter, 1714–1776
Smith, Geo.: English furniture designer, fl. 1812.
Smith, Geo.: English historical painter, 1802–1838.
Smith, Geo.: Scottish publisher, 1789–1846.
Smith, Geo.: English naval captain, inventor and writer, 1797*–1850.
Smith, Geo.: Eng. hist. and theol. wr., 1800–1868.
Smith, Geo.: English architect, 1782–1869.
Smith, Geo.: Bishop of Victoria, missionary and writer on the East, 1815–1871.
Smith, Geo.: English Assyriologist, 1840–1876.
Smith, Geo: English architect, 1793–1877.
Smith, Geo.: American historian, 1804–1882.
Smith, Geo.: American banker, 1808–1899.
Smith, Geo.: English publisher, 1824–1901.
Smith, Geo. Barnett: English biographer, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1909.
Smith, Geo. Chas., 'Boatswain Smith': English missionary to seamen, 1782–1863
Smith, Geo., of Coalville: English philanthropist and writer, 1831–1895.
Smith, Geo. Townshend: Eng musician, 1813–1877.
Smith, Geo. Vance: English Unitarian and Biblical scholar and theological writer, 1816*–1902.
Smith, Geo. Wash.: American author, 1800–1876.
Smith, Gerard Edw.: Eng. bot. and div., 1804–1881.
Smith, Gerrit: American philanthropist and reformer, 1797–1874.
Smith, Gilos Alex.: Amer. major-general, 1829–1876.
Smith, Goldwin: English controversialist, journalist, professor of history and politician, American professor of literature and history, Canadian journalist, politician and man of letters, 1824–1910.
Smith, Haddon: English divine, fl. 1770.
Smith, Hamilton: Amer. mining engin., 1840–1900.
Smith, Sir Harry Geo. Wakelyn: English general and colonial governor, 1787–1860.
Smith, Hy., 'Silver-tongued': English Puritan divine and preacher, 1550*–1591.
Smith, Hy.: English regicide, fl 1660.
Smith, Hy.: English regicide, 1620–1668*.
Smith, Hy.: English physician, fl 1850
Smith, Sir Hy.: Canadian statesman, 1812–1868
Smith, Hy.: Amer. commiss. of police, 1820–1874.
Smith, Hy. Boynton: American divine and theologian, 1815–1877.
Smith, Sir Hy. Geo. Wakelyn. See Smith, Sir Harry G. W.
Smith, Hy. Jno. Stephen: Irish mathem., 1826–1883.
Smith, Hy. Spencer English surgeon, 1812–1901
Smith, Herb. Carington: British soldier, –1915.
Smith, Hezekiah: American divine, 1737–1805.
Smith, Hezekiah Bradley: Amer inv., 1816–1887.
Smith, Horatio: English parodist, novelist and poet, 1779–1849.
Smith, Hugh: Scottish medical writer, –1790
Smith, Hugh: English medical writer, 1730*–1789.
Smith, Humph.: Eng Quaker and wr., –1663
Smith, Irisarri Ant.: S American artist, 1832–1877.
Smith, Isaac: American patriot, 1736–1807
Smith, Israel: American senator, 1759–1810.
Smith, J. B.: English engraver, fl. 1774.
Smith, J. Catterson: English painter, 1807*–1872.
Smith, J. Jno.: English painter, 1775–
Smith, Jas.: English divine and poet, 1605–1667.
Smith, Sir Jas.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1684.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1645–1711.
Smith, Jas.: signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1720–1806.
Smith, Jas.: American pioneer, 1737–1812.
Smith, Jas.: English sculptor, 1771–1815.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. parodist and humorist, 1775–1839
Smith, Jas.: Scot agricult. and engineer, 1789–1850.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. divine and author, 1802–1857.
Smith, Jas.: English geologist, Biblical critic and antiquary, 1782–1867.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. merch. and mathem., 1805–1872.
Smith, Jas.: Canadian jurist, 1808–1890.

Smith, Sir Jas. Edw : Scottish physician, botanist and founder of Linnæan Society, 1759–1828
Smith, Jas. Ellmalet, 'Shepherd Smith': Scottish divine and essayist, 1801–1857.
Smith, Jas. Hamblin : English mathem., 1829–1901.
Smith, Jas. Hy. : American millionaire. –1907.
Smith, Jas. Hicks : English barrister and antiquary, 1822–1881.
Smith, Jas. Youngs : Gov. of Rhode Is., 1809–1876
Smith, Jane Grace (*née* Syme) : Scottish journalist and novelist, 1828–1913.
Smith, Jeremiah : Eng. div. and theol wr., –1723.
Smith or **Smyth,** Sir Jeremiah : Eng. adm., –1675.
Smith, Jeremiah : American jurist, 1759–1842
Smith, Jeremiah : Eng. schoolmaster, 1771–1854
Smith, Jeremiah Finch : English divine, 1815–1895
Smith, Jerome van Crowninshield : American physician, 1809–1879.
Smith, Jesse C. : Amer. brig.-general, 1808–1888.
Smith, Joh. Christoph : German musician and composer, 1712–1795.
Smith, Jno. : Bishop of Llandaff, –1478.
Smith, Jno. : English scholar, –1509.
Smith, Jno. : Eng. Bar of Exchequer, fl 1539.
Smith, Jno : English author, fl. 1595
Smith or **Smythe,** Sir Jno. : English soldier, statesman, diplomatist and military writer, 1534–1607
Smith or **Smyth,** Jno., 'The Se-Baptist'. English Baptist, –1612
Smith, Jno : Eng. div. and controvers., 1563–1616.
Smith, Jno. : English adventurer and colonist, 1580–1631
Smith or **Smyth,** Jno : English geneal., 1567–1640.
Smith, Sir Jno. : English Royalist, 1616–1644.
Smith, Jno. : English physician, –1649.
Smith, Jno. : Eng. div. and Platonist, 1618–1652
Smith, Jno. : English writer on trade, fisheries and husbandry, fl. 1633–1670.
Smith, Jno. : author of 'Horological Dialogues,' fl 1675.
Smith, Jno. : English physician, 'Portrait of Old Age,' 1630–1679.
Smith, Jno : English miscellaneous writer, fl 1673–88.
Smith, Jno : Bp. of Killala and Achonry, 1604–1680.
Smith, Jno. : English divine, writer on northern literature and antiquary, 1659–1715
Smith or **Smyth,** Jno. : English dramatist, 1662–1717.
Smith, Jno. : English statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1655–1723.
Smith, Jno : English judge, 1657–1726
Smith, Jno : Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1652*–1742.
Smith, Jno : English author of 'Chronicon Rusticum Commerciale,' fl. 1750.
Smith, Jno : English painter and engrav., 1717–1764.
Smith, Jno : Amer. provincial councillor, 1722–1771.
Smith, Jno : Scottish antiquary and Celtic scholar, 1747–1807.
Smith, Jno. : Amer. div. and Hebraist, 1752–1809.
Smith, Jno. : American senator, 1735–1816
Smith, Jno. : Amer. senator and maj.-gen., 1752–1816.
Smith, Jno. : Eng. miss. to Demerara, 1790–1824.
Smith, Jno, 'Warwick Smith': English water-colour painter, 1749–1831.
Smith, Jno. : English writer on forensic medicine, 1788*–1833.
Smith, Jno. : English architect, 1781–1852.
Smith, Sir Jno. : English general, 1754–1837.
Smith, Jno. : American congressman, 1780–1858
Smith, Jno : professor of music at Dublin University and composer, 1797–1861.
Smith, Jno. : English cricketer, 1843–1873.
Smith, Jno., F.R.S. : British colonel, 1806–1882.
Smith, Jno. . Austral. scientist and pol., –1885.
Smith, Jno. : English engraver, 1798–
Smith, Jno. Abel : Eng. banker and pol., 1801–1871.
Smith, Jno Augustine : Amer. physician, 1782–1865.
Smith, Jno. Blair : American divine, 1756–1799.
Smith, Jno. Chaloner : English engineer and author of 'British Mezzotint Portraits,' 1827–1895.
Smith, Jno. Christopher : German-English musician and composer, 1712–1795.
Smith, Jno. Cotton : American statesman, 1765–1845.
Smith, Jno Cotton : American diplomatist, 1810–1879
Smith, Jno Cotton American divine, 1826–1882
Smith, Jno Fred English novelist, –1890.
Smith, Jno Gordon : Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1792–1833
Smith, Jno Hyatt : American divine, 1824–1886.
Smith, Jno Jas : vicar of Loddon and author, fl 1849.
Smith, Jno Jay : American librarian, 1798–1881.
Smith, John van der Ketten : See Smetius
Smith, Jno Lawr. American chemist, 1818–1883
Smith, Sir Jno Mark Fred., F.R.S. : British general, 1790–1874
Smith, Jno. Orlin Eng. wood engraver, 1799–1843.
Smith, Jno. Prince Eng. legal writer, 1774*–1822
Smith, Jno. Prince : Eng.-Germ. pol. econ., 1809–74.
Smith, Jno. Pye : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1774–1851.
Smith, Jno Raphael : English painter and engraver, 1752–1812.
Smith, Jno. Russell English bibliographer and publisher, 1810–1894.
Smith, Jno. Sidney : Eng. legal writer, 1809–1871.
Smith, Jno. Spear : President of Maryland Historical Society, 1790–1866.
Smith, Jno. Speed : Amer. congressman, 1792–1854.
Smith, Jno. Spencer : English scholar, archæologist and writer, 1769–1845
Smith, Jno. Stafford : English musical composer and antiquary, 1750–1836.
Smith, Jno. Thos. : English topographical draughtsman and antiquary, 1766–1833
Smith, Jno. Thos : English soldier, engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1882
Smith, Jno. Wm. English barrister and legal writer, 1809–1845.
Smith, Jon. B : member of American Continental Congress, 1742–1812
Smith, Jos : Eng. div. and controvers., 1670–1756
Smith, Jos. : English book collector and consul at Venice, –1772
Smith, Jos. : Anglo-Indian general, 1733*–1790.
Smith, Jos : Amer. fdr. of Mormonism, 1805–1844.
Smith, Jos. : American divine, 1796–1868
Smith, Jos. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1790–1877.
Smith, Jos. Clarendon : English water-colour painter, 1778–1810
Smith, Jos. Lee : American jurist, 1776–1846
Smith, Jos. Lee Kirby. American soldier, 1836–1862
Smith, Jos. Mather : Amer. physician, 1789–1866.
Smith, Jos. Roe : American brig.-gen., 1802–1868.
Smith, Josh Hett : American lawyer, 1736–1818.
Smith, Josh. Jon : Ld. Mayor of London, fl 1810.
Smith, Josh Toulmin : English lawyer, antiquary, geologist and publicist, 1816–1869
Smith, Josiah : American divine, 1704–1781
Smith, Josiah Wm. : Eng. legal writer, 1816–1887.
Smith, Julia Evalina. Amer. reformer, 1792–1886
Smith, Junius : American pioneer of Ocean Steam Navigation, 1780–1853
Smith, Sir Lionel : English general and colonial governor, 1778–1842.
Smith, Lloyd Pearsall : Amer. librarian, 1822–1886.
Smith, Lucy Toulmin : Amer.-Eng. schol., 1838–1911.
Smith, M. S. : superintendent of police in Western Australia, –1887.
Smith, Marcus : American actor, 1829–1874.
Smith, Marg. Bayard : Amer. authoress, 1778–1844.
Smith, Mart Luther : Amer. maj.-gen., 1819–1866
Smith, Matth. : English Royalist and dramatist, 1589–1640.
Smith, Matth : Eng. spy and informer, fl. 1696.
Smith, Matth. Hale : American author, 1816–1879.
Smith, Melancton : American continental congressman, 1724–1798.
Smith, Melancton : American soldier, 1780–1818.
Smith, Melancton : Amer. rear-admiral, 1810–
Smith, Meriwether : American statesman, 1730–1790
Smith, Mich. Wm. : Anglo-Indian general and military writer, 1809–1891.
Smith, Miles : Bishop of Gloucester, Orientalist and translator of Bible, 1568–1624.
Smith, Miles : secretary of Archbishop Sheldon and poet, 1618–1671.
Smith, Sir Montagu Edw. : Eng. judge, 1809–1801
Smith, Morgan Lew. : American brig.-gen., 1822–74.
Smith, Nathan : American physician, 1762–1828.
Smith, Nathan : American senator, 1769–1835.
Smith, Nathan Ryno : American surgeon, 1797–1877.
Smith, Nath : American jurist, 1762–1822
Smith, Nich. : Prior of Barnwell, fl 1527.

Smith, Oliver : Amer. philanthropist, 1766–1845.
Smith, Oliver Hampton : Amer senator, 1794–1859.
Smith, Pangl : Dean of Westminster and Orientalist, 1818–1895.
Smith, Percy Guillemard Llewellin · English general and engineer, 1838–1893
Smith, Perry : American senator, 1783–1852.
Smith, Persifer Fraser : Amer. maj.-gen., 1798–1858.
Smith, Persifer Fraser : American lawyer, 1808–1882.
Smith, Pet. : American merchant, 1768–1837.
Smith, Phil. : English historian, 1817–1885.
Smith, Pleasance, Lady : Eng. centenarian, 1773–1877.
Smith, Preston : American brigadier-general, 1823–63.
Smith, Raymond Broadley Etherington : See Etherington-Smith.
Smith, Reginald Bosworth · English schoolmaster, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1839–1908.
Smith, Rich. : English divine, –1529*.
Smith, Rich : Eng R C. div. and controvers., 1500–63.
Smith, Rich : English author, fl 1575
Smith, Rich : English physician, –1599.
Smith, Rich. : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Chalcedon and controversialist, 1566–1655.
Smith or **Smythe,** Rich. . English book collector and antiquary, 1590–1675.
Smith, Rich. · Member of Amer Congress, 1735–1803.
Smith, Rich. Baird : Brit col and mil engin , 1818–61.
Smith, Rich. Jno., 'O Smith' : English comedian, 1786–1855.
Smith, Rich. Penn : American author, 1799–1854.
Smith, Rich Penn : American soldier, 1837–1887.
Smith, Rich. Somers · American soldier and President of Girard College, Pa., 1813–1877.
Smith, Rob. : English divine and author, fl 1598.
Smith, Rob , of Glenshee : Scot divine, fl. 1714
Smith, Rob . Scottish schoolmaster and poet, fl 1689–1729
Smith, Rob · English mathematician, mechanician and founder of prizes, 1689–1768.
Smith, Rob. : American divine, 1723–1793.
Smith, Rob. : Protestant Episcopal Bishop of South Carolina, 1732–1801.
Smith, Rob., 1st Baron Carrington, 1752–1838.
Smith, Rob · American statesman, 1757–1842
Smith, Rob Angus, F R S. : Scot. chemist, 1817–84
Smith, Rob Arch. : Scot mus comp., 1780–1829
Smith, Rob Hy. Soden : Eng art expert, 1822–1890.
Smith, Sir Rob Murdoch · Scottish general, archæologist and diplomatist, 1835–1900
Smith, Rob. Payne : See Payne-Smith
Smith, Rob. Percy (Bobus Smith) · Anglo-Indian official, wit and Latin poet, 1770–1845.
Smith, Rob. Vernon, Baron Lyveden : statesman, 1800–1873.
Smith, Rog. : Bishop of Lydda, –1518
Smith, Sam. · Eng. philos. and logician, 1587–1620.
Smith, Sam. . Ordinary of Newgate, fl. 1660.
Smith, Sam. · English ejected Nonconformist divine and tract writer, 1584–1664*.
Smith, Sam : American historian, 1720–1776.
Smith, Sam. · English engraver, 1745–1808.
Smith, Sam. · American major-general and Mayor of Baltimore, 1752–1839.
Smith, Sam. : Scot. pol. and philanth., 1836–1906.
Smith, Sam Emerson : Gov of Maine, 1788–1860.
Smith, Sam Fes. : American divine, 1808–1895
Smith, Sam. Harrison : American editor, 1772–1845.
Smith, Sam. Jos : American poet, 1771–1835.
Smith, Sam Stanhope · American div., 1750–1819
Smith, Sarah, 'Hesba Stretton' : English novelist, 1832–1911
Smith, Sarah Lanman Amer. missionary, 1802–36
Smith, Sarah Louisa H · Amer. poetess, 1811–1832.
Smith, Seba American journalist, 1792–1868.
Smith, Sir Sidney See Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney.
Smith, Simon : English Protestant divine, fl. 1530.
Smith, Simon · Archdeacon of Hereford, –1606
Smith, Solomon Franklin : Amer. actor, 1801–1869.
Smith, Sophia : fdr of Smith College, 1796–1870.
Smith, Steph. : English Quaker, religious writer and merchant, 1623–1678.
Smith, Steph. Catterson : Eng. port. pntr., 1806–72.
Smith, Steph Catterson : Irish port. pntr., 1849–1912.
Smith, Sydney : Canon of St Paul's and wit, 1771–1845.
Smith, T : Han. music and comp 18th cent.
Smith, Theophilus Abijah Eng. philanth , 1809–79.
Smith, Theophilus Wash. : Amer. jurist, 1784–1846.
Smith, Theyre Townsend : Eng. divine, 1798–1852.
Smith, Sir Thos. : English statesman, scholar and author, 1513–1577.
Smith, Thos. : Eng. Master of Requests, 1556–1609.
Smith or **Smythe,** Sir Thos. : English merchant and benefactor, 1558*–1625.
Smith, Thos. : English soldier and author of 'Art of Gunnery,' fl. 1600–1627.
Smith, Sir Thos. : English diplomatist, 1625
Smith, Thos. : Bp. of Carlisle and benef., 1615–1702.
Smith, Thos. : British naval captain and renegade, –1708.
Smith, Thos. : English divine, historian, biographer and critic, 1638–1712.
Smith, Thos. : British admiral, –1762.
Smith, Thos., of Derby : English painter and engraver, –1767.
Smith, Thos. : American divine, 1702–1795.
Smith, Thos. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1745–1809.
Smith, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1809–1810
Smith, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath bishop, –1831
Smith, Thos. : Scottish missionary, mathematician, scholar and linguist, 1817–1906.
Smith, Sir Thos. : English surgeon, 1833–1909.
Smith, Thos Assheton : English sportsman and cricketer, 1776–1858.
Smith, Thos Berry Cusack : Irish judge, 1795–1866
Smith, Thos. Kilby : Amer. major-general, 1820–87.
Smith, Thos. Lochlan : American artist, 1835–1884
Smith, Thos. Mather : American divine, 1797–1864.
Smith, Thos. Roger : Eng. architect, 1830–1903.
Smith, Thos. Southwood : English physician, sanitary reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1861
Smith, Toby : English printer, fl 1580.
Smith, Truman : American senator, 1791–1884.
Smith, Walter : English poet, fl. 1525
Smith, Walter Chalmers · Scottish poet and preacher, 1824–1908.
Smith, Wentworth : Eng. dramatist, fl 1601 1623.
Smith or **Smyth,** Wm. . Bishop of Lincoln and co-founder of Brazenose College, 1460*–1514
Smith, Wm. : English poet, fl 1596.
Smith, Wm : English herald, genealogist and antiquary, 1550*–1618.
Smith, Wm. : English writer in defence of Quakers, fl. 1660.
Smith, Wm : Eng. Quaker and tract wr , 1673.
Smith, Wm. : Bp. of Killala and Achonry, fl 1681
Smith, Wm. : English actor, –1696.
Smith, Wm. : English antiquary, 1650*–1735
Smith, Wm. : English trav. and surveyor, fl. 1727
Smith, Wm., of Chichester : Eng port pntr , 1707–64.
Smith, Wm. : American jurist, 1697–1769
Smith, Wm. : Dean of Chester and translator from Greek, 1711–1787
Smith, Wm. : American historian, 1728–1793
Smith, Wm. : Scottish-Amer divine, 1727–1803
Smith, Wm. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1730–1814
Smith, Wm. : English actor, 1730* 1819
Smith, Wm. : American divine, 1754–1821
Smith, Wm. : English politician, 1756–1835.
Smith, Wm : 'Father of English Geology' and engineer, 1769–1839
Smith, Wm. · American statesman, 1762–1840.
Smith, Wm : American historian, 1769–1847
Smith, Wm : American naval officer, 1803–1873
Smith, Wm : English print seller and art collector, 1808–1876.
Smith, Wm. : Governor of Virginia, 1796–1887
Smith, Sir Wm : Eng miscell. wr and ed , 1813–93.
Smith, Wm. : Scot. actuary and trans., 1816–1896.
Smith, Wm. Abbots : Eng. physician, fl. 1861
Smith, Sir Wm Alex. : Scottish founder of Boys Brigade, 1854–1914.
Smith, Wm And : American divine, 1802–1870.
Smith, Sir Wm. Cusac : Irish judge and pamphleteer, 1766–1836.
Smith, Wm. Ern. : Asst. Sec. of U.S Treas., 1852–88.
Smith, Wm. Farrar : American general, 1824–1903.
Smith, Wm. Hy · Eng. philos. and poet, 1808–1872.
Smith, Wm Hy English newsagent and statesman, 1825–1891
Smith, Wm Jas English engraver, fl 1825
Smith, Wm Jas English architect. –1875*.

Smith, Wm. Loughton: Amer. diplom., 1758–1812.
Smith, Wm. Moore: American lawyer, 1750–1821.
Smith, Wm Robertson: Scottish philologist, archæologist, Biblical critic and editor, 1846–1894.
Smith, Wm Rud. Att.-Gen. of U.S., 1787–1868.
Smith, Wm Saumarez. English Archbishop of Sydney, and Biblical and religious wr., 1836–1909.
Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney. Brit. admiral, 1764–1840
Smith, Wm Stephens. American soldier, 1755–1816
Smith, Wm. Tyler: English physician, medical lecturer and writer, 1815–1873.
Smith, Willoughby: Eng. telegraphic engin., 1828–91.
Smith, Worthington: President of University of Vermont, 1795–1856.
Smith-Neill, Jas Geo.: See Neill.
Smithson, Harriet Constance (Mme Berlioz): Irish actress, 1800–1854.
Smithson, Sir Hugh See Percy.
Smithson, Jas. (Jas. Lewis or Louis Macie), F.R.S.: English scientist and founder of Smithsonian Institute, United States, 1765–1829
Smithson, Rob: English architect, 1535–1614.
Smits, Dirk: Dutch poet, 1702–1752
Smits, Franç: Belgian portrait painter, 1760–1833.
Smitz, Caspar: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., –1707*.
Smitz, Lewis: Dutch fruit painter, 1635–1675.
Smola, Jos von: Germ. major-general, 1764–1820.
Smolenskin, Perez: Russ. Jewish nov., 1842–1885.
Smolka, Franz: Austrian politician, 1810–1899
Smollett, Sir Jas.: Scot. judge and pol., 1648–1731.
Smollett, Tobias Geo: English historian, novelist and compiler, 'Roderick Random,' 1721–1771.
Smybert or **Smibert,** Jno.: Scottish-American portrait painter, 1684–1751
Smybert, Nath.: Amer. portrait painter, 1734–1756.
Smyly, Sir Phil. Crampton, Irish surg., 1838 1904.
Smyth: See also Smith and Smythe.
Smyth, Alb. Hy.: American professor of English literature and miscellaneous writer, 1863–1907.
Smyth, Alex: Inspector-General of United States Army and Irish-American lawyer, 1765–1830.
Smyth, Arth.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1771.
Smyth, Chas. Piazzi, F.R.S: British astronomer, 1819–1900
Smyth, Clement: Irish R.C. Bp. of Dubuque, 1810–65
Smyth (Smith), Edw., F.R.S.: Bishop of Down and Connor, 1655–1720
Smyth, Edw.: Irish sculptor, 1749–1812
Smyth, Edw.: English painter, 1792–1846
Smyth, Sir Hy. Aug.: British general, 1825–1906
Smyth, Jas. Carmichael, F.R.S.: Scottish medical writer, 1741–1821.
Smyth, Sir Jas. Carmichael: British major-general and colonial governor, 1779–1838.
Smyth, Sir Jeremiah: Brit. vice-adm., 1675*.
Smyth, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1570*–1612.
Smyth, Jno.: English playwright, 1662–1691
Smyth, Jno.: Irish sculptor, 1775*–1834*.
Smyth, Jno. Ferd. D.: Brit. sold. in Amer., 18th cent.
Smyth, Sir Jno Rowland: Brit. general, –1873.
Smyth, Jno. Talfourd: Scot. engraver, 1819–1851.
Smyth, Sir Leicester: British general, 1829–1891
Smyth, Pat. Jas.: Irish pol. and journ., 1826–1885
Smyth, Penelope: Princess of Capua, 1815–1882.
Smyth, Rich.: Irish politician, theologian, divine and educationist, 1826–1878.
Smyth, Rob.: English printer, fl. 1592
Smyth, Rob. Brough: English-Australian mineralogist, 1830–1889.
Smyth, Thos.: Bishop of Limerick, –1725.
Smyth, Thos.: American divine, 1808–1873.
Smyth, Thos. A.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., –1865.
Smyth, Sir Warington Wilkinson: English mining engineer and geologist, 1817–1890.
Smyth, Wm., Bishop of Lincoln: founder of Brazenose College, 1460*–1514.
Smyth, Wm.: Bp. of Killala and Raphoe, –1699.
Smyth, Wm.: English professor of modern history and poet, 1765–1849.
Smyth, Wm.: American educationist, 1797–1868.
Smyth, Wm.: actor, painter and journalist, 1813–78.
Smyth, Wm. Hy.: British admiral, geographer, astron., antiq., hydrog. and numismat., 1788–1865.
Smythe: See also Smith and Smyth.
Smythe, Dav., Ld. Methven: Scot. judge, 1746–1806.
Smythe, Emily Anne, Viscountess Strangford (*née* Beaufort): philanth. and miscell. wr., –1887.
Smythe, Geo. Aug. Fred. Percy Sydney, 7th Visct. Strangford: statesman and journalist, 1818–1857.
Smythe, Jas. Moore: Eng. dramatist, 1712–1734.
Smythe, Percy Clinton Sydney, 6th Visct. Strangford: diplomatist, poet and littérateur, 1780–1855.
Smythe, Percy Ellen Fred. Wm., 8th Visct. Strangford: diplomatist and Orientalist, 1826–1869.
Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1705–1778.
Smythe, Wm. Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. general, 1816–1887.
Smythies, Chas. Alan: Bp. of Zanzibar, 1844–1894.
Smythurst, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1581.
Snagge, Thos.: Speaker of Ho. of Coms., 1536–92
Snakenburg, Hend.: Dutch philologist and poet, 1674–1750.
Snape, And.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, and controversialist, 1675–1742.
Snape, Edm.: Eng. Puritan divine, fl. 1576–1608.
Snatt, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine, 1645–1721.
Snayers, Hend.: Flemish engraver, 1612–.
Snayers, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1593–1670.
Snecanus, van Sneek or de Snecis, Corn.: Dutch Dominican, 1460–1531.
Snedbran: Bishop of Kildare, 8th century.
Snell, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. schoolman, 1755–1834.
Snell, Fred. Simon: English genealogist and antiquary, –1914.
Snell, Hannah: English female soldier, 1723–1792.
Snell, Jno.: Scottish Royalist and benefactor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1629 1679.
Snell, Ludw.: German jurist, 1785–1854.
Snell, Ludw.: German alienist, 1817–1892.
Snell, Rodolph: Dutch mathematician and philologist, 1547–1613.
Snell, Thos.: Bishop of Ossory, –1416.
Snell, Thos.: American divine, 1774–1862
Snell, Wilh.: German jurist, 1789–1851
Snell(ius), Willebrordus: Dutch astronomer and mathematician, 1591–1626.
Snellen, Pieter Corn. Tobias: Dutch entomologist, 1833–1911.
Snellinck, Jan: Flem. hist. and mil. pntr., 1544–1638.
Snelling, Josiah: American soldier, 1782–1829.
Snelling, Matth.: Eng. poet and min. pntr., fl. 1647.
Snelling, Thos.: English numismatist, 1712 1773.
Snelling, Wm. Jos.: Amer. journalist, 1804–1848.
Snelus, Geo. Jas.: Eng. metallurgist, 1837–1906.
Snethen, Nich.: American divine, 1769–1845.
Snethlage, Bern. Mor.: German theologian and educationist, 1753–1840.
Snethlage, Karl Wilh. Mor.: German Protestant divine, 1792–1871.
Snetzler or **Snetzner,** Jno. or Joh.: German-English organ builder, 1710*–1774*.
Sneyders: See Snyders.
Sniadecki, Andrew: Polish medical and chemical writer, 1768–1838.
Sniadecki, Jno.: Polish mathematician, 1756–1830.
Snider, Jac.: Germ. inv. of Snider rifle, –1866.
Snigge, Geo.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, 1545–1617.
Snitger, Hieronymus: Germ. popular leader, 1648–86
Snodgrass, Wm. Davis: Amer. divine, 1796–1885.
Snodham, Thos.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1611–1615.
Snollsky, Carl Joh. Gust., Ct.: Swedish Government official and poet, 1841–1903.
Snorri Sturlason: Icelandic historian, 1179–1241.
Snouckaert, Willem: Flemish historian, 1510–1560*.
Snow, Caleb Hopkins: Amer. physn., 1796–1835.
Snow, Herb.: See Kynaston, Herb.
Snow, Jno.: Eng. physn. and author, 1813–1858.
Snow, Valentine: English trumpeter, –1770.
Snow, Wm. Parker: English Arctic explorer and writer, 1817–1895.
Snowden, Jas. Ross: Amer. numismat., 1810–1878.
Snowden, Jno.: See Cecil.
Snowden, Rob.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1621.
Snoy, Lambert: Dutch genealogist, 1574*–1638.
Snoy, Renier: Dutch diplomatist, 'History of Holland,' 1477–1537.
Snuffelaer: See Laar.
Snyder, Christopher, 'First Martyr of American Revolution,' 1755*–1770.
Snyder, Simon: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1759–1819.
Snyders, Franz: Flemish painter, 1579–1657.
Snyers, Pieter: Flemish painter, 1681–1752.
Soame, Sir Steph.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1598.

Soames, Hy.: Dean of St. Paul's and ecclesiastical historian, 1785–1860.
Soane, Geo.: Eng. dram., nov. and trans., 1790–1860.
Soane, Sir Jno.: English architect, antiquary, philanth. and fdr of Soane Museum, 1753–1837.
Soanen, Jean: Fr. bp. and pulpit orator, 1647–1740.
Soave, Franc.: Italian philosopher, 1743–1806.
Sob(ius), Jac.: German humanist, 1493*–1527(8).
Sobieski, Jac.: Pol. gen. and diplom., 1590*–1648.
Sobieski, Jno.: See John III., King of Poland.
Socher, Jos.: Germ. R.C. div. and philol., 1755–1834.
Socin, Alb.: Swiss-German Orientalist, 1844–1899.
Socin, Aug.: Swiss surgeon, 1837–1899.
Socinus or Sozzini, Fausto Paolo: Italian heresiarch and promoter of Socinianism, 1539–1604.
Socinus or Sozzini, Lælius Franc. Maria: Italian heresiarch and originator of Socinianism, 1525–62.
Socrates: Athenian philosopher, B.C. 470*–399.
Socrates: Greek ecclesiastical historian, *–post* 439.
Soden, Herm. von, Baron: German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1852–1914.
Soden, Jul., Ct.: German diplomatist and dramatist, 1754–1831.
Soderini, Giov. Vettorio: Ital. agricult., 1526–1596.
Soderini, Piero: Gonfalonier of Florence, 1450–1513.
Söderman, Aug. Joh.: Swed. mus. comp., 1832–76.
Sodington: English justice, fl. 1276.
Sodington, Rob. de: Ld. Chanc. of Eng., –1350.
Sodoma, Il: See Razzi, Giov. Ant.
Soeltl, Joh. Mich. von: German historian and archivist, 1797–1888.
Soest, Dan. von: German theologian, fl. 1534–1539.
Soest or Zoest, Ger.: Dutch-Eng port. pntr., 1637–81.
Soest, Joh. Steinwert von: German physician and poet, 1448–1506.
Sœur, Hubert le: Fr. sculptor in England, –1670*.
Sofian, Abu: See Abu Sofian
Sogliani, Giov. Ant.: Flor. painter, 1491*–1544.
Sohn, Karl Ferd.: German painter, 1805–1867.
Sohncke, Leonard: German physicist, 1842–1897.
Sohr, Fried. Geo. Ludw. von: German lieutenant-general, 1775–1845.
Sohr, Wilh Hein.: German official and author, 1785–1861.
Soissons, Chas. de Bourbon, Count of: Grand Master of France, 1556(66)–1612.
Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Count of: Grand Master of France, 1604–1641
Sojourner Truth: American ex-slave and lecturer, 1775*–1883.
Sokalsky, Pet. Petrovich: Russian musical composer and writer on music, 1832–1887.
Solana, Alonso de: Spanish missionary, 1530*–1600.
Solander, Dan. Chas.: Swedish-English naturalist, explorer and librarian, 1736–1782.
Solano, Juan: Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuzco, 1504*–1580.
Solanus (du Soul), Moses: Dutch-English philologist and Greek scholar, –1735*.
Solar, Mercedes Marin de: Chil. poet, 1804–1866.
Solari, And., 'Del Gobbo': Ital. painter, 1470*–1527.
Solari, Cath. Hyde Broglio Govion: Marchioness Solari, 1755*–1844.
Solari, Cristoforo da, 'Il Gobbo': Milanese sculptor and architect, 15th century.
Solario, Andrea da, 'Milanese': Milanese religious painter, 1460*–1515*.
Solario, Ant. de, 'Il Zingaro': Italian painter and illuminator, 1382*–1455.
Solario, Cristofano, 'Il Gobbo': Milanese architect and sculptor, 15th century.
Solbrig, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1828.
Solbrig, Karl Aug.: German alienist, 1809–1872.
Solchaga, Miguel: Mexican divine, 1674–1718.
Soldan, Aug. Ferd.: German philologist, 1799–1869.
Soldan, W. G. S.: Germ. educat. and hist., –1869.
Soldani, Ambrogio: Italian naturalist, 1733–1808.
Soldani, Jac.: Italian poet, 1579–1641.
Soldene, Emily: English vocalist, actress, journalist and novelist, 1845*–1912.
Soldi, And.: Italian painter, –1770.
Soldner, Joh. Geo.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1776–1833.
Sole, Ant. Mary dal: Ital. lands. pntr., 1597–1677.
Sole, Giov. Gius. dal: Italian historical and landscape painter, 1654–1719.
Sole, Wm.: English botanist, 1741–1802.
Solger, Adam Rud.: German bibliophile, 1693–1770.
Solger, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: German philos., 1780–1819.
Solié or Soulier, Jean Pierre: French actor and musical composer, 1755–1812.
Solier, Franç.: Fr. hist. and theol., 1558–1628.
Solignac, Pet. Jos. de la Pimpie, Chevalier de: French historian, 1687–1773.
Soliman, 'Ebn Abd-al-Malek': 7th Ommiyade caliph (715–717), –717
Soliman, 'Ebn-al-Hakem': King of Cordova (1009–1016), –1016.
Soliman, 'Ebn Cutulmish': Seljuk Turkish conqueror of Asia Minor, –1084.
Soliman, 'Tchelibi, The Noble': Turkish Sultan of Adrianople, –1410.
Soliman I., 'Magnificent': Ottoman sultan (1520–1566), 1493–1566.
Soliman II.: Ottoman sultan (1687–91), 1691.
Solimena, Francesco, 'L'Abate Ciccio': Italian painter, 1657–1747.
Solinus, Caius Jul.: Latin grammarian, historian and geographer, 'Polyhistor,' fl. 230.
Solis, Franc de: Spanish painter, 1629–1684
Solis, Juan Diaz de: Spanish navigator, –1515*.
Solis, Virgil: German draughtsman and engraver, 1514–1562.
Solis y Rivadeneyra, Ant. de: Spanish historian, dramatist and poet, 1610–1686.
Solleysel, Jacques de: Fr. riding master, 1617–1680.
Sollier, Jean Bapt. du: Belgian hagiog., 1669–1740
Solly, Edw., F.R.S.: English chemist and antiquary, 1819–1886.
Solly, Sam.: Eng. anat. and med wr., 1805–1871.
Solly, Thos.: English-German philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1875
Solme, Thos.: See also Some
Solme (Sulmo), Thos.: Eng. hist. wr., –1541.
Solms, Amalia: Princess of Orange, 1602–1675
Solms, Fried. Ludw., Count: German-Russian officer and statesman, 1708–1789.
Solms, Hein. Maastricht, Count of Solms-Braunfels: Dutch-English general, 1636–1693
Solms-Laubach, Fried. Ludw. Christ., Count: German statesman, 1769–1822.
Solomon: Kg. of Israel (B.C. 1015–975), B.C. 1033–975.
Solomon: King of Hungary, 1051–1100*
Solomon: Roman general in Africa, –543.
Solomon, 'Ben Virga': Spanish rabbi, physician and historian, 16th century.
Solomon, Alb. Edgar: Austral statesm., 1876–1914.
Solomon, Abr: English painter, 1824–1862
Solomon, Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., –1895
Solomon, Sir Edw. Phil.: S. Afr statesm., 1845–1914
Solomon, Hy. N: English Hebrew scholar and educationist, 1796–1881.
Solomon, Sir Rich.: South African lawyer and agent-general, 1850–1913.
Solomon, Sam.: English physician, –1818.
Solomon, Simeon: English painter and draughtsman, 1840–1905.
Solon: Athenian lawgiver, B.C. 638*–558*.
Solon, Louis Marc: French-English ceramic artist, writer on pottery, and collector, 1835–1913
Solorzano y Pereira, Juan de: Spanish author, 1575–1654.
Soltikov, Pet.: Russian field-marshal, 1700–1772
Soltyk, Roman, Ct.: Polish politician, 1791–1834.
Soltyk, Stanislaw: Polish marshal, 1751–1830.
Soltykoff, Prince Dimitri: Russian-English sportsman, 1828–1903.
Solus (Sola), St: English-German hermit and monk, –790*.
Solvyns, Fcs. Balthasar: Dutch artist, 1760–1824.
Solvyns, Bar. Hen: Belgian diplomatist, 1817–1894.
Soly, Arth.: English engraver, –1695*.
Solyman: See Soliman.
Somaize, Ant. Beaudeau de: Fr. writer, 17th cent.
Sombre, Dav. Ochterlony Dyce: heir of Begum Sumroo, –1851.
Sombreuil, Chas Franç V., Marq. de: French general, 1727–1794.
Sombreuil, Chas. Virot, Vicomte de: French Royalist, 1769–1795.
Some, Rob.: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge and theological writer, 1542–1609.
Some or Solme, Thos.: English Protestant divine and religious writer, fl. 1540–1553.

Somer, Hy.: English baron and Chancellor of Exchequer, fl. 1407–1413.
Somer, Semur or **Somerarius, Jno.**: English astronomer, fl. 1380
Somer, Jan van. Dutch mezzotint engrav , -1694.
Somer, Paul van: See Vansomer.
Somerau, Max Jos. von S. Beeckh: German cardinal, 1769–1853.
Somerby, Fred. Thos.: Amer. author, 1814–1871.
Somerby, Horatio Gates: American geneal , 1805–72.
Somercote, Swinercote or **Somerton, Lawrence**: English canonist, fl. 1254.
Somercote or **Ummercote, Rob.** · English cardinal, -1241.
Someren, Corn. van. Dutch physician, 1593–1649.
Someren, Jan van: Dutch jurist, 1622–1676.
Somerled: Lord of the Isles. See Sumerled.
Somers, Edm. Sigismund · Irish military physician, 1759*–1824
Somers or **Summers, Sir Geo**: English buccaneer and discoverer of Bermudas, 1554–1610.
Somers or **Sommers, Jno., Ld.**: Ld Chanc., 1651–1716.
Somers, Rich. · American naval officer, 1778–1804.
Somers, Rob · Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1891.
Somersam, Rich.: See Bayfield, Rich.
Somerset. See Beaufort, Carr, Mohun, Seymour and St. Maur
Somerset, Chas, Earl of Worcester: soldier and diplomatist, 1460*–1526
Somerset, Edw., 4th Earl of Worcester: courtier and statesman, 1553–1628.
Somerset, Edw., Marquess of Worcester: Royalist general and scientist, 1601–1667.
Somerset, Lord Edw. See Somerset, Lord Rob. Edw. Hy.
Somerset, Fitzroy Jas. Hy., Baron Raglan · field-marshal, 1788–1855.
Somerset, Lord Granville Chas. Hy · English statesman, 1792–1848
Somerset, Hy., 1st Duke of Beaufort · English statesman, 1629–1700
Somerset, Hy, 2nd Duke of Beaufort: 'Pillar of the Tory Party.' 1684–1714.
Somerset, Sir Hy: English lieut -gen , 1794– .
Somerset, Hy., 7th Duke of Beaufort. English Tory and sportsman, 1792 1853
Somerset or **Somerseth, Jno** · English physician, astrologer and Chancellor of Exchequer, -1455*.
Somerset, Sir Jno., Ld Hampton · See Pakington.
Somerset, Poulett Geo. Hy · English soldier and politician, 1822–1875.
Somerset, Ld. Rob. Edw. Hy.: English general, 1776–1842.
Somerset, Wm., 3rd Earl of Worcester: ambassador, 1526–1589.
Somerville, Wm · English poet, 1675–1742.
Somerville, Alex.: Scottish social and economic reformer, journalist and miscellaneous wr., 1811–85.
Somerville, Alex. Neil: Scot div and miss , 1813–89.
Somerville, And : Scottish painter, 1808–1834.
Somerville, Hugh, 5th Baron Somerville: Scottish statesman, 1483*–1549.
Somerville, Jas., 6th Baron Somerville: Scottish diplomatist, -1569
Somerville, Jas.: Scottish Royalist and family historian, 1632–1690
Somerville or **Somervile, Jno.**: English traitor, 1560–1583
Somerville, Jno Southey, 15th Baron Somerville: Scottish agriculturist and inventor, 1765–1819.
Somerville, Mary (*née* Fairfax): Scottish mathematician and astronomer, 1780–1872.
Somerville, Thos.: Scottish historian and autobiographer, 1741–1830.
Somerville, Wm.: English physician and traveller, 1771–1860.
Somerville, Wm. Clarke: American author, 1790–1826.
Somerville, Sir Wm. Meredith, Lord Athlumney: Irish statesman, 1802–1873.
Somis, Giov. Battista: Italian violinist, 1676–1763.
Sommariva, Giov. Battista de: Italian politician and art collector, 1760*–1826.
Sommariva, Hannibal, Marq.: Austrian general, 1755–1829.
Sommeiller, Germain: Savoyard engin., 1815–1871.
Sommer, Ant.: Germ. div. and poet, 1816–1888.
Sommer, Christ. Lor.: German philologist, 1796–1846.
Sommer, Emil Fried. Jul.: Germ schol., 1819–1846.
Sommer, Hugo: Germ. philos writer, 1839–1899.
Sommer, Joh.: Germ. satirist and trans., 1559–1622.
Sommer, Joh. Fried. Jos.: Germ jurist, 1793–1856.
Sommer, Joh Geo.: Germ. geog , 1782(83)–1848.
Sommer, Karl Otto Aug.: Germ. educat , 1838–1898.
Sommer, Wm · English philologist, 1606 1669.
Sommerbrodt, Jul Hein.: Germ. physn , 1839–1893.
Sommerbrodt, Jul. Wilh. Ewald: German philologist, 1813– .
Sömmering, Sam. Thos.: Germ. anat., 1755–1830.
Sommers, Chas Geo.: American divine, 1793–1868.
Sommers, Wm.: Henry VIII.'s fool, -1560.
Sommersberg, Fried. Wilh. von: German historian, 1698–1756.
Sommery, N. Fontette de: French writer, -1792*.
Sommier, Jno. Claude: French writer, 1661–1737.
Somner, Wm : English antiquary and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1598–1669
Somnitz, Lor. Christoph von: German statesman, 1612–1678.
Sompel, Pieter van: Belgian engraver, 1600*– .
Sonder, Otto Wilh.: Germ. bot. writer, 1812–1881.
Sonderegger, Jac. Laurenz: Swiss physician and hygienist, 1825–1896.
Sondes, Geo., Ea. of Feversham: Royalist, 1600–77.
Sone, Arasukke, Viscount: Japanese diplomatist and statesman, 1849–1910.
Sonklar, Karl: Germ. geog. and topog., 1816–1885.
Sonmans, Wm.: See Sunman.
Sonne, Jörgen Valentin: Danish military and animal painter, 1801– .
Sonnemann, Leop.: German politician and newspaper proprietor, 1831–1909.
Sonnenberg, Franz Ant. J. I. M. von: German poet, 1779–1805.
Sonnenberg, Liebermann von: See Liebermann von Sonnenberg.
Sonnenfels, Jos. von: Austrian jurist and littérateur, -1817.
Sonnenkalb, Hugo: German physician, 1816–1887.
Sonnenschein, Ad.: Austrian-English educationist and educational writer, 1825–1913.
Sonnenschmidt, Fried Herm: Germ. jurist, 1801–81.
Sonnenthal, Ad. Ritter von: Austr. actor, 1834–1909.
Sonnerat, Pierre: Fr. nat. and traveller, 1749–1814.
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Chas. N. S.: French traveller, 1751–1812.
Sonnleithner, Christoph: Austr. mus. comp., 1734–86.
Sonnleithner, Igraz: Austrian singer and musician, -1831.
Sonnleithner, Jos.: Austrian jurist, theatre director and librettist, 1766–1835.
Sonnleithner, Leop., Edler von: Austrian lawyer, musician and writer on music, 1797–1873.
Sonntag, Geo.: American general and admiral in Russian service, 1786–1841.
Sonntag, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philologist, 1680*–1716.
Sonntag, Joh. Vinc.: Austrian historian, 1811–1847.
Sonoy, Dietrich: Flemish naval officer and diplomatist, 1529*–1597.
Sontag, Henriette G. W., Countess Rossi: German actress and vocalist, 1806–1854.
Sonthonax, Léger Félicité: Fr. revol., 1763–1813.
Soone (Zoone), **Wm.**: Flemish professor at Cambridge University, fl. 1540–1575.
Soord, Alf Usher English painter, 1867-1915
Soowthern, Jno.: See Southern.
Sopater, of Apamea: sophist, fl. 330*.
Sopater, of Paphos: parodist, fl. B.C. 333–283.
Sophia: Duchess of Brabant, 1224–1284.
Sophia: Abbess of Gandersheim, 975*–1039.
Sophia: Electress of Hanover and mother of George I., 1630–1714.
Sophia: Abbess of Quedlingburg, -1226.
Sophia, Aleksyeevna: Regent of Russia, 1657–1704
Sophia Augusta: See Catherine II., Empress of Russia.
Sophia Charlotte: Queen of Prussia, 1668–1705.
Sophia Dorothea: Queen of England, 1666–1726.
Sophia Dorothea: daughter of George I. and Queen of Prussia, 1687–1757.
Sophia, Frederica Dorothea: Austrian archduchess, 1805–1872.
Sophia Mathilda: Poess. of Gloucester, 1773–1844.
Sophian, Abu: See Abu Sofian.

Sophocles: Attic dramatist, B.C. 495–406.
Sophocles, junior: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 401–396.
Sophocles: Greek proposer of law against philosophers, fl. B.C. 316.
Sophocles, Evangelinus A.: Greek-American scholar, 1807–1883.
Sophonisba: Queen of Numidia, –B.C. 203.
Sophron: Greek mimographer, fl. B.C. 460–420.
Sophronius: Grk. sophist and theologian, fl. 390*.
Sophronius: Patriarch of Egypt, 1796–1899.
Sophus, P. Sempronius: 1st Roman plebeian censor, fl. B.C. 310–299.
Soping(ius), Gottf.: Germ. philologist, 1573–1615.
Soprani, Giov. Girolamo: Italian Jesuit and philologist, 1572–1629.
Soprani, Raffaello: Italian biographer, 1612–1672.
Sopwith, Thos., F.R.S.: English mining engineer, 1803–1879.
Soranus: Greek physician and anatomist, fl. 110–150.
Soranus, Barea: Roman senator, –65(66).
Soranzo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1327.
Sorbait, Paul de: Dutch medical writer, –1691.
Sorbiere, Sam.: French writer, 1615–1670.
Sorbin de Sainte-Foi, Arnaud: Bishop of Nevers, 1532–1606.
Sorbonne, Rob. de: Fr. fdr. of College, 1201–1274.
Sorby, Hy. Clifton, F.R.S.: English geologist and microscopist, 1826–1908.
Sordello: Provençal poet, 1189–1281*.
Sordicchio: See Biaggio.
Sorel, Agnes: mistress of Charles VII. of France, 1422*–1450.
Sorel, Alb.: French historian, 1842–1906.
Sorel, Chas., Sieur de Souvigny: French novelist, miscellaneous writer and poet, 1597–1674.
Soret, Fried. Jac.: Swiss mineralogist, 1795–1865.
Sorewell, Wm. de: English judge, –1228.
Sorge, Geo. And.: German musician, 1703–1778.
Sorger, Jac.: German philologist, –1633.
Sorgh, Henrick Martenz (Rokes): Dutch painter of fairs, markets, etc., 1611–1684.
Soriano, Franc.: Ital. musical composer, 1549–.
Soriano-Fuertes, Mariano: Spanish musical composer and littérateur, 1817–1880.
Sorocold, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1561–1617.
Sorri, Pet: Italian painter, 1556–1622.
Sortain, Jos.: English Independent divine and historian, 1809–1860.
Sortengo, Marchese Carlo Alberto Alfieri di: Italian statesman and writer, 1827–1897.
Sosibios: Greek grammarian, fl. B.C. 251.
Sosigenes: Greek peripatetic philosopher, mathematician and astronomer, fl. B.C. 46.
Sosiphanes: one of the tragic Pleiades, B.C. 340(30)–.
Sosis: Syracusan assassinator, fl. B.C. 215–211.
Sositheus: one of the tragic Pleiades, fl. B.C. 284–278.
Sosius, C.: Rom. consul and nav. com., fl. B.C. 66–31
Sosthenes: Greek architect, fl. B.C. 300.
Sosthenes: Macedonian general, fl. B.C. 280.
Sostratus, of Cnidos: engin. of the Pharos, fl. B.C. 273.
Sotades, of Maronela: Greek satirist, –B.C. 285(1).
Sötbeer, Adolf Geo.: German economist, 1814–1892.
Soter: Bishop of Rome (168–176), –176.
Sotheby, Chas.: British admiral, –1854.
Sotheby, Sir Edw. Southwell: Brit. adm., 1813–1902.
Sotheby, Sam.: English book auctioneer and antiquary, 1771–1842.
Sotheby, Sam. Leigh: English antiquary and auctioneer, 1805–1861.
Sotheby, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1605.
Sotheby, Wm.: Eng. littérateur and poet, 1757–1833.
Sothel, Seth: English traveller, –1697.
Sotherey, Simon: See Southrey.
Sothern, Edw. Askew: Eng. comedian, 1826–1881.
Sothern, Lytton Edw.: English actor, 1856–1887.
Sotheron-Estcourt, Thos. Hy. Sutton: English politician, 1801–1876.
Sotherton, Jno.: Eng. Bar. of Excheq., 1562–1631*.
Sotherton, Jno.: Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1653.
Sotherton, Nowell: Eng. Baron of Excheq., fl. 1606.
Soto, Dom.: Span. Tridentine divine, 1494–1560.
Soto, Hern. or Ferdinando de: Spanish navigator and explorer, 1496*–1542.
Soto, Pet.: Confessor to Charles V. and Tridentine divine, –1563.
Sotomayor, Cristobal de: Span. officer, –1511.
Sotomayor, Ped. de: Cent. Amer. linguist, 1554–1631.
Soubeyran, Bar. de: Fr. banker and pol., 1829–1897.
Soubeyran, Pierre: Swiss engraver, 1709–1775.
Soubin, Pierre (Le Marseillais): French buccaneer, 1625*–1676.
Soubise, Ben. de Rohan, Baron of Frontenal: Huguenot leader, 1589*–1642.
Soubise, Chas. de Rohan: Marsh. of France, 1715–87.
Soubise, Jean de Parthenal, Lord of: Huguenot leader, 1512*–1566.
Soublette, Carlos: Venez. Sec. of War, 1790–1870.
Soubrany, Pierre Aug. de: French conventionalist, 1750–1795.
Souch, Alein de la: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1267.
Souchay, Eduard Franz: Frankfort jurist and politician, 1800–1872.
Souchay, Jean Bapt.: Fr. littérateur, 1688–1746.
Souche, de la: See Bouquin de la Souche.
Souches, Ludw. Raduit de: French-Austrian field-marshal, 1608–1683.
Souchet, Jean Bapt.: French littérateur, 1590*–1634.
Souchon, Franç.: French painter, 1785–1857.
Souciet, Etienne: French divine, theologian and antiquary, 1671–1744.
Souciet, Etienne Augustine: French Jesuit and Orientalist, 1671–1744.
Souder, Casp.: American journalist, 1819–1868.
Soufflot, Jacques Germain: Fr. architect, 1713–1781.
Souham, Jos., Comte: French general, 1760–1837
Soulable, Louis Ferd.: French explorer, 1587–1656.
Soulange-Bodin, Etienne: Fr. horticult., 1774–1846.
Soulary, Josephin (Jos. Marie): Fr. poet, 1815–1891.
Soulas, Josias de, 'Floridor': French comedian, 1608–1672.
Soulavie, Jean L. G.: French historian, 1752–1813.
Soule, Josh: American M.E. bishop, 1781–1867
Soulé, Pierre: French statesman, 1802–1870
Soule, Rich.: American lexicographer, 1812–1877
Soulemont, Soleman or Solme, Thos.: secretary of Henry VIII. and antiquary, –1541
Soulié, Melchior Fred.: Fr. nov. and dram., 1800–47
Soulier, Jean Pierre: See Solié
Soulis, Sir Jno. de: Scot. sold. and statesm., –1318.
Soulouque, Faustin Elie, Faustin I.: Haytian emperor, 1785–1867
Soult, Nich. Jean de Dieu, Duke of Dalmatia: Marshal of France, 1769–1851.
Soult, Pierre Benoît, Baron: Fr. general, 1770–1843
Soumet, Alex.: Fr. poet and dramatist, 1788–1845.
Soupé, Marie Jos.: French physician, 1738–1794.
Sousa, Luis de (Man. de Sousa Coutinho): Portuguese monk and prose writer, 1555–1632
Soust: See Soest.
Soutar, Ellen: See Farran, Ellen
Souter(ius), Dan.: Dutch theologian and Latin poet, –1634.
South, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1785–1867
South, Jno. Flint: English surgeon and writer on surgery, 1797–1882.
South, Rob.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1634–1716.
Southam: English surgeon, 1816–1876.
Southampton, Duke, Earls of and Baron: See Fitzroy, Fitzwilliam and Wriothesley.
Southard, Hy.: American congressman, 1749–1842.
Southard, Sam. Lew: Amer. senator, 1787–1842
Southcote, Jno.: English judge, 1511–1585.
Southcott, Joanna: English visionary and fanatic, 1750–1814.
Southern, Hy.: English diplomatist and founder of 'Retrospective Review,' 1799–1853.
Southern or Soowthern, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1584.
Southerne, Thos.: Irish poet and dram., 1660–1746.
Southerton, Jas.: English cricketer, 1827–1880.
Southesk, Earl of: See Carnegie.
Southey, Car. Anne (née Bowles): English poetess, 1786–1854.
Southey, Hy. Herb.: Eng. physician, 1783–1865.
Southey, Sir Rich.: Eng.-S.-Afr. official, 1808–1901.
Southey, Rob.: English poet and man of letters, 1774–1843.
Southey, Thos.: Eng. medical writer, 1777–1865.
Southgate, Hy.: English anthologist, 1818–1888.
Southgate, Rich.: Eng. div. and numismat., 1729–95.
Southrey or Sotherey, Simon: English Benedictine monk and controversialist, fl. 1397–1401.
Southward, Jno.: Eng. wr. on typography, 1840–1902.
Southwell, Edw.: English statesman, 1671–1730.
Southwell (Bacon), Nath.: Eng. Jesuit, 1598–1676.

Southwell, Sir Rich : English courtier and official, 1504–1564
Southwell, Sir Rob. : Eng. Master of Rolls, –1559.
Southwell, Rob · English Jesuit seminary priest and poet, 1561*–1595
Southwell, Rob. : vice-adm. of Munster, 1607–1677.
Southwell, Sir Rob , P.R.S. : English diplomatist and statesman, 1635–1702.
Southwell (Bacon), Thos. : English Jesuit and controversialist, 1592–1637.
Southwell, Thos., 1st Bar. : Irish statesm., 1667–1720.
Southwell, Thos. : English naturalist, 1831–1909.
Southwell, Wm . Irish soldier and pol , 1669–1719.
Southwick, Solomon : Amer journalist, 1773–1839.
Southworth, Constant : Dutch colonist in America, 1614–1685.
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte : American novelist, 1819–1899
Southworth, Matth. de : Recorder of London, fl. 1398.
Southworth, Nath. : American artist, 1806–1858.
Soutman, Corn : South Amer explorer, 1686–1751.
Soutman, Pieter : Dutch engraver, 1580*–1657.
Souttar, Robinson : Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1848–1912.
Souvestre, Emile : French novelist, 1806–1854.
Souvestre, Hy Victurnien, Chev de · French admiral, 1729–1782.
Souvigny, Gui de : French Hellenist. 1672.
Souvre, Gilles de, Marquis de Courtanvaux, Baron de Lezines : Marshal of France, 1540*–1626
Souza, Jno. de : Portuguese historian and philologist, 1730*–1812.
Souza, Luiz de : Portuguese historian, 1560*–1632.
Souza, Manoel Faria y : See Faria
Souza, Martin Affonso de : Port. gov , –1550*.
Souza, Pero Lopes · Portuguese explorer, 1500*–39.
Souza, Thomé de · 1st Gov -Gen. of Brazil, –1560*.
Souza Botelho, Adelaide Filleul, Marquise de : French writer, 1761–1836.
Souza Botelho, Jos. Marie ; Port diplom , 1758–1825
Souza Correa, João Arth. de : See Correa
Sowards, Jos. : American scout, 1840*–1863.
Sower, Christopher : Germ.-Amer printer, 1693–1758.
Sower, Christopher : Germ -Amer printer, 1721–84.
Sowerby, Geo. Brettingham . English conchologist and artist, 1788–1854.
Sowerby, Geo Brettingham : English artist and conchologist, 1812–1884
Sowerby, Hy. : English mining expert and librarian, 1825–1891
Sowerby, Jas. : Eng. artist and nat , 1757–1822.
Sowerby, Jas. de Carle : English naturalist and artist, 1787–1871
Sowerby, Jno. Edw. : English naturalist, historian and publisher, 1825–1870.
Sowode, Wm. : English divine, –1544.
Soxini : See also Socinus.
Soxini or **Socoini**, Bart : Ital civilian, 1436–1507
Soxini or **Soccini**, Mariano, the Elder : Italian canonist, 1401–1467.
Soxini, Mariano, the Younger : Italian civilian and canonist, 1482–1556.
Soye, Phil. de : Dutch engraver, 1538*–
Soyer, Alexis Benoît : French-English cook and writer on cookery, 1809–1858.
Soyer, Eliz Emma (*née* Jones) : Eng. putr , 1813–42
Soyuti, Abul Fadl Egypt miscell. wr , 1445–1505.
Sozini : See Socinus.
Sozomenos, Hermias : Greek ecclesiastical historian, –*post* 443
Sozomenos, Joannes : Grk. jurist and libr , –1626.
Sozzini : See Socinus.
Sozzomeno Italian chronicler, 1387–1458
Spach, Ludw. Ad. : Alsatian historian, 1800–1879.
Spada, Bernardino : Italian cardinal, 1594–1661.
Spada, Fabrizio : Italian cardinal, 1643–1717.
Spada, Giambattista : Italian cardinal, 1597–1675.
Spada, Lionello : Italian painter, 1576–1622.
Spada, Orazio Fil. : Italian cardinal, –1724
Spadafora, Placido : Sicilian gram , 1628–1691.
Spaen, Alex. von : Germ. field-marshal, 1619–1692.
Spaendonck, Ger. van : Dutch flower and miniature painter, 1746–1822.
Spagna (Spagnuolo), Giov. di Pietro : Italian painter, 1475*–1530*.
Spagnoletti, P : Ital.-Eng violinist, 1768–1834.
Spagnoletto See Ribera, Josef.
Spagnoli, Bapt. : Italian general of the Carmelites and writer, 1444–1516.
Spagnuolo : See Crespi, Gius Maria
Spaight, Rich. Dobbs : Governor of North Carolina, 1758–1802.
Spaight, Rich Dobbs : Governor of North Carolina, 1796–1850.
Spaignart, Christ. Gilb. de : Germ theol , –1635.
Spaigne, Nich de : Lord Keeper of Great Seal, fl 1371
Spalatin, Geo. : German humanist and historian, 1482(4)–1545.
Spaldewick, Wm de : Abbot of Colchester and judge, –1272*.
Spalding, Benedict Jos. : Amer. divine, 1812 1868.
Spalding, Cath : Superior of Sisters of Charity in America, 1793–1858.
Spalding, Geo. Ludw. : Germ. philologist, 1762–1811.
Spalding, Hy. Harmon : American miss , 1804–1874
Spalding, Jas. Reed : American Journalist, 1821–72.
Spalding, Jno · Scottish historian, fl. 1650.
Spalding, Joh Joach. : German theologian and philosopher, 1714–1804.
Spalding, Jno de · Prior of Spalding and judge, fl 1272.
Spalding, Lyman · American physician, 1775–1821
Spalding, Martin Jno · Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1810–1872.
Spalding, Rob : English scholar, fl 1600.
Spalding, Rufus Paine : Amer. jurist, 1798–1886.
Spalding, Sam : Eng philosophical wr., 1807–1843.
Spalding, Sam. : Scottish logician, –1859
Spalding, Simon : American general, 1742–1814
Spalding, Wm. · Scot. miscell. writer, 1809–1859.
Spallanzani, Lazarus : Ital naturalist, 1729–1799.
Spangenberg, Aug. Gottlieb : Moravian bishop in America, 1704–1792.
Spangenberg, Cyriacus : German poet and historian, 1528–1604.
Spangenberg, Ern. Pet. Joh. : Germ. jurist, 1784–1833.
Spangenberg, Gust. Ad. : German painter, 1828–1891.
Spangenberg, Joh : Germ. Prot. divine, 1484–1550.
Spangenberg, Wolfhart : German poet and theologian, 1570(75)–*post* 1635
Spanheim, Ezekiel : German statesman and classical scholar, 1629–1710.
Spanheim, Fried , the Elder : German Protestant theologian, 1600–1649
Spanheim, Fried , the Younger : German theologian and archæologist, 1632–1701.
Spanzotto, Martino : Ital. puter., 15th and 16th cents.
Spark, Bowyer Edw. : Bishop of Ely, –1836
Spark, Thos. : Welsh div. and class schol , 1655–1692.
Spark, Wm. : English organist, 1823–1897
Sparke, Edw. : Eng. div. and dev. wr., –1692.
Sparke or **Sparkes**, Jos. : Eng. antiq , 1683–1740
Sparke, Rob. : English divine, 1540–1590*.
Sparke, Thos. : Bishop of Berwick, –1571.
Sparke, Thos. : English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1548–1616.
Sparke, Wm. : chaplain to Buckingham and religious writer, 1587–1641.
Sparkes, Mrs. . English actress, 1754–1837.
Sparkford, Thos. : Bishop of Lismore and of Waterford, –1397.
Sparks, Jared : American historian, 1789–1866.
Sparks, Wm. Hy : American author, 1800–1882.
Sparmann, Karl Christ. : German painter, 1805–64.
Sparr, Otto Christof von : Germ. fld.-marsh., 1605–68.
Sparre, Eric : Swed. statesman and wr., 1550–1600.
Sparrman, And. : Swed. nat. and trav., 1747*–1820.
Sparrow, Ant. : Bishop of Exeter, Royalist and writer on Prayer Book, 1612–1685.
Sparrow, Jno. : English mystic, 1615–1665*.
Sparrow, Wm. : American divine, 1801–1874.
Spartacus : Thracian leader in Servile War against Rome (B.C. 73–71), –B.C. 71.
Spartianus Ælius : See Ælius.
Späth, Jos. : Austr. gynecologist, 1823–1899.
Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry : Amer. banker, 1809 97
Spaulding, Levi : Amer. missionary, 1791–1873
Spaulding, Solomon : American divine, 1761–1816
Spear, Chas. : Amer. philanthropist, 1801–1863
Spear, Sam. P. : Amer. brig.-general, 1815–1875
Spearman, Rob. : Eng. eccentric theol., 1703–1761
Spears, Rob. : English Unitarian preacher, biographer and theological writer, 1825–1899.
Speccius (Speck), Christoph (Christ) · German schoolman, 1585–1639

Speckbacher, Jos.: Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1820.
Speckle, Ign.: Germ. Benedictine abbot, 1754–1824.
Speckiin, Dan.: German architect. 1536–1589.
Speckmoser, Ulrich: German Benedictine poet and botanist, 1781–1845.
Speckter, Erwin: German painter, 1806–1835.
Speckter, Otto: German painter and book illustrator, 1807–1871.
Spedding, Jas.: English editor of 'Bacon' and man of letters, 1808–1881.
Spedt, Spiess or **Späth, Fried.**: German swindler, –1582.
Spee, Max., Count von: Germ. adm., 1861–1914.
Speece, Con.: American divine, 1776–1836.
Speechly, Wm.: English agriculturist and essayist, fl. 1776–1820.
Speed, Ad.: Eng. agricult. writer, fl. 1626–1652.
Speed, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and senator, 1812–1887.
Speed, Jno.: Eng. hist. and geographer, 1552–1629.
Speed, Jno.: English scholar and writer, 1595–1640.
Speed, Jno.: English poet and author, 1628–1711.
Speed, Jno. Gilmer: Amer. journalist, 1853–1909.
Speed, Joshua Fry: Amer. merchant, 1814–1882
Speed, Sam.: English stationer, bookseller and writer, –1681.
Speed, Sam.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1631–1682.
Spegel, Haquin: Swedish Archbishop and historical writer, 1645–1714.
Speght, Thos.: Eng. ed. of Chaucer, fl. 1572–1602.
Speidel(ius), Joh. Jac.: German jurist and writer, –*post* 1666.
Speight, Jesse: American senator, 1795–1847.
Speijer, Jac. Sam.: Dutch Sanscrit schol., 1849–1913.
Speke, Geo.: English Royalist, –1690.
Speke, Hugh: Eng. political agitator, 1656–1724*.
Speke, Jno. Hanning: English African explorer and discoverer of the source of the Nile, 1827–1864.
Spelman, Clem.: English judge, 1598–1679.
Spelman or **Yallop, Edw.**: English translator and archæologist, –1767.
Spelman, Hy.: Eng. colonist in America, 1600*–22.
Spelman, Sir Hy.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1564*–1641.
Spelman, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1495*–1544.
Spelman, Sir Jno.: English Royalist and biographer, 1594–1643.
Spelta, Ant. Maria: Ital biographer, 1559–1632.
Spence, Ben. Edw.: English sculptor, 1822–1866.
Spence, Cath.: Australian novelist, 1825–1910.
Spence, Eliz. Isabella: Eng. novelist, 1768–1832.
Spence, Geo.: English jurist, 1787–1850.
Spence, Jas.: Scottish surgeon, 1812–1882.
Spence, Jno.: American physician, 1766–1829.
Spence, Jno. Selby: American senator, 1788–1840.
Spence, Jos.: English littérateur, anecdotist and friend of Pope, 1699–1768.
Spence, Rob. Traill: Amer. nav. officer, 1785–1827.
Spence, Thos.: Bishop of Aberdeen, –1480.
Spence, Thos.: English author of the Spencean system of land nationalisation, 1750–1814.
Spence, Thos. Adam: American lawyer, 1810–1877.
Spence, Wm.: English entomologist, 1788–1860.
Spencer: See also Despenser and Spenser.
Spencer, Ambr.: American jurist, 1765–1848.
Spencer, Asa: American soldier, 1747–1828.
Spencer, Aubrey Geo.: Bishop of Newfoundland and of Jamaica, 1795–1872.
Spencer, Sir Aug. Almeric: English gen., 1807–1893.
Spencer, Bella Zilfa: Amer. authoress, 1840–1867.
Spencer, Sir Brent: English general, 1760–1828.
Spencer, Buck: See Woodham, Mrs.
Spencer, Chas., 3rd Earl of Sunderland: English statesman and bibliophile, 1674–1722.
Spencer, Chas., Duke of Marlborough: British general, 1706–1758.
Spencer, Lord Chas.: Eng. politician, 1740–1820.
Spencer, Chas.: English pianist, 1797–
Spencer, Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland: English philanth. and beauty, Waller's 'Sacharissa,' 1617–84.
Spencer, Elihu: American divine, 1721–1784.
Spencer, Fred. R.: American artist, 1806–1875.
Spencer, Frod. Spencer, 5th Ea. of: adm., 1798–1857.
Spencer, Geo., 4th Duke of Marlborough: English politician, 1739–1817.
Spencer, Geo., 5th Duke of Marlborough: bibliophile, 1766–1840.
Spencer, Geo., 'Father Ignatius': English Roman Catholic priest, 1799–1864.
Spencer, Geo. Jno., 2nd Earl Spencer: English statesman and bibliophile, 1758–1834.
Spencer, Geo. Trevor: Bp. of Madras, 1799–1866.
Spencer, Gervase: Eng. min. painter, –1763.
Spencer, Hy.: Bishop of Norwich, –1406.
Spencer, Hy., 1st Earl of Sunderland: Royalist, 1620–1643.
Spencer, Ld. Hy. Jno.: Eng. diplom., 1770–1795.
Spencer, Herb.: English philosopher, 1820–1903.
Spencer, Ichabod Smith: Amer. divine, 1798–1854.
Spencer, Sir Jas.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1527.
Spencer, Jas. Bradley: American congressman, 1781–1848.
Spencer, Jarvis: English painter, 18th century.
Spencer, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1610.
Spencer, Jno.: English actor and theatrical manager, fl. 1605–1623.
Spencer, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and controvers., 1601–71.
Spencer, Jno.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1630–1693.
Spencer, Jno., 1st Earl, 1734–1783.
Spencer, Jno. Canfield: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1855.
Spencer, Jno. Chas. Spencer, 3rd Earl (Lord Althorp): statesman and sportsman, 1782–1845.
Spencer, Jno. Poyntz, 5th Earl: statesm., 1835–1910.
Spencer, Jos.: Amer. major-general, 1714–1789.
Spencer, Sir Lionel Dixon: Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1842–1915.
Spencer, Percival: Eng. aeronaut, 1864–1913.
Spencer, Pitman Curtius: Amer. surg., 1790–1861.
Spencer, Platt Rogers: Amer. calligraphist, 1800–64
Spencer, Rob., 1st Baron Spencer of Wormleighton: reputed the richest man in England, –1627.
Spencer, Rob., 2nd Earl of Sunderland: statesman, 1640–1702.
Spencer, Sir Rob. Cavendish: Eng. nav. capt., 1791–1830.
Spencer, Sarah: Eng. writer on harmony, fl. 1810.
Spencer, Theod.: American divine, 1800–1870.
Spencer, Thos.: Archdeacon of Chichester, –1571.
Spencer, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1791–1811
Spencer, Thos.: Eng. social reformer, 1796–1853.
Spencer, Thos.: American physician, 1793–1857.
Spencer, Wm. Ambr.: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1854.
Spencer, Wm. Geo.: English mathematician and inventor of shorthand, 1790–1866
Spencer, Wm. Rob.: Eng. poet and wit, 1769–1834.
Spender, Lilian (*née* Headland): Eng. nov., 1835–95.
Spener, Jac. Karl: Germ. jurist and hist., 1684–1730.
Spener, Phil. Jac.: German Lutheran divine and founder of Pietists, 1635–1705.
Spengel, Leon.: German philologist, 1803–1880.
Spengler, Lazarus: German reformer, 1479–1534
Spenner, Fridolin Karl Leop.: Germ bot., 1798–1841.
Spens, Sir Jas.: Scottish adventurer and diplomatist, fl. 1598–1630.
Spens, Sir Jno.: Scottish judge and Queen's advocate, 1520*–1573.
Spens, Thos. de: Bishop of Aberdeen, ambassador and benefactor, 1415*–1480.
Spenser: See also Despenser and Spencer.
Spenser, Edm.: English poet, 'Faerie Queene,' 1552*–1599.
Spenser (Spencer), **Hy.**, 'Fighting Bishop', Bishop of Norwich, –1406.
Spenser, Jno.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Biblical scholar, 1559–1614.
Speranski, Count Michael Mikhailovich: Russian statesman and reformer, 1772–1839.
Speranski, Prince Mich. Cantacuzene: Russian government official, 1850–1894.
Speratus, Paul: German Protestant Bishop of Pomerania, –1557
Sperling, Jno.: Germ. medical writer, 1603*–1658.
Sperling, Jno.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1793–1877
Sperling, Otto: Germ physn. and bot., 1602–1681.
Sperling, Otto: Dan jurist and hist., 1634–1715.
Sperling, Paul: German schoolman, 1560–1633
Speroni, Sperone: Italian writer, 1500–1588.
Sperry, Chas. Stillman: Amer admiral, 1847–1911.
Speusippus, nephew of Plato: Greek academic philosopher, –B.C. 339.
Speyer, Otto: Germ. nat. and writer, 1821–1894
Speyer, Wilh.: Germ. musical composer, 1790–1878.
Sphærus: Stoic philosopher, fl. B.C. 300.
Sphodrias: Harmost of Thespiæ, –B.C. 371.
Spicer: English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1760.
Spicer, Hy.: English miniature painter, 1743*–1804.
Spicer, Wm. Fes.: Amer. naval officer, 1820–1878.

Spiegel, Hein. Bern.: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1826–1895.
Spiegel, Hendrik: Dutch poet, 'Dutch Ennius,' 1549–1612.
Spiegel, Laurens Pieter van de: Dutch statesman, 1737–1800.
Spiegel zum Desenberg, Ern. Ludw. von: German dean, –1785.
Spiegel zum Desenberg, Ferd. A. M. J. A. von: Archbishop of Cologne, 1764–1835.
Spiegelberg, Jul.: German manufacturer, 1833–97.
Spieghel: See Spigelius.
Spieker or **Spiker,** Christ. Wilh.: German author, 1780–1858.
Spielbergen, Geo. van: Dutch navigator, 1557–1621.
Spielhagen, Fried. von: German novelist and dramatist, 1829–1911.
Spielman, Sir Jno.: English paper-maker and royal jeweller, –1626.
Spielmann, Ant. von: Austr statesman, 1738–1813.
Spielmann, Jac. Reinhold: German chemist and botanist, 1722–1783.
Spierings, Hy.: Dutch landscape painter, 1633-1715.
Spiers, Alb. van: Dutch hist. painter, 1666–1718.
Spiers, Alex.: French lexicographer, 1807–1869.
Spies, Aug. Vinc. Theod.: German-American anarchist, 1855–1887.
Spies, Hermine: See Spiess.
Spiess, Ad.: German educationist, 1810–1858.
Spiess, Christ. Hein.: German actor, poet and writer of romances, 1755–1799
Spiess, Hermine: German vocalist, 1861–1893.
Spiess, Joh. Karl: German physicist and physician, 1663–1729.
Spiess, Phil. Ern.: German historian and archivist, 1734–1794.
Spifarne, Jacques Paul: Bishop of Nevers, 1502–66.
Spigelius (Van den Spieghel), Adrian: Flemish anatomist, 1578–1625.
Spigornell, Ralph: High Adm. of England, fl. 1364.
Spigurnel, Hy.: English judge, 1263*–1328.
Spiker, Sam. Hein.: German journalist and geographer, 1786–1858
Spilberg, Joh.: German portrait and historical painter, 1619–1690.
Spilbergen, Geo. von: Germ. discoverer, –1620.
Spilimbergius: See Parthenius.
Spillan, Dan.: Irish classical scholar and medical writer, –1854.
Spilleke, Gottlieb Aug.: Germ. philol., 1778–1841.
Spiller, Jas.: English actor, 1692–1730
Spiller, Jno.: English sculptor, 1763–1794.
Spiller, Phil.: German physicist, 1800-1879.
Spiller von Hauenschild, Rich. Geo., 'Max Waldau': German poet, 1825–1855.
Spilsbury, Jno.: English designer and engraver, 1730*–1795*.
Spilsbury, Jon: English engraver, fl. 1760-1790.
Spilsbury, Maria: English painter, –1820*.
Spinckes: See Spinkes.
Spindler, A. R. Karl: German novelist, 1796–1855.
Spindler, Carl: German industrialist, –1902.
Spindler, Fritz: Germ. pianist and comp., 1817–1905.
Spinello Aretino: See Aretino.
Spinello, Matth.: Italian chronicler, 1230–1268.
Spinello, Nicc.: Italian statesman, 1325*–*post* 1394.
Spinello, Paris or Gaspar: Ital. painter, 1366–1426*.
Spinkes, Nath.: English Nonjuring bishop and devotional writer, 1653–1727.
Spinner, Fcs. Elias: American financier, 1802–1890.
Spino, Pietro: Italian poet, 1513–1585.
Spinola, Ambr., Marq. de los Balbases: Spanish general, 1569–1630.
Spinola, Christoval Rojas de: Spanish ecclesiastic, general of the Franciscan Order and Austrian Bishop of Ireniker, –1695.
Spinoza, Benedict de (Baruch): Dutch philosopher, 1632–1677.
Spire or **Speier,** Georg von*: Governor of Venezuela, 1496*–1540.
Spirito, Lor., 'Lor. Gualtieri': Italian poet, 1430*–1500*.
Spirito, Salvatore, Marquis: Italian poet, 1712–1776.
Spitta, Joh. Aug. Phil.: Germ. wr. on music, 1841–84.
Spitta, Karl Joh. Phil.: Germ. rel. poet, 1801–1859.
Spittlehouse, Jno.: English pamphleteer and Roundhead, fl. 1644-1653.
Spittler, Christ. Fried.: Swiss philanth., 1782–1867.
Spittler, Ludw. Tim. von: German historian and statesman, 1752–1810.
Spitzeder, Jos.: German vocalist, 1795–1832.
Spitzel, Theophil Gottlieb: German divine and historian, 1639–1691.
Spitzer, Dan.: Austr. journ. and satirist, 1835–1893.
Spitzner, Franz Ern. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1787–1841.
Spitzweg, Karl: German painter, 1808–1885
Spix, Joh. Bapt. von: German physician and naturalist, 1781–1826.
Spizelius: See Spitzel
Spleiss, Thos.: Germ. physicist and astron., 1705-75
Spode, Josiah: English potter, 1754–1827.
Spofford, Hy. Martyn: Amer senator, 1821–1880
Spofford, Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1422
Spofforth, Reg.: Eng. musical composer, 1770–1827.
Spofforth, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1707.
Spohn, Fried. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1792–1824.
Spohn, Gottlob Lebrecht: German Biblical scholar, 1756–1794.
Spohr, Ludw.: German musical composer and violinist, 1784–1859.
Spolverini, Giambattista, Marquis: Italian poet, 1695–1762.
Spon, Chas.: French physician, scholar and Latin poet, 1609–1684.
Spon, Jacques: Fr. antiq. and trav., 1647–1685.
Sponde, Hen. de: Fr. Bp. of Pamiers, 1568–1643.
Sponde (Spondanus), Jean de: Fr. savant, 1557–95.
Spontini, Gasp. Luigi Pacifico: Italian musical composer, 1774–1851.
Spontone or **Spontoni,** Bartolommeo: Italian madrigal composer, fl. 1558–1568.
Spontone, Ciro: Italian writer, 1552*–1610*.
Spoon, Shearjashub: American dentist and author, 1809–1859.
Spooner, Alden Jeremiah: Amer. historian, 1810–81.
Spooner, Ben. J.: Amer. major-general, 1828–1881.
Spooner, Chas.: Irish engraver, 1717–1767.
Spooner, Chas.: Eng. veterinary surgeon, 1806–71.
Spooner, Edw.: Archdeacon of Ossory, 1550*–1591*.
Spooner, Lawr.: English Dominican prior, fl. 1538.
Spooner, Lysander: American lawyer, 1808–1887.
Spooner, Rich.: English politician, 1783–1864
Spooner, Wm. Chas.: English veterinary surgeon and writer, 1809*–1885.
Spörcken, Aug. Fried. von: German field-marshal, 1698–1776.
Spörer, Jul.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1823–1873.
Spork, Franz Ant., Count von: Bohemian philanthropist, 1662–1738.
Spork, Joh., Ct. von: German general, 1597–1679.
Sporleder, Fried. Wilh.: German bot. wr., 1787–1875.
Sporley or **Sporte,** Rich.: English historian and monk, –1490*.
Sporrer, Phil.: German painter, 1829–1899.
Spotswood or **Spottiswood,** Alex.: English general and Governor of Virginia, 1676–1740.
Spotswood, Spotiswood, Spottiswoode or **Spottiswood,** Jno.: Archbishop of Glasgow and of St. Andrews and historian, 1565–1639.
Spotswood, Rob. Alex.: American soldier, –1818.
Spott, Thos.: See Sprott.
Spottiswood, Jas.: Bishop of Clogher, 1567–1645.
Spottiswood, Spotiswood or **Spotswood,** Jno.: Scottish reformer and divine, 1510–1585.
Spottiswood, Spottiswoode or **Spotiswood,** Jno.: Scottish advocate and legal writer, 1666–1728.
Spottiswood, Sir Rob.: Scottish judge and legal writer, 1596–1646.
Spottiswoode, Arth. Cole: Eng. maj.-gen., 1808–1874.
Spottiswoode, Wm., P.R.S.: English scientist and mathematician, 1825–1883.
Spottiswoode, Wm. Hugn: English printer and philanthropist, 1864–1915.
Spotts, Jas. Hanna: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822–1882.
Spragge (Sprague), Sir Edw.: Irish adm., –1673.
Sprague, Chas.: American poet, 1791–1875.
Sprague, Jno. Titcomb: mil. Gov. of Florida, 1810–78.
Sprague, Peleg: American senator, 1793–1880.
Sprague, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1799–1856.
Sprague, Wm. Buel: American divine, 1795–1876.
Spranger, Bart.: Dutch painter, 1546–1623.
Spranger, Dan. Guerin: Dutch colonist in Brazil, 1610–1664.
Sprangher: See Spranger.

Sprat, Thos., F R S. : Bishop of Rochester, preacher, historian and poet, 1635–1713
Spratt, Jas. Irish naval commander and inventor of 'homograph,' 1771–1853
Spratt, Jno . Irish philanthropist, 1797–1871
Spratt, Thos Abel Brimage, F R S British admiral, hydrographer, writer and geologist, 1811–1888
Sprecher, Sam. : *American divine,* 1810 -
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Fortunat Swiss statesman and historian, 1585–1647
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Jac Ulrich . Swiss statesman, 1765–1841.
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Joh And : Swiss historian and novelist, 1819–1882
Spreckels, Claus : Germ -Amer. capitalist, 1828–1908.
Spreckelsen, Pet von German reformer and Mayor of Hamburg, 1494* 1553
Spreng, Jacques, 'Prepositus' : Flemish reformer, 1485* 1562
Spreng, Joh German translator and meistersinger, 1524–1601
Sprengel, Christ. Con : German educationist and botanist, 1750–1816.
Sprengel, Herm. Joh Phil , F R.S. : German-English chemist and inventor, 1834–1906.
Sprengel, Kurt Polycarp Joachim : German botanist and physician, 1766–1833
Sprengel, Matth. Christ : German geographer and historian, 1746–1803
Sprenger, Aloys · Austrian-English Orientalist, settled in India, 1813–1893
Sprenger, Jak : German inquisitor, fl 1500
Sprengtporten, Göran Magnus, Ct. : Swedish and Russian politician, 1740–1819
Sprengtporten, Jak Magnus : Swedish soldier and politician, 1727–1786
Spreti, Desiderio . Italian historian, 1444 -1474*
Sprickmann, Ant. Matth German poet, jurist and historian, 1749–1833
Spridlington, Wm. · Bishop of St. Asaph, -1382
Spriet, Louis : French painter, –1913.
Sprigg, Sir Jno Gordon . English-South African premier, 1830–1913.
Sprigg, Josh : Eng. div. and historian, 1618–1684.
Sprigg, Wm : English pamphleteer and philosophical writer, fl. 1652 -1657.
Spring, Gardiner . American divine, 1785–1873
Spring, Rob : Eng forger in America, 1813–1876.
Spring, Sam. · American divine, 1746–1819.
Spring, Tom · See Winter, Thos.
Spring, Walter : Belgian chemist, –1911
Spring-Rice, Thos , Baron Monteagle · statesman, 1790–1866
Springer, Ant. Heln. : German historian and political writer, 1825–1891.
Springer, Joh. : Austrian statistician, 1789 1869
Springer, Reub. Runyan . American philanthropist, 1800–1884.
Springinklee, Gregor : Germ rel. poet, fl. 1550*.
Springinklee, Hans : Germ. illuminator, 1540
Springintgut, Joh : German martyr, -1455
Sprint, Jno . English divine and treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral, –1590.
Sprint, Jno. : Eng theol. and rel. writer, –1623.
Sprinzl, Jos. : Austr. Catholic theologian, 1839–1898.
Sproat, Ebenezer : American soldier, 1752–1805.
Sproat, Gilb Malcolm Canadian writer, 1832–1913
Sprong, Ger . Dutch painter, 1600–1651.
Sprott, Geo : English conspirator, –1608
Sprott, Geo Washington : Canadian-Scottish divine and liturgical scholar, 1829–1909.
Sprott or **Spott,** Thos : English historian and monk, fl. 1270*.
Sproull, Thos · American divine, 1803–1892
Spruance, Presley . American senator, 1785–1863.
Spruce, Rich : Eng botanist and trav., 1817–1893.
Spruner von Merz, Karl . German historian and geographer, 1803–1892
Spry, Hy. Harpur, F R S . English writer on India, 1804–1842.
Spry, Sir Rich. : English admiral, 1715–1775.
Spry, Wm. : Governor of Barbadoes, –1772.
Spuller, Eugene : German-French journalist and statesman, 1835–1896.
Spurgeon, Chas. Haddon : English Baptist minister and preacher, 1834–1892
Spurgin, Jno. : English medical writer, 1797–1866.
Spurinna Vestritius : Rom. gen and poet, 23 .
Spurinus, Q Petillius Rom consul, –B C 176
Spurrel, Fred. English divine and author, fl 1854
Spurstowe, Wm. . Eng. Nonconf div , 1605*–1666.
Spurzheim, Joh. Christoph (Kaspar) German phrenologist, 1776–1832
Spynie, Barons : See Lindsay
Spynie, Wm · Bishop of Moray, 1406
Squaicialupi, Antonio : Florentine organist, 1475*
Squarcione, Fcs . Italian painter, 1394–1474
Squier, Ephr Geo · American author, 1821–1888
Squier, Miles Powell : American divine, 1792–1866
Squiers, Herb Goldsmith · Amer diplom , 1859 1911
Squire, Edw. . English conspirator, –1598
Squire, Jno : Eng soldier and engineer, 1780–1812
Squire, Sam · Bishop of St Davids, historian and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1713–1766
Squire, Wm English controversialist, 1677.
Sse-Ma-Kouang · Chinese historian, 1018* 1086
Sse-Ma-Tsian · Chinese historian, B C 145*-80
Staal, Baron de · Russian diplomatist, 1821 1907
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier, Baroness (*née* de Launay) : French politician, 'Memoirs of her Life,' 1684–1750
Staal von Solothurn, Hans Jac von German statesman and chronicler, 1589 -1657
Staar (Sturnus), Joh : Germ humanist, fl 1504
Stab(ius), Joh · Austrian humanist, –1522
Stabel, Ant von : German jurist, 1806–1880
Staben, Hy Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1578–1658
Stabilini, Girolamo · Ital -Scottish viol , 1762*–1815.
Stable, Adam · Lord Mayor of London, fl 1376
Stables, Wm Gordon : Scottish writer for boys, 1840–1910.
Stablewski, Florian von Polish-German archbishop, 1840–1906
Stach, Matth · Moravian missionary and hymn writer, 1711–1787
Stack, Edw. : Irish-French-English gen . 1833
Stack, Jno : Bishop of Ardfert, 1488.
Stack, Rich : Irish author, 1812
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von . German painter, 1787–1837.
Stackhouse, Jno. : English botanist, 1742–1819
Stackhouse, Thos. · chaplain to Hy. VIII , 1533
Stackhouse, Thos · English divine, historian and philologist, 1677–1752.
Stackhouse, Thos . Eng. miscell writer, 1784
Stackhouse, Thos English antiquary, theologian and biographer, 1756–1836
Stacpoole, Fred : English engraver, 1813–1907
Stade, Bern · Germ Protestant theol , 1848–1906
Stade, Diederich von · German antiquary, 1637 1718
Stadegge, Rud von : German minnesinger, fl 1230–1261.
Städeler, Geo. And. Karl . German chemist, 1821 1871.
Stadelmann, Christ. Fried : Germ. philol , 1786–1848
Stadelmann, Jac Imm Heln. : German poet and translator, 1830 -1875.
Stadelmann, Rud. : German historian, 1813–1891
Stademann, Adolf · Germ. lands. pntr , 1824–1895.
Staden, Hans · German traveller, 1520–1565
Staden, Joh : Germ. musical composer, 1581–1634.
Staden, Sigmund Gottlieb : German musician and composer, 1607–1655
Stadion, Ct. Anton Heln Fried. : German statesman, 1691–1768.
Stadion, Franz Seraph, Ct von · Austrian statesman, 1806–1853.
Stadion, Joh. Kasp. von : German statesman, 1567–1641.
Stadion, Joh. Phil. Karl Jos., Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1763–1824.
Stadius, Geo. : Austrian astronomer, 1550*–1593.
Stadius, Jno. : Dutch hist. and astrol., 1527–1579.
Stadl, Franz Leop. Wenzel von : German genealogist and historian, 1678*–1747*.
Stadler, Maximilian, 'Abbé Stadler' : Austrian musical composer, 1748–1833.
Stadlmayer, Joh. : German-Austrian musical composer, 1560*–1648.
Staeger, Fried. Wilh. Geo. : Germ. philol., 1792–1866.
Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de (Mme de Stael) : Swiss-French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1817.

Stael-Holstein, Erik Magnus, Baron de: Swedish diplomatist, -1802.
Stafford, Marquis of: See Leveson-Gower.
Stafford, Viscount: See Howard, Wm.
Stafford, Anth.: Eng. devotional writer, 1587-1645*.
Stafford, Aug: English politician, 1811-1857.
Stafford, Edm. de: Bishop of Exeter, Lord Chancellor and benefactor, 1344-1419.
Stafford, Edw., Duke of Buckingham: Lord High Constable, 1478-1521.
Stafford, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, 1552*-1605.
Stafford, Sir Edw Wm: Scottish Premier of New Zealand, 1819-1901.
Stafford, Eliz.: Duchess of Norfolk, 1494-1558
Stafford, Geo.: English divine, -1529
Stafford, Hy., Duke of Buckingham: Constable of England, 1454*-1483.
Stafford, Hy., Lord: English scholar and courtier, 1501-1563
Stafford, Hugh de, Earl of Stafford: English statesman, 1342*-1386
Stafford, Sir Humph: Eng mil com., -1450.
Stafford, Humph.: English rebel, -1486.
Stafford, Humph., Earl and Duke of Buckingham Constable of Dover, 1402-1460.
Stafford, Humph.: Earl of Devon, 1439-1469.
Stafford, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, -1452.
Stafford, Jno: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1728-1800.
Stafford, Nich.: Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, -1604.
Stafford, Ralph de: 1st Earl of Stafford, 1299-1372.
Stafford, Sir Rich.: Seneschal of Gascony, fl. 1337-69.
Stafford, Rich.: Jacobite pamphleteer, 1663-1703.
Stafford, Rich. Ant.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1801-1854.
Stafford, Thos.: English rebel, fl. 1486.
Stafford, Thos.: English rebel, 1531*-1557.
Stafford, Sir Thos.: Irish historian, fl. 1611-1633.
Stafford, Wm.: Eng. Dominican prior, fl. 1538.
Stafford, Wm.: English author, 1554-1612.
Stafford, Wm.: English pamphleteer and Parliamentarian, 1593-1684.
Stafford, Wm. Cook: Eng. wr. on music, 1793-1876
Stägemann, Friedl. Aug.: German patriot, 1763-1840.
Stager, Anson: American brigadier-general, 1825-85.
Stagg, Jno.: English poet, 1770-1823.
Staggins, Nich.: Eng. music. and comp., 1650*-1705.
Stagnelius, Eric Jno.: Swedish poet, 1793-1823.
Stahel, Konrad: German printer, fl. 1482-1499.
Stähelin, Aug.: Swiss politician, 1812-1886.
Stähelin, Benoit: Swiss botanist, 1695-1750.
Stähelin, Jean: Swiss physn. and bot., 1680-1755*.
Stähelin, Jean Hen.: Swiss physician and botanist, 1668-1721.
Stähelin, Rodolphe: Swiss botanist, 1724-1796.
Stahl, Fried. Jul.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1802-1861.
Stahl, Geo. Ern.: German chemist and physicist, 1660-1734.
Stahl, Wilh.: German mathematician, 1846-1894.
Stählin, Adolf von: German Overconsistorial president, 1823-1897.
Stahr, Ad. Wilh. Theod.: Germ. hist., 1805-1876.
Stahr, Fanny Lewald: Germ. biog. and nov., 1811-89.
Staigg, Rich. Morrell: Amer. artist, 1817-1881.
Stainer, Jac.: Austr.-Germ. violin maker, 1621-1683.
Stainer, Sir Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1840-1901.
Stainer, Marcus: Tyrolese violin maker, fl. 1659.
Stainer, Sir Rich.: See Stayner.
Stainer, Rich.: British vice-admiral, -1662.
Staines, Rob.: English line engraver, 1805-1848.
Staines, Rob.: English engraver, 1805-1849.
Staines, Sir Thos.: Eng. naval captain, 1776-1830.
Staines, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1800.
Stainton, Hy. Tibbats, F.R.S.: English entomologist, 1822-1892.
Stair, Viscounts and Earls of: See Dalrymple.
Stairs, Wm. Grant: English explorer, 1863-1892.
Staibent, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1580-1660.
Staiens, Jean: Belgian theologian, 1595-1681
Staley or **Stayley,** Wm.: English goldsmith, banker and victim of Popish Plot, -1678.
Stalham, Jno.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, -1681.
Stälin, Christoph Fried. von: German historian and librarian, 1805-1873.
Stallar, Thos.: Archdeacon of Rochester, -1605.
Stallard, Geo.: English colonial judge and legal writer, 1856-1912.
Stallbaum, Joh. Gottf.: German classical scholar, 1793-1861.
Stallybrass, Edw.: English missionary and translator of Bible into Mongolian, 1794-1884.
Stamaty, Camille Marie: Italian-French musical composer, 1811-1870.
Stambuloff, Stefan: Bulgarian statesm., 1854-1895.
Stamer, Sir Lovelace Tomlinson: English suffragan bishop, 1829-1908.
Stamford, Earls of: See Grey.
Stamford, Hein. Wilh. von: German military writer and poet, 1740-1807.
Stamford, Taurinus de: Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1154-1162.
Stamford, Sir Wm.: See Staunford.
Stamheim, von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1230.
Stamitz, Anton: Germ.-Fr. mus comp., 1753-1820*.
Stamitz, Anton Thad.: German 'cellist, 1721-1768.
Stamitz, Joh. Wenzel Anton: German violinist and musical composer, 1717-1757.
Stamitz, Karl: German violinist and musical composer, 1746-1801.
Stamler, Joh. Heln.: Frisian statesman, 1632-1692.
Stamm, Ferd.: Austrian political economist and novelist, 1813-1880.
Stammel, Thad.: German sculptor, 1709(15)-1765.
Stamminger, Joh. Baptist: German Catholic theologian, 1836-1892.
Stamp, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1691.
Stampa, Gaspara, 'Anasilla': Italian poetess, 1523*-1554*.
Stampart, Fcs.: Dutch patr. at Vienna, 1675-1750.
Stampe, Wm.: English divine, 1611-1653*.
Stämpfli, Jac.: Swiss statesman, 1820-1879.
Stanbery, Hy.: Amer. attorney-general, 1803-1881.
Stanbridge, Jno.: English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1463-1510.
Stanbridge, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster, -1522.
Stanbury, Stanbrery or **Stanbridge,** Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, -1474.
Stancari, Franc.: Ital. theol. and reformer, 1501 74
Stancari, Vittorio Franc.: Ital. mathem., 1678-1709.
Stancel, Val.: German astronomer, 1621-1715.
Standaart: See Bloemen.
Standen, Nich.: English divine, fl. 1586.
Standish, Arth.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1611.
Standish, C. F.: chief commissioner of police, Victoria, 1824-1883.
Standish, Frank Hall: English art connoisseur and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1840.
Standish, Hy.: Bishop of St. Asaph, -1535.
Standish, Jno.: Eng. theol. and reformer, 1507*-70.
Standish, Myles: English Puritan leader and colonist, 1584-1656.
Standish, Ralph: English physician, fl. 1556.
Standish, Rich.: English divine, -1552.
Standonck, Joh.: German educationist, -1504.
Stanes, Rich. de: English justice, fl. 1274.
Stanfield, Geo. Clarkson: Eng. painter, 1828-1878.
Stanfield, Jas. Field: English actor and writer on West Africa, -1824.
Stanfield, Wm. Clarkson: English marine and landscape painter, 1794-1867.
Stanford: See also Staunford.
Stanford, Chas.: Eng. div. and biog, 1823-1886.
Stange, Bern.: German painter, 1807-1880.
Stange, Karl Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1792-1865.
Stange, Theod. Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1742-1831.
Stanger, Alois: German medallist, 1836-1870.
Stanger, Christopher: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1759-1834.
Stanger, Jos.: German philologist, 1838-1871.
Stangl, Greg.: German Benedictine and astronomer, 1768-1802.
Stanhope, Lady: See Kirkhoven, Cath.
Stanhope, Chas.: English statesman, 1673 1760.
Stanhope, Chas., 3rd Earl, F.R.S.: English politician and scientific writer, 1753-1816.
Stanhope, Chas., 3rd Earl of Harrington: general, 1753-1829.
Stanhope, Chas., 4th Earl of Harrington: inventor 1780-1851.
Stanhope, Sir Edw.: English ecclesiastical lawyer and benefactor, 1546*-1608.
Stanhope, Edw.: English statesman, 1840-1893.

Stanhope, Geo.: Dean of Canterbury and classical and religious writer, 1660–1728.
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy: English traveller and settler in Syria, 1776–1839.
Stanhope, Jas., 1st Earl: general, diplomatist and statesman, 1673*–1721.
Stanhope, Jno., 1st Baron Stanhope of Harrington: statesman, 1545*–1621.
Stanhope, Leicester Fitzgerald Chas., 5th Earl of Harrington: advocate of Grecian independence and friend of Byron, writer on Greece and Byron, 1784–1862.
Stanhope, Sir Mich.: partisan of Protector Somerset, –1552.
Stanhope, Phil., 1st Earl of Chesterfield: Royalist, 1584–1656.
Stanhope, Phil., 2nd Earl of Chesterfield: English statesman and patron of Dryden, 1633–1713.
Stanhope, Phil., 5th Earl of Chesterfield: statesman and ambassador, 1755–1815.
Stanhope, Phil., 2nd Earl: Eng. savant, 1710–1786.
Stanhope, Phil. Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield: statesman, wit and letter writer, 1694–1773.
Stanhope, Phil. Hy., 4th Earl: author, 1781–1855.
Stanhope, Phil. Hy., F.R.S., Earl Stanhope: statesman, historian and essayist, 1805–1875.
Stanhope, R. Spencer: English painter, fl. 1862.
Stanhope, Wm., 1st Earl of Harrington: diplomatist and statesman, 1690*–1756.
Stanhope, Wm., 2nd Earl of Harrington, 'Peter Shambles': general, 1719–1779.
Stanier, Sir Sam.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1713.
Stanihurst, Rich.: English divine, historian and poet, 1545–1618.
Stanislaus I., Leszczynski: Kg. of Poland, 1677–1766.
Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski: King of Poland, 1732–1798.
Stanley, Mrs.: See Fleming.
Stanley, Ant. Dumond: Amer. mathem., 1810–1853.
Stanley, Arth. Penrhyn: Dean of Westminster, historian, antiquary and theologian, 1815–1881.
Stanley, Lady Aug. Fred.: wife of Dean Stanley, 1822–1876.
Stanley, Charl., Ctss. of Derby (*née* de la Trémoille): English Royalist, 1599–1664.
Stanley, Chas., 8th Earl of Derby: Royalist, –1672.
Stanley, Sir Chas., Viscount Monck: Viceroy of Canada, 1819–1894.
Stanley, Chas. Jno.: English blind musician and composer, 1713–1786.
Stanley, Edw., Baron Monteagle: English soldier and benefactor, 1460*–1523.
Stanley, Edw., 3rd Earl of Derby: Lord High Steward and statesman, 1508–1572.
Stanley, Edw.: Bishop of Norwich, ornithologist and natural historian, 1779–1849.
Stanley, Edw., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1793–1862.
Stanley, Edw.: American statesman, 1811–1872.
Stanley, Edw. Geoff. Smith, 14th Earl of Derby: Premier and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1869.
Stanley, Edw. Hy., Earl of Derby: statesm., 1826–93
Stanley, Edw. Jno., Baron Stanley of Alderley: statesman, 1802–1869.
Stanley, Edw. Smith, 13th Earl of Derby: zoologist, 1775–1851.
Stanley, Fab.: Amer rear-admiral, 1815–1882.
Stanley, Ferdinando: 5th Ea. of Derby, 1559*–1594.
Stanley, Sir Fred. Arth., 16th Earl of Derby: statesman and Viceroy of Canada, 1841–1908.
Stanley, Geo., Lord Strange: statesman and military commander, –1497.
Stanley, Hans: Eng. pol. and diplom., 1720*–1780.
Stanley, Harold Jno.: English painter, 1817–1867.
Stanley, Henrietta Maria, Lady Stanley of Alderley: pol. and promoter of women's education, 1807–95.
Stanley, Hy., 4th Earl of Derby: statesman and diplomatist, 1531–1593.
Stanley, Hy. Edw. Jno., 3rd Bar. Stanley of Alderley: diplom., wr. on travel and Orientalist, 1827–1903.
Stanley, Sir Hy. Morton: Welsh explorer, administrator, writer and journalist, 1840–1904.
Stanley, Jas.: Bishop of Ely, 1465*–1515.
Stanley, Jas., 7th Earl of Derby: Royalist and patron of the drama, 1607–1651.
Stanley, Sir Jno.: founder of house of Stanley and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1350*–1414.
Stanley, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and music., 1714–86.
Stanley, Jno. Thos.: 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley, 1766–1850.
Stanley, Mary: Eng. nurse in the Crimea, 1814–1879.
Stanley, Maude Alethea: English social worker, 1873–1915.
Stanley, Montague: Scot. pntr. and actor, 1809–44.
Stanley, Thos. de: Eng. Master of Rolls, fl. 1399.
Stanley, Thos., 1st Baron Stanley: Lieutenant-Gov. of Ireland and Lord Chamberlain, 1406*–1459.
Stanley, Thos., 1st Earl of Derby: Constable of England, 1435*–1504.
Stanley, Thos., 2nd Ea. of Derby: courtier, –1521
Stanley, Thos.: Bishop of Sodor and Man and genealogist, –1570.
Stanley, Thos.: English classical and medieval scholar, poet and philosopher, 1625–1678.
Stanley, Sir Wm.: English statesman and traitor, –1495.
Stanley, Sir Wm.: English soldier of fortune and traitor, 1548–1630.
Stanley, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1647–1731.
Stanley, Wm. Ford Robinson: Eng. scientific instrument maker and scient. and miscell. wr., 1829–1909.
Stanley, Wm. Owen: English politician, 1802–
Stannard, Alf.: Eng. landscape painter, 1806–1889.
Stannard, Geo. Jerrison: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–86.
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan ('Jno. Strange Winter,' *née* Palmer): English novelist, 'Bootles' Baby,' 1856–1911.
Stannard, Jos.: English painter, 1796–1830.
Stannius, Fried. Herm.: German physician and physiologist, 1808–1883.
Stannus, Sir Ephraim Gerrish: Anglo-Indian general, 1784–1850.
Stannus, Hugh Hutton: English architect, lecturer and writer, 1840–1908.
Stansbury, Arth. J.: Amer. author, 1781–1845.
Stansbury, Geo. Fred.: English musician and composer, 1800–1845
Stansbury, Howard: American explorer, 1806–1863.
Stansbury, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1750–1809.
Stansbury, Phil.: American traveller, 1802–1870.
Stansel (Stancel or Estansel), Val.: German astronomer, 1621–1705.
Stansfeld, Sir Jas: English politician, 1820–1898.
Stansfield, Ely: English musician and collector of psalm tunes, 18th century
Stanton, Arth. Hy., 'Father Stanton': English High Church divine and preacher, 1839–1913.
Stanton, Dan.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1708–1770.
Stanton, Edwin McMasters: Amer. statesm., 1814–69.
Stanton, Eliz. Cady (*née* Cady): American pioneer of Woman's Suffrage, 1815–1902
Stanton, Geo. Hy.: Eng. bp. in Austral., 1835–1905.
Stanton, Hy.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1796–1856.
Stanton, Hy. Brewster: Amer. journ., 1805–1887.
Stanton, Jos., Lieut.: Amer. senator, 1739–1807.
Stanton, Rob. Livingston: Amer. div., 1810–
Stanton, Stiles Trumbull: Amer. journ., 1849–1888.
Stanwix, Jno.: British general, 1690*–1766
Stanwix, Rich.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1608–1656.
Stanyan, Abr.: English diplomatist, 1669*–1732.
Stanyan, Temple: Eng. pol. and hist., –1752.
Stanyhurst, Jas.: Speaker of Irish House of Commons, –1573.
Stanyhurst, Rich.: Irish divine, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1547–1618.
Stanyhurst, Wm.: Irish Jesuit, religious writer and poet, 1602–1663.
Stanywell, Jno.: Abbot of Pershore, –1553.
Stanzione, Maximus, Cavaliere: Neapolitan painter, 1585–1656.
Stapel, Jno. Bodæus de: Dutch physician and botanist, –1636.
Stapeldon, Walter de: Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer and benefactor, 1261–1326.
Stapf, Joh. Ern.: Germ. homœopathist, 1788–1860.
Stapfer, Edmond: French Protestant divine and writer on Palestine, 1844–1908.
Stapfer, Joh. Fried.: Swiss Prot. theol., 1718–1775.
Stapfer, Phil. Alb.: Swiss statesman and savant, 1766–1840.
Staphylus, Fried: Germ. Prot. theol., –1564.
Stapledon, Walter de: English bishop and founder of Exeter College, 1261–1326.
Staples or Staple, Edw.: Bp. of Meath, 1490*–1560*.

Staples, Joh. Jacob : Pruss.-Amer. manuf., –1806.
Staples, Wm. Read : American jurist and historian, 1798–1868.
Stapleton, Aug. Granville : English biographer and political writer, 1900–1880.
Stapleton, Brian de : English knight and hero of legends, 1321*–1394.
Stapleton, Greg. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bp., 1748–1802.
Stapleton, Miles de : English baron, –1314.
Stapleton, Miles de : Eng. bar. and diplom., –1364.
Stapleton, Sir Miles : accused of conspiracy, 1628–1707
Stapleton, Nich. de : English justice, fl. 1272.
Stapleton or **Stapilton,** Sir Phil. : Eng. Parl., 1603–47.
Stapleton, Rich. : English author, fl. 1591.
Stapleton or **Stapylton,** Sir Rob. : English Royalist, poet, dramatist and translator, –1669.
Stapleton, Theobald : Irish priest and wr., fl. 1636.
Stapleton, Thos. : English Roman Catholic controversialist and miscellaneous writer, 1535–1598.
Stapleton, Thos , F.R.S. : Eng. hist. antiq , 1805–49.
Stapley, Ant. : Eng regicide and statesm , 1590–1655.
Stapley, Sir Jno · Eng. consp. and pol., 1628 -1701.
Stappen, Chas van der : Belg sculptor, 1843–1910
Staps(s), Fried. : German would-be assassin of Napoleon I., 1792–1809.
Star(re), Dirk van : Dutch engraver, fl. 1520–1550
Starbuck, Calvin Washburn : Amer journ., 1822–70.
Starck, Joh Aug von : Germ. theol , 1741–1816
Starck, Joh. Fried. : Germ Lutheran div., 1680–1756.
Starck, Ludw. : German poet, 1630*–1681.
Starcke, Joh : German philologist, –1623.
Starhemberg, Con. Balth., Ct. de · defender of Vienna, –1687.
Starhemberg, Geo. Adam, Ct. von : Austrian diplomatist, 1724–1807.
Starhemberg, Guidobald, Ct. von : Austrian field-marshal, 1657–1737.
Starhemberg, Gundakar Thos , Ct von : Austrian finance minister, 1663–1745
Starhemberg, Rein Ern Rüdiger, Ct. von : Austrian field-marshal, 1638–1701.
Starhemberg, Ludw , Prince of : Austrian diplomatist, 1762–1833
Stark, Adam · Scot. antiq and hist , 1784–1867
Stark, And · Scottish-Amer divine, 1790–1849.
Stark, Arth Cowell English-South African ornithologist, 1850–1899.
Stark, Arth Jas : English painter, 1831–1902.
Stark, Augustin : German astronomer and meteorologist, 1771–1839
Stark, Bern. : German Benedictine and antiquary, 1767–1839.
Stark, Caleb · American author, 1804–1864.
Stark, Jas. : Eng. landscape painter, 1794–1859.
Stark, Jno American general, 1728–1822.
Stark, Karl Bern. : Germ. archæologist, 1824–1879.
Stark, Ludw. : German music teacher, 1831–1884.
Stark, Rob. : English sculptor, fl. 1883.
Stark, Wm. : Scot. med. wr. and physn , 1740–70.
Stark, Wm . American soldier, 1724–1776.
Stark, Wm : American lawyer, 1820*–1873.
Starke, Gotthelf Wilh. Christoph : German theologian and poet, 1762–1830.
Starke, Hein. Benedict : Germ Orient., 1672–1727.
Starke, Mariana : English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and pioneer of guide books, 1762*–1838.
Starkenberg, Hartmann von : German minnesinger, fl. 1260.
Starkey, Geof. : See Geoffrey, the grammarian.
Starkey, Geo. : English empiric and medical writer, born in West Indies, –1665.
Starkey, Sir Humph. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, –1486.
Starkey, Ralph : English collector of State papers and MSS., –1628.
Starkey, Thos. : Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1499*–1538.
Starkey, Thos. Alf. : Amer. bishop, 1818–1903.
Starkie, Thos. : Eng. writer on law, 1782–1849.
Starkweather, Hy. Howard : Amer. lawyer, 1826–76.
Starley, Jas. : English inventor and introducer of sewing machines and bicycles, 1831–1881.
Starling, Lyne : Amer. philanthropist, 1784–1848.
Starling, Sir Sam. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1669.
Starovloski, Simon : Pol. geog. and biog., –1656.
Starrs, Wm. : Irish-American divine, 1807–1873.
Stas, Jean Servais : Belgian chemist, 1813–1891.
Stasinus, of Cyprus : Grk. poet, B.C. 8th or 7th cent.
Stassart, Goswin Jos. Aug., Baron de : Belgian miscellaneous writer, 1780–1854.
Stassart, Hen. Ign. Phil. de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1640–1691.
Stassart, Jacques Jos , Baron de : Belgian statesman, 1711–1801
Stassulevitch, M. : Russ newspaper ed , 1825–1911.
Stassov, Vladimir Vassilievich : Russian art critic and writer on music, 1824–1906.
Staszic, Stanislaus Polish patriot and philanthropist, 1755–1806
Statham, Nich. : English bibliographer, –1472.
Statius, Achilles : See Estaço.
Statius, Publius Papinius : Rom. epic poet, 45*–96.
Stattler, Benedict : Germ R C. theologian, 1728–97.
Staub, Fritz : Swiss lexicog. and philol., 1826–1896.
Staub, Joh. : Swiss educat and author, 1813–1880
Staude, Joh. Hieron. : Germ educationist, 1615–63
Staudenmaier, Franz Ant. : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1800–1856.
Staudigel, Ulrich : Germ. Benedictine, 1644–1720.
Staudigl, Jos. : German vocalist, 1807–1861.
Stäudlin, Gotthold Fried : Germ. poet, 1758–1796.
Staudlin, Karl Fried. : Germ. Prot. theol , 1761–1826.
Staudt, Carl Geo. Christ. von : German mathematician, 1798–1867.
Stauffer, Karl : German painter and sculp., 1857–91.
Staughton, Sam. Thos. : Austral. soldier, 1876–1903.
Staughton, Wm. : English-American div., 1770–1829.
Staunford, Stanford or **Stamford,** Sir Wm. : English judge and legal writer, 1509–1558.
Staunton, Arth. : English Roman Catholic divine and social worker, 1872*–1913.
Staunton, Edm. : President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Puritan writer, 1600–1671.
Staunton, Fcs. French : Anglo-Indian sold , 1779*–1825.
Staunton, Sir Geo. Leonard, F.R S : Irish Indian and colonial administrator and diplom., 1737–1801.
Staunton, Sir Geo. Thos., F.R.S. : Irish Orientalist, traveller and biographer, 1781–1859.
Staunton, Hervey de : Eng. chief justice, –1327.
Staunton, Howard : English chess-player and Shakespearean scholar, 1810–1874.
Staunton, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1262.
Staunton, Wm. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1803–1889.
Stauplitz, Joh von : German theologian, 1470–1524.
Stauracius : Emperor of the East, –812.
Staveley, Sir Chas. Wm. Dunbar : Scot. gen., 1817–96.
Staveley, Thos. : Eng. hist. and antiq., 1626–1684.
Staveley, Wm. : Scottish general, 1784–1854.
Stavelot, Jean de · Belgian chronicler, 1388–1449.
Stavenby, Alex. : Bishop of Lichfield, –1238.
Stavenhagen, Fried. Karl Leop. : German major-general, 1796–1869.
Staveren, Augustinus van : Dutch Hellenist, 1704–72.
Staverton, Jno. : English Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1413.
Stawell or **Stowell,** Sir Jno. : English Royalist and Governor of Taunton, 1599–1662.
Stawell, Sir Wm. Foster : Irish-Australian statesman and Chief Justice of Victoria, 1815–1889.
Stay, Benedetto : Italian philosopher and Latin poet, 1714–1801.
Stayley, Geo. : English actor, dramatist and autobiographer, 1727–1780*.
Stayley, Wm. : See Staley.
Stayner or **Stainer,** Sir Rich. : Eng. adm., –1662.
Stead, Wm. Thos. : English journalist and social reformer, 1849–1912.
Stearne : See also Stern and Sterne.
Stearne, Jno. : Irish founder of College of Physicians, Dublin, –1669.
Stearne, Jno. : Bishop of Clogher, 1660–1745.
Stearns, Asahel : American lawyer, 1774–1839.
Stearns, Chas. : American divine, 1753–1826.
Stearns, Chas. Woodward : Amer. physn., 1818–1887.
Stearns, Eben. Sperry : Chancellor of Nashville University, 1821–1887.
Stearns, Edw. Josiah : American author, 1810–
Stearns, Geo. Luther : Amer. merchant, 1809–1867.
Stearns, Jno. : American physician, 1770–1848.
Stearns, Jno. Glazier : Amer. author, 1795–1874.
Stearns, Junius Brutus : Amer. artist, 1810–1885.
Stearns, Sam. : American author, 1747–1819.
Stearns, Sam. Horatio : American divine, 1801–1837.
Stearns, Wm. Aug. : American divine, 1805–1876.
Stearns, Wm. French : Amer. merchant, 1834–1874.

Stebbing, Hy.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1687–1763.
Stebbing, Hy.. preacher at Gray's Inn, 1716–1787.
Stebbing, Hy., F.R.S.: English historian, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1883.
Stebbins, Emma: American artist, 1815–1882.
Steche, Franz Rich.: Germ pntr. and critic, 1837–93.
Stechow (Stochau), Mich.: German religious poet, 1630*–*post* 1681.
Stedingk, Curt B. L. C., Ct. von: Swedish commander-in-chief, 1746–
Stedman, Chas.: British soldier in America and historian, 1753–1812.
Stedman, Edm. Clarence: American poet and essayist, 1833–1908.
Stedman, Sir Edw.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1842–1914.
Stedman, Griffin Alex.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1838–1864.
Stedman, Jno. And.· English general in Dutch army, 1778–1833.
Stedman, Jno. Gab: Scottish officer, traveller and writer, born in Holland, 1744–1797.
Stedman, Rowland: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1630*–1673.
Steedman, Chas.: American admiral, 1811–1890
Steedman, Jas. Barrett: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–83.
Steel, Allan Gibson: Eng. cricketer, 1858–1914.
Steel, Sir Scudamore Winde: Anglo-Indian general, 1789–1865.
Steel, Wm.: American reformer, 1809–1881.
Steele, Anne: English hymn-writer, 1717–1778.
Steele, Christopher: Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1756.
Steele, Fred.: American brigadier-general, 1819–68.
Steele, Fred.: English cricketer, 1847–1915.
Steele, Geo Fred: British soldier, 1871–1915
Steele, Joel Dorman: Amer. educationist, 1836–86.
Steele, Jno.: American soldier, 1755–1805.
Steele, Jno., General: American statesman, 1761–1815.
Steele, Jno.: American brigadier-general, 1758–1827.
Steele, Josh.: English West Indian writer on music, 1700–1791
Steele or Steel, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1629–92.
Steele, Sir Rich.: Irish essayist and pol., 1672–1729.
Steele, Thos.: Irish politician, soldier of fortune and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1848.
Steele, Sir Thos. Montague: Eng. general, 1820–90.
Steele, Wm.: Chief Baron of Exchequer and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, –1680.
Steele, Wm: American brigadier-general, 1819–85.
Steell, Gourlay: Scottish painter, 1819–1894.
Steell, Sir Jno.: Scottish sculptor, 1804–1891.
Steen, Cornelis van den (Lapide): Belgian theologian, 1566*–1637.
Steen, Frans van den: Flem engraver, 1604–*post* 1660.
Steen, Jan Havicksz: Dutch painter, 1626–1679.·
Steen, Tidemann: Lübeck merchant, –1441.
Steenbock, Magnus, Ct.: Swedish general, 1664–1717.
Steendam, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1616– .
Steenstrup, Johannes Japetus Smith: Norwegian-Danish zoologist, 1813–1897.
Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Danish geologist, 1842–1913.
Steenwyck, Hendrick: Flemish painter, 1550–1603.
Steenwyck, Hendrick: Flemish painter, 1589– .
Steenwyck, Herm.: Dutch still-life pntr., 17th cent.
Steere, Edw.: English missionary bishop and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1882.
Steere, Sir Jas. Lee: English-Australian Speaker, 1830–1903.
Steere, Jno.: Bishop of Ardfert, –1628.
Steere, Wm.. Bishop of Ardfert, –1637.
Steerman, Wm.: English cricketer, 1813–1846.
Steevens: See also Stephens and Stevens.
Steevens, Chas. English admiral, 1705–1761.
Steevens, Geo.: English commentator on Shakespeare, 1736–1800.
Steevens, Geo. Warrington· English journalist, 1869–1900.
Steevens, Rich.: co-founder of Dublin Hospital and physician, 1653–1710.
Stefan, Jos.: Austrian physicist, 1835–1893.
Stefana, Il Fiorentino: See Fiorentino.
Stefaneschi, Giov. Battista: historical painter of Florence, 1582–1659.
Stefani, Piero de': Neapolitan sculptor, 1230*–1310*.
Stefani, Tommaso de': Neapolitan pntr., 1230–1310.
Stefani da Fossano, Ambrogio (Borgognone and Egogni): Ital. religious painter, 15th and 16th cents.
Stefano (Il Fiorentino): Italian painter, 1301–1350.
Stefano, Giov. di: See Lanfranco.
Stefano, Tomasso di (Il Giottino): Italian painter and sculptor, 1324–1356.
Stefano di Giovanni (Sassetta): Italian religious painter, 1392–1450.
Steffani (Stephani), Agostino: Italian ecclesiastic, politician and musical composer, 1653–1728.
Steffens, Feodor: See Dammas.
Steffens, Hend.: Norwegian-German philosopher, poet, naturalist and novelist, 1773–1845.
Steffensen, Karl Christ. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1816–88.
Stefonio, Bernardino: Italian Jesuit, 1560–1620.
Stegen, Johanna: 'The Maid of Lüneburg,' 1793–1842.
Steger, Fried.: German historian and man of letters, 1811–1874.
Steger, Joh. And. Fried.: Germ. archæol., 1768–1828.
Steger, Karl Aug.: German philologist, 1793–1836.
Steggall, Chas.: Eng. organist and comp., 1826–1905.
Stegmann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. physicist, 1725–95.
Stegman(n), Josua: Germ. religious poet, 1588–1632.
Stegmann, Karl Jos.: German publicist, 1767–1837.
Stegmayer, Matthias: Austrian musician and actor, 1771–1810.
Steibelt, Dan.: German musician and composer, 1764*–1823.
Steichele, Ant. von: Archbishop of Munich-Freising, 1816–1889.
Steifensand, Hein. von: Germ. æsthetic, 1857–1887.
Steigentesch, Aug. Ern. von: German poet and diplomatist, 1774–1826.
Steiger, Crescentius: German poet, fl. 1621.
Steiger, Isaak von: Swiss politician, 1669–1749.
Steiger, Jak. Rob: Swiss physn. and pol., 1801–1862.
Steiger, Niklaus Fried. von: Swiss statesm, 1729–99.
Steiglieder, Hans Ulrich: German organist and composer, 1580–1635.
Stein, Alb. von: Swiss warrior, –1522.
Stein, Charl. A. E. von (*née* von Schaadt): friend of Goethe, 1742–1827.
Stein, Christ. Gottlieb Dan.: Germ. geog., 1771–1830.
Stein, Con.: German historian, 1701–1762.
Stein, Fried.: Germ.-Austrian pianist, 1784– .
Stein, Geo. von: German statesman, –1497.
Stein, Hein. Fried. Karl, Baron von und zum: Prussian statesman, 1757–1831.
Stein, Hein. Ludw. Wilh. von: German philosopher, 1833–1896.
Stein, Joachim Lucas. German jurist, 1711–1785.
Stein, Joh. And.: German organ and piano maker, 1728–1792.
Stein, Joh. Fried., Ct. von: Germ. diplom., 1749–99.
Stein, Karl Andreas: Austrian piano maker and composer, 1797–1863.
Stein, Karl von, zum Altenstein. Prussian statesman, 1770–1840.
Stein, Lor. von: German political economist, 1815–90.
Stein, Maria Anna: See Stein, Nanette.
Stein, Nanette: German pianist, 1769–1833.
Steinach, Bligger von: Germ. minnesinger, 1165–1209.
Steinach, Hans Landschad von: German Crusader, 1465*–1531.
Steinacker, Karl: Germ. pol. and author, 1801–1847.
Steinacker, Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1792–1864.
Steinau, Adam Hein., Count: Polish field-marshal, –1712.
Steinbach, Christoph Ern.: Germ. physn., 1698–1741.
Steinbach, Emil: Austrian statesman, judge and economist, 1846–1907.
Steinbacher, Jos.: Germ. physician, 1819–1869.
Steinbel, Rog. Nelson: Amer. rear-adm., 1810– .
Steinberg, Joh. Meichlor: Germ. controvers., 1625–70.
Steinberg, Nic.: German schoolman, 1543–1610.
Steinbrüchel, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theologian and philologist, 1729–1796.
Steinbrück, Eduard: German painter, 1803–1882.
Steinbüchel, Ant. von: German philologist and antiquary, 1790– .
Steindorff, Ern. Ludw. Hans: Germ. hist., 1839–95.
Steindorff, Magnus Fried.: German physician and politician, 1811–1869.
Steiner, Gasp.: English officer, 1770–1797.
Steiner, Jak.: Swiss mathematician, 1796–1863.
Steiner, Joh.: German painter, 1725–1792.
Steiner, Joh. Corn. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1803– .
Steiner, Joh. Wilh. Christ.: German topographer and historian, 1785–1870.
Steiner, Werner: Swiss chronicler, 1492–1543.
Steinfeld, Franz: German painter, 1787–1868.

Steinfurth, Herm. : German painter, designer and lithographer, 1822–1880.
Steinhart, Hein. Christoph · German author, 1763–1810.
Steinhart, Karl Hein. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1801–72.
Steinhauer (Latomus), Bern. : German philologist, –1614.
Steinhauer, Hy. Bird : Canad. divine, 1804–1885.
Steinhauser, Ant. : Austrian geographer and mathematician, 1802–1890.
Steinhäuser, Joh. Gottf. : Germ. mineral., 1768–1825.
Steinhäuser, Karl : German sculptor, 1813–1878.
Steinhefer, Juan : German botanist, 1650–1716.
Steinheil, Ad. : German botanist, 1810–1839.
Steinheil, Karl Aug. : Germ. physicist, 1801–1870.
Steinhofer, Max. Fried. Christoph : German pietist, 1706–1761.
Steinhöwel, Hein. · German physician and translator, 1412–1482(3).
Steinhuber, Card. : cardinal, 1826–1907.
Steinhuser, Ant. (Toni) : Germ. poet, fl. 1468–1482.
Steininger, Franz : Austrian Roman Catholic theologian, 1739–1805.
Steinitz, Wilh. : Bohemian-English chess-player and writer on chess, 1836–1900.
Steinkopf, Joh. Fried. : Germ. painter, 1737–1825.
Steinkopf, Karl Fried Ad. . Germ. divine, 1773–1859.
Steinle, Eduard Jac. : Austr. painter, 1810–1886.
Steinler, Mor. : German engraver, 1791–1858.
Steinmann, Fried. Arn. : Germ. satirist, 1801–1875.
Steinmar, Berthold, von Klingnau : German minnesinger, fl. 1251–1293.
Steinmetz, Joh. Adam : Germ. divine, 1689–1762.
Steinmetz, Joh. Bapt. : Germ. philol , 1797–1851.
Steinmetz, Karl Fried. Franciscus : Prussian field-marshal, 1796–1877.
Steinmüller, Joh. Rud. · German theologian, naturalist and educationist, 1773–1835.
Steinschneider, Moritz : German bibliographer and Jewish man of letters, 'the greatest Hebrew bibliographer of the nineteenth century,' 1816–1907
Steinthal, Heymann · German philologist and p ilosopher, 1823–1899.
Steinway, Hein. Engelhard . German pianoforte maker, 1797–1871
Steinway, Wm. : German-American piano manufacturer and social worker, 1836–1896
Steinwehr, Ad Wilh A F , Baron von German-American general, 1822–1877
Stella (Miss Johnson) . friend of Swift, 1684–1727.
Stella, Ant Bouzonnet : French painter, 1637–1682.
Stella, Antonette Bouzonnet · Fr engrav , 1641-76
Stella, Claudine Bouzonnet Fr. engrav , 1636–1697.
Stella, Erasmus : Germ. physn and hist , –1521
Stella, Franç. : French painter, 1563–1605.
Stella, Franç : French painter, 1601–1661
Stella, Françoise Bouzonnet · Fr engrav , 1638 1691
Stella, Giulio Cesare · Ital Latin poet, 1564–1624
Stella, Jacques : French painter, 1596–1657
Stella, Jean : French painter, 1525–1601
Stella (Stoltz), Tilemann : German geographer and engineer, 1524(5) 1589
Steller, Geo. Wilh. Germ nat. and trav , 1709–1746
Stellini, Jas · Ital ethical writer, 1699–1770
Stelliola, Nic. Ant. : Ital physicist, 1547–1623
Stelluti, Franc. · Ital poet and nat , 1577–*post* 1651
Stelzhamer, Franz : Austrian poet, 1802–1874
Stelzner, Wilh. Alf. · Germ geologist, 1840 1895
Stemann, Christ. Ludw Ern von . German jurist and historian, 1802–1876
Stemler, Joh. Christ. : Germ. Prot. theol., 1701–1773.
Stemrich, Wilh. · German diplomatist, 1852–1911
Stenbock, Magnus Gustaffson : Swed. gen , 1664 1717.
Stender, Fried. Dav : Germ. anagrammatist, 1628-78
Stender, Gotthard Fried. : Flem. philol., 1714–1796
Stengel, Franziska von : Germ novelist, 1801–1843.
Stenhouse, Jno , F R.S · Scottish chemist and inventor, 1809–1880.
Stenhouse, N Drysdale : Austral. lawyer, –1876.
Stenhouse, Wm. : Scottish antiquary, 1773*–1827.
Stennett, Jos : English Seventh-Day Baptist and hymn-writer, 1663–1713.
Stennett, Jos. . Eng. Baptist minister, 1692–1758
Stennett, Sam : Eng. Baptist minister, 1728–1795.
Steno, Mich. : Doge of Venice, 1331–1413.
Steno(nis) (Stensen), Nic. : Danish Roman Catholic bishop, physician and naturalist, 1631–1686.
Stentrup, Ferd Alois German Jesuit and theologian, 1831 1898
Stenzel, Gust Ad Harald Germ. hist., 1792–1854
Stenzel, Joh. Ant : German actor, 1704(5)–1781.
Stenzel, Theod Reinhold . German divine, theologian and numismatist, 1824–1894.
Stenzler, Ad Fried. . German Orientalist, 1807–1887.
Stephan . Waldensian bishop. -1467
Stephan, Bapt von · Bavarian general, 1808–1875.
Stephan, Ern Hein. Wilh von . German posta director, 1831 1897
Stephan, Joh · German organist and comp., –1616.
Stephan, Mart · German Lutheran sectarian in America, 1777–1846
Stephan, Meister . See Lochner
Stephani, Clem · Germ dram. poet, 1530* 1592.
Stephani, Hein German rationalist, 1761 1850.
Stephani, Ludolf · German archæologist, 1816–1887.
Stephanie : qu of Pedro V of Portugal, 1837–1859.
Stephanie Luise Adrienne : Grand Duchess of Baden, 1789–1860
Stephanie, Christ Gottlob, the Elder : German actor, 1733(4) 1798
Stephanie, Gottlob, the Younger : German actor, 1741–1800
Stephanoff, Fcs Phil · Eng painter, 1790*–1860
Stephanoff, Jas : English painter, 1788*–1874
Stephanus : See also Estienne
Stephanus Byzantinus . gram and geog , fl. 500*.
Stephen, St. : protomartyr, –33*.
Stephen, St., 'The Younger' Greek monk, 713* -766.
Stephen, St. : patriarch of Antioch, –479
Stephen I. · Duke of Bavaria, 1271* 1310
Stephen II. · Duke of Bavaria, 1319*–1375.
Stephen III. Duke of Bavaria, 1337*–1413*
Stephen : Bishop of Brandenburg, 1384–1459.
Stephen, St. · Abbot of Cîteaux, 1060*–1134
Stephen . King of England, 1097* 1154
Stephen, of Exeter : annalist, 1246–
Stephen de Gravesend : See Gravesend.
Stephen I., 'Saint' . King of Hungary (997 1038), 977–1038
Stephen II., 'Le Foudre' or 'L'Eclair,' and 'Tonnant' · King of Hungary (1114–1131), 1100 1131
Stephen III. : King of Hungary (1161 73), –1173.
Stephen IV. : King of Hungary (1162), 1166
Stephen V. : King of Hungary, 1239–1272
Stephen . Bishop of the Isles, fl 1253
Stephen Langton : See Langton
Stephen de Lexinton : See Lexinton
Stephen de Marzai : See Stephen de Tours
Stephen IV. · Prince of Moldavia, 1433–1504
Stephen Bishop of Moray, fl 1384
Stephen, of Muret, St : founder of monastery, 1046* 1124
Stephen : King of Poland. See Bathori.
Stephen I. : Pope (253 257). 257
Stephen II. : Pope, 752.
Stephen III. or **II.** · Pope (752 757). -757
Stephen IV. or **III.** : Pope (768–772), -772.
Stephen V. or **IV.** . Pope (816–817), –817.
Stephen VI. or **V.** (Basil) Pope (885–891), –891.
Stephen VII. or **VI.** · Pope (896–897), 897
Stephen VIII. or **VII.** · Pope (929 931), –931.
Stephen IX. or **VIII.** Pope (939 942), –942
Stephen X. or **IX.** (Frederick) : Pope (1057–1058), 1010(20) 1058
Stephen bar Sudhaile . Syrian mystical writer, 5th cent.
Stephen, of Tournay : Fr. theologian, 1135–1203.
Stephen de Tours or **de Marzai** : Seneschal of Anjou, –1193.
Stephen : Archbishop of Tuam, –1288.
Stephen de Turnham : See Turnham.
Stephen . Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1238–1246.
Stephen · English Abbot of Whitby, –1112.
Stephen · Germ. poet and schoolmaster, fl. 1357–75.
Stephen, Master : Germ pntr. of Cologne, –1451*
Stephen, Adam : Amer. major-general, 1730–1791.
Stephen, Sir Alex. Condie : British diplomatist, 1850–1908.
Stephen, Sir Alf. : Brit. colonial chief just., 1802–1894.
Stephen, Edw. : Welsh musician and *composer*, 1822–1885.
Stephen, Sir Geo. : Australian lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1794–1879.
Stephen, Hy. Jno. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1787–1864.

Stephen, Jas.: English lawyer, publicist, politician and writer on slavery, 1758–1832.
Stephen, Sir Jas.: English government official and historian, 1789–1859.
Stephen, Sir Jas. Fitzjames: English judge, professor of law, legal writer and publicist, 1829–1894.
Stephen, Jas. Kenneth: English poet 1859–1892.
Stephen, Jno.: Dan. hist. and antiq., 1599–1650.
Stephen, Sir Leslie: English man of letters, philosopher, biographer and Alpinist, 1832–1904.
Stephen, Septimus Alf.: Australian lawyer and politician, 1842–1901.
Stephen, Wm.: Bishop of Dunblane, –1429.
Stephen Victor: Archduke of Austria, 1817–1867.
Stephens: See also Stevens and Stevens.
Stephens: French printers. See Estienne.
Stephens, Abednego: American divine, 1812–1841.
Stephens, Alex.: Scottish biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1757*–1821.
Stephens, Alex. Hamilton: American statesman and Vice-President of the Confederate States, 1812–1883.
Stephens, Ann Sophia: Amer. authoress, 1813–1886.
Stephens, Cath., Countess of Essex: English vocalist and actress, 1794–1882.
Stephens, Chas. Edw.: English musician and composer, 1821–1892.
Stephens, Dan.: American divine, 1778–1850.
Stephens, Edw.: English political and religious writer and pamphleteer, –1706.
Stephens, Edw. Bowring: Eng. sculptor, 1815–1882.
Stephens, Fred. Geo.: Eng. art critic, 1828–1907.
Stephens, Geo.: English dramatist, 1800–1851.
Stephens, Geo.: English-Swedish-Danish archæologist and Swedish and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1813–1895.
Stephens, Hy.: Scot. agricult. and wr., 1795–1874
Stephens, Hy. Louis: American book illustrator, 1824–1882.
Stephens, Iolande Marie Louise Lyne (Marie Duvernay): French-English danseuse, 1813–1894.
Stephens, Jas.: Irish Fenian organiser, 1825–1901.
Stephens, Jas. Brunton: Scottish-Australian poet, 1835–1902.
Stephens, Jas. Fcs.: Eng. entomologist, 1792–1852.
Stephens, Jane: English actress, 1813*–1896.
Stephens, Jeremiah: Eng. div. and wr., 1591–1665.
Stephens, Jno.: English author, fl. 1615.
Stephens, Jno.: English Jacobite officer and writer, –1726.
Stephens, Jno. Lloyd: Amer. trav., 1805–1852.
Stephens, Jos. Rayner: English Nonconformist divine and political agitator, 1805–1879.
Stephens, Kath., Ctss. of Essex: voc., 1794–1882.
Stephens, Linton: American jurist, 1823–1872.
Stephens, Nath.: English Nonconformist divine, theological writer and controversialist, 1606*–1678.
Stephens, Sir Phil., F.R.S.: English Civil servant, 1725–1809.
Stephens, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1565.
Stephens, Rob.: English historiographer, antiquary and writer on Bacon, 1665–1732.
Stephens, Sam.: man. of S. Austral. Co., –1836.
Stephens, Thos.: English Jesuit missionary, writer on Canarese language and miscell. wr., 1549*–1619.
Stephens, Thos.: Welsh scholar, 1821–1875.
Stephens, T. Blackett: Austral. pol., 1819–1877.
Stephens, Wm.: English divine and writer on deism, 1647*–1718.
Stephens, Wm.: English divine, –1736.
Stephens, Wm.: Eng. Pres. of Georgia, 1671–1753.
Stephens, Wm. Jno.: Prof. in Sydney Univ., 1829–90.
Stephens, Wm. Rich. Wood: English divine, ecclesiastical historian and biographer, 1839–1902.
Stephenson, Ern. Wm. Rokeby: Eng. sold., –1915.
Stephenson, Sir Fred. Chas. Arth.: British general, 1821–1911.
Stephenson, Geo.: English engineer and inventor of locomotive steam engine and railways, 1781–1848.
Stephenson, Geo. Rob.: English engineer, 1819–1905.
Stephenson, Hy. Palfrey: Eng. gas engin., 1826–1890.
Stephenson, Jas.: English engraver, 1808–1886.
Stephenson, Math.: American statesman, 1776–1834.
Stephenson, Rob., F.R.S.: English engineer and inventor of tubular bridge, 1803–1859.
Stephenson, Sir Rowland M.: English civil engineer, 1808–
Stephenson, Sam. Mart.: Irish Presbyterian divine, physn., theol. and topog. wr., 1742–1833.
Stephenson, Thos.: English Jesuit, religious writer, Hebraist and Greek scholar, 1552–1624.
Stephenson, T. Bowman: English Nonconformist divine, hymn and miscell writer, 1839–1912.
Stephenson, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1764.
Stepischnegg, Jak. Max.: Bp. of Lavant, 1815–1889.
Stepling, Jos.: German astronomer, 1716–1778.
Stepney, Cath., Lady (née Pollok): English novelist, –1845.
Stepney, Geo.: English poet, statesman, diplomatist and political writer, 1663–1707.
Stepniak: See Kravchinsky.
Sterbeeck, Frans van: Dutch botanist, 1632*–1683.
Sterckx, Engelbert: Belgian cardinal, 1792–1867.
Sterkel, Joh. Franz Xav.: German pianist, 1750–1817.
Sterky, Humph.: Eng. Chf. Bar. of Exchcq., fl. 1484.
Sterling: See also Stirling.
Sterling, Sir Ant. Coningham: English soldier and military historian, 1805–1871.
Sterling, Antoinette (Mrs. Jno. MacKinlay): American-English vocalist, 1843–1904.
Sterling, Edw.: Irish journalist, 1773–1847.
Sterling, Jas.: Irish dramatist, actor and poet, fl. 1718–1755.
Sterling, Jno.: Scottish philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1844.
Sterling, Rich.: American educationist, 1812–1883.
Stern, Hy. Aaron: German-English missionary and writer on Abyssinia, 1820–1885.
Stern, Jul.: Germ. viol. and mus. dir., 1820–1883.
Stern, Jul.: German industrialist, 1858–1914.
Stern, Leop. Laurence: Eng. 'cellist, 1862–1904.
Stern, Moritz Abr.: German mathematician, 1807–94.
Stern, Reinhard: German grammarian, 1804–1863.
Stern, Salomon G. (Ibn Kochab tob): German Hebraist, –1883.
Stern, Wilh.: German educationist, 1792–1873.
Sternberg, Joh. Hein: German physician and politician, 1772–1809.
Sternberg, Kasp. Maria, Ct. von: German palæontologist, 1761–1838.
Sternberg, Zdenko von: Bohem. statesm., –1476.
Sterne, Jno.: Bishop of Colchester, fl. 1592
Sterne (Stearne), Jno: Irish physician, theological writer and founder of Irish Coll. of Physns., 1624–69.
Sterne (Stearne), Jno.: Bishop of Clogher and Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University, 1660–1745.
Sterne, Laurence: Irish humorist, satirist and novelist, 'Tristram Shandy,' 'Sentimental Journey,' 1713–1768.
Sterne, Rich.: Archbp. of York, 1596*–1683.
Sterneck, Baron von Ehrenstein: Austrian admiral, 1830–1897.
Sterngassen, Joh. von: Germ. mystic, fl. 1310–1316.
Sternhold, Thos.: English versifier of the Psalms, –1549.
Sterrett, And.: American naval officer, 1760–1807.
Sterrett, Isaac Sears: Amer. nav. off., 1801–1863.
Sterry, Nath.: English divine, –1698.
Sterry, Peter: English theologian, –1672.
Sterzing, Gotthilf Alb.: founder of German rifle clubs, 1822–1889.
Stesichorus: Greek poet, B.C. 640*–555.
Stessen, Hilger von der: Cologne patrician and politician, 1340*–1398.
Stetson, Chas. Aug.: Quartermaster-General of New York, 1810–1888.
Stetten, Paul von, the Elder: German historian, 1705–1786.
Stetten, Paul von, the Younger: German historian, 1731–1808.
Stetthamer or Stethaimer, Hans: German architect, –1432.
Stettin, Aug. Lebrecht: Germ. publisher, 1725–1802.
Stettler, Mich.: Swiss historian, 1580–1642.
Steuart: See also Steward, Stewart and Stuart.
Steuart, Sir Hy. Seton, F.R.S.: Scottish arboriculturist and agriculturist, 1759–1836.
Steuart, Sir Jas.: Scottish banker and lord provost, 1608–1680*.
Steuart, Sir Jas.: Scottish lord advocate, 1635–1715.
Steuart, Sir Jas.: See Denham.
Steuart, Jno.: Scottish Jacobite laird, 1689–1776.
Steuart, Rich. Sprigg: Amer. physician, 1797–1876.
Steuart-Seton, Reg. Macdonald: Scottish sheriff, 1778–1888.

Steub, Ludw.: German ethnographer and author, 1812–1888.
Steuben, Carl Wilh., Baron von: German painter, 1788–1856.
Steuben, Fried. Wilh. Aug. Hy. Ferd. von: German-American general, 1730–1794.
Steuco, Agostino: Ital. schol. and div., 1496–1549.
Steudel, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German Protestant theologian, 1779–1837.
Steudner, Herm.: Germ. nat. and Afr. trav., 1832–63.
Stevaerts, Anthonie Palamedesz: Dutch painter, 1600–1673.
Stevaerts, Palamedes Palamedesz: English-Dutch military painter, 1607–1638.
Stevens, Aaron Fletcher: American congressman, 1819–1887.
Stevens, Alex.: English architect, –1796.
Stevens, Alex. Hodgdon: Amer. surg., 1789–1869.
Stevens, Alf.: Eng. sculp. and pntr., 1818–1875.
Stevens, Alf.: Belgian-French painter, 1828–1906.
Stevens, Augusta de Grasse: American-Belgian writer, 1865 1894.
Stevens, Ebenezer: Amer. major-general, 1751–1823.
Stevens, Edw.: English architect, –1775.
Stevens, Edw: Amer. brigadier-general, 1745–1820.
Stevens, Edw. Aug.: Amer. marine engin., 1795–1868.
Stevens, Enos: American loyalist, 1739–1808.
Stevens, Enos: American inventor, 1816–1877.
Stevens, Fes.: Eng. landscape painter, 1781–1823.
Stevens, Geo. Alex.: English novelist and humorist, 1710–1784.
Stevens, Grace Buchanan (Campbell): Scottish novelist, 1786*–1856.
Stevens, Grissel: co-foundress of Dublin hospital, –1747.
Stevens, Hy.: American antiquary, 1791–1867.
Stevens, Hy.: American bibliographer, 1819–1886.
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls: American brig.-gen., 1818–62.
Stevens, Jas. Alex.: founder of Union S.S. Co., 1790–1873.
Stevens, Jno.: Eng. trans. and antiq., –1726.
Stevens, Jno.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1708–1792.
Stevens, Jno.: American engineer, 1748(9)–1838.
Stevens, Jno.: American divine, 1798–1877.
Stevens, Jno. Austin: American banker, 1795–1874.
Stevens, Jno Cox: Commodore of New York Yacht Club, 1785–1857.
Stevens, Paul: Canadian author, 1830–1882.
Stevens, Phinehas: American soldier, 1707–1756.
Stevens, Rich. Jno. Sam.: English musician and composer, 1757–1837.
Stevens, Rob. Livingstone: Amer. engin., 1787–1856.
Stevens, Thad.: American statesman, 1792–1868.
Stevens, Thad. Morrel: American physician, 1830–85.
Stevens, Thos. Holdup: Amer. nav. off., 1795–1841.
Stevens, Walter Hulsted: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–67.
Stevens, Wm.: English biographer, editor and religious writer, 1732–1807.
Stevens, Wm. Bacon: P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1815–1887.
Stevens, Wm. Bagshaw: English divine and poet, 1756–1800.
Stevens, Wm. S.: Eng. musical composer, 1778– .
Stevenson: See also Stephenson.
Stevenson, Ld.: See Sinclair, Sir Rob.
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing: Vice-President of United States, 1835–1914.
Stevenson, Alan: Scottish engineer, 1807–1865.
Stevenson, And.: American diplomatist, 1784–1857.
Stevenson, Dav.: Scottish engineer, 1815–1886
Stevenson, Dav. Watson: Scot. sculp., 1842–1904.
Stevenson, Geo.: Australian newspaper proprietor and agriculturist, 1799–1856.
Stevenson, Geo.: Canadian Anglicist, 1867–1914
Stevenson, Geo. Jno.: English hymnologist, religious writer and biographer, 1818–1888.
Stevenson, Jas.: British admiral, 1770*–.
Stevenson, Jas.: American ethnologist, 1840–1888.
Stevenson, Sir Jno.: Irish musical comp., 1772–1842.
Stevenson, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1778–1846*.
Stevenson, Sir Jno. And.: Irish musical composer, 1759*–1833.
Stevenson, Sir Jno. Armstrong: Irish musical composer, 1762–1833.
Stevenson, Jno. Hall: English humorous poet and satirist, 1718–1785.
Stevenson, Jno. Jas.: Scottish architect, 1831–1908.
Stevenson, Jno. White: American senator, 1812–86.
Stevenson, Jos.: Eng. hist. and archivist, 1806–95.
Stevenson, Matth.: English poet, fl. 1654–1685.
Stevenson, Rob.: Scottish engineer of lighthouses, 1772–1850.
Stevenson, Rob. Alan Mowbray: Scottish painter and art critic, 1847–1900.
Stevenson, Rob. Louis Balfour: Scottish novelist, writer and traveller, 1850–1894.
Stevenson, Seth Wm.: Eng. antiquary, 1784–1853.
Stevenson, Thos.: Scottish engineer and meteorologist, 1818–1887.
Stevenson, Sir Thos.: English scientist, analyst and toxicologist, 1838–1908.
Stevenson, Thos. Greely: Amer brig.-gen., 1836–1864.
Stevenson, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1719*–1783.
Stevenson, Wm.: English antiquary, journalist and biographer, 1741–1821.
Stevenson, Wm.: English archivist, agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1772–1829.
Stevenson, Wm.: professor of ecclesiastical history in Edinburgh, 1805–1873.
Stevenson, W. B.: English-South-American writer and revolutionist, fl. 1803–1825.
Stevenson, Wm. Fleming: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1832–1886.
Stevin, Simon: Dutch mathematician, 1548–1620.
Stevin, Simon: Dutch mathem. and mechan., –1633.
Steward: See also Steuart, Stewart and Stuart.
Steward, Edm.: English divine, –1559.
Steward, Herb. Thos: Eng. wr. on rowing, 1838–1915.
Steward (Travers), Isabella: Eng. nov., 1827–1867.
Steward, Rich.: Dean of Westminster and theological writer, 1593*–1651.
Steward, Rob. the: See Robert II.
Steward, Styward or **Wells,** Rob.: Dean of Ely and historian, –1557.
Steward, Sir Simeon: English poet, –1629*.
Steward, Thos.: English divine, –1568.
Steward, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1669*–1753.
Steward, Sir Wm: Speaker of New Zealand House of Representatives, 1841–1912
Stewardson, Thos.: Eng. port. painter, 1781–1859.
Stewardson, Thos.: American physician, 1807–1878.
Stewart: See also Steuart, Steward and Stuart.
Stewart, Alex.: Earl of Buchan, 'The Wolf of Badenoch,' 1343*–1405*.
Stewart, Alex., Earl of Mar: Scottish soldier and diplomatist, 1375*–1435.
Stewart, Alex., Duke of Albany: Scottish Pretender, 1454*–1485.
Stewart, Alex.: Archbishop of St. Andrews and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1493*–1513.
Stewart, Alex.: Bishop of Moray, –1534.
Stewart, Alex., 5th Earl of Moray: Scottish statesman, –1701.
Stewart, Alex., 5th Lord Blantyre: Scottish politician, –1704.
Stewart, Alex.: Scottish Jacobite, –1795.
Stewart, Alex.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, –1821.
Stewart, Alex.: Canadian jurist, 1794–1868.
Stewart, Alex.: Scottish theologian, 1847–1915.
Stewart, Alex. Pat.: Scottish physician, 1813–1883.
Stewart, Alex. Turney: American millionaire and merchant, 1803–1876.
Stewart, Alvan: American reformer, 1790–1849.
Stewart, And., 1st Baron Avondale: Chancellor of Scotland and ambassador, –1488.
Stewart, And.: Bishop of Moray, –1501.
Stewart, And.: Bishop of Caithness, –1518.
Stewart, And., 2nd Baron Ochiltree: Scottish statesman, fl. 1548–1598.
Stewart, And.: Irish divine, –1671.
Stewart, Ant.: Scottish painter, 1773–1846.
Stewart, Lady Arabella: See Stuart.
Stewart, Arch.: Member of American Continental Congress, fl. 1774.
Stewart, Arch. Jas. Edw.: See Douglas.
Stewart, Austin: American author, 1793–1860.
Stewart, Balfour, F.R.S.: Scottish physicist and meteorologist, 1828–1887.
Stewart, Chas.: American soldier, 1729–1800.
Stewart, Chas.: English colonel 1775–1812
Stewart, Chas.: British Orientalist, 1764–1837.
Stewart, Chas.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1778–1869.
Stewart, Chas.: English anatomist, 1840–1907.

Stewart, Chas. Edw.: See Charles Edward Stuart.
Stewart, Chas. Jas.: Anglican Bishop of Quebec, 1775–1837.
Stewart, Chas. Sam.: American divine, 1795–1870.
Stewart, Chas. Wm. (Vane), 3rd Marquis of Londonderry: Brit. general and diplomatist, 1778–1854.
Stewart, Dav., Duke of Rothesay and Earl of Carrick: Lieutenant of Scotland, 1377*–1402.
Stewart, Dav.: Bishop of Moray, –1476.
Stewart, Dav.: British major-general and colonial governor, 1772–1829.
Stewart, Dav.: American senator, 1800–1858.
Stewart, Sir Don. Mart.: British field-marshal, 1824–1900.
Stewart, Dugald: Scottish metaphysician, 1753–1828.
Stewart, Edw.: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1511.
Stewart, Fcs.: See Hepburn.
Stewart, Hamill: Eng. lieutenant-colonel, –1884.
Stewart (Cranstoun), Helen D'Arcy: Scottish song-writer, 1765–1838.
Stewart, Hy., 1st Baron Methven: Treasurer and Chancellor of Scotland, 1495*–1551*.
Stewart, Hy., Lord Darnley: husband of Queen Mary, 1545–1567.
Stewart, Hy., Duke of Gloucester: See Henry.
Stewart, Hy. Benedict Maria Clem.: cardinal and 'Henry IX.' 1725–1807.
Stewart, Sir Herb.: Eng. major-general, 1843–1885
Stewart, Sir Houston: British admiral, 1791–1875.
Stewart, Isla: Scottish hospital matron, 1855–1910.
Stewart, Jac. Hy.: American surgeon, 1829–1884.
Stewart, Jas.: High Steward of Scotland, –1309
Stewart, Jas., Duke of Ross: Chancellor of Scotland, 1476*–1504.
Stewart, Jas., Earl of Moray: Scottish statesman and general, 1499*–1544.
Stewart, Lord Jas., Earl of Mar: Regent of Scotland, 1531*–1570.
Stewart, Jas.: 2nd Earl of Moray, 'The Bonny Earl,' –1592.
Stewart, Jas., Earl of Arran: Chancellor of Scotland, –1596.
Stewart, Jas.: American physician, 1799–1864.
Stewart, Jas.: Scot miss. and explorer, 1831–1905.
Stewart, Jas.: Bishop of Moray, –1462.
Stewart, Jas.: Archbishop of St. Andrews, –1503.
Stewart, Jas. Fcs. Edw.: See James Fcs. Edw. Stuart.
Stewart, Jas. Haldane: Scot. divine, 1775–1854.
Stewart, Jas S.: Scottish engraver, 1791–1863.
Stewart, Jno., Earl of Buchan: Scottish soldier and Constable of France, 1381*–1424.
Stewart, Jno.: Earl of Mar, 1457*–1479*.
Stewart, Jno., Earl of Lennox: Scottish conspirator, –1495.
Stewart, Jno., Earl of Atholl: Scottish general, 1440*–1512.
Stewart, Jno.: Earl of Lennox, –1526.
Stewart, Jno., Duke of Albany: Regent of Scotland, 1481–1536.
Stewart, Jno.: 3rd Earl of Atholl, –1542.
Stewart, Lord Jno.: Scottish Protestant and courtier, 1531–1583.
Stewart, Jno., 4th Earl of Atholl: Scottish statesman, –1578.
Stewart, Sir Jno., 1st Earl of Traquair: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1659.
Stewart, Jno (Jno. Roy): Scottish Jacobite in French service and Gaelic poet, 1700–1752.
Stewart, Jno.: English traveller in India, general and premier in native service, 1749–1822.
Stewart, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1773–1858.
Stewart, Louisa, Countess of Albany: wife of the Young Pretender, 1753–1824.
Stewart, Maria Clementina: wife of the Old Pretender, 1702–1735.
Stewart, Matth.: 2nd Earl of Lennox, –1513.
Stewart, Matth., 4th Earl of Lennox. Regent of Scotland, 1516–1571.
Stewart, Matth., F.R.S.: Scot. mathem., 1717–85.
Stewart, Murdac or Murdoch, Duke of Albany: Regent of Scotland, –1425.
Stewart, Sir Mich. Shaw: Scot. politician, 1826–
Stewart, Neil: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1759.
Stewart, Pat., Earl of Orkney: rebel, –1614.
Stewart, Pat.: British-Indian soldier and engineer, 1832–1865.
Stewart, Pat. Maxwell: Scot. politician, 1798–1846.
Stewart, Rob., Duke of Albany: Regent of Scotland, 1339*–1420.
Stewart, Rob., Seigneur d'Aubigny: Scottish Marshal of France and general, 1470*–1543.
Stewart, Rob., Earl of Orkney. abbot and conspirator, –1592.
Stewart, Rob.: Bishop of Caithness, 1516–1586.
Stewart, Sir Rob.: Irish royalist and soldier of fortune, –1670*.
Stewart, Rob.: Baron Castlereagh and Marquis of Londonderry, 1739–1821.
Stewart, Rob., 2nd Marquis of Londonderry (Viscount Castlereagh): statesman, 1769–1822.
Stewart, Rob. Crosse: British general, 1825–1913.
Stewart, Rob Mercellus: Gov. of Missouri, 1815–71.
Stewart, Sir Rob. Prescott: Irish musician and composer, 1825–1894.
Stewart, Thos.: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1401.
Stewart, Sir Thos. Grainger: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1837–1900.
Stewart, Virgil A.: American patriot, 1810*–
Stewart, Walter: steward to Malcolm IV., founder of family, –1177.
Stewart, Walter: High Steward of Scotland, 1293–1326.
Stewart, Walter, Earl of Athole: murderer of James I. of Scotland, –1437.
Stewart, Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre: Lord Treasurer of Scotland, –1617.
Stewart, Walter: American major-general, 1756–96
Stewart, Sir Wm.: ancestor of Earls of Galloway, –1402.
Stewart, Wm.: Bp. of Aberdeen and amb., 1479–1545.
Stewart, Wm.: Scottish chronicler and verse-writer, 1481*–1550*.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. and amb., –1588.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Scottish soldier of fortune and ambassador, 1540*–1605*.
Stewart, Sir Wm., Viscount Mountjoy: Irish soldier and diplomatist, 1653–1692.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1721.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: British general, 1774–1827.
Stewart, Wm.: Canadian politician, 1802–1856.
Stewart, Wm.: American senator, –1909.
Stewart, Sir Wm. Houston: Brit. adm., 1822–1891.
Stewart Denham, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. econ., 1712–80.
Stewart-Mackenzie, Maria Eliz Frederica (Lady Hood): chief of Clan Mackenzie, 1783–1862.
Stewart-Vane, Chas. Wm: 3rd Marquis of Londonderry, 1778–1854.
Stewart-Vane, Fred. Wm. Rob.: 4th Marquis of Londonderry, 1805–1872.
Stewech, Gottschalk: Germ. philologist, fl. 1586
Steyndorffer, Maternus: Germ. Latin poet, 1517
Steyngrave, Adam de: English justice, fl. 1312.
Stiastny, Bern Wenzel: Austr. 'cellist, 1770–
Stiastny, Joh.: Austr music and comp., 1774–
Stiblinus, Kasp.: Swiss philologist, fl. 1562.
Stiborius, And.: German astronomer, 1470*–1515.
Stich, Joh. Wenzel: Austrian musician, 1755*–1803
Stichaner, Franz Jos. Wigand von: German statesman, 1769–1856.
Stichaner, Jos. Phil. Karl von. German government official, 1838–1889
Stichart, Alex.. German painter, 1838–1896
Stichart, Franz Otto German historian and biographer, 1810–1883.
Stichil, Rob. de, Bishop of Durham, –1274
Stichling, Gottfried Theod.. German statesman, 1814–1891.
Stickel, Burkhard: German warrior, 1541–1613
Stickel, Joh. Gust.: Austrian Orientalist and numismatist, 1805–1896.
Sticker, Jos.: Germ. military aeronaut, 1881–1915.
Stickney, Jno.: American musician, 1742–1826.
Stiefel, Mich.. Germ. mathematician, 1486–1567.
Stieglitz, Christ. Ludw.: German architect and writer, 1756–1836.
Stieglitz, Hein.: German philologist, 1803–1849.
Stieglitz, Hein. Wilh Aug: Germ. poet, 1801–1849.
Stiehl, Ant. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. educat., 1812–1878
Stiehl, Hein.: German-Russian musician and composer, 1829–1886.
Stiehle, Gustav von: German general, 1823–1899.
Stiehler, Aug Wilh: German naturalist and jurist, 1797–1878

Stieler, Ad : German geographer and cartographer, 1775-1836
Stieler, Jos. : German painter, 1781-1858
Stieler, Karl : Bavarian poet, 1842-1885.
Stier, Rud. Ewald German Protestant divine, mystic and scholar, 1800-1862.
Stieve, Felix · German historian, 1845-1898.
Stieve, Fried. : Germ. official and philol , 1805-1879.
Stifel, Mich : Germ. theol. and mathem ,1486(7)-1567.
Stiffe, Arth. Wm. · Anglo-Indian naval officer, engineer and scientific writer, 1831-1912.
Stifter, Adalbert : Austr. poet and pntr., 1805-1868
Stigand : Archbishop of Canterbury, -1072
Stigand : Bishop of Chichester, -1087.
Stigel, Joh. : German Latin poet, 1515-1562
Stigliani, Tommaso Italian poet, 1545-1625.
Stiglmayer, Joh. Bapt : German sculptor and medallist, 1791-1844
Stiles, Ezra Amer. div. and educat , 1727-1795
Stiles, Sir Fes. Haskins Eyles : Eng savant, fl. 1760.
Stiles, Jos. Clav : American divine, 1795 1875
Stiles, Wm. Hy. · American lawyer, 1808-1865
Stilicho (Steliko), Flavius : Roman general under Theodosius and statesman, 359*-408.
Still(e), Christoph Ludw. von : German warrior and poet, 1696-1752.
Still, Jno : Bishop of Bath and Wells and benefactor, 1543*-1608.
Stilling, Benedict : Germ. anat. and physn., 1810-79.
Stilling, Joh. Hein , 'Jung'. German oculist and pietist, 1740-1817.
Stillingfleet, Ben : Eng. nat. and poet, 1702-1771.
Stillingfleet, Edw. : Bishop of Worcester and theological writer, 1635-1699.
Stillingfleet, Edw , F R S : Gresham professor of physic, 1660-1708*.
Stillington, Rob. : Bishop of Bath and Wells and Lord Chancellor, -1491.
Stillman, Sam. : American divine, 1738-1807
Stillman, Thos. Bliss : Amer engineer, 1806-1866.
Stillman, Wm. Jas : American journalist and painter, 1828-1901.
Stillwell, Silas Moore : Amer. lawyer and pol , 1800-81
Stilo, L. Ælius Præconinus : Rom. gram , B.C. 154*-74.
Stilpo : Grk. philosopher of Megara, fl. B C 294
Stilt, Chas. : English pantonimist, 1821-1851
Stimmer, Tobias : German painter, 1539-1584
Stimpson, Jas. : English musician, 1820-1886
Stimpson, Wm. : American naturalist, 1832-1872
Stinan (Justinian) : Welsh saint, fl. 6th century
Stinde, Jul. Ernst Wilh. : German writer, 1841-1905.
Stintzing, Joh. Aug. R. von : Germ. jurist, 1825-1883
Stircheleye, Walter de : English judge, fl. 1287.
Stirline, Gilb. : Bishop of Aberdeen, -1238.
Stirling : See also Sterling.
Stirling, Earl of : See Alexander, Sir Wm
Stirling, Chas. : British admiral, 1760-1833
Stirling, Eliz. (Mrs. Bridge) : English organist and composer, 1819-1895.
Stirling, Jas., F.R.S. : Scottish mathem , 1692-1770.
Stirling, Sir Jas. : Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1740*-1805
Stirling, Sir Jas. : British admiral and first Governor of Western Australia, 1791-1865
Stirling, Jas. : Scottish civil engineer, 1800*-1876.
Stirling, Jas Hutchison : Scot. philos , 1820-1909
Stirling, Mary Ann, Lady Gregory (*née* Kehl) · English actress, 1815-1895
Stirling, Pat. Jas. : Scot. pol. economist, 1809- .
Stirling, Rob : Scot. inv. of air engine, 1790-1878.
Stirling, Sir Thos. : British general, 1733-1808
Stirling, Sir Walter : British naval officer, 1718-1786
Stirling, Walter : Scottish merchant and magistrate, -1791.
Stirling, Wm. : Scot. hist and politician, 1818- .
Stirling-Hamilton, Sir Wm : Brit. gen , 1830-1913
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir Wm : Scottish historian, man of letters and virtuoso, 1818-1878.
Stisted, Sir Hy. Wm. : Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario and general, 1817-1875.
Stith, Wm. : American historian, 1689-1755
Stivekel, Josceline de · English judge, fl. 1213
Stizenberger, Ernst Swiss physician and botanical writer, 1827-1895.
Stjernhjelm, Jorge : Swedish poet and scholar, 1598-1672.
Stjernhoek, Joh. : Swedish antiquary, 1576-1675.
Stjernstolpe, Jonas Magnus : Swed writer, 1777-1831.
Stobæus, Joannes : Grk. class compiler, A.D. 5th cent.*
Stobaeus, Joh : Germ. musical composer, 1580-1646
Stobbe, Joh. Ern. Otto : German jurist, 1831-1887.
Stobée, Kilian . Swedish naturalist, 1690-1742.
Stöber, Dan Aug. : Alsatian poet, 1808-1884.
Stobo, Rob American soldier, 1727-1770.
Stochove, Vinc. de : Belgian traveller, 1610*-1679.
Stock, Christ German Orientalist, 1672-1733.
Stock, Jos Irish bishop and Biblical and historical writer, 1740-1813.
Stock, Rich · English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1569*-1626
Stock, Simon · English general of the Carmelites and writer, 1165*-1265.
Stockdale, Jno English publisher, 1749*-1814.
Stockdale, Jno Jos English publisher and compiler, 1770-1847
Stockdale, Percival , Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1736-1811
Stockdale, Wm English scholar, fl. 1498.
Stocken, Eduard von German general, 1824-1897.
Stockenstrom, Sir And . Eng col. gov., 1772- .
Stocker, Chas. Wm · English divine, 1794- .
Stocker, Thos. English translator, fl 1560-1592.
Stockesley, Jno Bishop of London, -1539
Stöckhardt, Ad German chemist, 1809-1886
Stockhausen, Jul French singer, 1826-1906
Stockhausen, Margarete (*née* Schmuck) German vocalist, 1803-1877
Stockmann, Aug Corn · German jurist, 1751-1821
Stockmans, Pierre : Belgian jurist, 1608-1671
Stockmar, Christ. Fried , Ct. von : German-Belgian statesman, 1787-1863
Stockmar, Ern. Alf. Christ , Ct von · German historian and jurist, 1823-1886
Stockmayer, Amandus Fried . German government official, 1731-1813
Stockmayer, Amandus Fried. : German government official, 1760-1837.
Stockmayer, Christof Fried · German government official, 1661-1749
Stockmayer, Christof Fried German government official, 1699-1782
Stockmayer, Joh Fried. · German government official, 1705-1782
Stocks, Arth. : English painter, 1846-1889
Stocks, Jno. Ellerton · English botanist, 1822-1854
Stocks, Lumb, R.A : Eng line engraver, 1812-1892
Stockton, Fes Rich · American novelist, 1834-1902.
Stockton, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1470.
Stockton, Jno. Dreon · Amer journalist, 1836-1877.
Stockton, Jno Potter · American senator, 1826- .
Stockton, Owen : English Puritan divine, benefactor and devotional writer, 1630-1680
Stockton, Rich · signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730-1781
Stockton, Rich. : American senator, 1764-1828.
Stockton, Rob. Field : American admiral, 1795-1866.
Stockton, Thos. Hewlings · Amer. divine, 1808-1868.
Stockwood, Jno : English schoolmaster and divine, -1610.
Stocqueler, Joachim Hayward · Anglo-Indian and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1885.
Stodare, Col. : English prestidigitateur, 1831-1866.
Stodart, Jas , F R S. : English cutler, 1760-1823.
Stoddard, Amos · Governor of Missouri, 1762-1813.
Stoddard, Ant · American divine, 1678-1760.
Stoddard, Dav. Tappan · Amer. missionary, 1818-57.
Stoddard, Jno. : Chief Justice of Mass., 1681-1748.
Stoddard, Jno. F. : Amer. educationist, 1825-1873.
Stoddard, Rich. Hy. : American author, 1825-1903.
Stoddard, Solomon : American divine, 1643-1729.
Stoddard, Solomon : Amer. educationist, 1800-1847.
Stoddart, And. Ern. : English cricketer, 1863-1915.
Stoddart, Chas. · Brit. off. and diplom., 1806-1842.
Stoddart, Sir Jno. : English colonial judge and journalist, 1773-1856.
Stoddart, Thos. Tod : Scot. poet and angler, 1810-80.
Stoddert, Ben. : Amer. Cabinet officer, 1751-1813.
Stody, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1357
Stoeber, Dan. Ehrenfried : Alsat. poet, 1779-1835.
Stoeber, Elias : German philologist, 1719-1778.
Stoecker, Adolf : Austrian politician and anti-Semite, 1835-1909.
Stoeke, Rich. : English Puritan divine, -1626.
Stoever, Mart. Luther : Amer. educat , 1820-1870.

Stöffler, Joh.: German mathematician and astrologer, 1452–1531.
Stoffet, Jean Nich.: Vendéan Royalist gen., 1751–96.
Stogdon, Hubert: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1692–1728.
Stögmann, Karl: Austrian historian, 1834–1857.
Stohmann, Fried.: German chemist, 1832–1897.
Stoiloff, Constantin: Bulgarian premier, 1853–1901.
Stojentin, Valentin von: German councillor, 1485*–1528*.
Stoke, Jno.: English Benedictine, fl. 1517.
Stoke, Melis: Dutch poet and historian, fl. 13th cent.
Stoke, Ralph de: English judge, fl. 1200.
Stoke, Rich de: English judge, fl. 1225.
Stoker, Bram (Abraham): Irish journalist, actor and miscellaneous writer, 'Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving,' –1912.
Stoker, Sir Wm. Thornley: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1845–1912.
Stokes, Anson Phelps: American politician and economist, 1838–1913.
Stokes, Ant.: Chief Justice of Georgia, 1736–1799.
Stokes, Chas.: Eng. music. and comp., 1784–1839.
Stokes, Dav.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1591*–1669.
Stokes, Sir Geo. Gab., F.R.S.: Irish mathematician and physicist, 1819–1903.
Stokes, Geo. Thos.: Irish divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1843–1898.
Stokes, Hy. Sewell: English poet, 1808–1895.
Stokes, Jno. de: Eng. Bar. of the Excheq., fl. 1365.
Stokes, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1825–1902.
Stokes, Jno. Lort: British admiral and explorer, 1812–1885.
Stokes, Marg. McNair: Irish archæol., 1832–1900.
Stokes, Montford: American senator and Governor of North Carolina, 1760–1842.
Stokes, Pet.: English Carmelite, –1399.
Stokes, Rob.: English scholar and author, fl. 1592.
Stokes, Whitley: Irish physician and professor of medicine, 1763–1845.
Stokes, Whitley: Irish Celtic scholar and Anglo-Indian lawyer, 1830–1909.
Stokes, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish physician, medical writer and archæologist, 1804–1878.
Stokes, Sir Wm.: Irish surgeon, 1839–1900.
Stokesley, Jno.: Bp. of London and amb., 1475*–1539
Stokys, Jno.: English Augustinian prior, fl. 1531.
Stokys, Jno.: Archdeacon of York, –1568.
Stokys, Matth.: English author, 1514*–1591.
Stokys, Rob.: English divine, –1570.
Stolberg, Botho, Ct. of, 'The Elder': German baron, 1375–1455.
Stolberg, Botho, Ct. of, 'The Fortunate,' 1467–1538.
Stolberg, Christ., Ct. von: German dramatist and poet, 1748–1821.
Stolberg, Fried. Leop., Ct. of: German poet and diplomatist, 1750–1819.
Stolberg, Hein. IV.: Bp. of Merseburg, –1357.
Stolberg, Hein. VII., Ct. of: Archbishop-Elect of Magdeburg, –1343*.
Stolberg, Hein. V.: Bishop of Merseburg, –1393.
Stolberg, Hein., Ct. of, 'The Younger': German statthalter, 1467–1508.
Stolberg, Hein., Ct. of: German prelate, 1509–1572.
Stolberg, Kath., Countess of, 1751–1832.
Stolberg, Ludw., Ct. of: German baron, 1505–1574.
Stolberg, Luise von: See also Stewart.
Stolberg, Luise, Ctss. of: Germ. poetess, 1799–1875.
Stolberg, Wolf Ern.: founder of Wernigerode Library, 1546–1606.
Stolberg und Wernigerode, Wolfgang, Ct., 1501–1552.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Ant., Ct. of: German general, 1785–1854.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ. Ern., Ct. of, 1691–1771.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ Fried., Ct. of, 1746–1824.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Eberhard, Ct. of: statesman, 1810–1872.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Henrich, Ct. of, 1772–1854.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Hein. Ern., Ct. of, 1716–1778.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Prince Otto zu: German diplomatist and statesman, 1837–1896.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Ct. Udo zu: President of German Reichstag, 1840–1910.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Wilh., Ct.: German general, 1807–1898.
Stoliczka, Ferd.: Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1838–1874.
Stoll, Hein. Wilh.: German archæologist, 1819–1890.
Stoll, Max.: Austrian physician, 1742–1787.
Stolle, Gottlieb: Germ. poet and savant, 1673–1744.
Stolle, Ludw. Ferd.: German novelist, 1806–1872.
Stolle, Master: German poet, fl. 1256–1273.
Stolte, Ludw. Ferd.: German actor and dramatist, 1809–1874.
Stolterfoth, Wilhelmine Luise A.: German poetess, 1800–1875.
Stoltz, Rosine: French singer, 1815– .
Stoltze, Friod.: Germ. poet and humorist, 1816–91.
Stoltzer, Thos.: Austrian musician and composer, fl. 1517–1526.
Stolypin, Piotr Arkadievitch: Russian statesman, 1863–1911.
Stolz, Alban Isidor: Germ. R.C. hist., 1808–1883.
Stolz, Joh. Jac: Swiss preacher and theologian, 1753–1823.
Stolze, Hein. Aug. Wilh.: German stenographer, 1798–1867.
Stondon, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1392.
Stone, Alf.: English musician, 1840–1878.
Stone, Amasa: Amer. philanthropist, 1818–1883.
Stone, And.: English politician, 1703–1773.
Stone, Barton Warren: Amer. reformer, 1772–1844.
Stone, Ben.: English sword-maker, fl. 1630–1642.
Stone, Chas. Pomeroy: Amer. general, 1824–1887.
Stone, Collins: American instructor of deaf-mutes, 1812–1870.
Stone, Dav.: American senator, 1770–1818.
Stone, Ebenezer Whitton: American adjutant-general, 1801–1880.
Stone, Edm., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., –1768.
Stone, Edw. Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1831–1897.
Stone, Edwin Martin: Amer. divine, 1805–1885.
Stone, Fes.: English Unitarian, theologian, politician and economic writer, 1738*–1813.
Stone, Frank: English painter, 1800–1859.
Stone, Geo.: Archbishop of Armagh and statesman, 1708*–1764.
Stone, Gilb.: English divine and medieval letter-writer, –1417*.
Stone, Hy., 'Old Stone': English painter and sculptor, –1653.
Stone, Jas. Aug.: American dramatist, 1801–1834.
Stone, Jerome: self-taught Scottish poet and linguist, 1727–1756.
Stone, Jno: Eng statuary and Royalist, –1667.
Stone, Sir Jno. Ben.: English photographer, traveller and writer on travel, 1838–1914.
Stone, Jno. Hoskins: Gov. of Maryland, 1745–1804.
Stone, Jno. Hurford: English-French political refugee and revolutionist, 1763–1818.
Stone, Jno. Osgood: Amer. physician, 1813–1876.
Stone, Jno. Seeley: American divine, 1795–1882.
Stone, Lucy (Mrs. Blackwell): American reformer, 1818–1893.
Stone, Mich. Jenifer: Amer. jurist, 1750*–1812.
Stone, Nich.: English mason, statuary and architect, 1586–1647.
Stone, Nich.: Eng. statuary and mason, –1647.
Stone, Sam.: English-American divine, 1602–1663.
Stone, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1743–1787.
Stone, Thos.: English surveyor and agriculturist, –1815.
Stone, Thos. Treadwell: Amer. divine, 1801–1895.
Stone, Warren: American physician, 1808–1872.
Stone, Warren: American physician, 1843–1883.
Stone, Wm.: Col. Gov. of Maryland, 1603*–1661*.
Stone, Wm. Hy.: Irish divine, –1912.
Stone, Wm. Leete: American author, 1792–1844.
Stone, Wm. Murray: Amer. P.E. bp., 1779–1838.
Stone, Wm. Oliver: American artist, 1830–1875.
Stonehewer or Stonhewer, Rich.: English scholar and government official, 1728*–1809.
Stoneman, Geo.: American general, 1822–1894.
Stoney, Bindon Blood: Irish engineer, 1828–1909.
Stoney, Geo. Johnstone, F.R.S.: Irish physicist and mathematician, 1826–1911.
Stonford, Jno. de: See Stowford.
Stonhouse, Sir Jas.: English physician and divine, 1716–1795.
Stonor, Edm.: English-Italian Roman Catholic archbishop, 1831–1912.
Stonor, Jno. de: English judge, –1354.
Stonor, Jno.: English Rom. Cath. bp., –1756.

Stonor, Thos., Baron Camoys: English court official, 1797–1881.
Stoop, Dirk van der: Dutch painter and engraver, 1610*–1686.
Stopes, Leonard: English seminary priest, 1540*–87*.
Stopes, Rich.: Abbot of Melsa, fl. 1521–1544.
Stopford, Edw.: Bishop of Meath, –1850.
Stopford, Jas.: Bishop of Cloyne, –1759.
Stopford, Josh.: English divine, 1636–1675.
Stopford, Sir Montagu: Brit. vice-adm., 1798– .
Stopford, Sir Rob.: British admiral, 1768–1847.
Stopford, Thos.: Bishop of Cork and Ross, –1805.
Stopindon, Jno.: English archdeacon and Master of Rolls, fl. 1438.
Stoppani, Ant.: Ital. geol. and palæont., 1824–91.
Storace, Anna Selina (Mrs. Fisher): English singer and actress, 1766–1817.
Storace, Steph.: Eng. mus. composer, 1763–1796.
Storch, Hein. Fried.: Germ. pol. econ., 1766–1835.
Storch, Ludw.: Germ. poet and nov., 1803–1881.
Storch, Nic.: Germ. religious enthusiast, –1525.
Storck: See also Störk.
Storck, Joh. Justus: German philologist, 1772–1831.
Storer, Ant. Morris: English bibliophile, politician and diplomatist, 1746–1799.
Storer, Bellamy: American jurist, 1798–1875.
Storer, Clem.: American major-general and senator, 1760–1830.
Storer, Dav. Humphreys: Amer. physn., 1804– .
Storer, Geo. Wash.: Amer. admiral, 1789–1864.
Storer, Hy. Sargant: English draughtsman and engraver, 1795–1837.
Storer, Jas. Sargant: English engraver, antiquary and draughtsman, 1771–1853.
Storer, Thos.: English poet, 1571–1604.
Storer, Wilbur Fisk: Amer. journalist, 1819–1884.
Stork, Abr.: Dutch marine painter, 1630–1710.
Störk or **Storck, Aut.**, Bar. von. Austrian physician, 1731–1803.
Stork, Carl Aug. Gottlieb: Germ. miss., 1764–1831.
Stork, Chas. Aug.: American divine, 1838–1883.
Störk, Karl: Austrian laryngoscopist, 1833–1899.
Stork, Theophilus: American divine, 1814–1874.
Storks, Sir Hy. Knight: English general and colonial governor, 1811–1874.
Storm, Edw.: Danish poet, 1749–1794.
Storm, Gust.: Norwegian historian, 1845–1903.
Storm, Hans Theod. Woldsen: German poet and novelist, 1817–1888
Stormont, Viscount: See Murray.
Stormonth-Darling, Moir Tod, Lord Stormonth-Darling: Scottish judge, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1844–1912.
Stormy, Jno. de: high admiral of England, fl. 1324
Storr, Gottlob Christ.: Germ. theologian, 1746–1805.
Storrs, Chas. Backus: American divine, 1794–1833.
Storrs, Emery Alex.: Amer. lawyer, 1835–1885.
Storrs, Hy. Rand.: American lawyer, 1787–1837.
Storrs, Rich. Salter: American divine, 1787–1873.
Storrs, Rich. Salter: American divine, 1821–1900.
Storrs, Wm. Luc.: American jurist, 1795–1861.
Story, Edw.: Bishop of Carlisle and of Chichester, –1503.
Story, Geo. Warter: Irish divine and military historian, –1721.
Story, Isaac: American poet, 1774–1803.
Story, Jno.: English professor of law, rebel and martyr, 1510*–1571.
Story, Jos.: Bishop of Kilmore, 1679*–1757.
Story, Jos.: American jurist, 1779–1845.
Story, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1790–1859.
Story, Rob.: English poet, 1795–1860.
Story, Rob. Herb.: Scottish divine, miscellaneous writer and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1835–1907.
Story, Thos.: English Quaker and colonist, 1670*–1742.
Story, Wm. Wetmore: American-Italian sculptor, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1895.
Story-Maskelyne, Mervyn Herb. Nevil: English mineralogist, 1823–1911.
Stosch, Albrecht von: German general and Chief of Admiralty, 1818–1896.
Stosch, Bart.: German divine and controversialist, 1604–1686.
Stoseh, Phil. von: German art critic and diplomatist, 1691–1757.
Stoss, Veit: German sculptor and wood carver, 1438(40)–1533.
Stössel, Anatole Mikhailovich: Russian general, 1848–1915.
Stöxzel, Joh.: Germ. div. and controvers., 1524–76.
Stothard, Anna Eliza: See Bray.
Stothard, Chas. Alf.: English antiquarian draughtsman, 1786–1821.
Stothard, Thos., R.A.: English painter and book illustrator, 1755–1834.
Stotherd, Rich. Hugh: Eng. engin. and sold., 1828–95.
Stouf, Jean Bapt.: French sculptor, 1742–1826.
Stoufford, Jno de: Eng. Chf. Bar. of Exchcq., fl. 1345.
Stoughton, Edwin Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1838–1868.
Stoughton, Edwin Wallace: Amer. lawyer, 1818–82.
Stoughton, Israel: English settler in America and Parliamentarian, –1645*.
Stoughton, Jno.: English Independent minister and ecclesiastical historian, 1807–1897.
Stoughton, Rob.: English printer, fl. 1548.
Stoughton, Wm.: Eng Gov. of Mass., 1630*–1701.
Stoughton, Wm Lew: American lawyer and major-general, 1827–1888
Stourdza: See Sturdza.
Stourton, Chas, 18th Baron Stourton, 1802–1872.
Stourton, Wm.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1413.
Stovin, Sir Fred.: English general, 1783–1865.
Stow, Baron: American divine, 1801–1869
Stow, Dav.: Scottish educationist, 1793–1864.
Stow, Jas.: English engraver, 1770*-*post* 1823.
Stow, Jno.: English antiquary and historian, 'A Survey of London,' 1525*–1605.
Stow, R Isham: W. Australian judge, 1828–1878.
Stow, Thos.: Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1400.
Stow, T. Quentin: W. Australian divine, 1801–1862.
Stowe, Calvin Ellis: American divine, 1802–1886.
Stowe, Harriet Eliz. Beecher (*née* Beecher): American novelist and social reformer, 'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' 1811–1896.
Stowe, Wm. de: English Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1341
Stowe, Wm. Hy.: Eng. schol. and journ., 1825–1855.
Stowel, Jno.: Manx poet and satirist, –1799.
Stowell, Hugh: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1799–1865.
Stowell, Sir Jno.: See Stawell.
Stowell, Wm. Hendry: English Nonconformist divine, historian and theological writer, 1800–1858.
Stowell, Wm. Scott, Ld.: English Admiralty judge, 1745–1836.
Stower, Chas.: Eng. printer and author, fl. 1805
Stowford or **Stonford, Jno.**: Eng. judge, 1290*–1372*.
Stoy, Karl Volkmar: Germ. educat., 1815–1885.
Strabo: Grk. geog. and historian, B.C. 63*-*post* A.D. 21.
Stracey, Jno.: Recorder of London, –1748.
Strachan, Arch.: Scottish Parl., –1652.
Strachan, Dav: Bishop of Brechin, –1671.
Strachan, J Ford: Australian pol., –1875.
Strachan, Sir Jno.: Scot. nav. captain, –1777.
Strachan, Jno.: Scot. Bp of Toronto, 1778–1867.
Strachan, Jno.: Scottish classical and Celtic scholar, 1862–1907.
Strachan, Sir Rich. Jno: Brit. admiral, 1760–1828.
Strachey, Sir Arth.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1858–1901.
Strachey, Sir Edw.: Eng. man of letters, 1812–1901.
Strachey, Sir Hy.: English politician, 1736–1810.
Strachey, Jno, F.R.S.: English geol., 1671–1743.
Strachey, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1823–1907.
Strachey, Sir Rich.: British general and Anglo-Indian administrator, 1817–1908.
Strachey, Wm.: English colonist in America and writer on Virginia, fl. 1609–1618.
Strachwitz, Mor. Karl Wilh. Anton, Ct. von: German poet, 1822–1847.
Strack, Christ. Fried. Leberecht: German writer and philologist, 1784–1852.
Strack, Joh. Hein: German architect, 1805–1880.
Strada, Famiano: Italian Jesuit, historian and poet, 1572–1649.
Strada, Jac. de: Italian antiquary, 1515*–1588
Strada, Giov. della: See Vander Straet.
Stradanus, Johannes: Flemish-Florentine painter, 1536–1605.
Stradbroke, Earl of: See Rous.
Stradella, Alex.: Ital. mus. comp., 1645*–1682.
Stradivarius, Ant.: Italian stringed-instrument maker, 1644–1737

Stradivarius, Franc.: Italian violin maker, 1671–1743
Stradivarius, Omobono: Italian violin maker, 1679–1742.
Stradling, Sir Edw.: Welsh scholar and patron of learning, 1529–1609.
Stradling, Sir Edw.: Welsh Royalist, 1601–1644.
Stradling, Geo.. Welsh divine and Royalist, 1621 1688.
Stradling, Sir Hy: Welsh Royalist capt., fl. 1642–48
Stradling, Sir Jno: Welsh poet and schol., 1563–1637.
Stradling, Sir Thos.. Welsh knight, 1498*–1571.
Stradonitz, Reinhard Kekulé von: German archæologist, 1838–1911
Straet, Jan van der (Johannes Stradanus and Giov. della Strada): Flemish-Italian painter and black-and-white artist, 1536–1605.
Straeten or **Streten**, Hy. van der: Dutch landscape painter, 1680– .
Strafford, Earls of: See Byng and Wentworth.
Strahan, Geo.: English divine and friend of Dr Johnson, 1744–1824.
Strahan, Sir Geo Cumine: Governor of Tasmania, 1838–1887.
Strahan, Wm.: Scottish printer, publisher and politician, 1715–1785
Strähuber, Alex.: Germ hist. pntr., 1814–1882.
Straight, Sir Douglas: Anglo-Indian judge and English newspaper editor, 1844–1914
Strain, Isaac G.: Amer naval officer, 1821–1857.
Strakosch, Max: Moravian-American opera director, –1892.
Strakosch, Mor: Moravian musician, 1825–1887.
Stralenburg, Phil. Jno.. Swedish officer and writer, 1676–1747.
Stramberg, Joh. Christ. Hermenegild Jos. Franz de Paula Ben von: German historian, 1785–1868.
Stranahan, Jas Sam. Thos. American capitalist, 1808–1898.
Strang, Jno.: Scottish divine, theological writer and Principal of Glasgow University, 1584–1654.
Strang, Jno: Scottish historian and public worker, 1795–1863.
Strange: See also L'Estrange
Strange, Alex., F R S: English colonel and scientist, 1818–1876
Strange, Guy le: English judge, –1196
Strange, Hamon le: English painter, 1815–1862
Strange, Sir Jno: English Master of Rolls, 1696–1754.
Strange, Jno, F.R.S.: Greek diplomatist, archæologist and geological writer, 1732–1799
Strange, Rich: English Jesuit, 1611–1682
Strange, Rob. le: English judge, –1292
Strange, Sir Rob, R A: Scot. engrav., 1721–1792
Strange, Rob: American senator, 1796–1854.
Strange, Roger le: English judge, –1311
Strange, Sir Thos. And. Lumisden: Anglo-Indian jurist, 1756–1841.
Strange, Thos. Lumisden: Anglo-Indian judge, wr. on Ind. law and religious writer, 1808–1884
Strangeways, Jas: English judge, fl 1426
Strangeways, Sir Jas: Speaker of House of Commons, –1516
Strangford, Viscounts: See Smythe
Strangways, Walter Aston Fox: Eng col., 1832–85
Strangways, Wm Thos. H F.: English diplomatist, 1795–
Stranitzky, Jos Anton: Austr actor, –1726.
Straparola, Gian Franc.: Ital. novelist, –*post* 1557.
Strass, Joh. Gottlieb Fried.: German historian and schoolman, 1766–1845.
Strassburg, Gottfried von: German epic poet, fl. 1210.
Strassen, Christoph von der: Germ. statesm., 1511–60.
Strassoldo, Raymund Ant.: Bishop of Eichstätt, 1718–1781.
Strassoldo-Graffemberg, Jul. Cäsar: Austrian general, 1791–1855.
Strasznitzki, Leop. Karl S.: Germ mathem., 1803–52.
Strategopulus, Alexius: Byzantine general, fl. 1260.
Sträter, Aug.: German physician and art collector, 1810–1897.
Stratford (Lechmere), Edm.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1640*.
Stratford, Edw., 2nd Earl of Aldborough, 'The Irish Stanhope,' –1801.
Stratford, Jno. de: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor –1348.
Stratford, Nich: Bishop of Chester, 1633–1707.
Stratford, Ralph de: Bishop of London, –1354.
Stratford, Rob. de: Bishop of Chichester and Lord Chancellor, –1362.
Stratford, Wm. Sam., F.R.S.: English naval officer and astronomer, 1791–1853.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount: See Canning.
Strathallan, Viscounts: See Drummond.
Strathbrock, Rob.: Bishop of Caithness, fl. 1444.
Strathcona, Lord: See Smith, Donald Alex.
Strathearn, Duke of: See Henry Fred., Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn.
Strathearn, Malise, 5th Earl of: Scottish magnate, 1200*–1270.
Strathearn, Malise, 6th Earl of: supporter of Balliol, 1230– .
Strathearn, Malise, 7th Earl of: adherent of Bruce, 1280*–1350*.
Strathmore, Earls of: See Lyon
Strathmore, Countess of: See Bowes
Strathnairn, Baron: See Rose, Hugh Hy
Stratico, Simon, Count: Italian writer, 1733–1824.
Strato: Greek poet, 2nd century
Strato, of Lampsachus: Grk philosopher, –270.
Stratocles: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 322–301.
Straton: Greek peripatetic philosopher, –B.C. 270
Straton, Jno.: Scottish phrenologist, –1856
Strattis: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 412–380.
Strattner, Geo. Christoph: German musical composer, –1704.
Stratton, Adam de: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1265–1290.
Stratton, Chas. Sherwood (Com Nutt). American dwarf, 1838–1883.
Stratton, Hy. Dwight: Amer educat., 1824–1867.
Stratton, Jno Proudfoot: Scot. surgeon, 1830–1895.
Straub, Anton: German prelate, 1780–1830.
Straub, Jos. Ignaz: Tyrolese patriot, 1773–1850
Straub, Leon.: German printer, 1550-*ante* 1608
Straube, Eman.: Austr. novelist and poet, 1801–72
Straubenzee, Sir Chas. Thos van: See Van Straubenzee.
Strauch, Ægidius or Giles: German theologian, mathematician and controversialist, 1632–1682
Strauch, Joh German jurist, 1614–1679
Straunge, Sir Thos Dy.-Lt. of Ireland, fl 1429
Straus, Isidor: American philanthropist, 1845–1912
Straus, Ludw.: Austrian-English violinist, 1835–99.
Straus-Wohl, Jeannette: See Wohl
Strauss, Dav Fried. German Protestant theologian and man of letters, 1808–1874
Strauss. Gust. Louis Maurice Canadian-English miscellaneous writer, 1807*–1887
Strauss, Henriette Polish vocalist, 1826–1878
Strauss, Jak: Swiss theologian, 1480(5)–1533.
Strauss, Joh.: Austrian waltz comp., 1804–1849.
Strauss, Joh.: Austrian musical composer and conductor, 1825–1899
Strauss und Torney, Viet Fried. von German poet and politician, 1809–1899.
Strauver, Karl Leop. Germ. historian, 1814–1886.
Straw, Jack: English rebel and priest, fl. 1381.
Strawbridge, Rob.: Irish pioneer in America, –1781.
Straznicky, Edw R: Austrian librarian in America, 1820–1876.
Streane, Anne-ley Wm. Eng Hebraist, 1845–1915
Street, Wm.: Eng div and Bibl wr., 1600*–1666
Streater or **Streeter**, Jno English soldier and pamphleteer, fl. 1650–1670
Streater, Rob.: English painter, 1624–1680
Streatfeild, Thos: English topographer, genealogist and artist, 1777–1848
Strebée (Strebæus), Jacques Louis: French philologist, –1550*.
Streber, Franz Ign: German numismatist and bishop, 1758–1841
Strecker, Ad: German chemist, 1822–1871.
Strecker, Wilh. (Reschid Pasha): German-Turkish general, 1830–1890.
Streckfuss, Ad. Fried. Karl: German author and translator, 1778–1844.
Streek, Hy. van: Flem. hist. painter, 1659–1713.
Streek, Jurian van: Flemish painter, 1632–1678.
Street, Alf. Billings: American author, 1811–1881.
Street, Aug. Russell: Amer. philanth., 1791–1866.
Street, Geo.: English cricketer, 1828–1875.

Street, Geo. Edm.: English architect, 1824–1881.
Street, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1626–1696.
Street, Whiting: Amer. philanthropist, 1790–1878.
Street, Wm. Purvis Rochfort: Canadian judge and senator, 1842–1906.
Streeter, Jno.: See Streater.
Streetes, Strætes or **Steate,** Guillim or Wm.: Dutch-English portrait painter, fl 1546–1556.
Strehlke, Ernst Gottf Wilh: Germ. hist., 1834–1869.
Strehlke, Fried: German educationist, historian and man of letters, 1825–1896.
Streicher, Joh. Andreas: German-Austrian professor of music, 1761– .
Strein or **Strinius,** Rich., Baron von Schwartzenau: German antiquary, 1538–1600.
Streithorst, Aut. von der: German statesman, 1562(3)–1625.
Strempel, Joh. Karl Fried.: Germ. surg., 1800–1872.
Streten: See Stræten.
Stretlingen, Hein. von: German minnesinger, fl. 1258–1294.
Stretton, Hesba: See Smith, Sarah.
Stretton, Rob. de: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1385.
Streubel, Joh. Woldemar, 'Arkolay': German military writer, 1827–1873.
Streuber, Wilh. Theod.: Swiss philologist and publicist, 1816–1857.
Stribling, Corn. Kinchiloe: American rear-admiral, 1796–1880.
Stricerius (Stricker), Joh.: Germ dram., 1540*–1598.
Strick: See Melethræus.
Stricker, The: German epic poet, 1185(90)–*ante* 1250.
Stricker, Salomon: Hung. pathologist, 1834–1898.
Strickland, Agnes: English historian, 1796–1874.
Strickland, Cath. Parr: English authoress, fl. 1855.
Strickland, Sir Edw.: Australian military commander, 1821–1889
Strickland, Hugh Edwin: English naturalist, geologist, traveller and inventor, 1811–1853.
Strickland, Jane Marg.: English miscellaneous writer, 1800–1888.
Strickland, Rob.: English comedian, 1799–1846.
Strickland, Sir Roger: Eng admiral, 1640–1717.
Strickland, Sam.: Eng.-Canad. author, 1809–1867.
Strickland, Thos. Jno. Fes. (Abbé Strickland): Eng.-Fr. bishop and ambassador, 1679*–1740.
Strickland, Walter: English politician and diplomatist, fl 1642–1657.
Strickland, Wm.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1419.
Strickland, Sir Wm.: Eng. politician, 1596*–1673.
Strickland, Wm.: American architect, 1787–1854.
Strickland, Wm. Pet.: Amer. divine, 1809–1884.
Strickler, Johannes: Swiss historian and archivist, –1910.
Strigel, Bernhard: German painter, 1460(1)–1528.
Strigelius, Victorinus: German theologian and reformer, 1524–1569.
Striggio, Alessandro: Italian musician and composer, 1535*–1587.
Strinasacchi, Regina: Italian violinist, 1764–1823.
Strindberg, Joh. Aug.: Swedish novelist and dramatist, 1849–1912.
Stringer, Phil.: English author, fl. 1600.
Stringer, Sam.: Amer. army surgeon, 1734–1817.
Stringer, Thos.: English judge, –1689.
Stringham, Jas. S.: Amer. physician, 1775–1817.
Stringham, Silas Horton: American rear-admiral, 1798–1876.
Stritter, Joh. Gotthelf: Germ. historian, 1740–1801.
Stritter, Joh. Mich.: Germ. schoolman, 1705–1781.
Strnad, Ant.: Bohemian astronomer, 1746(7)–1799.
Strobel, Adam Walther: Alsatian educationist and historian, 1792–1850.
Strobel, Wm. Dan.: American divine, 1808–1884.
Strode, Sir Geo.: English Royalist and author, 1583–1663.
Strode, Jno. de la: English judge, fl. 1268.
Strode, Ralph: English schoolman and philosopher, fl. 1350–1400.
Strode, Thos.: Eng. mathem. wr., fl. 1642–1688.
Strode, Wm.: English Parliamentarian, 1598–1645.
Strode, Wm.: English poet and dram., 1602–1644.
Strodtbeck, Gottlieb Fried.: German philologist, 1795–1861.
Strodtmann, Ad: Germ. author and poet, 1829–1879
Strodtmann, Joh. Christoph: German historian and antiquary, 1717–1756.
Strodtmann, Joh. Sigismund: German theologian and philologist. 1797–1839.
Stroemer, Mart., of Upsala: astronomer and natural philosopher, 1707–1770
Strogers, Nich.: English organist and composer, 17th century.
Strohmeyer, Karl: German singer, 1780–1845.
Strombeck, Fried. Karl von: German statesman, 1771–1848.
Strombichides. Greek ambassador, –B.C. 404.
Stromer, Ulman: German chronicler, 1329–1407.
Stromeyer, Geo. Fried. Louis: Germ. surg., 1804–76.
Strong, Adonijah: Amer. com.-general, 1743–1813.
Strong, Caleb American senator, 1745–1819.
Strong, Geo Crockett: Amer. brig.-gen., 1832–1863.
Strong, Geo Templeton: Amer lawyer, 1820–1875.
Strong, Jas Hooker: Amer rear-adm., 1814–1882.
Strong, Jedediah: American politician, 1738–1802.
Strong, Jno. American pioneer, 1738-1816.
Strong, Jos American divine, 1753–1834
Strong, Latham Cornell: American poet, 1845–1879.
Strong, Lilla B. Eng. educationist, –1914.
Strong, Marshall Mason: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1864.
Strong, Nathan. American divine, 1748–1816.
Strong, Nehemiah: Amer. educationist, 1730-1807.
Strong, Oliver Smith: Amer. philanth., 1806–1874.
Strong, Paschal Nellson: Amer. divine, 1793–1825.
Strong, Sam.: American soldier, 1762–1832
Strong, Sir Sam Hy.: Eng.-Canad judge, 1825–1909.
Strong, Sandford Arth.: English Orientalist, historian of art and librarian, 1863–1904
Strong, Selah: American jurist, 1737–1815
Strong, Selah Brewster: Amer. jurist, 1792–1872.
Strong, Simeon: American jurist, 1736–1805
Strong, Theod.: American mathematician, 1790–1869.
Strong, Theron Rudd: American jurist, 1802–1873
Strong, Thos. Morris: American divine, 1797–1861.
Strong, Titus: American divine, 1787–1855.
Strong, Wm.. English Puritan divine and theological writer, –1654.
Strong, Wm.: American jurist, 1808–1895.
Strong, Wm. Kerley: Amer. brig.-gen., 1805–1868.
Strongbow: See Clare, Gilb. and Rich. de.
Strongylion: statuary in bronze, fl. B.C. 415*.
Stronn, Jul.. German divine and poet, 1816–1896.
Strossmayer, Jos. Geo.: Austrian bishop, theologian and supporter of Croatian interests, 1815–1905.
Stroth, Fried. And.: German schoolman, 1750–1785.
Strotha, Karl Ad. von: Pruss. lt.-gen., 1786–1870.
Strother, Dav. Hunter: Amer. author, 1816–1888.
Strother, Edw.: Eng. medical writer, –1737.
Stroud, Chas.: English musician, 1705*–1726.
Stroud, Fred.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1835–1912.
Stroud, Geo. McDowell: American jurist, 1795–1875.
Strozzi, Born., 'Il Cappucino, Prete': Genoese painter, 1581–1641.
Strozzi, Ciriaco: Italian philosopher, 1504–1565.
Strozzi, Hercules: Italian Latin poet, 1471–1508.
Strozzi, Filippo, 'The Elder': Flor. noble, 1426–91.
Strozzi, Filippo: French colonel, 1541–1582.
Strozzi, Giambattista: Italian writer and patron of learning, 1551–1634.
Strozzi, Giov. Batt (Filippo): Republican of Florence, 1488–1538.
Strozzi, Giulio: Italian poet, 1583–1660.
Strozzi, Leone: French naval commander, 1515–54.
Strozzi, Lor.: French cardinal, 1523–1571.
Strozzi, Nich.: Ital. dramatist and poet, 1590*–1654.
Strozzi, Pallas: Italian statesman and reviver of learning, 1372–1462.
Strozzi, Piero: Marshal of France, 1500–1558.
Strozzi, Titus Vespasianus: Italian Latin poet, 1422*–1505.
Strubberg, Fried. Aug., 'Armand'. German author, 1808–1889.
Strube, Dav. Geo.: German jurist and publicist, 1694–1776.
Strube, Jul. Theod. Karl: Germ. scholar, 1846–1870.
Struchtmeyer, Joh. Christoph: Dutch philologist, 1698–1764.
Strudel, Paul, Ct. von: Germ. sculptor, 1648–1708.
Strudel, Peter, Ct. von: Germ. painter, 1660–1714.
Struensee, Adam: German theologian, 1708–1791.
Struensee, Gust. Karl Otto von, 'Gust. vom See'. German novelist, 1803–1875.

Struensee, Joh. Fried., Ct.: Danish statesman and political philosopher, 1731-1772.
Struensee, Karl: German navigator, 1595*-1650*.
Struensee von Carlsbach, Carl Aug von: German economist, 1735-1804.
Strümpell, Ludw.: German philosopher, 1812-1899.
Strunck, Delphin: German organist, 1601-1694.
Strunck, Nic. Adam: German opera composer, 1640-1700.
Struns, Fried.: German philologist, 1680-1725.
Struthers, Gavin: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1790-1858.
Struthers, Jno.: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1776-1853.
Struthers, Sir Jno.: Scottish anatomist, 1823-1899.
Strutt, Edw., Lord Belper, F.R.S.: pol., 1801-1880.
Strutt, Jac. Geo.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, fl. 1820-1850.
Strutt, Jedediah: Eng. indust. and inv., 1726-1797.
Strutt, Jos.: English antiquary, engraver and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1802.
Strutt, Jos.: English Biblical writer, 1775-1833.
Strutt, Jos.: Mayor of Derby and benef., 1765-1844
Strutt, Wm.: English inventor, 1756-1830.
Strutt, Wm.: English painter, 1825-1915.
Strutt, Wm. Goodday: English major-general and Governor of Quebec, 1762-1848.
Strutt, Wm. Thos.: Eng. min. painter, 1777-1850.
Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf: Germ. hist., 1671-1738
Struve, Fried. Geo. Wilh. von: German-Russian astronomer, 1793-1864.
Struve, Geo. Adam: German jurist, 1619-1692.
Struve, Gust. von: Germ. publicist and pol, 1805-70.
Struve, Hen., of **Lausanne:** chemist and mineralogist, 1751-1826.
Struve, Henryk de: Polish philosopher, -1912.
Struve, Jac.: German mathematician, 1755-1841.
Struve, Jac. Theod.: Germ. philologist, 1816-1886
Struve, Karl Ludw.: German philologist and poet, 1785-1838.
Struve, Ludw. Aug.: German physician, 1795-1828.
Struys, Jno.: Dutch traveller, -1694.
Stry, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1756-1815.
Strylenski, Casimir: Swiss-French historian and man of letters, 1853-1912.
Stryk, Sam.: German jurist, 1640-1710.
Stryker, Jas.: American jurist, 1792-1864.
Stryker, Jno.: American soldier, 1740-1776.
Strype, Jno.: English ecclesiastical historian and biographer, 1643-1737.
Stryvelin, Thos. de: Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, fl 1226
Strzelecki, Sir Paul Edm. de: Polish-Australian explorer and scientist, 1796-1873.
Stuart: See also Gloucester, Murray, Stewart, Steuart and Steward.
Stuart, Alex., 4th Earl of Moray: statesm., -1700.
Stuart, Alex.: American philanthropist, 1810-1879.
Stuart, Sir Alex.: Scot. Prem. of N.S.W., 1825-1886.
Stuart, Alex. Hugh Holmes: American statesman, 1807-
Stuart, And.: Bishop of Caithness, -1542.
Stuart, And.: Scot. lawyer and politician, -1801.
Stuart, And.: American lawyer, 1786-1840.
Stuart, Lady Arabella: claimant of English throne, 1575-1615.
Stuart, Bern. or Bérault, Seigneur of Aubigny: French general, 1447*-1508
Stuart, Bern., Earl of Lichfield: Royalist, 1623*-45.
Stuart, Chas: 6th Duke of Lennox, 1639-1672.
Stuart, Sir Chas: Brit. lieut.-general, 1753-1801.
Stuart, Chas., Baron Stuart de Rothesay: British general and ambassador, 1779-1845.
Stuart, Chas.: 8th and last Ea. of Traquair, 1781-1861.
Stuart, Chas.: American author, 1783-1865.
Stuart, Chas. Beebe: American engineer, 1814-1881.
Stuart, Chas. E.: American senator, 1810-1887.
Stuart, Chas. Edw.: See Charles Edward.
Stuart, Chas. Edw. (Allan): Scottish claimant, poet and miscell. wr., sold in Fr. service, 1799*-1880.
Stuart, Dan.: Scottish political writer, editor of 'Morning Post,' 1766-1846.
Stuart, Dav.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1816-1868.
Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts: English politician and friend of Poland, 1803-1854.
Stuart, Esmé, Duke of Lennox: French-Scottish diplomatist and statesman, 1542*-1583.
Stuart, Frances Teresa, Duchess of Richmond and Lennox, 'La Belle Stuart': famous beauty, 1647-1702.
Stuart, Geo. Okill: American divine, 1776-1862.
Stuart, Gilb.: Scot. hist. and reviewer, 1742-1786.
Stuart, Gilb.: Amer.-Eng. port. painter, 1755-1828.
Stuart, Hy.: See Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
Stuart, Hy., Earl of Darnley: consort of **Mary Queen** of Scots, 1541-1567.
Stuart, Hy. Benedict: Cardinal York, 1725-1807.
Stuart, Hy. Villiers: 1st Baron Stuart de Decies, 1803-
Stuart, Hy. Windsor Villiers: Irish politician and writer on Egypt, 1827-1895.
Stuart, Isaac Wm.: Amer. educationist, 1809-1861
Stuart, Jas., Duke' of Lennox and Richmond: Royalist, 1612-1655.
Stuart, Jas., Earl of Murray and Mar: Regent of Scotland, 1533*-1570.
Stuart, Jane: American portrait painter, 1810-1888.
Stuart, Jas.: Earl of Moray, 'Bonny Earl,' -1592.
Stuart, Jas., 7th Earl of Moray: politician, 1708-67.
Stuart, Jas.: Scottish archt. and painter, 1713-1788.
Stuart, Jas.: British general, -1793.
Stuart, Jas.: British general, 1741-1815.
Stuart, Jas.: Irish historian, poet and journalist, 1764-1842.
Stuart, Jas.: Scottish seaman and minstrel, 1788-1841.
Stuart, Jas.: Scottish lawyer and pol., 1775-1849.
Stuart, Sir Jas.: Canadian chief justice, 1780-1853.
Stuart, Jas.: British politician, educationist and fdr of University Extension Movement, 1843-1913.
Stuart, Jas. Ewell Brown: Amer. maj.-gen., 1833-64.
Stuart, Jas. Fcs. Edw.: See James
Stuart, Jno.: See Robert III., King of Scotland.
Stuart, Sir Jno., Seigneur of Aubigny: Scottish soldier, 1365*-1429.
Stuart, Jno., Earl of Athol: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1584.
Stuart, Jno., 1st Earl of Traquair: Scot. pol., 1600*-59.
Stuart, Jno.: British officer in America and superintendent of Indians, 1700*-1779.
Stuart, Jno., 3rd Earl of Bute: premier, 1713-1792.
Stuart, Jno.: American divine, 1740-1811.
Stuart, Jno.: 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of Bute, 1744-1814.
Stuart, Sir Jno., Count of Maida: British general, 1759-1815.
Stuart, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish Gaelic scholar and divine, 1743-1821.
Stuart, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, 1751-1827.
Stuart, Sir Jno.: British judge, 1793-1876.
Stuart, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, genealogist and advocate, 1813-1877.
Stuart, Jno. Crichton: 2nd Marq. of Bute, 1793-1848.
Stuart, Jno. Ferd. Smyth: Scottish-American Loyalist and miscellaneous writer, 1745-1814.
Stuart, Jno McDouall: Scottish-Australian explorer, 1818-1866.
Stuart, Jno. Pat. Crichton, 3rd Marquis of Bute: antiquary, benefactor and miscellaneous writer, 1847-1900.
Stuart, Jno. Sobieski Stolberg (Allan): claimant, 1795*-1872.
Stuart, Jno. Todd: American lawyer, 1807-1885.
Stuart, Lady Louisa: Scottish authoress, 1757-1851.
Stuart, Lady Louisa: daughter of 7th Earl of Traquair, 1776-1875.
Stuart, Ludovick, Duke of Lennox and Richmond: Scottish statesman, 1574-1624.
Stuart, Mary: See Mary Stuart.
Stuart, Moses: American Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1780-1852.
Stuart, Pet.: Scot. newspaper prop., fl. 1788-1805.
Stuart, Phil.: American soldier, 1760-1830.
Stuart, Rob.: Scottish explorer, 1785-1848.
Stuart, Rob.: Scottish antiq. and poet, 1812-1848.
Stuart, Rob. Leighton: Amer. merchant, 1806-1882.
Stuart, Walter (I.): son of Robert II. of Scot., -1093.
Stuart, Walter (IV.): Scottish warrior, fl. 1315.
Stuart, Wm.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1755-1822.
Stuart, Wm.: American journalist, 1821-1886.
Stuart-Wortley, Lady Emmeline Charl. Eliz. (*née* Manners): English traveller, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1806-1855.
Stuart-Wortley, Jas. Arch.: English politician and lawyer, 1805-1881.
Stuart-Wortley, Jno., 2nd Baron Wharncliffe: English statesman and economic writer, 1801-1855.

Stuart - Wortley - Mackenzie, Jas. Arch., Baron Wharncliffe: statesman, 1776–1845.
Stubbes, Stubbs or **Stubbe**, Jno.: English Puritan zealot and political writer, 1543*–1591.
Stubbs, Chas. Wm., Bishop of Truro: poet, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1912.
Stubbs, Edm.: Master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge, –1514.
Stubbs, Edw.: English Carmelite prior, fl. 1538.
Stubbs, Geo.: English anatomist, engraver, painter on enamel and painter of animals, 1724–1806.
Stubbs, Geo. Townley: English engraver, 1756–1815.
Stubbs, Stubbes or **Stubbe**, Hy.: English physician, politician and classical scholar, 1632–1676.
Stubbs, Stubbes or **Stubbe**, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1606*–1678.
Stubbs, Jno.: English Augustinian prior, fl. 1522.
Stubbs or **Stubbes**, Phil.: English Puritan pamphleteer, 1555*–1610*.
Stubbs, Phil.: English divine, 1665–1738.
Stubbs, Thos.: English chronicler, fl. 1373.
Stubbs, Wm.: Bishop of Oxford and hist., 1825–1901.
Stübel, Alf.: Burgomaster of Dresden, 1827–1895.
Stübel (Stiefel), And.: Germ. theologian, 1653–1725.
Stübel, Joh. Jac.: German Latin poet, 1652–1721.
Stubenberg, Jos., Count: Archbishop of Bamberg, 1740–1824.
Stubenrauch, Ernst von: German police president, 1853–1909.
Stübner, Fried. Wilh.: German mathematician and philosopher, 1710–1736.
Stück, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss philologist and antiquary, 1542–1607.
Stucke, Joh.: Hanoverian jurist and chancellor, 1587–1653.
Stucki, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss philologist, 1521–1607.
Stucley or **Stukeley**, Thos: English adventurer, spy, pirate and traitor, 1525*–1578.
Studemund, Wilh Fried Ad. German philologist, 1843–1889.
Studer, Bern.: Swiss mineral and geol., 1794–1887.
Studley, Jno.: English classical scholar and translator, 1545*–1587*.
Stueber, Hy.: American author, 1770–1792.
Stuerbout, Dirk (Dirk van Haarlem): Dutch painter, 1410*–1470.
Stuhr, Joh. Geo.: German painter, 1640*–1721.
Stuhr, Pet. Feddersen: German historian, 1787–1851.
Stukeley, Thos.: See Stucley
Stukeley, Wm., F.R.S.: English antiq., 1687–1765.
Stüler, Aug.: German architect, 1800–1865.
Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wilh. Wolf von: Prussian lieutenant-general, 1781–1839.
Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wolf Louis Ant. von: Prussian general, 1813–1885.
Stülpnagel, Joh. Fried von: German cartographer, 1786–1865.
Stülz, Jodocus: German historian, 1799–1872
Stumm-Halberg, Baron Karl Ferd. von: German industrialist and politician, 1836–1901.
Stump, Sam. Jno.: English painter, –1863
Stumpf, And. Seb.: German archivist and historian, 1772–1820.
Stumpf, Joh.: Swiss historian and topog., 1500–1576.
Stumpf, Joh. Geo: German Carthusian and statist, 1750–1798.
Stumpf, Pet. Paul: Bishop of Strassburg, 1822–90.
Stumpf-Brentano, Karl Fried.: Germ hist., 1820–82.
Stunica, Jas. Lopez: Spanish divine and philologist, –1530.
Stung Serpent: Chief of Natchez Indians, –1725*.
Stunz, Jos. Hartmann: Swiss opera comp., 1792–1859.
Sturch, Wm.: English theological writer and poet, 1753*–1838.
Sturdza, Alex.: Russian publicist and diplomatist, 1791–1854.
Sturdza, Dimitrie: Roumanian premier, antiquary and numismatist, 1833–1914.
Sturdza, Greg (Muklis Pasha): Turkish general and Roumanian statesman and jurist, 1821–1901.
Sturdza, Jno.: Prince of Moldavia, fl. 1822–1828.
Sturdza, Mich.: Prince of Moldavia, 1795–1884.
Sture, Nilson: Swedish diplomatist, –1567.
Sture, Sten Gustafsson: Swedish statesman, 1440–1503.
Sture, Sten, 'The Younger': Swedish statesman, 1492–1520
Sture, Svante: Swedish marshal and statesman, –1512.
Stürenburg, Rud. Diederich: Germ philol, 1811–56.
Sturge, Jos.: English politician and philanthropist, 1793–1859.
Sturgeon, Dan.: American senator, 1789–1878.
Sturgeon, Hy.: English soldier, 1781*–1814.
Sturgeon, Wm.: English electrician, 1783–1850.
Sturges, Jon.: Member of American Congress, 1740–1819.
Sturges, Jos.: American philanthropist, 1802–1874.
Sturges, Oct: English physician and medical writer, 1833–1895.
Sturgion, Jno.: English pamphleteer and Anabaptist, fl. 1657.
Sturgis, Julian Russell: American-English novelist, 1848–1904.
Sturgis, Russell: American architect and art critic, 1836–1909.
Sturleson: Icelandic historian, 1178–1241.
Sturm or **Sturmi**: Abbot of Fulda, –779.
Sturm, Beata: the Tabea of Wurtemburg, 1682–1730.
Sturm, Christoph Christ.: German div., 1740–1786.
Sturm, Dan.: French author, 1761–1814.
Sturm, Fried.: Austrian painter, 1822–1898.
Sturm or **Sturmius**, Jac., of Strassburg: reformer and statesman, 1489–1553.
Sturm, Jac.: German engraver, 1771–1848.
Sturm, Jacques: French naturalist, 1743–1802.
Sturm, Jacques Chas. Franç.: Swiss-French mathematician, 1803–1855.
Sturm, Joh.: German divine, philologist and teacher, 1507–1589.
Sturm, Johannes: German professor of medicine, –1625.
Sturm, Joh. Christoph: German mathematician and philosopher, 1635–1703.
Sturm, Jul.: German poet, 1816–1896.
Sturm, Karl Christoph Gottlieb: German professor of cameralistics, 1781–1826.
Sturm, Kasp.: Austrian chronicler, fl. 1538.
Sturm, Leon. Christoph: German architect and mathematician, 1669–1719.
Sturm, Nik: German poet and musical composer, 1760–1812.
Stürmer, Bartholomäus, Count von: Austrian diplomatist, 1787–1863.
Stürmer, Ignaz Lorenz von: Austrian diplomatist, 1752–1829.
Stürmer, Karl von: Austrian fld.-marsh., 1792–1853.
Stürmer, Karl Ben.: German historical painter, 1803–1881.
Stürmer, Placidus: German Benedictine, 1716–1794.
Sturnus: See Staar.
Sturt, Chas.: English-Australian expl., 1795–1869.
Sturt, Hy. Ger, 1st Baron Abington: English sportsman, 1825–1904.
Sturt, Jno.: English engraver, 1658–1730.
Sturtevant, Julian Monson: American educationist, 1805–1886.
Sturtz, Azarias: Danish-German historian, diplomatist and political and legal writer, 1581–1627.
Sturtz, Christopher: German Chancellor of Riga, –1579.
Sturtz, Christopher: Germ. jurist and hist., –1602.
Sturtz, Christopher: German jurist, –1698.
Sturtz, Geo.: Germ. physn. and humanist, –1548.
Sturtz, Jac.: German official, 1602–1672.
Sturz, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1762–1832
Sturz, Helferich Pet.: German diplomatist, writer and poet, 1736–1779.
Sturz, Joh. Jac.: German colonial politician and humanitarian, 1800–1877.
Stuss, Joh. Heln.: German historian, 1686–1775
Stuss, Just Christ.: German theologian and educationist, 1725–1788.
Stüssi, Rudolf: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1443.
Stuteville, Rob. de: English judge, –1186.
Stuteville, Rob. de: Bishop of Dunkeld, 1300.
Stuteville, Wm. de: English judge, –1203.
Stutterheim, Joachim Fried. von: German general, 1715–1783.
Stutterheim, Jos. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1764–1831.
Stutterheim, Karl von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1774–1811.
Stutterheim, Ludw Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1750–1826.
Stutterheim, Otto Ludw. von: Germ gen., 1718–80.

Stutterheim, Rich. von : Germ.-Eng. gen , 1815–1871.
Stutz, Jac. . Swiss poet, 1801–1877.
Stutzmann, Joh. Josua : Germ. philos., 1777–1816.
Stüve, Herm. : German humanist, –1560.
Stuve, Joh. : Germ. wr. on education, 1752–1793.
Stüve, Joh. Karl Bertram : German statesman, historian and publicist, 1798–1872.
Stuven, Ern. : German painter, 1657–1712.
Stüven, Pet. : German translator, 1710– .
Stuyvesant, Nich. Wm. · Amer. merchant, 1648–1698
Stuyvesant, Pet. : Dutch Gov. of N.Y., 1592–1672.
Stuyvesant, Pet. Ger. : American lawyer, 1778–1847.
Stwrtnik, Aug. von · Austr fld.-marsh., 1790–1869.
Styger, Mart. : Swiss Capuchin and pol , 1764–1824.
Style, Wm. : English legal writer, 1603–1679.
Styleman, Hv L'Estrange : **See Le Strange.**
Stylites · See Symeon Stylites.
Stymmelius, Christopher : Germ. poet, 1525–1588.
Stynna, Johannes de : Germ. canonist, –1342.
Styrum, Herm Otto, Count zu Limburg-Styrum und Bronchorst : Austr. field-marshal, 1645–1704.
Styward, Rob. : See Steward.
Styx, Mart Ern. : Russ.-Germ. physn., 1759–1829
Suadicani, Karl Ferd. : German physician and physicist, 1753–1824.
Sualem, Renkin : Belg. mechanician, 1645–1708.
Suard, Jean Bapt. Ant. · French writer, 1734–1817.
Suard, Nic. : Haytian patriot, 1740–1791.
Suardi, Bartolommeo (Bramantino) : Lombardian painter, 1455*–1536*.
Suarès, Franc : Span. theol. and philos., 1548–1617
Suares, Jos. Marie : French Bishop of Vaison and antiquary, 1599–1677.
Suarez, Cyprian : Spanish Jesuit, –1593.
Suarez, Juan : Spanish colonist, 1540–1588.
Suarez, Lor. : Mexican missionary, 1560*–1627.
Suarez Peralta, Juan : Mex chronicler, 1530*– .
Suarez y Romero, Anselmo : Cuban author, 1818–82.
Suarez de Salazar, Juan Bapt. : Spanish canon, 16th century.
Suarinus, Abr. : German theologian, 1563–1615.
Suarleagh : abbot and Bishop of Clonard, fl. 868.
Suavius or Schwab, Lambert : Germ engrav., 1506–65
Subbyar, S. Shungra : Indian official, 1836–1904.
Subercase, Dan. Auger de : Governor of Acadia, 1655*–*post* 1710.
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, Bar. : Fr gen , 1776–1856.
Subiet, Franç , Sieur de Noyers : French statesman, 1588*–1645.
Subleyras, Pierre : **French painter.** 1699–1749
Subtermans or **Sustermans,** Justus, of Antwerp : painter, 1597–1681.
Succo, Reinhold : Germ. org. and comp., 1837–1879
Suchensinn : Germ. wandering singer, 14th century
Suchenwirt, Pet. : Austrian poet, –1395.
Sucher, Jos. : Hungarian-German musical conductor, 1844–1908.
Suchet, Louis Gab. : **French marshal,** 1770–1826.
Suchet, Pierre Jos. : Haytian historian, 1734–1793.
Suchfort, Joh. And. : Germ. philologist, 1747–1824.
Suckley, Geo. · American physician, 1830–1869.
Suckley, Thos Holy : Amer. philanth., 1809–1888.
Suckling, Alf. Inigo : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1796–1856
Suckling, Sir Jno. : English poet, courtier and wit, 1609–1642
Suckling, Maurice · English naval officer, 1725–1778.
Suckow, Alb. von : Germ. min. of war, 1828–1893.
Suckow, Emma von (*née* Calatin) : German writer, 1807–1876.
Suckow, Fried Joachim Phil. von : German poet and writer, 1789–1854.
Suckow, Fried. Wilh Ludw. : German physician and naturalist, 1770–1838.
Suckow, Geo. Adolf : German physicist and chemist, 1751–1813
Suckow, Gust · German naturalist, 1803–1867.
Suckow, Hein. Emil : German physician, 1805–1838.
Suckow, Karl von : German soldier, 1787–1863.
Suckow, Karl Adolf : Germ theol. and wr., 1802–47.
Suckow, Lorenz Joh. Dan : German physicist and mathematician, 1722–1801.
Suckow, Simon Gab. : German philosopher and physicist, 1721–1786.
Suckow, Wilh. Karl Fried · Germ. physn., 1770–1848.
Suere, Ant. José de : S. Amer grd. marsh., 1793–1830.
Sueré, Etienne Hen. : French artist, 1703–1745.
Suero, Christoph . Germ. pietistic theol., 1685–1751.
Suero, Christoph Jos. : German poet and æsthetic, 1718–1756.
Suero, Fried. Wilh. Karl : Germ. educat., 1789–1861.
Suero, Geo. Wilh. : Germ. rel. poet, 1758–1793.
Suero, Joh. Geo. : Germ. div. and preacher, 1722–86.
Suero, Joh. Josias : Germ. philos. and poet, 1724–60.
Sudan, Claudius : Swiss Jesuit, –1655.
Sudbury (Kedington), Rich. de : Abbot of Westminster, –1315.
Sudbury, Simon de : Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor and ambassador, –1381
Sudbury, Wm. : English theologian, monk and author, fl. 1382.
Suddards, Wm. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1805– .
Sudeley, Baron : See Tracy.
Sudendorf, Hans Fried. Geo. Jul. : German historian, 1812–1879.
Sudendorf, Jul. : German jurist and historian, 1815–1893.
Suderland, Fried. : German statesman, –1367.
Sudermann, Hein. : Syrdic of the Hansa towns, 1520–1591.
Sudhoff, Karl Jac. : Germ. theologian, 1820–1865.
Sudley, Ralph de : English judge, fl. 1240.
Sudorius : See Le Sueur.
Sue, Eugène : French novelist, 1804 1857
Sue, Jean : French medical writer 1699–1762
Sue, Jean Jos. : Fr. anatomical writer, 1710–1792
Sue, Jean Jos : French physiologist, 1760–1830.
Sue, Pierre · French surgeon, 1739–1816
Suebricht : King of Essex, fl. 709 737
Suefrid · King of Essex, fl 693–700
Suess, Edw. : **Austrian geologist and seismologist,** 1830–1914.
Suetonius Paulinus : Rom. com in Britain, fl. 59–66.
Suetonius Tranquillius, Gaius : Rom. hist., 70*– .
Suett, Rich. · English comedian, 1755–1805.
Sueur · See Le Sueur.
Suevus, Sigmund : German theologian and preacher, 1526–1596
Suffeld, Barons : See Harbord.
Suffeld, Rob Rodolph : English Dominican friar and Unitarian minister, 1821–1891
Suffeld, Suffeld or **Suthfield,** Walter (Walter Calthorp): Bishop of Norwich, –1257
Suffolk, Earls, Marquis and Duke of : See Brandon, Howard, Pole, Grey and Ufford
Suffolk, Duchess of : See Bertie, Cath
Suffren, Jean : French Jesuit, 1565–1641
Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Louis J de : French Bishop of Nevers, 1722–1796
Suffren St.-Tropez, Pet. And de . Fr adm , 1729 88.
Suffrian, Christ. Wilh Ludw Eduard · German educationist and entomologist, 1805 1876.
Sugden, Edw Burtenshaw, 1st Baron St. Leonards : Lord Chancellor, 1781–1875.
Sugenheim, Sam · German historian, 1811–1877.
Suger : Abbot of St Denys, minister of Lewis VII. of France and historian, 1081*–1151.
Suhm, Pet. Fred : Danish writer, 1728–1798.
Suhm, Ulrich Fried. von : Germ diplom., 1691–1740.
Suho, Alb. : German Catholic theologian and divine, 1380*–1450*.
Suhr, Christoffer : German painter, 1771–1842.
Suhr, Lucie Henriette (*née* Nielsen) : German writer, –1850.
Suhrland, Rudolf Fried. Karl : German painter, 1781–1862.
Suibhne : Bishop of Trim, fl. 791.
Suibhney (Swiney) : Archbp. of Armagh, –730.
Suicer (Schweitzer), Joh. Casp. : German Hebraist, 1620–1684.
Suicer, Joh. Hein. : Swiss historian, fl. 1607.
Suicer, Jno. Hy. : Swiss scholar, 1620–1705.
Suidas : Greek lexicographer, 11th century.
Suidbert : English apostle to the Frisians, –713.
Suidger : See Pope Clement II.
Suitheim I. : Saxon King of Essex, fl. 535.
Suitheim II. : Saxon King of Essex, –663.
Suithred : Saxon King of Essex, fl. 746.
Suicard or **Suigard** : Eng. hist. and monk, fl. 1075.
Suleau, Franç. Louis : French Royalist pamphleteer, 1757–1792.
Suleau, Louis A. A. E., Vicomte de : **French politician,** 1793– .
Suleiman : See Soliman.

Sulien (Silin) : Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Sulien, Sulgen or **Sulgenus** : Bishop of St. David's and patron of learning, 1011–1091.
Sullen : Welsh divine, –1145.
Sullivan, Sir Bart Jas. : British admiral and hydrographer, 1810–1890.
Sullivan, Thos. Bull : British admiral, 1780–1857.
Sulla, Faustus Corn. : Rom quæstor, *ante* B.C. 88–46.
Sulla, Lucius Corn : Roman dictator, B.C. 138–78.
Sullivan : See also O'Sullivan
Sullivan, Alex. Mart. : Irish pol. and wr., 1830–1884.
Sullivan, Alg Sid American lawyer, 1826–1887.
Sullivan, Sir Arth. Seymour : English musical composer, 1842–1900
Sullivan, Barry : Irish tragedian, 1821 1891.
Sullivan, Sir Edw Ld.-Chanc. of Ireland, 1822–85.
Sullivan, Fes Stoughton : Irish legal writer and Jesuit, 1719–1775*.
Sullivan, Geo. : American statesman, 1771–1838.
Sullivan, Jas. : Governor of Massachusetts and political writer, 1744–1808.
Sullivan, Jeremiah : American lawyer, 1794–1870.
Sullivan, Jno. : American brigadier-general and politician, 1740–1795.
Sullivan, Jno. Langdon : Amer engineer, 1777–1865
Sullivan, Jno. Turner Sargent : American lawyer, 1813–1838
Sullivan, Lawr : Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital, 1783–
Sullivan, Luke : Irish pntr. and engrav., –1771.
Sullivan, Mich. Lucas : Amer farmer, 1807–1879.
Sullivan, Owen : Irish Jacobite poet, 1700*–1784.
Sullivan, Pet. Jno. : Amer brig.-general, 1821–1883.
Sullivan, Sir Rich. Jos , F R S Irish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1752–1806.
Sullivan, Rob. : Irish educationist, 1800 1868.
Sullivan, Thos. Barry : English actor, 1824–1891.
Sullivan, Thos Russell : Amer divine, 1799–1862.
Sullivan, Tim : Irish poet, 1710*–1800.
Sullivan, Tim. Dan : Irish politician, poet and journalist, 1827–1914
Sullivan, Wm Amer. miscell writer, 1774–1839.
Sullivan, Wm. Fes . Irish poet and dramatist, 1756–1830.
Sullivan, Wm. Starling : Amer botanist, 1803–1873.
Sully, Alx. : American major-general, 1821 1879
Sully, Hy. English watchmaker, –1728.
Sully, Maur. de . Bishop of Paris, –1196.
Sully, Max de Bethune, Duke of : French statesman, 1560–1641.
Sully, Odon (Eudes de) Bp. of Paris, 1165*–1208.
Sully, Thos . Eng.-Amer. portrait pntr., 1783–1872.
Sully-Prudhomme, René Franç. Armand Prudhomme French poet, 1839–1907
Sulmo, Thos : See Some
Sulpicia : Latin poetess, fl. 100*
Sulpicius Lemonia Rufus, Servius : Roman jurist, B C. 106*–43.
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius : Roman orator and statesman, B C. 121*–88
Sulpicius Severus : Fr eccles. historian, –410*
Sulpizio (Sulpitius), Giov Ital gram , 15th cent
Sulz, Marie Cleophe, Ctss. . Germ. poet, –1580.
Sulyard, Jno : English justice, –1488.
Sulz, Karl Ludw., Ct. Austrian statesman and soldier, 1572–1617.
Sulzer, Franz Jos. : Austr. geog. and hist., 1727–91
Sulzer, Fried. Gab : Swiss physn. and nat., –1830.
Sulzer, Jac : Swiss numismatist, –1775.
Sulzer, Joh Anton : German Roman Catholic writer, 1752–1828.
Sulzer, Joh. Geo. : Swiss mathematician, 1720–1779.
Sulzer, Joh. Kaspar : Swiss physician, 1710–1799.
Sulzer, Jos. Fried. : German diplomatist, –1837.
Sulzer, Salomon : Austr. Jewish music., 1804–1890.
Sulzer, Simon : Swiss reformed theologian, 1508–85.
Sumarokof, Alex. Petrovitch : Russian poet and dramatist, 1727–1777.
Sumbel, Mary : See Wells, Mary.
Sumeri, Rog. de : English judge, fl. 1261.
Sumerled or **Somerled** : Lord of the Isles, –1164.
Summenhart, Kon : German theologian, –1502.
Summerfield, Jno. : American divine, 1798–1825.
Summers, Chas. : Eng.-Austral. sculptor, 1827–1878.
Summers, Sir Geo. : See Somers.
Summers, Geo. : English cricketer, 1844–1870.
Sumner, Chas. : American statesman, 1811–1874.
Sumner, Chas. Rich. : Bishop of Llandaff and of Winchester, 1790–1874
Sumner, Edwin Vose . American major-general, 1797–1863.
Sumner, Geo. : American physician, 1793–1855.
Sumner, Geo. : Amer. political economist, 1817–1863.
Sumner, Increase : American jurist, 1746–1799.
Sumner, Jethro : Amer. brigadier-general, 1730–90.
Sumner, Jno. : American soldier, 1735–1787.
Sumner, Jno. Bird : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1780–1862.
Sumner, Josh. : American army surgeon, 1761–1831.
Sumner, Rob Carey . English schoolmaster and friend of Dr Johnson, 1729–1771.
Sumner, Wm. American soldier, 1780–1838.
Sumner, Wm. Graham : Amer economist, 1840 1910.
Sumner, Wm. Hyslop : Amer. brig.-gen., 1780–1861.
Sumter, Thos . American general, 1736–1832.
Sunder, Lucas : See Cranach.
Sunderland, Earls of . See Spencer
Sunderland, Le Roy : American author, 1802–1885.
Sunderland, Susan (*née* Sykes) : Eng. voc., 1819–1906.
Sunderland, Thos. : American jurist, 1821–1886.
Sundermahler, Joh. Jac. Jos. . German jurist, 1712–1775.
Sunderreitter, Gregor : German theologian and poet, fl. 1580 1581
Sunecke : German minnesinger, 13th century.
Sunkersett, Jagannath head of the Indian community of Bombay and benefactor, 1802–1865.
Sunman or **Sonmans,** Wm Dutch-English painter, –1708.
Sunna : Bishop of Merida, fl 586
Sunnenburg, Fried. von . German gnostic poet, 13th century
Sunnentag, Thos : German dramatist, fl 1552.
Sunstenau von Schützenthal, Hein Austrian field-marshal, 1780–1865.
Suntheim, Ladislaus : German chronicler and geographer, –1513.
Sünzel, Fridericus Mosellanus : German physician, fl. 1502.
Superville, Dan. von : Dutch-German physician and polyhistor, 1696–1773
Supfle, Karl Fried : Germ philologist, 1799–1871.
Supfle, Theod. German educationist, historian and man of letters, 1833 1895
Suphan, Bern. : German man of letters, 1845–1911.
Suppantschitsch, Joh. Anton . Austrian poet and topographer, 1788–1837.
Suppé, Franz von . Austrian musician and composer, 1820–1895.
Suppig : German actor, –1750.
Supplus, Christoph Eusebius : Germ poet, 1709
Suraj-ud-Daula : Indian ruler, 1731*–1757
Suraj Mal, Jat : Indian ruler, –1763.
Surcouf, Rob. : French corsair, 1773–1827
Surenhusius, Wm.. Dutch Hebraist and Orientalist, 1698–1763.
Surenne, Jno. Thos : English organist and writer on music, 1814–1878
Surgant, Joh. Ulrich . German canonist and theologian, –1503.
Surin, Jean Jos. : French ascetic, 1600–1665
Suringar, Ger Tjaard : Dutch grammarian, 1761–1827.
Suringar, Willem Hend. Dominicus Dutch archæologist, 1805– .
Surius, Laurentius : German hagiographer, 1522–1578
Surlin : See Syrlin.
Surr, Thos. Skinner : English novelist, 1770–1847.
Surrey, Duke of : See Holland.
Surrey, Earls of : See Howard, Warenne and Fitzalan.
Surtees, Rob. : English antiquary, topographer and poet, 1779–1834.
Surtees, Rob. Smith . Eng. sporting nov., 1803–1864
Surtees, Sir Stephenson Villiers : English colonial chief justice, 1803– .
Susanea (Susanæus) Hubert : French scholar and traveller, 1512–1550.
Susarion : Athenian comic poet, fl. B C 576 572.
Susato, Tylman : German printer and composer of music, –1564.
Suslus, Nic. : Belgian Jesuit, 1572–1619.
Süskind, Fried. Gottlieb : German theologian and educationist, 1767–1829

Suso, Hein. (Hein. von Berg): German ascetic and mystic, 1300–1366.
Süss, Gustav: German painter, 1823–1882.
Süss, Vincent Maria: Austr. archæol., 1802–1868.
Süss-Oppenheimer, Jos.: German financier and minister, –1738.
Süssenbach: German forester, –1763.
Sussex, Duke of: See Augustus Frederick
Sussex, Earls of: See Ratcliffe, Radcliffe and Savile
Süskind von Trimberg: German poet, 13th century.
Süssmayer, Franz Xaver: Austrian musical composer, 1766–1803.
Sussmilch, Joh. Pet: German divine, politician and arithmetician, 1708–1767.
Susterman, Lamb.: Flemish painter, 1506–1560.
Sustermans, Justus: Flemish painter, 1597–1681.
Sustris, Fried.: Dutch pntr. and archt., 1526–1599.
Sutcliffe (Soutcliffe), Matth.: English controversialist and divine, 1550*–1629.
Sutcliffe, Thos.: English sailor, soldier of fortune and writer on South America, 1790*–1849.
Sutell, Johannes: German reformer and theologian, 1504–1575.
Suter, Anton Jos.: Swiss grand bailiff, 1720–1784.
Suter, Joh. Rudolf: German chronicler and numismatist, 1655–1730.
Suter, Kaspar: Swiss soldier, chronicler and poet, 1520*–1554.
Suther, Thos. G.: Bishop of Aberdeen, fl. 1857.
Sutherland, Dukes of: See Leveson-Gower.
Sutherland, Earls and Countess of: See Gordon.
Sutherland, Alex.: Scottish-Australian journalist, poet, geog., hist. and wr. on Australia, 1852–1902
Sutherland, Joel B.: American jurist, 1791–1861.
Sutherland, Jno.: Australian politician, 1816–1889
Sutherland, Jno.: Eng sanitary scientist, 1808–91.
Suthfield, Walter: See Suffield.
Suthill, Jno., Abbot of Hyde: Eng judge, –1222.
Sutner, Geo. Karl: German statesman and historian, 1763–1836.
Sutner, Jos.: German poet, 1784–1835.
Sutner, Phil.: Germ. historical painter, 1814–1852
Sutter, Jno. Aug.: German pioneer in America, 1803–1880.
Sutter, Jos.: Austr. historical painter, 1781–1866.
Suttermans, Justus: Flem. port. painter, 1597–1681.
Suttinger, Dan.: Germ engin. and geog., 1640–1690*.
Suttner, Bertha von (*née* Kinsky): Austrian advocate of peace and writer, 1843–1914.
Suttner, Jno. Geo.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1827–1888.
Sutton: See also Manners-Sutton.
Sutton, Sir Chas.: English soldier, 1775–1828
Sutton, Chas. Manners: Archbishop of Canterbury (1805–1828), 1755–1828.
Sutton, Christopher: English divine and devotional writer, 1565*–1629.
Sutton, Elias de: English justice, fl. 1285.
Sutton, Sir Geo. Morris: English Premier of Natal, 1834–1913.
Sutton, Hy.: English printer, fl. 1558.
Sutton, Hy. Septimus: English journalist, poet and philosopher, 1825–1901.
Sutton, Sir Jno., Lord Dudley: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1401*–1487.
Sutton, Mart. Jno.: English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1850–1913.
Sutton, Oliver: Bishop of Lincoln, –1299.
Sutton, Sir Rich.: co-founder of Brasenose College, Oxford, –1524*.
Sutton, Sir Rich: English sportsman, 1798–1855.
Sutton, Rob., 1st Baron Lexington: amb., 1661–1723.
Sutton, Rob.: Eng. physn. and inoculator, fl 1757.
Sutton, Sam.: English physician, fl 1740.
Sutton, Thos.: English merchant and founder of Charterhouse, 1532*–1611
Sutton, Thos.: English divine, 1585–1623.
Sutton, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med wr., 1767*–1835.
Suttor, Sir Fcs. Bathurst: Australian statesman, 1839–1915.
Suvée, Jos. Benoît: French painter, 1743–1807.
Süvern, Joh. Wilh.: German philologist, 1775–1829.
Suvorin, Alexis: Russ. author and journ., 1834–1912.
Suwalsky, Isaac: Russian-English Hebrew journalist and scholar, 1860*–1913.
Suwarrow, Alex., Ct.: Russian general, 1730–1800.
Suydam, Jas. Aug.: American artist, 1819–1865.
Suyderhoef, Jonas: Dutch engraver, 1612–1668.
Suyuti: Arabian encyclopædic writer, 1445–1505.
Suze, Hen. de (Hen. de Bartholomeis): French cardinal, 1210*–1271.
Suzor, Louis T.: Canadian author, 1834–1866.
Svampa, Dom.: Italian cardinal, archbishop, theologian and statesman, 1852–1907.
Svane, Hans: Dan. statesm. and eccles., 1606–1668.
Svantenius, Enoch: German theologian, 1576–1624.
Svantenius, Enoch: Germ. theologian, 1618–1674.
Svantenius, Enoch: Germ. educationist, 1652–1717.
Svarez, Karl Gottlieb: German jurist and statesman, 1746–1798.
Svarnamayi, Maharani: Ind. philanth., 1827–1897.
Svendsen, Johan Severin: Norwegian musical composer, 1840–1911.
Svendsen, Oluf: Norwegian flute-player, 1832–1888.
Sverdrup, Joh.: Norwegian statesman, 1816–1892.
Sverdsjö, Alen Theod.: Dan. philologist, 1803–1841.
Sviatopolk-Mirski, Prince Pet. Dimitrievitch: Russian statesman, 1857–1914.
Sviatopolk-Mirsky, Prince: Russ. gen., 1826–1899.
Sviedomski, Pavel Alexandrovich: Russian historical and genre painter, –1904.
Swabert: Saxon King of Kent, –695.
Swadlin, Thos.: English Royalist divine and author, 1600–1670.
Swaffham, Jno.: Bishop of Bangor, –1398.
Swaffham, Rob., of: See Robert.
Swain, Chas.: English poet and engraver, 1801–1874.
Swain, Dav Lowry: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1801–1868.
Swain, Jos.: Eng. hymn wr. and preacher, 1761–96.
Swain, Jos.: English wood engraver, 1820–1909.
Swaine, Fcs.: English painter, –1782.
Swaine, Jno.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1775–1860.
Swaine, Jno. Barak: Eng. etcher and artist, 1815*–38.
Swaine, Noah Haynes: Amer. jurist, 1804–1884.
Swainson, Chas. Ant.: English theologian and Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1820–1887.
Swainson, Wm.: Attorney-General of and writer on New Zealand, 1809–1883.
Swainson, Wm., F.R.S.: English naturalist and traveller in New Zealand, 1789–1855
Swalchyne, Rob. de: Recorder of London, fl. 1320
Swale, Sir Rich.: Eng. div. and lawyer, 1545*–1608.
Swammerdam, Jan: Dutch nat. and anat., 1637–80.
Swan, Caleb: Paymaster-General of United States Army, 1809–
Swan, Chas.: English author of travels and poems, 'Gesta Romanorum,' –1838.
Swan, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1754–1831.
Swan, Jno.: English author, fl. 1583.
Swan, Jno. MacAllan, R.A.: English painter and sculptor, 1847–1910.
Swan, Jos.: Eng. anatomist and med. wr., 1791–1874.
Swan, Jos. Rockwell: American jurist, 1802–1884.
Swan, Sir Jos. Wilson, F.R.S.: English physicist, electrician, chemist and inventor, 1828–1914.
Swan, N. Walt.: Australian author, 1843–1884.
Swan, Tim.: American musician, 1758–1842.
Swan, Wm.: English missionary and translator of Bible into Mongolian, –1866.
Swan, Wm.: Scot. philos. and scientist, 1818–1894.
Swan, Wm. Draper: Amer. educationist, 1809–1864.
Swanborough, Eleanor: See Button, Eleanor.
Swanenburg, Wilh.: Dutch engraver, 1581–1612.
Swanevelt or **Swanefeld,** Herm. van: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1620–1690.
Swanley, Rich.: Eng. nav. commander, –1650.
Swann, Thos.: Governor of Maryland, 1805–1883.
Swansea, Lord: See Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey.
Swanston, Chas. Oliver: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1865–1914.
Swantibor III.: Dk. of Pomeranian Stettin, –1413.
Swanwick, Anna: English German and Greek scholar, philanthropist and poet, 1813–1899.
Swanzy, Sir Hy.: Irish surgeon, 1842–1913.
Swart, Jan: Dutch painter, 1469–1535.
Swartius, Eustatius: Dutch philologist, fl. 1639–1643.
Swartwout, Rob.: Quartermaster-General of United States Army, 1778–1838.
Swartwout, Sam.: American soldier, 1783–1856.
Swartwout, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1804–1867.
Swartz: See also Schwartz.
Swartz, Olaus: Swedish botanist, 1760–1818.
Swatane or **Shikellimy:** Oneida chief, –1748.

Swawe, Bart.: Bishop of Cammin, 1494–1566.
Swawe, Pet.: Danish diplomatist, 1496–1552.
Swayn, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, –1489.
Swayne, Jos. Griffiths: Eng. physician, 1819–1903
Swaythling, Baron: See Montagu, Sir Sam.
Swedberg, Jesper: Swedish theologian, 1653–1735.
Swedenborg, Eman.: Swedish philosopher, scientist and mystic, 1689–1772.
Sweder von Eulemborg: Bp. of Utrecht, –1433.
Sweelinck or **Swellinck, Jan Pieterzoon**: Dutch organist, 1562–1621.
Sweerts, Emm.: Belgian botanist, 1552*–.
Sweet, Ben. Jeffrey: Amer. brig.-general, 1832–1874.
Sweet, Hy.: English philologist, 1845–1912.
Sweet, Rob.: English horticulturist, 1783–1835.
Sweetman, Jno.: United Irishman, 1752–1826.
Sweetman, Mlle: Archbp. of Armagh, –1380.
Sweetser, Chas. Humphreys: Amer. journ., 1841–71.
Sweetser, Hy. Edw.: Amer. journalist, 1837–1870.
Sweetser, Wm.: American physician, 1797–1875.
Swelinck: See Sweelinck.
Swellengrebel, Jan Ger. Hend: Dutch mathematician, 1821–1854.
Swenfred: Saxon King of Essex, –700.
Swereford, Alex. de: English divine, ambassador, judge and collector of State Papers, 1176*–1246.
Swerinckhuizen, Casp.: German reformer and theologian, 1550–1606.
Swert, Jules de: Belgian 'cellist, 1843–1891
Swerts, Jean: Belgian historical painter, 1820–1879.
Swestermüller, Kon.: Germ. physician, –1505*.
Swetchine, Mme: Russian mystic, 1782–1857
Swete or Tripe, Jno.: English antiquary, 1752*–1821.
Swetnam, Jos., 'The Woman-Hater'. English writer against women, fl. 1615–1617.
Swetnam, Sweetnam or **Sweetman, Jos.**: English Jesuit and religious writer, 1577–1622.
Swett, Jno. Appleton: Amer. physician, 1808–1854
Swett, Sam.: American author, 1782–1866.
Swett, Wm.: American educationist, 1825–1884
Sweyn I. (Otto): King of Denmark and England, –1014.
Sweyn Estridsen: King of Denmark, –1074
Sweyn, Earl: son of Earl Godwine, –1051(2).
Sweyn, Pedr, 'Grathe': Kg. of Denmark, 1125*–57.
Sweynheim, Con.: German printer, –1476.
Swieten, Ger. van: Dutch-Austrian medical writer and physician, 1700–1772.
Swieten, Gottf., Baron von: Dutch-Austrian diplomatist, musician and patron of music, 1734–1803.
Swift, Ben.: American senator, 1781–1847.
Swift, Deane: Irish biographer and cousin of Jonathan Swift, 1707*–1783.
Swift, Eben.: American surgeon, 1819–1885.
Swift, Elisha Pope: American divine, 1792–1865.
Swift, Jno. White: American merchant, 1750–1819
Swift, Jon.: Dean of St. Patrick's, poet, essayist and wit, 'Gulliver's Travels,' 'The Battle of the Books,' 1667–1745.
Swift, Jon. Williams: Amer. nav. off., 1808–1877.
Swift, Jos. Gardner: American brigadier-general and surveyor of Port of New York, 1783–1865.
Swift, Lewis: American astronomer, 1830–1913.
Swift, Louis Judson: American author, 1855–1887.
Swift, Rob.: English divine and Chancellor of Durham, 1534*–1599.
Swift, Rob.: American conchologist, 1799–1872.
Swift, Sam.: American jurist, 1782–1875.
Swift, Theophilus: Irish political writer, 1746–1815.
Swift, Wm. Hy.: Amer. military engin., 1800–1879.
Swift, Zephaniah: American jurist, 1759–1823.
Swillington, Thos.: Suffragan Bishop of Lincoln, –1546.
Swinbourne, Rob.: English bookseller and printer, 1792–1868.
Swinbourne, Rob.: Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, –1540*.
Swinburne, Alg. Chas.: English poet and critic, 1837–1909.
Swinburne, Hy.: Eng. eccles. lawyer, 1560*–1623.
Swinburne, Hy.: Eng. trav. and author, 1743–1803.
Swinburne, Sir Jno.: English politician and agriculturist, 1831–1914.
Swinburne, Rowland: English divine, –1557.
Swinden, Hy.: English antiquary, 1716–1772.
Swinden, Jan Hend. van: Dutch mathematician and astronomer, 1746–1823.
Swinden, Tobias: English divine and religious writer, –1719.
Swinderen, P. J. van: Dutch jurist, –1911.
Swinerote, Lawr.: See Somercote.
Swinerton, Thos. (Jno. Roberts): Eng. div., –1554.
Swineshead, Rich.: Eng. mathem. and philos., fl. 1350.
Swiney, Geo.: Scot. eccentric and benef., 1786*–1844.
Swiney, Geo.: British general, 1786–1868.
Swiney, Owen Mac: See Swinny.
Swinfen: See Swynfen.
Swinfield or **Swynfield, Rich. de**: Bishop of Hereford and patron of scholars, –1317
Swinford, Cath.: See Swynford.
Swing, Dav.: American divine, 1830–1894.
Swinnerton, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1612.
Swinnerton, Thos.: English Protestant divine and writer, –1554.
Swinnock, Geo.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1627–1673.
Swinny, Owen Mac: Irish dramatist, 1680–1754.
Swinshed, Rich.: See Swineshed.
Swinthila: King of the Visigoths, –631.
Swinton, Alex., Lord Mersington: Scottish judge and Royalist, 1625*–1706.
Swinton, Arch. Campbell: Scottish politician and professor of law, 1812–1890.
Swinton, Jas. Rannie: Scottish portrait painter, 1816–1888.
Swinton, Sir Jno.: Scottish soldier, –1402.
Swinton, Jno.: Scottish Parliamentarian and Quaker pamphleteer, 1621*–1679.
Swinton, Jno, F.R.S.: English antiquary and historian, 1703–1777.
Swinton, Jno., Lord: Scottish judge and legal writer, 1720*–1799.
Swiny, Owen Mac: See Swinny.
Swissheim, Jane Grey: Amer. authoress, 1815–1884.
Swithulf: Bishop of Rochester, –895.
Swithun, Saint: Bp. of Winchester, –862.
Switzer, Steph.: English gardener and agricultural writer, 1682*–1745.
Swoboda or **Svoboda, Karl**: Austr. pntr., 1824–1870.
Swoboda, Rudolf: Austr. lands. painter, 1819–1859.
Swords, Rob. Smith: American author, 1816–1881.
Swords, Thos.: Amer. major-general, 1806–1886.
Swrdwal, Hywel: Welsh poet and historian, fl. 1430–1460.
Swynfen or **Swinfen, Jno.**. English pol., 1612–1694.
Swynfen or **Swinfen, Sam.**: Eng. physn., 1679–1734.
Swynford, Cath., Duchess of Lancaster (*née* Roelt): mistress and wife of John of Gaunt, 1350*–1403.
Swynford, Sir Thos.: son of Cath. Swynford, supporter of Henry IV., supposed murderer of Richard II., 1368*–1433.
Swynnerton, Jos. Wm.: Eng. sculptor, 1848–1910.
Syagrius: Roman administrator of Gaul, –487.
Sybel, Heln. von: German historian and archivist, 1817–1895.
Sybrecht, Jan: Flem. landscape painter, 1625–1703.
Sybthorpe, Rob.: See Sibthorp.
Syburg, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1709–1770.
Sycling, Jno.: Proctor of Cambridge, –1509.
Sydall, Elias: Bishop of Gloucester, –1733.
Syddall, Hy.: See Siddal.
Sydenham, Baron: See Thompson, **Chas. Edward Powlett.**
Sydenham or **Sidenham, Cuthbert**: English theologian, Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1622–1654.
Sydenham, Floyer: English scholar and translator of Plato, 1710–1787.
Sydenham, Humphrey: English Royalist divine, 1591–1650*.
Sydenham, Jno.: English antiquary and editor, 1807–1846.
Sydenham, Rich.: English justice, fl. 1388.
Sydenham, Simon: Bishop of Chichester, –1438.
Sydenham, Thos.: English physician and medical writer, 1624–1689.
Sydenham, Wm.: Cromwellian soldier and politician, 1615*–1661.
Sydeserf, Thos.: Bishop of Orkney, –1662.
Sydney: See also Sidney.
Sydney, Viscounts: See Townshend.
Sydney, Rob.: Earl of Leicester, –1626.
Sydow, Emil von: German soldier, geographer and cartographer, 1812–1873.

Sydow, Fried. von : German poet and wr., 1780–1845.
Sydow, Fried. Bern. Oscar von : German divine and historian, 1811–1886.
Sydow, Karl Leop. Adolf : Germ. divine, 1800–1882.
Sydow, Wilhelmine Frederica Caroline von (*née* Oriegern) : Danish-German novelist, 1789–1867.
Sydserff, Thos. : Bishop of Galloway and of Orkney, 1581–1663.
Syed Abdul Ahad : Emir of Bokhara, 1859–1911.
Syer, Jno. : English painter, 1815–1885.
Sykes, Arth. Ashley : English divine and controversialist, 1684*–1756.
Sykes, Geo. : American major-general, 1822–1880.
Sykes, Godfrey : English decorative artist, 1825–1866.
Sykes, Jas. : American physician, 1761–1822.
Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman : English bibliophile, 1771–1823.
Sykes, Sir Tatton : Eng. sportsman, 1772–1863.
Sykes, Sir Tatton : English breeder of horses and benefactor, 1826–1913.
Sykes, Wm. Hy , F.R.S. : English Orientalist, naturalist and soldier, 1790–1872.
Sylburg or **Sylburgius,** Fried. : German classical scholar, 1536–1596.
Sylke, Wm. : Bishop of Meath, –1450.
Sylla or **Silla,** Nicaise de : Dutch statesman, 1543–1600
Sylvanus, Joh. : German reformer and theologian, –1572.
Sylverius or **Silverius** : Bishop of Rome, –538.
Sylvester : See also Silvester.
Sylvester, Gab. : Master of Clare Hall, Camb., fl. 1500
Sylvester, Jas. Jos. : English mathem., 1814–1897
Sylvester, Josh. : English poet, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1563–1618.
Sylvester, Matth. : English Nonconformist divine and editor of Baxter, 1636*–1708.
Sylvie, Edouard : French naturalist, 1670–1739.
Sylvius : See also Dubois and Silvius.
Sylvius, Æneas : Pope Pius II., 1405–1464.
Sylvius, Franç., 'Du Bois' : French classical scholar, –1530.
Sylvius, Franç., 'De le Boe' : Dutch chemist and physician, 1614–1672.
Sylvius, Jacques, 'Du Bois' : Fr. physn., 1478–1555
Sylvius, Lambert, 'Vanden Bosch' : Dutch writer, 1610*–1688.
Sylvius, Petrus : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1470*–1547.
Sylvius, Phil. : Fr. divine and scholar, 1636–1703.
Symanski, Joh Dan. : German poet, 1789–1857.
Syme, Dav. : Scottish-Australian newspaper proprietor and economist, 1827–1908.
Syme, Ebenezer : Australian journalist, 1826–1860.
Syme, Jas. : Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1799–1870.
Syme, Jno. : Scottish lawyer and friend of Burns, 1755–1831.
Syme, Jno. : Scottish portrait painter, 1795–1861.
Syme, Pat. : Scot. painter and author, 1774–1845.
Symeon : See also Simeon.
Symeon, of St. Mamas : theologian, fl. 990*.
Symeon Metaphrastes, Logotheta : Byzantine hagiographer and theologian, –*post* 975.
Symeon, Sethus . Byzantine writer, fl. 1034–1074.
Symeon Stylites, St. : theologian, 388*–460*.
Symeon Stylites, jun. : theologian, 521*–596*.
Symes, Mich. : English sold. and envoy, 1753*–1809.
Symes-Thompson, Edm. : Eng. physn., 1837–1906.
Symington, And. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and theological writer, 1785–1853.
Symington, Wm. : Eng. civil engineer, 1763–1831.
Symington, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1795–1862.
Symmachus, 'The Samaritan' : Biblical translator, fl. 177.
Symmachus : Bishop of Rome (498–514), –514.
Symmachus, Quintus Aur. : Roman orator, 345*–410.
Symmes, Jno. Cleves : Amer. jurist, 1742–1814.
Symmes, Jno. Cleves : Amer. theorist, 1780–1829.
Symmes, Peyton Short : Amer. poet, 1793–1861.
Symmes, Thos. : American divine, 1678–1725.
Symmes, Zechariah : American divine, 1599–1671.
Symmons, Caroline : English poetess, 1788–1812.
Symmons, Chas. : Welsh divine, poet and biographer, 1749–1826.
Symmons, Jno. : Welsh class. scholar, 1781–1842.
Symon Simeonis : See Simeonis.
Symonds, Jno. : English professor of history and Biblical writer, 1729–1807.
Symonds, Jno. Addington : Scottish physician, essayist and medical writer, 1807–1871.
Symonds, Jno. Addington : English poet, man of letters and translator, 1840–1893.
Symonds, Rich. : Welsh Puritan, 1609–1660*.
Symonds, Rich. : English Royalist and antiquary, 1617–1692*.
Symonds, Simon : Canon of Windsor, –1551.
Symonds, Sir Thos. Matth. Chas. : British admiral, 1813–1894.
Symonds, Wm. : English divine and theological writer, 1556–1616*.
Symonds, Wm. Law : Amer. author, 1833–1862.
Symonds, Sir Wm. : Brit. rear-adm., 1782–1856.
Symonds, Wm. Sam. : English geologist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1887.
Symonis, Dan. : Germ. dramatic poet, 1637–1685.
Symons, Ben. Parsons : English divine, Warden of Wadham and Vice-Chanc of Oxford, 1785–1878.
Symons, Geo. Jas., F.R.S. : Eng meteorol., 1838–1900.
Symons, Jelinger Cookson : English miscellaneous writer and government official, 1809–1860
Symons, Wm. Christ. : English decorative designer and painter, 1845–1911.
Symons, Sir Wm. Penn : Brit. general, 1843–1899.
Sympson : See Simpson.
Symson : See Simson.
Synach : Bishop of Clogher, fl 755
Syncellus, Geo., 'Abbas or Monachus' : historian, fl. 800*.
Syncellus, Mich. : theologian, fl. 830*.
Syndercomb, Miles : attempted assassin of Cromwell, –1657.
Synesius, of Cyrene : Bishop of Ptolemais and Neoplatonist, 378–431*.
Synge, Chas : English colonel, 1789–1854.
Synge (Millington), Edw. . Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, –1678.
Synge, Edw. : Archbishop of Tuam and religious writer, 1659–1741.
Synge, Edw. : Bishop of Elphin, –1762.
Synge, Edw. M. : English etcher, –1913.
Synge, Geo. : Bishop of Cloyne, 1594–1653.
Synge, Jno. Millington : Irish dramatist and poet, 1871–1909.
Synge, Nich. : Bp. of Kilfenora, –1771.
Synge, Wm. Webb Follett . English diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1891.
Syngros, Andreas : Greek banker, politician and philanthropist, 1833–1899.
Syntax, Doctor : See Combe, Wm
Syo, Karl Jos. de : German jurist and politician, 1810–1884.
Syphax . King of Numidia, –B C 203*.
Sypyn, Cyveilliawg : Welsh poet, fl 1400–1450.
Syrbius, Joh. Jac. . Germ. theologian, –1738
Syrianus : Grk Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 120*
Syrianus : Duke of Egypt, fl. 356
Syrlin, Jörg : German sculptor, 1458–1491.
Syrmen : See Sirmen.
Syrus, P. : Roman mimographer, fl 45
Sywardus : Prior of Westminster, –684.
Szabo von Szentmiklos, Jozsef : Hungarian geologist, 1822–1894.
Szalay, Laszlo . Hung. statesm. and hist., 1813–1864.
Szalkai, Ant. von : Hungarian poet, –1804.
Szapary, Ct. Jul. : Hung statesman, 1831–1905.
Szarvas, Gab. : Hungarian philologist, 1832–1895.
Szathmary, Jozef, 'Szigligeti' : Hungarian poet, 1814– .
Szechenyi, Istvan, Ct. : Hung. statesm., 1791–1860.
Szecsen, Ct. Antony : Hungarian statesman and court official, 1820–1896.
Szegedi, Janos Bapt. : Hungarian Jesuit and writer on Hungary, 1699–1760.
Szekely, Joh. Fried. von : Hungarian-German soldier, 1739–1794 .
Szekely, Mich. von : Austr.-Germ. gen., 1702–1770.
Szell, Koloman de : Hung statesman, –1915
Szemere, Bertalan : Hung. politician, 1812–1865.
Szigligeti, Ede : Hungarian dramatist, 1814–1878.
Szkolny, Jno. . Polish navigator, fl. 15th century.
Sztaray, Anton, Ct . Austrian general, 1740–1808.
Szymanowska, Marie : Polish pianist, 1790*–1831.
Szyrma : See Lach-Szyrma.

T

Taaf, Jno. : Archbishop of Armagh, –1306.
Taafe, Denis : United Irishman, historian and political writer, 1743*–1813.
Taafe, Edw. Franz Jos. von, Count : Austrian statesman of Irish origin, 1833–1895.
Taafe, Fcs., 3rd Earl of Carlingford : Irish-Austrian field-marshal, 1639–1704
Taafe, Jno. (Thos. O'Mullen and Father Vincent) : Irish informer, fl. 1685–1708.
Taafe, Lucas : Irish-Amer. major-general, fl. 1649.
Taafe, Nich., 2nd Earl of Carlingford : Irish Royalist, –1690.
Taafe, Nich , Visct. : Irish-Austr. gen., 1677–1769.
Taafe, Sir Theobald, Earl of Carlingford : Irish Royalist, –1677.
Taafe, Sir Wm. : Irish loyalist, –1627.
Tab, Hy. or Herv : English printer, fl. 16th century.
Tabaraud, Matth. Mathurin : French controversialist, 1744–1832.
Tabaret, Jos. Hy. : Canadian educationist, 1828–86.
Tabari, Abu Jaafar Mahomet : Arab hist., 839–922.
Tabarin : French playwright, –1633*.
Tabernaemontanus, Jas. Theod. : German physician and botanist, 1520*–1590
Tabley, Barons de : See Leicester and Warren.
Tablin, Ralph : English judge, fl. 1219.
Tabor, Joh. Hein. : German physician, 1751–1795.
Tabor, Joh. Otto : German jurist, 1604–1674.
Tabor or Talbor, Sir Rob. : Eng. physn., 1642*–1681.
Tabouet, Julien : Fr. jurist and hist., 1500*–1562*.
Tabourot, Steph : French writer, 1547–1590.
Taburnus, Mart. : German schoolman, 1524–1579.
Tac, Sixtus le : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1649–1699.
Tacca, Piero Jacopo : Italian sculptor, –1640.
Tacchinardi, Niccolo : Italian vocalist, 1772–1859.
Taccius, Lukas : German schoolman and mathematician, 1552–1612.
Taccoli, Nicc , Conte : Italian historian, 1690–1768.
Tacconi, Franc. : Italian painter, fl 1490
Tacfarinas : African leader, –24.
Tachard, Guy : Jesuit miss. to Siam, –1694.
Taché, Alex. Antonin : Canadian archbishop and missionary, 1823–1894.
Taché, Sir Etienne Paschal : Canadian premier, 1795–1865
Taché, Jean Chas. . Canadian physician and author, 1820–1893.
Tachenius, Otto : German physician, –1670.
Tacitus, Caius Corn : Roman historian, 55*–120.
Tacitus, Marcus Claudius : Roman emperor (275–6), 205–276.
Tacmon, Hugh de : Bishop of Meath, –1281.
Tacón, Mig. : Spanish soldier, 1777–1855.
Taconnet, Toussaint Gasp. : French actor and poet, 1730–1774.
Tacquet, And. : Dutch Jesuit and mathem , 1611–60.
Taddel, Christ. Ludw. : German jurist and devotional poet, 1706–1775.
Tadey, Karl Christ. : German educationist and theologian, 1802–1841.
Tadolini, Glov. : Ital. mus. composer, 1785*–1872.
Tadwinus : See Tatwin.
Tætwine : Archbishop of Canterbury, –734.
Tafel, Gottlieb Lucas Fried. : German philologist, 1787–1860.
Tafel, Joh. Fried. Imm. : German philosopher and librarian, 1796–1863.
Tafel, Joh. Fried. Leon. : German-American educationist, 1800– .
Taffanel, Claude Paul : Fr. musician, 1844–1908.
Taffi, And. : Italian painter, 1213–1294.
Taffin, Joh. : Germ. theol. and preacher, 1529–1602.
Taffin, Pierre : Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1598–1650.
Tafinger, Fried. Wilh. : German jurist, 1726–1777.
Tafinger, Joh. Andreas : German theologian and educationist, 1728–1804.
Taft, Alfonso : American jurist, 1810–1891.
Tafuri, Glov. Berardino : Ital. biog., 1695–1760.
Tafuri, Matteo, 'Matth. Soletanus' : Italian philosopher, 1492–1585*.
Tag, Christ. Gotthilf : German singer and composer, 1735–1811.
Tagantseva, Liubov Spepanovna : Russian educationist, –1914.
Tagart, Edw. : English Unitarian divine and philosopher, 1804–1858.
Tageno : German divine, –1190.
Tagesen : See Tausen.
Taggart, Sam. : American divine, 1754–1825.
Tagino : Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1012.
Tagliabue, Glus. : Italian-American instrument maker, 1812–1878
Tagliacarne, Benedetto, 'Theocrenus' : Italian Latin poet, 1480*–1536.
Tagliacozzi or Taliacotius, Gasp. : Ital surg , 1546–99.
Tagliafico, Jos. Dieudonné : Fr voc., 1821–1900.
Täglichsbeck, Thos : German-French musician and composer, 1799–1867.
Taglioni, Marie Sophie : Swedish ballet dancer, 'the most prominent danseuse of the century,' 1804–84.
Taglioni, Paul : Austrian ballet-master, 1808–1884.
Tagore, Dwarka Nath : Indian merchant and philanthropist, the first native J.P., 1795*–1846.
Tagore, Sir Jotindra Mohun : Ind. benef., 1831–1908.
Tagore, Maharshi Debendra Nath : Indian religious leader, 1818–1905.
Tagore, Prasanna Kumar : Indian pleader, legal writer, philanth. and public worker, 1801–1868.
Tagore, Rama Nath : Ind. pol. and econ , 1800–1877.
Tagore, Sir Sourendro Mohun : Indian musician, musical archæol. and wr. on music, 1840–1914.
Tahureau, Jacques : French poet, 1527–1555.
Tai Wen Kun : Regent of Corea, 1832–1898.
Tailboys : See Talboys.
Tailfer, Pat. : colonist in America, 18th century.
Taillade, Edouard : French actor, 1829–1898.
Taillandier, Alphonse Honoré : French jurist and publicist, 1797– .
Taillandier, Chas. Louis : Fr. scholar, 1705–1786.
Taillandier, St. René Gaspard Ern. : French poet and historian, 1817–1879.
Taillasson, Jean Jos. : French painter, 1746–1809.
Taillefer : Norman minstrel, –1066.
Taillepied, Noel : French historian, 1540–1589.
Tailor . See also Tayler and Taylor.
Tailor or Tailour, Rob. : English dramatist and hymn writer, fl. 1614–1618.
Taine, Hipp. Ad. : Fr. critic and hist., 1828–1893.
Taircell : See Daircell
Taisand, Pierre : French jurist, 1644–1715.
Taisnier, Jan : Belgian scholar, 1509– .
Tait, Arch. Campbell : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1811–1882.
Tait, Arth. Fitzwilliam : Amer. artist, 1819–1905.
Tait, Chas. : American senator, 1768–1835.
Tait, Jas. Haldane : British admiral, 1771–1845.
Tait, Pet. Guthrie : Scottish mathematician and physicist, 1831–1901.
Tait, Rob. Lawson : English surgeon and medical writer, 1845–1899.
Tait. Wm. : Scot. political publisher, 1793–1864.
Takhtsingji . Maharaja of Bhaunagar, 1858–1896.
Takolf : Margrave of Thuringia, –873.
Talai, Huw . Welsh poet, fl. 1550–158).
Talamantes, Melch. : Peruv geographer, 1750–1809.
Talavera y Garces, Mariano : Venezuelan Bishop of Tricala, 1777–1861.
Talbert, Franç. Xav. : Fr. éloge writer, 1728–1803.
Talbois, Lady Eliz. : mistress of Hy. VIII., fl. 1518.
Talbor, Sir Rob. : English physician to Lewis XIV , 1642*–1681.
Talbot, Cath. : English essayist, 1721–1770.
Talbot, Chas., Duke of Shrewsbury : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and statesman, 1660–1718.
Talbot, Chas., Lord : Lord Chancellor, 1685–1737.
Talbot, Chas. Chetwynd T., Earl of : statesman and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1777–1849.
Talbot, Edw. : See Kelley.
Talbot, Eliz., Countess of Shrewsbury. 'Bess of Hardwicke,' 1518–1608.
Talbot, Fcs., 5th Earl of Shrewsbury : statesman and soldier, 1500–1560.
Talbot, Geo., 4th Earl of Shrewsbury : military commander, statesman and ambassador, 1468–1538,

Talbot, Geo., 6th Earl of Shrewsbury : statesman and earl-marshal, 1528*–1590.
Talbot, Gilb. : English judge, –1274.
Talbot, Gilb. de, 1st Baron Talbot : English baron, 1277*–1346.
Talbot, Gilb., 7th Earl of Shrewsbury : diplomatist, 1553–1616.
Talbot, Hy. Jno. Chetwynd T., 3rd Earl : British admiral, 1803–1868.
Talbot, Isham : American senator, 1773–1837.
Talbot, Jas. : English philologist, fl. 1699.
Talbot, Jas. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1790.
Talbot, Jas., Baron Talbot of Malahide, F.R.S. : archæologist, 1805–1883.
Talbot, Jno., 1st Earl of Shrewsbury : soldier, Const. of France and Governor of Ireland, 1373*–1453.
Talbot, Jno., 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury : Lord Treasurer and Chancellor of Ireland, 1413*–1460.
Talbot, Jno. : colonial Anglican bishop, 1645–1727.
Talbot, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1769*–1851.
Talbot, Jno. Gunnel : Amer. nav. officer, 1844–1870.
Talbot, Jos. Cruikshank : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Indiana, 1816–1883.
Talbot, Mary Anne, 'The British Amazon,' 1778–1808.
Talbot, Montague : Irish actor and theatrical manager, 1774–1831.
Talbot, Pet. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin and Jesuit, 1620–1680.
Talbot, Rich. : Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1260
Talbot, Rich de, 2nd Baron Talbot : English baron, 1302*–1356.
Talbot, Rich. : Archbp. of Dublin and Dy.-Lord-Lieutenant and Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1449.
Talbot, Rich., Duke of Tyrconnel : Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland and Roman Catholic leader, 1630–1691.
Talbot, Rob. : English antiquary, 1505*–1558.
Talbot, Silas : American naval officer, 1751–1813.
Talbot, Thos. : English antiquary, fl. 1580.
Talbot, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1795.
Talbot, Thos. : Anglo-Canadian colonist, 1771–1853.
Talbot, Thos. : Governor of Mass., 1818–1886.
Talbot, Sir Wm. : Irish politician, –1633.
Talbot, Wm. : Bishop of Oxford and of Durham, 1659*–1730.
Talbot, Wm. Hy. Fox : English discoverer of photography and mathematician, 1800–1877.
Talbot de Malahide, Jas., Baron : pol., 1805–1883
Talboys, Dav. Alphonso : English bookseller and translator, 1790*–1840.
Talboys, Gilb., Lord Talboys : soldier, –1530.
Talboys, Sir Wm., Earl of Kyme : Lancastrian, –1464.
Talcott, And., Capt. · Amer. civil engin., 1797–1883.
Talcott, Geo. : American general, 1786–1862.
Talcott, Geo. Hy. : American soldier, 1811–1854
Talcott, Jno. : Eng. colonist in America, 1600*–1660.
Talcott, Jno. : American soldier, 1630*–1688.
Talcott, Jos. : Governor of Connecticut, 1669–1741.
Talcott, Mancel : American merchant, 1817–1878.
Talcott, Mary H. : Amer. philanthropist, 1820–1888.
Talcott, Sam. : American soldier, 1634–1691.
Talcott, Seb. Vischer : Amer. engineer, 1812– .
Taler, Der : minnesinger, 13th century.
Taleyarkhan, Sorabji Jehangir : Indian judge and writer, 1836–1900.
Talexy, Adrien : French pianist and comp., 1820*–81.
Talfourd, Fcs. : Eng. comic dramatist, 1828–1862.
Talfourd, Sir Thos. Noon : English judge, critic, dramatist and poet, 1795–1854.
Talhaiarn, of Caerlleon : Welsh saint and bard, 6th century.
Talhaiarn : See Jones, Jno.
Talhouet, Aug. Fréd. B. A., Marquis de : French officer, 1788–1842.
Taliacotius : See Tagliacozzi.
Taliaferro, Ben. : American judge, 1750–1821.
Taliaferro, Jno. : American member of Congress, 1768–1853.
Taliaferro, Wm. Booth : Amer. general, 1822–1898.
Taliesin, 'Pen Beirdd' : ancient British poet, fl. 520–570.
Talitz von Liechtensee, Joh. : Swiss-German folklorist, –1645.
Tallack, Wm. : English prison reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1908
Tallart, Camille d'Hostun, Count of, Marshal of France, 1652–1728.
Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon : French miscellaneous writer, 1619–1692
Tallemont, Franç. : Fr. abbé and trans., 1620–1693.
Tallents, Fcs. : English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1619–1708.
Talleyrand, Alex., Baron de : French diplomatist, 1776–1839.
Talleyrand, Chas. Wm., 4th Duc de : French sportsman, 1832–1910.
Talleyrand, Hy. de, Ct. de Chalais : favourite of Lewis XIII, 1599–1626.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Alex. Angelique de : French cardinal-archbishop, 1736–1821.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Chas. Maurice : French bishop, diplom. and statesman, 'Memoirs,' 1754–1838.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Elias de : French cardinal and negotiator, 1301–1364.
Taillen, Jean Lamb. : Fr. revolutionist, 1767–1820.
Tallis, Thos. : Eng. mus. and comp., 1510*–1585.
Tallmadge, Ben. : American soldier, 1754–1835.
Tallmadge, Fred. Aug. : Amer. lawyer, 1792–1869.
Tallmadge, Grier : American soldier, 1826–1862.
Tallmadge, Jas. : American lawyer and general, 1778–1853.
Tallmadge, Nath. Pitcher : American senator, 1795–1864.
Tallman, Peleg : American merchant, 1764–1840.
Talma, Charlotte : French actress, 1771–1860.
Talma, Franç Jos. : French tragedian, 1763–1826.
Talmach or **Talmash, Thos.** : See Tollemache.
Talmadge, Matthias Burnet : American lawyer, 1774–1819.
Talmage, Jno. van Nest : American missionary in China, 1819–1892.
Talmage, Sam. Kennedy : Amer. educat., 1798–1865.
Talmage, Thos., De Witt : American Presbyterian divine and preacher, 1832–1902.
Talman, Jno. : English artist, –1726.
Talman, Wm. : English architect, fl. 1670–1700.
Talmash, Thos. : See Tollemache.
Talmont de la Trimoille, Prince de : Vendéan Royalist, –1793.
Talochon, Marie Vinc., 'Père Elysée' : French surgeon, 1753–1817.
Talon : American Indian chief, 1675*– .
Talon, Edouard : Flemish admin., 1759–1819.
Talon, Jean-Bapt : French admin., 1625–1691.
Talon, Nic. : French eccles. historian, 1605–1691.
Talon, Omer : French scholar, 1510*–1562.
Talon, Omer : French magistrate, 1595–1652.
Talon, Pierre : Canadian explorer, –*post* 1700.
Talpur, Sir Faiz Muhammad Khan · Indian ruler, –1909.
Talsarn : See Jones, Jno.
Tam, Jac. ben Meïr : French Jewish scholar, poet and grammarian, 1100–1171
Tamagno, Franc. : Italian vocalist, 1851–1905.
Tamayo y Baus, Man. : Span. dramatist, 1829–1898.
Tamberlick, Enrico : Italian singer, 1820–1889.
Tambroni, Clotilda : Italian Hellenist, 1758–1817.
Tambroni, Jos. : Ital. poet and hist., 1773–1824.
Tamburini, Ant. : Italian singer, 1800–1876.
Tamburini, Pet., of Brescia, theol., 1737–1827.
Tamerlane : See Timour.
Tametone, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1226.
Tamitius, Andreas : Germ organ bldr., 17th cent.
Tamitius, Joh. Gottlieb : German organ builder, –1814*.
Tamm, Franz Werner : Germ painter, 1658–1724.
Tammany : American Indian chief, fl. 17th cent.
Tamworth, Sir Nich. : high adm. of England, fl. 1369.
Tanchelm, Tanchelinus or **Tankelyn** : Dutch heretic, –1115.
Tancred : Crusader and Gov. of Antioch, –1112.
Tancred : King of Sicily (1189–1194), –1194.
Tancred, Christopher : English benefactor and reformer, 1689–1754.
Tancred, Hy. Jno. : New Zealand pol., 1825–1884.
Tandler von Tanningen, Jos. : Austrian government official and writer, 1807–1891.
Tandy, Jas. Napper : Irish rebel pol., 1740–1803.
Taneiev, Sergius : Russ. pianist and comp., 1856–1915.
Taney, Rog. Brooke : Amer. jurist, 1777–1864.
Taney, Wm. : Prior of St. Jno. of Jerusalem and lord justice, fl. 1372.
Tanfield, Sir Lawr. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, –1625.

Tangel, Lukas: German councillor, –1566*.
Tangl, Karlmann: Austrian philologist and historian, 1799–1866.
Tanglwst: Welsh saint, fl. 5th century.
Tangwn: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tangwn: Welsh saint and founder of Taunton, fl. 6th century.
Tangwn: Welsh saint and founder of Llandanwg, fl. 6th century.
Tangye, Sir Rich.: English engineer and manufacturer, 1833–1906.
Tank, Hein.: German marine painter, 1808–1872.
Tank, Wm: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1374.
Tankara, Jno.: Bishop of Killala, fl. 1343.
Tankerville, Earl of: See Grey, Forde, and Grey, Jno.
Tann, Eberhard von und zu der: German councillor, 1495–1574.
Tann, Hein. von der: Germ. councillor, 1650–1714
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludw. Samson Arth.: German general, 1815–1881.
Tannahill, Rob.: Scottish poet and song writer, 1774–1810.
Tannehill, Adamson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1752–1817.
Tannehill, Wilkins: Amer. journalist, 1787–1858.
Tanner, Adam: Austrian Jesuit, 1572–1632
Tanner, Anton: Swiss R.C. theol., 1807–1893.
Tanner, Ben: American engraver, 1775–1848.
Tanner, Geo.: Austrian humanist and jurist, 1517*–1580*.
Tanner, Hy. S.: American geographer, 1786–1858.
Tanner, Hy. Wm. Lloyd: English mathematician and astronomer, 1850–1915.
Tanner, Jas. Tolman: English librettist, 1858–1915.
Tanner, Jno.: Bp. of Dromore and Derry, –1615.
Tanner, Jno.: American captive among the Indians, 1780*–1847.
Tanner, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1835–1914.
Tanner, Jno. Sigismund: English medallist and engraver, –1775.
Tanner, Karl Rudolf: Swiss poet and statesman, 1794–1849.
Tanner, Math.: Bohemian biographer, 1630–1705*.
Tanner, Thos.: English historian, 1630–1682.
Tanner, Thos.: Bishop of St. Asaph and antiquary, 1674–1735.
Tanner, Thos. Hawkes: English physician and medical writer, 1824–1871.
Tannevot, Alex.: Fr. dram. and writer, 1692–1773
Tannhäuser: minnesinger, –1268*.
Tannock, Jas.: Eng. port. painter, 1784–1863.
Tannstetter, Geo.: German mathematician, astronomer and astrologer, 1482–1535
Tansillo, Lewis: Italian poet, 1510*–1568
Tansur, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1706–1783.
Tanswell, Jno: English archæologist, 1800–1864.
Tantia Topi: Indian rebel and soldier, 1819*–1859.
Tanucci, Bernard, Marquis de: Neapolitan statesman and patron of letters, 1698–1783.
Tany, Thos.: English fanatic and pantheist, fl. 1649–1655.
Tanymarian: See Stephen, Edw.
Taparelli d'Azeglio: See Azeglio.
Taphouse, Thos. Wm.: Eng. mus. antiq., 1838–1905.
Tapin, Rich.: Flemish physician, 1515*–1590.
Tapissier, Johannes: German musical composer, early 15th century.
Taplin, Wm.: English vet. surgeon, –1807
Tapp, Jno.: Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1596–1615.
Tappan, Arth.: Amer. abolitionist, 1786–1865.
Tappan, Ben.: American divine, 1788–1863.
Tappan, Ben.: American jurist, 1773–1857.
Tappan, Dav.: American divine, 1752–1803.
Tappan, Jno.: American philanth., 1781–1871.
Tappan, Lew.: American merchant, 1788–1883.
Tappan, Mason Weare: Amer. lawyer, 1817–1886.
Tappan, Phil. Hy.: American divine, 1805–1881.
Tappan, Wm. Bingham: Amer. poet, 1794–1849.
Tappe, Dav.: German traveller, 1649–
Tappe, Eberhard: German humanist and folklorist, –1541.
Tappe, Jac.: German physician, 1603–1680.
Tappenbeck, Hans: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1861–89.
Tapper, Ruard: Dutch inquisitor, 1488–1559.
Tappert, Wilh.: German critic and writer on music, 1830–1907.
Tara, Visct.: See Preston, Thos
Tarafa: Arabian poet, 6th century.
Tarakonov, Eliz.: Russian princess, 1755–1777.
Taranath Tarkavachaspati: Indian Sanscrit scholar and grammarian, 1812–1885.
Tarasius, St.: Patriarch of Constantinople, 745*–806
Taraval, Hugues: French painter, 1728–1785.
Taraval, Sig. Italian missionary in California, 1700–
Tarbat, Visct.: See Mackenzie, Geo, 1st Earl of Cromarty.
Tarbell, Jno. Adams: Amer. physician, 1810–1864.
Tarbell, Jos.: American naval officer, 1780–1815.
Tarbox, Increase Niles: Amer. author, 1815–1888.
Tarcagnota, Giov.: Italian historian, –1566.
Tarde, Gab.: French sociologist, 1843–1904.
Tardieu, Ambroise: French engraver, 1788–1841.
Tardieu, Ant. Franç.: Fr. map engraver, 1757–1822.
Tardieu, Chas.: French journalist, 1838–1909.
Tardieu, Elis. Claire: French engraver, 1731–1773.
Tardieu, Jacques Nic.: French engraver, 1716–1791.
Tardieu, Jean Bapt. Pierre: French map engraver, 1746–1816.
Tardieu, Jean Chas., 'Tardieu-Cochin': French painter, 1765–1830
Tardieu, Louis: French engraver, –1792
Tardieu, Marie Anne: French engraver, 1682–1727.
Tardieu, Marie Anne: French engraver, –1826.
Tardieu, Nich. Hen.: French engraver, 1674–1749
Tardieu, Pierre Alex: French engraver, 1756–1844.
Tardieu, Pierre Franç.: French engraver, 1714*–74*.
Tardif, Guil.: Fr. miscell. writer, 1440*–1495*.
Targa, Leon.: Italian physician and savant, 1730–1815.
Targe, Giov. Batt.: Italian historian, 1720*–1788.
Target, Gui Jean Bapt.: French advocate and politician, 1733–1807.
Targett, Jas. Hy.: English surgeon, 1861–1913.
Targioni-Tozetti, Jno.: Ital. physician, 1712–1783.
Tarieu de Lanaudière, Chas.: Canadian statesman, 1744–1841.
Tarik ben Zeyad: Arab chieftain, fl. 710–714.
Tarin, Pet.: French medical writer, –1761.
Tarisio, Luigi: Italian collector of and dealer in violins, –1854.
Tarkabargis, Prem Chand: Indian scholar and archæologist, 1806–1867.
Tarkapanchanan Jagannath: Ind. schol., 1695*–1806.
Tarkhanoff: See Nowravoff.
Tarleton, Sir Banastre: British general and military historian, 1754–1833.
Tarlhenberg, Ern. Ludw.: Germ. entomol., 1837–98.
Tarlton, Rich.: Eng. comedian and jester, –1588.
Tarner, Fcs.: Bishop of Ely, –1700.
Tarnoczy, Max. Jos. von: Cardinal-Archbishop of Salzburg, 1806–1876.
Tarnow, Fanny: German writer, 1779–1862.
Tarnow, Joh: German theologian, –1629.
Tarnow, Paul: German theologian, 1562–1633.
Tarnowski, Fried. Wilh. Ladislaus: German novelist, 1811–1847.
Tarnowski, Jan: Polish general, 1488–1561.
Tarquinius Priscus, Lucius: 5th King of Rome, –B.C. 577.
Tarquinius Superbus, Lucius: last King of Rome, –*post* B.C. 496.
Tarrakanoff, Anna Petrowna: Russ. pcess., 1755–77.
Tarras, Earl of: See Scott, Walter.
Tarring, Jno.: English architect, 1806–1875.
Tartaglia, Nich.: Italian mathematician, –1557.
Tartarotti, Girolamo: Ital. historian, 1706–1761.
Tarte, Jos. Israel: Canadian statesman and journalist, 1848–1907.
Tarteron, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and trans., 1644–1720.
Tartini, Gius: Ital. mus. comp. and viol., 1692–1770.
Taruffi, Emilius: Ital. lands. painter, 1632–1694.
Taruffi, Jos. Ant.: Italian poet, 1722–1786.
Tarver, Edw. Jno.: English architect, 1841–1891.
Tarver, Jno. Chas: English lexicographer and educational writer, 1790–1851.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos.. Chev: Fr. sold., 1701–62.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos. Gasp.: French naval officer, 1735–1790.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Louis Rob. P. C., Duke: West Indian general, 1787–1861.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie J. R.: See Joséphine, Empress of the French.

Taschereau, Elzear Alexandre Canadian cardinal and Archbishop of Quebec, 1820–1898.
Taschereau, Sir Hon. Elzear · Canadian chief justice and legal writer, 1836–1911.
Taschereau, Jules Ant.: French journalist and political biographer, 1801–1874.
Tasistro, Louis Fitzgerald: Irish-American author, 1808–1868.
Tasker, Wm.: English poet, antiquary and translator, 1740–1800.
Taskin, Alex.: French vocalist, 1853–1897.
Taskin, Hen. Jos.: Fr. music. and comp., 1779–1852.
Taskin, Pascal: Belgian-French musical instrument maker, 1723–1795.
Taskin, Pascal Jos Belg.-Fr. musician, 1750–1829.
Tasman, Abel Janssen. Dutch navigator and explorer, 1603*–1659.
Tassaert, Jean Pierre Ant.: Flemish-German sculptor, 1727–1788
Tassel, Rich.. French painter, 1580*–1660.
Tassemacher (Tesschenmacker), Pet.: Dutch-American divine, 1650–1690.
Tassi, Agostino, 'Buonamici'' Ital pntr., 1566–1644
Tassie, Jas: Scottish modeller, gem engraver and numismatist, 1735–1799
Tassie, Wm.: Scottish modeller, 1777–1860.
Tassilo III: Duke of Bavaria, 742*–
Tassin, Chas Stanislas · S. Amer. artist, 1751–1812.
Tassin, Réné Prosper, of St Maur: hist., 1677–1777.
Tassius, Joh Adolf: German mathematician and naturalist, 1585–1654.
Tasso, Bernardo: Italian poet, 'Amadis de Gaul,' 1493–1569.
Tasso, Torquato: Ital. poet, 'Jerusalem,' 1544–1595.
Tassoni, Aless.: Italian poet, 1565–1635.
Tassoni, Aless. Maria: Italian theologian, 1749–1818
Tast, Herm.: Germ. reformer and theol., 1490–1551
Tastera, Jacques de: Fr. miss. in Mexico, 1480–1544.
Tastu, Sabine Casimire Amable (*née* Volart) French poetess, 1798–
Taswell-Langmead, Thos. Pitt: See Langmead.
Tata, Jamsetjee Nasarwanji: Indian industrial pioneer and benefactor, 1839–1904.
Tate, Serjeant: Recorder of London, fl. 1687.
Tate, Alex. Norman: English analytical chemist, 1837–1892.
Tate, Christopher: English sculptor, 1811–1841.
Tate, Fcs.: Eng. lawyer and antiquary, 1560–1616.
Tate, Geo.: Eng. adm. in Russ. service, 1745–1821.
Tate, Geo.: Eng antiq., archæol. and nat, 1805–1871.
Tate, Sir Hy.: Eng. benef. and art collector, 1819–99
Tate, Jas.: Eng. educat. and class. schol, 1771–1843
Tate, Sir Jno: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1496
Tate, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1513.
Tate, Nahum: English poet and dram, 1652–1715
Tate, Ralph: English geologist, 1840–1901.
Tate, Sir Rob.: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1488
Tate, Thos: English mathematician, 1807–1888
Tate, Wm.: English portrait painter, 1750*–1806
Tate, Zouch: English Parliamentarian, 1606–1650
Tatham, Chas. Heathcote: Eng archt., 1772–1842
Tatham, Edw.: English controversialist, logician and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1834.
Tatham, Hy, F.R.S.: English divine and Coptic scholar, 1789–1868
Tatham, Jno.: Eng. dram. and poet, fl 1632–1664
Tatham, Wm.: English-American civil engineer, soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1752–1819.
Tathan: Welsh saint, fndr. of St. Athan's, 6th cent.
Tatian: Christ. apologist, miss and heretic, fl. 172.
Tatischef, Vassili · Russian historian, 1686–1750.
Tatius, Achilles: See Achilles.
Tatius, Marcus Germ. humanist and poet, **–1567***.
Tatkeleff, Vogianv: Russian painter, 1813–1880*.
Tatlow, Rob. Garnett. Canad. statesman, 1855–1910
Tatnall, Hy. Lea: American artist, 1829–1885.
Tatnall, Josiah. American statesman, 1762–1803.
Tatnoth: Bishop of Rochester, fl. 844.
Tattam, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng Egyptol., 1788–1868.
Tattegrain, Fcs.: French painter, 1852–1915.
Tattenbach, Christ. Fried.: Germ. diplom., 1845–1910.
Tattenbach, Hanns Erasmus, Count von: Austrian magnate, 1631–1671.
Tattersall, Geo.: Eng. book illustrator, 1817–1849.
Tattersall, Rich.: fndr. of 'Tattersalls,' 1724–1795.
Tattersall, Wm. de Chair: English divine and editor of psalmodies, 1752–1829.
Tatti, Jacopo · See Sansovino.
Tattnall, Josiah: Amer. Confed. adm., 1795–1871.
Tatwin, Tatwine, Tatwinl or **Tadwinus**. Archbishop of Canterbury and Latin poet, –724
Taubadel, Geo. Christopher von: Swedish-German general, –1643*.
Taube, Emil Help: German divine, 1819–1892.
Taube, Fried Wilh. von: Austrian official and historical writer, 1728–1778
Taube, Joh. Dan.: German physician, 1727–1799.
Tauber, Jos. Sam: Austrian poet, 1822–1879
Tauber, Kasp.: Austrian martyr, –1524.
Taubert, Emil · German musician, poet and philologist, 1844–1895.
Taubert, Gust: German painter, 1755*–1839
Taubert, Karl Gottf Wilh.: German musician and composer, 1811–1891.
Taubman, Matth: English poet, –1690*.
Taubman, Nathanael: English chaplain at Leghorn and author, –1720*.
Taubmann, Christ: German jurist, 1597–1651
Taubmann, Fried.: German philosopher, 1565–1613
Taubner, Geo. Christ.: German theol., 1717–1756.
Tauchen, Jodocus: German architect, sculptor and founder, 15th century.
Tauchnitz, Christ. Bernhard, Bar: German publisher, 1816–1895.
Tauchnitz, Karl Christopher Traugott: German printer and bookseller, 1761–1836.
Tauchnitz, Joh · German chronicler, 1558–1633.
Tauentzien, Fried Bog slaw von: German general and governor, 1710–1791.
Tauentzien von Wittenberg, Bogislaw Fried. Eman, Count: German general, 1760–1824.
Tauffkirchen-Engelburg, Franziska, Countess von: German writer and poet, 1802–1851.
Tauler, Joh., of Strassburg: mystic divine and Dominican, 1300*–1361.
Taulow von Rosenthal, Theod. · Austrian archivist, 1702–1779.
Taunay, Aug.: French sculptor, 1760–1824.
Taunay, Nic. Ant.: French sculptor, 1755–1830.
Taunton, Bar.: See Labouchere
Taunton, Ethelred Luke: English ecclesiastical historian, 1857–1907.
Taunton, Jno. · English surgeon, 1769–1821
Taunton, Sir Wm. Elias · English judge and legal writer, 1773–1835.
Taurellius: See Torelli
Taurellus, Nich: German physician, theologian and philosopher, 1547–1606.
Taurinus, Jacobus: Dutch preacher and theologian, 1576–1618.
Taurus, Statilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 37–16.
Tausch, Jul.: German musician, 1827–1895.
Tauschanovitch, Kosta: Servian prem., 1851 1902.
Tausen or Tagesen, Hans: Danish Protestant reformer, 1494–1561.
Tausig, Carl: Pol.-German pianist, 1841–1871.
Taussig, Theod. von: Austrian commercial magnate, –1909.
Tauste, Franc.: Spanish miss. in Cumana, 1630*–
Taute, Gottf. Fried.: Germ. philosopher, 1794–1862.
Tautphoeus, Jemima (*née* Montgomery), Baroness von: Irish-German novelist, 1807–1893
Tavannes, Gasp. de Saulx, Lord of: Marshal of France, 1509–1573
Tavannes, Guil. de Saulx, Lord of: French general and author, 'Hist. Memoirs' 1553–1633.
Tavannes, Jean de Saulx, Viscount de: Marshal of France, 1555–1630*.
Tavares-Bastos, Aur Candido: Braz. lawyer, 1840–75.
Tavarone, Lazarus: Genoese painter, 1556–1641.
Tavel, Franz Karl von · Swiss magistrate, 1801–1865.
Taverner, Jno. · Eng. org. and mus. comp., fl 1525–30.
Taverner, Jno.: English prof. of music, 1584–1638.
Taverner, Rich.: English religious writer and reformer, 1505*–1575.
Taverner, Reg.: Eng. economic writer, –1582.
Taverner, Wm.: English dramatist, –1731.
Taverner, Wm.: English artist, 1703–1772.
Tavernier, Jacques (Le Lyonnais) · French buccaneer, 1625*–1673.
Tavernier, Jean Bapt, Baron d'Aubonne: French traveller, 1605–1689.
Tavernier, Melch.: Flemish engraver, 1544–1641.
Tavernier, Melch. · Flemish engraver, 1594–1665.

Tavernier, Nic. : French savant, 1620–1698.
Tawhiao : Maori King of New Zealand, 1827–1894.
Taxander : See Andreas.
Taxil, Leo (Gil Jogand-Pagès) : French novelist and practical joker, –1907.
Taxilis . Pontine military commander, fl. B.C. 86–69.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Alex. Ferd., Prince von : Imperial commissary, 1704–1773.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Anselm Franz, Prince von : hereditary Imperial postmaster-general, 1681–1739.
Taxis, Anton von : Imperial Court postmaster, –1574.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Aug. Maria Maximilian, Prince von : Austrian-Germ. general 1794–1862.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Christ. Adam Egon Jos., Prince von : Austrian general, 1710–1745.
Taxis, Dav. von : Imp rial postmaster, –1509*.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Eugen Alex., Prince von : Imperial postmaster-general, 1652–1714.
Taxis, Franz von : Imperial postmaster-general, –1543.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried. Hannibal, Prince von : Austrian general, 1799–1857.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried Maximilian Valentin Hyacinth Judas Thadäus, Ct. : German soldier, 1769–1809.
Taxis, Gabriel von : Austrian postmaster, –1529.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Inigo Lamoral, Ct. : Austrian general, 1653–1713
Taxis, Innocenz von : Austr. postmaster –1592.
Taxis, Joh Bapt von : Imperial postmaster-general, –1541
Taxis, Joh Bapt. von : Imperial diplomatist and soldier, 1530 1610.
Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von : Span mil off , –1588.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Joh. Bapt. von : Imperial postmaster, 1613–1672.
Taxis, Jos von : Imperial postmaster, –1555.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Alex Prince von : German postmaster-general, 1770–1827
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von : Imperial commissary and postmaster-general, 1733–1805.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von : Austrian-German general, 1792–1844.
Taxis (Thurn und T x s), Karl Theod., Prince von : German general, 1797–1808
Taxis, Lamoral, Ct. von : Imperial postmaster-ge eral, –1624.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Lamoral Claudius Franz, Ct Imperial postmaster-general, 1621–1676.
Taxis, Leonard von : Imperial postmaster-general, 1523*–1612.
Taxis, Leonard, Ct. von : Imperial postmaster-general, 1594–1628.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Jos., Prince von : Austrian soldier, 1769–1831.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Karl, Prince von : German soldier and politician, 1802–1871.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Maria Lamoral, Prince von, 1862–1885.
Taxis, Octavio von : Imp. postmaster, 1572*–1626
Taxis, Paul von : Tyrolese postmaster, 1613–1661.
Taxis, Seraphin von : Imp. postmaster, –1556.
Taxis, Simon von : Imp postmaster, –1543*.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Wilh., Prince von . Austrian general, 1801–1848.
Taxis-Vordogna, Egid, Ct. von : Austrian general, 1801–1862.
Taxis-Vordogna, Pet. Paul von : Imperial postmaster, –1684*.
Taxster or **Tayster,** Jno. de : English monk and chronicler, –1265*.
Tayler : See also Tailor and Taylor.
Tayler, Chas. Ben. : English religious writer for the young, 1797–1875.
Tayler, Fred. : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1802–1889.
Tayler, Jno. Jas. : English Unitarian divine and writer, 1797–1869.
Tayler, Jos. Needham : Brit. admiral, 1785–1864.
Tayler, Wm. : Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1808–1892.
Taylor : See also Tailor and Tailer.
Taylor, Abr. : English Nonconformist divine, religious writer and controversialist, fl. 1727–1740.
Taylor, Sir Alex. : Anglo-Indian general, 1826–1912.
Taylor, Alex. Smith : Amer. ethnologist, 1817–1876.
Taylor, Alf : Amer. rear-admiral, 1810–1891.
Taylor, Alf. Swaine, F R.S. : English toxicologist, medical jurist and scientist, 1806–1880.
Taylor, Ann : See also Gilbert, Ann.
Taylor, Ann (*née* Martin) : Eng writer, 1757–1830.
Taylor, Bayard : American author, 1825–1878.
Taylor, Ben Cook : American divine, 1801–1881.
Taylor, Ben Franklin : Amer. author, 1819–1887.
Taylor, Brook, F.R.S. : Eng. mathem , 1685–1731.
Taylor, Sir Brook : Eng. diplomatist, 1776–1846.
Taylor, Bushrod Bust : Amer. nav. off., 1832–1883.
Taylor, C. G. : English cricketer, 1817*–1869.
Taylor, Chas. . English Biblical and miscellaneous writer engraver and editor of Calmet, 1756–1823.
Taylor, Chas. : English vocalist, 1781–1847.
Taylor, Chas : English poet, 1795– .
Taylor, Chas : Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and mathematician, Hebraist and benefactor, 1840–1908.
Taylor, Chas. Bell : English ophthalmic surgeon, 1829–1909.
Taylor, Christopher : English Quaker preacher in America and religious writer, 1620*–1686.
Taylor, Dan. : English Baptist divine and religious writer, 1738–1816.
Taylor, Edgar : English legal writer, translator and biographer, 1793–1839.
Taylor, Edw. : Eng -American divine, 1642–1729.
Taylor, Edw. : English professor of music and song writer, 1784–1863.
Taylor, Edw. Thompson : English missionary in Boston, United States, 1793–1871.
Taylor, Elisha Eph. Leech : Amer. div., 1815–1874.
Taylor, Emily : English authoress, 1795–1872.
Taylor, Fitch Waterman : Amer. author, 1803–1865.
Taylor, Geo. : signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1716–81.
Taylor, Geo. Ledwell : English architect and archæologist, 1788–1873.
Taylor, Geo. Wm. : Amer. brig.-general, 1808–1862
Taylor, Harriette Deborah : See Lacy.
Taylor, Helen : English religious writer for children, 1818–1885.
Taylor, Helen : English advocate of woman's rights and social reformer, 1831–1907.
Taylor, Hv. : Eng. div. and theol writer, 1711–1785.
Taylor, Sir Hy. : English poet, dramatist, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1886.
Taylor, Sir Herb. : English general and diplomatist, 1775–1839.
Taylor, Isaac : English engraver and portrait painter, 1730–1807.
Taylor, Isaac : English engraver and writer for the young, 1759–1829.
Taylor, Isaac : English engraver, inventor and miscellaneous writer, 'The Natural History of Enthusiasm,' 1787–1865.
Taylor, Isaac : English archæologist and philologist, 1829–1901.
Taylor, Isidore Séverin J., Baron : English traveller and author, 1789–1879.
Taylor, Jas. : English china painter and magazine illustrator, 1745–1797.
Taylor, Jas. : English engineer, 1753–1825.
Taylor, Jas. : American pioneer and brigadier-general, 1769–1848.
Taylor, Jas. : English economist, 1788–1863.
Taylor, Jas. : English musical composer, 1770*– .
Taylor, Jas. : Scottish divine, educationist and historian, 1813–1892.
Taylor, Jas. Barnett : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1819–1871.
Taylor, Jas. Brainerd : Amer. divine, 1801–1829.
Taylor, Jane : Eng. wr. for the young, 1783–1824.
Taylor, Jefferys : English writer for the young and inventor, 1792–1853.
Taylor, Jeremy : Bishop of Down and Connor, Royalist, poet and theological writer, 'Holy Living,' 'Holy Dying,' 1613–1667.
Taylor, Jno. : English divine, ambassador and Master of Rolls, –1534.
Taylor, Jno. : Bishop of Lincoln and reformer, 1503*–1554.
Taylor, Jno. : See Cardmaker.
Taylor, Jno. : English author, fl. 1565.
Taylor, Jno., 'The Water Poet' : English poet, traveller and pamphleteer, 1580–1653.
Taylor, Jno. : English diplomatist, 1600*–1655.

Taylor, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine, theological writer and Hebraist, 1694–1761.
Taylor, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. class. schol., 1704–1766.
Taylor, Jno., 'The Chevalier': English oculist, 1703–1772.
Taylor, Jno.: English oculist, 1724–1787.
Taylor, Jno.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1711–1788.
Taylor, Jno.: English painter, 1745*–1806.
Taylor, Jno.: Anglo-Indian officer and writer on India, –1808.
Taylor, Jno.: English Baptist minister, 1743–1818.
Taylor, Jno.: Scottish Sanskrit schol., –1821.
Taylor, Jno.: American senator, 1750–1824.
Taylor, Jno.: English poet and song and hymn writer, 1750–1826.
Taylor, Jno.: English oculist, journalist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1751–1832.
Taylor, Jno.: American senator, 1770–1832.
Taylor, Jno.: Amer. Baptist preacher, 1752–1833.
Taylor, Jno.: English portrait painter, 1739–1838.
Taylor, Sir Jno.: English general, 1771–1843.
Taylor, Jno: English mining engineer and mineralogist, 1779–1863.
Taylor, Jno.: English currency reformer and publisher, 1781–1864.
Taylor, Jno.: President of the Mormon Church, 1808–1887.
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and historian, 1829–1893.
Taylor, Sir Jno.: English architect, 1833–1912.
Taylor, Jno. Edw.: English politician, journalist and founder of 'Manchester Guardian,' 1791–1844.
Taylor, Jno. Edw.: English art collector and newspaper proprietor, 1830–1905.
Taylor, Jno. Ellor: English scient. wr., 1837–1895.
Taylor, Jno. Fred.: English painter, 1800–
Taylor, Jno. Glanville: English author, 1823–1851.
Taylor, Jno. Louis: American jurist, 1769–1829.
Taylor, Jno. M'Lean. American soldier, 1828–1875
Taylor, Jno. Nellson: Amer. lawyer, 1805–1879.
Taylor, Jno. Orville: Amer. educat., 1807–1890.
Taylor, Jno. Sydney: Irish journalist and writer on crime, 1795–1841.
Taylor, Jno. W.: Speaker of American House of Representatives, 1784–1854.
Taylor, Jos.: English actor, 1586*–1653*.
Taylor, Jos. Hancock: Amer. soldier, 1836–1885.
Taylor, Jos. Pannel: Amer. brig.-gen., 1796–1864.
Taylor, Lachlin: Canadian divine, 1815–1881.
Taylor, Louisa: See Parr, Louisa.
Taylor, Marshall Wm.: Amer. divine, 1846–1887.
Taylor, Mary Cecilia: American actress, 1827–1866.
Taylor, Meadows: Anglo-English officer, journalist and novelist, 'Confessions of a Thug,' 1808–1876.
Taylor, Mich. Angelo: Eng. politician, 1757–1834.
Taylor, Mich. Waistell: English antiquary and physician, 1824–1892.
Taylor, Moses: American merchant, 1806–
Taylor, Nath. Wm.: Amer. theologian, 1786–1858.
Taylor, Oliver Alden: American divine, 1801–1851.
Taylor, Oliver Swaine: Amer. educat., 1784–1885.
Taylor, Pet. or Pat: English decorative artist and portrait painter, 1756–1788.
Taylor, Pet. Alf.: English politician, 1819–1891.
Taylor, Phil.: English engin. and inv., 1786–1870.
Taylor, Phil. Meadows: See Taylor, Meadows.
Taylor, Policarpus: English admiral, –1780.
Taylor, Reynell Geo.: Anglo-Indian general, 'The Bayard of the Punjab,' 1822–1886.
Taylor, Rich.: Eng. musical composer, 1758–1813.
Taylor, Rich.: English printer and nat., 1781–1858.
Taylor, Rich.: American general, 1826–1879.
Taylor, Rich. Cowling: English antiquary and geologist, 1789–1851.
Taylor, Rob., F.R.S: English physician and medical writer, 1710–1762.
Taylor, Sir Rob.: English sculptor, architect and founder of Taylor Institute, 1714–1788
Taylor, Rob., 'The Devil's Chaplain'. English freethinker and writer, 1784–1844.
Taylor, Rob. Barraud: Amer. lawyer, 1774–1834.
Taylor, Rowland: Eng. Prot. martyr, –1555.
Taylor, Sam.: English stenographer, fl. 1786–1816.
Taylor, Sam. Harvey: Amer. educat., 1807–1871.
Taylor, Sam. Priestly: Eng.-Amer. music., 1779–1874.
Taylor, Silas (Domville or D'Omville): English antiquary, 1624–1678.
Taylor, Simon: English painter, –1772.
Taylor, Steph. Wm.: Amer. educat., 1791–1856.
Taylor, Susannah (*née* Cook): English littérateur, 1755–1823.
Taylor, T.: English engraver, fl. 1735.
Taylor, Thos.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1576–1633.
Taylor, Thos.: English Quaker and rel. wr., 1618–82.
Taylor, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1738–1816.
Taylor, Thos.: Eng. Platonist and trans., 1758–1835.
Taylor, Thos.: Irish botanist, –1848.
Taylor, Thos. Edw.: English politician, 1811–1883
Taylor, Thos. Glanville: Eng astron., 1804–1848
Taylor, Thos. House: Amer divine, 1799–1867
Taylor, Tom: English critic, dramatist and editor of 'Punch,' 1817–1880.
Taylor, W.: English cricketer, 1821–1878.
Taylor, Waller: American senator, 1786–1826.
Taylor, Walter Ross: Scottish divine, 1838–1907.
Taylor, Wm.: Eng. heretic and martyr, –1423
Taylor, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1468.
Taylor, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1554.
Taylor, Wm.: English man of letters, critic and translator, 1765–1836.
Taylor, Wm. Ben. Sarsfield: Eng. pntr., 1781–1850.
Taylor, Wm. Cooke: English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1849.
Taylor, Wm Rogers: Amer nav. officer, 1811–1889.
Taylor, Wm. Vigneron: Amer. nav. off., 1781–1858.
Taylor, Wittewronge: Eng. nav. capt., 1719*–1760
Taylor, Zachary: English divine and controversialist, 1653–1705.
Taylor, Zachary: American general and 12th President of the United States, 1784–1850.
Tazewell, Hy.: American senator, 1753–1799.
Tazewell, Littleton Waller: American statesman, 1774–1860.
Tchaikovsky, Pet. Ilich: Russian musical composer, 1840–1893.
Tchernaieff, Mikhail Gregorjovich: Russian general, governor-general and Pan-Slavist leador, 1828–98.
Tchigorin: Russian chess-player, –1908.
Tchihatcheff, Pierre Alexandrovitsch de: Russian geologist and naturalist, 1812–1890
Tching Tching Kong, 'Koxinga': Chinese admiral, –1670.
Tchudi, Hugo von: Germ art divine, 1851–1911.
Teach or Thatch, Edw., 'Black Beard': English pirate, –1718.
Tearle, Osmond: English actor, 1852–1901.
Teasdale, Thos.: See Tesdale.
Tebaldeo or Tibaldeo, Ant: Italian poet, 1456–1538
Techen, Hein.: Germ. preacher and theol., –1540*.
Techotlalatzin: King of Texcoco, –1409.
Teckler, Joh.: German dramatist, 1525*–1580
Tecto, Juan: Flem. miss. in America, 1468–1526.
Tecumseh or Tecumtha: American Shawnee chief, 1768*–1813.
Tecum-Uman: last King of Quiche, –1524.
Tecwyn: Welsh saint, fdr. of Llandecwyn, 6th cent.
Tedbaldus: See Theobald.
Teddeman, Sir Thos.: English admiral, –1668*.
Tedeschi or Tudeschi, Nich., 'Panormitanus': Italian cardinal, 1386–1445.
Tedman, Thos.: English divine, –1558.
Teedyuscung: Delaware chief, 1700–1763.
Teelinck, Ewald: Dutch minister of finance, 1574*–1629.
Teelinck, Wilh.: Dutch theologian, 1580–1629.
Teeling, Bart.: United Irishman, 1774–1798.
Teeling, Chas. Hamilton. Irish journ., 1778–1850.
Teerens, Joh. Gerardi van: Dutch theologian and Orientalist, 1630–1677.
Teesdale, Sir Christopher Chas.: Eng. gen., 1833–93.
Teesdale, Thos.: founder of Pembroke College, Oxford, fl. 1624.
Tefft, Ben. Franklin: American divine, 1813–1885.
Tefft, Thos. Alex.: American architect, 1826–1859.
Tegagliano, Marcello: Doge of Venice, –726.
Tegai: Welsh saint, fdr. of Llandegai, fl. 6th cent.
Tegai: See also Hughes, Hugh.
Tegakouita, Catharine: American-Indian convert, 1656–1680.
Teganakoa, Steph.: Amer.-Ind. convert, –1690.
Teganisserens: Amer.-Ind. chief, –*post* 1711.
Teganwy, Rhys: Welsh poet, fl. 1460–1490.
Tegel, Eric: Swedish historian, –1638.

Tegetmeier, Wm. Bernhard · Eng. nat., 1816–1912
Tegetmeyer, Sylvester: Russ.-Germ. theol., –1552.
Tegetthoff, Wilh., Bar. von: Austr. adm., 1827–1871.
Tegg, Thos.: English publisher, 1776–1845.
Tegg, Wm.: Eng. publisher and compiler, 1816–95.
Tegheler, Walter: See Tyler.
Tegid: King of Wales, fl. 1st century.
Tegid: See Jones, Jno., 1792–1852.
Tegid, Voel: Welsh chieftain, fl. 5th century.
Tegiwg: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tegnagel, Regner: German jurist, –1585.
Tegner, Esaias: Swed poet and divine, 1782–1846.
Tegoborski, Ludwik von: Pol. econ., 1792–1857.
Tegonwy: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tegvan: Welsh saint and founder of Llandegvan, fl. 6th century
Tegvedd · Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tegwedd: Welsh saint and foundress of Llandegwedd, fl. 5th century.
Tegwy: Welsh saint and founder of Llandegwy, fl. 6th century.
Teias: King of the Goths, –553
Teichert, Joh. Fried. Karl: Germ. manuf., 1830–71.
Teichlein, Anton: German painter, 1820–1879.
Teichmann, J. C. Fried.: German agricultural writer, 1783–1839.
Teichmann Joh. Ernst: Germ. hist., 1694–1746.
Teichmann, Joh. Valentin: German historian of the drama, 1791–1860.
Teichmeyer, Herm. Fried.: German physician and professor of medicine, 1685–1746.
Teichmüller, Gust: Germ. philosopher, 1832–1888
Teichner, Hein. der: Austrian gnomic poet, –1395*.
Teignmouth, Baron: See Shore, Chas Jno, and Shore, Sir Jno.
Teilo: Welsh saint, Bishop of Jerusalem and Archbishop of Llandaff, –560.
Teimer, Mart. Rochus · Tyrolese patriot, 1778–1835
Teirich, Valentin: Austrian architect and writer on art, 1844–1876.
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre Edm: French writer and politician, 1814–1892
Teissier, Ant.: French writer in Prussia, 1632–1715.
Teissier, Guil. Ferd Fr. archæologist, 1779–1834.
Teithal: Welsh chieftain, fl. 260
Teithvallt: Welsh king, 4th century.
Teixeira, Ped. · Port traveller, 16th and 17th cents.
Teja: King of the Ostrogoths, –552.
Tejeda, Juan de: Spanish soldier, 16th century.
Tejpal, Gokuldas: Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1822–1867.
Tekeli, Emeric: Hungarian patriot, 1658–1705.
Telang, Kashinath Trimback: Indian judge, scholar, politician and social reformer, 1850–1893.
Telecides: Athenian comic poet, fl B C. 444*.
Telemachus: Roman monk, 404
Telemann, Geo Phil.: German musical composer, 1681–1767.
Telesilla: Greek poetess, fl B.C. 510*.
Telesinus, Pontius: Samnite general, –B.C. 82.
Telesio (Telesius), Ant: Italian archæol, 1482–1534.
Telesio, Bernardin: Italian philosopher and natural scientist, 1509–1588.
Telesphorus: Bishop of Rome, –138
Telestes: dithyrambic poet, fl B C. 398
Teleutias: Spartan naval commander, –B C. 381.
Telfair, Chas: Eng nat. in Mauritius, 1777*–1833.
Telfair, Edw.: Governor of Georgia, 1735–1807.
Telfer, Jas: Scottish poet and writer, 1800–1862.
Telford, Thos · Scottish engineer, poet and writer, 1757–1834
Télfy, Ivan (Joh.) Bapt.: Hungarian philologist, 1816
Telgte, Hein.: German churchman, 16th century
Télligny, Chas. de: Fr. sold. and diplom., 1535*–1572.
Tell, Wm.: Swiss patriot, –1350*.
Tellefsen, Thos. Dyke Acland: Norwegian musician, 1823–1874.
Teller, Abr.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1609–1658.
Teller, Hy. Moore: American major-general and senator, 1830–1914.
Teller, Wilh. Abr.: German Protestant theologian, 1734–1804.
Tellez, Balthasar: Portuguese historian, 1595–1675.
Tellez, Gab., 'Tirso de Molina': Spanish dramatist, 1585*–1648.
Tellier: See also Letellier
Tellier, Chas.: French engineer and inventor of artificial cold storage, 1833*–1913.
Tellier, Remigius Jos.: Canadian div., **1796–1866,**
Tellkampf, Joh. Dietrich Adolf: **German mathematician,** 1798–1869.
Tellkampf, Joh. Ludw.: German scholar, politician and economist, 1808–1876.
Tello de Portugal, José de Espinosa: **Spanish** geographer, 1765–1815.
Telmann, Konrad: See Zitelmann, Ern. **Otto Konrad.**
Teluccini, Mario, 'Bernino': Italian poet, **fl. 1571.**
Telynog: See Evans, Thos.
Temanza, Thos: Italian architect and biographer, 1705–1789
Tembleque, Franc · Spanish architect, fl. 16th cent.
Temme, Jodocus Deodatus Hubertus: German politician, jurist and novelist, 1798–1881.
Tempel, Abr. van den: Dutch painter, 1615–1672.
Tempelhof, Geo. Fried, von: German **general,** historian and military writer, 1737–1807.
Tempest, Pierce: English printseller, 1653–1717.
Tempesta, Ant. Flor pntr. and engrav., 1555–1630.
Tempesta, Pieter: See Molyn.
Temple, Earl: See Grenville.
Temple, Lady · See Osborne, Dorothy.
Temple Bey: Eng.-Turkish physician, 1816–1900.
Temple, Dan.: Amer. miss. in Smyrna, 1789–1851.
Temple, Fred.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1821–1892.
Temple, Geo. G. N., Marquis of Buckingham: **Lord-**Lieutenant of Ireland, 1753-1813.
Temple, Hy., 1st Visct. Palmerston, 1673*–1757.
Temple, Hy., 2nd Viscount Palmerston: traveller, politician and man of letters, 1739–1802
Temple, Hy. Jno., 3rd Viscount Palmerston: statesman, 1784–1865.
Temple, Jas.: English regicide, fl 1640–1668.
Temple, Sir Jno.: Irish Master of the Rolls and statesman, 1600–1677.
Temple, Sir Jno: Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1632–1704
Temple, Sir Pet: Eng Parliamentarian, 1592–1653.
Temple, Pet: English regicide, 1600–1663.
Temple, Sir Rich · English politician and writer on economics, 1634-1697.
Temple, Sir Rich., Visct. Cobham: Eng. politician, field-marshal and patron of letters, 1669–1749.
Temple, Sir Rich.. Anglo-Indian administrator, historian and biographer, 1826–1902.
Temple, Rich: Eng. vocalist and actor, 1847–1912.
Temple, Rich Grenville, 1st Earl Temple: statesman, 1711–1779.
Temple, Sir Thos. · Eng. Gov. of Acadia, **1614–1674.**
Temple, Sir Wm.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and philosopher, 1555–1627.
Temple, Sir Wm. · English statesman, diplomatist, poet and essayist, 1628–1699
Temple, Sir Wm: English diplomatist, **1788–1856.**
Temple, Wm. Johnstone or Johnson: **English** essayist, 1739–1796.
Templeman, Pet.: English physician, writer and librarian, 1711–1769.
Templeman, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster, –**1729.**
Templeton, Jno: Irish naturalist, 1766–1825.
Templeton, Jno: English vocalist, 1802–1886.
Templo, Rich de: See Richard.
Tenaglia, Ant Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 17th cent.
Ten Brink, Bern. Egidius Kon.: Dutch-German philologist, 1841–1892.
Ten Broeck, Abr: American brigadier-general and Mayor of Albany, 1734–1810.
Ten Broeke: See Paludanus, Bern.
Tench, Watkin: English general, traveller and author, 1759*–1833
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guerin de: French beauty and romancist, 1681–1749.
Tencin, Pet. Guerin de: French cardinal and prime minister, 1679–1758.
Tendook, Pulger: Indian official, –1902
Tenducci, Guisto Ferdinando: Ital. voc., 1736*–
Tenerani, Pietro: Roman sculptor, 1789–1869.
Teneuvan: Welsh King of Britain, fl. B C. 38.
Ten Eyck, Abr. S.: Amer. naval officer, 1785–1844.
Ten Eyck, Hy. Jas.: Amer. journalist, 1856–1887.
Ten Eyck, Jno. Conover: Amer. senator, 1814–1879.
Tenger, Mariam: See Hrussoczy, Marie von.
Teniers, Dav., 'Elder': Flemish painter, 1582–1649.

Teniers, Dav., 'Younger': Flemish landscape painter, 1610–1690.
Tenison, Edw.: Bishop of Ossory, 1673–1735.
Tenison, Rich.: Bishop of Meath, 1640*–1705.
Tenison, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury and author, 1636–1715.
Tenivelli, Carlo. Italian biographer, 1756–1797.
Ten Kate, Jan Jac. Lodewijk: Dutch divine, writer and poet, 1819–1880
Tennant, Chas.: British manufacturer and chemist, 1768–1838.
Tennant, Sir Chas.: Scottish merchant, art patron and millionaire, 1823–1906.
Tennant, Sir Dav.: South African speaker and agent-general, 1829–1905.
Tennant, Sir Jas.: English general, 1789–1854
Tennant, Jas.: English geologist, 1808–1881.
Tennant, Jas. Fcs., F R S. Anglo-Indian general, engineer and astronomer, 1828–1915.
Tennant, Smithson, F.R.S.: Eng. chem., 1761–1815
Tennant, Wm.: Scottish Orientalist, dramatist and poet, 'Anster Fair,' 1784–1848.
Tennecker, Christ. Ehrenfried Seifert von: German veterinary surgeon, 1770–1839.
Tennemann, Wilh Gottlieb: German historian of philosophy, 1761–1819.
Tennent, Gilb.: Irish Presbyterian divine in America 1703–1764.
Tennent, Hamilton Tovey-. See Tovey-Tennent.
Tennent, Sir Jas Emerson, F.R.S.: Irish traveller, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1804–1869.
Tennent, Jno: Irish-American divine, 1706–1732.
Tennent, Wm.: Irish-Amer educat., 1673 1746.
Tennent, Wm.: Irish-American divine, 1705–1777
Tenner, Karl Christ.: German lyric poet, 1791–1866
Tenney, Sam.: American physician, 1748–1816.
Tenney, Sanborn: Amer naturalist, 1827–1877.
Tenney, Sarah Brownson: Amer authoress, 1839–76.
Tenney, Tabitha: American authoress, 1762–1837
Tenney, Wm. Jewett: American author, 1814–1883
Tennhart, Joh: German visionary, –1720.
Tenniel, Sir Jno.: English black-and-white artist and cartoonist, 1820–1914
Tennison: See Tenison.
Tennulius (Ten Nuyl), Sam. Dutch philologist, fl. 1667–1675.
Tennyson, Alf, Baron: English poet, 1809–1892.
Tennyson, Chas.: See Turner, Chas. Tennyson.
Tennyson d'Eyncourt, Chas: Eng pol, 1784– .
Tennyson, Fred.: English poet, 1807–1898
Tenoch or **Tenox:** Aztec priest, 14th century
Tenon, Jas. Réné: Fr. medical writer, 1724 1816.
Tenterden, Baron: See Abbott.
Tenterden, titular Earl of: See Hales, Sir Edw.
Tentori, Christopher: Italian historian, 'History of the Republic of Venice,' 1745–1810.
Tentzel, Wm. Ern.: German antiquary and historian, 1659–1707.
Tentzl, Ern.: German jurist, 1658–1735.
Tenyg: See Ceratinus
Teon: Welsh Archbishop of London, fl. 5th century
Teonge, Hy.: English diarist, 1621–1690.
Tepancaltzin: Mexican king, –1103.
Tepelius, Joh.: German poet, 1649–1674*.
Teplow, Greg. Nicolaievitch: Russ. wr, –1779.
Teramo, Jas. de, 'Palladino' Archbishop of Tarentum, 1349–1417.
Terbelis: King of the Bulgarians, fl. 705.
Terburgh or **Ter Borch,** Ger. Dutch pntr., 1617–1681.
Terence: Latin dramatist, B C 194–159.
Terentia wife of Cicero, B C 1st century.
Terentianus Maurus: Latin poet and gram., fl. 200.
Terill, Ant See Bonville, Ant.
Terlee, Drost van. Dutch painter, 1636–1687.
Ternan or **Terrenan.** Archbp. of the Picts, –431*.
Ternan, Frances Eleanor: See Jarman.
Ternant, Jean Bapt, Chev. de: Fr. col, 1750–1816.
Ternaux, Guil Louis, Baron: French manufacturer, 1763–1833.
Ternaux, Hy., 'Ternaux Compans': Fr. hist., 1807–64
Ternay, Chas. Louis d'Arsac, Chev. de: French *chef d'escadre*, 1722–1780.
Terne, Christopher: Eng. physn. and author, 1620–73.
Ternite, Wilh.: German painter, 1786–1871.
Terpander: father of Greek music, fl B.C. 676.
Terpstra, Jac.: Dutch schoolman, 1805–1837.
Terpstra, Willem: Dutch philologist, 1778* 1839.
Terquem, Olry: French mathematician, 1782–1862.
Terradellas or **Terradeglias, Dom.:** Spanish musician, 1711–1751
Terrasson, Ant.: French lawyer, 'Roman Jurisprudence,' 1705–1782.
Terrasson, Jno: Fr. philos. and critic, 1670–1750.
Terrasson, Matth.: French lawyer, 1669–1734.
Terray, Jos. Marie: French statesman, 1715–1778.
Terrazas, Franc de: Mexican poet, 1520*–1575.
Terrell, Wm: American congressman, 1778–1855.
Terrenan: See Ternan.
Terrick, Rich. Bishop of Peterborough and of London, 1710–1777.
Terrien de la Couperie, Alb. Etienne Jean Bapt.: French-English Orientalist, –1894.
Terrill, Jas. Barbour: Amer. brig-gen, 1838–1864
Terrill, Wm. Rufus: Amer. brig-general, 1834–1862
Terrin, Claude: French antiquary, 1640*–1710.
Terriss, Wm (Wm. Chas. Jas Lewin): English actor, 1847–1897.
Terrot, Chas.: British general, 1758–1839
Terrot, Chas. Hughes: Scottish Bishop of Edinburgh, 1790–1872.
Terry, Adrian Russell: Amer. physician, 1808–1864
Terry, Dan.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1780*–1829.
Terry, Edw English traveller and writer on travels, 1590 1660.
Terry, Edw. O'Connor: English actor and writer, 1844–1912.
Terry, Eli: American clock maker, 1772–1852.
Terry, Hy. Dwight American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1812–1869.
Terry or **Tirreye, Jno.:** English divine and theological writer, 1555*–1625.
Terry, Jno. Orville American poet, 1796–1869.
Terry, Thos. Rob. Eng. mathematician, 1849–1913.
Terry, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen. and lawyer, 1824–88.
Tersan, Chas. Phil. C. de: Fr. antiquary, 1736–1819.
Tersteegen, Gerhard: Germ hymn wr, 1697–1769.
Terstegen de Monte, Gerhard: German theologian and scholastic philosopher, 1400–1480.
Tertre, Franç. Joach Duport du: Fr. hist., 1715–1759.
Tertre, Jean Bapt. (Jacques) du: French missionary to America and hist., 'Hist of Antilles,' 1610–1687.
Tertre, Rodolph: French Jesuit, divine and metaphysician, 1667*–1762.
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens: Latin father, 155*–222*.
Terwesten, Augustin: Dutch painter, 1649–1711.
Terwesten, Elias: Dutch fruit and flower painter, 1651–1724.
Terwesten, Matth.: Dutch hist. painter, 1670–1735.
Terzky, Karl Aug. von: Austrian poet and journalist, –1870.
Tesamma, Ras: Abyssinian regent, –1911.
Teschemacher, Jas. Englebert: American scientist, 1790–1853.
Teschenmacher, Werner: German theologian and historian, 1590–1638.
Teschner, Alex.: German painter, 1816–1878.
Teschner, Gust. Wilh.: German teacher of singing, 1800–1883.
Teschner, Melch.: Germ church musician, fl. 1613.
Tesdale, Teasdale or **Tisdale, Thos.:** founder of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1547–1610.
Tesdorpf, Joh. Mathaeus: Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1824.
Tesi, Mauro Ant., 'Il Maurino': Ital pntr., 1730–66.
Tesi-Tramontini, Vittoria: Ital. vocalist, 1700– .
Tesimond, Oswald (*alias* Greenway, *alias* Phil. Beaumont): English Jesuit, 1563–1635.
Tesmar, Joh.: German jurist, 1643–1693.
Tesse, Mans Jean Bapt., Comte de: Marshal of France, 1651–1725.
Tesselin, Hen.: French painter, 1616–1695.
Tesselin or **Tetelin, Louis:** French historical painter, 1615–1655.
Tessier, Alex. Hy: Fr. agricult. writer, 1742–1837.
Tessin, Carl Gust, Ct.: Swedish statesman and architect, 1695–1770.
Tessin, Nicodemus: Swedish architect, 1615–1687.
Tessin, Nicodemus, Ct.: Swed. architect, 1654–1728.
Testa, C. Trebatius: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 58–49.
Testa, Pet., 'Il Lucchesino': Italian painter and engraver, 1611–1650.
Teste, Jean Bapt French politician, 1780–1852.
Teste, Lucien Aug. Swiss geologist, 1765–1817.

Tester, W. A.: English cricketer, 1857–1890.
Testi, Fulvius, Ct.: Italian poet, 1593–1646.
Testu, Jacques: French abbé and poet, 1626*–1706
Tetens, Joh. Nic: German philosopher, mathematician and economist, 1736–1807.
Tethinger, Joh. Pedius: German poet and historian, –1544*
Tetinchoua: Niami chief, 17th century.
Teting, Nic: German physician and religious mystic, 1590*–1641*.
Tetingen, Heln. von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent
Tetlepanquetzal: Mexican king, –1525.
Tetricus, C. Pesuvius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267–274
Tetsch, Karl Ludw.: German-Russian ecclesiastical historian, 1708–1771.
Tettau, Dan von: German general, 1670–1709.
Tettau, Jul. Ern von: German-Dutch gen., 1644–1711.
Tettenborn, Fried. Karl von: German and Russian soldier and diplomatist, 1778–1845
Tetuan, Duke of: See O'Donnell.
Tetzel, Gab: German writer on travel, –1479.
Tetzel, Joh.: German Dominican and vender of indulgences, 1460*–1519.
Tetzotzomoc: King of Atzcapotzalco, –1427.
Teubner, Benedict Gotthelf: German printer and bookseller, 1784–1856.
Teucher, Ludw. Heln.: Germ. savant, 1764–1812.
Teufen, Wernher von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent.
Teuffel, Hans Christoph, Baron von: Austrian poet, 1565*–
Teuffel, Wilh. Sigmund: German archæologist and philologist, 1820–1878.
Teuffenbach, Rudolf von: Austrian field-marshal, 1582–1653.
Teuglin, Hans: Germ. mus. comp., 16th century.
Teulydog: Welsh saint and founder of Llandeulydog, fl. 6th century.
Teuthorn, Geo. Fried.: Germ. historian, 1735–1817
Teutleben, Casp von: Germ. diplom., 1576–1629.
Teutobod: King of the Teutons, –B.C. 101
Teutsch, Geo. Dan.: German bishop, 1817–1893.
Teutsch, Jos. Ben.: Germ. merchant, 1820–1895.
Teviot, Earl of: See Rutherford.
Teviot, Viscount: See Livingstone.
Tewdrig: King of South Wales, fl. 440–470.
Tewdwr, Byrcheiniawg: Welsh saint, 6th century.
Tewdwr, Mawr: Welsh chieftain, fl. 11th century.
Tewfik Pasha: Khedive of Egypt, 1852–1892.
Tewkesbury, Jno: See Tunsted, Simon
Tewkesbury, Jno of: English author, fl. 1388.
Texeira or Texera, Jos: Port geneal., 1543–1604.
Texeira or Texera, Pet.: Portuguese Persian scholar 1570–*post* 1610
Texier, Chas. Félix Marie: Fr. archæol., 1802–1871.
Textor, Bernhard: German theologian, 1560*–1602
Textor, Cajetan von: German surgeon, 1782–1860.
Textor, Johannes: German historian, 1582–1626.
Textor, Joh. Wolfgang: Syndic of Frankfurt, 1638–1701.
Textor, Joh. Wolfgang: grandfather of Goethe, 1693–1771.
Textor, Karl: German surgeon, 1815–1880.
Textor, Ravisius, 'John Tixier': Fr. wr., 1480*–1524.
Teyrnog: Welsh saint, 6th century.
Tha Alibi: Arabian philologist, 961–1038
Thaarup, Thos.: Dan. poet and dram., 1749–1821
Thabet ben Korrah: physician and philosopher at Bagdad, 835(6)–901.
Thabet ben Senan: physician and philosopher at Bagdad, –973(4).
Thacher, Geo.: American jurist, 1754–1824.
Thacher, Jas.: American surgeon, 1754–1844.
Thacher, Oxenbridge: Amer. lawyer, 1720–1765.
Thacher, Pet.: American divine, 1651–1727.
Thacher, Pet.: American divine, 1677–1738.
Thacher, Pet: American divine, 1752–1802.
Thacher, Sam. Cooper: AAmer. divine, 1785–1818.
Thacher, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1620–1678.
Thacher, Thos.: American divine, 1756–1812.
Thacher, Thos. Ant.: Amer. educationist, 1815–1886.
Thacker, Jno. Boyd: American sociologist and historian, 1847–1909.
Thacker, Rob.: English designer, fl. 1670.
Thackeray, Fes.: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1793–1842.
Thackeray, Fred. Rennell: Brit. gen., 1775–1860.
Thackeray, Geo.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, and bibliophile, 1777–1850.
Thackeray, Wm. Makepeace: English novelist 'Vanity Fair,' 'Pendennis,' etc., 1811–1863.
Thackray, Thos.: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1770
Thackwell, Sir Jos.: British general, 1781–1859.
Thackwell, Osbert Rabitôt: Eng. sold., 1837–1858.
Thadden, Geo. Reinhold von: Germ. gen., 1712–83*.
Thadden-Trieglaff, Adolf von: German politician, 1796–1882.
Thaden, Adolf Geo. Jac. von: Germ. surg., 1829–79.
Thady: Bishop of Achonry, –1442.
Thady: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1469.
Thady: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1511.
Thady: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1488.
Thaer, Albrecht: German professor of and writer on agriculture, 1828–1906.
Thaer, Albrecht Dan.: Germ. physician, 1752–1828.
Thais: mistress of Alex the Great, fl. B.C. 4th cent.
Thal, Joh.: Germ. physn. and naturalist, 1542–83.
Thalamus: Roman ambassador, –353.
Thalberg, Sig.: Swiss-German pianist and composer, 1812–1871.
Thalelaeus: jurist, fl. 550*.
Thaler, Anna Antonie: Austrian writer, 1814–1875.
Thaler, Jos.: Austrian Benedictine, 1798–1876.
Thales: Greek musician and poet, fl. B.C. 7th cent.
Thales, of Miletus: Greek physical philosopher, B.C. 640–546*.
Thaletas (Thales), of Crete: lyric poet and musician, fl. B.C. 670–660
Thalheimer, Christ: Germ. dev. poet, –1607.
Thalhofer, Valentin: Germ. churchman, 1825–1891.
Thaller, Franz Christ.: Austr. sculptor, 1759–1817.
Thalna, Marcus Juventius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 170–163.
Thaly, Kalman de: Austr. hist. and pol., 1839–1909.
Tham, Mich: Austr. devotional poet, –1571.
Thamer, Theobald: Germ. theologian, –1569.
Thamm, Balthasar: Germ. dramatist, –1611.
Thanawala, Cursetji Rustamji: Ind. judge, –1903.
Thanet, Earl of: See Tufton.
Thangmar: Germ. churchman and libr., –1023*.
Thanner, Franz Ignaz: Germ. philos., 1770–1825.
Thanner, Jac.: German printer and bookseller, –1531*.
Tharäus, Andreas: Russian-German divine and poet, 17th century
Thatch, Edw.: See Teach
Thatcher, Ben. Bussey: Amer. author, 1809–1840.
Thatcher, Hy. Knox: Amer. rear-adm., 1806–1880.
Thäter, Jul. Cæsar: Germ. engraver, 1804–1870.
Thaulow, Fritz: Norw. lands painter, 1847–1906.
Thaulow, Gust. Ferd: German philosopher and patriot, 1817–1883.
Thaun, Phil. de: See Philip
Thaurer, Benedict: Germ. dev. poet, –1568.
Thausing, Mor.: Austr. wr. on art, 1838–1884.
Thaxter, Adam Wallace: Amer. journ., 1832–1864.
Thaxter, Celia: American poetess, 1836–1894.
Thayer, Alex. Wheelock: American biographer and writer on music, 1817–1897
Thayer, Elihu: American divine, 1747–1812.
Thayer, Jas. Bradley: American jurist and educationist, 1831–1902
Thayer, Jno.: American divine, 1755–1815.
Thayer, Jos. Hy: American theologian and Biblical scholar, 1828–1901.
Thayer, Nath.: American divine, 1769–1840.
Thayer, Nath.: American capitalist, 1808–1883.
Thayer, Sam. Rich.: Amer. diplomatist, 1836–1909.
Thayer, Simeon: American soldier, 1737–1800.
Thayer, Sylvanus: American general, 1785–1872.
Thayer, Thos. Baldwin: Amer. divine, 1812–1886.
Thayre, Thos.: English med. writer, fl. 1602–1625.
Theætetus: Greek mathematician and Socratic philosopher, fl. B.C. 440.
Theagenes Rheginus: Homeric comment., fl. B.C. 525.
Theaker, Thos. Clarke: American commissioner of patents, 1812–1883.
Theakston, Jos.: English sculptor, 1772–1842.
Thearle, Sam. Jas. Pope: English ship surveyor and writer on naval architecture, 1846–1913.
Théaulon, Etienne: French painter, 1739–1780.
Théaulon de Lambert, M.E.G.M.: French dramatist, 1787–1841.
Thébaud, Augustine J.: Fr.-Amer. div., 1807–1885.

Thebes or **Thebesius**, Adam : German devotional poet, 1596–1652.
Thebes or **Thebesius**, Adam Gottl : German devotional poet, 1714–1747.
Thebesius, Geo. : German chronicler, 1636–1688.
Theda : Countess of East Friesland and regent, 1430*–1494.
Theden, Joh. Christ. Anton : German surgical writer and military surgeon, 1714–1797.
Theed, Wm. : English painter, 1764–1817
Theed, Wm. : English sculptor, 1804–1891.
Theer, Rob. : Austrian portrait painter and lithographer, 1808–1863
Thegan (Degan) Bishop of Trier, –847.
Theil, Jean Franç Nap : Fr. philologist, 1808–
Theil, Joh. : Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1608–79.
Theile, Fried. Wilh : German anatomist and professor of medicine, 1801–1879.
Theile, Joh. : Germ. music. and comp., 1646–1724.
Theile, Karl Gottf. Wilh : Germ. theol., 1799–1854
Theiler, Bartholomäus : Swiss poet, –1569*.
Thein, Christopher von : Austrian diplomatist and general, 1453–1520(30).
Theiner, Augustin : Germ. hist. and canonist, 1804–74.
Theiner, Joh. Anton : Germ. Cath. theol., 1799–1860
Theinred : English monk and musical theorist, fl. 1371.
Theiss, Fried. Karl : German philologist, 1808–1867.
Theiss, Kasp. : German architect, –1550*.
Thekakisqui : Iroquois chief, 1756–1802.
Theiler, Edw. Alex. : Amer. journ., 1810–1859
Thellusson, Pet. Isaac : French-English merchant and eccentric, 1737–1797.
Thelot, Joh. Andreas : Germ. silversmith, 1654–1734.
Thelwall, Algernon Sydney : English divine and religious writer, 1795–1863.
Thelwall, Sir Eubule : Principal and benefactor of Jesus College, Oxford, 1562–1630.
Thelwall, Jno. : English lecturer on elocution, poet, politician and miscell. writer, 1764–1834.
Themison : physician and founder of Methodici, B.C. 123–43.
Themistius : Greek orator, statesman and philosopher, 317–387*.
Themistocles : Athenian general and statesman, B.C. 514*–449.
Thenard, Louis Jacques, Bar. : Fr. chem., 1777–1857.
Thenhaven, Bern. : Germ. R.C. theol., –1739.
Theobald or **Tedbaldus** : Archbishop of Canterbury (1139–61), –1161.
Theobald I. : Count of Champagne, fl. 1047–1125.
Theobald II. : Count of Champagne, fl 1125–1152
Theobald III. : Count of Champagne, –1201
Theobald IV. : See Theobald, King of Navarre.
Theobald V. : Count of Champagne, –1270.
Theobald I. : Duke of Lorraine, fl. 1213–1220.
Theobald II. : Duke of Lorraine, fl. 1298–1310
Theobald I., 'The Posthumous' : King of Navarre, 1201–1253.
Theobald II. : King of Navarre, –1270.
Theobald, Fried. Adam Aug. : German schoolman. 1808–1846.
Theobald, Gottf. Ludw. : Germ. geol., 1810–1869.
Theobald, Jno. : Eng. poet and dram. trans., –1760.
Theobald, Jos. Apollinaris Honoratus von : German general, 1772–1837.
Theobald, Lew. : English poet, dramatist, Shakespearean scholar and miscell. writer, 1688–1744.
Theobald, Rob. : English Latin poet, fl. 1609.
Theobald, Zacharias : Austrian historian and theologian, 1584–1627.
Theocles : Greek statuary, fl. B.C. 550*.
Theocritus, of Chios : orator and sophist, *–ante* B.C. 301.
Theocritus : Sicilian Greek poet, fl. B.C. 283*–263*.
Theodahad or **Theodatus** : King of the East Goths (534–6), –536.
Theodebald (Theodebert) : King of the Franks, fl. 532.
Theodectes, of Pharselis : tragic poet and rhetorician, B.C. 380*–340.
Theodelinda : Queen of the Lombards, –628.
Theodemer : King of the Ostrogoths, –475*.
Theodemir : Frankish King of Sueben, –564*.
Theoderic : See also Theodoric and Theodoricus.
Theoderic : Bishop of Worms, –1384.
Theoderich, Master : Imperial painter, –1380*.
Theodericus von Borne : Dutch pntr., 16th century.
Theodo : Duke of Bavaria, –717.
Theodora Eastern Empress : wife of Justinian I., –548.
Theodora, Empress of the East, wife of Theophilus, 810*–867.
Theodora : daughter of Constantine VIII., 1057
Theodora : Queen of Jerusalem, 1145–
Theodora : Roman courtesan, fl. 890–920.
Theodore (Kassai) : King of Abyssinia, 1820*–1868.
Theodore, St., 'The Philosopher' : Greek monk and Archbishop of Canterbury, 602*–690.
Theodore I. : Pope (642–9), –649.
Theodore II. : Pope, –898.
Theodore I. : Czar of Russia, 1557–1598.
Theodore II. : Czar of Russia, 1589–1605.
Theodore III. : Czar of Russia, 1661–1682.
Theodore-Anthony I. or **Theodore-Etienne**, Baron de Neuhoff : Spanish adventurer and King of Corsica, 1696*–1756.
Theodore Lascaris : See Lascaris.
Theodore, of Mopsuestia : Christ. theol., 350*–428.
Théodore-Rivière, Louis Aug. : Fr. sculp., 1851–1912.
Theodore Studita, Abbot of Studium : wr., 759–826.
Theodoretus, Bishop of Cyrus : theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 386*–457.
Theodoric : Italian bishop and surgeon, –1298.
Theodoric, of Niem : See Thierry.
Theodoric I. : Archbishop of Triers, –977.
Theodoric II. : Archbishop of Triers, –1242.
Theodoric I. : King of Visigoths (418–51), –451.
Theodoric II. : King of the Visigoths, 426–465(6).
Theodoric, 'The Great' : King of Ostrogoths, 455–526.
Theodoricus : Chief of the Ostrogoths, –481.
Theodorus : Greek sculp. and architect, fl. B.C. 560
Theodorus : Greek sculp. and architect, fl. B.C. 600.
Theodorus, of Cyrene : Cyrenaic philos., fl. B.C. 307.
Theodorus, Flavius Mallus : Roman consul and scholar, fl. 399.
Theodorus, of Gadara : rhetorician, fl. B.C. 31*.
Theodorus, of Heraclea : Arian theol., –355(8).
Theodorus : Bishop of Mopsuestia (394–429), –429.
Theodorus, of Tarsus : Archbishop of Canterbury (668–690), –690.
Theodorus, Anagnostes : eccles. historian, fl. 530*.
Theodorus, Angelus Comnenus : Emperor of Thessalonica, fl. 1214–1251.
Theodorus, Jacobus : Germ. botanist, 1525*–1590.
Theodorus I., Lascaris : See Lascaris.
Theodorus Prodromus : monastic poet, fl. *ante* 1150.
Theodorus Studita : Greek abbot and theological writer, 759–826.
Theodosius I., 'The Great' : emp (378–95), 346*–95.
Theodosius II. : emperor (402–450), 401–450.
Theodosius III., 'Adramytenus' : emperor (715–716), *–post* 716.
Theodosius : Rom. mil. com. in Britain, –376.
Theodosius, of Tripolis : mathematician and astronomer, fl. 100*.
Theodosius, P. (Anton Crispin Florentini) : German divine and philanthropist, 1808–1865.
Theodred : Bishop of Elmham, fl. 970.
Theodred : Bishop of London, 926*–951*.
Theodulf : Bishop of Orleans, –821.
Theofried : German abbot, –1110.
Theognis : tragic poet, fl. B.C. 425–404.
Theognis, of Megara : elegiac poet, B.C. 570*–490*.
Theon, of Alexandria : astron and geom., fl. 385*.
Theon, Ælius, of Alexandria : sophist, rhetorician and grammarian, fl. A.D. 315*.
Theon, of Smyrna : arithmetician and astronomer, fl. 128–133.
Theondechoren, Jos. : American Indian convert, –1652.
Theophanes, of Byzantium : historian, fl. 581*.
Theophanes, Cn. Pompeius : friend of Pompey, fl. B.C. 62–44.
Theophanes, Geo. : Greek monk, ascetic and chronicler, 758*–817.
Theophanes, Procopovitch : Russian historian and writer, 1681–1736.
Theophania : Empress of the Romans, –991.
Theophano : Empress of the East, 956*–991.
Théophile (Théophil de Viau) : Fr. poet, 1591–1626.
Theophilus : missionary to Abyssinia and India, fl. 350*.
Theophilus : patriarch of Alexandria (385–412), –412.
Theophilus : Bishop of Antioch, fl. *ante* 183(1).

Theophilus: jurist of Constantinople, -536.
Theophilus: Emperor of the East (829–42), -842.
Theophilus, Magister: German divine and schoolman, -1537.
Theophrastus: Greek philosopher, B.C. 372*-287.
Theophylact: Byzantine historian, -630*.
Theophylact: Archbishop of Bulgaria and commentator, -1110*
Theopompus: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 380.
Theopompus: Greek historian and rhetorician, B.C. 380*-304*.
Théot, Cath.: French visionary, 1716–1794.
Theotocopuli, Dom., 'El Greco': Greek-Spanish sculptor, painter and architect, 1545–1625.
Theotocopuli, Geo. Man.: Spanish sculptor and architect, -1631.
Theramenes: Athenian commander and statesman, -B.C. 403.
Theremin, Franz: German theologian, 1780–1846.
Theresa, St.: Spanish Carmelite nun, 1515–1582.
Thermus, Q. Minucius: Roman consul, -B.C. 188.
Théroigne de Méricourt, Anne Josèphe: French revolutionist, 1762–1817.
Theron: tyrant of Agrigentum (488–472), -B.C 472
Therry, Jno. Jos.: Roman Catholic patriarch of New South Wales, 1791–1864
Therry, Sir Roger: Australian judge, 1800–1874.
Thesiger, Alf. Hy.: English lord justice of appeal, 1838–1880.
Thesiger, Sir Fred.: English naval officer in Russian and British service, -1805
Thesiger, Fred., Ld. Chelmsford: ld chanc., 1794–1878.
Thesiger, Fred. Aug., 2nd Baron Chelmsford: British general, 1827–1905.
Thesiger, Geo. Handcock: Brit gen, 1868–1915.
Thespis: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 535.
Thessalus Dogmaticus: physician, fl. B.C. 400*.
Thessalus Methodicus: physician, fl 60*.
Thetford, Jno.: Env. Augustinian canon, fl. 1519.
Theudebald: King of the Merovingian Franks, -555*.
Theudebert I.: King of the Merovingian Franks, -547.
Theudebert II.: King of the Merovingian Franks, -612.
Theuderich II.: King of the Merovingian Franks, -613.
Theuderich III.: King of the Merovingian Franks, -691.
Theuderich IV.: King of the Merovingian Franks, -737.
Theudis: King of the Visigoths, -548.
Theulf: Bishop of Worcester, -1123.
Theune, Karl Hein.: German schoolman, 1707–1771
Theupoli, Lor.: Venetian librarian, fl 18th century.
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André: French poet and novelist, 1833–1907.
Thévenard, Ant. Jean Marie, Comte: French vice-admiral, 1733–1815.
Thévenau, Chas. Etienne: West Indian naturalist, 1758–1820.
Thevenin, Jeanne Franç. 'Sophie Devienne': French actress, 1763–1841.
Thevenot, Jean de: French traveller, 1633–1667.
Thévenot, Nic. Melchisedech: Fr. trav., 1620–1692.
Thévet, And.: French historian, 1502–1590.
Thew, Rob.: English engraver, 1758–1802
Thexton, Lancelot: English divine, -1589.
Theyer, Jno.: English antiquary, 1597–1673.
Thiard: See Tyard.
Thibaud IV.: Count of Champagne, King of Navarre and troubadour, 1201–1253.
Thibaud, Pierre: French scientist, 1739–1804.
Thibaudeau, Ant. Claire, Comte: French historian and politician, 1765–1854.
Thibaudin, Gast. Louis: French explorer, 1727–1796.
Thibaut, Ant. Fried. Justus: German jurist and collector of music, 1774–1840.
Thibaut, Bern. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1775–1832.
Thibaut, Geo. Fred. Wm.: German-Indian Orientalist, 1848–1914.
Thicknesse, Ann (*née* Ford): English authoress, musician and beauty, 1737–1824.
Thicknesse, Geo.: English schoolmaster, 1714–1790
Thicknesse, Phil.: English colonist and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1792.
Thiébault, Dieudonné: Fr. philosopher, 1733–1807.
Thielau, Antoine Wilhelmine von (*née* Honrodt): German educationist, 1767–1807.
Thielau, Wilh. Erdmann Florian von: German statesman, 1800–1865.
Thiele, Hein.: German theologian, 1814–1886.
Thiele, Joh. Alex.: German painter and etcher, 1685–1752.
Thiele, Joh Fried. Alex.: German painter and etcher, 1747–1803.
Thiele, Just Mathias: Danish novelist, 1795– .
Thiele, Karl Christoph: German painter and etcher, 1715–1796.
Thielen, Alex.: German ironmaster, 1841–1897.
Thielen, Jan. Phil. van: Flemish pntr., 1618–1667.
Thielen, Karl von: German statesman, 1832–1906.
Thielmann, Joh. Adolf, Baron von: German general, 1765–1824.
Thielmann, Karl Hein: German physn., 1802–1872.
Thieme, Clemens: German theologian and devotional poet, 1666*–1732.
Thieme, Karl Aug.: German philologist, 1721–1795.
Thiemo: Archbishop of Salzburg, -1102.
Thienemann, Fried. Aug Ludw.: German ornithologist, 1793–1858.
Thienpont, Eman Belg.-Amer. div., 1803–1873.
Thierbach, Joh Gottlob: German archæologist and schoolman, 1736–1782
Thierfelder, Joh Gottlieb Germ. physn., 1799–1867.
Thiermair, Franz Ignaz Germ. physn., -1679.
Thierry I., son of Clovis. Kg. of Austrasia, 483*–534.
Thierry II., son of Childebert King of Burgundy and Austrasia, 587–613.
Thierry, of Alsace: Count of Flanders, -1168(70).
Thierry I. or III.: King of France, son of Clovis II., 652*–691.
Thierry II. or IV.: King of France, son of Dagobert III., 712*–737.
Thierry, of Niem, papal secretary, 'Schisms of the Popes,' -1417.
Thierry, Amédée Simon Dom.: French historian and senator, 1797–1873.
Thierry, Chas. Phil Hippolytus, Baron de: French-English colonist in New Zealand, 1793–1864.
Thierry, Hv.: printer at Paris, -1712.
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin: French historian, 'Norman Conquest,' 1795–1856.
Thierry, Julia: French writer, -1844.
Thiers, Jean Bapt.: Fr. div. and satirist, 1636–1703.
Thiers, Louis Ad.: French statesman and historian, 1797–1877.
Thiersch, Bern.: German theologian and philologist, 1793–1855.
Thiersch, Carl: German surgeon and embryologist, 1822–1895.
Thiersch, Ern. Ludw.: German forester, 1786–1869.
Thiersch, Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, statesman and educationist, 1784–1860.
Thiersch, Hein. Wilh. Josias: Germ. theol., 1817–85.
Thiéry de Ménonville, Nic. Jos: French bot., 1739–80.
Thiess, Joh. Otto: German theologian and devotional poet, 1762–1810.
Thietmar: Bishop of Merseburg and chronicler, 975–1018.
Thile, Adolf Eduard: German general, 1783–1861.
Thile, Karl Herm von: Germ. diplom., 1812–1889.
Thile, Ludw. Gust. von: German general and statesman, 1781–1852.
Thilenius, Geo.: German physician, 1830–1885
Thilenius, Moritz Gerhard: German physician and medical writer, 1745–1808.
Thillon, Sophie Anne (*née* Hunt): English-French vocalist, 1816*–1903.
Thilo: Bishop of Merseburg, -1514.
Thilo, Fried. Gottlieb: German poet, 1749–1825.
Thilo, Geo. Wilh. Moritz: Germ. educat., 1802–1870.
Thilo, Joh. Karl: German theologian, 1794–1853.
Thilo, Valentin: German philosopher, 1607–1667.
Thilonius Philymnus: German humanist, 1485–1522.
Thim.leby, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1520.
Thimbron (Thibron): Grk. mil. com., -B.C. 392.
Thimelby, Rich.: See Ashby.
Thimo: Bishop of Meissen, -1410.
Thimus, Alb., Bar. von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1806–78.
Thin, Floris: Dutch statesman, -1590.
Thin, Jas.: Scottish bookseller, 1823–1915.
Thion de la Chaume, Claude Esprit: French physician, 1750–1786.

Thirlby, Styan: English critic and theol., 1692*–1753.
Thirlby or **Thirleby, Thos.**: Bishop of Ely, of Westminster and of Norwich, and ambassador, 1506*–1570.
Thirlestane, Baron Maitland of: See Maitland, Jno.
Thirlwall, Connop: Bishop of St David's and historian, 1797–1875.
Thirlwall, Jno. Wade: English musical conductor and composer, 1809–1875.
Thirlwall, Thos.: Eng. divine and author, –1827.
Thirning, Wm.: English chief justice, –1413.
Thistlewood, Arth.: English conspirator, 1770–1820.
Thixtill, Jno.: English preacher at Cambridge, fl. 1522.
Tholnan, Ern.: See Roquet, Ant. Ern.
Thokoly, Imre, Prince: Hung. statesm., 1657–1705.
Thöl, Joh. Hein: Germ. jurist and wr., 1807–1884.
Tholde, Kaspar: German theologian, 1520*–1582.
Tholozan, Sir Jos. Desiré: French military surgeon and physician to the Shah, born in Mauritius, 1831–1897.
Tholozane, Joh.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1252.
Tholuck, Fried. Aug. Gottreu: German theologian and Protestant divine, 1799–1877.
Thom, Alex.: queen's printer in Ireland and miscellaneous writer, 1801–1879.
Thom, Jas.: Scottish-American sculptor, 1802–1850.
Thom, Jas.: Scottish painter, fl. 1815.
Thom, Jno. Hamilton: English Unitarian divine and religious writer, 1808–1894.
Thom, Jno. Nichols: See Tom.
Thom, Walter: English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1770–1824.
Thom, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1799*–1848.
Thomä, Johannes: German statesman, 1624–1679.
Thomä, Marcus: German religious mystic, –1521.
Thomä, Nikolaus: German theologian, 1492–1546
Thomae, Johannes: German divine, preacher and schoolman, 1604–1672.
Thomae, Karl: German naturalist and economist, 1808–1885.
Thoman, Moritz: Austrian missionary, 1722–1805.
Thomann von Hagelstein, Christopher Raimund. German engraver and painter, –1778.
Thomann von Hagelstein, Dav. Ernst: German senator and designer, 1698–1768.
Thomann von Hagelstein, Ernst Phil.: German painter and engraver, 1657–1726
Thomann von Hagelstein, Jac. Ernst: German painter, 1588–1653.
Thomann von Hagelstein, Tobias Hein.: German painter and designer, 1700–1765.
Thomas Aquinas, St.: See Aquinas.
Thomas, of Ashborne: English theological controversialist, fl. 1382.
Thomas Asheburne: Eng. poet and Carmelite, fl. 1384
Thomas, 'The Bastard': See Fauconberg, Thos.
Thomas, of Bayeux: Archbishop of York, scholar and musician, –1100.
Thomas à Becket: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1118*–70.
Thomas, of Beverley: English hagiographer, fl 1174.
Thomas I.: Bishop of Breslau, –1268.
Thomas II.: Bishop of Breslau, –1292.
Thomas von Britanie: Eng. romance writer, fl. 1200*.
Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk: Marshal and Regent of England, 1300–1338.
Thomas (Thomas Brown): English officer of the Exchequer, fl. 1170.
Thomas, of Celano: Franciscan friar and biographer of St. Francis, fl. 1214–1255.
Thomas von Chrön: Prince-Bishop of Laibach, 1560–1630.
Thomas, Duke of Clarence: Lieutenant of Ireland and of France, 1388*–1421.
Thomas: Bishop of Clonfert, –1249.
Thomas: Bishop of Constantia in Media, fl. 1400.
Thomas, of Corbridge: See Corbridge.
Thomas, of Damascus: military com., –634.
Thomas: Bishop of Down, fl. 1213.
Thomas: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1468.
Thomas: Archbishop of Dublin and Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1422.
Thomas: Bishop of Dunwich, –652.
Thomas, of Ely: English hist. and monk, fl. 1175.
Thomas, 'The Englishman': See Jorz or Joyce, Thos.
Thomas, 'The Rhymer,' 'Thomas, of Erceldoune': Scottish seer and poet, 1219*–1299*
Thomas: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1296.
Thomas: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1362.
Thomas: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1415.
Thomas (Glockner): German printer, –1499.
Thomas, of Hatfield: See Hatfield.
Thomas Hibernicus or de Hibernia (Palmeranus or Palmerston): English theological wr., fl. 1306–16.
Thomas al Ievan ap Rhys: Welsh bard, –1617*.
Thomas von Imbroich: German printer, 1533–1558.
Thomas à Kempis: See Kempis.
Thomas: Bishop of Kildare, –1405.
Thomas: Bishop of Killala, –1497.
Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury: brother of Edward I. and statesman, 1277*–1322.
Thomas: Bishop of Leighlin, –1257.
Thomas (Lambergensis): suffragan Bishop of London, fl 1362.
Thomas Magister: rhetorician and gram., fl. 1310*.
Thomas, of Marga: Nestorian bishop and historian, 9th century.
Thomas de Marleberge: See Marleberge.
Thomas de la More: See More.
Thomas Netter or Walden: See Walden.
Thomas de Newenham: See Newenham.
Thomas, of Newmarket: English arithmetician, fl 1410*.
Thomas: Bishop of Padavia and Suffragan of London, fl 1492–1502.
Thomas: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1481.
Thomas, of St Gregory: See Hill, Thos., 1564–1644.
Thomas Septemcastrensis: Germ. printer, 13th cent.
Thomas de Tulloch: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1422.
Thomas Walden: See Walden
Thomas Wallensis or of Wales: See Wallensis or Gualensis.
Thomas: Abbot of Winchecumb and judge, –1232
Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester: Constable of England and statesman, 1355–1397.
Thomas, of Wouldham: Bp of Rochester, –1317
Thomas de Wykes: See Wykes.
Thomas: Archbishop of York, –1114.
Thomas: French cardinal and Archbishop of Rouen, 1826–1894.
Thomas, Abel: Welsh politician, 1848–1912.
Thomas, Abel Chas.: American divine, 1807–1880.
Thomas, Adolf: German theologian, 1812–1891
Thomas, Alban: Welsh poet, fl. 1700–1730.
Thomas, Alex. Gér.: French historian, 1818–1857
Thomas, Ambroise: French mus. comp., 1810–1896.
Thomas, Ant Leonard French writer, 1732–1785.
Thomas, Anwyl: Welsh poet, fl 1680–1710.
Thomas, Arth. Goring: English mus. comp., 1850–92.
Thomas, Ben. Franklin: Amer jurist, 1813–1878.
Thomas, Bevan: Welsh poet and critic, fl 1660–1700.
Thomas, Brandon: English actor, 1856–1914.
Thomas, Brwynllys: Welsh poet, fl 1590–1630
Thomas, Catimpratensis: French biographer and moral writer, 1201–1270*.
Thomas, Chas: American major-general, 1800–1878.
Thomas, Chas. Louis Ambr.: French musical composer, 1811–1896.
Thomas, Christ.: German philosopher, 1655–1728.
Thomas, Christ. Louis: German schoolman and educationist, 1815–1878.
Thomas, Dav.: Welsh poet, fl. 1700–1730.
Thomas, Dav. (Davydd Ddu o Eryri): Welsh poet, 1760*–1822.
Thomas, Dav.: American civil engineer, 1776–1859.
Thomas, Dav.: American manufacturer, 1794–1882
Thomas, Dav.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and hymn and religious writer, 1813–1894.
Thomas, Derllys: Welsh poet, fl 1460–1490.
Thomas, Ebenezer Smith: Amer journ., 1780–1844.
Thomas, Edw.: Anglo-Indian antiquary, 1813–1886.
Thomas, Edw Harper: American divine, 1811–1869.
Thomas, Eliz, 'Corinna': English poetess, 1677–1731.
Thomas, Ern. Chester: English bibliographer and translator, 1850–1892.
Thomas, Fcs.: Governor of Marvland, 1799–1876.
Thomas, Fcs. Sheppard: English archivist, 1794*–1857.
Thomas, Fred. Jennings: English adm., 1786–1855.
Thomas, Fred. Wm.: American journ., 1811–1866.
Thomas, Gab.: American author, 17th century.
Thomas, Sir Geo.: Royal Gov. of Pa., 1705–1775.

Thomas, Geo. : Irish adventurer in India, 1756*–1802.
Thomas, Geo. Hy. : American general, 1816–1870.
Thomas, Geo. Housman : English historical painter, 1824–1868.
Thomas, Geo. Martin : German philologist and historian, 1817–1887.
Thomas, Gwynedd : Welsh poet, fl 1540–1580.
Thomas, Honoratus Leigh, F.R.S. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1769–1846.
Thomas, Isaac : American scout, 1735–1819.
Thomas, Isaiah : American printer, 1749–1831.
Thomas, J. H. . Australian politician, 1826–1884.
Thomas, Jan : Flemish painter, 1617–1673.
Thomas, Jane : American heroine, 18th century.
Thomas, Jas. : Governor of Maryland, 1785–1845.
Thomas, Jas Ern : German lands puter., 1588*–1653.
Thomas, Jesse Burgess : Amer. senator, 1777–1850.
Thomas, Joh. Gerhard Christ : Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1785–1838.
Thomas, Jno. : Bishop of Lincoln and of Salisbury, 1691–1766
Thomas, Jno. : Welsh schoolmaster and scholar, 1736*–1769.
Thomas, Jno. : American general, 1725–1776.
Thomas, Jno. : English bishop, 1696–1781
Thomas, Jno. : Bishop of Rochester, 1712–1793.
Thomas, Jno. . English sculptor and architectural draughtsman, 1813–1862.
Thomas, Jno. : Welsh musical composer and poet, 1795–1871.
Thomas, Jno. : founder of the Christadelphians, 1805–1871.
Thomas, Jno. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1892.
Thomas, Jno. : Welsh harpist, 1826–1913
Thomas, Jno. Addison : American sold , 1811–1858
Thomas, Jno. Evan : Welsh sculptor, 1809–1873
Thomas, Jno. Fryer : Anglo-Indian official 1797–1877.
Thomas, Jno. Jacobs : Amer. agricult., 1810–1895.
Thomas, Jno. Wesley : English translator of Dante, 1798–1872.
Thomas, Jno. Wm. : Welsh superintendent of Greenwich Observatory, 1805–1840.
Thomas, Jos. : American Orientalist, 1811–1891.
Thomas, Joshua : Welsh div. and trans , –1759*.
Thomas, Josh. : Welsh Bapt div and wr., 1719–1797
Thomas, Karl Gust. Adolf : German landscape painter, 1834–1887.
Thomas, Lew. : Bishop of Shrewsbury, fl. 1537.
Thomas, Lew. : Welsh div. and preacher, fl 1587–1619.
Thomas, Lew. Foulke : American poet, 1815–1868.
Thomas, Lew. Wm. : English vocalist and musical critic, 1826–1896.
Thomas, Llwyd Ieuav : Welsh poet, fl. 1580 -1620.
Thomas, Llywelyn : Welsh poet, fl. 1540–1580.
Thomas, Lor. : Amer. major-general, 1804–1875.
Thomas, Matth. Evan : Eng. architect, 1788*–1830.
Thomas, Mesac : Bishop of Goulbourn, 1816–1892.
Thomas, Sir Noah, F.R.S. : Eng physn , 1720–1792.
Thomas, Owen : Welsh Nonconf. div and wr 1812–91.
Thomas, Philemon : Amer. major-general, 1764–1847.
Thomas, Phil. Evan : American merchant, 1776–1861.
Thomas, Phil. Fes : Gov. of Maryland, 1810–1890.
Thomas, Pierre : Fr. scholar and author, 1634–1698.
Thomas, Rich. : Welsh antiq. and geneal , –1780.
Thomas, Rich. : British admiral, 1777–1857.
Thomas, Rob. : Welsh poet, fl. 1700–1750.
Thomas, Rob. : Eng. medical writer, 1743–1835.
Thomas, Rob. Bailey : American editor, 1766–1846.
Thomas, Rob. Harold : English musician and composer, 1834–1885.
Thomas, Rob. Kent : English engraver, 1816–1884.
Thomas, Sir Rob. Kyffin : Australian newspaper proprietor, 1851–1910.
Thomas, Sam. : English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 1627–1693.
Thomas, Seth : American manufacturer, 1816–1888.
Thomas, Siankin ab Ivan : Welsh poet, fl 1600–1640.
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist : English metallurgist and inventor, 1850–1885.
Thomas, Steph. : American brigadier-general and Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont, 1809– .
Thomas, T. H., 'Arlunydd Penygarn' : Welsh artist and herald-bard, –1915
Thomas, Theod. : Germ.-Amer. musician, 1835–1905.
Thomas, Thos. : Eng. lexicog. and printer, 1553–88.
Thomas, Thos. : American soldier, 1755–1824.
Thomas, Tim. : Welsh Baptist minister and theologian, 1720–1768.
Thomas, Vaughan : Welsh antiquary, 1775–1858.
Thomas, Wm. : Welsh writer on Italy, diplomatist and conspirator, –1554.
Thomas, Wm. : English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1593–1667.
Thomas, Wm : Bishop of St. David's and of Worcester, 1613–1689.
Thomas, Wm. : Welsh antiquary, 1670–1738.
Thomas, Wm. : English architect, fl. 1780–1794.
Thomas, Wm (Islwyn) : Welsh poet and Nonconformist divine, 1832–1878.
Thomas, Wm. Hywel : Welsh poet, fl. 1590–1630.
Thomas, Wm. Luson : English painter, engraver and newspaper proprietor, 1830–1900.
Thomas, Wm. Moy : English novelist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1910.
Thomasin, 'Tirkeläre' : German poet, 'The Italian Guest,' 1186*– .
Thomasius, Christ. : German jurist and publicist, 1655–1728.
Thomasius, Gottf. : German theologian, 1802–1875.
Thomasius, Hieron : Germ. poet and jurist, 1640–1673.
Thomasius, Jas. . German philologist, philosopher and schoolman, 1622–1684.
Thomason, Sir Edw. : English manufacturer and inventor, 1769–1849.
Thomason, Geo : English bibliophile and antiquary, –1666.
Thomason, Jas. : Anglo-Indian admin., 1804–1853.
Thomason, Thos. : English missionary, 1774–1829.
Thomassin, Hen. Simon : Fr. engraver, 1688–1741.
Thomassin, Lew. : French theologian, 1619–1695.
Thomassin, Phil. : Fr. engraver, 1536(46)–1650*.
Thomassin, Simon : French engraver, 1652*–1732*.
Thomasson, Thos. : English manufacturer and political economist, 1808–1876.
Thomé, Fcs. Lucien Jos. : Mauritius-French musical composer, 1850–1909.
Thomé, Luca : Sienese rel. putr., 14th century.
Thoming, Jac. : German jurist, 1524–1576.
Thomlinson or **Tomlinson,** Matth. : English soldier and statesman, 1617–1681.
Thomlinson, Rob. : Eng. benefactor, 1668–1748.
Thomond, Marquis and Earls of ; See O'Brien.
Thomond, Thos. : Fr. archt. in Russia, 1759–1813.
Thomplon : Eng. mechan. and horologer, fl. 18th cent.
Thompson : See also Thomson, Tompson and Tomson.
Thompson, Alex. : Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1791.
Thompson, Alex. Ramsay : Amer. sold., 1794–1837.
Thompson, Alf. : Eng. burlesque wr., 1830*–1895.
Thompson, Sir Ben., F.R.S., 'Ct. von Rumford' : American-English-German philosopher, scientist, social reformer, inventor and benefactor, 1753–1814
Thompson, Ben. : English translator and dramatist, 1776*–1816.
Thompson, Cephas : American artist, 1775–1856.
Thompson, Cephas Giov. : Amer. artist, 1809–1888.
Thompson, Sir Chas. : English admiral, 1740*–1799.
Thompson, Chas. : English wood engraver, 1791–1843.
Thompson, Chas : American naval officer, 1786–1832.
Thompson, Chas. Edw. Powlett, Baron Sydenham : statesman and Gov -Gen. of Canada, 1799–1841.
Thompson, Chas. Oliver : Amer. educat., 1836–1885.
Thompson, Chas. Thurstan : Eng. engrav., 1816–68.
Thompson, Dan. Pierce . Amer. author, 1793–1868.
Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth : English Hellenist and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1892.
Thompson, Dav. : Canadian explorer, 1770–1857.
Thompson, E. W. : Eng. port. painter, 1770–1847.
Thompson, Edm. Symes : See Symes-Thompson.
Thompson, Edw. : English naval officer, poet and littérateur, 1738*–1786.
Thompson, Edw. R. : Amer. naval officer, 1808–79.
Thompson, Egbert : American soldier, 1820–1881.
Thompson, Fcs. : English poet and man of letters, 1860–1907.
Thompson, Geo. : English politician, 1804–1878.
Thompson, Geo. Wash. : Amer. lawyer, 1806–1888.
Thompson, Gilb. : Eng. Quaker and physn., 1728–1803.
Thompson, Giles : Bishop of Gloucester, –1612.
Thompson, Sir Harry Steph. Meysey : English agriculturist, 1809–1874.
Thompson, Hy. : Eng. hist. painter, 1773–1843.
Thompson, Hy. : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1797–1878.

Thompson, Sir Hy.: English surgeon, medical writer and novelist, 1820–1904.
Thompson, Hy. Langhorne: Eng. soldier, 1829–1856.
Thompson, Howard N.: Amer journ., 1867*–1913.
Thompson, Jac.: English landscape painter, 1806–1879.
Thompson, Jac.: American Cabinet off., 1810–1885.
Thompson, Jas.: English engraver, 1790*–1850.
Thompson, Jas.: American jurist, 1806–1874.
Thompson, Jas.: English journalist and historian, 1817–1877.
Thompson, Jas.: English temperance reformer, 1825–1915.
Thompson, Jerome: American artist, 1814–1886.
Thompson, Jno.: English Carmelite, fl. 1382.
Thompson, Jno.: English divine, –1571.
Thompson, Sir Jno, Lord Haversham: English politician, 1647–1710.
Thompson, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1736.
Thompson, Jno.: American pol. writer, 1777–1799.
Thompson, Jno.: British admiral, 1776–1864.
Thompson, Jno.: Eng wood engraver, 1785–1866.
Thompson, Jno. Burton: Amer. senator, 1810–1874.
Thomson, Jno. Knighton: Eng. pntr., 1820*–1888.
Thompson, Jno. Leverett: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–88.
Thompson, Jno Reub.: Amer. author, 1823–1873.
Thompson, Sir Jno. Sparrow David: Canadian jurist and statesman, 1844–1894.
Thompson, Jno. Vaughan: Eng. zool., 1779–1847
Thompson, Jon.: American merchant, 1773–1846.
Thompson, Jos. Parrish: Amer. Egyptol., 1819–1879.
Thompson, Launt: Irish-Amer. sculp., 1833–1894.
Thompson, Lew. O.: American divine, 1839–1887
Thompson, Lydia: English actress, 1836–1908.
Thompson, Sir Matth. Wm.: English railway director, 1820–1891.
Thompson, Merriwether Jeff.: Amer. inv., 1826–76.
Thompson, Pishey: Eng. local hist., 1784–1862
Thompson, Reg. Edw.: English physician and medical writer, 1834–1912.
Thom(p)son, Rich.: English mezzotint engraver. –1693.
Thompson, Rich. Wiggington. Secretary of the American Navy, 1809–
Thompson, Sam.: English founder of the 'Freethinking Christians' and religious writer, 1766–1837.
Thompson, Smith: American jurist, 1768–1843.
Thompson, Theophilus, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1807–1860.
Thompson, Thos.: English divine, –1540
Thompson, Thos.: English missionary and advocate of slavery, 1708*–1773.
Thompson, Thos.: American philanth., 1798–1869
Thompson, Sir Thos. Boulden: British admiral, 1766*–1828.
Thompson, Thos. Peronnet, F.R.S.: English lieutenant-general, mathem. and pol. reformer, 1783–1869
Thompson, Thos. W.: American senator, 1766–1821.
Thompson, Waddy: American lawyer, 1798–1868
Thompson, Wm.: English divine, –1511.
Thompson, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1678–1739.
Thompson, Wm.: English poet, 1712*–1766.
Thompson (Thomson), Wm.: Dean of Raphoe and poet, 1718*–1766*.
Thompson, Wm.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1725–1781.
Thompson, Wm., 'Blarney Thompson': Irish painter and author, 1730*–1800.
Thompson, Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1828.
Thompson, Wm.: Irish pol. econ., 1785*–1833.
Thompson, Wm.: Irish naturalist, 'Natural History of Ireland,' 1805–1852.
Thompson, Wm.: Archbishop of York, 1819– .
Thompson, Wm.: English manufacturer, 1793– .
Thompson, Wm.: Maori chief, –1866.
Thompson, Wm. (Bendigo): Eng. pugilist, 1811–80.
Thompson, Wm.: Eng. expert in housing, 1862–1914.
Thompson, Wm. Hepworth Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and classical scholar, 1810–1886.
Thompson, Wm. Jno.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1803–1885.
Thompson, Wm. Marcus: Irish journalist and democrat, 1857–1907.
Thompson, Wm. Tappan: Amer. humorist, 1812–82.
Thompson, Zadoc: American naturalist, 1796–1856.
Thoms, Wm. Jno.: English antiquary, 1803–1885.
Thomsen, Christ. Nikolaus Theod Heln.: German theologian, 1803–1872.
Thomsen, Grimur: Icelandic poet and man of letters, 1820–1896.
Thomsen, Hans. Pet. Jorgen Jul.: Danish chemist, 1826–1909.
Thomsen, Joh. Hinrich: Germ. poet, 1749–1777.
Thomsen, Jul.: Danish chemist and physicist, 1826–1909.
Thomson: See also Thompson, Tompson and Tomson.
Thomson, Alex.: English poet, 1763–1803.
Thomson, Sir Alex.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1744–1817.
Thomson, Alex.: American jurist, 1788–1848.
Thomson, Alex.: Scottish architect, 1817–1875.
Thomson, Allen, F.R.S.: Scot. anatomist, 1809–84.
Thomson, And. Mitchell: Scottish divine and religious writer, 1779–1831.
Thomson, Ant. Todd: Scottish physician, medical and miscellaneous writer and scientist, 1778–1849.
Thomson, Chas.: Irish-Amer. patriot, 1729–1824.
Thomson, Chas. West: American poet, 1798–1879.
Thomson, Sir Chas. Wyville, F.R.S.: Scottish botanist and naturalist, 1830–1882.
Thomson, Dav.: Scottish musician, –1815
Thomson, Dav.: Scottish nat. philos., 1817–1880.
Thomson, Edw.: American M.E. bishop, 1810–1870.
Thomson, Sir Edw. Deas: Australian official and politician, 1800–1879.
Thomson, Eliz. Burns, 'Betty Burns': daughter of Robert Burns, 1791–1873.
Thomson, Fred Bordine: American missionary in Singapore, 1809–1847
Thomson, Geo.: Eng. Parliamentarian, fl. 1643–68.
Thomson, Geo.: English Royalist and medical writer, fl 1648–1679.
Thomson, Geo: Scottish fencer, rider and tutor, 1782*–1838.
Thomson, Geo.: Scottish musician, 1757–1851.
Thomson, Geo.: Eng sold. and engin., 1799–1886.
Thomson, Hy.: English painter, 1773–1843.
Thomson, Hy. Wm Byerly: English colonial judge and jurist, 1822–1867.
Thomson, Jas.: Scottish poet, 'Seasons,' 'Rule, Britannia,' 1700–1748
Thomson, Jas.: Scottish mathematician, 1786–1849.
Thomson, Jas: English engraver, 1788–1850.
Thomson, Jas.: Scottish miscellaneous writer and encyclopædist, 1768–1855.
Thomson, Jas.: Scot. poet and freethinker, 1834–82.
Thomson, Jas.: English architect, 1800–1883.
Thomson, Jas.: Irish physicist, engineer and inventor, 1822–1892.
Thomson, Jas. Bates: Amer. educationist, 1808–83.
Thomson, Jas. Bruce: Scottish pioneer of criminology, 1810–1873.
Thomson, Jocelyn Home: English astronomer, chemist and expert on explosives, 1859–1908.
Thomson, Jno.: Scot landscape painter, 1778–1840.
Thomson, Jno: Scottish musical writer and composer, 1805–1841.
Thomson, Jno.: Scottish physician, surgeon and medical and scientific writer, 1765–1846.
Thomson, Jno. Cockburn: English Sanskrit scholar, 1834–1860.
Thomson, Jno. Edgar: Amer civil engin., 1808–74.
Thomson, Jno. Renshaw: Amer. senator, 1800–1862.
Thomson, Jos.: Scottish-African traveller, geologist and botanist, 1858–1895.
Thomson, Katherine (*née* Byerley): English miscellaneous writer, biographer and novelist, 1797–1862.
Thomson, Mortimer Amer. humorist, 1832–1875.
Thomson, Paton: English engraver, 1750–*post* 1821.
Thomson, R. W.: English engineer, 1822–1873.
Thomson, Rich.: English Biblical scholar, divine and controversialist, –1613.
Thomson, Rich.: Eng. antiq. and libr., 1794–1865.
Thomson, Rob. Dundas, F.R.S: Scottish physicist, medical officer of health and medical and scientific writer, 1810–1864.
Thomson, Rob. Wm.: English engineer and inventor, 1822–1873.
Thomson, Sam.: American physician, 1769–1843.
Thomson, Sam. Harrison: American divine, 1813–1882.
Thomson, Thos.: Scottish lawyer and antiquary, 1768–1852.
Thomson, Thos., F.R.S: Scottish chemist and scientific writer, 1773–1852.

Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. chem., 1822–1873.
Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. naturalist, 1817–1878.
Thomson, Thos. Napier: Scottish historian and biographer, 1798–1869.
Thomson, W. J.: Scot. portrait painter, 1771–1845.
Thomson, Wm.: Scot. editor of songs, fl. 1725–1753.
Thomson, Wm.: Irish-American soldier, 1727–1796.
Thomson, Wm.: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1746–1817.
Thomson, Wm.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, –1739.
Thomson, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1802–1852.
Thomson, Wm.: Archbishop of York, 1819–1890.
Thomson, Sir Wm., 1st Baron Kelvin, F.R.S.: Irish scientist and inventor, 1824–1907.
Thomson, Sir Wm.: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1843–1909.
Thomson, Wm. McClure: Amer. divine, 1806–1894.
Thon, Theod.: German naturalist, 1792–1838.
Thorbecke, Andreas Heln: German Semitic philologist, 1837–1890.
Thorbecke, Franz: German industrialist and politician, 1843–1892.
Thorbecke, Jan. Rud.: Dutch philosopher and statesman, 1798–1872.
Thorburn, Grant: Scottish-American merchant and miscellaneous writer, 1773–1863.
Thorburn, Rob.: Scot. miniature painter, 1818–1885.
Thorburn, Sir Rob: Scottish Premier of Newfoundland, 1835–1906.
Thordo, Diaconus or Legifer: Danish jurist, fl. 1350
Thordsen, Sturla: Icelandic lawyer, historian and poet, 1218–1288.
Thoreau, Hy. Dav.: American miscellaneous writer, recluse and naturalist, 1817–1862.
Thorer (Thorinus), Alban: Swiss physician and scholar, 1489–1550.
Thoresby, Jno.: Archbishop of York and chancellor, –1373.
Thoresby, Ralph: English antiquary and topographer, 1658–1725.
Thoresen, Anna Magdalene: Norwegian novelist and dramatist, 1818–1903.
Thorfinn, Karlsefni: Scandinavian navigator and explorer, fl. 1002–1016
Thorgilsen: See Are Frode.
Thorild, Thos.: Swedish poet, 1759–1808
Thorismund: King of the Ostrogoths, –417
Thorismund: King of the Visigoths, –453.
Thoriswinth: King of the Gepiden, 6th century.
Thorius or **Thorie,** Jno: English translator from Spanish, fl. 1586–1593
Thorius, Raphael: French-English physician and poet, –1625.
Thorkelin, Grim Jonsson: Icelandic scholar, 1750*–1829.
Thorkil (Turgesius): Scandinavian chief, fl 832–845.
Thorkill: See Thurkill.
Thorlacius, Börge (Birgerus): Danish theologian and archæologist, 1775–1829.
Thorlaksen, Gudbrand: Icelandic prelate and writer, 1542–1629.
Thorlaksson, Jno: Icelandic poet and translator of Milton, 1744–1819.
Thorlow, Jno. de: See Trokelowe.
Thormeyer, Fried.: German schoolman and historian, –1837.
Thorn: See also Thorne.
Thorn, Sir Nath.: English general, –1857.
Thorn, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold and mil. hist., 1781–1843.
Thornber, Harry: English bibliophile and antiquary, 1852–1913.
Thornborough, Sir Edw.: Brit. admiral, 1754–1834.
Thornborough, Jno.: Bp. of Worcester, 1551–1641.
Thornburgh, Thos.: Recorder of London, fl. 1404.
Thornburgh, Thos. T.: Amer. soldier, 1843–1879.
Thornburgh, Wm.: Chancellor of diocese of Ely, –1525.
Thornbury, Geo. Walter: English miscellaneous writer and novelist, 1828–1876.
Thornden, Jno.: Bishop of Cyrene and Suffragan of Canterbury, –1516.
Thornden, Rich.: Bishop of Dover, –1557.
Thorndike, Geo. Quincy: Amer. artist, 1825–1886.
Thorndike, Herbert: English divine and theological writer, 1598–1672.
Thorndike, Israel: American merchant, 1757–1832.
Thorne, Chas. R.: American actor, 1840–1883.
Thorne, Jas.: English Bible Christian, 1795–1872.
Thorne, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1815–1881.
Thorne, Jas. Cross: English missionary in Madagascar, 1848–1912.
Thorne, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and poet, –1573.
Thorne, Sir Rich. Thorne-, F.R.S.: English physician, 1841–1899
Thorne, Rob: English merchant and geographical writer, –1527.
Thorne, Wm: English historian, fl. 1387–1397.
Thorne, Wm.: Eng. Orient. and divine, 1568*–1630.
Thornery, Jno: Bishop of Ossory, –1565.
Thornhill, Sir Jas: English painter, 1676–1734.
Thornhill, Wm.: English surgeon, fl. 1737–1755
Thornton, Ant: American soldier, 1748–1828.
Thornton, Bonnel: English humorous poet and miscellaneous writer, 1724–1768.
Thornton, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, 1766–1852.
Thornton, Edw.: Eng. writer on India, 1799–1875.
Thornton, Sir Edw.: British diplomatist, 1817–1906.
Thornton, Edw Parry: Anglo-Indian official and writer, 1811–1893.
Thornton, Eliza B: American poetess, 1795–1854.
Thornton, Gilb. de: Eng. chief justice, –1295.
Thornton, Hy.: English philanthropist, economist, politician and writer, 1760–1815.
Thornton, Jas Bankhead: Amer. lawyer, 1806–1867.
Thornton, Jas. Shepard: Amer nav off, 1826–1875.
Thornton, Jesse Quinn: Amer. jurist, 1810–1888.
Thornton, Jno.: English merchant and benefactor, 1720–1790
Thornton, Jno.: Eng Civ. serv. and wr., 1783–1861.
Thornton, Jno Wingate Amer hist., 1818–1878.
Thornton, Matth: signer of Declaration of Independence, 1714–1803.
Thornton, Rob: transcriber of 'The Thornton Romances,' fl. 1440.
Thornton, Rob Jno.: English botanist and medical writer, 1768*–1837.
Thornton, Rob MacAlpine: Canadian-English Presbyterian divine, 1841–1913.
Thornton, Sam.: Eng. banker and pol., 1755–1838.
Thornton, Seth Barton: Amer. soldier, 1814–1847.
Thornton, Thos.: Eng. wr. on Turkey, –1814.
Thornton, Thos.: English sportsman and writer on sports, 1757–1823
Thornton, Thos: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1866.
Thornton, Thos. C.: American divine, 1794–1860.
Thornton, Thos. Hy.: Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1832–1913.
Thornton, Wm.: superintendent of the Patent Office, –1827.
Thornton, Sir Wm.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1779*–1840.
Thornton, Wm. A.: Amer. brig-general, 1803–1866.
Thornton, Wm. Thos.: English Civil servant and economist, 1813–1880.
Thornwell, Jas. Henley: Amer. divine, 1812–1862.
Thornycroft, Jno. Fcs.: English sculptor, 1780–1861.
Thornycroft, Mary (*née* Francis): English sculptor, 1814–1895.
Thornycroft, Thos: English sculptor, 1815–1885.
Thoroddsen, Jon Por Larson: Icelandic poet and novelist, 1819–1868
Thorold, Ant. Wilson Bishop of Rochester and of Winchester and devotional writer, 1825–1895.
Thorold, Sir Geo.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1719.
Thorold, Thos.: See Carwell.
Thoroton, Rob.: English antiquary, 1623–1678.
Thoroton, Thos.: English politician, 1723–1784.
Thorowgood, Benedict: English divine, –1596.
Thorowgood, Hy.: English music publisher, fl. 1760–1770.
Thorp, Chas.: Warden of Durham Univ., 1783–1862.
Thorp, Rob: Eng. divine and writer, 1736–1812.
Thorpe, Ben: English antiquary and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1782–1870.
Thorpe, Fcs.: Eng. Parl. and judge, 1595–1665.
Thorpe or **Thorp,** Jno. de, Baron Thorpe: English judge, –1324.
Thorpe, Jno.: English architect and surveyor, fl. 1570–1618.
Thorpe, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1682–1750.
Thorpe, Jno.: English antiquary, 1715–1792.
Thorpe, Jno. T.: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1820.
Thorpe, Rob. de: English judge, fl 1290.

Thorpe, Rob. de: English justice, 1294*-1330.
Thorpe, Sir Rob. de: Lord Chancellor of England and judge, -1372.
Thorpe, Thos.: English Baron of Exchequer and Speaker of House of Commons, -1461.
Thorpe, Thos.: publisher of Elizabethan dramatists, 1570*-1635*.
Thorpe, Thos.: English bookseller, 1791-1851.
Thorpe, Thos. Bangs: American author, 1815-1878.
Thorpe, Wm.: Eng. Lollard and martyr, -1407*.
Thorpe, Sir Wm. de: Eng. chief justice, fl. 1346-52
Thortsen, Karl Ad.: Danish historian, 1798-
Thorup, Pet Nicolai: Danish philol., 1780-1846.
Thorvald, Ericsson Scand navigator, -1004
Thorvaldsen, Oertel: Danish sculptor, 1770-1844.
Thorvesen: See Torfæus.
Thospann, Joh. And. Ludw.: German philologist, 1774-
Thou, Christophe de: Fr. statesman, 1508-1582.
Thou, Franç. Aug. de: Fr. conspirator, 1607*-1642
Thou, Jacques Aug. de: French magistrate and historian, 1553-1617.
Thou, Nic. de: Bishop of Chartres, 1528-1598.
Thouars, L. M. A. du Petit: Fr. bot., 1756-1831.
Thouars: See Dupetit-Thouars.
Thouin, And: French botanist, 1747-1824.
Thouret, Jacques Guil.: French politician and revolutionist, 1746-1794.
Thouret, Mich. Augustin: Fr. med. wr., 1748-1810
Thouret, Nokolaus Fried: German painter and architect, 1767-1845.
Thouvenel, Ed. Ant.. French statesman, 1818-1866.
Thouvenel, Louis: French general, 1787-1843.
Thouvenin, Jos.. French bookbinder, 1790-1834.
Thoynard, Nich.: French medallist and Biblical critic, 1629-1706.
Thoyras: See Rapin de Thoyras.
Thraffilla: King of the Gepidæ, -490*.
Thrale, Mrs.: See Piozzi, Hester Lynch.
Thrämer, Theod. von: German educationist, philologist and controver-ialist, 1809-1859.
Thrän, Geo. Karl Ferd.: Germ archt., 1811-1870.
Thrasamund: King of the Vandals, -523.
Thrasarich: King of the Gepidæ, 5th and 6th cents.
Thrasea Pætus, Publius Clodius: Roman senator and philosopher, 14*-66.
Thrasybulus: tyrant of Miletus, fl. B.C. 612.
Thrasybulus: tyrant of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 466.
Thrasybulus: Athenian general and friend of Alcibiades, -B.C. 389.
Thrasydæus: tyrant of Agrigentum, fl. B.C. 472.
Thrasydæus, of Elis: democratic leader, fl. B.C. 400-399.
Thrasyllus: Athen. naval commander, -B.C. 406
Thrasher, Jno. S.: American journalist, 1817-1879.
Threlkeld, Caleb: Irish physn. and bot., 1676-1728
Threlkeld, Edw.: Chancellor of Hereford, -1588
Thrige, Hans Peder: Danish schoolman, 1792-1827.
Thring, Edw.: headmaster of Uppingham, educationist and poet, 1821-1887.
Thring, Godf.: English hymnologist, 1823-1903.
Thring, Sir Hy., 1st Baron Thring: English Parliamentary draughtsman and lawyer, 1818-1907.
Throckmorton, Fcs.: Eng. conspirator, 1554-1584.
Throckmorton, Joh: English Puritan controversialist, 1515-1601.
Throckmorton, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm., -1445
Throckmorton, Jno.: English conspirator, -1570
Throckmorton, Mich: English secretary of Cardinal Pole, -1558.
Throckmorton, Sir Nich.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1515-1571.
Throgmorton: See Throckmorton.
Throklow, Jno. de. See Trokelowe.
Throope, Enos Thompson: Gov. of N.Y., 1784-1874.
Throsby, Jno.: Eng. antiquary and topog., 1740-1803.
Thrupp, Dorothea Ann: English author, 1779-1847.
Thrupp, Fred: English sculptor, 1812-1895.
Thrupp, Geo. Athelstane: English writer on coach-building, 1822-1905.
Thrupp, Jno.: English historian, 1817-1870.
Thrupp, Jos. Fcs.: Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., 1827-67.
Thruston, Buckner: American jurist, 1763-1845
Thruston, Chas. Mynn: American soldier, 1738-1812.
Thruston, Chas Mynn. Amer brig-gen, 1789-1873.
Thuanus: See Thou, de, 1553-1617.
Thucydides: Athen. mil. commander, fl. B.C. 449-440.
Thucydides: Greek historian, B.C. 471-401*.
Thudichum, Geo.: German philologist, theologian and politician, 1794-1873.
Thugut, Joh. Amadeus Franz de Paula: Austrian statesman, 1736-1818.
Thuille, Ludw.: Germ. music. and comp., 1861-1907.
Thuillier, Sir Hy. Edw. Landor: Anglo-Indian surveyor, 1813-1906.
Thuillier, Jean Louis: French botanist, 1757-1822.
Thuillier, Vinc.: French savant, 1685-1736.
Thulden, Diodor van: Dutch jurist, -1645.
Thulden, Theod. van: Dutch painter, 1606-1676.
Thulemeier, Hein. Günther von: German historian and jurist, 1642*-1714.
Thulemeyer, Willh. Hein.: Germ. statesm., 1683-1740.
Thumann, Karl Baromäus: Germ. div., 1820-1874.
Thumann, Paul: German historical painter and book illustrator, 1834-1908.
Thumb von Neuburg, Konrad: German statesman, 1465-1525.
Thumb-Neuburg, Karl Konrad, Baron von: German dramatist, 1785-1831.
Thumbshirn, Wilh.: German soldier, -1551.
Thümen, Fel. Karl Alb. Ern. Joachim, Baron von: German botanist, 1839-1892.
Thümen, Hein. Ludw. Aug. von: German general, 1757-1826.
Thumig, Valentin: Germ. dev. poet, 1599-1638.
Thumm, Theod.: German theologian, 1586-1630.
Thummel, Moritz Aug. von: German poet and humorist, 1738-1817.
Thümmig, Ludw. Phil.: Germ. philos., 1697-1728.
Thumoth, Burk: editor of Irish melodies, fl. 1740.
Thun-Hohenstein, Ct. Leo: Austrian minister of education, 1811-1888.
Thuna, Fried.: German councillor, 1450*-1535.
Thunberg, Karl Pet.: Swedish naturalist, physician and traveller, 1743-1828.
Thünen, Joh. Hein.: Germ economist, 1783-1850.
Thüngen, Joh. Karl, Ct. von: Imperial field-marshal, 1648-1709.
Thunmann, Hans Erik: Swed. philol., 1746-1778.
Thurcytel, 'The Northman,' fl. 920.
Thurcytel (Turketul): English chancellor and abbot of Croyland, -975.
Thureau-Dangin, Paul Marie Pierre: French historian, religious writer and politician, 1837-1913.
Thuret, Gust. Ad.: French botanist, 1817-1875.
Thurius: See Mareschalcus.
Thurkil (Thurcytel): Earl of East Anglia, -1039.
Thurkilbi, Rog. de: English judge, -1260.
Thurkill, **Thorkill** or **Turgesius**: Danish King of North Ireland, -845.
Thurkill or **Thorkill**, Earl: Dan. invader, fl. 1012-23.
Thurland, Sir Edw.: English Baron of Exchequer, 1606-1683.
Thurland, Thos.: Master of Savoy Hosp., -1574.
Thurleston, Jno.: English scholar, fl. 1572.
Thurloe, Jno.: English Secretary of State and Parliamentarian, 1616-1668.
Thurlow, Edw., Lord Thurlow: Lord Chancellor, 1731-1806.
Thurlow, Edw (Hovell-Thurlow), Lord Thurlow: English poet, 1781-1829.
Thurlow, Thos.: Bishop of Durham, 1737-1791.
Thurmair: See Jurmair.
Thurmaier, Joh.: See Turmair.
Thurman, Allan Granbery: American judge, senator and vice-president, 1813-1895.
Thurmann, Caspar: German jurist, 1641-1705.
Thürmer, Jos.: German architect, painter and etcher, 1789-1833.
Thurmond, Mrs. (*née* Lewis): Eng. actress, fl. 1715-37.
Thurn, Fidel von: Swiss statesman, 1629-1719.
Thurn und Taxis: See Taxis.
Thurn und Valsassina, Geo. von: Imperial general, 1788-1866.
Thurn-Balsassina, Hein. Matthias, Ct.: Bohemian-Swedish general and statesman, 'The Author of the Thirty Years' War,' 1567-1640.
Thurnam, Jno.: English craniologist, 1810-1873.
Thurneysser, Joh. Jac.: Swiss engraver, 1636-1718
Thurneysser zum Thurn, Leon.: Swiss astrologer and adventurer, 1530-1596*.
Thurot, Fcs.: French naval officer and invader of Ireland, 1727-1760.
Thurot, Franç. Chas. Eug.: Fr. philol., 1823-1882.

Thurot, Jean Franç.: French philosopher and Hellenist, 1768–1832.
Thürriegl, Jos. Kaspar: German soldier and settler in Spain, 1722–1779*.
Thursby, Jno. de: See Thoresby.
Thurstan, of Bayeux: Archbp. of York, –1140.
Thurston, Asa: Amer miss. in Hawaii, 1787–1868.
Thurston, Jno.: Eng book illustrator, 1774–1822.
Thurston, Sir Jno. Bates: English colonial governor, 1836–1897.
Thurston, Kath. Cecil (*née* Madden): Irish novelist, 'John Chilcote, M P.,' 1875–1911.
Thurston, Laura M.: American poetess, 1812–1842.
Thurston, Lucy Goodale: American missionary in Hawaii, 1795–1876.
Thurston, Rob. Lawton: American mechanical engineer, 1800–1874.
Thurtell, Jno: English murderer, 1794–1824
Thurvay, Simon: See Tournay, Simon of
Thurwieser, Pet Karl: Austrian theologian and mountaineer, 1789–1865.
Thury, Pierre Fr. missionary in America, 1650–1699
Thus, Kon: Germ. canonist and jurist, –1431.
Thusnelda: wife of Arminius, fl. 17.
Thwaites, Edw.: English Anglo-Saxonist and classical scholar, 1667–1711
Thwaites, Geo. Hy. Kendrick, F.R.S: English botanist and entomologist, 1811–1882
Thwaites, Sir Jno.: London official, 1815–1870.
Thwayt, Wm. of: See Fitzherbert, Wm.
Thweng, Marmaduke: English baron, –1322.
Thweng, Thwing or **Tweng,** Rob de English divine and crusader, 1205*–1268*
Thyer, Rob.: Eng. librarian and editor, 1709–1781.
Thym, Joh Fried Wilh: Germ. theol., 1768–1803
Thymich, Paul: German opera poet, 1656–1694.
Thymus (Thieme), Geo: German schoolman and poet, 1520*–1560
Thynne, Fcs.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1545*–1608
Thynne, Sir Jno.: Eng sold and courtier, –1580
Thynne, Jno. Alex., Marq of Bath: amb., 1831–1896
Thynne, Thos., 'Tom of Ten Thousand': English politician, 1648–1682.
Thynne, Sir Thos., 1st Viscount Weymouth: English ambassador and statesman, 1640–1714.
Thynne, Thos., 1st Marq. of Bath: statesm., 1734–96
Thynne, Wm.: Eng. editor of Chaucer, –1546
Thvraeus, Herm.: German R C. theol., 1532–1591.
Thyraeus, Petrus: German R C theol., 1546–1601.
Thys, Alb: Belgian statesman, general and financier, 1849–1915.
Thys (Tyssens), Peeter: Flemish portrait and historical painter, 1624–1679.
Thyssilius, Benedict: Germ. mus. comp., 17th cent
Thysius, Ant.: Flemish theologian, 1565–1640
Thysius, Ant.: Dutch historiographer, 1603–1665.
Tiaden, Enno Joh. Hein Germ hist., 1722–1781.
Tianshansky, Semenoff: Russ. explorer, 1825–1914
Tiarini, Aless: Ital. historical painter, 1577–1668.
Tiarks, Joh Ludw.: Germ. astronomer, 1789–1837.
Tibaldeo: See Tebaldeo.
Tibaldi, Dom. Pellegrino: Bolognese engraver and architect, 1540–1582.
Tibaldi, Pellegrino (da Bologna and Pellegrini) Bolognese painter and architect, 1527–
Tibbits, Geo.: American merchant, 1763–1849.
Tibbits, Wm. Badger: Amer. brig.-gen., 1837–1880.
Tiberius: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1495–1519.
Tiberius (Constantine): Emperor of East (578–582), –582.
Tiberius (Absimarius): Emperor of East (698–704) and usurper, –705.
Tiberius: Roman emperor (14–37), B.C. 42–A.D. 37
Tibetot: See Tiptoft.
Tibullus, Albius: Roman poet, B.C. 54*–19.
Tiburtius, Fried. Aug. Joh. Ludw.: German schoolman, –1836.
Tichatschek, Jos. Aloys: Bohem. voc., 1807–1886.
Tichborne, Chidiock: Eng. conspirator, 1558–
Tichborne, Sir Hy.: field-marshal of forces in Ireland, 1581–1667.
Tichborne, Sir Hy., Baron Ferrard, 1663–1731.
Tichborne, Jno.: Eng. scholar and author, fl. 1605.
Tichborne, Rob.: Eng. regicide and rel. wr., –1682.
Tichenor, Isaac: American jurist, 1754–1838.
Tichtl, Hanns: Austr. physn. and chron., –1495*.
Tickell, Mary: See Linley, Mary.
Tickell, Rich.: English dramatist, poet and political writer, 1751–1793.
Tickell, Thos.: English poet, essayist and editor of Addison, 1686–1740.
Ticknor, Caleb B.: American physician, 1805–1840.
Ticknor, Elisha: American educationist, 1757–1821.
Ticknor, Geo: American journalist, 1822–1866.
Ticknor, Geo: Amer. hist. and educat., 1791–1871.
Ticknor, Wm. Davis: Amer. publisher, 1810–1864.
Ticozzi, Steph: Italian historian, 1762–1836.
Tidcomb or **Tidcombe,** Jno.: Eng. gen., 1642–1713.
Tidd, Wm.: English legal writer, 1760–1847.
Tideman, Phil.: German painter, 1657–1705.
Tideman de Winchcombe: Bishop of Worcester, –1401.
Tidemand, Adolf: Norwegian painter, 1814–1876.
Tidey, Alf.: Eng. miniature painter, 1808–1892.
Tidey, Hy.: English painter, 1814–1872.
Tidferth or **Tidfrith:** Bishop of Dunwich, –823*.
Tidferth: Bishop of Hexham, fl. 806.
Tidhelm: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 930.
Tidy, Chas. Meymott: English sanitary chemist and writer, 1843–1892
Tiebout, Corn.: American engraver, 1777–1830.
Tieck, Christ. Fried.: Germ sculptor, 1776–1851.
Tieck, Dorothea: German translator, 1799–1841.
Tieck, Joh. Ludw.: German poet, novelist and critic, 1773–1853.
Tiedemann, Christoph von Germ pol., 1837–1907.
Tiedemann, Dietrich: German philosopher and historian of philosophy, 1748–1803.
Tiedemann, Fried.: German physiologist and anatomist, 1781–1861.
Tiedemann, Gust. Nik.: Germ revol., 1808–1849.
Tiedemann, Karl Ludw. Hein.: German and Russian soldier, –1812.
Tiedge, Christoph Aug: Germ. elegiac poet, 1752–1841.
Tiefen, Joh. von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1497
Tiefenbach, Rudolf, Baron von: Imperial field-marshal, 1582–1653
Tieftrunk, Joh. Hein: Germ. philos., 1759–1837.
Tiegheim, Phil van: Fr bot and physiol., 1838–1914
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus: Dutch theologian and historian of religion, 1830–1902.
Tielke, Joh. Gottlieb German soldier and military writer, 1731–1787.
Tiepolo, Giov. Batt.: Venet. rel. painter, 1692–1769.
Tiepolo, Giov Dom.: Venet. painter, 1726–1795*.
Tiepolo, Jac: Doge of Venice, –1249
Tiepolo, Lor: Doge of Venice, –1275.
Tiepolo, Pietro: Podestat of Milan, –1240.
Tiernan or **Tighearnan O'Rourke:** King of Breifne, –1172.
Tiernan, Luke: American merchant, 1757–1839.
Tierney, Geo.: English statesman and political writer, 1761–1830
Tierney, Mark Aloysius, F.R.S.: English Roman Catholic historian, 1795–1862.
Tierney, Sir Matth Jno: Eng physn., 1776–1845.
Tiersch, Otto: German writer on singing and acoustics, 1838–1892.
Tiesenhausen, Hein von: German-Russian statesman and writer, 1520–1600.
Tiesenhausen, Paul, Baron von: Russian marine painter, 1837–1876
Tiesler, Karl Eduard: Germ. schoolman, 1819–
Tietgard: Archbishop of Triers, –868.
Tietgen, C. V.: Danish industrialist, 'The King of the Baltic,' –1901.
Tietjens, Teresa Car. Johanna: German operatic singer, 1831–1877.
Tietz, Fried.: Germ. theatre dir. and wr., 1803–1879.
Tifernas, Greg.: Italian Hellenist, 1415*–1466.
Tiffany, Alex Ralston: American jurist, 1796–1868.
Tiffany, Chas Lewis: American jeweller, 1812–1902
Tiffernus, Mich.: teacher of Duke Christopher of Wurtemburg, 1488–1555.
Tiffin, Edw.: Eng.-American statesman, 1766–1829.
Tiffin, Wm.: English stenographer, 1695*–1759.
Tigellinus, Sophonius: Roman Prætorian præfect, –70.
Tigernach: Bishop of Clonmacnois, –549*.
Tigernach I.: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1287.
Tigernach II.: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1309.
Tigerstroem, Fried. Wilh von German jurist, 1803–1868.

Tighe, Mary (*née* Blachford): Irish poetess, 1772–1810.
Tighe, Wm. Fred. Fownes: Irish magistrate and statesman, –1794.
Tighearnan O'Rou ke: See Tiernan.
Tighernach or **Tighearnach**: Abbot of Clonmacnoise, –1088.
Tiglath-Pileser I.: King of Assyria, fl. B.C. 1120.
Tiglath-Pileser II. or **III.**: King of Assyria, fl. B.C. 950–930.
Tiglath-Pileser III. or **IV.**: King of Assyria, –B.C. 727.
Tigny, Marin Grostête de: French entomologist, 1736–1799.
Tigrane Pasha: Armenian-Egyptian statesman, 1847–1904.
Tigranes I.: King of Armenia (B C. 96*–55*) and ally of Mithridates, B.C. 95*–55.
Til, Salomon van: Dutch theologian, 1644–1713.
Tilbert: Bishop of Hexham, –789.
Tilborgh, Gilles van (Ægidius von Tilburg): Flemish painter, 1625–1678.
Tilbury, Lord: See Vere, Sir Horace.
Tilbury: English comedian, 1806–1864.
Tilbury, Gervase of: English chronicler, fl. 1210.
Tilden, —: American poet, 1686*–1766.
Tilden, Sam. Jones: American statesman, 1814–1886.
Tilemann, Johannes: Germ. physn., 17th century.
Tilemann, Phil. Joh.: German writer on architecture and theologian, 1640–1708.
Tilenius, Dan.: French theologian, 1563–1633.
Tilesius: See Telesio.
Tilghman, Edw.: American lawyer, 1750–1815.
Tilghman, Jas.: American lawyer, 1716–1793.
Tilghman, Lloyd: Amer. brig.-general, 1816–1863.
Tilghman, Matth.: American patriot, 1718–1790.
Tilghman, Rich. Lloyd: Amer. nav. off, 1810–1867
Tilghman, Tench: American soldier, 1744–1786.
Tilghman, Tench: Amer. major-general, 1810–1874.
Tilghman, Wm.: American jurist, 1756–1827.
Tilgner, Vict. Oscar: Austrian sculptor, 1844–1896
Tilhere: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 777.
Tilike, Theod.: German theologian, 1811–1887.
Tiling, Joh. Nik.: German theol. and pol. wr., 1739–98
Tilinglus, Matthias: Germ. medical wr, –1615
Tiliobroga: See Lindenbrog.
Tilisch, Eleasar: Germ. poet and hist., 1560–1612.
Till, Jac.: Austrian song writer, 1713–1783.
Till, Leop.: Austrian painter, 1829–1893.
Tillemans, Pet.: Dutch-English painter and draughtsman, 1684–1734.
Tillemont, Louis Seb. Le Nain de: French ecclesiastical historian, 1637–1698.
Tillesley, Rich.: English divine, 1582–1621
Tillet, — du: Fr. agricultural writer, –1791.
Tilley, Jean Le Gardeur, Chev. de: French *chef d'escadre*, 1740–1792.
Tilley, Sir Sam. Leon.: Canad. statesman, 1818–1896
Tilli, Mich. Angelo: Florentine physician and botanist, 1655*–1740.
Tillich, Ern. Gotthelf Albrecht: German educationist, 1780–1807.
Tillier, Joh. Anton, Baron von: Swiss Imperial field-marshal, 1721–1761.
Tillier, Joh. Anton von: Swiss magistrate and historian, 1792–1854.
Tillier, Joh. Franz von: Swiss-Austrian field-marshal, 1662–1739.
Tillier, Jos. Max, Baron von: Imperial field-marshal, 1729–1788
Tillinghast, Jno.: English Fifth Monarchy man and religious writer, 1604–1655.
Tillinghast, Jos Leon.: Amer. lawyer, 1790–1844
Tillinghast, Nich.: Amer. educationist, 1804–1856.
Tillinghast, Pardon: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1622–1718.
Tillinghast, Thos.: American jurist, 1742–1821.
Tillman, Sam. Dyer: Amer. lawyer, 1815–1875.
Tillmanns, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1838–1876.
Tilloch, Alex.: Scottish journalist, Biblical writer and inventor, 1759–1825.
Tillotson, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury and preacher, 1630–1694.
Tilly, —: Austrian actor. 1716–1781.
Tilly, Joh. Tzerclaes, Count de: Flemish general and leader of the Catholic League, 1559–1632
Tilly, Pierre Alex. de, Count: Fr. general, 1754–1822.
Tilly, Wm, of Selling: See Celling, Wm.
Tilly, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1549.
Tilmann, Ad.: German forester, 1828–1891.
Tilmant, Théophile: Fr. mus. cond., 1799–1878.
Tilney, Chas.: English conspirator, 1561–1586.
Tilney, Edm.: English court official and writer, –1610.
Tilney, Jno.. Eng. Carmelite and writer, fl. 1480.
Tilpin: Bishop of Rheims, –790*.
Tilred: Bishop of Chester-le-Street, fl. 915.
Tilsley, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1614–1684.
Tilson, Hy.: Bishop of Elphin, 1576–1655.
Tilson, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1659–1695.
Tilt, Jno. Edw.: English physician and medical writer, 1815–1893.
Tilton, Jas.: American physician, 1745–1822.
Tilton, Jno Rollin: American artist, 1833–1888.
Timæus: Greek historian in Sicily, B.C. 345*–250*.
Timæus: Greek sophist, fl. 3rd century.
Timæus, Balthasar: German physician, 1600–1667.
Timæus, Fried. Aug.: Germ. manuf., 1794–1875.
Timagenes: Gk. rhetorician and hist., fl. B.C. 61–31.
Timann, Joh.: Dutch theologian, –1557.
Timanthes: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400*.
Timasius, Fl.: Roman consul, fl. 386–396.
Timberlake, Hy.: English traveller and writer, –1626.
Timberlake, Hy.: American colonist and writer, fl. 1760–1765.
Timbrell, Hy.. Irish sculptor, 1806–1849.
Timbrell, Jas. C.: Irish painter, 1810–1850.
Timbs, Jno.: English antiquary, 1801–1875.
Timm, Hy. C.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1811–1892.
Timmermann, Theod. Gerh: German physician, 1727–1792
Timocles: Greek comic poet, fl. B C. 343–324.
Timocreon, of Rhodes: lyric poet, fl B.C. 480–471.
Timoleon, of Corinth: Greek general and statesman, B.C. 415*–337.
Timomachos: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 48.
Timon: Greek misanthrope, fl. B.C. 430*.
Timon: Greek sceptic, philosopher and poet, B.C. 320*–230.
Timon, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Buffalo, 1797–1867.
Timon, Sam.. Hungarian historian, 1675–1736.
Timosthenes, of Rhodes: writer on harbours, fl. B.C. 262*.
Timoteo da Urbino (Della Vite): Italian painter, 1470*–1524*.
Timotheos: Greek dithyrambic poet and musician, B.C. 446–357.
Timotheos: Athenian commander and statesman, –B.C. 354*.
Timotheos: Greek sculptor, B C 400*–320*.
Timothy, St.: Bishop of Ephesus, 35*–97.
Timour Beg or **Tamerlane**: Tartar conqueror, 1336–1405.
Timperley, Chas. H.: English writer on typography, 1794–1846*.
Timpler, Clemens: German philosopher, 17th cent.
Timrod, Hy.: American poet, 1829–1867.
Tinctor, Jno.: See Tinctoris.
Tinctoris, Jean: Belgian musician, 1446*–1511*.
Tindal, Chas. Grant: English pioneer in Australia, 1823–1914.
Tindal, Matth.: Eng. deistical writer, 1653*–1733.
Tindal, Nich.: English historian, translator and continuator of Rapin, 1687–1774.
Tindal, Wm.: See Tyndale.
Tindale or **Tindal**, Sir Nich. Conyngham: English chief justice, 1776–1846.
Tindall or **Tindal**, Wm.: English antiquary, 1756–1804.
Tinel, Edgar: Belgian musician and composer, 1854–1912.
Tinelli, Tiberius: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1586–1638.
Tingey, Thos., Capt.: English-American naval officer, 1750–1829.
Tinius, Joh. Geo.: German theologian and bibliophile, 1764–1846.
Tinker, Reub.: American divine, 1799–1854.
Tinmouth, Jno. de: English historian, fl. 1366.
Tinmouth, Jno.: Bishop of Argos, suffragan of Sarum, –1524.
Tinne, Alexandrine Petronella Francina: Dutch traveller, 1839–1869.

Tinney, Jno.: English engraver, –1761.
Tinsley, Wm.: English publisher, 1831–1902.
Tinti, Giov. Batt Lombard painter, 1590*–*ante* 1620.
Tintore, Giov. del: See Tintoris, Jean.
Tintoretto: See Robusti, Jacopo.
Tinworth, Geo.: English sculptor, 1843–1913
Tippelskirch, Ernst Ludw. von: German general, 1774–1840.
Tipper, Jno.: English almanac-maker, –1713
Tipping, Wm.: English religious writer, 1598–1649.
Tippoo Sahib: Sultan of Mysore, 1753–1799
Tiptoft or Tibetot, Jno., Bar. Tiptoft: Speaker of House of Commons, Treasurer of England and ambassador, 1375*–1443.
Tiptoft or Tibetot, Jno., Earl of Worcester: statesman and scholar, 1427*–1470.
Tiptoft, Rob. de: High Admiral of England and Crusader, –1298.
Tipton, Jno.: American senator and gen., 1786–1830.
Tiraboschi, Girolamo: Italian Jesuit, scholar and historian of literature, 1731–1794.
Tiraqueau, And.: French lawyer, 1480*–1558
Tirard, Pierre Eman.: French politician, 1827–1893.
Tirechan: English bishop and saint, 7th century.
Tirel or Tyrrel, Walter: slayer of William Rufus, fl. 1100.
Tiribazus: Persian mil. and nav. com., –B.C. 385.
Tiridates III. (Dertad II. Medj): King of Armenia, –342.
Tiro, M. Tullius: Roman grammarian, fl. B.C. 43.
Tiroff, Hans: German dramatist, 16th century.
Tirrey, Dominick: Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, fl 1536–1556.
Tirreye, Jno.: See Terry.
Tirso de Molina. See Tellez, Gab.
Tirwhit, Sir Rob.: English judge, –1428
Tischbein, Joh. Fried. Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1750–1812.
Tischbein, Joh. Hein.: German historical painter, 1722–1789.
Tischbein, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: German historical painter, 1751–1829.
Tischendorf, Lobegott Fried. Constantin von: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1815–1874.
Tischer, Gust.: German philologist, 1812–1862.
Tischler, Anton: Austrian engraver, 1721–1780
Tischler, Otto: German archæologist, 1843–1891.
Tisdal, Phil.: Irish statesman, 1703–1777.
Tisdal or Tisdall, Wm.: English divine and controversialist, 1669–1735.
Tisdale (Tysdale or Tysdall), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1550–1563.
Tisdale, Thos.: See Tesdale.
Tisicrates: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 300.
Tisio, Benvenuto: See Garofalo.
Tissandier, Gast.: French aeronaut and scientist, 1843–1899.
Tissaphernes: Persian satrap, –B.C. 395.
Tisserand, Franç. Fél.: Fr. astronomer, 1845–1896.
Tissier, Bertrand: French theologian, 1610*–1670*.
Tissot, Jas. Jos. Jacques: French water-colour painter, 1836–1902.
Tissot, Pierre Franç.: French historian and man of letters, 1768–1854.
Tissot, Simon And.: Swiss med. writer, 1728–1797.
Tisza, Koloman: Hungarian statesman, 1830–1902.
Tisza, Ct. Louis: Hungarian statesman, 1832–1898.
Titchborne, Sir Rob.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1656.
Titcomb, Jon.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1728–1817.
Titcomb, Jon. Holt: Bishop of Rangoon and religious writer, 1819–1887.
Tite, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English architect and politician, 1798–1873.
Titelius, Johannes: German dramatist, –1592.
Titelmans, Franz: Germ. Cath. theol., 1498–1537
Tithraustes: Persian satrap, fl. B.C. 395–390.
Titi (Titius), Rob.: Ital. jurist and savant, 1551–1609.
Titi, Santi di: Ital. painter and architect, 1538–1603.
Titi, Tiberius di: Italian painter, 1578–1637.
Titian: See Vecellio.
Titiens: See Tietjens.
Titinius: Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 170.
Titius, C.: Rom. orator and tragic poet, fl. B.C. 100.
Titius, Christopher: German devotional poet, 1641–1703.
Titius, Gerh.: German theologian, 1620–1681.
Titius, Gottlieb Gerh.: Germ. jurist, –1714.
Titius, Joh Dan.: German mathematician and physicist, 1729–1796.
Titius, Joh. Pet.: German philologist, 1619–1689.
Titius, Kasp German theologian, 1570–1648.
Titius, M.: Roman military commander, fl. B.C. 40–31.
Titius, Zacharias: Germ devotional poet, 1683–1756.
Titi, Anton Emil: Austrian mus. comp., 1809–1882.
Titley, Walter: English envoy and classical scholar, 1700–1768.
Titon du Tillet, Everard: French writer, 1677–1762.
Titov, Nich. Alexeievich: Russian music., 1800– .
Titsingh, Isaac: Dutch trav. in the East, 1740–1812.
Tittel, Gottlieb Aug.: German philos., 1739–1816.
Tittel, Paul: Hungarian astronomer, 1784–1831.
Tittmann, Fried. Jul.: German historian and man of letters, 1814–1883.
Tittmann, Fried. Wilh.: German jurist and archivist, 1784–1864.
Tittmann, Joh. Aug. Hein.: German theologian and prelate, 1773–1831.
Tittmann, Karl Aug.: German jurist and criminalist, 1775–1834.
Tittmann, Karl Christ.: German theol., 1744–1820.
Titus: Roman emperor (79–81), 40–81.
Titus, Silius: Eng. pol. and Royalist, 1623*–1704.
Titz, Joh. Pet.: German poet, 1619–1689.
Titze, Fried. Nic.: German philologist, fl. 1804–1820.
Tivoli, Rosa da: See Roos
Tixier, Jean, 'Ravisius Textor': Fr wr., 1480*–1524.
Tiziano (Tizianello): See Vecellio.
Tizoc: Mexican king, –1482.
Tlalhuicole: Tlaxcaltec warrior, –1518.
Tlaxpanquizqui: Mex. sold., fl. 15th and 16th cents.
Toaldo, Jos.: Ital. physn. and meteorol., 1719–1798.
Tobar, Juan: Mexican divine, 1543–1623.
Tobenz, Dan.: Austrian theologian, 1743–1819.
Toberentz, Rob.: German sculptor, 1839–1895.
Tobias: Bishop of Rochester, –726.
Tobias, Karl Anton: German historian, 1828–1872.
Tobin, Geo.: British admiral, 1768–1838.
Tobin, Jas.: English poet, –1815.
Tobin, Jno.: English dramatist, 1770–1804.
Tobin, Sir Thos.: Irish magistrate and scientist, 1807–
Tobler, Adolf: Swiss-German philol., 1835–1910.
Tobler, Geo. Christopher: Swiss trans., 1757–1812.
Tobler, Johannes: Swiss trans. and wr., 1732–1808.
Tobler, Joh. Geo.: Swiss educationist and popular writer, 1760–1843.
Tobler, Ludw.: Swiss Germanist and philologist, 1827–1895.
Tobler, Salomon: Swiss epic poet, 1794–1875.
Tobler, Titus: Swiss trav. in Palestine, 1806–1877.
Tobold, Alb. von: German physician, 1827–1907.
Tochon, Jos. Franç.: Fr. numismatist, 1772–1820.
Tochtermann, Phil. Jac.: German vocalist and actor, 1774–1833.
Toclive, Rich.: Bishop of Worcester, –1188.
Tocornal y Grez, Man. Ant.: Chilian statesman, 1817–1867.
Tocqué, Louis: French painter, 1696–1772.
Tocqueville, Alexis Hen. Chas. Maurice Clerel, Comte de: French statesman, 1805–1859.
Tod, Dav.: Scot. engin. and shipbuilder, 1796–1859.
Tod, Dav.: American statesman, 1805–1868.
Tod, Geo.: American lawyer, 1773–1841.
Tod, Jas.: Anglo-Indian soldier, traveller, diplomatist and writer on India, 1782–1835
Todd, Alf: Canadian official, 1821–1874.
Todd, Alpheus: Canadian librarian and writer on constitutional history, 1821–1884.
Todd, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: English-Australian astronomer and postal administrator, 1826–1910.
Todd, Chas. Scott: American soldier, 1791–1871.
Todd, Eli: American physician, 1769–1833.
Todd, Elliott D'Arcy: Anglo-Indian official, envoy, soldier and Orientalist, 1808–1845.
Todd, Hy. Jno.: English divine, biographer, editor of poets and miscellaneous writer, 1763–1845.
Todd, Hugh: English divine, poet, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1658*–1728.
Todd, Jas. Henthorn: Irish scholar, Hebraist and librarian, 1805–1869.
Todd, Jno.: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1607–12.
Todd, Jno.: American soldier, 1750–1782.
Todd, Jno: American author, 1800–1873
Todd, Jno. Blair Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1814–1872.

Todd, Rob. Bentley, F.R.S.: Irish physician, anatomist and medical writer, 1809–1860.
Todd, Thos.: American jurist, 1765–1826.
Tode, Joh. Clemens: German physician, poet and philanthropist, 1736–1805.
Toderini, Giambattista: Ital. antiquary, 1728–1799.
Todhunter, Isaac, F.R.S.: English mathematician and linguist, 1820–1884.
Todi, Luiza Rosa da Aguiar: Port. singer, 1753–1833.
Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, Count: Russian general, 1818–1884.
Todt, Karl Gotthelf: Germ. politician, 1803–1852.
Todt, Max.: German painter, 1843–1890.
Toebbe, Aug. Mary: German Roman Catholic Bishop of Covington, United States, 1829–1884.
Toelken, Ern. Hein.: Germ. antiquary, 1785–1869.
Toepfer, Fried. Aug.: German jurist, 1728–1801.
Toepfer, Joh. Gottlob: German organist and composer, 1791–1870.
Toepfer, Karl Heinr.: German schoolman, 1781–1835.
Toepffer, Johannes Alex. Ferd.: Russian-German archæologist, 1860–1895.
Toepffer, Rodolphe: Swiss miscell. writer, 1799–1846.
Tofana (Tophana), of Palermo: poisoner, *–post* 1730.
Tofino de San Miguel, Vinc.: Span. astron., 1740–1806.
Tofte, Rob.: Eng. poet and translator, –1620.
Tofts, Kath.: English singer, 1680*–1758*.
Tofts or **Toft,** Mary, 'The Rabbit Breeder,' 1701*–1763.
Toggenburg, Count Kraft von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th century.
Toghrai, Abu Ismail al Husain ebn Ali al: Persian poet, 1062*–1122.
Toghrul Beg: 1st Sultan of the Seljuk Turks, 988*–1063.
Toict, Nic.: Fr. divine in Paraguay, 1611–1680.
Toinard, Nic.: French antiquary, 1629–1706.
Toiras, Jno. du Caylar de St. Bonnet, Marquis de: Marshal of France, 1585–1636.
Toke, Hein.: Germ. div. and theol., 15th century.
Tokugawa, Prince Keiki, 'The last of the Shoguns,' –1913.
Toi, Domenicos van: Dutch painter, –1676.
Tola: Bishop of Kildare, fl. 732.
Tolain, Hen. Louis: French politician and labour leader, 1827–1897.
Toland, Jno.: Irish deist, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1670–1722.
Tolbecque, Chas. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. musician, 1806–1835.
Tolbecque, Isidore Jos.: Belgian-French musical conductor, 1794–1871.
Tolbecque, Jean Bapt.: Belgian-French violinist, composer and conductor, 1797–1869.
Told, Franz Xav.: Austr. wr. and poet, 1792–1849.
Toledo: See also Toletanus.
Toledo, Ant. Seb. de, Marq.: Vic. of Mex., fl. 1664.
Toledo, Fern. Alvarez de: Spanish soldier and author, 16th–17th centuries.
Toledo, Franc. de: Viceroy of Peru, 1520*–1583.
Toledo, Franc. de (Toletus): Spanish cardinal, Jesuit and theologian, 1532–1596.
Toledo, Garcia de: Span. missionary, 1510–1583.
Toledo, Pet. de: Spanish general and Viceroy of Naples, 1484–1553.
Toler, Jno., Earl of Norbury: Irish judge and wit, 1745–1831.
Tolet, Jno.: English monk and cardinal, –1274.
Toletanus, Rodericus: Archbishop of Toledo and historian, 1170*–1247.
Tolfrey, Wm.: Anglo-Indian official and Orientalist, 1778*–1817.
Toll, Joh. Kristoffer, Count: Swedish statesman and soldier, 1743–1817.
Toll, Rob., Baron von: Russian historian and soldier, 1802–1876.
Tolle, Hein.: Germ. schoolman and dram., 1629–79.
Tollemache, Talmash or **Talmach,** Thos.: English general, 1651*–1694.
Tollens, Hy. Cornelisz oon: Dutch poet, 1780–1856.
Toller, Sir Sam.: Anglo-Indian lawyer and legal writer, –1821.
Tollet, Eliz.: Eng. poet and scholar, 1694–1754.
Tollet, Geo.: Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1725–1779.
Tollet, Thos.: Irish musical composer, fl. 1668–1692.
Tollius, Alex.: Dutch philologist, –1675.
Tollius, Corn.: Dutch philologist, –1654.
Tollius, Herm.: Dutch jurist and archivist, 1742–1822.
Tollius, Jac.: Dutch philol. and alchemist, 1633–96.
Tollmann, Gottf.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1680–1766.
Töllner, Joh. Gottlieb: German theol., 1724–1774
Tolmides: Messenian coloniser, fl. B.C. 455–447.
Tolommei (Ptolomæus), Claudio: titular bishop in Rome, 1492–1555.
Tolón, Mig. Tuerbe: Cuban author, 1820–1858.
Tolsa, Man.: Span. englh. and sculptor, 1750–1810.
Tolson, Fes.: English divine and dram., –1745(6).
Tolstoi, Dmitry Andreievich, Count: Russian statesman, 1823–1889.
Tolstoi, Count Leo Nicolaevitch: Russian novelist, philosopher, educat. and peace advocate, 1828–1910.
Tolstoi, Petr Andreevitch, Count: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1645–1729.
Toltz, Joh.: German theologian, –1523.
Tolwyn, Wm.: English divine, –1560*.
Tom or **Thom,** Jno. Nichols: English impostor and lunatic, 1799–1838.
Tomaschek, Joh. Ad.: Austrian legal writer and jurist, 1822–1898.
Tomaschek, Joh. Wenzel: Bohemian musical composer, 1774–1850.
Tomaschek, Karl: Austrian scholar, educationist and man of letters, 1828–1878.
Tomaselli, Franz: Austr. actor and poet, 1801–1846.
Tomaselli, Ignaz: Austrian comedian, 1812–1862.
Tomaselli, Jos.: Austrian vocalist, 1760*–1836.
Tomaselli, Kath.: Austrian actress and singer, –1842.
Tomashoviz, Jos.: Austrian musical composer and poet, 1824–1851.
Tomasini, Luigi: Ital.-Hung. violinist, 1741–1808.
Tomasini, Luigi: Hungarian violinist, 1779– .
Tombe, Nich. la: Dutch painter, 1616–1676.
Tombes, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. wr. and div., 1603*–1676.
Tombleson, Wm.: English engraver, 1795– .
Tombs, Sir Hy.: Eng. major-general, 1824–1874.
Tomes, Sir Jno.: English dentist and writer on dentistry, 1815–1895.
Tomes, Rob.: American physician, 1817–1882.
Tomkins, Chas.: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1779.
Tomkins, Giles: English musician, –1668*.
Tomkins, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1586–1638.
Tomkins, Jno.: Eng. Quaker annalist, 1663*–1706.
Tomkins, Mart.: English divine, –1755*.
Tomkins, Nathanael: English divine, –1681.
Tomkins, Peltro Wm.: English mezzotint engraver, 1759–1840.
Tomkins, Thos.: See Tomkis.
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., –1656.
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. div. and writer, 1637*–1675.
Tomkins, Thos.: English caligrapher and author, 1743–1816.
Tomkins, Wm.: English painter, 1730–1792.
Tomkinson, Thos.: English 'Meggletonian' writer, 1631–1710*.
Tomkis or **Tomkys,** Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1604–1615.
Tomline, Sir Geo. Pretyman: Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, tutor of Pitt and theological writer, 1750–1827.
Tomlins, Eliz. Sophia: Eng. nov. and poet, 1763–1828.
Tomlins, Fred. Guest: English antiquary, historian and journalist, 1804–1867.
Tomlins, Rich.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1649.
Tomlins, Sir Thos. Edlyne: Eng. legal wr., 1762–1841.
Tomlins, Thos. Edlyne: Eng. legal wr., 1804–1872.
Tomlinson, Chas., F.R.S.: English scientist and author, 1808–1897.
Tomlinson, Geo.: Bishop of Gibraltar, 1800– .
Tomlinson, Gideon: Gov. of Connecticut, 1780–1854.
Tomlinson, Matth.: Irish official, 1617–1681.
Tomlinson, Nich.: British admiral, 1765–1847.
Tomlinson, Rich.: See Montgomery, Walter.
Tomlyn, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1505.
Tommasi, Gius. Maria: Italian cardinal and ecclesiastical writer, 1649–1713.
Tommasini, Jac. Fil.: Italian Bishop of Citta-Nuova, 1597–1654.
Tommasini, Mutius von: Burgomaster of Trieste and botanist, 1794–1879.
Tommaso Barisino, of Modena: rel. pntr., 1325*–
Tommaso di Stefano: See Giottino.
To-mo-chi-chi: American Indian chief, 1642*–1739.
Tomos Glyn Cothi: See Evans, Thos.
Tompa, Mihaly: Hungarian poet, 1817–1868.

Tompion, Thos., 'Father of English Watchmaking,' 1639–1713.
Tompkins, Dan. D.: Vice-President of the United States, 1774–1825.
Tompkins, Dan. D.: American soldier, 1799–1863.
Tompson, Ben.: Amer. educationist, 1642–1714.
Tompson, Edw.: American divine, 1665–1705.
Tompson, Rich.: English printseller, –1693*.
Tompson, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1598–1666.
Toms, Pet., R.A.: Eng. pntr. and herald, –1777.
Toms, Wm. Hy.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1700–50.
Tomson, Arth.: English painter, 1859–1905.
Tomson, Laur.: English politician, traveller, linguist and writer, 1539–1608.
Tomson, Rich.: English mariner, fl. 1583–1588.
Tomultach: Bishop of Clogher, 10th century.
Tone, Theobald Wolfe: United Irishman, 1763–1798.
Tone, Wm. Theobald Wolfe: Irish soldier in French army and author, 1791–1828.
Tong, Ezrašl: Eng. Puritan div. and author, 1621–80.
Tong, Wm.: English Presbyterian divine and author, 1662–1727.
Tonge or **Tongue**, Israel or Ezerel: false witness in Popish plot and divine, 1621–1680.
Tonge, Rob.: chaplain to Edward VI., fl. 1547.
Tonge, Rob.: Eng. landscape painter, 1823–1856.
Tonkin, Thos.: Eng. archæol. and topog., 1678–1742.
Tonna, Charl. Eliz. (*née* Broune): English Protestant writer, 1790–1846.
Tonna, Lew. Hipp. Jos.: Eng. Prot. wr., 1812–1857.
Tonnys, **Tonneys**, **Toneys** or **Toney**, Jno.: provincial of English Augustinians and gram., –1510.
Tönsen, Marcus: German jurist, 1772–1861.
Tonson, Jac.: English bookseller and publisher, 1656*–1736.
Tonson, Jac.: English publisher –1767.
Tonson, Ludlow: Irish bishop, 1784–
Tonsor, Joh. Hein.: German philosopher and theologian, 1595–1649.
Tonsor, Mich.: Germ. mus. composer, –1590*.
Tonstall: See Tunstall.
Tonti, Lawr.: Italian banker and originator of tontines, fl. 1653.
Tonty or **Tonti**, Chev. Hen. de: Ital. expl., 1650*–1704.
Tony, Mychael: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1248
Tonyn, Pat.: British general, 1725–1804.
Tooke: See also Tuke.
Tooke, And., F.R.S.: Gresham professor of geology, Master of the Charterhouse and trans., 1673–1732.
Tooke, Geo.: Eng. author and soldier, 1595–1675.
Tooke, Jno. Horne: Eng. pol. and philol., 1736–1812.
Tooke, Thos., F.R.S.: English economist, 1774–1858.
Tooke, Wm., F.R.S.: English writer on Russia and biographer, 1744–1820.
Tooke, Wm., F.R.S.: President of Society of Arts, politician and writer on France, 1777–1863.
Tooker or **Tucker**, Wm.: English divine and author, 1558*–1621.
Toole, Jno. Lawr.: English actor and theatre manager, 1832–1906.
Tooly, Thos.: English philologist, fl. 1717–1729.
Toombs, Rob.: American brigadier-general and senator, 1810–1885.
Toorenvliet, Jakob: Dutch painter and etcher, 1635*–1719.
Toosey, Geo. Phil.: Eng. poet and dram., –1795.
Toote, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1649.
Tootel, Hugh: See Dodd, Chas.
Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas Lucas-: See Lucas-Tooth.
Topcliffe, Rich: English politician and persecutor of Catholics, 1532–1604.
Topelius, Zacharias: Finnish poet, novelist, children's writer and man of letters, 1818–1898.
Topete, Juan Bauptista: Spanish admiral and politician, 1821–1885.
Töpfer: See also Toepfer.
Töpfer, Hein. Aug.: Germ. mathem., 1758–1833.
Töpfer, Karl Fried. Gust.: German dramatist, poet and actor, 1792–1871.
Topham, Edw.: English journalist, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1751–1820.
Topham, Fcs. Wm.: English water-colour painter and engraver, 1808–1877.
Topham, Harold W.: English explorer, 1857–1915.
Topham, Jno.: English antiquary and archivist, 1746–1803.
Topham, Jno.: English author, –1806.
Topham, Thos.: Eng. 'strong man,' 1710*–1749.
Topinard, Paul: French anthropologist, 1830–1911.
Topino-Lebrun, Franç. Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1769–1801.
Toplady, Aug. Montague: English divine and religious writer, 'Rock of Ages,' 1740–1778.
Töpler, Mich.: German teacher of music and writer, 1803–1874.
Topley, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1841–1894.
Topp, Alex.: Canadian divine, 1815–1879.
Topp, Joh. Konrad Sigismund: German jurist, 1692–1757.
Töppen, Max Pollux: German educationist and historian, 1822–1893.
Toppi, Nicc.: Neapolitan historian, 1603*–1681.
Topsell, Edw.: English divine and religious and natural history writer, –1638*.
Töpsl, Franz Joachin Jos. Martin: German divine, 1711–1796.
Toral, Franc. de: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Yucatan, 1502–1571.
Torbert, Alf. Thos. A.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833–1880.
Torbido or **Turbido**, Franc., 'Il Moro': Italian painter, 1500*–1581*.
Torchilli, Jonas: Icelandic schol. and div., 1697–1759.
Tordenskiold, Pet.: Danish admiral, 1691–1720.
Torell, Otto Mart.: Swedish geologist, 1828–1900.
Torell, Wm.: Eng. goldsmith and sculptor, fl. 1300.
Torelli, Gius.: Ital. viol. and comp., –1708*.
Torelli, Jos.: Italian mathematician and editor of Archimedes, 1721–1781.
Torelli or **Taurellius**, Lælius: Italian jurist and editor of 'Pandects,' 1489–1576.
Torelli, Pomponius, Ct. of Montechiarugola: Italian poet and writer, 1539–1608.
Toreno, José Maria Queipo de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, Ct. de: Span. statesman and historian, 1786–1843.
Toreno, Queipo de Llano y Gayosode, Ct.: Spanish politician, 1840–1890.
Torfæus, Thormodus (Thormod Torvesen): Icelandic historian, 1640–1719.
Toribio, St., or Mongrovejo, Toribio A.: Spanish-American Archbishop of Lima, 1538–1606.
Torices, Man. Rod.: Colombian patriot, 1788–1816.
Torinus, Albanus (Alban Thorer): Swiss physician and humanist, 1489–1550.
Torkington, Sir Rich.: English priest and pilgrim, fl. 1511–1518.
Törmer, Benno Fried.: German painter, 1804–1859.
Torna: Irish poet, 4th–5th centuries.
Törneros, Ad: Swed. professor of poetry, 1794–1839.
Torni Ili, Augustin: Ital. eccles. hist., 1543–1622.
Tornielli Bursati di Vergano, Ct. Jos.: Italian diplomatist, 1836–1908.
Tornos, Alb. de: Span.-Amer. educat., 1821–1887.
Toro, Fermin: Venezuelan statesman, 1807–1865.
Toro Zancbreno, Matéo de: Pres. of Chili, 1724–1811.
Torphichen, Barons: See Sandilands.
Torporley, Nath.: Eng. mathematician, 1564–1632.
Torquatus, Geo.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1513*–1575.
Torquatus, T. Manlius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 235–210.
Torquatus, T. Manlius Imperiosus: Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 361–320.
Torquemada, Juan de (Turrecremata): Spanish Dominican, wr., card. and persecutor, 1388–1468.
Torquemada, Juan de: Span. historian, 1550–1625.
Torquemada, Tomas de: Spanish Dominican and Grand Inquisitor, 1420–1498.
Torr, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1808–1874.
Torrance, Geo. Wm.: Irish musician and divine, 1835–1907.
Torre, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1649–1699.
Torre, Jno. Maria della: Ital. nat. philos., 1710–1782.
Torre, José Maria de: Cuban archæol., 1815–1873.
Torre, Phil. del: Italian antiquary, 1657–1717.
Torre, Tomas de la: Spanish missionary, 1510–1567.
Torre-Tagle, José Bern., Marquis de: President of Peru, 1779–1825.
Torregiano: See Torrigiano.
Torremuzza, Gab. L. C., Principe di: Italian archæologist, 1727–1794.
Torrenius, Abr.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1726.
Torrens, Sir Arth. Wellesley: English major-general, 1809–1855.
Torrens, Sir Hy.: English general, 1779–1828.
Torrens, Hy. Whitelock: Indian Civil servant and translator, 1806–1852.

Torrens, Rob. : Irish judge, 1775–1856.
Torrens, Rob., F.R.S. : British soldier, economist and journalist, 1780–1864.
Torrens, Sir Rob. Rich. : British politician and Premier of South Australia, 1814–1884
Torrens, Wm. Torrens McCullagh : British politician and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1894.
Torrentinus (van der Beke), Herm. : Dutch philologist, –1520*.
Torrentius, Joh. : Dutch painter, 1589–1640.
Torrentius, Laevinus : Archbishop-Elect of Malines and Bishop of Antwerp, 1525–1595
Torres : Spanish navigator and discoverer of the Torres Strait, fl. 1606
Torres, Camilo : Colombian statesman, 1766–1816.
Torres, Diego de : Spanish missionary, 1551–1638.
Torres, Lewis da Motta : Portuguese navigator and statesman, 1769–1822
Torres, Rubio, Diego de : South American educationist, 1547–1638.
Torres y Ayala, Laureano Marquis : Governor-General of Cuba, 1645–1722.
Torres Nabarro, Bartolomé de . Spanish dramatist, 1480–1539
Torres y Rueda, Marcos de : Viceroy of Mexico, 1591–1649.
Torres y Villarroel, Diego de Spanish miscellaneous writer, 1696–1759*.
Torrey, Chas. Turner : American reformer, 1813–1846
Torrey, Jno. : American botanist, 1796–1873.
Torrey, Jos. : American divine 1797–1867.
Torrey, Jos. Wm : Rajah of Amboy, Borneo, 1828–84
Torrey, Sam. : American divine, 1631–1707.
Torrey, Wm : English colonist in America, 1590–1675.
Torricelli, Evangelista : Italian physicist, mathematician and inventor of barometer, 1608–1647.
Torrigiano, Pietro : Italian-English-Spanish sculptor and draughtsman, 1472–1522.
Torrijos, Jos. Mary : Spanish patriot, 1791–1831.
Törring, Christoph : German canonist, –1643
Törring, Ignaz Fel. Ct. von : German minister and field-marshal, 1682–1763.
Törring, Jos. Aug., Ct. von German statesman and dramatist, –1826.
Torringer, Kaspar : Bavarian knight, –1429(30)
Torrington, Earl and Viscounts of : See Byng and Herbert.
Torrington, Phil. de : Archbp of Cashel, –1380.
Torrubia, José : Spanish naturalist, 1690*–1768.
Torry, Pat. : Bishop of St. Andrews and theological writer, 1763–1852.
Torsellino (Tursellinus), Orazio : Italian Jesuit and historian, 1545–1599
Torshell or **Torshel,** Sam. : English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1604–1650
Torstensson, Leonard, Ct. : Swed. general, 1603–1651.
Tortelli(us), Giov. : Ital grammarian, 1400–*ante* 1466
Torthere : Bishop of Hereford, fl. 710.
Torti, Fcs. : Italian physician, 1658–1741.
Tory, Geoffrol : Fr. engrav. and printer, 1480*–1533
Toscanelli, Paul : Italian astronomer, 1397–1482.
Tosi, Jos. : Austrian theologian, 1824–1875.
Tosi, Pier Franc. : Italian-English musician and writer on music, 1650*–1730*.
Tossanus, Dan. : Germ. reformed theol., 1541–1602.
Tossanus, Paul : Germ. reformed theol., 1572–1634.
Tostatus, Alphonso : Spanish theologian and Biblical writer, 1400–1454.
Tosti, Tostig or **Tostinus :** Earl of Northumberland, son of Earl Godwin, –1066.
Tosti, Ant. : Roman cardinal, 1776–1866.
Tostig : See Tosti.
Tostinus : See Tosti.
Totepehu : 4th King of Tollan, Mexico, –927.
Totila, King of Ostrogoths (541–552) : captor of Rome, –552.
Totington, Samson de : See Samson, 1135–1211.
Totiri, Steph. : American-Indian convert, fl. 1630.
Totnes, Earl of : See Carew.
Toto, Ant. : Italian-English painter, fl. 1518–1543.
Totoquiyauhtzin : Kg of Tlacopan, Mexico, **–1469.**
Tott, Franç. de : See De Tott.
Totta : Bishop of Leicester, –764.
Totta : Bishop of Selsey, fl. 784*.
Tottel(l) (Tottle), Rich. English printer and publisher, –1594.
Totten, Ben. J. : American naval officer, 1806–1877.
Totten, Geo. Muirson : Amer. civ. engin., 1809–1874.
Totten, Jas. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1818–1871.
Totten, Jos. Gilb. : Amer. major-general, 1788–1864.
Totten, Silas : American divine, 1804–1873.
Tottenham, Chas. : Irish politician, 1685–1758.
Tottenham, Edw. : Irish controvers. divine, 1810–53.
Tottenham, Lord Robert Ponsonby : Bishop of Clogher, 1773–1850.
Tottle, Jno. : Eng. divine and preacher, –*post* **1776**
Tottington, Alex. : Bishop of Norwich, –1413.
Tottington, Samson de : See Samson, 1135–1211.
Toucey, Isaac : American statesman. 1796–1869.
Touchard, Louis Chas. : Amer. nav. off., 1741–1782.
Touche, Claude Guymond de la : Fr. poet, 1723–1760.
Touchet, Geo. : English Benedictine monk and historian, –1689*.
Touchet, Jas., 7th Baron Audley : English baron and rebel, 1465*–1497.
Touchet, Jas., Earl of Castlehaven : Irish military commander and Royalist, 1617*–1684.
Touchet, Marie : mistress of Charles IX. of France, 1549–1638.
Touchimbert, Eloi Aug. P. S., Marquis de : West Indian magistrate, 1786–1839.
Toulmin, Camilla Dufour (Mrs Crosland) : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1895
Toulmin, Hy : American author, 1767–1823.
Toulmin, Joshua . English Unitarian divine, historian and biographer, 1740–1815.
Toulmin Smith, Josh : See Smith.
Toulongeon, Franç Eman , Visct. de : French historian, 1748–1812.
Toulouse, Louis Alex. de. Bourbon, Ct. of : admiral of France, 1678–1737.
Toulson : See Townson.
Tounson : See Townson.
Toup, Jon or Joannes : English philosopher and classical scholar, 1713–1785
Tour, Chas or Claude Turgis de St. E., Sieur : French adventurer, –1635.
Tour, Chas. A. de St. E. : Commandant of Fort Louis, –1665*
Tour, Le Blond de la French soldier, –1725*.
Tour, Maurice Quentin de la : French portrait painter, 1704–1788.
Touraine, Dukes of : See Douglas
Tourguénief, Alex. Ivanovich : Russian historian, 1784–1845
Tourguénief, Ivan Serglevich : Russian novelist, 1818–1883.
Tourjee, Eben : American teacher of music, 1834–90.
Tournay, Simon of : English-French schoolman, fl. 1180–1200.
Tournay, Wm. : Suffragan Bp of London, fl. 1385.
Tournefort, Jos Pitton de Fr. botanist, 1656–1708.
Tournely, Honoré : French theologian, 1658–1729.
Tournemine, Réné Jos : French Jesuit, theologian and historian, 1661–1739
Tourneur, Turnour or **Turner,** Cyril : English dramatist and poet, 1575*–1626.
Tourneur, Pet. le : French translator from English, 1736–1788.
Touro, Judah : Amer. philanthropist, 1775–1854.
Tourreil, Jacques de : Fr littérateur, 1656–1715.
Tourrette, Mark Ant L. C de : Fr. nat., 1729–1793.
Tours, Berthold : English musician, composer and musical editor, 1838–1897.
Tours, Steph. de : See Stephen.
Tourte, Franç : Fr. violin bow maker, 1747–1835
Tourtual, Kaspar Theobald : Germ. anat , 1802–1865.
Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Ct. de : French admiral and Marshal of France, 1642–1701.
Tousey, Sinclair : American publisher, 1818–1887.
Toussain (Tusanus), Jacques : French Hellenist, 1498*–1547.
Toussaint, Dieudonné Gab. : Austr. nat., 1717–1799.
Toussaint L'Ouverture, Pierre Dom. : liberator of Hayti, 1746*–1803.
Toussard, Louis, Chev. de : Fr. soldier, 1749–1821.
Toutheby, Gilb. de : English justice, fl. 1329.
Tovey, de Blossiers : English antiquary and historian, 1692–1745.
Tovey, Duncan Crookes : English divine and editor of poets, 1841–1912.
Tovey-Tennent, Hamilton : Anglo-Indian soldier and administrator, 1782–1866.

Tower, Fayette Bart. : Amer. civil engin., 1817–57.
Towers, Jno. : Bishop of Peterborough, –1649.
Towers, Jno. : Eng Nonconf. preacher, 1747*–1804.
Towers, Jos. : English biographer, 1737–1799.
Towers, Jos. Lomas : English Unitarian minister and author, 1767*–1831
Towers, Wm. : English divine, 1617*–1666.
Towerson, Gab. : Eng. mercantile capt., –1623.
Towerson, Gab. : English divine, theological writer and poet, 1635*–1697.
Towerson, Wm. : English merchant and navigator, fl. 1555–1557.
Towgood, Matth. : English divine, fl. 1710–1746.
Towgood, Michaijah : English Dissenting divine and author, 1700–1792.
Towgood, Rich. : Eng div and Royalist, 1595*–1683.
Town, Ithiel : American architect, 1784–1844.
Town, Salem : American educationist, 1779–1864.
Towne, Chas : English cattle and landscape painter, –1850*.
Towne, Fes. : English landscape painter, 1740–1816.
Towne, Jno. : Eng. div. and controvers , 1711*–1791.
Towne, Jos. : English wax modeller, 1808–1879.
Towneley : See also Townley.
Towneley, Christopher : Eng. antiquary, 1604–1674.
Towneley, Fes. : English Jacobite, 1709–1746.
Townley, Chas . English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1746–1800*.
Townley or **Towneley,** Chas. : English scholar and collector of 'Townley Marbles,' 1737–1805.
Townley, Sir Chas · Garter King of Arms, 1713–1774.
Townley, Jas English farce writer, divine and schoolmaster, 'High Life below Stairs,' 1714–1778.
Townley, Jas. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1774–1833
Townley or **Towneley,** Jno. : English-French translator of Hudibras and Jacobite, 1697–1782.
Towns, Geo. Wash. B . Amer statesm , 1801–1854.
Towns, Rob. · Australian politician, 1794–1873.
Townsend : See also Townshend
Townsend, Alex · American lawyer, 1784–1835.
Townsend, Aurelian : English poet, fl. 1601–1643.
Townsend, Chas. : Eng. div. and author, 1791– .
Townsend, Eliza : American poetess, 1789–1854.
Townsend, Geo. : Eng div and Babl wr , 1788–1857
Townsend, Geo. Hy. : English journalist and compiler, –1869
Townsend, Howard · Amer physician, 1823–1867.
Townsend, Isaac : British admiral, –1765.
Townsend, Jas. . Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1772.
Townsend, Jno : English divine, –1816.
Townsend, Jno · founder of Deaf and Dumb Asylum and English Nonconf div and rel wr , –1826.
Townsend, Jno . English soldier, 1789–1845.
Townsend, Jno Kirk : Amer. naturalist, 1809–1851.
Townsend, Jos : English physician, divine, naturalist and traveller, 1739–1816
Townsend, Mart. Ingham · Amer. lawyer, 1810– .
Townsend, Meredith White : Anglo-Indian and English newspaper editor and writer, 1831–1911
Townsend, Penn : American merchant, 1651–1727
Townsend or **Townesend,** Rich. English Parliamentarian, 1618*–1692.
Townsend, Rich , F.R S. : Irish mathem , 1821–1884.
Townsend, Rob. · Amer. naval officer, 1819–1866.
Townsend, Wm. Chas. : English historian and legal writer, 1803–1850.
Townshend See also Townsend.
Townshend, Chas., 2nd Visct : statesm., 1674–1738
Townshend, Chas., 3rd Viscount, 1700–1764.
Townshend, Chas. 'Weather-Cock' : English statesman and orator, 1725–1767.
Townshend, Chas., Bar Bayning : English politician, 1728–1810.
Townshend, Chas. Fox : founder of Eton Society, 1795–1817.
Townshend, Chauncey Hare : English miscellaneous writer and poet, 1798–1868.
Townshend, Geo. : British admiral, 1715–1769.
Townshend, Geo., 1st Marquis · British field-marshal and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1724–1807.
Townshend, Geo , Marq., F.R.S : British statesman and antiquary, 1755–1811.
Townshend, Geo. Ferrars, 3rd Marquis, 1778–1855.
Townshend, Hayward : Eng. hist. wr , fl. 1597–1601.
Townshend, Sir Horatio, 1st Viscount : English statesman, 1630*–1687.
Townshend, Horatio : Irish topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1750–1837.
Townshend, Sir Jno. : English soldier, 1564–1603.
Townshend, Jno. : British soldier, 1789–1845.
Townshend, Jno., 4th Marq. : rear-adm., 1798–1863.
Townshend, Jno. Rob., 3rd Visct. Sydney, 1805–1890.
Townshend, Norton Strange : English-American educationist, 1815–1895.
Townshend, Rog. : English judge and founder of family, –1493.
Townshend, Sir Rog. : English naval commander and courtier, 1543*–1590.
Townshend, Rog. : British cavalry officer, 1708–1760.
Townshend, Thos. : English teller of the Exchequer, 1701–1780.
Townshend, Thos , 1st Viscount Sydney : statesman, 1733–1800.
Townshend, Wm. : English politician, 1702*–1738.
Townshend, Wm. Chas. English lawyer, 1803–1850.
Townson, Tounson or **Toulson,** Rob. . Bishop of Salisbury, 1575–1621.
Townson, Rob. : English traveller and mineralogist, fl. 1795–1798.
Townson, Thos. : Eng. div and theol. wr., 1715–1792.
Towry, Geo. Hy. : English naval officer, 1767–1809.
Towson, Jno. Thos. : English scientist, inventor and writer, 1804–1881.
Towson, Nathan : American major-gen., 1784–1854.
Towtson, Wm. : English traveller, fl 1553
Towyn, Sion : Welsh divine and poet, fl 1550–1580.
Toxites, Mich. : Germ. poet laureate, –*post* 1574.
Toy, Humph. : Eng. publisher and printer, 1540*–77.
Toy, Jno. : English divine and author, 1611–1663.
Toy(e), Jno. : English printer, fl. 1531.
Toy(e), Rob. : English printer, fl 1556.
Toynbee, Arn. : English political economist and social reformer, 'Industrial Revolution,' 1852–83.
Toynbee, Jos., F.R S. : English aural surgeon and medical writer, 1815–1866.
Toze, Cobald : Germ. hist. and econ., 1715–1789.
Tozer, Aaron : Eng. nav. commander, 1788–1854.
Tozer, Hy. : English Puritan divine, Royalist and religious writer, 1602–1650
Tozetti, Jno. Targioni, of Florence · bot , 1712–1783.
Trabaci, Giov Maria : Ital. org and comp , fl. 1603–15.
Trabea, Qu. : Roman comic poet, fl B C 130*.
Tracey, Sir Rich. Edw. : British admiral, 1837–1907.
Trach, Jac. : Germ. monk and humanist, 16th cent.
Trach or **Trache,** Johannes (Johannes Dracontites) : German theologian, –1566
Tracy, Alb. Haller : American jurist, 1793–1859.
Tracy, Alex. de P. de, Marq. : Gov of Canada, 1603–70.
Tracy, Ant. Louis Claude Destatl, Comte de : French philosopher, 1754–1836.
Tracy, Ben. Franklin : American lawyer and Secretary of American Navy, 1830–1915.
Tracy, Chas. : American lawyer, 1810–1885.
Tracy, Chas. Hanbury, 1st Bar. Sudeley, 1777–1858.
Tracy, Ebenezer Carter : American editor, 1796–1862.
Tracy, Hy. de : English judge, –1237.
Tracy, Ira : American missionary, 1806–1875.
Tracy, Jos. : American divine, 1794–1874
Tracy, Phineas Lyman : American congressman, 1786–1876.
Tracy, Rich. : English Protestant reformer and religious writer, –1569.
Tracy, Rob. : Irish and English judge, 1655–1735.
Tracy, Sarah Newton : French authoress, 1789–1850.
Tracy, Uriah : American senator, 1755–1807.
Tracy, Walter Stutt (Estut de) : Scottish archer of Charles VII., 15th century.
Tracy, Wm. de : co-operator in Becket's murder, –1173.
Tracy, Wm. : Eng. justice and rel reformer, –1530.
Tradescant, Jno. : English horticulturist, traveller, naturalist and writer, –1637*.
Tradescant, Jno. : English traveller, horticulturist and writer, 1608–1662.
Tradonico, Pietro : Doge of Venice, –804.
Traeger, Alb. : German poet and pol., 1830–1912.
Traetta, Tomasso Michele Francesco Saverio : Neapolitan musical composer, 1727–1779.
Trafford, F. G. : See Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson.
Trafton, Mark : American divine, 1810– .
Träger, Konrad : Swiss Augustine, –1542.
Tragus, Jerome (Bock or Le Bouque) : German botanist, 1498–1554.

Trahaiarn, Ab Caradawg: Welsh king, –1081.
Trahaiarn, Brydydd Mawr: Welsh poet, fl. 1200–1350.
Traherne, Jno. Montgomery, F.R.S.: Welsh antiquary and genealogist, 1788–1860
Traherne, Thos.: English writer, 1637*–1674.
Traheron, Bart.: Eng. Prot. div. and wr., 1510*–58*.
Trahndorff, Karl Fried. Eusebius: German philosophical writer, 1782–1863
Traiectinus, Greg.: German schoolman, –1605.
Traill(l), Jas.: Bp. of Down and Connor, –1783.
Trail, Rob.: Scottish Nonconformist divine and writer, 1642–1716
Trail, Walter: Bishop of St. Andrews and ambassador, –1401
Traill, Ant.: Irish political writer and Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1838–1914.
Traill, Cath. Parr S. Canad. authoress, 1802– .
Traill, Hy. Duff: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1842–1900.
Traill, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1642–1716.
Traill, Rob.: Irish translator, 1793–1847.
Traill, Thos. Stewart: Scottish professor of medical jurisprudence, editor of 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' scientist and medical writer, 1781–1862.
Traill-Burroughs, Sir Fred. Wm.: See Burroughs.
Train, Arth. Savage: American divine 1812–1872.
Train, Chas.: American divine, 1783–1849.
Train, Jos.: Scottish antiquary and poet, 1779–1852.
Trajan: Roman emperor (98–117), 53–117.
Trajanus: Roman military commander, –378.
Trall, Russell Thacker: American physn., 1812–1877.
Tralles, Balthasar Ludw.: German physician, philosopher and poet, 1708–1797.
Tralles, Joh. Geo.: German mathematician and physicist, 1763–1822.
Trallianus, Alex.: See Alexander.
Tramnitz, Fried. Gust. Adolf German forester, 1811–1885.
Tranchepain de St. Augustine, Marie de: Mother Superior, –1733.
Tranér, Joh. Vindician: Swedish philol., 1770–1835.
Trant, Nich.: British general and governor in Portuguese service, 1769–1839
Trapp, Ern. Christ.: German educationist and philanthropist, 1745–1818.
Trapp, Jno: English Biblical commentator and divine, 1601–1669.
Trapp, Jos.: English divine, poet and pamphleteer, 1679–1747.
Traquair, Earls of: See Stuart.
Traquair, Ramsay Heatley, F.R.S.: Scottish naturalist, 1840–1912.
Trask, Geo.: American divine, 1798–1875.
Trask, Spencer: American banker, –1909.
Trasuntino, Vito: Venetian harpsichord maker, fl. 1606.
Trattinick, Leopold: Austrian botanist, entomologist and mineralogist, 1764–1849.
Trattner, Joh. Thos von: Hung. pntr., 1717–1798.
Tratziger, Adam: German statesman and syndic, 1523–1584.
Traube, Ludw.: German physician and clinicist, 1818–1876.
Traube, Ludw.: Germ palæographer, 1861–1907
Traun, Hanns von: Austrian knight and soldier, –*post* 1370
Traun, Karl Eman., Ct.: German dramatic writer, 18th and 19th centuries.
Traun, Otto Ferd. Imp. field-marshal, 1677–1748.
Traunfellner, Jac.: Austrian painter, 1743–1811.
Traunsdorff, Joh. Hein. von: Swiss gnomic poet, 17th century.
Trausch, Jos.: German antiquary, 1795–1871.
Traut, Wolf: Germ. pntr. and designer, 1490*–1520.
Trautmann, Franz: Germ. wr. and poet, 1813–1887.
Trautmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. painter, 1713–1769.
Trautmann, Leop.: Austrian teacher of agriculture, 1766–1825.
Trautson, Joh.: Austrian statesman, –1589.
Trautson von Falkenstein, Joh. Jos., Ct.: cardinal and prince-bishop of Vienna, 1707–1757.
Trautson, Paul Sixtus, Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1550*–1621.
Trauttmansdorf, Ferd., Prince: Austrian statesman, 1749–1827.
Trauttmansdorf, Hector von: German mythical knight, 14th century.
Trauttmansdorf, Max., Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1584–1650.
Trautwein, Theod.: Germ. Alpine expl., 1833–94.
Trautwine, Jno. Cresson: American civil engineer, 1810–1883.
Trautzschen, Hans Karl Hein. von: German poet and military writer, 1730–1812.
Travers, Ben., F.R.S.: English medical writer and surgeon, 1783–1858.
Travers, Sir Eaton Stannard: British rear-admiral, 1782–1858.
Travers, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and mil. wr., 1820–84.
Travers, Jno.: English justice, fl. 1329.
Travers, Jno.: English divine, –1620.
Travers, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, 1703*–1758.
Travers, Nic.: Fr. theol. and historian, 1674–1750
Travers, Rebecca (*née* Booth): English Quakeress, preacher and religious writer, 1609–1688.
Travers, Rob.: Bishop of Killaloe, fl. 1216–1221.
Travers, Rob.: Bishop of Leighlin, fl. 1550–1555.
Travers, Rob.: English author, fl. 1569.
Travers, Walter: Eng. Puritan divine, 1548*–1635.
Traversari, Ambr.: Italian Greek scholar, 1378–1439.
Travis, Geo.: English divine and writer against Gibbon, 1741–1797.
Travis, Jos.: American divine, 1786–1858.
Travis, Wm. Barrett: Amer. soldier, 1811–1836.
Traxdorff, Hein: Germ. organ builder, 15th cent.
Trczka von der Lipa, Adam Erdmann, Ct.: Imperial general, –1634.
Treadwell, Dan.: American inventor, 1791–1872
Treadwell, Jno.: American statesman, 1745–1823.
Treadwell, Jno. Goodhue: Amer. physn, 1805–1856.
Treadwell, Seymour Boughton: American politician, 1795–1867.
Treat, Jos.: American soldier, 1775–1853.
Treat, Rob.: Governor of Connecticut, 1622–1710.
Treat, Sam.: American divine, 1648–1717.
Treat, Sam. Hubbel: American jurist, 1811–1887.
Trebel or **Trebellius**, Herm.: German philologist and humanist, –*post* 1514.
Trebelli, Zelia (*née* Gilbert): Fr. vocalist, 1838–92.
Trebellius Pollio: Roman historian, fl. 323*.
Trebonius, Caius: consp. against Cæsar, –B.C. 43.
Trebra, Fried. Wilh. Hein. von: German geologist, 1740–1819.
Treby, Sir Geo.: English barrister and chief justice, 1644*–1700.
Trechsel, Fried.: Swiss theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1805–1885.
Trecothick, Barlow: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1769
Trede, Eler Joh. Jürgen H.: Danish schoolman, 1837–1863
Tredenham, Jno.: English politician, 1668–1710.
Tredgold, Thos.: English writer on mechanics, architect and engineer, 1788–1829.
Trediakovsky, Vassili Kirilovitch: Russian poet, 1703–1769.
Tredway, Humph.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1569– .
Tredway, Letice Mary: English abbess in Paris, 1593–1677.
Tredwell, Thos.: American jurist, 1742–1832.
Tree, Ann Maria: See Bradshaw.
Tree, Ellen: See Kean.
Treffenfeld, Joachim Hennigs von: German general, 1616*–1688.
Trefle, Jno. Louis: Australian labour statesman, –1915.
Trefurt, Joh Hein. Christoph: Germ. physn., 1806–52.
Tregellas, Walter Hawken: English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1831–1894.
Tregelles, Edwin Octavius: English engineer, Quaker preacher and traveller, 1806–1886.
Tregelles, Sam. Prideaux: English Biblical scholar, 1813–1875.
Tregian, Fcs.: English Roman Catholic prisoner and exile, 1548–1608.
Tregonwell, Sir Jno.: English government official, –1565.
Tregoz, Baron: See St. John, Oliver.
Tregury or **Trevor**, Mich.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1471.
Treiber, Joh. Phil.: German theologian, philosopher and jurist, 1675–1727.
Treilhard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revolutionist, 1742–1810.
Treitschke, Geo. Fried.: German poet and entomologist, 1776–1842.

Treitschke, Hein. Gotthard von : German historian and political writer, 1834–1896.
Treitz, Wensel : Austrian anatomist, 1819–1872.
Treitz-Saurwein von Ehrentreitz, Marx : Imperial private secretary, –1527.
Trejo, Hern. de : Spanish adventurer, 1510–1555.
Trejo, Hern. de Trejo y S. : Spanish apostle of Brazil, 1553–1614.
Trejo, Rafael de : Span. sold. and hist., –1540*.
Trekel, Gerhard : Germ. dev. poet, 1620*–*post* 1646.
Trekell, Alb. Dietrich : German jurist, 1707–1764.
Trelawney, Sir Jon. : Bishop of Bristol, of Exeter and of Winchester, 1650–1721.
Trelawny, Chas. : English general, 1654–1731.
Trelawny, Ed v. : Eng. colonial governor, 1699–1754.
Trelawny, Edw. Jno. : English adventurer and author, friend of Shelley and Byron, 'Adventures of a Younger Son,' 1792–1881.
Trelawny, Sir Jno. : English knight, fl. 1415–1422.
Trelawny, Sir Jno. Salusbury : English politician, 1816–1885.
Trelawny, Sir Wm. : English politician, –1772
Trelcatius, Lucas : French-German theologian and preacher, 1542–1602.
Trellon, Claude de : military rhymer, 16th century.
Tremain, Lyman : American statesman, 1819–1878.
Tremain, Lyman : American soldier, 1843–1865.
Tremayle, Thos. : English justice, fl 1488.
Tremayne, Edm. : Clerk of the Privy Council and political writer, –1582.
Tremayne, Jno. : recorder of London, fl. 1390.
Tremayne or **Tremaine,** Sir Jno. : English lawyer and writer, –1694.
Tremayne, Rich. : English divine, –1584.
Trembecki, Stanislaus : Polish poet, 1724*–1812.
Trembley, Abr. : Swiss naturalist, 1710–1784.
Trémeau, Chas. Louis : French general, 1849–1915.
Tremellius, Jno. Imm. : Ital. Hebraist, 1510–1580.
Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour : English government official and author, 1804–1893.
Tremenheere, Walter : British soldier, 1761–1855.
Treml, Fried. : Austrian painter, 1816–1852.
Trémoille or **Trémouille,** Lew. de la, Visct. de Thouars : French general, 1460–1525.
Trémoille et du Thouars, Louis Chas., 10th Duc de la : French antiquary and historian, 1838–1911.
Trémolliere, Pet. Chas. : French pntr., 1703*–1739.
Trémouille, Charl. de la : Ctss. of Derby, 1601–1663.
Tremouille (Tremoille), Hen. Chas., Duke of : Prince of Tarentum, 1620–1672.
Tremulus, Q. Marcius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 306–288.
Tren, Rhys : Welsh poet, fl. 1540–1570.
Trench, Fcs. Chevenix : English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1886
Trench, Fred. Chevenix : English general and military writer, 1837–1894.
Trench, Sir Fred. Wm. : Brit. general, 1775–1859.
Trench, Melesina (*née* Chevenix) : Irish authoress and poet, 1768–1827.
Trench, Power le Poer : Archbp. of Tuam, 1770–1839.
Trench, Rich. Chevenix : Archbishop of Dublin, hist., poet, theol. writer and philol., 1807–1886.
Trench, Rich. le Poer, 2nd Earl of Clancarty : statesman and diplomatist, 1767–1837.
Trench, Wm. Power : Archbishop of Tuam and Ardagh, –1839.
Trench, Wm. Steuart : Irish agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1872.
Trenchard, Edw. : Amer. naval officer, –1824.
Trenchard, Sir Jno. : Eng. statesman, 1640–1695.
Trenchard, Jno. : Irish political writer, 1669–1723.
Trenck, Fcs., Baron von : Austr. com., 1711–1749.
Trenck, Fred., Baron von : Austrian adventurer, 1726–1794.
Trendelenburg, Fried. Ad. : German philosopher and philologist, 1802–1872.
Trendelenburg, Joh. Geo. : Germ. Orient., 1757–1825.
Treneuil, Jos : French poet, 1763–1818.
Trengrouse, Hv. : English inventor of 'Rocket' life-saving apparatus, 1772–1854.
Trenholm, Geo. A. : Amer. merchant, 1806–1876.
Trenkwald, Joh. Mathias : Austr. pntr., 1824–1898.
Trenta, Filippo : Italian tragic poet, 1731–1795.
Trentepohl, Joh. Fried. : German theologian and botanist, 1748–1806.
Trento, Antonio da (Fantuzzi and Fantose) : Venetian engraver, fl. 1550
Trento, Vittorio : Ital. mus. comp., **1761(65)–**
Trentowski, Ferd. Bronislaw : Polish-German philosopher, 1808–1869.
Trepoff, Dmitri : Russ. gen. and gov.-gen., –1906.
Trescho, Sebastian Fried. : German preacher and theologian, 1733–1804.
Treschow, Niels : Dan. philos. and theol., 1751–1833.
Tresckow, Hans Ludw. Udo von : German general, 1808–1885
Tresckow, Joachim Christ. von : German general, 1698–1762.
Trescot, Wm. Hy : Amer. diplomatist, 1822–1898.
Tresham, Fcs. : revealer of the Gunpowder Plot, 1567*–1605.
Tresham, Hy., R.A : Irish painter and poet, 1749*–1814.
Tresham, Sir Thos : Speaker of House of Commons and Lancastrian, –1471
Tresham, Sir Thos. : Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, –1559.
Tresham, Sir Thos. : English popish recusant, 1543*–1605.
Tresham, Wm. : Speaker of the House of Commons and Yorkist, –1450.
Tresham, Wm. : English divine and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, –1569
Tresillian, Sir Rob : Eng. chief justice, –1388.
Tressan, Louis Eliz. de la Vergne, Ct. de : French general and writer, 1705–1783
Tressan, Phil. Franç. de la R. de : French geographer, 1781–1845.
Tressler, Dav. Loy. American divine, 1839–1880.
Treter, Hiob : German philologist, fl. 1652.
Treter, Thos. : German philologist, –*post* 1614.
Tretrakoff, Paul Mikhailovitch : Russian merchant, art collector and benefactor, 1832–1898.
Tretsch, Aberlin : German architect, 1510–1577(8).
Treu, Dan. Gottlieb : German musician and composer, 1695–
Treu, Karl. German theatre director, 1634*–
Treu-König, Cath (*née* Treu). German painter, 1746–1811.
Treub, Melchior : Dutch bot. in the East, 1852–1910.
Treuberg, Fried. Bar. von : Germ gen., 1775–1831.
Treubluth, Joh. Fried. : Germ organ bldr., 1739–1821.
Treuer, Gottlieb Sam. . German historian and jurist, 1683–1743.
Treuer, Wilh. : German theologian and writer on the fine arts, 1632–1711.
Treumann, Karl : German actor, 1823–1877.
Treunert, Joh. Hein. Wilh. : German popular poet, 1797–1860.
Treutler, Hieronymus : German jurist, 1565–1607.
Trevaur, Jno. . See Trevor.
Trevelyan, Sir Chas Edw. : Anglo-Indian administrator, Eng. Civ. serv. and miscell. wr, 1807–86.
Trevelyan, Raleigh . English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1781–1865.
Trevelyan, Sir Walter Calverley : Eng. nat., 1797–1879.
Trevenant, Jno : Bishop of Hereford, –1404.
Trevenen, Jas : English naval officer and in Russian service, 1760–1790
Treveris, Pet. : English printer, fl 1527.
Trevet, Nich. : See Trivet.
Trevet, Sir Thos. : English judge, –1283.
Trevett, Jno., Com. : Amer. naval officer, 1747–1823.
Trevett, Russell : American educationist, 1817–1865.
Trevett, Sam. Russell : Amer. naval surg, 1783–1822.
Trevett, Sam. Russell : American soldier, 1751–1832.
Treviranus, Gottf. Reinhold : German physiologist and naturalist, 1776–1837.
Treviranus, Ludolf Christ. : German botanist, 1779–1864.
Treviranus, Ludw. Geo. : German theologian, preacher and writer on ascetics, 1676–1757.
Trevisa, Jno. de : Eng Latin scholar, 1326–1412.
Trevisani, Angelo, of Venice : painter, fl. 1750*.
Trevisani, Fcs. : Italian painter, 1656–1746.
Trevisani, Marcantonio : Doge of Venice, –1554.
Trevisi, Jerome : painter and engineer to Henry VIII., 1508–1544.
Treviso, Edw. Ad. Mortier, Duke of. Marshal of France, 1768–1835.
Treviso, Girolamo da : See Penacchi.
Trevithick, Rich. : English engineer, 'father of the locomotive engine,' 1771–1833.
Trevnant, Lewis : Welsh poet, fl. 1550–1580.

Trevor, Arth. Hill, Viscount Dungannon : politician and political writer, 1798–1862.
Trevor, Sir Dav. : Welsh poet, fl. 1470–1500.
Trevor, Geo. : English divine, religious writer and orator, 1809–1888.
Trevor, Jno. : Bishop of St. Asaph, –1357.
Trevor, Jno. : Bishop of St. Asaph, –1410.
Trevor, Sir Jno. : Eng. Secretary of State, 1626–1672.
Trevor, Sir Jno. : English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, 1637–1717.
Trevor, Jno. Hampden, 3rd Viscount Hampden : English diplomatist, 1749–1824.
Trevor, Marcus, Viscount Dungannon : Irish Parliamentarian and Royalist, 1618–1670.
Trevor, Mich. : See Tregury
Trevor, Rich. : English advocate, –1599.
Trevor, Rich : Bishop of St. David's and of Durham, 1707–1771
Trevor, Rob. Hampden, 1st Visct. Hampden, F.R.S. : English diplomatist and Latin poet, 1706–1783.
Trevor, Sir Sackvill : Eng. nav. com., fl 1602–1604.
Trevor, Sion : Welsh translator, fl. 1430–1470.
Trevor, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1586–1656.
Trevor, Sir Thos., 1st Baron Trevor : lord chief justice and statesman, 1658–1730.
Trevor, Tudor, Earl of Hereford : British noble, *–post* 924.
Trevor, Wm. Spottiswoode : British general and engineer, 1831–1907.
Trevredyn, Sion : Welsh Nonconformist, fl. 1650–1700.
Trew, Abdias : German astronomer and mathematician, 1597–1669.
Trew, Christoph Jac : German physician and botanist, 1695–1769.
Trewendt, Eduard : German publisher, 1814–1868.
Treyling, Joh. Jac. : German physn., 1680–1758.
Trial, Ant. : Fr comedian and vocalist, 1736–1795.
Trial, Armand Emm. : Fr mus. comp., 1771–1803.
Trial, Jean Claude : French violinist and musical composer, 1732–1771
Tribauer, Esajas : Austr. theologian, *–post* 1567.
Tribbechow, Adam : German theologian and devotional poet, 1641–1687.
Tribbechow, Johannes : German devotional poet and theologian, 1677–1712.
Tribolo, Nich. di : Italian sculptor, 1500–1550.
Tribonian : Roman jurist and statesman, –545.
Tribuno, Pietro : Doge of Venice. –912.
Tribunus : Roman physician, fl. 531–532.
Trichrug, Iago : See Hughes, Jas.
Trichtl, Alex. : Austr. landscape painter, 1802–84.
Tricoupis, Charilaos : Greek statesman, 1832–1896.
Tricoupis, Spyridion : Greek author and statesman 1788–1873.
Triébert, Chas. Louis : French oboist, 1810–1867
Trieps, Jac. Pet. Eduard : German jurist and statesman, 1811–1884.
Trier, Joh. Wolfgang : German jurist, 1686–1750*.
Trier, Karl : Grand Master of the German Order, –1824.
Triesnecker, Franz von P. : Austr. astron., 1745–1817.
Triest, Pierre Jos. : Belgian philanth., 1760–1836.
Triewald, Mart. : Swedish engineer and mathematician, 1691–1747.
Trigan, Chas. : French historian, 1694–1764.
Trigand, Jac. Nic. Bollin de : Fr. geog., 1703–1772.
Trigault, Nich. : Fr. Jesuit miss. to China, 1577–1628.
Trigge, Fcs. : Eng. div. and econ. writer, 1547*–1606.
Trikingham, Lamb. de : English justice, fl. 1329.
Trilleck, Jno. : Bishop of Hereford, –1360.
Trilleck, Thos. : Bishop of Rochester, –1372.
Triller, Casp. Ern. : German Socinian and philologist, –1717.
Triller, Dan. Wilh. : German physician, poet and philologist, 1695–1782.
Triller, Valentin : German devotional poet, 16th cent.
Trillo : Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandrillo, fl. 6th cent.
Trimadeuc, Gui Pinvençal, Baron de : French naval officer, 1720–1784.
Trimbakji, Dangli : Mahratta rebel, fl. 1815–1818.
Trimberg, Hugo von : German poet, 1230*–1313.
Trimble, Allen : Governor of Ohio, 1783–1870.
Trimble, Dav. : American manufacturer, 1782–1842.
Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway : Amer. general, 1802–88.
Trimble, Rob. : American jurist, 1777–1828.
Trimble, Wm. A. : American senator, 1786–1821.
Trimen, Hy., F.R.S. : English botanist, 1843–1896.
Trimleston, Baron : See Barnewall, Jno.
Trimmell, Chas. : Bp. of Winchester, 1663–1723.
Trimmer, Josh. : English geologist, 1795–1857.
Trimmer, Sarah (*née* Kirby) : English miscellaneous writer, 1741–1810
Trim ell, Chas. : English divine, 1630*–1702.
Trimnell, Chas. : Bishop of Norwich and of Winchester, 1663–1723.
Trincavelli, Vettore : Venetian physician and scholar, 1491–1563.
Trinio Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandrinio, 6th cent
Trinius, Joh. Anton : German theologian, 1722–1784.
Trinius, Karl Bernhard : German physician, botanist and poet, 1778–1844.
Trino, Francesca da (**Pier Francesco Guala**) : Italian painter, –1760*.
Trionfetti, Giov. Batt. : Italian botanist, 1656–1708.
Trionfetti, Lelio : Italian botanist, 1647–1722.
Tripe, Jno. : See Swete, Jno.
Trippe or **Tripp,** Hy. : English divine, author and translator, –1612.
Trippe, Jno. : American naval officer, 1783–1852.
Trippel, Alex. : Swiss sculptor, 1744–1793.
Trismosin, Salomon : German alchemist, 15th and 16th centuries
Trissino, Giov. Giorgio : Italian poet, 1478–1550.
Trist, Nich. Phil. : American lawyer, 1800–1874.
Tristam, Nuño : Portuguese navigator, –1446.
Tristan : See also L'Hermite and Cunha.
Tristan, Jean, Sieur de St. Amant : French numismatist, 1595*–1656.
Tristram, Hy. Baker, F.R.S. : English divine, naturalist and writer on Palestine, 1822–1906.
Tristram, Thos. H. : English ecclesiastical lawyer and legal writer, 1825–1912
Tristvardd : Welsh poet, fl. 5th century.
Trithemius, Johannes : German polyhistor, theologian and divine, 1462–1516.
Trithen, Fried. Hein. : German Sanscrit and Slavonic scholar, 1820–1854.
Tritonius, Petrus : Austrian scholar and musician, 15th and 16th centuries.
Triva, Joh. Nepomuk Jos. Florian, Ct. von : German general and minister of war, 1755–1827.
Trivet(ti) or **Trevet,** Nich. : English Dominican, historian and theol. and philol. wr., 1258*–1328.
Trivet, Sir Thos. : High Admiral of England and soldier, –1388
Trivisano, Bern. : Italian philosopher, 1652–1720.
Trivulce, Jean Jacques : Marsh. of France, 1441–1518.
Trnka von Krzowitz, Wenzel : Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1739–1791.
Troehu, Louis Jules : French general, 1815–1896.
Troeltsch, Anton Fried., Baron von : German aurist, 1829–1890.
Troger, Paul : Austrian painter, 1698–1762.
Troger, Simon : German sculptor, –1769*
Trogus, Gnæus Pompeius : Roman hist., fl. B.C. 20
Troillet, Marie, 'Marlo' Fr miscell wr., 1831–1895.
Troilo, Franz Ferd. von : Austrian traveller in Palestine, 17th century.
Trokelowe, Throklow or **Thorlow,** Jno de : English chronicler and monk, fl 1330.
Troll, Kon. : Swiss schoolman, 1783–1858.
Trolle, Herluf : Danish naval hero, 1516–1565.
Trollope, Sir And. : English soldier, –1461.
Trollope, Ant. : English novelist and post office official, 'Barchester Towers,' 1815–1882.
Trollope, Arth Wm : headmaster of Christ's Hospital, 1768–1827
Trollope, Edw. : Bishop of Nottingham and antiquary, 1817–1893.
Trollope, Frances (*née* Milton) : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1780–1863.
Trollope, Frank : Eng. sold. and aeronaut, –1913.
Trollope, Geo Barne : British admiral, –1850.
Trollope, Sir Hy. : British admiral, 1756*–1839.
Trollope, Sir Jno : English statesman, 1800– .
Trollope, Theodosia (*née* Garrow) : English miscellaneous writer, 1825–1865.
Trollope, Thos. Ad. : English-Italian novelist, journalist and writer on Italy, 1810–1892.
Trollope, Thos. Ant. : Eng. barrister, 1774–1835.
Trollope, Wm. : English-Australian divine and Biblical scholar, 1798–1863.
Trombelli, Gian Crisostomo : Ital. theol., 1697–1784.
Trombetti, Ascanio : Italian musician, fl 1589.

Tromboncino, Bartholomaeus: Italian song writer, fl. 1487–1513.
Trömer, Joh. Christ.: German writer, 1698*–1756.
Tromlitz: See also Witzleben, Karl Aug.
Tromlitz, Joh. Geo: German flutist, 1726*–1805.
Tromm, Abr.: Dutch philol. and lexicog., 1633–1719
Trommer, Dav.: German poet, 17th century.
Trommius, Abr.: Dutch div. and schol, 1633–1719.
Trommsdorf, Joh. Bartholomäus: German pharmacist and chemist, 1770–1837.
Tromp, Corn.: Dutch admiral, 1629–1691.
Tromp, Mart. Harperszoon van: Dutch admiral, 1597–1653.
Trompheller, Ern. Ludw.: German philologist and scholar, 1803–1879.
Tronchet, Franç. Denis: French jurist, 1726–1806.
Tronchin, Jean Rob: French jurist and writer against Rousseau, 1710–1793.
Tronchin, Theod.: Swiss medical writer, 1709–1781.
Trono, Nic.: Doge of Venice, 1397*–1473.
Tronson de Coudray, Wm. Alex.: French advocate, 1750–1798.
Troost, Corn.: Dutch historian, engraver and painter, 1697–1750.
Troost, Ger.: Dutch mineralogist, 1776–1850.
Trooz, de: Belgian premier, –1907.
Troplong, Raymond T: Fr statesman, 1795–1869
Troschel, Jul.: German sculptor, –1863.
Troschke, Theod, Baron von: German general and milltary writer, 1810–1876.
Tross, Karl Ludw. Phil.: Germ. hist., 1795–1864.
Tross, Karl Theod Edwin: Germ. antiq, 1822–1875.
Tross, Ludw: German philologist, 1785–1864.
Trosse, Geo: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1631–1713.
Trost, Joh: Austrian writer on art, 1789–1867.
Trost, Karl: German painter, 1811–1884
Trost, Mart.: Germ. Syrian philologist, 1588–1636
Trostberg: German minnesinger, 13th century.
Trotteman, Jocelin: Bishop of Bath, –1242.
Trotha, Fritz von: German general, –1914.
Trotsche, Karl Hein. Christoph: German jurist, 1803–1879.
Trott, Alb. Edw.: Australian cricketer, 1872–1914.
Trott, Aug Heln, Baron von: German government official and diplomatist, 1783–1840.
Trott, Nich.: Eng.-American jurist, 1663–1740.
Trotter, Cath.: Eng. authoress and dram, 1679–1749
Trotter, Coutts: Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and scientific lecturer, 1837–1887.
Trotter, Geo.: American brigadier-general, 1779–1815.
Trotter, Hv. Dundas: British admiral, 1802–1859.
Trotter, Hugh: English divine, –1503.
Trotter, Jas. Fisher: American jurist, 1802–1866.
Trotter, Jno.: Eng. army contractor, 1757–1833.
Trotter, Jno. Bern.: Irish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1775–1818.
Trotter, Jno Pitcairn: Scot advocate, 1804–1867.
Trotter, Rob: Scottish physician, –1815.
Trotter, Thos.: Scottish naval physician, medical writer and poet, 1760–1832
Trotti, Giov. Batt, 'Malosso' Italian painter, 1555–*post* 1607.
Trotz, Christ. Hein.: German jurist, 1701–1773.
Trotzendorf (Valentin Friedland). German educationist, 1490–1556
Troubat, Fcs. Jos.: American lawyer, 1802–1868.
Troubat, Jules: French writer on and secretary to Ste. Beuve, 1836–1914.
Troubridge, Sir Edw Thos.: Brit. adm, –1852
Troubridge, Sir Thos: British admiral, 1758*–1807
Troubridge, Sir Thos St Vincent Hope Cochrane: English soldier, 1815–1867
Troude, Aimable Gilles, Fr. rear-adm, 1762–1824.
Troughton, Edw., F R S: English scientific instrument maker and inventor, 1753–1835.
Troughton, Jno: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1637*–1681.
Troughton, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1614*–1677*.
Troup, Geo.: Scottish journalist, 1821–1879.
Troup, Geo. McIntosh: Amer. senator, 1780–1856.
Troup, Rob., Lieut.: American soldier, 1757–1832.
Troupenas, Eugène: Fr. music publisher, 1799–1850
Trousdale, Wm.: American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1790–1872.
Trousseau, Armand: French physician, 1801–1867.
Troutbeck, Jno: English divine, translator and writer on music, 1832–1899.
Trouvé, Claude: Fr. div in Canada, 1642–1695*.
Trow, Jno. Fowler: American printer, 1810–1886.
Trowbridge: See also Troubridge.
Trowbridge, Edm.: American lawyer, 1709–1792.
Trower, Walter Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow, 1804–
Troxler, Ignaz Paul Vitalis: Swiss-German philosopher, 1780–1866.
Troy, Fcs. de. Fr hist. and port. pntr., 1645–1730.
Troy, Jean Franç. de: French painter, 1679–1752.
Troy, Jno Thos: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin and founder of Maynooth, 1739–1823.
Troyen, Rombout van: Flemish painter of ruins and caves, 1600–1650
Troyes, Pierre de: French soldier, –1687.
Troyon, Constantine French painter, 1810–1865.
Trozendorff, Valentin F: Germ. educat, 1490–1556.
Trubbeville or **Trubleville:** See Turberville.
Trübel, Eckhart zum: German popular writer, –1540(50).
Truber, Primus. Austrian theologian and founder of Slovenian literature, 1508–1586
Trublet, Nich. Chas Jos.: Fr. essayist, 1697–1770.
Trübner, Nich.: German-English publisher, Orientalist and critic, 1817–1884.
Trubshaw, Jas.: English engineer, 1777–1853.
Truchet, Jno.: French mathematician and hydraulic engineer, 1657–1729.
Truchsess, Christ., Baron von Wetzhausen: German noble, 1755–1826.
Truchsess, Eusebius, Ct. von: Germ Jesuit, 1631–1713
Truchsess, Fried. Seb. Wumbald: German general, 1677–1745.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Geo: leader of the Swabian Band, 1488–1531.
Truchsess von Wetzhausen, Erhard: German humanist and divine, –1519
Truchsess von Wetzhausen, Mart: Grand Master of the German Order, –1489
Truchsess von Wetzhausen, Thos: German humanist and divine, 1523
True, Chas. Kittridge: Amer educat, 1809–1878.
Trueba, Ant de: Spanish novelist, 1819–1889.
Trueba y Cosio, Telesforo de. Spanish dramatist and novelist, 1805–1835
Trueguet, Laur. Jean F, Comte: French admiral, 1752–1839.
Truestedt, Fried. Leberecht Germ physn, 1791–1855
Truhn, Fried. Hieron. German musician and composer, 1811–1886
Truman, Edwin Thos. English dentist and inventor, 1818–1905
Truman, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and metaphysician, 1631–1671.
Trümbach, Karl Levin von: Germ. gen., –1779.
Trumbert: Bishop of Hexham, fl. 681–748.
Trumbull, Ben.: American historian, 1735–1820.
Trumbull, Chas. English divine, 1646–1724.
Trumbull, Jas Hammond: Amer schol., 1821–1897.
Trumbull, Jno.: American poet, 1750–1831.
Trumbull, Jno.: American artist, 1756–1843.
Trumbull, Jon.: Amer. patriot and pol., 1710–1785.
Trumbull, Jon: American statesman, 1740–1809.
Trumbull, Jos.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1737–1778
Trumbull, Jos Amer. congressman, 1782–1861.
Trumbull, Lyman: Amer. jurist and pol., 1813–1896.
Trumbull, Wm: English diplomatist, –1635
Trumbull, Sir Wm.: English statesman, 1639–1716.
Trumhere: Bishop of Mercia, –662
Trummer, Karl: Germ. poet and trans., 1792–1858
Trumper, Vict: Australian cricketer, –1915.
Trümpi, Ægidius. German industrialist, 1768–1839.
Trumpington, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Trumpp, Ern.: German Orientalist, 1828–1885.
Trumwin: Bishop of Withern, fl. 681.
Trunk, Joh. Jac.: German student of forest economy, 1745–1802.
Trunk, Pet.: German Catholic divine, 1727–
Truquet, Laur. Jean Franç, Ct.: Fr adm., 1752–1839.
Truro, Baron: See Wilde, Thos.
Truscott, Sir Fcs. Wyatt: Lord Mayor of London, 1825–1895.
Trusler, Jno.: English eccentric divine, medical empiric, bookseller and compiler, 1735–1820.
Trussel, Rob.: Lord High Adm. of England, fl 1342,

Trussel, Wm.: English judge, fl 1252.
Trussel or Trussell, Wm.: English judge and diplomatist, fl. 1322–1331.
Trussell, Jno: Eng. historical writer, fl 1636–1642.
Trussell, Thos.: Eng. soldier and author, fl. 1610–25.
Trützscher, Fried. Karl Adolf von: German statesman and writer, 1751–1831.
Trützschler, Wilh. Adolf von: leader of the German democracy and politician, 1818–1849.
Truxton, Wm. Talbot: Amer nav off., 1824–1887.
Truxtun, Thos.: American naval officer, 1755–1822.
Trydell, Jno.: Irish musician and author, fl. 1766.
Trye, Chas. Brandon, F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1757–1811.
Trygarn, Huw: Welsh poet, fl 1570–1600.
Tryon, Sir Geo.: British admiral 1832–1893.
Tryon, Geo. Wash: Amer. conchologist, 1838–1888.
Tryon, Thos.: Eng. Pythagorean and wr., 1634–1703
Tryon, Wm.: English general and Governor of New York, 1729–1788.
Tryphiodorus: Grk. poet and gram., A.D. 5th cent.*
Tryphon, Diodotus: usurper in Syria, –B.C. 139.
Tryphon, Salvius: Kg. of Sicil an slaves, –B.C. 102.
Tryphoninus, Claudius: Roman jurist, fl. 2 0–212.
Trystan: Welsh chieftain, 6th century
Tschabuschnigg, Adolf Ignaz von: Austrian politician and poet, 1809–1877.
Tschachtlan, Bendicht: Swiss statesman and chronicler, –1493.
Tschager, Jos.: Austrian art collector, 1778–1856.
Tschaikowsky: See Tchaikowsky.
Tschammer, Hiol Gotthard von: German poet, 1674–1735.
Tschammer-Osten, Alex. von: German general, 1737–1809.
Tschamser, Franz Anton: German Franciscan, 1678–1742.
Tscharner, Joh. Baptista von: Swiss statesman, 1751–1835.
Tscharner, Joh. Fried. von: Swiss statesman, 1780–1844.
Tscharner, Joh. Karl von: Swiss journ., 1812–1879
Tscharner, Karl Eman. von: Swiss sculp., 1791–1873.
Tscharner, Karl Fried von: Swiss judge, 1772–1844.
Tscharner, Niklaus Eman. von: Swiss statesman, 1727–1794.
Tscharner, Vincenz Bernhard von: Swiss historian, 1728–1778.
Tscherning, Andreas: German poet, 1611–1659.
Tscherte, Hans: Austrian architect, –1552
Tschesch, Joh Theod. von: Germ. mystic, 1595–1649
Tschiderer von Gleisheim, John H.: Bishop of Trent, 1777–1860.
Tschiffeli, Joh. Rudolf: Swiss agricult., 1716–1780.
Tschinkel, Aug.: Austrian industrialist, –1833
Tschirch, Wilh.. 'Alex. Czersky': German musical composer, 1818–1892.
Tschirner, Hein. Theophilus: German theologian and preacher, 1778–1828.
Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter von: German mathematician and philosopher, 1651–1708.
Tschirschnitz, Ern. Hein. Wilh. von. German general, 1796–1873.
Tschischka, Franz: Austrian historian and archæologist, 1786–1855.
Tschonder, Jeremias: Germ. schoolman, fl. 1637.
Tschudi, Fried. von: Swiss divine, statesman and writer, 1820–1886.
Tschudi, Gilg: Swiss magistrate and father of Swiss history, 1505–1572.
Tschudi, Joh. Hein.: Swiss divine, historian and popular writer, 1670–1729
Tschudi, Joh. Jac.: Swiss div. and hist., 1722–1784.
Tschudi, Joh. Jac. von: Swiss explorer in America, 1818–1889.
Tschudi, Valentin: Swiss chronicler and theologian, 1499*–1555.
Tseng Kuo-Fan: Chinese statesm. and gen., 1811–72.
Tson-Hsi: Empress and Regent of China, 1832–96.
Tsondatsaa, Chas.: Amer.-Ind. convert, 17th cent.
Tsong-kha-pa: Thibetan reformer, 1350*–1419.
Tuathal: King of Ireland, –544.
Tubero, Q. Ælius: Roman Stoic and jurist, fl. B.C. 133–118.
Tubero, Q. Ælius: Roman jurist, B.C. 74*– .
Tubi, Giov. Batt.: Roman sculptor, 1635–1700.
Tuch, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1806–1867.
Tucher, Anton: Burgomaster of Nürnberg, 1457*–1524.
Tucher, Christoph Karl Gottlieb, Baron von: German jurist and hymnologist, 1798–1877.
Tucher, Endres: German architect, 1423–1507.
Tucher, Hans: Germ. trav. in Palestine, 1428–1491.
Tucher, Linhart: German deliverer of Nürnberg, 1487–1568.
Tucher, Sixt: Germ. div. and jurist, 1459–1507.
Tuchet: See also Touchet.
Tuchet, Geo., Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven: Governor of Utrecht, –1616(17).
Tuchet, Jas., Lord Audley: English military commander, 1398–1459.
Tuchet, Jas., Lord Audley: participator in Cornish insurrection, –1497.
Tuchet, Jas., Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven: Loyalist Gen. of Forces in Ireland, –1684.
Tuchet, Jno., Ld. Audley: Eng. warrior, 1371*–1408.
Tuchet, Jno., Ld. Audley: Ld. Treas., –1491.
Tuchet, Mervin, Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven: convicted of felony, 1593*–1631.
Tuchtfeldt, Victor Christoph: German Protestant separatist, 18th centurv.
Tucker, Abr.: Eng philos. and writor, 1705–1774.
Tucker, Alf. Rob.: English missionary and Bishop of Uganda, 1849–1914.
Tucker, Ben: English Civil servant, 1762–1829.
Tucker, Charl. Maria, 'A.L.O.E.': English writer for children and missionary in India, 1821–1893.
Tucker, Geo.: American philosopher, 1775–1861.
Tucker, Hy St. Geo.: chairman East India Company, –1828.
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: Amer. lawyer, 1780–1848.
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: Anglo-Indian official, dramatist and writer on Indian finance, 1771–1851.
Tucker, Hy. Wm.: Eng. div., eccles. wr and sec. of Society for Propagation of Gospel, 1830–1902.
Tucker, Jno.: American divine, 1719–1792.
Tucker, Jno. Rand.: Amer. rear-adm., 1812–1883.
Tucker, Josiah: English divine and economic, religious and political writer, 1712–1799.
Tucker, Luther: American editor, 1802–1873.
Tucker, Nath. Beverley: Amer. jurist, 1784–1851.
Tucker, Pomeroy: American journalist, 1802–1870.
Tucker, St. Geo.: American jurist, 1752–1828.
Tucker, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1747–1833.
Tucker, Sarah: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1779–1840.
Tucker, Thos Tudor: Member of American Continental Congress, 1745–1828.
Tucker, Thos. Tudor: British admiral, 1775–1852.
Tucker, Tilghman M.: American lawyer, –1859.
Tucker, Wm.: Eng. canon and mus. comp., –1678.
Tucker, Wm. (Tooker): English colonist, 1589*–1640*.
Tuckerman, Chas. Keating: American diplomatist, poet and writer on Greece, 1820–1896.
Tuckerman, Edw.: Amer. lichenologist, 1817–1886.
Tuckerman, Fred. Goddard: Amer. author, 1821–77
Tuckerman, Hy. Theod.: American author, 1813–71.
Tuckerman, Jos.: American divine, 1778–1840.
Tuckerman, Sam. Parkman: American church musician and composer, 1819–1890.
Tuckermann, Pet.: German Lutheran theologian, 1580–1651.
Tuckey, Jas. Hingston: Irish traveller and author, 1776–1816.
Tuckney, Ant.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1599–1670.
Tuczek, Franz: Bohemian singer and musical composer, 1755*–1820.
Tuczek, Franz: Austrian musician, 1782–1850.
Tuczek, Vincenz: Bohemian musical composer and poet, –1820.
Tuczek-Herrenburg, Leopoldine: Austrian actress and vocalist, 1821 1883.
Tuda: Bishop of Landisferne, –664.
Tude, Clairon de la: French actress, 1723–1803.
Tudela, Ben of: rabbi and traveller, –1173.
Tudeschi: See Tedeschi.
Tudhope, Jno.: S. African statesman, –1903.
Tuditanus, C. Sempronius: Roman orator and historian, fl. B.C. 132–129.
Tuditanus, P. Sempronius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 216–201.
Tudno: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudno, 6th century.
Tudor, Edm., Earl of Richmond: father of Henry VII., 1430*–1456.

Tudor, Hy., Earl of Richmond: See Henry VII. of England.
Tudor, Jasper: Earl of Pembroke and Duke of Bedford, 1431*–1495.
Tudor, Marg: See Beaufort, Marg.
Tudor, Owen Meredith: Welsh chieftain and grandfather of Henry VII., –1461.
Tudor, Wm.: American lawyer, 1750–1819.
Tudor, Wm.: American author, 1779–1830.
Tudvyl: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Tudwal, Bevr, 'The Fair': Welsh saint and bishop, 5th century.
Tudwal, Glof, 'The Lame': Welsh chieftain, fl. 880.
Tudway, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp. and org., –1726.
Tudwen: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudwen, 7th century.
Tudwg: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudwg, 6th century.
Tudyr: Welsh saint and founder of Darowain, 6th cent.
Tudyr: Welsh prince, 4th century.
Tudyr, Ab Cyvnerth: Welsh poet, fl. 1500–1540.
Tudyr, Ab y Gwyn Hagr: Welsh poet, fl. 1360–1400.
Tudyr, Sion: Welsh poet, –1602.
Tuengel, Geo. Karl Franz: Germ. physn., 1816–1873.
Tuer, And. White: English publisher, miscellaneous writer and art collector, 1838–1900.
Tuerck, Ludw.: Austrian neurologist and laryngologist, 1810–1868.
Tufnell, E. Wyndham: 1st Bishop of Brisbane, 1814–
Tufnell, Hy.: English politician, 1805–1854.
Tufnell, Thos. Jolliffe: English military surgeon and surgical writer, 1819–1885.
Tufton, Nich.: Earl of Thanet, –1632.
Tufton, Sackville: Earl of Thanet, 1767–1825.
Tufts, Chas.: American philanthropist, 1781–1876.
Tufts, Cotton: American physician, 1734–1815.
Tufts, Jno.: American divine, 1689–1750.
Tufts, Quincy: American philanthropist, 1791–1872.
Tuglyd: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tuistius (Tostius): Bp. of Waterford, fl. 1152.
Tuke, Sir Brian: English statesman, court official and patron of learning, –1545.
Tuke, Dan. Hack: English psychologist, physician and medical writer, 1827–1895.
Tuke, Geo.: English author, fl. 1580.
Tuke, Hy.: English Quaker writer, 1755–1814.
Tuke, Jas. Hack: Eng. philanthropist and author, 1819–1896.
Tuke, Sir Jno. Batty, F.R.S.: English alienist and medical writer, 1835–1913.
Tuke, Sir Sam, F.R.S.: English Royalist, dramatist and diplomatist, –1674.
Tuke, Sam.: English philanthropist and writer on Quakers, 1784–1857.
Tuke, Thos.: English Royalist divine and religious writer, –1657.
Tuke, Wm.: English philanthropist, 1732–1822
Tulane, Paul: Amer. philanthropist, 1801–1887.
Tulasne, Louis René: French botanist, 1815–
Tulden: See Thulden.
Tulga: King of the Visigoths, –646.
Tulich or Tullichius, Herm.: German philologist and humanist, 1486–1540.
Tulk, Chas. Aug.: Eng. Swedenborgian, 1786–1849.
Tulku, Maharaj Kumar Sidkeong: Indian administrator and linguist, 1879–1914.
Tull, Jethro: Eng. agricult. and econ., 1674–1741.
Tullia: daughter of Cicero, B.C. 79*–45.
Tullibardine, Marquis of: See Murray, Wm.
Tulloch, Sir Alex. Murray: Brit. general, 1803–1864.
Tulloch, Jno.: Scottish theologian and Principal of St. Andrews, 1823–1886.
Tulloch, Wm.: Bishop of Moray, –1482.
Tullus Hostillus: See Hostillus.
Tully or Tullie, Geo.: English divine and controversialist, 1653*–1695.
Tully, Jno.: English-Amer. astrologer, 1638–1701.
Tully, Rob.: Bishop of St. David's, –1481.
Tully, Thos.: Scot. div. and controvers., 1620–1676.
Tully, Thos.: English printer, –1727.
Tully, Wm.: American physician, 1785–1859.
Tulow, Jean Louis: French flutist and musical composer, 1786–1865.
Tulp, Nich: Dutch medical writer, 1594–1674.
Tulse, Sir Hy.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1683
Tulsi Bai Regent of Indore, 1817
Tulsi Das: Hindi poet, 1532–1623.
Tuluin: leader of the Ostrogoths, 6th century.
Tuma, Franz: Bohemian musician and church composer, 1704–1774
Tumbert. Bishop of Winchester, fl. 875.
Tümpling, Adam von: German general, 1781–1871.
Tümpling, Ferd von: German soldier, 1750–1803.
Tümpling, Heln. von: German divine, 1699–1773.
Tümpling, Phil von: Germ. court-marsh., 1616–69.
Tümpling, Wilh von: German general, 1809–1884.
Tunberht: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 843.
Tunder, Franz German musical conductor and composer, 1614–1667
Tünger, Augustin: German writer, 1455–
Tunicius, Anton: German humanist and collector of proverbs, 1570*–
Tunner, Jos. Ernst: Austrian painter, 1792–1877.
Tunstal (Helmes), Thos Eng R.C. priest, –1616.
Tunstall or Tonstall, Cuthbert: Master of the Rolls and Bishop of London and of Durham, 1474–1559.
Tunstall, Jas.: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1710*–1772.
Tunstall, Marmaduke, F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1743–1790.
Tunstall, Miss: English ballad vocalist, 1796–1846.
Tunstall or Helmes, Thos. English Roman Catholic martyr, –1616.
Tunsted, Simon: English monk and miscellaneous writer, –1369.
Tuntgall: Abbot of Saiger, fl. 771
Tuomey, Mich.: American geologist, 1808–1857.
Tupac-Amaru: member of Peruvian Inca family, 1540*–1573.
Tupac Inca Yupangui 11th Inca of Peru, 1420*–1483.
Tupp, Alf. Cotterel. Anglo-Indian official and economist, 1840–1914
Tupper, Ben.: American general, 1738–1792.
Tupper, Chas.: American divine, 1794–1881.
Tupper, Sir Chas. Lew Anglo-Indian official, man of letters and writer on India, 1848–1910.
Tupper, Mart Farquhar, F.R.S.: English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 'Proverbial Philosophy,' 1810–1889
Tura Cosimo, 'Cosmè': Ital painter, 1406–1495.
Turamini, Alex.: Italian jurist, 1558*–
Turan Shah: Sultan of Egypt, –1250.
Turban, Chas. Paul. French musician, 1845–1905.
Turban, Ludw Karl Fried Germ statesm., 1821–98.
Turbe, Wm. de. See William
Turberville, Daubeney. English physician and Royalist, 1612–1696.
Turberville or Turbervile, Edw: English informer and soldier in French Army, 1648*–1681.
Turberville, Geo.: English poet, 1540*–1610*.
Turberville, Hy. de: Seneschal of Gascony and soldier, –1239.
Turberville, Hy.: Eng R.C. controvers., –1678.
Turberville, Jas: Bishop of Exeter, –1570.
Turbido or Torbido, Fra: Ital painter, 1500*–1581*.
Turbine, Ralph de: See Ralph d'Escures.
Turcan, Jean: French sculptor, 1846–1895.
Turchi, Alessandro (Veronese and l'Orbetto): Ital religious and mythological putr., 1582–1648*.
Türckheim, Anna Eliz von (née Schönemann): Goethe's Lilli, 1758–1817.
Türckheim, Joh von: German diplomatist and writer, 1749–1824.
Türckheim, Joh. von: Germ. statesman, 1778–1847.
Türckheim, Joh Fried von: Burgomaster of Strassburg and politician, 1780–1850.
Türckheim, Ludw., Baron von: Austrian physician, 1777–1846.
Türckis, Damian: German poet, –1634.
Turcotte, Jos. Ed.: Canadian Member of Parliament, 1808–1864.
Turenne, Hen de la Tour d'Auvergne, Visct. de: Marshal of France, 1611–1675.
Turford, Hugh: English Quaker writer, –1713.
Turgenev: See Tourguénief.
Turgeon, Pierre Flavian: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1787–1867.
Turges or Turgesius: See Thurkill.
Turgot, St.: Bishop of St. Andrews and biographer of St. Margaret, 1045–1115.
Turgot, Anne Rob. Jacques, Baron: French statesman and economist, 1727–1781
Turgot, Etienne Franç., Marq French statesman, 1721–1789.

Türheim, Ulrich von : Germ. epic poet, 13th cent.
Turin, Ernst Xav. : German theologian and hymn writer, 1738–1810.
Turini, Franc. : Bohemian musician, 1595*–1656.
Turini, Gregorio : Italian-German musician, singer and composer, –1600*.
Türk, Dan. Theophil : German musician and writer on music, 1756–1813
Türk, Joh. Bapt. : Austrian soldier, 1775–1841.
Turk(e), Jno. : English printer, fl. 1551
Türk, Karl Fried. Imm · German historian and politician, 1800–1887
Turk, Steph. : Germ jurist and canonist, 1800–1855.
Türk, Wilh. von : German educationist, 1774–1846.
Turke, Wyllyam : Lord Mayor of London, fl 1349.
Turle, Hy. Fred · editor of 'Notes and Queries,' 1835–1883.
Turle, Jas. : Eng. org and composer, 1802–1882.
Türlin, Hein. von dem : Austr. epic poet, fl. 1220.
Türlin, Ulrich von dem : Austr. epic poet. –1269
Turmair or **Turmeir,** Joh. : Bavarian historiographer, 1477–1534.
Turmeau, Jno. : Eng. minature painter, 1777–1846.
Turmeau, Jno. Caspar : Eng architect, 1809–1834.
Turnau, Pet. : German schoolmaster and Protestant martyr, –1426.
Turnbull, Chas. Nesbitt : Amer. engineer, 1832–1874.
Turnbull, Geo. : Scottish Jesuit, professor and controversialist, 1562*–1633.
Turnbull, Geo. Dundas . Anglo-Indian administrator, 1821–1914.
Turnbull, Jno : English traveller, fl. 1800–1813.
Turnbull, Rob. : Scottish-American div., 1809–1877
Turnbull, Rob. Jas. : Amer. political wr., 1775–1833.
Turnbull, Wm. : Bishop of Glasgow and founder of Glasgow University, 1400*–1454
Turnbull, Wm. : Scot. physn. and med wr., 1729*–96.
Turnbull, Wm. : American engineer, 1800–1857.
Turnbull, Wm. Barclay Dav. Donald : Scottish antiquary, historian and architect, 1811–1863.
Turnbull, Wm. Paterson : Scottish-American ornithologist, 1830–1871.
Turne, Otto zem : Germ. minnesinger, 13th century.
Turnèbe (Turnebus), Adrien : Fr. savant, 1512–1565.
Turner, Anne : English murderess, 1576–1615.
Turner, Austin T. : English-Australian musical pioneer, 1823–1901.
Turner, Chas. : Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1773–1857.
Turner, Chas. Coche : Amer. naval officer, 1805–61.
Turner, Chas. Edw. : English-Russian writer on Russia and on English literature, 1831–1903.
Turner, Chas. Tennyson : English poet, 1808–1879
Turner, Cyril : See Tourneur.
Turner, Dan. : English Baptist divine and hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1710–1798.
Turner, Dan. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1667–1741
Turner, Dan. : American naval officer, 1794–1850.
Turner, Dan. : American congressman, 1796–1860.
Turner, Dawson : Eng. bot. and antiq , 1775–1858.
Turner, Dawson Wm. : English philanthropist and educationist, 1815–1885.
Turner, E. : Australian cricketer, –1893.
Turner, Sir Edw. : Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1661.
Turner, Edw. : English engraver, fl. 1790.
Turner, Edw., F.R.S. : English professor of chemistry, 1798–1837.
Turner, Edw. · American jurist, 1778–1860.
Turner, Fcs. : Bishop of Rochester and of Ely and Nonjuror, 1638*–1700.
Turner, Geo. : English physician, –1610.
Turner, Sir Geo. : English-South African bacteriologist, 1845–1915.
Turner, Sir Geo Jas. · Eng judge and pol , 1798–1867.
Turner, J. W. : English vocalist and opera director, 1845–1913.
Turner, Jas. : Eng. Parl. and burglar, –1664.
Turner, Sir Jas. . Scottish Royalist, soldier of fortune and military writer, 1615–1686.
Turner, Jas. : American senator, 1766–1824.
Turner, Jas. Aspinall : English politician, 1797–1867.
Turner, Jas. Smith : Scottish dentist, 1832–1904.
Turner, Jno. Matth. : Bishop of Calcutta, –1831.
Turner, Jos. Mallord Wm. : Eng pntr., 1775–1851
Turner, Matth. : English chemist and freethinker, –1788*.
Turner, Nat : American negro insurgent, 1800–1831.
Turner, Pet. : Eng. physn. and Puritan, 1542–1614.
Turner, Pet. : Eng. mathem. and Royalist, 1586–1652.
Turner, Pet. : American naval officer, 1803–1871.
Turner, Phil. : Amer. army surgeon, 1740–1815
Turner, Rich. : Eng. Protestant divine, –1565*.
Turner, Rich. : Eng. educat. writer, 1753–1788.
Turner, Rich. : Eng. div. and educat. wr., 1724*–1791.
Turner, Rob. : English-German Roman Catholic divine and commentator, –1599.
Turner, Rob. : English astrologer, botanist and translator, fl. 1640–1664.
Turner, Sam. : English Royalist, –1647*
Turner, Sam. : English traveller in Asia, diplomatist and writer, 1749*–1802.
Turner, Sam. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1768.
Turner, Sam. : Irish informer, 1765–1810.
Turner, Sam. Hulbeart : Amer. divine, 1790–1861.
Turner, Sharon : Eng. Anglo-Saxon hist ,1768–1847
Turner, Sydney : English divine, 1814–1879.
Turner, Thos. : English div. and author, –1593
Turner, Thos. : English divine, 1591–1672.
Turner, Thos. · President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1645–1714.
Turner, Thos. . English potter, chemist and designer, 1749–1809.
Turner, Thos. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1793–1873.
Turner, Thos. : treas. of Guy's Hospital, 1805–1883.
Turner, Thos : American rear-admiral, 1808–1883.
Turner, Thos Hudson : English archæologist and antiquary, 1815–1852
Turner, Sir Tomkyns Hilgrove : British general, colonial governor and archæologist, 1766*–1843.
Turner, Wm. : English divine, physician, botanist and controversialist, 1520*–1568
Turner, Sir Wm : Ld Mayor of London, fl. 1668.
Turner, Wm. : Eng div. and rel. writer, 1653–1701.
Turner, Wm . English music. and comp , 1651–1740.
Turner, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1714–1794.
Turner, Wm. . English painter, 1770*–1840.
Turner, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and biographer, 1788–1853.
Turner, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1761–1859
Turner, Wm. . English landscape painter, 1789–1862.
Turner, Wm. : Eng. diplomatist and wr., 1792–1867
Turner, Wm. : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Salford, 1800–1872.
Turner, Wm. Wadden : Amer. philol., 1810–1859
Turnerelli, Edw. Tracy : English artist and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1896.
Turnerelli, Pet : English sculptor, 1774–1839.
Turney, Hopkins Lacey : Amer senator, 1797–1857.
Turnham, Rob de : Eng bar and crusader, –1211.
Turnham, Steph de : English judge, –1215.
Turnhout, Gerard van : Dutch musical composer, –1580.
Turnhout, Jan de : See Noyens.
Turnhout, Jean van : Flemish musician and composer, 16th and 17th centuries
Turnor, Sir Christopher : English judge, 1607–1675.
Turnor, Edm., F.R.S Eng antiquary, 1755*–1829.
Turnor, Sir Edw : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1617–1676
Turnor, Sir Edw : Eng court official, 1643–1721.
Turnour, Cyril : See Tourneur
Turnour, Geo. : English Orientalist, 1799–1843.
Turnow, Pet. : German schoolmaster and Hussite martyr, –1426.
Turold : English romance writer, 'Chanson de Roland,' fl. 1075–1100
Turollius, Sextus : Roman comic poet, –B.C 101.
Turpin : Bishop of Brechin, fl 1178.
Turpin, Edm. Hart : English organist and musical composer, 1835–1907
Turpin, Franç. Hen : French historian and man of letters, 1709–1799
Turpin (Tulpin or Tilpin), Jean : French Archbishop of Rheims, –800.
Turpin, Louis Geo Franç. · Fr rear-adm., 1790–1848.
Turpin, Pierre Jean Franç : Fr. botanist, 1775–1840
Turpin, Rich. : English highwayman, 1706–1739
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot : French general and military writer, 1715*–*cont* 1789.
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot Théod , Comte de : French painter, 1781–1852.

Turquet, Edm. : French politician, 1835–1914
Turquet de Mayerne : See Mayerne.
Türr, Steph. : Hung -Ital. patriot and gen., 1825–1908
Turreau de Garambouville, Louis M., Baron : French general, 1756–1816.
Turrecremata : See Torquemada.
Turrell, Ebenezer : American divine, 1702–1778.
Turretin, Benedict : Swiss theol and div., 1588–1631.
Turretin, Franç : Swiss theologian, 1623–1687.
Turretin, Jean Alph. : Swiss theologian, 1671–1737.
Turri, Jordan de : English judge, –1204*.
Turri, Nich. de : English judge, fl. 1251
Turrigi, Franc. Marla : Italian archæol., fl 1630
Tursellinus : See Torsellino.
Turstin : See Thurstan.
Turswell, Thos : Eng div and author, 1548–1585
Turton, Sir Jno. : English justice, –1708
Turton, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng physician, 1735–1806
Turton, Thos. : Bishop of Ely, controversialist and musical composer, 1780–1864.
Turton, Wm : English conchologist, 1762–1835.
Turville, Geof. de : Bishop of Ossory and Chancellor of Ireland, –1256.
Turville, Maur. de : English judge, fl 1219
Tusanus, Jac : See Toussain
Tüsch, Hans Erhard : German poet, –1477
Tuscher, Marcus : Germ pntr and engrav., 1705–51
Tussaud, Marie (*née* Gresholtz) : Swiss-English exhibitor of waxworks, 1760–1850.
Tusser, Thos : Eng agricult and poet, 1524*–1580
Tutchin, Jno. English political writer, rebel and poet, 1661*–1707.
Tuthaldus : Bishop of St Andrews, 10th century
Tuthill, Cornelia : American authoress, 1820–1870.
Tuthill, Sir Geo Leman, F R S. : English physician, 1772–1835.
Tuthill, Louisa Cornelia : Amer. authoress, 1798–1879
Tutilo : monk of St. Gall, artist, poet, etc., 896*
Tutisiler, Hy. : American educationist, 1807–1884.
Tutlebury, Thos. : English Baron of Exchcq., fl 1401
Tuttiett, Lawrence : Scot hymn writer, 1825–1897.
Tuttle, Chas Wesley : Amer astronomer, 1829–1881.
Tutzek : See Tuczek
Twain, Mark : See Clemens, Sam Langhorne.
Tweddell, Jno : English classical scholar and traveller, 1769–1799
Tweddell, Ralph Hart : Eng engin and inv., 1843–95.
Tweed, Wm. Marcey : Amer politician, 1823–1878.
Tweeddale, Earls and Marquis of : See Hay
Tweedie, Alex., F R S : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1794–1884.
Tweedie, Wm. : Anglo-Indian general, administrator and writer on the Arabs, 1837–1914.
Tweedie, Wm. Menzies : Scot port pntr., 1826–1878
Tweedmouth, Baron : See Marjoribanks
Twells, Leonard : English divine, controversialist and religious writer, –1742.
Tweng, Rob de : See Thweng
Twenge (Thwinge), **Sir Rob de** : English diplomatist, 1205*–1268*.
Twesten, Aug Detlef Christ : German theologian, 1789–1876
Twesten, Karl : German politician, 1820–1870.
Twestreng, Eberhard : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1544–1609.
Twibble, Geo W. : American artist, 1806–1836.
Twichell, Ginery : American politician, 1811–1883.
Twiggs, Dav Eman. : Amer maj -gen., 1790–1862.
Twiggs, Levi : American soldier, 1793–1847.
Twillow, Jno : Bishop of Enachdune, fl. 1395*
Twine : See Twyne.
Twing, Alvin Tabor : American divine, 1811–1882
Twining, Alex. Catlin : Amer. engineer, 1801–1884
Twining, Eliz. : Eng philanth and bot., 1805–1889.
Twining, Louisa : English philanthropist, social worker and writer on art, 1820–1912.
Twining, Rich. : Anglo-Indian merchant and writer, 1749–1824.
Twining, Rich., F R.S : Eng. merchant, 1772–1857
Twining, Thos. : English divine, musician, linguist and translator of Aristotle, 1735–1804.
Twining, Thos. : Anglo-Indian official, 1776–1861.
Twining, Thos. : English educationist, 1806–1895.
Twining, Wm. : English army physician and medical writer, 1790–1835.
Twining, Wm : Eng. physician and writer, 1813–48
Twisden, Thos. : English judge, 1602–1683
Twisleton, Edw Turner Boyd English politician and barrister, 1809–1874.
Twiss, Fcs : English compiler, 1760–1827.
Twiss, Hor. English lawyer, politician, journalist, wit and biographer, 1787–1849.
Twiss, Rich., F R S : English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1747–1821.
Twiss, Sir Travers. English lawyer and legal writer, 1809–1897.
Twiss, Wm : Brit gen and mil inv., 1745–1827.
Twisse, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1575*–1646
Twiton, Thos : Bishop of Ely, 1783– .
Twm, Tegid : Welsh poet, fl 1580–1620
Twm Shon Catti : See Jones, Thos. (Mœthcu)
Twrnog (Teyrnog) : Welsh saint and founder of Llandyrnog, 6th century.
Twrog : Welsh saint and founder of Llandwrog, 6th century.
Twyford, Josiah English potter 1640–1729
Twyford, Sir Nich. : Ld. Mayor of London, –1390.
Twyne, Bryan : Oxford antiquary, 1579*–1644.
Twyne, Jno : Eng. schoolmaster and wr., 1501*–1581.
Twyne, Laurence : English translator, fl. 1564–1576
Twyne, Thos. : English author, physician and classical scholar, 1543–1613
Twynham : Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1349
Twysden, Jno. : English physician barrister and medical writer, 1607–1688
Twysden, Phil : Bishop of Raphoe, –1752
Twysden, Sir Roger : English antiquary and Royalist pamphleteer, 1597–1672.
Twysden, Sir Thos : English judge, 1602–1683
Tyabji, Badruddin. Indian judge and reformer, 1844–1906
Tyard or Thiard, Pontus de : Fr poet, 1521–1605.
Tybald (Sudbury), Simon : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1381.
Tybiawn : Welsh chieftain, 4th century
Tybie. Welsh saint, 5th century
Tycho Brahé : See Brahé.
Tychonius : theologian, fl. 400*
Tychsen, Olnf Gerard : Danish scholar and Orientalist, 1734–1815
Tychsen, Thos Christ. : German theologian, Orientalist and classical scholar, 1758–1834.
Tydecho : Welsh saint and patron of Cemmaes, 6th century
Tydeman (Tijdeman), Meinart : Dutch jurist, 1741–1825.
Tydeyrn : King of Garthmadryn (Brecon), fl. 300*
Tydiau : Welsh saint, 5th century.
Tydings, Rich. : American divine, 1783–1865
Tydio : Welsh saint and founder of Derwen, 6th cent.
Tydvodwg : Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvodwg, 5th–6th centuries.
Tydwallt : founder of Church of Dyelo, 4th century.
Tye, Christopher : Eng mus composer, 1497*–1572.
Tye, Wm : English author, fl. 1590.
Tyer, Edw : English electrical engineer, 1830–1912.
Tyerman, Dan : English missionary in South Pacific and religious writer, 1773–1828.
Tyers, Jon : pioneer of Vauxhall Gardens, –1767.
Tyers, Thos : Eng miscellaneous writer, 1726–1787.
Tylden, Sir Jno Maxwell : Eng soldier, 1787–1866.
Tylden, Rich : Eng. soldier and engineer, 1819–1855
Tylden, Thos : See Godden, Thos
Tylden, Wm. Burton : British general, 1790–1854
Tyldesley, Sir Thos. : Eng Royalist gen., 1596–1651.
Tyler, Bennet : American divine, 1783–1858.
Tyler, Sir Chas : British general, 1760–1835.
Tyler, Chas Humph. : Amer brig -gen., 1826–1865.
Tyler, Dan. : Amer brig -gen. and engin., 1799–1882
Tyler, Edw Royall : American divine, 1800–1848.
Tyler, Sir Geo. : British vice-admiral and colonial governor, 1792–1862.
Tyler, Jas. Endell : Eng div. and rel wr., 1789–1851
Tyler, Jno. : Bishop of Llandaff, –1724.
Tyler, Jno. : 10th President of the United States, 1790–1862
Tyler, Moses Coit : American author, 1835–1900.
Tyler, Ransom Hebbard : Amer author, 1813–1881.
Tyler, Rob. : Amer. journ and author, 1818–1877.
Tyler, Rob. Ogden : American general, 1831–1874.
Tyler, Royall : American jurist, 1757–1826.
Tyler, Sam. : American author. 1809–1878.
Tyler, Thos : Eng Shakspearean schol., 1826–1902.

Tyler, Tegheler or Helleo, Walter or Wat : English rebel, –1881.
Tyler, Wm., R.A. : Eng. sculp and archt., –1801
Tyler, Wm. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, United States, 1806–1849.
Tyler, Wm. Seymour : American divine, 1810–1897.
Tylich, Johannes : German canonist and chronicler, 14th and 15th centuries.
Tylor, Alf. : Eng gr.d and brassfounder, 1824–1884
Tylor, Jos. Jno : English engineer and Egyptologist, 1851–1901.
Tymme, Thos. Eng trans and dev. wr , –1620
Tymmermann, Franz . German painter, 16th century
Tymms, Sam . Engli h antiquary, 1808–1871.
Tympe, Joh Gottf : Germ Hebraist, 1699–1768.
Tympe, Matthaus German theologian and schoolman, 16th and 17th centuries.
Tyndale, Hector : American general, 1821–1880
Tyndale or **Tindal, Wm** : English translator of Bible, reformer and martyr, 1492*–1536
Tyndall, Hy. : Anglo-Indian general, 1833–1912.
Tyndall, Jno., F.R.S : Irish nat. philos , 1820–1893
Tyng, Dudley Atkins . Amer. lawyer, 1760–1829
Tyng, Dudley Atkins : American divine, 1825–1858.
Tyng, Edw : American naval officer, 1683–1755
Tyng, Steph Higginson : Amer. divine, 1800–1885.
Tynmouth, Thos , 'Mavnelyn' : English Franciscan, –1524.
Tynte, Chas Jno Kemves : English littérateur and politician, 1800– .
Tynwedd, Vaglog : Welsh chieftain, 6th century.
Tyrannion : grammarian, fl. B.C. 72.
Tyrawley, Barons : See O'Hara.
Tyrconnel, Duke of : See Talbot, Rich.
Tyrell, Ferd. Franz Anton : German theologian and historian, 1760–1830.
Tyrhtel : Bishop of Hereford, fl. 688.
Tyrie, Jas. : Scottish Jesuit, historian and theologian, 1543–1597.
Tyrker : son of Eric the Red, 11th century.
Tyrnog (Teyrnog) : Welsh saint, 6th century.
Tyrnog, Gawr : Welsh prince, 1st–2nd centuries.
Tyrone, Earls of : See O'Neill and Power.
Tyrrell, Ant. : English renegade priest and spy, 1552–1610*.
Tyrrell, Fred. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1793–1843.
Tyrrell, Geo. : Irish priest and modernist, 1861–1909
Tyrrell or Tyrell, Sir Jas. : English Yorkist, court official and supposed murderer of princes, –1502.
Tyrrell, Jas. : Eng. hist. and pol. writer, 1642–1718
Tyrrell, Jno. : Speaker of House of Commons, –1437.
Tyrrell, Jno. : English author, fl. 1551.
Tyrrell, Rob. Yelverton : Irish classical scholar, 1844–1914.
Tyrrell, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1594*–1672.
Tyrrell, Walter : See Tirel.
Tyrrell, Wm. : Bishop of Newcastle, 1807–1879.
Tyrtæus : Greek poet, fl. B.C. 668.
Tyrtoff, Pavel Petrovitch : Russ. adm., 1835–1903.
Tyrwhitt, Jno. : See Spencer, Jno., 1601–1671.
Tyrwhitt, Rich. : Canad. sold. and pol., 1842–1900.
Tyrwhitt, Rich. St. John : Eng. wr. on art, 1827–95.
Tyrwhitt, Rob. : English Unitarian and benefactor, 1735–1817.
Tyrwhitt or Tirwhit, Sir Rob. : Eng. judge, –1428
Tyrwhitt, Thos., F.R.S. : English classical scholar, linguist, constitutional lawyer and Clerk to House of Commons, 1730–1786.
Tysdale, Jno. : See Tisdale.
Tysilio : Welsh saint, fl. 600.
Tyson, Edw. : Eng. physn. and nat., 1650–1708.
Tyson, Elisha : Amer. philanthropist, 1740–1824.
Tyson, Jas. : English poet and dram., 1799–1820.
Tyson, Jas. : Eng.-Austral millionaire, 1823–1898.
Tyson, Job Roberts : American lawyer, 1803–1858.
Tyson, Mich. : English divine, engraver, antiquary and painter, 1740–1780.
Tyson, Phil. Thos. : American chemist, 1799–1877.
Tyson, Rich. : English physician, 1680–1750.
Tyson, Rich. : English physician, 1730–1784.
Tyssal : Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandyssul, 6th cent.
Tyssens, Augustine : Flemish painter, 1662–1722.
Tyssens, Nich. : Flemish painter, 1660–1719.
Tyssens, Pet. : Flemish painter, 1625–1692.
Tytler, Alex. Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee : Scottish historian, miscell. writer and judge, 1747–1813.
Tytler, Hy. Wm. : Scottish physician and translator, 1752–1808.
Tytler, Jas. : Scottish miscell. writer, 1747*–1805
Tytler, Sir Jas M. B. Fraser : See Fraser-Tytler.
Tytler, Pat. Fraser : Scottish historian, 'History of Scotland,' 1791–1849.
Tytler, Sarah : See Keddie, Henrietta.
Tytler, Wm. : Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 'Mary Queen of Scots,' 1711–1792.
Tyvel : Welsh martyr and saint, 6th century.
Tyvrlog (Tyvrydog) : Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvrlog, Cardigan, 6th century.
Tyvrydog : Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvrlog, Anglesey, 6th century.
Tywynwedd : mother of Caradawg Vreichvras, 5th century.
Tzazo : leader of the Vandals, –534
Tzerstedt, Brand von : Germ. councillor, –1451.
Tzetzes, Jno. : Greek poet and gram., 1120*– .
Tzeven, Erich von : Hamburg councillor, 15th cent.
Tzschirner, Hein. Gottlieb : Germ. theol., 1778–1828.
Tzschirner, Joh. Traugott : Germ. philol , 1810–66.
Tzschirner, Sam. Erdmann : Germ. pol., 1812–1870.
Tzschoppe, Gust. Adolf : German government official, 1794–1842.
Tzschucke, Karl Hein. : German philol., 1746–1813.
Tzwyvel, Dietrich : German mathematician, humanist and printer, –1544.

U

Ubaldini, Ottaviano : Bp. of Bologna, fl. 1240–50.
Ubaldini, Petrucchio : Italian-English book illuminator and miscellaneous writer, 1524*–1600*.
Ubaldini, Ruggiero : Archbp. of Pisa, fl. 1276.
Ubaldis, Petrus Baldus de : See Baldus.
Ubaldo, Maria Guido : See Guido.
Ubba : Danish chief, fl. 870.
Ubbelohde, Aug : Germ. wr. on Roman law, 1833–98.
Ubbelohde, Joh G L Wilh : Germ. econ., 1794–1849.
Uber, Fried. Christ. Herm : German musical composer, 1781–1822
Uberti, Antonio : Italian singer, 1697–1783.
Uberti, Fazio or Boniface degli : Ital poet, –1370*
Uberti, Giulio : Italian poet, patriot and teacher of declamation, 1805–1876
Ubertini, Franc., 'Il Bachiacca' : Florentine painter, 1494–1557.
Ubilla, Andrés : Mex. Bp. of Chiapa, 1540–1601.
Ublacker, Christoph : German Jesuit, 1716–1778.
Uccello, Paolo (di Dono) : Florentine painter and goldsmith, 1397–1475.
Uchanski, Jak. : Primate of Poland, 1505–1581.
Uchatius, Franz, Baron von : Austrian field-marshal, 1811–1881.
Uchteritz, Hein. von : German-English soldier of fortune, 17th century.
Uchtervelt : See Ochtervelt.
Uchtred : See Uhtred.
Uchtryd : Bishop of Llandaff, –1148.
Udal : See Udall.
Udall : See also Uvedale.
Udall, Ephraim : English Royalist, divine and theological writer, –1647.
Udall, Jno. : English Puritan, historian, judge and miscellaneous writer, 1560*–1592.
Udall, Nich. : English divine, dramatist, scholar and headmaster, 1504–1566.
Udalschalk : German abbot, –1149.
Uden : See Van Uden.
Udina, Mart. da, 'Pelegrino di San Daniello' : Italian painter, 1480*–1545*.
Udine, Nanni da : See Ricamatore.
Udino, Giov. da : Italian painter, 1494–1564.
Udney, Rob., F.R.S. : Scottish merchant and art collector, 1740*–1802.
Udo : Archbishop of Trier, –1078.
Uebertwerch, Heinz : German wandering singer, 15th century

Ueberwasser, Ferd.: German theologian and philosopher, 1752–1871.
Ueberweg, Fried.: German philosopher, 1826–1871.
Uebinger, Johannes: German philosopher, 1854–1912.
Uechtritz, Pet. Fried.: German poet, 1800–1875.
Uechtritz, Rudolf Karl Fried. von: German botanist, 1838–1886.
Ueltzen, Herm. Wilh. Franz: German theologian and poet, 1759–1808.
Uffa I.: Saxon chieftain, fl. 526
Uffa II.: fdr. of kingdom of E. Anglia, fl 571.
Uffelmann, Jul.: German hygienist, 1837–1894.
Uffels, Joh von: Flemish jurist, –1617
Uffenbach, Benn. von: Germ. historian, 1691–1759.
Uffenbach, Joh. Fried. von: Germ poet, 1687–1769.
Uffenbach, Pet.: German physician, 1566–1635.
Uffenbach, Phil.: German painter, 1566–1636
Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von: German writer, bibliophile and statesman, 1683–1734.
Ufford, Jno. de: Bishop of Enachdun·, fl, 1282.
Ufford, Sir Ralph de: Lord Justice of Ireland, –1346.
Ufford, Sir Rob. de: Lord Justice of Ireland and crusader, –1298.
Ufford, Rob. de, Earl of Suffolk. High Admiral of England, baron and diplomatist, 1298–1369.
Ufford, Wm de, Earl of Suffolk: baron, 1339*–1382
Ugalde, Delphine: Fr. voc and actress, 1829–1910
Ugarte, Alois, Ct.: Austr statesman, 1749–1817.
Ugarte, Juan: Mexican divine, 1662–1730.
Uggione, Ugione or **Oggione,** Mark da: Milanese painter, 1480*–1530.
Ughelli, Ferd.: Ital. ecclesiastical hist, 1595–1670.
Ughtred, Sir Ant. English soldier and Governor of Jersey, –1534.
Ughtred, Sir Thos, Baron Ughtred · English soldier, 1291*–1365.
Ugoletti, Taddeo: Ital libr and schol., fl. 1490–1510
Ugoletus, Angelo: Italian printer, fl. 1490.
Ugolini, Gius · Italian cardinal, 1783–1867.
Ugolino. See Gregory IX, Pope.
Ugolino da Siena: Sienese religious pntr., –1339*.
Ugone, Matthias Ital wr. on councils, –1616.
Ugron, Gab. · Hungarian politician, 1847–1911.
Uhde, Aug. Fried Herm. Karl: German journalist, historian and man of letters, 1845–1879.
Uhde, Aug Wilh Jul Germ. schoolman, 1807–61
Uhde, Fritz Karl Herm von: German religious painter, 1848–1911
Uhde, Karl Wilh Ferd: Germ. physn., 1813–1885
Uhden, Herm Ferd German theologian, 1812–88
Uhden, Joh. Dan Wilh O. von: German jurist, 1763–1835.
Uhden, Karl Albrecht Alex von: German minister of justice, 1798–1878
Uhl, Joh. Ludw.: German jurist, 1714–1790.
Uhland, Joh. Ludw.: German poet, 1787–1862.
Uhland, Ludw. Jos: German theologian, 1722–1803
Uhland, Max: Germ miss. in Mexico, 1475–1538.
Uhle, Joh. Aug. Germ theol. and div., 1788*–1813
Uhle, Joh Gottlieb: Germ. theol. and div, 1781–1835.
Uhle, Joh. Paul. German physician, 1792–1861.
Uhlemann, Fried. Gottlob: German theologian and Orientalist, 1792–1864.
Uhlhorn, Diedrich German industrialist, 1764–1837
Uhlich, Adam Gottf. German actor, dramatist, translator and journalist, 1720–
Uhlich, Gottf. · Austr dram. and writer, 1743–1794.
Uhlich, Joh. Elias: German theologian, 1676–1722
Uhse, Erdmann: German polyhistor, 1677–1730.
Uhtred: Bishop of Chester le Street, fl. 944.
Uhtred: Bishop of Llandaff, –1148.
Uhtred or **Uchtred**: Earl of Northumbria, –1016.
Uhtred, Utred or **Owtred**: English Benedictine, theologian and religious writer, 1315*–1396.
Uiberacker, Wolfgang Christoph: Austrian statesman, 1736–1801.
Uilkens, Jas. Alb.: Dutch naturalist, 1772–1825.
Uitewaal, Joachim: Dutch painter, 1566–1638.
Ukert, Fried Aug.: German archæologist, geographer and librarian, 1780–1851.
Ulbach, Louis: French novelist, poet and political writer, 1822–1889.
Ulber, Christ. Sam: Germ. theologian, 1714–1776.
Ulbrich, Maximilian: Austrian musical composer and dramatist, 1752–1814.
Ulcken, Andreas: German statesman, 1645–1688
Ule, Otto Eduard Vincenz: Germ nat., 1820–1876.
Ulecot, Jno de: English judge, fl. 1229.
Ulecot, Phil de: English judge –1220
Ulenberg, Caspar: Germ. Cath theol., 1549–1617.
Ulenhart, Niklas · German poet, 17th century.
Ulf: Danish military commander, fl 1025.
Ulf: Bishop of Dorchester, fl. 1050–1052.
Ulfcytel: See Ulfkytel
Ulfeldt, Ct Anton Corfiz: Austrian state chancellor, 1699–1760
Ulfeldt, Korfits · Danish statesman, 1606–1664.
Ulfilas: See Ulphilas
Ulfkytel or **Ulfketel**: Earl of E Anglia, –1016.
Ulft, Jac van der: Dutch painter, 1627–*post* 1688.
Ulhart, Phil: German printer, –1568*
Ulimann, Wolfgang: Swiss Anabaptist, –1528.
Ulitius, Janus: Dutch antiquary, fl. 1645–1653
Ulitsch, Joh Sigmund · German devotional writer and divine, 1702–1762
Ullathorne, Wm Bern · English Rom Cath Vicar-Gen of Australia and Bp of Birmingham, 1806–89.
Ullersperger, Joh Bapt. German physician and publicist, 1798–1878
Ullerston, Rich · English theological writer and Chancellor of Oxford, –1423
Ullheimer, Jos: German jurist, 1747–1810.
Ullherr, Joh Konrad: Germ mathem., 1820–1887.
Ullmann, Dan.: Amer major-general, 1810–1892
Ullmann, Joh Christopher. German mineralogist, 1771–1821.
Ullmann, Karl: Germ prelate and theol., 1796–1865.
Ulloa, Alonso de: Spanish historian, –1580*.
Ulloa, Ant de: Span nav off. and mathem., 1716–95.
Ulloa, Franc. de · Spanish friar, 1498–1574
Ulloa, Franc de: Spanish explorer, –1540
Ulloa y Pereira, Lewis de: Spanish poet. –1660
Ullrich, Franz: German educationist, 1784–1833
Ullrich, Franz Wolfgang Adam: German philologist and educationist, 1795–1880
Ullrich, Titus: Austrian poet, dramatist and art critic, 1813–1891.
Ulmann, Karl Christ: Russian-German theologian and bishop, 1793–1871.
Ulmenstein, Fried Wilh Albrecht von: German jurist and historian, 1750–1826
Ulmer, Joh Konrad: German theologian and devotional poet, 1519–1600.
Ulmer, Joh. Konrad · Germ engraver, 1783–1820.
Ulner, Herm: German philologist and jurist, –1566
Ulner, Pet: Dutch-German abbot, 1523–1595
Ulphilas: Gothic bishop and writer, 318*–383.
Ulphilas, Herm.: German naturalist, 1702–1761.
Ulpian, Domitius · Roman jurist, –228.
Ulric de Turnheim · Germ minnesinger, fl. 1215*.
Ulrica, Eleanora · Queen of Charles IX of Sweden, 1656–1693
Ulrica, Eleanora · Queen of Sweden, 1688–1741.
Ulrich von Dornum Frisian chieftain, –1536.
Ulrich von Eppenstein: Abbot of St Gall and Patriarch of Aquileia, –1121
Ulrich II.: Patriarch of Aquileia, –1182.
Ulrich: Bishop of Augsburg, –973.
Ulrich von Bamberg: German historian and sacristan, –1127.
Ulrich: Bishop of Halberstadt, –1180.
Ulrich: Count of Hanau, 1311*–1370.
Ulrich: Duke of Kärnten, –1269.
Ulrich: Duke of Mecklenburg, –1603.
Ulrich: 1st Count of East Friesland, –1466.
Ulrich · Count of East Friesland, 1605–1648.
Ulrich von Nussdorf: Bishop of Passau, –1480.
Ulrich Pfefferhard: Bp. of Constance, –1351.
Ulrich · Archbishop of Salzburg, –1268.
Ulrich: Archbishop of Trier, –1436.
Ulrich: Count of Württemburg, 1343–1388.
Ulrich V.: Count of Württemburg, 1413–1480.
Ulrich: Duke of Württemburg, 1487–1550.
Ulrich: Prince of Württemburg, 1617–1671.
Ulrich der Wilde: Imperial prothonotary, –1328.
Ulrich, Abr.: German devotional poet, 1526–1577.
Ulrich, Dav.: Swiss jurist and politician, 1797–1844.
Ulrich, Franz Wolfgang: Germ. philol., 1795–1880.
Ulrich, Fried. Andreas: Germ. sculptor, 1750*–
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss theologian, 1569–1638.
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss divine, 1602–1668.
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss burgomaster, 1665–1723,

Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss theologian, 1683–1731.
Ulrich, Hans Caspar: Swiss theologian and Hebraist, 1705–1768.
Ulrich, Hans Rudolf: Swiss divine, 1728–1795.
Ulrich, Hein.: Germ pntr and engrav., 1572*–1621.
Ulrich, Hugo: Germ mus composer, 1827–1872.
Ulrich, Joh. Jac.: Swiss painter, 1798–1877.
Ulrich, Joh. Aug Hein.: Germ philos., 1746–1813
Ulrich, Phil Adam: German juri t, 1692–1748.
Ulrichs, Hein Nic German topographer, philologist and archæologist, 1807–1843.
Ulriel, Herm.: Germ philos. and hist., 1806–1884.
Ulriel, Rob Oswald: Germ. forester, 1816–1886.
Ulsamer, Adam: German physician, 1795*–.
Ulsenius, Theoderich: German physician, 15th and 16th centuries
Ulstan, St: Bishop of Clogher, fl. 557*.
Ulsted, Phil: Germ physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.
Ulster, Earls of: See Courci, Lacy, Burgh, and Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
Ulster, Rog., Earl of March and Ulster: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1381
Ultan: Irish saint and bishop. –656.
Ultzheimer, Andreas Josua: Germ trav., 1578–
Ulug-Beg: Tartar prince and astron., 1394–1449
Umbach, Jonas: German painter, designer and engraver, 1624–
Umberto: King of Italy, 1844–1900.
Umbrafel: Welsh saint and abbot, 6th century.
Umbreit, Fried. Wilh Karl: Germ theol., 1795–1860
Umbreit, Karl Gottlieb: German organist and composer, 1763–1829.
Umbscheiden, Franz: Germ.-Amer journ., 1821–74.
Umdat-ul-Umra: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1748–1801.
Umfraville, Gilb. de, Earl of Angus: English and Scottish baron, 1244*–1307.
Umfraville, Gilb. de, Earl of Angus: English and Scottish baron, 1310–1381.
Umfraville, Gilb de, 'Earl of Kyme': English baron and Marshal of France, 1390–1421.
Umfraville, Rob. de, Earl of Angus: English and Scottish baron, 1277–1325.
Umfraville, Rob. de, 'Robin Mendmarket': English Border soldier, –1436
Umfraville, Sir Thos. de: Eng baron, –1386
Umlauf, Ignaz: Austr. dram. comp., 1756–1796.
Umlauf, Mich.: Austr music and comp., 1781–1842
Ummercote, Rob.: See Somercote
Umpfenbach, Herm: Germ. mathem., 1798–1862
Umphelby, Fanny: Eng. wr. for children, 1788–1852
Umpton, Sir Hy.: See Unton.
Umra Khan: Pathan chief, 1860*–1903.
Unander, Erich: Swed.-Amer divine, –1759
Unánue, José Hip.: Peruvian scientist, 1758–1833.
Uncas: American Indian chief, 1588*–1682.
Unckel, Bartholomäus: Germ. printer, 15th cent
Underdown, Thos.: Eng. poet and trans., fl 1566–87
Undereyck, Theod.: Germ. theologian, 1635–1693
Underhill, Cave. English actor, 1634–1710*
Underhill, Edw., 'The Hot Gospeller': English soldier and Protestant, fl. 1539–1562.
Underhill, Edw. Bean: English missionary, advocate and theological writer, 1813–1901.
Underhill, Jno.: Bishop of Oxford, 1545*–1592.
Underhill, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. colonist, –1672.
Understall, Conrad: German monk, –1536.
Underwood, Adin Ballou: Amer. maj.-gen., 1828–88.
Underwood, Cecilia Letitia: Duchess of Inverness, wife of Duke of Sussex, 1788–1840.
Underwood, Jno.: Bishop of Chalcedon and Suffragan of Norwich. –1541.
Underwood, Jno Curtis: Amer. jurist, 1808–1873.
Underwood, Jno Wm. Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1816–88.
Underwood, Jos Rogers: Amer. senator, 1791–1876.
Underwood, Mich.: English man-midwife and surgical writer, 1736–1820
Underwood, J. R.: Eng. artist and geol., 1772–1835.
Underwood, Warner L.: American congressman, 1808– .
Underwood, Wm. Henderson: American jurist, 1779–1859.
Unertl, Franz Xav. Jos., Baron von: German statesman, 1675–1750.
Ungelehrte, der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th century.
Ungepauer, Erasmus: German jurist, 1582–1659.
Unger, Caroline: Hungarian vocalist, 1805–1877.
Unger, Eduard: German painter, 1853–1894.
Unger, Ephraim Salomon: German mathematician and educationist, 1789–1870.
Unger, Franz: Austr. bot. and palæont., 1800–1870.
Unger, Frederica Helen (*née* von Rothenburg): German novelist and translator, 1751–1813.
Unger, Fried. Wilh.: German germanist and historian of art, 1810–1876.
Unger, Geo.: German singer, 1837–1887.
Unger, Joh. Fried.: German inventor, 1716–1781.
Unger, Joh. Fried. Theophilus: German printer and wood engraver, 1753–1804.
Unger, Joh Geo.: German printer and wood engraver, 1715–1788.
Unger, Jos.: Austrian judge and jurist, 1828–1913.
Unger, Manasse: German painter and art connoisseur, 1802–1868.
Ungern-Sternberg, Pet. Alex., Baron von: German novelist, 1806–1868.
Ungeschick, Pet.: German astronomer, 1760–1790
Ungewitter, Joh. Christoph: German theologian and divine, 1681–1756.
Ungewitter, Reinhard Christoph: German theologian and divine, 1715–1784.
Ungleich, Lucas: Germ. Evangelistic bp., –1600.
Ungnad, Dav.: Austrian statesman, 1604–1672
Ungnad, Hanns: Austr. govt. official, 1429–1468.
Ungnad, Hans, Baron zu Sonneck: Austrian reformer, 1493–1564.
Ungut, Meinard: Germ.-Span. printer, 15th century
Unlacke, Robie Fitz-Gerald: Brit. sold., 1869–1915.
Unlaf: See Anlaf.
Unni: Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen, –936.
Unrest, Jac.: German chronicler, –1500
Unruh, Hans Vict. von. German politician and engineer, 1806–1886.
Unruh, Mich Fried: German theologian, 1714–1765
Unterberger, Christoph: Austr. painter, 1732–1798
Unterberger, Ignaz. Austrian painter, 1748–1797.
Unterberger, Leop., Bar. von: Imp gen., 1734–1818.
Unterberger, Mich. Angelo: Austr. pntr., 1695–1758
Unterholzner, Karl Aug Dom: German jurist, 1787–1838.
Unterkircher, Casp.: Austrian theologian, 1774–1836.
Unton or Umpton, Sir Hy.: English diplomatist and soldier, 1557*–1596
Unverdorben, Otto: German chemist and discoverer of aniline, 1806–1873.
Unverzagt, Wilh.: Germ mathematician, 1830–1885
Unverzagte, der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th century.
Unwan: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, –1030.
Unwin, Mary (*née* Cawthorne): friend of Cowper, 1724–1796
Unwin, Wm. Cawthorne: friend of Cowper, 1745*–86
Unwona: Welsh Bishop of Leicester and scholar, –800*
Unzaga, Luis de: Spanish soldier, 1720–1790.
Unzelmann, Bertha (Frau Wagner): German actress, 1822–1858.
Unzelmann, Karl Wilh Ferd.: German actor and vocalist, 1753–1832
Unzelmann, Karl Wolfgang: Germ. actor, 1786–1843.
Unzer, Joh. Aug: German medical and physiological writer, 1727–1799.
Unzer, Johanna Charl (*née* Ziegler in): German philosopher and poet, 1725–1782.
Unzer, Joh. Christoph: German physician, dramatist and poet, 1747–1809.
Unzer, Ludw. Aug: German poet and art director, 1748–1774.
Upchurch, Jno. Jorden: organiser of an American Labour Society, 1822–1887.
Upcott, Wm: English autograph collector and antiquary, 1779–1845.
Updike, Wilkins: American lawyer, 1784–1867.
Upfold, Geo: English Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Indiana, 1796–1872.
Upham, Alb. Gookin: Amer. physician, 1819–1847.
Upham, Chas. Wentworth: Amer. author, 1802–1875.
Upham, Edw.: English Orientalist, 1776–1834.
Upham, Josh: American jurist, 1741–1808.
Upham, Nath. Gookin: American jurist, 1801–1869.
Upham, Thos. Cogswell: Amer. metaph., 1799–1872.
Upham, Tim.: Amer. major-general, 1783–1855.
Upham, Wm.: American senator, 1792–1853.
Upham, Wm. Edw.: English historian and Orientalist, –1833
Uphues, Jos.: German sculptor, 1850–1911.

Upington, Sir Thos. : Irish Premier of Cape Colony and judge, 1845–1898.
Uplohn, Rich. : American architect, 1802–1878.
Uppendorf, Johannes : German philol., 1645–1698.
Upper Ossory, Lord of : See Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby.
Upsale, Geof. de : English judge, fl. 1270.
Upshur, Abel Parker : Amer. statesman, 1790–1844.
Upshur, Geo. Parker : Amer. nav. officer, 1799–1852.
Upton : Eng colonel in Russian service, –1854.
Upton, Arth. : Irish Presbyt. Royalist, 1623–1706.
Upton, Chas. Hor. : Amer. politician, 1812–1877.
Upton, Emory : Amer. major-general, 1839–1881.
Upton, Fcs. Hy : American lawyer, 1814–1876.
Upton, Geo. Bruce : Amer. manufacturer, 1804–1874.
Upton, Jas. : English divine, philologist and schoolmaster, 1670–1749.
Upton, Jas. : American merchant and musical composer, 1813-1879.
Upton, Jno. : Eng. editor of Spenser, 1707–1760.
Upton, Sir Mich. : Knight of St. John, –1551.
Upton (Uppodunus), Nich. : English soldier, divine and writer on heraldry, 1400*–1457.
Upton, Rich. : Sheriff of London, fl 1335.
Upton, Sam. : American editor, 1784–1842.
Upton, Wheelock Sam. : Amer. lawyer, 1811–1860.
Urach, Dk Wm. von : Ct. of Württemberg, 1810–69
Urbach, Joh. : German jurist, 15th century.
Urban : Bishop of Llandaff, 1107–1133.
Urban I. : Pope (222–230), –230
Urban II. (Otho or Eudes) : Pope (1088–1099). –1099.
Urban III. (Hubert Crivelli) : Pope (1185–1187), –1187.
Urban IV. (Jas. Pantaleon) : Pope (1261–1264), –1264.
Urban V. (Wm. de Grimoald) : Pope (1362–1370), –1370.
Urban VI. (Bartholomew Prignani) : Pope (1378–1389), 1309–1389
Urban VII. (J. Bap Castagna) : Pope, 1521–1590
Urban VIII. (Maffeo Barberini) : Pope (1623–1644), 1568–1644.
Urban, Heln. : German humanist, 16th century
Urban, Jul. : German musical composer, 1825–1879
Urban, Karl, Bar von : Austr fld -marsh., 1802–1877.
Urban, Wilh. : German actor, 1795–1833
Urbani, Pietro : Ital.-Scot. voc. and comp., 1749– .
Urbani, Valentino : Italian-English vocalist and composer, fl 1707–1715.
Urbanus, Mart. Bellunensis : Franciscan and grammarian, fl 1497.
Urbino, Timotheus di : See Vite.
Urceo, Ant. : 'Codrus' : Ital philologist, 1446–1500
Urchard, Sir Thos. : See Urquhart
Urdaneta, And. : Spanish navigator, 1499–1568.
Urdaneta, Franc. : S. Amer. maj -gen., 1791–1861.
Urdaneta, Rafael, Gen. : Governor of Guayana, 1789–1845.
Ure, And. : Scot chem and scient. wr., 1778–1857
Ure, Dav. : Scottish geologist, –1798.
Urenheimer, Der : Germ. gnomic poet, 13th century.
Urfé, Anne d' : French poet, 1555–1621.
Urfé, Gab. Jules : West Indian navigator, 1795–1833.
Urfé, Honoré d' : French poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1568–1625.
Urfé, Louis Ed de : West Indian miss., 1699–1762.
Urfey, Thos. d' : English singer and convivialist, –1725.
Urff, Geo. Ludw. von und zu : Germ. gen., 1698–1760
Urhan, Chrétien : Fr. violinist and comp., 1790–1845
Url, Joannes : Hung.-Eng. Orientalist, 1726–1796.
Urien : Welsh King of Britain, fl. 570
Urien, Rheged, 'Tarw Cåd' : Welsh warrior, 5th cent.
Urio, Franc. Ant. : Ital. mus. composer, fl. 1696–1706
Urlichs, Karl Ludw. : German philologist and archæologist, 1813–1889.
Urlsperger, Joh. Aug. : Germ. theosophist, 1728–1806.
Urlsperger, Sam. : German divine, 1685–1772.
Urquhart, Dav. : Scottish politician, traveller and diplomatist, 1805–1877.
Urquhart, Thos. : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1449.
Urquhart, Thos. : English violin maker, fl. 1650*.
Urquhart or **Urchard**, Sir Thos. : Scottish translator and miscellaneous writer, 1611–1660.
Urquhart, Wm. Pollard : Irish pol. econ., 1814– .
Urquijo, Don Justo Jose : general and Governor of Entre-Rios, 1800–1870.
Urquijo, Mariano Luis de : Span. statesm., 1768–1817.
Urraca : Queen of Leon, Castile and Asturias, 1080–1126.
Urrutia, Ign. J. de : Cuban historian, 1730–1798.
Urry or **Hurry**, Sir Jno : Scot. soldier, –1650.
Urry, Jno. : English editor of Chaucer, 1666–1715.
Ursatus : See Orsato.
Urse d'Abetot : Eng. bar. and benef., fl. 1074–1086.
Ursin, Geo. Hein. : German philologist and grammarian, 1647–1707.
Ursin, Joh. Hein. : German theologian, 1608–1667.
Ursins, Jacques Jouvenel des : Archbishop of Reims and diplomatist, 1410–1457.
Ursins, Jean Jouvenel des : French magistrate and lawyer, 1360*–1431
Ursins, Jean Juvenal des : Archbishop of Reims and historian, 'Reign of Charles VI,' 1388–1473.
Ursins, Marie Anne de la Trémoille, Princesse des : Spanish politician, 1642–1722.
Ursinus : Antipope, fl. 381.
Ursinus, Aug. Fried : German man of letters, 1754–1805.
Ursinus, Ben. : German mathematician, 1587–1633.
Ursinus, Ben. : German Lutheran bishop and court preacher, –1717.
Ursinus, Fulvius : See Orsini
Ursinus, Geo. Hein. : Germ philologist, 1647–1707.
Ursinus, Joh. Fried. : Germ. historian, 1735–1796.
Ursinus, Joh. Henrich : German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1608–1667.
Ursinus, Kasp. Belius : Germ. humanist, 1493*–1539.
Ursinus, Leonhard : Germ. physn. and bot., 1618–64.
Ursinus, Zachary : German Protestant divine and theologian, 1534–1583.
Urslingen, Werner, Duke von, –1354.
Ursticius, Christ. : See Wursticius.
Ursula, St. : British virgin and martyr, –238(283) (451).
Ursus, Nich. Reimarus : Danish mathematician and astronomer, 1550*–1599.
Urswyk or **Urswick**, Thos. : English judge and Yorkist, –1479.
Urswyke or **Urswick**, Christopher : English divine and diplomatist, 1448–1522.
Urtiaga, Ped. : Mexican missionary, 1650–1720.
Uruguay, Paulino J. S. e S., Viconte : Brazilian statesman, 1807–1866.
Urville, Dumont d' See Dumont
Urwick, Thos : Scot. Indep divine, 1727–1807.
Urwick, Wm. : Irish Independent divine, philanthropist, theologian and miscell. writer, 1791–1868.
Urwick, Wm. : Irish Nonconformist divine, theological writer and annalist, 1826–1905.
Uschold, Joh Nepomuk : Germ philos., 1806– .
Uscytel or **Usketillus** : See Oskytel.
Usedom, Adolf Detlef von : Germ. gen., 1726–1792.
Usedom, Fried von : German general, –1824.
Usedom, Karl Geo Ludw. Guido, Ct. von : German diplomatist, 1805–1884.
Usener, Fried Phil. : German jurist and historian, 1773–1867
Usher : See also Ussher.
Usher, Christopher : English scholar, –1597.
Usher, Hezekiah : Eng.-Amer. bookseller, 1615–1676.
Usher, Hezekiah : American bookseller, 1639–1678.
Usher, Jas. : Eng philosopher and author, 1720–1772.
Usher, Jno : Lt.-Gov of New Hampshire, 1648–1726.
Usher, Rich. : English clown and pantomime writer, 1785–1843
Usinger, Rudolf : German historian, 1835–1874.
Usk, Adam of : See Adam.
Usk, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London and writer, –1388.
Uslar, Fried. Moritz von : Swedish soldier, 1598–1632.
Uslar, Geo. : Swedish general, 1584–1638.
Uslar, Julius Hein von : German forester, 1752–1829.
Uslar, Leopold Wilh. von : Germ. general, 1764–1830.
Uslar, Ludw. von : Germ.-Russ. soldier, 1770–1814.
Uslar, Thilo Albrecht von : Germ. gen., 1586–1634.
Usleben, Paul : German jurist and Jesuit, 17th and 18th centuries.
Ussermann, Æmilian : German Benedictine and historian, 1737–1798.
Ussher : See also Usher.
Ussher, Ambr. : Irish scholar, 1582*–1629.
Ussher, Hy. : Archbp. of Armagh, 1550*–1613.
Ussher, Hy., F R.S. : Irish astronomer, –1790.

Ussher, Jas.: Archbishop of Armagh, Biblical scholar and antiquary, 1581–1656.
Ussher, Jas.: Irish Roman Catholic schoolmaster and philosopher, 1720–1772.
Ussher, Rich Jno: Irish ornithologist and archæologist, 1841–1913.
Ussher, Rob: Bishop of Kildare, 1592–1642.
Ussher, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1779–1848.
Ussieux, Jacques Gér. des: Fr nav. off., 1719–1781.
Ussieux, Louis d': Fr journ. and author, 1744–1805.
Ussing, Johan Ludw: Danish philologist, 1820–
Ust: Welsh saint, 6th century.
Ustariz, Jerome: Span. pol econ., –1750*.
Usteg: Welsh saint and confessor, 7th century.
Usteri, Joh. Mart.: Swiss poet and artist, 1763–1827.
Usteri, Leonard: Swiss educationist, 1741–1789.
Usteri, Leon.: Swiss philol. and theol., 1799–1833.
Usteri, Paulus: Swiss statesman, scholar and publicist, 1768–1831.
Usuard: French hagiographer, –876(7).
Utamaro: Japanese designer of colour prints, 1754–1806.
Utel: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 795.
Utenbroeke, Phil.: Flemish poet, fl. 1300.
Utenheim, Christoph von: Bp. of Basle, –1527.
Utenhof, Wolfgang von: Germ. statesm., –1542.
Utenhove, Jno.: Flemish reformer, settler in England and miscellaneous writer, –1565.
Utenhove, Karl: Dutch linguist, 1536–1600.
Utenhove, Willem: Dutch poet, 13th century.
Utenthal: See Uttendal.
Uthyr, Pendragon: King of Britain, father of Arthur, –517*.
Utrecht, Adrian van: Dutch painter, 1599–1652.
Utrecht, Simon van: Dutch Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1437.
Utred: See Uhtred.
Uttendal, Alex.: Dutch-Austrian musical composer, –1581.
Uttenhofer, Kaspar: German geometer and astronomer, –1621.
Utterson, Arch. Hammond: Brit. gen., 1836–1912.
Utterson, Edw. Vernon: English literary antiquary. 1776*–1856.
Utterton, Jno. Sutton: Bp. of Guildford, 1814–1879.
Uttzschneider, Jos. von: Germ. pol. econ., 1763–1840.
Utzingen, Bern. von: German poet, –1400*.
Uute Wael, Joachim: Dutch painter, 1566–1638.
Uvedale: See also Udall.
Uvedale or **Woodhall,** Jno.: English contractor and court and government official, –1549*.
Uvedale or **Uveda'l,** Rich.: English conspirator and informer, –1556.
Uvedale, Rob.: English botanist and schoolmaster, 1642–1722.
Uvedale, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1712.
Uvedale, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1455–1524
Uvedale, Sir Wm.: Eng. govt. official, –1542
Uvelwyn: Welsh saint and founder of Llanuvelwyn, 7th century.
Uwarow: See Ouwaroff
Uwins, Dav.: English medical writer and physician, 1780*–1837.
Uwins, Thos., R.A.: English painter, 1782–1857.
Uxbridge, Earls of: See Paget.
Uxkull-Gyllenband, Karl Fried. Emich, Baron von: German art collector and writer, 1755–1832.
Uytenbogaert, Joh: Germ. theologian, 1557–1644.
Uytenbroeck, Moses van: Dutch painter and etcher, 1590*–1648.
Uz, Joh. Pet.: German lyric poet, 1720–1796.
Uzziah: Kg. of Judah (B.C. 810–758), B.C. 826–758.

V

Vaasen, Jac. van: Dutch philologist, 1739–1776.
Vacano, Emile Mario: German novelist, 1840–1892.
Vacarius: Ital.-Eng. jurist and legal wr., 1120–1200*.
Vacca, Flaminius: Italian sculptor, –1600.
Vaccaj, Nicola: Ital. musical composer, 1790–1848.
Vaccari, Franç.: Italian-Spanish violinist and composer, 1775–*post* 1823.
Vaccaro, And.: Neapolitan painter, 1598–1670.
Vacher, Chas.: English painter, 1818–1883.
Vacher, Pierre Jean: Fr. viol. and comp., 1772–1819.
Vacher de Tournamine, Chas. Emile: French landscape and Oriental painter, 1814–1873.
Vacherot, Etienne: French philosopher and Mayor of Paris, 1809–1897.
Vachet, Jean Ant. le: French religious writer and benefactor, 1603–1681.
Vachet, Pet. Jos. du: French Latin poet, –1655*.
Vachon, Pierre: Fr. viol. and comp., 1731–1802.
Vacquerie, Aug.: French journalist and man of letters, 1819–1895.
Vacquette, Jno., Sieur de Cardonnoy: French jurist and writer, 1658–1739.
Vadder, Lew. de: Dutch lands. pntr., 1560–1623.
Vadder, Lodewyk de: Flemish painter and engraver, 1605–1655.
Vaddère, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. historian, 1640*–1691.
Vadé, Jno. Jos.: French humorous poet, 1720–1757.
Vadianus: See Watt, Joachim von.
Vadier, Marc. Guil. Alexis: French conventionalist, 1736–1828.
Vadivia, Ped. de: Span. conq. of Chili, 1510*–1559.
Vaerst, Fried. Christ. Eugen, Baron von: German writer, 1792–1855.
Vaet, Jacobus: Flemish-Austrian musician and composer, –1567.
Vaga, Perino del: See Buonaccorsi, Pietro.
Vagedes, Hein.: German historian, –1698.
Vagetius), Hein.: German philosopher, 1587–1659.
Vaglia, Ponzio: Ital. gen. and senator, 1831–1913.
Vaglieri, Gen.: French general, 1828–1913.
Vahl, Mart.: Norwegian botanist, 1749–1804.
Vahlen, Johannes: Germ. classical scholar, 1830–1911.
Vail, Alf.: American inventor, 1807–1859.
Vail, Geo.: American congressman, 18 9–1875.
Vail, Steph.: American manufacturer, 1780–1864.
Vail, Steph. Montford: American divine, 1818–1880.
Vail, Wm. Berrian: Canadian statesman, 1828–1904.
Vaill, Jos.: American divine, 1750–1838.
Vaillant, Aug Nic.: French Governor-General of Antilles, 1793–1858.
Vaillant, Chas Wilh.: Dutch judge, 1814–1897.
Vaillant, Fcs. le: Fr. nat. and expl., 1753–1824.
Vaillant, Jean Bapt. Philibert: Marshal of France, 1790–
Vaillant, Jean Foy: French numismatist and traveller, 1632–1706.
Vaillant, Jean Franç. Foy: Fr. numismat., 1665–1708.
Vaillant, Seb.: French botanist, 1669–1722
Vaillant, Wallerant: Flemish portrait painter and engraver, 1623–1677.
Vaillant de Guesilis (Guellus), Germain: Bishop of Orleans, 1517*–1587.
Vaissette, Jos.: French Benedictine, 'History of Languedoc,' 1685–1756.
Val, Franç. du: French violinist, –1738.
Valadé, Jas. Fcs.: French bibliographer, –1784.
Valades, Diego: Mexican missionary, 1520–1590.
Valart, Jos.: French humanist and philol., 1698–1781.
Valaze, Chas. Eleonore Dufriche: French Girondist, 1751–1793.
Valcarcel, Antonius, Count de Lumiares: Spanish antiquary, 1740*–1808.
Valck, Gerard de: Dutch engraver, 1626–1720*.
Valcke, Jac.: Dutch statesman, –1623.
Valckenaer: See also Walckenaer.
Valckenaer, Isaac: Dutch philologist, fl. 1697–1720.
Valckenaer, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1759–1821.
Valckenaer, Lew. Gaspard: Dutch philologist and critic, 1715–1785.
Valckenborch, Lucas van: Flemish landscape painter, 16th century.
Valckert, Werner van (Vanden Valker): Dutch painter and engraver, 16th and 17th centuries.
Valdarfer or **Waldarfer,** Christoph: German printer, 15th century.
Valdés, Ant. José: Cuban historian, 1770–1824.
Valdés, Gab. de la Con. (Plácido): Cuban poet, 1809–1844.
Valdés, Gerónimo, Lt.-Gen.: Gov. of Cuba, 1784–1857.
Valdés, José Man.: Peruvian physician, 1780–1840.
Valdes or **Valdesso,** Juan de: Spanish religious writer and reformer in Italy, 1500*–1541.

Valdés y Sierra, Gerónimo : Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuba, 1646–1729.
Valdes-Leal, Juan de : Span. rel. painter, 1630–1691.
Valdevieira, Mig. : Portuguese soldier, 1480–1540.
Valdez : See Melendez-Valdez.
Valdivia, Luis de : Spanish missionary, 1561–1642.
Valdivia, Ped. de : Governor of Chili, 1490–1554.
Valdivieso, Ant. de : Roman Catholic Bishop of Nicaragua, –1535.
Valdivieso y Zañartu, Raf. Val : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Chili, 1804–1878.
Valdo or Waldo, Pierre, of Lyons : religious reformer, –1179.
Valdor, Jan : Flemish engraver, 17th century.
Valdurezo, Ign de : Spanish missionary, 16th cent.
Vale, Gilb. : American author, 1788–1866.
Valée, Silvain Chas., Comte : Marshal of France, 1773–1846.
Valence or Lesignan, Aymer de : Bishop of Winchester, –1260.
Valence, Aylmer de, Earl of Pembroke : English military commander, –1324.
Valence, Cyrus M. A. de T., Comte de : French general, 1757–1822.
Valence, Pet. : Norman scholar in England, fl. 1540.
Valence, Wm. de : Earl of Pembroke, –1296.
Valencia, Mart. de : Spanish missionary, 1466*–1533.
Valenciennes, Pierre Hen. : French pntr., 1750–1819.
Valens : one of the Thirty Tyrants, –261.
Valens, Fabius : Roman military commander, –69.
Valens, Flavius : Emperor of the East (364–378), 328*–378.
Valenti, Ernst Jos. Gust. de : German physician and theologian, 1794–1871.
Valentia, Viscounts : See Annesley.
Valentijn, Fran : Dutch traveller, 1666–1725*.
Valentin, St. : German abbot and bishop, 5th century.
Valentin, Gab. Gust : German physiologist, 1810–83.
Valentin, Louis : French physician, 1758–1829.
Valentin, Moïse : French painter, 1600–1632.
Valentin-Smith, Joannes E. : Fr. lawyer, 1796– .
Valentine : Roman gnostic, fl. 140–150.
Valentine : Pope (827), –827.
Valentine, of Milan : wife of Lewis, Duke of Orleans, 1370*–1408.
Valentine, Basil : German alchemist, 1414*– .
Valentine, Ben. : Eng. Parliamentarian, –1652*.
Valentine, Dav. Thos. : Amer. historian, 1801–1869.
Valentine, Jno. : Eng. musical composer, –1791*.
Valentine, Rob : Eng. viol. and comp., 18th cent.
Valentine de Boulogne : French painter, 1591–1634.
Valentiner, Christ. Aug. : Germ. theol , 1798–1836.
Valentiner, Fried. : Germ. mathem., 1756–1813.
Valentini : See also Urbani, Valentino.
Valentini, Geo. Wilh., Baron von : German general, 1775–1834.
Valentini, Giov. : Austr. org and comp., fl. 1617–1625.
Valentini, Gius. : Ital. musical composer, 1680*– .
Valentini, Mich. Bern. : German medical writer, physician and naturalist, 1657–1729.
Valentini, Pet. Fcs., of Rome : mus. comp., –1654.
Valentinian I. : Roman emperor (364–75), 321–375.
Valentinian II. : Roman emperor (375–92), 371*–392.
Valentinian III. : Roman emperor (425–55), 419–455.
Valentino, Hen Justin Armand : French musical conductor, 1787–1865.
Valentinus : Pope, –827.
Valentinus : Egyptian leader of the Gnostic Movement, 2nd century.
Valenzuela, Cristano : Colombian patriot, 1777–1816
Valenzuela, Fern. de : Span. fav. and min., 1630–92
Valenzuela, Ped. Fern. : Span. adventurer, 16th cent.
Valera, Diego de : Spanish historian, 1412*–1500*.
Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan : Span. nov., 1824–1905.
Valeria, Galeria : Empress of Rome, –315*.
Valerian : Roman emperor (253–260), –*post* 260.
Valeriano : See Pellegrini, Valeriano.
Valeriano, Ant. : Mexican scholar, 1525–1605.
Valeriano, Giampietro (Pierius Valerianus) : Italian philologist, 1477–1558.
Valerianos, Juan de Fuca, '**Apostolos**' : Greek navigator, 1531–1602.
Valerianus, Johannes Pierius : Italian Latin poet, 1477–1558.
Valerius, Adrianus : Dutch collector of songs, –1625.
Valerius, Corn. : See Wouters.
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius : Roman poet, 1st century.
Valerius Maximus : See Maximus.
Valerius, Publius : Roman consul, –B.C. 503.
Valerius Volusus Maximus, M' : Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 494.
Valesio, Franc. : Span. medical writer, 16th century.
Valesio, Giov. Luigi : Ital. pntr. 16th and 17th cents.
Valesius : See Valois
Valetta, Jno. Nicol : Greek-English philologist and writer on Homer, 1818–1900.
Valette, de la : See La Valette
Valette, J. L. de Nogaret, Duc d'Epernon : French general, 1554–1642.
Valfrey, Jean A. : French journalist, 1838–1900.
Valguarnera, Mariano : Sicilian poet, 1564–1634.
Valhubert, Jean M. M. R : Fr general, 1764–1805.
Valieri, Bernuccio : Doge of Venice, –1658.
Valieri, Silvestro : Doge of Venice, –1700.
Valiero, Augustin : Ital. card. and writer, 1531–1606.
Valin, Réné Josh. : French jurist, 1695–1765.
Valincourt, Jean Bapt du Trousset de : French critic and writer, 1653–1730
Valinière, Pierre Huet de la : Canadian divine, 1732–1806.
Valkenborch, Lucas van : Flem pntr , 1530*– .
Valkenburgh, Theod. : Dutch painter, 1675–1721.
Valker, Werner van der : See Valckert.
Valla, Giorgio : Ital. philol. and trans , 1430*–1499.
Valla, Lawr. : Ital. classical scholar, 1407* 1457.
Valladier, And. : French Jesuit, 1565*–1638
Valladolid, Bernardino de : Mex linguist, 1617–1652.
Vallambert, Simon : French physician, fl 1537.
Vallance, Wm. Fleming. Scottish marine painter, 1827–1904.
Vallancey, Chas., F.R.S. : English antiquary, genera and engineer, 1721–1812.
Vallandigham, Clem. Laird : Amer. pol., 1820–1871.
Vallans, Wm. : English poet, fl. 1578–1590.
Vallarsi, Dom : Italian antiquary, 1702–1771
Vallauri, Tommaso : Italian philologist, classical scholar and historian, 1805–1897.
Valle, Guglielmo della : Italian historian, 1740*–1794.
Valle, Jno. de : Bishop of Ardfert, –1372.
Valle, Leandro del : Mexican brig.-gen., 1833–1861.
Valle, Nic della : Italian translator, fl 1474.
Valle, Pietro della : Italian traveller, 1586–1652.
Valle, Steph. de : Bishop of Meath, –1379.
Vallée, Geoffroi : French deist, –1574
Vallemont, Pierre le Lorrain de : French abbé, historian and naturalist, 1649–1721.
Vallensis, Andreas : Flemish jurist, 1509–1636
Vallès, Franc. : Spanish physician, 16th century.
Vallès, Jules : Fr. journ. and author, 1832–1885.
Vallet or Valet, Guil. : French engraver, 1633–1704.
Valletta, Niccolo : Italian jurist, 1738–1814.
Valley, Count Arco : See Arco Valley.
Valli, Eusebius : Italian medical writer, 1762–1816.
Vallière, Duchess de la : See La Vallière.
Vallin, Réné : French philologist, fl 1656.
Vallings, Hy. Alan : Anglo-Ind. soldier, 1866–1915.
Vallisnieri, Ant. : Italian naturalist, 1661 1730.
Valmont de Bomare, Jas Christoph. French naturalist, 1731–1807.
Valtot, Ant. : French physician, 1594–1671.
Valtotti, P. Francescantonio : Italian organist, composer and writer on music, 1697–1780.
Valmiki : Indian poet, 4th century.
Valmy, Duke of : See Kellermann
Valognes or Valoniis, Phil de : English-Scottish baron and High Chamberlain of Scotland, –1215.
Valoines, Theobald de : Archdeacon of Essex and judge, fl. 1225.
Valois : See also Alençon and Orléans.
Valois, Adrian de : French historian, 1607–1692
Valois, Hamo de : Lord Justice of Ireland, fl 1197
Valois, Hen. de, '**Valesius**' : French critic and scholar, 1603–1676.
Valois de la Mare, Chas : French writer, '**Valesiane**,' 1671–1747.
Valonii, Wares de : High Adm. of England, fl. 1327.
Valori, Prince Hen. de : French Royalist politician and music writer, 1833–1898.
Valperga di Caluso, Thos. : Piedmontese mathematician, 1737–1815.
Valpy, Abr. Jno. : English printer, publisher and editor, 1787–1854.
Valpy, Edw. : English classical scholar, 1764–1832.

Valpy, Fcs. Edw. Jackson : English schoolmaster and writer of school books, 1797–1882.
Valpy, Rich. : English poet, writer of school books and Master of Reading School, 1754–1836
Valsalva, Ant. Maria : Italian physician and anatomist, 1666–1723.
Valsechi, Vergilio : Italian Benedictine and savant, 1681–1739.
Valturio, Rob. : Italian military writer, fl. 1472.
Valtrini, Giannantonio : Italian Jesuit and savant, 1556–1601.
Valvasor, Joh. Welkhard, Baron von : Austrian historian, topographer, and ethnographer, 1641–93.
Valverde, Vicente : Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuzco and Peru, 1490–1543.
Vambéry, Arminius Hungarian Orientalist and traveller, 1832–1913
Van Achen : See Aachen
Vanaken or **Van Haecken,** Jos. : Dutch painter, 1699*–1749
Van Amburgh, Isaac A. . American lion tamer, 1815*–1865
Van Amringe, Jno. Howard : Amer. educat., 1835–1915.
Van Arsdale, Jno. . soldier of American revolution, 1756–1836.
Van Beers, Jan : Belgian poet, 1821–1888.
Van Biene, Aug : Dutch-English musician and actor, 1850–1913
VanBree, Joh Bern · Dutch music.and comp., 1801–57.
Vanbrugh, Chas. : English soldier, –1745.
Vanbrugh or **Vanburgh,** Sir Jno. : English architect, dramatist and herald, 1664–1726.
Van Brunt, Gershom J. : Amer. nav. off., 1798–1863.
Van Bunschooten, Elias · Amer. divine, 1738–1815.
Van Buren, Abr. : American soldier, 1807–1873.
Van Buren, Jas. Lyman : Amer. brig -gen., 1837–66.
Van Buren, Jno : American lawyer, 1810–1866.
Van Buren, Jno. Dash : Amer. merchant, 1811–1885
Van Buren, Lawr : American soldier, 1783–1868.
Van Buren, Mart · 10th President of the United States, 1782–1862.
Van Buren, Wm. Holme : Amer. surgeon, 1819–1883.
Vanburghe, Geo. : English song writer, 18th century
Vance, Alf. Glenville (Stevens, Alf. Peck) : English actor and pantomimist, 1838*–1888.
Vance, Geo. Oakley : Australian divine, 1828–1910.
Vance, Jos. : Governor of Ohio, 1786–1852.
Vance, Zebulon Baird : Amer. politician, 1830–1894.
Van Ceulen, Corn Janssen : See **Janssens**
Van Ceulen or **Keulen,** Ludolph : mathematician of Leyden, –1610.
Vanckel, Joh. Koelner de : Germ jurist, 16th cent.
Van Cleve, Hor. Phillips : American soldier and Adjutant-General of Minnesota, 1809–1891.
Van-Cleve, Jos. : French sculptor, 1644–1733.
Van Cortlandt, Aug. : Preserver of New York City Records, 1728–1824.
Van Cortlandt, Jac. : Amer. merchant, 1658–1739.
Van Cortlandt, Oloff Steven : Mayor of New Amsterdam, 1600–1684.
Van Cortlandt, Phil. · Amer merchant, 1683–1746
Van Cortlandt, Phil. : American soldier, 1749–1831.
Van Cortlandt, Pierre : 1st Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, 1721–1814
Van Cortlandt, Pierre : Amer. maj -gen , 1762–1848.
Van Cortlandt, Steph. : Amer statesman, 1643–1700
Vancouver, Chas.: Amer.-Eng agricult., fl. 1785–1813.
Vancouver, Geo.: Eng. navigator and schol., 1758*–98.
Van Curler or **Corlear,** Arendt : Dutch pioneer in America, 1600–1667.
Vandal, Alb. : French historian, 1853–1910.
Vandale, Ant. : Dutch physn. and theol., 1638–1708.
Vandam, Alb Dresden : English-French journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1843–1903.
Van Dam, Rip : Amer. colonial governor, 1662–1736
Vandamme, Dom. René, Count : Fr. gen ,1770–1830
Vandelli, Dom : Ital physn. and nat., –1815*.
Vandeleur, Sir Jno. Ormsby : Brit. gen., 1763–1849
Vanden Bergh : See Ruysbroeck.
Van den Broek, Theod. : Dutch-Amer div., 1783–1851.
Vanden-Eckout, Gerbrandt : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1621–1674.
Van den Enden, Gilles : German musician, –1782.
Vandenhoff, Charl. Eliz. (Mrs. Swinboutne) : English actress, 1818–1860.
Vandenhoff, Jno. M. : English tragedian, 1790–1861,
Van de Pasa, Crispin : Dutch engraver, 1560*–1640*.
Van de Pass, Crispin, the Younger · Dutch engraver, 1585–1659*.
Van de Pass, Madeleine : Dutch engraver, 1583*– .
Van de Pass, Simon : Dutch engraver, 1591–1644*.
Van de Pass, Willem : Dutch engraver, 1590*–1660*.
Vandeput, Geo. : English admiral, –1800.
Vanderbank, Jno. : Eng. portrait painter, 1694*–1739.
Vanderbank or **Vandrebanc,** Pet. : French-English engraver, 1649–1697.
Vanderbilt, Alf. : American millionaire and sportsman, 1877–1915.
Vanderbilt, Corn. : American financier, 1794–1877
Vanderbilt, Corn. : Amer. railway pres , 1844–1899
Vanderbilt, Geo. W. : American millionaire and benefactor, 1862–1914.
Vanderbilt, Wm. Hy. : American financier, 1821–1885.
Vanderbourg, Mart. Marie Chas. de B , Viscount : French littérateur, 1765–1827.
Vanderburch, Emile : French dramatist, 1794*–1862.
Vander Cabel or **Kabel,** Adrian : Dutch pntr , 1631–95.
Vander Does, Jac. the Old : Dutch painter and engraver, 1623–1673
Vander Does, Jac., the Younger: Dutch pntr , 1654–93.
Vander Does, Simon : Dutch painter, 1653–1717
Vander Doort or **Vander Dort,** Abr · Dutch-English medallist and art keeper, –1640.
Van der Eyden, Jeremiah : Flemish-English portrait painter, –1695.
Van der Goes (Hugo d'Aversa) · Flemish painter, –1479*.
Vander Goes, Marinus : See Marinus.
Van der Gucht, Ben. : English painter and picture dealer, –1794.
Van der Gucht, Gerard : English engraver and picture dealer, 1696–1776.
Van der Gucht, Jan : Eng. engraver, 1697–1728*.
Van der Gucht, Mich. : Flem.-Eng. engrav., 1660–1725.
Vander Heist, Bart. : Dutch port pntr., 1613–1670*.
Vanderheyden, Dirk : owner of site of Troy, New York, 1680*–1738.
Vander Heyden, Jan : Dutch painter and hydraulic engineer, 1637–1712.
Vanderkindere, Leon : Belg pol. and hist., –1906.
Vander Lint, Jac. : English economist, –1740.
Vanderlyn, Jno. : American artist, 1776 1852.
Vander Meer : See also Meer.
Vander Meer, Jan, the Younger Dutch painter, 1656–1706.
Vandermeulen, Ant. Franz. · Dutch pntr., 1634–1690
Vander Meulen, Fred. Sam. · Brit adm , 1839–1913
Vandermeulen, Pet. · Dutch battle painter in England, fl. 1670.
Vandermonde, — : Fr mathem. and philos., 1735–96.
Vander Monde, Chas Augustin . Flemish physician and medical writer, 1727–1762
Van der Myn, Herm : Dutch-English portrait painter, 1684–1741.
Vanderplaas, Dav. : Dutch painter, 1647–1704.
Vanderpoel, Aaron : Amer. congressman, 1799–1871.
Vanderpoel, Aaron J · American lawyer, 1825–1887.
Vanderpoel, Ann Priscilla : Amer philanth., 1815–70.
Van der Stappen, Chas. · Belgian sculptor, 1843–1910.
Van der Straet, Jan : Belgian painter, 1523(36)–1605.
Vander Straeten, Edm. : Belgian musician and writer on music, 1826–1895.
Van der Vaart, Jan . Dutch-English painter and engraver, 1647–1721
Vanderveide, Adrian : Dutch painter, 1639–1672.
Vanderveide, Isaiah : Flemish painter. 1590*–1648.
Vanderveide, Jno. : Flemish painter in England, 1598*–*post* 1677.
Vanderveide, Willem · Dutch-English marine painter, 1610–1693.
Vanderveide, Willem : Dutch-English marine painter, 1633–1707.
Vanderwerf, Adrian · Dutch painter, 1659–1722.
Vanderwerf, Pet. . Dutch painter, 1665–1718.
Vander Weyden, Roger (Roger of Bruges) : Flemish historical and portrait painter. 1455*–1529.
Vander Weyden, Rogier : Flemish pntr., 1400*–1464.
Vande Velde, Abr : Dutch painter, 1639–1672.
Vande Velde, Carl Wm. Melchers : Dutch cartographer and water-colour painter, 1817–1898.
Van De Velde, Jas Oliver : Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicago, 1795 1855.
Vandevelde, Wm : Dutch painter, 1633–1707.
Van Diemen, Ant. : Dutch gov. in India, 1593–1645.

Van Diest, Adriaen: Dutch-English landscape painter, 1656–1704.
Van Dorn, Earl: American general, 1820–1863.
Vandrebanc: See Vanderbank.
Vandyck, Sir Ant.: Flemish-English painter and etcher, 1599–1641.
Vandyck, Phil., 'Little': Dutch painter in small, 1680–1752.
Vandyk, Harry Stoe: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1798*–1828.
Van Dyke, Hend.: Dutch pioneer in America, 1599–1688.
Van Dyke, Hy. Herb.: American financier, 1809–88.
Van Dyke, Jno.: American jurist, 1807–1878.
Van Dyke, Nich.: Gov. of Delaware, 1738–1789.
Van Dyke, Nich.: American senator, 1769–1826.
Vandyke, Pet.: Dutch-English painter, fl. 1760–1767.
Vane, Anne: mistress of Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1705–1736.
Vane, Chas. Wm., Marquis of Londonderry: general, 1778–1854.
Vane, Frances Anne, Viscts. Vane (*née* Hawes): gambler and profligate, 1713–1788.
Vane, Sir Hy.: English statesman, 1589–1655.
Vane, Sir Hy.: English Republican statesman, beheaded, 1613–1662.
Vane, Sir Ralph: See Fane.
Vane, Thos.: English Romanist convert, fl. 1646–52.
Vane, Wm. Hy., 1st Duke of Cleveland: sport man, 1766–1842.
Van Effen: See Effen.
Van Erpen: See Erpen
Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard: German canonist and musical compo er, 1646–1728.
Vane-Stewart, Chas. Wm.: See Stewart
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Chas. Stewart, 6th Marquis of Londonderry: pol and industrialist, 1852–1915.
Vanetti, Clementino: Italian writer, 1755–1794.
Van Eyck: See Eyck
Vangerow, Karl Ad. von: German jurist, 1808–1870
Vangerow, Karl Fried. von: German counsellor, 1723–1750.
Van Goyen: See Goyen
Van Haecken: See Van Aken.
Vanhall, Jno. Bapt.: See Wanhal.
Van Helmont: See also Helmont.
Van Helmont, Segres Jas.: Flem. hist. pntr., 1683–1726.
Van Heeck, Jno.: Flemish painter, 1600–1650.
Vanhomrigh, Esther, 'Vanessa': friend of Jonathan Swift, 1690–1723.
Van Horne, Sir Wm Corn.: American-Canadian railway president and art collector, 1843–1915.
Van Huchtenburg: See Huchtenburg.
Van Huysum: See Huysum.
Vanière, Jacques: French Latin poet, 1664–1739.
Vanini, Lucilius (Giulio Cesare): Italian philosopher, burnt for atheism, 1585–1619.
Van Koughnet, Edm. Barker: Canadian naval officer, 1849–1905.
Van Koughnet, Phil: Canad. statesman, 1789–1873.
Van Koughnet, Phil. Mich. Scott: Canadian statesman, 1822–1869.
Van Laun, Hen.: Dutch-English writer on France and French, and translator, 1820–1896
Van Leemput, Remigius: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1609*–75.
Van Lemens, Balthasar: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1637–1704.
Van Lennep, Mary Eliz.: American missionary in Turkey, 1821–1844
Vanloo, Chas. Amédée Phil.: Fr. painter, 1718– .
Vanloo, Chas. And.: Fr. historical painter, 1705–65.
Vanloo, Jacques: French painter, 1614–1670.
Vanloo, Jean Bapt: Fr. portrait painter, 1684–1745.
Vanloo, Louis Mich.: French painter, 1707–1771.
Van Loon: See Loon
Van Mander, Chas.: Flemish painter, biographer and poet, 1548–1606
Van Mildert, Wm.: Bishop of Durham and theological writer, 1765–1836.
Van Mons, Jean Bapt.: Belgian chemist, 1765–1842.
Van Neest, Rynier: American divine, 1739–1776.
Vannes, Pet.: Italian-English divine, diplomatist and Latin secretary, –1563.
Van Ness, Corn Pet.: American jurist, 1782–1852.
Van Ness, Jno. Pet.: Amer. congressman, 1770–1847.
Van Ness, Marcia Burns: Amer. philanth., 1782–1832.
Van Ness, Wm. Pet.: American jurist, 1778–1826.
Van Ness, Wm. W.: American jurist, 1776–1823.

Vanni, Andrea: Sienese statesman and religious painter, 14th and 15th centuries
Vanni, Fcs.: Italian historical painter, 1563*–1610*.
Vanni, Jno. Bapt.: Florentine painter, 1599–1660.
Vanni, Lippo: Sienese min and rel. pntr., 14th cent.
Vanni, Raffaelle: Sienese painter, 1596–1673.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Wilh.: Dutch-American divine, 1645–1681.
Vannius: King of Swabia, –50
Vannius or Wanner, Valentinus: German theologian, –1567.
Van Norman, Dan. Cummings: American educationist, 1815–1886.
Van Norstrand, Dav.: Amer. publisher, 1811–1886.
Van Nost, Jno.: Irish sculptor, –1780.
Vannucchi: See Andrea d'Agnolo.
Vannucci, Pietro (Perugino): Ital. pntr., 1446–1524.
Vannutelli, Serafino: Italian cardinal, 1834–1915.
Van Obstal, Gerard: Dutch sculptor, 1597–1663.
Van Oort, Adam: Dutch painter, 1557–1641
Van Oost, Jac., the Elder: Flem. hist. pntr., 1600–71.
Van Oost, Jac., the Younger: Flemish portrait painter, 1637–1713.
Van Orley, Bern. (Bernard of Brussels): Flemish painter, 1490*–1560
Van Orley, Rich: Flemish painter, 1652–1732.
Van Os, Jan: Dutch flower and marine painter and poet, 1744–1818
Van Os, Pet. Gerard: Dutch animal pntr., 1776–1839.
Vanossa: See Alexander VI., Pope
Van Ostade, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1610–1685
Vanotti, Joh. Nepmuk: German Roman Catholic devotional writer and historian, 1777–1847.
Van Praagh: See Praagh
Vanpraet, Jos. Basile Bern. van: Belgian bibliographer, 1754–1837.
Vanrenen, Arth Sanders: Brit. soldier, 1863–1915
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt: Amer. div., 1808–1860.
Van Rensselaer, Hend: Amer. landowner, 1667*–1740.
Van Rensselaer, Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810–1864.
Van Rensselaer, Hy Killian: Amer. gen., 1744–1816.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah: American congressman, 1741–1810.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremias: 2nd Patroon of Rensselaerswyck, America, 1632–1674
Van Rensselaer, Killian: Dutch colonist in America, 1595–1644.
Van Rensselaer, Killian: American officer of militia and magistrate, 1662–1719.
Van Rensselaer, Killian K.: American congressman, 1763–1845.
Van Rensselaer, Nich.: American divine, 1638–1678.
Van Rensselaer, Nich.: American soldier, 1754–1848.
Van Rensselaer, Phil. S.: Mayor of Albany, United States, 1767–1824.
Van Rensselaer, Rob.: American general, 1741–1802.
Van Rensselaer, Sol.: Amer. adj.-gen., 1774–1852.
Van Rensselaer, Steph.: American politician and soldier, 8th Patroon of Rensselaerswick, 1764–1839.
Van Rensselaer, Steph.: Last Patroon of Rensselaerswick, 1789–1868.
Van Rymsdyk, And.: English engraver, –1780.
Van Rymsdyk, Jan: Dutch-English painter and engraver, fl. 1767–1778.
Van Santvoord, Corn: Dutch-Amer. div., 1637–1752.
Van Santvoord, Corn.: American divine, 1816– .
Van Santvoord, Geo: American lawyer, 1819–1863
Van Santvoord, Staats: American divine, 1790–1882.
Van Satlee, Ant. Jansen: Dutch pirate, 1600*–1670.
Van Schaack, Hy. Cruger: Amer. lawyer, 1802–1887.
Van Schaack, Pet.: American lawyer, 1747–1832.
Van Schalck, Gozen: American general, 1737–1787
Vans, Sir Pat., Lord Barnbarroch: Scottish judge and ambassador, –1507.
Vanselow, Amandus Karl: Germ. hist., 1699–1771.
Vansittart, Edw Westby: Brit. admiral, 1818–1904.
Vansittart, Geo. Hy.: British general, 1768–1824
Vansittart, Hy: Governor of Bengal, 1732–1770*.
Vansittart, Hy: British admiral, 1777–1843.
Vansittart, Nich., Baron Bexley: British statesman, 1766–1851.
Vansittart, Rob.: English jurist, 1728–1789
Vansomer, Paul: Flem.-Eng. portr pntr., 1576–1624.
Vansomer, Paul: Dutch-Eng. engraver, –1691
Van Son, Jan Frans: Flem.-Eng. painter, 1658–1718*.
Van Straubenzee, Sir Chas. Thos.: British general and Governor of Malta, 1812–1892.

Van Swanevelt: See Swanevelt.
Van Swieten: See Swieten.
Van Thulden: See Thulden.
Van Twiller, Wouter or Walter: Governor of New Netherlands, 1580–1646.
Van Uden, Lucas: Flemish landscape painter and engraver, 1595–1672.
Van Utrecht, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1599–1651.
Vanuxem, Lardner: American geologist, 1792–1848.
Van Valkenburg, Rob. Bruce. American congressman, 1821–1888.
Van Vechten, Abr.: American lawyer, 1762–1823.
Van Vechten, Jac.: American divine, 1788–1871.
Van Veen: See Veen.
Vanvitelli or **Van Witel**, Kasp.: Dutch painter, 1653–1736.
Vanvitelli, Luigi: Italian architect, 1700–1773.
Van Vleck, Jac.: Moravian Bishop of Bethlehem, United States, 1751–1831.
Van Vleck, Wm. Hy.. Moravian Bishop of Bethlehem, United States, 1790–1853.
Van Voerst, Rob.: Dutch-English engrav., 1596–1636.
Van Wart, Isaac: American patriot, 1760–1828.
Van Winkle, Pet. G.: American senator, 1808–1872
Vanzo, Jacopo da: See Avanzi.
Vapereau, Louis Gust.: French biographer and man of letters, 1819–1906
Varaggio, Giacomo da: Ital. hagiog., 1230*–1298.
Varaigne, Gen.: French general, 1834–1913.
Varanes: See Bahram.
Varchi, Benedict: Flor. hist., 'Ercolano,' 1502–1565.
Vardanes I.: Parthian king, A.D. –45.
Vardanes II.: Parthian king, fl. A.D. 54.
Vardy, Jno.: English architect, –1765.
Varel, Edo Hilderich von: German theologian and mathematician, 1533–1599.
Varela, Florencio: Argentine publicist, 1807–1848.
Varela, Juan Cruz: Argentine journalist, 1794–1839.
Varela, Rufino: Argentine soldier, 1801–1840.
Varela y Morales, Fél.: Cuban author, 1788–1853.
Varela y Ulloa, José: Span. rear-admiral, 1748–1794.
Varen (Varenius), Joh van der: Dutch philologist, –1536.
Varenius, Aug.: German Lutheran divine and Hebraist, 1620–1684.
Varenius, Bern.: Germ. physn and geog., 1622–50
Vargas, José Maria: Pres. of Venezuela, 1786–1854.
Vargas, Juan de: Spanish governor, fl. 1567–1573.
Vargas, Luis de: Spanish painter, 1502–1568.
Vargas-Machuca, Bern.: Span. soldier, 1550*–1620*.
Vargas-Mexia, Franc. de: Spanish lawyer and statesman, –1560*
Vargas y Ponce, Juan José: Span. geog., 1755–1821.
Varges, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1805– .
Varick, Rich: American soldier, 1753–1831.
Varick, Theod. Romeyn. Amer. physn., 1825–1887
Varignon, Pet. French mathematician, 'Nouvelle Méchanique,' 1654–1722.
Varigny, Chas de: French statesman in Hawaii and writer on travel, 1829–1899
Varillas, Anth.: French historian, 1624–1696.
Varinus (Varino), Phavorinus Camers: Bishop of Nocera, –1537.
Varius, Lucius: Latin poet, B.C. –11*
Varlamov, Alex. Igorovich: Russian song-writer and teacher, 1801–1848.
Varlet, Dom. Marie: French Bishop of Ascalon, 1078–1842.
Varley, Chas.: See Varlo.
Varley, Corn: English painter and scient., 1781–1873.
Varley, Cromwell Fleetwood, F.R.S.: English electrician, 1828–1883.
Varley, Jno.: English painter, 1778–1842.
Varley, Wm. Fleetwood: English artist, 1785–1856.
Varlo or **Varley**, Chas.: Eng. agricult., 1725*–1796*.
Varma, Garga Prasard: Ind. publicist, 1864–1914.
Varma, Sir Rama: Maharaja of Travancore, 1837–84.
Varnbüler, Ferd., Baron Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen: German general, 1774–1830.
Varnbüler, Fried. Karl Gottlob, Baron Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen: Germ. statesman, 1809–1889.
Varnbüler, Joh. Kon.: German statesm., 1595–1657.
Varnbüler, Nik.: German jurist, 1519–1604.
Varnbüler, Ulrich: Burgomaster of St. Gall, 1440*–1496.
Varney, Pierre Jos. Alphonse: French violinist and composer, 1811–1879.
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl Aug.: German biographer and writer, 1785–1858.
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel Antonie Frederica (*née* Levin): German leader of a salon, 1771–1833.
Varnier, Hans: Austrian printer and bookseller, 16th century.
Varnum, Jas. Mitchell: Amer. brig.-gen., 1748–1789.
Varnum, Jos. Bradley: American senator, 1750–1821.
Varnum, Jos. Bradley: American lawyer, 1818–1874.
Varoli, Constantine: Italian anatomist and discoverer of 'Pons Varoli,' 1542–1575.
Varotari, Alex., 'Paduanino': Ital. pntr., 1590–1650.
Varotari, Chiara: Italian portrait painter, 1582–1639.
Varotari, Dario: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1539–1596.
Varotari, Franc., 'Paduanino': Ital. pntr., 1552–1617.
Varrentrapp, Geo.: German physician, 1809–1886.
Varrerius, Casp.: Portuguese philologist, fl. 1565.
Varrick, Jas.: American Methodist Episcopal Bishop of Zion, United States, 1760–1836.
Varro, C. Terentius: Roman consul (B.C. 216), –*post* B.C. 202.
Varro, Marcus Terentius: Roman man of letters, 'Most Learned of the Romans,' B.C. 116–27.
Varro (Atacinus), Publius Terentius: Roman poet, B.C. 82*–36.
Varthema, Ludovico di: Ital. trav. and wr., fl. 1502–10.
Varus, Alfenus: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 43*.
Varus, P. Quintilius: Rom. Gov. of Germany, –9
Varus, Quintilius: Roman poet and friend of Virgil and Horace, B.C. –24.
Vasa, Gustavus: See Gustavus.
Vasari, Geo.: Italian architect, painter and biographer of artists, 1511–1571.
Vasco, Grano: See Fernandez, Vasco
Vasco di Gama: See Gama.
Vasconcellos, Agostinho Man. de Portuguese historian, 1583–1641.
Vasconcellos, And de Portuguese navigator, 15th–16th centuries
Vasconcellos, Mich: Portuguese statesman, –1640.
Vasconcellos, Simon: Portuguese hist., 1599–1670.
Vascosan, Mich.: French printer, 1500*–1576
Vascus, Jno.: See Vaus.
Vashon, Jas.: British admiral, 1742–1827
Vasques, Alphonso: Spanish painter and sculptor, 1575*–1645*
Vasques, Gab.: Spanish theologian, 1551–1604
Vasquez, Franc.: Cent Amer historian, 1600* 1660*
Vasquez, Franc. Pablo: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Puebla, 1769–1847.
Vassall, Jno.: French Huguenot and English colonial pioneer, –1625.
Vassall, Sam.: Eng. parl. and colonist, 1586–1667
Vassall, Spencer Thos.: English soldier, 1764–1807
Vassall, Wm: Eng. colonist in America, 1592–1655
Vassar, Jno. Ellison: Amer. lay preacher, 1813–78.
Vassar, Jno Guy: Amer. philanthropist, 1811–1888.
Vassar, Matth: Amer philanthropist, 1792–1868
Vassar, Matth.: American philanthropist, 1809–1881.
Vasselier, Jos.: French poet, 1735–1798
Vassor, Michael le: French Protestant convert, 'History of Lewis XIII.,' 1647*–1718.
Vaszary, Claudius: Hungarian cardinal and Prince Primate, 1832–1915.
Vatable or **Gastebled**, Franç: Fr. Orient., –1547.
Vataces (Vatatzes), Jno. Ducas. Emperor of Nicæa, 1173*–1255.
Vater, Abr.: German physician, naturalist and anatomist, 1684–1751.
Vater, Christ.: Germ. physn. and physicist, 1651–1732.
Vater, Fried.: German philologist, –1866.
Vater, Joh. Severin: German philologist, linguist and theologian, 1771–1826.
Vatia Isaurieus, P. Servilius: Roman consul, B.C. –44.
Vatinius, P.: Rom. Consul Suffectus, fl. B.C. 63–43.
Vatke, Joh. Karl Wilh.: German Protestant theologian, 1806–1882.
Vatry, Marc Ant. B., Bar. de: Fr. statesm., 1761–1828.
Vattel, Emmerich de: Swiss-German jurist, publicist and diplomatist, 1714–1767.
Vattemare, Alex.: French-American founder of International Exchanges, 1796–1864.
Vattier, Pet.: French Arabic scholar and translator, 1623–1667.
Vauban, Seb. le Prestre, Seigneur de: French military engineer and Marshal of France, 1633–1707.

Vaublanc, Vinc. Marie V., Comte de: West Indian statesman, 1756–1845.
Vaucanson, Jas. de: French mechanician, 1709–1782.
Vaucher, Jno. Pet.: theologian and botanist at Geneva, –1841.
Vaucluse: See Petrarch.
Vaucorbeil, Aug. Emm.: French musician and composer, 1821–1884.
Vaudémont, Karl Thos., Prince: Austrian field-marshal, 1670–1704.
Vaudremer, Jos. Aug. Emile: Fr. archt., 1829–1914.
Vaudreuil, Jean F. de R. de P., Comte de: French lieutenant-general, 1740–1817.
Vaudreuil, Jean Louis de R., Comte de: French colonel, 1762–1816.
Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marquis de: French naval officer, 1691–1763.
Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marq. de: French lieutenant-general, 1724–1802.
Vaudreuil, Phil. de R., Marq de: Governor of Canada, 1640–1725.
Vaudreuil, Pierre Franç, Marq de: Governor of Three Rivers, 1698–1765.
Vaudreuil, Pierre F. de R., Chev de: Governor of Three Rivers, 1704–1772.
Vaugelas, Claude Favre de: French grammarian and man of letters, 1595–1650.
Vaughan, Alf.: English poet and reviewer, 'Hours with Mystics,' 1823–1857.
Vaughan, Ben.: English-American political economist and politician, 1751–1835.
Vaughan, Chas.: American merchant, 1759–1839.
Vaughan, Chas. Jno.: English divine, devotional and Biblical writer and Master of the Temple, 1816–97.
Vaughan, Sir Chas. Rich.: English diplomatist, 1774–1849.
Vaughan, Dan.: Irish-American scientist, 1821–79.
Vaughan, Dav. Jas.: English divine and social reformer, 1825–1905.
Vaughan, Edw.: Bishop of St. David's, –1522.
Vaughan, Sir Griffith: Welsh soldier, –1447.
Vaughan, Sir Hy.: Welsh Royalist gen., 1587*–1659*.
Vaughan, Hy.: Welsh divine and author, –1661.
Vaughan, Sir Hy.: Welsh Royalist, 1613–1676.
Vaughan, Hy. 'The Silurist': Welsh physician and poet, 1622–1695.
Vaughan, Hy.: See Halford, Sir Hy.
Vaughan, Hy.: English art collector, 1809–1899.
Vaughan, Hy. Halford: English historian and professor of history, 1811–1885.
Vaughan, Herb. Alf.: English cardinal and archbishop, 1832–1903.
Vaughan, Jas.: English physician, 1739–1813.
Vaughan, Jno., Earl of Carbery: court official, 1572*–1634.
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and pol., 1603–1674.
Vaughan, Jno., 3rd Earl of Carbery: Governor of Jamaica, 1640–1713.
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: British general, 1748*–1795.
Vaughan, Jno.: American physician, 1775–1807.
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1769–1839.
Vaughan, Jno. Apthorp: American div., 1795–1865.
Vaughan, Kate (Cath. Candelon): English actress and dancer, 1852*–1903.
Vaughan, Rice: English legal writer, –1672.
Vaughan, Rich.: Bishop of London, 1550*–1607.
Vaughan, Rich., Earl of Carbery: Welsh soldier and Royalist, 1600*–1686.
Vaughan, Rob.: Welsh antiquary, 1592–1667.
Vaughan, Rob.: English engraver, 1600–1667*.
Vaughan, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, historian and educational writer, 1795–1868.
Vaughan, Rob. Alf.: English Nonconformist divine and poet, 1823–1857.
Vaughan, Roger Wm Bede: English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Sydney, 1834–1883.
Vaughan, Rowland: Welsh philanthropist, Royalist, poet and devotional writer, fl. 1629–1658.
Vaughan, Steph.: English diplomatist, –1549.
Vaughan, Sir Thos.: English soldier and Yorkist, –1483.
Vaughan, Thos., 'Eugenius Philathes': Welsh philosopher, alchemist and poet, 1622–1666.
Vaughan, Thos.: English lawyer and dramatist, fl. 1772–1820.
Vaughan, Thos.: English vocalist, 1782–1843.
Vaughan, Wm.: Welsh Latin poet, 1577–1628.
Vaughan, Sir Wm.: Welsh poet, colonial pioneer, devotional and miscellaneous writer, 1577–1641.
Vaughan, Sir Wm.: Engli h Royalist and general, –1649.
Vaughan, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1664.
Vaughan, Wm.: English colonist, –1719.
Vaughan, Wm.: American soldier, 1703–1746.
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. Jacobite general, 1716*–80*.
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. merchant and wr., 1752–1850.
Vaugiraud, Pierre René M., Comte de: French vice-admiral, 1741–1819.
Vaumoriere, Pet. Dortigue, Sieur de: French writer, 1610*–1693.
Vauquelin: French naval officer, 1726–1763.
Vauquelin, Jean, Sieur de la Fresnaye: French poet, 1536–1608.
Vauquelin, Lewis Nich.: French analytical chemist, 1763–1829.
Vauquelin, Nic., Sieur de Yvetaux: French poet, 1567–1649.
Vaus, Geo.: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1489.
Vaus or **Vascus**, Jno.: Scot. gram., 1490*–1538*.
Vaus, Thos. de: Scot. Secretary of State, fl. 1460*.
Vautier, Ben.: German painter, 1829–1898.
Vautor, Thos.: English musician, fl. 1619.
Vautrollier, Thos.: French-English printer and translator, –1587*.
Vauvenargues, Luke de Clapiers, Marq. de: French moralist and miscellaneous writer, 1715–1747.
Vauvilliers, Jean: French humanist, 1698*–1766.
Vauvilliers, Jean Franç.: Fr. Hellenist, 1737–1801.
Vaux, Anno: English recusant, fl. 1605–1635.
Vaux, Calvert: American architect and landscape gardener, 1824–1895.
Vaux, Edw.: 4th Baron Vaux, 1591–1662.
Vaux, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1278.
Vaux, Laurence: Eng. Catholic divine, 1519–1585.
Vaux, Sir Nich., Lord: favourite of Henry VIII. and soldier, –1523.
Vaux, Noel Jourdan de: Marsh. of France, 1705–88.
Vaux, Oliver de: English judge, fl. 1234.
Vaux, Rich.: American lawyer, 1816–
Vaux, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1176.
Vaux, Roberts: American jurist, 1786–1836.
Vaux, de, Bar. von Thiery: Austr. gen., 1748–1820.
Vaux, Thos.: English capt. of Isle of Jersey, –1556.
Vaux, Thos., 2nd Baron Vaux of Harrowden: English poet, 1510–1556.
Vaux, Sir Wm.: Lancastrian leader, –1471.
Vaux, Wm.: 3rd Baron Vaux, 1542*–1595.
Vaux, Wm. Sandys Wright: English antiquary and archæologist, 1818–1885.
Vaux, Wm. Sansom: Amer. mineralogist, 1811–82.
Vaux, W. S. W.: English numismatist, 1818–1885.
Vauxcelles, Bourlet de: See Bourlet.
Vavasor, Thos.: English physician, fl. 1556.
Vavasour, Jno.: English judge, –1506*.
Vavasour, Wm. le: English judge, fl. 1189.
Vavasour, Wm. le: English judge, fl. 1304.
Vavasseur, Franç.: French Latin poet, 1605–1681.
Vavassori, Giov. Andrea: Venet. engrav., 16th cent.
Vawter, Jno.: American pioneer, 1782–1862.
Vay, Baron: Hungarian statesman, 1801–1894.
Vayer, Franç. de la Motte le: French historiographer, 1586–1672.
Vaz, Donat von: German baron, –1337.
Veal or **Veale**: See also Veel
Veal, Geo: See Collier, Joel
Veale (Vele), Abr.: English printer, fl. 1551.
Vecchi, Jno. de: Italian painter, 1536–1614
Vecchi or **Vecchii**, Orazio: Italian musician, composer and poet, 1551*–1605
Vecchia, Pietro della: Venetian painter, 1605–1678.
Vecchietta Il (Lor. di Pietro): Sienese pntr., 1412–82.
Vecous (Beccus), Joannes: patriarch of Constantinople, –1298.
Vecelli, Fes.: Venetian painter, 1483–1560.
Vecelli, Horatio: Venetian painter, 1515–1576.
Vecelli, Marcus, 'Marco da Tiziano': Venetian painter, 1545–1611.
Vecellio, Cesare: Venetian painter, 1530–1606.
Vecellio, Tiziano, 'Titian': Venet. pntr., 1477–1576.
Vecellio, Tiziano, 'Tizianello': Venetian painter, 1570–1650.
Vecheide, Fried. Karl Ad. von: German writer, 1801–1846.
Vechner, Dan.: German philologist, 1572–1632*.

Vechner, Dav.: German philologist, 1594–1669.
Vechte, Ant.: English worker in precious metals, 1800–1868
Vedast or **Waast**, St.: Bishop of Cambrai, –540.
Vedder, Dav.: Scottish lyric poet, 1790–1854.
Vedova, Gius. Maria: Italian philologist, –1744.
Vedriani, Lodovico: Italian historian, 1601*–1670.
Veel or **Veal**, Edw.: English Nonconformist divine and tutor, 1632*–1708.
Veel, **Veale** or **Veil**, Rob.: English poet, 1648–1674*.
Veel, Tho.: English Royalist, 1591*–1663.
Veen, Maerten van, 'Heemskerk': Dutch painter, 1498–1574.
Veen (Vaenius, Otto), Octavio van: Dutch painter and scholar, 1560*–1629.
Veenhuysen, Jan: Dutch engraver, 17th century.
Veeninx, Jan Bapt.: Dutch painter, 1621*–1660.
Veesenmeyer, Geo.: German theologian and scholar, 1760–1833.
Vega, Feliciano de: Peruvian Archbishop of Mexico, 1580–1640.
Vega, Garcilasso de la: Span. poet and sold., 1503–36.
Vega, Garcilasso de la: Spanish conquistador and Governor of Cuzco, –1559.
Vega, Garcilasso de la, 'Inca': Peruvian explorer and antiquary, 1535*–1568.
Vega, Geo., Baron von: German mathematician and soldier, 1754–1802.
Vega, Ventura de la: Argentine poet, 1807–1865.
Vega Carpio, Lope Fel de: Spanish poet and dramatist, 1562–1635.
Vegetius, Flavius Renatus: Roman military writer, fl 385*.
Vegevius: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th and 14th cents.
Veghe, Johannes: Germ. theol. and div., –1504.
Vegio (Vegius), Maffeo: Italian theologian and philologist, 1406–1458.
Vehe, Mich.: German theologian, –1539.
Vehse, Karl Eduard: Germ. historian, 1802–1870.
Veiel, Elias: German theologian, 1635–1706.
Veigelsberg, Leo: Hung. newspaper ed., –1907.
Veigl, Franz Xav.: Austrian missionary in South America, 1723–1798.
Veil: See also Veel.
Veil or **Viel**, Marie de: French converted Jew and commentator, –1680*.
Veil or **Viel**, Lewis Complegne de: French converted Jew and Hebraist, –1700*.
Veillodter, Val. Karl: German divine and theologian, 1760–1828.
Veit, Dav.: German physn and writer, 1771–1814.
Veit, Johannes: German painter, 1790–1854.
Veit, Moritz: German writer, bookseller and politician, 1808–1864.
Veit, Phil.: German painter, 1793–1877.
Veit, Steph.: German educationist, 1687–1736.
Veit, Wenzel Hein.: Austrian musician and jurist, 1806–1864.
Veitch: See also Vetch.
Veitch, Jas., Lord Eliock: Scot. judge, 1712–1793
Veitch, Jas. Herb.: Eng. horticulturist, 1868–1907.
Veitch, Jno.: Scottish logician, philosopher, poet and man of letters, 1829–1894.
Veitch, Jno., Eng. philol. and biog., 1829– .
Veitch, Wm.: Scottish Covenanter and controversialist, 1640–1722.
Veitch, Wm.: Scottish Greek scholar, 1794–1885.
Veith, Franz Anton: German bookseller, historian and man of letters, 1731*–1796.
Veith, Joh. Eman: Austrian theologian and preacher, 1787–1876.
Veith, Joh. Phil.: German engraver, 1768*–1837.
Veith, Laurenz Franz Xav.: Germ. Jesuit, 1725–96
Vela, Blasco Nuñez: Viceroy of Peru, 1490*–1546.
Velaeda: Batavian prophetess, 1st centurv.
Velaraeus, Jodocus: Dutch philologist, fl. 1539.
Velasco, Antonio Palomino de Castro: Spanish painter and historian of Span. painters, 1653–1726.
Velasco, José Mig. de: Boliv. soldier, 1790*–1859.
Velasco, Juan de: S. Amer. historian, 1727–1819.
Velasco, Luis de, Count of Santiago: Viceroy of Mexico, 1500*–1564.
Velasco, Luis Vicente: Span. nav. officer, 1710–1762.
Velasco, Ped. de: Mexican divine, 1581–1649.
Velasquez, Diego: Governor of Cuba, 1460(70)–1523
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y: Spanish portrait painter, 1599–1660.
Velasti, Thos. Stanislaus: Greek Jesuit in Rome, fl. 1751.
Velázquez Cárdenas de Leon, J.: Mexican astronomer, 1732–1786.
Velázquez de la Cadena, Mariano: Mexican grammarian, 1778–1860.
Velde: See also Vandervelde and Van de Velde
Velde, Adriaen van de: Dutch landscape and animal painter and engraver, 1635*–1672
Velde, Corn. van den: German jurist, 1670–1731.
Velde, Esaias de: Dutch painter, –1630.
Velde, Jan van de: Dutch engraver, 1596*–1642.
Velde, Karl Franz: German novelist, 1779–1824.
Velde, Willem van der, the Elder: Dutch marine painter, 1611*–1693.
Velde, Willem van de, the Younger: Dutch marine painter, 1633–1707.
Veldeke, Hein. von: German minnesinger, fl. 1170*.
Veldener, Joh.: Dutch printer, 15th century
Veley, Marg.: Eng. novelist and poet, 1843–1887
Vélez-Herrera, Ramón: Cuban author, 1808–1887.
Velhagen, Aug.: German bookseller, 1809–1891.
Velius Longus: Latin grammarian, A D. 2nd cent.
Vella, Gius.: Maltese literary impostor, 1751–1814.
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus: Roman historian, B.C. 19*–A.D. 31*.
Velley, Thos.: English botanist, 1748*–1806
Vellinger, Benedict: Austrian buffoon, 16th century.
Vellinus, Joh. Ricutius: Ital philologist, –1546.
Vellosino, Javme Andrada: Braz physn, 1639–1712.
Velloso, José M. de C.: Braz. scientist, 1742–1811.
Velluti, Donato: Italian historian, 1313–1370.
Velluti, Giov. Battista: Ital. vocalist, 1781–1861
Velly, Paul Franç.: French historian, 1709–1759.
Velpeau, Alf. A. L. M.: French surgeon, 1795–1867
Velschberger, Der: German comic poet, 15th cent
Velsen, Arth. von: Prussian diplomatist and scholar, –1860.
Velsen, Gerhard von: Dutch nobleman, 13th cent
Velser, Michel: German translator, 15th century.
Velserus See Welser.
Velten, Johannes: German actor, 1640–1693.
Veltheim, Aug. Ferd., Ct. von: German jurist and historian, 1741–1801.
Veltheim, Franz Wilh. Werner von: German geologist, 1785–1835.
Veltheim, Hans, Ct. von: German dramatic poet, 1818–1854.
Veltheim, Hans, Baron von: German forester, 1798–1868.
Veltheim, Röttger, Ct. von: German judge of horses, 1781–1848
Veltheim, Val.: German theologian, 1645–1700
Velthem, Lodewijk van: Brabant poet, 13th and 14th centuries.
Velthusen, Joh. Kaspar: Germ theol., 1740–1814.
Velthuysen, Lamb.: Dutch physician, theologian and philosopher, 1622–1685
Veltwyk, Gerhard: Dutch scholar and Imperial statesman, 1505–1555.
Velvod, Wm.: See Welwood.
Venable, Abr. B.: American senator, 1760–1811.
Venable, Abr. W.: Amer. congressman, 1799–1886.
Venables, Edm.: English antiquary, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1895.
Venables, Edw. Fred.: civilian hero of Indian Mutiny, 1818–1858
Venables, Geo Stovin: Eng. journalist, 1810–1888.
Venables, Rob: English Parliamentarian, soldier and writer on angling, 1612*–1687
Venables, Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1825.
Venant, Jean Barré de: Fr agricult., 1737–1810
Venator, Ad.: German divine, –1619.
Venator, Dan: German jurist, –1502
Venator(ius), Thos: German theologian and mathematician, 1490*–1551.
Vence, Hen. Franç de: Fr. Bibl. wr., 1676*–1749.
Vendigaid, Cadwaladr: See Cadwaladr
Vendome, Cæsar, Duke of: son of Gabrielle d'Estrees, 1594–1665
Vendôme, Louis, Duc de: Fr gen. and card., 1612–69.
Vendome, Louis Jos., Duc de: Marshal of France, 1654–1712.
Vendome, Phil., Duc de: Fr. com., 1655–1727.
Vendramini, Franc.: Eng.-Russ engrav., fl. 1805
Vendramini, Giov.: Ital.-Eng engraver, 1769–1839.
Vendramino, And.: Doge of Venice, 1400–1478.

Venedey, Jac.: Germ. publicist and pol., 1805–1871.
Venediger, Geo.: Germ. bp. and theol., –1574.
Venegas, Franc. Xav. de: Vic. of Mexico, 1760–1820.
Venegas, Mig.: Mexican author, 1680–1764.
Veneroni: See Vigneron.
Venette, Jean de: French chronicler, 1307*–1370*.
Venette, Nic.: French physician, 1633–1698.
Venetus: scholar at Cambridge, fl. 1518
Veneziano, Ant.: Italian painter, 1310*–1384
Veneziano, Augustine: Venet. engraver, 1490*–1540.
Veneziano, Bartolommeo: Venetian religious painter, fl. 1505–1530.
Veneziano, Dom.: Italian painter, 1420–1476
Veneziano, Sebastiano: See Luciani
Venezianu, Ant.: Sicilian poet, 1543–1593
Venieri, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1556.
Venieri, Seb.: Doge of Venice, –1578
Veniero, Ant.: Doge of Venice, –1400.
Veniero, Dom.: Italian poet, 1517*–1582
Veniero (Venerius), Giov. Ant.: Ital. philol., fl 1624.
Venius, Otto: See Veen.
Venn, Hy.: Eng div. and dev writer, 1725–1797.
Venn, Hy.: English divine and secretary of Church Missionary Society, 1796–1873.
Venn, Jno.: English regicide, 1586–1650.
Venn, Jno.: Master of Balliol and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1647–1687.
Venn, Jno.: English divine, 1759–1813
Venn, Rich.: English divine, 1691–1740
Vennar or **Vennard,** Rich.: English miscellaneous writer, –1615*.
Venne, Adriaan Pietersz van der: Dutch painter and poet, 1589–1662
Vennecool, Joh van de: Dutch theologian and translator, 1577–1645
Venner, Thos: Eng fanatic and consp., –1661.
Venner, Tobias: English medical writer, 1577–1660.
Venning, Jno: English philanthropist, 1776–1858
Venning, Ralph: English Ejected Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1620*–1674
Venning, Walter: Eng.-Russ. philanth., 1781 1821.
Vennor, Hy Geo.: Canadian meteorologist and ornithologist, 1840–1884
Venosa: See also Boncompagni-Ludovisi
Venosa, Carlo Gesualdo, Prince of: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1585–1613
Venosta, Visconti: See Visconti-Venosta
Venour, Sir Wm. Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1389.
Venox, C Plautius. Roman censor, fl B C 312.
Vent, Hans Lorenz Andreas: German theologian, 1785 1879.
Ventadour, Hy. de L-L V., Duc de: 3rd Viceroy of Canada, 1595*–1651.
Ventenat, Steph. Pet: French botanist, 1757 1808.
Ventidius Bassus: Roman general, fl B C. 43–38
Ventimiglia, Jos., Prince of Belmont: Sicilian statesman, 1761–1814
Vento, Ivo de: Dutch-German musician and song writer, –1575.
Vento, Matthias Italian-English musician and composer, –1777*
Ventris, Sir Peyton. English judge, 1645–1691.
Ventura, Gioacchino: Ital. Jesuit preacher, 1792–1861.
Ventura de Paradis, Jean Mich: French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1742–1799.
Venturi, Stefano: Ital mus comp., fl 1592–1598.
Venturini, Karl Hein. Geo: German theologian and historian, 1768–1849
Venusi, Joh. Bern Benedict: Austrian Cistercian abbot, 1751–1823
Venusti, Marcello, 'Il Mantuano': Ital. pntr., 1515–76.
Venuti, Filippo, Marq.: Ital. archæol, 1710*–1769.
Venuti, Nicc. Marcello, Marquis: Italian archæologist, 1700–1755
Venuti, Ridolfino, Marq: Ital archæol, 1705–1763.
Vera, Augusto. Italian philosopher, 1813–1885.
Vera, Ped. de: Spanish Governor of Canary Islands, 1440–1500*.
Veracini, Antonio: Ital. viol and comp., fl. 1692.
Veracini, Franc. Maria. Italian violinist and composer, 1685*–1750*.
Vera-Cruz, Alonso de la: Spanish monk, 1504–1584.
Vérandrye, Pierre G. de V. de la: Canadian explorer, 1685–1749.
Veranzio or **Wranczy,** Ant.: Archbishop of Gran, 1504–1573
Verard, Antoine: French printer, –1513*.
Verbeeck, Pieter Cornelisz Dutch painter and etcher, 1599*–
Verbesius, Joh Steph.: Germ. philol., –*post* 1631.
Verbiest, Ferd.. Flemish astronomer, mathematician and missionary to China, 1623–1688.
Verboczy, István: Hungarian jurist and statesman, 1465*–1541
Verboeckhoven, Eug Jos. Belgian pntr., 1799–1881.
Verbonet: Dutch musical composer, 15th century.
Verboom, Adrian: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1628–
Verbruggen, Jno. English actor, fl. 1688 1707.
Verbruggen, Susanna (*née* Percival). English actress, 1667*–1703.
Ver Bryck, Corn.: American artist, 1813–1844.
Verburg, Isaac: Dutch philologist, 1685 1745.
Vercellone, Carlo: Italian theologian, 1869.
Verchères, Mary M. de: Canadian heroine, 1678–*post* 1709
Verchio: See Civerchio
Vercingetorix: Gallic military com., –B C 46.
Verdelot, Philippe: Flem.-Ital. mus. comp., 16th cent.
Verden, Karl von: German missionary in South America, 1620–1697.
Verdi, Glus. Fortunino Franc.: Italian musical composer, 1813–1901
Verdi, Giuseppina (*née* Strepponi) Italian vocalist, 1815–1897.
Verdier, Ant.. Fr biog. and bibliog., 1544–1600
Verdier, Cæsar French anatomist, 1685–1759
Verdier(ius), Claude du: French jurist and scholar, 1566*–1649.
Verdier, Franç.. Fr pntr. and engraver, 1651–1730.
Verdière, Gen de French general, 1829–1914
Verdon: See Verdun.
Verdonck, Corn.: Flem. mus. composer, –1625.
Verdot, Claude. French painter, 1667–1733
Verdries, Joh. Melchior: German physician and naturalist, 1679–1735.
Verdugo, Vicente Peruvian historian, 1690–1775.
Verdun or **Verdon,** Bertram de: English judge and crusader, –1192
Verdun, Jno. de English judge, –1274
Verdun, Theobald de: English baron, 1248*–1309.
Verdun, Sir Theobald de: Lieutenant of Ireland, –1316
Verdun, Walt de: English judge, –1229
Verdy du Vernois, Jul von: German general, military writer and minister of war, 1832–1910.
Vere: See also De Vere.
Vere, Alberic de English judge, –1140
Vere, Aubrey de. Eng great chamberlain, –1141.
Vere, Aubrey de 1st Earl of Oxford, 1194.
Vere, Aubrey de, 10th Earl of Oxford diplomatist, soldier and court official, 1340*–1400
Vere, Aubrey de, 20th Earl of Oxford English Royalist, gen. and sold. in Dutch service, 1626–1703.
Vere, Sir Chas. Broke de: Brit. general, 1779–1843.
Vere, Edw. de, 17th Earl of Oxford: lord great chamberlain, courtier and poet, 1550–1604.
Vere, Sir Fes.: English general, military writer and benefactor, 1560–1609
Vere, Hy. de, 18th Earl of Oxford, great chamberlain and soldier, 1593–1625
Vere, Sir Horace, Baron of Tilbury: English general, 1565–1635.
Vere, Jno. de, 7th Earl of Oxford: Eng. sold., 1313–60.
Vere, Jno. de 12th Earl of Oxford, 1409*–1462.
Vere, Jno. de, 13th Earl of Oxford: English military commander and Lancastrian, 1443–1513.
Vere, Jno. de: 15th Earl of Oxford, 1490*–1540.
Vere, Jno. de: 16th Earl of Oxford, 1512*–1562.
Vere, Rob. de: 3rd Earl of Oxford, 1170*–1221.
Vere, Rob. de, 9th Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland: favourite of Richard II., 1362–1392.
Verecoren: See Werrecore.
Vereker, Chas, Visct. Gort: Irish pol., 1768–1842.
Verelius, Olof: Swedish archæologist, 1618–1682.
Verelst, Egid: Bavarian engraver, 1742–1818.
Verelst, Harmen: Flem.-Eng. painter, 1644*–1700*.
Verelst, Harry: English Governor of Bengal and writer, –1785.
Verelst, Pieter: Dutch painter, fl. 1638–1668.
Verelst, Simon: Dutch fruit and flower pntr., 1604–51.
Verelst, Simon: Dutch-Eng painter, 1644–1721*.
Verelst, Willem: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1740.
Veremund: See Bermudo

Verendael, Nicolaas van : Flem pntr., 1640–1691.
Verepæus (Verrypen), Simon : Dutch gram ,1522*–98.
Verestchagin, Vassili : Russian painter and traveller, 1842–1904.
Vergara, Franc : Spanish Hellenist, 1484* 1545.
Vergara y Zamoral, Diego H. de : Spanish missionary, 1526–1593.
Vergennes, Chas. Gravier, Ct de French statesman, 1717–1787.
Vergerio, Pier Paolo (I.) : Italian jurist and historian, 1349–*post* 1419.
Vergerio, Pier Paolo (II.) : Ital. jurist, antiq., bishop, Prot. convert and German councillor, 1498–1565.
Vergers : See Noel des Vergers.
Vergetius, Angelus : copier of Grk. MSS, fl., 1535–65.
Vergier, Jas. : French poet, 1657–1720.
Vergier de Hauranne, Jean du : French Abbot of St. Cyran and Jansenist, 1581–1643.
Vergil, Polydore : Italian official and writer, English divine, historian and translator, 1470*–1555*.
Vergilius Maro, P : Roman poet, B.C. 70–19.
Vergne : See Tressan.
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien : French Girondist and orator, 1753–1793
Verhaegt, Tobias : Flemish painter, 1561–1631
Verhas, Theod. : German painter, 1811–1872.
Verheijk, Jan Hend. : Dutch philologist, –1784.
Verhelst, Egid : Flemish sculptor, 1696–1749.
Verhelst, Egid : German engraver, 1742–1818
Verheyden, Frans Pieter : Dutch painter and engraver, 1657–1711.
Verheyden, Pierre : See Merica
Verheyen, Phil. : Dutch physn. and anat , 1648–1710.
Verhuell, Carol Hend . Dutch admiral, 1764–1845.
Verhuen, Jac. : Dutch historian, 1709–1777.
Verhulst, Johannes Josephus Herm. : Dutch musician and composer, 1816–1891.
Verina, Ælia : wife of Emp Leo I., fl 474 484.
Verjus, Louis, Comte de Crecy : French diplomatist, 1629–1709.
Verkolje, Annekin or Johannes : Dutch painter and engraver, 1650–1693
Verlaine, Paul : French poet, 1844–1896.
Verlat, Michel Marie Chas. : Belg pntr., 1824–1890.
Verle, Hieron : Dutch Rom. Cath. theol , –1586.
Verlohner, Lorenz Alb. : Austrian jurist, –1732.
Vermeer, Jan (Van de Meer) : Dutch pntr , 1632–75.
Vermehren, Joh. Bernhard : Germ. wr., 1774–1803
Vermeijen, Jan Cornelis : Dutch historian, portrait and landscape painter, 1500–1559.
Vermeulen, Christ. : Dutch theologian, –1688.
Vermeulin, Joh. : See Molanus.
Vermigli, Pietro Martire, 'Peter Martyr' : Italian Protestant reformer, English divine and theological writer, Swiss Hebraist, 1500–1562.
Vermilye, Rob. Geo. : Amer. educationist, 1813–75.
Vermilye, Thos Edw. : Amer. divine, 1803–1893.
Vermont, Eloi L. B., Marq. de : W.I. gen , 1762–1832.
Vermont, Hyacinthe Collin de : French painter, 1693(5)–1761.
Vermorel, Aug. Jean Marie : Fr journ., 1841–1871.
Vermuyden, Sir Corn. : Dutch-English engineer, 1595*–1683*.
Vernardakis, Dimitrios : Greek poet and dramatist, 1834–1907.
Verne, Jules : French writer for boys, 'Five Weeks in a Balloon,' 1828–1905
Verner, Karl Ad. : Danish philologist, 1846–1896.
Verner, Sir Wm. : Brit sold. and pol., 1782–1871.
Vernes, Jac : Genevese divine, 1728–1791.
Vernet, Ant. Chas. Horace : Fr pntr , 1758–1835.
Vernet, Claude Jos : Fr marine pntr , 1714–1789.
Vernet, Emile Jean Hor. : Fr. hist. pntr , 1789–1863
Vernet, Horace : French painter, 1789–1863.
Vernet, Jac. : Genevese divine, 1698–1780.
Verneuil, Aristide Aug. S. : Fr. surgeon, 1823–1895.
Verneuil, Cath Henriette de Balzac d' E , Marchioness of, 1579–1633.
Verneuil, Jno. : Fr.-Eng. libr. and trans., 1583*–1647.
Verneuil, Phil. Edouard Poulletier de : French palæontologist, 1805–1873.
Verney, Sir Edm. : English soldier, traveller and royalist, 1590–1642.
Verney, Sir Edm. : Eng. Royalist sold., 1616–1649.
Verney, Sir Fcs. : Eng.-Algerian pirate, 1584–1615.
Verney, Sir Harry (*né* Calvert) : English traveller and politician, 1801–1894.
Verney, Jno. : Eng. Master of Rolls, 1699–1741.
Verney, Jos. Guichard du : Fr. anatomist, 1648–1730.
Verney, Sir Ralph : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1465.
Verney, Sir Ralph : English politician, 1613–1696.
Verney, Ralph, Viscount Fermanagh : politician and patron of Burke, 1712*–1791.
Verney, Rich. : Bar. Willoughby de Broke, 1621–1711.
Verney, Walter Rob. : Eng. sportsman, 1846–1912.
Vernickel, Wilh. : Germ. archt. and sculp , 16th cent.
Vernier, Pierre : French mathematician and inventor of scale, 1580*–1637.
Verniquet, Edme : French architect, 1727–1804.
Vernois, Verdy du : See Verdy du Vernois.
Vernon, Aug Hy. : 6th Baron Vernon, 1829–1883.
Vernon, Edw : British admiral, 1684–1757.
Vernon, Sir Edw. : British admiral, 1723–1794
Vernon, Edw. Venables : See Harcourt, Edw
Vernon, Fcs. : Eng. trav. and diplom , 1637*–1677.
Vernon, Sir Geo. : English judge, 1578*–1639.
Vernon, Geo : English divine and writer, 1637–1720.
Vernon, Sir Geo. Fred. : English-Australian statesman and agent-general, 1834–1896.
Vernon, Geo. Jno. Warren, Lord : English Dantophilist, 1803–1866
Vernon, Jas. : Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1646–1727.
Vernon, Jane M. F. : English actress, 1796–1869.
Vernon, Jos. : English actor, vocalist and songwriter, 1738*–1782.
Vernon or **Pembruge,** Sir Rich. de : Speaker of House of Commons, –1451.
Vernon, Rich. : English sportsman and founder of Jockey Club, 1726–1800
Vernon, Rob. : Eng art patron and benef , 1774–1849.
Vernon, Rob. Vernon, Lord Lyveden : statesman, 1800–1873.
Vernon, Thos. : English jurist, 1654–1721
Vernon, Thos : English line engraver, 1824*–1872.
Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Fcs : English engineer, 1839–1907.
Vernulz (Vernulæus), Nic. de : Dutch historiographer and writer in Latin, 1583–1649.
Verocchio, Andrea del : Florentine goldsmith, sculptor, musician and painter, 1435–1488
Véron, Franç. : French controversialist, 1575*–1649.
Véron, Jno. : French-English divine, controversialist, translator and lexicographer, –1563.
Véron, Louis Désiré : French opera director and publicist, 1798–1867.
Véron, Pierre : French publicist, 1831–1900
Veronese, Aless. : See Turchi.
Veronese, Paul : See Cagliari.
Verot, Augustine : Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Augustine, 1804–1876.
Verplanck, Dan. C. : American Member of Congress, 1761–1834.
Verplanck, Gulian C. : Amer author, 1786–1870.
Verplanck, Isaac A. : American jurist, 1812–1873.
Verpootenn, Phil. Theod. : Germ philol., 1677–1712.
Verrall, Arth. Woolgar : English classical scholar and professor of English literature, 1851–1912.
Verrazano, Giov. de : Flor. navigator, 1470–1527.
Verren, Ant. : American divine, 1801–1874.
Verres, Gaius : Roman proconsul, B.C. 120*–43.
Verri, Alex. : Italian writer, 'Le Notti Romane,' 1741–1816.
Verri, Gabriello : Italian jurist, 1696–1782.
Verri, Pet. : Italian economist, 1728–1797.
Verrio, Ant. : Italian-English painter, 1639*–1707.
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus : Roman grammarian and teacher, fl. B.C. 10.
Verrocchio, And. del : Italian painter, goldsmith and sculptor, 1435–1488
Verrutius, Hieron. : Dutch jurist, 1546–*post* 1594.
Verschaffelt, Pet. : Flem sculp. and archt., 1710–93.
Verschoov, Jul. Wilh van : Dutch navigator, 1575–1640.
Verschoyle, Hamilton . Bishop of Kilmore, 1803–70.
Verschuring, Hendrik : Dutch painter, 1627–1690.
Verschweigselnnicht : Austr. gnomic poet, 14th cent.
Versé, Noël Aubert, Sieur de : French controversialist, 1650*–1714.
Versen, Maximilian von : Germ. general, 1833–1893.
Versen, Otto Wilh von : Swedish field-marshal, 1623–1703.
Versing-Hauptmann, Anna (*née* Versing) : German actress, 1834–1896.
Versmann, Ernst. Fried. : Germ. theol., 1814–1873,

Versmann, Johannes Geo. Andreas : senator and Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1820-1899.
Versor, Johannes : German philologist and schoolman, -1485*
Verstegan, Rich : English-Flemish printer, Saxonist and antiquary, -1635*.
Verstegen, Rich. : See also Rowlands, Rich.
Verstovsky, Alexis Nicholaevich : Russian musical composer, 1799-1862.
Vert, Claude de : French Benedictine and liturgist, 1645-1708.
Vertangen, Dan. : Dutch painter, 1598-1657.
Vertot D'Aubœuf, Réné Aubert de : French historian, 1655-1735
Vertranius : See Maurus.
Vertron, Claude Chas. G de : Fr. hist., 1645*-1715
Vertue, Geo. : English engraver, writer on art and antiquary, 1684-1756.
Verulam, Baron : See Bacon, Fcs.
Verus, L. Ælius (Ceionius Commodus). Roman consul, -138
Verus, L. Aurelius : colleague of M. Aurelius, emperor, 130-169
Vervaux, Johannes : German Jesuit, 1585-1661
Verweij (Phorbæus), Joh. : Dutch philol., 1648-92
Very, Jones : American poet, 1813-1880.
Vesalius, Andreas : Flemish anatomist, 1514*-1564.
Vesci, Barons : See Clifford.
Vescy or **Vesci,** Eustace de. English baron and crusader, 1170*-1216.
Vescy, Jno. de : English baron, crusader and diplomatist, -1289.
Vescy, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1286.
Vescy, Wm. de : English baron and Lord Justice of Ireland, 1240*-1297.
Vescy, Wm. de : English baron, -1314.
Vesey, Baron. See Fitzgerald, Wm. Vesev.
Vesey, Denmark : Amer. conspirator, 1767-1822
Vesey, Eliz. (Mrs. Handcock) : English holder of a salon, 1715*-1791.
Vesey, Jno. : Archbishop of Tuam, 1638-1716.
Vesey, Sir Thos. : Irish bishop, 1668*-1730.
Vesey, Wm. : Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1290.
Vesey, Wm. : American divine, 1674-1716.
Vesin, Yaroslav : Bohem.-Bulgarian pntr., -1915.
Vesling, Joh. : German physician, anatomist and botanist, 1598-1649.
Vespasian, Titus Flavius Rom. emperor, 9-79
Vespasius, Herm : Germ. dev. poet, 16th century.
Vespermann, Cath. Sigl : See Sigl-Vespermann.
Vespermann, Clara (*née* Metzger) : German vocalist, 1799-1827.
Vespermann, Wilh. : German actor, 1784-1837
Vespucci, Amerigo : Flor. navig. and expl. 1451-1512
Vesque von Püttlingen, Joh : Austrian musical composer, 1803-1883
Vest, Lorenz Chrysanth von : German botanist, physician and poet, 1776-1840.
Vestris, Gaetano Appolino Balthasar : Italian-French dancer, 1729-1808.
Vestris, Lucia Eliz. or Eliza Lucy (Mrs. Matthews) : English comic actress and vocalist, 1797-1856.
Vestris, Marie Aug. : Italian dancer, 1760-1842.
Vestris, Marie Rose Gourgaud Dugazon. French actress, 1746-1804.
Vestritius Spurinna : Rom. gen. and poet, 1st cent.
Vestvall, Felicita von (*née* Stegemann) : German vocalist and actress, 1828-1880.
Vetch, Jas. : British engin. and antiq., 1789-1869.
Vetch, Sam. : Colonial Governor of Nova Scotia and soldier in Dutch service, 1668-1732.
Veter, Jac. : Austrian poet, 15th century.
Veterani, Fried., Count von : Imperial field-marshal, 1650-1695.
Veteri Ponte, Rob. de : Eng. justiciar, -1228.
Veth, D. D. B. : Dutch explorer, 1850-1885.
Veth, Pieter Jan : Dutch Orientalist, 1814-1895.
Vethake, Hy. : Amer. educationist, 1792-1866.
Vetranio : Roman commander in Illyria, -356(7).
Vetromile, Eug. : Ital. miss in America, 1819-1880.
Vetter, Gen. : Dutch general, -1907.
Vetter, Alois Rudolf : Austr. anatomist, 1765-1806.
Vetter, Anton, Edler von Doggenfeld : Hungarian field-marshal, 1803-1882.
Vetter, Ben. : Swiss naturalist, 1848-1893.
Vetter, Con. : German Jesuit, 1546-1622.
Vetter, Dan. : German musician, -1721.
Vetter, Franz Xav. : German vocalist, 1800-1845.
Vetter, Fried. Wilh. Aug. : German balneologist, 1799- .
Vetter, Nic. : German organist, 1666- .
Vetterlein, Christ Fried. Rud. : German philologist, 1759-*post* 1830
Vetterli, Fried. : Swiss engineer, 1822-1882.
Vettori (Victorius), Pietro. Italian philologist and poet, 1499-1584(5).
Vetus, C. Anistius Roman consul, fl. B.C. 61-25.
Veuillot, Désiré : French explorer, 1653-1732.
Veuillot, Louis : French journalist and man of letters, 1813-1883.
Veym, Rich. de : Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1225.
Veysey or **Voysey** or **Harman,** Jno. : Bishop of Exeter, 1465*-1554.
Veysie, Dan. : English divine and gram., fl. 1790.
Veyssière de la Croze, Mathurin : French Orientalist, 1661-1739.
Veytia, Mariano : Mexican historian, 1718-1779.
Vezin, Herm. : German physician, 1707-1861.
Vezin, Herm. : Amer.-English actor, 1829-1910.
Vezin, Jane Eliz. (*née* Thomson) : English actress, 1827-1902.
Viadana (Lodovico Grossi) : Italian church musician and composer, 1564*-1645.
Vialxnes, Thierri F. de : Benedictine controversialist, 1659-1735.
Vial de Sainbel, Chas. : See Sainbel.
Viale, Agostinho : Brazilian explorer, 1620-1667.
Viana, Franc. de : Span. miss. in Chiapa, 1530-1609.
Viana, Mig. P., Vicente de : Braz. author, 1779-1838.
Vianen, Paulus van : Dutch goldsmith, -1620
Vianesi, Aug. Chas. Leon. Franc. : Italian-French-American musical conductor, 1837-1908.
Viani, Dom. : Bolognese painter, 1668-1711.
Viani, Giov. : Bolognese painter, 1636-1700.
Viard (Wiart) : monk of Lugny, fl. 12th century.
Viardot, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline (*née* Garcia) : Spanish vocalist, 1821-1910.
Viassolo, Giov. Batt., 'Camillo Federici' : Italian dramatist, 1749-1802.
Viaud, Theophilus de : French poet, 1590-1626.
Vibert, Jean Georges : French painter, -1904.
Vibius Sequester : Latin geographer, 4th century.
Viborg, Erich Nissen : Dan. vet. surgeon, 1759-1822.
Vibulanus, Kaeso Fabius : Rom. consul, -B.C. 477.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius : Roman consul, -B.C. 480.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius : Rom. decemvir, fl. B.C. 467-449.
Vic, Claude de : French historian, 1687-1734.
Vicaire, Louis Gab. Chas : French poet, 1848-1900.
Vicari, Herm. von : Archbp. of Freiburg, 1773-1869.
Vicars, Hedley Shafto Johnstone : Eng. sold., 1826-55.
Vicars, Jno. : English Presbyterian enthusiast and miscellaneous writer, 1582*-1652.
Vicars, Thos. : Eng. div. and dev. wr., fl. 1607-1641
Vicary, Vicars or **Vikers,** Thos. : English anatomist, -1561.
Vicars, Jno. : Eng. Biblical scholar, 1604-1660.
Vicente, Gil : Port. comic poet and dram., 1470-1540.
Vicente y Bennazar, And. : Span. geog., fl. 1475.
Vicentini, Tommaso Ant., 'Thomassin' : Italian comedian, 1682-1739.
Vicentino, Nicola : Italian musician and writer on music, 1511*-
Vicenza, Duke of : See Caulaincourt, Armand.
Vichmann, Burckhardt : Russ historian, 1786-1822.
Vici, Andrea : Italian architect, 1744-1817.
Vick, Jas. : American horticulturist, 1818-1882.
Vickers, Alf. : English lands. painter, 1786-1868.
Vickers, Alf. Gomersal : Eng. marine pntr., 1810-37.
Vickers, Geo. : American senator, 1801-1879.
Vickris, Rich. : English Quaker writer, -1700.
Vico, Domingo de : Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Vera Paz, 1485-1555.
Vico, Enea : Italian engraver, archæologist and numismatist, 1520*-1570*.
Vico, Giov. Batt. : Neap. philos. and jurist, 1668-1744.
Vicq-D'Azyr, Félix : Fr. anatomist, 1748-1794.
Victoire, Madame : aunt of Lewis XVI., 1733-1799.
Victoors, Jan : Dutch painter, 1620-1672.
Victor, St., of Marseilles : martyr, -303.
Victor I. : Pope (185-197), -198.
Victor II. (Gebehard) : Pope (1055-1057), -1057.
Victor III. (Didier or Desiderius). Pope (1086), 1027-1087.
Victor IV. : Antipope, -1164.

Victor, Ben. : Irish poet laureate, theatrical manager and miscellaneous writer, –1778.
Victor, Claude Perrin, Duke of Belluno : Marshal of France, 1764–1841.
Victor, Gaius Jul. : Rom. wr. on rhetoric, A.D. 4th cent.
Victor, Metta Victoria : Amer authoress, 1831–1885.
Victor, Sextus Aurelius : Roman consul and historian, fl. 360–373.
Victor, Theod. : German Hellenist, 1560–1645.
Victor-Amadeus : Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1634–1718.
Victor-Amadeus I. : Duke of Savoy (1630–1637), 1587–1637.
Victor-Amadeus II. : Duke of Savoy and 1st King of Sardinia (1713–1732), 1666–1732.
Victor-Amadeus III. : King of Sardinia (1773–1796), 1726–1796.
Victor-Emmanuel I. : King of Sardinia (1802–1821), 1759–1824.
Victor-Emmanuel II. : King of Italy, 1820–1878.
Victor Ferdinand Franz Eugen Gustaf Adolf Constantin Friedrich, Pce. of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen): German-English admiral and sculptor, 1833–1891.
Victor Friedrich : Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1700–65.
Victor-Perrin, Claude, Duke of Belluno : Marshal of France, 1764–1841.
Victoria : Queen of United Kingdom and Empress of India, 1819–1901.
Victoria, Guadalupe : Pres. of Mexico, 1789–1843
Victoria, Ped. de : Spanish author, fl. 1575.
Victoria, Tomás : Spanish missionary, –1600.
Victoria, Tommasso Ludovico da : Spanish musical composer, 1540*–1613*.
Victorinus : See also Feltre.
Victorinus, Gaius or Fabius Marius : Rom. gram., rhetor., philos. and Christian convert, –386*.
Victorinus, Geo. : German musician, –1624.
Victorinus, M. Piavonnius : one of the Thirty Tyrants, –268.
Victorinus, Pictaviensis . bishop and rhetorician, –303*.
Victorius : See also Vettori
Victorius, Benedict : medical writer at Bologna, 1480*–1552*.
Victors, Jan : Dutch painter, 1620– .
Vicuña, Ben. V.-M. : Chilian historian, 1831–1886.
Vicuña, Man Chil Archbp. of Santiago, 1778–1843.
Vicuña, Ped. Fel. : Chilian journalist, 1806–1874.
Vida, Marco Girolamo : Italian prelate, scholar and Latin poet, 1489*–1566.
Vidal, Jean Jos. : French violinist, 1789–1867.
Vidal, Louis Ant. : Fr. writer on music, 1820–1891.
Vidal, Owen Emerie : 1st Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1819–1854.
Vidal, Pierre, of Toulouse : troubadour, –1229(90).
Vidal, Raymond : Provençal troubadour, 11th cent.
Vidal, Rob. Studley : English antiquary, 1770–1841.
Vidaurre, Man. Lor de : Peruv. statesm., 1773–1841.
Vidaurri, Santiago : Mexican soldier, 1803–1867
Vidius, Vidus, 'Guido Guidi' : Italian anatomist at Paris, –1569
Vidler, Wm. : English universalist, 1758–1816.
Vidocq, Franç. : English-French criminal and detective, 1775–1857.
Vidua, Franc. : Italian jurist, 1563–1608.
Vidua, Gius. Maria : Ital archæologist, fl 18th cent.
Vidyasagar, Isvar Chandra : Indian educationist, reformer and philanthropist, 1820–1891.
Viehoff, Hein. : German scholar, historian and man of letters, 1804–1886.
Vieira, Ant. : Port. Jesuit miss. and author, 1608–97.
Vieira, Jo o Fern. : Brazilian patriot, 1600*–1660.
Viel, Étienne Bern. Alex : Amer. divine, 1736–1821.
Viele, Arnaud Corn. : Belgian colonist in America, 1620*–1700*.
Vielfeld, Jac. : Germ. theol. and publisher, 1490*– .
Vielle, Jno. Lud. . American lawyer, 1788–1832.
Vielleville, Franç. de Scepaux : Marshal of France, 1510–1571.
Vien, Jos. Marie : French historical painter and engraver, 1716–1809.
Vien, Jos. Marie : Fr. portrait painter, 1761– .
Vien, Marie Thérèse (*née* Reboul) : French painter of flowers, birds, etc., 1728*–1805.
Vienne, Jean de : Admiral of France, 1322*–1396.
Viennet, Jean Pons Guil. : French poet, 1777– .
Viereck, Edwina : German actress, –1856.
Vierge, Dan. : Spanish-French black-and-white artist and painter, 1851–1904.
Vierling, Geo. : German musician. 1820–1901.
Vierling, Joh. Gottf. : German organist and composer, 1750–1813.
Viermund und Nersen : See Virmont.
Vierordt, Karl von : Germ. physiologist, 1818–1884.
Vierordt, Karl Fried. : Germ. historian, 1790–1864.
Vierthaler, Franz Mich. : Austr. educat., 1758–1827.
Vieta or de Viette, Franç. : Fr. mathem., 1540–1603.
Vieth, Gerhard Ulrich Anton : German educationist, 1763–1836.
Vietinghoff, Otto Herm. von : Russian statesman and patron of the drama, 1722–1792.
Vietor, Hein. : German theologian, –1576
Vietor, Hieron. : Austrian printer, –1546.
Vietor, Jeremias : German theologian, 1556–1609.
Vietor, Johannes : German theologian, 1574–1628.
Vietor, Justus : German theologian, 1532–1575.
Vietor, Phil. Otto : German theologian, 1646–1718
Vietz (Vincentius), Pet. : Germ. philol., 1519–1581.
Vieussens, Raymond de, F.R.S., of Montpelier : anatomist, 1641–1716.
Vieuxpont or Vipont, Rob de . English baron and supporter of King John, –1228.
Vieuxtemps, Hen : Belgian violinist and composer, 1820–1881.
Vieweg, Eduard : German publisher and politician, 1797–1869.
Vieweg, Fried. : German publisher, 1761–1835.
Vieweg, Hein : German publisher, 1826–1890.
Vigand or Wigand, Joh. : Germ Lutheran bp ,1523–87.
Vigani, Jno Fes : Ital.-Eng. chemist, 1650*–1712.
Vigano, Salvatore : Italian dancer and composer, 1769–1821.
Vigée, Lew. Jean Bapt. Steph. : Fr. poet, 1758–1820
Vigée, Louis : French portrait painter, 1727–1767.
Vigée-Lebrun, Marie Anne Elisabeth : French painter, 1755–1842.
Vigel, Nik. : German jurist, 1529–1600
Vigenere, Blaise de . Fr. trans and schol , 1523–1596.
Viger, Denis Ben : Canadian statesman, 1774–1861.
Viger, Jacques : Canadian antiquary, 1787–1858
Vigfússon, Gudbrandr : Icelandic scholar settled in England, 1828–1889.
Vighard : See Wighard.
Vigier (Vigerus), Franç. : French Jesuit and scholar, 1591–1647.
Vigier, Geo. : Central Amer traveller, 1710*–1779.
Vigier, Gérald : French hagiographer, –1638
Vigier, Wilh. : Swiss statesman, 1823–1886.
Vigilantius : Christian writer, fl. 406.
Vigilius . Pope (537–555), –555.
Vigilius : Bishop of Thapsus and polemical writer, fl. 484.
Vigilius : Bishop of Trent and martyr, –405*.
Viglius von Aytta von Zuychem : Dutch statesman and jurist, 1507–1577.
Vignan, Nic. : French soldier in Canada, 1587–1630
Vigne : See also Bigne.
Vigne, And. de la . French historian, –1527*.
Vigne, Anne de la . French poetess, 1634–1684.
Vigne, Chas. de la : Fr. soldier in Florida, 1530–1565
Vigne, Godf. Thos. : Eng. trav. and wr., 1801–1863
Vigne, Paul de : Belgian sculptor, 1843–1901.
Vigne, Pet. delle : Chancellor of Frederick II and writer, –1246.
Vigneron, Jean, 'Veneroni' : Fr. gram., 1642–1708.
Vigneulles, Phil. : merchant of Metz and chronicler, 1471–1527*.
Vigneul-Marville : See Argonne.
Vignier, Jerome : French Orientalist, antiquary and medallist, 1606–1661.
Vignier, Nich. : Fr. hist. and chronol., 1530–1596.
Vignola, Giac. Barozzio da : Italian architect and writer on art, 1507–1573.
Vignola, Giov. da : Ital. libr. at Vatican, fl. 18th cent.
Vignoles, Alph. de : French chronologist, historian and antiquary, 1640–1744.
Vignoles, Chas. Blacker, F.R.S. English civil engineer, 1793–1875.
Vignoles, Steph. de, 'La Hire' : French commander, 1390*–1443.
Vigny, Alf., Ct. de : Fr. poet and nov., 1797–1863.
Vigo, Fes. : Sardinian fur trader, 1747–1835.
Vigo, Giov. da : Italian surgeon, fl. 1514.
Vigor, Simon : Archbp. of Narbonne, 1515*–1575.

Vigors, Bart. : Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, –1721.
Vigors, Nich. Aylward, F.R.S. : Irish zool., 1785–1840.
Viguier, Pierre Franç. : Fr. Orientalist, 1785–1821.
Vikar-ul-Umra, Sir : Premier of Hyderabad, –1902.
Vilar, Jos. Teodor : Spanish musician, composer and writer on music, 1836–1905.
Vilas, Wm. Freeman : American statesman, senator and lawyer, 1840–1908.
Vilbac, Alph. Chas. Renaud de : French organist and composer, 1829–1884
Villa, Tommaso : Italian statesman, 1830–1915
Villadarias, Man. D. C. C. de : Portuguese administrator, 1690–1759.
Villafañe, Angel de : Span. navigator, 1500*–1548.
Villagra, Gaspar de : Spanish soldier, 1550–1620.
Villagutierrez y Sotomayor, J. de : Spanish soldier, 17th–18th centuries.
Villalobos, Franc. de : Spanish physician and poet, 1480*–1560.
Villalobos, Juan de : Spanish Jesuit and savant, 1555–1593.
Villalobos, Ruy Lopez de : Span. navigator, 1500*–44.
Villalpandi, Juan Bapt. : Spanish Jesuit divine, 'On Ezekiel,' 1552–1608.
Villalpando, Luis de : Span. missionary, 1480*–1560*.
Villalpando y Torreblanca, Franc. de : Spanish jurist, –1645*.
Villamediana, Ct. de : Spanish poet, 1582–1622
Villamena, Franc : Italian engraver, –1648.
Villani, Giov. : Florentine historian, 1275*–1348
Villani, Matth. : Florentine historian, –1363.
Villani, Phil : Florentine historian, –1404*.
Villa Nova, Arnoldus de : See Arnoldus.
Villanueva, Jas. : Spanish writer, 'Viage Literaria,' 1765–1824.
Villanueva, Joaquin Lor. de : Span wr., 1757–1837.
Villard, Hv. : Amer. journ and financier, 1835–1900
Villaret, Claude : French historian and continuator of Velly, 1715*–1766.
Villaret, Fulk de : Grand Master of Knights of St. John, –1329.
Villaret, Guil. de : Grand Master of Knights of St. John, –1307.
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thos., Comte : French admiral, 1750–1812
Villaroel, Gasp. de : Per. Bp. of Santiago, 1587–1671.
Villars, Chas : French surgeon, 1760–1814
Villars, Claude Louis Hector, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1653–1734.
Villars, Dom. : French botanist, 1745–1814
Villars, Montfaucon de : French preacher, 1640*–75.
Villaseñor y Sanchez, José Ant. : Mexican geographer, 1700*–1760*.
Villatte, Césaire : German lexicographer, 1816–1895
Villaume, Pet. : German educationist and writer for the young, 1746–1806
Villauny, Carl von : German general, 1829–1900
Villaverde, Senor : Spanish premier, –1905.
Villaviciosa, José de : Span. Inquisitor, 1589–1658.
Ville, Ant. de, Chev. : French engineer, 1596–1656.
Ville, Karl, Marq. de : Imperial general, 1705–1792.
Villebrune : See Febure de Villebrune.
Villedieu, Mary Hortense Desjardins, Mme de : French novelist, 1632–1683.
Villefore, Jos Franç. Bourgoin de : French biographer, 1652–1737
Villefranche, Chas. P. de : Amer. hist., 1756–1809.
Villefroy, Guil. de : French Orientalist, 1690–1777.
Villegagnon, Nic. Durand de, Chev. : French admiral, 1510–1571.
Villegas, Estevan Man. de : Span. poet, 1589–1669.
Villegas Coras, José Ant. : Mex sculptor, 1713–1785.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey, Sire de : French historian, 1155*–1213*.
Villèle, Jean Bapt. Guil. Marie Anne Seraphin Jos., Comte de : French statesman, 1773–1854.
Villemain, Abel Franç : French statesman and historian, 1790–1867.
Villena, Hen. d'Aragon, Marq. de : Spanish poet, 1384–1434.
Villena, Juan de Pacheco, Marq. de : Castilian state man, –1473
Villenave, Matth. Guil Thér. : French miscellaneous writer, 1762–1846.
Villeneuve, Alex. L. D. de : Fr admiral, 1777–1852.
Villeneuve, Arnauld de : See Arnoldus de Villa Nova.
Villeneuve, Christopher de : Fr. soldier, 1541–1615.
Villeneuve, Elion de : Grand Master of Rhodes, 1270*–1346.
Villeneuve, Gabrielle Susanna Barbot de : French novelist, 1695*–1755.
Villeneuve, Guil. de : French soldier and writer, 'Conquête de Naples,' fl. 1497.
Villeneuve, Hélion de : See Villeneuve, Elion de.
Villeneuve, Huon de : French poet, fl. 1200.
Villeneuve, Jules Edm. F. de : Fr author, 1804–1863.
Villeneuve, Louis de, 'Riche d'honneur' : French diplomatist, 1451*–1516
Villeneuve, Pierre Chas. Jean Bapt. Silvestre de : French admiral, 1763–1806
Villeneuve, Romée de : Grand Seneschal of Provence, 1170*–1250*.
Villeneuve, Rosaline de : Carthusian saint and ascetic, 1263*–1329.
Villepigue, Jno. B. : Amer. brig.-general, 1830–1862.
Villeraye, Chas. S., Vicomte de : French adventurer, 1820–1854.
Villere, Gab. : American soldier, 1785–1852.
Villere, Jacques : Governor of Louisiana, 1761–1831.
Villere, Jos. Phil. Roy de : French soldier, –1769.
Villermé, Louis René : French physician and political economist, 1782–1863.
Villermet, Jules Guil. F. de : Fr. scientist, 1802–1859.
Villeroi, Chas de Neufville, Marquis of : French diplomatist, –1642.
Villeroi, Franç de Neufville, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1644–1730.
Villeroi, Nic de Neufville, Seigneur de : French statesman, 1542–1617.
Villeroi, Nic de Neufville, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1597(8)–1685.
Villers, Alex von : Germ diplom. and wr., 1812–80
Villers, Chas Fcs. Dom. de : French-German scholar and writer, 1765–1815.
Villers, Josse de Socte von : Dutch field-marshal, –1589.
Villeterque, Alex. Louis de : Fr. essayist, 1759–1811.
Villette, Chas de, Marq. : Fr. poet and pol., 1736–93.
Villettes, Wm. Anne : British general and colonial governor, 1754–1808
Villiaume, Nic : Fr hist. and pol. econ., 1818–1877
Villiers : See also Child-Villiers.
Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland : mistress of Charles II., 1641–1709.
Villiers, Chas Pelham : Eng statesman, 1802–1898
Villiers, Christopher, Earl of Anglesea : English courtier, 1593*–1630.
Villiers, Sir Edw : English ambassador and President of Munster, 1585*–1626
Villiers, Edw., Earl of Jersey : English statesman and ambassador, 1656–1711
Villiers, Eliz., Countess of Orkney : mistress of William III., 1657*–1733.
Villiers, Franç. Huet : French-English portrait painter and etcher, 1772* 1813
Villiers, Sir Geo. : English sheriff, –1606.
Villiers, Geo., 1st Duke of Buckingham : Royal favourite, 1592–1628.
Villiers, Geo., 2nd Duke of Buckingham : profligate, wit, poet, statesman and dramatist, 1628–1687.
Villiers, Geo. Aug. Fred., 6th Earl of Jersey : English politician, 1808–1859.
Villiers, Geo Bussy, 4th Earl of Jersey : court official, 1735–1805
Villiers, Geo Child., 5th Earl of Jersey, 1773–1859.
Villiers, Geo. Wm Fred., 4th Earl of Clarendon : statesman and diplomatist, 1800–1870.
Villiers, Hy. Montagne., Bishop of Carlisle and of Durham, 1813–1861
Villiers, Jean Pierre : Fr miss. in Guiana, –1672
Villiers, Jno., Viscount Purbeck : court official, 1591*–1657.
Villiers, Jno. : English claimant, 1677*–1723.
Villiers, Jno. Chas., 3rd Earl of Clarendon : English ambassador and politician, 1757–1838.
Villiers, Rob : See Danvers, Rob.
Villiers, Thos., 1st Earl of Clarendon : diplomatist, 1709–1786.
Villiers, Thos. Hyde : English politician, 1801–1832.
Villiers, Wm. : 2nd Earl of Jersey, 1682*–1721.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Jean de : Marshal of France, 1384*–1437
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. de : Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1464–1534.

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. Aug. Mathias, Count de: French poet, 1838–1889.
Villiers-Stuart, Hy. Windsor: See Stuart
Villoison, Jean Bapt. Gaspard d'Ansse de: French Hellenist, 1750–1805.
Villon, Franç.: French poet, 1431–1463*.
Villoteau, Guil. André: Fr. wr. on music, 1759–1839.
Villotte, Jas.: Jesuit divine and traveller in Armenia, 1656–1743.
Villula, Jno. de: See John.
Vilmar, Aug. Fried. Christ.: German scholar, theologian, politician and man of letters, 1800–68.
Vilmar, Eduard: Germ. theol and Orient., 1832–72.
Vilmar, Fried. Karl Leop.: Germ. theol., 1744–1795
Vilmar, Jac. Wilh. Geo.: German theol, 1804–1884.
Vilmar, Joh. Heln.: German theologian, 1704–1779.
Vilmot, Chas. Stanislas French author, 1749–1794.
Vilvain, Rob.: Eng. physician and writer, 1575*–1668.
Vin, Moyse van: Flemish buccaneer, 1627–1678.
Vincas, Heln.: See Heln. Herm Meyer.
Vince, Sam., F.R.S.: English astronomer and mathematician, 1749–1821.
Vincendon, Gen.: French general, 1834–1909.
Vincennes, Jean Bapt. B, Sieur de. Canadian explorer, 1688–1736.
Vincent, Earl of St.: See Jervis, Jno.
Vincent, of Beauvais: Fr. encyclopædist, 1190*–1264*.
Vincent, Adélaïde. French painter, 1749–1803
Vincent, Alb Oliver: American soldier, 1842–1882
Vincent, Augustine: English herald, 1584*–1626
Vincent, Aug Jules: Fr mathematician, 1797–1868
Vincent, Chas., Bar. de St: W.I. soldier, 1739–1794
Vincent, Sir Chas. Edw. Howard: English politician, 1849–1908.
Vincent, Fcs.: English-American journ., 1822–1884
Vincent, Franç And.: French painter, 1747–1816.
Vincent, Geo.: English landscape painter, 1796–1836*
Vincent, Hy.: English political agitator and lecturer, 1813–1878.
Vincent, Jas. Edm.: Welsh journalist, biographer, topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1857–1909
Vincent, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1591–1646.
Vincent, Jno.: British general, 1765–1848
Vincent, Jno. Painter: English surgeon, 1776–1852
Vincent, Karl, Baron von: Austrian field-marshal and diplomatist, 1757–1834.
Vincent, Mary Anne: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1818–1887.
Vincent, Nath.: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1639*–1697.
Vincent, Phil.: Eng. traveller and writer, fl. 1638
Vincent, Rich. Budd: Brit. naval officer, 1770*–1831.
Vincent, Strong: American soldier, 1837–1863
Vincent, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and writer on the plague, 1634–1678.
Vincent, Thos.: Eng. oboist and composer, 1720*–83.
Vincent, Thos.: Canadian divine, missionary and writer in the Cree language, 1835–1907.
Vincent, Wm.: English divine, classical writer and historian, 1739–1815.
Vincent de Beauvais (Bellovacensis): Dominican, –1264*.
Vincent Ferrier: Span. Domin. and miss., 1355–1419
Vincent, of Lerins (Lirinensis): Fr. theol, –450*.
Vincent de Paul: See Paul
Vincentius, Kaspar: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1611–25.
Vincentius, Petrus: German schoolman, 1519–1581.
Vincentius Lirinensis: See Vincent, of Lerins.
Vinci, Leonardo da: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1452–1519.
Vinci, Leonardo: Italian mus. comp., 1690–1730
Vinciguerra, Marco Ant.: Italian poet, fl. 15th cent
Vincke, Fried. Ludw. Wilh Phil, Baron von: German politician, 1774–1844.
Vincke, Geo., Baron von: German politician and orator, 1811–1875.
Vincke, Karl, Bar. von: Germ sold and pol, 1800–69.
Vincke, Karl Fried. Gisbert, Baron von: German poet, Shakespearean scholar and dram, 1813–1892.
Vinckeboons, Dav.: Flemish painter, 1578–1629.
Vindelinus, Spirensis: Italian printer, fl. 1471
Vinders, Jories: German mus comp, 16th century.
Vindex, C. Jul.: Roman general, –68.
Vindicianus: Roman physician, fl. 364–376.
Vinding, Povel: Danish Hellenist, fl. 1712.
Vinding, Rasmus: Danish jurist and Hellenist, 1615–1684.
Vinea, Pet. de: See Peter de Vinea.
Viner, Chas.: English law writer and benefactor, 1678–1756.
Viner, Sir Rob.: Lord Mayor of London and banker, 1631–1688.
Viner, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, banker and benefactor, 1588–1665.
Viner, Wm. Litton: English-American composer of church music, 1790–1867.
Vines, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, 1585–1651.
Vines, Rich.: English Presbyterian divine and preacher, 1600*–1656.
Vinet, Alex. Rodolphe: Swiss-French divine, theologian and critic, 1797–1847.
Vinet, Elie: French archæol. and mathem., 1509–87
Vining, Fred.: English comedian, 1790*–1871.
Vining, Geo. J: English actor, 1824–1875.
Vining, Jas.: English actor, 1795–1870.
Vining, Jno.: American senator, 1758–1802.
Vining, Matilda Charl. (Mrs. Jno. Wood): English actress, 1831–1915.
Vinkenbooms or **Vinkoboon,** Dav.: See Vinckeboons.
Vinne, Vinc. Laurenz van der: Dutch painter, 1629–1702.
Vinnen or **Vinnius,** Arn. Dutch jurist, 1588–1657.
Vinning, Louisa: English vocalist, 1836–1904
Vinoy, Jos: French general, 1803–1880
Vins, Jos., Baron de: Imperial general, 1732–1798
Vinsauf, Geoffrey de: English poet and writer on poetry, fl 1200.
Vinstingen, Joh. von: Marshal of Lorraine, –1467.
Vint, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1768–1834.
Vintcent, Sir Jos. South African judge, 1861–1914.
Vintimiglia: See Aprosio
Vintimille, Jacques: French poet, 1512*–1582.
Vintler, Hans: Austrian poet, –1419.
Vintler, Hans von: Austrian poet, 1837–1890.
Vinton, Alex. Hamilton: American div., 1807–1881.
Vinton, Calesta Holman: American missionary in Rangoon, 1809–1864.
Vinton, Dav H American brig.-gen., 1803–1873
Vinton, Fcs. American divine, 1809–1872
Vinton, Fcs Laurens: American engineer, 1835–79
Vinton, Jno Adams: Amer. genealogist, 1801–1877.
Vinton, Jno Rogers: American soldier, 1801–1847.
Vinton, Justus Hatch: American missionary in Rangoon, 1806–1858
Vinton, Sam Finley: American congressman, 1792–1862
Viol, Hans: German poet of battle, –1478
Viole, Dan Geo French Benedictine, 1598–1669
Violet, Pierre: French-English miniature painter and etcher, 1749–1819.
Violet, Thos. English goldsmith, informer and pamphleteer, fl. 1634–1662
Violetti, Eva Maria (wife of Garrick) Austrian-English dancer, 1724–1822
Viollet, Paul Marie: Fr. jurist and hist, 1840–1914
Viollet-le-Duc, Eug Emm: French architect and writer on architecture, 1814–1879.
Vioménil, Ant. Chas. de H, Baron de French general, 1728–1792.
Vioménil, Ant. L du H, Chev. de: Fr col., 1745–1788.
Vioménil, Chas. J. H. du H, Marquis de: French field-marshal, 1734–1827
Viot, Mary A. H. P. de l'Estang: Fr. wr., 1746–1802.
Viotti, Jean Bapt: Italian violinist, 1753–1824.
Viperano, Giov Ant.: Italian Bishop of Giovenazzo, 1535–1610
Vipont, Rob. de See Vieuxpont
Vipont, Thos.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1256.
Virchow, Rud.: German pathologist, scientist and politician, 1821–1902.
Virdung, Joh.: German astronomer, –1550*.
Virdung, Mich.: German historian and Latin poet, 1575–1637.
Virdung, Sebastian. German writer on musical instruments, 16th century.
Viret, Pet.: Swiss Protestant divine, 1511–1571.
Virey, Julian Jos: French medical writer and natural historian, 1775–1840.
Virgil or **Virgilius:** Bishop of Saltzburg, –784.
Virgil, Polydore: English historian, 1470*–1555.
Virgilius, St: See Fergil.
Virgilius Maro: See Vergilius.
Virginia: Roman virgin, –B.C. 449.
Virginius, Adrian German theol, 1605(15)–1647.

Virginius, Adrian: German theologian and translator of the Bible, 1663–1706.
Virginius, Andreas: German theologian, 1596–1664.
Virginius, Andreas: German theologian and translator of the Bible, 1640–1701.
Virginius Rufus, Lucius: Roman patriot and soldier, A.D. 15–97.
Viriathus: Lusitanian chieftain, –B.C. 140.
Virmont, Adrian Wilh. von: Imperial field-marshal, 1613–1681.
Virmont (Viermund und Nersen), Ambrosius von: German knight, –1539.
Virmont, Damian Hugo, Count: Imperial general, 1666–1722.
Virmont, Joh. von: Imperial general, 1588–1632.
Virot, Claude Franç.: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1721–1759.
Virtue, Geo: English publisher, 1793*–1868.
Virtue, Jas. Sprent: Eng. art publisher, 1820–1892.
Virues, Christobal de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1550*–1615*.
Visbeck, Joh. Gottlieb: German theologian and historian, –1810
Visscellinus, Sp Cassius: Roman consul, – B.C. 485
Visch, Karl de: Flemish Cistercian, 1600*–1666.
Vischer: See also Fischer
Vischer, Christoph Ben.: German theol., –1600.
Vischer, Fried Theod: German philosopher, æsthetic and poet, 1807–1887.
Vischer, Geo. Matthäus: Austrian geographer and topographer, 1628–1695
Vischer, Herm.: German brassfounder, –1487.
Vischer, Herm.: German sculptor and brassfounder, –1516.
Vischer, Johannes: German brassfounder, –1549.
Vischer, Ludw. Fried.: German writer on travel and translator, 18th century.
Vischer, Pet.: Germ. brassfdr. and sculp., 1455–1529.
Vischer, Wilh.: Swiss archæol and Hellenist, 1808–74
Vischer, Wilh.: Swiss historian, 1833–1886.
Visconti, Aless.: Italian medallist, 1757–1835.
Visconti, Astor (Hector): Dk of Milan, –1412.
Visconti, Azzo: Lord of Milan, 1302–1339
Visconti, Bernabo: Lord of Milan, –1385
Visconti, Carlo Lodovico: Ital. archt., fl. 19th cent.
Visconti, Ennius Quirinus: Ital antiq., 1751–1818
Visconti, Filippo Aurelio: Italian antiq., 1754–1831.
Visconti, Filippo Maria: Duke of Milan, 1391–1447.
Visconti, Gab. Maria: Lord of Milan, –1408.
Visconti, Galeas: Lord of Milan (1322–28), 1277–1328
Visconti, Galeazzo II: Lord of Milan, –1378.
Visconti, Gasp.: Italian poet, 1461–1490.
Visconti, Giov.: Italian archbishop and Lord of Milan, –1354.
Visconti, Giov. Battiste Ant.: Ital. antiq., 1722–1784.
Visconti, Giov. Galeazzo: 1st Duke of Milan, 1347–1402.
Visconti, Giov. Maria: Duke of Milan, 1388(9)–1412.
Visconti, Gius.: Italian liturgist, 1570*–1663.
Visconti, Lodovico Tullio Joachim: Italian architect, 1791–1853.
Visconti, Lodvisio: Milanese general, fl 1322–1356.
Visconti, Luchino: Lord of Milan, 1287*–1349.
Visconti, Luigi Joachim: Italian architect, 1797–1853.
Visconti, Marco: Milanese general, –1329.
Visconti, Matth., 'The Great': Lord of Milan, 1250–1322.
Visconti, Matteo II.: Lord of Milan, –1355.
Visconti, Ottone: Lord of Milan, 1208–1295.
Visconti, Phil. Aurelius: Ital. antiquary, –1830.
Visconti-Venosta, Marq. Emilio: Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1829–1914.
Visdelou, Claude de: French missionary and Chinese scholar, 1656–1737.
Vishnegradsky, Ivan Alexlvitch: Russian statesman and mathematician, 1831–1895.
Visin or **Von Visin**, Denis Ivanovitch: Russian writer, 1745–1792.
Vismes de Valgay, Anne Pierre J. de: French musical composer, 1745–1819.
Viso, Antolino Monescillo y: See Monescillo y Viso.
Visscher, Anna: Dutch poet, 1584–1651.
Visscher, Clas Janszoon de: Dutch engraver and print-seller, 1580– .
Visscher, Corn.: Dutch engraver, 1629–1658.
Visscher, Jan de: Dutch painter and engraver, 1636*–*post* 1692.
Visscher, Maria Tesselschade: Dutch poet, 1594–1649.
Visscher, Roemer: Dutch poet, 1547–1620.
Visscher, Volkard: Dutch theologian and preacher, 1639–1678.
Vita, Giov da: Italian Canon of Beneventum, fl. 1754.
Vital, St, 1050*–1122.
Vital, of Blois: French poet, 12th century.
Vitale, Franc. Ant.: Italian archæologist, fl. 1763.
Vitali, Filippo: Italian priest and musical composer, fl. 1616–1653.
Vitali, Giov. Batt: Ital. music. and comp., 1644*–92.
Vitali, Tommaso Antonio: Italian musician and composer, fl 1674–1706.
Vitalianus: Pope (657–672), –672.
Vitalianus: Roman general, –520.
Vitalis (Eric Sjöberg): Swedish poet, 1794–1828.
Vitalis Ordericus: See Ordericus.
Vite, Giov. della (Miel): Flemish pntr., 1599–1664.
Vite, Tim. della, of Urbino: painter, 1470*–1524*.
Vitell or **Vitelli**, Christopher: Dutch-English familist, fl. 1555–1570.
Vitelleschi, Marchese: Italian senator and historian, –1906.
Vitelli, Cornelio: Italian teacher of Greek at Oxford and classical scholar, fl 1475–1491.
Vitelli, Vitellozzo: Italian condottiere, –1502.
Vitellius: Rom. emp. (69, Jan. 2–Dec. 22), 15–69.
Vitellius, Corn.: See Vitelli
Vitellius, L.: Roman consul suff., –69.
Vitello or **Vitellio**: Polish mathematician, fl. 1254*.
Viterio: King of the Visigoths, –610.
Vitet, Ludovic: Fr. dram. and pol., 1802–1873.
Vitiges (Witiges): Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –542(3).
Viton de Saint-Allais: See Saint-Allais.
Vitré, Ant.: French printer, 1595* 1674
Vitriarius, Phil. Reinhard: Germ. jurist, 1647–1720.
Vitringa, Campegius: Dutch Protestant divine and Orientalist, 1659–1722.
Vitringa, Campeglus: Dutch theologian, 1693–1723.
Vitringa, Wigerus: Dutch jurist and painter, 1657–1721.
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus: Roman architectural writer and architect, B.C. 80– .
Vitry, Jacques de: French cardinal, legate and historian, –1240.
Vittoria, Aless.: Venetian architect, 1525–1608.
Vittoria, Tommaso Ludovico da: Spanish-Italian musician, 1540*– .
Vittorino da Feltre: See Feltre.
Vitus: See White, Rich.
Vitzthum, Apel von: German statesman, –1470*.
Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Karl Fried., Ct.: German-Austrian diplomatist and writer, 1819–1895.
Vivaldi, Ant.: Ital. viol. and comp., –1743.
Vivaldo, Sorleon de: Genoese explorer, fl. 1291–1315.
Vivaldo, Ugolino: fl 1291–1315.
Vivanco, Man. Ign. de: Peruvian sold., 1806–1873.
Vivares, Fcs.: French-English engraver, 1709–1780.
Vivares, Thos.: English engraver, fl 1770–1790.
Vivarini, Ant., 'da Murano': Venet pntr., 1440–64.
Vivarini, Bart., 'da Murano': Venet. pntr., fl. 1450–98.
Vivarini, Luigi or Alvise: Ital. painter, 1446*– .
Vivarius, Jac.: Flemish dramatist and Latin scholar, fl 1577–1585.
Vivekananda, Swami: Ind. rel. leader, 1863–1902.
Vivenot, Alf. von: Austr. hist. and sold., 1836–1874.
Vivenot, Rudolf von: Austr. physician, 1834–1870.
Vives, Juan Luis de: Spanish philosopher and scholar, settled in England and France, 1492–1540.
Vives y Tuto, José Calasanzio: Spanish-Italian cardinal, 1854–1913.
Vivian, Chas. Aug.: Anglo-Indian sold., 1874–1915.
Vivian, Sir Chas. Crespigny: 2nd Baron Vivian, 1808–1886.
Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey, Lord Swansea: English politician and industrialist, 1821–1894.
Vivian, Sir Hussey Crespigny, 3rd Baron Vivian: English diplomatist, 1834–1893.
Vivian, Sir Rich. Hussey, Baron Vivian: British general and politician, 1775–1842.
Vivian, Sir Rob. Jno. Hussey: British general, 1802–1887.
Vivian, Thos.: Bishop of Megara and Suffragan of Exeter, –1533.
Viviani, Vinc.: Italian mathematician, 1622–1703.
Vivien, Jos.: French painter, 1657–1734.
Vivier, Jacques du: French naturalist, 1720–1793.

Vizcaino, Seb.: Spanish navigator, 1550–1615.
Vizetelli, Frank: Eng. artist and war correspondent, 1830–1883*.
Vizetelli, Hy.: English artist, translator, publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1820–1894
Vizianram, Sir Mirza Gajapati: Ind. ruler, –1878.
Vizzani, Enea: Italian physician, –1602.
Vizzani, Pompeo: Italian historian, 1549–1607.
Vizzani(us), Carolus Emm.: Italian philos., 1618*–61.
Vlacq, Adrian: Dutch mathematician and printer, fl. 1630–1655.
Vladeraccus, Christophorus ('Ducisylvius'): Dutch philologist, educationist and Latin poet, 1520–1601.
Vladeraccus, Joh.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1582.
Vladeraccus, Petrus: Dutch Latin poet, –1610
Vladimir, 'The Great': Grand-Duke of Russia, –1014.
Vladimir, Grand-Duke of Russia: general and governor-general, 1847–1909.
Vladimir Monomachos: Grand-Duke of Kiev, 1053–1126
Vladislas or **Wladislas**: See Ladislaus.
Vlaming, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1686–1733.
Vlatten, Joh von: Germ statesman, 1500–1562.
Vleeschouwer, Jan: Flem physician, 1520*–1562.
Vlerick, Pieter: Dutch painter, 1539–1581.
Vliederhoven, Gerhard van: Dutch ascetic writer and theologian, 15th century.
Vlieger, Simon de: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1601*–52*.
Vlierden, Jan van: See Nymmegen.
Vliesteden, Pet.: German martyr, –1529
Vliet, Hendrik Cornelisz van der: Dutch painter, 1612*–1675
Vliet, Jan Joris van der: Dutch painter and engraver, 1610*–1635.
Vliet, Willem van der: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1584–1642.
Vockerodt, Gottfried: German schoolman, 1665–1727.
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar: Indian statesman, 1805–1892
Voegelin, Anton Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1804–1880
Voegelin, Aug Sam.: Swiss philologist, 1806–1880.
Voegelin, Fried Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1837–1888
Voegelin, Joh. Kon.: Swiss theologian and historian, 1792–1847
Voegelin, Johannes: German astronomer and mathematician, –1549.
Voegelin, Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1774–1849.
Voelckel, Sam. Germ. music and comp., fl 1613.
Voelcker, Jno Christopher Aug., F.R.S.: German-English agricultural chemist, 1822–1884
Voelcker, Karl Hein Wilh.: German schoolman, 1798–1841
Voelkel, Joh Ludw.: German philosopher and archæologist, 1762–1829
Voemel, Joh Theod.: German grammarian and lexicographer, 1791–1868
Voerda, Nicasius von: German jurist, –1402.
Voet, Dan.: Dutch philosopher, 1629–1660
Voet, Jan: Dutch jurist at Leyden, 'On the Pandects,' 1647–1714.
Voet, Jan Eusebius: physician and poet at the Hague, –1778.
Voet, Paulus: Dutch jurist, 1619–1667.
Voet or **Voetius**, Gysbertus: Dutch theologian, 1588–1676.
Vogan, Thos Stuart Lyle: English divine and author, 1800–
Vogdes, Wm.: American lawyer, 1802–1886.
Voge, Otto: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1475.
Vogel, Alf.: German physician, 1829–1890.
Vogel, Alois: German Catholic theologian, 1800–1865.
Vogel, Aug: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1817–1889.
Vogel, Bernhard: German engraver, 1683–1737.
Vogel, Christ Dan: German historian and topographer, –1852.
Vogel, Christ. Lebrecht: German historical painter, 1759–1816
Vogel, Eduard: German explorer of Africa and astronomer, 1829–1856.
Vogel, Fried: German engraver, 1829–1895.
Vogel, Geo Joh Ludw.: German Biblical scholar, 1742–1776.
Vogel, Geo Ludw: Swiss painter and etcher, 1788–1879.
Vogel, Hans: German meistersinger, 16th century.
Vogel, Herm Karl: Germ. astronomer, 1841–1907.
Vogel, Jac.: German poet, 1584–1630.
Vogel, of Glarus, Jac.: Swiss poet, 1816–1899.
Vogel, Johannes: Germ dev. poet, 1589–1663.
Vogel, Joh. Christoph: Germ mus comp., 1755–88.
Vogel, Joh Jac.: German historian, 1660–1729
Vogel, Joh Karl Christoph: German scholar and cartographer, 1795–1862.
Vogel, Joh Ludw Andreas: German physician, 1771–1840
Vogel, Joh. Phil Alb: German wood carver, 1814–1886
Vogel, Jul: German physician and pathologist, 1814–1880.
Vogel, Sir Jul: English Premier of New Zealand and writer, 1835–1899.
Vogel, Karl: German cartographer, 1828–1897.
Vogel, Mich.: German meistersinger, –1576.
Vogel, Niklas: German meistersinger, 16th cent.
Vogel, Paul Joachim Siegmund: German theologian, 1753–1834.
Vogel, Rudolf Augustin: German physician and professor of medicine, 1724–1774.
Vogel, Sam. Gottlieb von: German physician and professor of medicine, 1750–1837
Vogel, Theod: Germ bot. and expl., –1841.
Vogel, Wilh: Germ actor and poet, 1772–1843.
Vogel, Woltgang: Germ Anabaptist, 1527.
Vogel, Zacharias: German physician, –1772
Vogel von Falckenstein, Eduard Ernst Fried Hannibal: German general, 1797–1885
Vogel von Frommanshausen, Karl Albrecht: German theologian, 1822–1890
Vogel von Vogelstein, Karl Christ: German painter, 1788–1868.
Vogelgesang, Johannes: German poet, fl 1549–1590.
Vogelhuber, Geo: German mus comp., 16th cent
Vögell, Hans Hein.: Swiss historian, 1810–1874
Vogelmann, Geo.: German educationist, fl. 1559*.
Vogelsang: See also Ornithoparcus
Vogelsang, Hein: German colonist, 1860–1914.
Vogelsang, Hein Jos: Germ Cath. theol., 1803–63
Vogelsang, Herm.: German-Dutch mineralogist and geologist, 1838–1874.
Vogelsang, Karl, Bar. von: Germ. wr., 1818–1890.
Vogelsang, Ludw, Bar von: Imp gen., 1748–1822
Vogelsberger, Seb.: German soldier, –1548
Vogelweide: See Walther von der Vogelweide
Voget, Herm.: German publicist and dramatist, 1838–1883
Voggenhuber, Vilma von: Hung voc., 1841–1888
Voght, Caspar von: German merchant and philanthropist, 1752–1839
Vogl, Berthold: Germ Benedictine abbot, 1706–71.
Vogl, Hein.: German vocalist, 1845–1900.
Vogl, Joh Bapt.: German poet and publicist, 1818–1866.
Vogl, Joh. Nepomuk: Austrian poet, 1802–1866
Vogl, Joh. Mich.: Austr opera singer, 1768–1840.
Vogler, Geo.: German Jesuit, 1585–1635
Vogler, Geo Jos.: German-Swedish abbé, musical composer and writer, 1749–1814
Vogler, Hein. der: German poet, 13th century
Vogler, Max: German man of letters, 1854–1889.
Vogler, Val. Hy., of Helmstadt: medical writer, 1622–1677.
Vogt, Eduard Franz Anselm: German Catholic divine, 1814–1880.
Vogt, Gust.: French oboist, 1781–1879.
Vogt, Joh. Karl: German astrologer, 1813–1860.
Vogt, Karl Christoph: Swiss nat and geol., 1817–95.
Vogt, Kaspar: Germ archt. and sculptor, 1584–1644.
Vogt, Nicolaus: Germ hist and statesm., 1756–1836.
Vogt, Paul Fried. Imm: Germ surgeon, 1844–1885.
Vogtherr, Hein.: German painter, devotional poet and printer, 1490–
Vogtherr, Hein.: Germ. pntr and etcher, 1513–1566*.
Vogué, Vicomte Eug. Melchior de: French man of letters and novelist, 1848–1910.
Vogué, Jean Pierre de: Flem. adventurer, 1570–1630.
Vohburk, Steph.: Austrian poet, 15th century.
Vohs: German actor, –1804.
Voiart, Anne Elis. P. (Eliza): Fr. nov., 1786–1866.
Voigt, Balthasar: German poet, 1557*–1636.

Voigt, Balthasar: German theological writer and Latin epigrammatist, 1592–1654.
Voigt, Bern. Fried.: Germ. bookseller, 1787–1859.
Voigt, Christ. Fried. Traugott: German poet, 1770–1814.
Voigt, Christ. Gottlob von: German statesman, 1743–1819.
Voigt, Fried. Siegmund: Germ. botanist, 1781–1850.
Voigt, Geo.: German historian, 1827–1891
Voigt, Godf.: German philosopher and Lutheran divine, 'Altars of Primitive Christians,' 1644–1682.
Voigt, Henriette (*née* Kunze): German musician, 1809–1839.
Voigt, Joh.: German bibliographer, 1695–1765.
Voigt, Joh. Fried: German jurist, 1806–1886
Voigt, Joh. Heln.: German mathematician and physicist, 1751–1823
Voigt, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ mineral., 1752–1821.
Voigt, Johannes: German historian, 1786–1863.
Voigt, Karl Fried: German lapidary and medallist, 1800–1874.
Voigtel, Nikolaus: German surveyor, 1658–1714.
Voigtel, Traugott Gotthold: Germ hist., 1766–1843.
Voigtel, Valesca (*née* Müller), 'Arthur Stahl': German littérateur, –1876
Voigtländer: German philologist, 1800–1828.
Voigtländer, Gab.: German musician and poet, 17th century
Voigtländer, Joh. Christoph: German-Austrian engineer, 1732–1797
Voigtländer, Joh. Fried Austr optician, 1779–1859
Voigtländer, Pet. Wilh Fried von: Austrian optician, 1812–1878.
Voigts-Rhetz, Constantin Bernhard von: German general, 1809 1877.
Vois, Adriaan de: Dutch painter, 1641–1698
Vois, Arie or Arian Dutch painter, 1632*–1680
Voisenon, Claude Hen. de Fuzée du: French abbé, dramatist and poet, 1708–1775.
Voisin, Aug.: French savant, 1800–1843
Voisin, Chas Ant.. Fr miss. in S. Amer., 1698–1764.
Voisin, Dan Fes Chancellor of France, 1656–1718
Voisin, Jos. de: Fr theol and Hebraist, 1610*–1685.
Voisin, Pierre Jos.: French naturalist, 1759–1821.
Voit, Edm.: German Jesuit, 1707–1780
Voit, Rich Jac Aug. von: Germ. archt., 1801 1870.
Voith, Ignaz von German industrialist and geologist, 1759–1848
Voith, Valten: German dramatist and meistersinger, 1487*–
Voiture, Nic Aug: S Amer. explorer, 1764–1821.
Voiture, Vinc.: Fr. diplom. and poet, 1598–1648
Vokes, Fred. Mortimer: English actor, 1846 1888.
Vokes, Jessie Cath. Biddulph: English actress and dancer, 1851–1884
Vokes, Rosina (Mrs. Clay): Eng. actress, 1858–1894.
Vokes, Victoria: Eng. actress and singer, 1853–1894.
Vokins, Joan (*née* Bunce): English Quaker preacher and writer, –1690.
Volanus, Andreas: Pol. Protestant writer, 1530–1610.
Volaterranus, Raph. Maffei: Italian hist., 1450–1521.
Volbehr, Fried. Ludw Christ.: German historian, 1819–1888.
Volborth, Joh. Karl: German theologian, 1748–1796.
Volcan, Jno.: Bp. of Dromore and Ossory, –1405.
Volckamer, Joh. Geo: German physician and physicist, 1616–1693.
Volckmann, Paul German philologist, –1722.
Volckmar: See also Volkmar.
Volckmar, Fried.. German bookseller and publisher, 1799–1876
Volckmar, Gust: German theologian, 1809–1893
Volckmar, Karl Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1814–1872
Volder, Burchel de: Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1643–1709.
Volderndorff, Eduard von: Germ. gen., 1783–1847.
Volderndorff, Otto von: German jurist and statesman, 1825–1899.
Volentius, Thos.: See Willis.
Volfius, Jean Bapt.: French rhetorician, 1734–1822.
Volger, Wilh: Germ. schol. and geog., 1794–1879.
Völk, Jos.: German politician, 1819–1882.
Volk, Leonard Wells: Amer sculptor, 1828–1895.
Volk, Wilh: German painter, 1815–
Volk, Wilh. Gust. Werner, 'Ludwig Clarus': German littérateur, eccles. hist. and mystic, 1804–1869.
Volkard, Jac.: German chemist, –1910.
Volkelius, Joh.: German Socinian, –1618.
Völker, Gottf. Wilh.: German painter, 1775–1849.
Volkert, Franz: Austrian musical composer and dramatic poet, 1767–1845.
Volkhart, Albrecht: German printer, publicist and politician, 1804–1863.
Volkhovsky, Fel.: Russ. Nihilist exile, 1846–1914.
Völkl, Franz: Austrian painter, 1848–1886.
Volkmann, Alf Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1800–1877.
Volkmann, Fried. Rob.. German musical composer, 1815–1883.
Volkmann, Joh Jac.: German writer, 1732 1803.
Volkmann, Rich von: Germ surgeon, 1830–1889.
Volkmann, Rob.: Germ. mus composer, 1815–1883.
Volkmann, Wilh. Fridolin: Austr philos., 1822–1877.
Volkmar: See also Volckmar
Volkmar, Fried. Nath: German jurist, 1750–1794
Volkoff, Theod. Gregorievitch: Russ dram., 1729–63.
Volkold: Bishop of Meissen, –992
Voll, Mathaeus: Austrian writer, 18th and 19th cents
Volland, Ambrosius: Germ. chancellor, 1472*–1551
Volland, Joh.: German philologist, fl 1582–1589.
Völler, Andreas: German mathematician, 1833–1859.
Völler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. organ builder, 1768–1822
Vollgraff, Karl Fried.: Germ. pol econ., 1794–1863.
Vollmar, Ludw.: German painter, –1884.
Vollmer, Ad Fried.: German painter, 1806–1875.
Vollmer, Alois Jos.: German scholar, 1803–1876.
Vollmer, Wilh.: German historian and man of letters, 1828–1887.
Vollmering, Jos.: American artist, 1810 1887
Vollpracht, Ferd: German statesman, 1802–1859.
Vollweiler, G. J.: Germ. prof. of music, 1770–1874.
Volmar: German poet, 13th century
Volmar, Isaac: German-Austrian statesman and writer, 1582–1662.
Volmar, Joh. Geo.: German painter, 1770–1831.
Volmar, Jos.: Swiss painter, 1796 1865
Volmar, Melchior Rufus: German educationist and humanist, 1497–1561.
Volney, Constantin Franç. Chasseboeuf, Ct. de: French philosopher and scholar, 1757–1820.
Volpato, Giov.: Italian engraver, 1733 1802.
Volpert, Riedesel von Bellersheim: German abbot, –1540
Volpi, Gaetano: Ital. philol and critic, 1689–
Volpi, Ghirado: Italian prelate, 1692–*post* 1768.
Volpi (Vulpius), Giannantonio, Italian humanist, 1686–1766.
Volpi, Giov. Ant: Italian Latin poet, 1514–1588.
Volpi, Gius.: Italian historian, 1680–1756.
Volpi, Gius. Rocco: Ital. Jesuit and hist., 1692–1746.
Volpini, Monsignor: papal secretary and scholar, –1903.
Volpiscus, Flavius: Roman historian, 3rd century.
Volquardsen, Pet.. German philologist, 1797–1852.
Volquin: Master of the German Order of the Brothers of the Sword, –1236.
Volrat: Austrian poet, 13th century.
Volsi (Wolsey), Rich.: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1502.
Volta, Alex.: Italian physicist and experimental philosopher, 1745–1827.
Voltaire, Franç. Marie Arouet de: French philosopher, historian, dramatist and man of letters, 1694–1778.
Völter, Dan.: Germ schol and geog., 1814–1865.
Völter, Joh. Ludw.. German scholar, 1809–1888.
Völter, Phil Jac: German scholar, 1757–1840.
Volterra, Dan. di, 'Ricciarelli': Italian painter, 1509–1566
Volterrano: See Franceschini.
Voltolini, Fried. Eduard Rudolph: German aurist and physician, 1819–1889.
Voltz, Fried.: German painter, 1817–1886.
Voltz, Joh. Mich: Germ. puntr. and etcher, 1784–1858.
Vollunsky, Artémy Petrovich: Russian general and statesman, 1689–1740.
Volumier, Jean Bapt.: Belg. musician, 1677–1728.
Volusene: See Volusenus.
Volusenus, Florentius (Florence Wilson, Wolson or Wolsey): Scottish poet and scholar in France, 1504*–1547*.
Volusianus, C. Vibius: Roman emperor, –253(4).
Volz, Joh. Christ.: German schoolman and historian, 1721–1783.
Volz, Paul: Germ. humanist and theol., 1480–1544.
Volz, Rob. Wilh.: German physician, 1806–1882.

Vomelius, Cyprianus : Dutch humanist, Latin poet and jurist, 1515–1578.
Vonbun, Franz Jos : Austrian folklorist and poet, 1824–1870
Vonck, Corn. Valerius : Dutch philol , 1725–1769.
Vondel, Justus vanden : German-Dutch poet, 1587–1679.
Von der Goltz, Baron Eduard Cemo German general, 1815–1897
Von der Hardt, Herm : German Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1660–1746
Von der Weid, Franz Pet. Fel . German-French general, 1766–1811.
Vonhausen, Wilh. : German forester, 1820–1883
Von Holst, Herm. Eduard · Russian-American historian, 1841–1904
Von Holst, Theod . Eng hist painter, 1810–1844.
Von Schrader, Alex. : Amer brig -gen , 1821–1867
Vonwiller, Dav : Swiss merchant, 1794–1856.
Voorda, Bavius · Dutch jurist, 1729–1790.
Voorhees, Dan. Wolsey : American lawyer and politician, 1827–1897
Voorhees, Phil Falkerson American naval officer, 1792–1862
Voorhies, Jno Stevens · Amer publisher, 1809–1865.
Voorhout, Johannes · Dutch painter, 1647–1722*.
Voorst : See also Vorstius.
Voorst (Vorstius), Ad. van · Dutch physician and botanist, 1597–1663
Voorst (Vorstius), Ælius Everaard van . Dutch physician, 1565–1624.
Vopelius, Gottf. · German hymnologist and musical composer, 1645–1715.
Vopelius, Kaspar · German geographer, 1511–1561
Vopiscus, Flavius : historian, fl 291–292
Voppel, Fried. A. fl . Germ psychiater, 1813–1885
Voragine, Jacobus de · See Varaggio.
Vordermayer, Hans · German sculptor, 1841–1888
Vordermayer, Mathias · German sculptor, 1850–1894
Vordermayer, Rupert German painter, 1843–1884
Vorhees, Dan. · American senator, 1826–1897.
Vorherr, Gust. : German architect, 1773–1857.
Vorländer, Franz German philosopher, 1806–1867
Vornke, Wilh : Dutch canonist and prior, 1375*–1454.
Voronikhin, Andrew Nikophorovitch · Russian architect, 1760–1814
Vorontsov · See Woronzow
Vorosmarty, Mich. : Hungarian poet and writer, 1800–1855.
Vorst, Joh · Germ philol and theol , 1623–1696.
Vorst, Nic · Dutch educationist, –1587
Vorste, Günther von dem : German minnesinger, 13th century
Vorster, Pankratius · Prince Abbot of St Gall, 1753–1829
Vorsterman, Lucas · Flemish engraver, 1595 .
Vorsterman, Wilh Flemish printer and bookseller, –1543
Vorstius · See also Voorst
Vorstius, Conrad, 'Von dem Voorst' German Arminian divine, 1569–1622
Vörtel, Wilh . German painter on glass, 1793–1844.
Vortigern : British chief, fl 450
Vos, Corn de : Flemish painter, 1585–1651
Vos, Jan : Dutch dramatist, 1667.
Vos, Mart van, of Antwerp · Flem pntr , 1532–1603
Vos, Paul : Dutch painter of animals and birds, 1590*–1678
Vos, Sim. van · Flemish painter, 1603–1676
Vos van Heusden, Joh Goossens : Augustine canonist and prior, 1363–1424.
Vöscher, Hein Leop · Austr painter, 1830–1877
Vose, Jos : American general, 1738–1816.
Vosen, Christ Herm · Germ. Cath theol., 1815–71
Vosey, Jno. : Bishop of Exeter, –1554.
Vosmeer, Sasbold : Archbishop of Utrecht and apostolic vicar, 1548–1614.
Voss, Chas : Germ.-Fr mus comp , 1815–1882.
Voss, Christ. Fried : German bookseller, 17th and 18th centuries.
Voss, Christ Fried : Germ. publisher, 1722–1795.
Voss, Ger Jno : See Vossius
Voss, Hein. : German philologist, 1779–1822.
Voss, Hubert : Bishop of Osnabruck, 1841–1914
Voss, Joh Hein · German poet, philologist and translator, 1751–1826.
Voss, Jul. von : German writer 1768–1832.
Voss, Karl : See Voss, Chas
Voss, Leop. : German publisher, 1793–1868.
Voss, Otto Karl Fried. von : German statesman, 1755–1823
Voss, Sophie Marie, Ctss von (*née* Pannewitz) : German court official, 1729–1814.
Voss, Sophus Abr. : Germ philologist, 1785–1847.
Voss, Wilh : German theologian, 1535*–1598.
Vossberg, Fried Aug. : German numismatist and sphragist, 1800–1870.
Vossius, Dionysius : Dutch Orientalist, 1612–1633
Vossius (Vossens), Gerardus : Dutch div., –1609.
Vossius, Gerardus : Dutch philologist, 1620–1640.
Vossius, Gerard : German editor of Velleius Paterculus, –1650.
Vossius, Ger. Jno : Germ. philologist, historian and scholar, settled in England and Holland, 1577–1649.
Vossius, Isaacus : Dutch philologist and scholar, Swedish librarian and English divine, 1618–1689.
Vossius, Matth. : Dutch historian, –1646
Vossmaer, Carel : Dutch poet and art critic, 1826–88
Vosterman, Jan : Dutch pntr. in England, 1643–99.
Vostey or **Vötey,** Gab. Hy., Comte de : Haytian historian, 1768–1831.
Votán : fndr of the Empire of Xibalbay, fl B.C. 955.
Vouet, Simon : French painter, 1590–1649.
Vowel, Rich. : Prior of Austin Canons in Essex, fl 1538.
Vowell, Mr : English conspirator, –1654.
Vowell, Jno : See Hooker, Jno
Voyer, Marc Pierre de : Ct. of Argenson, 1696–1764.
Voyer, René Louis de : Fr. statesman, 1694–1757
Voyer d'Argenson, Marc René de : French statesman, 1652–1721.
Voysey : See also Veysey.
Voysey, Chas. : English founder of the Theistic Church, controvers and Theistic wr , 1828–1912.
Vrancx, Seb. : Flemish painter, 1573–1647.
Vredenburgh, Pet. : American jurist, 1805–1873.
Vrie, Theodorich · Germ Augustine, fl 1448
Vriemvet, Emo Luc. : Dutch philol., 1699–1760.
Vriendt, Albrecht Franç. Lieven de : Belgian painter, 1843–1900
Vriendt or **Vrient,** Frans de (Floris) : Flemish painter, 1517*–1570.
Vries, Adrian de · Dutch sculptor, 1560– .
Vries, Hans Bredeman de : Dutch architect and painter, 1527–1604
Vries, Mart. Gerritzon van : Dutch navigator, fl 1643.
Vriolsheimer : Germ. wandering singer, –1300*
Vrolik, Wm : Dutch medical writer, 1801*–1863
Vroom, Hend. Corn. : Dutch painter, 1566–1640.
Vroom, Pet. Dumont : Governor of New Jersey, 1791–1873
Vroye, Théod. Jos. de : Belg wr. on music, 1804–73.
Vruchter, Hein : Germ philol. and poet, –1564
Vuchten, Cleprius : German painter and engraver, 1500*–1530.
Vuez, Arn. de : French painter, 1642*–1720
Vuillaume, Jean Bapt : Fr. violin maker, 1798–1875
Vukassovich, Jos Phil , Baron von : Imperial field-marshal, 1755–1809.
Vukotitch, Velikivoivode Pet : Montenegrin chief and exile, –1903.
Vulcanius (Smet), Bonaventura : Dutch Hellenist, 1538–1614.
Vulliamy, Ben. Lew : English clockmaker and writer, 1780–1854.
Vulliamy, Geo. Jno : Eng architect, 1817–1886.
Vulliamy, Lew : English architect, 1791–1871.
Vulliemin, Louis : Swiss historian, 1797–1879.
Vulpius : See also Volpi.
Vulpius, Christ. Aug. : German writer and poet, 1762–1827.
Vulpius, Fried Aug : Germ divine, 1744–1840.
Vulpius, Herm. : German poet, 16th century.
Vulpius, Jac. Anton : Swiss dramatist, 1625*–1684.
Vulpius, Johanna Christiana Sophia : wife of Goethe, 1765–1816.
Vulpius, Melchior : German musician and composer, 1560*–1615.
Vulson, Marc : French heraldic writer, –1658.
Vulté, Herm. von : Vice-Chancellor of Marburg, 1634–1723.
Vulté, Joach. Christ von : Germ. gen., 1676–1735.
Vultejus, Herm : Germ jurist and philol., 1565–1634.
Vultejus, Joh. : German chancellor, 1605–1684.

Vultejus, Justus · German Hellenist, educationist and philologist, 1528–1575
Vuoerden, Mich. Angelo, Baron de : Belgian diplomatist, 1629–1699.
Vurjeevandas, Madhowdas : Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1817–1896.
Vurum, Joszef : Hungarian Bishop of Grosswardein, 1763–*post* 1828.
Vyasa : compiler of Vedas, fl. B.C 1400*.
Vychan : See also Ednyved and Vaughan
Vychan, Davydd : Welsh div and poet, fl 1450–90
Vychan, Gruffyd : Welsh poet, fl 1400–1430.
Vychan Howel : See Howel
Vychan, Simwnt : Welsh poet, 1530*–1606.
Vychan, Thos. : Welsh poet, fl 1520–1560.
Vyner : See also Viner
Vyner, Sir Rob. : Ld Mayor of London, fl. 1674
Vyner, Rob. Chas. de Grey : English sportsman 1842–1915.
Vyner, Sir Thos : Ld Mayor of London, fl. 1653.
Vyngaard, Hans : Norweg theologian, 1728–1821.
Vynglwyd, Davydd : Welsh poet, fl. 1480.
Vynglwyd, Iorwerth : Welsh poet, fl 1500
Vyse, Rich : British general, 1746–1825.
Vyse, Rich Wm. Howard · British general and explorer of Pyrenees, 1784–1853
Vyvyan, Sir Rich. Rawlinson : English politician and philosopher, 1800–1879

W

Waad or **Wade,** Armagil · English Government official and diplomatist, –1568
Waad, Sir Wm. : English diplomatist and plot investigator, 1546–1623
Waagen, Adalbert · Germ lands pntr , 1834–1898
Waagen, Gust Fried. · Germ art critic, 1794–1868
Waagen, Karl : Germ. pntr and art patron, 1800–78
Waagen, Wilh. Hein . Germ palæont , 1841–1900.
Waal or **Wael,** Lucas Janszen de · Flemish painter, 1591–1676
Waast : See Vedast.
Wa(l)ce (Gace, Gasse), Maître · Anglo-Norman poet and chronicler, fl. 1120–1170.
Wace, Rob. : Anglo-Norman chronicler, 1100*–75*
Wace, Wm : Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1223.
Wach, Karl Wilh. : Germ hist pntr., 1787–1845
Wachenhausen, Hans : German war correspondent, 1827–1898.
Wachholtz, Fried. Ludw von : German general, 1783–1841.
Wachler, Joh. Fried. Ludw · German historian and man of letters, 1767–1838
Wachmann, Joh : German statesman, 1611–1685
Wachse, Joh. Fried Wilh : Germ hist , 1714–1773
Wachsmann, Karl Ad von Germ nov , 1787–1862
Wachsmuth, Ad. : German physician, 1827–1895
Wachsmuth, Chas · Germ -Amer palæont , 1829–96
Wachsmuth, Ern Wilh Gottlieb : German historian, 1787–1866
Wachsmuth, Karl Ernst Rudolph · German bank director, 1828–1890
Wachtel, Theod : German vocalist, 1823–1893.
Wächter, Carl Jos Geo Sig von : German jurist, 1797–1880.
Wachter, Ferd. : German historian, 1794–1861.
Wachter, Fried von : Germ general, 1788 1876
Wachter, Geo : German divine, 1652– .
Wächter, Geo Fried Eberhard German painter, 1762–1852
Wächter, Geo Phil Ludw Leonhard : German writer and historian, 1762–1837
Wachter, Joh Geo : German scholar and archæologist, 1663–1757.
Wächter, Jos : Germ physn. and wr , 1792–1880
Wächter-Spittler, Karl Eberhard, Baron von German statesman, 1798–1874.
Wächtler, Christfried : German jurist, 1652–1732.
Wackenroder, Ernst Hein. : German ecclesiastical historian, 1660–1734.
Wackenroder, Hein Wilh Ferd : German pharmacist, 1798–1854
Wackenroder, Wilh. Hein. : Germ poet, 1773–1798
Wacker von Wackenfels, Joh Matthäus : Swiss-Austrian statesman, 1550–1619.
Wackerbarth, Aug. Christoph, Ct. von · German and Polish field-marshal, 1662–1734.
Wackerbarth, Aug Jos. Ludw., Ct von German historian and writer on art, 1770–1850.
Wackerhagen, Aug. : American divine, 1774–1865.
Wackernagel, Karl Hein. Wilh. : German littérateur and scholar, 1806–1868.
Wackernagel, Phil. Karl Eduard · German educationist, hymnologist and mineralogist, 1800–1877.
Wackernagel, Wilh. : German stenographer and journalist, 1833–1881.
Wadd, Wm. : Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1776–1829.
Waddel, Geo. : Dutch philologist, fl. 1737.
Waddel, Jas. : American divine, 1739–1805.
Waddell, Hugh · Amer. major-general, 1734–1773.
Waddell, Hugh : American lawyer, 1799–1878.
Waddell, Jas. Iredell : Amer. nav. officer, 1824–1886.
Waddell, Jas. Pleasants : Amer. educat , 1801–1867
Waddell, Moses American divine, 1770–1840
Waddell, Pet Hately · Scottish divine, literary editor and translator, 1817–1891.
Waddilove, Rob. Darley : Eng. divine, 1736–1828.
Wadding, Luke : Irish Franciscan and theological writer, settled in Spain, 1588–1657.
Wadding, Pet · Irish Jesuit and theological writer, settled on the Continent, 1581*–1644.
Waddington, Chas. : English major-general and military engineer, 1796–1858
Waddington, Edw. : Bp of Chichester, 1670* 1731
Waddington, Geo. : English traveller, church historian and divine, 1793–1869.
Waddington, Horatio · Eng statesman, 1799–1867.
Waddington, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1810–1880.
Waddington, Sam. Ferrand · English politician and pamphleteer, fl. 1790–1812
Waddington, Wm. Hy. : French diplomatist, statesman and archæologist, 1826–1894
Waddy, Sam. Dorsland · English Nonconformist divine, 1804– .
Wade · See also Waad.
Wade, Ben. Franklin : Amer. statesman, 1800–1878.
Wade, Sir Claude Martine : Anglo-Indian soldier and official, 1794–1881.
Wade, Geo. Irish field-marshal, 1673 1748
Wade, Jno . Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1482
Wade, Jno : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1875.
Wade, Jos. Augustine English musical composer, 1790*–1845.
Wade, Melancthon Smith : American brigadier-general and merchant, 1802–1868
Wade, Nath English conspirator. –1718.
Wade, Rich · Eng. musician and comp fl 1730*
Wade, Thos. : Eng. poet, dram and journ , 1805–75.
Wade, Sir Thos. Fes : English Chinese scholar and diplomatist, 1818–1895.
Wade, Walter : Irish botanist, 1825
Wade, Sir Wm. : English statesman and diplomatist, 1546–1623.
Wade, Sir Willoughby Fes. : Irish physn., 1827–1906
Wader, Ralph : See Guader.
Wadesford, Christ. : Ld. Just. of Ireland fl 1636
Wadeson, Ant . English dramatist, fl 1600 1601.
Wadeson, Rich. : British soldier, 1826–1885.
Wadham, Jno. : English justice, –1411
Wadham, Nich. : founder of Wadham College, Oxford, 1532–1609.
Wadia, Bal Motilbai : Ind. philanth , 1810–1897.
Wading or **Wadding,** Luke : Irish cordelier at Rome, 'Annales Ordinis Minorum,' 1588–1657
Wading, Pet. : Irish Jesuit, Latin poet and writer, 1580–1644.
Wadington, Wm. of · Eng. wr. in French, fl 1300*.
Wadmore, Jas. : English art collector, 1782–1853.
Wadstroem, Chas. Bern Swedish traveller and philanthropist, 1746–1799.
Wadsworth, Alex. Scammell : American naval officer, 1790–1851.
Wadsworth, Ben. : American educationist, 1669–1737.
Wadsworth, Chas. : American divine, 1814–1882.
Wadsworth, Hy. : Amer. naval officer, 1783–1804.

Wadsworth, Jas : English Jesuit and Spanish Inquisitor, 1572*–1623.
Wadsworth, Jas.: Eng. Span. scholar, 1604–1656*.
Wadsworth, Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1730–1817.
Wadsworth, Jas.: Amer. philanthropist, 1768–1844.
Wadsworth, Jas. Sam.: Amer general, 1807–1864.
Wadsworth, Jeremiah: American congressman, 1743–1804.
Wadsworth, Peleg: Amer maj.-general, 1748–1829.
Wadsworth, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1630–1676.
Wadsworth, Wm.: Amer. brig.-general, 1792–1833.
Wadyar, Krishna Raj: Maharaja of Mysore, 1796–1868.
Wadreck, Franz Dan. Fried.: German philanthropist, 1762–1823.
Waefelghem, Louis van · Belg. violinist, 1840–1908.
Wael or **Waal,** Corn van · Dutch battle painter, 1592–1662.
Wael, Jan Bapt. de: Flemish painter and engraver, 1620*–
Wael, Luke van · See Waal.
Waelrant, Hubert · Flemish musician and composer, 1518*–1595.
Waenker, Ludw. Anton von · Germ. physn., 1805–80.
Wafer, Lionel: Eng. buccaneer and wr., 1660*–1705*.
Waffard, Alexis Jacques M.: Fr. dram., 1787–1824.
Waga, Theod.: Polish historian, 1739–1801.
Wageman, Thos. Chas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1787–1863.
Wagemann, Ludw.: German Jesuit, 1713–1792.
Wagenaar, Jan: Dutch historian, 1709–1773.
Wagenaar, Lukas: Dutch geographer, 1540*–
Wagener, Guido Rich.: Germ. anat., 1822–1896.
Wagener, Herm.: German publicist and politician, 1815–1889.
Wagenfeld, Fried · Germ. philologist, 1810–1846.
Wagenmann, Jul. Aug · Germ. theol., 1823–1890.
Wagensell, Christ. Jac: Germ. writer, 1756–1839.
Wagensell, Geo. Christopher: Austrian harpsichord composer, 1715–1777.
Wagensell, Joh. Christoph: German jurist, librarian and polyhistor, 1633–1705.
Wager, Sir Chas.: English admiral, 1666–1743.
Wager, Lewis: Eng. div. and dram., fl. 1560–1566.
Wager, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1566.
Waggaman, Geo. Aug. · Amer. senator, 1782–1843.
Waghenaer, Lucas Jan. Dutch seaman, fl. 1583–89.
Waghorn, Martin: English naval officer, –1787.
Waghorn, Thos.: British naval officer and originator of overland route, 1800–1850.
Wagler, Joh. Geo. · German zoologist, 1800–1832.
Wagmüller, Mich. · German sculptor, 1839–1881
Wagner, Albrecht. German authority on Elizabethan literature, 1849–1909
Wagner, And.: German zoologist, –1861.
Wagner, Antonie · Austrian actress, 1799–1879.
Wagner, August Fried. Karl: Germ. hist., 1792–1859.
Wagner, Christ.: German divine, 1663–1693.
Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1686–
Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1722–
Wagner, Dan. Christ.: Alsatian navigator, 1501*–52
Wagner, Ern. Dav.: German musician, 1806–
Wagner, Ernst Leberecht: German anatomist and physician, 1820–1888.
Wagner, Ferd.: Germ. historical painter, 1820–1881.
Wagner, Franz: Austr. historiographer, 1675–1738.
Wagner, Fried: German divine, 1693–1760.
Wagner, Fried.: German engraver, 1803–1876.
Wagner, Fried.: German schoolman and stenographer, 1816–1894.
Wagner, Fried. Ludw.: German theologian and schoolman, 1764–1835.
Wagner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1814–1857.
Wagner, Gab.: Austr philosopher, 1665*–
Wagner, Geo.: German martyr and anabaptist, –1527.
Wagner, Geo. Jos: German jurist, 1684–1752.
Wagner, Geo. Phil Eberhard: German philologist, 1794–1873
Wagner, Geo. Wilh Justin: Germ hist., 1793–1874
Wagner, Gotthard: German Benedictine and musician, 1680*–1738
Wagner, Gottlieb Fried.: German writer in dialect, 1774–1839
Wagner, Gottlob Heln. Ad.: Germ gram., 1774–1835.
Wagner, Gregorius: German schoolman and dramatist, 1512*–1559.
Wagner, Gust. Heln.: Germ. philologist, 1820–1878.
Wagner, Heln Leop.: Alsatian author and dramatist, 1747*–1779
Wagner, Heln Ludw. Ehrenfried: German architect, 1834–1897.
Wagner, Joachim · Germ. organ builder, 18th cent.
Wagner, Joh.· Austrian anatomist, –1833.
Wagner, Joh. Andreas: Germ. zoologist, 1797–1861
Wagner, Joh Augustin: Germ philol., 1734–1807.
Wagner, Joh. Ern.: German novelist, 1769–1812
Wagner, Joh. Franz: Germ philologist, 1733–1778.
Wagner, Joh Fried: Germ philologist, 1751–1834.
Wagner, Joh Geo.: German lands. pntr., 1744–1767.
Wagner, Joh. Geo: Germ div. and theol., 1749–1818
Wagner, Joh. Gottlob: German organ builder, –1789
Wagner, Joh. Jac: Germ philosopher, 1775–1841.
Wagner, Joh. Jas.: Swiss botanist, 1641–1695.
Wagner, Joh. Mart von: German painter and sculptor, 1777–1858.
Wagner, Joh Pet Alex · Germ sculp., 1750–1809.
Wagner, Joh. Phil.: Germ. physicist, 1799–1879
Wagner, Joh. Val.: Germ. philosopher, 1682–1760.
Wagner, Joh Wilh. Ernst: German writer for the young, 1800–1886.
Wagner, Johanna Jackmann: See Jackmann-Wagner.
Wagner, Johanna Rosalie · Germ actress, 1805–37
Wagner, Jno: American surgeon, 1791–1841
Wagner, Jos.: Austrian actor, 1818–1879
Wagner, Jos: German engraver, 1706–1780.
Wagner, Jos. Maria · Austr philologist, 1838–1879
Wagner, Karl Ernst Albrecht · Germ. surg., 1827–71.
Wagner, Karl Ernst Fried. Ludw: German philologist, 1802–1879.
Wagner, Karl Ernst Ludw. Fried.: German painter and etcher, 1796–1867.
Wagner, Karl Franz Christ · German philologist, 1760–1847
Wagner, Karl Jak.: German musician, 1772–
Wagner, Karl Wilh Ulrich · German physician, 1793–1846
Wagner, Ludw Fried.· German statesman and scholar, 1700–1789
Wagner, Marcus: Germ theol and hist., 1500*–1597
Wagner, Matthias: German printer, 1648–1694
Wagner, Moritz Fried: German explorer and naturalist, 1813–1887
Wagner, Otto: Germ. landscape painter, 1803–1861.
Wagner, Pet: German printer, 15th century
Wagner, Rud · German physician, zoologist and anatomist, 1805–1864.
Wagner, Rud von: German chemist, 1822–1880
Wagner, Rud. · Rudolph Baldek ·: Austrian publicist and dramatic critic, 1822–1894
Wagner, Rud Christ: German mathematician and physicist, 1671–1741.
Wagner, Simon: German painter, 1799–1829
Wagner, Theod.: German sculptor, 1800–1880.
Wagner, Tobias: Germ. div. and theol., 1575–1632
Wagner, Tobias: German theologian, 1598–1680.
Wagner, Val.: German humanist and schoolman, 1500*–1557
Wagner, Webster: American inventor, 1817–1882
Wagner, Wilh.: German philologist, 1843–1880.
Wagner, Wilh. Rich.· Germ mus. comp., 1813–1883.
Wagner, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1796–1885.
Wagner, Zacharias: German traveller, 1614–1668
Wagner von Freynsheim, Camillo, · Karl Guntram ·: German poet and politician, 1813–1896
Wagner-Fromm Enhausen, Rudolf von: German minister of war, 1822–1891
Wagnereck, Heln.: Germ. R C. theol., 1595–1664.
Wagniere, Jean Louis: Fr. biog., 1739–*post* 1787.
Wagstaff, Chas: English engraver, fl. 1845.
Wagstaffe, Jno: Eng wr. on witchcraft, 1633–1677.
Wagstaffe, Sir Jos.: English Royalist and soldier in French service, fl. 1642–1662.
Wagstaffe, Thos.: Eng. Nonjuring bp., 1645–1712.
Wagstaffe, Thos: English controversialist and littérateur, 1692–1770.
Wagstaffe, Wm.: English physician and humorist, 1685–1725.
Wah(h)ab, Moham. Ebn Abdel: Arabian sectary, 1696–1787(91).
Wahl, Charl. (*née* Mundel): Russian-German philanthropist, 1817–1894.
Wahl, Christ. Abr.: German theologian and divine, –1855.

Wahl, Joh. Joachim. Ct von: German field-marshal, 1590*–1644
Wahl, Sam. Fried. Günther: German Orientalist, 1760–1834.
Wahlberg, Peder Fred · Swed. botanist, 1800–1877.
Wahlenberg; Geo. German botanist, 1784–1814.
Wahlstod: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 727–731
Wähner, And Geo.. Germ. Orientalist, 1693–1762.
Wahr, Karl: Russian-German actor, 1745– .
Währaus, Erhard: Germ chronicler, 15th century.
Wahrendorf, Ferd.: German alienist, 1826–1898.
Waibel, Aloys Adalbert: German Franciscan, 1787–1852.
Waiblinger, Wilh. Fried.: Germ writer, 1804–1830.
Waifer: Duke of Aquitaine, 725*–768.
Wailly, Armand Franç. L. de: Fr trans., 1804–1863.
Wailly, Augustin Jules de · Fr dramatist, 1806–66.
Wailly, Barthélemi Alf. de. French educationist and lexicographer, 1800–1869
Wailly, Chas. de. French architect, 1729–1798.
Wailly, Gab. Gust. de: Fr. dramatist, 1804–1878.
Wailly, Jos. Noël de. Fr. archæologist, 1805–1886.
Wailly, Noel Franç de: French grammarian and lexicographer, 1724–1801
Wainewright, Thos. Griffiths: English painter, art critic, poisoner and forger, 1794–1852
Wainfleet, Wm. of · See Waynefete
Wainwright, Jno.: English anthem comp., –1768
Wainwright, Jon M. · P.E. Bp of N Y, 1793–1854.
Wainwright, Jon. M. · Amer nav. officer, 1821–1863.
Wainwright, Jon. M.: Amer nav. officer, 1849–1870.
Wainwright, Rich.: Eng glee composer, 1758–1825.
Wainwright, Rich.: Amer. nav. officer, 1817–1862.
Wainwright, Rob: English anthem composer and organist, 1748–1782.
Wainwright, Wm.: English musician and singer, –1797.
Wainwright, Wm.: English-Canadian railway official, 1840–1914.
Wait, Dan Gulliford · English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1789–1850.
Wait, Sam: American educationist, 1789–1867.
Wait, Wm.: American lawyer, 1821–1880.
Waite, Ben.: American soldier and Canadian rebel, 1813–1895.
Waite, Carlos Ad. Amer brig-gen., 1800–1866.
Waite, Hy Matson: American jurist, 1787–1869.
Waite, Morrison Remick · Amer. jurist, 1816–1888.
Waite or **Wayte,** Thos.. Eng regicide, fl 1634–1668.
Waithman, Rob. Welsh merchant, politician and Lord Mayor of London, 1764–1833.
Waitz, Franz Theod. · German anthropologist and philosopher, 1821–1864.
Waitz, Fried. Siegmund: Germ. statesm, 1745–1808.
Waitz, Geo. · German historian, 1813–1886.
Waitzenegger, Ferd: Austr. jurist, 1580–1634.
Waitzenegger, Franz Jos.: Austrian theologian and historian, 1784–1822.
Wake, Lady Charl. Tait: Scot. authoress, 1801– .
Wake, Hy. Thos.: Eng. antiquary, 1831 1914.
Wake, Hereward the: See Hereward
Wake, Sir Isaac: English diplomatist, 1575*–1632.
Wake, Thos.: English baron, 1297–1349
Wake, Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury and theological writer, 1657–1737.
Wakedi, Muhammad al: Arab historian, 747–822.
Wakefeld, Rob.: English Orientalist, –1537.
Wakefeld, Thos.: English Hebraist, –1575.
Wakefield, Arth.: fdr. of Nelson, N.Z., 1799–1843.
Wakefield, Cyrus: Amer. manufacturer, 1811–1873.
Wakefield, Dan: Eng. pol. and social wr, 1776–1846.
Wakefield, Edw.: English political economist, 'Account of Ireland,' 1774–1854.
Wakefield, Edw. Gibbon: English political economist and colonial statesman, 1796–1862
Wakefield, Edw. Jermingham: English colonist in and writer on New Zealand, 1820–1879.
Wakefield, Fel.: English engineer and settler in New Zealand, 1807–1875.
Wakefield, Gilb: English theologian, classical scholar and politician, 1756–1801.
Wakefield, Hy.: Bishop of Worcester, –1395.
Wakefield, Nancy A. W. P.: Amer poetess, 1836–70.
Wakefield, Pet. of, or Pet. of Pontefract: English hermit and prophet, –1213.
Wakefield, Priscilla · English juvenile authoress and philanthropist, 1751–1832.
Wakefield, Wm. Hayward: English founder of Wellington, N.Z, and soldier of fortune, 1803–1848.
Wakeham, Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester, –1549.
Wakeley, Jos. B.: American divine, 1804–1876.
Wakeman, Sir Geo.: English Royalist and physician, fl. 1659–1685.
Wakeman or **Wiche,** Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester, 1549
Wakenitz, Albrecht: German jurist, –1636.
Wakenitz, Wilh Dietrich von. German soldier and statesman, 1728–1805.
Wakering, Jno Bishop of Norwich and statesman, 1425
Wakker, Jak. Phil van Medenbach: Dutch philologist, fl 1769–1802
Wakley, Thos · English medical reformer and founder of the 'Lancet,' 1795–1862.
Wakley, Thos Hy Eng surg and journ., 1821–1907
Wala Abbot of Corbey, 765* 836
Walaeus, Ant: Flemish Protestant divine and theologian, 1573 1639.
Walaeus, Jan · Dutch anatomist, 1604–1649.
Walafridus, 'Strabo': German monk, divine and poet, 807–849
Walajah, Muhammad Ali Khan: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1717 1795
Walasser, Adam. Germ popular wr. –1581.
Walbach, Joh. Bapt von B, Baron · German-American general, 1760–1857.
Walbaum, Anton Heby · Germ. pietist, 1696–1753.
Walbaum, Joh. Jul · Germ physn and nat., 1724–99.
Walbeck, Johannes Germ-Ital printer, 15th cent.
Walbran, Jno. Rich. · Eng antiquary, 1817–1869.
Walbridge, Arth. Dewey: American musical composer, 1843–1872.
Walbridge, Hiram: American lawyer, 1821–1870
Walburga or **Walpurga:** English Abbess of Heidenheim, –779*.
Walch, Alb Geo.: Germ educationist, 1736–1822.
Walch, Christ. Wilh. Fes. Germ. div, 1726 1784
Walch, Eman: Austrian historical pntr, 1862–1897.
Walch, Geo. Ludw · German philologist, 1785–1838.
Walch, Jac. · See Barbarj.
Walch, Joh. Ernst Imm.: German philologist, divine and naturalist, 1725–1778.
Walch, Joh Geo. · German divine, theologian and scholar, 1693–1775.
Walch, Karl Fried.: German jurist, 1734–1799.
Walchere de Lorraine: Bp. of Durham, 1080.
Walchner, Fried. Aug.: German scientist and writer, 1799–1865.
Walchner, Karl: Germ. theol. and div, 1825.
Walchner, Kasimir: German jurist and historian, 1771–1837.
Walckenaer · See also Valckenaer.
Walckenaer, Chas. Athanase, Baron · French geographer, 1771–1852.
Walcker, Eberhard Fried: German organ builder, 1794–1872.
Walcot, Chas. Melton · Amer. actor, 1815–1868.
Walcot, Humph.. English Royalist, 1586–1650.
Walcot, Johan: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1402.
Walcot, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1629–1685.
Walcott, Mackenzie Edw. Chas.: English ecclesiastical writer, 1821–1880.
Wald, Sam Gottlieb · German theologian, 1762–1828
Wald-Zedtwitz, E. von · See Zedtwitz, Ewald von.
Waldarfer: See Valdarfer.
Waldburg, Truch ess von: See Truchsess von Waldburg.
Waldburg-Syrgenstein, Karl, Ct von: German explorer, 1841–1890.
Waldby, Rob.: Archbishop of Dublin and of York and Chancellor of Ireland, –1398.
Walde, Herm.: German engraver, 1827–1883.
Waldeck, Benedict Franz Leo. German jurist and politician, 1802–1870.
Waldeck, Christ. Aug, Prince of. Austrian general, 1744–1798.
Waldeck, Geo. Fried., Prince of: Austrian field-marshal, 1620–1692.
Waldeck, Jean Fréd. de · French archæologist, 1766–1875.
Waldeck, Josias, Ct.: German general, 1636–1669.
Waldeck und Pyrmont, Geo. Fried. Karl, Ct. zu: German statesman, 1785–1826.

Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre Marie René Ern. : French statesman, 1846–1904.
Waldegrave, Sir Edw. : English politician and courtier, 1517*–1561.
Waldegrave, Frances Eliz. Anne, Ctss. Waldegrave (*née* Braham) : Eng. leader of society, 1821–1879.
Waldegrave, Geo. Granville, Baron Radstock : British admiral, 1786–1857.
Waldegrave, Granville Aug. Wm , 3rd Baron Radstock : evangelist and missionary, 1833–1913.
Waldegrave, Hy., 1st Baron Waldegrave : court official, –1689.
Waldegrave, Jas., 1st Earl of · British diplomatist, 1685–1741.
Waldegrave, Jas., 2nd Earl of statesman, 'Memoirs,' 1715–1763.
Waldegrave, Jno., 3rd Earl of · Brit. gen., –1784.
Waldegrave or **Walgrave,** Sir Rich : Speaker of the House of Commons, –1402
Wald(e)grave, Rob. : English Puritan printer, 1554*–1604.
Waldegrave, Sam. · Bishop of Carlisle, 1817–1869.
Waldegrave, Sir Wm. : English physician, fl. 1659–89.
Waldegrave, Wm., 1st Baron Radstock : British admiral, 1753–1825.
Waldegrave, Wm. Waldegrave, 8th Earl : admiral, 1788–1859.
Waldemar I., 'The Great' : King of Denmark (1157–1181), 1131–1181.
Waldemar II., 'The Victorious' : King of Denmark (1202–1241), 1170–1241.
Waldemar III. or **IV.** : King of Denmark (1326–1373), –1375.
Waldemar : King of Sweden, 1242–1292(1302).
Waldemar · Margrave of Brandenburg, 1291–1319.
Waldemar, the false Waldemar, –*post* 1355.
Waldemar : Bishop of Schleswig and Archbishop of Bremen, –1235(6).
Waldemar, Fried. Wilh. Waldemar : Prince of Prussia, 1817–1849.
Walden, Barons Howard de : See Griffin and Ellis.
Walden, Rog. : Archbishop of Canterbury and lord high treasurer, –1406.
Walden, Thos., 'Netter' : English Carmelite and statesman, 1367*–1430.
Waldenbruch, Pet. : Dutch Roman Catholic controversialist and German bishop, –1675.
Waldenburg, Louis : German physician, 1837–1880.
Waldenfels, Geo. von : Germ. statesm., –1491(2).
Waldenfels, Karl Wilh. Ernst von : German soldier, 1772–1807.
Waldenstein, Geo. von : German divine and theologian, –1460.
Walderdorff, Ct. Karl Wilderich von : German statesman, 1799–1862.
Walderne, Sir Wm. : Ld Mayor of London, fl 1412–22.
Waldersee, Alf., Count von : German field-marshal, 1832–1904.
Waldersee, Count Franz Anton Joh. Geo. von : German writer and poet, 1763–1823.
Waldersee, Fried. Gust., Count von : German general and minister of war, 1795–1804
Waldersee, Paul, Count von German musical editor, 1831–1906.
Waldhauser, Kon : Bohem. preacher, –1369.
Waldhere or **Waldherl** : Bp. of London, –705*
Waldherr, Franz Christ. : Bohem. pntr , 1784–1835.
Waldhull, Simon de : English judge, fl 1210
Waldie, Charl. Ann (Mrs. Eaton) English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1859.
Waldie, Jane (Mrs. Watts) English landscape painter, 1793–1826
Waldis, Burchard : German fabulist and dramatist, –1556*.
Waldkirch, Joh Rud von · Swiss jurist, 1678–1757.
Waldmann, Hans : Burgomaster of Zurich, –1489.
Waldmann, Joh Bapt. von German forester, 1797–1857
Waldmann, Kasp : Austrian painter, 1657–1720
Waldmann, Mich. · Austrian painter, –*post* 1632.
Waldmüller, Geo. Ferd. : Austr pntr , 1793–1865.
Waldner, Mart. : German dev. poet, 16th century.
Waldo, Albigence · American surgeon, 1750–1794.
Waldo, Dan. : American divine, 1762–1864.
Waldo, Fcs. : American loyalist, 1723–1784.
Waldo, Pierre : See Valdo.
Waldo, Sam. · American brig-general, 1696–1759
Waldo, Sam. : American jurist, 1721–1770.
Waldo, Sam. Lovett : American artist, 1783–1861.
Waldo, Sam. Putnam : American author, 1780–1826.
Waldow, Alex. : German printer and writer on typography, 1834–1897.
Waldow, Arn. Christoph von : Germ. gen., 1672–1743.
Waldric : Keeper of the Great Seal of England, –1112.
Waldron, Edm. Q. S. · Amer. divine, 1812–1888.
Waldron, Fcs. Godolphin : English actor, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1744–1818.
Waldron, Geo. : English poet and writer on Isle of Man, 1690–1730*.
Waldron, Rich. : American major-gen., 1615–1689.
Waldron, Rich. : American jurist, 1650–1730.
Waldron, Rich. : Secretary of New Hampshire, 1694–1753.
Waldschmidt, Joh. Jac. : Germ. physn., 1644–1687.
Waldschmidt, Joh. Jac. : German preacher, divine and theologian, 1655–1741.
Waldschmidt, Wilh. Ulrich : Germ. physn. ,1669–1731.
Waldseemüller, Martinus : German cosmographer, 1470*–*post* 1522.
Waldstein : See also Wallenstein.
Waldstein, Ferd. Ern. Gab., Count : friend of Beethoven, 1762–1823.
Waldstein, Louis : American-English physician and pathologist, 1853–1915.
Waldteufel, Emile : Fr. musical comp., 1837–1915.
Waldung, Wolfgang : German schoolman and physician, 1555–1621.
Waldvogel, Prokop : Bohemian-French calligraphist, 15th century.
Wale, Sir Chas : British general, 1763–1845.
Wale, Fred. : Anglo-Indian soldier, 1822–1858.
Wale, Jas. : Bishop of Kildare, –1494.
Wale, Sam. : English historical painter, –1786.
Waledene, Humph. de : English Baron of Exchequer, –1330.
Waleff, Blaise Hen de C , Baron de : Belgian poet, 1652–1734.
Walels, Wm. de · English judge, fl. 1225.
Walemburch, Adrian : Dutch Roman Catholic controversialist and German divine, –1669.
Walerand, Rob. . English judge and partisan of Henry III., –1273.
Walerdan · Bishop of Rochester, –1184.
Wales, Arth , Prince of · See Arthur.
Wales, Jas. : Scottish painter, 1747–1795.
Wales, Jas. Alb. : Amer. caricaturist, 1852–1886.
Wales, Jno. : American senator, 1783–1863.
Wales, Owen of : See Owen
Wales, Sam. : American educationist, 1748–1794.
Wales, Wm., F.R.S. : English astronomer, mathematician and traveller, 1734*–1798.
Walesrode, Ludw. Reinhold · Germ journ., 1810–89.
Walewski, Alex. Florian Jos Colonna, Count : Polish-French statesman and diplom , 1810–1868.
Waley, Jac. : Eng. legal wr. and econ , 1818–1873.
Waley, Simon Walev : English pianist and musical composer, 1827–1875
Waleys or **Walensis** : See also Wallensis.
Waleys, Walels, Wallels or **Galeys,** Sir Hy. le : Mayor of Bordeaux and of London, –1302*.
Walford, Corn. : Eng. wr on insurance, 1827–1885.
Walford, Edw. : Eng. journ and editor, 1823–1897.
Walford, Lucy Bethia (*née* Colquhoun) : Scottish novelist, 1845–1915.
Walford, Rob. de · Dean of St Paul's, fl. 1218.
Walford, Thos. : English antiquary, 1752–1833.
Walgate, L. W. : English cricketer, 1849–1887.
Walhouse, Edw. Jno . See Littleton.
Walhouse, Moreton Jno. : Anglo-Indian Civil servant and archæologist, 1822–1913
Wali : Hindoo poet, fl 1650*
Walid I. : 11th Ommiade Caliph of Damascus, –715.
Walid II. 16th Ommiade Caliph of Damascus, –744
Wallingford, Rich · Abbot of St Albans and astronomer, fl 14th century
Walja : King of the Visigoths, –419.
Walk-in-the-Water (My-ee-rah) : Huron chief, –1817.
Walkden, Pet. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1684–1769.
Walke, Hy. : American rear-admiral, 1808–1896.
Walkeley, Ant. : English organist and anthem composer, 1672–1717(8).

Walkelin or Walchelin: Bishop of Winchester and Regent of England, -1098.
Walker, A. H.: English cricketer, -1878.
Walker, Abr. Jos.: American jurist, 1818–1872.
Walker, Adam: English astronomical lecturer and writer on ventilation, 1731*-1821.
Walker, Sir Alex.: British general, 1764–1831.
Walker, Alf.: English cricketer, 1827–1870.
Walker, Amasa: Amer. pol. economist, 1799–1875.
Walker, Sir And. Barclay: Mayor of Liverpool and benefactor, 1824–1893.
Walker, Ant: English draughtsman and engraver, 1726-1765.
Walker, Sir Baldwin Wake: British admiral and in service of Turkey, 1803–1876.
Walker, Ben.: American soldier, 1753–1818.
Walker, Sir Chas. Pyndar Beauchamp: British general, 1817-1894.
Walker, Chas. Vinc.: English electrician, 1812–1882.
Walker, Clem.: English Presbyterian leader, political writer and hist. of independency, 1599*-1651.
Walker, Deane Franklin: English science lecturer, 1778–1865
Walker, Eberhard Fried: German organ builder, fl. 1820–1863.
Walker, Sir Edw.: English Royalist, herald and antiquary, 1612-1677.
Walker, Eliz. (*née* Reynolds): English miniature painter and engraver, 1800–1876.
Walker, Fcs. Amasa: American soldier and economist, 1840–1897.
Walker, Fred.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1840–1875.
Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw. Forestier: See Forestier-Walker.
Walker, Fred. Wm.: Eng. headmaster, 1830–1910.
Walker, Freeman: American senator, 1780–1827.
Walker, Geo.: English physician, 1533–1597.
Walker, Geo.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1581*–1651.
Walker, Geo.: defender and Bp. of Derry, 1618*–90.
Walker, Geo. English privateer and in Dutch service, -1777.
Walker, Geo.: English painter, -*post* 1795.
Walker, Geo., F.R.S.: English Dissenting divine and mathematician, 1734*-1807.
Walker, Geo.: American senator, 1775–1816.
Walker, Geo.: English novelist and poet, 1772–1847
Walker, Geo.: English chess player and writer on chess, 1803–1879.
Walker, Geo.: American diplomatist, 1824–1888.
Walker, Geo. Alf.: Eng. sanitary reformer, 1807–84.
Walker, Sir Geo. Townshend: Brit. gen., 1764–1842.
Walker, Geo. Washington: English missionary and tract writer, settled in Australia, 1800–1859.
Walker, Gilb. Carlton: Amer. congressman, 1832–85.
Walker, Henderson: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1660–1704
Walker, Hy.: English physician, -1564.
Walker, Sir Hovenden: British admiral, 1660–1728.
Walker, Isaac P.: American senator, 1813–1872.
Walker, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1748–1808*.
Walker, Jas.: British admiral, 1764–1831.
Walker, Jas.: Scottish bishop, 1770*-1841.
Walker, Jas., F.R.S.: English lighthouse engineer, 1781–1861.
Walker, Jas.: President of Harvard, 1794–1874.
Walker, Sir Jas.: Brit. colonial governor, 1809–1885.
Walker, Jas. Barr: American divine, 1805–1887.
Walker, Jas. Murdock: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1854.
Walker, Jas. Perkins: Amer. publisher, 1829–1868.
Walker, Jas. Robertson: Eng. nav. off., 1783–1858
Walker, Jas. Thos.: British general, engineer and geographer, 1826–1896.
Walker, Jesse: American missionary, 1760–1835.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., -1588.
Walker, Jno.: English divine and classical scholar, 1692*-1741*.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. div and eccles. hist., 1674–1747.
Walker, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1795–1800.
Walker, Jno.: Scottish botanist, 1731–1803.
Walker, Jno.: English actor, philologist, lexicographer and wr. of school books, 1732–1807.
Walker, Jno.: American senator, 1744–1809.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. geog. and scientist, 1759–1830.
Walker, Jno.: English antiquary, 1770–1831.
Walker, Jno: Irish founder of sect of 'Walkerites,' controvers., class. schol. and mathem., 1768–1833.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. inventor of match, 1781*-1859.
Walker, Jno.: English cricketer, 1826–1885.
Walker, Jno. Reddeford: Amer. guide, 1798–1876.
Walker, Jno. Wms.: American senator, 1789–1823.
Walker, Jon.: American reformer, 1799–1878.
Walker, Jos.: English organ builder, -1870.
Walker, Jos. Cooper: Irish antiquary and writer on Italian drama, 1761–1810.
Walker, Leroy Pope: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1817–1884.
Walker, Sir Mark: British general, 1827–1902.
Walker, Obadiah: Roman Catholic Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf., educat. and theol. writer, 1616–1699.
Walker, Rich.: English divine, -1567.
Walker, Rich.: English professor of philosophy and founder of botanic garden, 1679–1764.
Walker, Rob.: English port. painter, -1658*.
Walker, Rob., 'Wonderful Walker': Cumberland worthy, 1709–1802.
Walker, Rob. Fcs.: Eng. div. and trans., 1789–1854.
Walker, Rob. Jas.: Amer. statesm and econ., 1801–69.
Walker, Sam.: Eng. Evangelical divine, 1714–1761.
Walker, Sir Sam.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1832–1911.
Walker, Sayer: English Presbyterian divine and physician, 1748–1826.
Walker, Sears Cook: Amer. astronomer, 1805–1853.
Walker, Sidney: See Walker, Wm Sidney.
Walker, Thos., 'Tom Walker': English actor and dramatist, 1698–1744.
Walker, Thos.: Amer. planter and gen., 1715–1794.
Walker, Thos.: English magistrate, humorist and social reformer, 1784–1836.
Walker, Thos.: English journalist, 1822–1898.
Walker, Thos. Larkins: Eng. architect, -1860.
Walker, Tim.: American divine, 1705–1782.
Walker, Tim.: American jurist, 1737–1822.
Walker, Tim.: American jurist, 1806–1856.
Walker, Vyell Edw.: Eng. cricketer, 1837-1906.
Walker, Wm.: English engraver, -1684.
Walker, Wm.: English schoolmaster and writer on grammar and rhetoric, 1623–1684.
Walker, Wm.: English colonial attorney-general and dramatist, -1726.
Walker, Wm.: English engraver, 1729–1793.
Walker, Wm.: English mathematician, 1734–1807
Walker, Wm.: English astronomer, 1766*-1816.
Walker, Wm.: Amer. gen. and adventurer, 1824–60.
Walker, Wm.: Eng. landscape painter, 1780–1863.
Walker, Wm.: Scot. mezzotint engraver, 1791–1867.
Walker, Wm.: Eng. book illustrator, 1729–1793.
Walker, Wm. Froggett: Eng.-Austral. pol., -1889.
Walker, Wm. H. T.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1816–1864
Walker, Wm. Johnson: Amer. philanth., 1790–1865.
Walker, Wm. McCreary: Amer. nav. off, 1813–1866.
Walker, Wm. S.: Amer. naval officer, 1793–1863.
Walker, Wm. Sidney: English poet and Shakspearean scholar, 1795–1846
Walker-Arnott, Geo Arnott: See Arnott.
Walkering, Jno.: Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1410.
Walkingame, Fcs: English calligraphist and educational writer, fl. 1751–1785.
Walkingham, Alan de: English judge, fl 1280.
Walkington, Edw.: Bishop of Down and Connor, -1699
Walkington, Nich. de: See Nicholas
Walkington, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., -1621
Walkinshaw, Clementina, mistress of Prince Charles Edward, 1726*-1802.
Wall, Edw., Irish patriot, 1651.
Wall, Garret Dorset: American senator, 1783–1850.
Wall, Jas. Walter: American senator, 1820–1872
Wall, Jno., Eng. divine and benefactor, 1588–1666
Wall, Jno., Eng. physician and med. wr., 1708–1776.
Wall, Jno., Eng. physician and painter, 1708–1783.
Wall, Jos., 'Governor Wall', Irish soldier and colonial governor, 1737–1802.
Wall, Mart., F.R.S., English physician and professor of medicine, 1747–1824
Wall, Pet.: Bishop of Clonmacnois, -1568.
Wall, Rich.: Irish-Spanish diplomatist, statesman and general, 1694–1778.
Wall, Wm.: Eng. divine and scholar, 1647–1728.
Wallace, Alf. Russel, O.M., F.R.S: English scientist, 1823–1913.
Wallace, And., Scottish soldier and centenarian, 1730–1835.
Wallace, Dav.: Amer. congressman, 1799–1859.

Wallace, Eglantine, Lady (*née* Maxwell): Scottish traveller, poet, dram. and miscell wr, –1803.
Wallace, Frances Anne: See Dunlop
Wallace, Geo.: Scottish advocate, poet and legal writer, –1805*.
Wallace, Grace, Lady (*née* Stein): Scottish translator, 1815–1878.
Wallace, Hor. Binney: Amer scholar, 1817–1856.
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. Covenanter and rebel, –1678.
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. writer on Orkney, –1688.
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. physn and hist, fl. 1684–1724.
Wallace, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1731–1803
Wallace, Jas. Hope: British officer, 1807–1854.
Wallace, Jas. Rob.: Eurasian physician and leader, 1856–1903.
Wallace, Jno.: Scottish R.C. bishop, 1650–1733.
Wallace, Sir Jno. Alex. Dunlop Agnew: British general, 1775*–1857.
Wallace, Jno. Bradford: Amer lawyer, 1778–1837.
Wallace, Jno. Wm: Amer. author, 1815–1884.
Wallace, Lew (Lewis): American general, governor, diplomatist and novelist, 'Ben Hur,' 1827–1905
Wallace, Sir Rich.: English-French art collector and philanthropist, 1818–1890
Wallace, Rob.: Bishop of the Isles, –1675.
Wallace, Rob.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, statist and writer on social questions, 1697 1771.
Wallace, Rob.: Scot. post office reformer, 1773–1855.
Wallace, Rob: Eng Unit div. and biog, 1791–1850.
Wallace, Rob: Scottish divine, controversialist and politician, 1831–1899.
Wallace, Thos., Bar. Wallace: Brit. pol, 1768–1844.
Wallace, Vinc.: See Wallace, Wm Vinc
Wallace, Sir Wm.: Scottish patriot and guardian of Scotland, 1272*–1305.
Wallace, Wm.: Scot. mathem. and inv, 1768–1843.
Wallace, Wm.: Scot. portrait painter, 1801–1866
Wallace, Wm.: Scottish philosopher, 1844 1897
Wallace, Wm. Arth Jas: British soldier and engineer, 1842–1902.
Wallace, Wm Harvey L.: Amer brig.-gen, 1821–62.
Wallace, Wm. Ross: American poet, 1819–1881.
Wallace, Wm. Vinc.: Irish musician and composer, 1814–1865.
Wallach, Jos: German physician, 1813–1878.
Wallack, Hy. Jno.: English actor, 1790–1870.
Wallack, Jas. Wm.: Eng.-Amer actor, 1794*–1864.
Wallack, Jno Johnstone (Lester Wallack): American-English actor, 1819–1888.
Wallbaum, Mathäus: Germ. goldsmith, fl 1582–1588.
Wallbridge, A.: Eng. musician and author, fl. 1814.
Walleis, Hy.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1282–1284.
Wallen, Hy. Davies: American officer, 1819–1886.
Wallenius, Jac.: Swedish historian and man of letters, 1701–1819
Wallenrod, Kon. von: High Master of the German Order, –1303.
Wallenrodt, Johanne Isabelle Eleonore von (*née* Koppy) German writer, 1740–1819
Wallensis, Walensis or **Galensis,** Jno: Welsh-Italian canon, lawyer and legal writer, fl. 1215.
Wallensis or **Waleys,** Jno.: English Franciscan, envoy and theological writer, fl. 1260–1283.
Wallensis or **Gualensis,** Thos.: Bishop of St. David's, –1255.
Wallensis, Thos.: See Jorz.
Wallensis or **Waleys,** Thos: Welsh Dominican and theological writer, –1350*.
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, Duke of Friedland: Imperial general, 1583–1634.
Wallenstein, Gottf von: Germ. councillor, 1607–62.
Waller, Aug. Volney, F R S.: English physician and physiologist, 1816–1870.
Waller, Chas. Hy.: English theologian, 1840–1910.
Waller, Edm.: English poet, conspirator and turncoat, 1606–1687.
Waller, Sir Hardress: English regicide and general, 1604*–1666*.
Waller, Hor.: Eng. trav. and wr. on Africa, 1833–96.
Waller, Joh. von: Austrian physician, 1811–1880.
Waller, Jno.: American divine, 1741–1802
Waller, Jno. Fcs.: Irish poet and littérateur, 1810–94.
Waller, Jno. Lightfoot: Amer divine, 1809–1854.
Waller, Rich.: Eng. sold. and official, 1305*–1462*.
Waller, Sam. Edm.: English painter, 1850–1903.
Waller, Sir Wm.: Eng. parl. general, 1597*–1668.
Waller, Sir Wm.: English informer, –1699.
Wallerius, Joh. Gottschalk: Swedish chemist and mineralogist, 1709–1785.
Wallerius, Nich.: Swed. philos. and div., 1706–1764.
Wallerstein, Anton: German musician and composer, 1813–1892.
Wallerstein, Ludw., Prince von Oettingen-: German statesman, 1791–1870.
Wallerton, Chas. Louis A.: Fr naturalist, 1721–1788.
Walley, Hy. Fcs.: Amer. cartographer, 1825–1888.
Walley (Waley), Jno.: English printer, –1586.
Walley, Jno.: Eng. soldier in America, 1644–1712.
Walleys: See also Wallensis.
Walleys (Walsh or Wallis), Rich. le: Bishop of Emly, –1355.
Wallhausen, Joh. Jacobi von: German military writer, 17th century.
Wallia: King of the Visigoths, –418(9).
Wallich, Geo. Chas.: English naturalist, 1815–1899
Wallich, Nath., F.R.S.: Danish-English explorer and botanist, 1786–1854
Wallin, Jno. Olof: Swedish poet and preacher, 1779–1839.
Wallingford, Jno.: monk of St Albans and chronicler, –1258.
Wallingford, Rich. of: See Richard.
Wallingford, Wm.: Abbot of St Albans, 1488*
Wallington, Nehemiah: English Puritan and chronicler, 1598–1658.
Wallis, Miss (Mrs. Campbell): English actress, fl. 1782–1814.
Wallis, Sir Fred C: English surgeon and medical writer, 1859–1912
Wallis, Geo.: English physician, dramatist, satirist and medical writer, 1740–1802
Wallis, Geo.: Keeper of South Kensington Museum and writer on art and technical education, 1811–91.
Wallis, Geo. Ollivier, Ct von: German-Austrian field-marshal, 1673–1744.
Wallis, Gust.: German botanist, 1830–1878
Wallis, Hy.: English book illustrator, 1805* 1890.
Wallis, Hugh: Bishop of Lincoln, –1235
Wallis, Jno.: English divine, mathematician, logician, grammarian and decodifier, 1616 1703.
Wallis, Jno.: English divine, antiquary and botanist, 1714–1793.
Wallis, Jno.: English topographer, 1789–1866.
Wallis, Jno. Wm.: Scot. lands. pntr, 1765 *post* 1812.
Wallis, Jos., Ct. von: Austr. statesman, 1767–1818.
Wallis, Josh.: Eng landscape painter, 1789 1862.
Wallis, Sir Provo Wm Parry: British admiral and centenarian, 1791–1892.
Wallis, Ralph: Eng. Nonconf pamphleteer, –1669.
Wallis, Rob.: English engraver, 1794–1878
Wallis, Sam.: Eng. navigator and nav off, 1728–95
Wallis, Sarah Lee: English naturalist and authoress, 1791–1856
Walliser, Christoph Thos: German musician and composer, 1568 1648.
Wallius, Jacques, of Courtrai: Jesuit and Latin poet, 1599–1680*.
Wallmoden, Amalie Sophie Marianne, Countess of Yarmouth (*née* von Wendt) German-English favourite of George II, 1704–1765
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Joh. Ludw, Ct von: German field-marshal, 1736–1811.
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Karl, Ct. von: German-Austrian general, 1792–1883
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Ludw Geo. Thedel, Ct. von: Austrian general, 1769–1862.
Wallner, Franz: Austrian actor, 1810–1876.
Wallon, Hen Alex.: Fr pol and hist., 1812–1904.
Wallon, Louis Flor: Fr missionary, 1670–1725
Wallop, Sir Hy.: Lord Just. of Ireland, 1540*–1599.
Wallop, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and diplom., 1490*–1551.
Wallop, Jno., 1st Earl of Portsmouth: politician, 1690–1762.
Wallop, Rich.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, 1616–1697.
Wallop, Rob.: English regicide, 1601–1667.
Wallot, Joh. Wilh: Germ astronomer, 1743–1794.
Wallot, Paul: German architect, 1841–1912.
Wallqvist, Olaf: Swedish statesman and ecclesiastic, 1755–1800.
Wallraf, Ferd. Franz: German scholar and collector, 1748–1824.
Wallroth, Karl Fried. Wilh.: German physician and botanist, 1792–1857.

Walmesley, Chas., F.R.S.: English Roman Catholic prelate, mathem. and eccles. historian, 1722–1797.
Walmesley, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1537–1612.
Walmisley, Fred: English subject and portrait painter, 1815–1875
Walmisley or **Walmsley,** Gilb: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1680–1751
Walmisley, Thos Attwood: English musician and composer, 1814–1856.
Walmisley, Thos Forbes: English glee composer and organist, 1783–1866.
Walmoden: See Wallmoden.
Walmsley: See also Walmesley, Walmisley and Wamsley.
Walmsley, Sir Joshua: Eng. politician, 1794–1871.
Walmsley, Thos.: Eng landsc. painter, 1763–1805.
Wain, Rob: American poet, 1794–1825
Wain, Rob.: American merchant, 1765–1836.
Walond, Wm.: Eng. organist and comp., fl. 1757–59.
Walper, Otto: German philologist, Hellenist and Hebraist, 1546–1624.
Walpers, Wilh Gerhard: Germ bot., 1816–1853.
Walpole, Christopher: Eng R.C. divine, 1568–1606.
Walpole, Edw: English Jesuit, 1560–1637
Walpole, Geo: Eng. soldier and pol., 1758–1835.
Walpole, Hy.: English Jesuit, martyr and author, 1558–1595.
Walpole, Hor., Earl of Orford: politician and man of letters, 'The Castle of Otranto,' 1717–1797.
Walpole, Horatio, Lord: statesman, diplomatist, historian and political writer, 1678–1757
Walpole, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1787–
Walpole, Mich: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1570–1624*
Walpole, Ralph de: Bishop of Ely, 1302.
Walpole, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1564–1607.
Walpole, Rob: English politician, 1650–1700
Walpole, Sir Rob., Ea. of Orford: premier, 1676–1745
Walpole, Rob: Eng. class. schol. and trav., 1781–1856.
Walpole, Sir Rob.: British general, 1808–1876.
Walpole, Sir Spencer: English historian, biographer, administrator and Civil servant, 1839–1907.
Walpole, Spencer Hor: Brit statesman, 1806–1898
Walpot, Pet.: Austrian Anabaptist, writer and preacher, –1578*.
Walpurga St See Walburga
Walrad zu Nassau-Usingen, Prince, 1665–1702.
Walram: See also Willeram.
Walram von Julich Archbp. of Cologne, 1349.
Walram III.: Duke of Limburg, –1226
Walram von Montjoie Regent of Limburg, –1242
Walram IV.: Duke of Limburg, –1279.
Walram, of Nassau, Ct., 1197(8).
Walram, of Nassau, Ct., –1266.
Walram, of Nassau-Wiesbaden, Ct., 1393
Walram von Mörs: Bishop of Utrecht and Münster, 1457.
Walrand, Rob.: Bishop of Ferns, –1311.
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon: Fr. econ., 1834–1910.
Walrawe, Gerh. Corn. von: German general, 1692–1773
Walrond, Humph.: English Royalist and colonial governor and in Spanish service, 1600*–1670*.
Walsall, Godwin: English scholar, fl. 1603.
Walscappelle, Jac: Dutch fruit and flower painter, fl. 1660–1717.
Walsee, Eberhard von: Austrian noble, –1288.
Walser, Christoph Anton: Austrian priest and poet, 1783–1855.
Walser, Gab.: Swiss divine, chronicler and geographer, 1695–1776.
Walser, Yso: Swiss Benedictine, 1723–
Walsh, Ant. Vinc.: French Jacobite, 1702–1763.
Walsh, Ben. Dann: Eng. entomologist, 1808–1869.
Walsh, Edw.: Irish physician and author, 1756–1832
Walsh, Edw.: Irish poet and folklorist, 1805–1850.
Walsh, Jno.: English judge, 1572.
Walsh, Jno.: English music publisher, –1736.
Walsh, Jno.: English music publisher, –1766.
Walsh, Jno., F.R.S: Anglo-Indian official and scientist, 1725*–1795.
Walsh, Jno.: Irish wr. on mathematics, 1786–1847.
Walsh, Jno.: Irish poet, 1835–1881.
Walsh, Jno.: Irish Archbp. of Toronto, 1830–1898.
Walsh, Sir Jno. Benn, Baron Ormathwaite: politician and political writer, 1798–1881.
Walsh, Jno Edw.: Irish judge, 1816–1869.
Walsh, Jno. Hy.: English writer on sport and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1888
Walsh, Jno. Johnson: American missionary in India, 1820–1884.
Walsh, Mich: American educationist, 1763–1840.
Walsh, Mich: American politician, 1810–1859.
Walsh, Nehemiah: Irish-Amer. divine, 1663–1750.
Walsh, Nich: Bishop of Waterford and of Ossory and Irish scholar, –1585.
Walsh, Pat: Bp of Lismore and Waterford, –1578.
Walsh, Pet. Irish Franciscan, Royalist and controversialist, 1618*–1688.
Walsh, Phil. Pitt: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1788.
Walsh, Rich Hussey: Irish pol. econ., 1825–1862.
Walsh, Rob Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Lismore and Waterford, –1821
Walsh, Rob Irish traveller, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1772–1852.
Walsh, Rob. American author, 1784–1859.
Walsh, Thos: Bishop of Elphin, fl. 1511*.
Walsh, Thos.: American divine, 1696–1725.
Walsh, Thos.: English R.C. bishop, –1849.
Walsh, Thos. F.: American mineowner and engineer, 1851–1910.
Walsh, W. Hy.: Australian politician, 1825–1888
Walsh, Walter: English Protestant controversialist and writer, 1847–1912
Walsh, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, 1512*–1577
Walsh, Wm.: English critic and poet, 1663–1708.
Walsh, Wm.: American divine, 1737–1800
Walsh, Wm: Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Halifax, 1804–1858
Walsh, Wm. Bicker: American author, 1796–1822.
Walsh, Wm Pakenham: Irish bishop and religious writer, 1820–1902.
Walsham, Sir Jno.: British diplomatist, 1830–1905.
Walsham, Wm. Johnson: English surgeon and medical writer, 1847–1903.
Walshe, Thos: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1533
Walshe, Walter Hayle: Irish physician, medical professor and writer, 1812–1892.
Walsingham, Baron: See Grey, Wm de
Walsingham, Sir Edm: English knight and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1490*–1550
Walsingham, Edw: Eng. Rov. and wr., –1663.
Walsingham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. statesman, 1530*–1590.
Walsingham, Fcs. (John Fennell): English Jesuit and Roman Catholic writer, 1577–1647
Walsingham or **Walsingam,** Jno.: English Carmelite and theologian, –1340*
Walsingham, Petronilla Melusina von der Schulenburg, Ctss of: natural da. of Geo. I., 1693–1778.
Walsingham, Rich. de: English judge, fl. 1307.
Walsingham, Thos. de: English Benedictine and chronicler, –1422*.
Walsingham, Sir Thos.: English patron of poets, 1568–1630
Walter Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1125
Walter, of Colchester: monk of St. Albans, statuary and carver, 13th century.
Walter, of Coutances: Bishop of Rouen, –1207.
Walter, of Coventry: See Coventry.
Walter: Bishop of Dunkeld, fl. 1324.
Walter, of Espec: See Espec
Walter, of Evesham (Odington): English Benedictine writer and astronomer, fl. 1316–1330.
Walter, of Exeter: See Exeter
Walter de Stapleton: Bishop of Exeter –1326
Walter: Bishop of Galloway, –1235
Walter: Bishop of Glasgow, –1242
Walter de Hemingford: See Hemingford
Walter de Kirkham. See Kirkham.
Walter, of Lorraine: Bishop of Hereford, –1079
Walter de Merton: Bishop of Rochester, –1277.
Walter, of Odington: See Walter of Evesham.
Walter, of Palermo: English Archbishop of Palermo and Chancellor of Sicily, fl. 1160–1170.
Walter, 'The Pennyless': joint leader of Crusade, fl. 1096.
Walter: Bishop of Rochester, –1182.
Walter: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1159.
Walter, of Swinbroke: See Baker, Geof.
Walter I.: Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1227.
Walter II.: Bishop of Waterford, –1272.
Walter, Sir Edw.: founder of Corps of Commissionaires, 1823–1904.

Walter, Ferd.: German-Russian preacher and divine, 1801–1869.
Walter, Ferd.: German jurist, 1794–1879.
Walter, Franz Ulrich: German divine and theologian, 1700*–1755.
Walter, Geo: German jurist, –1475.
Walter, Gust.: Austrian vocalist, 1834–1910.
Walter, Hy.: English painter, 1790*–1849.
Walter, Hy., F.R.S.: English divine, antiquary and theological writer, 1785–1859.
Walter, Hubert: See Hubert.
Walter, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ anatomist, 1734–1818.
Walter or **Fitzwalter,** Jno: Eng astrol., –1412*.
Walter, Sir Jno.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1566–1630.
Walter, Jno.: English logographic printer and founder of the 'Times,' 1739–1812.
Walter, Jno.: proprietor and manager of the 'Times,' 1776–1847
Walter, Jno: proprietor of the 'Times,' 1818–1894.
Walter, Walters or **Waters,** Lucy: mistress of Charles II, 1630*–1658.
Walter, Piers Uso Fried.: Russian-German gynecologist, 1795–1874
Walter, Rich: English naval chaplain and writer on travel, 1716*–1785
Walter, Theobald: English judge, –1207*.
Walter, Thos: English botanist, 1745–1800.
Walter, Thos. Ustick: Amer. architect, 1804–1887.
Walter, Wm: English translator, fl 1520
Walter, Wm. Jos: English author, –1846.
Walters, Edw.: English architect and in Turkish service, 1808–1872
Walters, Jno.: Welsh divine, poet, librarian and translator, 1759–1789
Walters, Jno: Welsh lexicog. and div, 1721–1797.
Walters, Lucy: See Walter
Walters, Wm. Thos: American art collector, breeder of horses and benefactor, 1820–1894
Waltershausen, Wolfgang Sartorius, Baron von: German geologist, 1809–1876
Waltham, Jno. of: Bishop of Salisbury and Treasurer of England, –1395
Waltham, Jno.: Bishop of Ossory, fl 1399
Waltham, Roger of: Eng. schoolman, –1336.
Waltham, Rog: Eng Baron of Exchequer, fl 1418
Waltham, Wm. de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1394.
Walthard: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1012
Waltheof, Earl of Northumbria: rebel and martyr, –1076.
Waltheof: English saint and Abbot of Melrose, –1159.
Walther: a wandering Beghard preacher, –1322
Walther von Breisach: German minnesinger, fl 1256–1294.
Walther von Geroldseck: Bishop of Strassburg, –1263
Walther von Griven: Austrian poet, 13th century.
Walther von Speier: Germ. Latin poet, –1027.
Walther von der Vogelweide: German minnesinger, 1170*–1230*
Walther, Augustine Fried.: German anatomist and botanist, 1688–1746.
Walther (Waltherus or Gualterus), Balthasar: German Orientalist and divine, 1586–1640
Walther, Bern.: German astronomer, 1430–1504
Walther, Carl Ferd. Wilh.: Germ. theol, 1811–1887
Walther, Christ.: German divine and corrector of Press, –1572*.
Walther, Christ.: German divine at Königsberg, 1655–1717.
Walther, Christopher: Germ. sculptor, 1534–1584.
Walther, Christoph Theodosius: German missionary in India, 1699–1741.
Walther, Dan.: German dramatist, fl. 1559–1580.
Walther, Emil Ad. Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1820–1888.
Walther, Fried.: German painter, –*post* 1472.
Walther, Fried.: Germ. criminalist, 1822–1874.
Walther, Fried. Andreas: German divine and theologian, 1727–1769.
Walther, Fried. Ludw: Germ. writer, 1759–1824.
Walther, Geo. Christoph: Germ. jurist, 1601–1656.
Walther, Geo. Hein.: Germ. philologist, –1830.
Walther, Hans: Germ. sculp. and archt., 1526–1586.
Walther, Hein. Andreas: German Protestant theologian, 1696–1748.
Walther, Herm.: German physician, 1815–1871.
Walther, Hieron.: German merchant, 16th century.
Walther, Isaac Gottlieb: Swiss jurist and historian, 1738–1805.
Walther, Joh.: German musical composer and friend of Luther, 1496–1570.
Walther, Joh. Christoph: Germ. organist, 1715–71.
Walther, Joh. Geo.: Germ. historian, 1708–1761.
Walther, Joh. Gottfried: German musician and musical lexicographer, 1684–1748.
Walther, Joh. Jac: Germ. viol. and comp., 1650–.
Walther, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ physn., 1796–1859.
Walther, Joh. Ludolph: German archivist and author, –1752.
Walther, Marx: chronicler of Augsburg, –1511.
Walther, Mich.: Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1593–1662.
Walther, Mich.: German mathematician and theologian, 1638–1692
Walther, Phil. Alex. Ferd.: Germ. hist., 1812–1887.
Walther, Phil. Franz: Germ. physician, 1782–1849.
Walther (Gualterus), Rudolph: Swiss Protestant theologian, 1519–1586.
Walther, Sam.: Germ. schoolman and wr., 1679–1754.
Walther, Seb.: German sculptor, fl. 1608–1640.
Walther von Walderstötten, Fried. Wilh.: German general, 1805–1889.
Waltherin, Sophie Eleonore: Germ. poetess, 1723–54.
Walthone, Simon de: See Wauton.
Waltmann, Gregor: German abbot, 1661–1739.
Walton: See also Wauton.
Walton, Brian: Bishop of Chester and Orientalist (Polyglot Bible), 1600*–1661.
Walton, Christopher: Eng. theosophist, 1809–1877.
Walton, Elijah: Eng. pntr. and trav., 1833–1880
Walton, Sir Geo: English admiral, 1665–1739.
Walton, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740–1804.
Walton, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1720*–1790*.
Walton, Isaac: English divine, 1651–1719.
Walton, Izaak. English poet, biographer and writer on angling, 'The Compleat Angler,' 1593–1683.
Walton, Jas.: Eng. manuf. and inventor, 1802–1883.
Walton, Jas. Trout: Eng lands. painter, 1867
Walton, Jno.: English monk and poet, fl. 1410.
Walton, Jno.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1490*.
Walton, Jno.: English divine, 1547–1603.
Walton, Sir Jno Lawson: Eng lawyer, 1852–1908.
Walton, Sir Jos.: English judge, 1845–1910.
Walton, Parry: Eng. still-life painter, –1700*.
Walton, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1370*–1437*.
Walton, Val.: English regicide, –1661*.
Walton, Wm.: Eng Rom. Cath. bishop, –1780
Walton, Wm.: English writer on Spain and Portugal, lived in Spain, 1784–1857
Walton, Wm. Claiborne: Amer divine, 1793–1834
Walworth, Ct. Jenison: See Jenison, Fes.
Walworth, Jno.: American pioneer, 1765–1812.
Walworth, Julianna Morgan: American heroine, 1769–1853.
Walworth, Mansfield Tracy: Amer. nov., 1830–1873.
Walworth, Reub. Hyde: last Chancellor of New York State, 1788–1867.
Walworth, Sir Wm: Mayor of London and bibliophile, –1385.
Walwyn, B.: Eng. merchant and author, 1750–.
Walwyn, Wm.: English Parliamentarian and pamphleteer, fl. 1647–1651.
Walz, Ernst Christ. Fried.: Germ. archæol., 1802–57.
Walz, Gust.: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1804–1876.
Wamba: Kg. of the Visigoths in Spain, –683.
Wamesius, Joh: German jurist, 1524–1590.
Wampen, Eberhard von Germ. poet, 14th century.
Wamsley, Walmsley or **Warmsley,** Pet.: English luthier, fl. 1720–1760
Wanckel, Christ. Lebrecht Traugott: German preacher and divine, 1785–1829.
Wanckel, Johannes: German writer, 1554–1616
Wanckel, Karl: Germ. div., nat. and poet, 1811–58.
Wanckel, Matthias: pupil and friend of Luther and theologian, 1511–1571.
Wandalbert: German monk, 9th century.
Wander, Karl Fried. Wilh.: German educationist proverb collector and democrat, 1803–1879.
Wandersleb, Ad.: Germ. music. and comp., 1810–84.
Wandersleben, Mart: German theologian and hymn writer, 1608–1668.

Wandesford, Christopher English statesman and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1592–1640
Wandesford, Sir Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer · statesman, -1719
Wandt, Jac. Jos Bp of Hildesheim, 1780–1849.
Wane, Rich. . English marine and landscape painter, 1852–1904.
Wangemann, Herm. Theod. . German missions director, 1818–1894
Wangenheim, Fried Ad. Jul von : German scientist, 1749–1800.
Wangenheim, Geo. Aug von : Germ. gen , 1706–1780
Wangenheim, Geo Christ. Ernst Ludw. Aug , Count von : Germ. court marshal, 1780–1851.
Wangenheim, Karl Aug. von : German statesman, 1773–1850.
Wangermann, Fried Wilh. : Germ jurist, 1706–85
Wangrave, Jno. de · Recorder of London, fl. 1303.
Wanhal or **Vanhall,** Jno Bapt . Austrian musician and composer, 1739–1813.
Wanker, Ferd. Geminian : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1758–1824
Wanklyn, Jas. Alf. : English analytical chemist, 1834–1906.
Wanless, Thos. : Eng org. and comp , 1691–1721.
Wanley, Humphry . English antiquary and librarian, 1672–1726
Wanley, Nath · English divine and compiler, ' Wonders of the Little World,' 1634–1680.
Wanley, Oniroi · English antiquary, 1671–1726.
Wannenmacher, Johannes · Swiss reformer and musical composer, -1551*.
Wanner : See Vannius
Wanningus, Joannes : Germ. mus. comp , -1590*.
Wannowski, Aug. : Germ. archæologist, 1801– .
Wanostrocht, Nich. . Belgian-English writer on French, 1745–1812.
Wanostrocht, Nich. (N. Felix) · English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1804–1876.
Wansey, Hy. : English antiquary, 1752*–1827
Wanski, Jean Népomucène : Polish violinist and composer, 18th and 19th centuries
Wansleben, Joh Mich. . German Orientalist and traveller, 1635–1679.
Wantage, Baron : See Lindsay, Rob. Jas.
Wanton, Jos. · Gov. of Rhode Island, 1705–1780.
Wappäus, Joh. Eduard : German geographer and statistician, 1812–1879.
Wappers, Egide Chas. Gust., Baron · Belgian painter, 1803–1874.
Wappler, Anton · Austr. Cath theol , 1823–1887.
Waqidi : Arabian historian, 747–823
Warbeck or **Osbeck,** Perkin : English Pretender, 1474–1499.
Warbeck, Velt : German translator, 1490*–1534.
Warboys, Thos. : Eng actor and dram., fl. 1770.
Warburton, Bart. Geo. Elliott : Irish miscell. writer, trav. and nov., ' The Crescent and Cross,' 1810–52.
Warburton, Chas Mongan : Bp. of Cloyne, 1754–1826.
Warburton, Eliz. Barbara : wife of Earl of Lytton, 1773–1843.
Warburton, Geo. Drought : Irish writer on Canada, 1816–1857.
Warburton, Hy , F.R.S. : Eng. pol , 1785*–1858.
Warburton, Jno · Eng. herald and antiq , 1682–1759.
Warburton, Sir Pet. : English judge, 1540*–1621.
Warburton, Pet. : English judge, 1588–1666.
Warburton, Pet. Egerton : Australian military commander and explorer, 1813–1889.
Warburton, Sir Rob · British soldier, administrator and writer on India, 1842–1899.
Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton : English poet, 1804–1891.
Warburton, Thos. Acton : English legal and historical writer, -1894.
Warburton, Wm. : Bishop of Gloucester, theologian, miscell.wr. and literary executor of Pope, 1698–1779
Warburton, Wm. Parsons : English divine, educationist, Hebraist and class. scholar, 1826–1913.
Ward : See also Warde.
Ward, A. R. : Eng. div. and cricketer, -1884.
Ward, Aaron : Amer. congressman, 1790–1867.
Ward, And. Henshaw : Amer. antiq., 1784–1864.
Ward, Artemas : Amer. major-general, 1727–1800.
Ward, Artemas : American jurist, 1762–1847.
Ward, Artemus (Chas. Farrar Browne) : American humorous writer, 1834–1867.
Ward, Bern. : Irish political economist, fl. 1750.
Ward, Christopher L. . Amer lawyer, 1807–1870.
Ward, Crosbie : New Zealand politician, 1833–1867.
Ward, Dav. Bailie : American author, 1778–1845.
Ward, Durbin : Amer. lawyer and brig.-gen., 1819–86
Ward, Sir E. W. : British major-general and Master of Sydney Mint, 1823–1890.
Ward, Sir Edw. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1638–1714.
Ward, Edw. : English burlesque poet, ' The London Spy,' 1667–1731.
Ward, Edw. Matth., R.A. : Eng. hist. pntr., 1816–79.
Ward, Elijah . American congressman, 1816–1882.
Ward, Eliz. Stuart (*née* Phelps) · American novelist and philanth., ' The Gates Ajar,' 1844–1911.
Ward, Fes. Swain : Eng. lands. painter, 1750*–1805.
Ward, Fred. Townsend : English-Chinese admiral-general, 1831–1862.
Ward, Geo. Raphael : English engraver of portraits, 1798–1878.
Ward, H. A. : American naturalist, -1906.
Ward, Harry Leigh Douglas : English man of letters, 1825–1906
Ward, Harry Marshall, F.R.S. : Eng. bot., 1854–1906.
Ward, Hy. : Member of Amer. Col. Congress, 1732–97.
Ward, Sir Hy. Geo British ambassador, colonial and Indian gov. and wr on Mexico, 1797–1860.
Ward, Hy. Snowden English photographer and wr on photography and Shakespeare, 1865–1911.
Ward, Horatio : American banker, 1810–1868.
Ward, Hugh : Irish Rector of College of Louvain, 1580*–1635.
Ward (Prescott), Jas. · English actor, 1797–1844.
Ward, Jas., R.A. . English animal painter and engraver, 1769–1859.
Ward, Jas. : Eng. pugilist and painter, 1800–1885.
Ward, Jas. Clifton · Eng. geologist, 1843–1880.
Ward, Jas. Harman : Amer. naval officer, 1806–1861.
Ward, Jas. Rowland : Eng taxidermist, 1848–1912.
Ward, Jno. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1375.
Ward, Jno. : Eng. music. and comp., fl. 1613–1629.
Ward, Jno. : Eng. pirate and renegade, fl. 1601–15.
Ward, Jno : Eng. Puritan and poet, fl. 1642–1643.
Ward, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. biog., prof of rhetoric, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1679*–1758.
Ward, Jno. : English diplomatist, 1706–1793
Ward, Sir Jno. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1718.
Ward, Jno. : Irish mystic, 1781–1837.
Ward, Jno. : English diplomatist, 1805–1890.
Ward, Jno. . English naval captain and surveyor, 1825–96.
Ward, Jno. : Irish archæologist and writer on art and Egypt, 1832–1912.
Ward, Jno. Quincy Adams : Amer. sculp., 1830–1910.
Ward, Jno. Wm., Earl of Dudley : statesman, 1781–1833.
Ward, Joshua : English quack and pamphleteer, 1685–1761.
Ward, Julia Rush : Amer. poetess, 1796–1824.
Ward, Levi : American physician, 1771–1861.
Ward, Marcus Lawr. : Gov. of New Jersey, 1812–84.
Ward, Mart. Theod. : Eng. animal pntr., 1799*–1874.
Ward, Mary : English foundress of communities of nuns, 1585–1645.
Ward, Matt Flournoy : Amer. author, 1826–1862.
Ward, Matthias . American senator, 1800*–1861.
Ward, Mich. : Bishop of Derry, -1681.
Ward, Nancy : Amer.-Indian prophetess, 1740*– .
Ward, Nath. : English diplomatist, 1570–1653.
Ward, Nath. . English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1578*–1652.
Ward, Nath. Bagshaw, F.R.S. : Eng. bot., 1791–1868.
Ward, Sir Patience : Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1629–1696.
Ward, Rich. : Col. Gov of Newport, 1689–1763.
Ward, Rob. Plumer · English novelist, legal and political writer and politician, ' Tremaine,' 1765–1846.
Ward, Rog. : English printer, fl 1582.
Ward, Sam. : English Puritan divine and theologian, 1577–1640.
Ward, Sam. : English divine, theologian and Biblical scholar, -1643.
Ward, Sam. : English caricaturist, fl. 17th century.
Ward, Sam. : American statesman, 1725–1776.
Ward, Sam. : American soldier, 1756–1832.
Ward, Sam. : American banker, 1786–1839.

Ward, Sam.: American author, 1814–1884.
Ward, Seth: Bp. of Exeter and of Salisbury, mathem., astron., theol. and controversialist, 1617–1689.
Ward, Thos.: English Roman Catholic satirist and controversialist, 1652–1708.
Ward, Thos.: Irish officer in Fr Army, 1749–1794.
Ward, Thos., Baron Ward: English jockey and Premier of Parma, 1809–1858
Ward, Thos.: American poet, 1807–1873.
Ward or **Warde,** Wm.: English physician and translator, 1534–1604*.
Ward, Wm.: English Baptist missionary and writer on Indian missions, 1769–1823
Ward, Wm.: English engraver, 1766–1826
Ward, Wm.: Eng. financier and cricketer, 1787–1849.
Ward, Wm.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1426.
Ward, Wm.: English author, 1534– .
Ward, Wm.: Bishop of Sodor and Man, –1838.
Ward, Wm. Geo.: Eng. Roman Catholic theologian, philos., controvers and mathematician, 1812–1882.
Ward, Wm. Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1800*–40.
Ward, Wm. Thos.. Amer. major-general, 1808–1878.
Ward-Hunt, Geo: See Hunt.
Warde, Sir Edw. Chas. British general, 1810–1884.
Warde, Sir Hy.: British general and colonial governor, 1766–1834.
Warde, Jas. Prescott: English actor, 1792–1840.
Warde, Luke: English naval captain, fl 1576–1591.
Warden, Dav. Bailie: Irish-Amer author, 1778–1845.
Warden, Wm.: Scottish naval surgeon, 1777–1849.
Wardenberg, Zutfeld: administrator of the Bishopric of Schwerin, –1527.
Wardenburg: Dutch educationist, –1812
Wardenburg, Jan Fred Christ. Dutch admiral, 1776–1839.
Wardenburg, Wilh. Gust Fried.: German soldier, 1781–1838.
Warder, Jno. Aston: Amer. physician, 1812–1883.
Warder, Jos.: Eng. writer on bees, fl 1688–1718.
Wardlaw, Eliz., Lady (*née* Halket): English ballad writer, 1677–1727.
Wardlaw, Hy.: Bishop of St. Andrews and founder of University, 1390*–1440.
Wardlaw, Ralph: Scottish divine, theologian, hymn writer and writer on social subjects, 1779–1853.
Wardlaw, Walter: Scottish cardinal and Bishop of Glasgow, –1390.
Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd: English soldier and politician, 1762*–1833
Wardle, Sir Thos: English industrial pioneer and writer on silk, 1831–1909
Wardrop, Jas.: Scottish surgeon and medical writer, 1782–1869.
Ware, Ashur: American jurist, 1782–1873
Ware, Hy.: American divine, 1764–1845
Ware, Hy.. American divine, 1794–1843
Ware, Hugh: United Irishman and soldier in French service, 1772*–1846
Ware, Isaac: English architect, –1766.
Ware, Sir Jas.: Irish antiq and hist., 1594–1666
Ware, Jas., F.R.S.: English oculist and medical writer, 1756–1815
Ware, Jno (Comanageniensis): Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1371.
Ware, Jno: American physician, 1795–1864
Ware, Jno F. W.: American divine, 1818–1881.
Ware, Kath Aug.: American poetess, 1797–1843.
Ware, Mary L. P.: Amer. benefactress, 1798–1849.
Ware, Nath. A.: American author, 1789–1854.
Ware, Nich.: American senator, 1769–1824.
Ware, Rich. de: Abbot of Westminster and King's treasurer, –1283.
Ware, Rob.: Irish Prot. controversialist, –1696.
Ware, Sam. Hibbert, F.R.S.: Eng physn, 1782–1848.
Ware, Wm., of: See William
Ware, Wm: Amer divine and author, 1797–1852.
Wareing, Wm.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Northampton, 1791–1865
Warelwast, Rob.: Bishop of Exeter, –1160.
Warelwast, Wm. de: Bishop of Exeter, –1137.
Warendorp, Brun: Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1369.
Warenius, Henricus: Germ. physician, 16th cent.
Warenne, Earl of: See Fitzalan.
Warenne, Gundrada de: See Gundrada.
Warenne, Hamelin de, Earl of Warenne or Surrey, half-brother of Henry II.: –1202.
Warenne, Isabel de: heiress of Wm. de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, –1199.
Warenne, Jno. de (Plantagenet), Earl of Surrey and Sussex: English baron, 1231*–1304.
Warenne, Jno. de, Earl of Surrey and Sussex: baron, 1286–1347.
Warenne, Reg. de: English judge, –1177*.
Warenne or **Warren,** Wm. de: 1st Earl of Surrey, –1088.
Warenne, Wm. de: Earl of Surrey, –1138.
Warenne, Wm. de, Earl of Surrey: baron and crusader, –1148.
Warenne, Wm. de, Earl of Warenne or Surrey: baron and Regent of England, –1240.
Warfield, Cath. Ann: Amer. authoress, 1816–1877.
Warfield, Eleanor P. W. L.: American authoress, 1820–1849.
Warford, Warneford or **Walford,** Wm.: English Jesuit and religious writer, 1560–1608.
Wargentin, Pet. Wm.: Swed. mathem., 1717–1783.
Warham, Jno.: English diplomatist, –1670.
Warham, Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 1450*–1532.
Warich, Wenzeslaus: German divine, theologian and writer on Wend, 1564–1618.
Warin: Abbot of Corvey, –856.
Warin, Jno.: Flem. sculp. and engrav., 1604–1672.
Warine: English vice-chancellor, fl. 1198.
Waring, Anna Letitia: Welsh hymn wr, 1823–1910.
Waring, Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1734–1798
Waring, Jno. Burlew: English architect, archæologist and theological writer, 1823–1875.
Waring, Jno. Scott: See Scott.
Waring, Rob.: English historian, political writer and Latin poet, 1614–1658.
Waring (Harcourt or Barrow), Wm. English Jesuit, 1610–1679.
Waring, Wm.: Eng. musician and author, fl 1770
Warington, Rob., F.R.S: Eng chemist, 1807–1867.
Warington, Rob., F.R.S. English agricultural chemist, 1838–1907.
Wark, Dav.: Canad pol and pol wr, 1806–1905.
Warkotsch, Hein. Gottlob, Baron von Austrian soldier, 1706* 1764*.
Warkworth, Jno.: English divine and writer, 'Warkworth's Chronicle,' 1500.
Warlee, Ingelard de: English Baron of the Exchequer, –1318.
Warlitz, Christ.: German physician, 1648–1717
Warmestry, Gervase: English poet, 1604–1641.
Warmestry, Thos.: English divine, devotional and controversial writer, 1610–1665
Warmington, Wm.: English Roman Catholic divine and pamphleteer, fl. 1577–1612.
Warmsley: See Wamsley.
Warnatz, Gust. Heln.: Germ. oculist, 1810–1872
Warnberg, Caspar von: Germ dev poet, 17th cent.
Warnberger, Simon: German painter and etcher, 1769–1847.
Warne, Chas.: English archæologist, 1802–1887
Warne, Fred.: English publisher, 1825–1901.
Warneford, Reg. A. J.: English military aviator, 1892–1915.
Warneford, Sam. Wilson English founder and benefactor, 1763–1855.
Warneford, Wm.: See Warford
Warnefrid, Paul: See Paul the Deacon.
Warnekros, Hein. Ehrenfried German philologist, 1752–1830.
Warner or **Garnier:** English monk and writer of homilies, fl. 1106.
Warner, Anna Bartlett, 'Amy Lothrop' American novelist, 1827–1915
Warner, Anne: American miscell writer, 1869–1913.
Warner, Chas. (Chas. Jno Licktold). English actor, 1846–1909.
Warner, Chas. Dudley American essayist and novelist, 1829–1900.
Warner, Sir Edw.: English Protestant and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1511–1565
Warner, Edw.: English col gov, fl. 1629–1640.
Warner, Ferdinando: English miscellaneous writer, 1703–1768.
Warner, Hiram: American jurist, 1802–1881.
Warner, Jno.: English physician, divine and professor of medicine, –1565.
Warner, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1647.

Warner, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, Royalist and benefactor, 1581–1666.
Warner, Jno.: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1628–1692.
Warner, Jno.: English horticulturist, 1673*–1760.
Warner, Jno.: Eng div. and class. schol., 1736–1800.
Warner, Jos., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1717 1801.
Warner, Marv Amelia (*née* Huddart): English actress, 1804–1854.
Warner, Olin Levi: Amer. sculptor, 1844–1896.
Warner, Pall.: Eng. sold. and col. gov., –1689.
Warner, Rich.: English botanist, littérateur and benefactor, 1711*–1775.
Warner, Rich.: English divine, antiquary and devotional writer, 1763–1857.
Warner, Sam. Alf.: English inventor, –1853.
Warner, Seth: American soldier, 1743–1784.
Warner, Susan: American authoress, 1819–1885.
Warner, Sir Thos.: English West Indian colonist and governor, –1649.
Warner, Thos., 'Indian Warner' half-Indian soldier and Governor of Dominica, 1630*–1675.
Warner, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1545.
Warner, Wm: English poet and writer, 'Albion's England,' 1558*–1609
Warner, Sir Wm. Lee: See Lee-Warner.
Warnery, Chas. Eman. de: German soldier and Polish general, 1720–1786.
Warnet, Gen.· French general, 1828–1913
Warneville, Ralph de. Treasurer of York and Lord Chancellor, fl 1173.
Warnkönig, Leop. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1794–1866.
Warnots, Hy., Belg. voc. and composer, 1832–1893.
Warnstedt, Adolf Eduard Fried Johannes von: German government official and publicist, 1813–1894.
Warre (Waitre), Nich.: Bp of Dromore, fl 1419–27.
Warre, Sir Wm.: British general, 1784–1853.
Warren: See also Warenne
Warren, Ambr.: Eng. music. and author, fl 1725.
Warren, Ambr. Wm.: English engraver, 1781*–1856.
Warren, Arth· English poet, fl. 1600–1605.
Warren, Sir Chas.: British general, 1798–1866.
Warren, Chas. Turner: English engraver, 1767–1823.
Warren, Edw.: American physician, 1804– .
Warren, Fitz-Henry: Amer. maj-gen., 1816–1878.
Warren, Fred: British admiral, 1775–1848
Warren, Geo. Jno. Vernon: See Vernon, Ld.
Warren, Gouverneur Kemble. Amer. gen., 1830–82.
Warren, Hy.. English painter, 1794–1879.
Warren, Hv: English painter, 1810– .
Warren, Ira: American journalist, 1806–1864.
Warren, Jas.: Amer. revol. leader, 1726–1808
Warren, Jno.: Bishop of St. David's and of Bangor, 1730–1800.
Warren, Jno.: American physician, 1753–1815.
Warren, Jno, F R S: English mathematician and Chancellor of Bangor, 1796–1852.
Warren, Sir Jno. Borlase: Brit. admiral, 1753–1822.
Warren, Jno Byrne Leicester, Baron de Tabley: poet and archæologist, 1835–1895.
Warren, Jno. Collins: American surgeon, 1778–1856.
Warren, Jno Taylor: Eng. physician, 1771–1849.
Warren, Jon. M.: American surgeon, 1811–1867.
Warren, Jos.: American physn. and pol., 1741–1775.
Warren, Jos.: Amer journalist, 1829–1876.
Warren, Jos.: English musician and musical antiquary, 1804–1881.
Warren, Josiah: American reformer, 1799–1874.
Warren, Lemuel: British general, 1770–1833.
Warren, Matth: Eng. Nonconf divine, 1642–1706.
Warren, Mercy: American authoress, 1728–1814.
Warren, Minnie: American dwarf, 1849–1878.
Warren, Minton: Amer. class. scholar, 1850–1907.
Warren, Nathan Boughton: Amer. author, 1805–98.
Warren, Pelham, F.R.S.: Eng physician, 1778–1835.
Warren, Sir Pet.: British admiral, 1703–1752.
Warren, Sir Ralphe: Lord Mayor of London, 1486*–1553.
Warren, Rich.: pilgrim in 'Mayflower' to America, –1628.
Warren, Rich.: English physician, 1731–1797.
Warren, Sir Rich. Aug.: Irish Jacobite and soldier in French service, 1705*–1775.
Warren, Sam.: English divine, 1781–1862.
Warren, Sir Sam.: British admiral, 1769–1839.
Warren, Sam., F.R.S.: English lawyer, novelist and poet, 'Ten Thousand a Year,' 1807–1877.
Warren, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1617*–1694.
Warren, Thos.: Eng. editor of music, –1794*.
Warren, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1578–1581.
Warren, Wm.: English actor, 1767–1832.
Warren, Wm.: American divine, 1806–1879.
Warren, Wm.: American actor, 1812–1888.
Warrenne, Jno, Earl of: Guardian of Scotland, –1304.
Warrens, Eduard: Germ. publicist and econ., 1820–72.
Warrens, Rosa: Swedish-German translator and poet, 1821–1878.
Warriner, Fes.: American divine, 1805–1866.
Warrington, Earls of: See Booth
Warrington, Lew· Amer naval officer, 1782–1851.
Warriston, Baron· See Johnston, Sir Arch.
Warrock, Jno.: American printer, 1774–1858.
Warrock or Warwick, Thos. Eng org., fl. 1586–1635.
Warsberg, Alex, Baron von German writer and tourist, 1836–1889.
Warschauer, Herm.: Germ philologist, 1840–1880.
Warschewitzki, Stanislaus: Pol philol., fl. 1556.
Wart, Jac. von: Swiss minnesinger, 1272–1331.
Wartberge, Herm. von: Russ. chron., –1378*.
Wartel, Atala Therese Annette (*née* Adrien): French musician and composer, 1814–1865
Wartel, Pierre Franç.: French vocalist and teacher of music, 1806–1882
Wartenberg, Franz Wilh., Ct von Bishop of Osnabrück, 1593–1661
Wartenberg, Fried Wilh. von German general, 1729–1807.
Wartenberg, Hartwig Karl von· German general, 1711–1757.
Wartenburg, Karl Fried Ant· German publicist, novelist and dramatist, 1826–1889.
Wartensleben, Alex Herm., Ct von· German field-marshal, 1650–1734
Wartensleben, Karl Emil, Baron von: German soldier and court official, 1669–1714
Wartensleben, Leop. Alex., Ct von German general, 1745–1822.
Warter, Jno. Wood: English divine, antiquary and editor of Southey's works, 1806–1878.
Wartinger, Jos.: Austrian historian, 1773 1861
Wartislav I.: 1st Christian Duke of Pommerania, –1136.
Wartislav Swantiboriz: Duke of Pommerania, –1196.
Wartislav IV.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1291–1326
Wartislav IX.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1400*–1457.
Wartislav X.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, –1478.
Warton, Ann: English poetess, –1685
Warton, Sir Geo.: English astrologer and loyalist, 1617–1681.
Warton, Jos, Master of Winchester, English poet, divine, critic and editor of Pope, 1722–1800
Warton (Parfew, Purfoy or Purefoy), Rob· Bishop of St. Asaph and of Hereford, –1557(8)
Warton, Thos.: professor of poetry at Oxford, divine and poet, 1688*–1745.
Warton, Thos.: English poet, antiquary, satirist and professor of poetry, 'History of English Poetry,' 1728–1790.
Warwick, Duke and Earls of: See Beauchamp, Dudley, Mauduit, Neville, Newburgh, Plantagenet, Plessis and Rich.
Warwick, Countess of: See Rich, Mary.
Warwick, Guy of: See Guy.
Warwick, Sir Phil.: English politician, political writer and historian, 1609–1683
Warwick, Phil: English ambassador, –1683.
Warwick, Simeon of. See Simeon.
Warwick, Thos.: lutist to Charles I., fl. 1625–1641.
Warwick, Vibrand von: Dutch navigator, fl. 1602.
Wase, Christopher: Eng class. scholar, 1625*–1690.
Wase, Christopher: English divine, 1662–1711.
Waser, Anna: Swiss miniature painter, 1679–1713.
Wäser, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theatre director, 1743–81.
Waser, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1600–69.
Waser, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theologian and littérateur, 1742–1780.
Waser, Kaspar: Swiss theol. and Orient., 1565–1625.

Wasey, Wm English physician, 1691-1757.
Washbourn, Jno.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1760*-1829.
Washbourne, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1606-1687.
Washburn, Cadwallader Colden: American major-general, lawyer and politician, 1818-1882.
Washburn, Edw. Abiel: Amer divine, 1819-1881.
Washburn, Emory: American jurist, 1800-1877.
Washburn, Geo.: American educationist and missionary in Turkey, 1833-1915
Washburn, Israel: Gov. of Maine, 1813-1883.
Washburn, Pet. Thacher: Amer. lawyer, 1814-1870.
Washburn, Wm. Barrett: Amer senator, 1820-1887.
Washburne, Elihu Ben: Amer. statesm, 1816-1887.
Washington, Bushrod: American jurist, 1762-1829.
Washington, Geo.: 1st Pres of the U S, 1732-1799.
Washington, Geo. Corbin: American congressman, 1789-1854.
Washington, Jno: English hydrographer and rear-admiral, 1800-1863.
Washington, Jno. Augustine Amer sold, 1821-61.
Washington, Jno Marshall · Amer sold, 1797-1853.
Washington, Lawr · English divine, fl. 1572
Washington, Lew. Wm. · Amer planter, 1825*-1871.
Washington, Martha: wife of President Geo. Washington, 1732-1802.
Washington, Wm: Amer brigadier-gen, 1752-1810
Wasielewski, Wilh. Jos von · German writer on music and composer, 1822-1896.
Wasmud von Homburg: inquisitor and theologian, 14th and 15th centuries.
Wasmuth, Matthias: German theologian and Orientalist, 1625-1688.
Wasoodew, Janardan: Indian judge, 1804*-1894.
Wasse, Christopher: See Wase.
Wasse, Jos.: English physician, philologist and classical scholar, 1672-1738.
Wassenaer, Phil. von: Dutch despot, -1225.
Wassenbergh, Eberhard von: German historian and librarian, 1610-1684*.
Wassenbergh, Everwinus: Dutch hist, 1742-1846
Wasserfuhr, Aug. Ferd. · German military physician, 1787-1867.
Wasserhun, Rud.: German poet, 17th century.
Wassermann, Moses: German rabbi and theologian, 1811-1892
Wasserschleben, Ludw. Wilh. Herm.: German canonist and Germanist, 1812-1893
Wasson, Dav. Attwood · Amer. author, 1823-1887.
Wastelain, Chas.: Belgian historian, 1695-1782.
Wastell, Simon: English Biblical scholar and metrical writer, -1632
Wastler, Jos.: Austrian historian of art and surveyor, 1831-1899.
Wat the Tyler: English rebel, -1381.
Watelet, Claude Hy: French writer, 1718-1786
Waterbury, Dav: Amer. brig.-general, 1722 1801.
Waterbury, Jared Bell: Amer. divine, 1799-1876
Waterhouse, Alf, R.A.: English architect, 1830-1905.
Waterhouse, Ben: American physician, 1754-1846
Waterhous., Dav.: Eng. div. and theol, -1758.
Waterhouse, Sir Edw.: English official in Ireland, 1535-1591.
Waterhouse, Edw.: Eng wr. on Virginia, fl 1622.
Waterhouse, Edw, F.R.S.: English heraldic writer, 1619-1670.
Waterhouse, Geo.: English musician and writer on music, -1602.
Waterhouse, Geo. Marsden · Premier of South Australia and of New Zealand, 1824-1906
Waterhouse, Geo Rob.: Eng. naturalist, 1810-1888.
Waterland, Dan.: English theologian, 1683-1740.
Waterloo, Ant: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1609*-1676*.
Waterlow, Sir Sydney Hedley: Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, 1822-1906.
Waterman, Elijah: American divine, 1769-1825
Waterman, Sir Geo.: Ld Mayor of London, fl 1671.
Waterman, Thos. Glasby: Amer. lawyer, 1788-1862.
Waterman, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1550*.
Watermeyer, Jno. Phil. Fairbairn: South African judge, 1861-1914
Waters, Sir Jno.: British general, 1774-1842.
Waters, Lucy: See Walter.
Waters, Nich. Baker: Amer. physician, 1764-1796.
Waterton, Chas.: Eng. nat. and trav., 1782-1865.
Waterton, Edm.: English antiquary, 1830-1887.
Waterworth, Wm.: English Roman Catholic controversialist and Jesuit, 1811-1882.
Wath, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1606.
Wath, Mich. de: English judge and commissioner of the Great Seal, fl 1314-1347.
Wathen, Jas.: Eng. trav. and writer, 1751*-1828.
Watie, Stand: Amer. brigadier-general, 1815-1877.
Watkin, Sir Edw. Wm.: English railway promoter, 1819-1901.
Watkin, Wm. Thompson: Eng. archæol., 1836-1888.
Watkins, Chas.: English legal writer, -1808.
Watkins, Chas. Fred.: English divine, poet and writer, 1793-1873.
Watkins, Jno.: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1792-1831.
Watkins, Louis Douglas: Amer brig.-gen, 1835-68.
Watkins, Morgan: English Quaker and religious writer, fl. 1653-1670.
Watkins, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1794-1880
Watkins, Tobias: Amer. army surgeon, 1780-1855.
Watkinson, Dav. · Eng.-Amer. philanth, 1778-1857
Watlen, Jno.: English musical composer and music publisher, fl 1788-1807.
Watmough, Jno. Goddard · American congressman, 1793-1861
Wats, Gilb · Eng. divine and translator, 1600-1657.
Watsand, Alan de: English judge, fl. 1246
Watson, Alb English classical scholar and Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1828-1904
Watson, Alex.: English divine and author, 1816*-65.
Watson, Ant. Bishop of Chichester, -1605
Watson, Sir Brooke. Lord Mayor of London, 1735-1807
Watson, Car: English engraver, 1760*-1814
Watson, Chas.: English admiral and coadjutor of Clive, 1714-1757.
Watson, Christopher: Eng hist. and trans., -1581.
Watson, Dav: Scot philos and trans, 1710-1756.
Watson, Dav. · British general, 1713*-1761.
Watson, Ebenezer: American editor, 1744-1777
Watson, Elkanah: Amer. agriculturist, 1758-1842.
Watson, Ellen: English educationist, 1856-1880.
Watson, Geo: Eng. div and theol. wr, 1723*-1773
Watson, Geo.: Scot. portrait painter, 1767-1837.
Watson, Geo Lennox: Scot. nav. archt, 1851-1904
Watson, Hy.: English soldier, mathematician and engineer, 1737-1786.
Watson, Hy.: Eng. anatomist, 1702*-1793.
Watson, Hy. Clay: American author, 1831-1869
Watson, Hy. Cood: Amer. musical critic, 1816-1875.
Watson, Hy. Wm, F.R.S.: Eng mathem, 1827-1903.
Watson, Hewett Cottrell: English botanist and phrenologist, 1804-1881.
Watson, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1740* 1790.
Watson, Jas.: Scottish printer, -1722
Watson, Jas.: American senator, 1750-1806.
Watson, Jas.: Eng agitator and revolut, 1766*-1838
Watson, Jas.: English Radical publisher and Chartist, 1799-1874.
Watson, Jas. Craig · Canadian astronomer, 1838-80.
Watson, Jas. Muir: Amer. naval officer, 1808-1873
Watson, Jas. V. · American author, 1814-1856
Watson, Jno.: English divine and friend of Erasmus, -1530.
Watson, Jno: Bishop of Winchester, 1520-1584.
Watson, Jno.: Scottish portrait painter, 1685-1768.
Watson, Jno.: Eng antiquary and divine, 1725-1783.
Watson, Jno. · Amer. physn. and author, 1807-1863
Watson, Jno., 'Ian Maclaren' · English Presbyterian divine and novelist, 'Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush,' 1850-1907.
Watson, Jno Dawson: Eng wat-col. pntr, 1832-92.
Watson, Jno. Forbes: Scot wr on India, 1827-1892
Watson, Jno. Selby: English classical scholar, biographer and murderer, 1804-1884
Watson, Jno. Tadwell: British general, 1748-1826.
Watson, Jonas: Eng. artillery officer, 1663-1741.
Watson, Jos: Eng. wr. on deaf-mutism, 1765*-1829.
Watson, Jos.: Scottish journalist, 1857-1913.
Watson, Josh.: English philanthropist, 1776-1855.
Watson, Justly: Eng. military engineer, 1710*-1757.
Watson, Sir Lew, Baron Rockingham: English courtier, 1584-1653.
Watson, Mich.: German polyhistor., 1623-1665.
Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite: English sculptor, etcher and painter, 1804-1847.

Watson, Sir Pat. Heron: Scottish surgeon and medical writer, 1832–1907.
Watson, Pet. Wm: English botanist, 1761–1830.
Watson, Rich.: Eng. Royalist wr. and poet, 1612–85.
Watson, Rich, F R S, Bishop of Llandaff: natural philos., inventor, pol. and theol, 1737–1816.
Watson, Rich: English Nonconformist divine, journalist and theologian, 1781–1833.
Watson, Rob.: English Protestant, fl. 1554–1555.
Watson, Rob.: English physn. and author, fl. 1595.
Watson, Rob.: Eng. almanac-maker, fl. 1581–1605.
Watson, Rob · Scot. hist. and prof. of logic, 1730*–81.
Watson, Rob.: Eng. adventurer and wr., 1746–1838.
Watson, Rob. Spence: English political, social and educational reformer and miscell. wr, 1837–1911.
Watson, Rundle Burges: Eng nav. capt, 1809–1860.
Watson, Sam.: English sculptor, 1663–1715.
Watson, Thos.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Lincoln and Latin writer, 1513–1584.
Watson, Thos.: English madrigal composer, poet and Latin scholar, 1557*–1592.
Watson, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, –1686.
Watson, Thos.: Bishop of St David's and Jacobite, 1637–1717.
Watson, Thos.: English naval captain, –1744.
Watson, Thos: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1743–1781.
Watson, Sir Thos, F R.S.: Eng. physn., 1792–1882.
Watson, W. Smellie: Scot port. pntr, 1796–1874.
Watson, Walter: Scot. weaver and poet, 1780–1854.
Watson, Wm.: Eng. prior of Carmelites, –1556.
Watson, Wm.: English secular priest and conspirator, 1559*–1603.
Watson, Sir Wm., F.R S.: English physician and naturalist, 1715–1787.
Watson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physn, 1744–1825*.
Watson, Wm: Irish portrait painter, 18th century.
Watson, Wm, Lord Watson: Scottish judge, 1827–1899.
Watson, Sir Wm. Hy.: English Baron of Exchequer and legal writer, 1796–1860.
Watson, Wm. Robinson: Amer. pol, 1799–1864.
Watson, Winslow Cossoul: Amer. author, 1803– .
Watson-Wentworth, Chas., Marquis of Rockingham: premier, 1730–1782.
Watt, Benedict von: Swiss meistersinger, –1614.
Watt, Greg · Scottish geologist, 1777–1804.
Watt Jas.: Scottish merchant, 1698–1782.
Watt, Jas: Scottish engineer and inventor, improver of the steam engine, 1736–1819
Watt, Jas.: Scottish engineer, 1769–1848.
Watt, Jas Hy.: English line-engraver and illustrator, 1799–1867.
Watt (Vadianus), Joach. von: Swiss physician and traveller, 1484–1551.
Watt, Rob: Scottish bibliographer, physician and medical writer, 1774–1819.
Watteau, Boudoin Louis: Fr. explorer, 1570–1627.
Watteau, Jean Ant.: French painter, 1684–1721.
Wattenbach, Ern Christ Wilh.: German palæographer and historian, 1819–1897.
Wattenschnee, Johannes: Swiss-German printer and bookseller, 16th century.
Wattenwyl, Alex. Ludw. von: Swiss hist., 1714–1780.
Wattenwyl, Eman. von: Swiss general, 1693–1766.
Wattenwyl, Fried von: Swiss Moravian, 1700–1777.
Wattenwyl, Karl Rud. Eduard von: Swiss historian, 1820–1874
Wattenwyl, Niklaus von: Swiss divine and theologian, 1492–1551.
Wattenwyl, Nikolaus Rud. von: Swiss magistrate, 1760–1832.
Watteroth, Hein Jos.: German political writer and publicist, 1756–1819.
Watters, Jno, Com.: Amer naval officer, 1831–1874.
Watters, Wm.: American divine, 1751–1829.
Watterston, Geo.: American librarian, 1783–1854.
Watteville, Johannes, Baron von: German Moravian missionary, 1718–1788.
Wattier-Ziesenis, Madame: Dutch tragic actress, 1762–1827.
Wattmann-Maelcamp-Beaulieu, Jos., Baron von: Austrian surgeon, 1789–1866.
Watton, Simon de: See Wauton.
Watts, Alaric Alex.: Eng. poet and journ, 1797–1864.
Watts, Dav.: American lawyer, 1764–1819.
Watts, Fred.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1719–1795.
Watts, Fred.: American jurist, 1801– .
Watts, Geo. Fred.: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1817–1904.
Watts, Gilb.: Eng divine and translator, –1657.
Watts, Hy, F.R.S.: English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1815–1884.
Watts, Hy. Edw. · English-Australian journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1904.
Watts, Hy. Miller: American lawyer, 1805–1890.
Watts, Hugh: English bell-founder, 1582*–1648.
Watts, Isaac: English divine, hymn-writer, theologian and writer of school-books, 'Our God, our Help in ages past,' 1674–1748.
Watts, Jane (*née* Waldie): Eng. painter, 1798–1826.
Watts, Sir Jno.: English merchant and shipowner, 1616
Watts, Jno · Eng. publisher and pntr, fl. 1726–1739.
Watts, Jno.. Eng mezzotint engrav, fl. 1770–1786.
Watts, Jno American Loyalist, 1715–1789.
Watts, Jno: Speaker of New York Assembly, 1749–1836
Watts, Jno English educationist and social reformer, 1818–1887.
Watts, Jno. Australian sheep-farmer and statesman, 1821–1902
Watts, Jno: English jockey, 1861–1902.
Watts, Rich: English benefactor, 1529–1579.
Watts, Rob · American educationist, 1812–1867.
Watts, Rob. Irish theol prof and div, 1820–1895.
Watts, Simon: English wood-engraver, fl 1736–1775.
Watts, Steph.. American lawyer, 1743–1788.
Watts, Thos.: English divine and author, 1547– .
Watts, Thos.: English divine, 1577
Watts, Thos. English philologist, bibliographer and librarian, 1811–1869
Watts, Walter Hy.. English journalist and miniature painter, 1776–1842
Watts, Wm.: English divine, army chaplain and writer, 1590*–1649
Watts, Wm: English lands engraver, 1752–1851.
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theod. English man of letters, 'Aylwin,' 1832–1914
Watzdorf, Christ. Bern. von · German jurist and statesman, 1804–1870.
Watzdorf, Karl Fried. Ludw von: German general and diplomatist, 1759–1840.
Wauchope, And. Gilb.: Brit general, 1846–1899.
Wauchope, Sir Jno.: Scot Covenanter, –1682
Wauchope (Waucop), Rob tit Archbishop of Armagh, –1551.
Wauer, Karl: German singer and actor, 1783–1857
Waugh, Alex.: Scot. Secession divine, 1754–1827.
Waugh, Sir And. Scott: British general and engineer, 1810–1878.
Waugh, Ben.: English philanthropist, 1839–1908.
Waugh, Beverly: Amer M E bishop, 1789–1858.
Waugh, Edwin: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1817–1890.
Waugh, Jas.: Scottish racehorse trainer, 1831–1905.
Waugh, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, –1727
Waughton, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1425.
Waurin or **Warin,** Jehan or Jean de. French chronicler, –1474*.
Wauters, Alphonse Guil Ghislain Belgian historian and geographer, 1812–1898
Wauton: See also Walton.
Wauton, Jno de: English judge, –1230.
Wauton, Watton, Walton or **Walthone,** Simon de: chief justice and Bishop of Norwich, –1266
Wawra von Fernsee, Hein · Austrian physician and botanist, 1831–1887
Wawruch, Andreas Ignaz. Austrian physician, 1782–1842
Waxschlunger, Joh Geo · Germ painter, 18th cent.
Way, Alb.. English archæologist, 1805–1874.
Way, And Jno. Hy . American artist, 1826–1888.
Way, Sir Greg. Hohman Bromley. British general, 1776–1844.
Way, Lew.: English missionary, 1772–1840.
Way, Thos. R · English engraver and writer on London and Whistler, –1913.
Way, Wm.: See Wey.
Wayland, Fes.: American educationist, 1796–1865.
Wayland, Jno · English printer, fl. 1537.
Waylett, Harriet (*née* Cooke): English actress, 1798–1851.

Waylett, Hy. : Eng. music publisher, fl. 1740–1758.
Wayleys, Thos. : Bp. of Lycostomium, fl. 1353.
Wayne, Ant : American general, 1745–1796.
Wayne, Hy. Constantine : Amer soldier, 1815–1883.
Wayne, Isaac : American congressman, 1770–1852.
Wayne, Jas. Moore . American jurist, 1790–1867.
Waynefiete, Wm. of : Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor, 1395*–1486.
Wayte, Thos. · See Waite.
Wazir Ali : Nawab of Oudh, 1781–1817.
Wazo : Bishop of Lüttich, –1048.
Weakley, Rob. : American pioneer, 1764–1845.
Weale, Jno. : English divine, –1569.
Weale, Jno. : English publisher, 1791–1862.
Weare, Mesech · American jurist, 1713–1786.
Wearg, Sir Clem · English solicitor-general and legal writer, 1686–1726
Wearing, Wm · Australian judge, 1816–1875.
Weatherby, Jas. . English handicapper and stakeholder, 1811–1894.
Weatherhead, Geo Hume : Eng med. wr., 1790–1853.
Weathersford, Wm . Amer -Ind chief, 1770 1824.
Weathershed or **Wethershed,** Rich. of · See Grant, Rich.
Weaver : See also Weever
Weaver, Jno : Commiss. of Govt. of Ireland, fl. 1653.
Weaver, Jno. : English politician, –1685.
Weaver, Jno. : English dancing master and pioneer of pantomimes, 1673–1760.
Weaver, Rob. : English Nonconformist divine, archæol , theol. and controvers writer, 1773–1852.
Weaver, Thos : English Royalist and poet, 1616–1663.
Weaver, Thos , F.R S : English geologist, 1773–1855.
Weaver, Wm Aug. . Amer. naval officer, 1797–1846.
Webb : See also Webbe.
Webb, Mrs. (*née* Child) : English actress, –1793.
Webb, Alf. Jno : Irish biographer, 1834–1908.
Webb, Allan Becher : English divine, South African bishop and devotional writer, 1839–1907.
Webb, Ben . English ecclesiologist and divine, 1819–1885
Webb, Chas American soldier, 1724–1794.
Webb, Dan : English miscellaneous wr., 1719*–1798.
Webb, Dan : Eng. preacher and author, 1735–1815.
Webb, Dunc. : English engraver, 1832.
Webb, Fes. : English miscellaneous writer, 1735–1815.
Webb, Fes Corn. : English physician and medical writer, 1826 1873
Webb, Fes Wm . English engineer, 1836–1906.
Webb, G H F · Australian judge, 1827*–1891.
Webb, Geo. : Bishop of Limerick, theologian and educationist, 1581 1642
Webb, Geo. Jas. : American musician, 1803–1887.
Webb, Hy. Livingston . American general, 1795–1876.
Webb, Jas. : American jurist, 1792–1856.
Webb, Jas Watson : American diplomatist and major-general, 1802–1884.
Webb or **Webbe,** Jno. : English architect, 1611–1672.
Webb, Sir Jno. : English mil. surgeon, 1772–1852.
Webb, Jno. : English divine and historical antiquary, 1776 1869
Webb, Jno. : English art collector, –1880.
Webb, Jno. : American agriculturist, 1811–1895.
Webb, Jno. Richmond : English general, 1667*–1724.
Webb, Jno Russell : American educat., 1824–1887.
Webb, Jonas : English agriculturist and stock-breeder, 1796–1862.
Webb, Laur. : English divine, 1531 1608
Webb, Matth., 'Capt Webb' : Eng swimmer, 1848–83.
Webb, Phil. · English architect, 1831–1915.
Webb, Phil. Barker : English botanist, traveller and topographer, 1793–1854.
Webb, Phil. Carteret : English antiquary and legal and political pamphleteer, 1700–1770.
Webb, Sam. Blatchley . Amer. brig.-gen., 1753–1807.
Webb, Thos : English Methodist pioneer in America, 1724–1796.
Webb, Thos. Eben. . English lawyer and man of letters, 1821–1903
Webb, Thos. Smith . American masonic author, 1771–1819.
Webb, Thos. T. : American naval officer, 1806–1853.
Webb, Thos. Wm. : English astronomer and divine, 1807–1885.
Webb, Westfield : Eng. port. painter, –*post* 1772.
Webb, Wm. : English scholar and author, fl. 1586.
Webbe : See also Webb.
Webbe, Edw. : English master gunner and soldier of fortune, fl. 1566–1590.
Webbe, H. R : English cricketer, –1886.
Webbe, Jos : Eng. gram. and physician, fl 1612–33.
Webbe, Sam : English musical composer, 1740–1816.
Webbe, Sam. · Eng. org and mus. comp., 1770*–1843.
Webbe, Wm : English writer on poetry, fl. 1573–91.
Webbe, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1591.
Webber, Chas. Wilkins . Amer. author, 1819–1856.
Webber (Weber), Jno., R.A. : English landscape painter, 1752–1793.
Webber, Sam. · Amer. educationist, 1759–1810.
Webber, Sam. : American physician, 1797–1880.
Weber, Ad. Dietrich : German jurist, 1753–1817.
Weber, Aloysia (Mme Lange) : Austrian vocalist, 1750–1839.
Weber, Anton German divine, 1518–1611.
Weber, Aug. German lands. painter, 1817–1873.
Weber, Beda : Austr theol. and writer, 1798–1858.
Weber, Bern. Anselm · Germ. musician, 1766–1824.
Weber, Eduard Fried · German anat , 1806–1871.
Weber, Eman., Count · Germ. jurist, 1659–1726.
Weber, Ern. Christ. Wilh. : Germ. philol , 1796 1865.
Weber, Ern. Hein. : German anatomist and physiologist, 1795–1878.
Weber, Ferd , Ritter von Ebenhof Austrian gynecologist, 1819–1893
Weber, Ferd. Wilh. · German missionary to the Jews, 1836–1879.
Weber, Franz Gottf : German musical composer and jurist, 1779–1839
Weber, Franz Thos : German designer and engraver, 1761–1828.
Weber, Franz Xav. : Hungarian painter, 1831–1887.
Weber, Fried · German botanist, 1781 1823
Weber, Fried. Benedict : German professor of fiscal science, 1774–1848.
Weber, Fried. Dionys . Austrian musician, 1771 1842.
Weber, Fried. Wilh. : German physician, politician and poet, 1813–1894.
Weber, Geo. German musical composer, 17th cent.
Weber, Geo · Germ schoolman and hist , 1808–88
Weber, Geo Hein. . Germ physn and bot , 1752–1828
Weber, Gottf . Germ. philol and schoolman, 1632–98
Weber, Hein. : German historian, 1834 1898
Weber, Hein. German mathematician, 1839–1913
Weber, Hy. Eng. littérateur and antiq , 1783–1818.
Weber, Hy. Wm Scottish editor of plays, etc , born in Russia, 1783–1818.
Weber, Imm. : German jurist, 1659–1726.
Weber, Jac. Andreas . Germ chemist, 1741–1792
Weber, Joh. Germ. div. and theologian, –1653
Weber, Joh Adam · Germ lexicographer, fl 1673.
Weber, Count Joh. Franz Dom Aloys Eustach von Swiss magistrate, 1744–1827.
Weber, Joh Jac. : Swiss-German publisher, 1803–80.
Weber, Johannes : Swiss general, 1752 1799
Weber, Jos. : Austrian-French government official and biographer, 1755–1813.
Weber, Jos. von : Germ. Cath. divine, 1753–1831.
Weber, Jos. Fes Xav. : Swiss statesman, 1766–1843.
Weber, Jos Karl : German lithographer and painter, 1801–1875.
Weber, Karl von : Germ archivist and hist , 1806–79.
Weber, Karl Fried. : German philologist, 1794–1861.
Weber, Karl Gottlieb von . German divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1773–1849.
Weber, Karl Jul. : German writer, 1767 1832.
Weber, Karl Maria Fried. Ern von German musician, 1786–1826.
Weber, Karl Otto · Germ surg and anat , 1827–67.
Weber, Baron Max Maria von German railway official and writer, 1822–1881
Weber, Mich. : German theologian, 1754–1833.
Weber, Moritz Ignaz : German anat., 1795–1875.
Weber, Otto : German-English painter, 1832–1888.
Weber, Pet. Jos. : Germ. Cath theol., 1750–
Weber, Rob. Wilh. : Germ. lands putr , 1830–1890.
Weber, Therese : German painter, 1813–1875.
Weber, Tobias : Germ. div and theol , 1564–1633.
Weber, Veit : German ballad singer and poet, fl. 1474–1476.
Weber, Vincenz : Austrian dram and poet, 1809–59.
Weber, Wilh. : German poet, 1602–1661.
Weber, Wilh. Eduard : Germ. physicist, 1804–1891.
Weber, Wilh. Ern. : Germ. philologist, 1790–1850.
Weber-Liel, Fried. Eugen : Germ. aurist, 1832–1891.

Webereus, Anton . German adventurer, 1701–1803.
Webern, Karl Emil von : Germ. gen., 1790–1878.
Websky, Christ. Fried Mart. . German mineralogist, 1824–1886.
Webster, Alb. Falvey . Amer. author, 1848–1876.
Webster, Alex. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 1707–1784.
Webster, Augusta (*née* Davies) : English poetess, essayist and translator, 1837–1894.
Webster, Ben. Nottingham : English actor and dramatist, 1797–1882.
Webster, Chas. : Eng physn. and author, –1796.
Webster, Dan. : American statesman, 1782–1852.
Webster, Eben. : American patriot, 1739–1806.
Webster, Ezekiel : American lawyer, 1780–1829.
Webster, Fletcher : American lawyer, 1813–1862.
Webster, G. : English marine painter, fl. 1797–1832.
Webster, Hor · Amer. educationist, 1794–1871.
Webster, Jas : Scottish divine, 1658*–1720.
Webster, Jas. : British colonel, 1743–1781
Webster, Jno. : English dramatist, 'Duchess of Malfi,' 1580*–1625.
Webster, Jno. : English Puritan and devotional writer, 1610–1682
Webster, Jno. Adams : Amer. nav. capt , 1823–1875.
Webster, Jno. Adams · Amer. nav off , 1785 1876
Webster, Jos. Sam. : Eng. portrait pntr , –1796.
Webster, Jno White : Amer. chemist, 1793–1850
Webster, Jos. Dana . American major-general and military governor of Memphis, U S , 1811–1876
Webster, Jos. Philbrick : Amer music , 1820–1875.
Webster, Moses . Eng. lands painter, 1792 1870.
Webster, Noah : American philologist, lexicographer and journalist, 1758–1843.
Webster, Pelatiah Amer pol econ 1725–1795
Webster (Webber), Rich English printer, fl. 1578.
Webster, Rich. . English divine, –1602*
Webster, Rich. : American divine, 1811–1856.
Webster, Simon . Eng. min. painter, 1820.
Webster, Thos English geologist, 1773–1844
Webster, Thos , F.R.S. : English patent expert and writer on navigation, 1810–1875
Webster, Thos , R.A. : English subject painter and etcher, 1800–1886
Webster, Wentworth · English Basque scholar and folklorist, 1829–1907.
Webster, Wm : English mathematician, 1681*–1744.
Webster, Wm · English divine and polemical writer, 1689–1758.
Wechel, And. : Fr printer at Basle, 1510*–1581.
Wechel, Christ. · French printer, –1553*.
Wechmar, Ludw Anton, Baron von : German soldier, 1712–1787.
Wechmar, Rud., Baron von Germ gen , 1823–1881
Wechsler, Ern. : Germ -Austrian writer, 1861–1893.
Wechtlin, Joh : German painter, 1480*–1519
Weck, Anton : Germ. archivist and chron., 1623–80.
Wecker, Geo. Kasp. · Germ org. and comp , 1632–95
Wecker, Joh. Jac : Swiss physician and philosopher, 1528–1586.
Weckherlin, Aug. von : German writer on agriculture, 1794–1868.
Weckherlin, Geo. Rud. : German diplomatist, English official and poet, 1584–1653.
Weckherlin, Karl Christ. Fried . German grammarian, fl. 1778–1827.
Wecklein, Mich. : Germ. Cath. theol , 1778–1849.
Weckmann, Matthias : German organist and composer, 1621*–1674.
Wedde, Fried. Christoph Johannes : German writer, 1843–1890.
Weddell, Jas. · Eng. navigator and wr , 1787–1834.
Weddell, Jno. : English seaman and adventurer, 1583–1642.
Wedderburn, Alex. : Scot. class. schol., 1581–1650*.
Wedderburn, Sir Alex. : Scot. politician, 1610–1676.
Wedderburn, Alex., 1st Earl of Rosslyn : lord chancellor, 1733–1805.
Wedderburn, Dav. : Scottish poet and grammarian, 1580–1646.
Wedderburn, Jas . Scottish poet, dramatist, religious reformer and satirist, 1500*–1553.
Wedderburn, Jas. : Bishop of Dunblane, 1585–1639.
Wedderburn, Jno. : Scottish poet and religious reformer, 1500*–1556.
Wedderburn, Sir Jno. : Scot. physician, 1599–1679.
Wedderburn, Sir Jno. : Scot. Jacobite, 1704–1746.
Wedderburn, Sir Pet., Lord Gosford : Scottish judge, 1616*–1679.
Wedderburn, Rob. : Scottish poet and religious reformer, 1510*–1550.
Wedderburn, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1582*–1660.
Wedderkopp, Magnus von Swed. statosm , 1637–1721.
Wedderkopp, Theod von : Swedish-German government official, 1802 1887.
Weddingen, Otto von : Germ. naval officer, –1915.
Wedekind · See also Wittekind.
Wedekind, Anton Christ · German hist., 1763–1845.
Wedekind, Franz Ignaz · Germ jurist, 1710–1782.
Wedekind, Geo. Christ . German politician and physician, 1761–1831
Wedekind, Geo Jos · German jurist, 1739–1789.
Wedekind, Geo Wilh , Baron von German forester, 1796–1856.
Wedel, Eru Hein : German physician, 'De Morbis Concionatorum,' 1671–1709.
Wedel, Geo. Wolfgang German medical writer and astrologer, 1645–1721.
Wedel, Gust. Wilh , Baron von : German general, 1641–1717.
Wedel, Joach von : German annalist, 1552–1609.
Wedel, Joh. Ad. Germ med. wr., 1675–*post* **1746.**
Wedel, Joh. Wolfgang, of Jena . Austr bot., 1708–57.
Wedel, Lupold von · Germ. wr. on travel, 1544–1615.
Wedel, Mathias : German jurist, –1465.
Wedell, Geo. Vivigenz von, 'The Prussian Leonidas' : German soldier, 1710 1745.
Wedell, Karl Hein. von : German general and minister of war, 1712–1782.
Wedell, Leop Hein von : Germ. general, 1784–1861.
Wedell, Rich. Geo. von · Germ. general, 1820 1894.
Wedemeyer, Geo. Ludw. Hein Karl · German physician and physiologist, 1790*–1829
Wedemeyer, Joh. Fried. Ad. Ferd German government official, 1792–1869.
Wedewer, Herm. Anton Jos German philologist and schoolman, 1811–1871.
Wedge, Jno. Holder : Australian politician and explorer, 1792–1872.
Wedgwood, Frances Julia · English philosopher and biographical writer, 1833–1913.
Wedgwood, Hensleigh : Eng philologist, 1803 1891
Wedgwood, Jno. Taylor . Eng. engraver, 1783*–1856.
Wedgwood, Josiah, F.R.S · Eng potter, 1730–1795
Wedgwood, Thos. : English inventor of photography, 1771–1805.
Wedl, Karl : Austr. anat. and histologist, 1815–1891
Weed, Steph. Hinsdale : Amer. brig -gen., 1834–1863.
Weed, Thurlow : Amer. journ and pol., 1797–1882.
Weedall, Hy : English Roman Catholic theologian and educationist, 1788–1859.
Weedon, Geo. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1730–1790.
Weeks, Edwin Lord : American artist, 1849–1903.
Weeks, Jno. M. · American inventor, 1788–1858.
Weeks, Jno. Wills : Bp. of Sierra Leone, fl 1855.
Weeks, Rob. Kelley : American poet, 1840–1876.
Weeks, Wm. Raymond : Amer. divine, 1783–1848.
Weekes : English comedian, 1738.
Weekes, Hy., R.A. : English sculptor, 1807–1877.
Weelkes, Thos. : English madrigal writer and musician, 1575*–1623.
Weemes, Jno. : See Wemyss.
Weems, Mason Locke : Amer. historian, 1760–1825.
Weeninx, Jan : Dutch painter, 1640–1719.
Weeninx, Jan Bapt. : Dutch-Ital pntr , 1621–1660.
Weenix : See Weeninx.
Weerbeke, Casp. : Dutch mus. comp , 16th century.
Weert, Adrien : Flem. pntr. and engrav , –1590*.
Weert, Jan de : Flemish poet, 1362*.
Weete, Matthias : German divine, theologian and calendar writer, 1651–1739
Weever or **Weaver,** Jno. · English poet and antiquary, 'Ancient Funeral Monuments,' 1576–1632.
Wegele, Franz Xav. von : Germ hist., 1823–1897.
Wegeler, Franz Gerhard : Germ. physn., 1765–1848.
Wegelin, Ad. : Germ. painter and archt , 1810–1881.
Wegelin, Jac. Dom. : Swiss historian, 1721–1791.
Wegelin, Joh. Reinhard : Burgomaster of Lindau and historian, 1689–1764.
Wegelin or **Wegelein,** Josua : German hymn writer, 1604–1640.
Wegelin, Karl : Swiss archivist and hist., 1803–1856.
Wegelin, Thos. : German theologian, 1577–1629.
Wegener, Joh. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. pntr., 1812–79.

Wegener, Karl Fried. : German writer, teacher and preacher, 1734–1782.
Wegleiter, Christoph : German theologian and song writer, 1659–1706.
Wegner, Ernestine : Germ. actress and voc., 1850–83.
Wegner, Gottf. : German theologian, 1644–1709.
Wegscheider, Jul. Aug. Ludw. · German theologian, 1771–1849.
Weguelin, Thos. Matthias : Anglo-Indian soldier, –1828.
Wehinger, Father : Austrian friend of the lepers in Burma, 1864–1903.
Wehl, Feodor von : German dramatist, poet and man of letters, 1821–1890.
Wehle, Hein. Theod. : German landscape painter, 1778–1805.
Wehle or **Wehli,** Karl : Austrian pianist and composer, 1825–1883.
Wehling, Geo. : German schoolman, 1644–1719.
Wehme, Zacharias : German painter, 1558*–1606.
Wehner, Paul Matthias : German jurist, 1583–1612.
Wehnert, Edw. Hy : Eng wat.-col. pntr., 1813–1868.
Wehrle, Alois : Austr. mineral. and chem., 1791–1835.
Wehrli, Joh. Jac. : Swiss educationist, 1790–1855.
Wehrmann, Rud. Theod. : Germ. schol., 1819–1892.
Wehrs, Geo. Fried. : German economist, 1750*–1818.
Wehrs, Joh. Thos. Ludw. : German poet and founder of Poetic League of Göttingen, 1751–1811.
Wehrsdorfer, Joh. Nikolaus : Germ. pntr., 1789–1846.
Weibel, Bernhard : Swiss-Austr. Cath. theol., 1618–99
Weichert, Jon. Aug. : Germ. philologist, 1788–1844.
Weichmann, Christ. Fried. : Germ. poet, 1698–1770.
Weichmann, Joh. : Germ. mus. comp., –1652.
Weichselbaumer, Karl : German poet, 1791–1871.
Weichsell, Mrs. : English vocalist, fl. 1766–1784
Weichsell, Chas. : German-English musician and composer, 1764– .
Weickum, Karl Franz : German R.C theol., 1815–96
Weid, Karl Eman. von der : Swiss gen., 1786–1845.
Weideman, Chas : German-English musician and composer, fl. 1726–1778.
Weidenfeld, Joh. : German printer and publisher, 1617–1661.
Weidenkeller, Joh. Jac. : German veterinary surgeon and agronome, 1789–1851
Weidensee, Eberhard : German Lutheran divine and theologian, –1547.
Weidig, Fried. Ludw. : German revolutionary politician, 1791–1837.
Weiditz, Hans : German black-and-white artist, fl. 1516–1536.
Weidler, Joh. Fried. : German mathematician and astronomer, 1691–1755.
Weidlich, Christoph : German jurist, 1713–1794.
Weidling, Christ. : Germ. theol. and jurist, 1660–1731.
Weidmann, Franz : Swiss librarian, 1774–1843
Weidmann, Franz Karl : Austrian writer, 1787–1867.
Weidmann, Joh. Pet. : Germ gynecologist, 1751–1819
Weidmann, Jos. : German humorist, 1742–1810
Weidmann, Paul : Austrian dramatist, 1746–1810
Weidner, Johannes : Germ. physician, 1540–1612
Weidner, Joh. Joach. : Germ. theologian, 1672–1732
Weidner, Joh. Leon. : German humanist, 1588–1655
Weier, Jac. : German painter, –1670
Weierstrass, Karl : Germ. mathematician, 1815–1897
Weiffenbach, Crafft : Abbot of Hersfeld, –1595
Weigall, Alb. Bythesea : English headmaster in Australia, –1912.
Weigand, Fried. Ludw. Karl : German lexicographer, 1804–1878.
Weigand, Kon. : Germ. historical pntr., 1842–1897
Weigel, Christ. Ehrenfried : German physician, chemist and botanist, 1748–1831.
Weigel, Christoph. Austrian engraver and art dealer, 1654–1725
Weigel, Erhard : German mathematician, astronomer and physicist, 1625–1699.
Weigel, Joh. Aug. Gottlob : German bookseller and art connoisseur, 1773–1846.
Weigel, Nik. : Austrian theologian, –1444.
Weigel, Val. : German theologian and mystic philosopher, 1533–1588.
Weightman, Rich. Hanson : Amer. sold., 1818–1861.
Weightman, Rog. C · Amer. librarian, 1786–1876.
Weigl, Franz Jos. : German musician, 1740–1820.
Weigl, Joh. Bapt. : German theologian, musician and mathematician, 1783–1852.
Weigl, Jos. : Germ. music. and comp., 1766–1846.
Weigl, Nivard : Austrian theologian and musical composer, –1823.
Weigl, Thaddäus : Austrian musical composer and music publisher, 1776–1844.
Weigle, Gottf. Hartmann : Swiss. miss., 1816–1855.
Weihrauch, Aug. : German humorous and dramatic poet and actor, –1883.
Weikard, Melch. Adam : Germ. physician, 1742–1803.
Weikert, Joh. Karl : German theologian, 1781–1820.
Weikert, Joh Wolfgang : German poet and actor, 1778–1836.
Weil, Gust. : German Orientalist, 1808–1889.
Weil, Hen. : German-French Hellenist, 1818–1909
Weil, Jos. : Austr. dram. poet and writer, 1828–1889
Weiland, Ludw. : German historian, 1841–1895.
Weiler, Christ. Ern. von : Austrian gen., –1717.
Weiler, Ernst von : German general, –1693.
Weiller, Cajetan von : Germ. Cath. div., 1761–1826.
Weimann, Dan. : German statesman, 1621–1661.
Weimar, Anne Amelia, Duchess of, 1739–1807.
Weimar, Geo. Pet. : German musician, 1734–1800
Weinart, Ben. Gottf. : Germ. theologian, 1715–1795.
Weinart, Ben. Gottf : German historian and bibliographer, 1751–1813.
Weinbrenner, Fried. : German architect, 1766–1826
Weingarten, Benedict von. Swiss Huguenot statesman and soldier, –1513.
Weingarten, Geo. Wilh. Herm. . German ecclesiastical historian, 1834–1892.
Weingärtner, Joh Christoph : German theologian and mathematician, 1771–1833.
Weingärtner, Sigismund · Germ. dev poet, 17th cent.
Weinhart, Ferd. Karl : Austr. physician, 18th cent
Weinhold, Karl Aug. : German physn., 1782–1829.
Weinlein, Josaphat : German physician, 1601–1662.
Weinlig, Christ. Alb. : Germ. statesman, 1812–1873.
Weinlig, Christ. Ehregott : Germ. music., 1743–1813.
Weinlig, Christ. Theodor : Germ. music., 1780–1842.
Weinlig, Christ. Traugott : Germ archt., 1739–1799
Weinmann, Johannes Germ. physician, 1461–1531.
Weinmann, Joh. : German theologian, 1599–1672.
Weinmann, Seb. : German theologian, –1516.
Weinmüller, Karl Fried. Clemens : Austrian singer, 1764–1828
Weinrauch, Joh. Kaspar. German engraver, 1765–1836(46).
Weinreich, Hans · German printer, –1559(60).
Weinrich, Geo. : German theologian, 1554–1617.
Weinrich, Joh. Mich. : German theologian and schoolman, 1683–1727.
Weinrich, Mart. : German physicist and physician, 1548–1609
Weinsberg, Herm. von : Germ chron., 1518–1598.
Weinsberg, Konrad von : Governor of Swabia, –1324*.
Weinsberg, Konrad von · Imp. statesm., –1448.
Weinzierl, Colestin : Germ Benedictine, –1847
Weir, Harrison Wm. : English animal painter, book illustrator and compiler, 1824–1906.
Weir, Rob. Walter : American painter, 1803–1889.
Weir, Thos. : Scottish sorcerer, 1600*–1670.
Weir, Wm. . Scottish newspaper editor, 1802–1858.
Weir, Wm. : Scot. indust. and benef., 1836–1913.
Weirotter, Franz Edm. . Austr. etcher, 1730–1771.
Weis, Ludw · Germ. pol and judge, 1813–1880.
Weis, Nikolaus von . Bishop of Speyer, 1796–1870.
Weis, Ulrich : Germ Benedictine, 1713–1763.
Weisbach, Albin Jul · German mathematician and mountanist, 1806–1871.
Weise, Christ. : Germ educat. and poet, 1642–1708.
Weise, Elias : German Hellenist, –1679.
Weise, Fried : German theologian, 1649–1735.
Weise, Fried. : Germ theol. and philos., 1694–1773.
Weise, Joh. : German philosopher, 1626–1683.
Weise, Karl : German popular poet, 1813–1888.
Weise, Karl Herm : German philologist, 1787– .
Weise, Mart. : German physician, 1605–1693.
Weisflog, Karl : German poet, 1770–1828.
Weishaar, Jac. Fried. . German jurist and politician, 1775–1834.
Weishaupt, Adam · German founder of illuminati and philosopher, 1748–1830.
Weishaupt, Sam. : Swiss educationist, 1794–1874.
Weiske, Ben. : German philologist and schoolman, 1748–1809.
Weiske, Ben. Gotthold : German philol., 1783–1836.

Weiske, Joh. Gottf. : Germ. mus. comp., 1746–1806.
Weiske, Jul. : German jurist, 1801–1877.
Weiskern, Fried. Wilh : German actor, 1711–1768.
Weismann, Aug.: German biologist, 1834–1915.
Weismann, Erich : Germ lexicographer, 1641–1717.
Weismann, Fried. Bern. Hein. : German educationlist, 1808–1890.
Weiss : See also Albinus.
Weiss, Adam : German theologian, 1480*–1534.
Weiss, Amalie (Frau Joachim) : Austrian-German singer, 1839–1899.
Weiss, Andreas Christoph Phil. : German poet and writer for the young, 1813–1883.
Weiss, Anton : Austrian painter, 1801–1851.
Weiss, Bartholomäus Ignaz : German painter and etcher, 1730–1815.
Weiss, Christ. : German philosopher and schoolman, 1774–1853.
Weiss, Christ. Ernst : German mineralogist and geologist, 1833–1890.
Weiss, Christ. Sam : German mineralogist and crystallologist, 1780–1856.
Weiss, Dav. : Austrian engraver, 1775–1846
Weiss, Franz : Austrian musician and composer, 1788–1830.
Weiss, Franz Rud. von : Swiss general and writer, 1751–1818
Weiss, Fried. : German geographer, 1821–1868.
Weiss, Gebhard : Austrian dialect poet, 1800–1874.
Weiss, Geo. Bern. : German theologian, 1798–1873.
Weiss, Geo Fritz : German singer and philologist, 1822–1893
Weiss or **Weitzius,** Geo Mich · German-American divine, 1697–1762
Weiss, Georgina Ansell (*née* Barrett) . English singer, 1826–1880.
Weiss, Gust. Ad . Austrian botanist, 1837–1894.
Weiss, Isaac Hirsch : Austr. Jewish schol , 1814–1905.
Weiss, Johannes : German printer, –1544*.
Weiss, Joh Bapt. von : German historian, 1820–1899.
Weiss, Joh Gottlieb Christ , German actor, 1790–1853
Weiss, Joh. Paul : German Moravian, 1695 1779.
Weiss, Jno. : American author, 1818–1879
Weiss, Jos. · Austrian hydropathist, 1797 1847
Weiss, Jos Andreas · German painter, 1814–1887.
Weiss, Jos Anton . German teacher of deaf-mutes, 1787–1878.
Weiss, Joss or Jodocus : Burgomaster of Reutlingen, –1542.
Weiss, Karl · Austrian archivist and libr., 1826–1895.
Weiss von Limpurg, Konrad : German humanist, 1536–1575
Weiss, Lewis : American jurist, 1717–1796
Weiss, Mich . Austr jurist and judge, 1569–1612
Weiss, Phil Fried : German jurist, 1766–1808.
Weiss, Sam Ant : Austrian poet, 1858–1896.
Weiss, Sylvius : German lutenist, 1684*–1750.
Weiss, Willoughby Hunter : English vocalist and composer, 1820–1867
Weissbach, Herm. : German bookseller, 1844–1889.
Weissbeck, Nicolaus : Germ. mus. comp , fl 1613–39.
Weissbrod, Joh. Bapt. von · German physician, 1778–1865.
Weisse : See also Albinus and Weiss
Weisse, Christ. Ern. : German jurist, 1766–1832
Weisse, Christ. Fel · German poet, dramatist, editor, translator and writer for the young, 1726–1804.
Weisse, Christ. Hein. : German philologist and schoolman, –1730.
Weisse, Christ. Herm. : German religious philosopher, 1801–1866.
Weisse, Joh. Fried : Russian-German physician and naturalist, 1792–1869.
Weisse, Jno. Adam : American philol , 1810–1888.
Weisse, Max. von : Austrian astron., 1798–1863.
Weisse, Mich. : German hymn writer, –1534
Weissel, Ludw. : Austr poet and translator, 1841–86
Weissenbach, Alois : Austrian military physician and poet, 1766–1821.
Weissenbach, Joh. Kaspar : Swiss poet, 1633–1678.
Weissenbach, Jos. Anton : Swiss Jesuit, 1734–1801.
Weissenborn, Geo. Fried. Ludw. · German philosopher, 1816–1874.
Weissenborn, Herm. Joh. Christ. : German philologist, 1813–1886.
Weissenborn, Wilh. : German philologist and schoolman, 1803–1878.
Weissenfels, Fred. H., Bar von : German colonel in American Army, 1738–1806.
Weissenhorn, Alex. : German printer and bookseller, –1549.
Weissensee, Fried. : German mus comp., 1560*–1622.
Weissensee, Hein. Hezbolt von German minnesinger, fl. 1312–1345.
Weisser, Fried. Christoph : German writer and poet, 1761–1836.
Weisser, Karl Ludw : German lithographer and art expert, 1823–1879.
Weissgärber, Christoph (Christoffel Wyssgärwer) : Swiss devotional poet, 16th century.
Weissmann, Christ. Eberhard . German theologian, 1677–1747.
Weist-Hill, Thos. Hy. · English musician and composer, 1828–1891.
Weitbrecht, Geo. Konrad : Germ. sculp , 1796–1836.
Weitbrecht, Joh. Jac. : German-Swiss missionary, 1802–1852
Weitbrecht, Josias : Germ. anatomist, 1702–1747.
Weitenauer, Ignaz : German Jesuit and Latin poet, 1709–1783.
Weitenweber, Wilh. Rud. : Austrian physician, 1804–1870
Weitershausen, Hein., Baron von : German general, 1792–1863.
Weith, Wilh. : German chemist, 1846–1881.
Weitling, Wilh. . German-American communist, 1808–1871.
Weitsch, Fried Geo. : German painter, 1758–1828.
Weitsch, Joh. Anton Aug : Germ pntr., 1762–1841.
Weitsch, Pascha Joh. Fried. : Germ. pntr , 1723–1803.
Weitz, Joh. : German educationist, 1576–1642.
Weitzel, Godf. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1835–1884.
Weitzel, Johannes : Germ. historian, 1771–1837.
Weitzmann, Carl Borromäus . Austrian dialect poet, 1767–1828.
Weitzmann, Carl Fried. : German musical composer, violinist and writer on music, 1808–1880
Weixer, Romanus : Germ. Benedictine, 1690 1761.
Weizsäcken, Karl Hein. : German theologian and theological writer, 1822–1899
Weizsäcker, Jul. Ludw. Fried. : Germ hist., 1828–89.
Wekerlin, Jean Bapt. Theod. : French musician and composer, 1821–1910.
Wekherlin, Wilh. Ludw. · German journ , 1739–1792.
Welby, Amelia B. Coppuck : Amer poetess, 1819–52.
Welby, Hy : English eccentric recluse of Grub Street, 1552*–1636.
Welby, Thos. Earle : Bp. of St Helena, 1811– .
Welch or **Welsh,** Jno. : Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1570*–1622.
Welch, Jno. : American jurist, 1805– .
Welch, Jno. Bacon : English teacher of singing, 1839–1887.
Welch, Johnson : American divine, 1809–1837.
Welch, Jos. : English antiquary, –1805.
Welch, Moses Cook · American divine, 1754–1824.
Welchman, Edw : English divine and theologian, 1665–1739.
Welcker, Fried. Gottlieb · German archæologist and philologist, 1784–1868.
Welcker, Herm. : German anatomist, 1822–1899.
Welcker, Karl Theod. : German jurist, 1790–1869.
Welcker von Gontershausen, Hein. : German piano maker and writer on musical instruments, 1811–73.
Weld, Angelina E. G. : American authoress and reformer, 1805– .
Weld, Chas. Rich. : English miscell. wr., 1813–1869.
Weld, Sir Fred. Aloysius : English colonial administrator, 1823–1891
Weld, Hor. Hastings : American author, 1811–1888.
Weld, Sir Humph. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1608.
Weld, Isaac : Irish trav. and topog., 1774–1856.
Weld, Lew · American educationist, 1796–1853.
Weld, Theod. Dwight : Amer. reformer, 1803–1895.
Weld, Welde or **Wells,** Thos. : English-American Puritan divine and controversialist, 1590*–1662.
Weld, Thos. : English founder of Jesuit College , 1750–1810.
Weld, Thos. : English cardinal, 1773–1837.
Welde, Thos. : English divine, 1590*–1662.
Weldon, Franz Ludw., Baron von : German-Austrian general, 1782–1853.
Weldon, Sir Ant. : English court official, Parliamentarian and historian, –1649*.

Weldon, Ant.: English soldier of fortune, fl. 1643–1654.
Weldon, Georgina (*née* Treherne): English litigant, 1837*–1914.
Weldon, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1676–1736.
Weldon, Mich.: English Parl., fl. 1643–1645
Weldon, Ralph: English Parl., fl 1644–1645.
Weldon, Ralph. English Benedictine and writer 1674–1713
Weldon, Walter, F.R.S.: English chem., 1832–1885.
Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael, F.R.S.: English zoologist, 1860–1906.
Welf I.: Duke of Bavaria, –1101.
Welf II.: Duke of Bavaria, 1082–1120.
Welf III.: Duke of Carinthia and Margrave of Verona, 1055.
Welf VI.: Spoleto and Margrave of Tuscany, 1115–1191.
Welhaven, Joh. Seb Cammermever: Norwegian poet and critic, 1807–1873.
Welifed, Nich: Bishop of Waterford, –1337.
Wellauer, Aug.: German Hellenist and philologist, 1798–1831.
Wellbeloved, Chas.: English Unitarian divine, Biblical writer, controvers. and antiq., 1769–1858.
Wellboon, Marshall J.: American lawyer, 1808–1874.
Welleford, Geof. de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1310.
Welleford, Ralph de: English judge, fl 1199.
Wellekens, Jan Bapt.: Flemish poet, 1658–1726.
Wellens, Jas. Thos. Jos.: Bishop of Antwerp, scholar and divine, 1726–1784.
Weller, Dav. Fried.: German painter, 1759–1789.
Weller, Geo.: American divine, 1790–1841.
Weller, Jas.: theologian and Orientalist at Wittemberg, 1602–1664
Weller, Jerome: Biblical commentator and friend of Luther, 1499–1572
Weller, Joh. Gottf: German divine and historian, 1712–1780.
Weller, Jno. B.: American senator, 1812–1875.
Weller, Theod. Leop: German painter, 1802–1880.
Weller v. Molsdorff, Hieron: German theologian, 1499–1572.
Weller v. Molsdorff, Jak.: German theol., 1602–64.
Welles: See also Wells
Welles or **Welle,** Adam de: English baron, –1311.
Welles, Edw Rand: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Wisconsin, 1830–1888.
Welles, Gideon: American politician, 1802–1878.
Welles, Jno.: 1st Viscount Welles, –1499.
Welles, Lionel, Leo or Lyon de, 6th Baron Welles: Lancastrian and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1405*–1461.
Welles, Noah: American divine, 1718–1776.
Welles, Rich., 7th Baron Welles: Lancastrian, 1431–1470.
Welles, Thos.: Governor of Connecticut, 1598–1660.
Welles, Wm. de: English judge, –1261.
Welles, Wm.: Deputy Lieut of Ireland, fl. 1442.
Wellesley, Marq. of: See Colley, Rich
Wellesley, Arth., 1st Duke of Wellington: field-marshal and statesman, 1769–1852
Wellesley, Arth. Rich., 2nd Duke of Wellington: Master of the Horse, 1807–1884
Wellesley, Ld. Chas.: English colonel and politician, 1808–1858
Wellesley, Garrett Colley, Earl of Mornington: musical composer, 1735–1781.
Wellesley, Sir Geo. Greville. British admiral, 1814–1901.
Wellesley, Gerald Valerien: Eng. divine, 1809–1882.
Wellesley, Hy., Baron Cowley: diplom., 1773–1847.
Wellesley, Hy.: Eng. div. and littérateur, 1791–1866.
Wellesley, Hy Rich Chas., 1st Earl Cowley: diplomatist, 1804–1884.
Wellesley, Sir Jno. de: High Sheriff of Kildare and justice, fl. 1312–1337.
Wellesley, Sir Rich. de: High Sheriff of Kildare, fl. 1416.
Wellesley, Rich. Colley: 1st Baron Mornington, 1690*–1758.
Wellesley, Rich. Colley, Marq. Wellesley: Governor-General of India and statesman, 1760–1842.
Wellesley, Walt.: Bishop of Kildare, –1539.
Wellesley, Wm. Pole Tylney-Long: 4th Earl of Mornington, 1788–1857.
Wellesley-Pole, Wm., 3rd Earl of Mornington: statesman, 1763–1845.
Wellig, Hans Geo. German engineer and soldier, fl. 1674.
Welling, Jas Clark: American man of letters, editor and President of Columbia University, 1825–1894.
Wellington, Dukes of: See Wellesley.
Wells: See also Welles.
Wells, Chas. Jeremiah: English poet, 1799–1879.
Wells, Chas. Wm: American physician, 'Experim. Philosophy,' 1757–1817.
Wells, Clark Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822–1888.
Wells, Darius: American inventor, 1800–1875.
Wells, Dav. Ames: American economist and writer, 1828–1898.
Wells, Edw.: English philologist, mathematician, geographer and divine, 1667–1727.
Wells, G.: English cricketer, 1831–1891
Wells, Hy: American expressman, 1805–1878.
Wells, Hy Lake: British soldier and engineer, 1850–1898.
Wells, Hy. Tanworth, R.A.: English portrait painter, 1828–1903.
Wells, Hor.: American dentist, 1815–1848.
Wells, Hugh of: See Hugh.
Wells, Joanna Mary (Boyce): English portrait painter, 1831–1861.
Wells, Jocelyn de: See Jocelin.
Wells, Jno.: English Benedictine and controversialist, –1388
Wells, Jno: Bishop of Llandaff, –1440.
Wells, Sir Jno., Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1431.
Wells, Jno.: English divine, –1570.
Wells, *Jno.*: English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1623–1676.
Wells, Jno.: American lawyer, 1770–1823.
Wells, Jno.: English landscape painter, 1805–.
Wells, Jno. Sullivan: Amer senator, 1803–1860.
Wells, Mary (*née* Davies): Eng. actress, fl. 1781–1811.
Wells, Sir Rob.: Lancastrian rebel, fl. 1470.
Wells, Rob.: See Steward
Wells, Rob.: English-American printer, 1728–1794.
Wells, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine and author, 1614–1678
Wells, Sam.: American jurist and Governor of Maine, 1801–1868.
Wells, Sam. Roberts: Amer phrenologist, 1820–75.
Wells, Simon de: See Simon.
Wells, Thos.: Bishop of Sidon and Suffragan of Canterbury, –1526.
Wells, Sir Thos. Spencer: English surgeon and medical writer, 1818–1897
Wells, Walter: American author, 1830–1881.
Wells, Wm.: Bishop of Rochester, –1444
Wells, Wm.: American soldier, 1770–1812.
Wells, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1818–1889
Wells, Wm. Chas.: American-English scientist and physician, 1757–1817.
Wells, Wm. Fred.: English water-colour painter, 1762–1836
Wells, Wm Harvey: Amer. educat., 1812–1885.
Wells, Wm. Hill: American senator, 1760–1829.
Welsted, Jas Raymond: English surveyor, traveller and writer, 1805–1842.
Welwood, Sir Hy. Moncreiff: See Moncreiff.
Welwood, Jas: Scottish physician and political writer, 1652–1727.
Welwood, Sir Jas.: See Moncreiff.
Welwood, Thos.: English historian, 1652–1716.
Welwood, Wm.: See Welwood.
Wellys (Wellyl), Rob: Bishop of Chichester, fl. 1473.
Welsby, Wm. Newland: English legal writer and biographer, 1802*–1864
Welsch, Christ. Ludw.: Germ physn., 1669–1719.
Welsch, Geo. Hieron.: Germ. physn., 1624–1677.
Welsch, Gottf.: German physician, 1618–1690.
Welsch, Hieron.: German traveller, 1610*–1665.
Welsche, Jno.: See Welch.
Welser, Anton: German merchant, –1518.
Welser, Anton: German merchant, 1486–1546.
Welser, Bartholomäus: Germ. merch., 1488–1561.
Welser, Bartholomäus: Germ. banker, 1475–1559.
Welser, Christoph: German divine and theologian, 1480–1536.
Welser, Franz: German merchant, 1497–1572.

Welser, Jac.: German merchant, 1468-1541.
Welser, Marcus: Germ. hist. and merch., 1558-1614.
Welser, Matthaus: German merchant, -1633.
Welser, Paulus: German merchant, -1620.
Welser, Sebald: German merchant, 1557-1589.
Welser, Veronica: German prioress, -1530(31).
Welsh, Dav: Scottish divine and professor of church history, 1793-1845.
Welsh, Jas.: Anglo-Indian gen. and wr., 1775-1861.
Welsh, Jno.: Scottish theologian, 1568*-1622.
Welsh, Jno., F R S: Scottish meteorol., 1824-1859.
Welsh, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1805-1886.
Welsh, Thos.: English actor, vocalist and composer, 1781-1848.
Welsh, Thos.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1824-1863.
Welsh, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1810-1878.
Welstead, Harry Marryon: Brit. soldier, 1860-1915.
Welsted, Leon.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1688-1747.
Welsted, Rob., F R S: English physician and Latin scholar, 1671-1735.
Welte, Benedict: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1805-1885.
Welten, Oscar ('Geo. Doleschal'): Austrian man of letters, 1844-1894.
Welter, Anton Karl: German jurist, 1801-1878.
Welter, Mich.: German painter, 1808-1892.
Welter, Theod. Bern.: Germ. schoolman, 1796-1872.
Welti, Fried. Emil: Swiss statesman, 1825-1899.
Welton, Gilb. de: Bishop of Carlisle, -1362.
Welton, Rich.: Eng. Nonjuring bishop, 1671*-1726.
Weltzien, Pet. Fried. Ludw. von: German general, 1815-1870.
Weltzin, Karl: Russian-German chemist, 1813-1870.
Welwitsch, Fried. Martin Josef: Austrian-Portuguese-English botanist and traveller, 1807-1872.
Welwood: See also Wellwood.
Welwood, Alex. Maconochie: See Maconochie, 1777-1861.
Welwood, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1652-1716.
Welwood or **Welwod** or **Velvod,** Wm.: Scottish mathematician and legal writer, fl. 1577-1622.
Welz, Justinian Ern. von, Baron von Ebersteln: Austrian-Germ. missionary and publicist, 1621-.
Welz, Rob. von: German occultist, 1814-1878.
Wemyss, Earls of: See also Charteris and Douglas.
Wemyss, Dav., 2nd Earl of Wemyss: Scot. soldier, 1610-1679.
Wemyss, Dav.: 3rd Earl of Wemyss, 1678-1720.
Wemyss, Dav., Lord Elcho, Scot. Jacobite, 1721-87.
Wemyss, Dav. Douglas: British general, 1760-1839.
Wemyss, Fes C.: English-Amer. theatrical manager, 1797-1859.
Wemyss, Jas.: Scottish master gunner, 1610*-1667.
Wemyss, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1579*-1636.
Wenceslaus I.: saint and Duke of Bohemia, 908-935.
Wenceslaus II.: Duke of Bohemia, -1193.
Wenceslaus I.: King of Bohemia, 1205-1253.
Wenceslaus II.: King of Bohemia, 1271-1305.
Wenceslaus III. King of Hungary, 1289-1306.
Wenceslaus: Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia, 1361-1419.
Wenck, Fried. August Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1741-1810.
Wenck, Helfrich Bern.: German hist., 1739-1803.
Wenck, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 16th cent.
Wenck, Joh. Martin: Germ. schoolman, 1704-1761.
Wenck, Karl Fried. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1784-1828.
Wencker, Jac.: German archivist, 1668-1743.
Wencker, Joh.: German chronicler, 1590-1659.
Wenckheim, Bela, Baron von: Hungarian statesman, fl. 1869.
Wendeborn, Gebhard Fried. Aug.: German theologian, preacher and historian, 1742-1811.
Wendel, Joh. Andreas: German philos., 1780-.
Wendelin, Marcus Fried.: German theologian and schoolman, 1584-1652.
Wendelinus, St.: Abbot of Tholey, -607.
Wendell, Jno. Lansing: Amer. lawyer, 1785-1861.
Wendelstadt, Karl Friedr.: German painter and etcher, 1785-1840.
Wenderoth, Geo. Wilh. Franz: German botanist, 1774-1861.
Wendisch, Theod.: German lithographer and stenographer, 1824-1892.
Wendland, Joh. Christoph: German horticulturist, 1755-1828.
Wendler, Fried. Moritz: Germ. pntr., 1814-1872.
Wendler, Karl Christ.: Germ. philol., -1804.
Wendan, Nich.: Archdeacon of Suffolk, fl. 1559.
Wendover, Roger of: English chronicler and monk, -1236.
Wendt, Eduard: German musician, 1807-1890.
Wendt, Fried. von: German physician, 1738-1808.
Wendt, Hy. Lorenz: Ceylon judge and legal writer, 1858-1911.
Wendt, Herm. Fried.: German aurist, 1838-1875.
Wendt, Joh.: German physician, 1777-1845.
Wendt, Joh. Amadeus: Germ. philos., 1783-1836.
Wendy, Thos.: Eng. physn. and benef., 1500*-1560.
Wengen, Burkart von: Swiss poet, -1273.
Wengham, Hy. de: Bishop of Loudon, -1262.
Wenham, Jane: English witch, -1730.
Wenig, Joh. Bapt.: Austrian Jesuit, 1826-1875.
Wenigk, Joh. Ernst: German theologian and hymn-writer, 1702-1745.
Weninger, Franz Xav.: German Jesuit, 1805-1888.
Wenlock, Jno., Baron: Speaker of the House of Commons, diplomatist and Lancastrian, -1471.
Wenlok, Walter de: Abbot of Westminster, -1307.
Wenman, Agnes (*née* Fermor): English Roman Catholic, 1617.
Wenman, E G.: English cricketer, 1803-1879.
Wenman, Geo.: English cricketer, -1837.
Wenman, Sir Rich., 1st Viscount Wenman, 1573-1640.
Wenman, Thos., Visct. Wenman: Parl., 1596-1665.
Wenman, Thos. Fes.: English professor of law and antiquary, 1745-1796.
Wenner, Adam: German traveller, 17th cent.
Wennerberg, Gunnar: Swedish poet, musical composer and politician, 1817-1901.
Wenning-Ingenheim, Joh. Nepomuk von: German jurist, 1790-1831.
Wenrich: German divine and scholar, 11th cent.
Wenrich, Joh. Geo.: Hung. Orient, 1787-1847.
Wenrich, Wilh.: German historian, 1822-1895.
Wense, Geo. Fried. Aug. von der: German jurist, 1744-1811.
Wensleydale, Baron: See Parke, Jas.
Wentworth, Benning: Governor of New Hampshire, 1696-1770.
Wentworth, Chas. Watson, Marquis of Rockingham: Premier, 1730-1782.
Wentworth, Henrietta Maria, Baroness Wentworth: mistress of Duke of Monmouth, 1657*-1686.
Wentworth, Jno.: Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1671-1730.
Wentworth, Jno.: American jurist, 1719-1781.
Wentworth, Jno.: American lawyer, 1745-1787.
Wentworth, Jno.: Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, 1768-1816.
Wentworth, Sir Jno.: English Governor of New Hampshire and of Nova Scotia, 1737-1820.
Wentworth, Jno.: American journalist, 1815-1888.
Wentworth, Josh.: American soldier, 1742-1809.
Wentworth, Paul: Eng. parl. leader, 1533-1593.
Wentworth, Pet.: Eng. parl. leader, 1530-1596.
Wentworth, Sir Pet.: English politician, 1592-1675.
Wentworth, Tappan: American lawyer, 1802-1875.
Wentworth, Sir Thos., 1st Bar.: statesm., 1501-51.
Wentworth, Thos., 2nd Bar.: Gov. of Calais, 1525-84.
Wentworth, Thos.: English lawyer and politician, 1567*-1628.
Wentworth, Sir Thos., Earl of Strafford: statesman, 1593-1641.
Wentworth, Sir Thos., Baron Wentworth: Royalist commander, 1613-1665.
Wentworth, Thos., 1st Earl of Cleveland: Royalist, 1591-1667.
Wentworth, Thos., 3rd Earl of Strafford: diplomatist, 1672-1739.
Wentworth, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1610-97.
Wentworth, Wm., 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1748-1833.
Wentworth, Wm. Chas., 'The Australian Patriot': Australian statesman, 1793-1872.
Wentzel, Eduard: German educationist, 1801-.
Wenzel: See also Wenceslaus.
Wenzel: Dk. of Luxemburg and Brabant, 1337-83.
Wenzel: Elector of Saxony, -1388.
Wenzel, Hein.: German Orientalist, 1855-1893.
Wenzel, Jos.: German physician, 1768-1806.
Wenzel, Karl: German physician, 1769-1827.
Wenzel, Karl Fried.: German chemist and metallurgist, 1740-1793.

Wenzig, Jos . Austrian poet, educationist, scholar and politician, 1807–1876.
Wepfer, Joh. Jac : Swiss physician and medical writer, 1620–1695.
Wepler, Emilie · Germ. patriot and wr , 1818–1893.
Wepler, Joh. Hein : Germ bibl schol , 1755–1792
Weppen, Joh. Aug : German writer, 1741–1812.
Werbemwac, Hue von : Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent.
Werber, Wilh. Jos. Anton Germ physn , 1798–1873.
Werburga or **Werburh,** St , –700*.
Wercat, Jno. : American patriot, 1730–1798
Werckmeister, And. · German music writer and musician, 1645–1706.
Werden or **Worden,** Sir Jno . Eng pol , 1640–1716.
Werden, The Melster von : Germ. putr , fl 1643–90
Werden, Reed : American rear-admiral, 1818–1886
Werden or **Worden,** Rob. · English general and Royalist, –1690.
Werdenberg, Joh Fried. · Swiss physician and philosopher, 17th century
Werdenhagen, Joh. Angelius von . German philosopher, 1581–1652.
Werder, Bernhard Franz von . German general and diplomatist, 1822–1907
Werder, Diederich von dem · German poet and translator from Italian, 1584–1657.
Werder, Hans von German general, 1834–1897.
Werder, Joh. Ludw. · Russian-German engineer and inventor, 1808–1885.
Werder, Karl Fried. : German philosopher and poet, 1806–1893.
Werder, Karl Wilh. Fried Aug Leop , Count von : German general, 1808–1887
Werdermann, Joh. Günther Karl German philosopher, –1798
Werdin, Joh Phil. · See Paulinus, Father.
Werdmüller, Dav : Swiss industrialist, –1612
Werdmüller, Hans Fel : Swiss general in French service, 1658–1725
Werdmüller, Hans Konrad Swiss general, 1606–74.
Werdmüller, Hein : Swiss councillor, –1548
Werdmüller, Hein . Swiss industrialist, –1627.
Werdmüller, Jac . Swiss counc , 1480(1) 1558
Werdmüller, Joh. Rud : Swiss painter, 1639 1668.
Werdmüller, Joh. Rud , Swiss-Fr gen , 1614–1677
Werdum, Ulrich von : German diplomatist and writer, 1632–1681.
Werdy, Fried. Aug : German actor, 1770–1847
Werembert : Swiss monk, fl 860*
Weremund : Bishop of Dunwich, fl 822*
Weremund : Bishop of Rochester, fl 783
Weremund (Badenoth ?) : Bishop of Rochester, fl 860*.
Weremund : Bishop of Worcester, fl 775.
Werenbert : Bishop of Leicester, fl 802
Werenfels, Pet. : Swiss theologian, 1627–1703
Werenfels, Sam. : Swiss theologian and Hellenist, 1657–1740.
Werf, Pieter Adriansz van der · Burgomaster of Leiden, 1523–1603
Werfer, Alb. : Germ Cath wr and poet, 1815–1885
Werferth, Werefrid, Werefrith or **Hereferth** Bishop of Worcester, 873*–915*.
Werff, Adriaen van der . Dutch painter, 1650–1722.
Wergeland, Henrik Arn Norwegian poet and political writer, 1808–1845
Werk, Franz Xav : Germ. Cath theol , 1769–1856
Werkmeister, And. · German musical composer and writer, 1645–1706.
Werkmeister, Benedict Maria Leonhard von German Catholic theologian, 1745–1823
Werl : See Verchius.
Werle, Lamb. von : Abbot of Eldena, –1500
Werler, Veit : Germ. humanist and philol , 1480– .
Werlhof, Joh. : German jurist, 1660–1711
Werlhof, Paul Gottlieb : Germ physn , 1699–1767.
Wermuth, Christ. : German medallist, 1661–1739
Werndl, Jos. : Austrian industrialist, 1831–1889.
Werneburg, Joh. Fried. Christ · German mathematician and physicist, 1777–1851.
Werneburg, Joh. Wilh. Ad · Germ forester, 1813–86
Werneck, Wilh. : Austr mil surg and oculist, –1843
Wernekink, Franz : German physician and botanist, 1764–1839.
Wernekink, Fried. Christ. Gregor : German physician, 1798–1835.
Werner : Count of Grüningen, –982.
Werner : Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1078.
Werner von Eppstein . Archbishop of Mayence, –1284.
Werner : German churchman, –1287
Werner : Margrave of Nordmark, –1014.
Werner von Falkenstein · Archbp. of Trier, –1418.
Werner von Habsburg : Bp of Strassburg, –1028
Werner von Theamar, Adam : German humanist, poet and jurist, 1470*–1537.
Werner, Abr Gottlob German mineralogist and geologist, 1750–1817.
Werner, Adam Fried. . German-Danish court poet, 1672
Werner, Anton Alex. von : German historical painter, 1843–1915.
Werner, Aug. Herm. : Germ. physn , 1808–1882.
Werner, Carl · German painter, 1800*–
Werner, Christoph · Germ. musician, 17th cent.
Werner, Franz : Germ Rom Cath. div , 1779–1845.
Werner, Franz : Austrian Roman Catholic theologian, 1810–1866.
Werner, Franz von, '**Murad Efendi**' : Austrian diplomatist and poet, 1836–1881.
Werner, Fried · German theologian, 1659 1741.
Werner, Fried. Bern : German draughtsman, 1678–1778*.
Werner, Fried Ludw Zacharias . German dramatist, poet and preacher, 1768–1823
Werner, Fritz von : Germ hist putr , 1827–1908.
Werner, Geo Fried German physicist and engineer, 1754 1798
Werner, Gregor Jos. Hungarian musician and composer, 1695–1766
Werner, Gust . German theologian and preacher, 1809–1887.
Werner, Hildegard Swedish-English musical composer and teacher, –1911.
Werner, Johannes . German mathematician and astronomer, 1468–1528.
Werner, Johannes : Germ physn , 16th and 17th cents.
Werner, Joh Gottlob : Germ mus comp , 1776–1822
Werner, Joh Paul de · Prussian general, 1707–1785
Werner, Jos Swiss painter, 1637–1710
Werner, Jos , Bar von : Austr statesm , 1791–1871
Werner, Karl Austr Cath theol , 1821–1888.
Werner, Karl Fried Hein · Germ putr , 1808–1894
Werner, Mich Gottf · German jurist, 1716–1794
Werner, Reinhold von · Germ adm , 1824–1909
Wernher : priest and devotional poet, 12th cent
Wernher, Brother · Austr. gnomic poet, 1250
Wernher der Gärtner · German poet, 13th cent.
Wernher, Ad · German surgeon, 1809 1883
Wernher, Joh Wilh · Germ statesm , 1767–1827.
Wernher, Sir Jul Chas. German-S. African mining magnate and merchant, 1850–1912.
Wernher, Mich Gottfried See Werner.
Wernich, Albrecht Ludw. Agathon German physician, 1843–1896
Wernick, Fritz · Germ wr on travel, 1823–1891
Wernicke, Christ : German poet and epigrammatist, 1661–1725
Wernicke, Fried Aug Germ philol , 1794–1819
Wernicke, Gottlieb (Mig. de Faria) : German adventurer, 18th century
Wernigerode, Albrecht, Count von : Bishop of Halberstadt, 1346–
Wernigerode, Count zu Stolberg · See Stolberg-Wernigerode
Wernsdorf, Ern Fried : German archæologist and theologian, 1718–1782
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb · Germ theol , 1668 1729
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb German Orientalist and schoolman, 1717–1774.
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb : German jurist, 1747–1802
Wernsdorf, Greg Gottlieb : Germ philol , 1776–1834
Wernsdorf, Joh Christ . Germ. philos , 1732–1793.
Wernsdorf, Joh. Christ : Germ. philol., 1723–1822
Wernwag, Lew Amer civil engineer, 1769–1843
Wernz, Fcs Xav : German general of the Jesuits, 1842–1914.
Werrecore, Herm. Matthias : German musical composer, fl. 1523–1555
Wersebe, Aug. von : German historian, 1751–1831.
Werstan : Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 915*.
Wert, Jaquet de : Flem. mus. comp., 1536*–1596.
Werth, Joh., Ct. von : German and Austrian general, 1594*–1652.
Wertheim, Gust : Austr. dermatologist, 1822–1888.

Wertheim, Theod.: Austrian chemist, 1820–1864.
Wertheimer, Gust.: German animal painter, 1848–1902.
Wertheimer, Samson: German-Austrian financier, 1658–1724.
Wertheimer, Simon Wolf: Austr. financ., –1763.
Werther, Hein. Aug. Alex Wilh., Baron von: German diplomatist, 1772–1859
Werther, Karl Anton Phil., Baron von: German diplomatist, 1809–1894.
Werthern, Anton von: German noble, 1528–1579.
Werthern, Dietrich von: German jurist and chancellor of the German Order, 1468–1536.
Werthern, Ernst Fried. Karl Æmilius, Baron von: German minister, 1774–1829.
Werthern, Geo von: Germ. statesman, 1581–1636.
Werthern, Geo., Ct von: German ambassador and statesman, 1663–1721.
Werthern, Geo., Bar von: Germ diplom., 1816–95.
Werthern, Phil. von: Germ. councillor, 1525–1588.
Werthern, Wolfgang von. German statesman and scholar, 1519–1583.
Werthes, Fried Aug. Clemens. Germ poet, 1748–1817
Wertmüller, Adolph A.· Amer artist, 1751–1811.
Wescht, Hein: German dramatist, –1575.
Weseham, Rog de: Bishop of Lichfield, –1257.
Wesel, Gerhard von German councillor, 15th and 16th centuries.
Wesel, Joh. Ruchrat von: Germ. theol, 1481
Wesenbec, Matth.: Flem. jurist in Germany, 1531–86.
Wesenbeck, Matthaeus von: Germ. statesm, 1600–59.
Wesenberg, Alb. Sadolin· Dan. philol, 1804–
Wesenfeld, Arn.: German philosopher, –1727.
Wesham, Roger de: See Weseham.
Wesley: See also Westley.
Wesley, Chas.: English divine, evangelist and hymn writer, 1707–1788.
Wesley, Chas.: English musician and composer, 1757–1834
Wesley, Chas: Dean of Chapel Royal, 1795–1859.
Wesley, Jno.· Eng. founder of Methodism, 1703–91.
Wesley, Sam: English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1662–1735
Wesley, Sam. Master of Tiverton School and poet, 1690–1739.
Wesley, Sam. Eng. musical composer, 1766–1837.
Wesley, Sam. Seb.: English organist and musical composer, 1810–1876
Wesley-Mills, Thos.: Canad. physiol, 1847–1915.
Wesling, Andreas: German Hebraist, –1577.
Wessalius, Johannes: Dutch musician, fl. 1568–1581.
Wessel, Bern.: German sculptor, 1792–
Wessel, Christ. Rud.: German-English music publisher, 1797–1885.
Wessel, Franz: German burgomaster and reformer, 1487–1570.
Wessel, Geo.: German sculptor, –1812*.
Wessel, Hans: German goldsmith, 16th century.
Wessel, Jan, 'Gansfort': Dutch theologian and humanist, 1419*–1489.
Wessel, Joh. Herm.: Norwegian poet, 1742*–83(5)
Wesselényi, Ferencz, Ct.: Hung. statesm, –1667.
Wesselényi, Nik., Baron: Hungarian statesman, 1796–1850.
Wesseling, Pet.· German philologist, 1692–1764.
Wessellus, Joh.: Dutch theologian, 1671–1745.
Wessells, Hy. Walton: Amer brig.-gen., 1809–1889.
Wessely, Eduard: Austrian sculptor, 1817–1892.
Wessely, Jos.: Austrian forester, 1814–1898.
Wessely, Jos. Eduard: Austr. wr. on art., 1826–95.
Wessely, Josefine: Austrian actress, 1860–1887.
Wessely, Moritz August· Germ. physn, 1800–50.
Wessely, Wolfgang: Austrian Orientalist and jurist, 1801–1870.
Wessenberg, Joh, Baron von: German-Austrian statesman, 1773–1858.
Wessenberg-Ampringen, Ign. Hein. Karl, Baron von: Bishop of Constance, 1774–1860.
Wessington, Jno.: English Benedictine monk and writer, –1451.
West, Mrs. (*née* Cooke): English actress, 1790–1876.
West, Ben.: English ecclesiastical musician and author, fl. 1759.
West, Ben.: American astronomer, 1730–1813.
West, Ben.: American lawyer, 1746–1817.
West, Ben., P.R.A.: American-English historical and portrait painter, 1738–1820.
West, Chas.: English engraver, 1750*–
West, Chas.: English physician and medical writer, 1816–1898.
West, Chas. Rich., Baron: British colonel, 1815–1856.
West, Chas. Rich. Sackville, 6th Earl of Delawarr: British general, 1815–1873.
West, Chas. W.· American merchant, 1810–1884.
West, Edm.: English divine, –1554.
West, Sir Edw.: English economist and Indian judge, 1782–1828.
West, Edw. Wm.: English Orientalist, 1824–1905.
West, Eliz.: Scottish mystic, 1672*–1735.
West, Fcs.: Eng. Gov. of Virginia, 1586–1633*.
West, Fcs.: Lieutenant of the Tower of London, –1652.
West, Fcs. Rob· Irish historical painter and draughtsman, 1748*–1809.
West, Geo Jno Sackville, 5th Earl of Delawarr: Lord Chamberlain, 1791–1869.
West, Gilb.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr, 1703–1756.
West, Jas., P.R.S Eng. pol. and antiq., 1704*–72.
West, Mrs. Jane· English novelist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1852.
West, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1774–
West, Jno, 1st Earl Delawarr· English general and court official, 1693–1766.
West, Jno., 2nd Earl Delawarr: Brit. gen., 1729–77
West, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1774–1862.
West, Jno.: English cricketer, 1845–1890.
West, Jno. Rich.: 4th Earl Delawarr, 1758–1795.
West, Jos.: Eng. Gov. of S. Carolina, fl 1669–1685.
West, Sir Lionel Sackville: See Sackville-West.
West, Nath: American divine, 1794–1864.
West, Nich.· Bishop of Ely and diplom, 1461–1533.
West, Raphael Lamar: Eng. hist. pntr, 1769–1850.
West, Sir Raymond: Anglo-Indian jurist and Anglo-Egyptian official, 1832–1912
West, Rich.: English poet and satirist, fl 1600–1619.
West, Rich.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland and dramatist, –1726.
West, Rich.: English poet, 1716–1742
West, Rob.: English topographical draughtsman, fl. 1736–1739.
West, Rob.: Irish historical painter, –1770.
West, Rob. Lucius: Irish hist. pntr, –1849.
West, Sam.: American divine, 1730–1807.
West, Sam.: Irish portrait and genre painter, 1810*–*post* 1867.
West, Sam. Seb.: Eng. music and comp., 1810–76.
West, Steph.: American divine, 1735–1819.
West, Temple: British admiral, 1713–1757.
West, Sir Thos., 9th Baron Delawarr: English soldier and courtier, 1472*–1554.
West, Thos., Baron Delaware: Governor of Virginia, soldier and writer on Virginia, 1577–1618.
West, Thos.: English Jesuit, topographical writer and archæologist, 1720–1779.
West, Wm.: English legal writer, fl 1568–1594.
West, Wm., Baron de la Warr, 1519*–1595.
West, Wm.: American divine, 1739–1791
West, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiq, 1770–1854.
West, Wm.: English landscape painter, 1801–1861.
West, Wm.: Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1796*–1888.
West, Wm. Edw.: American artist, 1788–1857.
Westall, Rich., R.A.: English historical painter and illustrator of books, 1765–1836.
Westall, Wm.: English painter and designer for engravings, 1781–1850.
Westall, Wm.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1834–1903.
Westbrook, Wm. Jos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1831–94.
Westbury, Baron: See Bethell
Westby, Bart.: English Bar. of Exchcq., fl. 1509.
Westcote, Barons: See Lyttelton.
Westcote, Jno.: English justice, fl. 1310.
Westcote, Thos.: English traveller, topographer and genealogist, fl. 1624–1636.
Westcott, Brooke Foss: Bishop of Durham, theologian and Biblical scholar, 1825–1901.
Westcott, Geo. Blagdon: Eng. nav. off., 1745*–1798.
Westcott, Jas. Diament: Amer. senator, 1802–1880.
Westcott, Phil.: Eng. port. pntr., 1815–1878.
Westcott, Thompson: American editor, 1820–1888.
Westenholz-Affabill: Ital.-Germ. voc., 1725–1776.
Westenrieder, Lorenz von: Germ. hist., 1748–1829.
Westerbaen, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1599–1670.
Westerburg, Gerhard: German jurist and reformer, –1558.

Westergaard, Nils Ludvig : Dan. Orient., 1815–1878.
Westerhoff (Westerhovius), Arn. Hein. : German philologist and theologian, 1672–1737.
Westerlo, Eilardus : American divine, 1738–1790.
Westerlo, Rensselaer : Amer. congressman, 1775–1851.
Westerman, Hans : Alsatian explorer, 1660–1721.
Westermann, Ant. : German theologian and archæologist, 1806–1869.
Westermann, Franç. Jos. · Fr. gen., 1751(64)–1794.
Westermann, Geo. : German publisher, 1810–1879.
Westermann, Joh. : German theologian, 1500*–1536.
Westermayer, Anton : German Roman Catholic divine, 1816–1884.
Westermayer, Geo. : German historian and man of letters, 1836–1893.
Westermayr, Christiana Henrietta Dorothea (*née* Stötzer) : German painter, 1772–1834.
Westermayr, Dan. Jac. : Germ. goldsmith, 1734–88.
Westermayr, Konrad : German painter and engraver, 1765–1834.
Western, Chas. Callis, Baron Western · English politician, archæologist and agriculturist, 1767–1844.
Western, Pauline Luc : American actress, 1843–1877.
Westfal, Joachim : German printer, 15th century.
Westfaling or **Westphaling,** Herb. : Bishop of Hereford and theological writer, 1532*–1602.
Westfeld, Christ. Fried. Gotthard : German government official, mineralogist and econ., 1746–1823
Westfield, Thos : Bishop of Bristol and preacher, 1573–1644
Westgarth, Wm. . Scottish-Australian financier, writer on Australia and politician, 1815–1889.
Westhawe, Rob : English author, fl. 1581.
Westhof, Dietrich : German chronicler, 1509–1551.
Westhoff, Elbert Wilh. : Germ. Cath. div., 1801–71.
Westhoff, Jos. Ferd. : German writer, 1812–1870
Westhusen, Pet. : German philologist, 1613–1660.
Westinghouse, Geo. · Amer engin. and inv., 1846–1914.
Westkarre, Wm : Bishop of Sidon and Suffragan of Canterbury, fl. 1457–1480.
Westlake, Fred. : Eng. pianist and comp , 1840–98.
Westlake, Jno. : English jurist, 1828–1913.
Westland, Sir Jas. : Anglo-Ind. econ., 1842–1903.
Westley or **Wesley,** Jno. : English Nonconformist divine, 1636–1737.
Westmacott, Sir Rich., R.A. : Eng. sculp , 1775–1856.
Westmacott, Rich., R A , F.R.S. : English sculptor, 1799–1872.
Westmacott, Thos : English architect, –1798.
Westmeath, Earls of : See Nugent.
Westminster, Duke and Marquesses of: See Grosvenor
Westminster, Edw. de : English judge, fl. 1248.
Westmoreland, Barons and Earls of : See Fane, Neville and Clifford.
Westmoreland, Ctss. of : See Fane, Priscilla Anne
Weston, Edw. : English theologian and controversialist in France, 1566–1635
Weston, Edw. : English politician, newspaper editor and miscellaneous writer, 1703–1770
Weston, Eliz. Jane : English-Bohemian scholar and writer, 1582–1612
Weston, Sir Fes. : English suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, 1511*–1536.
Weston, Hugh · English Roman Catholic divine and professor of divinity, 1505*–1558.
Weston, Sir Jas. : Eng. Bar. of Exchcq , –1634.
Weston, Jerome, 2nd Earl of Portland : diplomatist, 1605–1663.
Weston, Mary Cath. N. · Amer. authoress, 1822–82.
Weston, Nich · Bishop of Derry, –1484.
Weston, Sir Rich : English courtier, official and Governor of Guernsey, 1466*–1542.
Weston, Rich. : English judge, –1572
Weston, Rich , 1st Earl of Portland : statesman, 1577–1635.
Weston, Sir Rich. : English Baron of Exchequer, 1579*–1652.
Weston, Sir Rich. : English agriculturist and Royalist, 1591–1652.
Weston, Rich. : English Baron of Exchequer, 1620–1681.
Weston, Rich. : English horticulturist and agriculturist, 1733–1806.
Weston, Rob. : Lord Chancellor of Ireland and divine, 1515*–1573.
Weston, Steph. : Bishop of Exeter and writer of school books, 1665–1742.
Weston, Steph , F.R.S . English classical scholar, man of letters and Orientalist, 1747–1830.
Weston, Sullivan Hardy : American divine, 1816–87.
Weston, Thos. : English adventurer, 1575–1624.
Weston, Thos. : Eng. merch. and colonist, –1643*.
Weston, Thos. : English comic actor, 1737–1776.
Weston, W. Pritchard · Prem. of Tasmania, 1804–88.
Weston, Sir Wm : Prior of the Knights of St. John, –1540.
Weston, Wm. (*alias* Edmonds, *alias* Hunt) : English Jesuit, 1550*–1615.
Weston, Wm : English divine, –1760.
Westphal, Andreas : Germ. hist , 1685–1747.
Westphal, Arn : Germ. bp. and canonist, 1399–1466.
Westphal, Ernst Christ. : Germ jurist, 1737–1792
Westphal, Sir Geo. Aug. : Brit. admiral, 1785–1875.
Westphal, Joachim : Germ. ascetic wr., –1569.
Westphal, Joachim : Germ theol., 1510(1)–1574.
Westphal, Joh. Hein. Christoph : German mathematician and astronomer, 1794–1831.
Westphal, Justus Geo : Germ astron., 1824 1859
Westphal, Karl Fried. Otto · Germ. physn , 1833–90.
Westphal, Phil : British admiral, 1782–1880.
Westphal, Rud. Geo. Herm : German classical scholar, 1826–1892
Westphalen, Arn von : German architect, –1483
Westphalen, Christ. Hein. Phil : German statesman, 1724–1792.
Westphalen, Engel Christine (*née* von Axen) : German poetess, 1758–1840
Westphalen, Ernst Joachim von . German scholar and statesman, 1700–1759.
Westphalen, Ferd Otto Wilh. Henning von : German statesman, 1799–1876
Westphalen, Hein. Christ. : German state councillor, fl. 1745–1752.
Westphalen, Herm. Libert Germ astron , 1822–46
Westphalen, Nicolaus Ad : German jurist and historian, 1793–1854
Westphaling See Westfaling.
Westrop, Hy. Jno · Eng. mus and comp , 1812–1879.
Westrumb, Joh Fried. . German apothecary and chemist, 1751–1819
Westwood, Jno Obadiah · English entomologist and palæographer, 1805–1893
Westwood, Thos. . Eng. poet and bibliog , 1814*–88.
Wet, J. de : Dutch painter, fl. 1635
Wet, Sir Jacobus Petrus de : S African judge and judge in Ceylon, 1837–1900.
Wetenhall, Edw. : Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, grammarian and devotional writer, 1636–1713.
Wetham, Rob : See Witham
Wetherall, Sir Edw Rob : Brit general, –1869
Wetherall, Sir Fred. Aug · Brit gen , 1754–1842
Wetherall, Sir Geo. Aug. · Brit general, 1788–1868
Wetherell, Sir Chas. : English politician and lawyer, 1770–1846.
Wetherell, Nath Thos Eng geol , 1809–1875
Wetherhall, Wm : English Augustinian, fl. 1515
Wetherhead, Thos · Bishop of Lismore and Waterford, –1592.
Wetherill, Chas. Mayer · Amer. chemist, 1825–1871.
Wetherill, Sam. : founder of Society of Free Quakers, 1736–1816.
Wetherill, Sam. : American inventor, 1821– .
Wethersett, Rich. · Eng. theol. wr , fl. 1350.
Wethershed, Rich. of : See Grant, Rich.
Wetken, Herm. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1522–95.
Wetken, Joh. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1538.
Wetken, Joh. . Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1616.
Wetmore, Jas. . American divine, 1695–1760.
Wetmore, Prosper M. : American author, 1798–1876.
Wetstein, Joh Hein. : Swiss scholar and printer, 1649–1726
Wetstein, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian and writer on Greek Testament, 1693–1754.
Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss historian and diplomatist, 1594–1666.
Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss theologian, 1614–1684.
Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss theologian, 1647–1711.
Wetter, Laurenz : German judge, 1654–1734.
Wettl or **Wettinus** : German monk, –824.
Wettstein : See Wetstein.
Wetwang, Sir Jno. : English naval officer, –1684.
Wetzel von Bernau : Germ. poet, 13th century.
Wetzel, Hieron. : Germ. theol., 1623–1694.
Wetzel, Joh. Caspar : Germ. hymnologist, 1691–1755.

Wetzel, Joh. Christ. Fried. : German philologist and schoolman, 1762–1810.
Wetzel, Thos. : German divine, 1591–1658.
Wetzell, Geo. Wilh. : Germ. jurist, 1815–1890.
Wetzer, Hein. Jos. : German theologian, 1801–1853.
Wetzler, Joh. Evangelist : Germ. physn , 1774–1850*.
Wevel, Gillis de : Flemish poet, fl. 1367.
Wewitzer, Miss (Lady Tyrawley) : English actress, fl. 1772–1810.
Wewitzer, Ralph : English comic actor and humorous writer, 1748–1825.
Wex, Fried. Karl : German schoolman and philologist, 1801–1865.
Wex, Jac. : Germ. Jesuit and canonist, –1695.
Wex, Willibald : Germ. lands. putr., 1831–1892.
Wey, Franç. Alphonse : French philologist and man of letters, 1812–1882.
Wey or **Way,** Wm. : Eng. trav. and wr , 1407*–1476
Weyde, Jul. : German painter, 1822–1860.
Weyden : See Van der Weyden.
Weyer : See Wier, Joh.
Weyerhaeuser, Fred , 'The Lumber King of America' : German-American millionaire, 1834–1914
Weyermann, Albrecht : German theologian, historian and man of letters, 1763–1832
Weyermans, Jac. Kampo : Dutch putr , 1679–1747.
Weyermüller, Fried . German poet and hymn writer, 1810–1877
Weygand, Herm. : Germ. sold and mil wr , 1830–90
Weygandt, Seb. : Germ. painter, 1760–1824.
Weyganmeyer, Geo. German Hebraist, –1599.
Weyhe, Eberhard von : German jurist and councillor, 1553–
Weyhe, Maximilian Fried : German horticulturist, 1775–1846.
Weyhenmayer, Joh Hein. German preacher, 1637–1706
Weyhenmeyer, Geo Gottf : Germ. sculp , 1666 1715.
Weyher, Adam von : Swed. and Dan gen., 1613 1676.
Weyl, Jos : Austrian humorist, poet and translator, 1821–1895
Weyland, Jno : English writer on the poor laws and on India, 1774–1854
Weyland, Jos : Bishop of Fulda and theologian, 1826–1894
Weyland, Thos de : Eng chf. justice, fl 1272–90.
Weyland, Wm de : English judge, fl. 1272.
Weymouth, Viscounts : See Thynne
Weymouth or **Waymouth,** Geo. : English voyager, fl 1602–1605.
Weymouth, Rich. Fes : English philologist and Biblical scholar, 1822–1902
Weynmar, Mich : German preacher, fl 1519–1541.
Weyprecht, Karl : Germ. polar expl , 1838–1881.
Weyr, Emil Austr mathem , 1848–1894.
Weyrauch, Aug Hein. von : Russian musical composer, 1788– .
Weyrer, Stephan : German architect, –1528.
Weyrich, Karl Rufus Vict. : Russ. physn , 1819–76.
Weyrother, Clemens von . Austrian writer, 1809–76.
Weyrother, Franz von : Austrian general, 1754–1806.
Weyse, Christoph Ern. Fried. Weyse : German musical composer, 1774–1842.
Weyssenburger, Johannes : German priest and printer, –1531.
Weyssenburger, Wolfgang : Swiss reformed theologian and geographer, 1496–1575.
Weytingh, Henricus : Dutch historian, 1767–1834.
Wezel, Joh Carl : Germ. dram. and poet, 1747–1819.
Wezilo : Archbishop of Mainz, –1088.
Whaley, Thos , 'Buck or Jerusalem' : Irish politician and eccentric, 1766–1800.
Whalley : See also Whaley.
Whalley, Edw. : Eng regicide and gen , 1620–78*.
Whalley, Geo. Hammond : Eng. pol and wr., 1813–78
Whalley, Jno. : Irish quack and astrol , 1653–1724.
Whalley, Pet. : Eng. divine and critic, 1722–1791.
Whalley, Rich. : Eng. political intriguer, 1499*–1583.
Whalley, Thos. Sedgwick : English poet and traveller, 1746–1828.
Wharey, Jas. : American divine, 1789–1842.
Wharncliffe, Barons : See Stuart-Wortley and Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.
Wharton, Anne (*née* Lee) : English poetess, 1632*–85.
Wharton, Chas. Hy. : American divine, 1748–1843.
Wharton, Edw. Ross : English philologist and genealogist, 1844–1896.
Wharton, Fes. : American legal writer and educationist, 1820–1889.
Wharton, Franklin : American soldier, 1767–1818.
Wharton, Gab Caldwell : American lawyer, 1839–87.
Wharton, Geof. : English divine, fl. 1523.
Wharton, Sir Geo : English loyalist, poet and astrologer, 1617–1681.
Wharton, Geo English physician, 1688–1739.
Wharton, Hy English ecclesiastical historian and divine, 1664–1695
Wharton, Hy. American lawyer, 1827–1880.
Wharton, Hy. Thornton, 'Sappho Warton' : English physician and scholar, 1846–1895.
Wharton, Jesse : American senator, 1760–1833.
Wharton or **Warton,** Jno. : English Puritan writer and satirist, fl. 1575–1578
Wharton, Jos. : American merchant, 1707–1776.
Wharton, Jos. : American journalist, 1733–1816.
Wharton, Jos. : American industrialist and benefactor, 1825–1909.
Wharton, Phil., Bar. : Eng. parl and pol , 1613–96.
Wharton, Phil., 1st Duke of . poet, sportsman, politician and Jacobite, 1698–1731
Wharton, Phil : See Thomson, Jno. Cockburn.
Wharton, Phil. F. : American artist, 1841–1880.
Wharton, Rob : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1757–1834.
Wharton, Sam. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1732–1800.
Wharton, Thos , 1st Bar. Wharton English statesman and soldier, 1495*–1568.
Wharton, Thos , 2nd Baron Wharton soldier and Privy Councillor, 1520–1572
Wharton, Thos. : English physician and medica writer, 1614–1673.
Wharton, Thos., Marq. of : statesman and sportsman, 1648–1715
Wharton, Thos : Governor of Pa , 1735–1778
Wharton, Thos. Isaac . Amer. lawyer, 1791 1856
Wharton, Sir Wm. Jas Lloyd : British admiral and hydrographer, 1843–1905.
Whatcoat, Rich. : Amer M.E bishop, 1733 1806.
Whately, Rich. : Archbishop of Dublin, logician and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1863
Whately, Thos. : English politician and man of letters, –1772.
Whately, Thos. : English surgeon, –1821
Whately, Wm. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1583–1639.
Whatton, Wm. Rob., F.R.S. : English surgeon and antiquary, 1790–1835.
Wheare, Degory : Eng. hist writer, 1573 1647
Wheat, Jno. Thos. : American divine, 1800–1888.
Wheatley, Ben. Rob. : Eng bibliog , 1819–1884.
Wheatley, Chas. Moore : Amer mineral , 1822–1882.
Wheatley, Clara Maria : See Pope
Wheatley, Fes., R A. : English painter, 1747–1801.
Wheatley, Leon Abercromby : Scottish publisher, 1835–1895.
Wheatley, Phillis : American poetess, 1753–1784.
Wheatley, Sarah : American actress, 1790–1854
Wheatley, Wm. of : See William.
Wheatly, Chas. : Eng divine and theological writer, 'On the Book of Common Prayer,' 1686–1742.
Wheaton, Hy. : American lawyer and diplomatist, 1785–1848.
Wheaton, Nath. Sheldon : Amer div , 1792–1862.
Wheaton, Rob. : American author, 1826–1851.
Wheatstone, Sir Chas. : English inventor of electric telegraph and scientist, 1802–1875
Whedon, Dan. Denison : American author, 1808–1885.
Wheeler : See also Wheler.
Wheeler, Chas. Stearns : Amer scholar, 1816–1843.
Wheeler, Dan. : Eng Quaker missionary and writer, 1771–1840.
Wheeler, Geo. Bomford : Irish classical ed., 1805–77.
Wheeler, Sir Hugh Massey : Anglo-Indian general, 1789–1857.
Wheeler, Jas. Talboys : Anglo-Indian official and historian, 1824–1897.
Wheeler, Jno. : Eng. econ. writer, fl. 1601–1608.
Wheeler, Jno. Hill : American historian, 1806–1882.
Wheeler, Jonas : Bishop of Ossory, –1640.
Wheeler, Jos. : American general, 1836–1906.
Wheeler, Junius B. : American soldier, 1830–1886.
Wheeler, Maurice : English divine, 1648*–1727.
Wheeler, Sam. : American blacksmith, 1742–1820.
Wheeler, Thos. : Eng. soldier in America, 1620–1686

Wheeler, Thos.: English botanist, 1754–1847.
Wheeler, Wm. Ad.: Amer. philologist, 1833–1874.
Wheeler, Wm. Almon: Amer. statesm., 1819–1887.
Wheelhouse, Claudius Galen: Eng. surg., 1826–1909.
Wheelock, Chas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1812–1865.
Wheelock, Eleazar: American educat., 1711–1779.
Wheelock, Jno.: American educationist, 1754–1817.
Wheelocke, Wheelock, Whelocke, Whelock or **Wheloc,** Abr.: English Orientalist and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1593–1653.
Wheelwright, Jno.: Eng. div. in America, 1592–1679.
Wheelwright, Wm.: American capitalist, 1798–1873.
Wheildon, Wm. Wilder: Amer. author, 1805–1892.
Whelan, Chas.: Irish miss. in Kentucky, 1745–1809.
Whelan, Jas.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Nashville, U.S., 1823–1878.
Whelan, Peter: Irish divine in America, 1800–1871.
Whelan, Rich. Vinc.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Wheeling, U.S., 1809–1874.
Wheler: See also Wheeler.
Wheler, Sir Fcs.: English admiral, 1656*–1694.
Wheler or **Wheeler,** Sir Geo.: English archæologist, traveller and writer, 1650–1723.
Wheler, Geo.: Canon of Durham, 1650–1724.
Wheler, Granville, F.R.S.: Eng. electr., 1701–1770.
Wheler, Rob. Bell: Eng. antiquary, 1785–1857.
Whelpdale, Roger: Bishop of Carlisle, –1423.
Whelpley, Jas. D.: Amer. physician, 1817–1872.
Whelpley, Phil. M.: American divine, 1792–1824.
Whelpley, Sam.: American divine, 1766–1817.
Whessell, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1790*.
Whetecroft, Hy.: English author, fl. 1592.
Whetenhall, Edw.: See Wetenhall.
Whethamstede or **Bostock,** Jno.: Abbot of St. Albans, chronicler and Latin poet, –1465.
Whetstone, Geo.: English miscellaneous writer, dramatist and poet, 1544*–1587*.
Whetstone, Sir Wm.: British admiral, –1711.
Whettnall, Bar. Edw. Chas. Steph.: Belgian diplomatist, 1840–1903.
Whewell, Wm., F.R.S.: English philosopher, scientist, scholar and benefactor, 1794–1866.
Whicheord, Jno.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1823–1885.
Whichcote, Ben.: Eng. div. and philos., 1609–1683.
Whichcote, Geo.: British general, 1794–1891.
Whichel, Whichello or **Wichello,** Abiell.: English organist and composer, –1745.
Whichelo, C. Jno. M.: English water-colour painter, –1865.
Whiddon, Jac.: English sea-captain, –1595.
Whiddon, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1576.
Whincop, Thos.: Eng. dram. and bibliog., –1730.
Whinlow, Chas.: English antiquary, 1814–1864.
Whinyates, Sir Edw. Chas.: Brit. gen., 1782–1865.
Whinyates, Fcs. Frankland: Anglo-Indian general, 1796–1887.
Whinyates, Fred. Wm.: British general, 1793–1881.
Whinyates, Geo. Barrington: British naval officer, 1783–1808.
Whinyates, Thos.: British admiral, 1778–1857.
Whipple, Abr.: Amer. naval officer, 1733–1819.
Whipple, Amiel Weeks: American major-general, 1818–1863.
Whipple, Edwin Percy: Amer. author, 1819–1886.
Whipple, Geo. Mattheus: Eng. physicist, 1842–93.
Whipple, Hy. Ben.: American P.E. bishop and expert on the Indian question, 1822–1901.
Whipple, Squire: Amer. civil engineer, 1804–1888.
Whipple, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1785.
Whish, Sir Wm. Sampson: Brit. gen., 1787–1853.
Whishaw, Bern.: English-Spanish journalist, archæologist and social worker, –1914.
Whishaw, Jno.: English traveller, 1764–1841.
Whistler, Dan.: English physician and medical writer, 1619–1684.
Whistler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. engineer, 1800–1849.
Whistler, Geo. Wm.: Amer. engineer, 1822–1869.
Whistler, Jas. Abbott M'Neill: American painter, etcher and wr., settled in Europe, 1834–1903.
Whistler, Jno.: Irish-Amer. soldier, 1756–1829.
Whistler, Jno.: American soldier, 1780–1863.
Whiston, Jno.: English bookseller, –1780.
Whiston, R.: Eng. educat. and philol., 1807*–1895.
Whiston, Wm.: English divine, astronomer, religious, mathematical and miscellaneous writer, trans. of Josephus, 1667–1752.
Whitaker: See also Whittaker.
Whitaker, Alex.: Eng. div. in Amer., 1585–1613.
Whitaker, Dan. Kimball: American ed., 1801–1881.
Whitaker, Sir Edw.: English admiral, 1660–1735.
Whitaker, Edw. Wm.: English divine, historian and religious writer, 1752–1818.
Whitaker, Sir Fred.: Premier of New Zealand, 1812–1891.
Whitaker, Geo.: English painter, 1834*–1874.
Whitaker, Jas. Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., –1876.
Whitaker, Jeremiah: Eng. Puritan div., 1599–1654.
Whitaker, Jn.: English divine, antiquary and religious writer, 'Hist. of Manchester,' 1735–1808.
Whitaker, Jno.: English song-writer, 1776–1847.
Whitaker, Jos.: English almanac maker and publisher, 1820–1895.
Whitaker, Jos. Vernon: English editor, 1845–1895.
Whitaker, Nath: American divine, 1732–1795.
Whitaker, Thos. Dunham: English topographer, historian and divine, 1759–1821.
Whitaker, Tobias: English physician and medical writer, –1666.
Whitaker, Walter C.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1823–1887.
Whitaker, Wm.: English Calvinist and controversialist, 1548–1595.
Whitaker, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1629–1672.
Whitals: See Withals.
Whitbourne, Sir Rich.: English colonist in and writer on Newfoundland, fl. 1579–1627.
Whitbread, Sam: Eng. brewer and pol., 1720*–1796.
Whitbread, Sam.: Eng. brewer and pol., 1758–1815.
Whitbread, Thos.: See Harcourt, Thos.
Whitby, Dan.: English divine, theological writer and controversialist, 1638–1726.
Whitby, Steph. of: See Stephen.
Whitcher, Frances M.: Amer. authoress, 1811–1852.
Whitchester, Rog de: English judge, fl. 1252.
Whitchurch or **Whytechurch,** Edw.: English Protestant publisher, –1561.
Whitcomb, Jas.: American senator, 1795–1852.
Whitcomb, Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1720–1812.
Whitcombe, Jno.: Archbishop of Cashel, –1753
Whitcombe, Thos.: Eng. marine pntr., fl. 1783–1824.
White, Adam: English naturalist, 1817–1879.
White, Alb. Smith: American senator, 1803–1864.
White, Alex.: American legislator, 1738–1804.
White, Alex.: American merchant, 1814–1872.
White, Alex. Hy.: Australian soldier, 1882–1915
White, Alice Mary Meadows (*née* Smith): English musical composer, 1839–1884.
White, And.: Eng. Jesuit miss in Amer., 1579–1656.
White, Ant.: English surgeon, 1782–1849.
White, Ant. Walton: American general, 1750–1803.
White, Augustine: See White, Jno.
White, Blanco: See White, Jos. Blanco.
White, Chas.: English engraver, 1751–1785.
White, Chas., F.R.S.: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1728–1813.
White, Chas.: English general and author, 1793–1861.
White, Chas.: American divine, 1795–1861.
White, Chas. Ign.: Amer R C. div and ed , 1807–77.
White, Chas. Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1750–85.
White, Dan. Appleton: American jurist, 1776–1861.
White, Dav.: American journalist, 1805–1888
White, Sir Edw.: chairman of London County Council, 1847–1914.
White, Edw. Brickell: Amer. architect, 1806–1882.
White, Edw. Douglas: Amer. statesm., 1795–1847.
White, Edwin: American artist, 1817–1877.
White, Fcs.: Bp. of Ely and controvers., 1564*–1638.
White, Fcs.: founder of White's Chocolate House, –1711.
White, Fcs. Buchanan White: Scottish botanist and entomologist, 1842–1894.
White, Fcs. J.: Amer. brig.-general, 1842–1875.
White, Geo.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1684*–1732.
White, Geo Savage: Amer. divine, 1784–1839.
White, Sir Geo. Stuart, G.M.: British field-marshal, 1835–1912.
White, Gilb.: English naturalist, 'Natural History of Selborne,' 1720–1793.
White, Hy.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1741–1836.
White, Hy.: American divine, 1790–1858.
White, Hy.: Eng. historical writer, 1812–1880.
White, Hy. Kirke: English poet, 1785–1806.
White, Hugh: See Hugh Albus
White, Hugh: American soldier, 1737–1822.

White, Hugh Lawson . American judge and statesman, 1773–1840.
White, J. W. : Brit. rear-admiral, 1817–1895.
White, Jas. : English classical scholar, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1754–1799.
White, Jas. : American pioneer, 1737–1815.
White, Jas. : English author, 1775–1820.
White, Jas. : Scottish poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1862.
White, Jas. : See Jezreel, Jas. Jershom
White, Jeremy : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1629–1707
White or **Whyte,** Jno. : Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, anti-reformer, theological writer and poet, 1511*–1560.
White, Sir Jno. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl 1563.
White or **With,** Jno. : English colonist in America and artist, fl. 1585–1590.
White, Jno. : Eng. div. and controvers., 1570–1615.
White (*alias* Bradshaw), Jno., afterwards Augustine : English Benedictine monk, 1576–1618.
White, Jno., 'Century White' : Welsh lawyer and politician, 1590–1645.
White, Jno (Patriarch of Dorchester) : English divine in Massachusetts and rel. wr., 1575–1648.
White, Jno. : English lawyer, 1590–1645
White, Jno. : American divine, 1677–1760.
White, Jno. : Irish-American soldier, –1780.
White, Jno. : Eng. org and comp., 1779–1831.
White, Jno. : Member of Amer Congress, 1804–1845.
White, Jno. : Eng.-N.Z. hist. of Maoris, 1826–1891.
White, Jno. : Eng cattle breeder, 1822 1914
White, Jno. Blake : American artist, 1781–1859.
White, Jno Campbell, 1st Baron Overtoun : Scottish philanthropist, 1843–1908.
White, Jno. Meadows : Eng. legal wr , 1799*–1863.
White, Jno. Tahourdin : Eng scholar, 1809–1893.
White, Jos. : Eng. theol. and Orient., 1745–1814
White, Jos. Blanco : English theological writer and poet, 1775–1841.
White, Jos. M. : Amer congressman, 1781–1839
White, Luke : Irish bookseller and capitalist. 1824.
White, Matth. : Eng. organist, fl 1603–1630
White, Sir Mich. : British general, 1791–1868
White, Sir Nich. : Irish Master of the Rolls, –1593.
White, Peregrine : first white child born in New England, 1620–1704
White, Pet. : Canadian speaker. –1906
White, Phillips : Member of American Continental Congress, 1730–1783
White, Pliny Holton : Amer. divine, 1822–1869.
White, Rich. : English martyr, –1584
White or **Vitus,** Rich : English Roman Catholic divine, jurist and historian, 1539–1611.
White (*alias* Johnson), Rich. : English devotional writer, 1604–1687.
White, Rich. Grant . American Shakespearean scholar, philologist and essayist, 1822–1885.
White, Rob. : Eng. org. and comp , 1540*–1574.
White, Rob : English draughtsman and engraver, 1645–1704.
White, Rob. : Eng. antiq. and poet, 1802–1874.
White, Rob. Gray : American jurist, 1807–1875.
White, Rob. Meadows : English philologist and antiquary, 1798–1865.
White, Sam. : American senator, 1770–1809.
White, Sam. : Irish educationist and poet, 1733–1811
White, Steph. : Irish Jesuit and writer, 1575–1647*.
White, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London and founder of St. John's College, Oxford, 1492–1567.
White, Thos. : English divine and founder of Sion College, London, and benefactor, 1550*–1624.
White, Thos. : English philosopher, Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1593–1676.
White, Thos. : Bishop of Peterborough, 1628–1698.
White, Thos. : English engraver, 1730*–1775*.
White, Thos. : Canadian politician, 1830–1888.
White, Walter : Eng. misc. writer, 1811–1893.
White, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1489.
White, Wm. : Warden of Franciscans at Cambridge, fl. 1538.
White, Wm. : one of pilgrims in 'Mayflower,' –1621.
White, Wm. : Eng. musical comp., fl. 1620.
White, Wm. : English div. and writer, 1604–1678.
White, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1755–1830.
White, Wm. : Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1748–1836.
White, Sir Wm. : Eng. nav. archt., 1845–1913.
White, Sir Wm. Arth. : Eng diplom., 1824–1891.
White, Wm. Chas. : Amer. dramatist, 1777–1818.
White, Wm. Hale, 'Mark Rutherford' : English novelist, essayist and man of letters, 1831–1913.
White, Wm N. : Amer. horticulturist, 1819–1867.
White-Meadows, Alice May : English musical composer, 1839–1884.
Whiteaves, Jos Fred. : English-Canadian geologist and palæontologist, 1835–1909.
Whitefield, Geo. : English-American Methodist leader and writer, 1714–1770.
Whitefoord, Caleb, F R S. : Scottish diplomatist, wit and poet, 1734–1810.
Whitefoord, Chas. : English soldier, –1753.
Whitehall, Rob. : English poet, 1625–1685.
Whitehead, Chas . English poet, novelist and dramatist, 'The Autobiography of Jack Ketch,' 1804–62.
Whitehead, Sir Chas. : English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1834–1912.
Whitehead, Dav. : Eng Protestant divine, 1492*–1571.
Whitehead, Geo. : English Quaker and controversialist, 1636*–1723.
Whitehead, Hugh . English divine, –1551.
Whitehead, Jas. : English physician and medical writer, 1812–1885.
Whitehead, Jno . English Quaker and controversialist, 1630–1696.
Whitehead, Jno. : English physician, Wesleyan preacher and biographer of Wesley, 1740*–1804.
Whitehead, Jno : Scottish merchant and magistrate, 1783–1846.
Whitehead, Jno. : Eng. ornithologist, 1860–1899.
Whitehead, Paul : Eng. poet and satirist, 1710–1774.
Whitehead, Rob. : Eng. inv. and engin., 1823–1905.
Whitehead, Walter : English surgeon and medical writer, 1840–1913.
Whitehead, Wm. : Eng. poet and dram , 1715–1785.
Whitehead, Wm. Adee : Amer. hist , 1810–1884.
Whitehill, Rob. : Amer. congressman, 1738–1813.
Whitehorne : See also Whithorne and Whythorne.
Whitehorne, Jas. : American artist, 1803–1888.
Whitehouse, Hy. Jno. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Illinois, 1803–1874.
Whitehurst, Jno. : English horologer, 1713–1788.
Whitelaw, Alex. : Scot. ironmaster, 1823–1879.
Whitelaw, Jas. : Irish statistician, historian and philanthropist, 1749–1813.
Whiteley, Rob. Hy. Kirkwood : American brigadier-general, 1809–1896.
Whiteley, Wm., 'The Universal Provider' : English founder of stores, 1831–1907.
Whitelock, Edm. : English scholar, 1565–1608.
Whitelocke, Sir Bulstrode : English lawyer, statesman, biographer and historian, 'Memorials of English Affairs,' 1605–1675.
Whitelocke, Edm. : English courtier, 1565–1608.
Whitelocke, Sir Jas. : English judge and antiquary, 1570–1632.
Whitelocke, Jno. : British general, 1757–1833.
Whiter, Walter : Eng. philologist, 1758–1832.
Whiteside, Jas. : Irish chief justice and wr , 1804–1876.
Whiteside, Jenkin : American senator, 1782–1822.
Whiteside, Peter : American patriot, 1752–1828.
Whiteway, Sir Wm Vallance : English Premier of Newfoundland, 1828–1908.
Whitfeld, Jno. Clarke : English organist and composer, 1770–1836.
Whitfield, Geo. : See Whitefield.
Whitfield or **Whitfeld,** Hy. : English-American divine and religious writer, 1597–1660*.
Whitfield, Jas. : English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1770–1834.
Whitfield, Jno. Clarke : See Whitfeld.
Whitfield, Rich. : Eng. author and div., fl. 1530.
Whitford : See also Whytford.
Whitford, Adam : Eng. Royalist soldier, 1624–1647.
Whitford, Dav. : Scot. Royalist and schol., 1626–74.
Whitford, Jno. : English divine, –1667.
Whitford, Walter : Bishop of Brechin, 1581*–1647.
Whitford, Walter : English Royalist and in Russian service, –1686*.
Whitgift, Jno. : Archbishop of Canterbury and writer, 1530*–1604.
Whithorne or **Whitehorne,** Pet. : English military writer and soldier of fortune, fl. 1550–1563.
Whithorne, Thos : English musician and song writer , fl. 1571–1590.

Whiting, Dan. Powers : Amer. soldier, 1808–1892.
Whiting, Hy. : Amer. brig.-general, 1790–1851.
Whiting, Jno. : Eng. Quaker and writer, 1656–1722.
Whiting, Jno. : American judge, 1706–1786.
Whiting, Nathan : American soldier, 1724–1771.
Whiting, Rich : Abbot of Glastonbury, –1539.
Whiting, Sam. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1597–1679.
Whiting, Wm. : American lawyer, 1813–1873.
Whiting, Wm. B. : Amer. nav officer, 1813–1883.
Whiting, Wm. Hy. Chase : Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–65.
Whitlaw, Arch. : Scottish Sec. of State, fl. 1468*.
Whitley, Chas. Thos. : Canon of Durham, 1811–1895
Whitlock, Eliz.(*nés* Kemble) : Eng. actress, 1761–1836.
Whitlock, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1625–1709.
Whitlock, Wm. : Eng. divine and hist., –1584.
Whitman, Alf. Chas. : English writer on engravings, 1860–1910.
Whitman, Bern. : American divine, 1796–1834.
Whitman, Dav. : Amer. Mormon elder, 1805–1888.
Whitman, Ezekiel : American jurist, 1776–1866.
Whitman, Jason : American author, 1799–1848.
Whitman, Marcus : Amer. miss. and pioneer, 1802–47.
Whitman, Sarah Helen : Amer poetess, 1803–1878.
Whitman, Walt : American poet, 1819–1892.
Whitmay, And. : suffr. Bp. of Hereford, –1546.
Whitmore, Edw. : British general, 1691–1761.
Whitmore, Sir Geo. : Ld. Mayor of London, –1654.
Whitmore, Sir Geo. Stoddart : Brit. gen., 1830–1903.
Whitney, Asa : American philanthropist, 1791–1874.
Whitney, Asa : American merchant, 1797–1872
Whitney, Eli : American inventor, 1765–1825.
Whitney, Fred. Aug. : American divine, 1812–1880.
Whitney, Geof. : English poet, 1548*–1601*.
Whitney, Geo : American divine, 1804–1842.
Whitney, Sir Jas Pliny : Canad statesm., 1843–1914.
Whitney, Josiah Dwight : Amer. geol., 1819–1896.
Whitney, Louisa G. : Amer. authoress, 1819–1882.
Whitney, Pet. : American divine, 1744–1816.
Whitney, Thos. Rich. : American author, 1804–1858.
Whitney, Wm. Collins : American statesman, financier and sportsman, 1841–1904.
Whitney, Wm Dwight : American philologist and Sanscrit scholar, 1827–1894.
Whiton, Jno. Milton : American divine, 1785–1856
Whitshed, Sir Jas. Hawkins : Brit. adm., 1762–1849.
Whitson, Jno. : English merchant and adventurer, 1557–1629.
Whittaker : See also Whitaker.
Whittaker, Geo Byrom : Eng publisher, 1793–1847.
Whittaker, Hy. : Welsh-Amer. author, 1808–1881.
Whittaker, Jas. : Eng. Shaker elder, 1751–1787
Whittaker, Jas. Wm. : English painter in water colours, 1828–1876.
Whittaker, Jno. Wm. : English divine and theological writer, 1790*–1854.
Whitte, Hans Kofod : Danish archæol., 1810– .
Whittemore, Amos : American inventor, 1759–1828.
Whittemore, Thos. : American divine, 1800–1861.
Whittey, Rob. : Bishop of Ferns, –1458.
Whittier, Eliz. Hussey : Amer. poetess, 1815–1864.
Whittier, Jno. Greenleaf : Amer. poet, 1807–1892.
Whittingham, Chas. : English printer, 1767–1840.
Whittingham, Chas. : English printer, 1795–1876.
Whittingham, Sir Sam. Ford : British general, military and political writer, 1772–1841.
Whittingham, Wm : English Puritan divine and Biblical scholar, 1524*–1579.
Whittingham, Wm. Rollinson : Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1805–1879.
Whittington, Sir Rich. : Mayor of London and benefactor, –1423.
Whittington, Whytynton or **Whitinton,** Rob. : English grammarian and translator, 1480*–1535*.
Whittington, Thos · Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1483.
Whittle, Pet. Armstrong : English antiquary and topographer, 1789–1866.
Whittle, Rob. : English scholar, 1568– .
Whittlesey, Abigail G. : Amer. educat., 1788–1858.
Whittlesey, Chas. : American geologist, 1808–1886.
Whittlesey, Elisha : American lawyer, 1783–1863.
Whittlesey, Fred. . American jurist, 1799–1851.
Whittlesey, Jos. H. : American soldier, 1821–1886.
Whittlesey or **Wittlesea,** Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1374.
Whitty, Edw. Mich. : Eng. journalist, 1827–1860.
Whitty, Mich. Jas. : Eng. journalist, 1795–1873.
Whitwell, Jno. Griffin : See Griffin
Whitworth, Chas, Ld. : Eng. diplom., 1675*–1725.
Whitworth, Sir Chas. : English political and miscellaneous writer, 1714*–1778.
Whitworth, Chas, Earl : diplomatist and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1752–1825
Whitworth, Sir Jos, F.R.S. : English mechanician, inventor and engineer, 1803–1887.
Whitworth, Wm. Allen : English mathematician and religious writer, 1840–1905.
Whood, Isaac : Eng. portrait painter, 1689–1752
Whorwood, Jane (*nés* Ryder) : English Royalist, fl. 1634–1648.
Whymper, Edw. : English wood-engraver, mountaineer and explorer, 1840–1911.
Whymper, Josiah Wood : English wood-engraver, 1813–1903.
Whynke, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1556
Whyte : See also White.
Whyte, Geo, F.R.S : Scot physician, 1714–1766.
Whyte, Hy. : Scottish Celtic scholar, antiquary and folk-lorist, 1852–1913.
Whyte, Rob. : Eng. comp. of church services, –1581*.
Whyte, Sam. : Irish schoolmaster, poet, educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1733–1811.
Whyte, Wm. Hy. : British admiral, –1912
Whyte-Melville, Geo Jno : Scot nov and poet, 1821–78.
Whyte-Melville, Jno : Convener of County of Fife, 1797–1883.
Whytehead, Thos. · Eng. miss and poet, 1815–1843.
Whytford, Rich : Eng monk, devotional and theological writer, fl. 1495–1555*
Whythorne (Whitchorne), Thos · English songwriter, 1528– .
Whytt, Rob, F.R.S Scottish medical writer and physician, 1714–1766.
Whytyng, Rich. · Abbot of Glastonbury, –1539
Whytynton or **Whitinton** · See Whittington.
Wiarda, Tilemar Dothias · Frisian historian and philologist, 1746–1826
Wibald(us) : Abbot of Corbie and diplomatist, 1097*–1158.
Wibarne, Jos. : English author, fl. 1606
Wibel, Joh Christ : German ecclesiastical historian and court preacher, 1711–1772
Wiber, Joh. Hein : Germ. philos., fl 1700–1707
Wiberg, And . Swedish divine, 1816–1887
Wibmer, Karl Aug · Germ physn, 1803–1885.
Wiborada, St. : Swiss hermit, –926
Wiburn or **Wyburn,** Perceval English Puritan divine, 1533*–1606*
Wicar, Jean Bapt · French painter and engraver, 1762–1834.
Wiche : See Wyche and Wakeman
Wiche, Jno. : English Baptist minister and religious writer, 1718–1794
Wichelhaus, Johannes' Germ. theol, 1819–1858.
Wicherley · See Wycherley.
Wichern, Joh. Hinrich : Germ miss., 1808–1881.
Wichert, Geo. Hein Rob. . German philologist and schoolman, 1811–1876.
Wichgrevius, Alb. . Germ.-Latin poet, 1575*–1619
Wichingham, Wm de : English justice, fl 1365.
Wichinton, Hy. de : English judge, fl 1199.
Wichinton, Wm de · English judge, fl 1225
Wichmann : Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1192.
Wichmann, Ad. · German painter, 1820–1866.
Wichmann, Joh. Ern. · German medical writer and physician, 1740–1802.
Wichmann, Karl Fried. : Germ. sculp., 1775–1836.
Wichmann, Ludw Wilh. : Germ. sculp., 1788–1859.
Wichmann, Moritz Ludw Geo. : German astronomer, 1821–1859
Wichmannshausen, Joh. Christoph Germ. Orient., 1663–1727.
Wichmans, Augustin : Flem hagiog., 1592*–1661.
Wichura, Max Ernst. · German botanist, traveller and writer, 1817–1866.
Wickede, Jul. von : Germ. mil. writer, 1819–1896
Wickede, Thos. von : Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1527.
Wickenburg, Matthias Constantin Capello, Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1797–1880.
Wickenburg-Almásy, Wilhelmine, Ctss. : Austrian poetess, 1845–1890.
Wickenhauser, Franz Ad. : Austrian historian of the Bukowina, 1809–1891.

Wickens, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1815–1873.
Wickes, Lamb.: Amer nav. off., 1735–1778.
Wickes, Thos.: American divine, 1814–1870.
Wickham: See also Wykeham.
Wickham, Edw. Chas.: English divine, classical and liturgical writer, 1834–1910.
Wickham Hy Lewis English barrister and government official, 1789–1864.
Wickham, Jno.: American lawyer, 1763–1839.
Wickham, Louis Fred.: Fr. physicist, 1860–1913.
Wickham, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester, –1595.
Wickham, Wm: Eng. diplom. and pol, 1761–1840.
Wickham, Williams C.: American senator and brigadier-general, 1820–1888.
Wickhampton, Rob · Bishop of Sarum, –1284.
Wickhoff, Franz: Austr hist. of art, 1853–1909.
Wickliffe, Chas. A.: American postmaster-general, 1788–1869.
Wickram, Jörg: Germ poet and nov., –1560*.
Wickstead, Phil.: Eng. portrait painter, –1790.
Wicksteed, Gust. Wm: Canadian lawyer, 1799–1898.
Wicksteed, Jas.: English engraver, 1719–1791.
Wickwane or **Wycheham,** Wm de: Archbishop of York, –1285.
Wicliff: See Wycliffe.
Wicquefort, Abr.: Dutch statesman and diplomatist, 'L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions,' 1598–1682.
Wicquefort, Joachim von: Dutch-German councillor, 1600– .
Wida, Herm de: Archbishop of Cologne (1515–47) and reformer, 1552.
Widdicomb, Hy · English actor, 1813–1868
Widdicomb or **Widdicumb,** Jno Esdaile English riding master and circus rider, 1787–1854
Widdowes, Giles: English divine and controversialist, 1588*–1645.
Widdrington, Ralph · English professor of Greek and of divinity, –1688
Widdrington, Roger (Preston, Thos.) · English Benedictine monk and theol. writer, 1563–1640.
Widdrington, Sam. Edw., F R S. English-Spanish writer on Spain, –1856.
Widdrington, Sir Thos English Commissioner of Great Seal, Speaker of the House of Commons, judge and historian, –1664
Widdrington, Wm, 1st Baron Widdrington· Royalist, 1610–1651.
Widdrington, Wm, 4th Lord: Scottish Jacobite, 1678–1743*.
Widdrington-Cook, Sam. Edw · English navigator and author, –1856.
Widebram, Fried. German schoolman, Latin poet and reformed theologian, 1532–1585
Widekindi, Jno. Swedish historian, 1620*–1678.
Widemer: King of the Ostrogoths, –474.
Widenast, Johannes: Germ -Ital. printer, –1477
Widenhofer, Franz Xav · German Catholic theologian, 1708–1755.
Widenman, Barbara: German midwife, 1695*–
Widenseldt, Adam: German jurist and theological writer, 1618–1678.
Wider, Phil. Ehrenreich: Austr. theol., –1684.
Widerad: Abbot of Fulda, –1075
Widman, Achilles Jason: German magistrate, 16th century.
Widman, Erasmus: German musician and poet, 1572–1634.
Widman, Geo.: German chronicler, 1487–1560.
Widman, Geo Rud.: German councillor and editor of the Faust legend, –1600.
Widmandstadt, Jno. Alb.: editor of Syriac New Testament, –1559*.
Widmann: See also Widman.
Widmann, Christ. Ad. Fried.: German poet and politician, 1818–1878.
Widmann, Enoch: German historian, 1551–1615.
Widmann, Franz: German canonist, 1711–1775.
Widmann, Joh.: German physician, 1440–1524.
Widmann, Johannes: German mathematician, fl. 1482–1500.
Widmann, Leonhart: Germ. chronicler, 1490*–1557.
Widmanstetter, Joh. Albrecht: German statesman, humanist and Orientalist, 1506*–1557.
Widmer, Christopher: Canad. physician, 1780–1858.
Widmer, Jos.: Swiss Roman Catholic theologian, 1779–1844.
Widnmann, Max. von: German sculptor, 1812–1895.
Widukind: Saxon chief, –807*.
Widukind von Corvey: Saxon monk and historian, 10th century.
Widville (Wydevylle), Ant., Earl Rivers: English author, 1442*–1488.
Widville or **Widville:** See also Woodville.
Wiebe, Fried. Karl Herm.: Germ. englin., 1818–1881.
Wiebeking, Karl Fried. von: German engineer, architect and geographer, 1762–1842.
Wiebel, Joh. Wilh. von: German military physician, 1767–1847.
Wiebke, Barthold: German painter, fl. 1679–1682.
Wieck, Fried.: Germ pianoforte teacher, 1785–1873.
Wieck, Fried. Geo.: German technological writer and industrialist, 1800–1860
Wieck, Karl Ferd.: German educationist, 1787–1864.
Wied, Gust.: Dan. dram and author, 1858–1914.
Wiedasch, Ern.: German philologist and schoolman, 1786–1857.
Wiedeburg, Basilius Christ. Bernhard: German astronomer, 1722–1758.
Wiedeburg, Fried.: German historian, 1681–1758.
Wiedeburg, Fried. Aug.: German philologist and author, 1751–1815.
Wiedeburg, Joh. Bernhard: German theologian and astronomer, 1687–1766.
Wiedeburg, Joh. Ernst Basilius · German physicist and astronomer, 1733–1789.
Wiedeburg, Justus Theod.: German philologist and schoolman, 1782–1822.
Wiedeburg, Karl Albrecht: German schoolman, naturalist and philologist, 1788–1812.
Wiedemann, Christ. Rud. Wilh.: German gynecologist, naturalist, historian and man of letters, 1770–1840.
Wiedemann, Geo. Fried.: German Catholic theologian and historian, 1787–1864
Wiedemann, Gust. Hein.: Germ. physicist, 1826–99
Wiedemann, Karl Gottf.: German philologist and schoolman, –1869.
Wiedenmann, Wilh. von: Germ. forester, 1798–1844.
Wiederhold, Kuno, Bar. von.: Germ. gen., 1809–85.
Wiederhold, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1801–1850.
Wiederholdt, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1679–1760.
Wieding, Karl Johannes Fried. Wilh · German jurist, 1825–1887.
Wiegand, Dr.: German shipowner, 1855–1909.
Wiegand, Wilh · German philologist, 1803–1881.
Wiegleb, Joh. Christ.: Germ. chemist, 1732–1881.
Wiegmann, Rud.: German architect and painter, 1804–1865.
Wiegrebe, Ernst Hein.: German soldier and topographer, 1793–1872
Wiehe, Joh. Karl Ern.: Germ. architect, 1842–1894.
Wiehrl, Mart · Germ. priest and theol., –1794.
Wiel, Jos.: Swiss physn. and med. writer, 1828–1881.
Wieland, Christoph Mart.: German poet and man of letters, 1733–1813.
Wieland, Joh. Bapt.: German Benedictine, 1731–63.
Wieland, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Bâle, 1758–1838.
Wieland, Joh. Seb.: German poet and theologian, 1590–1635.
Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold., 1791–1832.
Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold, 1825–34.
Wieland, Johannes Hein.: Swiss sold., 1822–1894.
Wieland, Karl Dietrich: Swiss councillor and historian, 1830–1894.
Wieland, Melchior: See Guilandinus
Wielopolski, Alex.: Polish statesman, 1803–1877.
Wienbarg, Ludolf Christ.: German writer and publicist, 1802–1872.
Wiener, Christ.: German mathematician, 1826–1896
Wiener, Hein.: German jurist, 1834–1897.
Wiener, Johannes: German printer, –1506.
Wiener, Paul: Austrian reformer and bishop, –1554.
Wiener, Sam.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1851–1914.
Wienholt, Arn.: German physician, 1749–1804
Wieniawski, Hen. Polish musical composer and violinist, 1835–1880.
Wieniewski, Franz. German philologist and schoolman, 1802–1874.
Wiens, Eberhard. German historian and philologist, 1798–1848.
Wieprecht, Wilh. Fried. · German musician, composer and inventor, 1802–1872.

Wier, Joh.: Flemish-German medical writer and physician, 1515–1588.
Wieringen, Cornelis Claesz van: Dutch painter, 1600*–
Wierix, Anton: Flemish engraver, –1624.
Wierix, Hieron.: Flemish engraver, 1553*–1619.
Wierix, Joh.: Flemish engraver, 1549–
Wierstraat, Christianus: Germ. chronicler, fl. 1468–75.
Wiertz, Antoine Jos.: Belgian painter and sculptor, 1806–1865.
Wiesand, Geo. Stephan: German jurist, 1736–1821.
Wiese, Geo. Walter Vinc.: German canonist, statesman and benefactor, 1769–1824.
Wiese, Ludw Ad.: German philologist, 1806–
Wieseler, Fried. Jul Aug.: German archæologist and philologist, 1811–1892
Wieseler, Karl Geo: German theologian, 1813–1883.
Wiesener, Christ. Enoch: German poet and theologian, 1798–1861.
Wiesenhauern, Just Karl: Germ canonist, 1719–59
Wiesner, Geo. Franz: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1731–1797.
Wiesner, Konrad: German engraver, 1821–1847.
Wiessner, Jac.: German canonist and Jesuit, 1640–1705.
Wiest, Stephan: Germ. Rom. Cath. theol, 1748–97.
Wietersheim, Eduard Karl Aug. Wilh.: German statesman, 1787–1865.
Wiethase, Hein.: German architect, 1833–1893
Wietrowski, Maximilian: Austr. Jesuit, 1660–1757.
Wiffen, Ben. Barron: English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1794 1867.
Wiffen, Jeremy Holmes: English poet, translator and historian of Russell family, 1792–1836.
Wigan, Alf. Syd.: English actor, 1814–1878.
Wigan, Leonora (*née* Pincott): Eng. actress, 1805–84.
Wigan, Horace: Eng. actor and dram., 1819*–1885.
Wigan, Jno.: Eng. physician and writer, 1696–1739.
Wigand von Redwitz: Bp. of Bamberg, 1476–1556.
Wigand, Geo.: German publisher, 1808–1858.
Wigand, Joh.: German Protestant divine and controversialist, 1523–1587.
Wigand, Jul. Wilh. Alb.: Germ botanist, 1821–1886.
Wigand, Justus Hein.: Russian physician and gynecologist, 1769–1817.
Wigand, Karl Sam.: German archivist, 1744–1805.
Wigand, Otto: German bookseller, 1795–1870.
Wigand, Paul: German jurist and hist., 1786–1866.
Wigandt, Mart.: German Catholic theologian and philosopher, –1708.
Wigard, Franz Jac.: German physician and stenographer, 1807–1885.
Wigbert: German missionary, –718.
Wigbert, St.: Abbot of Fritzlar, –747.
Wigbert: monk of Fritzlar, fl. 735–738.
Wigbert: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 798*.
Wigbode: mystic and Latin poet, fl. 8th century.
Wigbold: Archbishop of Cologne, –1304.
Wigfall, Louis Trezevant: American general and senator, 1816–1874.
Wigfried: Bishop of Verdun, –983.
Wigg, Lilly: English botanist, 1749–1828.
Wigger, Pet. Gottlieb Dan. Fried.: German archivist, 1825–1886.
Wiggers, Gust. Adam Fried.: German theologian, 1777–1860.
Wiggers, Hein Aug. Ludw.: German pharmacologist, 1803–1880.
Wiggers, Joh.: Flemish Roman Catholic theologian, 1571–1639.
Wiggers, Moritz Karl Geo.: Germ. pol., 1816–1894.
Wiggert, Fried.: German schoolman, 1791–1871.
Wiggins, Jos.: Eng Arctic explorer, 1832–1905
Wigginton, Giles: English divine and theological writer, fl 1569–1592.
Wigglesworth, Edw.: Amer educat, 1693–1765.
Wigglesworth, Edw: Amer. educat, 1732–1794.
Wigglesworth, Edw.: American soldier, 1742–1826.
Wigglesworth, Edw.: American editor, 1804–1876
Wigglesworth, Mich.: Amer. div. and poet, 1631–1705.
Wigham, Jno. Richardson: Scottish inventor and engineer, 1829–1906.
Wighard, Wigheard or **Vighard:** Archbishop of York, –664.
Wighead: Bishop of London, fl. 760*–766*.
Wighelm: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 900*.
Wighenholt, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Wight (Wyghte), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1551.
Wight, Orlando W.: American author, 1824–1888.
Wight, Rob.: Anglo-Indian botanist, 1796–1872.
Wightman, Edw.: English fanatic and martyr, –1612.
Wightman, Jos.: English general, –1722.
Wightman, Val.: American divine, 1681–1747.
Wightman, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1784–1863.
Wightman, Wm. May: Amer. M.E. bp., 1808–82.
Wightwick, Geo.: Eng. archt. and dram., 1802–72.
Wiglaf: King of Mercia, –838.
Wigman, Ct. de Lunebourg: Flem. warrior, –967.
Wigmore, Barons of: See Mortimer
Wigmore, Wm.: See Campion, Wm.
Wigmund: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 895*.
Wignell, J.: Eng. actor and dramatist, –1774.
Wigner, Geo. Wm: Eng chem. and scient, 1842–84.
Wigram, Geo Vicesimus: Eng. Bibl. schol, 1805–79.
Wigram, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1793–1866.
Wigram, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1803–
Wigram, Jos. Cotton: Bishop of Rochester, religious and educational writer, 1798–1867.
Wigram, Woolmore: Eng. campanologist, 1831–1907.
Wigred: Bishop of Chester-le-Street, –944.
Wigthen: Bishop of Winchester, fl. 807*.
Wigtown, Earls of: See Fleming
Wihl, Ludw.: German philologist and littérateur, 1806(7)–1882
Wiho: 1st Bishop of Osnabrück, –803.
Wihtgar: King of the Isle of Wight, 544.
Wihtred: King of Kent, –725.
Wijck, Thos: Dutch painter, –1677
Wijnants, Jan: Dutch lands pntr., 17th century.
Wikeford, Rob. de: Archbishop of Dublin and Chancellor of Ireland, –1390.
Wikes (Wiccius), Thos: Canon of Exeter, historian and poet, fl. 1258–1293.
Wikoff, Hy.: American author, 1813–1884.
Wikwan, Wm: Archbishop of York, –1285.
Wilayet Ali, Syad: Indian loyalist, 1815–1899.
Wilberforce, Ern. Roland: Bishop of Newcastle and of Chichester, 1840–1907.
Wilberforce, Hy. Wm: English Roman Catholic divine, editor and religious writer, 1807–1873.
Wilberforce, Rob Isaac: English Roman Catholic convert, theologian and historian, 1802–1857.
Wilberforce, Sam.: Bishop of Oxford and of Winchester, Biblical and religious writer, and ecclesiastical statesman, 1805–1873
Wilberforce, Wm.: English philanthropist and politician, 1759–1833.
Wilberg, Christ.: German painter, 1839–1882.
Wilberg, Fried Wilh: Germ. philol., 1798–1852.
Wilberg, Joh Fried: Germ. educat., 1766–1846.
Wilbraham, Edw. Bootle. 1st Earl of Lathom, 1837–1898.
Wilbraham, Thos: Recorder of London, fl 1568
Wilbrand: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1253.
Wilbrand: Ct. of Oldenburg and Bishop of Paderborn and of Utrecht, –1233.
Wilbrand, Joh. Bern Germ nat, 1779–1846.
Wilbrandt, Ad: German poet, dramatist and novelist, 1837–1911.
Wilbrandt, Christ. Ludw. Theod: German æsthetic and politician, 1801–1867.
Wilbrord or **Willibrod,** St.: Apostle of the Frisians, 657*–738*.
Wilbur, Anne Toppan: Amer. authoress, 1817–1864.
Wilbur, Hervey: American author, 1787–1852.
Wilbur, Hervey Backus: Amer. philanth, 1820–83.
Wilbur, Jno: Amer Quaker preacher, 1774–1856.
Wilbye, Jno: English madrigal writer and musician, fl. 1598–1614.
Wilcke, Ern. Ludw. von: German-Polish general, 1653–1725.
Wilcocks, Jos.: Bishop of Gloucester and of Rochester, 1673–1756.
Wilcocks, Jos.: English antiquary, 1724–1791.
Wilcox, Carlos: American divine, 1794–1827.
Wilcox, Leon.: American senator, 1799–1850.
Wilcox, Phineas Bacon: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1863.
Wilcox, Thos.: English Puritan divine, religious writer and translator, 1549*–1608.
Wilczek, Hein. Wilh., Ct.: Imperial field-marshal, 1665–1739.
Wilczek, Joh. Jos. Maria, Ct. von: Austrian diplomatist, 1738–1819.

Wild: See also Wilde.
Wild, Chas.: English architectural pntr., 1781–1835.
Wild, Franz: Austrian singer, 1791–1860.
Wild, F.: English cricketer, 1847–1893.
Wild, Geo.: Bishop of Derry, 1610–1665.
Wild, Hy.: Eng. tailor and Orient., 1684*–1734*.
Wild, Jas.: English theatrical prompter and adapter, –1801.
Wild, Jas. Wm.: English architect, 1814–1892.
Wild, Joh.: German theologian, 1485–1554.
Wild, Johannes: German traveller, 1585– .
Wild, Johannes: Swiss engineer, 1814–1894.
Wild, Jon.: English informer, 1682*–1725.
Wild, Leonhard: German printer, –1489.
Wild, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, poet and wit, 1609–1679
Wild, Seb: Germ. meistersinger and dram., 16th cent.
Wilda, Wilh. Eduard: German jurist, 1800–1856.
Wildauer, Mathilde: Austr. actress and voc., 1820–78.
Wildauer von Wildhausen, Tobias: Austrian philosopher and politician, 1825–1898.
Wildberg, Christ. Fried. Ludw.: German physician, 1765–1850.
Wildberger, Johannes: Swiss-German orthopædist, –1879.
Wildbore, Chas.: Eng. div. and mathem., 1737–1802.
Wilde, Sir Alf. Thos.: British general, 1819–1878.
Wilde, Geo.: Bishop of Derry, 1609–1665.
Wilde, Jas.: Swedish historian, 1679–1755.
Wilde, Jas. Plaisted, Baron Penzance: English judge, 1816–1899.
Wilde, Jane Francisca, Lady (*née* Elgee): English poet and antiquary, 1826–1896.
Wilde, Joh. Christ.: Germ. anat., fl. 1736–1744.
Wilde or **Wyld,** Jno.: English judge, 1590–1669.
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills: Irish poet, æsthete, wit and dramatist, 1856–1900.
Wilde, Pet. Ernst: German physician and printer, 1732–1785.
Wilde, Rich. Hy.: Irish lawyer, biographer and poet, 1789–1847.
Wilde, Sam. Sumner: American jurist, 1771–1855.
Wilde, Thos., 1st Baron Truro: Lord Chancellor, 1782–1855.
Wilde, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1611*–1679.
Wilde, Sir Wm. Rob. Wills: Irish oculist, antiquary and medical writer, 1815–1876
Wildenberg, Hans Ebran von: German chronicler, fl. 1455–1500.
Wildenberg, Hieron. Günther von: German humanist, 1464(5)–1558.
Wildenbruch, Ernst von: German dramatist and poet, 1845–1909.
Wildenhahn, Karl Aug: German theologian and writer on architecture, 1805–1868.
Wildens, Jan: Flem lands. pntr., 1586–1653.
Wilder, Geo. Christ.: German architect and engraver, 1797–1855.
Wilder, Jas.: English painter, actor and dramatist, fl. 1751–1788.
Wilder, Marshall P.: Amer. merchant, 1798–1886.
Wilder, Samson V. S.: President of American Tract Society, 1780–1865.
Wildermuth, Ottilie: German writer, 1817–1877.
Wilderspin, Sam.: English originator of infant schools and writer on education, 1792*–1866.
Wildey, Thos.: founder of Order of Oddfellows in U.S., 1783–1861.
Wilding, Ant. Fred: New Zealand-English lawn-tennis player, 1883–1915.
Wildius, Joh Dan.: Germ. theol., 1585*–1635.
Wildman, Sir Jno.: English soldier, politician and pamphleteer, 1621*–1693.
Wildon, Herrand von: German poet and noble, –1278.
Wildungen, Ludw. Karl Eberhard Hein. Fried. von: German forester, 1754–1822.
Wildvogel, Christ.: German jurist, 1644–1728.
Wiley, Calvin Henderson: Amer. divine, 1819–1887.
Wiley, Isaac Wm.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1825–1884.
Wilferth: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 922.
Wilflingseder, Ambrosius: German theologian and writer on music, –1563.
Wilford, Fcs.: English lieutenant-colonel and Orientalist, –1822.
Wilford, Gervase de: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1350.
Wilford or **Wilsford,** Sir Jas.: Scottish soldier and Governor of Haddington, 1516*–1550.
Wilford, Jno: English publisher, fl. 1723–1742.
Wilford, Ralph: See Wulford.
Wilford or **Wilsford,** Sir Thos.: English soldier and engineer, 1530–1604*.
Wilfrid: Bishop of Worcester, –743(5).
Wilfrid or **Wilfrith,** St.: Bishop of York and Hexham, 634–709
Wilfrid: Archbishop of York, –732.
Wilhelm, Aug Benedict: Germ antiq., 1793–1832.
Wilhelm, Carl: German musical composer, 'Wacht am Rhein,' 1815–1873.
Wilhelm, Gust: Austrian professor of agriculture, 1834–1895
Wilhelm, Janus: German philologist, 1554–1584.
Wilhelm, Wilh.: Germ Cath theol., 1735–1790.
Wilhelmi, Alex Viet: Austrian actor, writer of comedies and guild master, 1817–1877.
Wilhelmi, Fried. (Fried. Wilh von Panwitz): German actor, 1788–1852.
Wilhelmi, Joh Gerlach: German schoolman, fl. 1662–1679.
Wilhelmi, Ludw. Wilh.: German bishop, 1796–1882.
Wilhelmina: Margravine of Bayreuth, 1709–1758.
Wilhelmina: Princess of Prussia, 1747–1820.
Wilhelmj, Aug. Dan. Ferd Viet German violinist, 1845–1908.
Wilhem, Guil Louis Bocquillon French musical composer, 1781–1842.
Wilke, Andreas: German philologist and schoolman, 1562–1631.
Wilke, Christ Gottlob: German Catholic convert and theologian, 1786–1854
Wilke (Wilcke), Joh Geo: Germ. philol., 1630–91.
Wilken, Fried.: German historian, 1777–1840.
Wilkes, Chas American rear-admiral, 1798–1877.
Wilkes, Geo.: American journalist, 1820–1885.
Wilkes, Hy.: Canadian educationist, 1805–1886.
Wilkes, Jno., F.R.S: English politician, political writer and historian, 1727–1797.
Wilkes, Rich.: English scholar, –1556
Wilkes, Rich.: English physician, antiquary and medical writer, 1691–1760
Wilkes, Sir Thos: English diplomatist, 1545*–1598.
Wilkeson, Bayard: American soldier, 1844–1863.
Wilkeson, Sam: American manufacturer, 1781–1848
Wilkie, Sir Dav., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1785–1841
Wilkie, Wm: Scottish poet, 'The Scottish Homer,' 1721–1772.
Wilkin, Chas.: English engraver, 1750–1814.
Wilkin, Frank W.: Eng. portrait painter, –1842.
Wilkin, Simon: Scot. ed. and publisher, 1790–1862.
Wilkins, Aug. Sam.: Amer. class. schol., 1843–1905
Wilkins, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: Eng Orient., 1749*–1836.
Wilkins, Chas.: English serjeant-at-law, –1857.
Wilkins, Dav.: English scholar, 1685–1745
Wilkins, Geo.: English dramatist, novelist and pamphleteer, fl. 1607.
Wilkins, Geo.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1785–1865.
Wilkins, Hy. St. Clair: British general, 1828–1896.
Wilkins, Isaac: American divine, 1742–1830.
Wilkins, Jno., F.R.S., Bishop of Chester: scientist and writer, 1614–1672.
Wilkins, Jno.: American pioneer, 1733–1809.
Wilkins, Jno. Walter: Eng. electrician, 1827–1913.
Wilkins, Lew. Morris: Canadian jurist, 1801–1885.
Wilkins, Wm.: English architect, 1778–1839.
Wilkins, Wm.: American senator, 1779–1865.
Wilkins, Wm. Hy.: English biographer, 1860–1905.
Wilkinson, Chas. Smith: English-Australian geologist, 1843–1891.
Wilkinson, Fred. Green: British general, 1825–1918.
Wilkinson, Geo. Howard: Eng. bishop, 1833–1907.
Wilkinson, Hy.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1566–1647.
Wilkinson, Hy.: English divine, 1610–1675.
Wilkinson, Hy., 'Dean Harry': English divine and writer, 1616–1690.
Wilkinson, Jas.: American general and adventurer, 1757–1825.
Wilkinson, Jas. Jno.: English judge and legal writer, –1845.
Wilkinson, Jas. Jno. Garth: English Swedenborgian, writer and translator, 1812–1899.
Wilkinson, Jemima: American religious impostor, 1758–1819.
Wilkinson, Jesse: Amer. naval officer, 1790–1861.

Wilkinson, Jno.: Eng. div. and author, –1649.
Wilkinson, Jno.: English ironmaster, 1728–1808.
Wilkinson, Sir Jno. Gardner, F.R.S.: English archæologist, Orientalist and expl., 1797–1875.
Wilkinson, Matth.: Eng. div. and schol., 1810–.
Wilkinson, Ralph: English physician, –1609.
Wilkinson, Tate: Eng. actor and writer, 1739–1803.
Wilkinson, Thos.: English divine, –1511.
Wilkinson, Thos. Edw.: English bishop in S. Africa and on the Continent of Europe and miscellaneous writer, 1837–1914.
Wilkinson, Wm.: Eng. theol. writer, –1613.
Wilkinson, Wm.: English philologist, fl. 1716.
Wilks, Jno.: English swindler, biographer and journalist, –1846.
Wilks, Jno.: English attorney and politician, 1765*–1854.
Wilks, Mark: Eng. Republican writer, fl. 1800.
Wilks, Mark: English soldier, colonial governor and historian, 1760*–1831.
Wilks, Rob.: Irish comedian, 1665*–1732.
Wilks, Sir Sam.: English physician and medical writer, 1824–1911.
Wilks, Sam. Chas.: English Evangelical divine and writer, 1789–1872.
Wilks, Thos. Egerton: English dram., 1812–1854.
Wilks, Washington: English journalist and political writer, –1864.
Wilks, Wm.: Irish actor, fl. 1714–1723.
Will, Geo. Andreas: German historian and man of letters, 1727–1798.
Will, Joh. Fried.: German naturalist, 1815–1868.
Will, Joh. Rud.: German jurist, 1733–.
Will, Jno. Shiress: Scot. legal writer, 1840–1910.
Willading, Joh. Fried von: Swiss statesman, 1641–1718.
Willaert, Adrian: Flemish musical composer in Italy, 1480*–1563.
Willaerts (Willarts), Abr.: Flem. pntr., 1613–1669.
Willaerts (Willarts), Adam: Flem. pntr., 1577–1664.
Willaerts, Cornelis: Flem lands. pntr., –1675.
Willaerts, Isaac: Flemish painter, 17th century.
Willamov, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. poet, 1736–1777.
Willan, Rob., F.R.S.: English medical writer and physician, 1757–1812.
Willanton (Willerton), Rob.: Eng. div., 1514*–.
Willard, Abijah: American soldier, 1722–1789.
Willard, Emma: American educationist, 1787–1870.
Willard, Frances Eliz.: American social reformer, 1839–1898.
Willard, Jno.: American jurist, 1792–1862.
Willard, Jno. Dwight: American jurist, 1799–1864.
Willard, Jos.: American divine, 1738–1804.
Willard, Jos.: American author, 1798–1865.
Willard, Josiah: American jurist, 1681–1756.
Willard, N. Aug.: Eng. mil. off. and author, fl. 1834.
Willard, Sam.: President of Harvard, 1640–1707.
Willard, Sam.: American divine, 1705–1741.
Willard, Sam.: American divine, 1775–1859.
Willard, Sid.: American educationist, 1780–1856.
Willard, Sid.: American soldier, 1831–1862.
Willard, Simon: Eng. settler in America, 1605–1676
Willard, Simon: American maker of astronomical clock, 1795–1874.
Willard, Solomon: Amer. architect, 1783–1862.
Willard, Sylvester Dav.: Amer. physn., 1825–1865.
Willatzen, Joh. Pet.: German poet and translator, 1824–1898.
Willaumez, Jean Bapt. Philibert, Ct.: French admiral, 1763–1845
Willdenow, Chas. Lew.: Germ. bot., 1765–1812.
Wille, Aug. von: German painter, 1829–1887.
Wille, Balthasar: German divine, 1607–1656.
Wille, Eliza (*née* Sloman): Germ poetess, 1809–1893.
Wille, Franç.: German journalist, 1811–1896.
Wille, Joh. Geo.: German engraver, 1715–1808.
Willebrand: Bishop of Utrecht and Count of Oldenburg, –1235.
Willebrand, Joh. Pet.: Germ.-Dan. jurist, 1719–86.
Willehad or **Wilhead:** English divine and Bishop of Bremen, –789.
Willekens, Jac.: Dutch admiral, 1571–1633.
Willem: Dutch poet, 13th century.
Willement, Thos.: English antiquary and heraldic artist, 1786–1871.
Willemer, Joh. Jac.: German banker and writer, 1760–1838.
Willemet, Pierre Remi: Fr. naturalist, 1735–1807.
Willemet, Pierre Remi Franç.: French physician in India, 'Herbarium Mauritianum,' 1762–1790.
Willemin, Nic. Xavier: French antiq., 1763–1833.
Willems, Florent Jos. Marie: Belgian painter, 1823–1905.
Willems, Hend.: Flemish violin maker, 1651–1698.
Willems, Heyndrick: Flem. violin maker, 1717–1743
Willems, Jean Franç.: Flemish writer and reviver of Dutch literature, 1793–1846.
Willems, Jooris: Flemish cornet player and violin maker, fl. 1634–1642.
Willems, Marcus: Flemish painter, 1527*–1561.
Willenbücher, Joh. Pet.: German schoolman and Germanist, 1748–1794.
Willer, Geo., of Augsburg: bookseller, 1593(94).
Willeram or **Walram:** German monk, –1085.
Willers, Ern.: Germ. landscape painter, 1802–1880.
Willes, Edw.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1773.
Willes, Edw.: English judge, –1787.
Willes, Sir Geo. Ommanney: Brit. adm., 1823–1901.
Willes, Geo. Wickens: Eng. nav off., 1785–1846.
Willes, Sir Jas. Shaw: Irish judge in Eng., 1814–72.
Willes, Sir Jno.: Eng. chief justice, 1685–1761.
Willes or **Willey,** Rich.: English poet and writer on travel, fl. 1558–1578
Willes, Wm.: Irish landscape paimter, fl. 1820–1865.
Willet, And.: English divine and controversialist, 1562–1621.
Willet, Thos.: English-American colonist and Mayor of New York, 1605–1674.
Willett, Marinus: Amer. brig.-general, 1740–1830
Willett, Ralph, F.R.S.: Eng. bibliophile, 1719–1795.
Willett, Thos.: American soldier, 1640–
Willett, Wm.: English builder and social reformer, 1856–1915.
Willett, Wm. Marinus: Amer. author, 1803–1895.
Willetts, Jac.: American educationist, 1785–1860.
Willey, Austin: American reformer, 1806–1896.
Willey, Ben. Glazier: American author, 1796–1867.
Willey, Calvin: American senator, 1776–1858.
William: Margrave of Baden, 1593–1677.
William III.: Duke of Bavaria, 1375–1435
William IV.: Duke of Bavaria, 1493–1550.
William V.: Duke of Bavaria, 1548–1626.
William I.: Duke of Berg, –1408.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1184–1213
William: Dk of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1270–92.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1300–69.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1400–82.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1425–1503.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1535–92.
William: Dk of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1806–84.
William I., 'Conqueror': King of England (1066–87) and Duke of Normandy, 1027–1087.
William II., 'Rufus': King of England (1087–1100), 1056*–1100.
William III., 'of Orange': King of England (1689–1702), 1650–1702.
William IV.: Kg. of England (1830–1837), 1765–1837.
William: German King and Ct. of Holland, 1228–56.
William I.: Emperor of Germany, 1797–1888.
William I.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1426.
William II.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1444.
William III.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1480.
William IV.: Ct. of Henneberg, 1478–1559.
William I.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1466–1515.
William II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1468–1509.
William III.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1471–1500.
William IV.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1532–1592.
William V.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1602–1637.
William VI.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1629–1663.
William VIII.: Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1682–1760.
William IX.: Landgrave and Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1743–1821.
William II.: Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1777–1847.
William, Kings of Holland: See William, Kings of the Netherlands.
William I.: Count of Holland, –1223.
William II., Count of Holland: See William, German king.
William III.: Count of Holland and I. of Hainault, 1285*–1337.
William IV.: Count of Holland, 1308–1345.
William V.: Count of Holland, 1329–1389.
William VI.: Count of Holland, 1365–1417.
William, of Honstein: Bp. of Strassburg, 1470*–1541.

William II.: Count of Jülich, –1219.
William IV.: Count of Jülich, –1278.
William I.: Duke of Jülich, –1361.
William II.: Duke of Jülich, –1393.
William IV.: Duke of Jülich, 1455–1511.
William V.: Duke of Jülich, 1516–1592.
William I.: Margrave of Meissen, 1343–1407.
William III.: Margrave of Meissen, 1425–1462.
William I.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1060.
William II.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1126*.
William III.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1188.
William IV.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1225.
William V.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1292.
William VI.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1483.
William VII.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1518.
William: Count of Nassau-Katzenellenbogen, 1487–1559.
William: Count of Nassau-Siegen and Dillenburg, 1501–1642.
William: Duke of Nassau, 1792–1839.
William I.: King of the Netherlands and Grand-Duke of Luxemburg, 1772–1843
William II.: King of the Netherlands (1840–48), Prince of Orange, 1792–1849.
William III.: King of the Netherlands, 1817–1890.
William, 'Longue Epée': 2nd Duke of Normandy, –943
William IV.: Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1598–1662.
William: Count of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1724–1777.
William, 'The Lion': King of Scotland (1165–1214), 1143–1214.
William I., 'The Bad': King of Sicily, –1166.
William II., 'The Good': King of Sicily, 1154–1189.
William: Kg. of Wurtemberg (1816–64), 1781–1864.
William, Earl Marshal, the Younger: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1224–1226.
William: Patriarch of Jerusalem and papal legate, –1270
William, of Afflighem: Flemish Benedictine and prior, –1300*.
William, of Alnwick: See Alnwick.
William: Bishop of Argyle, 1241
William: Bishop of Ascalon and Suffragan of York, fl. 1535.
William, Archduke of Austria: Austr. gen., 1827–94.
William, of Ayreminne: See Ayreminne.
William, Prince, of Baden: Germ. general, 1829–97
William, of Bapaume: troubadour, 13th century.
William, 'Basiliensis': Suffragan Bishop of London, fl. 1394–1399.
William de Beaufeu: Bishop of Thetford, –1091
William, of Berg: Bp. of Paderborn, 1380*–1428.
William, of Berton: See Berton.
William de Blois: Bishop of Worcester, –1236
William de Blois: Bishop of Lincoln, –1206.
William de Blois, Benedictine and Latin poet, fl. 1167.
William: Margrave of Brandenburg and Archbishop of Riga, 1498–1563
William: Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1290.
William le Breton: Fr. chron. and poet, 1160*–1225*.
William de Burgh: Bishop of Llandaff, –1253.
William: Bishop of Caithness, –1261.
William, of Chester: Latin poet, fl. 1109
William the Clerk: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1208–26
William, 'Clito': son of Robert, Duke of Normandy, 1101–1128.
William: Archbishop of Cologne, –1362.
William, of Conches: Norm.-Eng. philos., –1154*.
William, of Corbeuil: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1136.
William: Bishop of Cork, fl. 1266.
William, of Cornhill: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1223.
William, of Coventry: English Carmelite, historian and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1360.
William, of Crowland: Abbot of Ramsey and of Cluny, –1179
William de Deyn: Bishop of Aberdeen, –1351.
William: Bishop of Down, –1368
William, of Drogheda: canonist, –1245*.
William: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1210
William: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1290
William: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1353.
William, of Durham: Archdeacon of Durham and founder of University College, Oxford, –1249.
William, of Ely: English judge, fl. 1208
William, Prince, of England, 1103–1120.
William, of Exeter: See Exeter.
William Fitzosbern: See Fitzosbern.
William Fitzosbert: See Fitzosbert.
William Fitzstephen: See Fitzstephen.
William, of Florence: monk of **Westminster** and painter, 13th century.
William de Fors or **de Fortibus**, Earl of Albemarle: English baron and rebel, –1242.
William de Fors or **de Fortibus**, Earl of Albemarle: English baron and statesman, –1260.
William de Gainsborough: Bishop of Worcester, –1307.
William Giffard: See Giffard.
William, Earl of Glencairn: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1660
William, Prince: Duke of Gloucester, son of **Queen** Anne, 1689–1700
William, of Goldclive: Bishop of Llandaff, –1230.
William, of Hapsburg, 'The Friendly': Austrian duke, 1370–1406
William: Archdeacon of Hereford and judge, fl. 1208.
William, of Herle: German patr., –1372(8).
William: Abbot of Hirsau, –1091.
William, of Hothum: See Hothum
William, Earl of Huntingdon: High Admiral of **England** fl. 1341.
William, of Jumièges, 'Calculus': hist. fl. 1070–1087.
William: Bishop of Kildare, –1446
William de Kilkenny: Bishop of Ely, –1256.
William de Leicester (de Monte): Chancellor of Lincoln and theologian, –1213.
William, of Littlington: Eng. theol. wr., –1312.
William: Bishop of London, –1075.
William, of Longchamp: See Longchamp.
William de Longespée: See Longespée.
William de Lorris: French romancist, –1260.
William de Louth: Bishop of Ely, –1298.
William de Lynn: Bishop of Worcester, –1373.
William de Machlinia: See Machlinia
William: Archbishop of Mainz, –968.
William Malet or **Mallet**: See Malet.
William, of Malmesbury: Eng. hist., 1080*–1143*.
William de Melton: Archbishop of York, –1340.
William de Moerbeka: Flem. domin., 13th century.
William du Mont or **de Monte**: See William de Leicester.
William, Ct. of Montfort: Abbot of St. Gall, –1301.
William: Bishop of Moray, fl. 1162.
William: Bishop of Münster, –1582
William de Nangis: French chronicler, –1300.
William, of Newbury or Newburgh. English historian, 1136–1198*.
William, of Norwich: English saint and martyr, 1132*–1144.
William, of Nottingham: See Nottingham.
William, Princes of Orange: See Orange.
William: Bishop of Orkney, –1188.
William]: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1310.
William: Bishop of Orkney, –1383
William: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1390.
William: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1448
William, Earl of Orkney: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1455.
William: Bishop of Ossory, –1251
William: Count of the Palatinate, –1140.
William, of Peterborough: English monk and theological writer, fl. 1188.
William, of Poictiers: Norman chron., 1020*–1090*.
William: Prince of Prussia, 1783–1851.
William de Raley: Bishop of Winchester, –1250.
William, of Ramsey: English hagiographer, monk and poet, fl. 1219.
William de Randor: Bp. of Llandaff, –1266.
William, of St. Albans: Eng. hagiologist, fl. 1178.
William de St. Barbe: Bp. of Durham, –1152.
William de S. Carilepho: Bp. of Durham, –1096.
William de St. Leger: Bishop of Meath, –1352.
William de S. Maria: Dean of St Paul's, –1243.
William de S. Mère Eglise: Bishop of London, justiciar and diplomatist, –1224.
William, of Shepesheved: See Shepesheved.
William, 'Solubriensis': Suffragan Bishop of Exeter, fl. 1409–1415.
William II.: Bishop of Strassburg, –1439.
William, of Thwayt: See Fitzherbert, Wm.
William: Archdeacon of Totnes and judge, fl. 1189.

William : Bishop of Tournay, fl. 1365.
William de Tracy : See Tracy.
William the Trouvère : Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1220*.
William de Turbe, Turbo or de Turbeville : Bishop of Norwich, 1095*–1174.
William : English Archbishop of Tyre and Chancellor of Jerusalem, –1135*.
William : French Archbishop of Tyre and chronicler, 1130*–1190*.
William I. : Bishop of Utrecht, –1076.
William II. : Bishop of Utrecht, –1301.
William, of Valence, Earl of Pembroke : baron, crusader and diplomatist, –1296.
William de Vere : Bishop of Hereford, –1191.
William, of Ware, William Warre, Guaro or Varron : English-French philosopher and theol., fl. 1300*.
William, of Warelwast : See Warelwast.
William, of Wheatley or Whetley : English divine, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1310.
William de Wickwane : See Wickwane.
William de Wilton : See Wilton.
William, of Worcester or Wyrcester : See Worcester.
William, Duke of Wurtemburg : Austrian general, 1828–1896.
William de Wycumbe : English biographer, fl. 1160.
William, of Wykeham : See Wykeham.
William, of York : Bishop of Sarum, judge and custodian of the realm, –1256.
William, of Ypres : claimant to Flemish throne and English baron and founder, –1164*.
William Alexander : Grand Duke of Luxemburg, 1852–1912.
William Augustus : King of Hanover, 1771–1851.
William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland : general, 1721–1765.
William Ernest : Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1662–1728.
William Frederick, F R S , Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh : field-marshal, 1776–1834.
William-Frederick I. : King of the Netherlands (1815–1840), 1772–1843.
William-Frederick II. : King of the Netherlands (1840–1849), 1792–1849.
William Fried. : Count and Prince of Nassau-Diez Statthalter of Friesland, Groningen and Drenthe, 1613–1634.
William Henry, F.R.S., Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh : field-marshal, 1743–1805.
William Lewis : Count of Nassau-Diez, Statthalter of Friesland and Drenthe, 1560–1620.
William Lewis : Ct. of Nassau-Saarbrücken, 1590–1640.
William Ludw. Aug. : Prince and Margrave of Baden, 1792–1859.
William Nicholas, Duke of Wurttemberg : Austrian general, 1828–1896.
William, Goronw : Welsh poet, 16th century.
William, Humphrey : Welsh poet, fl. 1620–1660.
Williams, A Sheldon : Eng. animal pntr., –1880.
Williams, Alex. Jno. : Amer. soldier, 1790–1841.
Williams, Alf. : Eng. Alpine painter, 1832–1905.
Williams, Alf : Eng.-Austral. engineer, 1834–1913.
Williams, Alpheus Starkey : American major-general, 1810–1878.
Williams, Anna : English poet, writer and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1706–1783.
Williams, Arth. : English comedian, 1845–1915.
Williams, Arth. Acheson : Anglo-Ind. bp., 1857–1914.
Williams, Arth. T. H. : Canadian soldier, 1837–1885.
Williams, Barney, 'Bernhard Flaherty' : American actor, 1823–1876.
Williams, Ben. : Gov. of N. Carolina, 1754–1814.
Williams, Ben. Fcs. : See Francis-Williams.
Williams, Cath. R. (Arnold) : American authoress, 1787–1872.
Williams, Chas. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1796–1866.
Williams, Chas : Irish war correspondent, 1838–1904.
Williams, Sir Chas. Hanbury : English diplomatist, satirist and poet, 'Odes,' 1708–1759.
Williams, Chas. Hanson Greville, F.R.S. : English chemist, 1829–1910.
Williams, Chas. Jas. Blasius : English physician and medical writer, 1805–1889.
Williams, Sir Chas. Jas. Watkin : English judge and legal writer, 1824–1884.
Williams, Chas. Kilbourne : Amer. jurist, 1782–1853.
Williams, Chas. Langdon : Amer. lawyer, 1821–1861.
Williams, Chas. Theodore : English physician and medical writer, –1912.
Williams, Cooper : Eng. div. and hist., 1767–1816.
Williams, Dan. : Welsh Presbyterian divine and benefactor, 1644*–1716.
Williams, Dav. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1492.
Williams, Sir Dav. : Welsh judge, 1536*–1613.
Williams, Dav. : Welsh hymn writer, –1794.
Williams, Dav. : Welsh divine, religious, educational and miscellaneous writer and founder of literary fund, 1738–1816.
Williams, Dav. : American patriot, 1754–1831.
Williams, Dav. : Welsh geologist, 1792–1850.
Williams, Dav. Rogerson : American brigadier-general, 1776–1830.
Williams, Edw. : English writer, fl. 1650.
Williams, Edw. : English engraver, 18th century.
Williams, Edw. : Welsh educationist, Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1750–1813.
Williams, Edw., 'Iolo Morganwg' : Welsh antiquary and poet, 1746–1826.
Williams, Edw. : Eng. antiq. and div., 1762–1833.
Williams, Edw. : Eng. lands painter, 1782–1855.
Williams, Edw. Elliker : Anglo-Indian soldier and friend of Shelley, 1793–1822
Williams, Sir Edw. Eyre : English-Australian jurist, –1879.
Williams, Sir Edw. Leader : Eng engin , 1828–1910.
Williams, Edw. P. : Amer. nav. officer, 1833–1870.
Williams, Sir Edw. Vaughan : Eng. judge, 1797–1875.
Williams, Edwin : American author, 1797–1854
Williams, Eleazer : American divine, 1688–1742
Williams, Eleazer : Amer. missionary, 1787–1858.
Williams, Eliezer : Welsh divine, schoolmaster, poet, historian and genealogist, 1754–1820.
Williams, Eliphalet : American divine, 1727–1803.
Williams, Eliphalet S. : American divine, 1757–1845
Williams, Elisha : American divine, 1694–1755.
Williams, Elisha : American lawyer, 1773–1833.
Williams, Elkanah : American physician, 1822–1888.
Williams, Ephr : American soldier, 1715–1755.
Williams, Eunice, captive among American Indians, 1696–1786.
Williams, Fred. Smeeton : English Nonconformist divine and writer on railways, 1829 1886.
Williams, Geo. : Eng. physn. and bot , 1762–1834.
Williams, Geo : Eng. div. and topog , 1814–1878
Williams, Sir Geo. : Eng. philanth. and founder of Young Men's Christian Association, 1821–1905.
Williams, Geo. Ebenezer : English organist and musical composer, 1783–1819.
Williams, Geo. Gibb : Amer. banker, 1826–1903.
Williams, Geo. Jas., 'Gilly Williams' : English wit, 1719–1805.
Williams, Griffith : Bishop of Ossory and political and religious writer, 1589*–1672.
Williams, Griffith, 'Guttyn Peris' : Welsh poet, 1769–1838.
Williams, Helen Maria : English-French poet, miscellaneous writer and politician, 1762–1827
Williams, Hy : Eng mlss. in N Z., 1792–1867
Williams, Sir Hy. (Cromwell) : English courtier, –1604.
Williams, Hy Jno. See Boddington.
Williams, Hugh : Welsh eccles. hist , 1843–1911.
Williams, Hugh Wm , 'Grecian' : English painter and traveller, 1773–1829.
Williams, Isaac : Eng theol. and poet, 1802–1865.
Williams, Jas. : American soldier, 1740–1780.
Williams, Jas. Douglas. Governor of Indiana, 1808–1880.
Williams, Jas. Fcs. : Scot. lands. pntr., 1785–1846.
Williams, Jane : Welsh poet, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1885.
Williams, Jared Warner : Amer. senator, 1796–1864.
Williams, Jesse Lynch : American civil engineer, 1807–1886.
Williams, Jno , Baron Williams : English court official and Lord President of Wales, 1500*–1559.
Williams, Jno. : Dean of Bangor and Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, –1613.
Williams, Jno. : Archbishop of York and Lord Keeper, 1582–1650.
Williams, Jno. : Bishop of Chichester and controversialist, 1636*–1709.
Williams, Jno. : American divine, 1644–1729.
Williams, Sir Jno. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1735.
Williams, Jno. : Welsh divine and Biblical critic, 1727–1798.

Williams, Jno. . Member of American Continental Congress, –1799.
Williams, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1757–1810.
Williams, Jno.: English-American journalist, satirist and miscellaneous writer, 1761–1818.
Williams, Jno.: Welsh schoolmaster, 1745–1818.
Williams, Jno.: English engraver, –1818.
Williams, Jno.: American senator, 1778–1837.
Williams, Jno.: Eng Nonconf miss., 1796–1839.
Williams, Jno.: English mine-owner and contractor, 1753–1841.
Williams, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1777–1846.
Williams, Jno: Welsh divine, philologist and classical scholar, 1792–1858
Williams, Jno. (Ab Ithel) · Welsh archæol, 1811–62.
Williams, Jno.: Australian lawyer and government official, –1891.
Williams, Jno.. American bishop and professor of history and literature, 1817–1899.
Williams, Sir Jno. Bickerton: English Nonconformist writer and biographer, 1792–1855
Williams, Jno Carvell English Nonconformist politician, 1821–1907.
Williams, Jno Foster: Amer. nav. officer, 1743–1814.
Williams, Jno Mason: American jurist, 1780–1868.
Williams, Jno Mich.: Eng portr pntr., –1780*
Williams, Jno. Wm., of Oxf. · Eng. painter, 1700– .
Williams, Jon: American soldier, 1750–1815.
Williams, Jos: English actor, fl. 1673–1700.
Williams, Jos Lanier · Amer pol., 1800-
Williams, Jos. Lionel: English wood engraver and painter, 1877
Williams, Josh · English jurist, 1813–1881.
Williams, Lew.. Member of American Congress, 1786–1842
Williams, Maria Jane Welsh musician and compiler of music, 1795–1873
Williams, Marmaduke: Member of American Congress, 1772–1850
Williams, Sir Monier Monier: English Sanscrit scholar, 1819–1899
Williams, Montagu Steph.: English magistrate and dramatist, 1835–1892
Williams, Morris Welsh poet, 1809–1874
Williams, Moses. Welsh antiquary and philologist, 1686–1742.
Williams, Otho Holland: Amer adj.-gen., 1749–1800.
Williams, Penry · Welsh lands painter, 1800–1885
Williams, Pet Welsh Biblical annotator, hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1722–1796.
Williams, Pet. Welsh div. and writer, 1756*–1837
Williams, Pet · American divine, 1780–1840
Williams, Pet. Bayly: Welsh antiquary, 1765–1836
Williams, Reuel: American senator, 1783–1862
Williams, Rich D'Alton Irish-American poet and politician, 1822–1862.
Williams, Rob · American divine, 1745*–1775
Williams, Rob: Member of American Congress, 1773–1820
Williams, Rob. British admiral, 1765–1827.
Williams, Rob · English physician and medical writer, 1787*–1845
Williams, Rob., 'Robert ab Gwilym Ddu': Welsh poet, 1767–1850
Williams, Rob. · Welsh Celtic scholar, 1810–1881.
Williams, Sir Roger Welsh military commander and writer on war, 1540*–1595
Williams, Roger: English founder of Rhode Island and writer, 1604*–1684.
Williams, Rog or Rob: Welsh mezzotint engraver, fl. 1680–1704.
Williams, Sir Rowland · Welsh divine and poet, fl 1590–1630.
Williams, Rowland: Welsh divine, theologian and Hebraist, 1817–1870
Williams, Rowland · Archdruid of Wales and preacher, 1823–1905.
Williams, Sam: American divine, 1743–1814.
Williams, Sam: English wood engraver and draughtsman, 1788–1853
Williams, Sam: American pioneer, 1786–1859
Williams, Sam. · div and miss. in N Z., –1907.
Williams, Sam Porter: Amer. divine, 1779–1826.
Williams, Sam Wells: Amer. sinologist, 1812–1884.
Williams, Sarah, 'Sadie': Eng. poetess, 1837–1868.
Williams, Seth: Amer. major-general, 1822–1866.
Williams, Solomon: Irish portrait painter, –1824.
Williams, Solomon: American divine, 1700–1776.
Williams, Steph.: American divine, 1693–1782.
Williams, Steph. West: Amer. physn., 1790–1855
Williams, T H: English landscape painter and etcher, fl 1801–1830.
Williams, Taliesin, 'Taliesin ab Iolo': Welsh poet, 1787–1847
Williams, Thos. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1513*–1566
Williams, Thos: Welsh physician and lexicographer, 1550*–1620*
Williams, Thos pilgrim in the 'Mayflower,' –1621
Williams, Thos · Welsh Roman Catholic Bishop of Tiberiopolis, 1668–1740
Williams, Thos · Amer army surg., 1718–1775.
Williams, Thos.: Eng. wood engraver, fl. 1830.
Williams, Sir Thos.. British admiral, 1761*–1841.
Williams, Thos.: Welsh hymn writer and poet, 1760–1844
Williams, Thos.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1806–
Williams, Thos: American general, 1815–1862.
Williams, Thos.: English anatomist, 1819–1865.
Williams, Thos.: American divine, 1779–1876.
Williams, Thos. H.: American senator, 1795*– .
Williams, Thos. Hill: American senator, 1780–1840.
Williams, Thos. Lanier: American jurist, 1786–1856.
Williams, Thos. Scott: American jurist, 1777–1861
Williams, Thos. Walter: English barrister and legal writer, 1763–1833.
Williams, Watkin Hezekiah: Welsh schoolmaster and poet, 1844–1905.
Williams (Glidding), Wm. Austin Prior at Huntingdon, fl. 1538.
Williams, Sir Wm. · Welsh lawyer, statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1634–1700
Williams, Wm.: American divine, 1665–1741
Williams, Wm.: Welsh divine and hymn-writer, 1717–1791.
Williams, Wm.: English landscape and portrait painter, fl. 1758–1792.
Williams, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1811.
Williams, Wm.: Welsh antiquary, historian and poet, 1739–1817.
Williams, Sir Wm. · British general, 1776–1832.
Williams, Wm. (Williams of Wern): Welsh preacher, 1781–1840.
Williams, Wm.: American publisher, 1787–1850.
Williams, Wm.: Welsh poet and gram., 1801–1869.
Williams, Wm.: 1st Bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand, and writer, 1800–1879
Williams, Sir Wm. Fenwick, of Kars: British general, 1800–1883.
Williams, Wm. Geo.: American engineer and soldier, 1801–1846.
Williams, Wm. Hy.: English physician and medical writer, 1771–1841.
Williams, Wm. Mattieu: English scientific writer, 1820–1892.
Williams, Wm. Meade: English antiquary and author, 1799–1868.
Williams, Wm. Peere: English lawyer and law reporter, 1664–1736.
Williams, Wm. Peere (afterwards Williams-Freeman), British admiral, 1742–1832.
Williams, Wm. R.: American divine, 1804–1885.
Williams, Zachariah: Welsh physician and inventor, 1673*–1755.
Williams-Freeman, Wm. Peere: British admiral, 1742–1832.
Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin. Welsh politician, 1692–1749.
Williamson, Sir Adam: British general and colonial governor, 1736–1798.
Williamson, Alex.: Scot. miss. in China, 1829–1890.
Williamson, Alex. Wm., F.R.S.. English chemist, 1824–1904.
Williamson, Dan. Alex.: English landscape painter, 1822*–1903.
Williamson, Hugh: American statesman, 1735–1819.
Williamson, Isaac Dowd: American divine, 1807–76.
Williamson, Isaac Halsted: Governor and Chancellor of New Jersey, 1769–1844.
Williamson, Isaiah V.: Amer. philanth., 1803– .
Williamson, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. educat., 1806–1895.
Williamson, Jno.: English painter, 1751–1818.

Williamson, Jno., F.R.S.: British physician, 18th–19th centuries.
Williamson, Jno.: N.Z. pol. and journ., –1875.
Williamson, Jno: American artist, 1826–1885
Williamson, Jno.: Scottish golfer, 1860–1913.
Williamson, Jno. Suther: Eng. sold., 1775*–1836.
Williamson, Sir Jos.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1633–1701.
Williamson, Pet.: English engraver, fl. 1667.
Williamson, Pet.: Scottish author, 1730–1799.
Williamson, Rob. Stockton: Amer. sold., 1824–82.
Williamson, Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr, 1792–1840.
Williamson, T. G.: English musical composer and music publisher, fl. 1797–1799.
Williamson, Walter: Amer. physician, 1811–1870.
Williamson, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1573.
Williamson, Wm. Crawford, F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1816–1895.
Williamson, Wm. Durkee: Amer. hist, 1779–1846.
Willibald: English bishop and traveller, 1st Bishop of Eichstätt, 700*–786.
Willibert: Archbishop of Cologne, –889.
Willibrod, St., or **Wilbrord:** English Archbishop of Utrecht and missionary, 657*–738*.
Willich, Aug.: Prussian-American maj.-gen, 1810 78.
Willich, Cæsar: German painter, 1825–1886.
Willich, Jodocus: Prussian physician and scholar, 1501–1552.
Willigis: Archbishop of Mainz, –1011.
Willing, Christopher: English singer, 1804–1840.
Willing, Christopher Edwin: Eng. singer, 1830–1901.
Willing, Johannes: German Reformed theologian, 1525–1572
Willing, Thos.: American lawyer, 1731–1821.
Williram: Abbot of Ebersberg, –1085.
Willis: See also Willes.
Willis, Anson: American lawyer, 1802–1874.
Willis, Browne: English antiquary, 1682–1760.
Willis, Fcs.: English physician, 1718–1807.
Willis, Sir Geo Harry Smith: Brit. gen, 1823–1900.
Willis, Hy.: English organ-builder, 1821–1901.
Willis, Hy. Brittan: Eng. lands. pntr, 1810–1884.
Willis, Isaac: Irish music publisher, fl. 1815–1850.
Willis, Jno.: English divine and inventor of stenography, –1628*.
Willis, Jno.: Eng. bot. and mathem., 1820–1915.
Willis, Jno. Walpole: Canadian and Australian judge and legal writer, 1793–1877.
Willis, Mich.: Scot.-Canad. educationist, 1799–1879.
Willis, Nath. Parker: Amer. poet and wr, 1806–67
Willis, Rich: Bishop of Gloucester, of Salisbury and of Winchester, 1664–1734.
Willis, Rob., F.R.S.: English scientist and archæologist, 1800–1875.
Willis, Rob.: English medical writer, 1799–1878.
Willis, Rob.: Eng. architectural antiq., 1800–1875.
Willis, Thos.: English schoolmaster and writer of school books, 1582–1660*.
Willis, Thos.: English physician, anatomist, philosopher and medical writer, 1621–1675.
Willis, Thos.: English divine and rel. writer, –1692.
Willis, Tim: English writer on alchemy and ambassador, fl. 1582–1615.
Willis, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1794–1870.
Willis, Wm.: Eng. lawyer and miscell wr, 1835–1911.
Willisel, Thos.: English naturalist, –1675*.
Willisen, Fried. Ad. von: Germ. gen., 1798–1864.
Willisen, Karl Geo. Gust. von: Germ. gen., 1819–73.
Willisen, Karl Wilh. von: Germ. gen, 1790–1879.
Willison, Geo.: Scot. portrait painter, 1741–1797.
Willison, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1680–1750.
Williston, Eben. B.: Amer. educat., 1801–1837.
Williston, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1795–1874.
Williston, Seth: American divine, 1770–1851.
Willkomm, Ern. Adolf: Austr. writer, 1810–1886.
Willkomm, Mor: Austr. bot. and expl., 1821–1895.
Willman, Thos. Lindsay: English clarionettist, 1783*–1840.
Willmann, Mich. Lucas Leop.: German painter, 1629–1706.
Willmers, Hein. Rud.: Germ.-Austr. pianist, 1821–78.
Willmore, Arth.: English engraver, 1814–1888.
Willmore, Jas. Tibbitts: English engraver, 1800–63.
Willmott, Rob. Aris: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1809–1863.
Willoble, Hy.: See Willoughby.
Willock, Hy. Davis: Anglo-Ind. official, 1830–1903.
Willock or Willocks, Jno.: Scot. Reformer, 1515*–85.
Willoughby: See also Willughby.
Willoughby, Chas., Lord: Eng. scholar, –1603.
Willoughby, Digby: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1845–1901.
Willoughby, Fcs., Baron Willoughby of Parham: Parliamentarian and colonial governor, 1613*–66.
Willoughby, Hy.: English soldier and hero of poem, 1574*–1596*.
Willoughby, Sir Hugh: Eng. voyager, –1554.
Willoughby, Sir Jno. Pollard: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1799–1866.
Willoughby, Sir Nesbit Josiah: Brit. adm., 1777–1849.
Willoughby, Rich. de: English judge, –1362.
Willoughby, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1571.
Willoughby, Rob., Lord: Lancastrian, 1452–1502.
Willoughby, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1545.
Willoughby, Thos.: English divine, –1585.
Willoughby, Wm., Lord Willoughby of Parham: military commander, –1574.
Willoughby, Wm., Baron Willoughby of Parham: colonial governor, –1673.
Willoughby de Broke, Baron: See Verney.
Willoughby de Eresby, Baron: See Bertie.
Wills, Sir Alf.: English judge, legal writer and writer on mountaineering, 1828–1912.
Wills, Sir Chas.: British general, 1666–1741.
Wills, Chas. Jas: English novelist, journalist and topographical writer, 1842–1912.
Wills, Jas.: English divine and painter, –1777.
Wills, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1760–1830.
Wills, Jas.: Irish poet and biographer, 1790–1868.
Wills, Jno.: Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, and benefactor, 1741–1806.
Wills, Jno.: English cricketer, –1852.
Wills, Rich.: See Willes.
Wills, Thos.: English Evangelical preacher and religious writer, 1740–1802.
Wills, Wm. Gorman: Irish dramatist and writer, 1828–1891.
Wills, Wm. Hy.: Eng. essayist and journ., 1810–80.
Wills, Sir Wm. Hy., 1st Baron Winterstoke: English industrialist, benefactor and millionaire, 1830–1911.
Wills, Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral explorer, 1834–1861
Willsher, Edgar: English cricketer, 1828–1885.
Willshire, Sir Thos.: British general, 1789–1862.
Willson: See also Wilson.
Willson, Edw. Jas.: English architect and antiquary, 1787–1854.
Willson, Forceythe: American poet, 1837–1867.
Willson, Isaac: English inventor, –1852.
Willson, Jas. McLeod: American divine, 1809–1866.
Willson, Jas. Renwick: American divine, 1780–1853.
Willson, Sir Mildmay Willson: British general, 1847–1912.
Willson, Rob. Wm.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Tasmania, 1794–1866.
Willughby: See also Willoughby.
Willughby, Fcs., F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1635–72.
Willughby, Percival: Eng. med. writer, 1596–1685.
Willy, Jno. Thos: English violinist, 1812–1885.
Willy, Wm.: English divine, –1559.
Willyams, Cooper: Eng. topog. and artist, 1762–1816
Willymat, Wm.: Eng. author and divine, –1615.
Willymott, Wm.: English divine, educationist and writer of school books, –1737.
Wilmanns, Gust Hein. Clem.: German archæologist, 1845–1878.
Wilmanns, Wilh.: German philologist, –1911.
Wilmans, Franz Fried. Roger: German historian and archivist, 1812–1881.
Wilmarth, Seth: American inventor, 1810–1886.
Wilmer, —: English judge, fl. 1173.
Wilmer, Jos. Pere Bell: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Louisiana, 1812–1878.
Wilmer, Lamb. A.: American author, 1805–1863.
Wilmer, Wm. Holland: Amer. divine, 1782–1827.
Wilmers, Wilh.: German Jesuit, 1817–1899.
Wilmington, Earl of: See Compton, Spencer.
Wilmot, Sir Chas, 1st Viscount Wilmot of Athlone: English soldier and politician, 1570*–1644*.
Wilmot, Chas.: Earl of Rochester, –1681.
Wilmot, Dav.: American jurist and pol., 1814–1868.
Wilmot, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1693–1786.
Wilmot, Hy., 1st Earl of Rochester: Royalist, 1612*–1658.
Wilmot, Jas.: alleged author of the 'Letters of Junius,' –1808.

Wilmot, Jno., Earl of Rochester: poet, libertine and courtier, 1647–1680.
Wilmot, Sir Jno Eardley: English judge, 1709–1792
Wilmot, Jno. Eardley: Eng. pol. and wr, 1750–1815
Wilmot, Sir Jno Eardley: Eng. politician, 1774–1845.
Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: English barrister, politician and legal writer, 1810–1892.
Wilmot, Lemuel Allan: Canad. statesm., 1809–1878.
Wilmot, Rob: English dramatist, fl. 1568–1608.
Wilmot, Rob.: English naval officer, –1695.
Wilmot, Rob Dunc: Canad statesm, 1809–1878
Wilmot, Rob Horton: Eng. div and econ, 1784–1841
Wilmowski, Gust von German jurist, 1818–1896
Wilms, Fried. Rob.: German surgeon, 1824–1880
Wilms, Gco Ludw.: German philologist and schoolman, 1806–1860
Wilms, Jos: German painter, 1814–1892.
Wilmsen Fried. Phil.: German theologian and educational writer, 1770–1831
Wilmshurst, Zavarr: Eng.-Amer author, 1824–1887.
Wilred Bishop of Dunwich, fl. 825.
Wils, Jan: Dutch painter, 17th century
Wilsford: See Wilford.
Wilshawe, Hy: English divine, –1578
Wilson, Mrs (*née* Adcock): Eng actress, –1786.
Wilson, Aaron: English divine, 1589–1643
Wilson, Sir Adam: Scot.-Canad judge, 1814–1891
Wilson, Alex.: Scottish astronomer and typefounder, 1714 1786.
Wilson, Alex: Scot.-Amer ornithologist, 1766 1813
Wilson, Alex Phil.: See Philip, Alex Phil Wilson
Wilson, Allen Ben.: American inventor, 1824–1888
Wilson, And. Scottish physician and philosophical and medical writer, 1718–1792
Wilson, And: Scot lands putr, 1780–1848
Wilson, And: Scottish journalist, traveller and author, 1831–1881.
Wilson, And.: Scottish scientist, journalist, popular lecturer and writer, 1852–1912
Wilson, Ant. (Henry Bromley): English literary compiler, 1750–
Wilson, Sir Archdale: Eng gen in India, 1803–74
Wilson, Arth: Eng. hist and dram., 1595 1652
Wilson, Arth.: English shipowner and benefactor, 1836–1909
Wilson, Barnard: See Wilson, Bern
Wilson, Ben. English portrait painter and scientist, 1721–1788.
Wilson, Bern: English divine and author, 1689 1772
Wilson, Bird: American divine, 1777–1850
Wilson, Caroline (*née* Fry) English hymn, religious and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1846
Wilson, Chas. Heath: Scottish writer on art, 1809–82.
Wilson, Chas Hy., 1st Baron Nunburnholme English shipowner, 1833 1907.
Wilson, Chas Rob: English historian, 1863–1904
Wilson, Sir Chas. Wm.: British general, engineer and archæologist, 1836–1905
Wilson, Christopher: Bishop of Bristol, –1792.
Wilson, Mrs Cornwall Baron See Wilson, Marg.
Wilson, Dan. Bishop of Calcutta and religious writer, 1778–1858.
Wilson, Sir Dan: Scottish-Canadian archæologist, historian and educationist, 1816–1892
Wilson, Dav: American author, 1818–1887.
Wilson, Edw, 'Beau Wilson'. English leader of fashion, 1694
Wilson, Edw: English-Australian journalist and politician, 1814–1878.
Wilson, Sir Erasmus: See Wilson, Sir Wm Jas Erasmus.
Wilson, Florence, 'Florentius Volusenus'. Scottish writer, 1504*–1547*.
Wilson, Fred. Alex.: Anglo-Indian soldier and official, –1915.
Wilson, Geo.: English writer on cock fighting, fl. 1607.
Wilson, Geo.: English painter, 1710–
Wilson, Geo.: Scottish chemist, scientist and religious writer, 1818–1859.
Wilson, Geo.: English political reformer and railway director, 1808–1870.
Wilson, Geo.: Scottish painter, 1848–1890.
Wilson, Geo. Fergusson, F.R.S.: English inventor and chemist, 1822–1902.
Wilson, Geo. Fes.: Amer. philanth, 1818–1883.
Wilson, Harriette (*née* Dubouchet): English woman of fashion, 1789–1846.
Wilson, Harry Bristow. English divine and antiquary, 1774–1853.
Wilson, Henrietta: Scottish miscell. wr., –1863.
Wilson, Hy.: English navigator, –1810.
Wilson, Hy.: American statesman and brigadier-general, 1812–1875
Wilson, Hy. Bristow English divine, 1803–1888
Wilson, Hy. Schütz: English man of letters and novelist, 1824–1902.
Wilson, Hor Hayman, F R S English Orientalist, 1786–1860
Wilson, Sir Jac.. English agriculturist, 1836–1905.
Wilson, Jas.: English mezzotint engraver, 1735–*post* 1786
Wilson, Jas English navigator, fl 18th century
Wilson, Jas, 'Claudero': Scot satirist, 1730* 90*.
Wilson, Jas American statesman, jurist and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742 1798.
Wilson, Jas., F R S. Scottish surgeon, 1765
Wilson, Sir Jas.: British general, 1780 1847.
Wilson, Jas Scottish zoologist, 1795 1856
Wilson, Jas: Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1780–1857
Wilson, Jas Scot pol and pol econ, 1805 1860.
Wilson, Jas Arth. English physician and medical writer, 1795–1882.
Wilson, Jas. Grant Scottish-American general and biographer, 1832–1914
Wilson, Jas Jeff: American senator, 1775–1824.
Wilson, Sir Jas. Milne: Prem. of Tasmania, 1812–80.
Wilson, Jas Patriot: American divine, 1769–1830.
Wilson, Jas Reid Scottish-Canadian industrialist and benefactor, 1850 1914.
Wilson, Jno. English divine, fl 1587
Wilson, Jno: Recorder of Londonderry and dramatist, fl 1665
Wilson, Jno: American divine, 1588–1667
Wilson, Jno English lutist and comp, 1595 1674.
Wilson, Jno English dramatist, 1627* 1696.
Wilson, Jno: Scottish botanist, 1751
Wilson, Jno: Scottish poet, 1720–1789
Wilson, Sir Jno., F R S: English judge and Commissioner of Great Seal of England, 1741–1793.
Wilson, Jno.: Scot printer and publisher, 1750*–1821.
Wilson, Sir Jno British general, 1780–1856.
Wilson, Jno.: Scottish educationist and apothecary, 1755–1839
Wilson, Jno.: Scot singer and song wr, 1800–1849.
Wilson, Jno, 'Christopher North' Scottish philosopher and essayist, 1785–1854
Wilson, Jno, 'Jock Wilson'. Scot. putr, 1774 1855.
Wilson, Jno American printer, 1802–1868
Wilson, Jno, F.R.S.: Scottish missionary, Orientalist and writer on Indian religions and customs, 1804–1875.
Wilson, Jno English painter, 1800–
Wilson, Jno: English agriculturist, 1812–1888
Wilson, Jno Rowie Austral statesm, 1820–1883.
Wilson, Jno. Cook English philosopher and scholar, 1849–1915.
Wilson, Sir Jno. Craeroft Anglo-Indian and New Zealand official, 1808–1881
Wilson, Jno. Dove: Scottish legal writer, 1833–1908.
Wilson, Jno. Edw.: English architect, 1787–1855.
Wilson, Jno. Grover: Amer divine, 1810–1885.
Wilson, Jno. Leighton: American missionary in Africa, 1809–1886.
Wilson, Jno Lyde: Gov of S Carolina, 1784–1849.
Wilson, Jno Mackay: Scottish newspaper editor and author, 1804–1835.
Wilson, Jno. Matthias: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and philosopher, 1813–1881.
Wilson, Sir Jno Morillyon. Eng. sold., 1783–1868.
Wilson, Jno. W English landscape putr., 1812–75.
Wilson, Josh Eng barrister and author, 1795–1874.
Wilson, Marg, 'Martyr of the Solway': Scottish martyr, 1667–1685.
Wilson, Marg (*née* Harries): English miscellaneous writer, 1797–1846
Wilson, Marmaduke Chas: English musician and composer, 1796–
Wilson, Mary Ann (Mrs. Welsh): Eng. voc., 1802–67.
Wilson, Matilda Ellen (Hilda Wilson) (Mrs. Hart): English vocalist, 1860–1907.
Wilson, Matth.: See Knott, Edw.
Wilson, Matth.: American divine, 1731–1790.
Wilson, Miles: Eng. divine and author, fl. 1551.

Wilson, Nathanael: Bishop of Limerick, –1695.
Wilson, Nich.: English Roman Catholic divine and Master of Michael House, Cambridge, –1548.
Wilson, Pet.: Scot. schol. and linguist, 1746–1825.
Wilson, Rich.: Welsh painter, 1714–1782.
Wilson, Rich.: Bishop of Negropont and Suffragan of York, fl. 1515–1518.
Wilson, Rich., R.A.: English painter, 1714–1782.
Wilson, Rich.: English comedian and dramatist, fl. 1774–1792.
Wilson, Rob.: Eng. dram. and actor, –1600.
Wilson, Rob.: English dramatist, 1579–1610.
Wilson, Rob.: English engineer, 1803–1882.
Wilson, Rob. Arth: Irish humorist and poet, 1820*–1875.
Wilson, Sir Rob. Thos.: British general and military writer, 1777–1849.
Wilson, Rowland: Eng. Parl., 1613–1650.
Wilson, Sam.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1838–1839.
Wilson, Sam. Farmer: Amer. journ., 1805–1870.
Wilson, Steph. Bayard: Amer. nav. off., 1796–1863.
Wilson, Sir Thos.: English statesman and scholar, 1525*–1581.
Wilson, Thos.: English divine, –1586.
Wilson, Thos.: English Puritan divine and writer, 'Christian Dictionary,' 1563–1622.
Wilson, Sir Thos.: English government official and translator, 1560*–1629.
Wilson, Thos.: Bishop of Sodor and Man (1698–1755), theological writer and benefactor, 1663–1755.
Wilson, Thos.: English divine, 1703–1784
Wilson, Thos.: English schoolmaster and archæologist, 1747–1813
Wilson, Thos.: American divine, 1761–1824.
Wilson, Thos.: American author, 1768–1828.
Wilson, Thos.: English benefactor, 1764–1843.
Wilson, Thos.: English poet, 1773–1858.
Wilson, Thos.: Amer. philanthropist, 1789–1879.
Wilson, Thos. Bellerby: American ornithologist, 1807–1865.
Wilson, Sir Thos. Maryon: Lord of Hampstead Manor, 1800–1869.
Wilson, Walter: English Nonconformist historian and biographer, 1781–1847.
Wilson, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, –1529.
Wilson, Wm.: Scottish Secession divine and religious writer, 1690–1741.
Wilson, Wm.: American physician, 1755–1828
Wilson, Wm.: Scot. bookseller and poet, 1801–1860.
Wilson, Wm.: English botanist, 1799–1871.
Wilson, Wm: Eng. div. and author, 1783*–1873.
Wilson, Wm.: Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1808– .
Wilson, Wm.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1808–1888.
Wilson, Wm. Chas.: English mezzotint engraver, 1750– .
Wilson, Wm. Chisholm: N.Z. journalist, –1876.
Wilson, Wm. Edw., F.R.S.: Irish astronomer and physicist, 1851–1908.
Wilson, Sir Wm. Jas. Erasmus, F.R.S.: English surgeon, philanth. and medical writer, 1809–1884.
Wilson, Wm. Lyne: Amer. statesman, 1843–1900.
Wilson, Wm. Rae: English traveller and author, 'Travels in the Holy Land,' 1772–1849.
Wilson, Sir Wiltshire: British general, 1762–1842.
Wilson-Patten, Jno., 1st Baron Winmarleigh: statesman, 1802–1892.
Wilt, Marie (*née* Liebenthaler): Austrian vocalist, 1833*–1891.
Wiltheim, Alex.: German historian and archæologist, 1604–1684.
Wilton, Edw.: English divine, 'Negeb, or South Country,' 1820*–1864.
Wilton, Jos.: English engraver, fl. 1670.
Wilton, Jos., R.A.: English sculptor, 1722–1803.
Wilton, Laurence de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Wilton, Rich. de: English judge, fl. 1173.
Wilton, Wm de: English judge, –1264.
Wiltshire, Earls of: See Boleyn, Butler and Scrope.
Wilughby, Phil. de: Dean of Lincoln and Baron of Exchequer, –1305.
Wilughby, Rich. de: Eng. chief justice, –1363.
Wimbledon, Viscount: See Cecil, Sir Edw.
Wimmer, Boniface: German Catholic Arch-Abbot of America, 1809–1887.
Wimmer, Christ. Fried. Hein.: German botanist and educationist, 1803–1868.
Wimmer, Gottlieb Aug.: Austrian Lutheran preacher, 1791–1863.
Wimperis, Edm. Morison: English water-colour painter, 1835–1900.
Wimpfeling, Jac., of Strasburg: reviver of learning, 1450–1528.
Wimpffen, Emm. Fel de: French general, 1811–84.
Wimpffen, Fried. Ludw. von: German-French general, 1732–1800.
Wimpffen Maximilian von: Imperial field-marshal, 1770–1854.
Wimpffen-Berneburg, Alex S.: Fr. expl., 1748–1819.
Wimpheling (Wympfeling), Jac.: Alsatian Latin poet and humanist, 1450–1528.
Wimpina, Conrad: German theologian and anti-reformer, 1460*–1531
Wimshurst, Jas.: English engineer, 1832–1903.
Wimund: Bishop of Man, fl. 1110*.
Wina: Bishop of London, –675.
Winans, Ross: American inventor, 1796–1877.
Winans, Thos. de Kay: Amer. engin., 1820–1878.
Winans, Wm.: American divine, 1788–1857.
Winch, Sir Humfrey. English judge and legal writer, 1555*–1625.
Winch, Nath. Jno.: English botanist, 1769*–1838.
Winchcombe, Jno. (*alias* Smalwoode and Jack of Newbury): English merchant, –1520.
Winchcombe, Jno.: English merchant and politician, 1489*–1565*.
Winchell, Jas. Manning: Amer. divine, 1791–1820.
Winchelsea, Countess of: See Finch, Anne.
Winchelsea, Earl of: See Finch-Hatton and Finch.
Winchelsey, Rob. de: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1313.
Winchestede, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Winchester, Marquises of: See Paulet.
Winchester, Earls of: See Quincy and Despenser.
Winchester, Chas.: Scottish lawyer and philologist, 1781–1880
Winchester, Elhanan: American divine, 1751–1797.
Winchester, Godfrey: See Godfrey
Winchester, Gregory of: See Gregory
Winchester, Hy., Ld Mayor of London, fl. 1834–35.
Winchester, Jas: American general, 1752–1826.
Winchester, Jno Bishop of Moray, –1460*.
Winchester, Oliver Fisher: Amer. inv. of rifle, 1810–80.
Winchester, Sam. Gover: Amer. divine, 1805–1841.
Winchester, Thos.: Eng. wr. and div., –1772.
Winchester, Wulstan of: See Wulstan.
Winck, Joh. Chrysostomus: Germ. pntr., –1790.
Winck, Thos. Christ: German painter and etcher, 1738–1797
Winckel, Fried Wilh: German theologian and writer, 1804–1876
Winckel, Hein.: German reformer and theologian, 1493–1551.
Winckel, Ludw. Hein. Sophus: German gynecologist, 1809–1892.
Winckell, Geo. Franz Dietrich aus dem: German forester, 1762–1839.
Winckelmann, Joh. Joachim: German classical archæologist and art expert, 1717–1768
Winckelmann, Joh. Just: Germ. hist., 1620–1699.
Winckelmann, Johannes: Germ. theol., 1551*–1626.
Winckelried, Arn von: See Winkelried.
Winckler, Andreas: German printer, 1498–1575.
Winckler, Geo.: German theologian, –1528.
Winckler, Joh.: German divine, 1642–1705
Winckler, Joh. Dietrich: German theologian and polyhistor, 1711–1784.
Winckler, Joh. Fried.: German divine, 1679–1738.
Winckler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philosopher, 1703–1770.
Winckler, Joh. Jos.: Germ. hymn writer, 1670–1722.
Winckler, Willibald: Germ. man of letters, 1838–71.
Windebank, Sir Fes.: English statesman, 1582–1646.
Windebank, Thos.: English soldier, –1645.
Windeck, Eberhard: German historian and Imperial agent, 1380*–1440*.
Windeck, Joh. Paul: Alsatian Cath. theol., –1620.
Windele, Jno.: Irish antiquary, 1801–1865.
Winder. Engelbert: Austrian philologist and poet, 1848–1891.
Winder, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine, theologian and chronologist, 1693–1752.
Winder, Jno. Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1800–1865.
Winder, Levin: Governor of Maryland, 1758–1819.
Winder, Wm. Hy.: Amer. inspector gen., 1775–1824.

Windet, Jas.: English physician, poet and Latin writer, –1664.
Windet, Jno.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1594–1607.
Windeyer, Chas.: English reporter and Australian magistrate, 1780–1855.
Windeyer, Rich.: Australian statesman and agriculturist, 1806–1847.
Windeyer, Sir Wm. Chas.: Austral. judge, 1834–1897.
Windham: See also Wyndham.
Windham: English navigator, fl. 1551.
Windham, Sir Chas. Ash: Brit. general, 1810–1870.
Windham, Jos., F.R.S.: English artist and antiquary, 1730–1810.
Windham, Wm.: English politician, military writer and officer in Austrian service, 1717–1761.
Windham, Wm.: English statesman, 1750-1810.
Windham, Wm. Fred.: subject of a *cause célèbre*, 1840–1866
Windheim, Christ. Ern von: German Orientalist and theologian, 1722–1766.
Winding-Brorson: Danish philologist, fl. 1801.
Windischgraetz, Alf Candidus Ferd., Prince of: Austrian field-marshal, 1787–1862.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Ern. Fried.: Austrian statesman, 1670–1727
Windischgraetz, Ct Gottlieb Amadeus: Austrian statesman, 1630-1695.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Jos. Niklas: Austrian writer, 1744–18 2
Windischgraetz, Ct. Leop. Victorin. Austrian statesman, 1686-1738.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Pankraz: Austrian statesman and Protestant leader, 1525–1591.
Windischmann, Fried. Hein. Hugo: German theologian, 1811–1861.
Windischmann, Karl Jos Hieron: German Catholic philosopher, 1775–1839.
Windmaier, Anton: Germ. lands pntr., 1840–1896.
Windprecht, Seb.: German blind bookseller, 1767–1837.
Winds, Wm.: American general, 1727–1789
Windscheid, Bern: German jurist, 1817 1892.
Windship, Geo Barker: Amer athlete, 1834–1876.
Windsor, Alice de: See Perrers.
Windsor, Arth. Lloyd: Australian newspaper editor, born in the West Indies, 1836–1913.
Windsor, Thos. Windsor (formerly Hickman), 1st Earl of Plymouth: Royalist and colonial governor, 1627*–1687.
Windsor, Sir Wm. de, Baron Windsor: Viceroy of Ireland, –1384.
Windthorst, Ludw: Germ. statesman, 1812–1891.
Windus, Jno.: Eng. trav and author, fl. 1720–1725.
Windus, Wm Lindsay: Eng painter, 1822–1907
Winebrenner, Jno.: American divine and founder of the Winebrennerian Sect, 1797–1860
Winefrid (Winifred): Welsh saint, fl. 672–675.
Winer, Joh. Geo. Benedict: German theologian, 1789–1858.
Wines, Enoch Cobb: Amer. philanth., 1806–1879.
Winfrid: See Boniface
Wing, Conway Phelps: American divine, 1809–1889.
Wing, Sam, F.R.S: English theological controversialist, 1771–1861.
Wing, Tycho: English astrologer, 1696–1750.
Wing, Vinc.: English astronomer, 'Astronomia Britannica,' 1619–1668.
Wingard, Thos: Archbishop of Upsala and Primato of Sweden, 1781–1851.
Wingartner, Hans: Germ.-Dan. printer, –1559.
Wingate, Edm.: English mathematician, legal writer and Parliamentarian, 1596–1656.
Wingate, Ninian: See Winzet.
Wingate, Paine: American senator, 1739–1838.
Wingen, Joost van: Flemish painter, 1542*–1603.
Winger, Eduard: German actor, 1812–1886.
Wingfield, Sir Ant.: English court official and politician, 1485*–1552 ✱
Wingfield, Ant.: English Hellenist and public orator, 1550*–1615.
Wingfield, Edward Maria: English colonist in and writer on Virginia, 1560*–1614*.
Wingfield, Sir Humphrey: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1545.
Wingfield, Sir Jno.: English soldier, –1596.
Wingfield, Lewis Strange: English traveller, actor, novelist, painter and miscell. writer, 1842–1891.
Wingfield, Mich.: Lord High Admiral of England, fl. 1377.
Wingfield, Sir Rich: English diplomatist and soldier, 1469*–1525
Wingfield, Sir Rich., 1st Visct. Powerscourt: Eng. soldier and Dy.-Lieut of Ireland, –1634.
Wingfield, Sir Rob: English diplom., 1464*–1539.
Wingfield, Walter Clopton: English writer on sport, 1833–1912.
Wingham or **Wengham,** Hy de Bishop of Winchester and of London and Keeper of the Great Seal, –1262.
Wingle, Pierre de: English printer, fl. 1535.
Wingrave, Jno: Ld Mayor of London, fl. 1316–18.
Wini: Bishop of London, –675*
Winiewski, Franz: German philologist, 1802–1874.
Winithar: King of the Ostrogoths, –380*.
Winkel, Therese Emilie Henriette aus dem: German painter, 1784–1867.
Winkelhofer, Seb.: Germ. Cath theol., 1743–1806.
Winkelmann, Ad: German stenographer, 1833–56.
Winkelmann, Aug. Steph.: German physiological writer, 1780–1806.
Winkelmann, Aug Wilh.: Germ philol., 1810- .
Winkelmann, Eduard: Germ. historian, 1838-1896.
Winkelmann, Mich: German monk, 1734 .
Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss patriot, –1386
Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss husbandman, –1482.
Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss mil. leader, –1522.
Winkelried, Rud von: Swiss knight, –1250
Winkelsheim, Dav von: Abbot of Stein –1526.
Winkler, And.: German philologist and schoolman, 1498–1575.
Winkler, Benedict: German jurist, –1648.
Winkler, Carl Gottf. Theod., 'Theodor Hell': German poet, 1775–1856.
Winkler, Edwin Theod.: Amer. div., 1823–1883.
Winkler, Geo. Gust.: Germ mineralogist, 1820–1896.
Winkler, Geo. Joh.: Austrian forester, 1776–1853.
Winkler, Hein Arn Wilh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1796–1848.
Winkler, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1703–1770.
Winkler, Jos.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1839-1877.
Winkler, Jos: Swiss Cath. theologian, 1809–1886.
Winkler, Karl Gottlieb von: German jurist, 1722–90.
Winkler, Paul: German jurist and writer, 1630–1686.
Winklern, Joh. Baptist von: German historian, 1768–1841.
Winkley, Hy.: American philanthropist, 1803–1888.
Winkopp, Pet. Ad.: German publicist, 1759–1813.
Winkworth, Cath.: English philanthropist and translator, 1827–1878.
Winkworth, Susanna: English philanthropist and authoress, 1820–1884.
Winli: German minnesinger, –1270*.
Winlock, Jos.: American astronomer, 1826–1875.
Winmarleigh, Baron: See Wilson-Patten, Jno.
Winn, Wm.: English vocalist, 1828–1868.
Winniffe, Thos.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1576–1654.
Winnigstedt, Joh.: German chronicler and reformed preacher, 1500*–1569.
Winning, Christ. Ludw. von: German gen., 1736–1822.
Winnington, Sir Fcs.: English lawyer, 1634–1700.
Winnington, Thos.: English politician, 1696–1746.
Winram, Geo., Lord Libbertoun: Scottish judge, –1650.
Winram, Wynram or **Winraham,** Jno.: Scottish convert and reformer, 1492*–1582.
Winsbecke: German poet, 13th century.
Winsbeckin: German poet, 13th century.
Winsemius, Menelaus: Flemish medical writer at Franeker, 1591*–1639.
Winsemius, Pet: Flemish historian at Franeker, 1585*–1644.
Wins(h)emius or **Winsheim** (Ertel), Vitus: German physician, Hellenist and philologist, 1501–1570.
Wins(h)emius (Ertel), Vitus: German jurist, 1521–1608.
Winshecomb (Winshescomb), Jas.: English patriot, fl. 1513.
Winslow, Ben. Davis: American divine, 1815–1839.
Winslow, Cleveland: Amer. brig.-gen., 1836–1864.
Winslow, Edw.: English 'pilgrim,' controversialist and Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1595–1655.
Winslow, Edw.: English-Amer. loyalist, 1714–1784.
Winslow, Edw.: Governor of New Brunswick, 1746–1815.

Winslow, Forbes Benignus: English physician and medical writer, 1810–1874.
Winslow, Forbes Edw.: English divine, writer for children and theologian, 1842–1912
Winslow, Gilb.: pilgrim in the 'Mayflower,' 1600–
Winslow, Gordon: American divine, 1803–1864
Winslow, Hubbard: American author, 1799–1864.
Winslow, Jas.: American banker, 1816–1874.
Winslow, Jas. Benignus: Danish anat., 1669–1760.
Winslow, Jens Olaus: Danish explorer, 1739–1794.
Winslow, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. maj.-gen., 1702–1774.
Winslow, Jno.: Amer. maj.-general, 1753–1819
Winslow, Jno. Ancrum: American rear-admiral, 1811–1873.
Winslow, Jno. Flack: American merch., 1810–1802.
Winslow, Josh.: British paymaster-general in N.A., 1727–1801.
Winslow, Lyttleton Stewart Forbes: English alienist, 1844–1913.
Winslow, Miron: Amer. miss. in India, 1789–1864
Winslow, Warren: Member of American Congress, 1810–1862
Winsor, Fred. Alb.: German-English pioneer of gas-lighting, 1763–1830.
Winsor, Fred. Alb.: English barrister, 1797–1874.
Winsor, Justin: American librarian, historian and bibliographer, 1831–1897.
Winstanley, Gerrard: English founder of the Quakers, social and econ. reformer and rel. wr., fl. 1648–52.
Winstanley, Hamlet: English engraver and painter, 1698–1756.
Winstanley, Hy.: English engineer and engraver and builder of Eddystone Lighthouse, 1644–1703.
Winstanley, Jno.: English poet, 1678*–1750.
Winstanley, Thos.: English scholar, 1749–1823.
Winstanley, Wm.: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1628*–1698.
Winston, Chas.: English writer on painted glass and expert in glass painting, 1814–1864.
Winston, Jno. Ant: Gov of Alabama, 1812–1871.
Winston, Jos.: Amer. major-general, 1746–1814.
Winston, Thos.: English physician and professor of physic, 1575–1655.
Winsy: Bishop of Dorchester, fl. 920*.
Winsy: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 964.
Wint, Pet. de: Eng. wat.-col painter, 1784–1849.
Winter, Amalie: See Gross, Amalie von.
Winter, Aug. Franz: German theologian and historian, 1833–1878
Winter, Christ. Fried.: German publisher, 1773–1858
Winter, Dav.: German philologist, 1643–1699.
Winter, Sir Edw: Anglo-Indian official, 1622*–1686.
Winter, Erasmus: Austr dev. poet, 1548–1611.
Winter, Hein Geo: German botanist, 1848–1887.
Winter, Sir Jas. Spearman: Premier of Newfoundland and judge, 1845–1911.
Winter, Jan Willem van: See De Winter.
Winter, Sir Jno: English Royalist and colliery manager, 1600*–1673*.
Winter (Gulnterus), Joh.: German physician and philologist, 1487–1574.
Winter, Jno. Strange: See Stannard, H. E. V.
Winter, Karl Hein.: German stenographer, 1813–84.
Winter, Ludw. Geo.: German statesman, 1778–1839.
Winter, Pet. von: Germ mus comp., 1755–1825.
Winter, Raphael: German painter and etcher, 1784–1853.
Winter or **Wintour,** Rob.: Eng. consp., –1606.
Winter, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine and Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1603–1666.
Winter or **Wintour,** Thos.: Eng. consp., 1572–1606.
Winter, Thos.: English professor of agriculture, 1866–1912.
Winter, Thos.. 'Tom Spring': English pugilist, 1795–1851.
Wint'r, Vitus Anton: German Catholic theologian, 1754–1814.
Winter or **Wynter,** Sir Wm.: Eng. adm., –1589.
Winterbotham, Hy. Selfe Page: English politician, 1837–1873.
Winterbotham, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1763–1829.
Winterbottom, Thos. Masterman: Scottish physician and writer on Sierra Leone, 1765*–1859.
Winterbourne, Thos.: English divine, –1478.
Winterbourne, Walter: English cardinal and theological writer, 1225*–1305.
Winterburger, Johannes: Germ. printer, 1450*–1519
Winterfeld, Adolf Wilh. Ern. von: German humorist and man of letters, 1824–1888.
Winterfeld, Karl Geo. Aug. Vivigens von: German writer on music, 1784–1852.
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von: German general, 1707–1757.
Winterfeldt, Sam.: German statesman, 1581–1643.
Wintergerst, Jos.: German painter, 1783–1867.
Wintergerst, J. Mart.: Germ. trav., 1670*–
Winterhalter, Franz Xav.: German portrait painter, 1805–1873.
Winterhalter, Jos.: German sculptor, 1702–1769.
Winters von Homberg, Konrad: German printer, –1482.
Wintersel, Wintershall, Wintersal or **Wintershull,** Wm: English actor, –1679.
Winterstoke, Baron: See Wills, Sir W. H.
Winterton, Ralph: English physician and classical scholar, 1600–1636.
Winterton, Thos.: Eng theol wr., fl. 1389–1391
Winther, Christ.: Danish poet, 1796–1876.
Winther, Dav.: German Franciscan and theologian, 1654–1724
Winther, Geo. Valentin von: German annalist, 1578–1623.
Winthrop, Ben Rob.: Amer. capitalist, 1804–1879.
Winthrop, Fred.: Amer. maj.-general, 1839–1865.
Winthrop, Jas.: American jurist, 1752–1821
Winthrop, Jno: Governor of Massachusetts and founder of Boston, 1588–1649.
Winthrop, Jno., F R S.: English Governor of Connecticut, 1606–1676.
Winthrop, Jno. (Fitz-John): Governor of Connecticut, 1639–1707.
Winthrop, Jno.: American physicist, 1714–1779.
Winthrop, Rob. Chas. American statesman and orator, 1809–1894.
Winthrop, Theod.: American author, 1828–1861
Winthrop, Thos. Lindall: Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1760–1841.
Winthrop, Wait Still: Chief Justice of Massachusetts, 1643–1717.
Winting, Joh.: German schoolman, –1512
Wintle, Thos.: English theologian, 1737–1814
Winton, Earls of: See Seton
Winton, And. of: See Wyntoun.
Winton, Sir Fcs. Walter de: See De Winton.
Wintoun, Earl of: See Seton.
Wintour: See also Winter.
Wintour, Jno. Crawford: Scottish landscape painter, 1825–1882
Wintrich, Anton: Austrian physician, 1812–1882
Wintringham, Clifton: English physician, physiologist and medical writer, 1689–1748.
Wintringham, Sir Clifton, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1710–1794
Wintzer, Karl Alb. Leop Benedict: German theologian and schoolman, 1812–1890
Wintzingerode, Ferd., Baron von: German-Russian general, 1770–1818.
Wintzingerode, Hein. Karl Fried. Levin, Count: German statesman, 1778–1856.
Winwood, Sir Ralph: English statesman and diplomatist, 1563*–1617.
Winyet: See Winzet.
Winzenburg, Herm., Ct. von: German dynast, 1083*–1135*.
Winzenburg, Herm., Ct. von, –1152.
Winzerer, Kaspar: German soldier, 1465(75)–1542.
Winzet, Wingate or **Winyet,** Ninian: Scottish Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1518–1592.
Wiohthun: Bishop of Selsey, fl 787*
Wion, Arnould: French Benedictine, 1554–1610*.
Wipo: chaplain of Conrad II. and hist., 11th cent.
Wippel, Joh. Jak.: Germ. philologist, 1714–1765.
Wippel, Wilh. Jac.: German schoolman, 1760–1834.
Wippermann, Karl Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1800–57.
Wippern, Louise Harriers-: German vocalist, 1835(7)–1878.
Wirdnam, Jno.: English author, fl. 1600.
Wire, Dav. W.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1858–59.
Wireker, Nigel: See Nigel.
Wirer, Franz: Austrian physician, 1771–1844.
Wirley, Wm.: See Wyrley.
Wirn: See Limnæus.

Wiro: Bishop of Dublin, –650.
Wirri, Hein.: Swiss poet, –1572.
Wirri, Ulrich: Swiss poet, –1583.
Wirsberg, Janko: German heretic, 15th century.
Wirsberg, Levin von: German heretic, 15th cent.
Wirsing, Rud.: German actor, singer and theatre director, 1824*–1878.
Wirsung, Christoph: Germ. physn., 1500(5)–1571.
Wirsung, Joh. Geo.: German-Italian anatomist and discoverer of pancreatic duct, –1643.
Wirt, Eliz. Wash.: American authoress, 1784–1857.
Wirt, Wigand: Germ. Domin., 15th and 16th cents.
Wirt, Wm: Attorney-General of U.S., 1772–1834.
Wirtgen, Phil.: German botanist, 1806–1870.
Wirth, Franz Ulpian: German engineer and peace advocate, 1826–1897.
Wirth, Joh. Geo. Aug.: German politician and writer, 1798–1848.
Wirth, Joh. Ulrich: Germ philosopher, 1810–1859.
Wirtz, Joh.: Swiss theologian, –1658.
Wirz, Achilles: Swiss philologist, theologian, Hellenist and poet, 1745–1778
Wirz, Johannes: Swiss painter and etcher, 1640–1710.
Wisbeck, Geo: Germ. knight and warrior, –1518.
Wischeart: See Wishart.
Wisden, Jno.: English cricketer, 1826–1884.
Wisdom, Sir R.: Australian politician and attorney-general, 1830–1888.
Wisdom, Rob.: Eng div and Bibl. wr., –1568.
Wise, Edw.: Australian judge, 1818–1865.
Wise, Fes.: Eng antiquary and divine, 1695–1767.
Wise, Hy: English horticulturist, 1653–1738
Wise, Hy. Alex: American politician, soldier and Governor of Virginia, 1806–1876.
Wise, Hy Aug: Amer naval officer, 1819–1869.
Wise, Isaac Mayer: Bohemian-American Jewish theologian, 1819–1900
Wise, Jno: American divine, 1652–1725
Wise, Jno: American aeronaut, 1808–1879
Wise, Jno Rich de Capel: English ornithologist and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1890.
Wise, Mich: Eng music and comp., 1646*–1687
Wise, Wm Furlong: English admiral, 1784–1844.
Wisebec, Reginald de: English judge, fl 1170
Wisehart, Jno Bishop of Glasgow, –1325
Wisehart, Rob: Bishop of Glasgow, –1316
Wisehart, Wm Bishop of St Andrews, –1270.
Wiseman, Capel: Bishop of Dromore, –1694
Wiseman, Nich Pat Steph English cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster and writer, 1802–1865
Wiseman, Rich.: English surgeon, Royalist and medical writer, 1622* 1676
Wiser, Dav. Fried: Swiss mineralogist, –1868.
Wiser, Marian: German Benedictine, –1723
Wiser, Thos: Germ Rom Cath theol., 1810–1879.
Wishart, Geo: Scottish Protestant martyr and reformer, 1513*–1546
Wishart, Geo.: Bp of Edinburgh and hist., 1599–1671.
Wishart, Sir Jas: English admiral, –1723.
Wishart, Sir Jno. Scottish judge, –1576
Wishart, Rob: Bishop of Glasgow, –1316.
Wishart, Wm: Scottish divine, 1657–1727.
Wishart, Wm. L.: Brit engin and adm., 1852–1914
Wisimar: King of the Vandals, 337
Wiskemann, Hein. German philologist and schoolman, 1810–1875
Wiskotschill, Thaddeus Ignaz Austrian sculptor, 1753–1795.
Wislicenus, Gust Adolf: German theologian and Biblical critic, 1803–1875.
Wislicenus, Johannes: German chemist, 1835–1902.
Wisner, Ben Blydenburg: Amer. div., 1794–1835.
Wisner, Hy.: American patriot, 1725*–1790
Wisner, Moses: American lawyer, 1818–1863.
Wisner, Wm.: American divine, 1782–1871.
Wisner, Wm. Carpenter: Amer divine, 1808–1880.
Wisniewski, Oskar: German painter, 1819–1891.
Wiss, Caspar Christoph Gottlieb: German philologist, 1784–1854.
Wissell, Ludw. von: German general, 1797–1853.
Wissenbach, Joh. Jac.: German jurist, 1607–1665.
Wissenlo, von: German minnesinger, –1250*.
Wissing, Willem: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1656–87.
Wissler, Jacques: Fr. engrav. in America, 1803–87.
Wissmann, Herm. von: Germ. explorer, 1853–1905.
Wissmann, Otto Ludw.: German entomologist, 1813–1877.
Wissowa, Aug.: German philologist, 1797–1868.
Wissowatzi, Andreas: Polish Socinian writer and theologian, 1608–1678
Wistar, Caspar: American physician, 1761–1818.
Wistar, Rich.: American merchant, 1756–1821.
Wister, Owen: American novelist, –1911.
Wisthaler, Max: German actor, 1820–1892.
Wiswall, Ichabod: American divine, 1638–1700.
Wit, Ferd. Johannes (von Dörring): German political and literary adventurer, 1800–1863.
Wit, Jac. de: Dutch painter, 1695–1754.
Witasse, Chas.: French theologian, 1660–1716.
Witchell, Edwin: English geologist, 1823–1887.
Witchell, Geo.: Eng. astron. and mathem., 1728–85.
Witdoeck, Jan: Flemish engraver, 1604(15)–
Witefeld, Rob. de: English judge, fl 1189.
Witekind, Herm.: German mathematician and philologist, 1522–1603.
Witelo: Swiss monk and oculist, 13th century.
With, Jno: See also White, Jno
With, Jno: Bishop of Clonfert, fl 1447.
Withals or Withhals, Jno.: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1556.
Witham, Geo: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Marcopolis, 1655–1725.
Witham, Rob: Eng. Biblical scholar, –1738.
Witham, Thos: Eng Rom. Cath. div., –1728.
Withens or Withins, Sir Fes: See Wythens.
Wither or Withers, Geo.: English poet, pamphleteer and satirist, 1588–1667.
Witherell, Ben Franklin H.: American jurist, 1797–1867.
Witherell, Jas: American statesman, 1759–1838.
Withering, Wm, F R S.: English physician, botanist and mineralogist, 1741–1799
Witherington, Wm Fred, R A.: English landscape painter, 1785–1865.
Witherow, Thos: Irish divine, historian and religious writer, 1824–1890
Withers, Thos: English naval captain, 1769–1843
Withers, Sir Wm Lord Mayor of London, fl 1707
Witherspoon, Jno Scottish Presbyterian divine, miscellaneous writer and Amer statesm., 1723–94
Withington, Leon: American divine, 1789–1885
Withington, Lothrop: American genealogist, antiquary and social reformer, 1856–1915
Withman: German Abbot of Ramsey, –1047*.
Withof, Joh Hildebrand German philologist and historian, 1694–1769
Withof, Joh. Phil Lawrence: German physician, historian and poet, 1725–1789
Withrington: See Widdrington
Withypoll, Pet.: English divine, fl 1579
Witiges: See Vitiges.
Witika: King of the Visigoths, –709*.
Witikind: Saxon chief, –807.
Witikind: Saxon historian, 'Annals of the Saxons,' –*post* 973.
Witikind (Widkind): Westphalian hist., –1004.
Witiza: See Witika
Witowec, Hans von: Wendish soldier, 15th cent.
Witschel, Joh. Hein Wilh.: Germ theol., 1769–1847.
Witsen, Nicolaus: Dutch poet, 1610*–
Witsen, Willem Jac Dutch physician, 1739–1808.
Witsius, Herm. Dutch div and theol., 1636–1708.
Witt: See also De Witt
Witt, Andries de: Dutch statesman, 1573–1637.
Witt, Christ. Fried German musician and composer, 1660*–1716
Witt, Franz Xav German church musician, 1834–1888
Witt, Joh. von Austrian singer, 1843(7)–1887.
Witt, Johannes Steph de: Dutch antiquary and archæologist, 1565–1622
Witt, Karl: Germ. schoolman and pol., 1815–1891.
Witt, Theod de German musician, 1823–1855.
Witta or Wittanus: Bp of Büraburg, –786.
Wittasek, Joh Nepomuk Aug.: Austrian musical composer, 1771–1839
Witte, Bern.: German historian, fl. 1490–1520.
Witte, Corn de: Dutch admiral, 1590–1658.
Witte, Eman de: Dutch painter, 1617–1692.
Witte or Witten, Henning: German divine and man of letters, 1634–1696.
Witte, Joh. Hein. Fried. Karl: German jurist and Dante scholar, 1800–1883.
Witte, Karl Fried.: German merchant and stenographer, 1804–1863.

Witte, Karl Hein. Gottf.: German educationist and writer, 1767–1845.
Witte, Lieven de: Dutch architect and painter, 1513–
Witte, Nic.: Flem. miss. in Mexico, 1505*–1565.
Witte, Otto Joh. de: Vice-Chancellor of Hanover, –1677.
Witte, Pet. de (Pietro Candido): Flemish painter in Italy, 1548*–1628.
Witte, Sergius Yulyevich: Russ. statesm., 1849–1915.
Wittekind or **Wedekind,** Christoph Fried.: German writer, 18th century.
Wittel, Johannes: German dramatist, fl. 1568–1582.
Wittenberg, Albrecht: Germ. littérateur, 1728–1807.
Wittenborg, Joh.: Burgomaster of Lübeck and admiral, –1363.
Wittenweller, Hein.: German poet, fl. 1426.
Witter, Dan.: Bishop of Killaloe, –1675.
Wittewronge, Sir Chas Bennet Lawes: See Lawes-Wittenwronge.
Wittgenstein, Joh., Count zu Sayn-: German statesman, 1601–1657.
Wittgenstein, Joh. Jac. Herm. Jos. von: Burgomaster of Cologne, 1754–1823.
Wittgenstein, Karl: Austrian ironmaster, philanthropist, benefactor and art patron, 1846–1913.
Wittgenstein, Ludw., Count zu Sayn-: German statesman, 1532–1605.
Wittgenstein, Ludw., Ad. Pet., Count of: Russian field-marshal, 1769–1843.
Wittgenstein and Hohenstein, Aug., Count zu Sayn-: German government official, 1663–1735.
Wittgenstein-Hohenstein, Wilh. Ludw. Geo., Count zu Sayn-: German minister, 1770–1851.
Wittgenstein-Verleburg, Casimir, Count von: German mystic and pietist, –1741.
Wittgenstein-Verleburg, Emil., Prince zu Sayn-: German-Russian general, 1824–1878.
Wittich, Christoph: Germ. Prot. theol., 1625–1687.
Wittich, Fried. Wilh. Ludw. von: German general, 1818–1884.
Wittich, Johannes: German physician and religious writer, 1537–
Wittich, Paul: German astronomer, 16th century.
Wittich, Rud. Aug. Theod.: Germ. gen., 1812–1886.
Wittich, Wilh von: Germ. physiologist, 1821–1882.
Wittichen, Karl: German theologian, 1832–1882
Wittig, Aug.: German sculptor, 1823–1893.
Wittig, Bart.: German painter, 1610*–1684.
Wittlesey, Wm.: See Whittlesey.
Wittmann, Geo Mich.: Bp. of Regensburg, 1760–1833.
Wittmann, Patrizius: Germ. Cath. hist., 1818–1883.
Wittmer, Joh. Mich.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1802–1880.
Wittola, Marcus Antonius: German Catholic theologian, 1736–1797.
Wittorf, Andreas von: Russ.-Germ. poet, 1813–86.
Wittorf, Jul. Jürgen von: Germ. statesm., 1714–1802.
Witts, Geo. Backhouse: English engineer and archæologist, 1846–1912.
Wittwer, Phil. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1752–1792.
Witweiler, Geo.: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1556–1633.
Witz: See also Sapidus
Witz, Conrad: Swiss religious painter, –1447.
Witzel or **Wicel,** Geo: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1501–1573.
Witzendorff, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: German general, 1824–1891.
Witzenhausen, Josel or Jos.: German Yiddish poet, –1686.
Witzleben, Cæsar Dietrich von: German publicist and historian, 1823–1866.
Witzleben, Esther Maria von: Countess of Birkenfeld-Gelnhausen, 1666–1725.
Witzleben, Fried. Ludw., Baron von: German forester, 1755–1830.
Witzleben, Gerhard Aug. von: German general, 1808–1880.
Witzleben, Karl Aug. Fried. von (Von Tromlitz): German soldier and writer, 1772–1839.
Witzleben, Karl Ern. Job Wilh. von: German general and minister of war, 1783–1837.
Witzleben, Klamov Aug. Ferd. von: German general, 1800–1859.
Witzschel, Aug.: German philologist and schoolman, 1813–1876.
Witzschel, Ben.: Germ. mathem., 1822–1860.
Witzstat, Hans: Germ. dev. poet, 16th century.
Wivell, Abr.: English portrait painter and inventor, 1786–1849.
Wix, Sam., F.R.S.: English divine and controversialist, 1771–1861.
Wizenmann, Thos.: Germ. philosopher, 1759–1787.
Wizlaw I.: Prince of Rügen, –1249.
Wizlaw II.: Prince of Rügen, –1302.
Wizlaw III.: Prince of Rügen, –1325.
Wladislaw or **Wladislas:** See also Ladislaus.
Wladislaw II.: King of Bohemia and Hungary, 1456–1516.
Wladislaw: Duke of Breslau and Archbishop of Salzburg, –1270.
Wladislaw: Duke of Oppeln, –1401.
Wnuck, Karl von: German general, 1803–1881.
Woakes, Edw.: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., –1912.
Wobersnow, Moritz Franz Kasimir von: German general, 1708–1759.
Wobeser, Ern. Wratislaw Wilh. von: German poet, 1727–1795.
Wobeser, Karl Geo. Fried. von: German general, 1749–1821.
Wocher, Christoph: Germ. coin engrav., 1749–1821.
Wocher, Gust. von: Imperial general, 1781–1858.
Wocher, Max. Jos.: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1803–1852.
Wodderspoon, Jno.: English antiquary, 1806–1862.
Wode: See Wood.
Wodehouse: See also Woodhouse.
Wodehouse, Jno., 1st Earl of Kimberley: statesman, 1826–1902.
Wodehouse, Sir Phil. Edm.: English colonial governor, 1811–1887.
Wodehouse, Rob. de: Archdeacon of Richmond and Baron of Exchequer, –1345*.
Wodelarke, Rob: Chancellor of Cambridge University and founder of St. Catharine's College, –1479
Wodenote, Theophilus: English Royalist and religious writer, –1662.
Wodenoth or **Woodnoth,** Arth.: English colonial pioneer, 1590* 1650*.
Woderowe, Wm.: Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, –1514*.
Wodestoke, Jas. de: English justice, fl. 1340.
Wodeyar, Sir Chama Rajendra: Maharajah of Mysore, 1863–1894.
Wodhull, Mich.: English bibliophile, poet and translator of Euripides, 1740–1816.
Wodrow, Rob.: Scot. eccles. historian, 1679–1734.
Wodyar, Sir Chama Rajendra: See Wodeyar.
Woedtke, Fried. Wilh., Baron: Prussian officer in America, 1740–1776.
Woeiriot, Pet.: engraver of Lorraine, fl. 1555–1576.
Woelfl, Jos.: Austrian pianist and comp., 1772–1812.
Woellner, Joh Christoph von: German statesman, 1732–1800
Woensam von Worms, Anton: German painter and illustrator, –1541
Woepcke, Franz: German mathematician and Orientalist, 1826–1864.
Woermann, Karl: German merchant and shipowner, 1813–1880.
Woert or **Wert,** Jan Jac. S.: Dutch navigator, 1550–1612.
Woeste, Fried.: German Germanist, 1807–1878.
Woffington, Marg.: Irish actress, 1714*–1760.
Wogamal, Nich.: Bishop of Mayo, fl. 1430.
Wogan, Chas. (Chevalier Wogan): English Jacobite and soldier of fortune, 1698*–1752*.
Wogan, Edw.: English Royalist captain, –1654.
Wogan, Sir Jno.: English chief justice and Governor of Ireland, –1321*.
Wogan, Jno.: English judge, fl. 1292.
Wogan, Nich.: English-French Jacobite, 1700–1770.
Wogan, Thos.: English regicide, fl. 1646–1666.
Wogan, Wm.: Welsh religious writer and soldier, 1678–1758.
Wohl, Jeannette Straus-: friend of Böine, 1783–1861.
Wohlbrück, Gust. Fried.: German actor, 1793–1849.
Wohlbrück, Wilh. Aug.: German actor, 1796–1861.
Wöhler, Fried.: German chemist, 1800–1882.
Wohlgemuth, Ludw., Baron von: Austrian field-marshal, 1788–1851.
Wohlgemuth, Michel: German painter, sculptor and engraver, 1434–1519.

Wohlmuth, Leonhard: German poet and educationist, 1823–1889.
Wohlthat, Hein. Gust. Ferd.: German educationist and writer, 1818–1888.
Wolde, Chas. Godf., F.R.S.: Polish-English Orientalist, 1725–1790.
Wokenius, Franz: German schoolman and theologian, 1685–1734.
Wolbero: German abbot, –1167.
Wolbero: German architect, 12th and 13th cents.
Wolcot, Jno., 'Peter Pindar': English satirist and poet, 1738–1819.
Wolcott, Edw. Oliver: American pol., 1848–1905.
Wolcott, Erastus: Amer. gen. and judge, 1722–1793.
Wolcott, Oliver: Governor of Connecticut, 1726–1797
Wolcott, Oliver: American statesman, 1760–1833.
Wolcott, Roger: American administrator, 1679–1767.
Wolde, Caspar vom: German chancellor, –1605.
Woldemar, Mich.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1750–1816.
Wolder, Dav.: German devotional poet, –1604.
Wolder, Simon: German dev. poet, fl. 1544–1558.
Wolder. Theod.: Germ. dev. poet, 1628–1672
Wolf: See also Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf and Woulfe.
Wolf Dietrich von Raittenau: Archbishop of Salzburg, 1559–1617.
Wolf, Adam: Austrian historian, 1822–1883.
Wolf, Christ. Sigismund: German theologian, 1632–1699.
Wolf, Erasmus: German Catholic theologian and philosopher, –1553.
Wolf or **Wolff,** Ern. Wilh.: German musical composer, 1735–1792.
Wolf, Ferd. Jos.: Austrian historian of literature and philologist, 1796–1866.
Wolf, Fried. Aug.: German archæologist and philologist, 1759–1824.
Wolf, Geo.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1777–1840.
Wolf, Geo. Fried.: German musician and writer on music, 1761–1814
Wolf, Gerson: Austrian historian and educationist, 1823–1892.
Wolf, Hedwig: Austrian writer, 1831–1893.
Wolf, Hein. Ludw.: German explorer of Africa, 1850–1889.
Wolf, Hein. Wilh.: Austrian geologist, 1825–1882.
Wolf, Heim.: German statesman and Swedish ambassador, 1596–1645.
Wolf, Hieron.: German theologian, librarian and humanist, 1516–1580.
Wolf, Hugo: Austrian musical composer and song writer, 1860–1903.
Wolf, Jac.: German philologist and schoolman, 1654–1723.
Wolf, Jerome: Germ. schol. and philos., 1516–1580.
Wolf, Joh.: Swiss theologian, 1521–1571.
Wolf, Joh.: German jurist and compiler, –1600
Wolf, Joh.: German med. wr. and physn., 1537–1616.
Wolf, Joh.: German theological writer, 1653–1695.
Wolf, Joh.: German educationist and ornithologist, 1765–1824.
Wolf, Joh.: German historian, 1743–1826.
Wolf or **Wolff,** Joh. Andreas: German painter, 1652–1716.
Wolf, Joh. Christ. von: German mathematician and philosopher, 1679–1754.
Wolf, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol. and libr., 1690–1770
Wolf, Joh. Christoph: German theologian, philologist and Orientalist, 1683–1739.
Wolf, Joh. Kilian: German philologist, 1802–1836.
Wolf, Joh. Nepomuk von: Bishop of Regensburg, 1743–1829.
Wolf, Johannes Wilh., 'Johannes Laicus': German Germanist, publicist and religious writer, 1817–55.
Wolf(e), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1579.
Wolf, Josef: Germ.-Eng. animal painter, 1820–99.
Wolf, Jul. Rud.: Swiss astronomer, 1816–1893.
Wolf, Kaspar: Swiss physicist and philologist, 1525–1601.
Wolf or **Wolff,** Kaspar: Swiss landscape painter, 1735–1798.
Wolf (Lycius), Leon.: German physicist and philologist, –1570.
Wolf, Lorenz: Germ. Cath. theologian, 1769–1833.
Wolf, Louisa: German painter, 1798–1859.
Wolf, Pet. Phil.: German historian, 1761–1808.
Wolf, Thos.: Bishop of Lacedæmon and Suffragan of Wells, –1517*.
Wolf, Ulrich Ludw. Fried.: German draughtsman and engraver, 1772–1832.
Wolfart, Karl Christ.: German physn., 1778–1832.
Wolfe, Arth., Viscount Kilwarden: Irish chief justice, 1739–1803.
Wolfe, Cath. Lorillard: American philanthropist, 1828–1887.
Wolfe, Chas.: Irish poet, 'Not a drum was heard,' 1791–1823.
Wolfe, Dav.: Irish ecclesiastic. –1578*.
Wolfe, Jas: English general, 1727–1759.
Wolfe, Jno: Eng. printer and publisher, –1601.
Wolfe, Jno. Dav.: American merchant, 1792–1872.
Wolfe, Reyner or Reg.: French-English printer, publisher and historian, –1573.
Wolfe, Wm.: See Lacey.
Wölfel, Thos: Austrian philologist and theologian, –1478.
Wölfelin: German judge, –1235
Wolfenbüttel, Günzelin von: Imperial High Steward, 1170*–1255*.
Wolfensberger, Joh. Jac.: Swiss landscape painter, 1797–1850.
Wolfers, Jac. Phil.: German mathematician and astronomer, 1803–1878.
Wolff, Ad Wilh.: German jurist and poet, 1815–92.
Wolff, Alb: German sculp., 17th and 18th cents.
Wolff, Alb.: German sculptor, 1814–1892
Wolff, Aug. Désiré Bern.: French pianist and pianoforte maker, 1821–1887.
Wolff, Bern. Crouse: American divine, 1794–1870.
Wolff, Christ. von, F.R.S.: German philosopher and mathematician, 1679–1754.
Wolff, Emil: German sculptor, 1802–1879
Wolff, Emil von: German chemist and agriculturist, 1818–1896.
Wolff, Fried. Ben.: German chemist, 1765(6)–1845.
Wolff, Fried. Karl German philologist and schoolman, 1766–1845.
Wolff, Fried. Wilh. von: German soldier, 1744–1816.
Wolff, Geo.: German-Fr. printer, fl. 1489–1499
Wolff, Gotttried Aug Benedict.: German philologist, 1786–1847.
Wolff, Gust. Geo: German archæologist and philologist, 1819–1873
Wolff, Hein.: German theologian, 1723–1801
Wolff, Sir Hy. Drummond Chas.: English politician and diplomatist, 1830–1908.
Wolff, Jac.: German architect, –1620
Wolff, Jac. Gab: German jurist and devotional poet, 1684–1754
Wolff, Joh.: German philologist, 1844–1893
Wolff, Jos.: German-English missionary, traveller and writer, 1795–1862
Wolff, Jul.: German poet and novelist, 1834–1910
Wolff, Kaspar Fried: German anatomist, physiologist, physician and botanist, 1733–1794.
Wolff, Math.: German goldsmith, –1716.
Wolff, Nicolaus: Fr.-Germ. printer, –1500*.
Wolff, Oscar Ludw. Bern.: German man of letters, 1799–1859
Wolff, Pet.: Moravian bp in America, 1792–1871.
Wolff, Phil.: German Orientalist, 1810–1894.
Wolff, Phil. Heinr.: German jurist, 1813–1886.
Wolff, Pius Alex.: Germ actor and poet, 1782–1828.
Wolff, Thos.: Alsatian jurist and humanist, 1450*–1511.
Wolff, Thos.: Alsatian jurist, archæologist and theologian, 1475–1509.
Wolff, Thos.: Swiss printer, –1535*.
Wolff, Tobias: German medallist, fl. 1561–1600.
Wolff, Wilh.: German caster of works of art, 1816–1887.
Wolff von Todtenwart, Joh. Jac.: German statesman, 1585–1657.
Wolfferam, Johannes: German divine and theologian, 1530*–1598.
Wolffersdorff, Karl Fried. von: German general, 1716–1781.
Wolffgang, Joh. Geo.: German engraver, 1664–1744.
Wolffhart (Lycosthenes), Conrad: Swiss philologist, 1518–1561.
Wölffle, Johannes: Germ. lithographer, 1807–1893.
Wolffordt, Artus: Flemish painter, 1581–1641.
Wolffradt, Gust. Anton von: German statesman, 1762–1833.
Wolffson, Isaac: German jurist, 1817–1895.

Wolfgang: Prince of Anhalt, 1492–1566.
Wolfgang: Duke of Bavaria, 1451–1514.
Wolfgang: Duke of Zweibrücken and Neuburg, 1526–1569.
Wolfgang, Wilh.: Duke of Neuburg and Jülich-Berg, 1578–1653.
Wolfgang von Salm: Bishop of Passau, 1509–1555.
Wolfgang: Bishop of Regensburg, –994.
Wolfgang, Eduard: German sculptor, 1825–1874.
Wolfger von Ellenbrechtskirchen: Bishop of Passau and Patriarch of Aquileja, –1218.
Wolfhagen, Frederica: German novelist, 1813–1878.
Wolfhard: German priest and monk, –900*.
Wolfhard, Adrian: German humanist, 1491*–1545.
Wolfradt, Anton: Prince-Bishop of Vienna, 1581–1639.
Wolfram von Eschenbach: German minnesinger, 13th century.
Wolfram, Jos.: Austr. musical composer, 1789–1839.
Wolfrath, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theologian, 1757–1812
Wolfrum, Veit: German theologian and song-writer, 1564–1626.
Wolfsohn, Dav.: Russian-German Zionist leader, 1856–1914.
Wolfsohn, Wilh.: Russian-German poet and publicist, 1820–1865.
Wolfvoet, Vict.: Flemish painter, 1612–1652.
Wolgemut, Mich.: See Wohlgemuth.
Wolke, Christ. Hinrich: German philanthropist and educationist, 1741–1825.
Wolkenstein, Dav.: German mathematician and musician, 1534–1592.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: Austrian traveller, poet, linguist, ambassador, minnesinger and musical composer, 1367–1445.
Wolkenstein, Veit, Baron von: Imperial statesman, –1498(9).
Wollanck, Fried.: German jurist and musician, 1782–1831.
Wollaston, Fes.: Eng. theol. and astron., 1731–1815
Wollaston, Fes. Jno. Hyde: English naturalist and divine, 1762–1823.
Wollaston, Geo., F.R.S.: English divine and scientific writer, 1738–1826.
Wollaston, J.: Eng. portrait painter, 1672– .
Wollaston, Jno.: English portrait painter in America, fl. 1758.
Wollaston, Thos. Vernon: English entomologist and conchologist, 1822–1878.
Wollaston, Wm.: Eng. moral philosopher, 1660–1724.
Wollaston, Wm. Hyde, F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and chemist, 1766–1828.
Wollaveston, Hy. de: English judge, fl. 1268.
Wolle, Christoph: German theologian, 1700–1761.
Wolleb or **Wollebius,** Joh.: Swiss divine and theologian, 1586–1626.
Wolleben, Heini: Swiss soldier, –1499.
Wolleben, Pet.: Swiss soldier, 15th century.
Wollenhaupt, Hein. Ad.: German-American musician and composer, 1827–1865.
Wollenweber, Ludw. Aug.: German-American author, 1807–1888.
Wolley: See also Woolley
Wolley, Edw.: Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh and religious writer, –1684.
Wolley, Isaac: British admiral, 1769–1838.
Wolley, Sir Jno.: Latin secretary to Queen Elizabeth and statesman, –1596.
Wolley, Rich.: Eng. miscell writer, fl. 1667–1694.
Wollheim da Fonseca, Anton Eduard: German writer and publicist, 1810–1884.
Wollore, Dav. de: English Master of Rolls, –1370.
Wollrabe, Ludw.: German actor, 1808–1872.
Wollstonecraft, Mary: See Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollzogen, Joh. Ludw. von: Austrian Socinian, 1599*–1658.
Wolman: See also Woolman.
Wolman or **Woleman,** Rich.: Eng. div., –1537.
Wolmar or **Volkmar,** Melch.: Swiss jurist and scholar, 1497*–1561.
Wolny, Gregor: German historian, 1793–1871.
Wolowski, Louis Franç. Michel Raymond: French economist and politician, 1810–1876.
Wolper, Aug. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1795–1832.
Wolrab, Nic.: Germ. printer and publisher, –1556*.
Wolrad I.: Count of Waldeck, –1475.
Wolrich, Woolrich or **Wooldridge,** Humph.: English Quaker and religious writer, 1633*–1707.
Wolrich or **Wolryche,** Sir Thos.: English Royalist, 1598–1668.
Wolseley, Sir Chas.: English statesman and ecclesiastical writer, 1630*–1714.
Wolseley, Sir Chas.: English politician, 1769–1846.
Wolseley, Garnet Jos., 1st Viscount: British field-marshal, 1833–1913.
Wolseley, Ralph: Eng. Bar. of Exchequ., –1485.
Wolseley, Rob.: English diplomatist, 1649–1697.
Wolseley, Wm: English general and Lord Justice in Ireland, 1640*–1697.
Wolseley, Wm.: British admiral, 1756–1842.
Wolsey, Thos.: English cardinal and statesman, 1475*–1530
Wolstan (Volstanus): English monk and ecclesiastical author, 10th century
Wolstein, Joh. Gottlieb. German veterinary surgeon, 1738–1820
Wolstenholme, Dean: English animal painter, 1757–1837.
Wolstenholme, Dean English animal painter and engraver, 1798–1883.
Wolstenholme, Sir Jno: English merchant adventurer, 1562–1639.
Wolstenholme, Jos.. Eng. mathem., 1829–1891.
Wolter, Charl: German-Austrian actress, 1834–1897.
Wolter, Maurus: Germ arch-abbot, 1825–1890
Woltereck, Christoph: German devotional poet and historian, 1686–1735.
Wolters, Albrecht Jul Constantin German theologian, 1823–1878.
Wolters, Henrietta: Dutch min painter, 1692–1741
Wolters, Otto Ludw Siegmund German theologian and divine, 1796–1874.
Woltersdorf, Ern Gottlieb. German theologian, devotional poet, preacher and educat., 1725–1761.
Woltersdorf, Joh Lucas. German theologian and mineralogist, 1721–1772
Woltersdorff, Auth: Germ. theatre dir., 1817–1878
Wolther, Joh. German dramatist, 1562–1620
Woltman, Reinhard: German hydraulic engineer, 1757–1837.
Woltmann, Alf.: Germ hist of art, 1841–1880
Woltmann, Carl Ludw. von. German historian and poet, 1770–1817
Woltmann, Car von (*née* Stosch): German writer, 1782–1847.
Wolton, Jno. Bishop of Exeter, 1535*–1594
Wolverhampton, Viscount: See Fowler, Sir H. H.
Wolverton, Lord: See Glyn.
Wolward, Jno.: English divine, 1539*–1598.
Wolzogen, Justus Adolf Phil Wilh. Ludw, Baron von: German general, 1774–1845.
Wolzogen, Karl Aug. Alf., Baron von: German writer and theatre director, 1823–1883.
Wolzogen, Karoline von (*née* von Lengefeld). German writer, 1763–1847.
Wolzogen, Joh Lew German Socinian writer, 1596–1658
Wolzogen, Ludw.: Dutch Reformed theologian, 1633–1690.
Womack. See Womock.
Wombwell, Geo. English menagerist, 1778–1850
Womock or **Womack,** Laur.: Bishop of St. David's and theological writer, 1612–1686
Wonostrzecht, Nich.: See Wanostrocht.
Wonsiedler, Jos: Austr. putr. and wr., 1791–1858.
Wood, Alex.: Scot. surg. and philanth., 1725–1807.
Wood, Alex., Lord: Scottish judge, –1864.
Wood, Alex.. Scottish physician, 1817–1884.
Wood, Alphonso: American botanist, 1810–1881.
Wood, Sir And: Scottish sea-captain and merchant, –1515.
Wood, Ant. à: English antiquary and biographer, 'Athenæ Oxonienses,' 1632–1695.
Wood, Chas., 1st Viscount Halifax; statesman, 1800–1885.
Wood, Sir Dav. Ed.w.: British general, 1812–1894.
Wood, Edm. Burke: Canad. judge and pol., 1820–82.
Wood, Eleazer Derby: American soldier, 1783–1814.
Wood, Ellen (Mrs. Henry) (*née* Price): English novelist, 1814–1887.
Wood, Fern.: Mayor of New York, 1812–1881.
Wood, Sir Geo.: English judge, 1743–1824.
Wood, Geo.: American lawyer, 1789–1860.

Wood, Geo.: American author, 1799–1870.
Wood, Sir Geo. Adam: British general, 1767–1831.
Wood, Geo. Bacon: American author, 1797–1879.
Wood, Herb. Wm.: Eng. sold. and expl., 1837–1879.
Wood, Isaac: Eng. pntr. and humorist, 1689–1752.
Wood, Isaac: American physician, 1793–1868.
Wood, Jas.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1672–1759.
Wood, Jas.: Governor of Virginia, 1750–1813.
Wood, Jas., of Gloucester: banker, 1756–1836.
Wood, Jas.: Eng. mathem. and divine, 1760–1839.
Wood, Jas.: American educationist, 1799–1867.
Wood, Sir Jas. Athol: British admiral, 1756–1829.
Wood, Jas. Fred.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Philadelphia, 1813–1883.
Wood, Jas. Rushmore: Amer. surgeon, 1816–1882.
Wood, Jean Moncure: American poetess, 1754–1823
Wood, Mrs. Jno.: See Vining, Matilda Charl.
Wood or **Wode,** Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1476–1482.
Wood, Jno.: Scot. Govt. official and bp., –1570.
Wood, Jno.: English medical writer, fl. 1596.
Wood, Jno.: English navigator, fl. 1685.
Wood, Jno.: Eng. archt. and writer, 1705*–1754.
Wood, Jno.: English engraver, –1780
Wood, Jno.: English architect, –1782
Wood, Jno.: Scottish author in America, 1775–1822.
Wood, Jno.: English painter, 1801–1870
Wood, Jno.: Scot. nav. off., expl. and geog., 1811–71.
Wood, Jno.: American pioneer, 1798–1880
Wood, Jno., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1825–1891.
Wood, Jno. Fisher: Canadian statesman, 1852–1899.
Wood, Jno. Geo.: English painter and draughtsman, –1838.
Wood, Jno. Geo.: Eng. nat. and writer, 1827–1889
Wood, Jno. Hickory: English song and pantomime writer, 1859–1913
Wood, Jno. Muir: Scot. mus. antiq., 1805–1892
Wood, Sir Jno. Page: English divine, 1796–1866
Wood, Jno. Phil.: Scottish antiquary and genealogist, 1760–1838.
Wood, Jos.: American patriot, –1789.
Wood, Sir Mark.: English officer, politician and writer on India, 1747–1829
Wood, Marshall: English sculptor, –1882.
Wood, Mary Ann: See Paton.
Wood, Sir Matth., Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1768–1843
Wood, Nath.: English divine and author, fl. 1570
Wood, Nich.: English author, fl. 1598.
Wood, Nich.: English mining engineer, 1793*–1865.
Wood, Owen: Welsh Dean of Armagh, –1510.
Wood, Reub.: American lawyer, 1792–1864.
Wood or **Woods,** Rob., F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1622*–1685.
Wood, Rob. (Palmyra Wood): English traveller, politician and writer, 'Essay on Homer,' 'Ruins of Palmyra,' 1717*–1771.
Wood, Searles Val.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1798–1880
Wood, Searles Val.: English geologist, 1830–1884.
Wood, Shakspere: English sculptor, 1827–1886.
Wood, Silas: American legislator, 1769–1847
Wood, Thos.: English chief justice, –1502.
Wood, Thos.: Bishop of Lichfield, –1692.
Wood, Thos.: English lawyer, legal writer and poet, 1661–1722.
Wood, Thos.: English artist, 1800–1878.
Wood, Thos. Waterman: Amer. painter, 1822–1903.
Wood, Western: Eng. druggist and pol., 1804–1863.
Wood, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1580–1639.
Wood, Sir Wm.: English toxophilite, 1609–1691.
Wood, Wm.: English ironmaster, 1671–1730.
Wood, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and bot., 1745–1808.
Wood, Wm.: English miniature painter, 1768–1809.
Wood, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. zool. and surg., 1774–1857.
Wood, Wm.: American publisher, 1797–1877.
Wood, Wm.: Eng. manuf. and pol., 1816– .
Wood, Wm. B.: American actor, 1779–1861.
Wood, Wm. Maxwell: Amer. surgeon, 1809–1880.
Wood, Wm. Page, Baron Hatherley: Lord Chancellor, religious and ecclesiastical writer, 1801–1881.
Wood, Wm. Willis W.: American naval engineer, 1818–1882.
Woodall, Jno.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1556*–1643.
Woodall, Wm.: English politician, 1832–1901.
Woodard, Nath.: Eng. div. and educat., 1811–1891.
Woodbridge, Abby Dwight: Amer. educat., 1808–66.
Woodbridge, Ben.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1622–1684.
Woodbridge, Ben.: American merchant, 1709–1728.
Woodbridge, Fred. Enoch: Amer. lawyer, 1819–1888.
Woodbridge, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1613–1696.
Woodbridge, Tim.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1656–1732.
Woodbridge, Tim.: American divine, 1784–1862
Woodbridge, Wm.: Gov. of Michigan, 1780–1861.
Woodbridge, Wm. C.: Amer. educat., 1794–1845.
Woodburn, Sam.: English art dealer and art critic, 1786–1853.
Woodbury, Dan. Phineas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–64.
Woodbury, Isaac Baker: Amer. editor, 1819–1858.
Woodbury, Levi: Amer. jurist and pol., 1789–1851.
Woodbury, Walter Bentley: English traveller, photographer and inventor, 1834–1885.
Woodcock (Farington), Jno or Martin: English Franciscan martyr, 1603–1646.
Woodcock, Rob.: English painter and musical composer, 1691*–1728.
Woodcock, Thos: English printer, –1594.
Woodcocke, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1405.
Woodcroft, Bennet, F.R.S.: English inventor and writer on inventions, 1803–1879
Woodd, Basil: English divine and hymn writer, 1760–1831
Wooddeson, Rich.: English divine, 1704–1774
Wooddeson, Rich.: English jurist and legal writer, 1745–1822
Woodfall, Geo., F.R.S.: English printer, 1767–1844
Woodfall, Hy. Sampson: English printer of Junius' letters and journalist, 1739–1805
Woodfall, Wm.: English actor, journalist and parliamentary reporter, 1746–1803
Woodford, Sir Alex. Geo.: British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1782–1870
Woodford, Edw.: Scottish educationist, 1800–1869
Woodford, Jas. Russell: Bishop of Ely, 1820–1885
Woodford, Sir Jno. Geo.: British general, 1785–1879.
Woodford, Sam.: English divine and poet, 1636–1700
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon: American general and diplomatist, 1835–1913
Woodford or **Wydford,** Wm.: English Franciscan divine and theologian, fl. 1381–1390
Woodford, Wm.: American brig.-gen., 1735–1780
Woodforde, Sam., R.A.: English painter, 1763–1817
Woodgate, Sir Edw. Rob. Prevost: British general, 1845–1900
Woodgate, Hy. Arth.: English divine and author, 1800– .
Woodhall, Jno: See Uvedale.
Woodham, Mrs.: English vocalist and actress, 1743–1803.
Woodham, Adam: See Goddam.
Woodhead, Abr.: English Roman Catholic theologian and controversialist, 1609–1678
Woodhouse, Jas.: American chemist, 1770–1809.
Woodhouse, Jas.: English shoemaker and poet, 1735–1820.
Woodhouse, Jno. Thos.: English oculist, –1730.
Woodhouse, Pet.: English poet, fl. 1605
Woodhouse, Rob. de: See Wodehouse
Woodhouse, Rob., F.R.S.: English mathematician and astronomer, 1773–1827
Woodhouse, Thos.: English Jesuit martyr, –1573.
Woodhouselee, Baron: See Tytler.
Woodhull, Jno.: American divine, 1744–1824.
Woodhull, Maxwell: Amer. naval officer, 1813–1863.
Woodhull, Nath.: American brig.-general, 1722–76.
Woodhull, Rich.: English colonist in America, 1620–1690
Woodhull, Wm.: American divine, 1741–1824.
Woodington, Wm. Fred.: English sculptor and painter, 1806–1893
Woodlark, Rob.: founder of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, –1479.
Woodley, Geo.: English divine, poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1846.
Woodley, Maria: friend of Robert Burns, –1808.
Woodlock, Hy.: Bishop of Winchester, –1316.
Woodman, Jno. Smith: American educat., 1819–71.
Woodman, Rich.: English Protestant martyr, 1524*–1557.
Woodman, Rich.: English engraver, 1784–1859.
Woodnoth: See Wodenote and Wodenoth.
Woodrofe, Sir Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1579.

Woodroffe, Ben., F.R.S.: English divine and religious writer, 1638–1711.
Woodrooffe, Anne (*née* Cox): English miscellaneous writer, 1766–1830.
Woodrow, Hy.: English educationist in India, 1823–1876.
Woodruff, Geo.: American jurist, 1807–1887.
Woodruff, Geo. Aug.: American soldier, 1840–1863.
Woodruff, Hiram: American horse-trainer, 1817–67.
Woodruff, Israel Carle: Amer. brig.-gen., 1815–1878.
Woodruff, Tim.: American capitalist and politician, 1858–1913
Woodruff, Wilford: American President of Mormon Church, 1807–1898.
Woods: See also Wood.
Woods, Sir Alb. Wm.: English Garter King-of-Arms, 1816–1904.
Woods, Alva: American educationist, 1794–1887.
Woods, And. Salter: American jurist, 1803–1863.
Woods, Chas. Rob.: American maj.-gen., 1827–1885.
Woods, Edw.: English engineer, 1814–1903
Woods, Hy Geo.: English Hellenist and Master of the Temple, 1842–1915.
Woods, Jno.: Australian politician, 1822–1892.
Woods, Jno. Rhodes: American physician, 1815–85
Woods, Jos.: English architect and bot., 1776–1864.
Woods, Julian Edm. Tenison-: English geologist and naturalist and Roman Catholic missionary in and writer on Australia, 1832–1889
Woods, Leon.: American divine, 1774–1854.
Woods, Leon.: American scholar, 1807–1878
Woods, Micajah: American jurist, 1776–1837.
Woods, Rob.: English scholar, fl. 1603.
Woods, Wm.: English tragedian, –1802.
Woods, Wm.: American divine, 1738–1819.
Woods, Sir Wm.: English Garter King-of-Arms, 1786–1842.
Woods, Wm Burnham: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1887.
Woodstock, Edm. of: See Edmund.
Woodstock, Edw. of: See Edward, Prince of Wales.
Woodstock, Rob. of: See Hoete, Rob.
Woodstock, Thos. of: See Thomas
Woodville or **Wydville,** Ant., Earl Rivers: Yorkist and translator, 1442*–1483.
Woodville or **Wydville,** Eliz.: See Elizabeth Woodville.
Woodville, Lionel: Bishop of Sarum, 1446*–1484.
Woodville or **Wydeville,** Rich., 1st Earl Rivers father-in-law of Edward IV. –1469.
Woodville, Rich Cotton: Amer. artist, 1825–1855.
Woodville, Wm: English physician, botanist and medical writer, 1752–1805.
Woodward, Ashbel: American physician, 1804–85.
Woodward, Aug. B.: American jurist, 1775–1827.
Woodward, Ben.: English architect, 1815–1861.
Woodward, Bern. Bolingbroke: English librarian and historian, 1760*–1809.
Woodward, Geo. Moutard: Eng. caricat., –1809.
Woodward, Geo. Wash: Amer jurist, 1809–1875.
Woodward, Hy: English comedian, 1714–1777.
Woodward, Herb. Hall: English musical composer, 1847–1909.
Woodward, Hezekiah or Ezekias: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1590–1675.
Woodward, Horace Bolingbroke, F.R.S.: English geologist, 1848–1914.
Woodward, Jno, F.R.S.: English physician and geologist, 1665–1728.
Woodward, Jos. Janvier: American army surgeon, 1833–1884.
Woodward, Rich.: Irish musical comp., 1744–1777.
Woodward, Rich.: Bishop of Cloyne and writer on Ireland, 1726–1794.
Woodward, Sam.: American physician, 1750–1835.
Woodward, Sam.: English antiquary and geologist, 1790–1838.
Woodward, Sam. Bavard: Amer. physn., 1787–1850.
Woodward, Sam. Pickworth: Eng. nat., 1821–1865.
Woodward, Thos.: English animal painter, 1801–52.
Woodward, Thos. Jenkinson: Eng. bot, 1745*–1820.
Woodworth, Fes. C.: American author, 1812–1859.
Woodworth, Jno.: American jurist, 1768–1858.
Woodworth, Jno. M.: American physn., 1837–1879.
Woodworth, Sam.: American poet, 1785–1842.
Woodworth, Selim E.: Amer. naval officer, 1815–71.
Woodyatt, Emily: English vocalist, 1814–
Woog, Moritz Karl Christ.: German divine and theologian, 1684–1760.
Wool, Jno. Ellis: American general, 1784–1869.
Woolaston, Jno.: English painter, 1660–
Woolcott, Erastus: American brig.-gen., 1722–1793.
Woolcott, Oliver: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1797.
Woolcott, Oliver: secretary of American Treasury, 1760–1833.
Woolcott, Rog.: English major-general and Colonial Governor of Connecticut, 1679–1767.
Wooldridge, Humphrey: See Wolrich.
Wooldridge, Leon. Chas.: English physn., 1857–89.
Wooler, Thos Jon.: English publicist, politician and legal writer, 1786*–1853.
Woolf, Arth.: English mining engineer, 1766–1837.
Woolfryes, Sir Jno Andrews: English military surgeon, 1823–1912.
Woolgar, Sarah Jane: See Mellon.
Woolhouse, Jno. Thos., F.R.S.: English oculist and medical writer, 1650*–1734
Wooll, Jno: English schoolmaster, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1767–1833
Woollaston, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1643.
Woollett, Wm.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1735–1785.
Woolley, Chas.: Eng. divine in America, 1652*–
Woolley or **Wolley,** Hannah (Mrs Challinor): English writer on cookery, fl. 1661–1675
Woolley, Jno: English classical scholar, Principal of Sydney University and writer, 1816–1866
Woolley, Jos.: English naval architect, 1817–1889.
Woolman, Jno.: English-American Quaker preacher and writer, 1720–1772
Woolner, Thos., R.A.: English sculptor and poet, 1825–1892.
Woolnoth, Thos.: English engraver, 1785–*post* 1836.
Woolnough, Jos. Chappel Eng nav. off., –1839
Woolrich, Humphrey See Wolrich.
Woolridge, Jno.: See Worlidge
Woolrych, Humph Wm English biographer and legal writer, 1795–1871
Woolseley, W.: Deputy-Lieut. of Ireland, fl. 1606.
Woolsey, Melanchton B Amer. nav. off., 1817–71
Woolsey, Melanchton T. American naval officer, 1782–1838.
Woolsey, Theod. Dwight: Amer. educat., 1801–89
Woolston, Thos.: English Deistical writer and controversialist, 1669–1731.
Woolton or **Wolton,** Jno. Bishop of Exeter and theologian, 1535*–1594
Woosnam, Rich Bowen English zoologist and explorer, 1880–1915
Wooster, Chas. Whiting: Amer. adm., 1785–1848.
Wooster, Dav.: American general, 1710–1777
Wooton, Jno.: English landscape and animal painter, 1668*–1765
Wooton: See also Wotton
Wootton, Constance Fenimore: Amer. nov., 1848–94.
Wopkens, Thos.: Dutch philosopher, 1700–1755.
Woque, Lazare: French grand rabbi and Biblical writer, 1817–1897.
Worboise, Emma Jane (Mrs. Guyton): English novelist, 1825–1887.
Worbs, Joh. Gottlob: German divine and historian, 1760–1833.
Worcester, Marquis of: See Somerset.
Worcester, Earls of: See Percy, Tiptoft and Somerset.
Worcester, Jno. Emerson: Amer. philol., 1784–1865.
Worcester, Noah: American divine, 1758–1837
Worcester, Noah: Amer. educationist, 1812–1847.
Worcester, Sam.: American divine, 1770–1821.
Worcester, Sam. M.: American professor of rhetoric, 1801–1866.
Worcester, Thos.: American divine, 1768–1831.
Worcester, Thos.: American divine, 1795–1878.
Worcester or **Botoner,** Wm.: English traveller, chronicler and miscellaneous writer, 1415–1482*.
Wordall, Wm.: Master of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, –1505.
Worde, Wynkyn de: Alsatian-English printer, –1534*.
Worden: See also Werden.
Worden, Jno.: American admiral, 1818–1897.
Wordsworth, Chas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and classical and Biblical scholar, 1806–1892.
Wordsworth, Christopher: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and writer, 'Ecclesiastical Biography,' 1774–1846.

Wordsworth, Christopher: Bishop of Lincoln, Biblical and class. scholar and religious writer, 1807–1885.
Wordsworth, Dorothy, sister of Wm. Wordsworth: poetess, 1771–1855.
Wordsworth, Jno.: Eng. Hellenist and div., 1805–39.
Wordsworth, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury and classical, theological and Biblical scholar, 1843–1911.
Wordsworth, Wm.: English poet, 1770–1850.
Worgan, Jas.: English organist, –1753.
Worgan, Jno.: Eng. organist and comp., 1724–1790.
Worgan, Jno. Dawes: English poet, 1790–1869.
Wörger, Franz: German theologian, 1647–1708.
Woringen, Franz Arn. Maria von: German jurist, 1804–1870.
Worksop, Rob.: suffragan Bishop of York, fl. 1350.
Wörle, Hans Konrad: German goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1610.
Worley, Hy.: English divine, fl. 1577.
Worlidge or **Woolridge,** Jno.: English agricultural writer, fl 1669–1698.
Worlidge, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1700–1766.
Worm, Christ.: Danish Bp. of Iceland, 1672–1737.
Worm, Jens: Danish historian, 1716–1791.
Worm, Joh. Gottlieb: German traveller in India, 1688–1735.
Worm, Oluf (Olaus): Dan. Hellenist, 1558–1664.
Wormald, Thos.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1802–73.
Worm(ius), Oluf (Olaus): Dan. med. wr., –1708.
Worm(ius), Wilh.: Danish physician and medical writer, 1633–1704.
Worme, Rich.: English jurist, 1530*–1589.
Wormell, Rich.: English educationist, 1838–1914.
Worms, Gust.: French actor, 1837–1910.
Worms, Hy. de: See De Worms.
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson: English writer on art, 1812–1877.
Wornum, Rob.: English music seller, 1742–1815.
Wornum, Rob.: English musical instrument inventor, 1780–1852.
Woronzow, Mich. Ilarionovitch, Count: Russian diplomatist, 1714–1767.
Woronzow, Mich. Semenovitch, Prince: Russian general, 1782–1856.
Worsdale, Jas.: English painter and dramatist, 1692*–1767.
Worsey, Thos.: English flower painter, 1829–1875.
Worsley, Chas: English general, 1622–1656.
Worsley, Edw.: English Jesuit, scholar and religious writer, 1605–1676.
Worsley, Hy.: English soldier, 1783–1820.
Worsley, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Indian general, 1768–1841.
Worsley, Israel: English Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1768–1836.
Worsley, Jno.: English author, 1737–1807.
Worsley, Phil. Stanhope: Eng. poet, 1835–1866.
Worsley, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: English antiquary, traveller, court official and collector, 1751–1805
Worsley, Wm.: Eng. div. and consp., 1435*–1499.
Wortberg, Lamb. Ign.: Germ. philol., 1756–1829.
Wortelmans: See Oortelmans.
Wortels: See Ortelius.
Worth, Chas. Fred.: Eng.-Fr dressmaker, 1825–95.
Worth, Edw.: Bishop of Killaloe, –1669.
Worth, Jonathan: Gov. of N Carolina, 1802–1869.
Worth, Rich. Nicholls: English journalist and geologist, 1837–1896.
Worth, Wm.: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1677–1742
Worth, Wm. Jenkins: Amer. maj.-gen., 1794–1849.
Worthen, Amos Hy.: Amer. geologist, 1813–1888.
Worthington, Erastus: Amer. lawyer, 1779–1842.
Worthington, Hy. Rossiter: American inventor of pump, 1817–1880.
Worthington, Hugh: Eng. div. and wr., 1752–1813.
Worthington, Jno.: English divine, religious writer and Master of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1618–1671.
Worthington, Thos.: English theologian, and President of Douay College, 1549–1622*.
Worthington, Thos.: English Dominican friar, antiquary and writer, 1671–1754.
Worthington, Thos.: Governor of Ohio, 1773–1827.
Worthington, Wm.: English divine and theological writer, 1703–1778.
Worthington, Wm. Hy.: English engraver, 1795*–*post* 1833.
Wortley, Lady E. C. E. Stuart: English traveller and poetess, 1806–1855.
Wortley, Sir Fcs.: English poet, 1591–1652.
Wortley, Jas. Arch. Stuart: English solicitor-general, 1805–1881.
Wörz, Joh. Geo.: Austr. jurist and hist., 1797–1868.
Wossidlo, Alb. Theod.: German theologian and poet, 1794–1859.
Wotha, Ludw.: German actor, –1869.
Wotton, Ant.: English divine and theological writer, 1561*–1626.
Wotton, Sir Edw.: English statesman, 1489–1551.
Wotton, Edw.: Eng. physn. and nat., 1492–1555.
Wotton, Edw., 1st Baron Wotton: diplomatist and statesman, 1521–1587.
Wotton, Sir Hy.: English diplomatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1568–1639
Wotton, Jno.: English organ maker, fl. 1487–1489.
Wotton, Sir Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1415–1430.
Wotton, Nich.: English divine, diplomatist and statesman, 1497*–1567.
Wotton, T'os.: Eng. rel. prisoner, 1521–1587.
Wotton, Thos.: English genealogist, –1766.
Wotton, Wm., F.R.S.: English divine, scholar and theological writer, 1666–1727.
Wotton, Williams: Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1486–89.
Woty, Wm., 'Jemmy Copywell': English poet and dramatist, 1731*–1791.
Woulfe, Pet., F.R.S.: English chemist and mineralogist, 1727*–1803.
Woulfe, Steph.: Irish pol. and judge, 1787–1840.
Wouters, Fcs.: Flemish painter, 1612–1659.
Wouters, Korn. (Corn. Valerius): Dutch philologist, 1512–1578.
Wouverman, Jan: Dutch painter, 1629–1666.
Wouvermans, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1625–1683.
Wouvermans, Phil: Dutch painter, 1619–1668.
Wouwer(ius) or **Wowern,** Joh. van de Dutch-German politician and scholar, 1574–1612.
Wouwere (Wowerius), Jan vander: Flemish scholar, 1576–1635.
Wouwerman, Simon van: Flem. author, 1690–1743.
Woveren, Jan van den: Flemish theological writer, 1576–1635.
Wower or **Wowern:** See Wouwer
Woyna, Emil von: German general, 1812–1881.
Woyna, Wilh. von: German general, 1819–1896.
Wragg, J: Eng. flautist and comp., fl. 1790–1806.
Wragg, Sir Walter Thos.: English judge in Natal, 1841–1913.
Wragg, Wm.: American lawyer, 1714–1777.
Wranczy: See Veranzio
Wrangel, Carl M. von: Swedish divine, 1730–1786.
Wrangel, Fabian, Count von: Imperial field-marshal, –1737.
Wrangel, Ferd. P., Baron von: Russian admiral and navigator, 1794–1870.
Wrangel, Fried. Hein. Ern., Count von: Prussian field-marshal, 1784–1877.
Wrangel, Baron Karl Fried. Wilh. von: German general, 1812–1899.
Wrangel, Karl Gust. von: Swed general, 1613–1676.
Wrangell, Ferd. Petrovich: Russian Arctic explorer, 1795*–
Wrangham, Fcs., F.R.S: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1842.
Wranitzky, Anton: Austrian musician, 1761–1819.
Wranitzky, Paul: Austr. mus comp, 1756–1808.
Wratislaus II.: King of Bohemia, –1092.
Wratislaw, Alb. Hy.: Eng Slavonic schol., 1822–92.
Wratislaw, Joh. Wenzel, Count: Austrian statesman 1669–1712.
Wraxall, Sir Fred Chas Lascelles: English essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1865.
Wraxall, Sir Nath. Wm.: Anglo-Indian official, politician, traveller and historian, 1751–1831.
Wray: See Ray.
Wray, Sir Cecil: English politician, 1734–1805.
Wray, Sir Christopher: English chief justice and benefactor, 1524–1592.
Wray, Sir Christopher: English politician, 1601–46.
Wray, Dan., F.R.S.: Eng. archæologist, 1701–1783.
Wray, Sir Drury: English Jacobite, 1633–1710.
Wray, Sir Jno.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1586–1655.
Wray, Rob. Bateman: Eng. gem engrav., 1715–1770.
Wrede, Gust. Adolf von: Germ. trav., 1807–1863.
Wrede, Hein. von: Livonian noble, –1605.
Wrede, Karl Phil., Prince von: German field-marshal, 1767–1838.

Wreden, Karl Jos. von : Germ. theol., 1761–1829.
Wredow, Aug. Jul. : German sculptor, 1804–1891.
Wree, Oliver vander : Dutch soldier, –1649.
Wree, Oliver van : Flemish historian, 1596–1652.
Wreech, Louise Eleonore von (*née* von Schöning) : German heiress, 1707–1784.
Wreford-Brown, Claude : British soldier, 1876–1915.
Wren, Sir Christopher : Eng. architect, 1632–1723.
Wren, Christopher : Eng. antiq. and biog., 1675–1747.
Wren, Matth. : Bishop of Ely, 1585–1667.
Wren, Matth., F.R.S. : English politician, 1629–1672.
Wrench, Ben. : English actor, 1778–1843.
Wrench, Edw. Mason : English military surgeon and medical writer, 1833–1912.
Wrenk, Franz : Austrian engraver, 1766–1830.
Wrenn, Ralph : English naval officer, –1692.
Wrey, Sir Bourchier ; English military officer and politician, –1696.
Wrey, Sir Bourchier : English dilettante and politician, 1714–1784.
Wright, Abr. : English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1611–1690.
Wright, Ambr. R. : American major-gen., 1826–1872.
Wright, And. : sergeant painter to Hy. VIII., fl. 1510*.
Wright, Asher : American missionary, 1803–1875
Wright, Ben. : American civil engineer, 1770–1842.
Wright, Ben. : American soldier, 1784–1860
Wright, Ben Hall : American civil engin , 1801–81.
Wright, Carroll Davidson : American educationist, economist and statistician, 1840–1909.
Wright, Chas. Hy. Hamilton : Irish Hebraist and theologian, 1836–1909
Wright, Chauncey : American mathematician and philosopher, 1830–1875
Wright, Christopher : Eng conspirator, 1570*-1605.
Wright, Cratts Jas. : American brigadier-general, 1808–1883.
Wright, Dan. : English music publisher, –1734*.
Wright, Dan : English music publisher, fl 1740
Wright, Edw : English mathematician and hydrographer, 1558*–1615.
Wright, Edw. : Eng. traveller and physn., - 1761.
Wright, Edw. Perceval : Irish naturalist, 1834-1910.
Wright, Edw. Rich. : English actor, 1813–1859.
Wright, Elizur : American reformer, 1804–1885
Wright, Fan. or Frances (Mrs. Darusmont) : Scottish-American reformer, 1795–1852
Wright, Fortunatus : English merchant and privateer, –1757.
Wright, Geo. : American brigadier-gen., 1803-1865.
Wright, Geo. : Irish judge, 1847–1913.
Wright, Geo. Newenham : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1790*–1877
Wright, Harrison : American lawyer, 1850–1885.
Wright, Hend. B : American lawyer, 1808–1881
Wright, Hy. : English divine and author, fl. 1583.
Wright, Hy. Clarke . American reformer, 1797–1870.
Wright, Ichabod Chas. : English translator and economist, 1795-1871.
Wright, Inigo : English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1770 *
Wright, Jas. : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1613–1713.
Wright, Sir Jas. Governor of Georgia, 1716-1785.
Wright, Jno . English divine, –1519
Wright, Jno. : English conspirator, 1568*–1605.
Wright, Jno.. English miniature painter, –1820*.
Wright, Jno. : English wood engraver, fl. 1836
Wright, Jno : English poet, 1805-1843*.
Wright, Jno : English parliamentary and miscellaneous writer, 1771*-1844.
Wright, Jno.. Scottish poet, 1805 1853.
Wright, Jno. : Scottish merchant and philanthropist, 1777–1867.
Wright, Jno. C. : American jurist, 1783–1861.
Wright, Jno. Masey : English water-colour painter, 1777–1866.
Wright, Jno. Mich. : English port pntr., 1625*–1700.
Wright, Jno. Skirrow : English philanth., 1823–1880.
Wright, Jno. Steph. : American manuf , 1815–1874.
Wright, Jno. Wesley : English nav. officer, 1769-1805.
Wright, Jno. Wm. : English water-colour painter, 1802–1848.
Wright, Jos. : English-American portrait painter and draughtsman, 1756–1793.
Wright, Jos. : English painter, 1734–1797.
Wright, Jos. Alb. : Governor of Indiana, 1810–1867.
Wright, Jos. J. B. : American brig.-gen., 1800–1878.
Wright, Jos. Mich. : Scottish port. painter, –1700*.
Wright, Laurence : English physician, 1590–1657.
Wright, Lawrence : English naval officer, –1713.
Wright, Leonard : English controversialist, fl. 1591.
Wright, Luther : American educationist, 1796–1870.]
Wright, Sir Martin : English judge, 1691–1767.
Wright, Sir Nathan : English Lord Keeper of Great Seal, 1654–1721.
Wright, Patience (*née* Lovell) : American-English wax-modeller, 1725–1786.
Wright, Pet. : English Jesuit and martyr, 1603–1651.
Wright, Rich. : English marine painter, 1735–1775*.
Wright, Rich. : English Unitarian missionary and theological writer, 1764–1836.
Wright, Rob. : English scholar, 1553*–1596*.
Wright, Rob. : English divine, 1556*–1624.
Wright, Rob. : Bishop of Bristol and of Lichfield, 1560–1643.
Wright, Rob. : See Danvers.
Wright, Sir Rob. : English lord chief justice, –1689.
Wright, Rob. : Governor of Maryland, 1765–1826.
Wright, Rob. Emmet : American lawyer, 1810– .
Wright, Sir Rob. Sam. : English judge and legal writer, 1839–1904.
Wright, Rob. Wm. : American author, 1816–1885.
Wright, Sam. : English Dissenting divine and theological writer, 1683–1746.
Wright, Silas : American statesman, 1795–1847.
Wright, Thos. . English philosopher, fl. 1604.
Wright, Thos : English theologian, controversialist and professor at Douai, –1624*.
Wright, Thos. : English antiquary, mathematician and natural philosopher, 1711 1786.
Wright, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1785–1786.
Wright, Thos. : Eng organist and comp., 1763–1829.
Wright, Thos. : English engraver and portrait painter, 1792–1849.
Wright, Thos. : English prison philanthropist, 1789–1875.
Wright, Thos , F R S : English physician and geologist, 1809–1884
Wright, Thos. : English archæologist, 1810–1877.
Wright, Thos Strethill . Scottish naturalist and author, 1818–1876.
Wright, Waller Rodwell : British consul and poet, 'Horæ Ionicæ,' –1826
Wright, W. H. K : English librarian and antiquary, 1843–1915.
Wright, Whitaker . English company promoter, 1845-1904
Wright, Wilbur : American aeronaut, 1867–1912
Wright, Wm. : English Jesuit and theologian, 1563–1639.
Wright, Wm., F R S : English physician and botanist, 1735–1819
Wright, Wm. : English aurist and medical writer, 1773–1860.
Wright, Wm. : American senator, 1794–1866
Wright, Wm. : Irish-American journalist, 1824-1866.
Wright, Wm. : English Orientalist, 1830 1889
Wright, Wm. : Irish missionary and writer on the Hittites, 1837–1899.
Wright, Wm Aldis : English scholar, librarian and Biblical scholar, 1831–1914.
Wright, Wm. Bull . American poet, 1840-1880.
Wright, Wm. Hy. : American military engineer, 1814–1845.
Wright-Macauley, Eliz. : English dramatist and poetess, 1791–1837.
Wrighten, Mrs : English vocalist, fl 1776–1789.
Wrightsland, Lord . See Craig, Sir Lewis
Wriothesley, Chas. : English herald and chronicler, 1508*–1562.
Wriothesley, Hy., Earl of Southampton : English conspirator, 1545–1581.
Wriothesley, Hy., Earl of Southampton : patron of Shakspeare, 1573–1624.
Wriothesley, Sir Jno. : English herald, –1504.
Wriothesley, Sir Thos. : English herald and antiquary, –1534.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton : lord chancellor, diplomatist and statesman, 1505–1550.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton : lord high treasurer, 1607–1667.
Wrisberg, Christoph von : Germ. soldier, 1510*–1580.
Wrisberg, Hein. Aug. : German anat., 1739–1808.
Writer, Clem. : Eng. controversialist, fl. 1627–1658.

Wrixon, Sir Hy. Jno.: Irish-Australian lawyer and statesman, 1830–1913.
Wroe, Jno.: English founder of sect of 'Christian Israelites,' 1782–1863.
Wroe, Rich.: English divine, 1641–1717.
Wronski, Hoene: Polish mathematician, 1778–1853
Wroth, Sir Hy.: English Royalist and patron of Thos. Fuller, –1671.
Wroth, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1363.
Wroth, Lady Mary (*née* Sidney): patroness of literature and writer, fl. 1604–1621.
Wroth, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1570.
Wroth, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1540*–1606.
Wroth, Sir Thos: English courtier and politician, 1516–1573
Wroth, Sir Thos.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1584–1672.
Wroth, Warwick Wm.: English numismatist, 1858–1911.
Wroth, Wm.: Welsh Nonconf divine, 1576*–1642.
Wrotham, Wm. de Eng. divine and judge, –1217.
Wrottesley, Geo.: English soldier, engineer and antiquary, 1827–1909.
Wrottesley, Sir Hugh de: adherent of Simon de Montfort, fl 1242–1275.
Wrottesley, Sir Hugh de: original Knight of Garter, 1314*–1381.
Wrottesley, Sir Jno: British major-gen., 1744–1787.
Wrottesley, Sir Jno, Baron Wrottesley: politician, 1771–1841.
Wrottesley, Jno, P.R.S, 2nd Baron: astronomer, 1798–1867
Wrottesley, Sir Rich: Dean of Worcester, 1721–1769.
Wrottesley, Sir Walter: High Sheriff of Staffordshire and Captain of Calais, –1473
Wrottesley, Sir Walter: English Royalist, –1659.
Wroughton, Rich.: English actor, 1748–1822.
Wsselinx, Wilh.: Dutch publicist, 1567–1647
Wucherer, Gust. Fried.: German mathematician and physicist, 1780–1843
Wucherer, Matth. Ludw.: Germ. manuf., 1790–1861.
Wucke, Christ Ludw.: German dialect poet and folklorist, 1807–1883.
Wüerst, Rich Ferd. German musical composer and critic, 1824–1881.
Wüger, Gab.: Swiss Benedictine and painter, 1829–1893
Wülcker, Fried. Ern.. German historian and philologist, 1843–1895.
Wulfen, Franz Xav, Baron von: German Roman Catholic div, nat. philos. and mathem, 1728–1806.
Wülfer, Dan German theologian, preacher and poet, 1617–1685.
Wulfer, Wolfgang: German Catholic divine and theologian, fl. 1491–1523.
Wulff, Burchard: German painter, 1620*–1701.
Wulff, Fried. Wilh: German poet, 1837–1898.
Wulfgar: Bishop of Lichfield, fl 937*.
Wulfgar: Bishop of Ramsbury, fl 981.
Wulfhard: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 800.
Wulfhelm: Archbishop of Canterbury, –942.
Wulfhere: King of the Mercians, –675.
Wulfhere: Archbishop of York, –900.
Wulfhun: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 931.
Wulfila: Gothic bishop and missionary, –383.
Wulflaich: Lombard Stylite, 6th century.
Wulflam, Bertram. Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1393.
Wulflam, Wulfhard: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1409.
Wulford or **Wilford,** Ralph: English pretender, 1479*–1499.
Wulfram: German missionary, 650*–720*
Wulfred: Archbishop of Canterbury, –832.
Wulfred: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 877.
Wulfric (Spot or Sprot): founder of Burton Abbey, –1010.
Wulfstan: Bishop of London, fl. 952.
Wulfstan: Bishop of London, fl. 996–1003.
Wulfstan, of Winchester: monk and poet, fl. 1000.
Wulfstan (Wulstan): Bishop of Worcester and saint, 1012*–1095.
Wulfstan: Archbishop of York, –956.
Wulfstan: Archbishop of York, –1023.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Cornwall, fl. 966.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Lichfield, –1053.
Wulfsy: Bishop of London, fl. 898–910*.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Mercia, fl. 860.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 943.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 992.
Wulfsy: Archbishop of York, fl. 809.
Wulfwig or **Wulfwy:** Bp of Dorchester, –1067.
Wülker, Rich.: German philologist and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1845–1910.
Wülknitz, Aug. Ludw. von: German statesman, 1695–1768.
Wullenwever, Jürgen: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1492(3)–1537.
Wüllerstorff-Urbair, Bern., Baron von: Austrian admiral, 1816–1883.
Wüllner, Franz: German philologist and schoolman, 1798–1842.
Wüllner, Franz: German musician and composer, 1832–1902
Wulnoth: Abbot of Westminster, –1049.
Wulstan: See also Wulfstan
Wulstan or **Wolstan:** monk of Winchester, 10th cent.
Wulstan, Bishop of Worcester, 1007(8)–1096.
Wunder, Eduard: German philologist and educationist, 1800–1869.
Wunderer, Joh. Dav.: Germ. traveller, 1570*–.
Wunderlich, Ern. Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1783–1816
Wunderlich, Gottlob Fried. Walter Agathon: German judge, 1810–1878.
Wunderlich, Joh.: German philosopher, 1708–1778.
Wunderlich, Joh Geo.: Germ. theol, 1734–1802
Wunderlich, Karl Reinhold Aug. German physician, 1815–1877.
Wunderlich, Paul (Thaumasius): German schoolman and writer, 1604*–1658.
Wunderling, Christ. Ferd.: Germ theol, 1777–1850.
Wunderling, Joh Christ: Germ. educat, 1750–1825.
Wunderling, Theobald: German bishop, 1826–1893.
Wundt, Dan Ludw.: German theologian and historian, 1741–1805.
Wundt, Fried Pet.: German theologian and historian, 1742–1805.
Wundt, Joh. Jac: German theologian, 1701–1771.
Wundt, Karl Fried. Casimir: German jurist, philosopher and ecclesiastical historian, 1744–1784
Wünsch, Christ. Ern.: Germ mathem, 1744–1828.
Wunsch, Joh. Jac.: German general, 1717–1788.
Wunsch, Marie: Austrian painter, 1862–1898.
Wünsche, Aug.: German Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1838–1913.
Wunschelburg, Johannes: Germ theol, –1439*.
Wunst, Andreas: Germ Latin dram, fl 1580–1600.
Würbs, Karl: Austrian painter, 1807–1876
Wurda, Jos.: Hungarian vocalist and theatre director, 1802(7)–1875.
Würdtwein, Stefan Alex.: Germ hist, 1719–1796.
Wurfbain, Joh. Siegmund: Germ trav, 1613–1661.
Wurm, Alb. Aloys Ferd: Germ. actor, 1783–1834.
Wurm, Christ. Fried.: German historian and publicist, 1803–1859.
Wurm, Christ. Fried. Ludw: German Germanist, 1801–1861.
Wurm, Franz: Germ historical painter, 1816–1865.
Wurm, Joh. Fried. German theologian and astronomer, 1760–1833.
Wurm, Nich.: German jurist, –1383.
Wurmbrand, Joh. Wilh., Ct von: Austrian statesman and historian, 1670–1750
Wurmbrand, Melch., Bar von. Austrian-Swedish soldier and industrialist, –1637*.
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismund, Ct. of: Austrian field-marshal, 1724–1797.
Wurmser, Nic German painter, –1350*.
Wurst, Raimund Jac.: Germ. educat., 1800–1845.
Wurstemberger, Ludw. von: Swiss historian, 1783–1862.
Wurster, Johannes: German printer, –1490.
Wursticius or **Ursticius** or **Wurstisen,** Christ.. Swiss historian and mathematician, 1544–1588.
Würth, Joh. Gottlob: German-Swiss misa., 1820–69.
Würth, Jos. von: Austrian jurist and German politician, 1817–1855.
Württemburg, Ferd. Fried. Aug., Duke of: Imperial field-marshal, 1763–1834.
Württemb urg, Mary, Duchess of: See Mary of Orleans.
Wurtz, Chas. Ad.: French chemist, 1817–1884.
Würtz, Fel.: Swiss surgeon, 1514(8)–1574(5).
Wurz, Ignaz: Austrian Catholic theol., 1731–1784.
Würz, Paul: Germ.-Dutch field-marshal, 1612–1676.

Wurzbach-Tannenberg, Constant von: Austrian historian, biographer and poet, 1818–1893.
Würzburg, Conrad von: German poet, –1287.
Würzburg, Zerline (Frau Gabillon): German actress, 1834–1892.
Wurzelbau, Joh. Phil.: Germ. astron., 1651–1725.
Wurzer, Baldwin: German Catholic theol., 1738–1809.
Wurzer, Ferd.: German chemist and physician, 1765–1844.
Wurzinger, Karl: Austrian hist. painter, 1817–1883.
Wüstemann, Ern. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1799–1856.
Wüstemann, Karl Christ. von: German minister of state, 1795–1863.
Wüstenfeld, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. Orient., 1808–1899.
Wüstenfelt, Arn.: German philologist, –1540.
Wusterwitz, Engelbert: Germ. historian, –1433.
Wustlich, Otto: German painter, 1819–1886.
Wutginau, Gott. Ern., Baron von: Imperial general, 1674–1736.
Wutginau, Hein Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1698–1776.
Wuttke, Joh. Karl Hein.: German historian and publicist, 1818–1876.
Wuttke, Karl Fried. Ad.: Germ. theol., 1819–1870.
Wuttky, Mich.: Austrian painter, 1739–1823.
Wutzer, Karl Wilh: German surgeon, 1780–1863.
Wyant, Alex. H.: American artist, 1836–1892.
Wyat: See also Wyatt.
Wyat, Jno.: English divine, –1560.
Wyat, Thos: English author, fl. 1587.
Wyatt, Ben.: English architect, 1745–1818
Wyatt, Ben. Dean: English architect, 1775–1850(2).
Wyatt, C. H.: English educationist, 1849–1913.
Wyatt or **Wyat,** Sir Fcs.: Governor of Virginia, 1575*–1644.
Wyatt, Sir Hy.: English courtier, –1537.
Wyatt, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1794–1840.
Wyatt, Jas.. P.R.A.: Eng. architect, 1746–1813.
Wyatt, Jas.: English sculptor, fl. 1851.
Wyatt, Jno.: English inventor, 1700–1766.
Wyatt, Jno.: English military surgeon, 1825–1874.
Wyatt, Jno. Drayton: Eng. architect, 1820–1891.
Wyatt, Lew. Wm.: English architect, 1777(8)–1853.
Wyatt, Matth. Cotes: English sculptor, 1777–1862.
Wyatt, Sir Matth. Digby: English architect and writer on art, 1820–1877.
Wyatt, Phil.: English architect, –1836.
Wyatt, Rich. Jas.: English sculptor, 1795–1850.
Wyatt, Sam.: English architect, 1737–1807.
Wyatt, Sir Thos.: English courtier, statesman, diplomatist and poet, 1503*–1542.
Wyatt, Sir Thos.: English insurgent, 1521*–1554.
Wyatt, Thos: English portrait painter, 1799*–1859
Wyatt, Thos. Hy.: English architect, 1807–1880.
Wyatt, Wm.: Eng divine and scholar, 1616–1685.
Wyatt, Wm. Edw.: American divine, 1789–1864.
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey, R.A.: Eng. archt, 1766–1840.
Wyburn, Percival: English divine, 1533*–1606*.
Wych, Sir Hugh: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1461.
Wych, Rich: Bishop of Chichester, –1253
Wyche, Sir Cyril, F.R.S: Lord Justice of Ireland and diplomatist, 1632*–1707
Wyche, Sir Pet.: English ambassador and court official, –1643
Wyche, Sir Pet, F R.S: English diplomatist and translator, 1628–1699*.
Wyche, Rich. de: See Richard.
Wycheham or **Wickwane,** Wm de: See Wickwane.
Wycherley, Rich: Suffr. Bp. of Worcester, –1502.
Wycherly, Wm: Eng dram. and poet, 1640*–1716.
Wychyngham, Geffrey: Ld. Mayor of Lond, fl 1346.
Wyck, Joh von der: German jurist and statesman, –1534.
Wyck, Jno.: Dutch-English painter, 1652–1700
Wyck, Thos.: Dutch painter and etcher, 1616–1677.
Wyckoff, Isaac Newton: Amer. divine, 1792–1869.
Wyckoff, Walter: American economist, 1864–1908.
Wyckoff, Wm. Corn.: American editor, 1832–1888.
Wyckoff, Wm. Hy.: Amer. educationist, 1807–1877.
Wycliffe, Jno: English religious reformer and theologian, 1320*–1384.
Wycumbe, Wm de: See William.
Wyddel, Osborn: See Osborn.
Wydenbrugk, Wilh. Eberhard Oscar von: German statesman, 1815–1876.
Wydeville or **Wydville:** See Woodville.
Wydford, Wm de: See Woodford.
Wydler, Hein.: Swiss botanist, 1800–1883.
Wydow, Rob.: Eng. poet, music. and div., –1505.
Wye, Rich.: Bishop of Cloyne, fl. 1376–1394.
Wyer, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1550.
Wyer, Rich.: English printer, fl. 1548.
Wyer, Rob.: English printer, fl. 1529–1556.
Wyeth, Jos.: Eng. Quaker writer, 1663–1731.
Wyfold, Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1450.
Wygmore, Jno.: Abbot of Gloucester, fl. 14th cent.
Wyke, Sir Chas. Lennox: Brit. diplom., 1815–1897.
Wykeham, Wm. of: Bp. of Winchester, Chanc. of England and fndr. of New Coll., Oxf., 1324–1404.
Wykeham or Wickham, Wm: Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, poet and writer, 1539–1595.
Wykes (Wekes), Hy.: Eng printer, fl. 1557.
Wykes, Thos. de: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1258–1293.
Wyl, Wilh.: See Wymetal, Wilh. von.
Wyld, Jas.: English geographer and lithographic printer, 1790–1836.
Wyld, Jas.: Eng. geog. and educat., 1812–1887.
Wyld, Wm.: English painter, 1806–1889.
Wylde: See also Wild and Wilde
Wylde, Hy.: English musical composer, professor of and writer on music, 1822–1890.
Wylde, Wm.: English justice, fl. 1659–1672.
Wyle, Niklaus von: German humanist, statesman, poet and painter, –1478.
Wylich and Lottum, Fried Wilh., Ct. von: German general, 1716–1774.
Wylich and Lottum, Karl Fried Hein., Ct. von: German general and minister of state, 1767–1841.
Wylie, Alex.: Eng. miss. and Chinese schol., 1815–87.
Wylie, And: American divine, 1789–1851.
Wylie, Geo.: See Wyllys
Wylie, Sir Jas.: Scottish physician in Russian service and medical writer, 1768–1854.
Wylie, Jas. Aitken: Scottish Protestant and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1890.
Wylie, Jas. Hamilton: Eng. hist wr., 1844–1914.
Wylie, Rob.: English-American-French artist, 1839–1877.
Wylie, Sam. Brown: Irish Orientalist, 1773–1852.
Wylie, Theophilus Adam: Amer educat., 1810–95
Wylie, Wm. Howie: Scottish Baptist divine and journalist, 1833–1891
Wylie, Jno Wm. Shaw: Anglo-Indian official and political writer, 1835–1870
Wyllie, Sir Wm.: British general, 1802–1891.
Wyllie, Sir Wm Hutt Curzon: Anglo-Indian official, 1848–1909.
Wylly, Wm.: American jurist, 1757–1828.
Wyllys, Geo.: Governor of Connecticut, 1570*–1645.
Wyllys, Geo.: Sec. of Colony of Connecticut, 1710–96.
Wyllys, Sam.: Magistrate of Connecticut, 1632–1709.
Wyllys, Sam.: Amer. major-general, 1739–1823.
Wymburn, Walter de: English judge, fl. 1276.
Wyman, Jeffries: Amer. comparative anat., 1814–74.
Wyman, Rob. H: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822–1882
Wyman, Thos. W.: Amer naval officer, 1793–1854.
Wymetal, Wilh. von, 'W. Wyl': Austrian publicist, 1838–1896.
Wymundham, Thos. de: Precentor of Lichfield and judge, fl. 1258.
Wymundus: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1113
Wynants, Jno.: Dutch lands. painter, 1625*–1682.
Wyndham: See also Windham
Wyndham, Sir Chas., Earl of Egremont: statesman and diplomatist, 1710–1763.
Wyndham, Fcs.: English judge, –1592.
Wyndham, Geo.: British statesman and man of letters, 1863–1913.
Wyndham, Geo. O'Brien, Earl of Egremont: agricult., patron of art and statesman, 1751–1837.
Wyndham, Hy.: English general, 1790–.
Wyndham, Hy. Penruddocke, F.R.S.: English antiquary and topographer, 1736–1819.
Wyndham, Sir Hugh: English judge, 1603*–1684.
Wyndham, Sir Jno: Eng. conspirator, –1502.
Wyndham, Rob. Hy.: Scot. actor-manager, 1814–94.
Wyndham, Thos.: English admiral and navigator, 1510*–1553.
Wyndham, Thos., Baron W.: English lord chancellor, 1681–1745.
Wyndham, Sir Wadham: English judge, 1610–1668.
Wyndham, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesman, 1687–1740.
Wyndham-Quin, Edwin Rich. Windham: See Quin.
Wyndsor, Sir Wm. de: Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1369.

Wyneken, Christ.: German general, 1783–1853.
Wyneken, Claus: German soldier, –1855.
Wyneken, Fried. Con. Dietrich: German-American missionary and divine, 1810–1876.
Wynfield, Dav. Wilkie: Eng. hist. pntr., 1837–1887.
Wynford, Baron: See Best, Wm. Draper.
Wynger, Jno: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1504.
Wynkoop, Hy.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1737–1812.
Wynkyn de Worde: See Worde.
Wynn: See also Wynne.
Wynn, Chas. Watkin Williams: British statesman, 1775–1850.
Wynn, Charl. Williams: Eng. diarist, 1807–1869.
Wynn, Sir Hy. Watkin Williams. British diplomatist, 1783–1856.
Wynn, Sir Jno: Welsh hist. and antiq., 1553–1627
Wynn, Sir Rich.: Welsh courtier and author, –1649.
Wynn, Rich.: American major-general, 1750–1813.
Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams Welsh Jacobite, 1692–1749.
Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams: Eng pol, 1820–1885.
Wynn, Wm: Welsh poet, 1710*–1761.
Wynne, Edw.: Chancellor of Cathedral of Bangor, –1669.
Wynne, Edw.: Eng jurist and legal wr., 1734–1784.
Wynne, Ellis: Welsh poet and prose wr, 1671–1734
Wynne, G. R.: Irish divine, devotional writer and writer for the young, 1838–1912.
Wynne, Jas.: American physician, 1814–1871.
Wynne, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph and of Bath and Wells and writer, 1667–1743.
Wynne, Jno. Arth.: English statesman, 1801– .
Wynne, Jno Huddleston: English historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1788
Wynne, Rich. Eng. divine and author, –1799.
Wynne, Sarah Edith: Welsh vocalist and actress, 1842–1897
Wynne, Warren Rich. Colvin: English military engineer, 1843–1879.
Wynne, Wm.: Welsh divine and poet, 1704–1760
Wynne, Wm. Watkin Edw.: Welsh antiq., 1801–80.
Wynnebald: Eng Abbot of Heidenheim, 701–761.
Wynns, Thos: Amer brigadier-general, 1764–1825.
Wynnyffe, Thos.: See Winniffe.
Wynram, Jno: See Winram.
Wynter: See also Winter.
Wynter, And.: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1876.
Wynterburne, Thos Dean of St Paul's, –1478.
Wynton, Elias de: Eng Bar of Exeter, fl 1295
Wyntoun, And. of: Scottish rhyming chronicler, 1350*–1420*.
Wyntrak, Dirk: Dutch painter, –1678
Wynyard, E. Buckley: Australian gen., 1788–1864.
Wynyard, Rob. Hy: Brit gen and admin., 1802–64
Wynzet, Ninian: Scot R C. controvers., 1518–1592.
Wyon, Alt. Ben.: English engraver, medallist and antiquary, 1837–1884.
Wyon, Allan: English medallist and seal-engraver, 1843–1907.
Wyon, Ben.: Eng. medallist and engrav., 1802–1858.
Wyon, Geo.: Eng. die-engraver, –1795.
Wyon, Jas.: Eng. engraver of medals, 1804*–1868.
Wyon, Jos. Shepherd: English medallist and engraver, 1836–1873.
Wyon, Leon. Chas.: English medallist and engraver, 1826–1891.
Wyon, Maria Eliz.: English engraver, fl. 1750.
Wyon, Pet.: English medallist, 1825.
Wyon, Thos.: Eng. medall and engrav., 1792–1817.
Wyon, Thos.: Eng. medall. and engrav., 1767–1830.
Wyon, Wm., R.A.: English engraver and medallist, 1795–1851.
Wyot, Rich: English divine, –1522.
Wyrcester, Wm.: See Worcester
Wyrley, Wm: Eng. heraldic writer, 1565–1618.
Wyrssel, Geo.: German printer and bookseller, fl. 1496–1509.
Wyse, Sir Thos.: Irish politician, diplomatist and author, 1791–1862.
Wyse, Wm Chas. Bonaparte: Irish poet, 1826–1892.
Wyselaskie, J. Dickson: Austral benef., 1818–1883.
Wysing, Nich: German Roman Catholic theologian and philosopher, 1600(1)–1672
Wyss, Abr Rud: Swiss statesman, 1792–1854.
Wyss, Dav. von: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1737–1815.
Wyss, Dav. von Burgomaster of Zurich, 1763–1839.
Wyss, Fel Swiss theol. and Hellenist, 1596–1666.
Wyss, Geo. von: Swiss historian, 1816–1893
Wyss, Hans Konrad von: Swiss statesm, 1749–1826.
Wyss, Hem: Swiss historian, 1707–1741.
Wyss, Joh. Rud: Swiss poet, 1781–1830.
Wyss, Joh Rud.: Swiss poet, 1763–1845.
Wyss, Matthias: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1530.
Wyss, Paul Fried. von: Swiss jurist, 1844–1888.
Wyssgärwer, Christoffel: See Weissgärber, Christoph.
Wythe, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1806.
Wythens or **Withens,** Sir Fcs.: English judge, 1634*–1704
Wyther, Geo.: See Wither.
Wyther, Wm.: English judge, fl. 1287.
Wytmans, Matth.: Dutch painter, 1650–1689.
Wyttenbach, Gen von: Swiss-Ital. soldier, 1811–96.
Wyttenbach, Dan.: Swiss theol. and miss., 1706–79.
Wyttenbach, Dan Alb.: Swiss humanist, philologist and philosopher, 1746–1820.
Wyttenbach, Fried. Anton: Germ pntr., 1812–1845.
Wyttenbach, Joh. Hugo: German historian and educationist, 1767–1848
Wyttenbach, Thos.: Swiss reformer, 1472–1526.
Wyvill, Sir Christopher: English poet, 1614–1672*.
Wyvill, Christopher: English divine, political reformer and religious writer, 1740–1822.
Wyvill, Christopher: British admiral, 1792–1863.
Wyville, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1250
Wyville, Pet.: Bishop of Exeter, –1291.
Wyville, Rob.: Bishop of Sarum, –1375.

X

Xanthippe, wife of Socrates, B.C 5th century.
Xanthippos: Athen. nav.commander, fl. B.C. 490–478.
Xanthippos, 'The Lacedæmonian': Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 255.
Xanthus, of Lydia: historian, fl B C. 463.
Xaupi, Jos., of Perpignan: antiquarian writer, 1688–1778.
Xaver, Franz Xav. (Comte de Lusace): prince and administrator of Saxony, 1730–1806.
Xavier, Franç, St. Span. Jesuit miss., 1506–1552.
Xavier, Jerome: Jesuit missionary to the East Indies, –1617.
Xeller, Christ.: German painter, 1784–1882.
Xenagoras: Greek historian, B C. 2nd century.
Xenarchos: mimographer, fl. B.C. 399–387.
Xenarchos: comic poet, –*post* B C. 335
Xenocles: Greek tragic poet, –*post* B.C. 405.
Xenocrates: Greek philosopher, B.C. 396–314.
Xenophanes, of Colophon: Eleatic philosopher and poet, B C. 619– .
Xenophon: Greek historian, philosopher and essayist, 'Anabasis,' B.C. 430*–359*.
Xenophon: comic poet, fl. B.C. 375*.
Xerxes I.: King of Persia (B.C. 485–465), –B.C. 465.
Xerxes II.: King of Persia (425), –B.C. 425.
Ximenès, Aug. Marie, Marq. de: French poet, 1726–1817.
Ximenes, Franc.: Spanish friar and missionary to Mexico, –1620*.
Ximenes, Franc.: Spanish painter, 1598–1666.
Ximenes, Franc.: Spanish divine, 1600–1680.
Ximenes, Leonard: Sicilian geometer and astronomer, 1716–1786.
Ximenes, Pedro: Portuguese theologian, 1514–1595.
Ximenes, Roderic: Archbishop of Toledo, 'History of Spain,' –1247.
Ximenes de Carmona, Franc.: Spanish physician and naturalist, fl. 1616.
Ximenes de Cisneros: See Cisneros.
Ximénez, Franc.: Spanish missionary, –1537.
Ximeno, Vinc., of Valencia: biographer, –1703.
Xiphilinus, Jno., of Trebizond: patriarch of Constantinople, 1005*–1075.

Xiphilinus, Jno.: Armenian epitomizer of Dion Cassius, fl. 1100*.
Xiuhtemoc I.: 1st King of Culhuacan, 12th century.
Xiuhtemoc II.: 8th King of Culhuacan and 2nd of Mexico, fl. 1340.
Xiutlaltzin: Queen of Tollan, fl 1038.
Xochiti: Queen of Tollan, 11th century
Xoloti: founder of Mexican Dynasty of Texcoco, 12th century.

Xuares, Gaspar: Paraguayan Jesuit and botanist, 1731–1804.
Xuárez, Ped.: American-Indian cacique, fl. 17th century.
Xylander, Jos. Karl Aug. Anton Aloys, Ritter von: German military writer and general, 1794–1854.
Xylander (Hotzmann), Wilh.: German Hellenist, 1532–1576.
Xylotectes, Johannes: Swiss poet, –1526.

Y

Yacoub (Dnu Leitzs): founder of Persian Dynasty, –879.
Yacoub II.: King of Morocco, –1286.
Yacout, Abu Abd Allah: Arab geographer, 1178*–1227.
Yahija Khan, Sirdar: Afghan notable, –1902.
Yalden, Thos: English divine and poet, 'Hymn to Darkness,' 1670–1736.
Yale, Cyrus: American divine, 1786–1854
Yale, Elihu: Anglo-Indian administrator and benefactor, born in America, 1648–1721
Yale, Elisha: American divine, 1780–1853
Yale, Linus: American inventor, 1821–1868
Yale, Thos.: English divine and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1526*–1577
Yales, Wm: English physn in America, 1767–1857.
Yallop, Edw.: See Spelman
Yancey, Bartlett: member of American Congress, 1780–1828.
Yancey, Wm. Lowndes: American statesman, 1814–1863.
Yandell, Lunsford P.: Amer. physn, 1805–1878.
Yañez, Plácido: Bolivian soldier, 1820*–1861.
Yanguas, Man.: Spanish missionary, 1620–1689.
Yaniewicz, Felix: See Janiewicz
Yaqubi: Arab historian and geographer, 9th century
Yard, Edw. Madison: American naval officer, 1809–1889
Yardley, Edward: English police magistrate, 1808–1866
Yardley, Sir Wm.: English magistrate, 1808–1866.
Yarford, Sir James: Lord Mayor of London, fl 1519.
Yarington, Rob.: English dramatist, fl. 1601.
Yarmouth, Earls of: See Paston
Yarnall, Ellis: Amer man of letters, 1819–1905.
Yarnold, Edwin: English actor, –1848.
Yarranton, And: English engineer, agriculturist and writer, 1616–1684*.
Yarrell, Wm.: English naturalist, 1784–1856.
Yart, Ant.: French writer, 1710–1791.
Yates, Abr.: member of American Continental Congress, 1724–1796
Yates, And.: American divine, 1773–1844.
Yates, Edm. Hodgson: English novelist, dramatist and journalist, 1831–1894
Yates, Eliz.: English actress, 1799–1860.
Yates, Fred Hy.: English actor, 1797–1842.
Yates, Jas: English poet, fl 1582.
Yates, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish Unitarian divine, antiquary and educational and miscellaneous writer, 1789–1871.
Yates, Jno.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, fl. 1622–1658.
Yates, Jno. Ashton: Eng. pol econ, 1781–1863.
Yates, Jno Barentse: American soldier, 1784–1836.
Yates, Sir Jos.: English judge, 1722–1770.
Yates, Jos Brooks: English merchant and antiquary, 1780–1855.
Yates, Jos. Christopher: Governor of New York, 1768–1837.
Yates, Mary Ann (*née* Graham): English actress, 1728–1787.
Yates, Rich.: English comedian, 1706*–1796
Yates, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1769–1834.
Yates, Rich.: Governor of Illinois, 1818–1873.
Yates, Rob.: American jurist, 1738–1801.
Yates, Thos.: English marine painter, –1796.
Yates, Wm.: English Baptist missionary and Orientalist, 1792–1845.
Yates, Wm.: English-Amer. philanth, 1767–1857.
Yates, Wm. Holt: English physician, traveller and author, 1802–
Yattinden, Nich. de: English judge, fl. 1270.
Yavorsky, Steph: Russian archbishop and statesman, 1658*–1722.
Yaxley, Fcs.: English conspirator, –1565.
Yckham, Pet of: See Ickham.
Yea, Lacy Walter Giles: Eng. mil. off., 1808–1855.
Yeamans, Sir Jno: English colonial gov, 1610*–1674.
Yeamans or Yeomans, Rob.: English Royalist and merchant, –1643.
Yeardley, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Virginia, 1580*–1627.
Yeardley, Jno.: English Quaker miss., 1786–1858.
Yearsley, Ann: English novelist, poet and dramatist. 1756–1806.
Yearsley, Jas.: English aurist and medical writer, 1805–1869.
Yeates, Cath.: American philanthropist, 1783 1866.
Yeates, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1635.
Yeates, Jasper: Speaker of Pa Assembly, –1720
Yeates, Jasper: American jurist, 1745–1817.
Yeates, Nich: English engraver, fl 1680
Yeates, Thos: English Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1768–1839.
Yeats, Grant Dav, F R.S.: American-English physn. and medical and scientific writer, 1773–1836.
Yeats, Thos Pattinson, F.R.S.: English entomologist, –1782.
Yeber: See Geber
Yeldard, Arth.: English author and President of Trinity College, Oxford, –1599.
Yell, Arch: American lawyer, 1797–1847
Yelloly, Jno., F R S.: English physician and medical writer, 1774–1842.
Yellowlees, Wm., 'Little Raeburn': Scottish animal painter, 1796–1856*.
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: Irish judge, 1736–1805
Yelverton, Sir Christopher: Speaker of House of Commons, 1535*–1612.
Yelverton, Sir Hastings Reg.: Eng adm, 1808–1878.
Yelverton, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1566–1629.
Yelverton, Roger Dawson: English colonial judge, law reformer and poet, –1912
Yelverton, Theresa: heroine of 'Yelverton Case,' –1881.
Yelverton, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1400* 1472*.
Yelverton, Wm. Chas.: 4th Viscount Avonmore, 1824–1883.
Yenn, Jno, R.A.: English architect, 1745(8)–1821.
Yeo, Gerald Fcs, F.R.S.: Irish physiol., 1845–1909.
Yeo, Sir Jas. Lucas: Brit. naval com, 1782–1818.
Yeo, J. Burney: English physician and medical writer, –1914.
Yeo, Rich., R A.: Eng. sculp and medall, –1779.
Yeoman, Rich.: English martyr, –1558.
Yeomans, Edw. Dorr: American divine, 1829–1868.
Yeomans, Jno. Wm.: American divine, 1800–1863.
Yeowell, Jas.: English antiquary, 1803*–1875.
Yepez, Ant.: Spanish Benedictine, 'Chronicle of Benedictine Order,' –1621
Yepez, Diego d': Spanish historian, 1559–1613.
Yerger, Geo. Shall: American lawyer, 1801–1860.
Yerkes, Chas. Tyson: American financier, collector and benefactor, 1837–1905.
Yermoloff, Claude: Russian general, 1821–1895.
Yester, Baron: See Hay.
Yetsweirt, Chas.: English printer, –1595.
Yetsweirt, Vane: English printer, fl. 1595.
Yetzeler, Joh.: Swiss theol. and dram., 1543–1622.
Yevele, Hy. de: English master-mason and architect, –1400.
Yezdegerd I.: King of Persia, –420.
Yezdegerd II.: King of Persia, –458.
Yezdegerd III.: King of Persia, 617–651.
Yezid I.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 641–683.

Yezid II.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 684–724.
Yezid III.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 701–744.
Ykens: See Eyckens.
Ynge, Hugh: See Inge.
Yngworth, Rog.: Bishop of Dover, fl. 1537.
Ynyr, Gwent, St.: Prince of South Wales, 5th cent.
Yoakum, Henderson K.: Amer. lawyer, 1810–1856.
Yoder, Jacob: American pioneer, 1758–1832.
Yolande or Isabella, of Brienne: Queen of Jerusalem, 1212–1228.
Yolland, Wm., F.R.S.: British soldier and engineer, 1810–1885.
Yon, St: preacher and martyr, –290.
Yong: See also Yonge and Young.
Yong, Jno.: See Morgan.
Yong, Thos.: Archbishop of York, 1507–1568.
Yonge: See also Young.
Yonge, Chas. Duke: English scholar, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1891.
Yonge, Charl Mary: English novelist and writer for children, 1823–1901.
Yonge, Sir Geo.: English statesman and colonial governor, 1731–1812.
Yonge, Jas. or Jno: Irish translator, fl. 1423.
Yonge, Jas., F.R.S.: English medical writer 1646–1721.
Yonge, Jas.: English physician, 1794–1870.
Yonge, Jno: English Master of the Rolls and diplomatist, 1467–1516
Yonge, Jno: Warden of New College, Oxford, and Bishop of Gallipoli, and Suffragan of London, 1463–1526
Yonge, Nich: English musician, –1619.
Yonge, Thos: English judge, 1405*–1476
Yonge, Walter: English politician and diarist, 1581*–1649.
Yonge, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English statesman and dramatist, 1693*–1755.
Yorck von Wartenburg, Hans Dav. Ludw, Count: German field-marshal, 1759–1830.
York: See also Yorck and Yorke
York, Cardinal: See Stuart, Hy. Benedict.
York and Albany, Duke of: See Frederick Augustus
York, Dukes of: See Edmund, James II. of England, Langley, Richard and Plantagenet.
York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of: See Hyde.
York, Sir Jno.: English Master of the Mint, diplomatist and merchant adventurer, –1569*.
York, Laur.: English Roman Catholic bishop, 1687–1770
York, Sir Rich.: English politician, –1498.
York or Yorke, Rowland: English soldier of fortune, –1588.
York, Wm. of: See William.
Yorke, Alb. Edw. Phil. Hy., 6th Earl of Hardwicke: politician, 1867–1904.
Yorke, Chas.: Ld. Chanc. of England, 1722–1770.
Yorke, Sir Chas: British field-marshal, 1790–1880.
Yorke, Chas. Phil., F.R.S.: English statesman, 1764–1834.
Yorke, Chas. Phil., 4th Earl of Hardwicke: admiral and statesman, 1799–1873.
Yorke, Hy. Redhead: English publicist and historian, 1772–1813.
Yorke, Jas.: English heraldic writer and genealogist, fl. 1640.
Yorke, Jas.: Bishop of Ely, –1808.
Yorke, Jos., Baron Dover: general and diplomatist, 1724–1792.
Yorke, Sir Jos. Sydney: British admiral and politician, 1768–1831.
Yorke, Phil., 1st Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.: Lord Chancellor and legal writer, 1690–1764.
Yorke, Phil., 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.: politician and classical writer, 1720–1790.
Yorke, Phil.: Welsh antiq. and politician, 1743–1804.
Yorke, Phil., 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1757–1834.
Yorke, Phil. Jas., F.R.S.: English chemist, mineralogist and meteorologist, 1799–1874.
Yotton, Jno.: Dean of Lichfield, –1512.
You, Dominique: Haytian soldier, 1775–1830.
Youatt, Wm.: English veterinary surgeon, 1776–1847.
Youl, Sir Jas. Arndell: Australian agent-general, 1811–1904.
Youlding, Thos.: See Yalden.
Youll, Hy: English musician and music writer, fl. 1608.
Youmans, Edw. L.: Amer scientist, 1821–1887.
Young: See also Yonge.
Young, Ad. Wm.: Australian politician, 1814–1885.
Young, Alex.: Bishop of Ross, 1629–1684.
Young, Alex.: American divine, 1800–1854.
Young, Alf. Harry: English anatomist and writer on anatomy and physiology, –1912.
Young, And.: Scottish schoolmaster, hymn writer and poet, 'There is a happy land,' 1807–1889.
Young, And. White: American author, 1802–1877.
Young, Ant.: Eng. org and song writer, fl. 1700–1720.
Young, Sir Arctas Wm.: British soldier and colonial governor, 1778*–1835.
Young, Arth.: Eng. div and rel. writer, 1603–1759.
Young, Arth, F.R.S.: English agricult. and agricult., pol and miscell wr., 'Travels in France,' 1741–1820.
Young, Aug.: American author, 1785–1857.
Young, Bart.: English translator from Spanish and Italian, fl 1577–1598.
Young, Brigham: Pres. of Mormon Church, 1801–77.
Young, Sir Chas. Geo: Garter King-of-Arms and heraldic writer, 1795–1869.
Young, Chas. Mayne: English actor 1777–1856.
Young, Dav.: American divine, 1770–1859.
Young, Eduard: German painter, 1823–1883.
Young, Edw.: English divine, 1642–1705
Young, Edw.: English poet and dramatist, 'Night Thoughts,' 1683–1765
Young, Edw.: Bishop of Ferns, –1772.
Young, Sir Fred.: English advocate of Imperial Federation and social worker, 1817–1913.
Young, Sir Geo, F.R.S: Brit. admiral, 1732–1810.
Young, Geo.: Eng theol., topog. and geol, 1777–1848.
Young, Geo., Lord: Scottish Lord Advocate and judge, 1819–1907.
Young, Geo. Fred.: English shipowner and politician, 1795–
Young, Geo Renny: Scottish journalist, historian, politician and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1824–1847.
Young, Sir Hy Edw. Fox: Brit. col gov., 1808–1870.
Young, Jas.: British admiral, –1789.
Young, Jas, F.R.S.: Scottish chemist and industrialist, 1811–1883.
Young Jno.: Bishop of Leighlin, –1384.
Young, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1466.
Young, Jno.: English divine and Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1514–1580.
Young, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, 1534*–1605.
Young, Jno.: Bishop of Argyle, –1661.
Young, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1698–1730.
Young, Jno.: Scot. Secession divine, 1743–1806.
Young, Jno.: English Hellenist, 1750*–1820.
Young, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1755–1825.
Young, Jno.: Governor of Hawaii, 1755–1835.
Young, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. agricult. wr, 1773–1837.
Young, Jno.: Governor of New York, 1802–1852.
Young, Sir Jno., 1st Lord Lisgar: colonial governor, 1807–1876.
Young, Jno.: Scottish-Canadian statesman and economist, 1811–1878.
Young, Jno. Clarke: American educat., 1803–1857.
Young, Jno. Freeman: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Florida, 1820–1885.
Young, Jno. Radford: English mathem., 1799–1885.
Young, Jon.: American naval officer, 1825–1885.
Young, Josué Marie: Roman Catholic Bishop of Erie, 1808–1866.
Young, Loyal: American divine, 1806–
Young, Matthew: Bishop of Clonfert and scientific and Biblical writer, 1750–1800.
Young, Pat.: Scottish philologist and classical and Biblical scholar, 1584–1652.
Young, Sir Pet.: Scottish statesman and diplomatist, 1544–1628.
Young, Phil.: Bishop of Norwich, –1783.
Young, Rich.: Bishop of Rochester, –1418.
Young, Rich.: English-Canadian bishop, 1845–1905.
Young, Rich. M.: American senator, 1796–1852.
Young, Robert: English swindler and forger, 1657–17.0.
Young, Rob.: English theologian and Orientalist, 1822–1888.
Young, Tobias: English lands. painter, –1824.
Young, Thos.: Archbishop of York, 1507–1568.

Young, Thos.: English Puritan divine, controversialist and theologian, 1587–1655.
Young, Thos.: English physician, natural philosopher and Egyptologist, 1773–1829.
Young, Thos.: English vocalist, 1809–1872.
Young, Thos. Jno.: American divine, 1803–1852.
Young, Thos. Lowry: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1832–1888.
Young, Wm.: English-German musician and composer, –1672.
Young, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English colonial governor and political and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1815.
Young, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1751–1821.
Young, Sir Wm.: Scottish premier and Chief Justice of Canada, 1799–1887.
Young, Wm.: American journalist, 1809–1888.
Younge, Eliz.: See Pope.
Younge, Rich.: English Calvinist tract writer, fl. 1637–1671.
Younger, Eliz.: English actress, 1699*–1762
Younger, Jno.: English poet and writer on angling, 1785–1860.
Younger, Wm.: English author, fl 1600.
Younghusband, Wm.: Austral statesman, –1868.
Youngs, Jno.: English divine in America, 1599–1672.
Yovcheff, Lazar 'Joseph'. Bulg. exarch, 1840–1915.
Ypermann, Joh.: Belgian physician, fl. 1303–1329.
Ypres, Chas. de: Flemish painter, 1510–1563.
Ypres, Wm. of: See William.
Ypsilanti, Alex., Prince: Greek revolutionary statesman, 1792–1828.
Ypsilanti, Constantinos, Prince: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1760*–1816.
Ypsilanti, Demetrius: Greek commander-in-chief, 1793–1832.
Ypsilanti, Nic., Prince, 1797–1832.
Yradier, Seb.: Spanish song writer, –1865
Yrala, Dom. Martinez de: Span. capt., 1486*–1556(7).
Yriarte, Bern.: Spanish statesman, 1734*–1814.
Yriarte, Chas.: French art critic and artist, 1831–1898.
Yriarte, Domingo: Spanish diplomatist, 1746–1795.
Yriarte, Ignatius: Span. landscape painter, 1635–85.
Yriarte, Juan de: Spanish archæologist, 1702–1771.
Yriarte, Thos. de: Span. poet and mus. comp., 1750–91.
Ysabeau, Alex. Clem.: Fr. statesman, 1750*–1823.
Ysabeau, Alph. Paul: French nav. officer, 1811–1848.
Ysabeau, Claude Alex.: French conventionalist, 1754–1831.
Ysambert, Gust.: French naval com., 1667–1711.
Ysambert, Jules Henri d': French admin., 1739–95.
Ysenburg-Birstein, Christ. Ludw., Ct.: German general, 1710–1791.
Ysenburg-Birstein, Joh. Casimir, Ct.: German general, 1715–1759.
Ysenburg-Birstein, Karl Fried. Ludw. Moritz, Prince: German-French general, 1766–1820.
Ysgavnell: Welsh Sovereign of Deira, 6th century.
Ysgin, Ab Erbin: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Ysoart, Sig.: Flemish author, 1604–1652.
Ystrawael, wife of Coel Godebog, 3rd century.
Ystudvach: Welsh bard, 5th century.
Ystyffan: Welsh saint and founder of Llanstyffan, 6th century.
Yule, Chas. Bampfield: English naval officer and explorer, –1878.
Yule, Sir Geo. Udney: Anglo-Indian official, 1813–86.
Yule, Sir Hy: Anglo-Indian soldier, official, traveller, geographer and writer, 1820–1889.
Yule, Rob: English soldier and military writer, 1817–1857.
Yulee, Dav. Levy: American senator, 1811–1886
Yussef (Jussef) ben Abdul Rahman: Emir of Spain, –759.
Yussef ben Taxfyn (Tashfyn) Prince of Almoravides, 1006–1105.
Yusupov, Nicolai Borisovich, Prince: Russian musician, composer and writer on music, 1827–91.
Yver, Jacques: French author, 1520–1572
Yver de Chazelles, Jean Pierre: French navigator, 1709–1786.
Yves or Ivo: Bishop of Chartres, ecclesiastical and historical writer, 1035–1115
Yves D Evreux, Pierre: Fr missionary, 1570–1630
Yves de Ker-Martin, St., 1253–1303.
Yveteaux, Vauquelin de: See Vauquelin.
Yvon, Ad: French painter, 1817–
Yvon, Claude: French theologian, 1714–1791
Yxem, Ern. Ferd: German Hellenist, 1799–1867

Z

Zabaglia, Nich.: Italian architect, 1674–1750
Zabarella, Fcs., 'Cardinal de Florence': archbishop and theologian, 1339–1417.
Zabarella, Jac.: Italian philosopher, 1533–1589.
Zabarella, Jac.: Italian philologist, fl. 1674.
Zabriskie, Abraham O.: American jurist, 1807–1873
Zaccagni, Lor. Aless: Italian abbot and archæologist, 1657*–1712.
Zaccaria, Franc. Ant.: Italian Jesuit historian, 'Literary History of Italy,' 1714–1795.
Zacchias, Paul: Italian medical writer, 1584–1659.
Zaccone, Pierre: French littérateur, 1817–1895
Zacconi, Lud.: Ital. musical theorist, fl. 1592–1619.
Zach, Anton, Baron von: Austrian general and military writer, 1747–1826.
Zach, Fcs. Xaver, Baron von: Hungarian astronomer, 1754–1832.
Zach, Joh.: Bohemian musical composer, 1705–1773
Zachariae, Gen.: Danish general and geometer, 1834–1907.
Zachariae, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. aeronaut, 1769–1823.
Zachariae, Gotthilf Traugott: Germ theol, –1777.
Zachariae, Hein. Alb.: German jurist and criminalist, 1806–1875.
Zachariae, Johannes: German Augustine hermit, –1428.
Zachariä, Just Fried.: German theologian and Orientalist, 1704–1773.
Zachariae, Just Fried. Wilh.: German poet and translator, 1726–1777.
Zachariae, Karl Hein.: German Pietist theologian, 1698–1782.
Zachariae, Theod. Max.: German jurist, 1781–1847.
Zachariae von Lingenthal, Karl Eduard: German jurist and historian, 1812–1894.
Zachariae von Lingenthal, Karl Salamo: German jurist, 1769–1843.
Zachariah, son of Jeroboam II., King of Israel (773–772), B.C. 808–772.
Zachariah, Hebrew prophet, fl. B.C. 520*
Zacharias, St., Pope (741–752), –752
Zcahau or Zachow, Fried. Wilh: German musical composer, 1663–1712.
Zacher, Jul.: German Germanist, 1816–1887.
Zachtleven or Sachtleven, Corn: Dutch painter, 1606–1673.
Zachtleven, Herm.: Dutch painter, 1609–1685
Zacuth, Abr. ben Sam: Span astron., –1520*.
Zacutus Lusitanus: Port medical writer, 1575–1642.
Zader, Joh: German theologian and chronicler, 1612–1685
Zadkiel: See Morrison, Rich. Jas
Zaganelli, Franc. dei (Franc. da Cotignola): Italian religious painter, 15th and 16th centuries.
Zaglul, Ahmed Fathy Pasha. Egyptian jurist and man of letters, 1863–1914.
Zagoskin, Mich. Nicolaevitch Russian dramatist and novelist, 1789–1852.
Zahlhas, Joh. Bapt. von (Neuteld): Austrian poet and actor, 1787–1870.
Zahlhas, Karl von (Neubruck). Austrian comic actor, 1795–1872
Zahn, Alb.: German art expert, 1836–1873.
Zahn, Christ. Jac.: German bookseller, musician and politician, 1765–1830.
Zahn, Joh. Christ.: German philologist, 1767–1818.
Zahn, Joh. Karl Wilh.: German architect and painter, 1800–
Zahn, Johannes Christoph Andreas: German hymnologist and educationist, 1817–1895.
Zahn, Wilh. Joh. Karl: German historian of art and painter, 1800–1871.
Zahn, Zacharias: German dramatist, 1541–1596.
Zaehnsdorf, Jos.: Hungarian-English bookbinder, 1816–1886.

Zahrtmann, Christ. Christopher: Danish admiral and hydrographer, 1794*–1853.
Zainer, Andreas: German chronicler, –1504.
Zainer, Günther: German printer, 1430*–1478.
Zainer, Joh.: German printer, –1523.
Zaionczek, Jos.: Polish general, 1752–1826.
Zais, Christ.: German architect, 1770–1820.
Zais, Gius.: Venetian painter, –1784.
Zaisberger, Benno: Germ. R.C. theol., 1684–1750.
Zaldivar Mendoza, Vicente: Mex. sold., 1565–1625*.
Zaleski, Count Wenceslas: Austrian minister of finance, 1868–1913.
Zaleucus: Locrian legislator, fl. B.C. 660*.
Zallinger, Jac. Anton zum Thurm von: Austrian Jesuit and economist, 1735–1813.
Zallwein, Gregor: Germ. canonist, 1712–1766.
Zaluski, And. Chrysostom: Polish statesman and writer, 1655–1711.
Zaluski, And. Stanislaus Kostka: Polish statesman, 1694–1758.
Zaluski, Irénée de, Count: Fr. sculptor, –1868.
Zaluski, Jos. And.: Pol. book collector, 1701–1774.
Zamacois, Eduardo: Spanish painter, 1843–1871.
Zamagna, Bern.: Dalmatian poet, 1735–1820.
Zamakhshari: Arabian theol. and gram., 1074–1143.
Zaman Shah Abdali: Amir of Afghanistan, fl. 1793–1800.
Zambeccari, Franc., Ct.: Ital. aeronaut, 1756–1812.
Zambrana, Ramón: Cuban physician, 1817–1866.
Zamet, Seb.: Italian financier, 1549*–1614.
Zamminer, Fried.: German mathematician and physicist, 1817–1858.
Zamná or **Izamná:** founder of Mayapan Empire, B.C. 15th century.
Zamora, Alonso de: Colombian hist., 1660–1725*.
Zamora, Christobal de: Span. miss., 1500*–1566.
Zamoyski, And.: Polish statesman, 1716–1792.
Zamoyski, And., Ct.: Polish patriot, 1810– .
Zamoyski, Jan: Polish commander, 1626–1665.
Zamoyski or **Zamoscius,** Jan Sarius: Grand Chancellor of Poland, 1541–1605.
Zamoyski, Ladislas: Pol. gen. and patriot, 1803–68.
Zamoyski, Stanislaus K. F. R.: Polish President of Senate, 1775–1856.
Zamperini, Anna: Italian-English actress and dancer, 1745*– .
Zampieri, Dom.: See Domenichino.
Zampis, Anton: Austrian draughtsman and painter, –1883.
Zan, Bern.: German goldsmith, –1580*.
Zanach, Jac.: Germ. Protestant writer, 17th century.
Zanardelli, Gius.: Italian statesman and jurist, 1826–1903.
Zanchi, Basilio: Italian-Latin poet, –1560.
Zanchi or **Zanchius,** Jerome: Italian-German reformer and theologian, 1516–1590.
Zanchi, John Chrysostom: Ital. hist., 1490*–1566.
Zander, Christ. Ludw.: German philologist and schoolman, 1791– .
Zander, Christoph Eduard: German painter, architect, naturalist and traveller, 1813–1868.
Zander, Joh. Wilh: German missionary and preacher, 1716–1782.
Zane, Ebenezer: American pioneer, 1747–1811.
Zane, Eliz.: American pioneer, 1759*–1847*.
Zanella, Giacomo: Italian poet, 1820–1888.
Zanetti, Ant. Maria: Venetian engraver, 1680–1766.
Zanetti, Bernardino: Italian historian, 1690–1762.
Zanetti, Guido: Italian numismatist, 1741–1791.
Zang, Christoph Bonifacius: Germ surg., 1772–1835.
Zanger, Joh.: German jurist, 1557–1607.
Zanger, Melchior: Germ. Cath. theol., –1603.
Zängerle, Roman Sebastian: Prince-Bishop of Zeckau, 1771–1848.
Zangiacomi, Jos., Baron: Fr. jurist, 1766–1846.
Zangius, Nicolaus: German musical composer, –1618(9).
Zanichelli, Giov. Jerome: Italian physician and natural philosopher, 1662–1729.
Zannoni, Giov. Batt.: Flor. archæologist, 1774–1833.
Zano di da Strata: Italian author, 1312–1361.
Zanolini, Ant.: Italian Orientalist, 1693–1762.
Zanoni, Jacopo: physician and botanist of Bologna, 1615–1682.
Zanotti, Eustachio: Italian astronomer, 1709–1782.
Zanotti, Franc. Mary Cavazzoni: Italian mathematician and philosopher, 1692–1777.
Zanotti, Giov. Pet. Cavazzoni: Italian painter and poet, 1674–1765.
Zanth, Karl Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. archt., 1796–1857.
Zanthier, Hans Dietrich von: German forester, 1717–1778.
Zanzale, Jas., 'Baradée': Syrian monk and Bishop of Edessa, –578.
Zapata, Juan Ortiz de: Mexican author, 1620–1690.
Zapata Mendoza, Juan V.: Mex. author, 16th cent.
Zapata y Sandoval, Juan: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Guatemala, 1545–1630.
Zapf, Geo. Wilh.: German bibliographer, historian and man of letters, 1747–1810.
Zapf, Nicolaus: German divine, 1600(1)–1672.
Zapiola, José: Chilian musician, 1802–1885.
Zapolya, Jno. I.: King of Hungary, 1487–1540.
Zapolya, Jno. Sig.: King of Hungary, 1540–1571.
Zappi, Giov. Battista Fel.: Italian lawyer and poet, 1667–1719.
Zaragoza, Ign.: Mexican soldier, 1829–1862.
Zárate, Agostin de: Spanish historian, 1500–1560.
Zarate, Franc. Lopez de: Span. poet, 1590*–1658.
Zárate, Gerónimo: Mexican historian, 17th cent.
Zárate, Mig.: Spanish educationist, –1583.
Zárate, Ped. Ortiz de: Spanish judge, 1490–1545.
Zarato: See Luzzi.
Zarbi, Joh. Baptist: Germ. Cath. theol., 1794–1862.
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, Franc.: Span. sculp., 1707–1781.
Zarco, Franc.: Mexican journalist, 1829–1869.
Zarco, Giulio: Italian missionary, 1490–1549.
Zarco, Jno. Gonzales: Port. navigator, fl. 1420.
Zardo, Napoleone: Italian-English vocalist and musical composer, 1858–1913
Zaremba, Felician Mart. von: Polish-Swiss missionary, 1795–1874.
Zarlino, Gioseffo: Italian writer on music and divine, 1517–1590.
Zarnack, Joachim Aug. Christ.: German schoolman, 1777–1827.
Zarncke, Fried. Karl Theod.: German philologist, 1825–1891.
Zarotus, Ant.: Italian philologist, fl. 1481.
Zarzycki, Alex.: Austr. music. and comp., 1834–95.
Zasius von Rabenstein, Joh. Ulrich: Imperial vice-chancellor, 1521–1570.
Zastra, Jul.: German philologist, 1808– .
Zastrow, Christ. Nikolaus Fried. von: German general, 1705–1773.
Zastrow, Fried. Wilh. Christ. von: German general, 1758–1830.
Zastrow, Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1710*–1762.
Zastrow, Hein. Ad. von: Germ gen., 1801–1875.
Zastrow, Leop. Karl Anton von: German general, –1779.
Zastrow, Ludw. von: German general, 1680–1761.
Zatzinger, Mart.: German goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1500.
Zauffely, Joh. (Zoffany): German portrait painter, 1733–1810.
Zäunemann, Sidonia Hedwig: German poetess, 1714–1740.
Zauner, Edm.: Germ. Benedictine, 1694–1765.
Zauner, Judas Thaddäus: Austrian jurist and historian, 1750–1813.
Zauner von Felpaten, Franz: Austrian sculptor, 1748–1822.
Zaunring, Jörg: Austrian peripatetic preacher, 1490*–1531.
Zaunschliffer, Otto Phil.: Germ. jurist, 1653–1729.
Zauper, Jos. Stanislaus: Bohemian physicist, 1784–1850.
Zaupser, Andreas Dominikus: German publicist and poet, 1748–1795.
Zavala, Lor. de: Gov. of Mexico, 1788–1836.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von: German poet, fl. 1210–14.
Zazius or **Zasius,** Ulric: German jurist and humanist, 1461–1536.
Zdekauer, Nicolaus Theod.: Russ. physn., 1815–97.
Zea, Franc. Ant.: Pres. of Colombia, 1770–1822.
Zeal, Sir Wm. Austin: Austral. statesm., 1830–1912.
Zech, Bern. von: German counsellor, –1748.
Zech, Franz Xaver: Germ. canonist, 1692–1763.
Zech, Jul.: German astronomer, 1821–1864.
Zech, Karl Ludw. Ferd. Fried. von: German soldier, 1790–1829.
Zech, Paul Hein. von: Germ. physicist, 1828–1893.
Zechariah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 520*.

Zechendorf, Joh.: Germ. polyhistor, 1580–1662.
Zedekiah, son of Josiah: King of Judah (B.C. 599–588), B.C. 618–*post* 588.
Zedler, Joh. Hein.: German publisher, 1706–1763.
Zedlitz, Hein. von: German knight and traveller in Palestine, –1510.
Zedlitz, Karl Abr., Baron von: German minister of State, 1731–1793.
Zedlitz und Neukirch, Leop. Ern. Gottlieb Konrad, Baron von: Germ. hist. and statist., 1792–1864.
Zedlitz-Nimmersatt, Phil. Gotthard Jos. Christ. Karl Anton, Baron von: Austrian poet, 1790–1862.
Zedner, Jos.: German-English bibliographer and librarian, 1804–1871.
Zedtwitz, Ad. Erdmann, Count von: Bohemian hygienist and philanthropist, 1823–1895.
Zedtwitz-Liebenstein, Clemens, Count von: Bohemian dialect poet, 1814–1896.
Zedtwitz, Ewald von, 'E. von Wald-Zedtwitz': German novelist, 1840–1896.
Zeeman: See also Nooms.
Zeeman, Enoch: See Seeman.
Zeeman, Reynier Nooms: Dutch marine painter and etcher, 1612–1663.
Zeerleder, Bern. von: Swiss politician, 1788–1862.
Zeerleder, Karl von: Swiss statesman and historian, 1780–1851.
Zeerleder, Ludw. von: Swiss statesm., 1772–1840.
Zeeuw, Marinus von: Dutch painter, 1500*–1567*.
Zegedin, Steph.: Hung. Prot. reformer, 1505–1572.
Zegenhagen, Joh.: Germ. div. and theol., –1531.
Zegers (Zeghers): See Segers.
Zeghers, Dan.: Flemish flower and fruit painter, 1590–1661.
Zeghers, Gerard: Flemish painter, 1591–1651.
Zeh, Fried.: Silesian dialect poet, 1819–1889.
Zehender, Ferd.: German educationist, 1829–1885
Zehmen, Achaz von: Woiwode of Marienburg, –1565.
Zehnder, Hans Ulrich: Swiss politician, 1798–1877.
Zehnder-Stadlin, Josephine: Swiss educat., 1806–75.
Zehner (Decimator), Joachim: German theologian, 1566–1612.
Zehnmark, Ludw.: Austrian writer and dramatic poet, 1751(3)–1814.
Zeibich, Christoph Hein.: Germ. theol., 1677–1748
Zeibich, Joh. Hein. Aug: German historian and archæologist, 1729–1787.
Zeidler, Christ.: Germ. philol and poet, –1707.
Zeidler, Karl Seb.: Germ. govt. official, 1719–1786.
Zeidler, Melchior: Germ theol. and philos., 1630–86
Zeidlmayr, Venerandus: German Franciscan, –1746.
Zeilin, Jac.: American general, 1806–1880.
Zeiller, Franz Anton: Austrian painter, 1716–1794.
Zeiller, Joh. Jac.: Austrian painter, 1710–1783.
Zeiller, Mart.: German geographer and writer on travel, 1589–1661.
Zeiller, Paul: Austrian painter, 1653–1731.
Zeis, Eduard: German surgeon, 1807–1868.
Zeisberg, Karl Wilh.: German art collector and bibliophile, 1804–1850.
Zeisberger, Dav.: German missionary in America, 1721–1808.
Zeise, Hein.: German theologian, 1718–1794.
Zeise, Hein.: German chemist and apothecary, 1793–1863.
Zeising, Adolf: German æsthetic and poet, 1810–76.
Zeiss, Eduard Aug.: Germ. educationist, –1877.
Zeiss, Gust.: German philologist, 1811–1875.
Zeiss, Karl: German optician and indust., 1816–1888.
Zeissberg, Hein. von: Austrian historian, 1839–1899.
Zeissenmair, Lucas: German printer, –1505.
Zeissl, Herm. von: Austrian physician and medical writer, 1817–1883.
Zeitblom, Bartholomaus: German religious painter, fl. 1484–1520.
Zeitfuchs, Joh. Arn.: German chronicler and religious writer, 1671–1742.
Zelada, Franc. Xav.: Spanish cardinal, 1717–1801
Zelenka, Joh. Dismas: Austrian musical composer, 1681–1745.
Zelger, Jac. Jos. Swiss lands. painter, 1812–1885.
Zelim Khan: Caucasian brigand, –1913.
Zell, Bern.: Flemish explorer, 1715–1779.
Zell, Fried. Jos.: German politician, 1814–1881.
Zell, Geo.: German sculptor, 1810–1878.
Zell, Karl: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1793–1873.
Zell, Matthäus: German theologian, 1477–1548.
Zell, Ulrich: German printer, 1430–*post* 1507.
Zeller, Cäcelie (*nés* von Elsner): German religious poetess, 1800–1876.
Zeller, Christ. Felix: German writer on agriculture, 1807–1865.
Zeller, Christ. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1779–1860.
Zeller, Eduard: German philosopher, theologian and historian, 1814–1908.
Zeller, Ern. Alb. von: German alienist, 1804–1877.
Zeller, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. physician, 1656–1734.
Zeller, Joh. Konrad: Swiss painter, 1807–1856.
Zeller, Joh. Sigmund, Baron von: German bishop, 1653–1732.
Zeller, Johannes: Swiss industrialist, 1777–1866.
Zeller, Jules: French historian, 1820–1900.
Zeller, Karl: Austr. musical composer, 1842–1898.
Zeller, Karl Aug.: Germ. educationist, 1774–1840.
Zeller, Simon: Austrian gynecologist, 1746–1816.
Zellner, Valerian: German Augustin, 1718–1763.
Zellweger, Jac.: Swiss judge and senator, 1770–1821.
Zellweger, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss merchant, historian and philanthropist, 1768–1855.
Zellweger, Laurenz: Swiss physician, 1692–1764
Zelotti, Giov Battista: Italian painter, 1532–1592
Zelter, Carl Fried.: German architect and musical composer, 1758–1832.
Zeltner, Gust. Geo.: German theologian and philologist, 1672–1738.
Zemarchus: Byzantine general and traveller, fl. 568.
Zemp, Jos: Swiss president, 1834–1908.
Zenale: See Martini.
Zendejas, Mig. Geron.: Mexican artist, 1724–1816.
Zender, Joachim D. L.: Fr. physician, 1805–
Zendrini, Bern.: Italian mathematician, 1679–1747.
Zenea, Juan Clemente: Cuban author, 1834–1871
Zenetti, Arn. von: German architect, 1824–1891.
Zenger, Cassiodor Franz Jos.: German capuchin, 1755–1830.
Zenger, Joh. Pet.: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1680-1746.
Zenger, Jos: Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1757–1827
Zenghi, Emad-eddin: Emir of Mosul and Aleppo, 1084*–1145
Zeninger, Konrad: German printer, –1482
Zenkel, Geo Pet: German theologian, 1717–1760.
Zenker, Fried. Alb. von: Germ anat., 1825-1898.
Zenker, Joh. Christoph: German poet and theologian, 1738–1799.
Zenker, Jon Karl: German naturalist, 1799–1837
Zenker, Jul Theod: German Orientalist, 1811–1884
Zenner, Alb.: German Dominican, 1625*–1698
Zenner, Franz Xav.: Austrian bishop, 1794–1861
Zenner, Gottf.: German scholar, writer and publicist, 1656–1721.
Zeno, Ant.: Venetian navigator, –1405*.
Zeno, Apostolo: Venetian poet, 1668–1750.
Zeno, Caterino: Venet. amb. to Persia, fl. 1472.
Zeno, Chas: Admiral of Venice, 1334*–1418.
Zeno(s), Demetrios: Greek philologist, fl 1524.
Zeno, Jacopo: Italian orator, 1417–1481.
Zeno, Nic.: Venetian navigator, 1340*–1391*
Zeno, Nich.: Venet biog. of the Zeni, 1515–1565
Zeno, Pet Caterino: Venetian writer, 1666–1732.
Zeno, Ranieri: Doge of Venice, –1268.
Zenobia: Queen of Palmyra (266–273), –*post* 274.
Zenobius (Zenodotus): collector of proverbs, fl. 125.
Zenodorus: Greek statuary and chaser, fl. 54–68
Zenodotus, of Ephesus: Greek gram., fl. 271(80).
Zenon: founder of the Stoic School of Philosophy, B.C. 362*–264.
Zenon, of Elea: Greek philosopher, –B.C. 488*.
Zenon, of Sidon: Epicurean philos., B.C. 1st century.
Zenon, 'Isaurian': Roman Emperor of the East (474–491), 426*–491.
Zénon de Rouvroy, Chas. Alb: Fr. author, 1698–1759.
Zenophilus: Roman consul, fl. 333.
Zenteno, Carlos de Tapia: Mex. author, 1698–1770.
Zenteno, José Ign.: Chilian general, 1785–1847.
Zentgraf, Joh. Joachim: Germ. theol., 1643–1707.
Zentner, Geo. Fried., Baron von: German minister of state and jurist, 1752–1835.
Zepedo, Franc.: Spanish missionary, 1525–1602.
Zepelin, Constantin Gottlieb Leberecht von: German general, 1771–1848.
Zepelin, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. general, 1695–1777.
Zepernick, Karl Fried.: German jurist, 1751–1839.

Zephaniah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 630*.
Zepharovich, Vict. Leop. von: Austrian mineralogist, 1830–1890.
Zépherin, Ant.: Spanish pilot, 1475–1530.
Zephyrinus: Bishop of Rome (197–217), –217.
Zeplichal, Anton Mich.: Austrian Jesuit and schoolman, 1737–1806.
Zeplichal, Cajetan Karl: Austrian stenographer, 1849–1871.
Zeppelin, Ferd. Ludw., Ct. von: German minister, 1772–1829.
Zeppelin, Joh. Karl, Ct. von: German general and minister, 1767–1801.
Zeppelin, Max, Ct. von: Germ. traveller, 1844–1897.
Zeppenfeldt, Franz Ignaz Joh. Maria: German historian, 1760–1831.
Zepper, Wilh.: Germ. reformed theol., 1550–1607.
Zequeira, Man.de: Cuban author and sold., 1760–1846.
Zerbi, Gab.: Italian anatomist, fl. 1505.
Zerboni di Sposetti, Jos.: German publicist and President of Posen, 1760–1831.
Zerciaere, Thomasin von: German didactic poet, 13th century.
Zerdusht: See Zoroaster.
Zerer, Siegmund: Chancellor of Brandenburg, 1444–1509*.
Zerffi, Geo. Gust.: Hungarian-English writer on history and art, 1821–1892.
Zerr, Anna: German vocalist, 1822–1881.
Zerrahn, Carl: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1826–1909.
Zerrenner, Hein. Gottlieb: German theologian and educational writer, 1750–1811.
Zerrenner, Karl Christoph Gottlieb: German theologian and schoolman, 1780–1851.
Zerrenner, Karl Mich.: German Montanist and geological and mineralogical writer, 1818–1878.
Zeschau, Hein.Anton von: Germ. statesm., 1789–1870.
Zeschau, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. general, 1760–1832.
Zesen, Phil. von, Ct.: Germ. poet and wr, 1619–89.
Zestermann, Aug. Christ. Ad: German historian, 1807–1869.
Zeti, Gerhard: German Franciscan, 1683*–1745.
Zeti, Paul: German Jesuit, 1680–1740
Zetland, Earl of: See Dundas.
Zetter, Joh Geo., 'Fried. Otto': Alsatian journalist and poet, 1819–1872.
Zetzsche, Fried. Andreas: Germ forester, 1821–1899.
Zetzsche, Karl Eduard: German mathematician and physicist, 1830–1894.
Zeugheer, Jac.: Swiss-English musician, 1805–1865.
Zeune, Joh. Aug.: German educator of the blind, geographer and Germanist, 1778–1853.
Zeune, Joh. Karl: German philologist, 1736–1788.
Zeuner, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1795–1857.
Zeuner, Karl Ludw: German colonial official and explorer, 1852–1890.
Zeuner, Mart.: Germ. org and comp, fl. 1616–1617.
Zeunius, Joh. Karl: Germ grammarian, 1736–1788
Zeuss, Joh. Kasp.: German Celtic philologist and Germanist, 1806–1856.
Zeutschner, Tobias: Germ. org and comp., 1615*–75.
Zeuxis: Greek painter, B.C. 455*–396.
Zevallo y Balboa, Mig.: Span. missionary, –1595*.
Zevecote, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1596–1642.
Zevel, Adam von: Burgomaster of Aachen, 16th century.
Zeyss, Con. Otto: German philologist and schoolman, 1808–1870.
Zeyss, Herm. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1808–
Zezschwitz, Hans Gottlob von: German general, 1736–1818.
Zezschwitz, Joachim Fried. Gotthelf von: German general, 1740–1820.
Zezschwitz, Joh. Ad. von: German general and minister of war, 1779–1845.
Zezschwitz, Karl Ad. Gerhard von: German theologian, 1825–1886.
Zhukovsky, Vasili Andrevitch: Russian poet, 1783–1852.
Ziani, Marc Antonio: Italian-German musical composer, 1653–1714.
Ziani, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1229.
Ziani, Seb.: Doge and embellisher of Venice, –1179.
Zichy, Ferd., Ct.: Hungarian politician, 1829–1911.
Zick, Januarius: German painter, 1733(4)–1797.
Ziekermann, Christ: German theologian and chronicler, 1672–1726
Zickler, Fried. Sam.: German theol., 1721–1779.
Ziebland, Geo. Fried.: German architect, 1800–1873.
Ziegelbauer, Magnoald: German Benedictine scholar, 1689–1750.
Ziegelhauser, Geo. Jul.: Austrian actor, 1770–1820.
Ziegenbalg, Bart.: German Prot. miss., 1683–1719.
Ziegesar, Anton, Bar. von: Germ. judge, 1783–1843.
Ziegesar, Aug. Fried. Karl, Baron von: German statesman, 1746–1813.
Ziegler, Alex.: German traveller and writer on travel, 1822–1887.
Ziegler, Ambrose (Wolfgang Andreas): Austrian Benedictine, 1684–1739.
Ziegler, Bern.: German theologian of the Reformation, 1496–1552.
Ziegler, Christoph: German philologist and archæologist, 1814–1888.
Ziegler, Clara (Frau Christen): German actress, 1844–1909.
Ziegler, Clemens: Germ. religious writer, 1480*–1535.
Ziegler, Diepold: Benedictine Abbot of Ensdorf, 1728–1801.
Ziegler, Franz von: Swiss physician, 1700–1761.
Ziegler, Franz Wilh.: German politician, 1803–1876.
Ziegler, Fried. Wilh.: German actor and dramatic poet, 1750–1827.
Ziegler, Gaspar: German jurist, 1621–1690.
Ziegler, Gregor Thos.: Bp. of Linz, 1770–1852.
Ziegler, Hy. Bryan: English portrait and landscape painter, 1798–1874
Ziegler, Hieron.: German humanist and dramatist, 1514*–1562.
Ziegler, Jac.: German astronomer and geographer, 1470*–1549.
Ziegler, Jac. Christopher: Swiss soldier of fortune, 1768–1859.
Ziegler, Jac. Melchior: Swiss cartographer, 1801–1884.
Ziegler, Joh.: German draughtsman and engraver, 1750*–1812*
Ziegler, Joh. Gotthilf: German organist and writer on music, 1688
Ziegler, Karl, 'Carlopago': Austrian poet, 1812–1877.
Ziegler, Kaspar: Germ. jurist and poet, 1621–1690.
Ziegler, Paul Karl Eduard: Swiss statesman and soldier, 1800–1882
Ziegler, Werner Karl Ludw.: German theologian and philologist, 1763–1809
Ziegler und Klipphausen, Hein. Anshelm von: German poet and historian, 1663–1696.
Ziegra, Christ.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1719–1778.
Zielinsky, Karl von: German general, 1773–1817.
Ziely, Wilh.: Swiss trans., 1470(80)–1540(1).
Ziem, Fel. Franç Geo Philibert: French painter, 1831–1911.
Ziemann, Ad.: German Germanist, 1807–1842.
Ziemann, Geo Wilh.: German miss., 1809–1881.
Ziemssen, Christoph: German theologian and historian, 1791–1868.
Ziemssen, Joh Christoph: German theologian, 1747–1824.
Ziemssen, Ludw.: German publicist and poet, 1823–1895
Ziemssen, Theod: German divine and educationist, 1777–1843.
Zierenberg, Tilemann vom: German chronicler, –1494.
Zierl, Lorenz: German agronome, 1797–1844.
Zierold, Joh. Wilh.: German theol., 1669–1731.
Zierotin, Karl von: Bohem. noble, 1564–1636.
Ziesenis, Anton: German sculptor, 1731–1801.
Ziesenis, Joh. Geo.: Dan.-German painter, 1716–1777.
Zieten, Hans Ern. Karl, Count von: German field-marshal, 1770–1848.
Zieten, Hans Joachim von: German field-marshal, 1699–1786.
Zieten, Hans Siegismund von: German general, 1704–1758.
Zieten, Karl Hartwig Fried. Dan. von: German geologist, 1785–1846.
Zille, Moritz Alex.: German theologian, educationist and religious poet, 1814–1872.
Ziller, Tuiskon: German educationist, 1817–1882.
Zillesen, Willem Jan: Dutch philol., 1774–1834.

Zillich, Nikolaus: Germ. Bibl. schol., 1716–1758.
Zilliger, Christoph Fried.: Germ. printer, –1693.
Zillmer, Aug.: German actuary, 1831–1893.
Zillner, Franz Valentin: Austrian allenist and historian, 1816–1896.
Zimisces, Joannes: See Joannes I., Emp. of the East.
Zimmer, Joh. Geo.: German bookseller and theologian, 1777–1853.
Zimmer, Patritius Benedict: German Catholic theologian and philosopher, 1752–1820.
Zimmerman, Eug.: American capitalist and railway magnate, 1845–1914.
Zimmerman, Rob.: Austr. philos., 1824–1898.
Zimmerman, Rob.: Germ. shipbuilder, 1850–1912.
Zimmermann, Alb.: German painter, 1809–1888.
Zimmermann, Balthasar Fried. Wilh.: German politician, historian and poet, 1807–1878.
Zimmermann, Christ. Gottlieb: German mathematician and philologist, 1766–1841.
Zimmermann, Christ. Hein.: German theologian, 1740–1806.
Zimmermann, Clemens von: German historical painter and art director, 1788–1869.
Zimmermann, Dominikus: Germ. archt., 1685–1766.
Zimmermann, Eberhard Aug. Wilh.: German naturalist and geographer, 1743–1815.
Zimmermann, Ern. Christoph Phil.: German theologian and preacher, 1786–1832.
Zimmermann, Fried. Alb.: German geographer and official, 1745–1815
Zimmermann, Fried. Wilh.: German military writer and publicist, 1789–1859.
Zimmermann, Fried. Wilh.: German engraver, 1826–1887.
Zimmermann, Geo.: German historian, poet and man of letters, 1814–1881.
Zimmermann, Gust.: German statesman and publicist, 1808–1874.
Zimmermann, Gust. Hein. Eduard: German military surgeon, 1817–1866.
Zimmermann, Joachim Joh. Dan.: German devotional poet, 1710–1767.
Zimmermann, Johannes: See Xylotectes, Johannes.
Zimmermann, Johannes: Swiss missionary and philologist, 1825–1876.
Zimmermann, Joh. Geo. von: Swiss physician, popular philosopher and publicist, 1728–1795.
Zimmermann, Joh. Geo: German philologist, 1754–1829.
Zimmermann, Joh. Jac.: German astronomer, 1644–1693.
Zimmermann, Johannes Jac: Swiss theologian, 1695–1756.
Zimmermann, Joh. Liborius: German theologian, 1702–1734.
Zimmermann, Jos. Anton: German engraver, 1705–1797.
Zimmermann, Jos Ignaz: Swiss Jesuit, schoolman and writer, 1737–1797.
Zimmermann, Justus Jos. Geo Fried Karl: German theologian and preacher, 1803–1877.
Zimmermann, Karl Gottf.: German physician and geologist, 1796–1876.
Zimmermann, Ludw. Christ: German philologist, 1784–1838.
Zimmermann, Matthias: Protestant Divine at Meissen, 1625–1689.
Zimmermann, Max: German lands. pntr., 1811–78.
Zimmermann, Mich.: Austrian printer, –1565.
Zimmermann, Nic.: Germ. schoolman, 1601–1661.
Zimmermann, Pierre Jos. Guil.: French pianist, 1785–1853.
Zimmermann, Reinhard Seb: German painter, 1815–1893.
Zimmermann, Rich.: German landscape painter, 1820–1875.
Zimmermann, Rob.: German landscape painter, 1818–1864.
Zimmern, Joh. Oswald von: German Catholic theologian, 1604(5)–1680.
Zimmern, Siegmund Wilh.: German jurist, 1796–1830.
Zimmern, Wilh. Werner, Baron von: Imperial judge and historian, 1485–1575.
Zimri: King of Israel (929), –B.C. 929.
Zinegref, Jul. Wilh.: German poet, 1591–1635.
Zinck, Gustava Sophia Agneta (*née* Radatz): German poetess, 1821–1895.
Zincke, Christ. Fred.: German-English painter in enamel, 1684*–1767.
Zincke, Foster Barham: English antiquary, divine, traveller and writer, 1817–1893.
Zincke, Geo. Hein.: German political economist, 1692–1768.
Zinkeisen, Cyriakus: German devotional poet, –1584.
Zinken, Karl Joh.: German Montanist and geologist, 1790–1862.
Zindel, Joh. Christ.: German jurist, 1738–1794.
Zingarelli, Nich. Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1752–1837.
Zingaro, Lo: See Solario.
Zingerle, Ignaz Vinzenz: Austrian poet, historian and man of letters, 1825–1892.
Zingerle, Jos.: Austrian theol. and Orient., 1831–91.
Zingerle, Pius: Austrian Orientalist, 1801–1881.
Zingg, Adrian: Swiss draughtsman and engraver, 1734–1816.
Zingg, Jos.: Swiss railway president, 1828–1891.
Zingnis, Christoph: Austrian Jesuit and theologian, –1700.
Zink, Burkard: German chronicler, 1396–1474.
Zink, Paul Christ.: German painter and engraver, 1684–1770.
Zink, Wendelin: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1777–1840.
Zinkeisen, Joh. Wilh.: German historian, 1803–1863
Zinn, Aug.: German aurist, 1825–1897.
Zinn, Joh. Gottfried: German anatomist and naturalist, 1727–1759.
Zintgraff, Eug.: German traveller in Africa, 1858–97.
Zinzendorf, Christ. Renatus, Ct. von: German hymn writer, 1727–1752.
Zinzendorf, Franz Ludw., Ct. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1661–1742.
Zinzendorf, Fried. Aug., Ct von: German general and diplomatist, 1733–1804.
Zinzendorf, Karl Joh. Christ., Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1739–1813.
Zinzendorf, Ludw. Fried. Jul., Ct. von: German-Austrian statesman, 1721–1780.
Zinzendorf, Nich. Ludw., Ct.: Bishop of Unitas Fratrum, 1700–1760.
Zinzendorf, Phil. Ludw., Ct. of: German statesman, 1671–1742.
Zinzerling, Justus: German philologist, jurist and geographer, 1580*–1620*.
Zipoli, Dom.: Ital. musical composer, 1675*–.
Zippe, Augustin: Austrian divine, 1747–.
Zippe, Franz Xav. Matthias: Austrian mineralogist, 1791–1863.
Zipser, Christ. Andreas: Hungarian geologist and mineralogist, 1783–1866.
Zirk, Mich.: German Jesuit and divine, 1721–1771.
Zirkel, Gregor: Germ. Catholic theol., 1762–1817.
Zirngibl, Roman Jos.: German historian and archivist, 1740–1816
Zisca or **Zizka,** of Trocznow, Jno: Bohemian general and Hussite leader, 1376*–1424
Zitelmann, Ern. Otto Konrad, 'Konrad Telmann': German poet and writer, 1854–1897.
Zittel, Karl: German theologian, 1802–1871.
Zittel, Karl Alf. von: German palæont., 1839–1904
Zittmann, Johannes Fried.: Bohemian physician, 1671–1757.
Zitz, Franz Hein.: German politician, 1803–1877.
Zitz, Kathinka Therese Pauline Modesta (*née* Halein): German littérateur, 1801–1877.
Zitzewitz, Jac. von: German statesman, 1507*–1572.
Zix, Ben.: German draughtsman, engraver and etcher, 1772–1811.
Zizim (Djem): Ottoman prince, 1459–1495.
Zizka: See Zisca.
Zobel, Ben.: German artist, 1762–1831.
Zobel, Christoph: German jurist, 1499–1560.
Zobel, Joh.: Burgomaster of Bremen, 1578–1631.
Zober, Ern Hein.: German historian, 1799–1869.
Zocca, Gaetano: Italian violinist, 1784–1834.
Zoe, 'Carbonopsina': Empress of the East, wife of Leo VI., –919.
Zoe: Empress of the East, wife of Romanus III., 982*–1050.
Zoëga, Joh. Geo.: Danish archæologist, 1755–1809.
Zoeller, Carli: German-English musician and composer, 1840–1889.
Zoes, Hen.: Dutch jurist and Hellenist, 1571–1627.

Zoest, Gerard : See Soest.
Zoffany, Zoffanji or **Zaffanli,** Jno., R.A. : German-Italian-English painter, 1733–1810.
Zoilus : Greek grammarian, B.C. 400*–320.
Zois, Siegmund, Baron von Edelstein : Austrian scholar, writer and Mæcenas, 1747–1819
Zola, Emile Edouard Chas. Ant. : French novelist and politician, 1840–1902.
Zolkiewski, Stanislaus : Polish statesman and general, 1547–1619.
Zoller, Franz Karl : German landscape painter and engraver, 1748 1829.
Zoller, Fried. Gottlieb : German jurist, 1717–1782.
Zoller, Fried. Joh. Dan. Alois, Baron von : German general, 1762–1821.
Zoller, Karl Aug. Christoph Fried von : German educationist, 1773–1858.
Zoller, Karl Julian, Baron von : German general, 1773–1849.
Zoller, Oscar, Baron von : German general, 1809–66.
Zollicoffer, Fel Kirk : American brig.-gen , 1812–62.
Zollikofer, Geo Joachim : Swiss divine, theologian and writer, 1730–1788
Zollikofer, Kasp : Swiss theologian and devotional poet, 1707–1779
Zollinger, Hein : Swiss traveller and naturalist, 1818–1859
Zollmann, Fried : German archivist, 1690–1762.
Zöllner, Andreas : Germ musical composer, 1804–62
Zöllner, Joh Fried : German divine, educationist and polyhistor, 1753–1804.
Zöllner, Joh Karl Fried : German physicist, astronomer and spiritist, 1834–1882
Zöllner, Karl : German musical composer, 1800–1860.
Zöllner von Rothenstein, Konrad : Master of the German Order, –1390
Zomino . See Sozzomeno.
Zonaras, Joannes : Byzantine chronicler and theologian, fl 1120*.
Zonca, Vict : Italian mathematician, 1580*– .
Zook, Sam Kosciusko : American brigadier-general, 1823–1863.
Zoon, van : See Van Son.
Zoone, Wm. See Soone.
Zopff, Herm. Austrian musician, composer and writer on music, 1826–1883.
Zöpffel, Rich Otto : Russian-German theol , 1843–91
Zöpfl, Heinr : Germ jurist and Germanist, 1807–77.
Zoppo, Marco : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1451–1517
Zoppo, Paolo : Italian min painter, fl 1492–1530.
Zöppritz, Karl : Germ. physicist and geog, 1838–85.
Zorg, Hendrik Martenz : Dutch painter, 1611–69(70).
Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz : Spanish Republican leader, 1834–1895
Zorn, Pet : German philologist and hist , 1682–1746.
Zoroaster or **Zerdusht** : founder of Magian religion, *–ante* B.C. 800.
Zorrilla, Franc. : Spanish administrator, 1490*–1546.
Zorrilla y Moral, José : Spanish poet and dramatist, 1817–1893.
Zosimus : Greek historian, fl 400*.
Zosimus : Pope (417–418), –418.
Zöll, Gottlieb von : Austrian forester, 1800–1852
Zottoli, Ange : Italian Jesuit and Chinese scholar, –1902.
Zoubov, Plato : Russian prince, 1767–1822
Zouch : See also Zouche.
Zouch, Alan de la, Baron Zouch: English Lord Justice of Ireland and baron, –1270.
Zouch, Hy. : English antiquary and social reformer, 1725*–1795.
Zouch, Hy. Clerk : English justice and author, 1590–1660
Zouch, Jno de la : Bishop of Llandaff, –1423.
Zouch, Mich. : English littérateur, 1737–1815
Zouch, Rich. : English jurist, Royalist and legal writer, 1590–1661.
Zouch, Thos. : English divine, antiquary and biographer, 1737–1815.
Zouch, Wm. de la : Archbishop of York, and statesman, –1352.
Zouche, Baron : See Curzon.
Zouche, Edw. la, Baron Zouche: English ambassador, statesman and patron of poets, 1556*–1625.
Zouche, Wm. la : Archbishop of York and statesman, –1352.
Zouche de Haringworth, Wm de : English justice, fl. 1330.
Zoust : See Soest.
Zovitius, Jac. : Dutch Latin dramatist, 1512– .
Zrinyi, Nich., Ct.: Hungarian hero and sold., 1508–66.
Zrinyi, Nich. : Hungarian poet, warrior and statesman, 1620–1664.
Zschackwitz, Joh. Ehrenfried : Austrian jurist and publicist, 1669–1744.
Zschiesche, Aug. : German vocalist, 1799–1876.
Zschokke, Jac. Fried. Emil : Swiss writer, philanthropist and divine, 1808–1889.
Zschokke, Johannes Hein. Dan. : German poet and politician, 1771–1848.
Zschokke, Theod Jos. Karl : Swiss physician and naturalist, 1806–1866
Zuallart, Jean : Belgian traveller, fl 1580–1632.
Zuazo, Alonso : Spanish jurist, 1466–1527
Zubeir Pasha : Sudanese slave trader and ruler, –1913
Zuberbühler, Seb : Swiss educationist, 1809–1868.
Zubly, Joh Joachim : Swiss-Amer div , 1725–1781.
Zuccalmaglio, Anton Wilh. Florentin von : German educat , poet, musician and critic, 1803–1869.
Zuccalmaglio, Vincenz Jac von : German poet and folklorist, 1806–1876.
Zuccarelli or **Zuccherelli,** Franc , R A : Italian-English painter, 1702–1788
Zuccarini, Franz Anton : Germ actor, 1754–1823
Zuccarini, Jos. Gerhard : Germ. bot., 1797–1848.
Zuccaro, Zucharo or **Zucchero,** Federigo Italian-English painter, 1543–1609
Zuccaro or **Zucchero,** Taddeo : Ital. pntr , 1529–66
Zucchi, Antonio Pietro : Ital -Eng pntr , 1726–95
Zucchi, Bart. : Milanese author, 1560*–1631.
Zucchi, Gius. : Ital -Eng engraver, fl 1770
Zuckerkandl, Emil : Austrian anatomist and physiologist, 1848–1910.
Zuckermandel, Christoph Wilh : German mathematician, 1767–1839.
Zuckermann, Benedict Germ mathem , 1818–91.
Zuhair : Arabian poet, 6th century
Zuichem d'Aytta, Viglius Dutch jurist, 1507–77.
Zuinglius or **Zwingli** : Swiss reformer, 1484–1531
Zukertort, Ad Christ : Pol stenographer, 1850–95
Zukertort, Jno Herm : Russian-English chess player and chess journalist, 1842–1888.
Zukrigl, Jac : Austrian theologian, 1807–1876.
Zuleger, Wenzeslaus German diplomatist and statesman, 1530–1596
Zuloaga, Fél : President of Mexico, 1814–1876
Zumalacarregui, Thos . Spanish Carlist general, 1788–1835
Zumárraga, Juan de . 1st Bp of Mexico, 1468–1548
Zumaya, Man : Mexican divine, 1670*–1740*.
Zumbach von Koesfeld, Lothar : German astronomer, 1661–1727.
Zumbo, Gaetano Jul Sicilian modeller in wax, 1656–1701
Zumbroock, Ferd : Germ dialect poet, 1816 1890
Zumkley, Kaspar : German Jesuit, schoolman and mathematician, 1732–1794
Zumpe, Herm. : German musical conductor and composer, –1903.
Zumpt, Aug Wilh : Germ philologist, 1815–1877
Zumpt, Karl Gottlob : German grammarian and philologist, 1792–1849.
Zumsteeg, Joh. Rud. . German musician and composer, 1760–1802.
Zundel, Joh. : Germ -Amer musician, 1815–1882
Zundt-Kenzingen, Ern. Anton Jos. : German-American poet and dramatist, 1819–1897
Zunggo, Joh. Anton : Austr. divine, 1686–1771.
Zuniga : See also Ercilla y Zuniga.
Zúñiga, Alvaro M. de, Marquis: 7th Viceroy of Mexico, 1530*–1600*.
Zúñiga, Balth. de, Marquis 36th Viceroy of Mexico, 1670*–1730*.
Zúñiga, Dionisio de : Cent Amer. miss., 1550*–1620*.
Zúñiga y Acevedo, G de, Conde : Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1540*–1606
Zúñiga y Ontiveros, Felipe : Mex. mathem , 1720*–80.
Zunser, Eliakim : Polish-American Yiddish poet, 1830*–1913.
Zunz, Leop. : German-Jewish scholar, man of letters and historian, 1794–1886.
Zupitza, Jul. : Germ. philol. and Eng. schol., 1844–95.

Zurbaran, Franc. de: Spanish painter, 1598–1662.
Zürcher, Geraldus: Swiss Benedictine, fl. 1750.
Zürcher, Jac.: Swiss painter, 1834–1884.
Zurck, Eduard van: Dutch philologist, –1726*.
Zurflüe, Joh.: Swiss Catholic divine, theologian and poet, 1566–
Zurgeist, Herm.: Abbot of Liesborn, 1580–1651.
Zürichsee, Corn. von: Germ. printer, –1517.
Zurilla, Ped. de: Spanish soldier, 1500*–1544.
Zurita or **Zorita,** Alonso: Span. statesm., 1500*–70*.
Zurita, Fern.: Spanish-American missionary, fl. 16th cent.
Zurita, Ped.: Mexican Jesuit, 1690*–1739.
Zurita y Castro, Jeronimo: Span. hist., 1512–1580.
Zurla, Placido: Venetian cardinal, 1769–1834.
Zurlauben, Beat: Swiss magistrate, 1597–1663.
Zurlauben, Beat Fidel: Swiss historian, 1720–1799.
Zurlauben, Placidus: Prince-Abbot of Muri, 1646–1723.
Zurlo, Gius., Conte: Neap. statesm., 1759–1828.
Zurmühlen, Christoph Bern.: Germ. hist., 1701–74
Zürner, Adam Fried.: Germ. cartographer, 1680–1742.
Zurstrassen, Ludger: Abbot of Liesborn, 1731–1798.
Zuylen van Nyevelt, Willem van: Dutch poet, –1543.
Zuylestein, Fred Nassau de: Dutch-English soldier, 1608–1672.
Zuylestein, Fred. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford: English politician, 1682–1738.
Zuylestein or **Zulestein,** Wm. Hy., 1st Earl of Rochford: Dutch-English general, 1645–1709.
Zuylestein or **Zulestein,** Wm. Hy Nassau de, Earl of Rochford: statesman and diplom., 1717–1781.
Zuylestein or **Zulestein,** Wm. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford: English general, 1681–1710.
Zwehl, Joh von: German government official and magistrate, 1580–1652.
Zwehl, Karl Herwig von: German government official and archivist, 1737–1816.
Zwehl, Theod. von: Germ. statesman, 1800–1875.
Zweibrücken, Count Eberhard von, –1321.
Zweibrücken, Count Eberhard von, –1394.
Zweibrücken, Count Hein. I. von, –1234*.
Zweibrücken, Count Hein. II. von, –1284.
Zweibrücken, Ct. Walram I. von und zu, –1308*.
Zweibrücken, Ct. Walram II. von und zu, –1366.
Zweifel, Johua: Swiss expl. in Africa, 1854–1895.
Zwengauer, Anton: Germ. lands. pntr., 1810–1884.
Zwenger, Constantine: Germ. pharmacist, 1814–85.
Zwentibold: King of Lorraine, 870(1)–900.
Zwerger, Johannes Bapt.: Prince-Bishop of Seckau, 1824–1893.
Zwerger, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. sculp., 1796–1868.
Zwick, Joh.: Swiss Protestant theologian and hymn writer, 1496*–1542.
Zwicker, Dan.: German Socinian, 1612–1678.
Zwicker, Petrus: German inquisitor, –1405(15).
Zwiedineck von Südenhorst, Hans: German historian, 1845–1906.
Zwierlein, Baron Joh. Jac. von: German jurist, 1699–1772.
Zwierlein, Christ. Jac., Baron von: German jurist, 1737–1793.
Zwierlein, Hans Karl, Baron von: German jurist and art collector, 1768–1850
Zwinger, Gust. Phil.: German painter, 1779–1843.
Zwinger, Johannes: Swiss theol. and libr., 1634–96.
Zwinger, Theod.: German humanist, 1533–1588.
Zwinger, Theod.: Swiss physician and philosopher, 1569–1610.
Zwinger, Theodore: Swiss physician and physicist, 1658–1724.
Zwingli, Ulric: Swiss reformer and theol., 1484–1531
Zwirner, Ernst Fried: Germ. archt., 1802–1861
Zwoll, Zwolle or **Zwott:** German goldsmith and engraver, 15th century.
Zwyer, Seb. Bligerin: Swiss sold. and pol., 1589–1660
Zylius, Otho: Dutch Jesuit, 'Lives of the Saints,' 1568–1655.
Zymbrecht, Mathias: German painter, 1636–1680.
Zymmer, Zacharias: German poet, fl. 1577.
Zypaeus or **van den Zype,** Franz: Dutch jurist, 1578–1650.
Zypaeus, Hy.: Dutch abbot, 1577–1659.
Zype, Franz van den: Flemish canonist, 1580–1650.
Zyrl, Christ.: Alsatian dramatist, –1592.